Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D. Editor, Journal American Medical Assn. MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 32 JULY—DECEMBER 1942

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

COPYRIGHT, 1943, BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, \$12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance Canadian and Foreign, \$14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance prospital- sila. Public Health Died 4-26-43

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number—bound in paper—covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number—bound in cloth—covering the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of publication are approximately May, August, November and February. Paper bound copies (those appearing in May and November) should be discarded when the permanent cloth bound issue for the same volume is received.

On pages 40-58 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors followed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

PREFACE

Le QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS est publié quatre fois par an: chaque numéro temporaire—relié en papier—comprend les journaux médicaux reçus pendant un trimestre et chaque numéro permanent—relié en toile—ceux d'un semestre. Les numéros sont publiés aussitôt que possible après l'écoulement de la période à laquelle ils s'appliquent. Les dates de publication sont approximativement les mois de Mai, d'Août, de Novembre et de Février. Les numéros reliés en papier (publiés aux mois de Mai et de Novembre) sont à rejeter comme superflus quand on reçoit les numéros permanents du même volume reliés en toile. Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 40-58.

Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 40-58. L'index est précédé d'une liste de livres nouveaux arrangés par ordre alphabétique du nom des auteurs et suivie d'une classification par sujets.

VORWORT

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS erscheint vier mal im Jahre, jede zeitweilige Nummer-geheftet in Papier-enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe von drei Monaten ankommen, jede permanente Nummer-gebunden in Leinen-enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe eines halben Jahres ankommen. Die einzelnen Ausgaben erscheinen sobald wie möglich nach dem Zeitabschnitt dessen Literatur sie enthalten. Die Zeitpunkte des Erscheinens sind unge-

fähr: Mai, August, November und Februar.

Die in Papier gehefteten Ausgaben, welche im Mai und November erscheinen, sollten ausgeschaltet werden sobald die permanenten, in Leinen gebundenen Ausgaben desselben

Bandes eintreffen.

Auf den Seiten 40-58 ist ein Verzeichnis der klassifizierten Zeitschriften.

Dem Hauptverzeichnis geht eine Liste neuer Bücher voran, zuerst in alphabetischer Ordnung nach Autoren und dann in einem Sachverzeichnis.

PREFAZIONE

Il QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS si pubblica quattro volte all'anno; ogni numero provvisorio—legato alla rustica—corrisponde a riviste ricevute in un periodo di tre mesi, mentre ogni numero permanente—legato in tela—corrisponde alle riviste ricevute in un periodo di mezzo anno. I numeri si pubblicano appena compiuto il periodo che essi abbracciano. Le date di pubblicazione sono approssimativamente Maggio, Agosto, Novembre e Febbraio. I numeri legati alla rustica (che si pubblicano in Maggio e Novembre) si dovrebbero scartare appena ricevuti i numeri permanenti del medesimo volume rilegati in tela.

Alle pagine 40-58 si trova un elenco dei giornali classificati.

L'indice principale è preceduto da un elenco di libri nuovi, ordinati alfabeticamente per autori, e seguito da un indice del medesimo materiale ordinato per argomenti.

PROLOGO

El Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus se publica cuatro veces al año, conteniendo cada número temporáneo—encuadernado a la rústica—los periódicos recibidos durante un trimestre y cada número permanente—encuadernado en pasta de lino—los periódicos recibidos durante un semestre. Los números se publican a la mayor brevedad posible después del vencimiento del período que cubren. Las fechas de publicación son aproximadamente Mayo, Agosto, Noviembre y Febrero.

Los números encuadernados a la rústica (que se publican en Mayo y Noviembre) deben desecharse tan luego como se reciban los números permanentes del mismo volumen encua-dernados en pasta de lino.

En las páginas 40-58 se encontrará la lista de los periódicos que están incluidos en el

El índice principal está precedido por una lista de libros nuevos arreglados por orden alfabético de nombrés de autores y seguido por una lista de los mismos libros clasificados por materias.

CONTENTS

New Books	5
Classified List of New Books	24
List of Publishers	36
List of Journals Indexed.	40
Index	61

RESEARCH LITERATURE COPYING

from journals cited in Index Medicus may be ordered from the nonprofit Medicofilm Service operating in the Army Medical Library of Washington. The copies are made photographically on moving picture film at 25 cents for each complete article not exceeding 25 pages in length and 10 cents for each succeeding 10 pages or fraction thereof. A circular describing this service and also containing a list of the more than 4,000 periodicals received by the Army Medical Library will be sent on request.

Address orders and make remittances payable to:

Medicofilm Service, Army Medical Library, 7th St. and Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D. C.

BOOKS PUBLISHED JULY—DECEMBER, 1942

For classified list of new books see page 24. For list of publishers see page 36.

Abderhalden, Emil, Lehrbuch der Physiologie. Second and Third editions. Pp. 376. Urban, 1941.

Abel, Theodora Mead, and Kinder, Elaine Flitner, The Subnormal Adolescent Girl. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 227. Columbia Univ. Press.

Aberg Cobe, Ernesto J., Hematomielia traumática por balazo. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 61, with 21 illustrations. de Amorrortu e Hijos, 1938.

Abramsen, Hareld A., Moyer, Laurence S., and Gorin, Manuel H., Electrophoresis of Proteins and the Chemistry of Cell Surfaces. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 341, with 153 illustrations. Reinhold.

Abt, Arthur F.: See Abt, Isaac A.

Abt, Isaac A., and Abt, Arthur F., editors, The 1941 Year Book of Pediatrics. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 512, with illustrations. Yr. Bk, Pub.

Ackerson, Luton, Children's Behavior Problems. Vol. II: Relative Importance and Interrelations Among Traits. (Behavior Besearch Fund Monographs.) Cloth, \$5. Pp. 589. Univ.Chicago Press.

Adamic, Louis, What's Your Name? Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 248. Harper.

Adams, F. Denaette: See Cabot, Richard C.

Adelheim, Lee, Kosmetische Korrekturen in Wort und Bild. Cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 63. Leipzig: Koehler & Volckmar, 1941.

Cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 63. Leipzig: Roenier & Volckmar, 1941.

Agudelo Estrada, Genzalo, Oxido nitroso, ciclopropano y
etileno. Tesis para optar al titulo de doctor en
medicina y cirugia, Universidad de Antioquia,
Facultad de medicina y ciencias naturales. Paper.
Pp. 52. Medellín, Colombia.

Aguilar, Oscar P., Tuberculosis secundaria de Ranke.
Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de
Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper.
Pp. 140. Ruenos Aires.

Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 140. Buenos Aires.

Aguirre, Juan Alberte, Vaior y oportunidad de los métodos en radiología. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 263, with 100 illustrations. Frascoli, 1940.

Albanese, Alfonso R., Pancreatitis aguda: Apoplejía del páncreas, abdomen agudo, pseudo-quiste de páncreas, peritonitis biliar sin perforación. Publicaciones del Servicio a cargo de Ricardo Finochietto. Paper. Pp. 152. Nocito & Rañó.

d'Albe, Eduardo A., La transfusión de la sangre. Tesis presentada para optar al título de doctor en medicina, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 89. Buenos Aires, 1940.

Alcala Santaella, Urología clínica: De los trastornos de la secreción urinaria y de la micción. Pp. 126.

Morata.

Lista, Gregorio, La enfermedad de Hand-Schüller-Christian (granulomatosis ósea colesterínica con localización craneana). Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 150 Lione.

versidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de clenciss médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 153. López.

Alexander, Franz, Our Age of Unreason. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 371. Lippincott.

Alexander, Gerden, An Outline of General Biology. (College Outline Ser.) Fourth edition. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 229, with illustrations. New York: Barnes & Noble.

Aliport, Gordos W.: See Farago, Ladislas.

Alenso, Luis Mario, Introducción al estudio de la equinococosis (biología y patología general). Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 143, with 98 illustrations. de Amorrortu e Hijos, 1939.

Alsop, Guileima Feil, and McBride, Mary Frances, She's Off to Marriage. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 268. Vanguard. Alvarez, Waiter C., and ethers, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Constipation. Cloth, 95 cents. Pp. 59. Harper.

—and ethers, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have High Blood Pressure. Cloth, 95 cents. Pp. 47. Harper.

—and ethers, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have High Blood Pressure. Cloth, 95 cents. Pp. 25. Harper.

—and ethers, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Insomnia. Cloth, 95 cents. Pp. 29. Harper.

—and ethers, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Insomnia. Cloth, 95 cents. Pp. 29. Harper.

—and ethers, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Insomnia. Cloth, 95 cents. Pp. 29. Harper.

—and ethers, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Insomnia. Cloth, 95 cents. Pp. 29. Harper.

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Section on Medical Sciences, Aerobiology, edited by F. R. Moulton. A Symposium. Publication No. 17, \$3. Pp. 289. Washington, D. C.: The Association.

American Hospital Association, Manual of the Essentials of Good Hospital Nursing Service. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 50. Chicago.

American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1942. Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1942. Austin E. Smith, editor. Issued under the Direction and Supervision of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 668. A.M.A.

—See American Rheumatism Association.

American National Red Cross, Suggestions on Feeding in a Disaster. Paper. Pp. 62. Washington, D. C.

—See Trott, Lona L.

American Pharmaceutical Association, The National

See Trott, Lona L.

American Pharmaceutical Association, The National Formulary. National Formulary VII. Prepared by the Committee on National Formulary by Authority of the American Pharmaceutical Association. Official from November 1, 1942. Seventh edition. Pabrikoid, 36. Pp. 690. Washington, D. C.: The Association.

American Rheumatism Association, Primer on Arthritis. Prepared by a Committee of the American Rheumatism Association. Edwin P. Jordan, Chairman. Reprinted with Additions from the Journal of the American Medical Association, August 1, 1942, Vol. 119. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 49. A.M.A.

Anderson, Dwight, and Bayleus, Margaret, When Doctors are Rationed. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 255. Coward-McCann.

McCann.

McCann.

Anderson, James Kerr: See McPheeters, Herman Oscar.
Anderson, W. A. D., Synopsis of Pathology. Cloth, \$6. Pp.
661, with 311 illustrations. Mosby.

Appleby. irving, How Well Do You Know First Aid?
Paper, \$1. Pp. 95, with illustrations. Newtonville,
Mass.: Estelle G. Marsh, [n.d.].

Appleton, Grace G.: See Darlington, Charles G.

Argüelles, Las socuelas de las heridas de guerra en los
miembros. Pp. 192, with 157 illustrations. Edit.
clen.méd.

miembros. Pp. 192, with 157 illustrations. Edit. clen.méd.

Armstrong, Katharine Fairles, Aids to Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses.

384, with 163 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Aschner, Bernard, The Art of the Healer. Translated from the German by Ruth and Heinz Norden. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 314. New York: Dial Press.

Asgis, Aifred J., Orientation in American Dentistry: Its History and Social-Professional Background. A Text-Workbook for Dental Students and Professional Health Workers. Second edition. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 119. New York: Clinical Press.

Ash, J. E., Bernier, J. L., and Reeve, Rey M., Atlas of Otolaryngic Pathology. Prepared at the Army Medical Museum, Office of the Surgeon General, U. S. Army Largely from Material in the Registry of Otolaryngic Pathology. Third edition. Paper, \$5. Pp. 176, with illustrations. Omaha: The Am. Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng.

—See Bernier, J. L.

Ashford, W. A., Air Raid First Aid. Is. 6d. Pp. 46, Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

Ashley-Mentagu, Montague Francis, Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race. Foreword by Aldous Huxley. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 227. Columbia Univ. Press.

bia Univ. Press.

bla Univ. Press.

Aslett, E. A.: See Medical Research Council.

Asociación nacional de la propiedad balnearia, Guía oficial de los balnearios españoles y aguas minero-medicinales, 1942. Pp. 254. Madrid.

Atkins, H. J. B., After Treatment: A Guide to General Practitioners, House-Officers, Ward-Sisters, etc. 15s. Pp. 266, with illustrations. London: Blackwell.

Atkinson: See United States, Agriculture, Department

Atkinson: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Averill, Lawrence Augustus, and Kempf. Fierence C., Paychology Applied to Nursing. Second edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 455. Saunders.

Babceck, C. J.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Dairy Industry.

Bachr, George: See New York Academy of Medicine.

Baerastein, H. D.: See United States Public Health

Service Bahs, Gerhard, editor, Das Lexicon piantarum, (Handschrift 604 d. Münchener Universitätsbibliothek.)
Ein Vorläufer d. dt. Kräuterbuchinkunabeln, T.2.
Texte u. Untersuchgn. zur Geschichte d. Naturwissenschaften, H.3. Zugleich Berlin, Phil.Diss. 3.60
marks. Pp. 83. Wurzburg: Triltsch, 1941. Bailey,

tey, Hamiiton, Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery. Eighth edition. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 336, with 455 illustrations. Wood.

editor, Surgery of Modern Warfare. Volumes I and H. Compiled by Seventy-Two Contributors. Second edition. Cloth, \$20, per set; 40s., each. Pp. 480; 481-1000, with 919 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone.

480: 481-1000, with 919 illustrations. Wood; Livingstone.

and Love, R. J. McNeill, Surgery for Nurses. Fifth edition. Cloth, 17s. 6d. Pp. 476, with 484 illustrations. Lewis.

Baker, John Newton, Sex Education in High Schools. Introduction by William E. Cole. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 155. Emerson Bks.

Bakwin, Harry: See Bakwin, Ruth Morris.

Bakwin, Ruth Morris, and Bakwin, Harry, Psychologic Care During Infancy and Childhood. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 317. Appleton-Century.

Bankoff, George, Practice of Local Anaesthesia. 17s. 6d. Pp. 206, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Bañuelos, Psicología de la masculinidad. Pp. 127. Morata.

Bañuelos Garcia, M., Pulmonías y bronconeumonias. Nú-mero 15 de "Manuales de medicina práctica." Second edition. Pp. 161. Salvat. Barcelo, Pedro, Tratamiento de los reumatismos. Colec-ción española de monografías médicas. Pp. 108.

Pp. 142, with 58 illustrations. Salvat, Barcia Goyanes,

pesetas. Pp.
1941.

Batten, L. W., Health for the Young.
Allen & Unwin.

Bauer, Florence Marvyne: See Bauer, W. W.

Bauer, Julius, Constitution and Disease: Applied Constitutional Pathology. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 208.

Grune & Stratton.

Bauer, W. W., and Bauer, Florence Marvyne, Eat What You Want! A Sensible Guide to Good Health Through Good Eating. With an Introduction by Morris Fishbein. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 263. Green-

A Practical Manual of Technic. Second edition. Cloth, \$2,75. Pp. 315, with 52 illustrations. Saun-

ders.

Bauer, Walter: See Bennett, Granville A.

Baxter, J. S., Aids to Surgical Anatomy. Second edition.

Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 200. Baillière, Tindali & Cox.

Baylous, Margaret: See Anderson, Dwight.

Bazul, Victor Manuel, Contribución al estudio de la operación cesárea segmentaria. Tesis para el grado de doctor en medicina, Universidad nacional mayor de San Marcos, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper.

Pr. 189 Lima 1941.

doctor en medicina, Universidad nacional mayor de San Marcos, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 189. Lima, 1941.

Beard, John Grover, Latin for Pharmacists. Second edition. Paper. \$1.20. Pp. 134. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Book Exchange, Univ. of North Carolina.

Beaumont, G. E., Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students. Fourth edition. Cloth, 28s. Pp. 820, with 71 illustrations. Churchill.

—A Pocket Medicine. 19s. 6d. Pp. 206. Churchill.

—and Dodds, E. C., Recent Advances in Medicine: Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic. Tenth edition. Cloth, \$5.50: 18s. Pp. 440, with 45 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill, 1941.

Becker, Howard, and Hill, Reuben, editors, Marriage and the Family. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 682. Heath.

Beckman, Harry, Treatment in General Practice. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 1015. Saunders.

Beebe, Gilbert Wheeler, Contraception and Fertility in the Southern Appalachians. National Committee on Maternal Health, Medical Aspects of Human Fertility. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 274. Wood.

Belanger, Emil J., Drug and Specialty Formulas, U.S.A. 36s. Pp. 307. London: Leonard Hill.

Beilies, Arthur D., and others, First Aid and Bandaging: A Handbook of First Aid and Bandaging. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 628, with 239 illustrations. Wood.

Belou, Pedro: Homenaje al profesor Pedro Belou de sus ex-colaboradores y miembros del personal docente y tecnico del Instituto de anatomia y 1.2 Cátedra de anatomia descriptiva de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires en el 28.º año de su ejerciclo docente en la Cátedra Universitaria. Paper. Pp. 467, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Guillermo Kraft Lida., 1941.

Beit, T. H.: See Medical Research Council.

Pp. 467, with Illustrations. Buenos Aires: Guillermo Kraft Ltda., 1941.

Belt, T. H.: See Medical Research Council.

Beltran Baguena, Medicina interna de urgencia. Volumen II: Paroxismos abdominales. Primera parte. Pp. 369. Edit. cien.méd.

Benedek, Therese, and Rubenstein, Beris B., The Sexual Cycle in Women: The Relation Between Ovarian Function and Psychodynamic Processes. Psychosomatic Medicine Monographs Volume III, Nos. I and II. Published with the Sponsorship of the Committee on Problems of Neurotic Behavior, Division of Anthropology and Psychology, National Research Council, Washington, D. C. Paper, \$3.50. Pp. 307. Nat. Res. Council.

Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., Introduction to the Micro-technique of Inorganic Analysis. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 302, with 84 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall,

Benedict, Ruth, Race and Racism. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 175. Routledge.

175. Routledge.

175. Routledge.

176. Routledge.

177. Routledge.

177. Routledge.

178. Routledge.

179. R

Pp. 97, with 40 litustrations.
London: Oxford.

Bentellia, Menahem, Regimen higiénico-dietético prolongado en la tuberculosis pulmonar. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 75. Lopes.

Benzadon, J., Mastopatías funcionales: Estudio clínico y experimental. Paper. Pp. 153, with 49 illustra-

Benzadon, J., Mastopatías funcionales: Estudio clinico y experimental. Paper. Pp. 153, with 49 illustrations. El Ateneo.

Benzing, Richard, Gesundheitsfürsorge für Mutter und Kind. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 117, with 65 illustrations. Enke, 1941.

Bergmann, Ernst: See Nissen, Rudolf.

Berkeley, Comyns, White. Clifford, and Cook, Frank, editors, Diseases of Women. By Ten Teachers under the Direction of Clifford White. Seventh edition. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 435, with 168 illustrations. Wood.

Bernheim, Bertram M., Adventure in Blood Transfusion. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 182. New York: Smith & Durrell, Inc.

Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 162. Rev 2011.

rell, Inc.

Bernheim, Frederick, The Interaction of Drugs and Cell
Catalysts. Paper, \$2.25. Pp. 85. Burgess.

Bernier, J. L., A Manual for the Differential Diagnosis of
Oral Lesions. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 228, with 175 illustra-

Oral Lesions. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 228, with 175 illustra-tions. Mosby.

-Mann, James B., and Ash, J. E., Atlas of Dental and Oral Pathology. Prepared at The Army Medical Museum, Office of the Surgeon General, U. S. Army, from Material in the Registry of Dental and Oral Pathology. Second edition. Paper, \$5. Pp. 183, with illustrations. Am. Dent. Assoc.

with illustrations. Am. Dent. Assoc.

See Ash, J. E.

Berry, Mildred Freburg, and Eisenson, Jon. The Defective in Speech. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 440. Crofts.

Bertwistle, A. P., A Descriptive Atlas of Radiographs. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$15; 42s. Pp. 616, with 900 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Bethea, Oscar W., editor, The 1941 Year Book of General Therapeutics. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 520, with illustrations. Yr. Rk. Pub.

Therapeutics. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 520, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Bettinetti, Saul Isabeline, Introducción a la puericultura: Fundamentos para su estudio y aplicación en la Rep. Argentina. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 77. Buenos Aires, 1940.

Bevelander, Gerrit: See Hoskins, Margaret M. Beverledge, William, Social Insurance and Allied Services: Report. American Edition Reproduced Photographically from the English Edition and Published by Arrangement With His Majesty's Stationery Office. Paper, \$1. Pp. 299. Macmillan.

Beyer, Evelyn: See Lerner, Eugene.

Biber, Barbara, and others, Child Life in School: A Study of the Seven-Year-Old Group. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 670, with illustrations. Dutton.

Bieling, Richard, Viruskrankheiten. T.1: Die Viruskrankheiten d. Menschen: Ihre Erreger u. Ihre Bekämpfung. Second edition. 6.40 marks. Pp. 136. Barth, 1941.

1941

Bigelew, Maurice A., Health Education in Relation to Venereal Disease Education. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 32. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc., 1941. —Social Hygiene and Youth in Defense Communities. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 16. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.,

Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 16. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc., 1941.

Bilz, Rudelf, editer, Psyche und Leistung. Bericht über die Tagung der Deutschen allgemeinen ärztlichen Gesellschaft für Psychotherapie. 3. In Wien am 6. u. 7. September 1940. Bisher u.d. T.: Kongressbericht über die Tagung der Deutschen allgemeinen ärztlichen Gesellschaft für Psychotherapie. Cloth. 8.25 marks. Pp. 206. Hippokrates, 1941.

Birkeland, Jergen, Microbiology and Man: Being an Account of the Diverse Properties and Characteristics of Microorganisms, a Description of the Various Tools and Techniques for their Handling, and an Inquiry into their Subtle Relationships to Everyday Life. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 478, with 44 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Blair, Thomas Arthur, Climatology, General and Regional. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 506. Prentice-Hall.

Blanc Fertacin, J., Fracturas y luxaciones. (Tratado elemental para el médico práctico.) Pp. 193, with 185 illustrations. Morata.

Blanchard, Vaughn S., Curriculum Problems in Health and Physical Education. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 138. Barnes.

Barnes

Blanshard, Paul, and Lukas, Edwin J., Probation and Psychiatric Care for Adolescent Offenders in New York City. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 99. New York: Soc. for the Prevention of Crime.

Blanten, Wyndham B., A Handbook of Allergy for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 199. Thomas. Bloom, William: See Maximow, Alexander A. Bluett, Charles G., comp., Handbook of Information for the Hard-of-Hearing Adult. Sponsored by California State Department of Public Health and California State Department of Education. Paper. Pp. 37. Sacramento: State Dept. of Educ. Blumer, George: See Alvarez, Walter C. Boddle, G. F.: See Hoare, E. Wallis. Boestroem, A.: See Lange, Johannes. Bofili, A., Broggl, F., and others, Innovaciones en diagnóstico y terapéutica. Pp. 367. Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet.

Bogert, L. Jean, Good Nutrition for Everybody, Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 165. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Press.

Boiles, M. Marjorie: See Landis, Carney.

Bon, Henri, Compendio de medicina católica. Traducción de Sánchez de Rivera. Pp. 608. Madrid: Ediciones

Ge Sanchez de Briest.

Fax.

Bonnin, J. Grant, A Complete Outline of Fractures Including Fractures of the Skull. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 519, with illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Bonorine Udaende, Carlos, editor, Conferencias de divulgación radiotelefónica, 1940-1941, Dispensario nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo. Director: Carlos Bonorino Udaendo. Paper. Pp. 93. López,

para enfermedades del aparato digestivo. Director:
Carlos Bonorino Udaondo. Paper. Pp. 93. López,
[n. d.].
Booher, Lela E.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics.
Bering, Edwin G., Sensation and Perception in the History
of Experimental Psychology, 26s. Pp. 660, with
illustrations. Appleton-Century.

—See Farago, Ladislas.
Bern, Paul, Compendium der Anatomie: Ein Repetitorium
der Anatomie, Histologie und Entwicklungageschichte, mit Berücks. d. neuen Nomenklatur.
Sixty-first—seventieth edition. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp.
406. Freiburg 1. Br.: Schulz Verl., 1941.

Borsoek, Henry, and Huse, William, Vitamins for Health.
Public Affairs Pamphlets, No. 69. Paper, 10 cents.
Pp. 32. New York: Public Affairs Committee, Inc.
Boshamer, Kurt, Manual de urología. Pp. 345. Madrid:
Espasa Calpe.
Bourne, Aleck W., and Williams, Leslie H., Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynæcology. Fifth edition.
Cloth, \$5.50; 18s. Pp. 363, with 72 illustrations.
Blakiston; Churchill.
Bourne, Geoffrey, Nutrition and the War. Second edition.
Cloth, \$1.50; 4s. 6d. Pp. 148. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ. Press.

—War-Time Food for Mother and Child. 2s. 6d. Pp. 78.
London: Oxford.

—editor, Cytology and Cell Physiology. Cloth, \$6; 20s.
Pp. 296, with illustrations. New York & London:

editor, Cytology and Cell Physiology. Cloth, \$6; 20s. Pp. 296, with illustrations. New York & London: Pp. 290 Oxford.

Bouvier, Francisco M., La reacción metamielocitaria en la tuberculosis. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 90. Buenos Aires, 1940. Bowiby, John, Personality and Mental Illness: An Essay in Psychiatric Diagnosis. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 280.

Emerson Bks.

Bowley, Agatha H., The Natural Development of the Child.

8s. 6d. Pp. 225, with 84 illustrations. Livingstone.

—A Study of the Factors Influencing the General Development of the Child During the Preschool Years by Means of Record Forms. (Brit. J. Psychol.: Monograph supp. No. 25). 12s.6d. Pp. 112. Cambridge Univ. Press.

Beyd, William, Surgical Pathology. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 843, with 520 illustrations. Saunders. Beyd, William C., and others, Immunochemistry. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, Volume XLIII, Art, 2, Pages 33-121, April 30, 1942. Paper, \$1.25. With illustrations. N. Y. Acad. Sc.

See Schiff, Fritz.

Bradley, Alice V., Tables of Food Values. Second edition.
Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 224. Peorla, Ill: The Manual Arts

Press.

Bradley, G. H.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quaran-

well, Crighton, and King, John T., The Principles and Practice of Cardiology. Cloth, \$12. Pp. 509, with 204 illustrations. New York & London: Ox-

Brawner, James \$3.50. P Pub. Co. James N., The Mind and Its Disorders. Cloth, 50. Pp. 227. Atlanta, Ga.: Walter W. Brown

Pub. Co.
Breuler, Afectividad, sugestibilidad, paranoia. Pp. 141.
Morata.
Britton, C. J. C.: See Whitby, L. E. H.
Brody, Samuel, and Frankenbach, R. F., Growth and
Development, with Special Reference to Domestic
Animals. LIV: Age Changes in Size, Energy Metabolism and Cardio-Respiratory Activities of Thyroidectomized Cattle. University of Missouri, College of
Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Research Bulletin 349. Paper. Pp. 11. Columbia, Mo.

Broggi, F.: See Boilli, A.
Brown, Cariton E.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.
Brown, Charles Barrett, The Contribution of Greek to English, with Special Attention to Medical and Other Scientific Terms. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 310.
Nashville, Tenn.: Vanderbilt Univ. Press.
Brown, Eliner Whitney: See Lerner, Eugene.
Brown, L. F.: See Geffen, D. H.
Brown, Lawrence Guy, Social Pathology: Personal and Social Disorganization. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 607.
Crofts.

Crofts.

Brewn, Meyer, Industrial Fatigue. Paper. Pp. 18.
Chicago: Zurich General Accident and Liability
Insurance Company, Ltd.; American Guarantee and
Liability Insurance Company.
Brewns, F. J., Antennatal and Post-Natal Care. Fourth
edition. 24s. Pp. 600, with 84 illustrations.

Brewne, F. J., edition. .Churchill.

Brownell, Clifford Loe, and Williams, Jesse Feiring, Safe and Sound. (Health of Our Nation, Book 4). Cloth, 88 cents, Pp. 279, with illustrations. Am. Bk. Co. and others, Being Alive: Human Structure and Functions. Cloth, \$1.60. Pp. 438, with illustrations. Am. Bk. Co.

Co.

and others, Health Problems: How to Solve Them. Cloth, \$1.52. Pp. 325, with illustrations. Am. Bk. Co.

—and others, Youth Faces Maturity: Health Problems.

Paper. Pp. 30. Am. Bk. Co.

Brunschwig, Alexander, The Surgery of Pancreatic Tumors. Illustrated by Gladys McHugh. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 421, with 123 illustrations. Mosby.

Bryan, Arthur H., and Bryan, Charles G., Principles and Practice of Bacterlology. Third edition. Paper, \$1.25. Pp. 410, with illustrations. New York: Barnes & Noble.

Bryan, Charles G., See Proceedings of Participles and Proceedings of Paper, \$1.25. Pp. 410, with illustrations. New York: Barnes & Noble.

Bryan, Charles G.: See Bryan, Arthur H.

Büchner, La insudencia coronaria. Pp. 126, with 49 illustrations. Madrid: Espasa Calpe.
Bücker, Jeseph, Anatomie und Physiologie: Lehrbuch für ärztilches Hifspersonal und Studierende. Second edition. Cloth, 9.60 marks. Pp. 138, with 91 illus-

edition. Cloth, 9.60 marks. Pp. 138, with 91 illustrations. Thleme, 1941.

Büngeler, Walter, and Lemes Terres, Ulysses, Das relações da osteodistrofia com a hiperplasia das paratiroides e insuficiência renal (contribuição ao estudo das molestias osseas na lepra). Paper. Pp. 131, with 37 illustrations. São Paulo: Empresa gráfica da "Revista dos tribunais" Ltda.

Bunke, Oswald, Gedanken über die Seele. 7.80 marks. Pp. 350. Springer, 1941.

Burgess, Ernest W., and others, Environment and Education. (Supplementary Educ. Monographs, No. 54; Human Development Ser., Vol. 1). Paper, \$1. Pp. 73. Univ. Chicago Press.

Burke, E. T., The Modern Treatment of Venereal Diseases. Cloth. 12s. 6d. Pp. 105. Bale.

—Tropical Tips for Troops. Second edition. 2s.6d. Pp. 84.

Tropical Tips for Troops. Second edition. 2s.6d. Pp. 84. Heinemann.

Burlingham, Derothy, and Fraud, A., Young Children in Wartime. Paper, 1s.6d. Pp. 81. Allen & Unwin.

Burnet, F. M., and Clark, Elles, Influenza: A Survey of the Last 50 Years in the Light of Modern Work on the Virus of Epidemic Influenza. Monographs from the Walter and Eliza. Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne, Number Four. Paper. Pp. 118. Melbourne & London: Macmillan.

Byrne, J. Grandsen, Studies on the Physiology of the Eye: Still Reaction, Sleep, Dreams, Hibernation, Repression, Hypnosis, Narcosis, Coma and Allied Conditions. Second edition, with supplements. 42s. Pp. 482. with illustrations. Lewis.

Cabanne, Esteban A., Sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Addison. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Paper. Pp. 40. Buffarini, 1939.

Pp. 40. Buffarini, 1939.
Richard C., and Adams, F. Desnetts, Cabot and Adams Physical Diagnosis.
Thirteenth edition, by P. Dennette Adams. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 888, with 398 Illustrations. Wood.

José, La identificación personal.

Calicé, Jesé, La identificación personal. 35 pesetas. Pp. 263. Barcelona: Editorial Bosch, 1941.

Calle Uribe, Gustave, Colapsoterapia en tuberculosis pulmonar. Tesis de doctorado en medicina y cirugía, Universidad de Antioquia, Facultad de medicina. Paper. Pp. 84. Medellín, Colombia, 1941.

Cameron, A. T., A Textbook of Biochemistry. Sixth edition. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 384. Churchill.

Cameron, S. J., Hewitt, J., and Hewitt, E. D., A Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics. Fourth edition. 25s. Pp. 724, with illustrations. Arnold.

with illustrations. Arnold.

bell, Janet, and Vernen, H. M., National Health
Services and Preventive Methods for Improving
National Health. With Introduction by H. Graham
White. 9d. Pp. 48. London: Brit. Assoc. for
Labour Legislation, 1941. Campbell.

Canada, Department of Pensions and National Health,
The Canadian Nutrition Programme. Published by
Authority of Ian Mackenzie, Minister of Pensions
and National Health. Prepared and Distributed
by Nutrition Services, Department of Pensions and
National Health. Paper. Pp. 18. Ottawa.

Canals Mayner, R., and Ramentol Rife, J., Patologia del
operado del estómago. Colección española de menografías médicas. Pp. 167. Barcelona.

Carpenter, Edmund S.: See Speck, Frank G.
Carrega Casaffousth, Carles F., Estudio analítico de las
icterias. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional
de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas.
Paper. Pp. 145. Buenos Aires, 1940.

Carr-Saunders, A. M., and ethers, Young Offenders: An
Enquiry into Juvenile Delinquency. 7s.6d. Pp. 178.
Cambridge Univ. Press.

Carson, Gertrude B.: See United States, Agriculture,
Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Castiglioni, A., Historia de la medicina. Primera edición
española, traducida de la segunda edición italiana.
Salvat. 1941.

Castresana, Patología de la esclerótica. Pp. 141. Marata a, Department of Pensions and National Health, The Canadian Nutrition Programme. Published by

española, traducida de la segunda edición italiana.
Salvat. 1941.

Castresana, Patología de la escierótica, Pp. 141. Morata.
Cataline, Elmon L.: See Stevens, A. B.
Cattell, Jaques, editor, Biological Symposia: A Series
of Volumes Devoted to Current Symposia in the
Field of Biology. Volume VIII: Levels of Integration in Biological and Social Systems, edited
by Robert Redfield. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 240. Volume
IX: Sex Hormones, edited by F. C. Koch and
Philip E. Smith. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 146, with illustrations. Cattell.

Cauer, Marie, Leitfaden für die Berufserziehung in
Krankenpflegeschulen. Hrsg. vom Fachausschuss f.

Cauer, Marie, Leitiauer. Krankenpflegeschulen. Be

Cauer, Marie, Leitfaden für die Berufserziehung in Krankenpflegeschulen. Hrsg. vom Fachausschuss f. Schwesternwesen, Berlin. 1.50 marks. Pp. 150. Osterwieck: Staude, 1940.

Chadwick, Henry D., and Pope, Alton S., The Modern Attack on Tuberculosis. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 95. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Charles, Brother H.: See Severin, Charles Francis.

Child Research Clinic of the Woods Schools, The Wartime Adjustment of the Exceptional Child. Proceedings of the Eighth Institute on Education and the Exceptional Child of the Child Research Clinic of the Woods Schools. A Private School for Exceptional Children, Langhorne, Pa. Paper. Pp. 50. Langhorne, Pa.

Christian, Henry A.: See Osler, William.

See Schnitker, Maurice A.
Cia, Felipe M., Parkinsonismo traumático. Paper. Pp.
182. Buenos Aires: "La Semana Médica," Imp. de
E. Spinelli, 1940.

Clark, Alice Schiedt: See Clark, Paul F.
Clark, Alice Schiedt: See Clark, Paul F.
Clark, Ellen: See Burnet, F. M.
Clark, Ellen: See Burnet, F. M.
Clark, K. C., Positioning in Radiography. Third edition.
70s. Pp. 520. Heinemann.
Clark, Paul F., and Clark, Alice Schiedt, Memorable Days in Medicine: A Calendar of Biology and Medicine.
Cloth. \$2. Pp. 305. Univ. Wisconsin Press.
Clarkson, Rosetta E., Herbs: Their Culture and Uses.
12s.6d. Pp. 232. Macmillan.
Clay, H. H., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook. With an Introduction by W. Wilson Jameson. Fifth edition. 18s. Pp. 544, with illustrations. Lewis.
Clay, Hugh, War-Time Health and Democracy, Liberty Handbooks No. 5. 1s. Pp. 64. London: J.M.Dent & Sons, Ltd., 1941.

an introduction by W. Wison Jameson. Firth edition. 18s. Pp. 544, with illustrations. Lewis. Clegg, Hugh, War-Time Health and Democracy. Liberty Handbooks No. 5. 1s. Pp. 64. London: J.M.Dent & Sons, Lid., 1941.

Clemensen, Jessie Williams, and La Perte, William Ralph, Your Health and Safety. Cloth, \$1.96. Pp. 598, with illustrations. Harcourt.

Clements, F. W., Diet and Nutrition for the Australian People. Pp. 99. Angus & Robertson, Lid., 1941.

Clements, Logan, editer, Source Book of Medical History. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 685. Hoeber.

—See Alvarez, Walter C.

Cobb, W. Montague, The First Negro Medical Society: A History of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of the District of Columbia, 1884-1939. Cloth. Pp. 159.

Washington, D. C.: The Associated Pub'rs., 1939.

Cobet, Rudolf, Tuberkulose und Kreislauf. 6 marks. Pp. 96, with 45 illustrations. Urban, 1941.

Cole, Norman Brewn, and Ernst, Clayten Holt, First Aid for Boys. Introduction by James E. West. Second edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 201, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Cole, Wallace H., Pohl, John F., and Knapp, Miland E., The Kenny Method of Treatment for Infantile Paralysis. Prepared under the Auspices of its Committee on Education and Distributed by The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc. Publication No. 40. Paper. Pp. 47. New York.

Cole, Warren H., and Puestow, Charles B., First Aid: Surgical and Medical. Fabrikoid, \$3. Pp. 351, with 92 illustrations by Carl Linden in Collaboration with Tom Jones. Appleton-Century.

Coleman, George Hopkins, Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry. Fifth edition. Cloth. Pp. 70. St. Louis: John S. Swift Co.

Colien, Morris F.: See Los Angeles County Hospital.

Collins, Leon H., Jr.: See Comroe, Bernard I.
Comrie, John D., editor, Black's Medical Dictionary.
Seventeenth edition. 21s. Pp. 1,000, with illustrations. Black.

Comros, Bernard I., Cellins, Leon H., Jr., and Crans, Martin P., Internal Medicine in Dental Practice. Second edition. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 543, with 82 illustrations. Lea.

Victor Asten, Fundamentals of Physical Clima-logy. Paper, \$1.25. Pp. 128, with illustrations. tology. Harvard.

tology. Paper, \$1.25. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Harvard.

Conwell, H. Earle: See Key. John Albert.
Conybeare, J. J., editor, Textbook of Medicine, by Various Authors. Sixth edition. 28s. Pp. 1168, with 54 illustrations. Livingstone.

Cook, Frank: See Berkeley, Comyns.
Cook, S. J.: See National Research Council.
Coope, R.: See Davies, H. M.
Coopes, V. I.: See Darnall, Joseph R.
Copestake, Beatrice M. Geodali, The Theory and Practice of Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Sixth edition. 16s. Pp. 390, with illustrations. Lewis.

Cordier, Daniel, Physiologie des climats désertiques et tropicaux: Lutte contre la chaleur. Pp. 36. London: Editions de la France Libre, Ltd., in. d.]

Corner, George W., The Hormones in Human Reproduction. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 265, with 56 illustrations. Princeton; London: Oxford.

Corwin, E. H. L.: See New York Academy of Medicine. Court, Arnold: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Weather Bureau.

Corner, George W., The Hormones in Human Reproduction. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 265, with 56 illustrations. Princeton; London: Oxford.
Corwin, E. H. L.: See New York Academy of Medicine.
Court, Araoid: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Weather Bureau.
Cowdry, E. V., editor, Problems of Ageing: Biological and Medical Aspects. A Publication of the Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation. Second edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 936, with 129 illustrations. Sumbling and Wilkins.
Coy, Fers: See Rice, Thurman B.
Crandali, Lathan A., Jr., introduction to Human Physiology. Third edition. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 388, with 113 illustrations. Saunders.
Crane, Marian M.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.
Crane, Martin P.: See Comroe, Bernard I.
Crawford, A. Muir, Materia Medica for Nurses. Fifth edition. 4s. 6d. Pp. 148. Lewis.
Crow, Alice: See Crow, Lester D.
Crow, Lester D., and Crow, Alice, Mental Hygiene in School and Home Life, for Teachers, Supervisors, and Parents. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 486. McGraw-Hill.
Crowden, G. P.: See Jameson, William Wilson.
Culbertson, James T., Medical Parasitology. Cloth, \$4.25. Pp. 285. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.
Curie, Eve, Madame Curie. Edited and abridged by P. E.
Charvet. 5s. Pp. 188. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Curiis, Arthur Hale, A Textbook of Gynecology. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 723, with 461 illustrations chiefly by Tom Jones. Saunders.
Curies, Consider W., Jr., The Hand: Its Disabilities and Diseases. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 572, with 274 illustrations. Saunders.
Curits, Donaid A.: See Wooders, Marie A.
Cutter, Condict W., Jr., The Hand: Its Disabilities and Diseases. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 572, with 274 illustrations. Saunders.
Cutter, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires. Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 53. Frascoli.
Dake, H. G., and De Ment, Jack, Ultra-Violet Light and Its Applications Including a Description of the Numerous Practical Applications Found for Ultra-violet Light and Fluorescence in the Industries. Sciences, and Arts. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 209, with illustrat

Should Know About Wartime Medicine. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 237. Norton.

Darriba, A. R., Protozoosis intestinales humanas. 20 pesetas. Pp. 159. Morata.

Davideff, Leo M.: See Dyke, Cornelius G.

Davies, H. M., and Coope, R., editors, War Injuries of the Chest. 6s. Pp. 140. Livingstone.

Davis, Adelie, Vitality Through Planned Nutrition. Cloth, \$2.20. Pp. 536, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Davis, Earl H., Birth Certificates: A Digest of the Laws and Regulations of the Various States. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 136. Wilson.

Davis, Kenneth S., A Manual of Roentgen Diagnosis. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 180, with 279 illustrations. Stacey, 1941.

Deardorff, Neva R., and Fraenkel, Marta, Hospital Discharged from Hospitals in New York City in 1933. Volume One, Hospitals and Hospital Patients in New York City. Published as a Report on O.P. No. 65-1-97-21 W.P. 6 of the Work Projects Administration of the City of New York. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 209. New York: Welfare Council of New York City.

DeCoursey, Elbert, and others, Atlas of Ophthalmic Pathology. Prepared at The Army Medical Museum, Office of the Surgeon General, U. S. Army from Material in the Registry of Ophthalmic Pathology. Third edition. Paper, \$5. Pp. 142, with illustrations. Omaha: Am. Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng. de Kruif, Paul, Gesundheit ist Wohlstand. Aus d. Amerik. übertr. v. H. Kunze. Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 248. Zurich & Leipzig: Rascher, 1941. Deiachaux, A.: See Vannotti, A. de la Garza, Jeannette M.: See Pan American Sanitary Bureau.

de la Garza, Jeannette M.: See Pan American Sanitary

Bureau.

Delane, Jane A.: See Trott, Lona L.

De Lee, Joseph B., and Greenhill, J. P., editors, The 1941
Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Cloth,
\$3. Pp. 704. Yr. Bk. Pub.

De Ment, Jack: See Dake, H. C.

Deming, Dorothy, Home Nursing. Paper, 44 cents. Pp.
64, with illustrations by Sandra James. Little.

De Sanctis, Adolph G., editor, Advances in Pediatrics.
Volume I. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 306, with illustrations.

Interscience.

De Sanctis, Adolph G., editor, Advances in Pediatrics.
Volume I. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 306, with illustrations.
Interscience.

DeSilva, Harry R., Why We Have Automobile Accidents.
Cloth, \$4. Pp. 394, with 55 illustrations. Wiley;
Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Despert, J. Leuise, Preliminary Report on Children's Reactions to the War Including a Critical Survey of the Literature. Paper. Pp. 102. New York: New York Hospital and the Department of Psychiatry.
Cornell University, Medical College.

De Vighas, Harry Carles, The Time of My Life: A Frontier Doctor in Alaska. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 336.
Lippincott.

Dickens, Monica, One Pair of Feet. Cloth, \$2.50; 10s. 6d.
Pp. 310. Harper; London: M. Joseph.

Dickerson, Rey E.: See Gould, George.

Diehl, Harold S., Elements of Healthful Living. With a Foreword by Morris Fishbein. Whittlesey House Health Series. Morris Fishbein, Editor. Abridged edition. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 330, with illustrations.

McGraw-Hill.

Dieuaide, Francis R., Civilian Health in Wartime. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 328. Harvard; London: Oxford.

Dixon, Clarice Madeleine, Keep Them Human: The Young Child at Home. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 156. Day.

Debson, Margaret, Binocular Imbalance. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 96. Lewis.

Dook, William: See Steele, J. Murray.

Dodds, E. C.: See Beaumont, G. E.

von Domarus, Alexander, Grundriss der inneren Medizin.

Fourteenth and Fifteenth editions. Cloth, 16.80 marks. Pp. 745, with 80 illustrations. Springer, 1941.

Donahue, D. D.: See United States Public Health Ser-

Donahue, D. D.: See United States Public Health Ser-

vice.

Donau, Julius: See Hecht, Friedrich.

Doriand, W. A. Newman, editor, The American Pocket

Medical Dictionary. Seventeenth edition. Cloth,
\$2; Thumb-indexed, \$2.50. Pp. 1037. Saunders.

Doss, Midred A.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Drake, Barbara, Community Feeding in Wartime. Research
Series No. 64. Pp. 29. 6d. London: Fablan Society;
Gollancz.

Dressler, William, Clinical Cardiology with Special Refer-

Gollancz.

Dressler, William, Clinical Cardiology with Special Reference to Bedside Diagnosis. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 692, with 108 illustrations. Hoeber.

Dreyfus, Camille: See Dameshek, William.

Drummend, Laura W., Youth and Instruction in Marriage and Family Living. (Contribs. to Educ., no. 856).

Cloth, \$2.35. Pp. 195. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Dryerre, Heary, Aids to Physiology. Third edition. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 306, with 63 illustrations. Wood; Ball-lière, Tindall and Cox.

Dubber, Patricia, Vitamins and Calories: A Guide to Balanced Diets Providing Sufficient Vitamins, Calories and Minerals. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 29.
Washington, D. C.: Washington Service Bureau.
Dumesnit, René, El alma del médico. Traducción y prólogo de Ricardo Horno Liria. 8 pesetas. Pp. 204.
Zaragoza: Editorial Ebro.

Duncan, Ray Oscar: See Stafford, George Thomas.

Dyke, Cornelius G., and Davideff, Lee M., Roentgen Treatment of Diseases of the Nervous System. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 198. Lea.

Dykstra, R. R., Diseases of Farm Animals. Cloth, \$2.85.

Pp. 558, with illustrations. Danville, Illinois: The Interstate.

East, W. Norwood, The Adolescent Criminal: A Medico-Boclological Study of 4,000 Male Adolescents. 45s. Pp. 338. Churchill. Eastman, Nicholson, Expectant Motherhood. 6s. Pp. 174.

Eckhoff, Nils L.: See Turner, Philip.
Edwards, Thomas I.: See United States Public Health

Elcheltz, Fritz, Sauerkraut und ähnliche Gärerzeugnis Die Wissenschaft, Bd. 96, 9 marks. Pp. 1

Elcholtz, Fritz, Sauerkraut und ähnliche Gärerzeugnisse. Die Wissenschaft, Bd. 96. 9 marks. Pp. 146.
 Brunswick: Verlag Friedr. Vieweg, 1941.
 Eigsti, O. J., and Tenney, Barbara, A Report on Experiments with Colchicine by Laymen Scientists During 1941. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 32, with illustrations. Norman: Univ. of Okla. Press.
 Eisensen, Jon: See Berry, Mildred Freburg.
 Eizaguirre, E., Supuraciones broncopulmonares no tuberculosas. 85 pesetas. Pp. 506, with 307 illustrations. Edit. clen. méd.

Edit. cien. méd.

Eliason, Eldridge Lyon, First Aid in Emergencies, with a Supplement on Civilian Defense and Poison Gases. Eleventh edition. Cloth, \$1.75; 9z. Pp. 288, with 126 illustrations. Lippincott.

Emerson, Charles Phillips, and Taylor, Jane Elizabeth,
Essentials of Medicine. Fourteenth edition. 21s.
Pp. 892, with illustrations. Lippincott.
Ernst, Clayton Helt: See Cole, Norman Brown.

Evans, C. Lovatt: See Starling, Ernest Henry.

Evans, E. A., Jr., editor, The Biological Action of the

Vitamins: A Symposium. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 227.

Univ. Chicago Press.

Evenden, Edward S., Teacher Education in a Democracy at War. Prepared for The Commission on Teacher Education. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 120. Washing-ton, D. C.: Am. Council on Educ. Everett, Mark Reuben, Medical Biochemistry. Cloth, \$5.75.

Pp. 694. Hoeber. it, R. M.: See Willis, W. A.

Fabricant, Neah D., Nasal Medication: A Practical Guide.
Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 122. Williams & Wilkins.
Faddis, Margene O., and Grime, Herschel E., The Mathematics of Solutions and Dosage Including Simple Arithmetic. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 124. Lippin-

 R. W., Textbook of Bacteriology. Fourth
 n. 17s. 6d. Pp. 473, with illustrations. Fairbrether,

Heinemann.

Heary C., Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Internes. With a Foreword by Eugene H. Pool. Third edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 443, with 342 illustrations. Putnam.

W., Enfermedades hipofisarias: Estudio clínico. Pp. 79. Morata.

Pp. 79. Morata.

Farago, Ladislas, and Gittler, L. F., editors, German Psychological Warfare. Edited for the Committee for National Morale, with the Cooperation of Gordon W. Allport and Edwin G. Boring. Interpretative Summary by Kimball Young. Definitive edition.

Cloth, \$3. Pp. 302. Putnam.

Farasworth, Helen G., Wartime Food Developments in Germany. (War-Peace Pamphlets, No. 1). Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 36. Stanford University, Calif.: Food Research Inst.

Food Research Inst.

Farquharson, Eric L., Surgical Treatment. Foreword by
J. Fraser. Second edition. 25s. Pp. 404, with
illustrations. Livingstone.

Farrow, Ernest Pickwerth, Practical Method of SelfAnalysis. With a Foreword by Sigmund Freud.
Cloth, 6s. Pp. 153. Allen & Unwin.

Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health
Service: See United States Public Health Service.

Feer, Emil, editor, Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, 29 marks. Pp. 768, with
243 illustrations. Fischer, 1941.

Fernald. Henry Torsey, and Shepard. Harold Henry, Ap-

Id. Henry Tersey, and Shepard, Harold Henry, Applied Entomology; An Introductory Textbook of Insects in Their Relations to Man. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 409, with illustrations. McGraw-HIII

Fernandez, Bioquímica del cáncer. Pp. 115. Morata. Fernandez, F., Las hemorragias del tubo digestivo. "Man-uales de medicina práctica," Número 47. Pp. 113.

uales de medicina practica, Rumero 41. Pp. 12.
Salvat.
Ferrio, Luis, Diagnóstico clínico de las enfermedades internas. Tomos III y IV. Traducción de la tercera edición italiana por Montaner de la Poza. Pp. 938, with 160 illustrations: Pp. 938, with 249 illustrations. Barcelona: Editorial Pubul.
Ferris, A. A.: See Medical Research Council.
Field, Oliver P.: See Stoner, John E.

Finochietto, Ricardo, and Luchetti, Santos E., Asistencia en cirugía de la glándula tiroides. Biblioteca de la enfermera de cirugía T. III. Publicaciones del Servicio de cirugía general y neurológica a cargo de. Bicardo Finochietto. Paper. Pp. 87, with 99 illustra-tions. El Atenec. El Ateneo

tions. El Ateneo.

See Albanese, Alfonso R.

Fishbein, Morris, editor, Modern Home Medical Adviser:
Your Health and How to Preserve It. New edition.
Fabrikoid, 82.49. Pp. 907, with 140 illustrations.
Doubleday, Doran.

Fishbein, William I., First Ald: What to Do Until the Doctor Arrives. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 64, with illustrations. Chicago: Consolidated Book Publishers

Manual of Practical Home Nursing. Paper, 15 cents.

Pp. 64, with illustrations. Chicago: Consolidated
Book Publishers.
Fitzpatrick, Frederick Linder, and Stiles, Karl Amos, The
Biology of Flight (a Text for High School Students).
Cloth, 64 cents. Pp. 170, with illustrations. Mac-Ford, E. B., Ge Genetics for Medical Students. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

Ford, E. B., Genetics for Medical Students. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 162. Methuen.

Fortuna, Victorie L., El sindrome doloroso abdominal en el ulcus gastro-duodenal. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 62. Buenos Aires: Talleres Gráficos "Pinto."

Foster, George Sanford, Our Hunches: The Effect of Emotions on Our Lives and Habits. Cloth, \$1.25. Pp. 119. Revell.

Fowler, Bertram Baynes, Food, a Weapon for Victory. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 185. Little.

Fox, Genevieve May, Sir Wilfred Grenfell. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 215, with illustrations by Mary Reardon. Crowell.

Crowell.

Frankel, Marta, Housekeping Service for Chronic Pathents: An Analysis of a Service for the Chronically Sick and the Infirm Aged Operated by the Work Projects Administration. Paper, \$1. Pp. 143. New York: Welfare Council of New York City.

—See Deardorff, Neva R.

Francis de Mena, J. M., and Pijoán de Beristain, C., Atlas de introducción a la electrocardiografía. 40 pesetas. Pp. 126. Salvat, 1941.

Frank, A. H.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Frank, Edward Raymond, Veterinary Surgery Notes. Third edition. Fabrikoid, \$5. Pp. 258, with illustrations. Burgess.

Frank, Edward (1997)

edition. Fabrikoid, 30.
tions. Burgess.

Frankenbach, R. F.: See Brody, Samuel.

Franz, Carlos, Cirugia de guerra. 85 pesetas. Pp. 498.
Salvat, 1941.
Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941.

Salvat, 1941. Salvat, 1941.

Donald E. M., Chemistry of Insecticides and Fungicides. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 300, with illustrations.

Van Nostrand.

Frescein, Leonard D., Applied Kinesiology.

55. Philadelphia: Stephenson Bros.

Freud, A.: See Burlingham, Dorothy.

Freud, Sigmund, Die Traumdeutung.

London: Imago Pubng. Co.

Friedman, Reuben, Biology of the Acarus Scablel, with lits Early and Recent History. (Historia Medicinae Ser.). Cloth, \$3. Pp. 199, with illustrations. Froben

Froben.

Frobisher, Martin, Jr.: See Morse, Mary Elizabeth.

Frühwald, Richard, Hohlfeld, Martin, and others, editors,
Dlagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Arzte. Twenty-ninth edition. Cloth,
11.20 marks. Pp. 699. Barth, 1941.

Fuhrmann, Franz, Elektrometrische film-Messung mit
kleinen Lösungsmengen. 8.70 marks. Pp. 133, with
60 illustrations. Springer, 1941.

Fulton, John Farquhar: See Hoff, Ebbe Curtis.

Furbay, John Harvey, Workbook Manual for Marriage and
the Family. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 254. AppletonCentury.

Garber, Stanley Thomas: See Stedman, Thomas Lathrop.
Garretón Silva, Alejandro, La digital: Estudio clínico.
Técnica del tratamiento. Resultados. Cloth. Pp.
143. Santiago, Chile: Empresa editora Zig-Zag, S. A.
Garred, Lawrence P.: See Hadfield, Geoffrey.
Gault, Edwin S.: See Smith, Lawrence W.

Gault, Edwin S.: See Smith, Lawrence W.
Gay Prieto, Enfermedades piógenas y parasitarias de la piel. Número 6 de "Manuales de medicina práctica." Second edition. Pp. 201. Salvat.
Geffen, D. H., and Brown, L. F., Public Health and Social Services: An Elementary Textbook for Midwives. Second edition. 3s. 6d. Pp. 136. Arnold.
Geist, Samuel H., Ovarian Tumors. Cloth, \$10.50. Pp. 527, with 266 illustrations. Hoeber.
Gimeno Riera and Rey Ardid, Neurología. Pp. 415. Morata.

Gimene his. Morata.

de Gispert, ignacio, Paraplejías espasmódicas. 18 pesetas.
Pp. 145. Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet.
Gittler, L. F.: See Farago, Ladislas.
Godwin, Elisabeth, Life with Baby: A Manual in Photographs. Compiled by Milton Fox Martin. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 94. Duell, Sloan & Pearce.

Goldberg, Benjamin, editor, Clinical Tuberculosis. In Two Volumes. Third edition. Cloth, \$15. With illustraolumes. The Davis. tions.

delitor, Tuberculosis clínica. Traducida del inglés. In Two Volumes. Cloth, 270 pesetas. Pp. 779; 914. Salvat

Salvat.

Goldberger, Morris A., Gynecologic Surgery. Cloth, \$2.
Pp. 164. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.
Goldman, Henry M., Periodontia: A Study of the Histology of the Periodontium, and the Treatment of its Diseases. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 407, with 310 illustrations. Mosby.
Goldstein, Kurt, Aftereffects of Brain Injuries in War:
Their Evaluation and Treatment. The Application of Psychologic Methods in the Clinic. Foreword in

The Application ic. Foreword by

Their Evaluation and Treatment. The Application of Psychologic Methods in the Clinic. Foreword by D. Denny-Brown. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 244, with 49 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Gellasch, Walter, Behandlungsergebnisse von-250 Fersenbeinbrüchen. Hefte zur Unfallheilkunde, H.31.
12.80 marks. Pp. 163, with 72 illustrations. Vogel,

Gomez Sanz, Estenosis pélvicas. Pp. 113. Morata. Gonçalves, João, A precisão do metodo de Rorschach. Pp. 83. Lisboa: Tipografía Cadela Penitenciaria, 1941.

Gonçalves, João, A precisão do metodo de Rorschach. Pp.
83. Lisboa: Tipografía Cadela Penitenciaria, 1941.
Goedenough, Florence Laura, and Maurer, Katharine M.,
The Mental Growth of Children from Two to
Fourteen Years: A Study of the Predictive Value of
the Minnesota Preschool Scales. Inst. of Child
Welfare, Monograph Series, No. 20. Cloth, \$2.50.
Pp. 145. Univ. Minnesota Press.
Goodnow, Minnie, Nursing History. Seventh edition.
Cloth, \$3. Pp. 495, with illustrations. Saunders.
Gorden, Edgar S., and Sevringhaus, Elmer L., Vitamin
Therapy in General Practice. (General Practice
Manuals). Second edition. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 258,
with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
Gorin, Manuel H.: See Abramson, Harold A.
Goter, Pablo, Las epilepsias. Pp. 215. Morata.
Gould, Adrian Gorden: See Smiley, Dean Franklin.
Gould, George, and Dickerson, Roy E., Digest of State and
Federal Laws Dealing with Prostitution and Other
Sex Offenses, with Notes on the Control of the
Sale of Alcoholic Beverages as it Relates to Prostitution Activities. Compiled under the Direction
of Bascom Johnson. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 453. Am.
Social Hygiene Assoc.
Gavanas. L. Ciruría de los aneurismas. Colección espa-

of Bascom Johnson. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 453. Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.
Goyanes, J., Cirugía de los aneurismas. Colección española de monografías médicas. Pp. 140. Barcelona. Gradle, Harry S.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
Gradwehl, R. B. H., Questions in Laboratory Methods. Second edition. Paper, \$2.50. Pp. 71. Saint Louis: The Gradwohl School of Laboratory Technique.
Graham, Evarts A.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
Grande, F., and Peralta, M., Avitaminosis y sistema ner-

Division of Medical Sciences.

Grande, F., and Peraita, M., Avitaminosis y sistema nervioso. 20 pesetas. Pp. 244. Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet, 1941.

Granger, W.: See Gunn, R. M. C.

Grant, Amelia Howe, Nursing: A Community Health Service. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 277. Saunders.

Grant, Doris, Feeding the Family in War-Time. 5s. Pp.

Service. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 277. Saunders.
Grant, Doris, Feeding the Family in War-Time. 5s. Pp. 156, with illustrations. Harrap.
Gray, Carolyn E.: See Kimber, Diana Clifford.
Gray, Henry, Anatomy of Mate: A Diary of a Surgeon in the British Fleet, 1756-1762. 12s. 6d. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Hale.
Gray, Henry, Anatomy of the Human Body. Edited by Warren H. Lewis. Twenty-Fourth edition. Cloth, \$12. Pp. 1428, with 1256 illustrations. Lea.
Gray, M. G.: See Moore, Merrill.
Gray, Robert Hanes: See Lott, Jack Neal, Jr.
Great Britain, Board of Education, Schools in War-Time. Memorandum 34, War-Time Diet in Boarding Schools. 2d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
Great Britain, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, The Mode of Occurrence of Fatty Acid Derivatives in Living Tissues: A Review of Present Knowledge, by J. A. Lovern, Food Investigation Special Report 52. 10d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, The Cultivation of Medicinal Plants. Bulletin No. 121 of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. Paper, 15 cents; 6d. Pp. 27. New York: Brit. Inform. Services; London: His Majesty's Stat. Off.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Memorandum on Scables and How to Deal With It. New edition. Id. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Memorandum on Scables and How to Deal With It. New edition. Id. His Majesty's Stat. Off.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Memorandum on Scables and How to Deal With It. New edition. Id. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Home Security, Chart of War Gases, Their Nature, Effects and First-Aid Treatment. Pocket edition. 2d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Informatics, Your Baby's Food in War Time: The First Year, by Charles Hill. Issued for the Ministry of Food. Paper, 10 cents; 3d. Pp. 20, with illustrations. Brit.Libr.Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off.

—Wartime Food for Growing Children. Issued for the Ministry of Food. Paper, 10 cents; 4d. Pp. 25. New York: Brit. Inform. Services; London: His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service,
Report of Medical Advisory Committee on the Use
of Mass Miniature Radiography in the Detection of
Pulmonary Tuberculosis Among Recruits for H. M.
Forces. Presented by the Minister of Labour and
National Service to Parliament by Command of His
Majesty April, 1942. Paper, 5 cents; 1d. Pp.6.
Brit. Libr. Inform.; His Majesty's Stat. Off.
Great Britain, War Office, Formulary for Use in Military
Hospitais, 1942. By Command of the Army Council. Great Britain War Office Publications No.
4642. Paper, 5 cents; 2d. Pp. 37. New York:
Brit. Inform. Services; London: His Majesty's
Stat. Off.

Stat. Off.

—Memorandum on Cerebro-Spinal Fever Among Troops, 1942. 1d. Pp. 19. His Majesty's Stat. Off. Greenhill, J. P.: See De Lee, Joseph B. Greenwalt, Tibor J.: See Dameshek, William. Greig, J. R.: See Hoare, E. Wallis. Grime, Herschel E.: See Faddis, Margene O.

Greig, J. R.: See Hoare, E. Wallis.
Grime, Herschel E.: See Faddis, Margene O.
Grinker, Roy R., Neurología. Pp. 1216, with 406 illustrations. Madrid: Espasa Calpe.
Groszbauer, Josef, Der Huf- und Klauenbeschlag. Seventh edition of "Der Hufbeschlag," newly edited by Ferdinand Habacher. Cloth, 15 marks. Pp. 224, with 279 illustrations. Urban, 1941.
Groves, Catherine: See Groves, Ernest R.
Groves, Catherine: See Groves, Ernest R.
Groves, Ernest R., Marriage. Revised edition. Cloth, 32.20. Pp. 671. Holt, 1941.
—Groves, Gladys Hoagland, and Groves, Catherine, Sex Fulfillment in Marriage. Introduction by Robert A.
Ross. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 319. Emerson Bks.
Groves, Gladys Hoagland: See Groves, Ernest R.
Gruenberg, Sidenie Matsner, editor, The Family in a World at War. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 306. Harper.
Gubern Salisachs, Luis, Riología y tratamiento de las heridas. Con un prólogo de J. Puig Sureda. Cloth. Pp. 486, with 204 illustrations. Salvat, 1941.
Guerrere, Antonie Perel, comp., New Technical and Commercial Dictionary. Part I: Spanish-English. Part II: English-Spanish. Part III: Conversion Tables of Weights, Measures and Monetary Units. Fabrikold, \$10. Pp. 600. Edit. iden. unida.
Guen, R. M. C., Sanders, R. N., and Granger, W., Studies in Fertility in Sheep: Seminal Changes Affecting Fertility in Rams. Commonwealth of Australia. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Bulletin No. 148. Paper. Pp. 149, with illustrations. Melbourne: H. E. Daw, Govern. Printer.
Gupta, N. N., Heredity in Mental Traits, 7s. 6d. Pp. 219. Macmillan.
Guttmacher, Manfred S., America's Last King: An In-

Gupta, N. N., Heredity in Mental Traits, 18. 00. 19.
219. Macmillan.
Guttmacher, Manfred S., America's Last King: An Interpretation of the Madness of George III. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 426. Scribner, 1941.
Guttmann, Waiter, Medizinische Terminologie: Ableitg.
u. Erklärg. d. gebräuchlichsten Fachausdrücke aller Zweige d. Medizin u. ihrer Hilfswissenschaften.
Thirtieth edition, edited by Herbert Volkmann. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 1058, with 523 illustrations. Urban, 1941.

1941.

Guyer, Michael F., Speaking of Man: A Biologist Looks at Man. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 321. Harper.

Hadfield, Geoffrey, and Garrod, Lawrence P., Recent Advances in Pathology. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 346. Blakiston.

Haggard, Howard W., and Jellinek, E. M., Alcohol Explored. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 297. Doubleday, Doran.

plored. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 297. Doubleday, Doran.—See Alvarez, Walter C.
Hall, Marguerite F., Public Health Statistics. Cloth.
\$5.50. Pp. 408, with 41 illustrations. Hoeber.
Hambien, E. C., Facts for Childless Couples. Cloth, \$2.
Pp. 103. Thomas.
Hamburger, Viktor, A. Manual of Experimental Embryology. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 213, with 45 illustrations.
Univ. Chicago Press.
Hamilton, Samuel W.: See Stern, Edith M.
Hammer, Norman: See Warwick, Francis James.
Hansen, Helen F., Professional Relationships of the
Nurse. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 382. Saunders.
Harley, David, Studies in Hay Fever and Asthma. 10s. 6d.
Pp. 112. Helnemann.

Harley, David, Studies in Hay Fever and Asthma. 10s. 6d.
Pp. 112. Heinemann.

Harris, Florence La Ganke, and Ridler, Dorethy Abigali,
Food 'n' Fun for the Invalid. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 255,
with illustrations. Barrows.

Harrison, Gene, Professional Adjustments II. Cloth, \$3.50.
Pp. 424. Mosby.

Harrison, Tinsley R.: See Steele, J. Murray.

Hart, P. D'Arcy: See Medical Research Council.

Hartridge, H.: See Starling, Ernest Henry.

Hartshorn, Winfred Morgan, editor, History of the New
York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital. Cloth,
\$2.50. Pp. 220. New York: The Editor.

Hartzler, Eva R.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Hassrick, Reyal B.: See Speck, Frank G.
Hathaway, Starke R., and McKinley, J. Charnley, The
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Schedule. With
550 Test Cards, One Manual, 7 Scoring Transparents, and 50 Record-and-Profile Sheets. Paper,
\$15. Pp. 31. Univ. Minnesota Press.
Hayden, Kenneth M.: See United States Public Health
Service.

Service.

Heath, Ambrese, Good Food in Wartime. Cloth, 3s. 6d.
Pp. 80. Faber.

Hecht, Friedrich, and Donau, Julius, Anorganische Mikrogewichtsanalyse. 28.50 marks. Pp. 350, with 102 illustrations. Springer, 1940.

Hecht, Günther: See Reiter, Hans.

Hegglin, Robert, Die Chemotherapie der Pneumonien. 8.63 marks. Pp. 127, with 75 illustrations. Thieme.

Heider, Fritz, and Heider, Grace Moore, Studies in the Psychology of the Deaf, No. 2. (Psych. Monographs, Vol. 53, No. 5; Whole No. 242). Paper, Pp. 167. Evanston. Ill.: Am. Psychol. Assoc., Northwestern University, [n. d.].

Heider, Grace Moore: See Helder, Fritz.

Hepler, Opal E., Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods. Paper, \$2.50. Pp. 159. Chicago: John S. Swift Co., Inc.

Co., Inc.

Herran, Joaquin E., Estudio clínico y electrocardiográfico del bloqueo aurículoventricular completo en la del bloqueo aurículoventricular completo en la difteria. Tesis, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de clencias médicas. Paper. Pp. Aires, Facultad de ciencias mous.

158. López, 1939.

Herrick, Arthur Donald, Drug Products: Labeling, Pa

158. López, 1939.

Herrick, Arthur Donald, Drug Products: Labeling, Packaging, Regulation. Fabrikoid, \$7.50. Pp. 462.

New York: Revere Pub. Co.

Herrick, James B., A Short History of Cardiology. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 258, with 48 illustrations. Thomas.

Herrmann, G., and Morel, Ch., Anatomia patológica. Third edition revised by J. Tapie and L. Morel. Pp. 797. with 378 illustrations. Salvat.

Hetzar, W., Die Sialographie (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Speicheldrüssnerkrankungen). 12.60 marks. Pp. 84. with 58 illustrations. Thieme.

Heuler, Robert, Vom Krüppelkind zum vollwertigen Volksgenossen: Eine Wegweisg. f. Eitern, Erzieher u. Fürsorger. Second edition. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Wurzburg: R. Heuler, 1940.

Hewitt, J.: See Cameron, S. J.

Hewitt, J.: See Cameron, S. J.

Howitt, Richard M.: See Mayo Clinic.

Hewsten, Ellzabeth M.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics.

Hickman, Cleveland Pendleton, Physiological Hygiene. New edition. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 503, with illustrations. Prentice-Hall.

Hicks, D.: See Medical Research Council.

Highee, E. C.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Foreign Agricultural Relations Office.

Hill, Charles: See Great Britain, Ministry of Information.

Hill, Justina, Silent Enemies: The Story of the Diseases of War and Their Control. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 286. Putnam.

Hill, Reuben: See Becker, Howard.

Putnam.

Hill, Reuben:

Putnam.
Reuben: See Becker. Howard.
F. E. Wallis, Hoare's Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Sixth edition, edited by J. R. Greig and G. F. Boddle. 25s. Pp. 538. Baillière, Tindall

Hochrein, Max, Der Myokardinfarkt: Erkennung, Behandl-ung und Verhütung. Kreislaufbücherel (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung), Band I. Sec-ond edition. Pp. 278, with 58 illustrations. Stein-kopff, 1941. (Deutsche

Hodges, Leigh Mitchell, The People Against Tuberculosis: The Story of the Christmas Seal. Paper, \$1. Pp. 54, with illustrations. Nat.Tuberc.Assoc.

Hodgson, Violet Hoffman, Handbook on Tuberculosis for

Hodgson, Violet Hoffman, Handbook on Tuberculosis for Public Health Nurses. Second edition. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 91. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

Hoff, Ebbe Curtis, and Fulten, John Farquhar, A Bibliography of Aviation Medicine. Publication No. 5, Historical Library, Yale Medical Library. Prepared for the Committee on Aviation Medicine, Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council Acting for The Committee on Medical Research, Office of Scientific Research and Development, Washington, D. C. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 237. Thomas.

Hehlfeld, Martin: See Frühwald, Richard.

Helm. Stig. Macular Proliferation (Pseudotumour) and

Stig, Macular Proliferation (Pseudotumour) and Closely Related Pictures of Disease (Retinitis Circinata, Coats' Disease, Etc.) Acta ophthalmologica, Supplementum XIX. Paper. Pp. 90. Munksgaard, 1941.

Holy, Thomas Celestine, and Walker, Galvin Le Roy, A Study of Health and Physical Education in Columbus Public Schools. Made for the Columbus Board of Education. Bureau of Educational Research Monograph, no. 25. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 240. Columbus: Ohlo State Univ. Press.

Hopewell-Ash, E. L., The Mental Nurses' Dictionary. 5s. Pp. 132. Faber.

Horder: See Raven, R. W.
Hoskins, Margaret M., and Bevolander, Gerrit, Outline of Histology. Part I: General Histology. Part II: Dental Histology and Embryology. Paper, \$2.50. Pp. 179, with 80 illustrations; 112, with 56 illustrations. Mosby.
Houghton, Marjorie, Alds to Practical Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, 4s. Pp. 348, with illustrations. Haillière, Tindall & Cox.
Howard, P. A.: See National Research Council.
Hrdlicka, Ales, Catalog of Human Crania in National Museum Collections, Eskimo in General. Proceedings of National Museum. Vol. 91, no. 3131. Pp. 169-429, with illustrations. Smithsonian Inst.
Hueper, W. C., Occupational Tumors and Allied Diseases. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 896. Thomas.
Hull, Callie: See National Research Council.
Hull, Thomas G.: See Bauer, W. W.
Hume, Edgar Erskine, The Medals of the United States Army Medical Department and Medals Honoring Army Medical Officers. (Numismatic Notes and Monographs, No. 98). Paper, \$3. Pp. 169, with illustrations. New York: American Numismatic Society.
Hunt. Agnes. This Is My Life. Foreword by Morris

illustrations. New York: American Numismatic Society.

Hunt, Agnes, This Is My Life. Foreword by Morris Bishop. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 237, with drawings by Georg T. Hartmann. Putnam.

Hunt, Virginia Lloyd, How to Live in the Tropics. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 178. Harcourt.

Hurdon, Elizabeth, Cancer of the Uterus. Cloth, \$5; 17s. 6d. Pp. 188. New York & London: Oxford.

Hurlock, Elizabeth Bergner, Child Development. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 492, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Huse, William: See Borsook, Henry.

Huxley, Julian, Evolution. 25s. Pp. 645. Allen & Un-

Huxley, Julian, Evolution. 25s. Pp. 645. Allen & Un-win.

win.

"Libbie Henrietta, Comparative Vertebrate Anatomy. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 544, with 136 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

d, Publie Health is Iceland, Heilbrigdisskýrslur, 1939. Samdar af landlækni eftir skýrslum héradslækna og ödrum heimildum. With an English Summary. Paper. Pp. 196. Reykjavík: Rikisprentsmidian. Gutenhær, 1941. lækna og ödrum helmildum. With an English Sum-mary. Paper. Pp. 196. Reykjavik: Rikisprents-midjan Gutenberg, 1941. Ickert, Franz, El reinfecto exógeno y la superinfección en tuberculosis. Pp. 94, with 47 illustrations.

Morata

Fred E., Lie Detection and Criminal Interrogation. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 139, with 31 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins. Cloth

international Labour Office, Food Control in Great Britain.

International Labour Office, Studies and Reports,
Series B (Economic Conditions), No. 35. Paper,
\$1.25; 5s. Pp. 272. Internat. Labour Off.; London:
P. S. King & Staples, Ltd.

Caracas: I-David R., Estudios de patología tropical. Paper. Pp. 316, with 110 illustrations. Caracas: Im-prenta de la Loteria. Frederick C., Safe Deliverance. Cloth, \$3. Pp.

Irving, Frederick C., Safe Deliverance. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 308. Houghton.
 Israel, S. L.: See Mazer, Charles S.
 Itelz, Oscar Aníbal, Equinococosis primitiva experimental: Expresiones anatómicas de inmunidad y alergia en la hidatidosis. Tesis de profesorado, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina de Buenos Aires. Paper. Pp. 65. with 78 illustrations. de Amorrortu e Hijos, 1941.
 Ivy, Robert H.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
 Izquierdo, Jose Jeaquin, Bernard, creador de la medicina científica: Estudio crítico de su labor científica, seguido de una versión castellana de su Introducción al estudio de la medicina experimental. Paper.

ción al estudio de la medicina experimental. Paper, 20 pesos. Pp. 329. Mexico, D. F.: Imprenta Univ-ersitaria de México.

on, Arnold S., The Answer is . . . Your Nerves. With a Chapter by Edwin O. Kennedy. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 197, with illustrations by Evelyn Lipman. Madi-Jackson.

son, Wisconsin: Kilgore Print Co.

on, Chevaller, and Jackson, Chevaller L., Diseases and Injuries of the Larynx: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners. Second edition. Cloth,

dents and Practitioners. Second edition. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 633, with 208 illustrations. Macmillan. Jackson, Chevalier L.: See Jackson, Chevalier Jacobs, Morris B., War Gases: Their Identification and Decontamination. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 180. Interscience. Jacobson, Edmund, You Must Relax: A Practical Method of Reducing the Strains of Modern Living. New edition. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 261. McGraw-Hill. Jaffary, Stuart K., The Mentally Ill and Public Provision for Their Care in Illinois. The University of Chicago Social Service Monographs. Paper, \$1.25. Pp. 214. Univ. Chicago Press.

Univ. Chicago Press.

Jamesen, William Wilson, and Parkinson, G. S., A Synopsis of Hygiene. With a Section on Personal Hygiene by G. P. Crowden. Seventh edition. 25s. Pp. 712.

ai-Jazzar, Der Liber fiduciae de simplicibus medicinis. In d. Übers. v. Stephanus de Saragossa. Übertr. aus d. Handschr. München Cod. lat. 253 von Lothar Volger. Texte u. Untersuchgn.zur Geschichte d. Naturwissenschaften, H. 6. Zugleich Berlin, Phil. Diss. 3.60 marks. Pp. 92. Wurzburg: Triltsch, 1941.

1941.

Jellinek, E. M., editer, Effects of Alcohol on the Individual, a Critical Exposition of Present Knowledge.

Volume I: Alcohol Addiction and Chronic Alcoholism. Edited on Behalf of the Scientific Committee of the Research Council on Problems of Alcohol. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 336. Yale; London: Oxford

See Haggard, Howard W.

Jensen, Deborah MacLurg, and others, The Principles and
Practice of Ward Teaching: A Discussion of Clinical Teaching in Nursing. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 480.

Mosby.

Jensen, L. B., Microbiology of Meats. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 252.
Champaign, Ill.: The Garrard Press.

Jehnstone, R. W., A Textbook of Midwifery. Eleventh edition.
Cloth, 25s. Pp. 540, with 310 illustrations.

tion. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 540, with 310 illustrations. Black.

Jell, Cecil A., and Ledile, R., Aids to Surgery. Seventh edition. 10s. Pp. 665, with 58 illustrations. Baillière, Tindail & Cox.

Jerdan, Edwin P., editor, Standard Nomenclature of Disease and Standard Nomenclature of Operations. Third edition. Fabrikold, \$4. Pp. 1022. A. M. A.—See American Rheumatism Association.

Jordan, Helen Mougey, editor, You and Marriage. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 307, with illustrations. Wiley.

Kagan, Solomen R., American Jewish Physicians of Note: Biographical Sketches. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 304, with 129 illustrations. Boston: Boston Med. Pub. Co. Kahn, Fritz, First Aid, Popular: A Basic First Aid Course, A Picture Supplement to All First Aid Text-Books. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 56, with illustrations. New York: Friedrich Krause.

Kahn, Morton C., Public Health and Preventive Medicine. Volumes I and II. Cloth, \$4, per set. Pp. 267: 269-534. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford. Karsner, Howard T., Human Pathology. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 817, with 484 illustrations. Lippincott.

Cloth, \$10. Pp. 817, with 484 illustrations. Lippincott.

Karst, Wilhelm, Zur Geschichte der "natürlichen Krankheitssysteme." Abhandlungen zur Geschichte d. Medizin u. d. Naturwissenschaften, H.37. Zugleich Berlin, Med. Diss. 3.30 marks. Pp. 75. Berlin: Eboring, 1941.

Keefer, Chester S.: See Steele, J. Murray.

Keller, Manelva Wylie: See MacFee, William F.

Keller-Hoerschelmann, Adelf, Frauenglück und Frauenleiden: Die Frau in gesunden und kranken Tagen. Die Verhütung und Naturheilung der Frauenleiden. Schwangerschaft und Wochenpflege. 3.50 marks. Pp. 125, with illustrations. Gettenbach: Pfister & Schwab. 1941.

—Glück und Gesundheit in der Liebe. 2.80 marks. Pp. 112. Gettenbach: [Pfister & Schwab], Lebensweiser-Verlag, 1941.

Kempf, Florence C.: See Averill, Lawrence Augustus. Kennedy, Edwin O.: See Jackson, Arnold S. Kerr, K. B., Trichinosis Problem in California: Report of a Survey 1940-1941. State of California Department of Public Health Service. Paper. Pp. 37, with illustrations. San Francisco: State of California Dept. of Pub. Health.

Key, Jehn Albert, and Conwell, H. Earle, The Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains. Third edition. Cloth, \$12.50. Pp. 1303, with 1259 illustrations. Mosby.

Kimber, Diana Clifford, Gray, Carolyn E., and Stackpole.

Key, John Albert, and ment of Fractures, Disiocal ment of Fractures, Mosby.

Kimber, Diana Clifford, Gray, Carolyn E., and Stackpole, Caroline E., Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology. Eleventh edition. Paperkold, \$3. Pp. 769, with 353 illustrations. Macmillan.

Clifford Theodora Mead.

Crighton.

Department

Eleventh edition. Fabrikoid, \$3. Pp. 769, with 353 illustrations. Macmillan.

Kinder, Elaine Flitner: See Abel, Theodora Mead.

King, Jehn T.: See Bramwell, Crighton.

King, W. V.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.

Kiphuth, Robert, How to be Fit. Foreword by John Kieran.

Cloth, \$2. Pp. 131, with illustrations. Yale.

Kirschbaum, Harry, Having Your Baby. Paper. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Detroit: The Author.

Kisch, Brune, The Jewish Refugee and America. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 8. New York: Jewish Forum.

Kiser, Clyde V., Group Differences in Urban Fertility: A Study Derived from the National Health Survey. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 284, with 50 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Kleinschmidt, Earl E.: See United States, Federal Security

& Wilkins.

Kleinsehmidt, Earl E.: See United States, Federal Security
Agency, Education Office.

Klein, Margaret C.: See United States, Federal Security
Agency, Social Security Board.

Knapp, Miland E.: See Cole, Wallace H.

Koch, E., Electrocardiografía general. Pp. 78, with 44
illustrations. Madrid: Espasa Calpe.

Kech, F. C.: See Cattell, Jaques.

Kötschau, Karl, Gesundheitshege durch Übung und Vorsorge. 2.80 marks. Pp. 91. Hippokrates, 1941.
Koller, Fritz, Das Vitamin K und seine klinische Bedeutung. Mit. e. Geleitw. v. W. Löffler. 9 marks. Pp. 151. Thieme, 1941.
Komp, W. H. W.: See United States Public Health Service. Kopsch, Friedrich: See Rauber, August. Kovács, Richard, 1942 Year Book of Physical Therapy. (Practical Medicine Ser.). Cloth, \$3. Pp. 416, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.
Kraemer, E. O.: See Meyer, Kurt H.
Krafka, Joseph, Jr., Human Embryology. Medical Students Series. Cloth, \$4.75. Pp. 395, with 222 illustrations. Hoeber.

Krafka, Joseph, Jr., Human Embryology. Medical Students Series. Cloth, \$4.75. Pp. 395, with 222 illustrations. Hoeber.

Kramer, John E.: See Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science.

Krantz, John C., Jr., editer. The Formulary and Handbook, The Johns Hopkins Hospital. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 253. Baltimore: John D. Lucas Co.

Kroill, Theresia: See Theresia, Sister.

Kretschmer, Erast, Körperbau und Charakter: Untersuchungen zum Konstitutionsproblem und zur Lehre von den Temperamenten. Thirteenth and Fourteenth edition. 13.60 marks. Pp. 245, with 49 illustrations. Springer, 1940.

Kretschmer, Herman L.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.

Krieg, Wendell Jordan S., Atlas of Reconstructions of the Human Brain. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 553, with 274 illustrations. Blakiston.

Krueger, Waiter W., Elementary Pharmacology (Including Drugs and Solutions): A Textbook for Students of Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 287, with illustrations. Saunders.

Krug, Elsie E.: See McGulgan, Hugh Allster.

Kühnau, Joachim: See Stepp, Wilhelm.

Kuybishevskey Veenney Akademii Krasney Armii, Trudy. [Transactions of the Kuybishev Military Medical Academy of the Red Army.] Vol. 3. Pp. 126. Kuybishevs, 1940.

de la Balze, Felipe Alberto, Espazmos arteriales. Tesis de doctorado en medicina, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 71. Buenos Aires: Enrique L. Frigerio e Hijo, 1940.

Labhardt, Alfred: Festschrift Herrn Prof. Dr. Alfred Lab-

Labhardt, Alfred: Festschrift Herrn Prof. Dr. Alfred Labhardt zu seinem 25-jährigen Amtsjubliäum gewidmet 16. Oktober 1941. Sonderabdruck aus der Schwelzerischen Medizinischen Wochenschrift 71. Jahrgang 1941. Nr. 43. Cloth. Pp. 445, with illustrations. Schwabe, 1941.

Labour Research Department, Health of the War Worker. A Handbook Prepared in Co-Operation with the Socialist Medical Association. 6d. Pp. 40. London. La Cour, L. F.: See Darlington, C. D.

Laird, Donald A., and Laird, Eleaner C., The Psychology of Supervising the Working Woman. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 202, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Laird, Eleaner C.: See Laird, Donald A. Lambie, Thomas Alexander, A Doctor Carries on. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 173. New York, London & Edinburgh: Revell. Labhardt, Alfred: Festschrift Herrn Prof. Dr. Alfred Lab-

Revell.

Revell.

A Doctor Without a Country. With an Introduction by Howard A. Kelly. Second edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 252. New York, London & Edinburgh: Revell. Landis, Carney, and Bolles, M. Marjorie, Personality and Sexuality of the Physically Handicapped Woman. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 171. Hoeber.

Landreth, Catherine, and Read, Katherine H., Education of the Young Child: A Nursery School Manual. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 291, with illustrations. Wiley.

Langdale-Kelham, R. D., and Perkins, G., Amputations and Artificial Limbs. 5s. Pp. 108. London: Oxford.

and Artificial Limbs. 5s. Pp. 108. London: Oxford.

Langdon-Brown, Walter, From Witchcraft to Chemotherapy. Linacre Lecture, 1941. Paper, 60 cents; 2s. Pp. 60. Macmillan: Cambridge Univ. Press.

Lange, Johannes, Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Paychiatrie. Fourth edition, by August Bostroem. Cloth, 8.70 marks. Pp. 277. Thleme, 1941.

—and Boestroem, A., Psiquiatria. Traducción de Sarró, con un prólogo de J. López Bor. 55 pesetas. Pp. 475. Madrid & Barcelona: Miguel Servet.

Langmuir, Irving: See Taylor, Hugh Stott.

La Porte, William Ralph: See Clemensen, Jessie Williams. de la Quintana, P., Tifus exantemático: Etiología, epidemiología y profilaxis. 12 pesetas. Pp. 189. Madrid: Editorial Espasa-Calp. S. A.

Larregia y Nogueras, Santiago, Interpretación clínica de los informes del laboratorio. Cloth, 33 pesetas. Pp. 300. Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet, 1941.

Lawrence, Charles H.: See Shepard, Katharine.

Lawrence, Ernest O.: See Taylor, Hugh Stott.

Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C War-Time Supplement. Second edition. Paper, 9d. Pp. 15. Lewis.

Lederer, Francis Loeffer, Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Third edition. Paper, 9d. Pp. 15. Lewis. illustrations. Davis.

Ledlie, R.: See Joll, Cecil A.
Lee, Douglas H. K., A Basis for the Study of Man's Reaction to Tropical Climates. University of Queensland Papers. Department of Physiology, Volumber E. 1949. Paper, 8s. Pp. 86. Brisbane,

Nutrition and the North: The Incidence of Nutritional Problems in Tropical Australia. University of Queensland Papers. Department of Physiology, Yolume 1, Number 7, 1941. Paper, 2s. Pp. 25. Brisbane, 1941.

Lee, Eleanor, History of the School of Nursing of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York, 1892-1942. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 286, with 57 illustrations. Putnam.

—See Young, Helen.
—See Young, Helen.
—See Young, Helen.
—See Young, Elean D, 494, with 86-illustrations. Barcelona: Manuel Marin.

Lehtl, Marie: See Nicely, Ellen D.
Leifsen, Einar, Bacterlology for Students of Medicine and Public Health. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 526, with illustrations. Hoceber.

Hoeber.

Hoeber.

Lemos Torres, Ulysses, Do hipertireoidismo e seu tratamento.
Paper. Pp. 342, with 43 illustrations. São Paulo:
Empresa gráfica da "Revista dos tribunais" Ltda.
—See Büngeler, Walter.
Lerner, Eugene, and ethers, editors, Methods for the State.

of Personality in Young Children. Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, Volume VI, No. 4 (Serial No. 30). Paper, \$2. Pp. 289, with 44 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Society for Research in Child Development, Nat. Res. Council, 1941.

Leuthardt, Karl, Das Stadtarztamt zu Basel: Seine Entwicklungsgeschichte bis zum Jahre 1529. Zürcher medizingeschichtliche Abhandlungen, 16. Zugleich Basel, Med. Diss. 1.50 marks. Pp. 60. Zurich & Leipzig: Leemann, 1940.

Levine, Maurice, Psychotherapy in Medical Practice. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 320. Macmillan.

Lewis, G. Griffin, comp., The Ophthalmic Formulary. Containing the Favorite Prescriptions of Prominent Oculists from All Parts of the World. Fabrikoid, \$3.50. Pp. 167. Thomas.

Lewis, Thomas, Pain. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 192. Macmillan.

Lewis, Warren H.: See Gray, Henry.

Lichtman, S. S., Diseases of the Liver, Galibiadder and Bile Ducts. Cloth, \$11. Pp. 906, with 122 illustrations. Lea.

Bile Ducts. Cloth, \$11. Pp. 906, with 122 illustrations. Lea.

Lieber, Eric E., What to Eat and Why. With a Foreword by Lord Horder. 6s. Pp. 126. London: Staples Books, Ltd., 1941.

Liertz, Rhaban, Seelische Krankheiten: Ihr Wesen, ihre Behandig.u.Heilg. 1.50 marks. Pp. 111. Recklinghausen: Visarius, 1941.

Liesegans, R. E., Kolloid-Fibel für Mediziner. Second edition. 7.5 marks. Pp. 27. Steinkopff.

Lishman, F. J. G., A Handbook for Assistant Medical Officers of Health on Child Welfare and School Medical Work. Boards, 6s. Pp. 64. Lewis.

Livingood, Clarence S.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.

Lloyd, T. W., On the Actiology of Acholuric Family

Division of Medical Sciences.

Lloyd, T. W., On the Actiology of Acholuric Family Jaundice. Oxford University Thesis. Paper. Pp. 51. Norton Cottage, Pitchcombe, Gloucestershire: The Author, 1941.

Lockbart, Ernest E.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Weather Bureau.

Loeb, Robert F.: See Steele, J. Murray.

Longcope, Warfield T.: See Steele, J. Murray.

Lopez iber, J. J., Neurosis de guerra. 11 pesetas. Pp. 179. Edit. cien. méd.

Lorenz-Herzog, Inga, Gesunde und frohe Kinder: Pfiege, Ernährg, Erziehg, u. Kleidg. d. Kindes vom 2, bis 6. Lebensjahre in gesunden u. kranken Tagen. Zeichngn. v. Artur Mrockwia. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 110, with illustrations. Stuttgart: Franckh, 1941.

1941.

Los Angeles County Hospital, House Staff Manual, edited by Morris F. Collen. Third edition. Paper, \$3. Pp. 342. Los Angeles.

Lott, Jack Neal, Jr., and Gray, Robert Hanes, Law in Medical and Dental Practice. Fabrikoid, \$4.75. Pp. 499. Chicago: The Foundation Press, Inc.

Love, R. J. McNeill: See Bailey, Hamilton.

Lovers, J. A.: See Great Britain, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.

Lozano López, J., IV derivación del electrocardiograma.

Tesis doctoral, Clínica médica universitaria de Sevilla. Paper. Pp. 46. Seville: Imp. edit. de la Gavidia.

Luchetti, Santes E .: See Finochietto, Ricardo. Lucketti, Santes E.; See Finochietto, Ricardo.
Luck, James Murray, editor, Annual Review of Biochemistry. James H. C. Smith, Associate Editor.
Volume XI. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 736, with illustrations.
Stanford Univ. P. O.: Annual Reviews, Inc.
Lucker, John T.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.
Lukas, Edwin J.: See Blanshard, Paul.

Lundy, John S., Clinical Anesthesia: A Manual of Clinical Anesthesiology. Cloth, \$9. Pp. 771, with 267 illustrations.
Saunders.
Lupton, A. W., Aids to Forensic Pharmacy. Third edition. 4s. 6d. Pp. 273. Baillière, Tindail & Cox.
Luque, Pubertad. Pp. 141. Morata.

4s. 6d. Pp. 273. Baillière, Tindail & Cox.
Luque, Pubertad. Pp. 141. Morata.

MeBride, Earl D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of
Treatment of Compensable Injuries. Third edition.
Cloth, \$9; 55s. Pp. 631, with 374 illustrations
(Art work by Herbert Chezam). Lippincott.

McBride, Mary Frances: See Alsop, Gulielma Fell.

McCarney, J. E.: See Mackie, T. J.

McCormick, Hubert J., Enriching the Physical Education
Service Program in Colleges and Universities. Cloth,
\$1.85. Pp. 143. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

MacFee, William F., and Keller, Manelva Wylie, Textbook
of Surgical Nursing. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid,
\$3.50. Pp. 559, with 186 illustrations. Macmillan.

McGarvah, Eleanor: See Scheffel, Carl.
McGuigan, Hugh Allister, and Krug, Elsie E., An Introduction to Materia Medica and Pharmacology.
Third edition. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 779, with 83 illustrations. Mosby. Mosby trations

Macintosh, Robert Reynolds, and Pratt, F. B.

Macintosh, Robert Reynolds, and Pratt, F. B., Essentials of General Anæsthesia, with Special Reference to Dentistry. Second edition. 25s. Pp. 352, with 223 illustrations. Oxford: Blackwell, 1941.
McKay, Henry Donald: See Shaw, Clifford Robe.
Mackenzie, Melville D., Medical Relief in Europe: Questions for Immediate Study. Post War Problems. Paper, 70 cents; 2s. Pp. 67. New York: Oxford; London: Royal Inst. of Internat. Affairs.
Mackie, T. J., and McCartney, J. E., Handbook of Practical Bacteriology. Sixth edition. 17s. 6d. Pp. 68s. Livingstone.

Livingstone

Livingstone.

McKinley, J. Charnley: See Hathaway, Starke R.

McKinnen, Kathern Mae, Consistency and Change in Behavior Manifestations, as Observed in a Group of Sixteen Children During a Five-Year Period. (Child Development Monographs, No. 30). Cloth, \$1.85.

Pp. 156. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Mackintesh, J. M., editer, War and the Doctor: Essays on the Immediate Treatment of War Wounds. Second edition. Cloth, \$2; 5s. Pp. 135. Wood; Oliver & Boyd, Ltd.

Boyd, Ltd.

litor, War-Time Nurse: An Anthology of Ideas
About the Care and Nursing of War Casualties.

With an Introduction by John Fraser. Cloth, \$2.

Pn. 246. Wood, [n. d.].

With an Introduction by John Fraser. Cloth, \$2.
Pp. 246. Wood, [n. d.].

Mac Lean, James S., Pelvimetría radiográfica por el
método de Thoms. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad
de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas.
Paper. Pp. 46. Buenos Aires, 1941.

Mc. Lester, James S., Nutrición y dieta en estado normal
y patológico. Pp. 798, with 110 illustrations.
Salvat

Salvat.

Salvat.

MacMeeken, M., Developmental Aphasia in Educationally Retarded Children: An Examination of the Thesis that the Core of Backwardness in the Primary School, in so far as This is not due to low Mental Capacity, is Provided by Aphasic Characters of Learning Interference. Publications of the W. H. Ross Foundation (Scotland) for the Study of Prevention of Blindness, II. Paper, 3s. Pp. 95, with 46 illustrations. London: Univ. London Press, Ltd. McNeel, T. E.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. McPheeters, Herman Oscar, and Anderson, James Kerr, Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins and Hemorrholds. Second edition. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 315, with illustrations. Davis.

Macy, Ice G., Nutrition and Chemical Growth in Child-hood. Volume I: Evaluation. With a Foreword by Hugo A. Freund. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 432, with 67 illus-trations. Thomas.

Maddox, Gayner, Eat Well for Less Money: The American Guide to Modern Nutrition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 219. Dutton

Magnuson, Paul B., Fractures. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 511, with 319 illustrations. Lippincott.

Maloy, Bernard S., The Simplified Medical Dictionary for Lawyers. Fabrikoid, \$8. Pp. 451. Chicago:

Maloy, Bernard 5., 180 Shiphas, Pp. 451. Chicago: for Lawyers. Fabrikoid, \$8. Pp. 451. Chicago: Callaghan & Co.

Mangam, William D., The Clarks: An American Phenomenon. With an Introduction by Edward Alsworth Ross. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 257. New York: Silver Bow Press, 1941.

Mana lamas R.: See Bernier, J. L.

Mans, James B.: See Bernier, J. L.

Manson-Bahr, F. H., Enfermedades tropicales. Traducción española de la undécima edición inglesa. 140 pesetas. Pp. 996, with 406 illustrations. Salvat.

Manzer, Helen C., Practical Sociology and Social Problems. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 366, with illustrations.

Lippincott.

Marañon, G.: See Richet, Ch.
Mark, H.: See Meyer, Kurt H.
Markowitz, Morris, Practical Survey of Chemistry and
Metabolism of the Skin. Fabrikold, \$3.50. Pp. 196.

Marr, James Pratt: See Ricci, James V. Marrack, J. R., Food and Planning. 15s. London: Gol-

Martin, Etienne, Manual de medicina legal. Pp. 738, with

Martin, Etienne, Manual de medicina legal. Pp. 738, with 112 illustrations. Salvat.
Martin, Milton Fex: See Godwin, Elisabeth.
Martin, Sylvian M., Speech Training for the Deaf Child. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 114. Norton.
Martin Lagos, Francisco, Lecciones de fisiopatología y clínica quirárgica. Tomo I, Fasc. 1. Pp. 301. Edit. cien. med.
Martin Santes e candra Manual de civara Po.

Martín Santos, Leandro, Manual de cirugía de guerra. Pp. 434, with 93 illustrations. San Sebastián: Editorial Pax, 1941.

Marxel, Labo Morata Laboratorio en la práctica médica. Pp. 151.

Mascaró y Porcar, José María, Breviario de la urgencia obstétrica. De la colección Manuales de medicina práctica. 25 pesetas. Pp. 148. Salvat. —Obstetricia no operatoria. Pp. 260, with 88 illustrations.

Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, Medical Hand-book No. 2: Organization of Medical Division and Care of Injured Civillans. Pp. 36. Boston.

Care of Injured Civilians. Pp. 36. Boston.

Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, Division of Health and Social Services, Manual on Industrial Health for Defense. Pp. 30. Boston.

Matas, Rudolph: See Alvarez, Walter C.

Maurer, Katharine M.: See Goodenugh, Florence Laura.

Mauz, La predisposición a los ataques convulsivas. Pp. 60.

Mauz, La predisposición a los ataques convulsivos. Pp. 60. Morata

Morata.

Maximow, Alexander A., and Bloom, William, A Textbook of Histology. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 695, with 562 illustrations. Saunders.

Mayer, August, Grundzige der operativen Geburtsleitung. 9.20 marks, Pp. 211, with 222 illustrations. Enke.

Mayo, Charles W.: See Alvarez, Walter C.

Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation, edited by Richard M. Hewitt, and others. Volume XXXIII, 1941. Cloth, \$11. Pp. 1099, with 160 illustrations. Saunders.

Mazer, Charles S., and Israel, S. L., Menstrual Disorders and Sterility. 42s. Pp. 496, with illustrations. Heinemann.

and Sterili Heinemann.

ris, Mary, Big Doc's Girl. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 271. Lippincott. Medearis,

Lippincoit.

Medical Research Council, Chronic Pulmonary Disease in South Wales Coalminers. I. Medical Studies. A. Report by the Committee on Industrial Pulmonary Disease. B. Medical Survey, by P. D'Arcy Hart and E. A. Aslett, with Contributions by D. Hicks and R. Yates. C. Pathological Report, by T. H. Belt, with Assistance from A. A. Forris. Medical Research Council Special Report Series, No. 243. Boards, 19s. 6d. Pp. 222, with illustrations. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Report of the Committee on Bed-Bug Infestation, 1935-1940. Medical Research Council, Special Re-port Series No. 245. Paper, 1s. Pp. 64. His Majesty's

Stat. Off.

—Report of the Committee on Tuberculosis in War-Time, Medical Research Council, Special Report Series No. 246. Paper, 25 cents; 9d. Pp. 36. New York: Brit. Inform. Services; London: His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Medici, Fornando Alberto, Toracoscopia y sección de adherencias pleurales (operación de Jacobacus). Tesis

herencias pleurales (operación de Jacobacus). Tesis
de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires,
Facultad de clencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 131, with
114 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1959.

Meese, Mildred Feulke, Her Star in Sight: Mary Carstens
in Medical School. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 331, with illustrations by Sandra James. Bobbs.

Mencher, William H., Urology. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 204. New
York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Mondoza, Lázaro, Jr., Paginas clinicas. Paper. Pp. 166.
San Salvador: Imprenta nacional.

Menninger, Jeanetta Lyle: See Menninger, Karl.

Menninger, Karl, and Menninger, Jeanetta Lyle, Love
Against Hate. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 311. Harcourt.

Meredith, Florence L., The Science of Health. [Second
edition of "Twelve Hours of Hygiene."] Cloth,
\$2.50. Pp. 427, with 138 illustrations. Blakiston.

Merrill, A. P., Survey of the Out-Patient and Social Service Departments, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago,
Illinois, 1941-1942. Submitted to the Committee
to Survey the Out-Patient Department, St. Luke's
Hospital, February 1, 1942. Cloth. Pp. 219. Chicago.

cago.

Meyer, Kurt H., Natural and Synthetic High Polymers:
A Textbook and Reference Book for Chemists and
Biologists. Volume IV, High Polymers: A Series
of Monographs on the Chemistry, Physics and
Technology of High Polymeric Substances. Editorial Board, H. Mark, E. O. Kraemer and G. S.
Whitby. Translated by L. E. R. Picken. Cloth,
\$11. Pp. 690, with 180 illustrations. Interscience.
Meyer, Otto, A New Approach to Old Diseases. Cloth,
\$2. Pp. 128. New York: Savoy Book Publishers.

Meyers, E. S., The Deep Cervical Fascia and its Relation to Suppuration. University of Queensland Papers. Faculty of Medicine (Clinical Departments), Volume 1, Number 1, 1940. Paper, 1s. Pp. 16. Brisbane,

von Mikulicz-Radecki, Felix, Geburtshilfe des praktischen Arztes: Ein Lehrbuch f. Studierende u. Ärzte. Cloth, 26.40 marks. Pp. 489, with 199 illustrations.

Cloth, 26.40 marks. Pp. 489, with 199 illustrations.
Barth, 1941.

Miller, Heymen R., Angina Pectoris: Nerve Pathways,
Physiology, Symptomatology, and Treatment. New
edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 289, with illustrations.
Grune & Stratton.

—Central Autonomic Regulations in Health and Disease with Special Reference to the Hypothalamus.
Introduction by John F. Fulton. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp.
430, with 61 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Miller, James Alexander: See New York Academy of
Medicine.

Introduction by John F. Fulton. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 430, with 61 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Miller, James Alexander: See New York Academy of Medicine.

Mills, Clarence A., Climate Makes the Man. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 320. Harper.

Minot, George R.: See Alvarez, Walter C.
—See Steele, J. Murray.

Mirizzi, Pablo L., Diagnóstico de los tumores abdominales:
Oncoquilizanosis. Tomos I y H. Cloth. Pp. 670, with 192 illustrations; 671-1289, with 189 illustrations. El Ateneo, 1941, 1942.

Mirvish, Louis, editor, Standard Hospital Diets in use at the Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 59. Cape Town: Paul Koston.

Mitchell, J. L.: See United States Public Health Service. Monaco, A. R.: See United States Public Health Service. Monerjeff, Alan A.: See Rolleston, Humphry.

Mentag, Mildred: See Wright, Harold N.

Montgomery, Elizabeth Rider, Bonnie's Baby Brother, and How He Grew. Photographs by Ralph W. Berry. Foreword by Clara Savage Littlefield. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 95. Stokes.

Moon, Virgil H., Sheek: Its Dynamics, Occurrence and

Foreword by Clara Savage Pp. 95. Stokes.

Moon, Virgil H., Shock: Its Dynamics, Occurrence and Management. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 324. Lea.

Moor, C. G., and Partridge, William, Aids to Analysis of Food and Drugs. Sixth edition, edited by J. R. Nicholls. 10s. Pp. 431. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Moore, Merrill, Raymond, Alice F., and Gray, M. G.,
Drugs and Mental Disease: A Review of 841 Cases.

Reprinted in the United States of America from Confinia neurologica, Volume IV, Pages 238-271, 1941, by Permission of the Editor, Dr. E. Spiegel.

Paper. Pp. 41. Boston: The Author, [n. d.].

de Moragas, Jeronismo, Diagnóstico, classificación y tratamiento de las oligofrenias. 22 pesetas. Pp. 249.

de Meragas, Jerónimo, Diagnóstico, classificación y tratamiento de las oligofrenias. 22 pesetas. Pp. 249.
Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet.
Morel, Ch.: See Herrmann, G.
Moritz, Aian Richards, The Pathology of Trauma. Cloth,
\$6. Pp. 386. with 117 illustrations. Lea.
Merris, Henry, Morris' Human Anatomy: A Complete Systematic Treatise, edited by J. Parsons Schaeffer.
Tenth edition. Fabrikoid, \$12. Pp. 1635, with 1155
illustrations. Blakiston.
Merrison, A. C. L., Children and Young Persons, Including the Law of Adoption. 30s. Pp. 360. Butterworth.

Morse, Mary Elizabeth, Frobisher, Martin, Jr., and Rabin, Coleman B., Microbiology and Pathology for Nurses. Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 575, with 209 illustrations. Saun-

Morton, R. A., The Application of Absorption Spectra to the Study of Vitamins, Hormones and Coenzymes. Second edition. Cloth, \$6.50. Pp. 226, with \$2 illustrations. Boston: The Jarrell-Ash Co.; London: Hilger.

don: Hilger.

Mosher, Harris P.: See National Research Council,
Division of Medical Sciences.

Motta, Juan A. J., Adrenales: Su morfología comparada
macroscópica y microscópica. Universidad nacional
de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas,
Escuela de medicina, tesis de doctorado en medicina. Paper. Pp. 115, with 54 illustrations. Buenos
Aires, 1941.

Meúlten, F. R.: See American Association for the
Advancement of Science, Section on Medical
Sciences.

Mount Sinal Hospital, Philadelphia, Diet Manual. Third edition. Loose-Leaf. Paper, \$2.50. Pp. 74. Philadelphia.

delphia.

Moyer, Lauresee S.: See Abramson, Harold A.

Mudd, Stuart, and Thalhimer, William, editors, Blood Substitutes and Blood Transfusion. Fabrikoid, \$5. Pp. 407, with 94 illustrations. Thomas.

Mullen, Edward Andrew, Hand-Book of Treatment. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid, \$4.50. Pp. 705. Davis.

Munilla, A., Etiopatogenia de la enfermedad celinca y los conceptos modernos sobre la absorción intestinal. Facultad de medicina de Montevideo, Instituto de clinica pediátrica y puericultura "Dr. Luis Morquio."

Colección de monografías, Monografía N.º 7. Paper. Pp. 32. Montevideo: A. Monteverde & Cia., 1942.

Muñoyerre, Luis Alonso, Código de deontología módica.
Prólogo de A. Vallejo Najera. Second edition. 10
pesetas. Pp. 224. Madrid: Ediciones Fax.
Muñoz, Francisco J., El microscopio y su uso. Cloth, \$4.50.
Pp. 148, with illustrations. Edit. tecn. unida.
Muñoz, Hecter Daniel, Uretrografía. Tesis de doctorado,
Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias
médicas. Paper. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: S. A. Casa Jacobo Peuser, Ltda.
Murga, Horacie Raul, Otitis media crónica colesteatomatosa y su tratamiento quirúrgico por vía endoaural.
Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos
Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp.
87. López, 1940.
Murphy, Lois Barciay: See Lerner, Eugene.
Murphy, Margot, Wartime Meals: How to Plan Them,

Murphy, Lois Barciay: See Lerner, Eugene.
Murphy, Margot, Wartime Meals: How to Plan Them,
How to Buy Them, How to Cook Them. Cloth, \$2.
Pp. 258. Greenberg.
Murray, Arthur L.: See United States Public Health

How to Buy Them, How to Cook Them. Cloin, \$2. Pp. 258. Greenberg.

Murray, Arthur L.: See United States Public Health Service.

Myers, Victor C., Laboratory Directions in Biochemistry. Paper, \$3.50. Pp. 288. Mosby.

Nagera, Juan M., Kinesiologia y angiocardiologia. Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 139. Buenos Alres.

Nathanson, Ira Thoodere: See Taylor, Grantley Walder.

National Conservation Bureau, Asseciation of Casuality and Surety Executives, Handbook of Industrial Safety Standards, Including Supplement on Wartime Protection [of Industrial Plants]. New edition. Paper, 55 cents. Pp. 190. New York: The Bureau.

National Research Council, Fundamentals of Anesthesis: An Outline. By Subcommittee on Anesthesia of National Research Council. Fabrikoid, \$2.50. Pp. 217, with 72 illustrations. A. M. A.

—Handbook of Scientific and Technical Societies and Institutions of the United States and Canada. United States Section Compiled for the National Research Council of the United States by Callie Hull and Mildred Paddock. Canadian Section Compiled for the National Research Council of Canada by S. J. Cook and P. A. Howard. Bulletin of the National Research Council Number 106. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 389. Washington, D. C.: The National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences.

—International Scientific Congresses Held Since 1930, or Announced for 1941 or Later. Compiled in the Library of the National Research Council. Paper,

Council, National Academy of Sciences.

—International Scientific Congresses Held Since 1930, or Announced for 1941 or Later. Compiled in the Library of the National Research Council. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 46. Washington, D. C., 1941.

National Research Ceusoil, Division of Medical Sciences, Manual of Standard Practice of Plastic and Maxillofacial Surgery. Prepared and Edited by the Succommittee on Plastic and Maxillofacial Surgery of the Committee on Surgery of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research Council, and Representatives of the Medical Department, U. S. Army. Robert H. Ivy, Chairman. [Military Surgical Manuals, Volume I.] Cloth, \$5. Pp. 432, with 259 illustrations. Saunders.

—Abdominal and Genito-Urinary Injuries. Prepared under the Auspices of the Committee on Surgery of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research Council. Abdominal Injuries, prepared by Ambrose H. Storck. Evarts A. Graham, Chairman. Genito-Urinary Injuries, prepared and edited by the subcommittee on Urology of the Committee on Surgery. Herman L. Kretschmer, Chairman. Volume III, Military Surgical Manuals. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 243, with 79 Illustrations. Saunders.

with 79 illustrations. Saunders.

with 79 illustrations. Saunders.

Manual of Dermatology, by Donald M. Pillsbury,
Marion B. Sulzberger and Clarence S. Livingood.

Military Medical Manuals. Issued under the
Auspices of the Committee on Medicine of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research
Council. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 421, with 109 illustrations. Saunders. Saunders.

-Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Prepared and edited by the Subcommittees on Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology of the Committee on Surgery of the Division of Medical Sciences of the National Research Council. Ophthalmology, prepared and edited by the Subcommittee on Ophthalmology. Harry S. Gradle, Chairman. Otolaryngology, prepared and edited by the Subcommittee on Otolaryngology. Harris P. Mosher, Chairman. Volume II, Military Surgical Manuals. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 331, with

Military Surgical Manuals. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 331, with 124 illustrations. Saunders.

See Hoff, Ebbe Curtis.

National Tuberculesis Association, Tuberculosis Hospital and Sanatorium Directory: A Directory of Sanatoria, Preventoria, and General Hospitals Having Departments for Tuberculosis Patients. New edition. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 185. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

Natvig, Haaken, Die Bedeutung der Vitamine für die Resistenz des Organismus gegen bakterielle Infektionen. Dybwad, 1941.

Neal, P. A.: See United States Public Health Service.

Neame, H., and Williamsen-Nebis, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology. Fourth edition. 18s. Pp. 336, with 189 illustrations. Churchill.

Needham, Joseph, Biochemistry and Morphogenesis. 52s.
6d. Pp. 804, with 328 illustrations. Cambridge

ddnam, Joseph, Blochemistry and Morphogenesis. 52s.
 6d. Pp. 804, with 328 illustrations. Cambridge Univ. Press.
 Sclence in Soviet Russia. 1s. 3d. Pp. 80. London: C. A. Watts.
 York Academy of Medicine, A Venture in Public Health Integration. The 1941 Health Education Conference. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 56. Columbia Univ. Press.

Conference. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 56. Columbia Univ. Press.

New York Academy of Medicine, Committee on Public Health Relations, Preventive Medicine in Modern Practice. Edited by James Alexander Miller, Chairman, George Baehr and E. H. L. Corwin. Being the Third edition, completely rewritten, of Outline of Preventive Medicine. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 851. Hoeber.

New York City, Board of Education, Children with Speech Defects. The Committee for the Study of the Care and Education of Physically Handicapped Children in the Public Schools of the City of New York. Report of the Sub-Committee on Children with Speech Defects. Paper. Pp. 61. New York, 1941.

—The Education of Children in Hospitals and Convelescent Homes. The Committee for the Study of the Care and Education of Physically Handicapped Children in the Public Schools of the City of New York. Report of the Sub-Committee on the Education of Children in Hospitals and Convelescent Homes. Paper. Pp. 57. New York, 1941.

New York City, Lying-in Hespital, Handbook. Second edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 158. New York: Cornell Medical College Book Store, [n.d.]

New York (City), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, by Members of the Staff. Seventh edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 313, with 94 illustrations. Saunders.

Cloth, 3 Saunders

Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 313, with 94 illustrations. Saunders.

New York State, Young People in the Courts of New York State. Legislative Document (1942). No. 55. Paper. Pp. 309. Albany: Williams Press, Inc.

New York Tuberculesis and Health Association. Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Handbook: Morbidity and Mortality New York and New Jersey 1941, 1940. Mortality, Large American Cities, 1940. Clinic Reports, New York (15t, 1941. Sanatorium and Hospital Services, Metropolitan New York, 1941. Paper. No pagination. N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.

Newman, Horatio H., Twins and Super-Twins. 10s.6d. Pp. 126. London: Hutchinson.

Nicely, Ellen D., Webster, Charlotte M., and Lehti, Marie, comps., Manual for the Conduct of Classes for Expectant Parents, Cleveland. Ohio. Second edition. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 167, with illustrations. Cleveland: Cleveland Child Health Assoc.

Nicholis, J. R.: See Moor, C. G.

Nissen, Rudelf, and Bergmann, Ernst, Cinepiastic Operations on Stumps of the Upper Extremity. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 88, with 96 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Stratton.

Stratton.

Nye, Derothy, Lady be Fit! Exercises for Energy, Efficiency and Lasting Health. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 102,

 Nye, Derothy, Lady be Fit! Exercises for Energy, Efficiency and Lasting Health. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 102, with illustrations. Harper.
 Nye, Rebert N., editor, Medical Progress Annual. Volume III, 1942: A Series of Fifty-Two Reports on the Recent Accepted Advances in Diagnosis and Treatment Published During 1941 in The New England Journal of Medicine. Fabrikoid, \$5. Pp. 678. Thomas

Thomas.

Nyswander, Derothy B., Solving School Health Problems:
The Astoria Demonstration Study Sponsored by the Department of Health and the Board of Education of New York City. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 377. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Oberteuffer, Delbert: See Williams, Jesse Feiring.

O'Brien, Heward Vincent, Memoirs of a Guinea Pig or Eight Years in a Doctor's Waiting Room. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 238, with illustrations by Robert Mills. Putnam.

Putnam.
Obrig, Theo. E., Contact Lenses. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 470, with illustrations. New York: Obrig Laboratories,

with illustrations. New York: Obrig Laboratories, Inc.

Odell, Ruth, Low Cost War Time Meals: Dietetics as Related to Nutritional Values Designed Especially for War Time Conditions with Menus and Recipes. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 30. Washington, D. C.: Washington Service Bur.

Ogilvie, Mardel, Terminology and Definitions of Speech Defects. (Contribs to Educ. No. 859). Cloth, \$3.25. Pp. 300. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Ohison, Margaret A.: See Thompson, Goodrin.

Olovsen, Thore, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbindungen zwischen A. Ilica interna und A. femoralis beim Menschen nebst tierexperimentellen Studien über die Morphologie des Kollateralkreislaufs nach Unterbindung der A. Ilica externa und A. femoralis. Acta chirurgica Scandinavica, Vol. LXXXVI, Supplementum 67. Paper. Pp. 216. Norstedt, 1941.

Oreil, Svante, A New Method in the Treatment of Tuberculous Spondylitis: Transplantation of Os Novum in Addition to Chips of Excited Tibla and Their Osteogenous Transformation. Acta chirurgica Scandinavica, Vol. LXXXVI, Supplementum 69. Paper. Pp. 96. Göteborg: Elanders Boktryckeri Aktiebolag.

Orr, Hiram Winnett, Wounds and Fractures: A Clinical
Guide to Civil and Military Practice. Cloth, \$5;
27s.6d. Pp. 227, with 137 illustrations. Thomas;
Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Osler, William, The Principles and Practice of Medicine:
Designed for the Use of Practitioners and Students
of Medicine. By Henry A. Christian. Fourteenth
edition. Cloth, \$9.50. Pp. 1475, with illustrations.

edition. Cloth, \$9.50. Pp. 1475, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Owings, C. Watson: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.

Paddock, Mildred: See National Research Council.

Padé, Héctor Franchi, Enfermedades médicas de los rifiones.

Prólogo de Julio C. García Otero. Tomos I y II.

Paper. Pp. 320; 321-993, with 97 illustrations.

Montevideo: Edit. científica d. Sindicato méd. d. Uruguay.

Uruguay.

Paffenbarger, George C.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards.

Palacies Pelletier, Manual práctico del auxiliar de farmacia. Pp. 156. Morata.

Palestine, Department of Health, A Review of the Control of Malaria in Palestine, 1918-1941. 150 mils. Pp. 40. Jerusalem: Govern. Print. Press, [n. d.].

of Maiaria in Palestine, 1918-1941. 150 mils. Pp.
40. Jerusalem: Govern. Print. Press, [n. d.].
Paima, Eduarde C., Flemones profundos de muslo: Estudio
anatomo-clínico y terapéutico. Paper. Pp. 55.
Montevideo: A. Monteverde y Cia.
—La inserción distal del músculo semi-membranoso.
Paper. Pp. 20. Montevideo: A. Monteverde y Cia.
—See Pereyra, Roberto.
Pan American Sanitary Bureau, Alphabetical List of Medical and Public Health Journals of Latin America.
Compiled by Jeannette M. de la Garza. Pan American Sanitary Bureau, Publication No. 185. Paper.
Pp. 60. Washington, D. C.

Papet, Anten, Tarif für Röntgenleistungen nebst Ergänzungsbestimmungen. Seventh edition. 2.70 marks.
Pp. 86. Stuttgart & Berlin: Kohlhammer, 1941.
Parker, Douglas B., Synopsis of Traumatic Injuries of the Face and Jaws. Fabrikoid, \$4.50. Pp. 334, with 229 illustrations. Mosby.
Parklasen, G. S.: See Jameson, William Wilson.
Parsons, John H., Diseases of the Eye. Tenth edition. 25s.
Pp. 734, with 372 illustrations. Churchill.
Partridge, William: See Mior, C. G.
Patric, John: See Rils, Roger William.
Pearce, Evelyn C., General Textbook of Nursing. Second edition. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 911, with illustrations.
Dutton.

Cloth, \$5. Pp. 911, with illustrations. Dutton.

edition. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 911, with illustrations. Dutton.

Pears, O. P. Napier, Mental Nursing (Simplified). Third edition. 6s. Pp. 339. Baillière, Tindall & Cox. Pearse, A. S., Introduction to Parasitology. Cloth, \$3.75. Pp. 357, with 448 illustrations. Thomas.

Peraita, M.: See Grande, F.

Pereyra, Roberto, and Palma, Eduarde C., Consideraciones sobre el drenaje de la articulación de la rodilla. Paper. Pp. 24. Montevideo: A. Monteverde y Cia. Perez Argiles, Toxicología general. Pp. 190. Morata. Perez Mata, Avitaminosis, edemas, diabetes y albuminuria en el embarazo. Pp. 211. Morata.

Perkins, G.: See Langdale-Kelham, R. D.

Periman, Robert-Maximilias, Syndrome hypophyseo-parathyroidien (à propos d'un cas chez un vieux chien nephrétique présentant un tableau typique d'ostéite fibreuse de von Recklinghausen avec tumeur hypophysaire et hyperplasie adénomateuse des 4 parathyroides). Thèse présentée à la Faculté de médecine de l'Université de Genève pour l'obtention du grade de docteur en médecine. Paper. Pp. 32. Ambilly: Imprimerie Franco-Sulsse.

Pescador, L., Medicina aeronáutica. Tomo I: El vuelo de alta cota. Pp. 185, with 43 illustrations. Edit. cien. méd., 1941.

Peskind, S., Photochemical Immunization and Desensitization. Paper. Pp. 12. Cleveland. Ohio: The S. P.

Peskind, S., Photochemical Immunization and Desensitiza-tion. Paper. Pp. 12. Cleveland, Ohio: The S. P. Mount Print. Co.

Toxic Absorption from the Paranasal Sinuses and the Gastrointestinal Tract as a Factor in the Etiology of Multiple Scierosis: A Preliminary Report of Four Cases. Paper. Pp. 6. Cleveland, Ohio: The S. P. Mount Print. Co.

Pette, Die akut entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. Cloth, 43.30 marks. Pp. 643, with 252 illustrations. Thieme.

illustrations. Thieme.

anns, Mary, and Stern, Frances, How to Teach
Nutrition to Children. New edition. Cloth, \$2.

Pp. 239, with illustrations. Barrows.

harmacopoils of the United States of America (The
Usited States Pharmacopoils). Twelfith revision
(U.S.P.XII). By Authority of the United States
Pharmacopoilal Convention Meeting at Washington,
D. C., May 14 and 15, 1946. Prepared by the Committee of Revision and Published by the Board of
Trustees. Official from November 1, 1942. Fabrikoid,
\$7.50. Pp. 889, with illustrations. Easton, Pa.:
Mack Print. Co.

Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Science in
War. L. F. Tice, editor. A Series of Popular
Science Lectures Given by the Members of the
Faculty of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy
and Science and Published Under the Auspices of
the American Journal of Pharmacy with the Aid
of a Fund Established in Memory of Thomas D.
Simpson of Philadelphia. Popular Science Talks,
Volume XIV. Paper, \$1. Pp. 97, with illustrations.
Philadelphia. Philadelphia

Philadelphia.

—Second Decennial Supplement to the "First Century of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy" 1931-1941. Edited by John E. Kramer. Published by the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science and Its Alumni Association. Cloth. Pp. 144, with illustrations. Philadelphia.

Philips, Shine, Big Spring: The Casual Biography of a Prairie Town. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 231, with drawings by Jerry Bywaters. Prentice-Hall.

Phillips, Raiph W.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Pleszczek, E., and Ziegelmayer, W., Ernährung der Wehrmacht. Wehrmacht-Verpflegung, Bd. 1, 9 marks. Pp. 378. Steinkopff.

Phillips, Raiph W.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Pleszezék, E., and Ziegeimayer, W., Ernährung der Wehrmacht. Wehrmacht-Verpflegung, Bd. 1. 9 marks. Pp. 378. Steinkopff.

Pijoán de Beristain, C.: See Francis de Mena, J. M.

Pilisbury, Donald M.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.

Piney, A., Synopsis of Blood Diseases. Fabrikold, \$2.75. Pp. 120. Blakiston.

—and Wyard, Stanley, Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$5: 16s. Pp. 144, with 46 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Piembo, Federice S. J., Artro-neumo-radiografia (radiografia articular con medics de contraste). Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de clencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 92, with 54 illustrations. de Amorrortu e Hijos, 1939.

Podolsky, Edward, and Pugh, Winfield Scott, Sex Today in Wedded Liffe: Doctor's Confidential Advice. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 374, with illustrations. New York: Simon Pub'ns., Inc.

—See Pugh, Winfield Scott.

Poel, William E.: See United States Public Health Service. Pohl, John F.: See Cole, Wallace H.

Pelleck, Themas Clark, Spaulding, John Gordon, and Read, Allen Walker, A Theory of Meaning Analyzed: A Critique of I. A. Richards' Theory of Language and Literature, by Thomas Clark Pollock. Elementalism: The Effect of an Implicit Postulate of Identity on I. A. Richards' Theory of Poetic Value, by John Gordon Spaulding. Two Papers from the Second American Congress on General Semantics. With a Supplementary Paper, The Lexicographer and General Semantics, by Allen Walker Read. General Semantics Monographs, III. Paper, \$1.50. Pp. 46. Chicago: Inst. of General Semantics.

Poet, Korard, Die sog. schwedische Massage: Ihre Anwendung. Second edition. Tode marks. Pp. 171. Enke, 1941.

Postell, W. D., The Development of Medical Literature. \$1.25. Pp. 137, with illustrations. New Orleans: Louisians State Univ.

Poucher, William A., Perfumes, Cosmetics and Soaps. Volume II: Dictionary of Raw Materials.

Fabrikoid, \$3.25. Pp. 1084, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Puestew, Charles B.: See Cole, Warren H.

Push, Winfield Scott, editor, War Medicine: A Symposium.

Edward Podolsky, Associate editor. Dagobert D.

Runes, Technical editor. Cloth, \$7.50. Pp. 565,

with illustrations. New York: Philosophical Library.

—and Pedelsky, Edward, Sex and This War. Paper, 50

cents. Pp. 64. New York: Simon Pub'ns., Inc.

—See Podolsky, Edward.

Pujol, Alfenso, Anestesia local en cirugía renal. Tesis de
doctorado, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad
de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 111, with 35 illus
trations. Nocito & Rafió, 1939.

Purves-Stewart, James, Over Military Age: A Wartime
Commentary on the First Two Years. 6s. Pp. 226.

Allen & Unwin.

Quereilhae, Hector, Huesos supernumerarios del ple. Tesis
de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires,
Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina.

Paper. Pp. 39. Buffarini.

Quiek, Armand J., The Hemorrhagic Diseases and the
Physiology of Hemostasis. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 340.

Quick, Armanu Physiology Thomas.

Ranb. Ersst, Las ondas cortas en ginecología. 12 pesetas. Pp. 101. Madrid: Ediciones Pegaso. Rabis. Colemas B.: See Morse, Mary Elizabeth. Raitzis, Alejandre, Asfalología médico-legal: Nociones de medicina de los seguros para médicos legistas y médicos de compañías de seguros. Paper. Pp. 254. Buenos Aires: "Libreria Jurídica" Valerio Abeledo, Editor, 1940.

Ramentol Rife, J.: See Canals Mayner, R. Rames. Rafael, Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los trastornos nutritivos del lactante. Third edition. 65 pesetas. Pp. 528, with 86 illustrations. Madrid: Aldus, S. A.—Puericultura: Higéene, educación y alimentación en la primera infancia (dei ancimiento a los trea años). Tomo I. Barcelona, 1941.

Rauber, August, and Kepsch, Friedrich, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. In 2 Bden. Bd. 2: Eingeweide-Gefässe. Sitzeenth edition by Fr. Kopsch. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 612, with 646 illustrations. Theme, 1941.

Raves, R. W. Treatment of Shock. Oxford War Manuals. General Editor: Lord Horder. Cloth, 31.50; 5s. Pp.96. New York & London: Oxford.

Ray, Marie Beynes, Doctors of the Mind: The Story of Psychiatry. Cloth, 32. Pp. 385, with illustrations by Ruth Ray. Little.

Raymend, Alice F.: See Moore, Merrill.

Raed, Aliew Walker: See Pollock, Thomas Clark.

Read, Grantly Dick, Revelation of Childbirth: The Principles and Practice of Natural Childbirth. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 262. Helnemann.

Read, Katherise H.: See Landreth, Catherine.

Receve, Rey M.: See Cattell, Jaques.

Recive, Rey M.: See Ash, J. E.

Reich, Wilhelm, The Discovery of the Orgone. Volume I: The Function of the Orgone. Notume I: The Function of the Orgone. Notume I: The Function of the Orgone Institute Press.

Reik, Theoder, From Thirty Years with Freud. 12s.6d. Pp. 214. London: Hogarth Press.

Reich, Wilhelm, The Discovery of the Orgone Institute Press.

Reich, Hermann, Elinhurug in die Physiologie des Menschen. Fourth edition. Cloth, 19.60 marks. Pp. 507, with 462 illustrations. Springer, 1941.

—Strugheid, Hubertus, and Ruff, Siegfried, Über den gegenwärtigen

Buenos Aires.

Rey Ardid: See Gimeno Riera.

Ricci, James V., and Marr, James Pratt, Principles of Extraperitoneal Caesarean Section. Fabrikold, \$4.50.

Pp. 224, with 47 illustrations. Blakiston.

Ricc, Thurman B., A Textbook of Bacteriology. Third edition. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 580, with 119 illustrations.

Saunders.

Saunders.

Saunders.

—and Coy, Fern, Microbiology and Pathology. Fabrikoid,
\$3. Pp. 407, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Richards, Oscar W., The Effective Use and Proper Care of
the Microtome. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 88, with 40
illustrations. Buffalo: Spencer Lens Co.

Richet, Ch., and Marañon, G., Alimentos y regimenes
alimentarios. Pp. 228. Madrid: Edición Espasa
Calpe.

Riddie. Gagar, aditor. The Trackles et Status de Calpe.

Calpe.

Riddle, Oscar, editor, The Teaching of Biology in Secondary Schools of the United States: A Report of Results from a Questionnaire. Sponsored and Published by the Committee on the Teaching of Biology of the Union of American Biological Societies. Paper. Pp. 76. Science Pr.

Ridenour, Nina, and Williams, Edith, Balanced Diets and Balanced Personalities. (Reprinted from "Understanding the Child: A Magazine for Teachers"). 10 cents. New York: New York City Committee on Mental Hygleno, [n.d.].

Ridder, Dorethy Abigail: See Barris, Florence La Ganke. Riis, Reger William, and Patrie, John, Repairmen Will Get You If You Don't Watch Out. Cloth, \$1.95. Pp. 271. Doubleday, Doran.

Rivarola, Jose Enrique, Invaginación intestinal en la primera infancia. Tesis, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 132. Buffarini, 1940.

Roberts, Lydia J.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Robertsen, E. Graeme, Encephalography. Monographs from the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne, Number 2. Boards, \$5; 25s. Pp. 105, with 68 illustrations. New York: Stechert; Melbourne & London: Macmillan. 1941.

New York: Stechert; Melbourne & London: Macmillan, 1941.

Roddis, Louis H., A Short History of Nautical Medicine. [Reprinted from Annals of Medical History (Third Series Vol. III, Nos. 3, 4 and 5, 1941.)] Cloth. Pp. 359. Hoeber, 1941.

Rodenwaldt, Ernst, Tropenhygiene. Second edition. Cloth, 9,60 marks. Pp. 152. Enke, 1941.

Rogers, Carl Ransom, Counseling and Psychotherapy: Newer Concepts in Practice. Cloth, \$3.60. Pp. 464. Houghton. Rogers, Car. Newer

Newer Concepts in Practice. Cloth, \$3.60. Pp. 464. Houghton.

Rogers, E. G., Early Folk Medical Practices in Tennessee. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 68. Carthage, Tenn.: The Author, 1941.

Rogers, Joel Augustus, Sex and Race. Volume II: The New World. Cloth, \$3.50; \$6 per set. Pp. 409, with illustrations. New York: The Author.

Rolleston, Humphry, editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Cumulative Supplement 1941-42. Surveys and Abstracts, 1941-2. Boards; Fabrikoid. \$11 (Canadian); \$10 (U. S. A.). Pp. 289; 432. Butterworth.

—and Moncrieff, Alan A., Preventive Inoculation. 6s. Pp. 74. Eyre.

—and Moncrieff, Alan A., editors, First Ald and the Medical Practitioner. 6s. Eyre.

—and Moncrieff, Alan A., editors, Minor Medicine. 16s. Pp. 223. Eyre.

Rorschach, Hermann, Psychodiagnostics: A Diagnostic

—and Moncrieff. Alan A., editors, Minor Medicine.
16s. Pp 223. Eyre.
Rorschach, Hermann, Psychodiagnostics: A Diagnostic
Test Based on Perception. Including Rorschach's
Paper: The Application of the Form Interpretation
Test. (Published Posthumously by Emil Oberholzer.)
Translation and English edition by Paul Lemkau
and Bernard Kronenberg. Editor: W. Morgenthaler.
Second edition. Cloth, \$5.75. Pp. 226. Grune &
Stratton; Huber.
Rosen, George, The Reception of William Beaumont's Discovery in Europe. With a Foreword by John F.
Fulton. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 97. Schuman's.
Restock, Paul, Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie. Cloth,
38.50 marks. Pp. 690, with 336 illustrations. Barth,
1941.

1941

Phillip E.: See Slemons, J. Morris.

Rethman, Phillip E.: See Signal Co., Reyo Villanova, Muertes y accidentes por rungular Pp. 72. Morata.

Reyo Villanova y Morales, R., Lesiones por arma blanca.

20 pesetas. Pp. 100. Salvat.

Rubenstein, Boris B.: See Benedek, Therese.

Russch, Jurgen: See Wells, Frederic Lyman.

Ruff, Siegfried, and Strughold, Hubertus, Compendium of Avlation Medicine. [English Translation.] With Introduction by Erich Hippke. Reproduced Under a License Granted by the Allen Property Custodian, 1942. Paper. Pp. 130, with 103 illustrations.

License Granted by the Allen Property Custodian, 1942. Paper. Pp. 130, with 103 illustrations. Nat. Res. Council.

—See Rein, Hermann.

Ruiz Torres, F., Resumen de patología interna. 30 pesetas. Pp. 454. Madrid.

Runes, Dagobert D.: See Pugh, Winfield Scott.

Ruthardt, K.: See Seith, W.

Sala, Eduarde C., La alergia en los calmetizados. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 33. Buenos Aires, A

Facultad de ciencias medicas, Paper, Fp. 55. Buenos Aires.

Sala Ginabreda, Diagnóstico, profilaxis y tratamiento de la difteria. Colección española de monografías médicas. Pp. 102. Barcelona.

Salerno, Enrique V., La paquisalpingitis hemorrágica.

Tesis de doctorado, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 93. Buenos Aires,

Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 93. Buenos Alres.

Sanchez Brezmes, M., Las heridas por arma de fuego en abdomen. Pp. 47, with 28 illustrations. Morata.

Sanchez Lopez, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los prolapsos uterinos. 65 pesetas. Pp. 336, with 229 illustrations. Madrid: Ediciones Haz, 1941.

Sanchez Mendeza, Alirio, Notas sobre extracción total de la catarata con el erisifaco de Argañaraz. Tesis de grado, Universidad de Antioquia, Facultad de medicina y ciencias naturales. Paper. Pp. 46.

Medellín, Colombia, 1941.

Sanchis Oimos, Manual de clínica ortopédica infantil. Pp. 334, with 262 illustrations. Edit. cien.méd., 1941.

Sanders, R. N.: See Gunn, R. M. C.

Santo, Le Rey, Principles of Roentgenelogical Interpretation. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 348, with illustrations. Edwards Bros.

Santos Ruiz, A., Los hidrocarburos como sustancias nutritivas. Madrid: Editorial Saeta.

Sanz, G., and Tamarit, J., El método estadístico en biología. 18 pesetas. Pp. 251. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe.

Sayers, R. R.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.

Schaeffer, J. Parsens: See Morris, Henry.
Scharpff, Waither, Tratamiento moderno de la pulmonía.

Traducido por José M. Sacristán. Paper, 6 pesetas.
Pp. 78. Madrid: Espasa Calpe.
Schede, Franz, Theoretische Grundlagen für den Bau von Kunstbeinen insbes. f. d. Oberschenkelamputierten.
Second edition. 11 marks. Pp. 142, with 90 illustrations. Enke, 1941.
Scheffel, Carl, and McGarvah, Eleanor, Jurisprudence for Nurses. New edition. Cloth, \$3. New York: The Trained Nurse & Hospital Review.
Schiff, Fritz, and Boyd, William C., Blood Grouping Technic: A Manual for Clinicians, Serologists, Anthropologists, and Students of Legal and Military Medicine. With a Foreword by Karl Landsteiner. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 248, with 45 illustrations. Interscience.
Schilder, Paul, Goals and Desires of Man: A Psychological

Schilder, Paul, Goals and Desires of Man: A Psychological Survey of Life. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 317. Columbia Univ.

Schmaltz, Dieter, Pflanzliche Arzneimittel bei Theophrast von Hohenhelm genannt Paracelsus. Cloth, 5.25 marks. Pp. 87. Hippokrates, 1941.

Schneider, Emil, Über Lebensmagnetismus und seine Heilkraft: Franz Anton Mesmer, sein Leben u. s. Erfahrg., s. Lehre, s. Vorläufer u. s. Nachfolge. Eigene Erfahrgn. u. Hellerfolge (Tatsachenbericht). Cloth, 7.90 Swiss francs. Pp. 293. Niederteufen, Switzerland: The Author; Zurich, Handelshof: Konrad Lampert Verl., 1940.

Schnitker, Maurice A., The Sulfonamide Compounds in the Treatment of Infections. Edited by Henry A. Christian. [Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine with the same Page Numbers as in that Work.] Cloth, \$2. Pp. 25-195. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Schönberg, Fritz, and Zietzschmann, Otto, Die Ausführung

cloth, se. 19.
don: Oxford.
Schönberg, Fritz, and Zietzschmann, Otto, Die Ausführung
der tierärztlichen Fleischuntersuchung mit besonderer
Berücksichtigung der anatomischen Grundlagen und
der gesetzlichen Bestimmungen. Second edition.
Cloth, 16.80 marks. Pp. 317, with 142 illustrations.

Schoenke, 1941.

Schoenheimer, Rudolf, The Dynamic State of Body Constituents. Harvard University Monographs in Medicine and Public Health [Number 3]. The Edward K. Dunham Lectures for the Promotion of the Medical Sciences 1941. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 78. Harvard; London: Oxford.

London: Oxford.

Schonell, F. J., Backwardness in the Basic Subjects. 18s. Oliver & Boyd, Ltd.

Schrenk, H. H.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.

Schroeder, Hermann: See Stepp, Wilhelm.

Schuppe, Hans, Physik der Leibesübungen: Eine Grundlegung. Cloth, 15.80 marks. Pp. 249, with 270 illustrations. Enke, 1941.

Schwendener, Norma, A History of Physical Education in the United States. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 252, with illustrations. Barnes.

Barnes.

Schwendener, Nerma, A History of Physical Education in the United States. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 252, with illustrations. Barnes.

Scotland, Department of Health, Feeding of Infants and Pre-School Children: A Guide for Use in Wartime Nurseries. 5d. Pp. 20. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

—Hospital Treatment of Burns. Emergency Medical Services Memorandum 8. 10d. Pp. 39. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Scott, George Dew, Heredity, Food, and Environment in the Nutrition of Infants and Children. Cloth, \$5. Pp. 778. Boston: Chapman & Grimes, Pub'rs.

Scott, H. Harold, A History of Tropical Medicine. In Two Volumes. Second edition. 63s. Arnold.

Scott, S. Gilbert, A Monograph on Adolescent Spondylitis or Ankylosing Spondylitis: The Early Diagnosis and its Treatment by Wide-Field X-Ray Irradiation. Published under the Auspices of the Numbeld Wide-Field X-Ray Therapy Research. Research No. 1. Cloth \$4. Pp. 132. New York & London: Oxford.

Sears, W. Gerden, Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment. New edition. 10s.6d. Pp. 396. Arnold.

Segal, Dorothy B.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Seith, W., and Ruthardt, K., Chemische Spektralanalyse: Eine Anleitung zur Erlernung und Ausführung von Spektralanalysen im chemischen Laboratorium. Second edition. 7.50 marks. Pp. 125, with 68 illustrations. Springer, 1941.

Selien, Harry M., Practical Anesthesia for Dental and Oral Surgery, Local and General. Second edition. Cloth, \$7: 35s. Pp. 550, with filustrations. Lea; Kimpton. Seliew, Gladys, Nursing of Children. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 579, with 53 illustrations. Saunders.

Selmen, Bertha L., They Do Meet: Cross-Trails of American Physicians and Chinese People. Historia medicinae. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 254, with illustrations. Froben.

Froben Severin, Charles Francis (Brother H. Charles), Biology Laboratory Manual and Workbook. Paper, \$1.24. Pp. 257, with illustrations. Bruce. Sevringhaus, Elmer L., Endocrine Therapy in General Practice. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 243, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

—See Gordon, Edgar S.
Sowall, Mary, A Manual of Pharmacology. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 220. Saunders.

Sewall, Mary, A Manual of Pharmacology. Caula, \$2. Fp. 220. Saunders.

Shattuck, George Cheever, Handbook of Health for Overseas Service. Prepared for The Coordinator of Information (Now Known as Office of Strategic Services), Washington, D. C. With Contributions by Other Authors. Adapted from "Handbook of Travel, second edition. Cloth. Gratis. Pp. 198. Harrard. Shaw, Clifford Rebe, and McKay, Henry Denaid, Juvenile Delinquency and Urban Areas. (Bchavior Research Fund Monographs). Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 483. Univ. Chicago Press.

Fund Monographs).

Chicago Press.

Shepard, Hareld Henry: See Fernald, Henry Torsey.

Shepard, Katharine, and Lawrence, Charles H., Textbook of Attendant Nursing. Second edition. Cloth, \$3.

Pp. 432, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Sherwood, Noble Pierce, and ethers, Laboratory Exercises in Bacterlology and Diagnostic Methods. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$2.

Pp. 228. Lawrence, Kan.:

edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 228. Lawrence, Kan.:
World Co.
Shirlaw, Gerald Bertram, and Troke, Clifford, Medicine
Versus Invasion: The Home Guard Medical Service
in Action. Cloth, \$2.25. Pp. 228, with illustrations.
Forest Hills, N. Y.: Transatlantic Arts.
Short, A. Rendie: See Tidy, H. Letheby.
Sibilia, Calixte E., Cáncer tiroideo. Tesis de doctorado,
Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de
clencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 102. López, 1941.
Siebert, Conrad: See Zieler, Karl.
Sievers, A. F.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Foreign Agricultural Relations Office.
Sievers, Rudolph F.: See United States Public Health
Service.

Silván, D. Leandre, La depuración de las aguas residuales en la protección de cauces públicos. Paper. Pp. 52. Madrid: Imp. de J. Cosano. Simpson, S. L., Instructions for Measuring Insulin. 6d.

Lewis.

Skiádal, J., The Pleuro-Subpleural Zone: Its Clinical and
Experimental Investigation and Its Practical Importance in Chest Pathology. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 103,
with 31 illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ.

Press.

Siemons, J. Morris, The Prospective Mother: A Handbook for Women During Pregnancy. With a Chapter on Care of the Newborn, by Phillip E. Rothman. Fourth edition. Cloth. \$2.50. Pp. 274. Appleton-Century.

Smiley, Dean Franklin, and Gould, Adrian Gordon, Manual of War-Time Hygiene. Supplement to A Colleguate Textbook of Hygiene. Paper, \$1. Pp. 86. Macmillan

Smith, Austin E.: See American Medical Association.

Smith, Ernest V., The Making of a Surgeon: A Midwestern Chronicle. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 344, with illustrations. Fond du Lac, Wis.: The Berndt Print. Co.

Smith, James H. C.: See Luck, James Murray.

Smith, Lawrence W., and Gault, Edwin S., Essentials of Pathology. With a Foreword by James Ewing. Second edition. Fabrikold, \$10. Pp. 904, with 679 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Smith, Philip E.: See Cattell, Jaques.

Smither, Effe B., Gregg Medical Shorthand Manual. Second edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 191. New York: Gregg Pub. Co.

Pub. Co.

ond edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 191. New York: Gregg Pub. Co.

Snapper, I.: See Steele, J. Murray.

Soler, Frank L., Bazo y depuración sanguínea. Paper. Pp. 42, with illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1940.

Sollmann, Teraid, A Manual of Pharmacology. Sixth edition. Cloth, \$8.75. Pp. 1298. Saunders.

Sorgo, Wolfgang, Einführung in die Kontrastmitteldiagnostik cerebraler Erkrankungen. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 131, with 88 illustrations. Deuticke, 1941.

Sote L., Guillerme, Silicosis: Los problemas de la patología pulmonar entre los mineros. Tesis para optar el título de médico-cirujano, Universidad de Antioquía. Paper. Pp. 122. Medellin, Colombia, 1941.

Souder, Wilmer: See United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards.

Souttar, H. S., The Art of Surgery: A Text-Book for Students and Practitioners. In Two Volumes. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$6. Pp. 778, with illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Spaulding, John Gordon: See Pollock, Thomas Clark.

Speck, Frank G., Hassrick, Reyal B., and Carpenter, Edmund S., Rappahannock Herbals, Folk-Lore and Science of Cures. With an Appendix by Philip Stein. Proceedings of the Delaware County Institute of Science, Founded 1833. Volume X, Number 1. Publication Committee: Walter Palmer, Chairman, Edward V. Streeper, Editor. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 55. Media, Pa.

Speed, Kellogg, A Text-Book of Fractures and Dislocations

Edward V. Streeper, Editor. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 55. Media, Pa.

Speed, Kellegs, A Text-Book of Fractures and Dislocations Covering Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, Fourth edition. Cloth, \$12.50. Pp. 1106, with 1140 illustrations. Lea.

Spiak, Wesley W., Sulfanilamide and Related Compounds in General Practice. Second edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 374, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Spotford, Walter R., Neuro-Anatomy. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 110.
New York: Oxford.
Spota, Benjamin B., Enfermedad de Friedreich: Observaciones clinicas y un estudio histopatológico (la heredo-degeneración espino-cerebelosa. Las lesiones supraescriptales) Testa de profesorado. Paper. Po

heredo-degeneración espino-cerebelosa. Las lesiones supraespinales). Tesis de profesorado. Paper. Pp. 107, with 41 illustrations. Buffarini, 1940. Stackpole, Caroline E.: See Kimber, Diana Clifford. Stachier, Werner, Operative Cystoskopic. 31.28 marks. Pp. 293, with 293 illustrations. Thieme, 1941. Stafford, George Themas, and Duscan, Ray Oscar, Physical Conditioning: Exercises for Sports and Healthful Living. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 118, with illustrations. Barnes.

Barnes.

Starling, Ernest Henry, Starling's Principles of Human Physiology. Edited by C. Lovatt Evans. The Chapters on the Special Senses, revised by H. Hartridge. Eighth edition. Cloth, \$10; 32s. Pp. 1247, with 673 illustrations. Lea; Churchill, 1941.

Stedman, Thomas Lathrep, Stedman's Shorter Medical Dictionary for the Use of Doctors, Pre-Medical Students, Graduate and Student Nurses, Dentists and Dental Students, and of the General Public. New edition. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 635. Chicago: Follett Pub. Co.

Pub. Co.

nd Garber, Stanley Thomas, Stedman's Practical
Medical Dictionary. Fifteenth revised edition with
Etymologic and Orthographic Rules, by Stanley
Thomas Garber. Fabrikoid, \$7.50 with thumb index (without index \$7). Pp. 1257, with illustrations.

dex (without index \$7). Pp. 1257, with illustrations. Wood.

Steele, J. Murray, and others, editors, Advances in Internal Medicine. Volume I. Cloth, \$4.50. Pp. 292, with illustrations. Interscience.

Stein, Philip: See Speck, Frank G.

Steincrohn, Peter J., You Don't Have to Exercise! Rest Begins at Forty. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 207. Doubleday, Doran.

Doran.

Doran.

Stephanus de Saragossa: See al-Jazzar.

Stepp, Wilhelm, Kühnau, Joachim, and Schroeder, Hermann, Die Vitamine und ihre klinische Anwendung: Ein kurzer Leitfaden. Fifth edition. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 283. Enke, 1941.

Sterba, Richard, Introduction to the Psychoanalytic Theory of the Libido. Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, No. 68. Boards, \$2. Pp. 81. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monographs.

Stern, Edith M., and Hamilton, Samuel W., Mental Illness: A Guide for the Family. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 134. Commonwealth Fund.

A Guide for the Family. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 134. Commonwealth Fund.

Stera, Frances: See Pfassmann, Mary.

Stevens, A. B., Stevens' Arithmetic of Pharmacy. Revised by Charles H. Stocking and Elmon L. Cataline. Seventh edition. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 163, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Stevenson, Jessie L., Posture and Nursing. Published and Distributed by the Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing and the National League of Nursing Education. Paper. Pp. 63, with illustrations, New York. York

Stieglitz, Edward J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Service.

Stiles, George W.: See United States. Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Stiles, Karl Ames: See Fitzpatrick, Frederick Linder.

Stocking, Charles H.: See Stevens, A. B.

Stekes, John H.: See Alvares, Walter C.

Stone, L. Joseph: See Lerner, Eugene.

Stoner, John E., and Field, Oliver P., Public Health
Services in an Indiana Defense Community. Paper.

Pp. 83. Bloomington, Indiana: Bur, of Gov't. Research, Indiana Univ.

Stoner, John E., and Field, Oliver P., Public Health Services in an Indiana Defense Community. Paper. Pp. 83. Bloomington, Indiana: Bur. of Gov't. Research, Indiana Univ.

Storek, Ambrese H.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.

Strain, Frances Bruce, Sex Guidance in Family Life Education: A Handbook for the Schools. Cioth, \$2.25. Pp. 348. Macmillan.

Strauss, Ed., Vitamine: Vorkommen. Eigenschaften, Wirkungen. Auskunft an alle. 75 pfennigs. Pp. 105. Lelpzig: Verl. Alwin Fröhlich. 1941.

Strebinger. Prácticas de química. Pp. 176. Morata. Strecker. Edward A., Fundamentals of Psychiatry. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 201. Lippincott.

Strøm, Rear, Leber und vermehrte Schilddrüsenhormonwirkung: Eln pathologisch-anatomischer klinischer und tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der thyreotoxischen Leberaffektion. I: Morphologische Leberuntersuchungen. Acta chlurgica Scandinavica, Vol. LXXXVI, Supplementum 68. Paper. Pp. 255. Drammen: J. Steenberg & Co. Boktrykkerl.

Strugheld, Hubertus: See Bein, Hermann.
—See Ruff, Siegfried.

Sullivan, Charles J., comp., Army Posts and Towns: The Baedeker of the Army. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 199. Los Angeles: Haynes Corp., Pub'rs.

Sulzberger, Marien B.: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.

See Wise, Fred.

Sutherland, Halliday, editor, Sutherland's First Aid to Injured and Sick. Forty-Fourth edition. 6d. Pp. 88, with illustrations. Livingstone.

Svirbely, J. L.: See United States Public Health Service. Sylvén, Bengt, Über das Vorkommen von hochmolekularen Esterschwefelsäuren im Granulationsgewebe und bei der Epithelregeneration: Experimentelle und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über das Granulationsgewebe und die Regeneration von Plattenepithel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vorkommens und der Bedeutung auftretender hochmolekularer Esterschwefelsäuren und Mastzellen. Acta chirurgica Scandinavica, Vol. LXXXVI, Supplementum 66. Paper. Pp. 151. Norstedt, 1941.

Sze, Szeming, China's Health Problems. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 46. New York: China Inst. in America, Inc. Taber, Ciarence Wilbur, editor, Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary, Including a Digest of Medical Subjects: Medicine, Surgery, Nursing, Dietetics, Physical Therapy. Second edition. Fabrikoid, \$2.50; Indexed, \$3. Various pagination, with illustrations. Davis.

Taiana, Jorge A., Toracoplastias: Consideraciones clinico-quirturgicas sobre las toracoplastias en los tuber-culosos. Tesis de doctorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 89, with 58 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Imprenta Amorroriu, 1939.

Tamarit, J.: See Sanz, G.

Tantaquidgeon, Gladys, A Study of Delaware Indian Medicine Practice and Folk Bellefs. Paper, 50

Tantaquidgeon, Gladys, A Study of Delaware Indian
Medicine Practice and Folk Beliefs. Paper, 50
cents. Pp. 102. Harrisburg, Pa.: Historical Com-

Tapia, Manuel, Formas anatomoclinicas de la tuberculosis pulmonar. (Terapéutica). Tomo III del Tratado sobre enfermedades del pulmón, 110 pesetas. Pp. 512, with 354 illustrations. Madrid: Afrodisio 512, wi

Tat, Russell J.: See Dameshek, William.

Tat, Russell J.: See Dameshek, William.
 Taylor, Demetria, The Nutrition Handbook. Cloth, \$2.
 Pp. 244. Doubleday, Doran.
 Taylor, Grantley Walder, and Nathanson, Ira Theodore.
 Lymph Node Metastases: Incidence and Surgical Treatment in Neoplastic Disease. With a Foreword by Shields Warren. Cloth, \$8. Pp. 498, with 61 illustrations. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Oxford.

Taylor, Hugh Stott, Lawrence, Ernest O., and Langmuir, Irving, Molecular Films: The Cyclotron and the New Biology. Essays. Cloth, \$1.25. Pp. 95, with 36 illustrations. New Brunswick: Rutgers Univ.

Press.

Taylor, J., Cholera Research in India 1934-1940 under the Indian Research Fund Association. A Review. Paper, Pp. 38. New Delhi, 1941.

Taylor, Jane Elizabeth: See Emerson, Charles Phillips. Taylor, Ruth M.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

ment of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Tenney, Barbara: See Eigsti, O. J.

Tereshtenko, V. J., The Problem of Cooperative Medicine. Studies of the Cooperative Project, Series B, Studies in the Field of Cooperative Medicine, Part I. Federal Works Agency, Work Projects Administration for the City of New York. Published with the Assistance of the Edward A. Filene Good Will Fund, Inc. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 80. New York.

Terrizzane, Manuel F., La kinesiología en el tratamiento de la ataxia tabética. Tesis de profesorado, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas, Escuela de kinesiología. Paper. Pp. 45. Buenos Aires, 1941.

Texas Society for Mental Hygiene, Mental Health in Time of War. Sixth Yearbook Published in Cooperation

of War. Sixth Yearbook Published in Cooperation with the Division of Extension of the University of Texas. No. 4234. Pp. 63. Austin, Texas: University of Texas.

Thaddes, Sigismund, Die therapeutische Verwendung des Nebennierenrindenhormons. Vorträge aus d. prakt. Medizin, H.10. 4.40 marks. Pp. 61. Enke, 1941.

—Aplicación terapéutica de la hormona suprarrenal cortical. 7 pesetas. Pp. 84. Madrid: Ediciones Espasa

Aphracion de la company de la

médicas, Escuela de medicina. Paper. Pp. 68.
Buenos Aires.
Thempses, D'Arcy Wentwerth, On Growth and Form.
Second edition. Cloth, \$12.50; 50s. Pp. 1116,
with illustrations. Macmillan; Cambridge Univ.

Thempsen, Geedrin, comp., Laboratory Handbook for Dietetics. Compiled under the Direction of Margaret A. Ohlson. Paper, \$1.25. Pp. 73. Burgess.
 Thompsen, Warren S., Population Problems. Third edition. Pp. 471. McGraw-Hill.
 Thems, Herbert, The Heritage of Connecticut Medicine. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 220. New Haven: Connecticut State M. Soc.

M. Soc.

—editor, The Essentials of Emergency Treatment. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 144. New Haven: Conn. State M. J.

Themsen, Stig, Studier over mononucleosis infectiosa paa basis af 549 tilfælde. [Studies on Infectious Mononucleosis on the Basis of 549 Cases.] With an English summary. Paper. Pp. 302, with illustrations. Munksgaard.

Therek, Max, Plastic Surgery of the Breast and Abdominal Wall. With an Introduction by Rudolf Nissen. With a Foreword by J. Eastman Sheehan. Coth, \$16.50. Pp. 446, with 458 illustrations. Thomas.

Thurston, Henry Winfred, Concerning Juvenile Delinquency: Progressive Changes in Our Perspectives. Cloth, \$2.75. Pp. 246. Columbia Univ. Press.

Tice, L. F.: See Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science.

Science

editors, Tidy, H. Lethoby, and Short, A. Rendle, editors, The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index. Sixtieth Year. 1942. Cloth, \$7. Pp 396, with illustrations. Wood; Wright

Wright.

7iffin, Jeseph, Industrial Psychology. Cloth, \$4.65. Pp. 386, with 96 illustrations. Prentice-Hall.

7örnblem, Nils, Internal Secretion of the Germinal Tissue of the Testes and Prostatic Hypertrophy. Published in Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar Ny följd, Bd. XLVIII, I-2. Paper. Pp. 106, with 68 illustrations. Almqvist & Wiksells.

Tome, Javier, La lepra. Pp. 111. Morata.

Terres Carreras, R., Röntgenterapia eficaz. Colección Manuales de medicina práctica. 20 pesetas. Pp. 96, with 34 illustrations. Salvat.

Tramer. M., Lehrbuch der aligemeinen Kinderpsychiatrie

Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Kinderpsychiatrie einschliesslich der allgemeinen Psychiatrie der Pub-ertät und Adoleszenz. Paper, 26 Swiss francs. Pp.

485. Schwabe.

Troke, Clifford: See Shirlaw, Gerald Bertram.

Trott, Lona L., American Red Cross Textbook on Red Cross Home Nursing Prepared Under the Direction of Nursing Service, American Red Cross. Formerly American Red Cross Textbook Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick by Jane A. Delano. Paper, 60 cents; Cloth, \$1.10. Pp. 431, with 103 illustrations.

Care of the Sick by Jane A. Belano. Paper, 60 cents; Cloth, \$1.10. Pp. 431, with 103 illustrations. Blakiston.

Tunstall, A. C.: See Warwick, Francis James.

Turenne, Auguste, El contraior de la concepción: Necesidad y urgencia de implantario en la República oriental del Uruguay. Paper. Pp. 147. Montevideo: Ministerio de Salud Pública.

Turner, Philip, and Eckhoff, Nils L., Aids to Osteology. Fourth edition, by Nils L. Eckhoff. 6s. Pp. 268, with 42 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Keeping Livestock Healthy: Yearbook of Agriculture 1942. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 1276, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal industry, Artificial Insemination and Disease Control, by A. H. Frank and Raiph W. Phillips. From Keeping Livestock Healthy, Yearbook of Agriculture, 1942. Yearbook Separate 1875. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 175-178. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off. Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Bacterial Infections and Parasites Common to Man and

Animals [with List of Literature Cited], by George W. Stiles and John T. Lucker. From Keeping Livestock Healthy, Yearbook of Agriculture, 1942. Yearbook Separate 1884. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 295-312. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print.

Off.

-Index-Catalog of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Pt.6.

Authors: G to Gyser, by Albert Hassall and others.
Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 1459-1754. Washington, D. C.:
Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

-Report on Infectious Equine Encephalomyelitis in
United States in 1941, by J. R. Mohler. Pp. 8, with
Illustrations. Washington, D. C.

-Special Report on Diseases of Cattle; [Articles], by
Atkinson and others. New edition. Cloth, \$1.75.
Pp. 507, with Illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt.
of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Pp. 507, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

i States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Dairy Industry, Effect of Homogenization on Curd Tension, Digestibility, and Keeping Quality of Milk [with List of Literature Cited], by C. J. Babcock. Agriculture Department, Technical Bulletin 832. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 24, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Mosquitoes of Southeastern States [with List of Literature Cited], by W. V. King, G. H. Bradley and T. E. McNeel, Agriculture Department, Miscellaneous Publication 336. Revised edition. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 96, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print, Off.

Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home
Economics, Compilation of Vitamin Values of Foods
in Relation to Processing and Other Variants (with
List of Literature Cited), by Lela E. Booher, Eva R.
Hartzler and Elizabeth M. Hewston. Agriculture
Department Circular 638. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 244.
Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print.
Off.

Off.

-Drying Foods for Victory Meals. U. S. Department of
Agriculture, Bureau of Home Economics, Foods and
Nutrition Division. Farmers' Builetin No. 1918.
Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 14. Washington, D. C.: Supt.
of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

-When you Eat Out: Food for Freedom. Paper, \$1.50
por 100. Pp. 6. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc.,
Govern. Print. Off.

Let States. Agriculture, Department of, Foreign Agrical States. Agriculture, Department of, Foreign Agrical

Govern. Print. Off.

d States, Agriculture, Department of, Foreign Agricultural Relations Office, Medicinal Plants of Tropical and Subtropical Regions [with List of References], by A. F. Sievers and E. C. Higbee. Foreign Agriculture Report 6. Prepared in Cooperation with Plant Industry Bureau. Pp. 47. Washington, D. C.

d States Army. Medical Department.

cal and Subtropical Regions [with List of References], by A. P. Slevers and E. C. Higbee. Foreign Agriculture Report 6. Prepared in Cooperation with Plant Industry Bureau. Pp. 47. Washington, D. C.

United States Army, Medical Department: See National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.

United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Consus, United States Abridged Life Tables 1936-39 (Preliminary) by Geographic Divisions, Color, and Sex D. E. Washington, D. D. Wisions, Color, and Sex States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Clinical Thermometers: A Recorded Voluntary Standard of the Trade. Commercial Standard CS1-42. Third edition. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 19. Washington, D. C: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Physical Properties of Dental Materials, by Wilmer Souder and George C. Paffenbarger. U. S. Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards. Circular C433. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 222, with 93 Illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Protection of Radium During Air Raids. Handbook H38. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 17. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Commerce, Department of, Weather Bureau, Oxygen Deficiency in Antarctic Air [with List of Literature Cited], by Ernest E. Lockhart and Arnold Court. [From Monthly Weather Review, Volume 70, May 1942.] Pp. 93-96. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, What to Do in an Air Raid. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Emergency Mortuary Services. (Medical Division Bulletin 5.) Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Emergency Mortuary Services (Medical Division Evidence) In Properties of References]. Prepared for Medical Division, Civilian Defense Health and Weifare Services Office, Pemocracy Means All of Us: Properties of Properties of Reading References]. (Nutrition Division, Programs in Wartime [with List of Readi

United States, Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service: See United States Public Health Service: United States, Federal Security Agency, Social Security Beard, Some Recent Developments in Voluntary Health Insurance, by Margaret C. Klem. [From Social Security Bulletin, Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1942.] Pp. 5-16. Washington, D. C.
United States, Federal Werks Agency, Air Raid Manual for First Aid Detachments. Training Bulletin 4. [Earlier Issue of Training Bulletin 4 with Title, First Aid Detachments for Air Raid Protection.] Pp. 10. Washington, D. C.
United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Findings from Major Studies of Fatigue [with Bibliography], by R. R. Sayers. Information Circular 7209. Pp. 46. Washington, D. C.
—Health Hazards from Inadequate Coal-Mine Ventilation [with Bibliography], by R. R. Sayers. (Information Circular, I. C. 7221.) Pp. 18. Washington, D. C.
—Methods of Allaying Dust in Underground Mining Operations, by C. Watson Owings. Report of Investigations 3631. Pp. 38. Washington, D. C.
—Standard Methods for Measuring Extent of Atmospheric Pollution, by Carlton E. Brown and R. H. Schrenk, Information Circular 7210. Pp. 19. Washington, D. C.
United States, Laber, Department of, Children's Bureau, Children in the Courts, Juvenile-Court Statistics. 2-Year Period Ended Dec. 31, 1939, and Federal Juvenile Offenders, 2-Year Period Ended June 30, 1939, 11th Report. Bureau Publication 280, Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 27. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
—Infant Care, revised by Dorothy V. Whipple with

1939, 11th Report. Bureau Publication 280. Paper. 10 cents. Pp. 27. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

nfant Care, revised by Dorothy V. Whipple with Cooperation of Marian M. Crane. Bureau Publication 8. [Includes List of Children's Bureau Publications of Interest to Parents.] New edition. Paper, 16 cents. Pp. 186, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off. Prenatal Care. Bureau Publications of Interest to Parents.] New edition. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Off.
Road to Good Nutrition, by Lydia J. Roberts, in collaboration with Members of Children's Bureau Staff.
Bureau Publication 270. [Includes List of Selected Publications of Federal Government With Regard to Nutrition in Children.] Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 54, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
Standards for Day Care of Children of Working Mothers. Report of Subcommittee on Standards and Services for Day Care Authorized by Children's Bureau Conference on Day Care of Children in Wartime No. 3; Bureau Publication 284.) Paper, 16 cents. Pp. 20. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

18 States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards

Print. Off.

d States, Laber, Department of, Labor Standards
Division, Discussion of Industrial Accidents and
Discases, 1941 Convention of International Association of Industrial Accident Boards and Commissions,
Winnipeg, Manitoba (September 8-11, 1941]. Bulletin 53. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 129. Washington,
D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Frint. Off.
Check List for Plants to Determine Weekly Working
Hours Which Will Maintain Maximum Production
for Duration of the War. [Prepared by Staff Representatives of Interested Government Agencies to
Supplement Joint Recommendations on Hours of
Work for Maximum War Production.] Pp. 8.

Washington, D. C.
uggested Standards for Industrial Safeguards. Special
Paper, 65 cents. 68 leaves. Washing-

Suggested Standards for Industrial Safeguards. Special Bulletin 7. Paper, 65 cents. 68 leaves. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
United States, Laber, Department of, Laber Statistics Bureau, Industrial-Injury Statistics, by States. Prepared by Division of Industrial Accident Statistics. Bulletin 760. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 67. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Aeronautics, Physical Fitness Program for High Schools and Colleges. (U. S. Training Division, Bureau of Aeronautics.) Pp. 57, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.

Aeronautics.) Pp. 57, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.
United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Handbook of Hospital Corps, Navy, 1929 [with Lists of References]. [Reprint with Changes, 1942]. [This is a revised and enlarged edition of 1936 edition of the Handbook published by the Navigation Bureau.] Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 1015. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Medical Compend for Commanding Officers of Naval Vessels to Which No Member of Medical Department of Navy is Attached, to Accompany Medicine Box. Revised April 1942. Cloth, 60 cents. Pp. 134. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

ex Hygiene and Venereal Disease. Pp. 10. Washington, D. C.

United States, Navy Department, Coast Guard, Directions for Restoring the Apparently Drowned, for Saving Drowning Persons by Swimming to Their Relief, and for Treatment of Frostbites, as Practiced in Coast Guard. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 12. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Sallor Beware [It Doesn't Pay to Take Chance with Syphilis and Gonorrhea]! Prepared in Cooperation with Public Health Service. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 32, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, Directory of State and Local Industrial Hygiene Personnel, August, 1942. National Institute of Health, Division of Industrial Hygiene, Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service. Paper. Pp. 17. Washington, D. C.

D. C.

The Anopheline Mosquitoes of the Caribbean Region, by W. H. W. Komp. From the Division of Infectious Diseases, National Institute of Health. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 179, Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 195, with 155 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Doctor Says [Blood Test Before Marriage is Good Health Insurance]. [Reprint with Changes 1942.] V. D. Folder 4. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

-Gonorrhea the Crippler! [Reprint with Changes 1942.] V.D. Folder 5. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 8. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Off.

-Manual for the Microscopical Diagnosis of Malaria in Man, by Aimee Wilcox. From the Division of Infectious Diseases, National Institute of Health Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 180. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 40, with Illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

-A Medical Study of Men Exposed to Measured Amounts of Carbon Monaride in the Holland Tunnel.

ington, D. C.: Supt of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.
Medical Study of Men Exposed to Measured
Amounts of Carbon Monoxide in the Holland Tunnel
for 13 Years, by Rudolph F. Slevers, Thomas I. Edwards and Arthur L. Murray. From the Division of
Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health.
Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service,
Public Health Bulletin No. 278. Paper, 15 cents.
Pp. 74. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern.
Print. Off. 1c 74. Off. Print.

Print. Off.

-New Methods for Photographing the Anterior Eye, by William E. Poel and Kenneth M. Hayden. Supplement No. 167 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 4. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

-Publications by the Division of Industrial Hyglene, National Institute of Health and Other Public Health Service Publications on Industrial Hyglene Subjects, January 2, 1942. Paper. Pp. 74. Bethesda, Md.

-Quarantine Laws and Regulations of United States and International Treaties Applicable to International Aerial Navigation. Paper, 10 cents, Pp. 37. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc. Govern. Print. Off.

Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc. Govern. Print. Off.

Regulations Governing Grants to Hospitals for Establishing Reserves of Blood Plasma; July 1, 1942. Pp. 4. Washington, D. C.

Report of a Survey of Active Studies in Gerontology, by Edward J. Stieglitz. From the Unit on Gerontology, by Edward J. Stieglitz. From the Unit on Gerontology, Division of Chemotherapy, National Institute of Health, United States Public Health Service. Paper. Pp. 62. Bethesda, Md.

Results of Serological Blood Tests for Syphilis on Selective Service Registrants: Based on the First Million Reports Received During the Period November 1, 1940 to April 15, 1941, for Registrants Examined in Accordance with the Provisions of the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940. Paper. Pp. 425. Washington, D. C., [n. d.].

The Toxicity and Potential Dangers of Toluene, with Special Reference to Its Maximal Permissible Concentration, by W. F. von Oettingen, and others. From the Division of Industrial Hyglene, National Institute of Health. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 279. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 50. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, State, Department of, Cuidado del Infant Care. Publicación no. 8 (edición de 1940) de la Oficina del niño, Secretaría del trabajo de los Estados Unidos, Publicación 15 de la Oficina central de traducciones, Pp. 138, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.

United States, Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics,

ington, D. United States, Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcoties, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs for the Year Ended December 31, 1941. Report by the Government of the United States of America. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 59. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, War Department, Guides to Therapy for Medical Officers [March 20, 1942]. Technical Man-ual 8-210. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 185, with illus-trations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

ual 8-210. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 185, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Chemical Warfare Service Field Manual: Tactics of Chemical Warfare [with List of References, July 20, 1942]. Field Manual 3-5. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 122, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Medical Field Manual: Medical Service of Field Units Imarch 28, 1942]. Field Manual 8-10, November 27, 1940, and Field Manual 8-10, November 27, 1940, and Field Manual 8-15, February 25, 1941.] Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 285. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Military Chemistry and Chemical Agents; April 21, 1942. Technical Manual 3-215. [Supersedes Technical Manual 3-215, October 1, 1940.] Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 171, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

—Water Supply and Water Purification [with Bibliography]. Technical Manual 5-295. Paper, 55 cents. Pp. 312, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

University of Queensland Papers: See Lee, Douglas H. K.—See Meyers, E. S.

Uribe y Troncose, Manuel, Internal Diseases of the Eye and Atlas of Ophthalmoscopy. Fabrikoid, \$15. Pp. 530, with illustrations. Edit. cten. méd.

Usandizaga, Patología gravídica de las articulaciones pelvianas. Pp. 121. Morata.

Ustvedt, Hans Jacob, Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Its Treatment. Translated [from the Norwegian] by A. L. Jacobs. With a Foreword by W. D. W. Brooks. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 252, with 56 illustrations. Bale. Valaer, P. J.: See United States Public Health Service. Valentine, C. W., The Psychology of Early Childhood: A Study of Mental Development in the First Years of Life. Cloth, 22s.6d. Pp. 557. Methuen.

Valiejo Nagera. Higienización psíquica de las grandes urbes. Pp. 97. Bilbao: Instituto Provincial de Sanidad de Vizcaya, 1941.

—Psicosis sintomáticas. Pp. 148. Barcelona: Editorial Miguel Servet, 1941.

Valies Marin, Carmele, Manual de la enfermera. Pp. 277, with 182 illustrations. Zaragoza: Libreria Gen

1940.

van Antwerp, Lee Douglas, The History of Alpha Kappa Kappa. Boards. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Banta. Vandegrift, George Wonson, Castor Oll and Quinine: Once a Doctor, Always a Doctor. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 252. Dutton. Van Es, L., Swine Erysipelas Infection in Man. University of Nebraska, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Research Bulletin 130. Paper. Pp. 34. Lincoln, Nebraska.

Vannetti, A., and Delachaux, A., Der Eisenstoffwechsel und seine kilnische Bedeutung. Paper, 12.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 212. Schwabe.

Pp. 212. Schwabe.

a Mateo, E., Cirugía de urgencia y de guerra del miembro superior. Pp. 87, with 73 illustrations.

Miemoro Superior. Pp. 61, with 16 Miemoro Superior. Pp. 61, with 16 Miemorata.

Vernier, Elmon L., Physical Training for Airmen. With illustrations by Ham Fisher. New York: Air Training Corps of America.

Vernon, H. M.: See Campbell, Janet.

Vieira, Jaão Paulo, Pênfigo foliaceo e syndromo de Senear-Uscher. Trabalho do Serviço do pênfigo foliaceo e do Instituto Conde de Lara. Paper. Pp. 170, with 75 Illustrations. São Paulo: Empresa gráfica da "Revista dos tribunais" Ltda.

Vila-Cere, Antonie, Las conjuntivitis. Número 48 de "Manuales de medicina práctica." Pp. 165. Salvat.

Vivone, Francisco R. S., Estudio clínico del indoxílo sancuíneo. Tesis, Universidad nacional de Buenos Aires, Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 25.

Facultad de ciencias médicas. Paper. Pp. 25.
Frascoli.
Vogel, K., La infección focal en otorrinolaringología. 10
pesetas. Pp. 140. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, S. A.
Volger, Lothar: See al-Jazzar.
Vonhaus, Otte, Praktikum der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden von Blut und Harn. (Sonderveröffentlichg. d. zahnärztl. Rundschau.) 3.20 marks. Pp.
109, with 65 illustrations. Berlin: Berlinische Verl. 1941

von Oettingen, W. F.: See United States Public Health

Wangensteen, Owen H., Intestinal Obstructions: A Physiological and Clinical Consideration with Emphasis on Therapy, Including Description of Operative Procedures. Second edition. Cloth, \$7. Pp. 484, with 143 illustrations. Thomas.

Warwick, Francis James, and Tunstall, A. C., First Aid to the Injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook. Edited by Norman Hammer. Eighteenth edition. Boards, \$2. Pp. 336, with 313 illustrations. Wood, 1941.

the injured and Sick: An Advanced Ambulance Handbook. Edited by Norman Hammer. Eighteenth edition. Boards, \$2. Pp. 336, with 313 illustrations. Wood, 1941.

Watson, Geodwin, editor, Civilian Morale. Second Yearbook of the Society for the Psychological Studies of Social Issues. Cloth, \$3.59. Fp. 463. Reynal.

Webb, Addison, Air Raid Protection and First Aid: Compled from Official Sources, American and British. New edition. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 32, with illustrations. New York: Book-of-the-Hour Co.

Webster, Charlette M.: See Nicely, Ellen D.

Weibel, Guillerme (Wilhelm): See Webel, Wilhelm.

Weibel, Wilhelm. Einführung in die zynäkologische Diagnostik. Fifth edition. 7.80 marks. Pp. 191, with 204 Illustrations. Springer, 1941.

—Obstetricla y ginecologia práctica. Prólogo y versión española por Ricardo Horno Alcorte y Ricardo Horno Lirla. Tomo I: Obstetricla. 110 pesetas. Pp. 533, with 849 illustrations. Barcelona: Manuel Marín.

Wells, Frederic Lyman, The Mental Measure of Merrill Moore: A Psychometric Study of the Author of M. One Thousand Autobiographical Sonnets. Paper. Pp. 17. Boston: Merrill Moore, In.d.].

—and Ruesch, Jurgen, comps., Mental Examiners' Handbook. Paper, \$2.50. Pp. 127, with illustrations. New York: Psychological Corp.

Werner, August Anthony, Endocrinology: Clinical Application and Treatment. Second edition. Cloth, \$10. Pp. 924, with 327 illustrations. Blakiston.

West, Edward Staunton, Physical Chemistry for Students of Blochemistry and Medicine. Cloth, \$5.75. Pp. 368. Macmillan.

Whisple, Dorethy V.: See United States, Labor, Depart-

Blochemistry and Medicine. Cloth, \$5.75. Pp. 368. Macmillan.

Whipple, Dorothy V.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau.

Whipple, George H.: See Alvarez, Walter C.

Whitaker, Arthur P., editor, Inter-American Affairs, 1941.

(An Annual Survey: no. 1). Cloth, \$3. Pp. 240. Columbia Univ. Press.

Whitby, G. S.: See Meyer, Kurt H.

Whitby, L. E. H., and Britten, C. J. C., Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment and Technique. Fourth edition. Cloth, \$9: 28s. Pp. 609, with 71 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

White, Clifford: See Berkeley, Comyns.

White, Julius Gilbert, The Animal Kingdom, a Reservoir of Disease. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 64. Madison College. Tenn.: Julius Gilbert White Pub'ns., 1941.

White, W. Hale, Materia Medica: Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Revised by A. H. Douthwaite. Twenty-Fifth edition. 14s. Pp. 512. Churchill.

White, William A., Thoughts of a Psychiatrist on the War and After. Cloth, \$1.50. Pp. 28. Reprinting. [Paul B. Hoeber, 1919]. Washington, D. C.: The William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation, Inc. Whitney, David D., Family Treasures: A Study of the Inheritance of Normal Characteristics in Man. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 299. with 234 illustrations. Cattell.

Wilcox, Aimee: See United States Public Health Service. Wilder, Lucy, The Mayo Clinic. Fifth edition. Cloth, \$1.75. Pp. 86, with illustrations by Ruth Barney. Harcourt.

\$1.75. Pp. 86, with illustrations by Ruth Barney.

Wilkinson, Michael C., Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis. With
a Foreword by Henry Gauvain. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp.
174. London: Hamish Hamilton Medical Books.

Williams, John Harrington, Digestive Diseases in General
Practice. Cloth, \$5.50. Pp. 470, with illustrations.

Williams, Edith.

Davis.

Williams, Edith: See Ridenour, Nina.

Williams, Jesse Feiring, and Oberteuffer, Delbert, Health in the World of Work. Cloth, \$1.96. Pp. 415, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

See Brownell, Clifford Lee.

Williams, Leslie H.: See Bourne, Aleck W.

ms, Roger J., A Textbook of Biochemistry. Second edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 533, with illustrations. Van Nostrand. msss, Brues, A Handbook on Diseases of Children.

edition. Cloth, \$4. Pp. 533, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Williamses, Bruce, A Handbook on Diseases of Children. Third edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 370, with 70 illustrations. Livingstone.

Williamson-Noble, F. A.: See Neame, H.

Willis, W. A., and Everett, R. M., editors, Willis's Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1925-1941. Thirty-Fourth edition. 25s. Pp. 1,147. Butterworth.

Wilmer, Harry A., The Lives and Loves of Ruber the Tuber. Cloth, \$1. Pp. 83, with illustrations by the author. Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.

Wilson, Charles Morrow, Ambassadors in White: The Story of American Tropical Medicine. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 372, with 42 illustrations. Holt.

Wilson, G. S., The Pasteurization of Milk. With a Poreword by Sir Wilson Jameson. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 224. Arnold.

Wilson, T. G., Victorian Doctor: The Life of Sir William Wilde. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 338, with 62 illustrations by the author. Methuen.

Winkelstein, Asher, Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 195. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Wise, Carroli A., Religion in Illness and Health, Cloth,

Tract. Cloth, \$2. Pp. 195. New York, Toronto & London: Oxford.

Wise, Carroll A., Religion in Illness and Health. Cloth, \$2.50. Pp. 279. Harper.

Wise, Fred, and Sulzberger, Mariea B., editers, The 1941
Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 692, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Wolff, Albert, Warum krank? Vorträge f. kranke Menschen, d. wirklich gesund werden, u. f. gesunde Menschen, d.wirklich gesund bleiben wollen. Bd. 2. Second edition. 1.20 marks. Pp. 81. Stuttgart: Steinkopf, 1941. 1941.

Wolff, E., Diseases of the Eye, Second edition, 21s.
Pp. 222, with illustrations. Cassell.
Wood, James C., An Old Doctor of the New School. Cloth,
\$3.50. Pp. 398. Caxton.

\$3.50. Pp. 398. Caxton.

Weedbury, Robert Merse, Food Consumption and Dietary Surveys in the Americas. Results—Methods. Report Presented by the International Labour Office to the Eleventh Pan American Sanitary Conference held in Rio de Janeiro, 7 to 18 September 1942. Paper, 35 cents; 1s. 6d. Pp. 64. Montreal: Internat. Labour Off.

Weeders, Marie A., and Curtis, Donald A., Emergency Care. Cloth, \$3.50. Pp. 560, with 201 illustrations. Davis.

Davis.

Davis.

Wooldridge, W. R., War Gases and Foodstuffs: Chemical Warfare and Food Supplies. 2s. 6d. Pp. 56, with illustrations. London: Leonard Hill.

Worster, William W., Elements of Physical Therapy. Fifth edition. Fabrikoid, \$4. Pp. 333, with illustrations. San Gabriel, Calif: College Pub. Co.

Wright, Almroth E., Pathology and Treatment of War Wounds. Researches from the Inoculation Department, St. Mary's Hospital. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 208, with illustrations. Helnemann.

Wright, Harold N., and Montag, Mildred, A Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Second edition. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 647, with 93 illustrations. Saunders.

Yard, S.: See Piney, A.
Yater, Wailace Mason, The Fundamentals of Internal Medicine. Third edition. Cloth, \$9. Pp. 1081, with 250 illustrations. Appleton-Century.
Yates, R.: See Medical Research Council.

Young, Helen, and others, Essentials of Nursing. Eleanor Lee, Editor. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 609, with 203 illustra-tions. Putnam. Putnam.

tions. Putnam.

Zeligs, Rese, Glimpses into Child Life: The Twelve-Year-Old at Home and School. Cloth, \$3. Pp. 460. New York: Morrow.

Ziegelmayer, W.: See Pieszczek, E.
Zieler, Karl, and Siebert, Cenrad, Behandlung der Hautund Geschlechtskrankheiten. Eleventh edition. Cloth, 12.80 marks. Pp. 490, with 80 illustrations. Urban, 1941.

Zietzschmann, Otto: See Schönberg, Fritz.

lsser, Hans, Spring, Summer, and Autumn; Poems. Cloth, \$2, Pp. 106. Knopf.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Haggard, H. W., and Jellinek, E. M., Alcohol Explored.
Jellinek, E. M., editor, Effects of Alcohol on the Individual,
a Critical Exposition of Present Knowledge. Volume
I: Alcohol Addiction and Chronic Alcoholism.
Moore, M., Raymend, A. F., and Gray, M. G., Drugs and
Mental Disease: A Review of 841 Cases.
Reiter, H., and Heeht, G., Genussgifte, Leistung, Rasse.
United States, Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics,
Traffic in Oplum and Other Dangerous Drugs for the
Year Ended December 31, 1941.

Year Ended December 31, 1941.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Blanton, W. B., A Handbook of Allergy, Harley, D., Studies in Hay Fever and Asthma. Sala, E. C., La alergia en los calmetizados.

NATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Baxter, J. S., Aids to Surgical Anatomy.
Belou, P.: Homenaje al profesor Pedro Belou.
Bern, P., Compendium der Anatomie: Ein Repetitorium der Anatomie, Histologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte.
Beurne, G., editor, Cytology and Cell Physiology.
Browneil, C. L., and others, Being Alive: Human Structure and Functions.
Bücker, J., Anatomie und Physiologie.
Gray, H., Anatomie und Physiologie.
Gray, H., Anatomy of the Human Body.
Hoskins, M. M., and Bevelander, G., Outline of Histology.
Part I: General Histology. Part II: Dental Histology and Embryology.
Hyman, L. H., Comparative Vertebrate Anatomy.
Kimber, D. C., Gray, C. E., and Stackpole, C. E., Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology.
Krieg, W. J. S., Atlas of Reconstructions of the Human Brain.

Brain.

Maximow, A. A., and Bleom, W., A Textbook of Histology. Meyers, E. S., The Deep Cervical Fascia and its Relation to Suppuration

Morris, H., Morris' Human Anatomy.
Rauber, A., and Kopsch, F., Lehrbuch und Atlas der
Anatomie des Menschen, Bd. 2: Eingewelde-Ge-

Spofford, W. R., Neuro-Anatomy.

ANESTHESIA

Agudelo Estrada, G., Oxido nitroso, ciclopropano y etileno. G., Practice of Local Anaesthesia.
S., Clinical Anesthesia: A Manual of Clinical

Anesthesiology.

Macintosh, R. R., and Pratt, F. B., Essentials of General

Anæsthesia, with Special Reference to Dentistry.

National Research Council, Fundamentals of Anesthesia:

Pulot, A., Anestesia local en cirugia renal.

Seidin, H. M., Practical Anesthesia for Dental and Oral
Surgery, Local and General.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, FTC.

Ashley-Montagu, M. F., Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race.

Benedict, R., Race and Racism.

Hrdlička, A., Catalog of Human Crania in National Museum Collections, Eskimo in General.

Rogers, J. A., Sex and Race. Volume II: The New World.

ATHLETICS, EXERCISE, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, ETC.

Blanchard, V. S., Curriculum Problems in Health and Physical Education.

McCermick, H. J., Enriching the Physical Education Service Program in Colleges and Universities.

Schuppe, H., Physik der Leibesübungen.

Schwendener, N., A History of Physical Education in the United States.

Stafford, G. T., and Duncan, R. O., Physical Conditioning: Exercises for Sports and Healthful Living.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Opportunities for Preparation of Teachers in Health Education: Survey of 20 Teachers Colleges.

AVIATION

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Section on Medical Sciences, Aerobiology. Fitzpatrick, F. L., and Stiles, K. A., The Biology of Flight. Hoff, E. C., and Fuiton, J. F., A Bibliography of Aviation Medicine.

AVIATION-Continued

Pescador, L., Medicina aeronáutica. Tomo I: El vuelo de alta cota.

Rein, H., Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Forschung auf dem Gebiete der Höhenbeatmung.

Ruff, S., Das Versagen des menschlichen Organismus als Ursache für Unfälle bei Höhenfügen in den letzten Jahren. Vorträge.

—and Strughold, H., Compendium of Aviation Medicine.

Strughold, H., Die Erscheinungen der Höhenwirkung im Filmbild. (Pilmvortr.)

United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Aeronautics.

Physical Fitness Program for High Schools and Colleges.

Colleges

i States Public Health Service, Quarantine Laws and Regulations of United States and International Treaties Applicable to International Aerial Navi-

Vernier, E. L., Physical Training for Airmen.

Bieling, R., Viruskrankheiten. T.I.
Birkeland, J., Microbiology and Man.
Bryan, A. H., and Bryan, C. G., Principles and Practice
of Bacteriology.
Burnet, F. M., and Clark, E., Influenza: A Survey of the
Last 50 Years in the Light of Modern Work on the
Virus of Epidemic Influenza.
Fairbrother, R. W., Textbook of Bacteriology.
Leifson, E., Bacteriology for Students of Medicine and
Public Health.
Mackie, T. J., and McCartney, J. E., Handbook of Practical

Public Health.

Mackie, T. J., and McCartney, J. E., Handbook of Practical Bacteriology.

Rice, T. B., A Textbook of Bacteriology.

—and Cey, F., Microbiology and Pathology.

Sherwood, N. P., and others, Laboratory Exercises in Bacteriology and Diagnostic Methods.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bacterial Infections and Parasites Common to Man and Animals.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

Alexander, G., An Outline of General Biology.

Cattell, J., editor, Biological Symposia: A Series of Volumes Devoted to Current Symposia in the Field of Biology. Volume VIII: Levels of Integration in Biological and Social Systems. Volume IX: Sex

Darlington, C. D., and La Cour, L. F., The Handling of Chromosomes

Chromosomes.

Guyer, M. F., Speaking of Man: A Biologist Looks at Man.

Hall, M. F., Public Health Statistics.

Huxley, J., Evolution.

Kiser, C. V., Group Differences in Urban Fertility: A

Study Derived from the National Health Survey.

Riddle, O., editor, The Teaching of Biology in Secondary

Schools of the United States: A Report of Results

from a Questionnaire.

Sanz, G., and Tamarit, J., El método estadístico en biología

Severia, C. F., (Brether H. Charles), Biology Laboratory

Manual and Workbook.

Thompsen, D'A. W., On Growth and Form.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau ef Animal Industry, Artificial Insemination and Disease

Control.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS See also Heart and Circulatory System

Aberg Cobe, E. J., Hematomiella traumática por balazo. d'Albe, E. A., La transfusión de la sangre.
Bernheim, B. M., Adventure in Blood Transfusion.
Dameshek, W., Greenwalt, T. J., Tat, R. J., and Dreyfus, C., Hemolytic Syndromes.
Fernandez, F., Las hemorragias del tubo digestivo.
Keller, F., Das Vitamin K und seine klinische Bedeutung.
Mudd, S., and Thalhimer, W., editors, Blood Substitutes and Blood Transfusion.
Piney, A., Synopsia of Blood Diseases.
—and Wyard, S., Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases.
Quick, A. J., The Hemorrhagic Diseases and the Physiology of Hemostasis.
Schiff, F., and Boyd, W. C., Blood Grouping Technic.
Soler, F. L., Bazo y depuración sanguínea.
Taylor, G. W., and Nathanson, I. T., Lymph Node Metastases: Incidence and Surgical Treatment in Neoplastic Disease.

plastic Disease.

Thomas. G. F., Técnica e indicaciones de la transfusión en el niño pequeño.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS-Continued

United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Technical Manual on Citrated Human Blood Plasma, Detailing its Procurement, Process-

Blood Plasma, betalling its Procurement, Processing, and Use.
United States Public Health Service, Regulations Governing Grants to Hospitals for Establishing Reserves of Blood Plasma, July 1, 1942.
Vivene, F. R. S., Estudio clínico del indoxilo sanguíneo. Whitby, L. E. H., and Britten, C. J. C., Disorders of the Blood.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

Aleje Lista, G., La enfermedad de Hand-Schüller-Christian (granulomatosis ósea colesterínica con localización

(granulomatosis ósea colesterínica con localización crancana).

Bennett, G. A., Waine, H., and Bauer, W., Changes in the Knee Joint at Various Ages: With Particular Reference to the Nature and Development of Degenerative Joint Disease.

Blanc Fertacian, J., Fracturas y luxaciones.

Bennin, J. G., A Complete Outline of Fractures Including Fractures of the Skull.

Büngeler, W., and Lemos Terres, U., Das relações da osteodistrofia com a hiperplasia das paratiroldes e insuficiência renal (contribuição ao estudo da molestias osseas na lepra).

ciencia renal (contribuição ao estatudo da molestias osseas na lepra).

Cole, W. H., Pohl, J. F., and Knapp, M. E., The Kenny Method of Treatment for Infantile Paralysis.

Cutter, C. W., Jr., The Hand: Its Disabilities and Diseases.

Frescein, L. D., Applied Kinesiology.

Golfasch, W., Behandlungsergebnisse von 250 Fersenbeinbrüchen.

Key. J. A. and Committed.

brüchen.

Key, J. A., and Conwell, H. E., The Management of Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains.

Langdale-Kelham, R. D., and Perkins, G., Amputations and Artificial Limbs.

McBride, E. D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of Treatment of Compensable Injuries.

Magnusen, P. B., Fractures.

Magnusen, P. B., Fractures.

Nagera, J. M., Kinesiología y angiocardiología.

Nisses, R., and Bergmann, E., Cineplastic Operations on Stumps of the Upper Extremity.

Oreil, S., A New Method in the Treatment of Tuberculous Spondylitis.

Orr, H. W., Wounds and Fractures.

Palma, E. C., La inserción distal del músculo semimembranoso.

Paima, E. G., La inserción distal del músculo semimembranoso.

Pereyra, R., and Paima, E. C., Consideraciones sobre el drenaje de la articulación de la rodilla.

Piombo, F. S. J., Artro-neumo-radiografia (radiografia articular con medios de contraste).

Querelihac, H., Huesos supernumerarios del pie.

Sanchis Olmes, Manual de clínica ortopédica infantil.

Schede, F., Theoretische Grundiagen für den Bau von Kunstbeinen insbes. f. d. Oberschenkelamputierten.

Scott, S. G., A Monograph on Adolescent Spondylitis or Ankylosing Spondylitis.

Speed, K., A Text-Book of Fractures and Dislocations Covering Their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment.

Stevenson, J. L., Posture and Nursing.

Thoma, K. H., Traumatic Surgery of the Jaws Including First-Aid Treatment.

Turner, P., and Eckhoff, N. L., Aids to Osteology.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., Introduction to the Microtechnique of Inorganic Analysis. Coleman, G. H., Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry. Hecht, F., and Donau, J., Anorganische Mikrogewichtsana-

Moyer, K. H., Natural and Synthetic High Polymers: A Textbook and Reference Book for Chemists and

Textbook and Reference Book for Chemists and Biologists.

Merton, R. A., The Application of Absorption Spectra to the Study of Vitamins, Hormones and Coenzymes.

Seith, W., and Ruthardt, K., Chemische Spektralanalyse: Eine Anieltung zur Erlernung und Ausführung von Spektralanalysen im chemischen Laboratorium.

Strebinger, Practicas de química.

Wertheim, E., Experiments in Organic Chemistry.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES-HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

Abt, I. A., and Abt, A. F., editors, The 1941 Year Book of Pediatrics.

Bettinetti, S. i., Introducción a la puericultura: Funda-mentos para su estudio y aplicación en la Rep.

mentos para su Castala.

Argentina.

Biber, B., and ethers, Child Life in School: A Study of the Seven-Year-Old Group.

Bowley, A. H., The Natural Development of the Child.

— A Study of the Factors Influencing the General Development of the Child During the Preschool Years by Means of Record Forms.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES-HYGIENE-Continued

De Sanctia, A. G., editor, Advances in Pediatrics, Vol-

Despert, J. L., Preliminary Report on Children's Reactions to the War Including a Critical Survey of the Lit-

Dixen, C. M., Keep Them Human: The Young Child at

Dixes, C. M., Keep Them Human: The Young Child at Home.

Feer, E., editor, Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde.
Godwin, E., Life with Baby: A Manual in Photographs.
Great Britain, Ministry of Information, Your Baby's Food in War Time: The First Year.

—Wartime Food for Growing Children.

Hurlock, E. B., Child Development.
Lishman, F. J. G., A Handbook for Assistant Medical Officers of Health on Child Welfare and School Medical Work.

Lorenz-Herzog, I., Gesunde und frohe Kinder.

Luque, Pubertad.

MacMeeken, M., Developmental Aphasia in Educationally Retarded Children.

Macy, I. G., Nutrition and Chemical Growth in Childhood.

Volume I.

Montgomery, E. R., Bonnie's Baby Brother, and How He Grew.

Pfaffmans, M., and Stern, F., How to Teach Nutrition to Children.

Rames, R., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los trastornos

Children.

Ramos, R., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los trastornos nutritivos del lactante.

—Puericultura: Higiene, educación y alimentación en la primera infancia (del nacimiento a los tres afica). Tomo I

años). Tomo I. Rivarola, J. E., Invaginación intestinal en la primera

Rivaroia, J. E., Invaginación intestinal en la primera infancia.

Sanchis Olmos, Manual de clínica ortopédica infantil.

Scotland, Department of Health, Feeding of Infants and Pre-School Children.

Scott, G. D., Heredity, Food, and Environment in the Nutrition of Infants and Children.

Seilew, G., Nursing of Children.

Seilew, G., Nursing of Children.

Thomas, G. F., Técnica e indicaciones de la transfusión en el niño pequeño.

Tramer, M., Lehrbuch der aligemeinen Kinderpsychiatrie einschliesslich der aligemeinen Psychiatrie der Pubertät und Adoleszenz.

United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Volunteers in Child Care.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Education Office, Yardstick for School Lunches.

United States, Labor, Department et, Children's Bureau, Standards for Day Care of Children of Working Mothers. Mothers.

— Infant Care.
United States, State, Department of, Cuidado del niño en su primera infancia.
Williamson, B., A Handbook on Diseases of Children.

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

Blair, T. A., Climatology, General and Regional.
Conrad, V. A., Fundamentals of Physical Climatology.
Mills, C. A., Climate Makes the Man.
United States, Commerce, Department of, Weather Bureau,
Oxygen Deficiency in Antarctic Air.
—United States Meteorological Yearbook, 1940.

CONSTITUTION

Bauer, J., Constitution and Disease: Applied Constitu-tional Pathology. Kretschmer, E., Körperbau und Charakter.

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

See also Stomatology

Asgis, A. J., Orientation in American Dentistry; Its History and Social-Professional Background.

Comroe, B. I., Collins, L. H., Jr., and Crane, M. P., Internal Medicine in Dental Practice.

Goldman, H. M., Periodontia: A Study of the Histology. Physiology and Pathology of the Periodontium, and the Treatment of Ita Diseases.

Hoskins, M. M., and Bevelander, G., Outline of Histology. Part II: Dental Histology and Embryology.

Macintosh, R. R., and Pratt, F. B., Essentials of General Anesthesia, with Special Reference to Dentistry.

Seidin, H. M., Practical Anesthesia for Dental and Oral Surgery, Local and General.

United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Physical Properties of Dental Materials.

DERMATOLOGY

Adolheim, L., Kosmetische Korrekturen in Wort und Bild. Friedman, R., Biology of the Acarus Scablei, with its Early and Recent History.

Gay Prieto, Enfermedades plogenas y parasitarias de la piel.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Memorandum on Scables and How to Deal With It.

DERMATOLOGY-Continued

Markewitz, M., Practical Survey of Chemistry and Metabolism of the Skin.

National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Manual of Dermatology.

Poucher, W. A., Perfumes, Cosmetics and Soaps. Volume I: Dictionary of Raw Materials. Volume II: Manufacture and Preparation. Volume III: Treatise on Cosmetics.

facture and Preparation. Volume III: Treatise on Cosmetics.
Vieira, J. P., Pênfigo foliaceo e syndromo de Senear-Uscher.
Wise, F., and Sulzberger, M. B., editers, The 1941 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology.
Zieler, K., and Siebert, C., Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery.

Beltran Baguena, Medicina interna de urgencia. Volumen

Bertian Bayera, Medicina interna de urgencia. Volumen II: Paroxismos abdominales.
 Bernier, J. L., A Manual for the Differential Diagnosis of Oral Lesions.
 Bofili, A., Broggi, F., and others, Innovaciones en diagnostico y terapéudica.
 Cabet, R. C., and Adams, F. D., Cabot and Adams Physical Discoccie.

Diagnosis.

Diagnosis.

Ferrio, L., Diagnóstico clínico de las enfermedades internas. Tomos III y IV.

Frühwald, R., Hohlfeld, M., and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum.

Gradwehl, R. B. H., Questions in Laboratory Methods.

Hopier, O. E., Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods.

Larregia y Nogueras, S., Interpretación clínica de los informes del laboratorio.

informes del laboratorio.

Lewis, T., Paln.

Marxel, Laboratorio en la práctica médica.

Mendoza, L., Jr., Paginas clínicas.

Muñoz, F. J., El microscoplo y su uso.

Richards, O. W., The Effective Use and Proper Care

of the Microtome.

Sherwood, N. P., and others, Laboratory Exercises in Bac
teriology and Diagnostic Methods.

Vonhaus, O., Praktikum der kilnischen Untersuchungs
methoden von Blut und Harn.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Vitamins

American Rhoumatism Association, Primer on Arthritis. Barcele, P., Tratamiento de los reumatismos. Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C War-Time Supplement.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.

Beard, J. G., Latin for Pharmacists.
 British Columbia, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Register of British Columbia. Minutes of Council & Executive Meetings and Auditors' Report, [1941]. Paper. Pp. 96. Vancouver.
 Brewn, C. B., The Contribution of Greek to English, with Special Attention to Medical and Other Scientific Terms.

Terms. e, J. D. Comrie, J. D., editor, Black's Medical Dictionary.
Dorland, W. A. N., editor, The American Pocket Medical

Dictionary. ero, A. P., comp., New Technical and Commercial

Dictionary.

Guerrero, A. P., comp., New Technical and Commercial Dictionary.

Guttmann, W., Medizinische Terminologie: Ableitg. u. Erklärg. d. gebräuchlichsten Fachausdrücke aller Zweige d. Medizin u. ihrer Hilfswissenschaften.

Hoff, E. C., and Fulton, J. F., A Bibliography of Aviation Medicine.

Hopeweil-Ash, E. L., The Mental Nurses' Dictionary.

Hrdlička, A., Catalog of Human Crania in National Museum Collections, Eskimo in General.

Jordan, E. P., editor, Standard Nomenclature of Disease and Standard Nomenclature of Operations.

Linde Air Products Company, Bibliography on Oxygen Therapy. This Bibliography Lists Articles in Domestic and Foreign Medical Literature Relating to the Use of Oxygen in the Treatment of Disease in Human Beings, or to the Effects of Oxygen Want (Anoxia) Both on Normal Human Beings and on Those Suffering from Disease. Paper. Pp. 76. New York.

York. B. S., The Simplified Medical Dictionary for

Maley, B. S., The Simplined account of the United States and Canada.

States and Canada.

Scientific Congresses Held Since 1930, or Canada.

International Scientific Congresses Held Since 1930, or Announced for 1941 or Later.

National Tuberculosis Association, Tuberculosis Hospital and Sanatorium Directory.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC .- Continued

New York City Nutrition Program, First Official List of Books, Pamphlets, Posters, Charts and Periodicals on Food and Nutrition. Compiled by the Technical Committee on Evaluation of Printed Material. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 23. New York.

—First Official List of Motion Pictures on Food and Nutrition. Compiled by Technical Committee on Evaluation of Motion Pictures. Paper, 15 cents. No peripation. Naw York.

Pagination of Motion Pictures. Paper, 15 cents. No pagination. New York.

Pan American Sasitary Bureau, Alphabetical List of Medical and Public Health Journals of Latin America. Stedman, T. L., Stedman's Shorter Medical Dictionary.

—and Garber, S. T., Stedman's Practical Medical Dictionary.

tionary. , C. W., editor, Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dic-

tionary.

Taber, C. W., editor, Taber's Cyclopeur tionary.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Index-Catalog of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Pt. 6. Authors: G to Gyser.

United States Public Health Service, Directory of State and Local Industrial Hygiene Personnel, August 1942.

Dublications by the Division of Industrial Hygiene, State and Other Public Health and Other Public Health

Publications by the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health and Other Public Health Service Publications on Industrial Hygiene Subjects,

Service Publications on Industrial Hygiene Subjects, January 2, 1942. West Virginia State Medical Association, Past Presidents of the West Virginia State Medical Association, 1867-1942. Published by the Woman's Auxiliary to West Virginia State Medical Association. Cloth. Pp. 124, with illustrations. Charleston, West Virginia.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Albanese, A. R., Pancreatitis aguda: Apoplejía del páncreas, abdomen agudo, pseudo-quiste de páncreas, peritonitis biliar sin perforación.

Alvarez, W. C., and others, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Constipation.

Benerine Udaende, C., editor, Conferencias de divulgación radiotelefónica, 1940-1941, Dispensario nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo.

Brunschwig, A., The Surgery of Pancreatic Tumors.

Canals Mayner, R., and Ramentol Rife, J., Patología del operado del estómago.

Carrega Casaffousth, C. F., Estudio analítico de las icterias.

terias

Darriba, Protozoosis intestinales humanas.
Fernandez, F., Las hemorragias del tubo digestivo.
Fertuna, V. L., El síndrome doloroso abdominal en el ulcus

gastro-duodenal.

Lichtman, S. S., Diseases of the Liver, Gallbladder and Blie Ducts.

Licyd, T. W., On the Actiology of Acholuric Family Jaundice.

Musilla, A., Etiopatogenia de la enfermedad celíaca y los conceptos modernos sobre la absorción intestinal. Rivarela, J. E., Invaginación intestinal en la primera in-

fancia The Reception of William Beaumont's Discovery

Rosen, G., The Reception of William Beaumont's Discovery in Europe.

Strøm, R., Leber und vermehrte Schilddrüsenhormonwirkung.

Wangensteen, O. H., Intestinal Obstructions: A Physio-logical and Clinical Consideration with Emphasis on Therapy, Including Description of Operative Pro-

cedures.
Willard, J. H., Digestive Diseases in General Practice.
Winkelstein, A., Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract.

EMBRYOLOGY

Bers, P., Compendium der Anatomie: Ein Repetitorium der Anatomie, Histologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Hamburger, V., A Manual of Experimental Embryology. Krafka, J., Jr., Human Embryology.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Cabanne, E. A., Sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Addi-

Cabanne, E. A., Sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Addison.

Cattell, J., editor, Biological Symposia: A Series of Volumes Devoted to Current Symposia in the Field of Biology. Volume IX: Sex Hormones.

Corner, G. W., The Hormones in Human Reproduction. Faita, W., Enfermedades hipofisarias. Finechietto, R., and Luchetti, S. E., Asistencia en cirugía de la glándula tiroides.

Lemos Torres, U., Do hipertireoidismo e seu tratamento.

Metta, J. A. J., Adrenales: Su morfología comparada macroscópica y microscópica.

Periman, R. M., Syndrome hypophyseo-parathyroidien (à propos d'un cas chez un vieux chien nephrétique présentant un tableau typique d'ostéite fibreuse de von Recklinghausen avec tumeur hypophysaire et hyperplasie adénomateuse des 4 parathyroides).

Sevringhaus, E. L., Endocrine Therapy in General Practice.

tice. Sibilia, C. E., Cáncer tiroideo.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS-Continued

Strøm, R., Leber und vermehrte Schilddrüsenhormonwir-

kung. Thaddea, S., Die therapeutische Verwendung des Nebennierenrindenhormons.

-Aplicación terapéutica de la hormona suprarrenal

cortical.

Törnblem, N., Internal Secretion of the Germinal Tissue of the Testes and Prostatic Hypertrophy.

Werner, A. A., Endocrinology: Clinical Application and Treatment.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Appleby, I., How Well Do You Know First Aid?
Ashford, W. A., Air Raid First Aid.
Beililes, A. D., and ethers, First Aid and Bandaging.
Cole, N. B., and Ernst, C. H., First Aid for Boys.
Cole, W. H., and Puestow, C. B., First Aid: Surgical and
Medical.

Eliason, E. L., First Ald in Emergencies, with a Supplement on Civilian Defense and Poison Gases.

Fishbein, W. I., First Ald: What to Do Until the Doctor

Fishbein, W. I., First Aid: What to Do Until the Doctor Arrives.

Human Skelten, Showing Principal Arterial Circulation (First Aid Pressure Point Chart). Cloth-backed paper, with wood rollers top and bottom, \$2.25. Size 18" x 54". New York: Clay-Adams Co., Inc. Kahn, F., First Aid, Popular: A Basic First Aid Course, A Picture Supplement to All First Aid Text-Books. Rolleston, H., and Mencrieff, A., First Aid and the Medical Practitioner.

Sutheriand, H., editor, Sutherland's First Aid to Injured and Sick.

Thoma, K. H., Traumatic Surgery of the Jaws Including First-Aid Treatment.

Thoms, H., editor, The Essentials of Emergency Treatment. United States, Federal Works Agency, Air Raid Manual for First Aid Detachments.

United States, Navy Department, Coast Guard, Directions for Restoring the Apparently Drowned, for Saving Drowning Persons by Swimming to Their Relief, and for Treatment of Frostbites, as Practiced in Coast Guard.

and for Treatment of Frostbites, as Practiced in Coast Guard.

Warwick, F. J., and Tunstail, A. C., First Aid to the Injured and Sick.

Webb, A., Air Raid Protection and First Aid: Compiled from Official Sources, American and British.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases-Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins

American National Red Cross, Suggestions on Feeding in a

Disaster.

W. W., and Bauer, F. M., Eat What you Want!

A Sensible Guide to Good Health Through Good Bauer, W. W., and Bauer, F. M., Eat Thank of A Sensible Guide to Good Health Through Good Eating.

Bogert, L. J., Good Nutrition for Everybody.
Bourse, G., Nutrition and the War.
—War-Time Food for Mother and Child.
Bradley, A. V., Tables of Food Values.
Canada, Department of Pensions and National Health, The Canadian Nutrition Programme.
Clements, F. W., Diet and Nutrition for the Australian People.
Davis, A., Vitality Through Planned Nutrition.
Drake, B., Community Feeding in Wartime.
Dubber, P., Vitamins and Calories: A Guide to Balanced Diets Providing Sufficient Vitamins, Calories and Minerals. Bauer,

Eicheltz, F., Sauerkraut und ähnliche Gärerzeugnisse.
Farnsworth, H. C., Wartime Food Developments in Germany.
Fewler, B. B., Food, A Weapon for Victory.
Grant, D., Feeding the Family in War-Time.
Great Britain, Board of Education, Schools in War-Time.
Memorandum 34, War-Time Diet in Boarding

Schools.

Harris, F. L., and Ridler, D. A., Food 'n' Fun for the Invalid.

Invalid.

Heath, A., Good Food in Wartime.
International Labour Office, Food Control in Great Britain.
Jensen, L. B., Microbiology of Meats.

Kerr, K. B., Trichinosis Problem in California: Report of a Survey 1940-1941.

Lee, D. H. K., Nutrition and the North: The Incidence of Nutritional Problems in Tropical Australia.

Lieber, E. E., What to Eat and Why.

Met. Lester, J. S., Nutricion y dieta en estado normal y patológico.

Macy, I. G., Nutrition and Chemical Growth in Childhood.

Volume I.

Maddox, G., Eat Well for Less Money: The American Guide to Modern Nutrition.

Marrack, J. R., Food and Planning.

Mirvish, L., editor, Standard Hospital Diets in Use at the Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION-Continued

Mount Sinai Hospital, Philadelphia, Diet Manual.

Murphy, M., Wartime Meals: How to Plan Them, How to
Buy Them, How to Cook Them.

New York City Nutrition Program, First Official List of
Books, Pamphlets, Posters, Charts and Periodicals on
Food and Nutrition. Compiled by the Technical
Committee on Evaluation of Printed Material. Paper,
15 cents. Pp. 23. New York.

15 cents. Pp. 23. New York. irst Official List of Motion Pictures on Food and Nutrition. Compiled by Technical Committee on Evaluation of Motion Pictures. Paper, 15 cents. No

Evaluation of Motion Pictures. Paper, 15 cents. No pagination. New York.

New York State Trichinesis Commission, The Meat You Eat. Report. Legislative Document No. 35, 1942.

Paper. Pp. 141. New York.

Odell, R., Low Cost War Time Meals: Dietetics as Related to Nutritional Values Designed Especially for War Time Conditions with Menus and Recipes.

Proudit, F. T., Nutrition and Diet Therapy.

Richet, C., and Marañes, G., Alimentos y regimenes alimentarios.

Rideneur, N., and Williams, F., Dalance Dieters.

Ridenour, N., and Williams, E., Balanced Diets and Balanced Personalities.

Santos Ruiz, A., Las hidrocarburos como sustancias nutritivas.

Schönberg, F., and Zietzschmann, O., Die Ausführung der tierärztlichen Fleischuntersuchung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der anatomischen Grundlagen und der gesetzlichen Bestimmungen.

Tayler, D., The Nutrition Handbook.

Thempsen, G., comp., Laboratory Handbook for Dietetics.

United States, Agricuiture, Department of, Bureau of Dairy Industry, Effect of Homogenization on Curd Tension Digestibility, and Keeping Quality of Milk.

United States, Agricuiture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics, Drying Foods for Victory Meals.

When You Eat Out: Food for Freedom.

United States, Emergency Management Office, Defense

is States, Emergency Management Office, Defense Health and Welfare Services Office, Democracy Means All of Us: How Communities Can Organize to Study and Meet Community Needs with Special Suggestions for Developing Nutrition Programs in

Food Front: Series of 11 Lectures Delivered in Depart-ment of Agriculture Auditorium, Mar. 11-Apr. 15, 1942

1942.
United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau,
Road to Good Nutrition.
Walworth, G., Feeding the Nation in Peace and War.
Wilson, G. S., The Pasteurization of Milk.
Woodbury, R. M., Food Consumption and Dietary Surveys
In the Americas.
Wooldridge, W. R., War Gases and Foodstuffs: Chemical
Warfare and Food Supplies.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Alcala Santaella, Urología clínica.
Beshamer, K., Manual de urología.
Mencher, W. H., Urology.
Muñoz, H. D., Uretrografía.
National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences.
Abdominal and Genito-Urinary Injuries.
Padé, H. F., Enfermedades médicas de los rifiones.
Pujel, A., Anestesia local en cirugía renal.
Stachler, W., Operative Cystoskopie.
Törnblom, N., Internal Secretion of the Germinal Tissue of the Testes and Prostatic Hypertrophy.

GERIATRICS

Cowdry, E. V., editer, Problems of Ageing: Biological and Medical Aspects.

Thewlis, M. W., The Care of the Aged (Geriatrics).

United States Public Health Service, Report of a Survey

of Active Studies in Gerontology.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Bazul, V. M., Contribución al estudio de la operación cesárea segmentaria. Benedek, T., and Rubenstein, B. B., The Sexual Cycle in Women: The Relation Between Ovarian Function

and Psychodynamic Processes.

Berkeley, C., White, C., and Gook, F., editors, Diseases of Women.

of Women.

Bourne, A. W., and Williams, L. H., Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology.

Browne, F. J., Antenatal and Post-Natal Care.

Cameren, S. J., Hewitt, J., and Hewitt, E. D., A Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics.

Curtis, A. H., A Textbook of Gynecology.

De Lee, J. B., and Greenhill, J. P., editors, The 1941 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

Eastman, N., Expectant Motherhood.

Geffen, D. H., and Brown, L. F., Public Health and Social Services: An Elementary Textbook for Midwives.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS-Continued

Geist, S. H., Ovarian Tumors.
Geidberger, M. A., Gynecologic Surgery.
Gemez Sanz, Estenosis pélvicas.
Hurdon, E., Cancer of the Uterus.
Irving, F. C., Safe Deliverance.
Jehnstone, R. W., A Textbook of Midwifery.
Kelier-Hoerschelmann, A., Frauenglück und Frauenleiden:
Die Frau in gesunden und kranken Tagen.
Kirsehbaum, H., Having Your Baby.
Mac Lean, J. S., Pelvimetria radiografica por el método de Thoms.
Mascaré y Porcar, J. M., Breviario de la urgencia obstétrica.
—Obstetrica no operatoria.

Obstetrica no operatoria.

Obstetricia no operatoria.

Mayer, A., Grundzüge der operativen Geburtsleitung.

Mazer, C. S., and Israel, S. L., Menstrual Disorders and Sterility. von Mikulicz-Radecki, F., Geburtshilfe des praktischen

ven Mikulicz-Radecki, F., Geburtshilfe des praktischen Arztes.

New York City, Lying-in Hospital, Handbook.

Perez Mata, Avitaminosis, edemas, diabetes y albuminuria en el embarazo.

Raab, E., Las ondas cortas en ginecología.

Read, G. D., Revelation of Childbirth: The Principles and Practice of Natural Childbirth.

Recasens, L., Diagnóstico de la gestación.

Ricei, J. V., and Marr, J. P., Principles of Extraperitoneal Caesarean Section.

Salerno, E. V., La paquisalpingitis hemorrágica.

Sanchez Lopez, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los prolapsos uterinos.

uterinos.
Slemons, J. M., The Prospective Mother.
Turenne, A., El contralor de la concepción: Necesidad y
urgencia de implantario en la República oriental del

Uruguay.
United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau,
Prenatal Care.
Usandizaga, Patología gravídica de las articulaciones

pelvianas.

Weibel, W., Einführung in die gynäkologische Diagnostik.

Obstetricia y ginecología práctica. Tomo I. Obstetricia.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Alvarez, W. C., and others, editors, Help Your Doctor to
Help You When You Have Heart Disease.
—and others, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You
When You Have High Blood Pressure.
Bramwell, C., and King, J. T., The Principles and Practice

When You Have High Blood Pressure.

Bramwell, C., and King, J. T., The Principles and Practice of Cardiology.

Büchner, I.a. insuficiencia coronaria.

Cobet, R., Tuberkulose und Kreislauf.

Dressier, W., Clinical Cardiology with Special Reference to Bedside Diagnosis.

Francis de Mena, J. M., and Pijoán de Beristain, C., Atlas de introducción a la electrocardiografía.

Geyanes, J., Cirugía de los aneurismas.

Herran, J. E., Estudio clínico y electrocardiográfico del bloqueo aurículoventricular completo en la difteria.

Herrick, J. B., A Short History of Cardiology.

Hochrein, M., Der Myokardinfarkt: Erkennung, Behandlung und Verhútung.

Human Skeleton, Showing Principal Arterial Circulation (First Aid Pressure Point Chart). Cloth-backed paper, with wood rollers top and bottom, \$2.25. Size 18° x 54°. New York: Clay-Adams Co., Inc.

Koch, E., Electrocardiografía general.

de la Balze, F. A., Espasmos arteriales.

Lozano Lépez, J., IV derivación del electrocardiograma.

Miller, H. R., Angina Pectoris: Nerve Pathways, Physiology, Symptomatology, and Treatment.

Nagora, J. M., Kinesiología y angiocardiología.

Olovon, T., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbindungen zwischenebst tierexperimentellen Studien über die Morphologie des Kollateralkreislaufs nach Unterbindung der A. ilica externa und A. femoralis.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Ford, E. B., Genetics for Medical Students. Gupta, N. N., Heredity in Mental Traits. Newman, H. H., Twins and Super-Twins. Whitney, D. D., Family Treasures.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Bahn, G., editor, Das Lexicon plantarum.

Belou, P.: Homenaje al profesor Pedro Belou.

Castiglioni, A., Historia de la medicinia.

Clark, P. F., and Clark, A. S., Memorable Days in Medicine: A Calendar of Biology and Medicine.

Clendening, L., editor, Source Book of Medical History.

Cobb, W. M., The First Negro Medical Society: A History of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of the District of Columbia, 1884-1939.

Curie, E., Madame Curie.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY-Continued

Fox, G. M., Sir Wilfred Grenfell.
Goodnew, M., Nursing History.
Gray, E., editor, Surgeon's Mate: A Diary of a Surgeon in
the British Fleet, 1756-1762.
Hartshorn, W. M., editor, History of the New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.
Herrick, J. B., A Short History of Cardiology.
Izquierdo, J. J., Bernard, creador de la medicina científica: Estudio crítico de su labor científica, seguido
de una versión castellana de su Introducción al
estudio de la medicina experimental.
Kayan, S. R., American Jewish Physicians of Note:
Biographical Sketches.
Karst, W. Zur Geschichte der "natürlichen Krankheitssysteme."
Labhardt, A.: Festschrift Herrn Prof. Dr. Alfred Labhardt zu seinem 25-jährigen Amisjubliäum gewidmet

systeme."

Labhardt, A.: Festschrift Herrn Prof. Dr. Alfred Labhardt, A.: Festschrift Herrn Prof. Dr. Alfred Labhardt zu seinem 25-jährigen Amtsjubliäum gewidmet 16. Oktober 1941.

Langdon-Brown, W., From Witchcraft to Chemotherapy.
Lee, E., History of the School of Nursing of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York, 1892-1942.

Leuthardt, K., Das Stadtarztamt zu Basel: Seine Entwicklungsgeschichte bis zum Jahre 1529.

Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Second Decennial Supplement to the "First Century of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy" 1931-1941.

Postell, W. D., The Development of Medical Literature. Roddis, L. H., A Short History of Nautical Medicine.

Rogers, E. G., Early Folk Medical Practices in Tennessee.

Rosen, G., The Reception of William Beaumont's Discovery in Europe.

G., The B

in Europe.

Schmaltz, D., Pflanzliche Arzneimittel bei Theophrast von Hohenheim genannt Paracelsus.

Schneider, E., Über Lebensmagnetismus und seine Heilkraft: Franz Anton Mesmer, sein Leben u.s. Erfahrg., s. Lehre, s. Vorläufer u.s. Nachfolge. Eigene Erfahrgn. u. Heilerfolge (Tatsachenbericht).

Schwendener, N., A History of Physical Education in the United States.

Scott, H. H., A History of Tropical Medicine.
Selmon, B. L., They do Meet: Cross-Trails of American
Physicians and Chinese People.
Smith, E. V., The Making of a Surgeon: A Midwestern
Chronicle.
Thoms, H., The Heritage of Connecticut Medicine.
Van Antwerp, L. D., The History of Alpha Kappa Kappa.
Wilder, L., The Mayo Clinic.
Wilson, C. M., Ambassadors in White: The Story of
American Tropical Medicine.
Wilson, T. G., Victorian Doctor: The Life of Sir William
Wilde.
Wood, J. C., An Old Doctor of the New School.

HOMEOPATHY

Wood, J. C., An Old Doctor of the New School.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

American Hospital Association, Manual of the Essentials of Good Hospital Nursing Service.

Deardorff, N. R., and Fraenkel, M., Hospital Discharge

of Good Hospital Number of Good Hospital Number of Good Hospital Number of the New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.

Hust, A., This Is My Life.

Krantz, J. C., Jr., editor, The Formulary and Handbook of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Les Angeles County Hospital, House Staff Manual.

Merrill, A. P., Survey of the Out-Patient and Social Service Departments, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, 1941-1942.

vice Departments, St. Luke's Hospital, Unicago, Illinois, 1941-1942.

Mirvish, L., editor, Standard Hospital Diets in Use at the Groote Schuur Hospital, Cape Town.

Mount Sinai Hospital, Philadelphia, Diet Manual.

New York City, Lying-in Hospital, Handbook.

United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Handbook of Hospital Corps.

United States Public Health Service, Regulations Governing Grants to Hospitals for Establishing Reserves of Blood Plasma, July 1, 1942.

HYGIENE-PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

ee also Athletics, Exercise, Physical Education, Etc.; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene; Military Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.

Alvarez, W. C., and others, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Constipation.

—and others, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Heart Disease.

—and others, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have High Blood Pressure.

—and ethers, editors, Help Your Doctor to Help You When You Have Insomnia.

Batten, L. W., Health for the Young.

Bauer, W. W., and Huil, T. G., Health Education of the Public.

HYGIENE-PERSONAL AND PUBLIC-Continued

Brewnell, C. L., and Williams, J. F., Safe and Sound.

—and others, Health Problems: How to Solve Them.

—and others, Youth Faces Maturity: Health Problems.

Campbell, J., and Vernon, H. M., National Health Services

and Preventive Methods for Improving National Health.

Clay, H., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook.
Clegg, H., War-Time Health and Democracy.
Clemensen, J. W., and La Porte, W. R., Your Health and

Clemensen, J. W., and La Porte,
Safety.

de Kruif, P., Gesundheit ist Wohlstand.
Diehl, H. S., Elements of Healthful Living.
Fishbein, M., editor, Modern Home Medical Adviser: Your
Health and How to Preserve It.
Grant, A. H., Nursing: A Community Health Service.
Hickman, C. P., Physiological Hygiene.
Hickman, C. P., Physiological Hygiene.
Hodgson, V. H., Handbook on Tuberculosis for Public
Health Nurses.
Holy, T. C., and Walker, G. L., A Study of Health and
Physical Education in Columbus Public Schools.
iceland, Public Health in Iceland, Heilbrigdisskýrslur,
1939.

Jacobson, E., You Must Relax: A Practical Method of Reducing the Strains of Modern Living. Jameson, W. W., and Parkinson, G. S., A Synopsis of Hy-

Kahn, M. C., Public Health and Preventive Medicine. Kiphuth, R., How to be Fit. Kötschau, K., Gesundheitshege durch Übung und Vor-

Kotschau, K., Gesundheitshege durch Ubung und Vorsorge.

Leifsen, E., Bacteriology for Students of Medicine and Public Health.

Meredith, F. L., The Science of Health.

National Education Association of the United States, Visual Aids in Safety Education: Supplement I. Prepared by the Safety Education Projects of the Research Division. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 59. Washington D.

Research Division. Paper, as designed in Public Health Integration. Health Integration. Public Health Relations, Preventive Medicine in Modern Health Relations, Preventive Medicine in Modern

Practice.

Nye, D., Lady be Fit! Exercises for Energy, Efficiency and Lasting Health.

Nyswander, D. B., Solving School Health Problems.

Silván, D. L., La depuración de las aguas residuales en la protección de cauces públicos.

Smiley, D. F., and Gould, A. G., Manual of War-Time Hygiene.

la protección de cauces públicos.

Smiley, D. F., and Gould, A. G., Manual of War-Time Hygiene.

Steincrehn, P. J., You Don't Have to Exercise! Rest Begins at Forty.

Stoner, J. E., and Field, O. P., Public Health Services in an Indiana Defense Community.

Sze, S., China's Health Problems.

Whitaker, A. P., editor, Inter-American Affairs, 1941.

Wise, C. A., Religion in Illness and Health.

Wolff, A., Warum krank? Vorträge f. kranke Menschen, d. wirklich gesund werden, u. f. gesunde Menschen, d. wirklich gesund bleiben wollen. Bd. 2.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

wirklich gesund bleiben wollen. Bd. 2.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Brown, M., Industrial Fatigue.

Hueper, W. C., Occupational Tumors and Allied Diseases.
Labour Research Department, Health of the War Worker.
Laird, D. A., and Laird, E. C., The Psychology of Supervising the Working Woman.

McBride, E. D., Disability Evaluation: Principles of Treatment of Compensable Injuries.

Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, Division of Health and Social Services, Manual on Industrial Health for Defense.

Medical Research Council, Chronic Pulmonary Disease in South Wales Coalminers.

National Conservation Bureau, Association of Casualty and Surety Executives, Handbook of Industrial Safety Standards, Including Supplement on Wartime Protection [of Industrial Plants].

Royo Villanova, Muertes y accidentes por fulguración.

Sete L., G., Silicosis: Los problemas de la patología pulmonar entre los mineros.

Tifin, J., Industrial Paychology.

United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, Chicago Metropolitan Area, Code of Recommended Practices for the Protection of Life, Property and Production in Industry During the War. This Code is Issued by the Office of Civilian Defense, Chicago Metropolitan Area, for the Guidance of Industry in this Area and has been Adapted from the Code Prepared by the Industrial Hygiene Codes Committee of the American Foundrymen's Association. Paper. Pp. 47. Chicago.

United States, interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Findings from Major Studies of Fatigue.

—Health Hazards from Inadequate Coal-Mine Ventilation.

—Methods of Allaying Dust in Underground Mining Op-

tion.
-Methods of Allaying Dust in Underground Mining Op-

erations.

Standard Methods for Measuring Extent of Atmospheric Pollution.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE-Continued

United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Division, Discussion of Industrial Accidents and Disea

Diseases.

—Check List for Plants to Determine Weekly Working
Hours Which Will Maintain Maximum Production
for Duration of the War.

—Suggested Standards for Industrial Safeguards.

United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau, Industrial Injury Statistics, by States.

United States Public Health Service, Directory of State
and Local Industrial Hygiene Personnel, August
1942.

—A Medical Study of Man Exposed to Measured Amounts.

A Medical Study of Men Exposed to Measured Amounts of Carbon Monoxide in the Holland Tunnel for 13 Vears.

ublications by the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health and Other Public Health Service Publications on Industrial Hygiene Subjects, January 2, 1942.

-The Toxicity and Potential Dangers of Toluene, with Special Reference to its Maximal Permissible Con-

Special Recentration.

centration.

Williams, J. F., and Obertsuffer, D., Health in the World of Work.

Willis, W. A., and Everett, R. M., editers, Willis's Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1925-1941.

INFECTION. IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Boyd, W. C., and ethers, Immunochemistry.
Natvig, H., Die Bedeutung der Vitamine für die Resistenz
des Organismus gegen bakterielle Infektionen.
Palma, E. C., Flemones profundes de muslo.
Peskind. S., Photochemical Immunization and Desensitiza-

Rolleston, H., and Moncrieff, A., Preventive Inoculation. Schnitker, M. A., The Sulfonamide Compounds in the Treatment of Infections.

Vogel, K., La infección focal en otorrinolaringología.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Bañuelos Garcia, M., Pulmonías y bronconcumonias.
Bieling, R., Viruskrankheiten, T. I.
Bûngeler, W., and Lemes Torres, U., Das relações da
osteodistrofia com a hiperplasia das paratiroides e
insuficiência renal (contribuição ao estudo da mole-

osteodistrofia com a hiperplasia das paratiroides e insuficiência renal (contribuição ao estudo da molestias osseas na lepra).

Burnet, F. M., and Clark, E., Influenza: A Survey of the Last 50 Years in the Light of Modern Work on the Virus of Epidemic Influenza.

Cole, W. H., Pohl, J. F., and Knapp, M. E., The Kenny Method of Treatment for Infantile Paralysis.

Control of the Common Fevers. By Twenty-One Control of the Common Fevers. By Twenty-One Control of the Editor of "The Lancet." Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 361. London: The Lancet, Ltd.

Cuzzani, T. O., Tracoma.

Hogglin, R., Die Chemotherapie der Pneumonien.

Herran, J. E., Estudio clínico y electrocardiográfico del bloqueo aurículoventricular completo en la difteria.

Hill, J., Silent Enemies: The Story of the Diseases of War and Their Control.

de la Quintana, P., Tifus exantemático: Etiología, epidemiología y profilaxis.

Palestine, Department of Health, A Review of the Control of Malaria in Palestine, 1918-1941.

Sala Ginabreda. Diagnóstico, profilaxis y tratamiento de la difteria.

difteria.

differia.
Scharpff, W., Tratamiento moderno de la pulmonía.
Taylor, J., Cholera Research in India 1934-1940 under the
Indian Research Fund Association.
Thomsen, S., Studier over mononucleosis infectiosa paa
basis af 549 tilfælde. [Studies on Infectious Mononucleosis on the Basis of 549 Cases.]

nucleosis on the isasis of our cases.

Tome, J., La lepra.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bacterial Infections and Parasites Common to Man and Animals.

—Report on Infectious Equine Encephalomyelitis in United States in 1941.

United States Public Health Service, Manual for Microscopical Diagnosis of Malaria in Man [with Bibliography]

graphy].

-Quarantine Laws and Regulations of United States and International Treaties Applicable to International Aerial Navigation.

Van Es, L., Swine Erysipelas Infection in Man. White, J. G., The Animal Kingdom, a Reservoir of Disease.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

Calicó, J., La identificación personal.

Gould, G., and Dickersen, R. E., Digest of State and

Federal Laws Dealing with Prostitution and Other

Sex Offenses, with Notes on the Control of the Sale

of Alcoholic Beverages as it Relates to Prostitution

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC .- Con-

Inbau, F. E., Lie Detection and Criminal Interrogation. Lott, J. N., Jr., and Gray, R. H., Law in Medical and Dental Practice.

Lupton, A. W., Aids to Forensic Pharmacy.
Maley, B. S., The Simplified Medical Dictionary for Law-

Martin, E., Manual de medicina legal.

Morrison, A. C. L., Children and Young Persons, Including the Law of Adoption.

Perez Argiles, Toxicología general.

Royo Villanova y Morales, R., Lesiones por arma blanca.

Scheffel, C., and McGarvah, E., Jurisprudence for Nurses.

United States Public Health Service, Quarantine Laws and

Regulations of United States and International

Treatics Applicable to International Aerial Navigation.

MEDICINE-PRACTICE OF

Aschner, B., The Art of the Healer.

Boaumont, G. E., Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students.

— A Pocket Medicine.
— and Dodds, E. C., Becent Advances in Medicine: Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic.

Bon, H., Compendio de medicina católica.

Comree, B. I., Collins, L. H., Jr., and Crane, M. P., Internal Medicine in Dental Practice.

Conybeare, J. J., editor, Textbook of Medicine.

von Domarus, A., Grundriss der inneren Medizin.

Dumesnil, R., El alma del médico.

Ediphurah Post-Graduate Lectura in Medicine.

von Domarus, A., Grundriss der inneren Medizin.
Dumesnil, R., El alma del médico.
Edinburgh Post-Graduate Lectures in Medicine, Volume
Two. Published for the Honyman Gillespie Trust.
Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 540, with illustrations. Oliver
and Boyd, Ltd.
Emerson, C. P., and Taylor, J. E., Essentials of Medicine.
Mayo Cilnie, Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and
the Mayo Foundation.
Mendoza, L., Jr., Paginas clinicas.
Muñoyerro, L. A., Código de deontología médica.
Nye, R. N., editor, Medical Progress Annual. Volume III,
1942.

Osler, W., The Principles and Practice of Medicine.
Rolleston, H., editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics,
Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Cumulative Supplement 1941-2. Surveys and Abstracts,

1991-2.

and Monerieff, A. A., editors, Minor Medicine.

Steele, J. M., and others, editors, Advances in Internal Medicine. Volume I.

Walker, G. F., Handbook of Medicine for Final Year

Walker, G. F., Handbook of Medicine to: Final Students.

Yater, W. M., The Fundamentals of Internal Medicine.

METABOLISM

Bredy, S., and Frankenbach, R. F., Growth and Development, with Special Reference to Domestic Animals. LIV: Age Changes in Size, Energy Metabolism and Cardio-Respiratory Activities of Thyroidectomized Cattle.

Schoenheimer, R., The Dynamic State of Body Constituents.

Vannetti, A., and Delachaux, A., Der Eisenstoffwechsel und seine klinische Bedeutung.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

See also Aviation; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition

Argüelles, Las secuelas de las heridas de guerra en los miembros.

Ashford, W. A., Air Raid First Ald.
Balley, H., editor, Surgery of Modern Warfare.
Burke, E. T., Tropical Tips for Troops.
Burlingham, D., and Freud, A., Young Children in War-

Child Research Clinic of the Woods Schools, The War-time Adjustment of the Exceptional Child. Cole, W. H., and Puestow, C. B., First Aid: Surgical and

Medical.

M. J. R., and Cooper, V. I., What the Citizen Should Know About Wartime Medicine. H. M., and Coope, R., editors, War Injuries of the

Chest.

Despert, J. L., Preliminary Report on Children's Reactions to the War Including a Critical Survey of the Lit-

to the War Including a Critical Survey of the Literature.

Dieuaide, F. R., Civilian Health in Wartime.

Ellasen, E. L., First Aid in Emergencies, with a Supplement on Civilian Defense and Poison Gases.

Farage, L., and Gittler, L. F., editors, German Psychological Warfare.

Franz, C., Cirugía de guerra.

Goldstein, K., Aftereffects of Brain Injuries in War:

Their Evaluation and Treatment. The Application of Psychologic Methods in the Clinic.

Great Britain, Ministry of Home Security, Chart of War Gases, Their Nature, Effects and First-Aid Treatment.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC. -Continued

Great Britain, Ministry of Information, Wartime Food for Growing Children.

Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Report of Medical Advisory Committee on the Use of Mass Miniature Radiography in the Detection of Pulmonary Tuberculosis Among Recruits for

H. M. Forces.

Great Britain, War Office, Formulary for Use in Military
Hospitals, 1942.

—Memorandum on Cerebro-Spinal Fever Among Troops,
1942.

Hill, J., Silent Enemies: The Story of the Diseases of War and Their Control.

Hume, E. E., The Medals of the United States Army Medical Department and Medals Honoring Army Medical Officers.

Jacobs, M. B., War Gases: Their Identification and De-

contamination.

Jacobs, M. B., War Gases: Their Identification and Decontamination.

Kuybishevskoy Voonnoy Akademii Krasney Armii, Trudy.

[Transactions of the Kuybishev Military Medical Academy of the Red Army.] Vol. 3.

Lopez Ibor, J. J., Neurosis de guerra.

Mackintosh, J. M., editor, War and the Doctor: Essays on the Immediate Treatment of War Wounds.

—editor, War-Time Nurse: An Anthology of Ideas About the Care and Nursing of War Casualties.

Martin Santos, L., Manual de cirugia de guerra.

Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, Medical Handbook No. 2: Organization of Medical Division and Care of Injured Civilians.

Medical Research Council, Report of the Committee on Tuberculosis in War-Time.

National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Abdominal and Genito-Urinary Injuries. Volume III, Military Surgical Manuals.

—Manual of Dermatology. Military Medical Manual.

Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Volume II, Military Surgical Manuals.

Ort, H. W., Wounds and Fractures.

Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Science in War.

Physicians' Reference Book of Emergency Medical Service:

War.

Physicians' Reference Book of Emergency Medical Service:
A Compilation, Chiefly from Medical Literature, Presenting the Practical Experience and Lessons Acquired in Handling Civilian War Casualties. Paper.

Pp. 268, with illustrations. New York: E. R. Squibb

Pieszczek, E., and Ziegelmayer, W., Ernährung der Wehr-

macht.
Pugh, W. S., editor, War Medicine: A Symposium.
—and Podolsky, E., Sex and This War.
Purves-Stewart, J., Over Military Age: A Wartime Commentary on the First Two Years.
Raven, R. W., Treatment of Shock.
Sanchez Brezmes, M., Las heridas por arma de fuego en

abdomen.
Shattuck, G. C., Handbook of Health for Overseas Service.
Shirlaw, G. B., and Troke, C., Medicine Versus Invasion:
The Home Guard Medical Service in Action.
Sullivan, C. J., cemp., Army Posts and Towns: The
Baedeker of the Army.

Texas Society for Mental Hygiene, Mental Health in Time

Texas Society for Mental Hygiene, Mental Health in Time of War.

United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Protection of Radium During Air Raids.

United States, Emergency Management Office, Civilian Defense Office, What to Do in an Air Raid.

—Emergency Mortuary Services.

United States, Federal Works Agency, Air Raid Manual for First Aid Detachments.

United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Handbook of Hospital Corps.

—Medical Compend for Commanding Officers of Naval Vessels to Which No Member of Medical Department of Navy is Attached, to Accompany Medicine Box.

Sex Hygiene and Venereal Disease.

Sex Hygiene and Venereal Disease.

United States, Navy Department, Coast Guard, Directions for Restoring the Apparently Drowned, for Saving Drowning Persons by Swimming to Their Relief, and for Treatment of Frostbites, as Practiced in Coast Guard.

Sailor Beware [It Doesn't Pay to Take Chance with Syphilis and Gonorrhea]!
United States Public Health Service, Results of Serological Blood Tests for Syphilis on Selective Service Regis-

trants.
United States, War Department, Guides to Therapy for Medical Officers.
—Chemical Warfare Service Field Manual: Tactics of Chemical Warfare.
—Medical Field Manual: Medical Service of Field Units.
—Military Chemistry and Chemical Agents.
—Water Supply and Water Purification.
Veilina Matee, E., Cirugia de urgencia y de guerra del miembro superfor

miembro superior.

Waitt, A. H., Gas Warfare: The Chemical Weapon, Its
Use, and Protection Against It.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC. -Continued

Watson, G., editer, Civilian Morale.

Webb, A., Air Raid Protection and First Aid: Compiled from Official Sources, American and British.

White, W. A., Thoughts of a Psychiatrist on the War and After.

Wooders, M. A., and Curtis, D. A., Emergency Care.

Wright, A. E., Pathology and Treatment of War Wounds.

Adamic, L., What's Your Name?

Anderson, D., and Baylous, M., When Doctors are Rationed.

Burgess, E. W., and others, Environment and Education.

DeSilva, H. R., Why We Hare Automobile Accidents.

De Vighne, H. C., The Time of My Life: A Frontier Doctor in Alaska.

Evenden, E. S., Teacher Education in a Democracy at War.

Lamble, T. A., A Doctor Carries on.

—A Doctor Without a Country.

Mangam, W. D., The Clarks: An American Phenomenon.

Medearis, M., Big Doc's Girl.

Messe, M. F., Her Star in Sight: Mary Carstens in Medical School.

Needham J., Science in Soviet Russia.

School.

Needham, J., Science in Soviet Russia.

O'Brien, H. V., Memoirs of a Guinea Pig or Eight Years in a Doctor's Waiting Room.

Philips, S., Big Spring: The Casual Biography of a Prairie Town.

Proceedings of the Eighth American Scientific Congress Held in Washington May 10-18, 1940. Under the Auspices of The Government of the United States of America. Volume 1: Organization, Activities, Resolutions, and Delegations. English edition. Paper. Pp. 539. Washington, D. C.: Department of State, 1941.

Pp. 539. Washington, D. C.: Department of State, 1941.
Rils, R. W., and Patric, J., Repairmen Will Get You If You Don't Watch Out.
The Royal Institute of International Affairs, Relief and Reconstruction in Europe: The First Steps. An Interim Report by a Chatham House Study Group.
Post War Problems. Paper, 1s. 6d. Pp. 40. New York: Oxford: London: The Royal Inst. of Internat.

York: Oxford: London: The Royal Inst. of Internat.
Affairs.
Smither, E. B., Gregg Medical Shorthand Manual.
United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau
of Standards, Clinical Thermometers: A Recorded
Voluntary Standard of the Trade.
Vandegrift, G. W., Castor Oll and Quinine: Once a Doctor,
Always a Doctor.
Wells, F. L., The Mental Measure of Merrill Moore: A
Psychometric Study of the Author of M, One Thousand Autobiographical Sonnets.
Zinsser, H., Spring, Summer, and Autumn: Poems.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING, QUACKERY, ETC.

Speck, F. G., Hassrick, R. B., and Carpenter, E. S., Rappa-hannock Herbals, Folk-Lore and Science of Cures. Tantaquidgeon, G., A Study of Delaware Indian Medicine Practice and Folk Beliefs.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Aberg Cobe, E. J., Hematomielia traumática por balazo. Barcia Goyanes, J. J., Los tumores cerebrales. Bowlby, J., Personality and Mental Illness: An Essay in Paychlatric Diagnosis.

Psychiatric Diagnosis.

Brawner, J. N., The Mind and Its Disorders.

Breuler, Afectividad, sugestibilidad, paranola.

Cia, F. M., Parkinsonismo traumático.

Dyke, C. G., and Davidoff, L. M., Roentgen Treatment of Diseanes of the Nervous System.

Gimene Riera and Rey Ardid, Neurología.

de Gispert, I., Paraplejías espasmódicas.

Goldstein, K., Aftereffects of Brain Injuries in War: Their Evaluation and Treatment. The Application of Psychologic Methods in the Clinic.

Gotor. P., Las epilepsias.

Gotor, P., Las epilepsias. Grande, F., and Poralta, M., Avitaminosis y sistema ner-

vioso.

Grinker, R. R., Neurología.

Great Britain, War Office, Memorandum on Cerebro-Spinal
Fever Among Troops, 1942.

Guttmacher, M. S., America's Last King: An Interpretation of the Madness of George III.

Jackson, A. S., The Answer is . . Your Nerves.

Jaffary, S. K., The Mentally III and Public Provision for
Their Care in Illinois.

Krieg, W. J. S., Atlas of Reconstructions of the Human
Brain.

Lange, J., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie.

and Beestroem, A., Psiquiatria.
Lewis, T., Pain.
Listz, R., Seelische Krankheiten: Ihr Wesen, ihre Behandig.u.Heilg.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY-Continued

Lopez Iber, J. J., Neurosis de guerra.

MacMeeken, M., Developmentai Aphasia in Educationally Retarded Children.

Mauz, La predisposición a los ataques convulsivos.

Miller, H. R., Angina Pectoris: Nerve Pathways, Physiology, Symptomatology, and Treatment.

— Central Autonomic Regulations in Health and Disease with Special Reference to the Hypothalamus.

Moors, M., Raymond, A. F., and Gray, M. G., Drugs and Mental Disease: A Review of 841 Cases.

de Moragas, J., Diagnóstico, clasificación y tratamiento de las oligofrenias.

Peara, O. P. N., Mental Nursing (Simplified).

Peskind, S., Toxic Absorption from the Paranasal Sinuses and the Gastrointestinal Tract as a Factor in the Etiology of Multiple Scierosis: A Preliminary Report of Four Cases.

Pette, Die akut entzündlichen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems.

systems.

Ray, M. B., Doctors of the Mind: The Story of Psychiatry.

Robertson, E. G., Encephalography.

Sorgo, W., Einführung in die Kontrastmitteldiagnostik

Sorgo, W., Einführung in die Kontrastmitteldiagnostik cerebraler Erkrankungen.
Spofford, W. R., Neuro-Anatomy.
Spota, B. B., Enfermedad de Friedreich.
Stern, E. M., and Hamilton, S. W., Mental Illness: A Guide for the Family.
Strecker, E. A., Fundamentals of Psychiatry.
Terrizzano, M. F., La kinesiología en el tratamiento de la ataxia tabética.
Tramer, M., Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Kinderpsychiatrie einschliesslich der allgemeinen Psychiatrie der Pubertät und Adoleszenz.

einschliesslich der allgemeinen Fsychiatrie der Fu-bertät und Adoleszenz. Valleje Nagera, Psicosis sintomáticas. White, W. A., Thoughts of a Psychiatrist on the War and After. Wise, C. A., Religion in Iliness and Health.

NURSING

American Hespital Association, Manual of the Essentials of Good Hespital Nursing Service. Armstrang, K. F., Aids to Anatomy and Physiology for

Nurses

Averill, L. A., and Kempf, F. C., Psychology Applied to Nursing.

Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. M., Surgery for Nurses. Cauer, M., Leitfaden für die Berufserziehung in Krankenpflegeschulen.

pflegeschulen.
Crawford, A. M., Materia Medica for Nurses.
Darlington, C. G., and Appleton, G. G., Introduction to
Medical Science on a Basis of Pathology in Conformity with Recommendations of the Curriculum
Guide for Schools of Nursing.
Deming, D., Home Nursing.
Dickens, M., One Pair of Feet.
Falk, H. C., Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and
Internes.
Fishbain W. L. A Manual of Practical Home Nursing.

Falk, H. G., Operating Room Practical Home Nursing.

Internes.

Fishbein, W. I., A Manual of Practical Home Nursing.

Geednew, M., Nursing History.

Grant, A. H., Nursing: A Community Health Service.

Hansen, H. F., Professional Relationships of the Nurse.

Harrison, G., Professional Adjustments H.

Hopewell-Ash, E. L., The Mental Nurses' Dictionary.

Houghton, M., Aids to Practical Nursing.

Hunt, A., This Is My Lifte.

Jensen, D. M., and others, The Princeples and Practice of Ward Teaching: A Discussion of Clinical Teaching in Nursing.

Krueger, W. W., Elementary Pharmacology (Including Drugs and Solutions).

Lee, E., History of the School of Nursing of the Presbyterian Hospital, New York, 1892-1942.

MacFee, W. F., and Keiler, M. W., Textbook of Surgical Nursing.

Macree, W. F., and Keller, M. W., Textbook of Surgical Nursing.

Mackintosh, J. M., editor, War-Time Nurse: An Anthology of Ideas About the Care and Nursing of War Casualties.

Morse, M. E., Frobisher, M., Jr., and Rabin, C. B., Microbiology and Pathology for Nurses.

New York (Gity), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.

Pearce, E. C., General Textbook of Nursing.

Pearn, O. P. N., Mental Nursing (Simplified).

Scheffel, C., and McGarvah, E., Jurisprudence for Nurses.

Sellew, G., Nursing of Children.

Shepard, K., and Lawrence, G. H., Textbook of Attendant Nursing.

Stevassen, J. L., Posture and Nursing.

Nursing.
Stevenson, J. L., Posture and Nursing.
Trott, L. L., American Red Cross Textbook on Red Cross
Home Nursing Prepared Under the Direction of
Nursing Service, American Red Cross.
Valis Marin, C., Manual de la enfermera.
Wooders, M. A., and Curtis, D. A., Emergency Care.
Young, H., and others, Essentials of Nursing.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Byrne, J. G., Studies on the Physiology of the Eye. Castresana, Patología de la esclerótica. Cuzzani, T. O., Tracoma. Dandy, W. E., Orbital Tumors. DeCoursey, E., and others, Atlas of Ophthalmic Path-

Decoursey, E., Ordital Tumors,
Decoursey, E., and ethers, Atlas of Ophthalmic Pathology.

Debsen, M., Binocular Imbalance.

Holm, S., Macular Proliferation (Pseudotumour) and Closely Related Pictures of Disease (Retinitis Circinata, Coats' Disease, Etc.)

Lewis, G. G., comp., The Ophthalmic Formulary.

National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology.

Neame, H., and Williamson-Noble, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology.

Obrig, T. E., Contact Lenses.

Parsons, J. H., Diseases of the Eye.

Sanchez Mendeza, A., Notas sobre extracción total de la catarata con el erisifaco de Argañaraz.

United States Publio Health Service, New Methods for Photographing the Anterior Eye.

Uribe y Trencese, M., Internal Diseases of the Eye and Atlas of Ophthalmoscopy.

Vila-Core, A., Las conjuntivitis.

Weiff, E., Diseases of the Eye.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Ash, J. E., Bernier, J. L., and Reeve, R. M., Atlas of Otolaryngic Pathology.

Berry, M. F., and Eisensen, J., The Defective in Speech. Bluett, C. G., comp., Handbook of Information for the Hard-of-Hearing Adult.

Fabricant, N. D., Nasal Medication: A Practical Guide. Heider, F., and Heider, G. M., Studies in the Psychology of the Deaf, No. 2.

Jackson, C., and Jackson, C. L., Diseases and Injuries of the Larynx.

Lederer, F. L., Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Martin, S. M., Speech Training for the Deaf Child.

Murga, H. R., Otitis media crónica colesteatomatosa y su tratamiento quirúrgico por via endoaural.

National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology.

New Yerk City, Board of Education, Children with Speech Defects.

Defects.

New York (City), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.

Ogilvie, M., Terminology and Definitions of Speech Defects.

Peskind, S., Toxic Absorption from the Paranasal Sinuses and the Gastrointestinal Tract as a Factor in the Etiology of Multiple Scierosis: A Preliminary Report of Four Cases.

Vogel, K., La infección focal en otorrinolaringología.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Alense, L. M., Introducción al estudio de la equinococosis (biología y patología general). Culbertson, J. T., Medical Parasitology. Darriba, Protozoosis intestinales humanas. Fernald, H. T., and Shepard, H. H., Applied Entomology: An Introductory Textbook of Insects in Their Re-

Frear, D. E. M., Chemistry of Insecticides and Fungicides.
Friedman, R., Biology of the Acarus Scablel, with its Early
and Recent History.
Gay Priete, Enfermedades picenas y parasitarias de la

piel.

itoiz, O. A., Equinococosis primitiva experimental: Expresiones anatómicas de inmunidad y alergia en la hidatidosis.

Problem in California: Report of

hidatidosis.

Kerr, K. B., Trichinosis Problem in California: Report of a Survey 1940-1941.

Medical Research Council, Report of The Committee on Bed-Bug Infestation, 1935-1940.

New York State Trichinosis Commission, The Meat You Eat. Report. Legislative Document No. 35, 1942.

Paper. Pp. 141. New York.

Pearse, A. S., Introduction to Parasitology.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bacterial Infections and Parasites Common to Man and Animals.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of

States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Mosquitoes of Southeastern States.

United States Public Health Service, The Anopheline Mosquitoes of the Caribbean Region.

PATHOLOGY

Albanese, A. R., Pancreatitis aguda: Apoplejía del páncreas, abdomen agudo, pseudo-quiste de páncreas, peritonitis biliar sin perforación.

Alejo lísts, G., La enfermedad de Hand-Schüller-Christian (granulomatosis ósea colesterínica con localización

craneana). Anderson, W. A. D., Synopsis of Pathology.

PATHOLOGY-Continued

Benzaden, J., Mastopatías funcionales.
Bernier, J. L., Mann, J. B., and Ash, J. E., Atlas of Dental and Oral Pathology.
Boyd, W., Surgical Pathology.
Cabanne, E. A., Sobre dos casos de enfermedad de Addison.
Hadfield, G., and Garred, L. P., Recent Advances in Pathology.
Herrmann, G., and Morel, C., Anatomía patológica.
Karsner, H. T., Human Pathology.
Martin Lagos, F., Lecciones de fisiopatología y clínica quirúrgica.
Meyer, O., A New Approach to Old Diseases.
Meyer, O., A The Pathology of Trauma.
Rice, T. B., and Cey, F., Microbiology and Pathology.
Ruiz Torres, F., Resumen de patología interna.
Skiádai, J., The Pleuro-Subpleural Zone: Its Clinical and Experimental Investigation and Its Practical Importance in Chest Pathology.
Smith, L. W., and Gauft, E. S., Essentials of Pathology.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY. LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

Associación nacional de la propiedad balnearia, Guía oficial de los balnearios españoles y aguas minero-medicinales, 1942.

Copestake, B. M. G., The Theory and Practice of Massage and Medical Gymnastics.

Dake, H. C., and De Ment, J., Ultra-Violet Light and Its Applications including a Description of the Numerous Practical Applications Found for Ultraviolet Light and Fluorescence in the Industries, Sciences, and Aris.

and Fluorescence in the Industries, Sciences, and Aris. Kovács, R., 1942 Year Book of Physical Therapy. Port, K., Die sog. schwedische Massage. Raab, E., Las ondas cortas en ginecología. Terrizzano, M. F., La kinesiología en el tratamiento de la ataxia tabética. Werster, W. W., Elements of Physical Therapy.

Taylor, H. S., Lawrence, E. O., and Langmuir, I., Mole-cular Films: The Cyclotron and the New Biology.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

Abramson, H. A., Meyer, L. S., and Gorin, M. H., Electrophoresis of Proteins and the Chemistry of Cell
Surfaces.
Bourne, G., editor, Cytology and Cell Physiology.
Cameron, A. T., A Textbook of Biochemistry.
Everett, M. R., Medical Biochemistry.
Fernandez, Bioquimica del cáncer.
Fuhrmann, F., Elektrometrische ри-Messung mit kleinen

Fuhrmann, F., Elektrometrische ph-Messting mit kteinen Lösungsmengen.
Great Britain, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, The Mode of Occurrence of Fatty Acid Derivatives in Living Tissues.
Liesegang, R. E., Kolloid-Fibel für Mediziner.
Luck, J. M., editer, Annual Review of Biochemistry.
Myers, V. C., Laboratory Directions in Biochemistry.
Needham, J., Biochemistry and Morphogenesis.
West, E. S., Physical Chemistry for Students of Biochemistry and Medicine.
Williams, R. J., A Textbook of Biochemistry.

Abderhalden, E., Lehrbuch der Physiologie. Brownell, C. L., and ethers, Being Alive: Human Struc-ture and Functions.

ture and Functions.

Bücker, J., Anatomic und Physiologic.

Byrne, J. G., Studies on the Physiology of the Eye.

Crandall, L. A., Jr., Introduction to Human Physiology.

Dryerre, H., Aids to Physiology.

Kimber, D. C., Gray, C. E., and Stackpele, C. E., Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology.

Lehnartz, E., Fisiología química.

Rein, H., Einführung in die Physiologie des Menschen.

Soler, F. L., Bazo y depuración sanguinea.

Starling, E. H., Starling's Principles of Human Physiology.

PSYCHOLOGY

Abel, T. M., and Kinder, E. F., The Subnormal Adolescent

Ackerson, L., Children's Behavior Problems, Vol. II. Averill, L. A., and Kempf, F. C., Psychology Applied to

Averill, L. A., and Kempf, F. C., Psychology Applied to Nursing.

Bakwin, R. M., and Bakwin, H., Psychologic Care Dur-ing Infancy and Childhood.

Bañueles, Psicología de la mascullnidad.

Benedek, T., and Rubenstein, B. B., The Sexual Cycle in Women: The Relation Between Ovarian Function and Psychodynamic Processes.

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

Boring, E. G., Sensation and Perception in the History of Experimental Psychology.

Bumke, O., Gedanken über die Seele.

Burlingham, D., and Freud, A., Young Children in Wartime.

Sorge, W., Einführung in die Kontrastmitteldiagnostik cerebraler Erkrankungen.

Torres Carreras, R., Röntgenterapia eficaz.

United States, Commerce, Department of, National Bureau of Standards, Protection of Radium During Air

time.

Child Research Clinic of the Woods Schools, The Wartime Adjustment of the Exceptional Child.

Crow, L. D., and Grow, A., Mental Hygiene in School and Home Life.

Farage, L., and Gittler, L. F., editors, German Psychological Warfare.

Foster, G. S., Our Hunches: The Effect of Emotions on Our Lives and Habits.

Gençalves, J., A precisão do metodo de Rorschach.

Goodenough, F. L., and Maurer, K. M., The Mental Growth of Children from Two to Fourteen Years:

A Study of the Predictive Value of the Minnesota Preschool Scales.

Gupta, N. N., Heredity in Mental Traits.

A Study of the Predictive Value of the Minnesota Preschool Scales.

Gupta, N. N., Heredity in Mental Traits.

Hathaway, S. R., and McKinley, J. C., The Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Schedule.

Heider, F., and Heider, G. M., Studies in the Psychology of the Deaf, No. 2.

Kretschmer, E., Körperbau und Charakter.

Laird, D. A., and Laird, E. C., The Psychology of Supervising the Working Woman.

Landis, C., and Bolles, M. M., Personality and Sexuality of the Physically Handicapped Woman.

Landeth, C., and Read, K. H., Education of the Young Child: A Nursery School Manual.

Lerner, E., and ethers, editors, Methods for the Study of Personality in Young Children.

McKinnes, K. M., Consistency and Change in Behavior Manifestations, as Observed in a Group of Sixteen Children During a Pive-Year Period.

Pollock, T. C., Spaulding, J. G., and Read, A. W., A Theory of Meaning Analyzed: A Critique of I. A. Richards' Theory of Language and Literature.

Rerschach, H., Psychodiagnostics: A Diagnostic Test Based on Perception.

Schilder, P., Goals and Desires of Man: A Psychological Survey of Life.

Schonell, F. J., Backwardness in the Basic Subjects.

Texas Society for Mental Hygiene, Mental Health in Time of War.

Time, J., Industrial Psychology.

7 Jime, J., Industrial Psychology of Early Childhood.

Valleje Nagera, Higienización psiquica de las grandes urbes.

Watson, G., editor, Civilian Morale.

Wells, F. L., and Ruesch, J., comps., Mental Examiners'

Handbook.

Zeligs, R., Glimpses into Child Life: The Twelve-Year-Old at Home and School.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Alexander, F., Our Age of Unreason.
Bitz, R., editor, Psyche und Leistung.
Blanshard, P., and Lukas, E. J., Probation and Psychiatric Care for Adolescent Offenders in New York

atric Care for Adolescent Offenders in New York City.

Farrow, E. P., Practical Method of Self-Analysis.

Freud, S., Die Traumdeutung.

The Institute for Psychoanalysis, Chicage, Growing Up in a World at War. Paper. No pagination. Chicago.

Lovine, M., Psychotherapy in Medical Practice.

Menninger, K., and Menninger, J. L., Love Against Hate.

Rejk, T., From Thirty Years with Freud.

Ropers, C. R., Counseling and Psychotherapy: Newer Concepts in Practice.

Sterba, R., Introduction to the Psychoanalytic Theory of the Libido.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

e, J. A., Valor y oportunidad de los métodos en radiología.

Aguirre, J. A., Valor y oportunidad de los métodos en radiología.

Bertwistle, A. P., A Descriptive Atlas of Radiographs.
Clark, K. C., Positioning in Radiography.
Devis, K. S., A Manual of Roentgen Diagnosis.
Dyke, C. G., and Davideff, L. M., Roentgen Treatment of Diseases of the Nervous System.

Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Report of Medical Advisory Committee on the Use of Mass Miniature Radiography in the Detection of Pulmonary Tuberculosis Among Recruits for H. M. Forces.

Hetzar, W., Die Slalographie.
Mac Lean, J. S., Pelvimetria radiografica por el método de Thoms.

Muñoz, H. D., Uretrografia.
Papst, A., Tarif für Röntgenleistungen nebst Ergänzungsbestimmungen.

Piombo, F. S. J., Artro-neumo-radiografia (radiografia articular con medios de contraste).

Robertson, E. G., Encephalography.

Sante, L., Principles of Roentgenological Interpretation.

Scott, S. G., A Monograph en Adolescent Spondylitis or Ankylosing Spondylitis: The Early Diagnosis and its Treatment by Wide-Field X-Ray Irradiation.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS-Continued

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Eizaguirre, E., Supuraciones broncopulmonares no tuber-

Medical Research Council, Chronic Pulmonary Disease in

Medicol Research Geuncii, Chronic Fulmonary Disease in South Wales Coalminers. Rein, H., Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Forschung auf dem Gebiete der Höhenbeatmung. Sklådai, J., The Pleuro-Subpleural Zone: Its Clinical and Experimental Investigation and its Practical Importance in Chest Pathology.

Soto L., G., Silicosis: Los problemas de la patología pulmonar entre los mineros.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Alsop, G. F., and McBride, M. F., She's Off to Marriage. Baker, J. N., Sex Education in High Schools. Bañuelos, Palcología de la masculinidad. Groves, E. R., Marriage.

—Groves, G. H., and Groves, C., Sex Fulfillment in Marriage.

Groves, G. H., and Groves, C., Sex Fulfillment in Marriage.

Gunn, R. M. C., Sanders, R. N., and Granger, W., Studies in Fertility in Sheep: Seminal Changes Affecting Fertility in Rams.

Hamblen, E. C., Facts for Childless Couples.

Jordan, H. M., editor, You and Marriage.

Keller-Heerscheimann, A., Glück und Gesundheit in der

Liebe.

Liebe.
Landis, C., and Bolles, M. M., Personality and Sexuality of the Physically Handicapped Woman.
Podolsky, E., and Pugh, W. S., Sex Today in Wedded Life: Doctor's Confidential Advice.
Pugh, W. S., and Podolsky, E., Sex and This War.
Reich, W., The Discovery of the Organe. Volume I: The Function of the Organs
Rogers, J. A., Sex and Race. Volume II: The New World.
Sterba, R., Introduction to the Psychoanalytic Theory of the Libido. Sterba, R., Introd the Libido.

Strain, F. B., Sex Guidance in Family Life Education:
A Handbook for the Schools.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Becker, H., and Hill, R., editors, Marriage and the Family. Beebe, G. W., Contraception and Fertility in the Southern Appalachians.

Benzing, R., Gesundheitsfürsorge für Mutter und Kind. Beveridge, W., Social Insurance and Allied Services: Re-

port.

Bigelow, M. A., Social Hygiene and Youth in Defense Communities.

Blanshard, P., and Lukas, E. J., Probation and Psychiatric Care for Adolescent Offenders in New York City.

Brown, L. G., Social Pathology: Personal and Social

City.

Brown, L. G., Social Pathology: Personal and Social Disorganization.

Carr-Saunders, A. M., and others, Young Offenders: An Enquiry into Juvenile Delinquency.

Ciegg, H., War-Time Health and Democracy.

Davis, E. H., Birth Certificates: A Digest of the Laws and Regulations of the Various States.

Deardorff, N. R., and Fraenkel, M., Hospital Discharge

Deardorff, N. H., and Francisco.

Study.

Drummend, L. W., Youth and Instruction in Marriage and Family Living.

East, W. N., The Adolescent Criminal: A Medico-Sociological Study of 4,000 Male Adolescents.

Fraenkel, M., Housekeeping Service for Chronic Patients.

Furbay, J. H., Workbook Manual for Marriage and the Pamily.

Family.

Gould, G., and Dickersen, R. E., Digest of State and
Federal Laws Dealing with Prostitution and Other
Sex Offenses, with Notes on the Control of the
Sale of Alcoholic Beverages as it Relates to Prostitution Activities.

Gruenbers, S. M., editer, The Family in a World at War.
Heuler, R., Vom Krüppelkind sum vollwertigen Volksge-

nossen.

Jaffary, S. K., The Mentally III and Public Provision for Their Care in Illinois.

Kisch, B., The Jewish Refugee and America.

Kiser, C. V., Group Differences in Urban Fertility: A Study Derived from the National Health Survey.

Mackenzie, M. D., Medical Relief in Europe: Questions for Immediate Study.

Manzer, H. C., Practical Sociology and Social Problems.

Merrill, A. P., Survey of the Out-Patient and Social Service Departments, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, 1941-1942.

SOCIAL MEDICINE-Continued

New York City, Health Conditions, New York City, by Health Center Districts and Boroughs Five Years, from 1936 to 1946. Statistical Summary: Population Changes, Births, Leading Causes of Death, Reportable Infectious Diseases and Conditions, Seasonal Incidence of Infectious Diseases and of Chief Causes of Death, compiled by Godlas J. Drolet and Anthony M. Lowell. Paper. Pp. 30. N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc

New York City, Board of Education, Children with Speech

Education of Children in Hospitals and Con-

valescent Homes.

New York State, Young People in the Courts of New York State.

York State.

New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Handbook: Morbidity and Mortality New York and New Jersey 1941, 1940.

Nicely, E. D., Webster, C. M., and Lehti, M., comps., Manual for the Conduct of Classes for Expectant Parents, Cleveland, Ohio.

Papst, A., Tarif für Röntgenleistungen nebst Ergänzungs-

Papst, A., Tarif für Röntgenleistungen nebst Ergänzungsbestimmungen.
 Raitzin, A., Asfalologia médico-legal: Nociones de medicina de los seguros para médicos legistas y médicos de compañías de seguros.
 Shaw, C. R., and McKay, H. D., Juvenile Delinquency and Urban Areas.
 Tereshtenke, V. J., The Problem of Cooperative Medicine.
 Thompson, W. S., Population Problems.
 Thursten, H. W., Concerning Juvenile Delinquency: Progressive Changes in Our Perspectives.
 United States, Commerce, Department ef, Bureau of the Census, United States Abridged Life Tables 1930-39 (Preliminary) by Geographic Divisions, Color, and Sex.

Sex.
United States, Federal Secs.
Board, Some Recent Developments and Health Insurance.
United States, Labor, Department of, Children's Bureau, Children in the Courts.

Bernier, J. L., A Manual for the Differential Diagnosis of Oral Lesions. Hetzar, W., Die Sialographie.

See also Anesthesia; Bones, Joints and Muscles; Gynecology, Obstetrics; Military Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.; Ophthalmology; Tuberculosis; etc.

Atkins, H. J. B., After Treatment: A Guide to General Practitioners, House-Officers, Ward-Sisters, etc. Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical

Practitioners, House-Officers, Ward-Sisters, etc.
Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical
Surgery.

and Love, R. J. M., Surgery for Nurses.
Baxter, J. S., Alds to Surgical Anatomy.
Brunschwig, A., The Surgery of Pancreatic Tumors.
Canals Mayner, R., and Ramentol Rife, J., Patologia del
operado del estómago.

Salv. M. C. Onesting, Room, Procedure for Nurses and

operado del estómago.

Falk, H. C., Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Internes.

Farquharson, E. L., Surgical Treatment.

Finochietto, R., and Luchetti, S. E., Asistencia en cirugía de la giandula tiroldes.

Goyanes, J., Cirugía de los aneurismas.

Gray, E., editor, Surgeon's Mate: A Diary of a Surgeon in the British Fleet, 1756-1762.

Gubern Salisachs, L., Biología y tratamiento de las heridas.

C. A., and Ledlie, R., Aids to Surgery. Fee, W. F., and Keller, M. W., Textbook of Surgical MacFee, W. F., and Keller, M. W., Textbook of Surgical Nursing. Martin Lagos, F., Lecciones de fisiopatología y clínica

Martin Lagos, F., Lecciones de fisiopatología y clínica quirurgica.

Meyers, E. S., The Deep Cervical Fascia and its Relation to Suppuration.

National Research Council, Division of Medical Sciences, Manual of Standard Practice of Plastic and Maxillofacial Surgery.

Parker, D. B., Synopsis of Traumatic Injuries of the Face and Jaws.

Resteck, P., Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie.

Smith, E. V., The Making of a Surgeon: A Midwestern Chronicle.

Seuttar, H. S., The Art of Surgery.

The Sterility of Surgical Catsut Sutures and its Centrel. Paper. Pp. 41, with illustrations. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Davis & Geck, Inc.

Sylvén, B., Über das Vorkommen von hochmolekularen Esterschwefelsäuren im Granulationsgewebe und bei der Epithelregeneration.

der Epithelregeneration.

Therek, M., Plastic Surgery of the Breast and Abdominal Wall.

Wangensteen, O. H., Intestinal Obstructions: A Physio-logical and Clinical Consideration with Emphasis on Therapy, Including Description of Operative Pro-

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1942.

American Pharmaceutical Association, The National Formulary. National Formulary VII.

Atkins, H. J. B., After Treatment: A Guide to General Practitioners, House-Officers, Ward-Sisters, etc.

Bahn, G., editor, Das Lexicon plantarum.

Beard, J. G., Latin for Pharmacists.

Beckman, H., Treatment in General Practice.

Belanger, E. J., Drug and Specialty Formulas, U.S.A.

Bernheim, F., The Interaction of Drugs and Cell Catalysts.

Bethea, O. W., editor, The 1941 Year Book of General Therapeutics.

Bofill, A., Broggl, F., and others, Innovaciones en diagnostico y terapéutica.

Clarkson, R. E., Herbs: Their Culture and Uses.

Crawford, A. M., Materia Medica for Nurses.

Eigsti, O. J., and Tenney, B., A Report on Experiments with Colchicine by Laymen Scientists During 1941.

Faddis, M. O., and Grime, H. E., The Mathematics of Solutions and Dosage Including Simple Arithmetic.

Frear, D. E. M., Chemistry of Insecticides and Fungicides.

Frühwald, R., Hohlfeld, M., and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum.

Garretón Silva, A., La digital: Estudio clínico. Técnica del tratamiento. Resultados.

Gorden, E. S., and Sevringhaus, E. L., Vitamin Therapy in General Practice.

Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, The Cultivation of Medicinal Plants.

Great Britain, War Office, Formulary for Use in Military Hospitals, 1942.

Hegglin, R., Die Chemotherapie der Pneumonien.

Herrick, A. D., Drug Products: Labeling, Packaging, Regulation.

al-Jazzar, Der Liber fiduciae de simplicibūs medicinis.

Regulation.

al-Jazzar, Der Liber fiduciae de simplicibûs medicinis.

Krastz, J. C., Jr., editor, The Formulary and Handbook,
The Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Krueger, W. W., Elementary Pharmacology (Including
Drugs and Solutions).

Langden-Brown, W., From Witcheraft to Chemotherapy.

Lewis, G. G., eemp., The Ophthalmic Formulary.

Linde Air Preducts Company, Bibliography on Oxygen
Therapy. This Bibliography Lists Articles in Domestic and Foreign Medical Literature Relating to
the Use of Oxygen in the Treatment of Disease in
Human Beings, or to the Effects of Oxygen Want
(Anoxia) Both on Normal Human Beings and on
Those Suffering from Disease. Paper. Pp. 70. New
York. York.

York.
Lusten, A. W., Aids to Forensic Pharmacy.
McGulgan, H. A. and Krug, E. E., An Introduction to
Materia Medica and Pharmacology.
McPheeters, H. O., and Anderson, J. K., Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins and Hemorrhoids.
Moor, C. G., and Partridge, W., Aids to Analysis of Food

ment of Varieuse (L. M.)

Moor, C. G., and Partridge, W., Aids to Analysis of Food and Drugs.

Mullen, E. A., Hand-Book of Treatment.

Palacies Pelietier, Manual práctico del auxiliar de farma-

cia.
The Pharmacoposia of the United States of America (The United States Pharmacoposia). Twelfth revision (U. S. P. XII).
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Second Decennial Supplement to the "First Century of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy" 1931-1941.
Poucher, W. A., Perfumes, Cosmetics and Soaps. Volume I: Dictionary of Raw Materials. Volume II: Manufacture and Preparation. Volume III: Treatise on Cosmetics.

Manufacture and Preparation. Volume III: Treatise on Cosmetics.

Raven, R. W., Treatment of Shock.

Scharpff, W., Tratamiento moderno de la pulmonía.

Schmaitz, D., Pfianzilche Arzneimittel bei Theophrast von Hohenheim genannt Paracelsus.

Schnitter, M. A., The Sulfonamide Compounds in the Treatment of Infections.

Scotland, Department of Health, Hospital Treatment of

Sears, W. G., Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment. Sevringhaus, E. L., Endocrine Therapy in General Prac-

Sewail, M., A Manual of Pharmacology.
Simpson, S. L., Instructions for Measuring Insulin.
Solimann, T., A Manual of Pharmacology.
Spink, W. W., Sulfanilamide and Related Compounds in General Practice.
Stevens, A. B., Stevens' Arithmetic of Pharmacy.
Thaddea, S., Die therapeutische Verwendung des Nebennierenrindenhormons.
—Aplicación terapéutica de la hormona suprarrenal cortical.

tical.
Theresia, Sister (T. Kreili), Goldener Arzneischatz aus althewährten Haus- und Heilmitteln.
Tidy, H. L., and Short, A. R., editors, The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Foreign Agri-eultural Relations Office, Medicinal Plants of Tropl-cal and Subtropical Regions.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

-Continued

Wakeley, C. P. G., editor, Modern Treatment Year Book, 1942.
 White, W. H., Materia Medica: Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
 Wright, H. N., and Montag, M., A Textbook of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

TOXICOLOGY: SEE MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Burke, E. T., Tropical Tips for Troops. Cordier, D., Physiologie des climats désertiques et tropi-

Cordier, D., Physiologic des climats désertiques et tropicaux.

Hunt, V. L., How to Live in the Tropics.

Iriarte, D. R., Estudios de patología tropical.

Lee, D. H., K., A Basis for the Study of Man's Reaction to Tropical Climates.

— Nutrition and the North: The Incidence of Nutritional Problems in Tropical Australia.

Manson-Bahr, F. H., Enfermedades tropicales.

Palestine, Department of Health, A Review of the Control of Malaria in Palestine, 1918-1941.

Redenwaldt, E., Tropenhygiene.

Scott, H. H., A History of Tropical Medicine.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Foreign Agricultural Relations Office, Medicinal Plants of Tropical and Subtropical Regions.

Wilson, C. M., Ambassadors in White: The Story of American Tropical Medicine.

TURERCUI OSIS

Aguilar, O. P., Tuberculosis accundaria de Ranke.

Bentoliia, M., Regimen higiénico-dietético prolongado en
la tuberculosis pulmonar.

Bouvier, F. M., La reacción metamielocitaria en la tuberculosis.

culosis.

Calle Uribe, G., Colapsoterapia en tuberculosis pulmonar.

Chadwiek, H. D., and Pepe, A. S., The Modern Attack on Tuberculosis.

Cobet, R., Tuberkulose und Kreislauf.

Goldberg, B., editer, Clinical Tuberculosis.

—editer, Tuberculosis clínica.

Great Britain, Ministry of Labour and National Service, Report of Medical Advisory Committee on the Use of Mass Miniature Radiography in the Detection of Pulmonary Tuberculosis Among Recruits for H. M., Forces.

Hedges, L. M., The People Against Tuberculosis: The Story of the Christmas Seal.

Hedgeon, V. H., Handbook on Tuberculosis for Public Health Nurses.

Ickert, F., El reinfecto exógeno y la superinfección en

Health Nurses.

Ickert, F., El reinfecto exógeno y la superinfección en tuberculosis.

Medical Research Council, Report of the Committee on Tuberculosis in War-Time.

Medic, F. A., Toracoscopia y sección de adherencias pleurales (operación de Jacobaeus).

National Tuberculosis Association, Tuberculosis Hospital and Sanatorium Directory.

New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Handbook: Morbidity and Mortality New York and New Jersey 1941, 1940.

Orell, S., A New Method in the Treatment of Tuberculous Spondylitis.

Repetti, L. P., Consideraciones acerca de una sencilla reacción tuberculínica y procedimiento tuberculinoterápico.

terápico.

Sala, E. C., La alergia en los calmetizados.

Talana, J. A., Toracoplastias: Consideraciones clínicoquirúrgicas sobre las toracoplastias en los tuber-

Tapia, M., Formas anatomoclinicas de la tuberculosis pulmonar. Ustvedt, H. J., Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Its Treat-

ment.
Wilkinson, M. C., Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
Wilmer, H. A., The Lives and Loves of Huber the Tuber.

TUMORS. CANCER, ETC.

Barcia Goyanes, J. J., Los tumores cerebrales. Brunsehwig, A., The Surgery of Pancreatic Tumors. Dandy, W. E., Orbital Tumors. Fernandez, Bioquímica del cáncer.

the same of the sa

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC .- Continued

Geist, S. H., Ovarian Tumors.

Hueper, W. C., Occupational Tumors and Allied Diseases.

Hurdon, E., Cancer of the Uterus.

Mirizzi, P. L., Diagnostico de los tumores abdominales:

Oncoquillagnosis. Tomos I y II.

Periman, R. M., Syndrome hypophyseo-parathyroidien
(à propos d'un cas ches un vieux chien nephrétique présentant un tableau typique d'ostéite fibreuse de von Recklinghausen avec tumeur hypophysaire et hyperplasie adénomateuse des 4
parathyroides).

physaire et hyperplasie adenomateuse des a parathyroldes). Sibilla, C. E., Cáncer tiroldeo. Taylor, G. W., and Nathanson, I. T., Lymph Node Meta-stases: Incidence and Surgical Treatment in Neo-plastic Disease.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

Bigelew, M. A., Health Education in Relation to Venereal
Disease Education.
Burke, E. T., The Modern Treatment of Venereal Diseases.
United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and
Surgery, Sex Hygiene and Venereal Disease.
United States, Navy Department, Coast Guard, Sallor Beware [It Doesn't Pay to Take Chance with Syphilis and Gonorrhea]!
United States Public Health Service, Results of Serological
Blood Tests for Syphilis on Selective Service Regintrants.

istrants.

Istrants.

—Doctor Says [Blood Test Before Marriage Is Good Health Insurance].

—Gonorrhea the Crippler!

Wiss, F., and Sulzberger, M. B., editers, The 1941 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology.

Zieler, K., and Selbert, C., Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlochtskrankheiten.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Oykstra, R. R., Diseases of Farm Animals.
Frank, E. R., Veterinary Surgery Notes.
Grossbauer, J., Der Huf- und Klauenbeschlag.
Gunn, R. M. C., Sanders, R. N., and Granger, W., Studies
in Fertility in Sheep: Seminal Changes Affecting
Fertility in Rams.
Heare, E. W., Hoare's Veterinary Materia Medica and
Therapeutics.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Keeping Livestock Healthy: Yearbook of Agriculture 1942.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of
Animal Industry, Report on Infectious Equine Encephalomyelitis in United States in 1941.
—Special Report on Diseases of Cattle.
Van Es, L., Swine Erysipelas Infection in Man.

VITAMINE

Borsock, H., and Huse, W., Vitamins for Health.

Dubber, P., Vitamins and Calories: A Guide to Balanced

Diets Providing Sufficient Vitamins, Calories and Minerals. , E. A., Jr., editor, The Biological Action of the

Evans, E. A., Jr., editor, The Bibliograms
Vitamins: A Symposium.
Gordon, E. S., and Sevringhaus, E. L., Vitamin Therapy
in General Practice.
Grande, F., and Peraita, M., Avitaminosis y sistema ner-

vioso.
Koller, F., Das Vitamin K und seine klinische Bedeutung.
Natvig, H., Die Bedeutung der Vitamine für die Resistenz
des Organismus gegen bakterielle Infektionen.
Recknagel, K., Vitaminas y medicina präctica.
Stepp, W., Kühnau, J., and Schroeder, H., Die Vitamine
und ihre klinische Anwendung.
Strauss, E., Vitamine: Vorkommen, Eigenschaften, Wirk-

Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Home Economics, Compilation of Vitamin Values of Foods in Relation to Processing and Other Variants.

WAR MEDICINE: SEE MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

ZOOLOGY

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal industry, Index-Catalog of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Pt. 6. Authors: G to Gyser.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Actinle Press, 17, Featherstone Bidg., London, W.C.1.

Adelphi.—Adelphi Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.

Akadem. Verlagsgeselischaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Museuf Saint-Germain, Paris.

Alean.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Alien & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.

Almqvist & Wikselis.—Almqvist & Wikselis Boktryckeri-A.-B., Box 47, Uppsala.

Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.

Am. Dent. Assoc.—American Dental Association, 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.

Am. Found. Blind.—American Foundation for the Blind, 15 W. 16th St., New York.

Am. Libr. Assoc.—American Ibrary Association, 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Am. National Red Cross.—American National Red Cross, 17th & D Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.

Am. Sec. Centrol Gancer.—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 350 Madison Ave., New York.

Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.

Ampule Rebertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; 48 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 1.

Appleton-Century.—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.

Arnette.—Libraire Louis Arnette. 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris, 6*. Arnette.-Librairie Louis Arnette. 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Arnette.—Librairie Louis Arnette. 2 fee Casani. Arnette.
Paris, 6°.
Arneld.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London,
W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co.,
55 5th Ave., New York.)
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., Quay St. & Small Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., Quay St. & Small St., Bristol, England.
Art. Institut Orell Füssil, Dietzingerstrasse 3. Zürich. 3.
Association Press.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.
El Ateneo.—Libreria y editorial "El Ateneo," Florida 340—Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Bahn.—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.
Baillière.—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paria, 6°.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Bale.—John Bale & Staples, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London. W. T. Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip Bale.—John Base
St., London. W. 1.

Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, St., Menasha, Wis.
St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New Barrows.—A York. Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, Inc., 443 4th Ave., New York.

Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B. Leipzig, C. 1.

Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

Berger-Levrault.—Editions Berger-Levrault, 5, rue Auguste-Comte, Paris, 6*.

Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.

Bertrand, Jean: See LeGrand.

Bisel.—G. T. Bisel Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Black.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Sq., London, W. 1. (American Agent.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)

Blackwood.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.

Blakiston.—The Blakiston Company, 1012 Wainut St., Philadelphia.

Bebbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.; 468 4th Ave., N. Y.

Becca.—Fratelli Bocca, Via Durini, 31, Milano.

Bobs.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Benl.—Albert & Charles Bonl, Inc., 26 W. 56th St., New

Albert & Charles Bonl, Inc., 26 W. 56th St., New

York.

Boni & Liveright, Inc.: See Liveright.

Borntraeger.—Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, KoesterUfer 17, Berlin W. 35.

Brit. Libr. inform.—British Library of Information, 50

Rockefeller Plaza, New York.

Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.; 330 W. 42d St., New
York.

Bruce Pub. Co.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Box 1586, Min-

neapolis.

 Bruhns,—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
 Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzerstrasse 15, Leipzig C, 1.
 Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junin 845, Buenos Buffariai.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junin 545, Buenos Aires.
Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Burgess.—Burgess Publishing Company, 426 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Burns, Oates & W.—Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd., 43-45 Newgate St., London, E.C.1.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard. Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave.. Toronto, 2, Ontario; Avenue House, Chowringhee Sq., Calcutta. Calcutta.

Cambridge University Press. — Cambridge University Press,
Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1;
23 Castle St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The
Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)

Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Carnegle Endowment.—Carnegle Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington,
D.C. Carnegie Found.—Carnegie Foundation for the Advance-ment of Teaching, 522 5th Ave., New York. Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C. Casaneva.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Casaneva.—P. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.

Cassell.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.

Cattell.—Jaques Cattell Press, Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Caxton.—Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho.

Cedam.—Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho.

Cedam.—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.

Century: See Appleton-Century.

Chapman & Hail, Ltd., 11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Chem. Feund.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.

Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Company, 234 King St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.

Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, rue de Seine, Paris, 6°.

Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.

Christophers, 22-22 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.

Ciark Univ. Press.—Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass. Torino. Mass Mass.
Celin.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint
Michel, Paris, 5*.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, 2980
Broadway, New York. (American Agent for the
Publications of the League of Nations.) Publications of the League of Nations.)

—See also King's Crown Press.

Commonwealth Fund.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.

Constable.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.

Cerdani.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.

Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, Hingham, Cornish.-Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, 2, England.
Coward-McCann. Coward-McCann, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Crefts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 101 5th Ave., New York.
Crewell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New Growell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New York.

Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, rue de Reullly, Paris.
Daniel.—The C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., 40 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

Dartnell.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago; 400 Madison Ave., New York.

Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia. Day.—The John Day Company, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York. York.

Deimas.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly,
Bordeaux.

Desfessés.—E. Desfessés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Desvigne.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de
l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.

Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.

Dedd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 432 4th Ave., New
York. Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cle, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
Dorranos.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg.,
5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York. Douglas: See Williams & Norgate, Ltd. Duell, Slean & Pearce, 270 Madison Ave., New York. Duke Univ. Press.—Duke University Press, Durham, N. C. Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New

Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo. Edit.clen.méd.—Editorial científico médica, Junqueras, 8, Barcelon

Edit. teen. unida.—Editorial tecnica unida, 234 King St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Chemical Publishing Company.) Edwards Bres.—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 300 John St., Ann

Edwards Bres.—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 500 John St., Alla Arbor, Mich. Elsevier.—Eisevier Pub. Co., 151-153 Singel, Amsterdam, Netherlands. (American Agent.—Nordeman Publish-ing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.) Emerson Bks.—Emerson Books, Inc., 251 W. 19th St., New

York.

Engelmann, Wittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.

Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Ereilia.—Editorial Ereilia, S. A., Casilia 2787, Santiago de Chile.

Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York.

L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6°.

Eyre.—Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 6 Great New St., London, E. C. 4.

Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Farrar & Risehart.—Farrar & Binehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.

Ferrari.—Imprenta Ferrari Hnos., Bmé. Mitre 2734-48, Buenos Aires.

Buenos Aires.

Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.

Fischers med. Buchh.: See Thieme.

Fiammarion.—Ernest Fiammarion, 26 rue Racine, Paris, 6°.

Frazoeli.—Imprenta de Alfredo Frascoll, Belgrano 2563,
Buenos Aires.

Buenos Aires.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 4 St. Luke's Place, New York.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 4 St. Luke's Place, New York.
Füsil: See Art. Institut Orell Füssil.
Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New
York: 27A Farringdon St., London, E. C. 4.
Gauthler-Villars, 55, Quai des GrandsAugustins, Paris, 6*.
Gins.—Ginn and Company, Statler Office Bidg., Park
Square, Boston: 7 Queen Sq., Southampton Row,
London, W. C. 1.
Gmelin, Otte: See Verl. d. Arztl. Rundschau.
Geomaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh, 1.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 400 Madison Ave.,
New York.
Grune & Stratton.—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 443 4th Ave..

New York. Grune & Stratton.—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 443 4th Ave.,

Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 400 Madison Ave., New York.

Grune & Stratten.—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 443 4th Ave., New York.

de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.

Haim.—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Haim & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.

Haideman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.

Hale.—Robert Hale & Co., Ltd., 102 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madlson Ave., New York.

Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York; 90 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York.

Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 1.

Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.

Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Haupt.—Paul Kaupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.

Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.

Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.

Helsen.—Hilliam Helnemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 W. 45th St., New York.

Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, 5°.

Hillsen.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Caicutta.

Hispekrates.—Hippokrates-Verlag, G. m. b. H., Mörikestrasse 9, Stutigart S.

Hirselwaid.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 60, Berlin N. W., 7.

Hirt.—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau 6.

Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Lelpzig C. 1.

His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 50 Rockefeller Plaxa, New York.)

Hedder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.

Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 86 Hatton Garden, London, E. C. I; 12 Bank St., Edinburgh, 1. Heeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper. Hoepil.—Soc.an. edit. Ulrico Hoepil, Galleria de Cristoforis,

50, Milano.

Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 257 4th Ave., New

Helt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 207 am Ave., York.

Houghton.—Houghton Miffiin Company, 2 Park St., Boston.

Huber.—Hans Huber, Bern, 16.

I. T. E. R.—Industrie Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite di G. di Macco, Corso Oporto 57, Torino.

Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.

Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Offico, Geneva, Switzerland; 734 Jackson Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.; 3480 University St., Montreal.

Interacience.—Interscience Publishers, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York. (Publish in Cooperation with Nordeman.)

Jackson.—Jackson, Son & Co., Ltd., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.

Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.

New York.

Jackson. Jackson., Son & Co., Ltd., 73 W. George St.,
Glasgow, C. 2.
Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cle, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswifastraat, The Hague.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig.
C. 1.

Karger.—S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel; 215 Fourth
Avo., New York.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London,
W. C. 1.
King's Crown Press, Division of Columbia University
Press, 1145 Amsterdam Avo., New York.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 561 Madison Avo., New
York.
Kornfeld, H.: See Thieme.
Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 rue Montparnasse,
Paris, 6*.

Paris, 6°.

Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

League of Nations: See Columbia Univ. Press.

Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain,

Paris, 6°.

Amédée LeGrand & Jean Bertrand, 93 Boulevard

LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand & Jean Bertrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
Lehmans.—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.
Lépine.—Réné Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 9°.
Levin & Munksgaard: See Munksgaard.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Souffiot, Paris, 5°.
Lippincett.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2; 2083 Guy St., Montreal.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place,

Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.

Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh, 1.

Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto, 2; 43 Albert Drive, London, S. W. 19.

López.—Anliceto López, Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.

McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 116 E. 16th St., New York.

McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.

McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.

Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2; 32-34 Fiinders St., Melbourne, C. 1; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto, 2.

Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712-1714 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.

Maorae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712-1714 Ludlow St., Phila-delphia. Maleine.—Norbert Maleine, 27 sue de l'École-de-Médecine,

Paris, 6°.

Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste
Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.

Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Verlagabuchhandlung, Henrietten-

Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle a. B., Germany.

Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 881,
La Plata, Argentina.

Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain,
Paris, 6*.

Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.

Meador.—Meador Publishing Company, 324 Newbury St.,
Boston.

Med. Life Press: See Froben.

Meissner.—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.

Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New
York.

Methuen.—Methuen & Ce., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2. Meusser.—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57.

Michel.—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris Milbank.—Milbank Memorial Fund, 40 Wall St., New York.

 Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
 Merata.—Javier Morata, Zurbano 1, Madrid.
 Mesby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
 Müller & Steinicke.—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buch-Müller & Steinicke.—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buch-handlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München. Munksgaard.—Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6,

Munksgaard.—Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6,
København, K.
Murby.—Thomas Murby & Co., 1 Fleet Lane, Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Assoclation, 386 4th Ave., New York.

Vork

York.

Nat. Assec. Prev. Tuberc.—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1790 Broadway, New York.

Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.

vention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.

Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.

Nelson.—Thos. Nelson & Sons, 385 Madison Ave., New York; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh, 4; 35-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.

Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Menographs.—Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, 64 W. 56th St., New York.

Nocite & Rañó.—Libreria y editorial L. E. Y. C. A., Nocito & Rañó. Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.

Nordeman.—Nordeman Publishing Company, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York.

Norstedt.—P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm, 2.

Norten.—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.

Nouvelle Rev. Franç.—Nouvelle Revue Français, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7°.

Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3333 N. Elston Ave., Chicago.

Oldenbeurg.—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.

Oliven.—Editions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7°.

Oliver & Beyd, Ltd., Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh; 98 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle, Ill.

Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick

Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.

Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York.

— Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Peyronnet.—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris 1°.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury
Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book
Company, 331-333 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pitman.—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St.,
New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman
House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Pozzi.—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
Prentice-Hall.—Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Princeten.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.

Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.

Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N.

Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company of America,

Prudential Bidg., Newark, N. J.

Pulman.—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24-27 Thayer St.,

London, W. 1.

Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New

York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St.,

London, W. C. 1.

Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.

Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.

Rand-McNaily.—Rand-McNaily & Company, 536 S. Clark

St., Chicago.

Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Mis-

St., Chicago.

Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.

Reinhold.—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York.

Renout.-Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College

Ave., Montreal, Que.

Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New
York.

Reynal.—Reynal & Hitchcock, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York. Rider.—Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.

Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.

Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St.,
New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
Rosald.—The Ronald Press Co., 15 E. 26th St., New York.
Rosenberg.—Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14,
Torino, 3.
Rosenwald.—Julius Rosenwald Fund, 4901 S. Ellis Ave.,
Chicago; 502 Cotton States Bidg., Nashville, Tenn.
Rothacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin
N. 24.

Chicago; 502 Cotton States Bldg., Nashville, Tenn. Rethacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.

Routledge.—George Boutledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.

Russell Sage Feundaties, 130 E. 22d St., New York.

Salvat.—Salvat Editores, S. A., 41-49 Calle de Mallorca, Barcelona, Spain; Maipu, 49, Buenos Aires.

Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.

Scheltema & Holkema, Ltd., Rokin 74-76, Amsterdam, C. Scheetz.—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin S.W. 68.

Schuman's, 20 E. 70th St., New York.

Schwabe.—Benno Schwabe, Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Science Pr.—Science Press Printing Company, 3941 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York; Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Seribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597-599 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 24 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4.

Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 77 rue de la Buire, Lyon.

Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 6-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.

Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.

Slitheff.—A. W. Slitheff's Illitgeversmaatschannii N.V.

E. C. 4.
herratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England, litheff.—A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N.

Leiden.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 1230 6th Ave., New York.
Smithsonian inst.—Smithsonian Institution, 16ti
Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D.C.
Società edit, libraria,—Società editrice libraria,

Independence Ave., S.W., Washington, D.C.
Società edit, libraria.—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausonio, N. 22, Milano.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Box 1038, Johannesburg.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
—Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
Stacey.—J. W. Stacey, Inc., 236-238 Flood Bidg., San Francisco. Stacey.—J. W. Francisco.

Francisco.
Stasford Univ. Press.—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-37 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
Steinkepfi.—Theodor Steinkopfi, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Stokes.—Purchased by Lippincott.
Stratferd.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (2)

Süddeutsches Verlagsh .- Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m.

(9).
Süddeutsches Verlagsh.—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m.
b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company
of Chicago, 54 E. Erle St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdnerstrasse 5,
Leipzig C. 1.
Taylor & Francis.—Taylor & Francis, Ltd., 7½ Red Lion
Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.—Bureau of Publications.
Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th
St., New York.
Thacker, E. C., 34-40 Ludgate Hill, London,
E. C. 4.
Thacker, Spink & Co., 3 Esplanade. E., Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Lelpzig, C. 1.
Themas.—Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe
St., Springfield, Ill.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
Unione tip. edit. Teriness.—Unione tipografico editrice
Torinese, Corso Raffaello 23, Torino 116.
Univ. California Press.—University of California Press,
California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th
St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.

California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.

Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th
St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.

Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bildg., Urbana, Ill.

Univ. Jowa Press.—University of Iowa Press, Iowa City,

Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.

Univ. Misseuri.—University of Misseuri, Columbia, Mo. Univ. Nebraska Press.—University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.

Univ. Merth Carelina Press.—University of North Carelina Press, St. Chapel Hill, N. C.

Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.

Univ. Press of Liverpoel.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, 3.

Univ. Terente Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5. Ontario, Canada.

Univ. Wisconsin Press.—University of Wisconsin Press, 811 State St., Madison, Wis.

Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B,
Berlin, N.W. 7.
— Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4. Wien, 71.
Valliant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Llége.
Vallardi.—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.
Valleechi.—Stab. Grafici A. Vallecchi, Viale del Mille 72,

Valleconi.—Stab. Granci A. Vallecchi, Viale del Mille 72, Florence. Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 424 Madison Ave., New York. Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York. Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Verl. d. Ärztil. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 B.S. Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6*. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6*. Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York. Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9. Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
Wahr.—George Wahr, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltlmore.

Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York.
Wilkens.—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.

Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.
Wiston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wistor Institute of Apatomy and Riology.

Wissten.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.

Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, Ltd., 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.

World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 213 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

World Peace Feund.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (9); 8 W. 40th St., New York.

Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge House, Colston Ave., Bristol, 1, England. (American Agent — Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 S.

Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago. Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not regularly indexed. Titles of periodicals published in Axis controlled countries are still retained in this list, although no issues published since the latter part of 1941 have been indexed. For recent additions to this list see page 58.

- A.Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.—Association for Re-search in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings, Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

 Aoad.argent.de cir., Bol.y trab.; See Bol. y trab., Acad.
- .med., Genova.—Accademia medica, Genova. Bollet-tino ed atti della reale Accademia medica di Genova ed archivio di scienze mediche. Benedetto XV, n. argent.de cir. Accad.med., Genova.-
- Acta chir. Scandinav .- Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A.
- Acta chir. Scandinav. Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A.
 Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

 Acta dermat. Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the
 Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

 Acta dermat. venereol. Acta dermato-venereologica, Sture-

- Acta dermat.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Sturegatan 22, Stockholm.

 Acta med., Rio de Janeiro.—Acta medica. Avenida Rio Branco, 157, Rio de Janeiro.

 Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas.—Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avižonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.

 Acta med.in Keijo.—Continued as Keizyô J. Med.

 Acta med.Philippina.—Acta medica Philippina. Institute of Hyglene, University of the Philippinas, P. O. Box 126, Manila.

- 126, Manila. acta med.română: See Misc. med. română.
- Acta med.romānā: See Mişc. med. romana. Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stock-
- Acta med. URSS.—Acta medica URSS. Rakhmanovskiy
- Acta med. URSS.—Acta medica URSS. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Moskva.

 Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 60.

 Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

 Acta ophth. orient.—Acta ophthalmologica orientalia. P. 0. B. 3011, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

 Acta orthop.Scandinav.—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

 Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

- Acta oto-laryng.—Acta berg, Stockholm.
- Acta pædiat. Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.
- Acta patherigatan, Stocanolma.

 Acta pathet microbiol. Scandinav. Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

 Acta physiol. Scandinav. Acta physiologica Scandinavica.

 P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm,
- Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica.
 Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, Dr. Knud København.
- Acta radiel.-Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Soner, Stockholm.
- scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto.—Acta scholae medicin-alis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.
- Acta Soc.med.fenn.ducdecim.—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. Arno Saxén, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.

 Acta tuberc.Scandinav.— Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

 Acta, Union internat.confre cancer.—Acta, de l'Union internationale contre le cancer. 15, rue Bolleau, Paris, 16*.

- *Actas, Cong.nac.ciên.da pop.—Actas, Congresso nacional de ciências da população. Pôrto, Portugal.

 Actas derme-sif.—Actas dermo-sifiliográficas, Alcalá, 119,

- Madrid.

 *Actas españ.neurol.y ssiquiat.—Actas españolas de neurología y psiquiatría. Editorial científico médica. Junqueras, 8, Barcelona.

 Æsculaps.—Æsculape. Revue mensuelle illustrée des lettres et des arts dans leurs rapports avec les sciences et la médecine. M. Avalon, 21, rue Froidevaux, Paris, 14*. (Temporarily suspendéd.)

 Alig.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.—Aligemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und ihre Grenzgebiete mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.

 Am.Diabetes A., Proc.: See Proc. Am. Diabetes A.

 *Am.Fed.—American Federationist. American Federation of Labor Bldg., Washington, D. C.

- Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blyd., St. Louis.

 *Am.image.—The American Imago. Dr. Hanns Sachs, 168 Mariborough St., Boston, Mass.

 Am.J.Amat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

 Am.J.Cancer.—Ceased publication.

 Am.J.Ciin.Path.—American Journal of Clinical Pathology (including) Technical Supplement. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Ave., Baltimore.

 Am.J.Digest.Dis.—The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Sandfield Publishing Co., 435 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Indians. (Continuation of Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition.)

 Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

- Chicago.

 Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

 Am.J.Hyg., Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

 Am.J.M.Jurisp.—Ceased publication.

 Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences.

 Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

 Am.J.M.Technol.—The American Journal of Medical Technology. 10439 Outer Drive E., Detroit. (Continuation of Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. and of Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.)

 Am.J.Ment.Deficiency.—American Journal of Mental Deficiency.
- Am.J. Ment. Deficiency. American Journal of Mental Defi-ciency. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. (Con-tinuation of Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.)
- Am.J.Nursing.—American Journal of Nursing. 1790 Broadway, New York.
 Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and
- Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St.
- Louis.

 Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 837 Carew Tower, Cincinnati.

 *Am.J.Optom.—American Journal of Optometry and Archives of American Academy of Optometry. 15011504 Foshay Tower, Minneapolis.

 Am.J.Orthodontics.—American Journal of Orthodontics and Oral Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3525 Pine Blvd., St. Louis. (Continuation of Internat. J. Orthodontics.)

- st. Journal Continuation of Internat. J. Orthopsychiat.

 Am.J.Orthopsychiat.—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry.

 25 W. 54th St., New York.

 Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. C. V. Weller, East University Ave., Ann Arbor.

 Am.J.Pharm.—The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingsessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia.

 Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

 Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society. Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

 Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 2 E. 103d St., New York.

- American Psychiatric Association, 2 E. 103d St., New York.

 *Am.J.Psychel.—The American Journal of Psychology. Morrill Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

 Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 1790 Broadway, New York.

 Am.J.Reentgenel.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

 Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York.

 Am.J.Syph., Gener.& Ven.Dis.—American Journal of Syphills, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

 Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

 Am.J.Vot.Research.—American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

 *Am.Labor Legis.Rev.—American Labor Legislation Review. 131 E. 23rd St., New York.

 *Am.Rest.Mag.—American Restaurant Magazine. Patterson Publishing Co., 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

 Am.Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.

Amatus.—Amatus Lusitanus. Revista de medicina e cirurgia. Livraria Portugal, Rua do Carmo, 70, Lisboa.

Lisbos.

An.d.ateneo elín.quir.—Anales del ateneo de clínica quirúrgica. Instituto de cirugía para post-graduados, Hospital Pasteur, Montevideo.

An.brasil.de dermate sif.—Anales brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro An.brasil.de ginec.—Anale brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Ann.

Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Ann. brasil. de gynec.)

*An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc.—Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sársfield 405, Buenos Aires.

An.de cir.—Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

Argentina.

An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo.—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de Medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo, Uruguay.

An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo.—Anais da Facultade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São

Paulo:)

*An. d. Hosp. niños e inst. puericuit. de Rosario.—Anales del Hospital de niños e Instituto de puericultura de Rosario. Rosario, Argentina.

*An.d.Inst.invest.fís.apl.a la pat.humana.—Anales del Instituto de investigaciones físicas aplicadas a la patología humana. Las Heras y Coronel Diaz, Buenos Airos de inves-Buenos Aires.

Buenos Aires.

An.méd. — Analecta médica. Organo oficial del cuerpo médico del Sanatorio español. Boulevard Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, México, D. F.

An.de ote-rine-laring.d.Uruguay.—Anales de oto-rino-laringologia del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

An.paulist.de med.e cir. — Anals paulistas de medicina e cirugia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. paulist, de med. e cir.)

An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas.—Anales de la Sociedad médico-quirúrgica del Guayas. Apartado de Correo 1334, Guayaquil, Ecuador.

An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.—Anales de la Sociedad mexicana de oftalmología y oto-rino-laringología. Escuela nacional de medicina, esq.Brasil y Venezuela, México, D.F.

Escuela nacional de medicina, esc.Brasil y Venezuela, México, D.F.

An.Sec.puericuit.Buenes Aires.—Anales de la Sociedad de puericuitura de Buenos Aires. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.

Anal.Anz.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena. Anat.Rec.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena. Anat.Rec.—Anatomische Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena. Anat.Rec.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 318 Hotel Westlake, Rocky River, Ohio. Anesthesiology. — Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthetists, Inc. Dr. Paul M. Wood, 745 Fifth Ave., New York.

Angle Orthedestist.—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 55 E. Washington St., Chicago.

Angle Society of Orthodontia, 55 E. Washington St., Chicago.

Ann.Blechem.& Exper.Med.—Annals of Biochemistry and Experimental Medicine. Indian Institute for Medical Research, 41 Dharamtala St., Calcutta.

Ann.brasil.de gynec.—Continued as An. brasil. de ginec.

Ann.Dent.—Annals of Dentistry, Dr. C. Fred Ga Nun. Business Manager, 30 Central Park South, New York. (Continuation of J. New York Acad. Dent.)

Ann.de dermat.et syph.—Annales de dermatologie et de ayphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*.

Ann.Eugenies.—Annals of Eugenies. Galton Laboratory for National Eugenies, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England.

Ann.Fac.franc.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyreuth.—Annales de la Faculté française de médectine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).

Ann.d'hyg.—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Balillère & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Paris.

Paris.

Ann.d'ig.—Annali d'igiene. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.

Ann.lnst.d'actinel.—Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Piace de L'Odéon, Paris, 6*.

Ann.lnst.d'hydrel.—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6*.

Ann.lnst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Massen

Ann.inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°. Ann.int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. American Col-lege of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lan-

caster, Pa.

Ann.internat.de méd.phys.—Continued as Ann. de méd. phys.

Ann.ist.Carle Ferianini. — Annali dell'Istituto Carlo Forlanini. Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.

Ann.ital.di chir. — Annali italiani di chirurgia. Casella Postale 282, Bologna.

Ann.di laring.,etel.—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rinologia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Magriore di S. Giovanni, Torino.

Ann.M.Hist.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.

Ann.d.mal.vén. — Annales des maladies vénériennes. 22 Avenue de Friedland, Paris, 8°.

Ann.de méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

*Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal.—Les annales médico-chirurgicales de l'Hôpital Sainte-Justine. Hôpital Sainte-Justine, Montréal.

Ann.de méd.lég.—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie, et de police scientifique, médecine sociale, et toxicologie. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.di med.nav.e colon.—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Generale della Sanità Militare Marittims, Ministero della Marins, Roma.

feuille, Paris.

Ann.di med.nav.e solon.—Annali di medicina navale e colomiale. Direzione Generale della Sanità Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.

Ann.de méd.phys.—Annales de médecine physique, de physio-biologie et de Thumatisme. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers. (Continuation of Ann.Internat.de méd.phys.)

Ann.méd.psychol.—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*.

Ann.New Yerk Acad.Sc.—Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th St., New York Academy of Sciences. American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th St., New York Ann.d'ool.—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6.

Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia. (Continuation of Ann.osp. psichiat. interprov. d. Umbris in Perugia.)

Ann.di estet.e ginec.—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda N. 12, Milano.

Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 720t Wydown Biyd., St. Louis.

Ann.d'ote-laryng.—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*. (Continuation of Ann. d. mal. de l'ortellie, du larynx, and of Arch. Internat. de laryng.).

Ann.di ettal.e clin.eeul.—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università. Genova.

Ann.podiat.—Annales pædiatrici. (International Review of

oculistica. Genova.

Genova.

Ann.pmdiat.—Annales pædiatrici. (International Review of Pediatrics.) S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Jahrb. f. Kinderh.)

Ann.de parasitol.—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 8°.

Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.—Continued as An. paulist. de med.

e cir.

e cir.

Ann.de physiol.—Annales de physiologie et de physicochimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de
l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Ann.di radiol.deia,—Annali di radiologis diagnostica. L.
Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna. (Continuation of
Ann. di radiol. e fis. med.).

Ann.di radiol. 5 s.med.—Continued as Ann. di radiol. diag.

Ann.Rep.Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Giza: See Mem. Ophthalmic

Lab., Giza, Ann. Rep.

*Ann.Rev.Blechem.—Annual Review of Biochemistry. Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford University P.O., Calif.

Ann.Sec.belge de méd.trep.—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goomaere, 21 rue de la Limite,

Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. — Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.

Ann. Soc. méd. - chir. de Liége. — Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liége. P. Moureau, 47, rue Villette, Liége.

Ann. Surg. — Annales of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. éth St., Philadelphia.

Ann. Trop. Mgd. — Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parastiology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, 3, England.

Anthrep. Anz. — Anthropologischer Anzelger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.

Antiseptic. — The Antiseptic. 323, Thambu Chetty Street, G.T., Madras.

Aph. a.d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich-lapan. Univ. zu Sendal. — Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlichjapanischen Universität su Sendal. Marusen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.

japanischen Universität zu Sendal. Marusen Co..
Ltd., Tokyo.
Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto.—Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Ryoto, Kyoto.
Arb.a.d.staat.inst.f.exper.Therap.—Arbeiten aus dem staatlichen Institut für experimentelle Therapie und dem
Forschungsinstitut für Chemotherapie zu Frankfurt
a. M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.
Arbeitsphysiol. — Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die
Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport.
Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. S.
Arch.am.de med.—Archivos américanos de medicina: revista
américana de clencias médicas. Rodriguez Peña 546,
Buenos Aires.
Arch.d'anat.micr.—Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
Arch.d'anat.micr.—Archivio di antropologia criminale,
psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Durini 31, Milano.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición. — Archi-vos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junin 845, Buenos Aires

Aires.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de neurol.—Archivos argentinos de neurología. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de pediat.—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am. de pediat.)

latino-am.de pediat.)

Arch.argent.de tisiol. — Archivos argentinos de tisiología.

Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. de tisiol.)

Arch. de tisiol.)

Arch. de atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.—Archivio ed atti della Società italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, 16, Roma.

Arch.f.Augenh.—Incorporated in Arch. f. Ophth.

Arch.belges du serv.de san.de l'armée.—Continued as Arch. méd. belges.

Arch.de biol., Paris.—Archives de biol.

méd. belges.

Arch.de biol., Paris.—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie,
120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch. Clín. obst. y ginec. "Elisseo Cantón."—Archivos de la
Clínica obstérrica y ginecológica "Eliseo Cantón."

Venezuela 3160, Buenos Aires.

*Arch.cubanes cancerol.—Archivos cubanos de cancerología.
Organo oficial del Instituto del Radium Hospital
"Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes," La Habana. Calle 21,

Vedado, Habana.

Arch. Dermat. & Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. — Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, w. 6

Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo.-Continued as Arq. de

Arch.de dermat.e syph.de São Paulo.—Continued as Arq. de dermat.e sif. de São Paulo.

Arch.Dis.Childhoed.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Arch.dreit climat.et byg.—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6*.

Arch.dreit méd.et hyg.—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6*.

Arch.dreit méd.et hyg.—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6*.

Arch.f.entwckingsmechn.dr.organ.—Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.exper.Path. u. Pharmakol.— Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.exper.Zellfersch. -Archiv für experimentelle Zell-

forschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explanta-tion). Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.di farmacol.sper.—Archivio di farmacologia sperimen-tale esclenze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita,

N. 12, Roma.

N. 12, Roma.

Arch.di fisiol.—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.gen.di neurel., psichiat.e psicoanal. — Continued as Arch.psicol., neurol., psichiat. e psicoterap.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. — Pfügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Archi.d.ges.Physiol.

Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie.
Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Sohann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.—Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d.Hosp.nifos Reberte dei Rio.—Archivos dei Hospital de nifos Roberto dei Rio. Alberto Zafiartu 1085, Santiago, Chile.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakterlologie. R.

Santiago, Chile.

Arch.f.Myg.—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakterlologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.

Arch.inst.bioi.—Continued as Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo.

Arch.inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord: See Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie and Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis.

Arch.inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie.

Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.inst.Pasteur de Tunis.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.

teur de Tur Tunis, Tunis.

Arch.Inst.prophylac. - Continued as Trav. et publ. Inst.

Arch.int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Arch.internat.de neurol.—Archives internationales de neu-rologie. J. Peyronnet & Cie, 7 rue de Valois, Paris, 1°7. Arch.int.Med.

Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3,
Albert Baertsoenkaai, Gent.
Arch.internat.de physiol. — Archives internationales de
physiologie. S. A. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 place St.-

physiologie.

Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.—Archivio italiano di ana-tomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza

52, Firenze.

Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.de biol .- Ceased publication.

Arch.ital.di chir.—Cascu publication.
Arch.ital.di chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Arch.ital.di dermat., sif.—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini,

6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di laring.—Archivil Italiani di laringologia. B.
Vitto-Massei (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli,

Arch.ital.d.mai.d.app.diger.—Archivio italiano delle malat-tie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6,

Bologna.

Arch.ital.per le mai.nerv.e ment.: See Riv.sper.di freniat.

Arch.ital.di med.sper.—Continued as Med. sper., Arch. Ital.

Arch.ital.di otel.—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N. 3, Como.

Arch.ital.di urel.—Archivio Italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.i.jap.Chir.—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inoko-Ito-Verein, Kalserliche Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik. Kvote.

Ito-Verein, klinik, Kyo Kyoto.

Ito-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto.

Arch.d.Julius Klaus-Stiftg.f.Vererbungsforsch. — Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung für Vererbungsforschung, Sozialanthropologie und Rassenhygiene. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3, Switzerland. (Listed under Books.)

Arch.f.Kinderh. — Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Arch.f.Kinderh. — Beihefte. — (Listed under Books.)

Arch.f.kinderh. — Beihefte. — (Listed under Books.)

Arch.f.kinderh. — Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer. Linkstrasse 23. Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. — Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Arch.f.Kriminol. — Archiv für Kriminologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d.tine am.de cardioly hemat. — Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología, Paseo de la Reforma, Num. 211, México, D. F.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur. — Archives des maladies de l'apparell digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur. — Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. J. B. Ballilère et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6°.

feuille, Paris, 6°.

Arch.d.mal.profess.—Archives des maiadles professionnelles, hygiène et toxicologie industrielles. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.méd.d'Angers.—Archives médicales d'Angers. 15, rue des Arènes, Angers.

Arch.méd.beiges.— Archives médicales belges. 79 rue Saint-Laurent, Liége. (Continuation of Arch. belges du serv. de san. de l'armée.)

Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.—Ceased publication.

Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Archives de médecine des enfants.

Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

néd.ferroc. — Archivos médicos ferrocarrileros. Calzada Manuel Villalongín no. 117, México, D. F.

zada Manuel Villalongin no. 117, México, D. F.
Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado
2547, Habana.
Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado
2053, Habana.
Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la
Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15*.
Arch.f.Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie, Zeitschrift
für die Erforschung der pfanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. §.
Arch.néeri.de physiol.—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Prof. G. van
Rijnberk, Rapenburgerstraat 136, Amsterdam.
Arch.de neurol.—Archives de neurologie. Dr. D. Paulian,
31, rue Armenească. Bucarest. 3.

Rijnberk, Rapenburgerstraat 136, Amsterdam.

Arch.de neurol.—Archives de neurologie. Dr. D. Paulian, 31, rue Armenească, Bucarest, 3.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de eftal.de Buenes Aires.—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Perú 795, Buenos Aires.

Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh.—Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

den Geotete. F. C. W. Vogel, Innstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Ophth.—Albrecht von Græfes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde.
Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfail-Chir.—Archiv für orthopädische und
Unfail-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung
der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23,
Berlin, W. 9.
Arch.di ortop.—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli,
Via Campo Lodigiano 5, Milano.
Arch.di ostet.e ginee.—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia.
Rosenlerg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino,
3.

Rosenierg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino, 3.

Arch.Otelaryng.—Archives of Otelaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. Arch.di ettal.—Archivio di otalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi, B. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.

Arch.di pat.e clis.med. — Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.

Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.—Archivos de pediatria del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Montevideo.

Arch.Phys.Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy (Incorporating Physical Therapeutics) with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 712, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Arch.de physique biol.—Archives de physique biologique. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6*.

Arch.f.Protistenk. — Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Fischer, Jena.

Arch. Psicol., seurol., psichiat.e psicoterap.—Archivlo di psicologia, neurologia, psichiatria e psicoterapia. Via Ludovico Necchi. 2. Milano. (Continuation of Arch. gen. di neurol., psichiat. e psicoanal.)

Arch.f. Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.de psychol.—Archives de Psychologie. J. Piaget & A. Rey, 52 Rue des Paquis, Genève.

Arch.di radiol.—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Casella Postale 147, Napoll.

Arch.di sc. biol.—Archivio di sclenze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Parini 6, Bologna.

Arch.di sc. biol.—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.

Arch.f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.—Continued as Deutsche tropenmed. Ztachr.

enmed. Ztschr.

enmed. Ziachr.

Arch. Sec. argent. de anat. norm. y pat. — Archivos de la Sociedad argentina de anatomía normal y patológica.

Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Arch. Sec. de biol. de Montevideo. — Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.

Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montsvideo.—Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilia Correo, 567, Montevideo. Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier. — Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de médecine, Université de Montpellier, Montpellier. Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.—Ceased publication.

Arch.per lo stud.d.fisiopat.e clim.d.ricambio.—Archivio per lo studio della fisiopatología e clinica del ricambio. Viale Morgagni, Pirenze.

Arch.sers.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de tisiol.—Continued as Arch. argent. de tisiol.

Arch.urug.de med. cir.y especialid.—Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay, Avda. General Flores 2144, Montevideo.

Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin. — Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via Alfani 33, Firenze.

*Arch.venezol.buericulty pediat.—Archivos venezolanos de puericultura y pediatria. Apartado 1428, Caracas.

*Arch.venezol.Soc.de eto-rino-laring., offal., neurol. — Archivología, oftalmología, neurología. Apartado 1428, Caracas.

Arch.1.Vardanunaskr.—Continued as Gastroenterología.

cas.

Arch.f.Verdauungskr.—Continued as Gastroenterologia.

Army M.Buli.—The Army Medical Bulletin. The Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D.C.

Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo.—Arquivos da assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juqueri, Estação de Juqueri, S.P.R., São Paulo. (Continuation of Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo. São Paulo.) Arq.de biel.—Arquívos de biología. Rua São Luiz, 161, São Paulo.

São Paulo.

Arq.brasil.de cir.e ertop.—Arquivos brasileiros de cirurgia e ortopedia. Bua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil. (Continuation of Arq. de cir. e ortop.)

*Arq.brasil.neuriat.e psiquiatr.—Arquivos brasileiros de neuriatria e psiquiatria. Boletim da Sociedade brasileira de neurologia, psiquiatria e medicina legal. Rua Aivaro Ramos, 17; Rio de Janeiro.

Arq.brasil.de eftal. — Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.

Arq.de cir.clin.e exper.—Arquivos de cirurgia elínica e experimental. Dept. de técnica cirúrgica e cirurgia experimental da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.

Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo.—Arquivos de dermatologia e sifiligrafia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró, 488, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. de dermat. e syph. de São Paulo.)

Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Neva Gea.—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirúrgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, India Portuguesa, Asía.

*Arq.de hig.—Arquivos de higiene. Departamento nacional de saude. Praca Marechal Ancora, Rio de Janeiro. Arq.inst.biol.,8åe Paule. — Arquivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal, 2821, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. Inst. biol.)

Arq.rie grand.med.—Arquivos rio grandenses de medicina. Ruas dos Andradas n. 1117, Porto Alegre. Arq.Serv.assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo.—Continued as Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo.

*Arq. trab. Fac. med. de Pôrte.—Arquivo de trabalhos da Faculdade de medicina do Pôrto. Biblioteca da Faculdade de medicina do Pôrto. Pôrto. Ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parms. Palazzo della R. Università. Parma.

Parma.
Athena.—Athena. Rassegna mensile di biologia—elinica e terapia. Via di Priscilla 101, Roma.
Atti Sec.ital.di estet.e ginec.—Atti della Società italiana di ostetricia e ginecologia. Policilnico "Umberto I,"

Atti Soc.ital.di estet.e ginec.—Atti della Societa Italiana di ostetricia e ginecologia. Policilnico "Umberto I." Roma.

Australian J.Exper.Biel.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. — Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney, Australia. (Contunation of J. Coll. Surgeons, Australias.)

Avenir méd.—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon. Bact.Rev. — Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Bahla med.—Bahla medica. Rua Manoel Caetano, 20, Caixa Postal 433, Bahla, Brasil.

*Bakers Week.—Bakers Weekly. American Trade Publishing Co., Inc., 45 W. 45th St., New York.

Balseologe.—Der Balneologe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23-24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.d.ges. phys.Therap.)

*Banker & Finan.—Banker and Financier. 342 Madison Ave., New York.

Beitr.Z.Anat., Physiel., Path.u. Therap.d. Ohres. — Continued as Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.

Beitr.Z.gerichti.Med.—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.

Beitr.Z.gerichti.Med.—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.

Beitr.Z.klin., Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Beitr.Z.klin., Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals., Nassa-u.Ohrenh. — Continued as Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.

Fischer, Jena.

Belirz.Prakt.u.theoret.Hais-, Nasea-u.Ohrenh. — Continued as Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.

*Belgian Rev.—Belgian Review. London.

*Belgium.—Belgium. Belgium Press Association, Inc., 17

W. 45th St., New York.

Ber.G.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse, 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Bibliot.f.imger.—Bibliotek for imger. Udgivet med understittelse af det classenske Litteraturselskab. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nigregade 6, København.

Biechem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Ed., London, N.W. 1, (American Agent — University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Biechem.Zischr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Biochim.e terap.sper. — Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Supplemento: Patologia comparata della tubercolosi. Società italiana di biochimica. Via Solferino N. 35, Milano.

Milano. *Blodynamica.

**Biolynamica.—Biodynamica. A Journal for the Study of the Nature of Life (Structure and Dynamics of Living Matter). Normandy, Mo.

Biol.Bull. — The Biological Bulletin. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Biol.generalis.—Biologia generalis. E. Haim & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse, 10. Wien I.

Biol.med., Paris.—Biologia médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques, 21, rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8*.

*Biol.Symposia.—Biological Symposia. The Jaques Cattell Press, Lancaster, Pa.

Bio-Merphosis.—Bio-Morphosis. Internationale Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Biologie des Menschen und der höheren Wirbeltiere. S. Karger, Holbelnstrasse 22, Basel.

Birmingham M.Rev.—The Birmingham Medical Review. Hill Street and Station Street 5, Birmingham, England. (Temporarily discontinued, 1940.)

Bel.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenes Aires.—Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenes Aires. Coronel Diaz 2503, Buenes Aires.

Bel.d.Asile de alien.en Oliva.—Boletín del Asile de alienados en Oliva. Asile colonia regional mixto de alienados.

Bel.d. Asile de alien.en Oliva.—Boletín del Asile de alienados en Oliva. Asile colonia regional mixto de alienados. Oliva, Prov. de Cérdoba, República Argentina.

Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico. — Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Avenida Manuel Fernandez Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, San Juan.

Bol. clín., Univ. de Antioquia.—Boletín clínico. Revista mensual. Organo de la Facultad de medicina y ciencias naturales de la Universidad de Antioquia. Medellín, Colombia.

Colombia.

*Bel.cel.brasil.de cirurgiões.—Boletim do colegio brasileiro
da cirurgiões. Avenida Mem de Sá, 197, Rio de

de cirurgiões. Avenua siem de Sa, 2017, 3018 Janeiro.
Bol.hosp., Caracas.—Boletín de los hospitales civiles del Distrito Federal. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.
*Bol.d.Hosp.Meichor Romero.—Boletín del Hospital Melchor Romero. Hospital general de la provincia "Melchor Romero." Buenos Aires.
*Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz.—Boletín del Hospital oftalmológico de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz. Ezenital oftalmológico de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz. Ezenital oftalmológico de Ntra.

Romero," Buenos Aires.

*Bel.d.Hesp.eftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz.—Boletín del Hospital oftalmológico de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz. Ezequiel Montes, 135, México, D. F.

*Bel.d.Hosp.policia nac.—Boletín del Hospital de la policía nacional. Oquendo y Estrella, Habana.

Bel.d.Hesp.-San. "El Peral." — Boletín del Hospital-Sanatorio "El Peral." — enfermedades broncopulmonares y tuberculosis. Estación "Los Quillayes," Santiago, Chile y tuberculosis. Estacion "Los Quillayes," Santiago, Chile. *Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa.—Boletim dos Hospitais da Santa

 Bol. Hosp. Santa Casa. —Boletin dos Hospitais da Santa Casa. Pôrto, Portugal.
 Bol. indúst. animal. —Boletim de indústria animal. Avenida Agua Branca no. 455, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. indúst. animal.)
 Bol. d. Inst. clín. quir. —Boletín del Instituto de clínica quirárgica. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Paraguay 2150 Buenos Aires. quirúrgica. Universidad guay 2150, Buenos Aires

guay 2150, Buenos Aires.

Bol.inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Calle 18 de Julio, 1648, Montevideo.

*Bol.d.inst.invest.vet.—Boletín del Instituto de investigaciones veterinarias. Apartado 1544, Caracas.

Bol.inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.eáncer.—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. [With French, German and English summaries.] Av. San Martín, 5481, Buenos Aires.

*Bol.d.Instradiol.cáncer, Montevideo.—Boletín del Insti-tuto de radiología y Centro de estudio y lucha contra el cáncer. Av.8 de Octubre No. 3265, Monte-

Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.
Bol.Ofic.san.panam.—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. Washington, D. C.
*Bol.de salud púb., Montevide

*Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo. — Boletín de salud pública.

Ministerio de salud pública, Montevideo.

Bol.san.Dop.nac.hig., Buenos Aires. — Boletín sanitario del
Departamento nacional de higiene. Bernardo de
Irigoyen 956, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginee. — Boletín de la Sociedad
chilena de obstetricia y ginecología. Merced 565,
Santiago, Chile.

Bol.Soc.de cir.de Resario. — Boletines de la Sociedad de
cirugía de Rosario. Libreria y Editorial Ruiz,
Córdoba 1281, Rosario.

Bol.Soc.de cir.de Resario. — Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Libreria y Editorial Ruiz, Córdoba 1281, Rosario.

Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2430, Habana.

Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paule.—Continued as Rev. med.

Bel.Sec.de med.e cir.de São Paule.—Continued as Rev. med.

Bol.Sec.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Socledad de obstetricia y ginecología de Buenos Aires.

A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Bel.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.—Boletines y trabajos, Academia argentina de cirugía. Junín 845, Buenos
Aires. (Continuation of Bel. y trab., Soc. de cir. de
Buenos Aires.)

Bel.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Continued as Bol.y
trab.. Acad.argent.de cir.

trab., Acad.argent.de cir. trab., Sec.de cir.de Córdeba. — Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Cór-

Sociedad de cirugia de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.

Boll.d.lst.sieroterap.milanese.—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.

Boll.d.mai.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso.—Bollettino delle malattie dell'orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheobronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna

bronco-esofagoscopia e un roncolle.

1, Firenze.

Boll.s mem.Sec.piementese di chir. — Bollettino e memorie della Società piementese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Corso 28 Ottobre, Torino.

Boll.d.eeul.—Bollettino d'oculistica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Boll.d.sec.itai.d.Sec.internaz.di microbiel. — Continued as Boll. d. Soc. ital. di microbiol.

Boll.d.Sec.eustachiana.—Bollettino della Società eustachiana. Università di Camerino, Camerino, Italia.

Bell.Sec.ital.biol.sper.—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Via Anelli, 1, Milano. *Bell.Sec.ital.di med.e ig.trop.—Bollettino della Società italiana di medicina e igiene tropicale. (Sezione Eritrea). L'Ospedale "Regina Elena" di Asmara,

Eritrea.

Bell.d.Soc.ital.di microbiol.—Bollettino della Società italiana di microbiologia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.

(Continuation of Boll. d. sez. ital. d. Soc. internaz.

(Continuation of Boll. d. sez. Ital. d. Soc. Internaz. di microbiol.)

Bell.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia. — Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Viale dell'Impero, 12, Pavia.

Bollettine.—Bollettino, Opera Pia Poliambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzont." Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.

Bordeaux chir. — Bordeaux chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux (Temporarily suspended.)

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C.2. (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)

Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.

Bratisl.lek.listy.-

Janetro. Liek.listy.—Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Bratislava, l'Univ. (Fac. Czechoslovakia.

Czechoslovakia.

Bristel Med.-Chir.J.—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal.
J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.

Brit.Heart J.—British Heart Journal. British Medical Association. Tavistock Sq., London, W.C.1.

Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. 57 Church St., Old Isleworth, Middlesex.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases.
Adlard & Son, Dorking, England

*Brit.Dent.J.—The British Dental Journal. 13 Hill St.,
Berkeley Sq., London, W.1.

Brit.J.Permat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental

Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology, H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1. Brit.J.Exper.Path .-

Pathology, R. R. Lewis & Co., Mod., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago

versity of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave.. Chicago.)

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. I.

Brit.J.Phys.Med.—British Journal of Physical Medicine and Industrial Hygiene. 4, 5 & 6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2.

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. I.

Brit.J.Rheumat.—The British Journal of Rheumatism.

Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2. (Temporarily suspended.)

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Mt. Royal and Guliford Aves., Baltimore.)

Brit.J.Tuberc.—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Balillère, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.

Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.

Constance & Co., don, W.C. 2.

don, W.C. 2.

Brit. M.J.—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1.

Bronchoscop., @sophagoscop.et gastroscople. — Bronchoscopie, @sophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120

Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*.

Brooklyn Hosp.J.—Ceased publication.
Bruns' Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.
Bueureşti med.—Bucureşti medical. Str. V. A. Ureche, 9, curești,

Budapesti orvosi ujság.—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Horán-

Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris.—Bulletin de l'Académie de méde-cine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Paris, 6°.

Bull.Acad.Med., Torento.—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.

Bull.Acad.de méd.de Reumanie.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine de Roumanie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Acad.rey.de méd.de Belgique.—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (Soc. An.), 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.Acad.Tubere.Physicians.—Bulletin America. Acad.

Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians.—Bulletin American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. Dr. John Zarit, 1216 Republic Bidg., Denver.

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

Bull.Am.Hesp.A.—Continued as Hospitals.

*Bull.Am.Library A.—Bulletin of the American Library
Association. 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Bull.Am.Sec.Control Cancer.—Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer. 356 Madison Ave.,
New York. (Continuation of Nat. Bull. Am. Sec.
Control Cancer.)

Bull.Assoc.franc.p.l'étude du cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson &
Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de iang.frang.de l'Amérique du Nord.—Incorporated in Union méd. du Canada.

Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp.—Bulletin of the
Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia.

Bull.biol.et méd.expér.URSS: See Byull.eksper.biol.i med.

*Bull.Forest San.—Bulletin of the Forest Sanitarium. Des
Plaines, Ill.

Bull.gis.de thérap.— Bulletin général de thérapeutique
Gaston Doin & Cle, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
(Temporarlly suspended.)

Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations.

Publications Department of the League of Nations,
Geneva. (American Agent—Columbia University
Press, 2960 Broadway, New York City.) (Continuations.)

Bull.Hist.Med.—Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns
Hopkins Press. Baltimore. (Continuation of Ruit

tions.)

Buil. Hist. Mod.—Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.)

Buil. d'aistel.appilq. à la physiol.—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Buil. Hesp. Joint Dis.—Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases. 1919 Madison Ave., New York.

Buil. Hyg.—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

W.C. 1.

Buil.Inst.Hist.Med.—Continued as Bull. Hist. Med.

Buil.Inst.Pasteur.—Builetin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Buil.internat.serv.san.—Builetin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air.

Office International de Documentation de Médecine Militaire. Liége.

Militaire. Liége.

Buil.Jackson Mem.Hosp.—Bulletin of the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Florida.

Buil.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Buil.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.—Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. Dr. J. M. Nielsen, 727 W. 7th St., Los Angeles.

Buil.Libeau A. Bulletin of the Medical Library Associations of the Medical Library Association.

7th St., Los Angeles.

Buil.M.Library A.—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Miss Bertha M. Hallam, Treasurer, Medical Library Association. Medical Library, University of Oregon Medical School, Portland.

Buil.méd., Paris.—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette.

2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6*.

Buil.et mém.Sec.de chir.de Bucarest: See Rev. de chir.,

București.

Buil.et mém.Soc.d'endoerinol. — Continued as Buil.et mém. Soc.roumaine d'endocrinol.

Buil.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris. — Builetins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Buil.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris. — Builetins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. Librairie Maloine, 27 rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris.

Buil.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. — Continued as Mém. Acad. de chir.

chir.

Bull.et mém.Soc.reumaine d'endocrinol.—Bulletins et mém.Soc.reumaine d'endocrinol.—Bulletins et mém.Soc.d'endocrinologie.

Dr. St-M. Milco, Rue Dr. Obedenaru 13, Bucarest.
(Continuation of Bull. et mém.Soc.d'endocrinol.)

Bull.Menninger Clinic.—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic.

The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.

Bull.Neurol.last.New York.—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York. (Temporarily discontinued, 1939.)

Bull.New England M. Canter.

Buil.New England M.Center.—Bulletin of the New England Medical Center. 30 Bennet St., Boston.
Buil.New York Acad.Med.—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York.
Buil.New York M.Coil., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hesps.—Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals. 1 East 105th St., New York.
(Continuation of New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp. ull.)

Bull.)
Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VII°.
Bull.Pract.Ophth.—Bulletin of Practical Ophthalmology.

ract.Ophth.—Bulletin of Practical Ophthalmology. Greens' Eye Hospital, Bush and Octavia Streets, San Francisco.

Bull.d.sc.med., Belegna.—Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società medica chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bo-logna, 124.

Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. — Bulletin des sciences pharmacolo-giques. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Ger-

Bull.d.sc.pharmacel. — Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland. — Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland. 510 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Univ. Maryland School Med.)

Bull.Sc.beige d'opht.—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Sc.beige d'otel.,rhinel.,laryag. — Bulletin de la Société belge d'otologie, de rhinologie et de laryngologie. Dr. J. Blondiau, 83a, avenue de la Tolson d'Or, Bruxelles.

Bull.Sc.chim.biel.—Bulletin de la Société de chimle biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull. Soc. chim. Biel. — Bulletin de la Societé de Calante Bull. Soc. chim. Biel. — Bulletin de la Societé française de dermat. et syph. — Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris,

Bull.Soc.frang.d'hist.de la méd. - Bulletin

française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales.

20, rue Thibaud, Paris, 14°.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'urel.—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain Paris 6°.

d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Buill.Soc.gynéc.et d'obst.—Bulletin de la Société de gynéc-ologie et d'obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boule-vard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Buill.Soc.japon.de syph.: See Lues: Buill. Soc. japon. de

syph.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chi-

cago.

Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'indochine.-Continued as Rev.méd.

franç.d'Extrême-Orient.

Bull.Sec.méd.de Saint Luc.—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc. Saint Côme, Saint Damien. Dr. Jean Lanos, 24 rue d'Aumale, Paris, 9°.

Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germet.

Cane de Saint Duc, Saint Come, Saint Damien. Dr.

Jean Lanos, 24 rue d'Aumaie, Paris, 9°.

Buil.Soc.path.exet.—Builetin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Buil.Soc.pédiat.de Paris.—Builetins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Buil.Soc.roumaine de neurel., saychiat., psychol. et ende-crinel.—Builetin de la Société roumaine de neurologie, psychiatrie, psychologie et endocrinologie. Hôpital Socola, Iași, Rumania.

Buil.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Builetin de la Société scientifique d'hyglène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Buil.Vancouver M.A.—The Builetin of the Vancouver Medical Association. 203 Medical-Dental Bidg., Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C.

Buil.War Med.—Builetin of War Medicine. H. M. Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.

Byuil.essper.biol.imed.—Byuileten eksperimentalnoy biologii i meditsiny. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Narkomzdrav SSSE. Medgiz., Moskva.

C.A.M.E.P.: See Prensa méd. mex.

Cah.climatol.—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz.méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Cah.gastro-enterol. — Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Cah.d'hydrol.—Les cahiers de radiologie et d'électrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Cah.radiol.—Les cahiers de radiologie et d'électrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Cah.radiol.—Les cahiers de radiologie et d'électrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Cah.radiol.—Les cahiers de radiologie et d'électrologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Calidram M.J.—The Calcutta Medical Journal. 91B Chittanajan Ave., Calcutta

Society Magazine. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge.

Canad. M.A.J. — Canadian Journal of Research.

Cancer, Bruxelles.—Ceased publication.

Cancer Research.—Cancer Research. The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research.

Dr. A. Vaughn Winchell, 1500 Greenmount Ave.,

Dr. A. Vaughn Winchell, 1500 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore. Cardiologia. — Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22,

Casop. lék. česk. - Časopis lékařů českých, Hálkova ulice č.

2, Praha, 2.

e.—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie.
C. Uystpruyst, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la
Monnaie, Louvain.

Centaure.—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6*. Centralbi.f.alig.Path.u.path.Anat.—Continued as Zentralbi. f.alig.Path.u.path.Anat. Centralbi.f.Bakt.—Continued as Zentralbi. f. Bakt. Cervello.—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli. Ceská dermat.—Ceská dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28,

Praha, 2.

Ceskoslov.gynaek.—Československá gynaekologie. Rokoska
94. Praha. (Continuation of Rozhi.v chir.a gynaek.)

Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., M.Sc.—Ceylon Journal of Science.
Section D., Medical Science. Bacteriological Institute, Colombo, Ceylon.

Chem.Rev.—Chemical Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal & Guilford Aves., Baitimore.

Child.—The Child. Monthly News Summary. Children's
Bureau, U.S. Department of Labor. Superintendent
of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

*China at War.—China at War. Chinese News Service, 1250 Sixth Ave., New York.

Chinese J.Physiol.—Chinese Journal of Physiology. 5, San

Chinese J.Physiol.—Chinese Journal of Physiology. 5, San Tiao Hutung, Peking.
Chinese M.J.—Chinese Medical Journal. Peking Union Medical College, Peking, China.
Chir.d.org.di mevimente.— La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Chirurg.—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Chromosoma.—Chromosoma. Zeitschrift für Zellkern- und Chromosomenforschung. Forms Abt.B of Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22-24, Berlin, W. 9.
*Ciencia.—Clencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. 7° calle de Altamirano, núm. 127, México, D. F.
Cincianati J.Med.—Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 1808
Union Central Bidg., Cincinnati. (Continuation of J. Med.)

J. Med.)
Cir.y cirujanos.—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, Apartado 7994, México, D.F.
Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.
Cieveland Clin.Quart.—Cieveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.

land.

Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136
Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Clin.med.ital.—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice
Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

Clin.estet.—La clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. Rivista
mensile per i medici pratici. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

*Clin.Proc.—Clinical Proceedings. The Journal of the
Cape Town Post-Graduate Medical Association.
Stewart Printing Co., Ltd., 15 Mechau St., Cape

Clin.Sc.—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

don, E. C. 4.

Clinics.—Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S.

6th St., Philadelphia. (Successor to Internat. Clin.)

Clinique, Paris.—La clinique. Organe du praticlen. 37 rue
de l'Abbé Grégoire, Paris, 6°.

Cluj.med.—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj.

România.

România.

Colembia méd.—Colombia médica. Apartado 442, Bogotá.

Colorado Med.—Continued as Rocky Mountain M.J.

Compt.rend.Acad.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. GauthierVillars, 55, Qual des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6°.

Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carisberg.série physiol.—Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carisberg, série physiologique. Carisberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.

*Confinia neurol.—Confinia neurologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

*Cong.pan-am.tuberc.—Quinto Congreso pan-americano de la tuberculosis. 9 de Julio 691, Córdoba, Argen-

pan-am.tuberc.—Quinto Congreso pan-americano de la tuberculosis. 9 de Julio 691, Córdoba, Argen-

Connecticut M.J.—The Connecticut State Medical Journal.
Dr. Stanley B. Weld, 54 Church St., Hartford.
(Continuation of J. Connecticut M. Soc.)
Crón.méd., Lima.—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563,

*Cultura méd.—Cultura médica. Rua Ipiranga, 33, Rio de Cuore e circolaz.-Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14,

Current Researches in Anesth. & Analg.: See Anesth. &

Analg.

Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal, 1521 Medical
Arts Bidg., Dallas, Texas.

Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal. 618
Citizens Bank Bidg., Wilmington.

Dental Cosmos.—Ceased publication.

Dermat.Wchaschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1. Dermatslegica.—Dermatologica. S. Karger, Holbeinatrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Dermat. Ztschr.) Dermatifilegrafe.—Il dermosifilegrafo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino. 167.

Deut. Militärarzt.—Der deutsche Militärarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin W. 9.

Deutsche med. Wchaschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Deutsche tropesmed. Ztschr.—Deutsche tropesmedizinische Zeitschrift. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C.1. (Continuation of Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg.)

*Deutsche Wehr.—Deutsche Wehr. Berlin.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie.
F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichti.Med.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f. Rervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Berlin, W. 9.
Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische
Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin,

Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Dia méd.—El dia médico. Córdoba 2093, Buenos Aires.

Diag.e tec. di lab.—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa al Museo, 76, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin., chim. et micr.)

Difesa seciale.—Difesa sociale. Organo dell'Istituto Nazionale Pascista della Previdenza Sociale. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 24, Roma.

*Diplomate.—The Diplomate. National Board of Medical Examiners, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia.

Dis.ef Chest.—Diseases of the Chest. 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Chicago

Chicago.

Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat.—Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Physicians Postgraduate Press, 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Dis.Nerv.System.—Diseases of the Nervous System. 500 North Dearborn St., Chicago.

Duedeoim.—Duodecim, lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.

East African M.J.—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobl, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M. J.)

Echo méd.du Nord.—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.

Echo méd.du Nord.—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.

Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

Eksper.med. — Eksperlmentalna meditsina. Bul. K. Liebknekht, no. 1, Kharkov.

Encéphale.—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychlatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6.

Doin & Cle, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
Endocrinole, pat.costit. — Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. Charles C Thomas, 220 East Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
Endokrinologie.—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. C. 1 ung. Johann Leipzig, C. 1.

Enzymologia.—Enzymologia. W. Junk, 87, v. Bleiswijk-straat, The Hague. Epidemiel.Rep., League of Nations.—Ceased publication. Erbbl.f.d.Hals., Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt: See Hals., Nasen-u.

Ergebn.d.alig.Path.u.path.Anat.—Ergebnisse der aligemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Men-schen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27. Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. — Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W 6

Orthopadie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch. — Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weldenhagen, editors.)

Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Fersch.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Hyg., Bakt., immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Theraple. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahresb. 0. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.)

Ergebn.d.Inn.Med.u.Kinderh.—Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.Physiel.—Ergebnisse der Physiologie biologischen Chemie und experimentellen Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

*Eugenics Rev.—Eugenics Review. London.

*Exc.méd.S.C.O.P.—Excerta médica de la S.C.O.P. Organo de la Sociedad de médicos de la S.C.O.P. Secre-taría de comunicaciones y obras públicas, México,

taria de comunicaciones y obras públicas, México, D.F.

Framily.—The Family, Family Welfare Association of America, 122 E. 22nd St., New York.

Federation Buil.—Pederation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Fermentforest.—Fermentforechung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Finlay, Rev.de lab.clfa.—Finlay, Revista de laboratorio clinico. Publicación oficial de la Asociación nacional de técnicos de laboratorios de la República de Cuba. Neptuno 666, Habana.

Finska läk.-sälisk.handi.—Published in Nord. med.

Fisiol.e med.—Fisiologicheskii zburnal, SSSR. Vsekhsyyatakoe. Baltiyskiy poselok, 13, VIEM, Moscow.

Folia anat.japen.—Continued as Okajimas Folia anat. japon.

Folia anat.univ.cosimb.—Folia anatomica universitatis conimbryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomic.) Coimbre, Portugal.

Folia clin.et bloi.—Folia clinica et biologica. Caixa Postal

bre, Portugal.

Felia clinet biol.—Folia clinica et biologica. Caixa Postal
2813, São Paulo.

Felia haemat.—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig,
C. l. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33
East 10th St., New York.)

Felia med.—Folia medica. Istituto di Medicina del Lavoro
della R. Università, Policiinico, Napoli.

Felia oto-laryng.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenarzt.

Folia pharmacol.japon.—Folia pharmacologica japonica. In-stitute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto. Food Research.—Food Research. Garrard Press, Cham-

Food Research.—Food Research Garrard Press, Champaign, Ill.

*For.Agric.—Foreign Agriculture, Review of Foreign Farm Polley, Production, and Trade. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Fortschr.a.d.Gob.d.Röntgenstrahlen.—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr.a.d.Gob.d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände.—(Listed under Books.)

Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat.—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr.d.Therap.—Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

27.
Fukuoka acta med.—Continued as Hukuoka acta med.
Gac.méd.de Caracas.—Gaceta médica de Caracas. Organo
de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de
Correos, 804, Caracas, Venezuela.
Gac.méd.de México.—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado
postal 8075, México, D.F.
Gann.—Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research.
Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome
Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.
Gastroenterologia.—Gastroenterologia. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Arch. f. Verdaungskr.)

dauungskr.)

strasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Arch. f. Verdaumgskr.)

Gaz.elia.—Gazeta elinica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua de S. Bento 100, São Paulo.

Gaz.el.hôp.—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6°.

Gaz.méd.de France.—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9 rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Gazz.internaz.mesi.-chir.—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Nomentana, 216, Roma.

Gazz.d.esp.—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott.

Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.

Geburtsh.u.Frauenh.—Geburtshilfe und Prauenhelikunde.

Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

**Gen.Practitiener.—The General Practitioner of Australia and New Zealand. 74 Orrong Rd., Elsternwick, S.4, Victoria, Australia.

Geneesk.bl.u.klis.en lab.v.d.prakt.—Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Geneesk.gids. — Geneeskundige gids. Weekblad voor ge-neeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 1, Den

neeskunst en volksgezondneid. Zwarieweg 1, Den Haag.
Geneesk tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië. — Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenon-gan 72. Batavia C. Java.
Genet.Psychol. Mosegr. — Genetic Psychology Monographs. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
Genetica.—Genetica, Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijk-heids- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nifhoff, 's Gravenhage.

Gesundh.u.Erziehg.—Ceased publication.
Ginecologia.—La ginecologia. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15.
Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di

Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. plemontese di ostet. e ginec.)

Gior.di batteriol. e immunol.—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medail, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.

Gior.di elim.med.—Giornale di clinica medica. Ospedale Maggiore, Parma.

Gior.lital.di dermat. e sif.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.

Gior.med.d.Marca trevig.—Giornale medico della Marca trevigiana. Istituto di Anatomia patologica dell'Ospitale civile di Treviso, Treviso, Italia.

Gior.di med.mil.—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.

Gier.d. med.mil.—Giornale di medico pratico. Casella Guerra, Roma.
Gier.d.med.prat.—Giornale del medico pratico. Casella Postale N. 1224, Roma.
Gior.di psichiate di neuropat.—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Perrara. (Continuation of Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic.)

manic.)
Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.—Glornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino, Torino.
Glor.veneto di sa.med.—Glornale veneto di scienze mediche.
Ospedale Civile. Venezia.
Glza Mem.Ophthalmie Lab.,Ane.Rep.: See Mem. Ophthalmie Lab., Glza, Ann. Rep.

Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab., Ann. Rep.: See Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann. Rep.
Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal. 104 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
Growth.—Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. 150 Fremont St., Worcester, Mass. Guy's Hesp.Gaz.—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
Guy's Hesp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
Gyasekolegie, Praha: See Ceskoslov, gynaek.
Gyaéc.et elst.—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 126 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.
Gynécolegie.—La gynécologie. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6°. (Temporarily suspended.)

Gyógyászat. Nagyatádi Szabó-utca 50, Buda-

Gyógyászat. Gyogyaszat. Azarban pest, 7.

Haematologica. — Haematologica Archivio. (I. Archivio; II. Recensioni continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Carban periode 149. Pavía. Recensioni continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Casella Postale 149, Pavia. Hahneman.Mosthly.—The Hahnemannian Monthly. 1421 W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia.

W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia.

Hals-, Nasses - u.Ohrensztz.—Der Hals-, Nasses - und Ohrenarzt. Teil 1: Originale, mit Beilage: Erbblätter für den Hals-, Nassen- und Ohrenarzt. Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Referate. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Folia oto-laryng.)

Harefuah. Harefuah. Journal of the Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., P. O. B. 1298, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Haref Haivri: See Hebrew M.J.

"Harper's.—Harper's Magazine. 49 E. 33d St., New York.

Harper Hosp, Bull.—Harper Hospital Bulletin. 3825 Brush St., Detroit.

Harper Hosp, Bull.—Harper Hospital Bulletin. 3825 Brush
St., Detroit.

*Hawaii M.J.—Hawaii Medical Journal. Mabel L. Smyth
Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu.
Health Officer.—Ceased publication.
Heart.—Continued as Clin. Sc.
Hebrew M.J.—The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé
Haivri.) 983 Park Ave., New York.
Hebrew Physician.—Continued as Hebrew M. J.
Helvet.med.acta.—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe
& Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
Hihu-to-Hitunyo. — Hihu-to-Hitunyo (Dermatologie und
Urologie). Die Dermato-Urologische Klinik der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Hukuoka, Jukuoka, Japan.

*Hoja tisiol.—Hoja tisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 628,
Montevideo.

Höpital.—L'höpital. R. Lépine. 39, rue d'Amsterdam.

Hôpital.-L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 30, rue d'Amsterdam,

Paris, 8°.

Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.

Hosp. Management .- Hospital Management. 100 E. Ohio St.,

Hosp. Progr.—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.

Hospital, London.—The Hospital. Official Organ of the British Hospitals Association and of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers. Secretary, I.A.H.O., 12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. I.
Hospital, Rie de Janeire.—O Hospital. Caixa Postal, 2785,

Hospital, Rie de Janeiro.—O Hospital. Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.

Hospitals.—Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago. (Continuation of Bull.Am.Hosp.A.)

Hospitalstid.—Published in Nord. med.

Hukuoka acta med.—Hukuoka acta medica. Imperial Kyusyu Univ., Rukuokae. (Continuation of Fukuoka acta med.)

syu Univ.

Hukuoka-Igaku-Zassi: See Hukuoka acta med. Human Biol .- Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Balti-

Human Fertil.—Human Fertility. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. (Continuation of J. Contraception.)

Hyg.ment.—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6*.

Hygela.—Hygela. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Hygela.—Published in Nord.med.

*illinois Dent.l.—Illinois Dental Journal. 100 W. North Ave., Chicago.

*illinois Health Messenger.—Illinois Health Messenger. State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Springfield. Springfield.

illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
*illinois Psychiat.J.—The Illinois Psychiatric Journal, Department of Public Weifare, Springfield, Ill.
—Continued as Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. u.

Imago. *Imprensa méd., Lisboa.

Imago.
*Imprensa méd., Lisboa. — Imprensa médica. Campo dos Mártires da Pátria, 20, 21, Lisboa.
indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research.
Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
indian J.Ophth.—Indian Journal of Ophthalmology. 502
Narayen Peth, Poona City, India.
Indian J.Pediat.—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 56-2, Creek

Row. Calcutta.

Indian J.Veniat.—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 58-2, Creek Row. Calcutta.

Indian J.Ven.Dis.—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases and Dermatology. 1, Damodar Mansions, Opera House, Tram Terminus, Girgaum, Bombay 4.

Indian M. Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian M.J.—The Indian Medical Journal. 32 Sullivans Garden St., Mylapore, Madras.

Indian M.J.—The Indian Medical Journal. 32 Sullivans Garden St., Mylapore, Madras.

Indian M.Rec.—Indian Medical Record. 14 Puranchand Nahar Ave., Calcutta; London Office: Australia House, Strand, W.C.2.

Indian M.Research Mem.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian Physician.—The Indian Physician. New Queen's Rd., Bombay, 4.

Rd., Bombay, 4.
indust.Doctor.—The Industrial Doctor, Official Journal of
the New York State Society of Industrial Medicine.
Included in "Industrial Medicine." 361 Delaware

Ave., Buffalo.

Indust.& Engin.Chem. (indust. Ed.)—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry (Industrial Edition). 1155 16th St., Washington, D.C.

Indust.Hyg.Buil.—Industrial Hyglene Bulletin. Division of Industrial Hygiene, New York State Department of Labor. Reprinted from the Industrial Bulletin. The Industrial Commissioner of State of New York, Albary N.Y.

of Industrial Hygiene, New York State Department of Labor. Reprinted from the Industrial Bulletin. The Industrial Commissioner of State of New York, Albany, N.Y.
Indust.Med. — Industrial Medicine [including] Industrial Hygiene Section. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
*Infantry J.—Infantry Journal. 1115 17th St., N.W.. Washington, D.C.
Inst. M. Research, Federated Maiay States, Studies: See Stud.Inst.M. Research, Federated Maiay States.
Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.: See J. Tech. Methods.
Internat.Clin.—Continued as Clinics.
Internat.J.Leprosy. — International Journal of Leprosy.
P. O. Box 606, Manila.
Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Leprosy.
P. O. Box 606, Manila.
Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 3 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. W. F.
Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.
Internat.Zentralbi.f.Ohrenh.—Continued as Hals-, Nasenu.Ohrenarzt, Teil 2: Übersichtsberichte und Beferate.
Internat.Zischr.f.individualpsychel.—Ceased publication.
Internat.Zischr.f.individualpsychel.

J.Am.Dent.A.—Journal of the American Dental Association. 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.

J.Am.Dietet.A.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.Am.Inst.Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 1601 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.).—Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). E. F. Kelly, Sec'y., 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medi-

F. Kelly, Sec'y., 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

*J.Am.Water Works A.—Journal of American Water Works Association. 22 E. 40th St., New York.

J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.I. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

*J.Applied Physics.—Journal of Applied Physics. American Institute of Physics. 175 Fifth Ave., New York.

J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bidg., Fort Smith.

J.Aviatien Med.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Paul.

J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore. J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.—Journal belge de neuro-logie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of J. de neurol. et

de paychiat.)

J.belgo d'urol.—Journal belge d'urologie. Dr. F. van den
Branden, 10, rue des Mélèzes, Ixelles-Bruxelles.

J.Blochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho,

Ushigome, Tokyo. Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Balti-J. Riol Chen

J.Biol.Photographic A.—The Journal of the Biological Pho-tographic Association. Leo C. Massopust, Ed., Mar-quette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee. J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Bos-ton Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Bos-

Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

J.Cell.& Cemp.Physiol.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A.—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.

J.Chemotherapy.—Ceased publication.

J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie, Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

J.de chir.et ann.Soc.beige de chir.—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société beige de chirurgie. Imprimerie Lielens, 18 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.

J.Chesen M.A.—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.

*J.Christian M.A.—The Journal of the Christian Medical Association of India, Burma & Ceylon. The Wesley Press & Publishing House, Mysore City, India.

J.d.elin.—Jornal dos clínicos. Caixa Postal 539, Rio de Janeiro.

J.Clin.Endocrinol.—The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology Charles C Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

Ill.
J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation.
Charles A. Janeway, Treasurer, Peter Bent Brigham
Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston.
J. Clin.Med.—The Journal of Clinical Medicine. P. O. Box
1106, Shanghai.
J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar
Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Comp.Path.& Therap.—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean
(Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey. (Temporarily suspended.)

thology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey. (Temporarily suspended.)

J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Consuit.Psychol.—Journal of Consulting Psychology. Science Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa.

J.Constraception.—Continued as Human Fertil.

*J.Crim.Law.& Criminel.—Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Including the American Journal of Police Science. Northwestern University School of Law, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.

J.Grim.Psychogath.—Journal of Criminal Psychopathology. Medical Journal Press, Monticello, N. Y.

J.Dent.Research.—Journal of Dental Research, 121 Michigan St., Indianapolis.

J.Eadocrinol.—The Journal of Endocrinology. Cambridge University Press, 196 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1.

J.Exper.Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) (Continuation of Brit.J.Exper.Biol.)

J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

J.Exper.Psychol.—Journal of Experimental Psychology.
American Psychological Association, Inc., Northwestern University, 1822 Sherman Ave., Evanston,

western University, 1822 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

J.Exper.Zool.—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Fierida M.A.—Journal of the Fiorida Medical Association.

Box 1018, Jacksonville.

*J.Franklin Institute Devoted to Science and the Mechanic Arts. The Franklin Institute, Benjamin Franklin Parkway at 20th St., Philadelphia.

J.Gen.Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.

J.Gen.Physiol.—The Journal of General Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.Genetic Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Health & Phys. Educ.—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C. (Continuation of Am. Phys. Educ. Rev.)

J.Heiminthol.—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of

Education. American Becreasing Sical Education and Recreasing Sical Education and Recreasing Sical Education and Recreasing Sical Education and Recreasing Sical Education Sic

Home Economics Association, 620 Mills Bldg.,
Washington, D. C.
J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Mentréal.—Le journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu
de Montréal. Montréal.
J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press,
Bentley House, 200 Euston Bd., London, N.W.1.
(American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th
St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
J.immunel.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins
Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

*J.indian M.A.—Journal of the Indian Medical Association. Samavaya Mansions, Calcutta.
J.indians M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical
Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bidg., Indianapolis.
J.indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and
Toxicology with Abstract of Literature. Williams &
Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

more.

J.infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago.

J.internat.Coil.Surgeons.—The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. Dr. Max Thorek, Editor, 850 W. Irving Park, Chicago. (Continuation of Tr. Internat. Coil. Surgeons.)

J.invest.Dermat.—The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Raltimore.

Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Iewa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, 505 Bankers Trust Bidg., Des Moines.

J.Juvenile Research.—Ceased publication.

J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. 406
Columbian Bidg., Topeka.

J.Lab. & Clin. Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Bivd., St. Louis.

J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology.

Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.

(American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E.

10th St., New York.)

J.Leuisiana State Univ.Schoel Med.—Journal of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine. New Orleans

leans.

J.M.A.Alabama.—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey.—American Mechanic Bidg., 220 W. State St., Trenton, N. J.

J.Maine M.A.—Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Congress Bidg., 142 High St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of Maine M. J.)

J.Malaya Br., Brit.M.A.—Journal of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. The Advertising & Publicity Bureau, Ltd., 144, Robinson Road, Singapore.

Publicity Bureau, 1Au, 144, Bodale pore.

J.Med.—Continued as Cincinnati J. Med.
J.Med.A.Formosa: See Taiwan Igakkai Zassi.
J.de méd.de Berdeaux.—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
J.de méd.et chir.prat.—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Rue de Nesles, 8. Paris, 6°.

J.méd.franç.—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, rue Cassette, Paris, 6e. (Temporarily suspended.)
J.de méd.de Lyon.—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

J.do méd.de Paris.—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15°.

J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 104, Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.

J.Michigan M.Sec.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 2020 Olds Tower Bidg., Lansing.

J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bidg., St. Louis.

J.Morphol.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bidg., St. Louis.

J.Morphol.—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J. E. 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.Sinai Hesp.—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital.

1 E. 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.Cancer Inst.—Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

J.Nat.M.A.—Journal of the National Medical Association.

30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.

J.Nevrol. Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nevrous and Mental Disease, 64 W. 56th St., New York.

J.Nevrol. Psychiat.—Journal of Nevrology and Psychlatry. British Medical Association, Tavistock Sq., London. W.C. 1. (Continuation of J.Neurol. Psychopath.)

J.Neurophysiol.—Journal of Neurophysiology. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

J.New York Acad.Dest.—Continued as Ann.Dent.

J.Neurophysiol.—The Journal of Neurophysiology. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

J.New York Acad.Dest.—Continued as Ann.Dent.

J.Neurophysiol.—The Journal of Neurophysiology. Charles C. Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Obst.& Gynacc.Brit.Emp. — Journal of Obstetrics and Gynacclopy of the Reitigh Empire.

Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave.,
Philadelphia.

J.Obst.& Gynacc.Brit.Emp. — Journal of Obstetrics and
Gynaccology of the British Empire. Sherratt &
Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 18 Boulevard Vauban, Lille.

(Temporarily suspended.)

J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 210 Plaza Court, Oklahoma City.

J.Optic.Scc.America.—Journal of the Optical Society of
America. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th
Ave., New York.

J.Orient.Med.—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental
Medical Association. 56 Manchusia Medicine. Oriental

Ave., New York.

J.Orient.Med.—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental
Medical Association, % Manchuria Medical College,
Mukden, Manchoukuo.

J.Palestine Jewish M.A.: See Harefuah.

J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. Rockefeller Institute,
Princeton, N. J.

J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburch.

Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.

1. Pediat.—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Bird., St. Louis.

J. Pharmacel. & Exper. Therap. — Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J. Philippine islands M.A.—Continued as J. Philippine M.A.

J. Philippine M.A.—The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. 547 Herran St., Manila. (Continuation of J. Philippine Islands M. A.)

J. Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W.I.

J. de physiol. et de path.gés.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

J. Physiol. USSR.: See Fiziol. zhur.

J. de psychlat.inf.: See Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychist.

J. Psychol.—The Journal of Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J. Psychol. u. Neurol.—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B. Leipzig, C. 1.

J. de psychel.nerm.et path.—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

J. Roy. Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain & Ireland.—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 21. Bedford Sg., London, W.C. 1.

J. Roy. Army M. Gerps.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

*J. Roy. Egyptian M.A.—Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Carps. Association. 42 Sharia Kase El-Aini. Cairp.

S.W. 1.

*J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.—Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Association. 42 Sharia Kasr El-Aini, Cairo. (Continuation of J. Egyptian M. A.)

J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.—Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating Journal of State Medicine. 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Haslar, Gosport, England.

gland.

J.Rey.Sas.Inst.—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute.

90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

*J.Roy.Statist.Soc.—Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.

Royal Statistical Society, 4 Portugal St., London,

W. C. 2.

J.de sif.e urel.—Jornal de sifilis e urologia. Caixa Postal

3211, Rio de Janeiro.

J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 1790 Broadway, New York.
J.Social Psychol.—The Journal of Social Psychology. Political, Racial and Differential Psychology. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.
J.State Med.—Continued as J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.
J.Tech.Metheds.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Robert A. Moore, Ed., 1300 York Ave., New York.

J. Tech. Methods. — Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Robert A. Moore, Ed., 1300 York Ave., New York.

J. Tennessee M.A. — Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 508 Doctors Bidg., Nashville.

J. Thoracic Surg. — The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Bivd., St. Louis.

J. Trep. Med. — Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale & Staples, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

J. Urol. — The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J. d'urol. — Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J. d'urol. — Journal of Urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Jackson Mem. Hesp. — See Bull. Jackson Mem. Hosp.

Jahrb. f. Kinderh. — Continued as Ann. pædiat.

Jahrb. f. Kinderh. — Continued as Ann. pædiat.

Jahrb. f. Kinderh. — Continued as Ann. pædiat.

Jahresh. Kurashiki-Zentralhosp. — Jahresbericht des Kurashiki-Zentralhospitals. Kurashiki, Japan.

Jahresk. f. ärzti. Fortbild. — Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag. Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München 15.

Japus. — Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.

Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. — Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.

Jap. J. Exper. Med. — Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Dalmachl, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep. Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)

Jap. J. Gastreenterol. — The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan. Imperial University of Kyoto, Kyoto.

Jap. J. B. See. — Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gastroenterological and Obstetrical Institute. Imperial University, Kyoto.

Jap. J. Obst. & Gynec. — Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gynecological and Obstetrical Institute. Imperial University, Kyoto.

Jap. J. Med. — The Kelzyō Imperial University,

Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal. 519 10th St.,
Bowling Green.
Khirurgiya. — Khirurgiya. Orlikov per., 3, Biomedgiz,
Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet.khir.)
Kinderärzti.Praxis.—Kinderärztilche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift
für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den
Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Bossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Klin.med.—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Rakhmanovskiy per.,
3, Moskva.
Klin.Monatsbi.f.Augenh. — Klinische Monatsblätter für
Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung.
Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Klin.Wehnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer,
Linistrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Kelloid-Beihefte.—Kolloid-Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur
Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff. Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff. Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.
Kumamete M.J.—The Kumamoto Medical Journal. Kumamoto Medical College, Kumamoto, Japan.
Kyoto-ikadalgaku-Zasshi: See Mitt.ad.med.Akad.zu Kloto.
*Lab.& M.Progr.—Laboratory and Medical Progress.
Cairo Medical Research Group. Public Health
State Laboratories, Cairo, Egypt.
*Laber Stand.—Labor Standards. Superintendent of

Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Lahey Clin. Bull .- The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Common-

wealth Ave., Boston.

Lancet.—Lancet. T Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C.2:
Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114
Fifth Ave., New York.

Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope. 640 S. Kingshighway, St.

Louis.

Louis.
Lattante.—Il lattante. Via S. Chiara, 6, Parma.
Lavai méd.—Lavai médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec. (Continuation of Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.)
Lepresy Rev.—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association. 25 Kinderpore Ave., London, N.W. 3.
Liége méd.—Láége médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liége.
Liječn.vjes.—Liječnički vjesnik. Subléeva 9, Zagreb.

Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa. Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3. (Temporarily discontinued, 1940.)
Letta contre la tuberc.—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 200, Roma.
Lues: Buil.Sec.japon.de syph.—Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.

Japonaise de syphingraphie. Université imperiale de Kyoto. Luftfahrtmedizin. — Luftfahrtmedizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9. M.Ann.District of Columbia.—Medical Annals of the Dis-trict of Columbia, 1718 M St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

D. C.

M.Bull.Univ.Gincinnati. — Medical Bulletin University of Cincinnati. College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, Eden & Bethesda Aves., Cincinnati.

M.Bull.Vet.Admin.—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

M. Care.—Medical Care. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

M.Clin.North America. — The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq. Philadelphia.

M. J. Australia. — Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W. M. Officer. — The Medical Officer. Whitefriars House, 68, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

M. Press. — Medical Press and Circular. 7 and 8, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

M. Rec. — Medical Record. 215 4th Ave., New York.

M. Statist. Bull., Sel. Serv. Syst. — Medical Statistics Bulletin, Selective Service System. National Headquarters Selective Service System. Washington, D. C.

M. Times, New York. — Medical Times. The Journal of the American Medical Profession. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M. Times & Long Island M. J.)

American Medical Profession. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M. Times & Long Island M. J.)

M. Woman's J.—Medical Woman's Journal. 625 College St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. — Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappi n. v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederlmaandschr.v.geneesk.)

Magyar ervesi arch. — Magyar orrosi archivum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest. Budapest.

Mayar rönigen köz.—Magyar rönigen közlöny. University Roentgen Institute, Uilöi-át, 26, Budapest, 8.

Maine M.J.—Continued as J. Maine M. A.

Manitoba M.Rev. — The Manitoba Medical Review. 102

Medical Arts Bidg., Winnipeg, Canada. (Continuation of Manitoba M. A. Rev.)

Marquette M.Rev.—The Marquette Medical Review. Marquette M.Rev.—The Marquette Medical Review. Marquette M.Rev.—The Marquette Medical Review. Marquette Marseille. Marseille. Marseille. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.

Med. orir. Bogotá.—Medicina y cirugía. Apartado 276, Bogotá.

Med. orir. Bogotá.—Medicina y cirugía. Caixa Postal

Med.eir.pharm.—Medicina-cirurgia-pharmacia. Caixa Postal 2923, Rio de Janeiro. Med.españ.—Medicina española. Calle Hospital, 14, Valen-

cia.

Méd.inf.—La médecine infantile. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15*.

Med.Kiia.—Mediziniache Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 195B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Med.Kiia., Beihefte.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

*Med.latina, Habana.—Medicina latina. Cuba 82, Habana.

Med.latina, Habana.—Medicina latina. Cuba 82, Habana.
Med.d.lavere.—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8.
Med.-Leo.& Columbat 2...
Med.-Leo.& Columbat 2...

Med.d.lavoro.—La medicina dei lavoro. Via S. Barnaba s. Milano 114.
Med.-Leg.& Criminel.Rev.—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of The Medico-Legal Society. Ballilère, Tindali & Cox. 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.
Med.rev., Bergen.—Published in Nord. med.
Med.sper., Arch.ital.—Medicina sperimentale, Archivio italiano. Corso Raffaello 30, Torino. (Continuation of Arch. Ital. di med. sper.)
Med.sper., Arch.ital., Monografia.—(Listed under Books.)
Med.sper., Arch.ital., Monografia.—(Listed under Books.)
Med.Teday & Tomerrew.—Medicine Today and Tomorrow.
176 Kew Rd. Richmond. Surrey.
Med.Welt.—Die medizinische Welt. Schöneberger Strasse
10, Berlin S.W. 11.
Med.zhur.—Medichniy zhurnal. Vul. Lenina, 12, Kiev, Ukraine.

Ukraine.

Ukraine.

Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue
Cassini, Paris, 14°. (Temporarily suspended.)

Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volkspszondh.in Nederi.-indië.— Mededeelingen van den dienst der volksgezondheid in
Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff &
Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavis, Java.

*Medica, Matanzas.—Medica. Organo odicial de la Sociedad
de medicina y cirugía de Matanzas. Milanés 81,
Matanzas, Cuba.

*Medicina, Buenos Aires.—Medicina, Buenos Aires. Salta
1043, Buenos Aires.

Medicina, Kaunas.—Medicina. Mickevičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Medicina, Madrid.—Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.

Medicina, México, D.F.

Medicina, Mexico, D.F.

Medicina, México, D.F.

Medicina, Mexico, D.F.

Mem. Acad. Mexico, D.F.

Mém. Acad. Mexico, D.F.

Mém. Acad. Mexico, Me

St. Paul.

Mişc.med.română.—Mişcarea medicală română. Str. Sf-ţi
Arhangheli, 9, Craiova, România.

Mississippi Doctor. — The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville,

Miss.

Mississippi Vailey M.J.—Mississippi Doctor. Boonevine, Mississippi Vailey M.J.—Mississippi Vailey Medical Journal (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P.O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill. (Continuation of Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Vailey M. J.)

Mitt.6.ailg.Path..path.Anat.—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die kaiserliche Tohoku Univ. zu Sendal, Japan.

Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteiunt.u.Hyg.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteiunt.u.Hyg.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteiuntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène.) Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.

Mitt.a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir. — Mitteilungen aus dem Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer. Jena.

Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto. — Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto, Kioto-Ikadalgaku Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.

Mitt.d.med.Geseilsch.zu Okayama: See Okayama-Igakkal-Zasshi.

Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokyo: See Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi. Med.Hesp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chi-

cago.

Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22,

Basel.

Menatschr.f.Kladerh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde.
F. C. W. Vogel. Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Menatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. — Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.

Menatschr.f.Ohrenh. — Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankcasse 4 Wien 9.

Frankgasse 4. Wien, 9.
sehr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22.

trie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Monatschr.f.Unfalih. — Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23/24, Berlin, W. 9.

Monde méd., Paris. — Le monde médical. Revue internationale de médecine et de thérapeutique. (French edition.) 47 rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16*.

Mentpeiller méd. — Montpeiller médical. 2 rue de l'Ecole de médecine, Montpeiller.

Morgagni. — Ceased publication.

Morphol. Jahrh. — Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig. C. 1.

Meuth Health Quart. — Ceased publication.

München. med. Wechaschr. — Münchener mediznische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, 15.

Nagoya, Japan.

Nat. Buil. Am. Soc. Control Cancer. — Continued as Buil. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.

Soc. Control Cancer. — Continued as Buil. Am. Soc. Control Cancer.

Nat.Inst.Health Buil.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.)

Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Nat.M.J.China.—The National Medical Journal of China and the Tsinan Medical Review. Chinese Medical Association Bidg., 41. Tess Pang Road, Shanghal. Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Trans-actions. 1790 Broadway, New York. *Nation.—The Nation. The Nation, Inc., 55 Fifth Ave.,

actions. 1790 Br

*Nation.—The Na New York. *Natur.Hist.—Nat .Hist.—Natural History. American Museum of Natural History. Central Park West at 79th St.,

*Natur. Hist.—Natural History. American Museum of Natural History. Central Park West at 79th St., New York.

Natural History. Central Park West at 79th St., New York.

Natural History. Central Park West at 79th St., New York.

Nature, Lendon.—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2.

*Nature Mag.—Nature Magazine. American Nature Association. 1214 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 416 Federal Securities Bldg., Lincoln.

Nederl. Lijdschr.v., yeneesk. — Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Jan Luykenstraat 5, Amsterdam-Zuid.

Nederl. Lijdschr.v., verleek.en gynasee.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Nervenart.—Der Nervenarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Neurobiologia.—Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Nervenatl. paikhiat.—Nevropatologiya i psikhiatriya. Shchipok 6/8, Moskva 54.

New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Roston. (Continuation of Boston M. & S. J.)

New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

*New Republic.—The New Republic. A Journal of Opinion, 40 E. 49th St., New York.

New York J.Dent.—New York Journal of Dentistry. 30 Rockefeller Plaza. New York.

New York J.Dent.—New York State Journal of Medicine. 292 Madison Ave., New York.

New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine. 292 Madison Ave., New York.

New York State J.Med.—New York Times Magazine, 229 W. 43rd St., New York.

New Zealand M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

Newcastie M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle J. Medicinsk revue, Hygica, Svenska likaresiliskapets förhandlingar, Norsk magasin for legevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygica, Svenska likaresilisk

disk medicinsk tidskrift.] Strandvägen 5 Å, Stockholm.

Nord.med.tidskr.—Published in Nord. med.
Norsk mag.f.imgevidensk.—Published in Nord. med.
North Carolins M.J.—North Carolins Medical Journal. 308
S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem.

Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association, 225 Cobb Bidg., Seattle, Wash.
Note e riv.di psichiat.—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof.
F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pessaro, Pessaro.

Nourrisson.—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils.
19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6°.

Neva Scotia M.Buil.—The Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin.
Official Organ of the Medical Society of Nova Scotia,
Canadian Medical Association, Nova Scotia Division.
The Imperial Publishing Co., Ltd., Halifax.

Nutritien Abstr.& Rev.—Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews.
The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid
Library, Rowett Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotiand.

Scotland.

*Occup.Psychol.—Occupational Psychology. London.
Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation.
Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Ohlo State M.J.—Ohlo State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus.
Okalimas Felia anat.japes.—Okajimas Folia anatomica japonica. Yotsuya, Tokyo. (Continuation of Folia anat. japon.)
Okayama-igakkai-Zasshi.—Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi. (Mittellungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama.) Universität Okayama, Japan.

*Ophtalmos.—Ophtalmos. Caixa Postal 252, Belo Horizonte, Brasil.
Ophth.ibero-am.—Ophthalmologia ibero-americana. Calle

zonte, Brasil.

Ophth.ibero-am.—Ophthalmologia ibero-americana. Calle
Plorida 229, Buenos Aires.

Ophthalmologica.—Ophthalmologica. S. Karger, Hobeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Augenh.)

*Oral Myg.—Oral Hygiene. 1005 Liberty Ava., Pittaburgh.

Orient.J.Ols.infants.—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Ortos.i travmatol.—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.

Orves köz.-Orvestudományi közlemények. Üllői-út 26.sz., Budapest 8.

Budapest 8.

Orvosi hetil. — Orvosi hetilap. (Supplement, Szemészet.)

Ullöi-út 26, IV. em. Budapest 8.

Oto-rhino-laryng. — Oto-rhino-laryngologia. Yushima Kiridoshi 21, Hongō-ku, Tokyo.

Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. — L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.

Oto-rino-laring.ital. — L'oto-rino-laringologia Italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Papers and Discussions Presented at the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. (Continuation of Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.)

*Papworth Research Buil. — Papworth Research Bulletin.

Pendragon Press, Papworth, Cambridgeshire, England.

Pendragon Press, Papworth, Cambridgeshire, England.

Parasitology.—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N. W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Ballilère et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6°.

Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.: See Pract. oto-rhino-laryng.

Pathologica.—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.

Pedagog. Semin. & J.Genet. Psychol.: See J. Genet. Psychol. Pediatria.—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. Casella Postale 333, Napoli. Pediatria prat., Modena.—Ceased publication.

Pediatria prat., Modena.—Ceased publication.

Pediatria prat., Bao Paulo.—Pediatria prática. Revista bimestral de clinica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2026, São Paulo.

Pennsylvania M.J. — Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.

Pfüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. Physiol. Rev.—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, Secretary of Publications, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Physiol. Zobl. —Physiological Zoölogy. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.

Physiotherapy Rev.—The Physiotherapy Review. American Physiotherapy Association, 737 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Physiotherapy Association, 737 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Pelielinico (sez.chir.)—Il Policilnico (sezione chirurgica). (asc. med.)—Il Policilnico (sezione medica). (asc. prat.)—Il Policilnico (sezione medica). (asc. prat.)—Il Policilnico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.

*Pertugal méd.—Portugal médico. 47-49 Rua Cândido dos Reis, Pôrto, Portugal.

Pest-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.

Praet.oto-rhino-laryng. — Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. S. Karger, Holbelnstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.)

Practitioner.—Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W. 1.

Prensa méd.mex.—La prensa médica mexicana. C.A.M.E.P. (Organo del Centro de asistencia médica para enfermos pobres). Guanajuato No. 28, México, D. F.

Prescriber.—Prescriber. 3 Howe St., Edinburgh 3.

Presse méd.—La presse médicale. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Parls, 6°, Probl.aliment.—Il problema alimentare. Viale Regins Marcherita 332, Roma.

Probl.tuberk.— Problemy tuberkuleza. Tsentr. tub. In't

Margnerita 332, noma.

Problemberk. — Problemy tuberkuleza. Tsentr. tub. in't NKZdrava, Yauzskiy b. 9, Moskva, 28.

Proc.A.Life insur.M.Dir.America.—Continued as Tr. A. Lift Insur. M. Dir. America.

Proc.A.Life insur.Pros.—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York

Proc.A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
Proc.Am.A.Mont.Deficiency.—Continued as Am.J.Ment.De-

Proc.Am. Diabetes A.—Proceedings of the American Dia-betes Association. 1019 Provident Bank Bidg., Cin-

*Proc.Am.Soient.Cong.—Proceedings of the Eighth American Scientific Congress. Department of State, Washington, D. C.

*Proc.Am.Soc.Civil Engin.—Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers. 33 W. 39th St., New York

Pres.Am.Student Health A.—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. Journal-Lancet. 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.

Proc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ. — Continued as Papers & Disc. Ann.

ong.M.Educ

Cong.M.Educ.

Proc.California Acad.Med.—Proceedings of the California
Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.

Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Published in Connecticut M.J.

Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.—Proceedings of the Institute of
Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago.

Proc. Internat. Assemb. Inter-State Post Grad. M. A. North
America. See Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North
America.

Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America. — Proceedings of the International Assembly of the Inter-State Post Graduate Medical Association of North America. Dr. William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill. Proc. Jap. Pharm. Soc. — Included in Jap. J. M. Sc. Proc. Life Ext. Exam. — Ceased publication.

*Proc. Med. - Leg. Soc. Victoria. — The Proceedings of the Medico-Legal Society of Victoria. Brown, Prior, Anderson Pty. Ltd., Printeraft House, 430 Little Bourke St., Melbourne, C.1.

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. — Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.

Proc. Rey. Soc., Leaden, s. B. — Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, London, N.W. 1.

Proc. Rey. Soc. Ediaburgh. — Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh.

Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. — Proceedings of the Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd. of Paternoster Row. 43 Albert Drive, London, S.W. 19.

Proc. Sec. Exper. Biol. & Med. — Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu. — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic, Honolulu. Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic, Honolulu. Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic. — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic. — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic. — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Staff Meetings of the Staff Meet. — Proceedings of the Staff — Pr

Honolulu.

Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn. Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano. Progrès méd.—Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris,

Prophylax.antivén.—La prophylaxie antivénérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14°.
Protoplasma.—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Koester Ufer 17, Berlin W. 35.
Paiquiat.y oriminel.— Continued as Rev. de psiquiat. y

priminol.

Psychiat.es neurol.bl. — Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeren door de nederlandsche vereeniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Am-

bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandsche vereeniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.

Psychlat.et neurol.japon.—Psychiatria et neurologia japonica. Offizielles Organ der japanischen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Department of Psychiatry. Tokyo Imperial University. Tokyo.

Psychiat.-neurol. Wchaschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Henriettenstrasse 3, Halle, Germany.

Psychiatrie Quart. — Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

Psychiatry.—Psychiatry. Journal of the Biology and the Pathology of Interpersonal Relations. William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation, 1835 Eye St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Psychoanalyt.Quart. — Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374

Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. 64 W. 56th St., New York.

*Psychol.Buil.—Psychological Bulletin. Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Psychol.Meaogr.—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)

Psychol.Rev.—Psychological Review. The American Psychological Association, Inc., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

Psychosom.Med.—Psychosomatic Medicine. Division of Anthropology and Psychology, National Research Council, Williams & Wilkins, Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Psychosem.Med., Menographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

Psychotherapeut.Praxis.—Ceased publication.

Pub.Health.—Public Health. Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Pub.Health Buil.—Public Health Rulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

ton, D. C.

Pub.Health Rep.Supp.—Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

*Publ.d.Centre de Invest.tisiol. — Publicaciones del Centro de investigaciones tisiologicas. Pabellon "Las Provincias," Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.

Publ.méd., São Paulo.—Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 2916, São Paulo.—Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 2916, São Paulo.

Puerte Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York.

Quaderal radiol.—Quaderni di radiologia. Rivista di collaborazione clinico-radiologica. Via Simon da Cusighe, Belluno, Italia.

Quart.Buil.Health Organ., League of Nations.—Continued as Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations.

Quart.Buil.Indiana Univ.M.Center.—Quarterly Bulletin Indiana University Medical Center. 1040 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis.

Quart. Buli., Northwestern Univ. M. School.—Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.

Quart. Buli., Sea View Hosp.—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island,

View Hospital.

N. Y.

Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental
Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Charles
Griffin & Co., Lid., 42 Drury Lane, London, W.C.

Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 123 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacel.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press,
17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1. (Continuation
of Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.)

Quart.J.Sneech.—The Quarterly Journal of Speech. Official

of Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.)
Quart.J.Speech.—The Quarterly Journal of Speech. Official
Publication of the National Association of Teachers
of Speech. Wayne University, Detroit.
Quart.J.Stud.en Alcohol.—Quarterly Journal of Studies on
Alcohol. 4 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven.
*Quart.Rev., London.—Quarterly Review. London.
Quart.Rev., London.—Review of Biology. Williams
& Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Balti-

more.

*Quinto Cong.pan-am.tuberc.: See Cong.pan-am.tuberc.
Rad.med.—Radyanska meditsina. Derzhmedvidav URSR.
Reyterska no. 22, Kilv, Ukraine.
Radiation Therapy, Tumer inst.Seattle.—Radiation Therapy,
a Supplement to the Staff Journal of the Swedish
Hospital, Seattle, Washington, from the Tumor Institute. 803 Summit Ave., Seattle.

Radiog. & Clin. Photog.—Radiography and Clinical Photography.—Radiography.—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Radiol.med.—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.
Radiol.Rev. & Mississippi Valley M.J.—Continued as Mississippi Valley M.J.—Continued as Mississippi Valley M.J.
Radiology.—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bidg., Syracuse.

Society of Avording States Syracuse.

Rassegna di fisiopatelin.e terap.—Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Casella postale 21, Pisa. (Continuation of Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.)

Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Via S. Sebastiano, 65, Napoli,

173.
Rassegna ital. oto-rino-laring.—Rassegna italiana di oto-rino-laringologia. Via Durini, 31, Milano.
Rassegna ital.d'ottal. — Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia, Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino.
Rassegna di med. dindust.—Rassegna di medicina industriale.
Via Mario Gioda, 2, Torino. (Continuation of Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust.)
Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust.)
Rassegna d'osete. Gajiari.
Rassegna d'osete. Gajiari.
Rassegna d'osete. Ginec.—La rassegna d'osetericia e gine-cologia. Riviera di Chiaia 88, Napoli.
Rassegna d.previd.seciale.—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144. Roma.
Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici.
Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.

Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin.—Continued as Rassegna di

Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin.—Continued as Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap.

Rep. Nat. Quarantine Serv.—Ceased publication.

Research Publ., A. Nerv. a. Ment. Dia.: See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.

Rev.argent. de cardiel. — Revista argentina de cardiología, Ayacucho 1957, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent. de neurol. y psiquiat.—Revista argentina de neurología y psiquiatria. Sala 3, Hospital Nacional del Centenario, Rosario de Santa Fe.

Rev.argent. de oto-rino-laring.— Revista argentina de oto-rino-laringología. Constitución 2948, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent. de reumatol.—Revista argentina de reumatología. Victoria 4177, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent. de tuberc.— Revista argentina de tuberculosis. Santa Fe 4292, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent. de urol.—Revista argentina de urología. Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent. de urol.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.— Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Asoc.. paulista de med.—Continued as Rev.paulista de med.

*Rev.Assoc.plaul.med.—Revista da Associação plaulense de medicina. Calxa Postal 57, Teresina, Plauí, Brasil. Rev.beige sc.méd.— Revue beige des sciences médicales. Librairie René Fonteyn, 13, Place Foch, Louvain. Rev.beige tuberc.—Revue beige de la tuberculose. 15, rue des Prêtres, Bruxelles.

Rev.big. at tuberculose. 15, rue des Prêtres, Bruxelles. Rev.biol.e hys.—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo.

*Rev.brasil.de biel.—Revista brasileira de biologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedade de biologia do Brasil. Caixa postal 1.587, Rio de Janeiro.

*Rev.brasil.de eir.—Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Av.Nilo Peçanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de leprol.—Revista brasileira de leprologia, 2*.
Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av.
Dr. Arnaldo, 925, São Paulo.
Rev.brasil.de ertop.e traumatel.—Revista. brasileira de ortopedia e traumatologia. Caixa Postal 29, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. - Revista brasileira de oto-Rev.brasil.de ote-rino-laring. — Revista brasileira de otorino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo.
(Continuation of Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo.)
Rev.brasil.de tuberc. — Revista brasileira de tuberculose.
Caixa Postal 1554, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.—Revista chilena de higiene y
medicina preventiva. Dirección General de Sanidad,
Casilla 41-D, Santiago de Chile.
Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Merced 565, Santiago,
Chile.

Rev.de chir., București.—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest.
Dr. Dan Berceanu, Bd. Dacia 25, București.
Rev.de chir., Paris.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Rev.de clen.méd.—Revista de clencias médicas. Calle E No. 466, Vedado, La Habana.
Rev.de clr.de Buenos Aires.—Revista de cirugia de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.
Rev.de clr.de São Paule.—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo.
Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.
Rev.elin.españ.—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo.
Rev.elin.españ.—Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.

Rev.elin.españ.—Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura
13. Madrid.
Rev.elin.de São Paulo.—Revista clínica de São Paulo. Rua
7 de Abril, 235, São Paulo.

*Rev.celomb.de pediat.y puericult.—Revista colombiana de
pediatría y puericultura. Calle 19 no. 7-41, Bogotá.

*Rev.Cruz Roja colomb.—Revista de la Cruz Roja colomblana. Organo del Comite central de la Cruz Roja
nacional. Apartado 1110, Bogotá.

Rev.cubana de cardiol.—Revista cubana de cardiología.
Apartado 2108, Habana.

Rev.cubana de obst.y sinec.—Revista cubana de obstetrica
y ginecología. Apartado de Correos no. 1091, Habana.

Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal.— Bevista cubana de otoneuro-oftalmiatría. Apartado de Correos 970, Habana.

Rov.españ.de tuberc.—Revista española de tuberculosis. Or-gano oficial del Patronato nacional antituberculoso. Alcalá, núm. 84, Madrid. Rev.Fac.de med. Bogotá.—Revista de la Facultad de medi-cina. Carrera 62, Nos. 12-60 A 12-66, Bogotá.

Colombia.

cina. Carrera 6a., Nos. 12-60 A 12-66, Bogotá.
Colombia.

Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y
farmacia y Journal of the Philippine Pharmaceutical
Association. Organo del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico
de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila.

Rev.flum.de med.—Revista fluminense de medicina. Caixa
Postal 74, Niterol. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.franq.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie.
Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Rev.franq.de gynéc.et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue
Hautefeuille, Paris.

Rev.franq.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston
Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.
(Temporarily suspended.)

Rev.Gastroenterol.—Revue of Gastroenterology. 1819
Broadway, New York.

Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México.—Revista de gastro-enterología de México. Marsella 47, México, D.F.

Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México.—Revista de gastro-enterología de São Paulo.—Revista de clinque et
Paulo.

Rev.as de clina de théran—Revue générale de clinque et

terologia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo 54, São Paulo.
Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 3 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.
Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.—Revista de ginecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Rev. de gynec. e d'obst.)
Rev.d'hyg.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive.
Masson & Cle. 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*.
Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.
Rev.d'immunel.—Revue d'immunologie. Masson & Cle, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*.
Rev.d.inst.bact, Buenes Aires.—Revista del Instituto bacteriològico "Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán." Vélez Sársfield .563. Buenes Aires.

teriologico Dr. Carlos G. Maibran. Velez Sarsuela

.563, Buencs Aires.

Rev.d.last.salub.y enferm.trep.—Revista del Instituto de
salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Biblioteca
del Instituto, México, D.F.

Rev.laternat.Croix-Rouge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-

Rev.internat. Croix-Houge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève. Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication. Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et seciale.—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 60, Boulevard de Latour-Maubourg, Paris, 7°. Rev.internat.du tracheme.—Revue internationale du tra-chome. 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5°.

Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie.
6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.

*Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer.—Revista de la Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer. Organo de divulgación y propaganda educativa. Apartado 2463, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Rev.de méd., Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Rev.med.Bahia.—Revista medica da Bahia. Edificio da "A Tarde," Bahia, Brasil.

Rev.med.bahia.—Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.med.de Chile.—Revista médica de Chile. Casilla 38, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.med.-chir.—Revue médico-chirurgicale. Builetin de la Soc.des médecins et des naturalistes de Jassy. Str. I. C. Brătianu 127, Iași, România.

Rev.méd.-chir.d.mai.du fele.—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du fole, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)

Rev.med.y cien.afines.—La revista de medicina y ciencias

Rev.med.y cien.afines.—La revista de medicina y ciencias afines. Rivadavia 4817, Buenos Aires.

Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil.—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil.

Caixa Postal 1315, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.do med.y cir.Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Pérez, Línea 962, Altos, Habana

Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo.--Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo, 54, São Paulo. (Continuation of Bol.Soc.de med.e cir.de São Paulo.)

Rev.méd.de Córdoba. - Revista médica de Córdoba. Organo oficial del Círculo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637,

"Rev.méd.Corrientes.—Revista médica de Corrientes. P. Martinez 873, Corrientes, Argentina. Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422,

Habana

*Rev.de med.forense y criminal.—Revista de medicina forense y criminalística. Apartado 1218, Habana.

Rev.méd.franc.d'Extrême-Orient.—Revue médicale française d'Extrême-Orient. Boite Postale 18, Hanol, Indochine française. (Continuation of Bull.Soc.méd.-chir.de l'Indochine.

Rev.méd.german.-ibere-am.—Revista médica germano-ibere-americana. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Temporarily discontinued, 1938.) Rev.méd.d.Hesp.gen.—Revista médica del Hospital general. México, D.F. Rev.méd.latino-am.—Revista médica latino-americana. Can-

gallo 940, Buenos Aires.

Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd.—Revista de medicina legal y jurisprudencia médica. San Luis 1030, Rosario.

Argentina.

Argentina.

Rev.méd.munic.—Revista médica municipal. Avenida Graça Aranha, 81, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.d.Paraguay.—Revista médica del Paraguay. Organo oficial de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugia y especialidades. Estrella 309, Asunción.

Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco.

Rua de Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Casilla Correo 225. Lima

Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Casilia Correo 925, Lima.

*Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente.—Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.

Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. — Revista médico-quirúrgica de patología femenina. Bustamante 2531, Buenos Aires.

Rev.méd.de Rosario.—Revista médica de Rosario (República Argentina). Círculo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Sante Pa Argentina. de Santa Fe, Argentina.

*Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.—Revista médico-social

de la sanidad y beneficencia municipal. Jefatura de sanidad municipal, Empedrado 151, Habana. Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg,

Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.-Revista de Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab.—Revista de medicina tropical y parasitologia, bacteriologia, clinica y laboratorio. San Lazaro 113, Habana. (Continuation of Rev.de parasitol., clin.y lab.)

Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Callejon de Trigueros 11, Veracruz, México.

Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Depto. 203, Mérida, Yucatán.

Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer.—Revista mexicana de cirugía, ginecología y cáncer. Marsella 11, México. D.F.

*Rev.mex.de pediat.—Revista mexicana de pediatria. Ponciano Arriaga 6, México, D.F.

*Rev.mex.de tubere.—Revista mexicana de tuberculosis y enfermedades del aparato respiratorio. 3a. Calle del Amazonas 96, México, D.F.

Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*.

Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires.—Revista neurologica de Buenos Aires. Libertad 960, Buenos Aires.

Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo.—Revista de neurologia e psiquiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.

Rev.neuro-psiquiat.-Revista de neuro-psiquiatria. Casilla

1589, Lima.

Rev.de ebst. e ginec.de São Paulo.—Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Rua Santa Madalena, 178, São Paulo.

Rev.de eftal.de São Paulo.—Revista de oftalmologia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró, 488, São Paulo.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.—Revista de ortopedia y traumatologia. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo.—Continued as Rev. brasil. de

oto-rino-laring.

Rev.eto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de

Rev.eto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.
Rev.d'eto-neuro-opht. — Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Piace de l'Odéon, Paris, 6*.
*Rev.etorrinolaring.—Revista de otorrinolaringología. Rosas 910, Santiago, Chile.
Rev.de parasitol., elin.y lab.—Continued as Rev.de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab.
Rev.de path.comparée.—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16**

Rev.paulista de med.—Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa
Postal 2103, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. Assoc.
paulista de med.)
Rev.paulista de tisiol.—Revista paulista de tisiología. Rua
Xavier de Toledo, 46, São Paulo.

*Rev.peruana de pediat.—Revista peruana de pediatría.
Washington 914, Lima.
Rev.Policlía.Caracas.—Revista de la Policlínica Caracas.
Apartado 512, Caracas, Venezuela.

*Rev.port.pediate.puericult.—Revista portuguesa de pediatría e puericultura. Lisboa.
Rev.de psiguiat.y criminol.—Revista de psiguiatría y criminología. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Juncal 2236, Buenos
Aires. (Continuation of Psiguiat. y criminol.)

*Rev.san.y benef.munic.: See Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.
munic.

munic.

Rev.san.mil., București.—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar Regina Elisabeta, București.

Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires.—Revista de la sanidad militar.

Pozos 2045, Buenos Aires.

Rev.san.mil., Caracas.—Revista de sanidad militar. Hospital Militar y Naval, Caracas.

Rev.san.mil., Habana.—Revista de la sanidad militar. Ciudad Militar, Habana.

Rev.san.de policia.—Revista de la sanidad de policia. Casilla No. 1683, Lima.

Rev.Scient.instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments.

American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York

York.

Rev.serv.de san.mil.—Revue du service de santé militaire.

Imprimerie Nationale, Paris. (Continuation of Arch.
de méd.et pharm.mil.)

Rev.Sec.argent.de blol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina
de biología. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Sec.pediat.de Resarie.—Revista de la Sociedad de pedlatria de Rosario. Hospital Centenario, Rosario.

Rev.ştiint.med.—Revista ştiinţelor medicale. Splaiul Independentei 103, Bucuresti.

Rev. stiint.med.—Revista stiintelor medicale. Splaiul Independenței 103, București.
Rev.de stematel.—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*.
Rev.de la tuberc..—Revue de la tuberculose. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6*.
*Rev.de tuberc.. Lima.—Revista de tuberculosis. Organo oficial de la Sociedad peruana de tisiologia. Calle Polyce Avuige 188 Lima.

oficial de la Sociedad peruana de tislologia. Calle Polvos Azules 188, Lima.

Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay.— Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay.— Grgano oficial de la Sociedad de tislología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

Rhede Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence. Biforma med.—La riforma medica. Via Trinità Maggiore 53, Napoli.

Rimaso.med.—Rimascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.

Riv.di chir.—Rivista di chirurgia. Via Sanienza 18, Napoli,

Riv.di chir.—Rivista di chirurgia. Via Sapienza, 18, Napoli. Riv.di clin.med.—Rivista di clinica medica. Borgognissanti 3, Firenze. Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca

Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano 13, Firenze.
Riv.di idreclimat., talassole terap.fis.—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.
Riv.ital.di ginec.—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Riv.di maiariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Sezione I. Contibuti originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma. 130.
Riv.di seurol.—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.
Riv. osp. — Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.
Riv.d'estet.e ginec.prat. — Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Giuseppina Lazzaroni, 12, Milano.
Riv.ete-neuro-eftal.—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.
Riv.di pat.e elis.d.tubere.—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 8, Bologna.

Riv.di pat.nerv.—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale.
Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Fireaze, 117.
Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Corso
Raffaello, 36, Torino.
Riv.san.siciliana.—Continued as Sett.med.
Riv.sper.di freniat.—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e
medicina legale delle allenazioni mentali. (Archivio
italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto
Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, ReggioEmilia, Italia.
Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.—Rivista di storia delle scienze
mediche e naturali. Lungarno Archibusieri 4,
Firenze.

mediche e naturali. Lungarno Archibusteri 4, Firenze.

Recky Mountain M.J. — Rocky Mountain Medical Journal.
537 Republic Bidg., Denver. (Continuation of Colorado Med. and Utah State M.J.)

Röntgenpraxis.—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig. C. 1.

România med.—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, Bucu-

resti. 4.

S.Clin.Nerth America.—Surgical Clinics of North America.

W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

delphia.

Sammi.zwangi.Abhandi.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungskr.—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandiungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26. Halle, Germany. (Listed under Books, H. Strauss, editor.)

Sang.—Le sang. Gaston Doin & Cle, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

São Paulo med.—São Paulo medico. Rua Marconi, 31, São Paulo med.—São Paulo medico.

Sab Paulo med.—Sab Paulo medico. Rua Marconi, 31, Sab Paulo.

*Sat Evs.Post.—The Saturday Evening Post. The Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Sq., Philadelphia.

Sborn.iék.—Sborník lékafský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha. 2.

*Sc.News Lett.—Science News Letter. 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

Schizofrenie.—Ceased publication.

Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.—Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u. Anaesth. and Schmerz.)

Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Art Institut Oreli Füssli. Dietzingerstrasse, 3, Zürich, 3.

Schweiz.med.Wehnschr.—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Basel, 10.

Schweiz Ztschr.f. Path.u.Bakt. — Schweizerische Zeitschrift
für Pathologie und Bakteriologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Schweiz.
Ztschr.f.alig.Path.u.Bakt.)

beinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Schweiz.
Zischr.f.alig.Path.u.Bakt.)
Science.—Science. Science Press, Queen St. & McGovern
Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

*Scient.Mam.—Scientific American. Munn & Co., Inc., 24-26
W. 40th St., New York.
Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, Queen
St. & McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
Scritti biol.—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi.
Stabilimento Tipografico San Bernardino, Via Mascagni 33, Siena.
Sei-i-Kai M.J.—The Sei-j-Kai Medical Journal. Tokyo
Jikeikai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.
Semaine d.hôg.de Paris.—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris.
23 rue du Cherche-Midl, Paris, 6*.
Semana méd.—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 22402248, Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.
Semana méd.españ.—Semana médica española. Calle de
López de Hoyos, 11, Madrid.
Sett.med.—La settimana medica. Via Giosuè Carducci, 3,
Palermo. (Continuation of Riv. san. siciliana.)
Sight-Saving Rev.—Sight-Saving Review. National Society
for the Prevention of Bilndness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York.
Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Sez.zu Eriangen. — Sitzungsberichte
der physikalisch-medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen.
Skandinav.Arch.!.Physiol.—Ceased publication.
Smithsonian inst., Annual Rep. — Annual Report of the
Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution.
United States Gövernment Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
Soe.de eir.de Córdoba, Bol.y trab.: See Bol. y trab., Soc.

Soc.de cir.de Córdoba, Bol.y trab.: See Bol. y trab., Soc.

de cir.de Córdoba. Sec.de méd.mil.frang., Bull.mens. de cir.de Córdoba.

Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. — Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavanzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)

*Social Forces. — Social Forces. Chapel Hill, N. C.

*Social Sc. — Social Science. Menasha, Wis.

South African J.M.Sc. — The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. Medical School, Hospital St., Johannes-hurg.

burg.
South African M.J.—South African Medical Journal. Box
643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of
J.M.A. South Africa.)
South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bidg., Bir-

South.Med. & Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery. 306
N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.
Seuth.Surgeon.—The Southern Surgeon. The Southern
Surgeon Pub. Co., 701 Hurt Bidg., Atlanta, Ga.
Seuthwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Arizona State Medical Association, New
Mexico Medical Society, Southwestern Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society.
Dr. D. F. Harbridge, 822 Professional Bidg., Phoenix.
Sovet.khir.—Continued as Khirurgiya.
Sovet.med.—Sovetskaya medicina. Ul. Iva Toistogo, d.
4/14, Kazan.
Sovet.psikhonevrel.—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. Ul. K.
Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.

Sevet.peikkonevrol.—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. Ul. K.
Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.
Sovet.vestnik oftal.—Continued as Vestnik oftal.
Sovet.vrach.zhur.—Sovetskiy vrachebniy zhurnal. Pr. 25
Oktyabra, 28 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11. (Continuation of Sovet. vrach. gaz.).
Sovet. zdraveekh. Turkmenii.—Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie
Turkmenii. Ul. Engelsa 72, Ashkhabad, TSSR.
Speech Monogr.—Speech Monographs. The National Association of Teachers of Speech. Wayne University,
Detroit.
Sperimentale, Arch.di biel.—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di
biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Acca-

Detroit.

Sperimentale, Arch.di biel.—Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica florentina.) Viale G. B. Morgagni I. Firenze.

St. Barth. Hosp.J.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.

St. Barth. Hosp.J., War Buil.—Continued as St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed.

St. Barth. Hosp.J., War Ed.—Saint Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. War Edition. London, E. C. 1. (Continuation of St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Buil.)

St. Themas's Hesp. Gaz.—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. Records Clerk, The Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.—St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. St. Thomas's Hospital Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1. (Temporarily suspended.)

Stal Technol.—Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic. Book Service of Biological Stain Commission. Lock Box 299, Geneva, N.Y.

"Stanford M.Buil.—Stanford Medical Builetin. 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.

Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ. Series, M.Se.—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.

Stat. therm. france.—Les stations thermales françaises. Sup-

ences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.

Stattherm.frang.—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gas. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

*State Govern.—State Government. 1313 East 60th St.,

Chicago.
*Statist. Buil. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.

*Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. — Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. 1 Madison Ave.. New York.

Staub.—Staub. Veröffentlichungen der Staubbekämpfungsstelle beim Verbande der deutschen gewerblichen Berufsgenossenschaften. Wilhelm Knapp, Mühlweg 19, Halle, a.S.

Stomatel.ital. — La stomatologia italiana. Via Cornello Celso, 1, Roma. (Continuation of Stomatol., Medena.)

Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 135 R. Roma & Schwarzenberg

dena.)

Strahlentheraple.—Strahlentheraple. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N.W. 7.

Strahlentheraple, Sonderhände.—(Listed under Books.)

Strasbeurg méd.—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. 1a Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.

Stud.inst.Div.Thom.—Studies of the Institutum Divi Thomae. Institutum Divi Thomae of The Athenaeum of Oblo, Cincinnati.

Stud.inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.—Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)

Studi sassaresi.—Studi sassaresi. Archivio bimestrale di scienze mediche e naturali. Casella Postale, 8, Sassart.

scienze medicne e hattata...
Studium...Studium... Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
Sudhoffs Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.: See Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.
Surs., Gynec. & Obst...Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrica with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office...—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London,

Surgery.—Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

*Survey.—The Survey. Survey Associates, 112 E. 19th St., New York. *Survey Graphic.—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York. Svenska išk.-sālisk.handi.—Svenska likaresāliskapets hand-lingar. Svenska Lākaresāliskapets Expedition, Stock-

holm 1.

Svenska läk.-tidning.—Svenska läkartidningen. Sturegatan
24, 2 tr., Stockholm.

*Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, Univ. Chicago: See
Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins.

Taiwan igakkai Zassi.—The Taiwan Igakkai Zassi. Jour-nal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Medical Faculty, Taihoku Imperial University, Formosa,

Faculty, Taihoku Imperial University,
Japan.

Tech.chir.—Technique chirurgicale des opérations et pansements, plales de guerre. Gaston Doin & Cle, 8
Place de l'Odéon, Paris. 6°. (Continuation of Paris
chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)

Tech.Supp.,Am.J.Clin.Path.: See Am. J. Clin. Path.

Terapia.—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.

Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1494

W. El Paso St., Fort Worth.

Therap.d.Gegenw.—Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban &
Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B. Berlin,

Tohoku J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo. Tekyo igakkwai Zassi.—Tokyo Igakkwai Zassi. Mittellungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Tokyo. Universität Tokyo, Japan.

Japan.

"Tomorrow.—Tomorrow. Creative Age Press, Inc., 11 E.
44th St., New York.

Tr.A.Am.Physicians.—Transactions of the Association of
American Physicians. Philadelphia.

Tr.A.Life insur.M.Dir.America.—Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America.

H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New
York. (Continuation of Proc. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.)

America.)

Tr. A. Surgeons South. Railw. Syst.—Transactions of the Association of Surgeons of the Southern Railway System. C. S. Carbaugh, Secretary-Treasurer, Southern Railway Bidg., Washington, D. C.

Tr.Am.A.Genito-Uria.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter.—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter. The Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., 548 Medical Arts Bidg., Portland, Ore.

Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First

Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First Avenue Bidg., Rochester, Minn.
 Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.—Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Dr. Francis B. Trudeau, 105 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis Louis Co.

St. Louis

Tr.Am.Hosp.A.—Transactions of the American Hospital
Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.
Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.Laryng.Rhin.& Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological So-

ican Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological So-clety, Inc., Boston.

Tr.Am.Neurol.A.—Transactions of the American Neuro-logical Association. Dr. Henry A. Riley, Sec., 117 E. 72nd St., New York.

Tr.Am.Ophth.Sec.—Transactions of the American Ophthal-mological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York.

St., New York.

Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Britt Printing, St. Louis.

Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. Harry E. Bacon, Ed., 1527 W. Girard Ave., Philadelphia.

Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.

Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc .- Published in Edinburgh Medical

Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. — Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.

gology, Indianapolis.

Tr.internat.Coll.Surgeons. — Continued as J. Internat. Coll.

Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.

*Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med.—Transactions of the Kansas City Academy of Medicine. The Brown-White Co., Kansas City, Mo. Kansas City, Mo. Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Med-

ical Journal.

ical Journal.

Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.: See Nat. Tuberc, A. Tr.

*Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Sec.—Transactions of the New England Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Roy J. Heffernan, Secretary, 46 Eliot St., Boston.

Tr.New England S.Sec.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston.

Tr.Ophth.Sec.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.

Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

*Tr. Pacific Coast Soc. Obst. & Gynec.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Society of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., Port-

Tr.Rey.Med.-Chir.Sec.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Med-ical Journal.

ical Journal.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.

Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Laryag., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St. Chicago.

the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Tr.Sect.Obst., Gynec. & Abd. Surg., A. M. A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Ophth., A. M. A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association.

535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Tr.Sect.Pediat., A. M. A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A. M. A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Urol., A. M. A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Urol., A. M. A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Dractice Med., A. M. A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Dractice Med., A. M. A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Drol., Jap.—Transactiones Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)

Soc.)

Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Philadelphia.

Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia.—Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22d St., Philadelphia.

Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul

St. Paul

Travet publ.inst.prophylac.—Travaux et publications de l'Institut prophylactique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°. (Continuation of Arch.Inst. prophylac.)

Treas. Human Inher.—The Treasury of Human Inheritance.
Cambridge Univ. Press; H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd.,
London. (Listed under Books. R.A. Fisher, editor.)

Cambridge Univ. Frees, Sooks. R. A. Fisher, editor., London. (Listed under Books. R. A. Fisher, editor., Tri-State M.J.—Tri-State Medical Journal. Room 218, First National Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.

Trep. Dis. Buil.—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

Tubercle.—Tubercle. A Journal of Diseases of the Chest. John Bale & Staples, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.

Tubercalcai.—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta

John Baie & Staples, Stan,
London, W. 1.

Tubercelosi.—Tubercelosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta
antitubercolare. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.

Tuberk.-Biblioth.—Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius
Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig. (Listed under

Türk tib cemmec.—Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Bursa sokagi Türk Tib Cemiyeti, İstiklâl Caddesi, Beyoglu, İstan-

Türk Tib Cemiyeti, Istikiai Caduesi, Beyogiu, Istalibul, Türkiye.

Tumori.—Tumori. Via Marcona, 50, Milano.

Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatsschrift. 415 Burkill Road, Shanghai.

Tunisle méd.—La Tunisle médicale. Maison du Médecin,
25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)

unne d.sc.méd.)

U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin.
Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.: See M.Bull.Vet.Admin.

Ugesk.f.lmger.—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.

Uister M.J.—The Ulster Medical Journal. Mr. J. S. Loughridge, 26 University Sq., Belfast, Ireland.

Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du Nord. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.

Univ.California Publ., Anat.—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Berkeley

Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.—University of California Publications in Pharmacology. University of California Press, Berkeley. Univ.California Publ., Physiol. — University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California

Press, Berkeley.
Univ.California Publ., Pub.Health.—University of California

Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.
Univ.California Publ., Zoöl.—University of California Publications in Zoölogy. University of California Press,

*Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins .-- University of Chicago, a Symposium on Hol. Action Vitamins.—University of Chicago a Symposium on the Biological Action of the Vitamins. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor.—University Hospital Bulletin.
University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann

Arbor.

Univ.West.Ontario M.J. — University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. University of Western Ontario Medical School, London, Canada.

Upsala läkaref.förh.—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wikselis Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3868 Washington Blvd., St. Louis.

Utah State M.J.—Continued as Rocky Mountain M.J. Valsalva.—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringo-jatria. Vis Sistina 14, Roma.

Ven.Dis.Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

tendent of Documents. Government Printing Office,
Washington, D.C.
Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.—Verhandlungen der
.deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F.
Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.
Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Kreislauffersch.—Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse
29. Dezeiden. Dresden

*Verhandi.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiel.—Verhandlungen des Vereins der Schweizer Physiologen, Buchdruckerei Kohlhepp, Basel.

Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d. Volksgesundhdienst. — Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Volksgesundheitsdienstes. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S.W. 68. (Continuation of Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Ver-

Vestnik khir .- Vestnik khirurgii. Pr. K. Llebknekht 100,

Leningrad, 22.
Vestnik mikr., epidemiol.i parazitol.—Vestnik mikrobiologii,
epidemiologii i parazitologii. Gosudarstvenniy Institut microbiologii i epidemiologii Yugo-Vostoka v

stitut microbiologii 1 epidemiologii Yugo-Vostoka v Saratove, USSR.

Vestnik eftai.—Vestnik oftaimologii. Rakhmanovakiy per., 3, Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet, vestnik oftal.)

Vet.Med.—Veterinary Medicine. D. M. Campbell, Ed., 7632
S. Crandon Ave., Chicago.

Vida nueva.—Vida nueva. Manzana de Gómez 223, Habana.

Vie méd.—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des ChampsElysées, Paris, 8°.

Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische
Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin,
W. 9.

Virginia M. Monthly .- Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond. Voj.-san.glasnik.—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica,

Vopr.neyrokhir.-Voprosy neyrokhirurgii. Orlikov per., d.3.

Vopr.neyrokhir.—Voprosy neyrokhirurgil. Orlikov per., d.3, Moskva.

Vrach.delo.—Vrachebnoe delo. Ul. Darvina no. 4, Kharkov.

*War & Dector.—War and the Doctor. William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

War Med.—War Medicine. American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Washington Buil.—The Washington Bulletin. Department of Finance, Budget and Business, Division of Institutions, Olympia, Washington.

Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart.—The Washington University Medical Alumni Quarterly. 602 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis.

West African M.J.—Ceased publication.

West.J.Surg.—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 548 Medical Arts Bidg., Portland, Ore.

West Virginia M.J.-West Virginia Medical Journal. Box

West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal. Box 1031. Charleston.
Wien.Arch.fina.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin.
Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.
Wien.kiin.Wehnschr. — Wiener kilnische Wochenschrift.
Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.
Wien.med.Wehnschr.—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift.
Gumpendorferstrasse 96, Wien, 6.
Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal. 917 Tenney
Bldg., Madison, Wis.
Women in Med.—Women in Medicine. Official Quarterly of
American Medical Women's Association, Inc., Elizabeth Kittredge, Ed., 3906 McKinley St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

beth Kittredge, Ed., 3906 McKinley St., N.W., Wash ington, D.C.
Yalo J.Biol. & Med. — Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine.
333 Cedar St., New Haven.
Zentraibi.f.alig.Path.u.path.Anat. — Zentraibiatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centraibi.f.alig. Path.u.path.Anat.)
Zentraibi.f.Bakt.—Zentraibiatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abtellung 1, Originale). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centraibi.f.Bakt.)
Zentraibi.f.Chir.—Zentraibiatt für Chirurgie. Beiheft: Zentraibiatt für Neurochirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentraibi. f. d. ges. Neurel.u.Psychiat.—Zentraiblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentraibi.f.d.ges.Ophth.—Zentraiblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentraibi.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Førsch.—Zentraiblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentraibi.f.gewerbehyg.—Zentraiblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentraibi.f.Gynäk.—Zentraiblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Zentraibi.f.Hais-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.—Zentraiblatt für Hais-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentraibi.f. Haut- u.Geschiechtskr. — Zentraiblatt für Haut- und Geschiechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Zentraibi.f. ham. Med. — Zentraiblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbi. f. inn. Med. — Zentralbiatt für innere Medizin.
 Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
 Zentralbi. f. Neurochir. — Zentralbiatt für Neurochirurgie.
 Beihefte zum Zentralbiatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
 Zentralbi.f. Psychotherap. — Zentralbiatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, Z. Leipzig, C. 1.
 Zhur. ush., nes. i gerl. beiez. — Zhurnal ushnykh, nosovykh i gorlovykh bolezney. Ul. Karl Libknekht, no. 90, Kharkov.
 Zoologica. — Zoologica. Scientific Contributions of the New York Zoologica. — Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Villengang 2, Jens.
 Ztschr.f.Anat. Entwckingsgesch. — Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgesch. — Zeitschrift für Anatomie Lehmanns verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 28, München, 15.
 Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für Geburtshüfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
 Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. — Zeitschrift für die gesamte er perimentalle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse zusher, Lehmanns Lehma

3, Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Barlin, W. 9.

Krankennauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23.
Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte
Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23. Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f. Hals., Nasen- u. Ohrenh. — Zeitschrift für Hals.,
Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23. Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hyglene und
Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse
23. Berlin W. 9.

23, Berlin, W. 9.

2tschr.f.immunitätsfersch.u.exper.Therap. — Zeitschrift für Immunitätsferschung und experimentelle Therapie.

Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie.

Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztsehr.f.lsfektionskr. — Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 125, Berlin, S. W. 68.

Ztschr.f.Kinderfersch. — Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co. Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. — Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch.—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralbiatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Beihefte: Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Theodor Steinkopff. Residensstrasse 32, Dreaden.

forschung. Theodor Steinkophi. Residenistrasse 32, Dresden.

Zischr.f.Krüppelfürserge.—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zischr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.—Continued as Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenarzt, Teil 1: Originale.

Zischr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Kenstitutionslehre. — Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Zischr.f.Konstitutionslehre.)

Zischr.f.mikr.-anat.Fersch.—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Sternwartenstrasse 3, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zischr.f.Merphol., Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlägsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. — Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Orthep. — Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und thre Grenzgebiete. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stutgart. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.)

Ztschr.f.physiel.Chem.—Hoppe-Beyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Woyrschstrasse 13, Berlin, W. 35.

Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.: See Alig.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.

Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.: See Alig.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.

Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. P. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 28, München 15.

Ztschr.f.Rheumaforsch.—Zeitschrift für Rheumaforschung. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Stomatol.—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Untersueh.d.Lebensmitt. — Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
Ztschr.f.Urel.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.urel.Chir.u.Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie und Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.& Ztschr.f.gynäk.Urol.)
Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.—Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern, 16.
Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Zeilfersch.u.mikr.Anat.—Zeitschrift für Zeilforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. A: Allgemeine Zeilforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Abt. B: See Chromosoma. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse. Abt, B: See Chromosoma, Julius Springer, Link-strasse 22-24, Berlin, W. 9.

PERIODICALS ADDED IN THIS VOLUME TO "LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED." FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

Actas, Congresso nacional de ciências da população. Actas españolas de neurología y psiquiatría.

Actas españolas de neurología y psiquiatria.

+Amatus.
The American Imago.
American Journal of Optometry and Archives of American
Academy of Optometry.
American Labor Legislation Review.
American Restaurant Magazine.
Anales del Instituto de Investigaciones físicas aplicadas a

Anales del Instituto de investigaciones físicas aplicadas a la patología humana.

Annals of Biochemistry and Experimental Medicine.

Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences.

Archivos cubanos de cancerología.

Arquivo de trabalhos da Faculdade de medicina do Pôrto.

Arquivos brasileiros de neuriatria e psiquiatria.

Bakers Weekly.

Banker and Financier.

Belgian Review.

Biodynamica.

Boletím dos Hospitais da Santa Casa.

Boletím del Asilo de alienados en Oliva.

Boletín del Instituto de radiología y Centro de estudio y lucha contra el cáncer.

Bolletíne della Società italiana di medicina e igiene tropicale.

+Bulletin of the Forest Sanitarium.

tropicale.
+Bulletin of the Forest Sanitarium.
Bulletin of Practical Ophthalmology.
China at War.
+Clinical Proceedings.

+Clinics.
Deutsche Wehr.

The Family.

Finlay, Revista de la S.C.O.P.
The Family.

Finlay, Revista de laboratorio clínico.
Illinois Dental Journal.
Imprensa médica, Lisboa.

The Indian Physician.

Infantry Journal. Journal of Applied Physics. Journal of Consulting Psychology.

The Journal of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine.

Labor Standards. +Medicina latina, Habana. Natural History.

Natural History.
Nature Magazine.
New York Journal of Dentistry.
New York Times Magazine.
Occupational Psychology.
Pertugal médico.
Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers.
Psychological Bulletin.
Psychological Bulletin.

Psychological Bulletin.
Quarterly Review, London.
Revista da Associação plauiense de medicina.
Revista de la Cruz Roja colombiana.
*Revista médica de Corrientes.
Revista médica del Paraguay.
*Revista médica del Paraguay.

*Revista de medicina legal y jurisprudencia médica.
*Revista peruana de pediatria.
Revista portuguesa de pediatria e puericultura.
Revista de la sanidad militar, Buenos Aires.
*Revista de sanidad militar, Caracas.
Science News Letter.
Social Forces.
Social Science.
Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie Turkmenii.

Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie Turkmenii. +Stanford Medical Bulletin.

Promorrow.

Transactions of the Association of Surgeons of the Southern Railway System.

Transactions of the New England Obstetrical and Gynecological Society.

Transactions of the Pacific Coast Society of Obstetrics and Gynecology.

University of Chicago, a Symposium on the Biological Action of the Vitamins.

Voprosy neyrokhirurgii.

War and the Doctor.

+New Periodicals.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY. THE TITLES UNDER SUBJECT ENTRIES ARE OFTEN INVERTED; SOMETIMES THEY ARE EXPANDED OR SHORTENED.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

BINET, L., and LUXEMBOURG, F., Etude du pouvoir masculinisant de l'urine humaine, Bull.et mêm.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1016-1019, July 10, '39

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 55:1016-1019, July 10, '39.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

LUXEMBOURG, F .: See BINET, L., Jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening or expanding to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

ANDROGENS
in urine, masculinizing power of human urine; use of
female Xiphophorus helleri for detection of maile
hormone, [L. Binet & F. Luxembourg] Bull.et mém.
Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 55: 1016-1019, July 10, '39

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMI-PLEGIA; etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, p-Aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as p-AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE, and diHydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as diHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE. Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLORO-ETHYLENE.

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings for diseases and organs are as follows:

FOR DISEASES

blood in complications and sequels diagnosis epidemiology and statistics etiology and pathogenesis experimental

heredity
history
immunity
in infants and children
metabolism in
mortality

pathology prevention prognosis therapy transmission

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities
abscess
absence
anatomy and histology
blood supply
calculi
cancer
cysts
diseases

echinococcosis embryology examination foreign bodies gangrene hemorrhage infarction innervation pathology perforation physiology roentgenography rupture surgery syphilis tuberculosis tumors ulcers varix wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on the action of quinine is indexed under QUININE, while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under MALARIA, therapy with a cross reference from QUININE, therapy.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid Anesthesia Apparatus Arteries Bacteria Contracture Fistula Hospitals
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Obituaries
Paralysis

Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation
and Insurance

OUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

AARON, A. H.: See LIPP, W. F., Jt. auth.
ABAD COLOMER, L., Valor de las pruebas de resistencia
capilar durante la gestación, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 252254, Feb. 28, '42
ABARBANEL, A. R., Clinical evaluation of adjunctive
therapy with stilbestrol monomethyl ether with comments on toxicity, J.Clin.Endocrinol.2: 386-391, June
'42

See FELDMAN, S. (New York), Jt. auth.

ABBATE, G. M., Mental hygiene and children in war time;
group procedures found effective in prevention and
handling of emotional disorders, Ment.Hyg. 26: 394409, July '42

ABBOTT, G. A., and RUSSEK, H. I., Calcareous aortic stenosis in case of dextrocardia with situs inversus, Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 516-521, Oct. '42

See PASTERNACK, J. G., Jt. auth.

ABBOTT, K. H.: See COURVILLE, C. B., Jt. auth.

ABBOTT, L. C., SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. M., and BOST, F. C., Arthrodesis of wrist with use of grafts of cancellous bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 883-898, Oct. '42

See Gill, E. G. H. auth.

Oct. '42

—See GILL, G. G., Jt. auth.

ABBOTT, L. DeF., JR., Availability of formylglycine, acetylglycine, and propionylglycine for synthesis of hippuric acid by rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 241-245, Sept. '42

ABBOTT, O. A.: See CARTER, B. N., Jt. auth.

ABBOTT, W. D., and SMITH, R. T., Gunshot wound of spinal cord, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 544-546, Dec. '42

ABBOTT, W. E., and HOLDEN, W. D., Prothrombin test as diagnostic and prognostic aid, Arch.Surg. 45: 261-271. Aug. '42

Aug. '42

271, Aug. '42

—and MELLORS, R. C., Body fluid studies in experimental obstruction at various levels of gastrointestinal tract, Surgery 12: 445-449, Sept. '42

—see MELLORS, R. C., Jt. auth.

ABBOTT, W. F., and ADAMSON, J. D., Chronic chlorosis as operation hazard (analysis of 300 hysterectomies), Canad.M.A.J. 47: 201-204, Sept. '42

ABBOTT-MILLER TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

ABDUIT-MILLER IUBE: See Duodenal Tube
ABDERHALDEN, R., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss
der Art der Ernährung auf die Acetylcholinwirkung
und den Synergismus zwischen Aneurin (Vitamin
B1) und Acetylcholin, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 155159, '41

ABDERHALDEN REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis ABDOMEN

See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; Reflex; etc. acute cenditions: See also Abdomen, wounds and in-

furies

-[T. A. Gopalakrishna Rao] Indian M.J. 36: 161-166, July

-aids in diagnosis of acute surgical conditions, [H. Martz] South.Surgeon 11: 475-489, July '42
-diagnosis, [R. B. Lei] Indian M.J. 36: 156-161, July '42

-diagnosis, [D. M. Thergaonkar] Indian M.J. 36: 166-167, July '42

July '42

—diagnosis, [D. M. Thergaonkar] Indian M.J. 36: 166-167,

July '42

—diagnosis in presence of diabetes, [J. D. White &
L. K. Stalker] Am.J.Surg. 57: 429-432, Sept. '42

—diagnosis in surgical emergencies, [L. O. Baumgardner] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 245-248, Nov. '42

—in children, [E. Dubé] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.SainteJustine, Montréal 4: 48-56, May '42

—in gynecology, [V. Felix de Queiroz] Publ.méd.,São

Paulo 14: 61-72, Aug. '42

—Latrodectus mactans (black widow spider) bite as

surgical problem, [K. H. Aynesworth] South.Surgeon

11: 788-793, Nov. '42

—Meckel's diverticulum and acute abdomen; difficult

diagnosis in cases, [J. M. Jorge & C. P. de Nicola]

Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 571-580, July 29,

—need for rectal examination in

-need for rectal examination in emergencies, [M. S. Arunachalam] Indian M.J. 36: 179-180, July '42
-new sign to differentiate abdominal muscular rigidity in cases of acute abdominal conditions from that of other causes (abdominorectal palpation), [A. Yodice]
-Am.J.Surg. 57: 457-458, Sept. '42
-recurrent fever resembling acute abdomen, diagnosed only at autopsy; case, [M. Trimarchi] Boll.Soc.ital. di med.eig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 83-95, '42
-surgical conditions, [A. S. Jackson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 756-761, Nov. '42
-syndrome of acute appendicitis; frequency of other conditions responsible for symptoms, [N. Rosenberg] Am.J.Surg. 58: 365-367, Dec. '42

ABDOMEN, acute conditions—Continued
—tetany of abdominal wall of parathyroid origin (simulating acute surgical syndromes), [F. M. Bustos]
J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 320-322, July-Aug. '42
—"wooden abdomen" in intraperitoneal hemorrhage due
to hepatic rupture; 3 cases, [C. G. Yersin] Rev.méd.
de la Suisse Rom. 62: 148-152, Feb. 25, '42
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatemy and histology, anatomic basis for transverse
incisions, [V. I. Rees] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor
8: 78-79, Sept. '42
hiosd supply: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Thrombo-

8: 78-79, Sept. '42
blood supply: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Thrombophlebitis, mesenteric; etc.
—infra-red photography of abdominal wall, [E. Wayburn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 392-394, Nov. '42
—response of splanchnic blood vessels and of small intes-

tine to vasoconstrictor influences in adrenal insufficiency in cat, [J. L. A. Fowler & R. A. Cleghorn]
Am.J.Physiol. 137: 371-379, Sept. '42
cysts, lymphatic cyst of omental retrocavity of traumatic

origin; case, [A. Johow] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 446-448, June '42

diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdo

iagnesis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Percussion—abdominal pain of urologic origin in children, [M. F. Campbell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 427-431, Aug. '42—abdominal symptoms not due to abdominal disease, [W. H. Witt] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 267-273, July '42—difficulties in diagnosing cause of referred "colic"; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 8: 71-77, July '42—left lower abdominal pain in sullyladder diseases [F.

left lower abdominal pain in gallbladder diseases, [B. Kaplan] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 320-322, July-Aug. 42
 most frequent and important disorders in children, [E. Hagenbach] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 481-484.

prostatitis—cause of acute or recurrent abdominal pain,
[H. Freund] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 41-44, July '42
—severe hepatitis due to silent appendicitis; case of right abdominal syndrome, [L. Soldinger] Antiseptic 39: 229-233, April '42
drainage: See also Appendectomy; Bile Ducts, surgery;

drainage: See also Appendectomy; Bile Ducts, surgery; etc.

-modified Mikulicz coffer dam, [O. R. Palazzo] Arch. Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1:447-451, May '42

-tubes (method of fixation), [T. A. Grimson] St.Barth. Hosp.J., War Ed. 3:173, July '42

examination: See also Abdomen, diagnosis; Abdomen, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; etc.

-objective method for demonstration of local rigidity of abdominal wall, [A. & J. G. Baron] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27:1422-1423, Aug. '42

foreign bedies, gallbladder forceps; case, [A. J. Guzzetta] Am.J.Surg. 57:383, Aug. '42

-errors of surgical technic; foreign bodies left in abdomen; cases, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 20: 358-370, April '42

-migration of foreign body in abdomen (after attempted abortion), [J. N. M. Ross & P. D. McLellan] Lancet 1:704, June 13, '42

-rayable gauze; development of radiopaque, threaded gauze surgical sponge, [E. F. Lewison] Ann.Surg. 116: 311-314, Aug. '42

-stone in abdominal cavity; case, [I. Waligren] Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 3331-3333, Nov. 22, '41

gangrene, postoperative cutaneous gangrene, with report of case following approaches.

gangrene, postoperative cutaneous gangrene, with report of case following appendectomy, [J. V. Gurruchaga & A. R. Manzoni] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 73-82, May '42.

May '42
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
pain: See also Abdomea, acuts conditions; Abdomen,
diagnosis; Colic
—paroxysmal painful crisis, predominantly abdominal,
during sickle cell anemia; case, [J. G. Cabrera
Calderin, J. M. Labourdette Scull & L. Barreras]
Arch.de med.inf. 11: 61-67, April-June '42
penduleus, faulty movements of diaphragm as cause of
nonobstructive emphysema and angina poctoris (use
of supporting abdominal belt), [W. J. Kerr] Radiology 39: 153-156, Aug. '42
pressure in, ecchymotic mask due to thoracoabdominal
compression, with report of 2 personal cases, [V.
Ferrandiz Senante] Med.españ. 7: 10-22, Jan. '42
—influence of abdominal binders on lung volume and
pulmonary dynamics, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] Arch.Surg. 45: 140-144, July '42
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis

ptesis: See Splanchnoptosis

ABDOMEN-Continued

centgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roent-genography; Surgery, postoperative complications; other subheads under Abdomen; etc. aid to diagnosis of left subphrenic disease, [M. G. Wasch & B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Surg. 57: 321-324, Aug. '42

Wasch & B. S. Epsteinj Am. S. Surg.

Aug. '42

- differential diagnosis of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum,

[J. Bücker] Röntgenpraxis 13: 173-175, May '41

- manifestations of acute infectious mononucleosis in
abdomen, [M. H. Poppel & S. Starr] Radiology

39: 437-439, Oct. '42

- meteorism; roentgenologic symptoms and their evaluation in diagnosis of certain abdominal diseases, [O.
Waither] Gastroenterologia 66: 162-173, '41

rupture, postoperative: See Abdomen, surgery

surgery: See also Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative

gical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, preoperative care; other subheads under Abdomen;

etc.

-anatomic basis for transverse incisions, [V. L. Rees]
Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 78-79, Sept. '42
-continuous endodigestive aspiration by nasal route,
technic useful for surgeon, [R. Canals Mayner] Med.
españ. 8: 137-152, Aug. '42
-disruption of wound; possible causes and treatment,
[R. Pérez Díaz] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 764-771, Sept.

-42
-disruption of wounds, [J. Jáki] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172:
1-26, '41
-disruption of wounds, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc.
32: 377-379, Aug. '42
-early rising after surgery, with special reference to nomenclature, [O. Alves] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 291-296, June '42
-importance and distribution of transversalis fascis from

importance and distribution of transversalis fascia from

-incisional

-importance and distribution of transversalis fascia from viewpoint of surgeon, [S. A. Zieman] Arch.Surg. 45: 926-934, Dec. '42
-incisional hernias following gallbiadder operations, [G. A. Carlucci] Am. J. Surg. 58: 97-99, Oct. '42
-one year's work in laparotomy, [J. H. Carstens] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 820, Oct. '42 [Reprint, 1892]—postoperative eventration; 20 cases, [R. Hofstätter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1988-1999, Nov. 8, '41
-postoperative eventrations and their prevention by means of infraumbilical laparotomy, [M. J. Wunderlich] Cir.y.cirujanos 10: 295-308, June 30, '42
-reconstruction operation for large middine incisional hernia, [L. V. & H. L. Rush] Surgery 12: 133-138, July '42
-sodium pentothal (barbital preparation) anesthesia for

July '42

-sodium pentothal (barbital preparation) anesthesia for surgery in experimental animals; induction by intravenous injection and maintenance by intermittent intraperitoneal drip, [A. E. Pearce & L. A. Terzian] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. Z7: 1199-1200, June '42

-spinal anesthesia, [A. Caviglia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 298-304, April '41

-surgery of "total war" (John Burns lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] Glasgow M.J. 137: 123-142, June '42

-symposium on new trends in surgery; continuous spinal anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride), [W. T. Lemmon & G. W. Paschal, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1729-1739, Dec. '42

-technic of simultaneous approach to right illac fossa

-technic of simultaneous approach to right illac fossa and to pelvic cavity, [E. C. Palma, Pietropinto & R. A. Ugón] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 54-76, Jan. 42

and to pelvic cavity, [E. C. Pama, Fretrophilo & R. A. Ugón] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 54-76, Jan. '42
—therapy (Nuttall method of rectus transplantation) of cases of postoperative subumbilical hernia; preliminary report, [C. Otero] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 209-218, May 31, '42
—transverse incisions, [R. D. Mansfield & R. Lich, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. 38: 749-750, Aug. '42
—unusual technic for repair of incisional hernia, [R. B. Catteill S.Clin.North America 22: 795-799, June '42

Cattell] S.Clin.North America 22: 795-799, June '42 tuberculosis, pulmonary aspects in children, [F. C. Tucci, A. Russo & B. L. Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: A. Russo & 469-476, '40

See also Cicatrix, tumors

pathic hypoglycemia and retroperitoneal sarcoma, [H. A. Arkless] M.Buil.Vet.Admin. 19: 225-229, Oct.

experimental endocrine bases of tumorigenesis of epi-thelial and conjunctive tissue of female genital sphere, [A. Lipschütz] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 404-438, July '42

438, July '42

-fusocellular sarcoma; case, [J. C. Osorio G.] Bol. clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7:140-143, April '41

-retroperitoneal sarcoma, [S. B. Kates] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 18:401-405, April '42

-retroperitoneal sympathicoblastoma without involvement of adrenal glands (metastases to brain in one case). [B. L. Drake & C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Path. 33: 922-929, June '42

ABDOMEN, tumors-Continued

stroperitoneal sympathicocytic sympathoma with hepatic metastasis (ascitic form); case in child syears old, [P. R. Cervini, J. C. Lascano González & M. Walssmann] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 564-171, June '42

mors of retroperitoneal spaces, [M. Nordland] Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 324-344, '42

-urologic manifestations of retroperitoneal tumors, [T. H. Sweetser] Tr. West. S. A. (1941) 51: 345-367, 42

wounds and injuries, [L. C. Foster] Connecticut M.J. 6: 724-731, Sept. '42

-abdominothoracic gunshot injuries, [F. L. Loria] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 105-114, Sept. '42

-differential diagnosis and treatment of acute injuries; method employed at University of Minnesota Hospitals, [C. E. Rea] Am.J.Surg. 57: 316-320, Aug. '42

-limmediate treatment, [W. D. Wise] S.Clin.North America 22: 1375-1387, Oct. '42

-laceration of abdomen with ectopia of viscera, [N. Bisson] J.Maine M.A. 33: 116, June '42

-lymphatic cyst of omental retrocavity of traumatic origin; case, [A. Johow] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 446-448, June '42

-mortality in penetrating wounds in civil practice, with

448, June mortality in particular [R. M.

penetrating knife wounds, [E. L. Rippy] Mil.Surgeon 91: 161-169, Aug. '42 -reinfusion of blood in current practice, [P. de São Tiago] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 687-708, June '42 -rupture of intestine following severe muscular strain, [H. Berman & H. Rosner] Am.J.Surg. 58: 137-139, Oct. '42

oct. 42
-subcutaneous injuries, [F. Christopher] Proc.Interst.
Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 342-346, 42
-traumatic abdomen; special reference to nonpenetrating injuries, [H. L. Cheves] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 363-365, Sept. 42

ing injuries, [H. L. Cheves] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 363-365, Sept. '42
-traumatic ancurysm of abdominal aorta of 27 years' duration; case, [E. Ricen & P. F. Dickens, Jr.]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 692-694, July '42
-traumatic cholecystitis; anatomicopathologic etiology, clinical significance and recognition in accident insurance, [M. Biebl] Beitr.z.kiln.Chir. 172: 161-229, '41

-traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer; study apropos of case, [A. G. Gallo & J. J. Pozzo] Semana méd. 2: 133-136, July 16, '42
-traumatic subcutaneous perforation of small intestine, [C. C. Keeler] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 406-409, April '42

-treatment of wounds, [W. H. Ogilvie] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 470-483, July '42 -unusual gunshot wound, [L. M. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. 58: 148-149, Oct. '42 -war wounds, [L. D. Heaton] Hawaii M.J. 2: 26-28, Sept.-Oct. '42

Sept.-Oct. '42

ABEL, A. R.: See EIGEN, L. A., jt auth.

ABEL, M.: See PONS, C. A., jt. auth.

ABELIN, I., Ueber einige Ernährungsfragen der Gegenwart,

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 330-334, March 21, '42

Eine titrimetrische Methode zur Bestimmung des AminoStickstoffes, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.,

pp. 7-8, Jan. '42

Zählung, der weissen, und reten, Rlutkörnershen, im

e titrimetrische Methode zur Bestimmung des Amino-Stickstoffes, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 7-8, Jan. '42 lung der weissen und roten Blutkörperchen im gleichen Präparat, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 8, Jan. '42 er Schaden und Nutzen sympathico-mimetischer Substanzen bei der experimentellen Hyperthyreose, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 22-23, Jan. '42 Ueber Schader Substanzen

Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 22-23, Jan. '42
Ueber interhormonale Beziehungen, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 13, June '42
Ernährung und Schilddrüsenwirkung; ueber antithyreotoxische Diäten und ihre wichtigeren organischen und anorganischen Bestandtelle, Helvet.med.acta 9: 405-426, July '42
Ueber Hormongleichgewichte, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 788-792, July 18, '42
ABELL. H. D., Management of presbyopia, Kentucky M.J. 40: 450-453, Nov. '42
ABELL, 1., Committee on Medical Preparedness of American Medical Association, Paper & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 17-19, '42

pp. 17-19, '42
Activities of American College of Surgeons and their relation to defense program, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 167-170, April '42

Profesión y preparación medicas, Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 190-195, April-June '42 ABELLO PASCUAL, F.: See ABELLO PASCUAL, J., jt.

ABELLO PASCUAL, J., and ABELLO PASCUAL, F., Pinzas hemostáticas, cauterio hemostático, modificación del cauterio de Graf para la sección de adherencias mediastinales, etc., Bev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 216-221,

April '42

See GONZALEZ MARTIN, J., jt. auth.

ABELS, J. C., and ethers, Hepatic vitamin A in rat as affected by administration of dibenzanthracene, J. Exper.Med. 76: 143-161, Aug. '42

ABELSON, S. M.: See HESS, J. H., jt. auth.

ABENTE HAEDO, F., and RODRIGUEZ DEVINCENZI, A., La sulfadiazina en la shigelosis y en la salmonelosis, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 449-453,'42

Los nuevos derivados sulfamidicos en el tratamiento eficaz de la disentería bacilar, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 13: 390-400, July '42; also, Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 113-124, July '42

La insuficiencia suprarrenal en la disenteria bacilar, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 21-30, July '42

ABERCROMBIE. T. F. Notation.

Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 21-39, July

'42

ABERCROMBIE, T. F., Nutrition in a state health program, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 261-264, July '42

ABERNETHY, D. A., Note on estimation of surgical risk in prostatectomy, Brit.J.Urol. 14: 86-87, June '42

ABLER, C.: See VOLLMER, H., R. auth.

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES

See also Cripples; Petus, abnormalities; Monsters;

Twins; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

-congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; use of varied diets and of different strains of rats. [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 860-866, Nov. '42

-experimental production of congenital skeletal abnormalities in offspring of rats fed deficient diet, [J. Warkany & R. C. Nelson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 889-893, June '42

-modes of origin of dystopic tissues, with special reference to problem of hypernephroma, [P. Gruenwald] J.Urol. 48: 244-251, Sept. '42

-progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 653-690, Oct. '42

-rare deformities, [J. Pérez Peña & J. Mantelga] Rev.

rare deformities, [J. Pérez Peña & J. Manteiga] Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 243-256, Jan.-March

ABORTION

CATION

—capillary permeability test in pregnancy, [E. Kawerau]

Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 58-70, Feb. '42

—infection of newborn Syrian hamsters with virus of
mare abortion (Dimock and Edwards), [K. Anderson
& E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Path. 18: 555-561, July '42

—medicolegal interpretation of uterine curettage, [M.
I. Bozzini] Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 4: 73-80,

—pre-implantation abortion in Flankarian.

I. Bozzini] Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 4: 73-80, April-Sept. '40

—pre-implantation abortion in Elephantulus, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 120-126, July '42

complications and sequels: See also other subheads under Abortion

—treatment of puerperal infection, [T. K. Brown] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 899-906, Oct. '42

criminal, migration of foreign body in abdomen (after attempted abortion), [J. N. M. Ross & P. D. McLellan] Lancet 1: 704, June 13, '42

—forensic chemical examination of materials containing soaps; turbidimetric determination of soaps, [M. W. Partridge] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 119-126, April-June '42

—natural history of a social phenomenon, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 671-674, Oct. '42

—reluctant mothers, [M. Millikin] Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 215-221, July '42

—two rare cases, [C. Lopes] Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 89-84, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

—unusual case of quinine poisoning (after taking 120

—unusual case of quinine poisoning (after taking 120 grains to induce abortion), [A. E. McCulloch] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 155-156, Aug. '42 stielegy and pathegenesis, pelvic injury as result of trauma, [C. J. Andrews] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 383-385, July '42

peated abortion due to endocrine disorders; case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernandez Speroni] Semana méd. 2: 1033-1037, Oct. 29, '42

2: 1033-1037, Oct. 29, '42

-spontaneous abortion, [L. W. Mason] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 630-638, Oct. '42
history, abortion in hippocratic books, [F. R. Merchante] Semana méd. 2: 390-396, Aug. 13, '42
induced: See also Abortion, criminal
-induction of labor in gravid uterus by Aburel method (intrauterine injections of sodium chloride), with report of cases, [R. B. Mon] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 70-73, April 29, '42

ABORTION, induced—Continued
—interruption of pregnancy by Aburel method (intrauterine injections of sodium chloride), [F. Magrans
Roca] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 555-561, July '42
—microcephaly following maternal pelvic irradiation
for interruption of pregnancy; case, [D. P. Murphy, M. E. Shirlock & E. A. Doll] Am.J.Roentgenol.
48: 356-359, Sept. '42
—question of interruption of pregnancy in paroxysmal
tachycardia, [T. Pütz & O. Ullrich] Eischr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 33: 790-797, Nov. 1, '41
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense
group

group

--immunity in brucellosis, [I. F. Huddleson] Bact.Rev.
6: 111-142, June '42
legislation, [I. Schermer] Journal-Lancet 62: 223-224,
June '42

venties, clinical and experimental observations on use of corpus luteum extracts, [F. H. Falls, G. H. Rezek & S. J. Benensohn] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 289-299, Sept. '42

-abortions and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone),
[J. M. Brockman] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 402-405, Oct.

[J. M. Brockman] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 402-405, Oct. '42

-increased potency of corpus luteum with vitamin E in therapy of threatened and habitual abortion, [E. Bach & H. Winkler] Arch.f. Gynäk. 172: 97-109, '41

-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in prevention following gynecologic operations, [A. Clavero Núfier] Med.españ. 6: 520-525, Dec. '41

-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy and progestin metabolism (pregnandiol excretion in urine), [C. D. Davis, E. C. Hamblen, W. K. Cuyler & M. Baptist] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 377-382, June '42

-theratened abortion, [R. B. Dunn] North Carolina M.J. 3: 549-551, Oct. '42

-treatment of recurrent and threatened abortion, [W. J. Carrington] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 387-390, July '42

-use-of stilbestrol (estrogen) for treatment of threatened and habitual abortion: preliminary report, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. 35: 338-847, Sept. '42

-vitamin E in habitual abortion and habitual miscarriage, [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 534-541, Oct. '42

therapy, experiences with benin (sulfone derivative), [K. Vácha] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 248-250, Feb. 14, '41

-spontaneous abortion and its treatment with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [L. W. Mason] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 630-638, Oct. '42

ABRAHAM, E. P., and CHAIN, E., Purification and some physical and chemical properties of penicillin, Brit. J.Exper.Path. 23: 103-115, June '42

ABRAHAMSON, E. M., Stabilized Nessler's solution, Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 60, July '42

Dietary treatment for asthma and hay fever, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 40: 711-718, July '42

ABRAMOW, S., Ueber die Verbreitung von Rückfalityphus, Fleckfieber und Maiaria auf dem Territorium der Sowjetunion von 1839 bis 1936, München.med.Wchnscht. St. 1156-1155, Oct. '44' '41

ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., Sulfonamides in treatment of various common skin diseases, Am.J.Pharm. 114: 250-256, July '42

ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., Sulfonamides in treatment of various common ski increased potency of corpus luteum with vitamin E in

ABRAMOWITZ, R. K.: See LOOFBOUROW, J. R., Jt.

ABRAMS, M. J., Exanthema subitum; review of recent literature, and report of case, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 113-115, Oct. '42

ABRAMS, N. R., Arthritis, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 296-300, Nov.-Dec. '42

ABRAMS, R.: See MILLER, B. F., Jt. auth.

ABRAMSON, D. I., Responses of peripheral blood vessels in man to various drugs, Clinica 1: 195-258, June '42

—and FIERST, S. M., Arterial blood flow in extremities with varicose veins, Arch.Surg. 45: 964-968, Dec. '42

EIEEET S. M. and FIERCHS, M. Explusion of local

Piers S. M., and FLACHS, K., Evaluation of local vasodilator effect of acetyl-beta-methylcholine chlo-ride (mecholyl) by iontophoresis, Am.Heart J. 23: 317-822, June '42

817-822, June '42
Effect of muscular exercise upon peripheral circulation in patients with valvular heart disease, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 747-750, Nov. '42
ABRAMSON, E., and BRUMIUS, E., On biological potency of β-caroiene in arachis oil and in margarine, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 164-167, '42

physiol.Scandinav. 3: 164-167, '42

ABRAMSON, H. A., Stable hydrogen peroxide aerosol, Science 96: 238, Sept. 4, '42

— See BENDER, M. B., Jt. auth.
—and MOORE, D. H., Note on electrophoretic patterns following aeration of ragweed pollen extract, J.Biol. Chem. 144: 579-580, Aug. '42

— ENGEL, M. G., and GETTNER, H. H., Skin reactions; quantitative studies of whealing, J.Allergy 13: 431-443, July '42

— ENGEL, M. G., and MOORE, D. H., Skin reactions to electrophoretic fractions of timothy pollen extract, J.Allergy 14: 65-75, Nov. '42

ABRAMSON, M.: See NEWMAN, H., Jt. auth.

ABRAMSON, P. D., Diagnosis and treatment of acral gangrene, Am.J.Surg. 57: 253-274, Aug. '42 de ABREU, F., O hospital central do exército, Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 629-632, June '42 Criações brasileiras no serviço de saude em campanha, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 647-658, June '42 A médicina militar, Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 263-268, Aug. '42.

de ARREU. M.

e ABREU, M., A roentgen-fotografía no estudo do indice de morbidade tuberculosa no Brasil, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 613-618, '40 Exame sistematico pela roentgen-fotografía, Med. cir. pharm., pp. 177-284, April-May '40 Routine chest examinations and cardiovascular dis-eases, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 129-131, '42 Fluorophotography in routine mass examination of populations, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 271-272, '42

Social factors and tuberculosis, Proc. Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 273-277, '42
Routine examinations and anatomic-radiological forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc. Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 279-280, '42
Present status of fluorography (roentgen-photography), Proc.Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 281-282, '42
Importância do exame sistemático e periódico roentgen-fotográfico na profilaxia da tuberculose, J.d.clín. 23: 207-210, March '42

ABREU CAMPANARIO. M., Considerações, clínico-

cotogranco na profilaxia da tuberculose, J.d.clin. 23: 207-210, March '42

de ABREU CAMPANARIO, M., Considerações clínicoradiológicas acerca dos abcessos sub-frênicos, An. paulist.de med.e cir. 43: 393, May; 481, June '42

ABREU FIALHO, S., "Cisticercus cellulosae" na câmara anterior, Hospital, Río de Janeiro 21: 675-678, May '42

See also under names of organs and regions
Brodie's: See Osteomyelitis
epidural: See Cranium, abscess; Spine, abscess
ischiorectal, treatment of perianal abscess, [W. F. Gillesple] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 547-551, Dec. '42
paravertebral, rupture into pleura or lung, [W. D. W.
Brooks] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 49-61, April '42
perianal: See also Abscess, ischiorectal
—fissure in ano and abscesses, [B. F. Hardin] Memphis
M.J. 17: 205-207, Nov. '42
perinephritic: See Perinephritis
peripharyageal, empyema complicating abscess, [E. Press
& H. S. Altman] J.A.M.A. 119: 1181-1182, Aug. 8,
peritonsiliar, acute abscess due to Bectiles malebil (C.

peritonsillar, acute abscess due to Bacillus welchi, [J. Berberich] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 173-174, '42

-brief review of 133 consecutive cases of quinsy treated by immediate tonsillectomy, [K. K. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 271-273, May '42

-diagnosis and prevention of threatened tonsillar sepsis, [T. Liebermann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 161-164,

-microflora of abscesses and their relation to tonsillar flora, [P. Franc] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 240-243, Feb. 14, '41

14, '41

-tonsillectomy during acute period as therapy of abscess of tonsillar fossa; study based on 150 cases, [O. B. Serrano] Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 17-23, July 9, '42

-tonsillectomy in peritonsillitis; military aspects, [B. Kechl] Deut.Militärarzi 6: 155-160, March '41

periurethral, urinary extravasation (periurethral phlegmon); clinical study of 32 cases, [E. O. Finestone] Ann.Surg. 116: 109-121, July '42

retropharyngeal, with report of case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 176-178, May '42

subphrenie, [H. E. Bundy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 410-412, April '42

-[N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 231-234, Oct. 31, '42

-[N. 1

-[N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 231-234, Oct. 31,

'42
-[R. K. Magee] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 213-218, Sept. '42
-clinical and roentgen study. [M. de Abreu Campanário]
An.paulist.de med.e cir. 43: 393, May; 481, June '42
-diagnostic criteria based upon study of 139 cases,
[L. A. Hochberg] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 183-295, Aug. '42
-gastric polyposis with secondary neoplastic degeneration, perforation of stomach and subphrenic abscess in girl 16 years old, [Morais David] Amatus 1: 481-483, May '42
-in girl 5 years old, [C. A. Proaño C.] Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 38-57, June '42
-left subphrenic abscess, [H. Neuhof & N. C. Schlossmann] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 751-758, Dec. '42
-operation by extrapleural transthoracic route; results in cases, [S. E. Luchetti] Semana méd. 2: 481-483, Aug. 27, '42
-roentgenographic aid to diagnosis of left subphrenic disease, [M. G. Wasch & B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Surg. 57: 321-324, Aug. '42
-therapy, [O. J. Cames] An.de cir. 8: 24-36, March-June '42
-with bronchial fistula, [J. Head & T. B. Budsan's

"42"
—with bronchial fistula, [J. Head & T. R. Hudson]
Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 54-67, July '42
ABSENTEEISM: See Industry and Occupations
ABSORPTION: See Drugs, administration and dosage;
Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability;
Riboflavin; etc.

ABSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Carotene; Spectrum Anal-

BSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Carotene; Spectrum Analysis; Ultravlolet Rays; etc.

BT, A. F., HARDY, L. M., FARMER, C. J., and MAASKE, J. D., Belation of vitamin C to scarlet fever, rheumatic infections and diphtheria in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 426-442, Sept. '42

—and others, Studies on plasma vitamin A; determination of vitamin A and carotene content of blood plasma for clinical and nutritional studies, Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 241-245, '42

Studies on plasma vitamin A; relationship of plasma vitamin A to pregnancy and anemia in syphilitic patients, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 245-253, '42

CACIA

ACACIA bronchial asthma due to sensitivity to gum acacia (in printer), [P. H. Sprague] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 253, Sept. '42

printer), [P. H. Sprague] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 253, Sept. '42

-experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; effects of intravenous injections of solutions of gum arabic (gum acacia), egg albumin and gelatin upon blood and organs of dogs and rabbits, [W. C. Hueper] Am.J.Path. 18: 895-833, Sept. '42

-experiments on cadaver nerve graft and "glue" suture of divided peripheral nerves, [N. de Rezende] New York State J.Med. 42: 2124-2128, Nov. 15, '42

-use and fate of purified acacia solution (as blood substitute) in experimental hemorrhage, [J. H. Sloan, C. L. Block & J. K. Freilich] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 343-348, Nov.-Dec. '42

therapy: See Nephritis, edema with ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE MEDICINA

-Institute of Physical Investigations Applied to Human Pathology (Academia nacional de medicina; su Instituto de investigación), Día méd. 14: 862-863, Aug. 31, '42

ACADEMIE DE MEDECINE

-Académie de médecine (Paris) and the tragedy of Prance of Prunedal Caeméd de Médelo. 72: 366-

Académie de médecine (Paris) and the tragedy of France, [A. Pruneda] Gac.méd.de México 72: 386-391, Aug. 31, '42

ACANTHOSIS

CANTHÓSIS
nigricans, associated with carcinoma of lung, [O. L.
Levin & H. T. Behrman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46:
54-58, July '42
—association of aurantiasis palmaris, acanthosis nigricans
and epidermodysplasia verruciformis in case of gastric cancer, [H. Jeanneret] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.
72: 547-550, May 16, '42
CARIASIS.

ACARIASIS

-cheese itch: contact dermatitis due to mite-infested cheese dust, [G. B. Dowling & E. W. P. Thomas]
Brit.M.J. 2: 543, Nov. 7, '42

ACCELERATION: See Aviation and Aviators

also Aviation and Aviators; First Aid; Mines See

See also Aviation and Aviators; First Aid; Mines and Miners; Trauma; etc.

-accidental shooting fatalities in wartime, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 4-5, Aug. '42

-aortic size, status lymphaticus and accidental death, [W. G. Millar & T. F. Ross] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 455-460, Oct. '42

-personal injury by accident; medicolegal problems, [D. C. Norris] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 10: 133-156, July '42.

-asfety in hospitals, [J. M. Roche] Hospitals 16: 56-57, Sept. '42

-survey of accidents resulting from army maneuvers with recommendations for their prevention, [M. H. Fineberg] Mil.Surgeon 91: 75-81, July '42

automobile, eye movements produced by prismatic glasses as cause of faulty steering of certain conveyances, [H. G. Willerding] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 207-223, '41

-alcohol and traffic accidents, [D. S. Berry] Dis.Nerv. System 3: 341-349, Oct. '42

-alcoholic traffic offender, [L. C. Selling] J.Crim. Psychopath. 4: 282-342, Oct. '42

-injurles, [J. J. Moorhead] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 295-390, '42

-ophthalmologist's place in prevention of traffic accidents, [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. 120: 261-265, Sept. 26, '42

-part of medical man in traffic accident prevention, [M. W. Sherwood] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 720-725, Aug. '42

accidents, [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. 120: 261-265, Sept. 26, '42

—part of medical man in traffic accident prevention, [M. W. Sherwood] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 720-725, Aug. '42

—payment guaranteed; Minnesota solves problem of collecting for treatment of cases, [A. G. Stasel] Mod.Hosp. 59: 66, Dec. '42

—traumatic rupture of pregnant uterus, [R. B. Woodhull] Surgery 12: 615-620, Oct. '42

industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance prevention: See also Accidents, automobile; Industry and Occupations, hygiene

Occupations, hygiene
-make your home safe, [M. E. Ansel] Hygeia 20: 747,
Oct. '42

Oct. 42
—tumbling and stumbling safely, [H. D. Price] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 531, Nov. '42
AGCINELLI, A. N., Nefritis hipertensiva, Arch. argent. de pediat. 17: 557-563, June '42
AGCINELLI FERNANDEZ, R., Proyecto de ley antivenérea, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 369-369, Dec. '41

ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refrac-

ACETABULUM

See also Hip

—primary genetic dysplasia of hip with and without classical dislocation, [V. L. Hart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 753-771, Oct. '42

fractures, method of treatment, [R. F. Dewitt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 690-691, July '42

toxicity, chronic anemia and leukopenia in combined acetaniiid and aminopyrine poisoning, [V. T. Austin]
J.A.M.A. 120: 911-913, Nov. 21, '42
ACETARSONE

therapy: See Syphilis, congenital texicity, in treatment of congenital syphilis; review of literature, [J. Hinrichsen] Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 18) pp. 1-92, '42

ACETATES

See also Acid, acetic

-toxicity for rats, [A. Hemingway & A. Sparrow] Proc.

Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 44-45, Oct. '42

ACETONE

See also Acidosis

-application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice; metabolism and occurrence of ketone bodies, [J. A. Behre & S. Freeman] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 299-311, '42; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '42

-effect of 1,2-dihydroxybutyric acids on insulin hypoglycemia, [E. Hoff-Jørgensen & W. Posborg Petersen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 28-38, '41

in bleed: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Dlabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Dlabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies

ACETYLCHOLINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Blood, acetylcholine; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Eyes, pain; Retina, blood supply; Urine, choline; Vasomotor System, diseases

ACETYL-CIBAZOL: See cross reference under Acetylsulfathiazole

ACETYLGLYCINE: See Acid, aminoacetic
AECTYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Arthritis, Rheumatold,
therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Impotence, therapy; Osteoarthritis;
therapy; Ovary, cysts; Pelvis, diseases; Sciatica,

ACETYLMORPHINE

CETYLMORPHINE
—deacetylation of heroin (diacetylmorphine) and related compounds by mammalian tissues, [C. I. Wright] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 328-337, Aug. '42 addiction, suppression of diacetylmorphine as aspect in campaign against toxicomania, [L. Bard] Medicina, México (sup.) 22: 126, Aug. 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 134, Sept. 18 '49.

ACETYLSULFANILAMIDE: Sept. 10, 42

ACETYLSULFANILAMIDE: See Arthritis, gonorrheal;
Bacteria, coli; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes,
diseases; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, therapy; Sulfanilamide and
Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Trachoma, therapy;
Typhus, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
ACETYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfanilamide derivative):
See Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives

ACETYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfanilamide derivative):
See Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
actives
ACEVEDO, H. J.: See MOIA, B., Jt. auth.
ACEVES, S., Patogenia de la hipertensión arterial, Prensa méd.mex. 7:59, May 15, '42
Digital lanata (estudio de sus efectos en clínica), Gac. méd.de México 72:410-449, Aug. 31, '42
Diagnóstico electrocardiográfico de la pericarditis, Prensa méd.mex. 7:161-162, Nov. 15, '42
ACHARD. A., A propósito del endometrioma, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 438-452, May '42
—and RUIZ ARGE, F., Parametritis supurada; drenaje espontáneo transvesical y curación, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 130-137, Feb. '42
ACHARYA, B. N., NIYOGI, S. P., and PATWARDHAN, V. N., Balanced diets; effect of parching on biological value of proteins of some cereals and pulses, Indian J.M.Research 30: 73-80, Jan. '42
ACHESON, G. H., LEE, E. S., and MORISON, R. S., Deficiency in phrenic respiratory discharges parallel to retrograde degeneration, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 269-273, July '42
ACHILLES TENDON: See Tendons

ACHILLES TENDON: See Tendons ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity ACHONDROPLASIA

—etiopathogenesis, [A. Munilla & J. R. Marcos] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 385-393, Aug. '42 ACHROMATOPSIA: See Color Blindness ACHROMOTRICHIA: See Hair, color of ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylla ACID

acetic, utilization for cholesterol formation, [K. Bloch & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 625-636, Oct. '42 acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic

acid
adenylic, and bacterial growth, [S. Caspe & A. G. Osler]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 150-151, Nov. '42

ACID—Continued
adenylpyrophosphoric, determinations of adenosinfriphosphate and its decomposition products in fresh and autolyzed dog brain, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. 145; 647-656, 0ct. '42

—role of adenine nucleotides and growth factors in increased proliferation following damage to cells, [J. R. Loofbourow] Nature, London 150: 349-350, Sept. 19, '42

amino: See Amino Acids
aminoacetic, aminoacetic acid and accepted brands omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 119: 1507, Aug. 29, '42

—availability of formylglycine, acetylglycine and propionylglycine for synthesis of hippuric acid by rabbit, [L. Def. Abbott, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 241-245, Sept. '42

—manometric determination, [F. Leuthardt & B. Glas-

sept. 42 anometric determination, [F. Leuthardt & B. Glasson] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 39-40, Jan. '42

-manometric determination, [F. Leutharut & B. Glasson] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 39-40. Jan. '42

-modifications produced by ingestion of aminoacetic acid on quantity of hippuric acid eliminated; repercussions in hepatic functional exploration, [A. Grafia & P. Vizca] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 48-53, July '42

-pharmacology of sodium hydroxyacetate with observations on toxicity of glycine (aminoacetic acid), [W. F. Riker & H. Gold] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 396-312, Oct. '42

aminobenzoic, inhibiting effect of various compounds on curative action of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in infected mice, [G. W. Raiziss, M. Severac & J. C. Moetsch] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 31: 198-290, July '42

-p-aminobenzoic acid and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and 'its derivatives) in rat nutrition, [G. J. Martin] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Mod. 51: 58-59, Oct. '42

-effect of sulfanilamides on growth of micro-organisms in presence and absence of p-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Wiedling] Nature, London 150: 290-291, Sept. 5, '42

-in vitro studies of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide deriva-

in vitro studies of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide derivatives) action on organisms of Brucella group; counteracting effect of β-aminobenzoic acid, [B. Wise] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 155-160, Oct. '42-inhibition of antimalarial action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide) by β-aminobenzoic acid, [J. Maier & E. Biley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 152-154, May

fanilamide) by \$p\$-aminobenzoic acid, [J. Maier & E. Riley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 152-154, May '42

—microbiologic method for determination of \$p\$-aminobenzoic acid, [M. Landy & D. M. Dicken] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 109-114, Nov. '42
—preliminary report on \$p\$-aminobenzoic acid for graying hair, [L. A. DeVilbiss] M. Woman's J. 49: 341, Nov. '42
—protection of mice against meningococcal infection by sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative): inhibition of protection by \$p\$-aminobenzoic acid, [L. Thomas & J. H. Dingle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 76-78, Oct. '42
—role of inositol and \$p\$-aminobenzoic acid in normal lactation, [D. R. Climenko & E. W. McChesney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 157-159, Oct. '42
—"sulfanilamide effect" of substances devoid of sulfo groups (\$p\$-aminobenzamide and atoxyl, sodium arsanilate), [J. Hirsch] Science 96: 139-140, Aug. 7, '42
aminocarboxylic: See Amino Acids arachidenic: See Accorbic Acid harbituric: Bee Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives bezoic: See Burns, therapy bromacetic, distribution of exogenous bromine in cats after treatment with *ribromethanol, *ribromacetal-dehyde and *fribromacetic acid, [G. A. Emerson & J. L. Morrison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.75: 226-230, July '42
—effect of riboflavin and ethyl bromoacetate on growth of ascites carcinoma in mice, [H. Henkel] Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch. 51: 199-205, '41
earbelic: See Blood, citrates; Citrates oysteic: See Cystine and Cysteine dehydreaseorbic: See Ascorbic Acid effects, effects of acid and basic diets on tissue picture and metabolism of lymphatic organs, [J. Berendes] Arch.f.Ohren., Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 394-406, '41
—origin of ionized iron after action of acids on blood and influence of carbon monoxide, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 74-79, May '42 ethylsulfuric: See Uliva, sulfur fatty: See also Rhinitis, therapy

influence of carbon monoxide, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.50: 74-79, May'42 ethylsulfurie: See Urine, sulfur fatty: See also Rhinitis, therapy—effect of hemicellulose hydrogels on character of stool and bowel movement, [R. Bauer] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 387-389, Nov. '42—effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic and linolenic acids in reproduction and lactation, [F. W. Quackenbush, F. A. Kummerow & H. Steenbock] J. Nutrition 24: 213-224, Sept. '42

ACID, fatty—Continued
—unsaturated fatty acids in dietary destruction of

N,N-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) and
in production of anemia in rats, [P. György, R.
Tomarelli, R. P. Ostergard & J. B. Brown] J.Exper.

Med. 76: 413-420, Nov. '42
—vitamin P, [F. X. Pinto Lima] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de
São Paulo 4: 235-243, Feb. '42
formic, nutritional assay of casein modified by action
of hydrogen peroxide and formic acid, [M. A.
Bennett & G. Toennies] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 671-677,
Oct. '42

'42

Bennett & G. Toenniesj J.Biol.Chem. 145: 671-677, Oct. '42
galacturonic, decomposition of pectin and galacturonic acid by intestinal bacteria, [S. C. Werch & others]
J.Infect.Dis. 70: 231-242, May-June '42
glutamic, formation of extracellular d(—)-glutamic acid polypeptide by Bacillus subtilis, [M. Bovarnick] J. Biol.Chem. 145: 415-424, Oct. '42
glycerophesphoric: See also Fractures, therapy—dissimilation by Escherichia coli, [M. F. Utter & C. H. Werkman] Blochem. J. 36: 485-493, June '42
—nature of glycerophosphoric acid present in phosphatides, [J. Folch] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 31-33, Nov. '42
glycolic, pharmacology of sodium hydroxyacetate with observations on toxicity of glycine (aminoacetic acid), [W. F. Riker & H. Gold] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 306-312, Oct. '42
hlppuric, excretion rate in man, [G. P. Schwei & A. J. Quick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 319-320, June '42

quick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 319-320, June '42'
—availability of formylglycine, acetylglycine and propionylglycine for synthesis of hippuric acid by rabbit, [L. DeF. Abbott, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 241-245, Sept. '42
—hepatic function and formation of hippuric acid: response to administration of aminoacetic acid and sodium benzoate in patients with subnormal capacity for synthesis, [J. G. Probstein & S. Londe] Arch. Surg. 45:253-260, Aug. '42
—modifications produced by ingestion of aminoacetic acid on quantity of hippuric acid eliminated; repercussions in hepatic functional exploration, [A. Grafia & P. Vizca] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 48-53, July '42
—normal value for liver function test, [O. E. Hepler & H. Gurley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1593-1597, Sept. '42
—relation of hippuric acid excretion to volume of urine.

chloride, [G. Montes, R. S. Teague & E. E. Nelson]
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 260-264, July '42
hyaluronie, hydrolysis of acid of human joint fluid in
vivo, [C. Ragan & A. De Lamater] Proc.Soc.Exper.
Blol.& Med. 50: 349-351, June '42
hydrochloric: See also Hydrogen chloride; Stomach,

acidity

-distribution of chlorides and blcarbonates in blood following addition of acid, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 50: 49-53, May

hydroxyacetic: See Acid, glycolic 1,2-dihydroxybutyric: See Acetone hydroxyacetic:

1,2-dihydroxybutyric: See Acetone hydroxystearic, dihydroxystearic, acid and vitamin K deficiency, [E. E. Lockhart, H. Sherman & R. S. Harris] Science 96: 542-543, Dec. 11, '42 intexication: See Acidosis β (3,5-dilode-4-hydroxyphenyi)-a-phenyipropionic: See cross reference under Billiselectan keto-acids: See Urine, keto-acids kynurenic: See Urine, kynurenic acid inctic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid

changes in content of parotid saliva during and after prolonged secretion, [E. S. Aleksentseva] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 211-214, '40

effect of pn on lactic acid fermentation, [I. C. Gun-salus & C. F. Niven, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 131-136, Salus & Sept. '42

Sept. '42 effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on lactic acid metabolism in heart, [A. I. Cherkes & V. F. Meinikova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 42-46, '42

"42

-effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on lactic acid metabolism of heart in experimental insufficiency, [V. F. Meinikova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 47-49, '42

-intermediary metabolism in experimental hyperthyroidism; experiments on anglostomized dogs, [F. I. Rivosh] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 357-360, '40

-sodium d-lactate tolerance as test of hepatic function, [C. Cohn] Arch.int.Med. 70: 829-835, Nov. '42

ievulisie, nontoxicity, [R. G. Tischer, C. R. Fellers & B. J. Doyle] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 217-220, July '42

ACID—Continued
lineleic: See also Acid, fatty
—lineleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in rat
dermatitis, [F. W. Quackenbush, H. Steenbock, F.
A. Kummerow & B. R. Platz] J.Nutrition 24:225-234,
Sept. '42
—role of fats and other lipoids including the indispensable fatty acid, lineleic acid, in metabolism, [P.
Escudero, A. Escudero & M. L. Herraiz] Proc.Am.
Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 93-100, '42
linelenic: See Acid, fatty
mandelic: See also Urrinary Tract, infections
—preparation of substituted mandelic acids and their
bacteriologic effects, [J. L. Riebsomer, D. Stauffer,
F. Glick & F. Lambert] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 20802081, Sept. '42
nicotinic: See Nicotinic Acid
nitric, cicatricial shrinking of stomach after accidental

nicotinic: See Nicotinic Acid
nitrie, cicatricial shrinking of stomach after accidental
ingestion of corrosive fluid (dilute nitric acid);
surgical therapy of case, [F. Trempe] Laval med.
7:389-397, Oct. '42
nitrobenzele, influence of tissue on bacteriostatic effect
of p-nitrobenzole acid, [J. T. King & M. S. Kaplan]
Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 41-43, May '42
nucleic: See Nucleins
Proganic, parepteral use of organic cottom (continued)

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 41-43, May '42 nucleic See Nucleins organic, parenteral use of organic esters (applicability as solvents), [W. L. Lipschitz, S. D. Upham, C. N. Hotchkiss & G. H. Carlson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 76: 189-193, Nov. '42 cxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Oxalates pantothenic: See Vitamins, B penicillic, chemical reactions occurring between certain substances which inhibit bacterial growth and constituents of bacteriologic media, [A. E. Oxford] Blochem.J. 36: 438-444. June '42 phenyleiacheniale (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid phesphenyleveric: See Acid, glycerophosphoric phosphoric: See Glaucoma, therapy yyridinecarboxylic: See also Nicotinic Acid—esters of pyridinecarboxylic acids as local anesthetics, [F. F. Blicke & E. L. Jenner] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1721-1724, July '42 pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic acid; Urine, pyruvic acid

acid

-cocarboxylase, [S. Ochoa] Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 17-42, '42

-metabolism of pyruvate by liver from pantothenic acid-deficient and blotin-deficient rats, [F. J. Pilgrim, A. E. Axelrod & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 237-249. Sept. '42

-role of pyruvate in metabolism of ethyl alcohol, [W. W. Westerfeld, E. Stotz & R. L. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. 144:657-665, Aug. '42

-vitamin-Bı sparing action of fat and protein; oxidation of pyruvate by tissues of symptom-free rats on diets deficient in vitamin Bı, [G. G. Banerji & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. 36: 530-541, June '42

succiale, conditions governing pressor effect, [P. Marquardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 788-792, '41

Marquardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 788-792,

41
sulfodioctylsuccinic, effect of surface active agents
(dioctyl ester of sodium sufosuccinate and cetyl
pyridinium chloride) on oxidations of lactate by
bacteria, [E. J. Ordal & A. F. Borg] Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 332-336, June '42
sulfuric, presence of high molecular sulfuric acid esters
in granulation tissue and in epithelial regeneration;
experimental and anatomicopathologic study, with
special reference to mast cells, [B. Sylvén] Acta
chir.Seandinav. (supp. 66) 86: 1-151, '41
—corrosive pyloric stenosis without esophageal involvement (due to drinking acid out of battery), [D. P.
Degenhardt & R. G. Henderson] Lancet 2: 425,
Oct. 10, '42

Degenhardt & R. G. Henderson] Lancet 2: 425, Oct. 10, '42
tannle: See Burns, therapy
thymonucleic: See Nucleins
urie: See Uric Acid
urocanic: See also Urine, urocanic acid
—urocanic acid and histidase, [S. Edibacher & H. von
Bidder] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.,
pp. 31-32, Jan. '42
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis: Alkalosis: Blood, reaction:

CID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

See also Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction;
Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, reaction

-acid-base balance during cyclopropane anesthesia, [R.
T. Stormont, H. R. Hathaway, F. E. Shideman &
M. H. Seevers] Anesthesiology 3: 369-378, July '42

-arteriosclerosis and hypertension (resulting from disturbed acid-base equilibria), [R. de R. Barondes]
Southwestern Med. 26; 261-266, Aug. '42

-effect of alkalosis and acidosis (producing changes in respiratory rate) on cortical electric activity and blood flow, [A. J. Lubin & J. C. Price] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 261-268, July '42

-effect of apples, tomatoes, and dates on urinary acidity and blood alkali reserve, [K. G. Shea & C. R. Fellers] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 454-457, July '42

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—effect of kidney on acid-base equilibrium in normal
and toxemic pregnancy, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 123-126, April 30, '42
—importance of cycle of circulation and absorption of
juices of digestive tract, [G. P. Goñalons] Arch.
argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 645654 June.July '42

Juices of digestive tract, [G. F. Gonalons] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 645-654, June-July '42

In the normal, [F. C. d'Elseaux, F. C. Blackwood, L. E. Palmer & K. G. Sloman] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 529-535, July '42

Influence of alterations in acid-base balance upon transfers of carbon dioxide and bicarbonate in man. [J. D. Rosenbaum] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 735-746, Nov. '42

—physiochemical respiratory regulation and acid-base equilibrium in infants and children; preliminary report, [H. Brühl] Ann. pædiat. 158: 233-245, '42

—quantitative alterations in hyperemia responses to local ischemia of smallest blood vessels of human skin following systemic anoxemia, hypercapnia, acidosis and alkalosis, [J. R. DiPalma] J.Exper. Med. 76: 401-411, Nov. '42

—relationship between certain physicochemical changes in cornified layer and endogenous bacterial flora of skin, (L. Arnold] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 207-223, Oct. '42

or skin, [L. Arnold] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 207-223, Oct. '42

-role in relation to human nutrition; survey of re-cent works. [G. C. Mookerjee] Indian M.Rec. 62: 170-176, June '42

ACIDOSIS

See als also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone

bodies

-acidosis during clinical anesthesia, [M. D. Leigh]

Anesthesiology 3: 429-432, July '42

-application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice; metabolism and occurrence of ketone bodies, [J. A. Behre & S. Freeman] Internat. Abstr. Surg., 75: 299-311, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Oct. '42

-essential biochemical derangements in hyperthyroidism, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] Arch. Surg. 45:103-110, July '42

ism, [W. Bařtlett, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 45:163-110, July '42

-significance of acidosis of fasting, [E. M. Mackay]
Proc.Am.Diabetos A. 2:133-158, '42

experimental, cerebral metabolism in fat fed dogs, [A. G. Mulder & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 436-439, Sept. '42

-effect of acidosis produced by hunger and muscular fatigue on experimental mercury bichloride nephritis in rabbits, [E. Glinka-Chernorutskaya] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 460-467, '40

In diabetos: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in ininfants and children, concomitance of chronic acidosis with late rickets. [J. D. Boyd & G. Stearns] Am. J.Dis.Child. 64: 594-607, Oct. '42

therapeutic: See also Epilepsy, therapy
-ketogenic dlet as new method of stimulating gonadotropic function of pituitary, [M. Julesz] Schweiz. med.Wchrschr. 72: 541-544, May 16, '42

ACKERKNECHT, E. H., Primitive medicine and culture pattern, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 545-574, Nov. '42

ACKERMAN, A. A.: See Field, H. J., R. auth. ACKERMAN, L. V., Acute pancreatitis following blood transfusion, Arch.Path. 34: 1065-1069, Dec. '42

ACKERMAN, W. G., and ALLEN, T. D., Treatment of hereditary glaucoma, Illinois M.J. 82: 295-300, Oct. '42

ACKERMANN, A., Pruritus, Prurigo, Neurodermitis.

RMANN, A., Pruritus, Prurigo, Neurodermitis, Lichen ruber, Psoriasis, Parapsoriasis, Pityriasis rubra pilaris, Pityriasis rosea, Dermatologica 85: 262-285, '42

262-285. '42

ACKERMANN, A. J., and HART, M. S., Multiple primary hemangloma of bones of extremity, Am. J. Roent-genol. 48: 47-52, July '42

ACKERMANN, W.: See APPELBAUM, E., it. auth. ACKLAND, T. H., Treatment of head wounds at forward operating centre, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11:230-234, April '42

ACKMAN, D., and WILSON, G., Further experience with sulfathiazole emulsion, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 1-7, July '42

See GURD, F. B., it. auth.

See GURD, F. B., jt. auth.

infants, [B. Aitken] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 272-273, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
ctiology and pathogenesis, occupational acnes, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 884-889, June '42
metabelism in, fat metabolism, [E. B. LeWinn & I. Zugerman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 190-192, Nov. '42
therapy, effects of pyridoxine (vitamin Ba) on persistent adolescent acne, [N. Jolliffe, L. A. Rosenblum & J. Sawhill] J.Invest.Dermat. 5:143-148, June '42
—evaluation of recent data on boiled liver extract method, [W. Marshall] Minnesota Med. 25: 796-797, Oct. '42
—failure with cryotherapy (using carbon dioxide

oct. 42 failure with cryotherapy (using carbon dioxide slush) in treatment of scars. [H. M. Friedlander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 734-736, Nov. '42 -new approach to problem; [A. W. Stillians] Missis-sippi Valley M.J. 64: 135-140, Sept. '42

ACNE, therapy—Continued
—orally administered estrogens, [C. H. Lawrence & N. T.
Werthessen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 636-638, Nov. '42
—unilateral roentgen irradiation, [P. R. Kline & E.
Gahan] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 207-210, Aug. '42

ACOSTA GUZMAN, A., El reconocimiento y control de
la malaria en Costa Rica, Proc. Am. Scient. Cong.
(1940) 6: 315-323, '42

ACGUSTICON: See Deafness, therapy
ACRIDINE DYES

Meets: See also Malaria, avian; Tapeworm
Infection, therapy

ACRIDINE DYES

Meets: See also Malaria, avian
—influence of chemical constitution on antiseptic activity; study of monoaminoacridines, [S. D. Rubbo,
A. Albert & M. Maxwell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23:
69-83, April '42

therapy: See Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, therapy;
Tapeworm Infection, therapy; Typhus, therapy;
Wounds, therapy
texicity, chronic ulcer of foot due to faulty intravenous

Wounds, therapy
texleity, chronic ulcer of foot due to faulty intravenous
injection of trypaflavine; rare case, [F. Lana
Martinez] Actas dermo-sif. 33:585-536, Feb. '42
—toxicity of a dialkylaminoalkylaminoacridine akin to
atabrine, [U. P. Basu & A. N. Bose] Ann.Biochem.
& Exper.Med. 1: 317-320, '41

ACRODERMATITIS
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
continua: See Acrodermatitis perstans
perstans. Hallopeau's acrodermatitis continua pustulosa:

perstans, Hallopeau's acrodermatitis continua pustulosa; case with recovery after total teleroentgenotherapy, [J. Díaz de Rábago] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 51-52, Jan. 15. '42

ACRODYNIA

AGRODYNIA

See also Pyridoxine, deficiency

-neurovegetative therapy of metabolic disorders in children; alimentary glycogen lability of infantile acrodynia, [E. Mayerhofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.

72: 388-394, April 4, '42

-with report of 2 cases, [R. Alemany Soler] Rev.clin. españ. 5: 437-442, June 30, '42

AGROMEGALY

acromegalic gigantism without cardiac enlargement; case, [G. Levene & L. C. Miller] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 403-405, June '42 -consideration of its course; report of 4 cases with

-consideration of its course; report of 4 cases with autopsies (pituitary adenoma), (M. B. Goldberg & H. Lisser] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 477-501, Aug. '42 cutis verticls gyrata in acromegaloid catatonic patients, [B. A. Finkelstein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 104-108, '42

-hypogonadism in acromegaly; 2 cases with improvement from male and female sex hormone, [M. B. Goldberg & H. Lisser] Clinics 1: 644-654, Oct. '42 therapy, report of 4 cases with autopsies (pituitary adenoma), [M. B. Goldberg & H. Lisser] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2:477-501, Aug. '42

-hormone (estrogen), [E. L. Hutton & M. Reiss] J. Ment.Sc. 88: 559-553, Oct. '42

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder ACRYLONITRILE: See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide ACTINIC RAYS: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays

ACTINOBACILLOSIS: See Actinomycosis ACTINOBACILLOSIS: See Actinomycosis

ACTINOMACILLOSIS: See Actinomycosis
ACTINOMYCES

—Influence of sulfanilamide in vitro on development and structure of Actinomyces asteroides, [A. Gonzalez Ochoa & J. Zozaya] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 145-152, June 42

—medium for rapid cultivation of soil actinomycetes, [E. J. Bottcher & H. J. Conn] J.Bact. 44: 137, July

-Proactinomyces buccalis; pathogenic action and dif-ferential staining, [M. Orbiz Reyes] Bol.d.Hosp. policia nac. 1: 101-110, Sept. 1, '42
—proactinomycin: "bacteriostatic" produced by species of Proactinomyces, [A. D. Gardner & E. Chain] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 23: 123-127, June '42
ACTINOMYCOSIS

FINOMYCOSIS

See also Mycetoma
-actinomycosis of leg and disarticulation of hip; clinical and technical study apropos of 2 amputations, [J. de Moraes Grey] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 159-174, April '42; also, Bol.col.brasil. de cirurgiões 17: 1-16, May '42

Bacterium necrophorus septicemia in man, [V. B. Buhler, C. W. Seely & D. D. Dixon] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 380-386, July '42

-Proactinomyces buccalls; pathogenic action and differ-

-Proactinomyces buccalls; pathogenic action and differroactinomyces buccain; pathogenic action and differential staining, [M. Orbiz Reyes] Bold.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 101-110, Sept. 1, '42 wo cases showing uncommon clinical and pathologic features, [W. Lidbeck] West.J.Surg. 50: 498-

logic features, [W. Lidbeck] West.J.Surg. 50: 498507, Oct. '42
appendical, case of appendicitis; preliminary report, [E.
Lamas Poucy & A. Barros] Arch.urug.de med., cir.
y especialid. 20: 487-493, May '42
cervicofacial, early diagnosis and surgical treatment of
actinomycosis of head and neck, [O. S. Randall]
Am.J.Surg. 57: 433-443, Sept. '42

ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued

cutaneous, clinical and bacteriologic description of new case observed in Cuba, [P. Domingo, F. Trespalacios & R. Vidal] Vida nueva 49: 137-154, April '42 diagnesis, of actinomycosis and actinobacillosis, [M. S. Shahan & C. L. Davis] Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 321-329, Oct. '42

Shahan & C. L. Davis] Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 321-329, Oct. '42
lacrimal, actinomycosis of inferior canaliculus, [A. J. Brinckerhoff] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 978-981, Aug. '42
esseous, actinomycosis of temporal bone, [J. M. Brown]
Laryngoscope 52: 507-513, July '42
pulmonary, [M. T. Cockburn] M.J.Australia 2: 7, July
4, '42
eq. inemycosis.

 --actinomycotic suppuration of air cysts; case with autopsy, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. Dubourdieu, Jr. & R. Cayssials] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 198-Jr. & R 205, '41

205, '41

-- case record presenting clinical problems, [F. T. Kapp]
Ohlo State M.J. 38: 1036-1037, Nov. '42

-- medicolegal aspects in workman, [H. A. Kruse] Rev.
med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 221-231, July-Dec. '41

renal, clinical features; case, [S. L. Levin & L. B.
Andrew] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 153-159, Oct. '42

therapy, sulfanilamide derivatives; 2 cases, [J. L. Fernández-Matamoros] Rev. clín.españ. 4: 128-129, Jan.

nancez-Matamoros Association and Association a

dermat.-venereol. 22: 315-319, '41

ACTIVITY

-effect of thiamine hydrochloride on energy value of dextrose studied in rats by single food cholce method. [C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 573-581, Oct. '42

-effects of life cycle therapeutic dosage administration of drugs to albino rats, [L. L. Boughton] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 240-244, Aug. '42

-spontaneous activity and food intake of rats with hypothalamic lesions, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 669-617, June '42

ACUNA, M., and GAMBIRASSI, A. C., A propósito de algunos casos de hemoglobinuria con sindrome anemoictérico agudo, grave (anemia hemolitica, de Lederer), Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 421-430, May '42

-and PUGLISI, A., La acción médico-social en la profilaxis y el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Bouillaud, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 269-277, Feb.-March '42

-BONDUEL, A., and ALBORES, J. M., Enfermedad de

BONDUEL, A., and ALBORES, J. M., Enfermedad de von Gierke, Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 291-297, March 42

INA, MAMERTO A, MAMERIO (MACHINOS ARGENTINOS DE PEDITARIO (MACHINOS ARGENTINOS ARGENTINOS ARGENTINOS ARCHA (MACHINOS ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS) ARCHA (MACHINOS ARCHA (

ous authors] Arch. argent. de pediat. 18: 303-319, Sept. '42

ACUNA ZAMORA, M., and FLUHMANN, G., Sindrome de Loeffier, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 368-371, May '42

ACUTIN, M. N., Surgical experience in 3 military campaigns, Bull.War Med. 3: 1-3, Sept. '42 [Abstract] ADAIR, F. E., Cancer of breast, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 390-394, '42

See FARROW, J. H., it. auth.

ADAIR, F. L., General consideration of cancer of female genitalia, West.J.Surg. 50: 433-438, Sept. '42

and HAC, L. R., Sulfonamide therapy in gonococcal infection in women and children: sulfanliamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine, New England J.Med. 227: 465-469, Sept. 24, '42

See HAC, L. R., It. auth.

ADAM'S APPLE: See Neck

ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma

ADAME y ROMERO, M.D.: See Dominguez Adame y Romero, M.D.:

ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, agamantinoma
ADAME y ROMERO, M.D.: See Dominguez Adame y
Romero, M.

ADAMS, A. E., and BEEMAN, E. A., Reaction of chick
thyroid to frog and mouse anterior pituitaries, Endocrinology 31: 128-141, July '42

ADAMS, A. L., Diagnosis of asymptomatic luetic aortitis,
Mississippi Doctor 20: 278-282, Nov. '42

ADAMS, A. W., General practice; gateway to national
health, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 21-22, Aug. 29, '42

ADAMS, C., Die Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs mit Keimdrüsenhormonen, Gastroenterologia 66: 343-349, '42

ADAMS, D., Post-war development of health services, J.
Roy.San.Inst. 62: 161-168, Oct. '42

ADAMS, E. L.: See WEINSTEIN, M. L., jt. auth.

ADAMS, FRANCIS (1796-1861)
—great country doctor; Francis Adams of Banchory,
[C. Singer] Buil.Hist.Med. 12:1-17, June '42

ADAMS, H. D., Carcinoma of esophagus, S.Clin.North
America 22: 769-719, June '42

Dupuytren's contracture, S.Clin.North America 22: 899906, June '42

906, June 42
ADAMS, M. H., Reaction between enzyme tyrosinase and its specific antibody, J.Exper.Med. 76: 175-184, Aug.

HOGEBOOM, G. H., Jt. auth.

ADAMS, P. S., Chronic prostatitis as focus of infection, Nebraska M.J. 27: 248-251, July '42
ADAMS, R. (Boston), Surgical treatment of bronchi-ectasis, S.Clin.North America 22: 687-701, June '42
Carcinoma of lung, S.Clin.North America 22: 703-707, Carcinoma o

June '42
Treatment of varicose veins and varicose ulcers, S.Clin.
North America 22: 933-944, June '42
ADAMS, R. (Urbana, III.) Marihuana (Harvey lecture),
Bull. New York Acad.Med. 18: 705-730, Nov. '42
ADAMS, R. C.: See LUNDY, J. S., Jt. auth.
ADAMS, W., Herabsetzung des Prothrombingehaltes durch
Narkose und Operation, Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 87-96, '41
ADAMS, W. E. (Chicago): See RASMUSSEN, R. A., Jt.
auth.

ADAMS, W. E. (Chicago): See HASMUSSEN, K. A., Jr.
auth.

—See THORNTON, T. F., JR., jt. auth.

ADAMS, W. E. (Leeds), Blood supply of nerves; historical review, J.Anat. 76: 323-341, July '42

ADAMS, W. F.: See WOLFERMAN, S. J., jt. auth.

ADAMS, W. M., Internal wiring fixation of facial fractures, Surgery 12: 523-540, Oct. '42

ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block

ADAMSON, J. D., and DUBO, S., Clinical study of acute poliomyelitis, Manitoba, 1941, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 259-274, June '42

Clinical findings in encephalitis (western equine), Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 283-300, June '42

—See ABBOTT, W. F., jt. auth.

ADAPTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction ADDAIR, J., and SNYDER, L. H., Evidence for autosomal recessive gene for susceptibility to paralytic poliomyelitis; studies in human inheritance, J.Hered. 33: 307-309. Sept. '42

307-309, Sept. 42
ADDIS SEDIMENT COUNT: See Urine, examination
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE

DDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
DDISON'S DISEASE

-acute adrenal cortical insufficiency, [T. C. Laipply]
Ohio State M.J. 38: 845-846, Sept. '42
-diabetes mellitus with Addison's disease; case, [E. P.
McCullagh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 123-134, July '42
-in Negro: report of 3 cases and review of literature,
[J. R. Lisa, C. Solomon & E. J. Gordon] New York
State J.Med. 42: 1940-1943, Oct. 15, '42
complications and sequels, addisonian crisis complicated
by relative hypertension, edema and acute Streptococcus hemolyticus infection of throat, [L. J. Soffer
& G. Lesnick] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 411-413, June '42
-bilateral hemorrhage of tuberculous adrenals; differentiation from Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [R. Besser] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62:
569-580, July 25, '42
-hypertension; case, [J. Grosgurin & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 136-141, Feb.
25, '42
diagnosis, Cutler-Power-Wilder adrenal function test.
[A. Saurer] Schweiz.med.Wehnschr. 72: 357, March
28, '42: 394, April 4, '42
-blood minerals; diagnostic value, [E. Côrte-Real]
Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 95-102, '41; in Arq.
trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto. Jan.-April '41
-diagnosis of disorders of adrenal glands, [F. D. WoLukens] M.Clin.North America 26: 1803-1815, Not.

"42
-malignant pheochromocytoma of adrenal medulta

—malignant pheochromocytoma of adrenal medulta (paraganglioma); case simulating carcinoma effadrenal cortex with secondary adrenal insufficiency, it. H. McGavack, J. W. Benjamin, F. D. Speer & S. Klotz J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 322-338, May '42 etielsy and pathogenesis, Addison's disease and rheumatism of focal (tonsillar) origin; case, [F. Rodríguez Fornos & J. Almela Guillén] Med.españ. 7: 52-57, Jan. '42 —diabetes mellitus and Addison's

Fornos & J. Almela Guillén] Med.españ. 7: 52-57, Jan. '42

—diabetes meilitus and Addison's disease (Schmidt's status thyreo-suprarenalis), [W. Heim] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 250-263, '40

therapy, dietetic therapy of chronic adrenal insufficiency, with special reference to potassium and sodium content, [M. R. Castex & A. D. Sanguinetti] An.d.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 309-232, '41

—desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [A. Saurer, H. Tobler & W. Lieberherr] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 768, July 11, '42

—desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) by intramuscular injections, subcutaneous implantation of pellets and sublingual administration: further report, [F. L. Engel, C. Cohn & L. J. Soffer] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 585-663, Oct. '42

—evaluation of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) therapy in 158 patients, [G. W. Thorn. S. Dorrance & E. Day] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1053-1096, June '42

—experiences with new synthetic adrenal cortical preparation, desoxycorticosterone acetate, with special reference to depot therapy, [V. Jonáš & M. Jelinek] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 134-154, '41

—regulation of reciprocal activity of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) and sodium, [T. H. McGavack] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1117-1118, June '42

—size of heart as guide to treatment with desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [T. H. McGavack] Am.Heart J. 24: 99-112, July '42

ADDISON'S DISEASE, therapy—Continued
—subcutaneous implantation of desoxycorticosterone
(adrenal preparation) pellets; 2 cases, [C. JiménezDiaz, J. Parra, E. Roda & A. Romero] Rev.clin.
españ. 4: 20-23, Jan. 15, '42
—sublingual therapy (with desoxycorticosterone acetate,
adrenal preparation), [A. Wilson] Lancet 1: 762-763,
June 27, '42
—technic of sublingual administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [E. Anderson & W. Haymaker] Clinics 1: 476-480, Aug. '42
—treatment of disorders of adrenal glands, [F. D. W.
Lukens] M.Clin.North America 26: 1863-1815, Nov.
'42
ADELMAN, M.: See KEHR, H. L., Jt. auth.

'42
ADELMAN, M.: See KEHR, H. L., Jt. auth.
ADELSTEIN, L., Hemoterapia en la coqueluche, Día méd.
14: 462-463, May 25, '42
ADELSTEIN, L. J.: See ANDERSON, F. M., Jt. auth.
ADEMAR SENNA: See Senna, A.
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE: See Acid, adenylpyrophos-

phoric

ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes

ADENOACANTHOMA: See Uterus, cancer

ADENOGARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs

and regions, as Bladder, cancer; Intestines, cancer;

Stomach, cancer; etc.

ADENOHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body

ADENOIDS

[A J Ridger] See Pituitary Body

DENOIDS
—[A. J. Ridges] Southwestern Med. 26: 255-261, Aug. '42
excision, pediatric aspects of tonsil and adenoid problem,
[E. Brakeley & J. F. Shaul] Arch.Pediat. 59: 347-355, June '42

355, June '42

-tonsil knife and adenotome for use with head in hyperextended position, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch.
Otolaryng. 35: 934-935, June '42

-tonsillectomy (and adenoidectomy) and poliomyelitis,
[J. A. Toomey & C. E. Krill] Ohio State M.J. 38:
653-655, July '42
hypertrophy, hypertrophy and infection of lymphoid tissue in infants and children; adenoiditis and adenoid
vegetations, [J. Lapointe] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.
Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 104-121, May '42
tumors, metastasizing plasma-cell tumor of pharyngeal
tonsil, [M. Haines] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 264-269,
May '42
DENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma

tonsil, [M. Haines] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 264-269, May '42

ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma ADENOMA: See Pancreas, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors: Tumors, adenoma ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma ADENOMYOMA: See Endometriosis ADENOSIM:riPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase ADENOSIM:riPHOSPHATE: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric

phoric

ADENOTOME: See Adenoids, excision

ADENYL COMPOUNDS

See also Acid, adenylic

—change in adenyl content of skeletal muscle after denervation, [G. Reid] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 197-199, Sept. '42

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase ADEODATO, J., JR., and MACHADO, D., Assistencia social-obstetrica na Bahia, Rev.med.Bahia 10: 111-119, May '42

ADHESIONS

See also Brain, wounds and injuries: Pericarditis.

See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Pericarditis;

Pleurisy; etc. abdominal, [R. J. Behan] Am.J.Surg. 58: 58-63, Oct.

-anomalies of position of colonic ansas secondary to pericolic inflammatory processes, [F. López Ruiz & L. de Lara] Rev.clín.españ. 6: 189-191, Aug. 15,

-congenital fibrous cords with intestinal obstruction in children, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 510-512, Nov. '42 -correction and prevention of intestinal adhesions, [D. Viggiano & L. Iacueo] Am.J.Surg. 58: 121-122, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-experimental prevention of intraperitoneal adhesions with heparin, [E. P. Lehman & F. Boys] Surgery 12: 236-241, Aug. '42

-free omental graft; clinical and experimental study, [J. L. McGehee] Memphis M.J. 17: 138-142, July '42; also, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 284-287, Sept. '42

-intestinal obstruction at seventh month of pregnancy, due to long-standing and extensive peritoneal adhesions of obscure origin, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J. Australia 1: 680, June 20, '42

-intestinal obstruction due to cicatricial stenosis as sequel of strangulated crural hernia; case, [F. Loscertalea] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 42-44, July 15, '42

-place of plication (of intestines) in treatment of peritonitis, [T. B. Noble, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 313-319, July-Aug. '42

ADHESIVE PLASTER: See Bandaging ADHYA, P.: See GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.

ADIE, G. C., and CHARLTON, H. R., Cancer control in Westchester, J.A.M.A. 120: 752-754, Nov. 7, '42 —See TARNOWER, H., Jt. auth. ADIE SYMDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon ADIPOGERE

ADIPOCERE

-Dr. Joseph Leldy's petrified lady; rummaging in Mütter
Museum, of College of Physicians of Philadelphia,
[J. McFarland] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 138-143, Juno '42; also, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 268-275, July '42

ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, Ilpoma;

ADIPOSOS DOLOROSA
—case of lipomatosis dolorosa (Dercum), [P. Carrera
Dominguez] Medicina, Madrid 10: 159-163, Aug. '42
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Pitultary Body,

diseases

ADLER, A., Melanin pigment in brain of gorilla, J.Comp.
Neurol. 76: 501-507, June '42

ADLER, K. J., Verwechslung der Apophyse des Angulus
inferior scapulae mit einem Rundschatten, Röntgenpraxis 13: 188-189, May '41

ADLER, S., and TCHERNOMORETZ, I., Action of some
aromatic diamidines on infections of Leishmania
donovani in Syrian hamster Cricetus auratus, Ann.
Trop.Med. 36: 11-16, June '42

—and ASHBEL, R., Behaviour of Spirochaeta persica
in Pediculus humanus, Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 83-96,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42

ADLERSBERG, D., GRISHMAN, E., and SOBOTKA, H.,
Uric acid partition in gout and in hepatic disease,
Arch.Int.Med. 70: 101-120, July '42

ADLOFF, P., Ergänzende Bemerkungen zur Beurteilung
des Gebisses von Sinanthropus Pekinensis, Anat.Anz.
91: 160-175, April 16, '41

ADOLESCENCE

Adolescents in industry [H. Bashford] Practitioner

DOLESCENCE

-adolescents in industry, [H. Bashford] Practitioner
148: 359-363, June '42

-atypical laryngeal and vocal changes, [J. S. Greene]
J.A.M.A. 120: 1193-1197, Dec. 12, '42

-ovarian hormones and puberty, [P. Zephiroff] Rev.
clin.españ. 5: 254-256, May 30, '42

-tetanus toxold immunization of adolescents; skin reactivity, allergy and unfavorable reactions, [J. R.
Gallagher, C. D. Gallagher & G. G. Kaufmann]
New England J.Med. 227: 691-694, Nov. 5. '42

diseases, abnormalities ,[J. Schwartzman] J.Pediat. 21:
93-102, July '42

-discussion on primary tuberculosis, [G. G. Kayne &

93-102, July '42

-discussion on primary tuberculosis, [G. G. Kayne & W. Pagel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 483-494, May '42

-etiology of human breast disease; urinary excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone (of anterior pituitary), estrogens and 17-ketosteroids in adolescent mastitis of males, [I. T. Nathanson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 311-314, May '42

-exophthalmic goiter with other disorders appearing at puberty; case, [P. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 415-419, Oct. '42

-nallor and anemia. [J. Schwartzman] Arch Padiat

Oct. '42

-pallor and anemia, [J. Schwartzman] Arch.Pediat.
59: 466-469, July '42

-problems, [E. Allen] West.J.Surg. 50: 476-478, Sept. '42

-puberal transitory hypogenitalism, with report of cases,
[F. Rocca & R. Buccta de Buño] Arch.de pediat.d.

Uruguay 13: 284-361, May '42

-roentgen and tuberculin census, [V. V. Oiguin] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 301-306, '40

-tuberculin index in childhood and adolescence in Rio
de Janeiro, Brazil; study of 7,588 persons, 19341940, [A. de Carvalho] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 618626, '40

-tuberculosis. [R. Horton] New York State J.Med. 42:

tuberculosis, [R. Horton] New York State J.Med. 42: 2131-2137, Nov. 15, '42

Vollmer patch test; results in adolescents with tuberculous lesions, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, H. Mourigan & J. A. Radice] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 118-131, '41

menstruation in: See Menstruation

mental aspects, adolescents in wartime, [M. Cowin & A. Paulsen] Ment.Hyg. 26: 418-424, July '42
—educational provisions for mentally deficient adolescents; symposium, [various authors] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 79-95, July '42
—group placement of adolescents, [J. Deming] Ment.

Deficiency 47: 79-95, July '42
group placement of adolescents, [J. Deming] Ment.
Hyg. 26: 631-640, Oct, '42
personality patterns as portrayed by Rorschach inkblot method; movement factors, [M. R. Hertz] J.
Gen.Psychol. 27: 119-188, July '42
-practical psychiatry; technic of psychotherapy for
general practitioner, [D. J. Sullivan & O. Billig]
New England J.Med. 227: 253-261, Aug. 13, '42
-psychism of infant, child and adolescent, [M. Táboas
González] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 68-76, April-June '42
-pubertal struggle against the instincts, [J. Lander]
Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 456-461, July '42
-reactions of children and youth to wartime, [B. I.
Beverly] J.Pediat. 20: 665-672, June '42
-war and adolescents, [G. V. Sheviakov] J.Psychol.

-war and adolescents, [G. V. Sheviakov] J.Psychol. 14: 161-179, July '42

metabelism in, standard values for basal oxygen consumption, [N. W. Shock] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 19-32, July '42

ADOPTIONS

-adopting a child, [D. E. Lawson] Hygela 20: 668, Sept. '42

choosing your child, [D. E. Lawson] Hygela 20: 742, Oct. '42

oct. '42
-social and legal problems, [D. E. Lawson] Hygela 20: 830, Nov. '42
ADGROO, A.: See BOETINER, J. M., Jt. auth.
ADRENAL PREPARATIONS
-hormones of cortex, [E. C. Kendall] Endocrinology 30: 853-860, June '42
-new adrenalin-like compounds (paredrine and am-

normones of cortex, [E. C. Kendall] Endocrinology 30:83-860, June '42
new adrenalin-like compounds (paredrine and amphetamine), [M. H. Nathanson] California & West. Med. 57:301-307, Nov. '42
status of racemic epinephrine for oral inhalation: vaponefrin (Vaponefrin Company); asthmanefrin (Asthmanefrin Company); solution (or inhalant) A and neosol (Neosol Company, Inc.); solution (or inhalant) N. (Nephron Company), not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 120:287-288, Sept. 26, '42
effects: See also Adrenals, physiology
action of adrenalin in neurotics, [A. S. Thorley]
J.Neurol. & Psychiat. 5: 14-21, Jan.-April '42
action of various steroids on hypophysis of thyroidectomized rat, [C. P. Leblond, S. Albert & H. Selye]
Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 159-161, Oct. '42
antagonism of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and cortical extract in human diabetes insiplicus, [J. A. Anderson & W. R. Murlin] J. Pediat. 21: 326-334, Sept. '42
antifibromatogenic action of natural cortical hormone

21: 326-334, Sept. '42

-antifibromatogenic action of natural cortical hormone (dehydrocorticosterone of Kendall), [A. Lipschütz & J. Zañartu] Endocrinology 31: 192-196, Aug. '42

-atypical response of rabbit to desoxycorticosterone acetate, [A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Science 96: 322, Oct. 2, '42

-chronologic relationship of blood pressure and serum potassium effects of epinephrine, [F. N. Martin, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 76: 270-274, Nov. '42

-corpus luteum action of cortical hormone on human endometrium, [O. Neumann] Zentraibl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1968-1972, Nov. 8, '41

-demonstration of adrenalectomized cats kept alive with desoxycorticosterone acetate, [H. Wirz & F. Verzár] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 12, June '42

desoxycorticosterone acetate, [H. Wirz & F. Verzár]
Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., p. 12, June
'42
—device for continuous recording of heart rate; application to study of circulatory effects of epinephrine and carbaminoylcholine, [M. Kniazuk & K. Unna]
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76:275-281, Nov. '42
—effect of adrenalin on oxygen consumption of fish,
Girella nigricans, [D. C. Smith & S. A. Matthews]
Am.J.Physiol. 137: 533-538, Oct. '42
—effect of caffeine and epinephrine on carbohydrate metabolism of heart; experimental studies, [H. Liebig] Ztachr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 190-199, '41
—effect of cortex extract and of various steroids on capillary permeability; further studies, [V. Menikin]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 39-41, Oct. '42
—effect of cortical extract on subcutaneous resorption of hypertonic levulose, [V. Köhler] Ztschr.f.klin.Med.
139: 306-311, '41
—effect of 11-desoxy-17-hydroxycorticosterone on renal excretion of electrolytes, [M. Clinton, Jr. & G. W. Thorn] Science 95: 343-344, Oct. 9, '42
—effect of peptone on capillary permeability and its neutralization by cortical extract, [I. H. Shleser & S. C. Freed] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 426-430, Sept. '42
—effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and desoxycorticosterone on accessory sex organs of castrate male guinea pig, [H. J. Clausen] Endocrinology 31: 187-191, Aug. '42
—effect of pulmonary ventilation on pressor action of adrenalin, [G. W. Stavraky] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 485-491, Oct. '42
—effect of subcutaneous injections of cortical hormone upon renal excretion of electrolytes by normal

effect of subcutaneous injections of cortical hormone upon renal excretion of electrolytes by normal abino rats, [G. B. West] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharma-col. 15; 104-110, April-June '42

col. 15: 104-110, April-June '42

-effect of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate on
plasma volume and electrolyte balance in normal
dogs, [M. Clinton, Jr., G. W. Thorn, H. Eisenberg
& K. E. Stein] Endocrinology 31: 578-581, Dec. '42

-effect of vagotomy and of sympathectomy on sensitivity of intestinal smooth muscle to adrenalin, [W.
B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] Am.
J.Physiol. 137: 87-93, Aug. '42

-effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate on 17-ketosteroid
and pregnandiol excretions (in urine), [W. K. Cuyler,
D. V. Hirst, J. M. Powers & E. C. Hamblen] J.
Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 373-376, June '42

-experimental fibroids and antifibromatogenic action of
steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] J.A.M.A. 120: 171-

steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] J.A.M.A. 120: 171-175, Sept. 19, '42

115, Sept. 19, '42
 —importance of thyroid in maintaining adequate production of heat during exposure to cold, [G. C. Ring]
 Am.J.Physiol. 137: 582-588, Oct. '42
 —inactivation of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [J. Mark]
 Endocrinology 31: 582-585, Dec. '42

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—insufficiencies of peripheral circulation; evaluation
by epinephrine test of skin capillary resistance,
[D. Urrutia, S. Vaisman & S. Rapaport] Rev.méd.
de Chile 70: 597-604, Aug. '42
—interrelation of prostigmine, adrenalin and ephedrine
in skeletal muscle, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn]
J.Physiol. 101: 224-235, Aug. 18, '42
—mechanism of action of cortical hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, [C. N. H. Long]
Endocrinology 30: 870-883, June '42
—mechanism of cardiac adaptation to temperature conditions; significance of block, atropinization and
epinephrine, [I. A. Peymer] Byull.eksper.biol.i med.
'3: 50-53, '42
—mechanism of effect of epinephrine on venous hematocrit value of normal unanesthetized dog, [P. F.
Hahn, W. F. Bale & J. F. Bonner, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 717-721, Nov. '42
—natural and synthetic inhibitors of cholinesterase,
[H. Waelsch & H. Rackow] Science 96: 386, Oct.
23, '42
—nature of tetany: effect of adrenalin. [A. M. Harvey

and the first state of the first tion, 1

-pharmacologic behavior of intraocular muscles;

-pharmacologic behavior of intraocular muscles; action of yohimbine and ergotamine (ergot preparation) on dilator iridis, [E. Sachs & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 75: 105-110, June '42
-plasma prothrombin level in cats and rabbits after excluding liver from circulation, after stimulation of splanchnic nerve and after intravenous injection of adrenalin, [B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 97-110, '42
-production of experimental polycythemia by dally

roduction of experimental polycythemia by daily administration of epinephrine or posterior pituitary solution, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 699-702, Nov. '42 production

solution, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 699-702, Nov. '42

-prophylactic action of desoxycorticosterone in shock due to massive venous thrombosis, [L. N. Katz, S. T. Killian, R. Asher & S. Perlow) Am.J.Physiol. 37: 79-86, Aug. '42

-relation between muscular fatigue and adrenals, with theory of rauscular contractions, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 661-667, June 20, '42

-response of digitalized heart to cyclopropane and epinephrine, [J. W. Stutzman, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek Anesthesiology 3: 644-649, Nov. '42

-response of metrial gland to treatment with various steroids, [G. Masson & H. Selye] Endocrinology 31: 549-552, Nov. '42

-restoration of reduced phosphorylation of glycogen in vitro with desoxycorticosterone, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Verhangil.d.Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 40-43, Jan. '42

-role of anterior pituitary in adrenalin hyperglycemia

restoration of reduced phosphorylation of glycogen in vitro with desoxycorticosterone, [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Verhandil.d.Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 40-43, Jan. '42
-role of anterior pituitary in adrenalin hyperglycemia and liver glycogenolysis, [R. C. de Bodo, H. I. Bloch & I. H. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 137; 124-125, Aug. '42
-so-called paradoxic action of sulfanilamide and its derivatives with epinephrine, [T. Alday Redonnet] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 334-337, March 15, '42
-value of epinephrine tests (spienocontraction) and of basal metabolism in diagnosis of spienomegalies, with report of case of myelogenous leukemia, [F. Rezende] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 305-316, March '42
-weakening and absence of vasoconstricting effect of epinephrine on skin capillaries, [J. Frey & H. Horn] Zischr.f.d.ges.esper.Med. 108: 567-580, '41
-work performance of normal rats under conditions of anoxia (effects of cortical preparations and of amphetamine sulfate), [S. S. Dorrance, G. W. Thorn, F. H. Tyler & B. Katzin] Endocrinology 31: 209-216, Aug. '42
tandardization, method for blo-assay of hormones of

Aug. '42
standardization, method for bio-assay of hormones of
cortex which influence deposition of glycogen in
liver, [R. M. Reinecke & E. C. Kendall] Endocrinology 31: 573-577, Dec. '42
therapy, absence of beneficial effects from injections of
desoxycorticosterone acetate and of cortical extract
in experimental anuria, [A. W. Winkler, P. K. Smith
& H. E. Hoff] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 419-421, July
'42

-Addison's disease; evaluation of synthetic desoxycorti-costerone acetate therapy in 158 patients, [G. W. Thorn, S. S. Dorrance & E. Day] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1953-1996, June '42

Addison's disease treated with subcutaneous implant of desoxycorticosterone peliets; & cases, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J. Parra, E. Roda & A. Romero] Rev.clín. españ. 4: 20-23, Jan. 13, '42

españ. 4: 20-23, Jan. 15, '42

-adrenalin base suspended in aqueous solution of sodium thioglycolate in treatment of asthma, [H. L. Naterman] New England J.Med. 227: 736, Nov. 12, '42

-antagonistic effects of posterior pituitary and cortico-adrenal hormones in epileptic subject, [I. McQuarrie, J. A. Anderson & M. R. Ziegler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 406-410, June '42

ADREMAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—case of hypophysial deficiency resembling Simmonds' disease (and diagnosed as hyperthyroldism); successful treatment with pellet implantation of desoxy-corticosterone acetate, [T. P. Prout & C. S. Thomson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 376-379, July '42
—clinical report of treatment of case of pemphigus with desoxycorticosterone acetate, [A. Goldman, M. J. Markham & A. I. Schaffer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 343-344, May '42
—clinical use of desoxycorticosterone in celiac disease, [M. Kraft] Ann.pediat. 158: 1-33, '42
—desoxycorticosterone acetate and estradiol (estrogen) in thinness, [A. Saurer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 281-289, March 7, '42
—desoxycorticosterone acetate; appraisal of value of its preoperative administration to surgical patients, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & E. H. Rynearson] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 207-212, July-Aug. '42
—desoxycorticosterone acetate in Addison's disease, [A. Saurer, H. Tobler & W. Lieberherr] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 768, July 11, '42
—effect of cortical hormones in hemorrhage and shock, [J. Fine, J. Fischmann & H. A. Frank] Surgery 12: 1-13, July '42
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate in postoperative shock, [H. Koster & L. P. Kasman] Arch.Surg. 45: 272-285, Aug. '42
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate in postoperative shock, [H. Koster & L. P. Kasman] Arch.Surg. 45: 272-285, Aug. '42
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon altered electrocardiogram seen in various hypo-ovarian states, [D. Scherf & T. H. McGavack] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 41-52, July '42
—experiences with new synthetic cortical preparation, desoxycorticosterone acetate, in Addison's disease, with special reference to depot therapy, [V. Jonáš & M. Jelínek] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 134-154, '41—further report on treatment of Addison's disease, with special reference to depot therapy, [V. Jonáš & M. Jelínek] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 134-154, '41—further report on treatment of electroned in blood) in hyperemesis gravidarum; desoxycorticosterone acetate by intramuscular in j

retrobulbar injections of procaine with epinephrine and instillations of physostigmine as useful pallia-tive in acute glaucoma, [M. J. Icaza y Dublán] Bol. d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 1:258-260, July-Oct. 41

oct. '41
size of heart as guide to treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate, [T. H. McGavack] Am.Heart J. 24: 99-112, July '42
subcutaneous implantation of hormone pellets, [J. Celestino da Costa] Amatus 1: 508-526, June '42

-sublingual therapy (with desoxycorticosterone acetate) in Addison's disease, [A. Wilson] Lancet 1: 762-763.

in Addison's disease, [A. Wilson] Lancet 1: 762-763,
June 27, '42
—technic of sublingual administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in Addison's disease, [E. Anderson & W. Haymaker] Clinics 1: 476-489, Aug. '42
texicity, production of cardiac lesions by repeated injections of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [D. C. Darrow & H. C. Miller] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 601-611,
Sept. '42

ardiovascular effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate in man, [W. Raab] Am.Heart J. 24: 365-377, Sept.

-production of nephrosclerosis by overdosage with desox-ycorticosterone acetate, [H. Selye] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 515-519, Dec. 42 ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine

age and sex variations in fat of cortex of white rat, [C. E. Tobin & R. Whitehead] J.Anat. 76: 342-346, July '42

age factor in responsiveness of pituitary and adrenals to folliculoids, [H. Selye & S. Albert] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 159-161, May '42

Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 159-161, May '42

-effects of pseudohypophysectomy (underfeeding), starvation, hormones and aging upon ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands and liver of rat, [M. G.
Mulinos, L. Pomeraptz & M. E. Lojkin] Endocrinology 31: 276-281, Aug. '42

-in stress, toxemia and infections, [H. R. Harrower]
M.Rec. 155: 497-501, Nov. '42

ADRENALS—Continued
—Influence of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen)
upon cortex of guines pig, [B. M. Allen & H. Bern]
Endocrinology 31: 586-591, Dec. '42
—prolongation of survival period of diphtheria toxininjected rabbits by cholesterol administration, [H.
C. Meng & C. Tsai] Quart_J_Exper_Physiol. 31: 263270, July '42

-relation between adrenals and vitamins, [J. von Kup]
Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 251-259, '42
-war and suprarenals, [W. G. Richards] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 556-555, Aug. '42
anatomy and histology, influence of weight (age), diet and dosage on response of thyroid and parathyroid glands of male guines plg to potassium iodide; effect of this substance on adrenal gland, [H. T. Blumenthal] Endocrinology 31: 226-236, Aug. '42
-effect of hormones on degeneration of x-zone in mouse adrenal, [H. Waring] J.Endocrinol. 3: 123-131. Aug. '42

thal] Endocrinology 31: 226-236, Aug. 42

-effect of hormones on degeneration of x-zone in mouse adrenal, [H. Waring] J.Endocrinol. 3: 123-131, Aug. '42

-effect of ovarian transplants on x-zone of castrated male mice, [H. J. Idzkowsky & W. F. Starkey] Endocrinology 31: 493-497, Nov. '42

-mouse adrenal; action of certain hormonal substances, with particular reference to their action on x-zone, [M. K. McPhail & H. C. Read] Anat. Rec. 84: 75-89, Sept. 25, '42

-mouse adrenal; development, degeneration and regeneration of x-zone, [M. K. McPhail & H. C. Read] Anat. Rec. 84: 51-73, Sept. 25, '42

-problems relating to cortex, [D. J. Ingle] Endocrinology 31: 419-438, Oct. '42

-two antagonistic effects of underfeeding on cortex of guinea pig, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] Am.J. Path. 18: 615-631, July '42

caneer, adrenal cortical hyperplasia with virilism; diagnosis, course and treatment (urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion), [N. B. Talbot, A. M. Butler & R. A. Berman] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 559-570, Sept. '42

-of cortex in child one year of age; case, [W. N. Taylor & B. K. Wiseman] J.Urol. 48: 38-43, July '42

diseases, changes in output of 17-ketosteroids after shock treatment, prefrontal leukotomy and other procedures, [R. E. Hemphill. L. D. MacLeod & M. Reiss] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 554-558, Oct. '42

-excretion and metabolism of male sex hormones in health and disease, [F. C. Koch] Biol.Symposia 9: 41-63, '42

-tuberculosis and derangement of suprarenal function. [W. T. Munro, J. O. Westwater & D. C. Ross] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 508-515, Aug. '42

-urinary 17-ketosteroid assays in clinical medicine, [N. B. Talbot & A. M. Butler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 724-729, Dec. '42

embryology, modes of origin of dystopic tissues, with special reference to problem of hypernephroma, [P. Gruenwald] J.Urol. 48: 244-251, Sept. '42

embryology, modes of origin of dystopic tissues, with special reference to problem of hypernephroma, [P. Gruenwald] J.Urol. 48: 244-251, Sept. '42

-echemical study of tissue changes in adrenal insufficiency and

demonstration of adrenalectomized cats kept alive with desoxycorticosterone acetate, [H. Wirz & F. Ver-zár] Verhandi.d.Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 12, June 42

desoxycorticosterone acetate, [H. Wirz & F. Verzár] Verhandi.d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., p. 12, June '42

-effect of adrenalectomy on absorption of hydrogenated cottonseed oil, corn oil, tributyrin and sodium butyrate, [L. A. Bavetta & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 712-715, July '42

-effect of vitamin D on adrenalectomized rats, with special reference to phosphorus and sugar metabolism, [L. Laszt] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 38-39, Jan. '42

-effect on lactogenic hormone and initiation of lactation, [J. Meites, J. J. Trentin & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 607-612, Dec. '42

-effect on stomach contractions. [V. A. Bukov] Byull. (eksper.biol.i med. 13: 36-38, '42

-effects of lactogen on normal and adrenalectomized female rats, [C. E. Tobin] Endocrinology 31: 197-200, Aug. '42

-influence of cortical insufficiency upon response of muscle to motor nerve stimulation, with particular reference to fifth stage of neuromuscular transmission, [H. C. Nicholson, W. Y. Takahashi & J. Hong] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 331-337, Sept. '42

-influence on rate of glucose absorption from intestine. [W. G. Clark & E. M. MacKay] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 164-168, Aug. '42

-nervous factor in circulatory failure induced in adrenalectomized dogs by intestinal stripping and single stage bilateral adrenalectomy, [W. Kleinberg, J. W. Remington, V. A. Drill & W. W. Swingle] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 32-376, Sept. '42

-phosphorylation of fat in absence of adrenal glands as measured with radioactive phosphorus, [N. Stillman, C. Enterman, E. Anderson & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology 31: 481-485, Nov. '42

ADRENALS, excision-Continued

-presence of cortin-like substance (cold protecting material) in urine of normal men (tested on adrenalectomized rats), [R. I. Dorfman, B. N. Hor-witt & W. R. Fish] Science 96: 496-497, Nov. 27,

"42
-relation of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) to carbohydrate metabolism in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [R. G. Janes & W. O. Nelson] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 557-563, Oct. '42
-response of splanchnic blood vessels and of small intestine to vasoconstrictor influences in insufficiency in cat, [J. L. A. Fowler & R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 371-379, Sept. '42
-response of vagoinsulin system to anoxia as demonstrated in adrenalectomized dogs, [I. McQuarrie, M. R. Ziegler & L. J. Hay] Endocrinology 30: 898-904, June '42

904, June '42
hemorrhage, acute hemorrhage; Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case, [W. A. Gollick] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 530-540, July '42
—bilateral hemorrhage of tuberculous adrenals (Addison's disease); differentiation from Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [R. Besser] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 569-580, July 25, '42
—fulminating purpura and adrenal hemorrhage, [I. S. Fox] Brit.M.J. 2: 218, Aug. 22, '42
—Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [J. Landis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 258-260, Feb. 28, '42
Innervation, [H. A. Teitelbaum] Quart.Rev.Biol. 17: 135-148, June '42
Insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease: Adrenals

Insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals,

excision

-corticotropic hormone in treatment of involutional
melancholia with hypopituitarism and of pituitary
cachexia, [R. E. Hemphill & M. Reiss] J.Ment.Sc.
88: 559-565, Oct. '42

-Cutler-Power-Wilder function test, [A. Saurer]
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 357, March 28, '42; 394,
April 4, '42

Schweiz med. with a school of the schweiz med. April 4, '42

disseminated lupus erythematosus; report of 2 cases with unusual clinical manifestations (suggestive of insufficiency), [B. V. Jager] Arch.Dermat.& Syph.

disseminated lupus erythematosus; report of 2 cases with unusual clinical manifestations (suggestive of insufficiency), [B. V. Jager] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 362-374, Sept. '42
function of adrenal cortex in exanthematous typhus convalescents, [J. León Castro] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 171-175, Aug. 15, '42
hypophysoadrenal plethora (Cushing syndrome), with report of case, [T. Cerviá & C. González Padrón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 256-262, May 30, '42
in bacillary dysentery, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodríguez Devincenzi] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 21-30, July '42
potassium tolerance test as aid in diagnosis, [I. Jaffe & C. Byron] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 339-342, May '42
role of adrenals in toxic diseases of infants and children; changes in glutathione content of blood, [S. Blazsó & M. Várady] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 670-675, '41
pathology, cortical hyperplasia with virilism; diagnosis,

670-675, '41

pathology, cortical hyperplasia with virilism; diagnosis, course and treatment (urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion), [N. B. Talbot, A. M. Butler & R. A. Berman] J.Clin.Investigation 21:559-570, Sept. '42

—cortex in essential hypertension, [W. S. Dempsey] Arch.Path. 34: 1031-1034, Dec. '42

—experimental freezing shock; changes in body fluids and tissues, [E. E. Muirhead, C. T. Ashworth, L. A. Kregel & J. M. Hill] Arch.Surg. 45: 863-889, Dec. '42

—steroid hormone excretion by pathologic individuals.

steroid hormone excretion by pathologic individuals, [K. Dobriner & others] Science 95: 534-536, May 22, '42

physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects;
Adrenals, excision

Adrenals, excision

—capillary permeability and adrenal cortex studies of cervical lymph in adrenalectomized dog, [O. Cope, A. G. Brenizer, Jr. & H. Polderman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 69-78, Aug. '42

—corticoadrenal function; survival of adrenalectomized rats, [J. Gillman & L. Goldberg] Endocrinology 31: 201-268, Aug. '42

—differences among adrenal storoids with more studies.

201-208, Aug. '42
-differences among adrenal steroids with respect to their efficacy in protecting adrenalectomized dog against circulatory failure, [W. W. Swingle, J. W. Bemington, V. A. Drill & W. Kleinberg] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 567-576, June '42
-effect of adrenal factors on plasma proteins, [F. A. Hartman, L. A. Lewis, J. S. Thatcher & H. R. Street] Endocrinology 31: 287-294, Sept. '42
-effects of adrenalectomy and replacement therapy on serum protein levels of cat, [L. Levin, J. H. Leathem & R. C. Crafts] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 776-782, July '42
-ellmination of riboflavin in normal and adrenalectomized animals, [L. Laszt & L. dalla Torre] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 23-24, June '42

-experimental studies on diabetogenic factor of anterior pituitary lobe; relation of adrenals, [N. E. Lund-berg & S. Thyselius-Lundberg] Acta physiol.Scandi-nav. 3: 289-296, '42

ADRENALS, physiology—Continued
—functions of cortex, [F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology
30: 861-869, June '42

30: 861-869, June '42

—influence of some steroid hormones on lactation in adrenalectomized rats, [R. Gaunt, W. J. Eversole & E. C. Kendall] Endocrinology 31: 84-88, July '42

—influence on activity of proteolytic enzymes of liver, [I. I. Kotlyarov] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 185-190, '40

—influence on tissue amylase, [I. I. Kotlyarov] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 192-198, '40

—modifications of cellular permeability to potassium and water produced by adrenal cortex, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 79-87, May '42

—problems relating to adrenal cortex, [D. J. Ingle] Endocrinology 31: 419-438, Oct. '42

—protective action of desoxycorticosterone acetate and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in adrenal-ectomized mice exposed to low temperatures, [M. Zarrow] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 135-138, May '42

—relationship between carbohydrate and

May '42

-relationship between carbohydrate and potassium metabolism and effects of adrenal cortex on it, [H. Druckrey] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 597, May 30, '42 [Comment on Verzár's article]; reply by Verzár 72: 597, May 30, '42

-role in production of traumatic shock in rats, [O. Hechter, L. Krohn & J. Harris] Endocrinology 31: 439-453, Oct. '42

-role of adrenal cortex in anoxia; effect of repeated dally exposures to reduced oxygen pressure, [G. W. Thorn & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 606-619, Oct. '42

See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, secretion: physiology

-cortical hyperplasia with virilism; diagnosis, course

cortical hyperplasia with virilism; diagnosis, course and treatment (urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion). [N. B. Talbot, A. M. Butler & R. A. Berman] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 559-570, Sept. '42—"epinephrine shock" as manifestation of pheochromocytoma of medulia; case with successful removal of tumor, [F. L. Engel, W. H. Mencher & G. L. Engel] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 649-661, Nov. '42—histochemical reactions for lipid aldehydes and ketones (plasmal reaction in relation to test for ketosteroids in cortex), [G. Gomori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 133-134, Oct. '42—level of adrenocortical substance in blood during hypoglycemic treatments for schizophrenia, [E. B. Tietz & S. M. Birnbaum] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 75-83, July '42

resence of cortin-like substance (cold protecting material) in urine of normal men (tested on adrenalectomized rats), [R. I. Dorfman, B. N. Horwitt & W. R. Fish) Science 96:496-497, Nov. -presence

27, '42 transplantation, redistribution of body fluids after glucose injections in rats with adrenocortical transplants, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Endocrinology 31: 295-299, Sept. '42 tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease

tumors, adrenalin-producing pheochromocytoma associated with hypertension; 3 cases, [J. D. Kirshbaum & R. B. Balkin] Ann.Surg. 116: 54-60, July '42—clinical aspects, [W. Falta] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 35: 125-144, '41

125-144, '41

-cortical tumor causing sexual precocity, including successful treatment of coma, shock and hemorrhage preceding operation, [W. A. Rellly] Clinics 1: 669-676, Oct. '42

-defense reactions in anxiety states of central origin, [J. Kasanin] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 493-502, Oct. '42

diagnosis and therapy of cortical tumors, [E. J. Kepler & F. R. Keating, Jr.] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 504-529, July '42

504-529, July '42 - diagnosis and treatment, [F. D. W. Lukens] M.Clin. North America 26: 1803-1815, Nov. '42 - embryonary sympathoma (of Pepper type) of right adrenal with hepatic metastases; case, [P. R. Cervini, L. M. Morán & N. O. Sánchez Basso] Arch. argent.de pediat. 17: 390-395, April '42

ADRENALS, tumors—Continued

—"epinephrine shock" as manifestation of pheochromocytoma of medulla; case with successful removal of tumor, [F. L. Engel, W. H. Mencher & G. L. Engel] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 649-661, Nov. '42

—malignant pheochromocytoma of medulla (paraganglioma); case simulating carcinoma of adrenal cortex with secondary adrenal insufficiency, [T. H. Mc-Gavack, J. W. Benjamin, F. D. Speer & S. Klotz] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 332-338, May '42

—metastatic neuroblastoma (from adrenal) in bone (case diagnosed as Ewing tumor of tibla), [S. G. Aitken] New Zealand M.J. 41: 209-212, Oct. '42

—neuroblastoma (sympathoblastoma or neurocytoma) of medulla; 3 cases, [R. M. Thompson] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1206-1220, June '42

—pheochromocytoma; case, [P. Hahn] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 72: 622-627, June 6, '42

—pheochromocytoma with hypermetabolism; 2 cases, [E. P. McCullagh & W. J. Engel] Ann.Surg. 116: 61-75, July '42

—sympathleoblastoma of right adrenal; surgical re-

July '42
sympathicoblastoma of right adrenal; surgical removal with apparent cure, [J. A. Hyams & H. R. Newman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 695-696, Nov. '42
sympathomas in infants; case, [P. de Elizalde, P. R. Cervini & R. P. Beranger] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay
13: 201-210, April '42
tumor of cortex in child of 15 months, [R. M. Kempton & O. W. Lohr] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 643-645, Aug.
'42

& O. W. Lohr] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 643-645, Aug.

'42

ADRIAN, E. D., El electroencefalograma, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 10-22, April '42

ADRIANI, J., Rebreathing in anesthesia, South.M.J. 35: 798-804, Sept. '42

Pharmacologic basis of selection of anesthesia, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 266-273, Dec. '42

—and BATTEN, D. H., Inorganic gases in anesthesiology, Anesthesiology 3: 566-575, Sept. '42

—and St. ROMAIN, C., Effect of anesthesia upon chemotherapy with derivatives of sulfonic acid, South.M.J. 35: 999-1002, Nov. '42

ADRIAO, M.: See FANZERES, A., Jt. auth.
ADRIO MATEO, J. A., El papel del sistema nervioso vegetativo en los cambios cardiovasculares de la altitud, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 112-116, Jan. 30, '42

ADROGUE, E., Constitución, herencia y oftalmología, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 53, Feb.; 124, March '42

and INSAUSTI, T., Ettología del edema de la papila, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 285-296, May '42

ADSON, A. W., Surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 824-838, July '42

July '42
Diagnosis and surgical management of tumors of brain,
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.
148-160, '42

CRIISING cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal
Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investiga-

AEGERTER, E. E., and PEALE, A. R., Kaposi's sarcoma; critical survey, Arch.Path. 34: 413-422, Aug. '42
AEROEMBOLISM: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators

AEROSOLS: See Germicides; Hydrogen peroxide; In-

secticides

AESCHBACHER, R., and GORDONOFF, T., Ueber den
Bromspiegel im Blut und im zentralen Nervensystem nach Bromzufuhr mit und ohne Kochsalz,
Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., p. 24, Jan. 42

AFANASEV, M. V.: See BERINSKAYA, A. N., jt. auth.
AFFECTIVITY: See Emotions

AGAR

See also Bacteria, aerobic; Bacteria, culture medi-ums; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysen-

ums; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, bacilli; etc.

—reclamation of agar, [H. G. Macmorine] Canad.Pub.
Health J. 33: 461-462, Sept. '42

AGARWAL, R. S., Prevention of myopia in schools, Indian
J.Ophth. 3: 1-4, Jan. '42

Ocular complications of epidemic dropsy, Indian M.J.
36: 186-188, Aug. '42

AGATSTON, S. A., Pitfalls in ophthalmic diagnosis, Dis.
Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 266-268, Sept. '42
AGDUHR, E., Contributions to knowledge of mechanism
behind heightened resistance brought about by normal sexual functions, Upsala likaref.förh. 47:1-54,
'41

AGE

behind heightened resistance brought about by normal sexual functions, Upsala läkaref.förh. 47:1-54, '41

E—abnormal behavior in rat; influences of age and sex on susceptibility to seizures during auditory stimulation, [N. R. F. Maier & N. M. Glaser] J.Comp. Paychol. 34:23-28, Aug. '42

—age and auricular fibrillation as independent factors in auricular mural thrombus formation, [W. E. Hay & S. 'A. Levine] Am.Heart J. 24:1-3, July '42

—age and reorganization of central nervous system, [M. A. Kennard & J. F. Fulton] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9:594-606, Nov.-Dec. '42

—age and sex variations in fat of adrenal cortex of white rat, [C. E. Tobin & R. Whitehead] J.Anat. 76: 342-346, July '42

—age at onset of disease, at marriage and sterilization and number of offspring of schizophrenic patients at Wiesloch Hospital, [J. Jordans] Alig.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 117: 25-60, '41

—age changes and accidental injuries of vertebral column, and their therapy, [R. Werner] Med.Klin. 37: 1078-1080, Oct. 24, '41

—age factor in responsiveness of pituitary and adrenals to folliculoids, [H. Selye & S. Albert] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 159-161, May '42

—age of onset and age at death in hereditary muscular dystrophy with some observations bearing on question of antedating, [J. Beli] Ann.Eugenics 11: 272-289, May '42

—age resistance of albino rat to Cysticercus fasciolaris, [S. H. Greenfield] J.Parastiol. 28: 207-211, June '42

—age-incidence principle of investigation in evaluating biologic significance of inherited variations in problems of human constitution; types of scapula, [W. W. Graves] Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 561-565, May 23, '42

—ageing of reproductive system, [W. Allen] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 6: 35-44, Oct. '42

—annual economic loss in Argentina due to tuberculosis; incidence of tuberculosis mortality in various age groups, J. R. Paso] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 693-696, '41

—changes in normal electroencephalogram of Macaca mulatta with growth, [M. A. Kennard & L. F. Nims] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 32

G. Wagoner J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 19: 333-340, June 20, '42
determination by roentgenography; diseases capable of altering appearance of bones, [R. Duque Estrada] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 565-584, May '42
determination in Bengali girls in medicolegal cases; practical difficulties; role of x-ray examinations of bones, [D. Ahmad] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 351-355, June

diphtheria; age incidence during epidemic years in London, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. 42: 227-230, May '42-effect of chronologic age on revised Stanford-Binet vocabulary score at moron and imbecile levels, [T. Cariton] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 321-326, Dec. '42-effects of endocrines on age changes in epiphysial and articular cartilages, [M. & R. Silberberg] Endocrinology 31: 410-418, Oct. '42-elastic properties of rabbit aorta in relation to age, [J. A. Saxton, Jr.] Arch.Path. 34: 262-274, July '42-influence of carcinogens on age incidence of leukemia in high leukemia F strain of mice, [A. Kirschbaum & L. C. Strong] Cancer Research 2: 841-845, Dec. '42

neurohumoral regulation of metabolic processes; de-pendence of hepatic glycogenolysis on generic and age characteristics of liver tissue, [A. M. Breytburg, A. S. Zibert & M. L. Mirer] Fisiol.zhur, 29:68-72,

ontogenetic development of thermoregulation; reaction of rats to heat puncture as influenced by age, [E. D. Antoshkina] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 160-168, '41
psychoses at different age levels, [L. J. Karnosh]
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 73-79, '42

AGE—Continued

-segmental and ageing variations of reactive hyperemia in human skin, [J. R. Di Palma & F. I. Foster] Am.Heart J. 24; 332-344, Sept. '42

-sex and increasing age as factors in frequency of audiogenic selzures in albino rats, [E. J. Farris & E. H. Yeakel J. Comp. Psychol. 34: 75-78, Aug. '42

-statistical data; age of tuberculous patients by stage of disease, [M. Dempsey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 210-212, Aug. '42

-studies on galactose tolerance with especial reference to thyroid disease (influence of age), [J. A. Rosen-krantz, M. Bruger & A. J. Lockhart] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 36-41, July '42

-use of age at first appearance of 3 ossification centers in determining skeletal status of children, [C. C. Buchl & S. I. Pyle] J.Pediat. 21: 333-342, Sept. '42

-use of measurable cause of death (hemorrhage) for evaluation of aging, [H. S. Simms] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 169-178, Nov. '42

-use of measurable cause of death (hemorrhage) for evaluation effect of the company, age in middle, goiter after 40, [V. G. Burden] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1178-1182, Aug. '42

-eare of eyes, [W. S. Knighton] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 190-195, Sept. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. I. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. I. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. I. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

-heaith and fitness at 50, [R. J. Lee] Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '

agglutination of intact azoerythrocytes by antisera homologous to attached groups, [D. Pressman, D. H. Campbell & L. Pauling] J.Immunol. 44: 101-105, '42

comparison of agglutinin content of rabbit's serum after injection of liquid and dried serum of rabbits immunized with human group A cells. [R. Jakobowicz, M. Bick & L. Bryce] M.J.Australia 2:143-144,

Aug. 22, '42

-inhibitory effect of human serum upon isoagglutination of red cells, [H. H. Lubinski] J.Immunol. 44: 95-100,

AGGLUTINGENS: See Whooping Cough, immunity AGGRESSION

office of the repetition of th

Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 659-665, Oct. 42

-theory of aggressive urges and wartime behavior, J. F.
Brown J. J.Social Psychol. 15: 335-380, May '42

-what is aggression? [J. C. Mackwood] St.Barth.Hosp.
J., War Ed. 3: 157-159, June '42

AGNES MIRIAM, SISTER, Library of school of nursing;
statement prepared by Council on Nursing Education,
Hosp.Progr. 23: 343-347, Nov. '42

AGNEW, J. W., and DULIN, J. W., Use of steel wire
sutures in repair of hernias, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32:
546-549, Dec. '42

AGNEW, S., SPINK, W. W., and MICKELSEN, O., Ascorbic
acid and immunity: relation of ascorbic acid to
guinea pig complement, J.Immunol. 44: 297-302, Aug.

"42

-See SPINK, W. W., Jt. auth.

See SPINK, W. W., Jt. auth.
AGNOSIA: See Vision, defective
AGRA, A., Consideraciones sobre dos casos quirúrgicos de
laberinto, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56:160-161, March 15-30, '42

AGRANAT, A. L., Some problems in chemotherapy of pneumonia, East African M.J. 19: 153-165, Aug. '42 AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia

AGRELO, R., Resumen sobre el término medio de años de vida del hombre, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 618-619. March '42

—and REY, M., Estadística del primer mes de funcionamiento del Consultorio médico Gratuito de la escuela infantil nº. 5. (El Palomar), Rev.méd. latino-am. 27: 613-617, March '42

AGRICOLA, E., Endemia leprosa no Brasil, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 658-659, July '42

—see de BARROS BARRETO, J., Jt. auth.

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS: See Child Labor; Industry and Occupations

AGUIAR, A., and de REZENDE, S., Plano de cadastro roentgenfotográfico e tuberculinico de crianças, Rev. méd.munic. 4: 19-44, July '42

AGUILAR, H. D., and VALLE, A. R., Cirugía torácica; el pre y post-operatorio de las resecciones pulmonares tal cual se practica en el servicio del Prof. Graham, Día méd. 14: 682-686, July 20, '42

AGUILAR, O. P., Tuberculosis secundaria de Ranke, Publ. d. Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 141-269, '42

—and SIRLIN, G., Resultados alejados del neumotórax artificial, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 54-86, Jan.-March '42

—SiRLIN, G., and QUEIREL, J., La tuberculosis de

SIRLIN, G., and QUEIREL, J., La tuberculosis de localización mixta, Semana méd. 2: 45-84, July 9,

AGUILAR GIRALDES. D.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R.,

AGUILAR GIRALDES. D.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Jt. auth.

AGUILAR MEZA, R., GONZALEZ A., E., and MEDRANO, A. R., Estudio comparado de la certuna, la plasmoquina, la atebrina y la quinina como gametocidas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 549-553. June '42

AGUILERA, A.: See GARCIA, G., jt. auth.

AGUIRRE, C. (Córdoba, Argentina), Resultados de la pilorogastrectomía en la úlcera gastroduodenal, Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 143-154, '42

—and FIRSTATER, M., Tratamiento del emplema agudo no tuberculoso; drenaje aspiratorio, Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 2: 386-408, '41

Presentación de instrumentos [aspirador a mano y juego de trócars para el tratamiento de las pleuresias purulentas], Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 410-415, '41

AGUIRRE, C. (México, D. F.), Litiasis renal bilateral, Medicina, México 22: 337-344, July 25, '42
AGUIRRE, J., Púrpura consecutiva a sulfoamidopiridina (693), Actas dermo-sif. 33: 643-644, March '42
AGUIRRE, R. S.: See ARANA, M. R., it. auth.
AGUIRRE PEQUENO, E., Mal del pinto (auto-observación), "empeines" o "ilotes"; lesiones de principlo; ensayo crítico, Medicina, México 22: 542-590, Nov. de AGUSTIN IMPREZ D.

de AGUSTIN JIMENEZ, P.: See ENRIQUEZ de SALA-MANCA, F., jt. auth.

AGUSTIN SANCHO, J. L., Contribución al estudio de la induración plástica del pene, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 687-689, April '42

AHLBOM, H. E., Die Resultate der Strahlenbehandlung von endolaryngealen Karzinomen am Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, von 1930 bis 1939, Acta radiol. 22: 539.544 '41

22: 539-546, '41

AHLSTROM, L.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.

AHMAD, B.: See MULLICK, D. N., jt. auth.

AHMAD, D., Determination of age in Bengali girls in AHMAD, D., Determination of age in Bengali girls in medico-legal cases—some practical difficulties. Bole of x-ray examinations of bones, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 351-355, June '42
AHMED, H., Hæmorrhages during pregnancy, Indian M. Rec. 62: 70-75, March '42
AHMED, N., Pellagra in United Provinces, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 140-145, March '42
Five years of anti-malaria work at Lillooah Railway Settlement, J.Indian M.A. 11: 348-351, Aug. '42
AHUJA, L., Über die aufsaugende Tätigkeit der Zellen des Ciliarepithels, Arch. f. Ophth. 143: 322-331, '41

des Ciliarepithels, Arch. f. Ophth. 143: 322-331,

'41

AHUJA, P., Enteric group of fevers, Antiseptic 39: 452454, July '42

AHUMADA, J. C., and CHEVALIER, R. M., Rectopatias actinogenéticas, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 519-538, Oct. 15, '42

—SALABER, J. A., and NOGUES, A. E., Endometrosis fornical posterior perforante, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 121-134, April '42

AHUMADA, J. L., and DIRADOURIAN, J., Sobre el peligro de infección del alumbramiento manual, Semana méd. 2: 65-76, July 9, '42

AIBEL, M. E.: See PELNER, L., jt. auth.
AIDIN, R., and NOBEL, E., Nephrotic dwarfism with glycosuria and rickets of low phosphorus type, Brit. J.Child.Dis. 39: 65-71, July-8ept. '42

AIGUABELLA, R., Enfermedad de Schüller-Christian (a propósito de una observación personal), Rev.clin. españ. 4: 52-57, Jan. 15, '42

AIKINS, HENRY WILBERFORCE: See Obituaries

-study apropos of case, [J. Ferreira Machado] Brasil-med. 56: 351-355, July 25, '42

AINSLIE, J. P., Modern treatment of burns, M.J. Australia 2: 339-340, Oct. 10, '42

AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C., Preservation of function in burnt hand, Brit.M.J. 1: 724, June 13, '42

Tect of currents on plasma prothrombin, [A. J. Quick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 317-318, June '42

Quick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 317-318, June

'42

-incidence of atmospheric mold spores in relation to climatic conditions in Milwaukee, 1935-1941, [T. G. Randolph & T. L. Squier] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 987991, Nov. '42

-methods of prevention of epidemic influenza (control of air-borne infection), [J. Stokes, Jr. & W. Henle]
J.A.M.A. 120: 16-20, Sept. 5, '42

-popular essay on air, [S. E. Jeiliffe] M.Rec. 155: 415, Aug.; 449, Sept. '42

alveolar: See Respiration bacteriology: See also Surgery. operating rooms

-[S. E. Jeiliffe] M.Rec. 155: 449-450, Sept. '42

-air-borne infection in hospital ward; effect of ultraviolet light on cross-infection in infants' ward, [H. E. Sommer & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 569576, Nov. '42

-air-borne infection in hospital ward; effects of ultraviolet irradiation and propylene glycol vaporization of mice by droplet nuclei, [W. Henle, H. E. Sommer & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 577-590, Nov. '42

-bactericidal action of ultraviolet radiation on air-

C. '42 [C.

May '42

-effect of humidity on beta Streptococci (group C) atomized into air, [W. F. Wells & P. Zappasodi']
Science '96: 277-278, Sept. 18, '42

-effect of propylene glycol vapor on incidence of respiratory infections in convalescent home for children; preliminary observations, [T. N. Harris & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 430-436, Sept. '42

-elimination of contaminants with ultraviolet radiation, [A. M. Kligman] Science '96: 69-70, July 17, '42

-hygienic importance of study, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. 2: 1048-1055, Oct. 29, '42

-in simulated room environments; further observations on survival rates of Streptococci and pneumococci in daylight and darkness, [M. Solowey, M. Solotorovsky & L. Buchbinder] J.Bact. 43: 545-555, May '42

-merits of ozone as disinfectant, [W. J. Elford & J.

May '42 — merits of ozone as disinfectant, [W. J. Elford & J. van den Ende] J.Hyg. 42: 240-265, May '42 — problem of air-borne infection (Honyman Gillesple lecture), [T. J. Mackie] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 607-627, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

compressed: See also Caisson Disease

-characteristic bone and joint changes in compressed air workers; survey of symptomiess cases, [A. L. L. Bell, G. N. Edson & N. Hornick] Radiology 38: 698-707, June '42

conditioning: See also Ventilation

-dermatitis occurring among operators of air conditioning equipment (role of chromates), [L. Schwartz & J. E. Dunn] Indust.Med. 11: 375-378, Aug. '42

-inhalant sensitization and shock in guinea nics un-

& J. E. Dunn] Indust.Med. 11: 375-378, Aug. '42
-inhalant sensitization and shock in guinea pigs under controlled atmospheric conditions; histamine,
histaminase and acetylcholine as possible preventives, [L. J. Courtright, S. H. Hurwitz & A. B.
Courtright] J.Allergy 13: 444-458, July '42
-symposium on industrial medicine; indoor environmental atmosphere and its control, [W. J. McConnell] M.Clin.North America 26: 1179-1193, July '42
maurities: See also Carbon Monoxide: Dust: Industry

impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Smoke; etc.—cancer and toxic gases; pulmonary cancer in relation to pollution of air by products of petroleum combustion, [J. E. Pessano] Semana méd. 2: 210-214, July 23, '42

214, July 23, '42

—number of particles in air of city of Buenos Aires, [R. A. Izzo & A. D. Marenzi] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 303-318, '42
ionized, atmospheric ionization, [C. A. Saba] Rev.san.de policia 2: 27-31, Jan.-April '42

—mortance of atmospheric electricity in biologic phe-

policia 2: 27-31, Jan.-April '42

—importance of atmospheric electricity in biologic phenomena; preliminary report, [M. R. Castex, M. Valentinuzzi & E. M. Busconi] An.d.Inst.invest. fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 195-237, '41

solies centent: See Hay Fever; Pollen

pressure: See also Altitude; Aviation and Aviators
—auditory acuity in submarine personnel (aero-otitis media and hearing loss due to increased pressure), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull, 40: 664-686, July '42

AIR, pressure—Continued

—effect of high altitude flight and low pressure chamber on whooping cough, [P. Lauener & E. Maeder] Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 819-821, July 25, '42

—effect of pre-oxygenation on newborn rats exposed to simulated altitude of 55,000 feet (barometric pressure of 67.8 mm. Hg); preliminary report, [A. L. Barach, N. Molomut & S. Landy] J.Aviation Med. 13: 190-192, Sept. '42

—effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen enriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of arterial and mixed venous blood in dogs and effect of blood loss on oxygen saturation of mixed venous blood and on cardiac output, [A. E. Johnson, M. Eckman, C. Rumsey, Jr. & A. L. Barach] J.Aviation Med. 13: 130-142, June '42

—effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen enriched.

June '42
-effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen enriched
atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and
carbon dioxide tensions of cerebral blood, [H. E.
Himwich & others] J.Aviation Med. 13: 177-181,

Sept. '42
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS

RAIDS

A.R.P. in Montreal and health officer, [A. Groulx]
Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 532-540, Nov. '42
-blackout and health, Hawaii M.J. 1: 374-375, July '42
-care of civilians during raids, [V. Hernández] Rev.
san.de policía 2: 60-67, Jan.-April '42
-color and composition of light in relation to blackout, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] J.Aviation Med. 13:
193-290, Sept. '42
-complacency in war preparations greatest threat to
hospitals; surveys being made to determine readiness of emergency medical services for raids, [C.
S. Hoffman] Hosp.Management 54: 21, Oct. '42
-functions of information bureau following air raid,
[F. D. Littlewood] J.Roy.Snn.Inst. 62: 183-189, Oct.
-incidence of neurosia in England under versions controlled.

-incidence of neurosis in England under war conditions, [A. Lewis] Lancet 2: 175-183, Aug. 15, '42
-medical aspects of England, [A. N. Canónico] Día méd. 14: 430-432, May 18, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. 18: 257-259, May '42
-perforated peptic ulcer in wartime, [I. D. Riley] Lancet 2: 485, Oct. 24, '42
-public health aspects of intensive air raids on builtup area, Pub.Health 56: 7-8, Oct. '42
-sending assistance to bombed towns, [F. W. Willway] Brit.M.J. 2: 552-554, Nov. 7, '42
-social aspects of infant feeding (especially decline of breast feeding), [I. Gordon] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 139-146, Sept. '42
casualties, casualty services; co-operation with em-

casualties.

17: 139-146, Sept. '42'
asualties, casualty services; co-operation with employers of labor, [S. Laidlaw & A. Anderson] M. Officer 68: 22-23, July 18, '42'
Britain's hospitals can carry on despite air raid hits; special operating theaters prove important aid when blitz strikes, [J. P. Lawrie] Hosp.Management 64: 23, Oct. '42'
—casualty anesthesia in England, [K. C. McCarthy] J.A.M.A. 120: 599-602, Oct. '42'
—Civilian Casualty Service, [G. P. Howlett] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 256-258, Sept. '42'
—crush and compression injuries with uremic death,

at.a.J. 47: 256-255, Sept. '42

-crush and compression injuries with uremic death,

[J. Mohardt] Surgery 12: 151-159, July '42

-first aid prophylactic treatment (by bandaging) of compression syndrome ("crush syndrome"), [D. H. Patey & J. D. Robertson] Brit.M.J. 2: 212-213,

Aug. 22, '42

-hospital service of civilian consists.

-hospital service of civilian casualties, [G. Bachr]

ospital service of civilian casuatties, [G. Baenry-Hosp.Progr. 23: 229-232, July '42
otels into hospitals; practical way to care for air raid casualties, [C. Muret] Harper's 185: 245-246, Aug. '42

Immediate treatment of injuries, including surgery of upper limb, [W. Mercer] War & Doctor, pp. 59-75, '42

-lessons from British experience in civilian defense,
[G. Bachr] J.A.M.A. 120: 1045-1046, Nov. 28, '42
-lessons from the blits (hospital care for casualties), civilian defense,

-lessons from the blits (hospital care for casualties),

[J. R. LaCroix] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 112-116, Aug. '42
-more lessons from the blitz (with special reference
to value of blood banks), [J. R. LaCroix] Canad.

M.A.J. 47: 447-459, Nov. '42
-organization of casualty clearing hospital, [T. F.
Rose] M.J.Australia 2: 203-207, Sept. 5, '42
-renal failure complicating muscle crush injuries, [P.
H. Futcher] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 906-908, Oct. '42

H. Futcher] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 906-908, Oct. '42
-revised instructions for field casualty and ambulance

-revised instructions for field casualty and ambulance units of Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. 120: 1222-1223, Dec. 12, '42

-treatment of scalp wounds, [E. H. Botterell & G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. 1: 781-783, June 27, '42

-treatment of shock, [F. R. Edwards] M.Press 208: 3-5, July 1, '42

-West Ham casualty methods (use of stretcher sheet), [J. Altchison] M.Press 208: 188-191, Sept. 16, '42

AIR RAIDS-Continued

AiR RAIDS—Continued shelters, new system of ventilation, [J. F. McClendon] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 630-632, Nov. '42
—symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; principles of personal and collective protection against gas, [T. H. McGavack] Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 120-133, June-Oct. '42
AIRD, R. B.: See NAFFZIGER, H. C., It. auth.
AIRSICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AITCHISON, J., West Ham casualty methods, M.Press 208: 188-191, Sept. 16, '42
AITKEN, A. N., Need for developing work tolerance following pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 216-224, '42
AITKEN, R., Acne vulgaris in infants, Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 272-273, Oct. '42
AITKEN, R. S., Medicine tomorrow, Lancet 2: 235-238, Aug. 29, '42
AITKEN, S. G., Metastatic neuroblastoma in bone, New Zegland M.J. 41: 909-213 Oct. '42

272-273, Oct. '42

AITKEN, R. S., Medicine tomorrow, Lancet 2: 235-238, Aug. 29. '42

AITKEN, S. G., Metastatic neuroblastoma in bone, New Zealand M.J. 41: 209-212, Oct. '42

AJATIN (quaternary ammonium compound): See Gynecology, therapy in AKELAITIS, A. J., Studies on corpus callosum; homonymous defects for color, object and letter recognition (homonymous hemiamblyopia) before and after section of corpus callosum, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 108-118, July '42

Studies on corpus callosum; orientation (temporal-spatial gnosis) following section of corpus callosum, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 914-937, Dec. '42

AKSEL, I. S., Case of parotitis with involvement of nervous system, Türk tib cem. mec. 7: 87-88, '41

Case of subdural hematoma with manifestations of parkinsonism, Türk tib cem. mec. 7: 241-244, '41

— See TUNCMAN. Z., jt. auth.

ALABASTER, E. B., RUDD, C., and TREE, M., Two cases of orthoptic interest, Brit.Jophth. 26: 304-309, July '42

AL AKL, F. M., Shield to simplify administration of intravenous therapy, Am.J.Surg. 58: 308-309, Nov. '42

ALAMILLA, G., Terapéutica por el oxígeno. su funda-

ALAMILLA, G., Terapéutica por el oxígeno, su fundamento, indicaciones y sus métodos de administración, An.méd. 3: 15-20, April-June '42
ALARCON, A. G., La fiebre tifoidea en el lactante, Rev. mex.de pediat. [12]: 68-77, Feb. 10, '42
La pediatría universal está de duelo, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 85-102, March 10, '42
Un problema social de la dietética en el recién nacido, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 240-246, July 10, '42
ALARCON, D. G., Estado actual del tratamiento quir
urgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd. mex. 7: 97-99, July 15, '42
ALASTRIM: See Amaas
ALBAGLI, B., Valores normais da tensão arterial no

ALASTRIM: See Amaas
ALBAGLI, B., Valores normais da tensão arterial no
Brasil; nota prévia, Cultura méd. 3: 371-388, Feb.

Termotaxe, Arq.brasil.neuriat.e psiquiat. 24: 20-26, Jan.-March '42

Termotaxe, Arq.brasil.neuriat.e psiquiat. 24: 20-26, Jan.-March '42

—and de MELLO, A. R., Puberdade precoce, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 839-889, June '42

ALBANESE, A. R., VEDOYA, R., and GONZALEZ VIDELA, J., El bloqueo anestésico esplácnico semilunar en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Semana méd. 1: 1266-1267, June 18, '42

ALBARRACIN, CARLOS M.: See Obituarles

ALBARRACIN, N.: See MENCHACA, F. J., It. auth.

ALBEE, F. H., Rehabilitation—New Jersey way, Hygela 20: 834, Nov. '42

ALBEE OPERATION: See Spine, surgery

ALBERS, D., Über die Veränderungen der Pulsfrequenz unter dosierter ergometrischer Arbeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 108: 531-536, '41

ALBERS, E. C.: See BULEY, H. M., Jt. auth.

ALBERS, H., Zur Ursache des Icterus neonatorum, Arch. f.Gynäk, 172: 110-119, '41

ALBERS, J. H.: See HAGGART, G. E., Jt. auth.

ALBERT, A.: See RUBBO, S. D., Jt. auth.

ALBERT, A.: See RUBBO, S. D., Jt. auth.

ALBERT, M., Calcification of intervertebral disks, Brit. M.J. 1: 666-668, May 30, '42

ALBERT, M., And WALZER, M., Schultz-Dale studies with intestinal strips of passively and actively sensitized rhesus monkeys, J.Immunol. 44: 263-270, July '42

ALBERT, S., and SELYE, H., Effect of various pharma-

ALBERT, S., and SELYE, H., Effect of various pharmacological agents on morphogenetic actions of estra-diol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 308-315, Aug.

—See CLARKE, E. L., Jt. auth.
—See LEBLOND, C. P., Jt. auth.
—See SELYE, H., Jt. auth.
ALBERTAL, M.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., Jt. auth.
ALBERTELLI, J. F.: See BAZAN, J., Jt. auth.
ALBERTI, J. L., Proporcionalismo dinámico en psicología,
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 177-191, April-June '36

ALBERTZ, A., and RODRIGUEZ, R., Psicosis y embarazo, Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 7: 25-32, Nov. '41

ALBORES, J. M.: See ACUNA, M., jt. auth.

ALBRECHT, B., "Methodisches zur Differenzierung von Kulturspirochäten" (Schlusswort zu Hilgermanns vorstehenden Bemerkungen), Dermat. Wchnschr. 113: 927-929, Nov. 8, '41

ALBRECHT, W., Über Störungen im Blutserumspiegel bei der Scharlachinfektion Erwachsener, Ztschr.f.d. ges. exper. Med. 109: 125-140, '41

ALBRIGHT, F., BURNETT, C. H., SMITH, P. H., and PARSON, W., Pseudo-hypoparathyroidism—example of "Seabright-bantam syndrome"; report of 3 cases, Endocrinology 30: 922-932, June '42

—See KLINEFELTER, H. F., JR., Jt. auth.

—See SUBY, H. I., jt. auth.

—SMITH, P. H., and FRASER, R., Syndrome characterized by primary ovarian insufficiency and decreased stature; report of 11 cases with digression on hormonal control of axillary and puble hair, Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 625-648, Nov. '42

ALBRIGHT, G. C., History of medicine in Johnson County, J. Iowa M.Soc. 32: 392-397, Aug. '42

ALBRIGHT, H. L., and CLUTE, H. M., Six years' experience of thyroid service at Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, New England J.Med. 227: 363-370, Sept. 3, '42

ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Osteitis fibrosa; Pigmenta-

ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Osteltis fibrosa; Pigmenta-

tion, cutaneous

ALBRITTON, E. C., Experiment design and judgment of
evidence, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 222-228, July '42

ALBUCID: See cross reference under Acetylsulfanilamide

ALBUMIN

See also Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Proteins

—bovine albumin as antigen, [H. L. Taylor & A. Keys]

Proc. Soc. Exper. Blol. & Med. 50: 325-328, June '42

—experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; effects of intravenous injections of solutions of gum arable (gum acacia), egg albumin and gelatin upon blood and organs of dogs and rabbits, [W. C. Hueper] Am.J.Path. 18: 895-933, Sept. '42

ALBUMINURIA

See also Retinits, albuminuric

—proteinuria and associated renal changes (Evans lecture), [W. Dock] New England J.Med. 227: 633-636, Oct. 22, '42

diagnostic value of serial measurements of albuminuria in ambulatory patients, [H. A. Derow] New England J.Med. 227: 827-829, Nov. 26, '42 in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in orthostatic, resulting from nasal sinusitis in childhood, [W. R. Shannon] Arch.Pediat. 59: 472-474, July '42

—benign albuminurias (with Illustrative case report)

"42

-benign albuminurias (with illustrative case report),
[G. M. Bull] Clin.Proc. 1: 178-182, June '42

ALBUQUERQUE, J., Aviação e saúde pública, Bol.Ofic.san.
panam. 21: 970, Oct. '42

ALBUS, G., Physiologisch-chemische Untersuchungen am
latenten Allergiker als Beitrag zur Frage der allergischen Konstitution, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108:
592-625, '41

ALCAINO, A., Cirugía del canal óptico, Rev.otorrinolaring.
2: 39-50, Sept. '42

ALCALA SANTAELLA, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre
la tuberculosis renal, Med. españ. 6: 537-546, Dec.
'41

Diverticulo vesical curado por tratamiento quirúrgico endo-vesical, Semana méd.espafi. 4: 558-559, Dec.

 13, '41
 Valor del pπ en la S. A. U. (prueba de Rehn) como medio de diagnóstico de la función renal en la tuberculosis incipiente y otras alteraciones renales, Med.españ. 8: 107-116, Aug. '42
 ALCALIGENES faecalis: See Bacteria, typhoid group ALCARAZ, R. A.: See CURTI, O. P., Jt. auth. ALCOCK, H. B., Anæsthesia in aged patients, M.Press 208: 44-47, July 15, '42 ALCOHOL

See also Beverages, alcoholic

-alcohol and war effort, [H. F. Willkie] Quart.J.Stud.
on Alcohol 3: 281-287, Sept. '42

-alcohol legislation and taxation in Britain in wartime,
[J. Y. Dent] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 221-229,

—alcohol legislation and taxation in Britain in wartime, [J. Y. Dent] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 221-229, Sept. '42
—influence of a substance from yeast (element of vitamin B complex?) on alcohol consumption in rats in experiments of autoselection, [J. Mardones R. & E. Onfray B.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 293-297, March '42
—interpretation of alcohol consumption rates, with apecial reference to statistics of wartime consumption, [E. M. Jellinek] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 267-280, Sept. '42
—recent proposals for federal legislation controlling use of liquor, [E. V. Rostow] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 230-235, Sept. '42

ALCOHOL-Continued

COHOL—Continued—symposium on alcohol and the war, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 201-301, Sept. '42
 — we must teach scientific truths"; outline of proposed public school courses on alcohol, tobacco and other narcotics, [J. A. Gannon] M.Ann. District of Columbia 11: 409-412, Oct. '42

addiction: See Alcoholism
determination, laboratory appliance for Bogen's method,
[L. C. Posey & W. E. Berkley] U. S. Nav. M. Bull.
40: 987-988, Oct. '42
effects, on circulation, [A. Grollman] Quart.J.Stud.on
Alcohol 3: 5-14, June '42

Action and cerebral vasodilatation, [J. Loman & A. Myerson] New England J.Med. 227: 439-441, Sept. 17,

"42

-alcoholization of mesoappendix after appendectomy
for painless postoperative period, [H. Smith] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 907-911, June '42

-diuretic action in man, [M. G. Eggleton] J.Physiol.
101: 172-191, Aug. 18, '42

-on conditioned reflexes, [N. R. Shastin] Fiziol.zhur.
30: 472-477, '41

-polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by
alcohol or whisky, [J. V. Lowry, W. H. Sebrell,
F. S. Daft & L. L. Ashburn] J.Nutrition 24: 73-83,
July '42

-on-called beneficial action of alcohol, [G. A. Schi-

July '42

-so-called beneficial action of alcohol, [G. A. Schlavone] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 541-544, '41
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
in urine: See Urine, alcohol
metabolism, role of pyruvate, [W. W. Westerfeld, E.
Stotz & R. L. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 657-665, Aug.

asy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Bile Ducts, calculi; Genitourinary Tract, cancer; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pain, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, crises; Tuberculosis, therapy;

Apy
texicity: See also Alcoholism
—alcohol absorption from skin in man, [R. V. Bowers,
W. D. Burleson & J. F. Blades] Quart.J.Stud.on
Alcohol 3: 31-33, June '42
—complication of paravertebral injection; case, [F. J.
Hirschboeck & M. G. Gillespie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 320-322, Aug. '42
—relative effects of toxic doses on fetal, newborn and
adult rats, [A. Chesler, G. C. LaBelle & H. E.
Himwich] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 1-4, June '42

ALCOHOLISM ALCOHOLISM

See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Korsakoff Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis

-[S. A. Subedar] Indian M.J. 36: 97-100, May '42
-alcohol and driving, [H. Newman, E. Fletcher & M. Abramson] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 15-36, June

-alcohol and tuberculosis, [E. Bogen] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 176-200, Sept. '42 -alcoholism and induction into military service, [A. Myerson] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 204-220, Sept. '42

Myerson | Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 204-220, Sept. '42

-alcoholism and mental disorder, [J. M. Thomas]
Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 65-78, June '42

-easual data on drinking habits among 2 strata of civilian war workers, [J. Dollard] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 236-243, Sept. '42

-changes in motor chronaxia of man during alcoholic narcosis, [B. V. Andreev & F. P. Mayorov] Fixiol. zhur. 29:151-157, '40

-comparison of alcoholism and drug addiction with particular reference to underlying psychopathologic factors, [M. G. Gray & M. Moore] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 151-161, July '42

-ducation and control of alcoholism, [G. S. Stevenson] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 238-243, Aug. '42

-implications of expansion in war industries, [J. B. Fox] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 257-266, Sept. '42

-in military service, [M. Moore] Mil.Surgoon 91: 29-39, July '42; Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 244-256, Sept. '42

-cuiling of basic rolleles for research program of

-outline of basic policies for research program on problems of alcohol, [E. M. Jellinek] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 103-124, June '42
-psychologic interrelation between alcoholism and genital sexuality, [E. Bergler] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 1-13, July '42
-role of doctor in application of law of February 5, 1941, on internment of alcoholics, [M. H. Burnler] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 705-724, Sept. 25, '42
-soldier who drinks too much, [S. A. Challman & M. Moore] Mil.Surgeon 91:648-650, Dec. '42
complications and sequels, influence of alcohol on circulation, [A. Grollman] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 5-14, June '42
-convulsions in nonepileptic patients on withdrawal of

5-14, June '42 convulsions in nonepileptic patients on withdrawal of barbiturates, alcohol and other drugs, [L. B. Kalinowsky] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 946-956, Dec. '42

ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequels—Continued—fatality from acute alcoholic poisoning complicated by extreme cerebral edema; case, [E. S. Brewster]
J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 504-506, Nov. 42
—hypoglycemia following intoxication, [H. St. G. Tucker, Jr. & W. B. Porter] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 559-566, Oct.

-psychiatrist looks at problem, [M. Moore] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 417-419, Aug. '42
-study of pathologic drunkenness, [N. P. Moore] J. Ment.Sc. 88: 570-574, Oct. '42
diagnosis, antemortem and postmortem diffusion of alcohol through mucosa of bladder, [A. R. Moritz & hol through mucosa of bladder, [A. R. Moritz & W. W. Jetter] Arch.Path. 33: 939-948, June '42
-alcohol and traffic accidents, [D. S. Berry] Dis.Nerv.
System 3: 341-349, Oct. '42
-chemical tests for intoxication (report of actual case in court), [H. A. Heise] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 616,
July '42
-criteria of intoxication.

criteria of intoxication in animals in relation to blood alcohol, [L. Goldberg & T. P. Störtebecker] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 71-81, '41

criteria of intoxication in animals in relation to blood alcohol, [L. Goldberg & T. P. Störtebecker] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 71-81, 41

medicolegal toxicology, [R. Carratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 167-183, July-Dec. 41

-tests to determine intoxication, [W. H. McKean] J. Kanasa M.Soc. 43: 343-345, Aug. '42

-tests to determine intoxication, [W. H. McKean] J. Kanasa M.Soc. 43: 343-345, Aug. '42

-tests to determine intoxication, [W. H. McKean] J. Kanasa M.Soc. 43: 343-345, Aug. '42

-tests to determine intoxication, [W. H. McKean] J. Kanasa M.Soc. 43: 343-345, Aug. '42

-tests to determine intoxication, [W. H. McKean] J. Kanasa M.Soc. 43: 343-346, Aug. '42

-tests to determine intoxication pp. 631-656, May '42

-tests to determine intoxication pp. 631-656, May '42

-tests to determine intoxication pp. 631-656, May '42

-tests to determine intoxication intoxication alcoholic susceptiblity test), [J. M. Nagle] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 633-640, Oct. '42

-alcohol and traffic accidents, [D. S. Berry] Dis.Nerv. System 3: 341-349, Oct. '42

-alcohol and traffic accidents, [D. S. Berry] Dis.Nerv. System 3: 341-349, Oct. '42

-alcoholic traffic offender, [L. C. Selling] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 325-342, Oct. '42

-alcoholic traffic offender, [L. C. Selling] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 325-342, Oct. '42

-arcests for intoxication in Cleveland, Ohlo, [M. H. Miller] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 34-44, June '42

-psychiatrist looks at problem, [M. Moore] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 417-419, Aug. '42

-alcoholism and mental disorder in Massachusetts, 1917-1933, [N. A. Dayton, M. Moore, D. A. Kunberger & M. G. Gray] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 50-64, June '42

-alcoholism and mental disorder in Massachusetts, 1917-1933, [N. A. Dayton, M. Moore, D. A. Kunberger & M. G. Gray] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 50-64, June '42

-alcoholism; technic, [F. Lemere & others] Dis.Nerv. System 3: 243-247, Aug. '42

-alcohol therapy of intoxication, [R. Carratalá] Rev. méd.munic. 3: 247-255, March '42

-achilonism; technic, [F. Lemere & others] Dis.Ner

26, '42

conditioned reflex treatment of chronic alcoholism;
review of 6 years' experience with this treatment of
1,526 patients, [F. Lemere & others] J.A.M.A. 120:
269-271, Sept. 26, '42

critique of present day methods, [B. Glueck] Quart.
J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 79-91, June '42

medical problem, [M. Moore] Rocky Mountain M.J.
39: 564-565, Aug. '42

metrazol convulsant therapy (von Meduna) in forms
of chronic delirium of alcoholics; cases, [M. Yahn
& W. Cardoso] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 191-200,
April '42

April '42 Dis.Nerv.System 3: 202-205, July '42

private hospital and care of patients, in. M. Theboutj Dis.Nerv.System 3: 202-205, July '42 -role of doctor in application of law of February 5, 1941, on internment of alcoholics, [M. H. Burnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 705-724, Sept. 25, '42 -treatment of chronic alcoholism (including work of

Alcoholies Anonymous), [W. A. Thompson] Am.J. Psychiat. 98: 846-856, May '42
-understanding the alcoholic, [R. V. Seliger] South.

Med.& Surg. 104: 563-567, Oct. '42
-wine as antidote for alcohol, [F. Dougnae] Dia méd.

14: 421-422, May 11, '42

carbinols, [J. Monguló & J. Monche] Medicina,
Madrid 10: 243-248. Sept. '42
mobilization of vitamin A from its stores in tissues,
[S. W. Clausen & others] J.Nutrition 24: 1-14,

[S. W. Clausen & others] J.Nutrition 24: 1-14, July '42 ALCURE LACERDA, D., Fecundação, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 95-99, Feb. '40 ALDAMA C., A.: See BUSTAMANTE, M. E., Jt. auth.

ALDANA, L., and del CARPIO. G., Síndrome cólico de la zona apendicular, Rev. san. de policía 2: 103-106, May-June

May-June 42

ALDAY REDONNET, T., Contribución al estudio farmacológico y toxicológico de las sulfonamidas; sobre la pretendida acción paradójica con la adrenalina, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 334-337, March 15, '42

ALDEN, R. H.; Aspects of egg-ovary-oviduet relationship in albino rat; egg passage and development following ovariectomy, J.Exper.Zool. 90: 159-169, July '42

Aspects of egg-ovary-oviduet relationship in albino rat; egg development within oviduct, J.Exper.Zool. 90: 171-181, July '42

Periovarial sac in albino rat, Anat.Rec. 83: 421-435, July 25, '42

Oviduet and egg transport in albino rat. Anat.Rec. 24.

July 25, 42
Oviduct and egg transport in albino rat, Anat.Rec. 84:
137-169, Oct. 26, 42
ALDERSON, H. E., Separation of nails, Arch.Dermat.&
Syph. 46: 443, Sept. '42
Modern treatment of epidermophytosis ("athlete's foot"),
Stanford M.Bull. 1: 36-38, Aug. '42

Modern treatment of epidermophytosis ("athlete's foot"), Stanford M.Bull. 1: 36-38, Aug. '42
ALDOUS, J.: See ALLARDYCE, J., Jt. auth.
ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P., Rheumatic diseases, Practitioner 149:209-215, Oct. '42
ALDRICH, C. A., Ancient processes in scientific age; feeding aspects, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 714-722, Oct. '42
ALDRICH, K.: See BACH, A. C., Jt. auth.
ALDRIDGE, A. H., Transplantation of fascia for relief of urinary stress incontinence, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 398-411, Sept. '42
Intestinal injuries resulting from irradiation treatment of uterine carcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 833-857, Nov. '42
ALE, T.: See MACK, H. C., if. auth.

857, Nov. '42 T.: See MACK, H. C., jt. auth.

ALE, T.: See MACK, H. C., jt. auth.

ALE: See Beer

ALEKSANDROV, I. S., Effect of picrotoxin on salivary glands, Byull-eksper.biol.i med. 13: 33-35, '42

ALEKSENTSEVA, E. S., Changes in lactic acid content of parotid saliva during and after prolonged secretion, Fiziol.zhur, 29: 211-214, '40

ALEMANY, M.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

ALEMANY SOLER, R., Consideraciones acerca de la acrodinia, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 437-442, June 30, '42

Un caso interesante de encefalitis crónica, Med.españ. 8: 60-65, July '42

ALEMANY VALL, R., Consideraciones sobre formas de asma bronquial endógeno, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 50-55, April 15, '42

—and CASTELLS ESCUDER, A., Un caso de dermitis necrótica por el Populus nigra y revelada por la acción de los rayos solares, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 353-356, March 15, '42

ALEPPO, P. L.: See HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.

ALES REINLEIN, J. M., and JASO, E., Anemia de Cooley, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 1-13, April 15, '42

—See ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., jt. auth.

ALESSANDRI, H., and DUCCI, H., La reacción de Takata-Ara en las enfermedades hepatobillares, Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 263-267, April '42

Modalidades evolutivas y de laboratorio de las ictericias interarsenoterapéuticas precoces, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 673-679, Sept. '42

—and NEGHME, A., Estudio clínico sobre triquinosis, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 696-696. Sent. '42

and NEGHME, A., Estudio clínico sobre triquinosis, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 699-696, Sept. '42 and ROESCHMANN, W., Glomérulo nefritis aguda sin síndrome urinario, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 408-410. June '42

sin síndrome urinario, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 408-410. June '42

de AMESTI, F., MENA, I., and CONCHA, E., Pericarditis crónica constrictiva, tuberculosa: operación; muerte por síncope respiratorio al iniciarla, Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 628-632, Aug. '42

DUCCI, H., and ETCHEVERRY, R., Consideraciones sobre el origen de la hiperbilirrubinemia y la plelocromía fecal en la enfermedad de Biermer, Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 484-489, July '42

GARCIA PALAZUELOS, P., and LERNER M., J., La pelagra del adulto en Santiago de Chile (consideraciones sobre 110 casos), Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 498-508, July '42

MATUS, M., ETCHEVERRY, R., and MARTINEZ, F., La esplenectomía en la enfermedad de Werlhof, Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 571-585, Aug. '42

ALESSANDRINI, I., Dispositivo extra-oral para la inmovilización de fracturas de la mandíbula, Rev.méd. de Chile 70: 298-299, April '42

See LEA-PLAZA J., H., Jt. auth.

ALEUKIA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEXANDER, C. S.: See PASTERNACK, J. G., Jt. auth. ALEXANDER, F. A. D., and MARTIN, C. E., Simple apparatus for resuscitation of newborn, Am.J.Obst.

ALEXANDER, F. A. D., and MARTIN, C. E., Simple apparatus for resuscitation of newborn, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 351-354, Aug. '42

ALEXANDER, G. L., Surgical lesions of spinal cord and nerve-roots (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 409-424, July '42

ALEXANDER, H. E., ELLIS, C., and LEIDY, G., Treatment of type-specific Hemophilus influenzae infections in infancy and childhood, J.Pediat. 20: 673-698. June '42

ALEXANDER, J., Management of intra-thoracic neoplasms, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.

ALEXANDER. L., Hypnosis, North Carolina M.J. 3: 562,

ALEXANDER, L., Hypnosis, North Carolina M.J. 3: 562, Oct. '42

See FOLEY, J. M., jt. auth.

and WOODHALL, B., Calcified epileptogenic lesions as caused by incomplete interference with blood supply of diseased areas, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 175-176, '42

ALEXANDER, L. J., and SCHOCH, A. G., Osseous syphilis; confusion in diagnosis, report of 2 cases of osteomyelitis of late syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dls. 26: 307-406, July '42

See SCHOCH, A. G., Jt. auth.

FOX, E. C., and SCHOCH, A. G., Cisternal puncture; favorable report based on over 6.000 punctures, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 725-727, Nov. '42

ALEXANDER, O. M., Some physical aspects of radiography B. 1366, Oct.; 114, Nov. '42

ALEXANDER, R. C., Prostatic enlargement (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 337-351, June '42

ALEXANDER, W.: See HOLMES, H. N., jt. auth.
ALEXIN: See Complement
de ALFARO, F.: See HERRERA, A., jt. auth.
ALFONSO y ARMENTEROS, J.: See de CASTRO PALOMINO, J., jt. auth.
—See SAENZ y RICART, B., jt. auth.
ALFORD, J. A., TOBIN, L., and McCLESKEY, C. S.. Bacterial spoilage of iced fresh crabmeat, Food Research
7: 353-359, Sept.-Oct. '42
ALFREDO, J., Fratura da apófise póstero-externa do
astrágalo, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 31-34, Feb. '42
Gravidez tubária recidivante rôta, An.brasil.de ginec, 13:
209-214, March '42; also, Rev.med.de Pernambuco
12: 107-114, May '42
Hemo-reinfusão em casos de ruptura de prenhez ectópica, An.brasil.de ginec, 13: 352-359, May '42
ALGAE

Uma glandula endocrina na parede das arteriolas renais; nota prévia sobre as células de Goormaghtigh no muçuan (Cynosternon Sp.), Brasil-med. 56: 389-390, Aug. 15, '42

AUG. 15, 4

Aug. 15, '42

ALIQUORRHEA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, circulation

ALIX y ALIX, J., Estudios fisiopatológicos sobre el neumotórax homolateral, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 702,
Oct. '40: 10: 28, Jan. '41

Contestación al doctor Marcos Lanzarot sobre "Apostillas" al trabajo aparecido con mi firma en el
número 65 de esta revista, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9:
720, Oct. '40

Resultados de la teracondectione.

729, Oct. 40

Resultados de la toracoplastia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 491-593, Aug. 42

—GAVILANES, C. R., and VALDES, M., Tumor de Grawitz, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 185-189, Aug. 15, '42

effects, effects of acid and basic diets on tissue picture and metabolism of lymphatic organs, [J. Berendes] Arch.f.Ohren., Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 394-406, '41 in urine: See Urine, reaction therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood.

ALKALOSIS See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—alkalosis and gastric tetany due to prolonged vomiting
after Finney pyloroplasty, [A. O. Wilensky] Rev.
Gastroenterol. 9: 261-264, July-Aug. '42
blood in, serum electrolytes in dog before and during
acute alkalosis induced by sodium bicarbonate, [J.
B. Kirsner] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 219-221, Sept. '42
experimental, dietary chloride deficiency and alkalosis
in rat, [D. M. Greenberg & E. M. Cuthbertson] J.
Biol.Chem. 145: 179-187, Sept. '42
ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkaptone
ALKYLAMINES
—study of some β-2-pyridylalkylamines and β-4-pyridyl-

study of some β-2-pyridylalkylamines and β-4-pyridyl-alkylamines, [W. H. Hunt & R. J. Fosbinder] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 299-307, Aug. '42 diALKYLAMINOACRIDINE: See Acridine

Dyes
ALKYLHYDROQUINOLINES: See Quinoline and Quinoline

ALKYLdimethylbenzyl ammonium chlorides

-antibacterial action of certain disinfectants, [A. Hoyt,
R. T. Fisk & G. Burde] Surgery 12: 786-790, Nov.

method for removal of bacterial contaminants from suspensions of influenza virus, Science 96: 543-544, Dec. 11, 42

trialkylsulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives Allan, S. Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives Allan, F. N., Migraine, Lahey Clin, Bull. 3: 55-60, Oct. '42

Allan, W., and Halperin, S. L., Inheritance of certain varieties of mental defect, North Carolina M.J. 3: 363-364, July '42

Allan, W. D., Caisson disease, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 79: 199-293, Oct. '42

Allantoin: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Wounds, therapy

Allandyce, J., and others, Effects of visible radiations upon albino rats, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 761-768, Nov. 110.

ALLCHIN, F. M., Radiation in Hodgkin's disease, M.Press 207: 393-295, June 17, '42

ALLDREDGE, R. H., Localized fibrocystic disease of bone; results of treatment in 152 cases, J.Bone & Joint Super 24, 785, 864, Oct. 449

ALLDREDGE, R. H., Localized fibrocystic disease of bone; results of treatment in 152 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 795-804, Oct. '42

ALLEN, A. W., Subtotal gastrectomy for stenosing duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. 120: 493-497, Oct. 17, '42

See ULFELDER, H., it. auth.

and WALLAGE, R. H., Drainage of common hepatic duct, with special reference to bile peritonitis, wound infection and other complications, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 273-278, Sept. '42

ALLEN, B.: See DRUSS, J. G., it. auth.

ALLEN, B. M., and BERN, H., Influence of diethylstilbestrol upon adrenal coriex of guinea pig, Endocrinology 31: 586-591, Dec. '42

ALLEN, C., and CARLYLE-GALL, C., Depression-hyposexual-alopecia syndrome, Brit.M.J. 2: 67-68, July 18, '42

ology 31: 586-591, Dec. 42

ALLEN. C., and CARLYLE-GALL, C., Depression-hyposexual-alopecia syndrome, Brit.M.J. 2: 67-68, July 18, '42

ALLEN. C. R., STUTZMAN, J. W., FOREGGER, R., and MEEK, W. J., Cardiac arrhythmias which occur spontaneously in cats during cyclopropane anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3:530-539, Sept. '42

—See STUTZMAN, J. W., R. auth.

ALLEN, D. E.: See COLLIER, H. B., R. auth.

ALLEN, E. (Ghieago), Problems of adolescence, West.J. Surg. 50: 476-478, Sept. '42

ALLEN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), Estrogenic hormones in genesis of tumors and cancers, Endocrinology 30: 942-952, June '42

ALLEN, E. B., Changes in psychology necessitated by involution, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 441-448, Aug. '42

ALLEN, E. P., Delivery of sick woman at or near term, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 453-454, Nov. '42

ALLEN, E. V., Vascular clinics; why are so many preparations said to reduce blood pressure in cases of hypertension? Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 519-520, Oct. 7, '42

—BARKER, N. W., and WAUGH, J. M., Preparation from spoiled sweet clover [3.3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin)] which prolongs coagulation and prothrombin time of blood; clinical study, J.A.M.A. 120: 1009-1015, Nov. 28, '42

ALLEN, F. M., and COPE, O. M., Influence of diet on blood pressure and kidney size in dogs, J.Urol. 47: 751-768, June '42

—See CROSSMAN, L. W., R. auth.

ALLEN, H. D., Stilbestrol treatment for involutional psychoses, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 312-317, Aug. '42

ALLEN, H. M., see CANNADY, E. W., Jt. auth.

ALLEN, H. M., see CANNADY, E. W., Jt. auth.

ALLEN, H. M., sand MERCER, J. O., Diffuse carcinomatosis of leptomeninges without gross involvement of brain, New Zealand M.J. 41: 169-176, Aug. '42

—and LivingStone, 45: 691-701, Nov. '42

—and Correction of proc

Iusion and excretion of procaine in rabbit; preliminary report, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 285-289, Sept.Oct. '42

ALLEN, J. H., Staphylococcic ocular inflammation, JournalLancet 62: 207-211, June '42

—See O'BRIEN, C. S., Jt. auth.

ALLEN, L. G., Contacts of law with medical practice, J.
Kansas M.Soc. 43: 374-379, Sept. '42

ALLEN, LANE: See COCHRAN, W., Jt. auth.

ALLEN, LEONARD: See HIRSH, J., Jt. auth.

ALLEN, T. D., Industrial ophthalmology; examination and
treatment of trivial accidents, S.Clin.North America
22: 1011-1028, Aug. '42

—See ACKERMAN, W. G., Jt. auth.

ALLEN, W., Ageing of reproductive system, Washington
Univ. M.Alumni Quart. 6: 35-44, Oct. '42

ALLEN, W. F., Studies on irradiated cerebral differentiated
excitation and inhibition as indicated and measured
by respiration, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 783-795, July '42

ALLENDE, C. I., and MARTINI, R., Quiste hidatídico de
glándula submaxilar, Bol.y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.
26: 601-608, Aug. 5, '42

ALLENDE, G., Patelectomía en la osteomielitis crónica de la rótula, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 11: 275-280, April

ALLENDE, I., Profilaxis de la flebre tifoldea en nuestro país, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp.

ALLER ATUCHA, J. F., Uso local del sufatiazol en las vías urinarias inferiores y dermatología; su acción bacteriostática y bactericida; poder analgésico de la droga y su valor anestésico, Día méd. 14: 1018-1020; 1028, Oct. 5, '42

ALLERGOMETRY: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

ALLERGOMETRY: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLERS' PSYCHOSIS: See Insanity, delusional
ALLER, G. A., BLOHM, C. L., and SAUNDERS, P. R.,
Tyrosinase and phenolic pressor amines, J.Biol. Chem.
144: 757-766, Aug. '42
—See PRINZMETAL, M., JR. auth.
—HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J., FEIGEN, G. A., and DANDLIKER, W. B., Evidence of another physiologically active principle in Cannabis sativa (marihuana),
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 21-26, Sept. '42
ALLEY, A.: See GIBLIN, N., JR. auth.
ALLISON, P. R., Malignant myoblastoma of pharynx causing tracheal and @sophageal obstruction, J.Laryng.
& Otol. 57: 218-221, April '42
ALLISON, S. D., CHARLES, R., and CARPENTER, C. M.,
Survival time of gonococcus in urine from male patients with urethritis, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 283286, Aug. '42
ALLISON, S. T., Vanishing lung; report of case of advanced bullous emphysema, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 139148, July '42
ALLISON, V. D.: See STABLEFORTH, A. W., Jt. auth.
ALLIUM sativum: See Garlic
ALLMAN, C. H., Peroral endoscopy in naval hospital,
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 867-870, Oct. '42
ALLIUM sativum: See Garlic
ALLMOTT, E. B., Training in military hygiene, Lancet
1: 733-734, June 20, '42
ALLSOPP, C. B., Water-soluble carcinogen derived from
3:4-benzpyrene, Nature, London 150: 548-549, Nov.
7, '42
ALLYL SULFIDE: See Garlic

ALLYL SULFIDE: See Garlic

ALLYI, SULFIDE: See Garlic
ALLYN, W. E., and ALLYN, W. E., JR., Study of urines
of newborn following ammoniated mercury rubs,
Arch.Pediat. 59: 631-636, Oct. '42.
ALLYN, W. E., JR.: See ALLYN, W. E., Jl. auth.
ALMANSA de CARA, S., La aspiración endocavitaria de
Monaldi, en torno a la toracoplastia, Rev.españ.de
tubere. 11: 357-367, June '42.
ALMANSI, R.: See IMPASTATO, D. J., Jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, FERNANDO, Infiltração do piexo pelviperineal nos estados espásticos do útero em trabalho,
Amatus 1: 458-462, May '42.
de ALMEIDA, FLORIANO, A blastomicose no Brasil e seus
cogumelos, Arq.de biol. 26: 179-182, Aug.-Sept. '42.
de ALMEIDA, GARFIELD AUGUSTO PERRY: See Obituaries

de ALMEIDA, W. F.: See PEREIRA, C., it. auth.
de ALMEIDA GARRETT, A., Tendências demográficas de
Portugal metropolitano, Actas, Cong.nac.ciên.da pop.
1: 3-32, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

April '41

Breves comentários sóbre o processo de tratamento das feridas infectadas pelo bicarbonato de sódio, Portugal méd., no. 9, pp. 374-381, '41; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

de ALMEIDA PRADO, J. N., Do reflexo oro-orbicular em

de Almeida Prado, J. N., Do reflexo oro-orbicular em neuro-psiquiatria, Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 251-289, March-June '42 de Almeida Rodrigues, B., and de Brito Melo, G., Contribuição ao estudo da tripanosomiase americana, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 77-90, '42 ALMELA GUILLEN, J., Anemia perniciosa. Estado actual, Med. españ. 7: 152-161, Feb. '42
La digital en la clínica, Med.españ. 7: 591-601, June '42

See RODRIGUEZ FORNOS, F., Jt. auth.
ALMOND, H. G. A.: See MITCHELL, W. R. D., Jt. auth.
ALMOND, S., and LOGAN, R. F. L., Carotinaemia, Brit.
M.J. 2: 239-241, Aug. 29, '42

ALOE

do ingredients of Carter's little liver pills (aloes and podophyllum) cause gallbladder to contract, and stimulate flow of bile by liver? [A. C. Ivy, R. A. Roback & I. F. Stein, Jr.] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 298-301, '42

effect of aloes and podophyllum and Carter's little liver pills on bile formation, [A. C. Ivy, J. H. Annegers & A. J. Atkinson] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 197-202, '42

ALOE DIATHERMY UNITS: See Diathermy, apparatus ALONSO, L. M.: See FERRARI, R. C., Jt. auth.

ALONSO, S., La importancia médico-legal de las fracturas del escafoldes carpiano, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 106-116, April-Sept. '40

Cáncer y traumatismo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 56-65, Jan.-June '41

ALONSO MUJICA, J. C., La rata. Sus efectos sobre la salud y la economía. Maneras de combatiria, Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 685-692, '41

ALONSO V., A.: See VALDIVIESO, R., jt. auth. ALONSO V

LOPECIA

See also Hair, removal

-congenital alopecia; 2 cases of pilar agenesia, [E. de
Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 324-329, Dec. '41

-depression-hyposexual-alopecia syndrome, [C. Allen
& C. Carlyle-Gail] Brit.M.J. 2: 67-68, July 18, '42

-generalized congenital alopecia; case, [F. Lana Martinez] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 423-429, Jan. '42

-total alopecia associated with ocular disorders, [J. E.
Pisetsky & P. J. Kozinn] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 8086, July '42

-uveitis with poliosis, vitiligo, alopecia and dyaacousia

Pisetsky & P. J. Kozinn] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 80-86, July '42

—uveitis with poliosis, vitiligo, alopecia and dysacousia (Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome), [H. F. Carrasquillo] Arch.Ophth. 28: 385-344, Sept. '42

areata, pelada, [G. del Carpio] Rev.san.de policía 2: 87-92, May-June '42

—alopecia areata, [H. A. Haynes, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1116-1117, Dec. '42

—alopecia areata, [H. A. Haynes, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. Junqueira] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 345-364, March '42

heredity, alopecia totalis in father and daughter; cases, [J. M. Shelton & L. Hollander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 137-138, July '42

ALPER, J. M., Hemorrhagic tendency in sprue, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 340-343, Sept.-Oct. '42

ALPER, K.: See SHASKAN, D., jt. auth.

ALPERN, D. E., and FESENKO, T. F., Acetylcholine in various vascular regions during oculocardiac reflex activity of vegetative nervous system, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 249-254, '40

ALPEROVICH, A., and HOURS, R., La cirugía de urgencia

29: 249-254, '40

ALPEROVICH, A., and HOURS, R., La cirugia de urgencia en las vias biliares, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 659-669, Aug. 19, '42

ALPERS, B. J., Structural basis of psychiatry, North Carolina M.J. 3: 332-340, July '42

Diagnosis and treatment of pituitary tumors, M.Clin. North America 26: 1679-1696, Nov. '42

Tumor of iter and fourth ventricle associated with meningo-myelocele and absence of cerebellum in infant of 5 weeks, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 296-298, Nov.-Dec. '42

matitis due to underwear, Arch.Dermat.& Sypn. 40: 829-830, Dec. '42

ALPORT. A. C., and FAYEZ, M., Patent sphincter of Oddi, after cholecystectomy, with passage of barium and air into bile ducts, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 453-462, Dec. '41

ALSINA, F. R., Hemóptisis e hipertensión, Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 5-15, July 9, '42

ALSTEAD, S., Charcoal blanket for deodorlsing discharges, Lancet 1: 669-671, June 6, '42

ALTEMEIER, W. A., Incidence of C. welchil in fresh traumatic wounds, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 110-125, '42

'42
Bacteriology of war wounds; collective review, Internat.
Abstr.Surg. 75: 518-533, '42; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.
Dec. '42
See McCLURE, R. D., it. auth.
ALTERMAN, J.: See BULLOWA, J. G. M., it. auth.
ALTHABE, A., and di PAOLA, G., El tratamiento quirûrgico de ciertas formas de disfunción ovárica, Bol.
Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 127-155, June

ALTHOLTZ, J. J., Important considerations in myocardial infarction, M.Rec. 155: 439-441, Sept. '42
ALTINO, E., Las heridas de guerra y las sulfamidas, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 456-460, May '41

ALTITUDE

See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators; Tuberculosis, climatology in —campalgn health service of mountain troops; its influence in normal activities of marching and resting, [J. Opizzi] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires 40: 418-425, May '41

—chronic anoxia, [A. Hurtado] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 169, '42
—chronic mountain sickness, [A. Hurtado] J.A.M.A. 120: 1278-1282, Dec. 19, '42
—clinical notes on 6 cases of pneumonia treated in Tibet at aititudes varying from 9,000 to 13,000 feet, with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [H. W. G. Staunton] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 220-221, April '42

ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—effect of increased thyroid function on altitude toler-

effect of increased thyroid function on altitude tolerance; experimental study on animals, [W. Rotter] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 226-257, Oct. '41
effect of vegetative poisons on pupil at high altitudes, [G. G. Kuvatov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 221, '41
-leukocyte formula and its variations, [M. A. Mazza] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 977-988, Nov. '41
-mountain stretcher and its accessories; author's model, [M. A. Mazza] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 4-9, Jan. '42

Jan. '42
-prurigo and urticaria, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev.colomb.
de pediat.y puericuit. 1: 207-210, June '42
-refutation of theory of oxygen deficiency (reduced
altitude tolerance) following therapy with sulfanilamide derivatives, [W. Meister & W. Hestermann]
Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.
347-350, '40

347-350, '40

-role of vegetative nervous system in cardiovascular changes at high altitude, [J. A. Adrlo Mateo] Rev. clin.españ. 4: 112-116, Jan. 30, '42

-Rorschach reactions, [M. Hertzman & C. P. Seitz] J.Paychol. 14: 245-257, Oct. '42

-studies on respiration and sickness at high altitudes and on respiratory regulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Helvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April '42

ALTMAN, EMIL: See Obituaries

ALTMAN, H. S.: See PRESS, E. (Englishtown, N. J.), jt. auth.

AUTHAN, I.: See CIOCCO, A., it. auth.

ALTMAN, I.: See CIOCCO, A., it. auth.

ALTMAN, L. L., PILLERSDORF, L., and ROSS, A. T.,

Neuroses in soldiers; therapeutic barriers, War Med.

2: 551-560, July '42

ALTMANN, F.: See BRIGHTON, G. R., it. auth.

ALTSCHUL, R., Atrophy, degeneration and metaplasia in denervated skeletal muscle, Arch.Path. 34: 982-988,

Dec. '42
and TURNER, K. P., Innervation of musculi interessel
and toe spreading reflex, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 247-250,
Sept. '42
Bears type of acute thrombocytopenic

ALTSCHULE, M. D., Rare type of acute thrombocytopenic purpura; widespread formation of platelet thrombi in capillaries, New England J.Med. 227: 477-479,

in capillarles, New England J.Med. 227: 471-413, Sept. 24, '42

—See BONDY, P. K., it. auth.

—see CABITT, H. L., it. auth.

—and ZAMCHECK, N., Influence of abdominal binders on lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, Arch.Surg. 45: 140-144, July '42

ALTSHULER, C. H.: See SACKS, J., it. auth.

ALTSHULER, S. S., HENSEL, H. M., HECHT, P., and PURSLEY, R., Maintenance of nitrogen equilibrium by intravenous administration of amino acids;

PURSLEY, R., Maintenance of nitrogen equilibrium by intravenous administration of amino acids; clinical studies, Arch.int.Med. 70: 749-762, Nov. '42
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS determination, in biologic material with Evelyn photo-electric colorimeter, [J. S. Front & J. B. Kirsner]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1598-1605, Sept. '42
hydroxide: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, diseases

diseases

Influence of aluminum sulfate and aluminum hydrox-ide upon absorption of dietary phosphorus by rat, [H. R. Street] J. Nutrition 24: 111-119, Aug. '42

oxide, effects of centrifugation on intranuclear inclusions produced by subcutaneous injections, [F. M. Birch & A. M. Lucas] Am.J.Path. 18: 1051-1059, Nov. '42—method of standardizing activity, [P. B. Müller] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 29-31, June

phesphate: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy—aluminum phosphate gel; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 120: 697, Oct. 31,

'42 sulfate, influence of aluminum sulfate and aluminum hydroxide upon absorption of dietary phosphorus by rat, [H. R. Street] J.Nutrition 24: 111-119, Aug. '42

See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, therapy:

therapy: See also Peptic Uncer, therapy, Somman, diseases
—unguentum aluminii stearatis, [M. H. Fischer & H. Lowell] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 756, Aug. '42
ALVARADO, C. A., Comentarios a los proyectos de nueva ley de profilaxis y lucha antipalúdica, Semana méd. 2: 76-83, July 9, '42
ALVARADO RIVERA, M. J., Acción de la mujer en la selección de la raza, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 305-311,

seleccion de la sasa,
Nov. '41

de ALVARENGA, M., Odisséia de um furúnculo no rosto,
Publ.méd., 8ão Paulo 13: 19-26, May '42
Tratamento da meningite meningocócica pela sulfapiridina, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 479-486, Sept. '42
ALVAREZ, A.: See BARAVALLE, N., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ, C., Un caso de signo radiológico de Andía,
unilateral, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 501-511, Oct.-

ALVAREZ, M.: See CREMONA, R. C., Jt. auth.

ALVAREZ, W. C., Constitutional inadequacy, J.A.M.A.
119: 780-783, July 4, '42
Nervous exhaustion as cause of gastro-intestinal symptoms, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 364-369, '42
Adelantos recientes en la práctica gastroenterológica, Día méd. 14: 574-576, June 29, '42
What causes flatulence? J.A.M.A. 120: 21-24, Sept. 5,

ALVAREZ COLODRERO, J. W.: See FERRADAS, J. B.,

ALVAREZ LOVELL, L., Piodermitis vegetante ulcerosa estreptoestafilocócica con progresión serpiginosa y cicatrización plana y superficial, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 351-355, Jan. '42

33: 351-355, Jan. '42
Pénfigo traumático; tres casos de epidermolisis ampollosa, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 459-466, Feb. '42
Psoriasis en relación con foco séptico amigdalino, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 861-873, June '42
ALVAREZ PEREZ, R., Sulfamidoterapia en las meningitis estreptocécicas de origen otógeno, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 195-197, May 15, '42

estreptocócicas de origen otógeno, Rev.clin.españ.
5: 195-197, May 15, '42
—and MORIYON COSTALES, A., Causas frecuentes de
error en la prueba vestibular rotatoria, Rev.clin.
españ. 6: 17-20, July 15, '42
ALVAREZ-SALA, J. L.: See URGOITI, A., Jt. auth.
ALVAREZ-TOSTADO, C.: See JAMESON, E., Jt. auth.
ALVAREZ UDE: See BLANCO SOLER, C., Jt. auth.
ALVAREZ y SAINZ de AJA, E.: See Sainz de Aja, E. A.
ALVARO, M. E., Contribuição ao estudo do metabolismo
nucleinico, Brasil-med. 56: 322-325, July 4, '42
ALVEOLAR PROCESS: See Jaws; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
ALVES, O., Professor Fernando Luz, Ber.brasil.de cir. 11:
193-194, April '42; also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões
17: 43-44, May '42
O levantar precoce, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 291-296, June
'42
ALVES de ALMEIDA CARDOSO, R.: See MARQUES,

ALVES de ALMEIDA CARDOSO, R.: See MARQUES, ALUIZIO, it. auth.

ALVES de MORAES, P.: See PINTO VIEGAS, A., it. auth.

ALVES des SANTOS, i.: See de OLIVEIRA LIMA, F., it. auth.

ALYEA, E. P., and HENDERSON, A. F., Carcinoma of prostate; immediate response to bilateral orchiectomy; clinical and x-ray evidence, J.A.M.A. 120: 1099-1102, Dec. 5, '42

de ALZAGA, S., and SUNDBLAD, R. R., Diastema signo de Gaucher, Día méd. 14; 520-522, June 8, '42

Calcificación dentaria, Semana méd. 2: 136-141, July 16, '42

"See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.

ALZAMORA ALBENIZ, Las indicaciones de la esterilización quirúrgica en las heridas anfractuosas de los miembros en relación a ciertas lesiones de las graudes arterias (hematomas pulsátiles), Med.españ.

8: 117-133, Aug. '42

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile

AMAAS
—notes on prolonged outbreak (1940-1942), [M. Segal]
South African M.J. 16; 333-334, Sept. 26, '42

AMADOR FERNANDEZ, R., El interrogatorio en el embarazo, parto y puerperio, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 128130, Aug. 15, '42

El tratamiento de la sifilis en el período pre-operatorio,
Prensa méd.mex. 7: 137-138, Sept. 15, '42

Tratamiento de los vómitos incoercibles del embarazo,
Prensa méd.mex. 7: 156, Oct. 15, '42; 167, Nov. 15, '42

do AMARAL, A. D. F., and de AVILA PIRES, C. D., Nota sobre a incidência de portadores de cistos de "Endameba histolytica," Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 411-429, Sept. '42
do AMARAL, Z., FANGANIELLO, P. A., and CARNEIRO, C., O tratamento cirúrgico das úlceras gastro duodenais, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 205-209, Feb. '42
AMARAL ROGICK, F., Contribuição ao estudo dos leites crús chegados á usina pasteurizadora, da Capital, Bol.indúst.animal 4:82-97, Oct. '41
Flora colibacilar dos leites crús, chegados á usina pasteurizadora da Capital, Bol.indúst.animal 5: 12-16, Jan.-April '42
A manteiga e a sua flora colibacilar, Bol.indúst.animal

16, Jan.-April '42
A manteiga e a sua fiora colibacilar, Bol.indúst.animal
5: 35-36, Jan.-April '42
d'AMATO, H. J., Organización sanitaria, Bol.san.Dep.nac.
hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 471-473, '41
Acción sanitaria del Departamento nacional de higiene,
Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 611-513,

Focos de peste en el norte y centro de la República, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 641-643,

'41
La obra nacional por la salud pública, Bol.san.Dep.nac. hlg., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 661-664, '41
La defensa de la salud pública, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 665-667, '41
Acción desarrollada por el Departamento nacional de higiene, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 669-672, '41
Problemas sanitarios, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 725-729, '41

d'AMATO, H. J.—Continued

La acción del Estado en la salud pública, Bol.san.Dep.
nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 731-734, '41

Importancia de las vitaminas en la salud pública, Bol.
san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 741-745,
'41

El problema de la alimentación en la República Argen-tina, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenes Aires, sup., pp. tina, Be 753-757,

El problema de la alimentación en la República Argentina, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 753-757, '41

Labor desarrollada por el Dep. nacional de higiene durante el año 1941, Semana méd. 1: 1239-1242, June 11, '42

Profilaxia de la peste en la República Argentina, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. 21: 656-657, July '42

Organización hospitalaria, Semana méd. 2: 153, July 16, '42; 510, Aug. 27, '42

Profilaxia de la tuberculosis en la República Argentina, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 772-773, Aug. '42

La sanidad argentina durante el año de 1941, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 975-959, Oct. '42

d'AMATO. W.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., H. auth.
AMATRUDA. C. S., Pneumoencephalography and developmental diagnosis of behavior; analysis of 53 cases of cerebral pathology, J.Pediat. 21: 147-179, Aug. '42

AMAUROSIS: See Mythology

AMBERG. S., Hyperproteinemia associated with severe liver damage, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 17: 380-362, June 10, '42

AMBERSON, J. B., JR., Features of early pulmonary Infiltration, California & West.Med. 57: 25-27, July '42

AMBIDEXTERITY: See Left and Right-Handedness AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness

AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness

AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness

AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness

AMBROSE. A. M., Some toxicological and pharmacological studies on 3-5-dinitro-o-cresol, J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 245-251, Nov. '42

— See LEHMANN, G., Jt. auth.

AMBULANCES

See also Wounded and Sick, transportation

—adaptation of steel field car as emergency ambulance, [P. G. Müller] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 169-170, March '41

—"alligator" ambulance, [N. H. Newhouse] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 719-720, July '42

"Alligator" ambulance, [N. H. Newhouse] U.S.Nav.M.
Bull. 40: 719-720, July '42

-improved directing lamp, [J. A. Hogarth] J.Roy.Army
M.Corps 78: 243-245, May '42

-improvised ambulances, [E. H. Perry] Mil.Surgeon 91:
693-696, Dec. '42

-light trailer ambulance, [J. L. Moir] Brit.M.J. 2: 160,
Aug. 8, '42

-revised instructions for field casualty and ambulance
units of Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. 120:
1222-1223, Dec. 12, '42

-spring stretcher holders for adaptation of lorries as
ambulances, [H. Niemeyer] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 167169, March '41

-U. S. Army's Medical Department Equipment Laboratory; its research and contributions to field service,
[A. S. Dabney] Mil.Surgeon 91: 1-16, July '42

tory; its research and contributions to field service,
[A. S. Dabney] Mil.Surgeon 91: 1-16, July '42

-vehicle tactical markings for field ambulance (Infantry Division), [S. Brown] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79:
47-48, July '42

AMDUR, M. K., Psychiatric bulletin in Minnesota of half a century ago; chapter of psychiatric journalistics,
Minnesota Med. 25: 732-735, Sept. '42 AMEBIASIS

See also Liver, amebic abacess

—[J. Covaleda Ortega] Medicina, Madrid 10: 188-205,
Sept. "42

—[C. Uribe Piedrahita] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:

369, 42
-amebic colitis in New Orleans area; preliminary report,
[J. S. D'Antoni] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 319-324, July
'42

-amebic inflammatory tumors of large intestine, with report of cases, [F. L. Niño] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 153-213, May '42

clinical aspects of amebic dysentery as seen in North Carolina, [W. Schulze & J. M. Ruffin] South.M.J. 35: 699-705, July '42
—current experiences with Endamoeba histolytica infection in Chicago, [E. Rodaniche & W. L. Palmer] Illinois M.J. 81: 458-463, June '42
—dysentery and diarrhea in wartime, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Brit.M.J. 2: 374-375, Sept. 26, '42
—fluctuation in numbers of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli in stools of rhesus monkeys, [D. R. Lincicome] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 321-337, Nov. '42
—tropical and cosmopolitan disease, [E. C. Faust] Bull.

tropical and cosmopolitan disease, [E. C. Faust] Bull.
M.Library A. 30: 341-344, July '42
carriers, transmission of Endameba histolytica and amebic disease, [J. Andrews] South.M.J. 35: 693-

699, July '42 cidence of carriers of cysis of Endamoeba histolytica, [A. D. F. do Amaral & C. D. de Avila Pires] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 411-429, Sept. '42

AMEBIASIS-Continued

MEBIASIS—Continued complications and sequels, amebic rectal tumor complications and sequels, amebic rectal tumor complicating chronic dysentery; case simulating cancer, [N. Marin Moreno & I. Faimberg Wasserman] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 449-456, April-May '42

—intestinal obstruction by amebic granulomata, [J. A. M. Cameron & J. C. Collins] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 140-142, Sept. '42

—intussusception caused by amebic dysentery, [A. K. Makfuzal Hoque] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 95, Feb. '42

—pyrexla, [H. P. Mukherjee] Antiseptic 39: 399-407, July '42

penile, ulcer caused by Endamoeba histolytica, [H. B. Hermann & L. S. Berman] J.A.M.A. 120: 827-828, Nov. 14, '42 therapy, [F. Davis] Mississippi Doctor 20: 154-158, Sept.

Uribe Pledrahita] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 369, '42

6: 369, '42

-local application of sulfamethylthiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in ulcerative enterocolitis (amebic dysentery), [O. S. Cellk] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 293-298,'41

-succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [F. L. Knotts & J. L. Thompson, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 375-377, Oct. '42

-treatment of chronic intestinal amebiasis; use and abuse of emetine, [R. N. & I. C. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 65-68, Feb. '42

transmission, transmission of Endameba histolytica and amebic disease, [J. Andrews] South.M.J. 35: 693-699, July '42

vaginal, cutaneous and vaginal amebicate contents.

mal, cutaneous and vaginal amebiasis; case, [J. Bacigalupo, E. M. Julien & C. R. Puga] Semana méd. 2: 525-533, Sept. 3, '42

Bacigatupo, E. al. Junier.

méd. 2: 525-533, Sept. 3, '42

AMELL-SANS, A., ARCEGA SERRES, R., and TORTRAS

VILELLA, A., El tratamiento de la tuberculosis in
tratorácica por el tiosulfato sódico (método Xalabarder) a dosis medianas, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 227barder) a dosis medianas, Rev.méd.brasil. 255, Feb. '42 AMELOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma

AMENORRHEA

AMELOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
AMENORRHEA

-endocrinopathies; study based on 2 cases of amenorrhea, [E. Cantillo & C. Fernandez Speroni] Semana méd. 2: 489-493. Aug. 27. '42
diagnesis, [S. L. Israel] M.Clin.North America 26: 1831-1855, Nov. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, differential diagnosis, [D. Rosenbloom] WestJ.Surg. 50: 307-310, June '42
-prognastic significance of amenorrhea in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tislol. 2: 22-24, March '42
therapy, [S. L. Israel] M.Clin.North America 26: 1831-1855, Nov. '42
-case of delayed induction of menstruation in primary amenorrhea, [J. M. Looney] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 643-644, Nov. '42
-diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) and chorionic gonadotropin, [S. J. Glass] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 573-574, Sept. '42
-hormonal therapy; study apropos of case treated with estrogen and progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Pinto Viégas] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 525-535, May '42
-prostigmine in delayed menstruation, [D. Parrella] Northwest Med. 41: 384-389, Nov. '42
-prostigmine methylsulfate and delayed menstruation; evaluation of prostigmine as test for pregnancy, [L. B. Winkelstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 231-239, Aug. '42
-transplantation of fetal pituitary in therapy of Sim-

-transplantation of fetal pituitary in therapy of Sim-monds' disease with amenorrhea, [R. L. Rochat] Helvet.med.acta 9: 373-376, July '42 IENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Dis-

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY:

See Gynecology; Obstetrics

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CHEST PHYSICIANS: See

Thorax, diseases

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
—activities and their relation to defense program, [I.
Abell] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 167-170, April '42

AMERICAN FEDERATION FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH:

AMERICAN GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION:

AMERICAN GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION:
See Gastroenterology
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—Committee on Medical Preparedness of American
Medical Association, [I. Abell] Papers & Disc.Ann.
Cong.M.Educ., pp. 17-19, '42
—medicine and Antitrust Act; discussion of Government's suit against American Medical Association,
[W. H. Hamilton] Southwestern Med. 26: 266-272,
Aug. '42
—organized medicine and medical citizen. [N. B. Van

Aug. '42

-organized medicine and medical citizen, [N. B. Van Etten] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 19-28, '42

-procurement and Assignment Service and American Medical Association, [J. E. Paullin] J.A.M.A. 120: 1224, Dec. 12, '42

-trial of American Medical Association, District of Columbia Medical Association, Washington Academy of Surgery, Harris County Medical Society and 20 defendants; personal impressions, [D. L. Borden] Tr. South.S.A. (1941) 54: 398-410, '42

Council on Foods and Nutrition: See Food Council on Physical Therapy, hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Therapy, American Medical Association, [D. Macfarlan] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 240-242, Aug. '42

-minimum requirements for acceptable audiometers: re-

AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION: See Physicians, women
AMERICANO FREIRE, S., Principle antitéxice de figade, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 749-752, May '42
—See SALGADO, C., R. auth.
AMERSBACH, J. C., WALTER, E. M., and COOK, E. S., Respiration of human keratoses and epitheliomas, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 269-275, Aug. '42

AMES, L. B., Suplne leg and foot postures in human infant in first year of life, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 87-107, Sept. '42

de AMESTI, F.: See ALESSANDRI, H., Jt. auth.
AMIDINES
—fluorescence and adsorption of stillarmidine (A.M.)

unrescence and adsorption of stilbamidine (4,4'-di-amidinostilbene) and its estimation in biologic fluids, [A. J. Henry & D. N. Grindley] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 102-112, Sept. '42 rapy: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, -fluorescence

therapy: therapy

therapy
texicity, peculiar neurologic sequel to administration of
4.4'-diamidinodiphenylethylene (M & B. 744 or
4.4'-diamidinostilbene), [L. E. Napier & P. C. Sen
Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 71-74, Feb. '42
—increased toxicity of old solutions of stilbamidine (4.4'diamidinostilbene), [J. D. Fulton & W. Yorke] Ann.
Trop.Med. 36: 134-137, Sept. '42
4.4'-diaMiDINOdiPHENOXY PENTANE: See Leishmanuacists therapy: Trypapogenicists therapy.

maniasis, therapy: Trypanosomiasis, therapy
4.4'-diamidinodiPhenylethylene: See cross reference under 4,4'-diAmidinostilbene 4,4'-diAMIDINOSTILBENE: See Amidines; Leishmaniasis,

AMIGEN (hydrolyzed casein): See Casein AMIN, A.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth. AMINES

See also under names of amines

-antipressor and depressor effects of oxidation products
of pressor amines, [K. A. Oster] Nature, London
150: 289-290, Sept. 5, '42

-inactivation of pressor amines by quinones and related
diketones, [S. Soloway & K. A. Oster] Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 108-111, May '42

-oxidation by bacterla, [E. F. Gale] Biochem.J. 36:
64-75, Feb. '42

-oxidative destruction of pressor amines, [K. A. Oster
& S. Soloway] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 160-163, Sept.oct. '42

-tyrosinase and phenolic pressor amines, [G. A. Alles,

Oct. '42

-tyrosinase and phenolic pressor amines, [G. A. Alles, C. L. Blohm & P. R. Saunders] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 757-766, Aug. '42

sympathomimetic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology

-ascorbic acid-dehydroascorbic acid system in synthesis and inactivation of sympathomimetic amines, [K. H. Beyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 149-155, Oct. '42

AMINO ACIDS

See also Casein: Nitrogen: Peptides: Proteins: and

Mino Acids

See also Casein; Nitrogen; Peptides; Proteins; and under names of amino acids

—amino acids and human being, [W. E. Gaunt] Nature, London 149: 666-667, June 13, '42

—changes in amino acid composition of proteins of human brain in relation to age, [V. Dobrynina] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 220-223, '40

AMINO ACIDS—Continued
—intestinal absorption of amino acid mixture in patients
with chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis and enterocolitis, [L. Zetzel, B. M. Banks & E. Sagall] Am.
J.Digest.Dis. 9: 350-352, Oct. '42
—metabolism of sulfur; further investigation of enzymic
oxidation of sulfur-containing amino acids, [G.
Medes & N. Floyd] Biochem.J. 36: 259-270, Feb.
'42

'42
-new reaction for characterization and determination of amount of amino acids, [A. Barreto] Brasil-med.
56: 306-307, June 27, '42
-ultraviolet absorption spectrum, [A. D. Marenzi & F. Vilallonga] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 271-285,

-ultraviolet absorption spectrum, [A. D. Marenzi & F. Vilallonga] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 271-285, '42 determination, titrimetric determination of amino nitrogen, [I. Abelin] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. T-8, Jan. '42 effects, certain surgical aspects of protein metabolism (with special reference to parenteral injection of amino acids), [R. Elman] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 51-84, '39-'41 — role of amino acids and nucleic acid components in developmental growth; growth of an Obelia hydranth, [F. S. Hammett] Growth 6: 59-123, March. '42 — yeast-growth-promoting effect of diaminocarboxylic acid derived from blotin, [V. du Vigneaud, K. Dittmer, K. Hofmann & D. B. Melville] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 374-375, June '42 in bloed: See Blood, amino acids metabolism, metabolism of proteins and amino acids. [H. H. Mitchell] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 257-282, '42 — by Clostridium welchii, [D. D. Woods & A. R. Trim] Biochem.J. 36: 501-512, June '42 — relation of keto-acid excretion to amino acid metabolism, [H. Waelsch & H. K. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 1-9, Sept. '42 — role of liver in deamination, [A. M. Makhlina] Fiziol. zhu. 29: 327-333, '40 therapy: See also Liver, cirrhosis — maintenance of nitrogen equilibrium by intravenous administration; clinical studies, [S. S. Altshuler, H. M. Hensel, P. Hecht & R. Pursley] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 749-762, Nov. '42 AMINOACRIDINES: See Acidine Dyes AMINOACRIDINES: See Acidine Dyes Aminoaczotoluene, [H. R. Andervont, H. G. Grady & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 131-153, Oct. '42

P-AMINOBENZAMIDE: See Acid, aminobenzoic
 AMINOMETHYLANILINE: See Aniline
 AMINOPEPTIDASE: See Pertidase
 4,4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone: See cross reference

under diAminosulfone

MINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylenediamine): See
Asthma, therapy; Blood, circulation; Diuresis and
Diuretics; Theophylline

Asthma, therapy; Blood, circulation; Diuresis and Diuretics; Theophylline

AMINOPYRINE

texicity, chronic anemia and leukopenia in combined acetanilid and aminopyrine poisoning, (V. T. Austin) J.A.M.A. 120: 911-913, Nov. 21, '42

diaminosulfone: See Pneumococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

AMLIN, K. M., Diphtheria problem in Walmea district, Hawaii M.J. 1: 367-368, July '42

AMMON'S HORN: See Brain, pathology

AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

—action of ammonia on Lactobacillus and salivary mucin, [C. J. & C. T. Grove] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1215-1216, July 1, '42

ammonium chloride: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy—effect of acid (ammonium chloride) and alkaline salts (sodium bicarbonate) on some patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [S. D. Jacobson, B. Leichtentritt & R. H. Lyons] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 540-546, Oct. '42

—effect on altitude tolerance of man, [G. Scholtz von Merény, H. Gordon & J. Gyurik] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 103-108, '41

ammonium hydrogen sulfide: See Sulfides

5: 103-108, '41
ammonium hydrogen sulfide: See Sulfides
ammonium sulfate: See Neuralgia, therapy
determination, estimation of ammonia nitrogen in biologic
materials, [S. N. Sen] Indian J.M.Research 30: 335338, April '42
in urine: See Urine, ammonia

unine: See Urine, ammonia quaternary ammonium compounds: See also Alkyldimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chlorides; Gynecology, therapy—action of furmethide (furfuryltrimethylammonium lodide) on cardiovascular aystem in man, [P. K. Bondy & M. D. Altschule] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 334-340, Sept. '42

-clinical experience with new disinfectant desogen,
[A. Christ] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 441-442, April
18, '42

-studies on synthetic curare-like compounds; action of some quinine and other quaternary ammonium derivatives, [H. F. Chase & A. J. Lehman] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 265-269, July '42

NION
See also Amniotic Fluid

experimental studies in use of amnioplastin (replacement of dura mater and prevention of adhesions by preparation from amnion), [J. D. Hicks, E. R. Trethewie & E. Williams] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 268-272, April '42

experimental study of prevention of meningocerebral adhesions (especially use of amnioplastin, preparation from amniotic membrane), [W. V. Cong, R. H. Pudenz & G. L. Odom] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 117-121, '42

dropsy of, anencephalus (with acute hydramnios) diagnosed by x-ray, (W. R. Payne & H. G. Bland] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 593-594, Oct. '42
AMNIOPLASTIN: See Amnion
AMNIOTIC FLUID

AMNIOPLASTIN: See Amnion

AMNIOTIC FLUID

-changes in lung structure during aspiration of amniotic fluid and during air-breathing at birth, [W. H. Whitehead, W. F. Windle & R. F. Becker] Anat. Rec. 83: 255-265, June 25, '42

-prenatal medical advice; value in case of infected amniotic fluid with intact amnion, [H. Tüscher] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1943-1953, Nov. 1, '41

-transfer of water and sodium to amniotic fluid of guinea pig, [L. B. Flexner & A. Gellhorn] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 757-761, July '42

-two cases illustrating treatment of neonatal pneumonia (due to aspiration of amniotic fluid), [R. A. Rateliff] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 153-156, Sept. '42

AMOR E., R., Tejido celular dei parametrio cerrical, Gac. méd.de México 72: 216-225, April 36, '42

AMORIM, A., Quisto dermoide do mediastino. Extirpação por via transpleural, Bol.col.brasil.de cir. 11: 219-238, May '42; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 229-131.de cir. 11: 229-131.de cir. 11: 229-131.de cir. 11: 229-238, May '42; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 238-2400 June '42. Babdomiosarcoma do pulmão, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 263-250 June '42.

Rabdomiosarcoma do pulmão, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 263-280, June '42

Rabdomiosarcoma do pulmão, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 263-280, June '42

Drenagem na toracoplastia, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 331-336, July-Aug. '42

—and CASTELLO BRANCO, J. M., La neumonolisis intrapleural en el colapso bilateral, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 397-325, Jan.-Feb. '42

Da criação artificial do estado humoral gravidico como tratamento dos tuberculosos: nota prévia, Med.cir. pharm., pp. 349-357, June '40

See MacDOWELL, A., It. auth.

AMORIM, A. A., Necessidade do diagnóstico precoce da invaginação intestinal na infância, Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 49-59, Aug. '42

AMOROSO, E. C.: See FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.

AMPHETAMINE effects, prolonged effect of amphetamine sulfate in

where the control of

and mental disorders; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Nose, obstruction; Obesity, therapy; Torti-

ew adrenalin-like compounds (paredrine and amphe-tamine); action and therapeutic application, [M. H. Nathanson] California & West.Med. 57: 301-307, Nov.

texicity, production of experimental polycythemia in man by daily administration of amphetamine sulfate, [J. E. Davis & A. M. Harris] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 94-96, Aug. '42 AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla AMPUTATION

See also Amputation-Stumps

see also Amputation-stumps actinomycosis of leg and disarticulation of hip; clinical and technical study apropos of 2 amputations, [J. de Moraes Grey] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 159-174, April '42; also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgides 17: 1-16. April '42 May '42 mputation

May '42

-amputation of thigh using refrigeration as only anesthetic, [M. Maquivar] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 833-838, Jan. 15, '42

-amputations and after-treatment, [H. K. MacDonald] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 229-233, Sept. '42

-amputations in war, [N. T. Kirk] J.A.M.A. 120: 13-16, Sept. 5, '42; also, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 165-113, July '42

AMPUTATION—Continued
—criterion of orthopedist in partial amputations of hand,
[M. Oliveras Devesa] Med.españ. 7: 232-253, March
'42

[M. Oliveras Devesa] Med.españ. 7: 232-253, March
'42

-diagnosis and treatment of acral gangrene, [P. D.
Abramson] Am.J.Surg. 57: 253-274, Aug. '42

-extent of amputation in emergency and field operations,
[M. Kirschner] Chirurg 13: 625-629, Nov. 1, '41

-interpelviabdominal amputation; 3 cases, [W. E.
Leighton] Arch.Surg. 45: 913-925, Dec. '42

-partial amputations of foot from point of view of prostheses, [M. Oliveras Devesa] Semana méd.españ.
4: 595-600, Dec. 27, '41

-practical points, [G. Perkins] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:
711-715, Sept. '42

-present status of cooling limbs in preparation for surgical procedures. [R. T. McElvenny] Am.J.Surg.
58: 110-112, Oct. '42

-refrigeration anesthesia, [L. W. Crossman & others]
Anesth.& Analg. 21: 241-254, Sept.-Oct. '42

-refrigeration box for amputation, [J. D. Gordon] Am.
J.Surg. 58: 453-455, Dec. '42

-refrigeration of gangrenous extremities before amputation; case, [W. E. Smith] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 826-829, Sept. '42

-simplified technic for thigh amputation, [P. Thorek]

Surg. Gync. Othet. 75: 295-293, Aug. '42

-simplified technic for thigh amputation, [P. Thorek]

829, Sept. '42
—simplified technic for thigh amputation, [P. Thorek]
Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 225-228, Aug. '42
—spontaneous amputation (of gangrenous foot), [R. L. Sewell] Ann.Surg. 116: 155-158, July '42
—surgical amputations and fitting of artificial limbs, [A. W. J. Craft] Brit.M.J. 2: 389-392, Oct. 3, '42
—ten commandments, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Lancet 1: 669,

ten commandments, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Lancet 1: 669, June 6, '42
 war surgery of extremities, [P. J. Verrall] Brit.M.J. 1: 676-678, May 30, '42
 intrauterine, and constriction bands; case with anesthesia below constriction, [L. H. Barenberg & B. Greenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 87-92, July '42
 AMPUTATION-STUMPS

See also Extremities, artificial
—after-care of amputations, [W. R. D. Mitchell] Practitioner 149: 65-74, Aug. '42

AMREICH, A. I., Das Klimakterium der verschiedenen Konstitutionstypen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 873-877, Oct 24 '41

AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., ORIAS, O., and SEGURA, A. S., Variaciones de los complejos inicial y final de electro-gramas miocárdicos según la dirección de propaga-ción del estimulo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 138-145, May '42

YLASE

-difficulties in enzymic titration of duodenal contents,
[W. C. Davison] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 594516, June '42

-influence of adrenals on tissue amylase, [I. I. Kotlyarov] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 192-198, '40

-optimal reaction for starch-liquefying activity of duodenal amylase of infants, [P. E. Rothman, D. C. Widener & W. C. Davison] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 237240, Aug. '42

-relation of concentration of starch suspensions to their

-relation of concentration of starch suspensions to their use as substrates for amylase of duodenal contents of infants, [W. C. Davison] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 105-109, Oct. '42 in blood: See Blood, amylase AMYLENE HYDRATE: See Anesthesia, **ribromethanol-

amvlene hydrate

isoAMYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Anesthesia, isoamylhydrocupreine AMYLOID SUBSTANCE

-myoclonus epilepsy; clinicopathologic report of case (with special reference to amyloid bodies), [L. Roizin & A. Ferraro] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 297-311, July '42 YLOIDASIS

-amyloid golter, [G. A. Walker] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 374-378, Sept. '42
-amyloid tumor of larynx, [L. H. Clerf] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 377-380, Sept. '42
-atypical forms, [F. Wohlwill] Amatus 1: 373-391, April **AMYLOIDOSIS**

"42 "Honswin] Amatus 1: 373-391, April

bromsulphalein liver function test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. L. Kruger & I. E. Gerber] Am.Rev.
Tuberc. 46: 439-444, Oct. '42

lisolation of polysaccharide from amyloid-bearing
tissues, [G. Haas] Arch.Path. 34: 92-105, July '42

primary amyloidosis; 3 cases, [J. A. Dillon & L. R.
Evans] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 722-731, Oct. '42

diagnosis, roentgen picture of amyloidosis of large intestine, [J. G. Heeren] Röntgenpraxis 13: 176-178, May

'41

conso red tests avantitation of the conso red tests avantitation.

'41
-congo red test; quantitative technic, [P. H. Harmon & G. Kernwein] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 416-420, Sept. '42
-use of heparinized blood in studies with congo red and bromsulphalein, [I. E. Gerber & M. Fryczynski]
Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 312-315, June '42
-utility of congo red test in diagnosis and in differential diagnosis, [P. H. Harmon & G. Kernwein]
Arch.Int.Med. 70: 421-433, Sept. '42

AMYOT, R., and VASQUEZ, J., Le syndrome de l'artère cérébelleuse supérieure; troisième observation clini-que, Union méd.du Canada 71: 698-705, July '42 AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Scierosis, amyo-trophie, letre, page 18-80, muscular; Scierosis, amyo-

AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Sciences, amyotrophic lateral

AMYTAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital
and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital
Derivatives

ANACHORESIS: See Tuberculosis, immunity

ANACHORESIS: See Tuberculosis, immunity
ANALEPTICS
See also under names of analeptics
—analeptic value of certain drugs in treatment of
quinidine depression, [S. A. Weisman] Am.Heart
J. 24: 240-271, Aug. '42
—suitability of stickleback as test object for analeptic
agents in narcosis experiments with ethyl carbamate,
[F. E. Koch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 695-699,
'41
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Pain

ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Paln ANAMNESTIC REACTION: See Antigens and Antibodies, formation

ANANTHASWAMY, S.: See RAO, P. K., jt. auth.
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever;
Shwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy

in; etc.
allergic conditions in workmen; medicolegal interest,
[L. Lapunzina] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 232-235,
July-Dec. '41

allergy, [R. G. Mills] Illinois M.J. 82: 278-280, Oct.

[L. Lapunzina] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 232-235, July-Dec. '41

-allergy, [R. G. Mills] Illinois M.J. 82: 278-280, Oct. '42

-allergy and immunity; analysis of their interdependence, [E. Urbach & P. M. Gottlieb] Arch.argent. de tislol. 18: 268-279, April-June '42

-allergy, immunity and anaphylaxis, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 56: 298-299, June 20, '42

-allergy in general practice, [J. Forman] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 351-354, July '42

-allergy in Germany (review of "Allergie, ein Lehrbuch in Vorlesungen"), [W. Landau & L. N. Gay] J. Allergy 13: 591-598, Sept. '42

-allergy in 7 pairs of identical twins, [L. H. Criep] J.Allergy 13: 591-598, Sept. '42

-anaphylaxis, [J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 102-106, March '42

-capillary fragility in allergic patients, [M. R. Castex, G. Rulz Moreno & M. A. Solari] And.Inst.invest.fis. apl.a la pat.humana 3: 147-152, '41

-depression of hydrochloric acid secretion in allergic conditions, [C. A. Spivacke & M. Golob] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 376-379, Sept.-Oct. '42

-desiccated allergens (use of cryochem), [M. L. Hill] Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 204-216, Nov. '42

-hyposensitivity to foreign protein in schizophrenic patients, [H. B. Molholm] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 565-571, July '42

-major allergic diseases, [J. L. Hall] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 225-229, Nov. '42

-recommendations of Advisory Board of American Allergy 14: 91-95, Nov. '42

-report of Committee on Postgraduate Education in Allergy 14: 191-95, Nov. '42

-report of Committee on Postgraduate Education in Allergy, J.Allergy 13: 508-515, July '42

-review of literature from March 1941 to end of January 1942, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica 85: 183-188, '42

-role of endocrines in anaphylaxis and allergy; hormonal influences; critical review; clinical observations, [L. Farmer] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 212-222, Aug. '42

-round table discussion on allergy, [C. M. Mathews] South.M.J. 35: 1055-1063, Dec. '42

-otolaryngologic aspects, [W. W. Eagle] South.M.J. 35: 908-912, Oct. '42

-blood is: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy—anaphy

592-625, '41
diagnosis, allergic states in selectees, [R. W. Hyde]
New England J.Med. 227: 241-246, Aug. 13, '42
—clinical exteriorizations of allergy; contribution to law
of symptomatic polymorphism, [E. Theotonio Sant'
Anna] Arq.de biol. 26: 177-179, Aug.-Sept. '42
—interpretation of allergic borderline reaction, [H.
Ayuso y O'Horibe] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 21: 251-257,
April 30, '42
—intracutaneous test on arm in dentograpic focal infac-

april 30, 42
-infracutaneous test on arm in dentogenic focal infection, [F. Prader] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 870872, Aug. 3, '42
-newer interpretation of positive skin reactions, [B. G.
Efron] J.Allergy 14: 49-55, Nov. '42

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, diagnosis—Continued—patch test. [J. B. Howell] Dallas M.J. 28: 80-82, June

-skin reactions; quantitative studies of whealing, [H.
A. Abramson, M. G. Engel & H. H. Gettner] J.
Allergy 13: 431-443, July '42
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under
names of substances, as Cod Liver Oil; Cosmetics;
Fungi; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Rhus,

Fungi; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Rhus, toxicity; etc.

-allergens; classification and selection, [R. F. Carrón & E. C. Quinteros] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 846-858, Sept. '41

-relation of foci of infection to some allergic states, [M. Murray] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 211-214, July '42

-significance of nose in allergic states, [R. J. Frackelton] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 626-637, Sept.

- unusual skin sensitivity (to contact of patient with her own skin), [A. Bigham] Brit.M.J. 2: 578, Nov. 14, '42 experimental: See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc. hypersensitivity of mucous membranes of upper respiratory tract, [I. Frank, M. Blahd & K. M. Howell] Arch-Otolaryng, 35: 918-921, June '42 -- recurrent convulsive seizures in animals produced by immunologic and chemical means (application of substances to cerebral cortex), [L. M. Kopeloff, S. E. Barrera & N. Kopeloff] Am.J.Paychiat. 98: 881-902, May '42 history, evolution of our present knowledge of hypersensitiveness, [B. Ratner] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 527-536, Aug. '42 manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.

-acute

Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
-acute hematogenous interstitial nephritis, [W. R. Mathews] South.M.J. 35: 1055-1063, Dec. '42
-allergies in ophthalmology, [A. N. Lemoine] Arch. Ophth. 28: 79-92, July '42
-allergy and its relation to skin diseases, [A. E. Cohen]
Kentucky M.J. 40: 283-285, July '42
-aspects of relation between allergy and epilepsies, [E. Buentello V.] Medicina, México 22: 495-514, Oct. 25, '42
-bagassosis : industrial lung disease. [L. I. M. Castleden

59: 697-710, Nov. '42
-experimental endocarditis; chronic serous inflammation
and its relation to hyperergic processes, [M. Soriano
Jiménez] Medicina, Madrid '10: 81-85, Aug. '42
-general conception of allergy in otorhinolaryngology,
[J. Marinho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 199-216,
Aug. '42; abstr., Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10:
3-9, July '42 [English trans., p. 9]
-general symptomatology of typhoid and typhus; physiopathologic fundamentals, [J. Torres Gost] Semana
méd.españ. 4: 521-527, Dec. 6, '41
-nonoperative treatment of acute and chronic sinus disease, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.
M.A.North America (1941) pp. 180-184, '42
-periodicity in endocrinopathic states, [W. Timme] J.
Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 818-825, Nov.-Dec. '42
-reactions of rectal mucosa to certain allergens, [J. W.
Thomas & R. J. F. Renshaw] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941)
42: 306-310, '42
-treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with intramuscular injections of husband's blood, [W. L.
Hughes & A. C. Martin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:
103-108, July '42
mechanism: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum
and vaccine
-absorption of allergens; presidential address, [M. Wal-

and vaccine

and vaccine

and vaccine

absorption of allergens; presidential address, [M. Walzer] J.Allergy 13: 554-562, Sept. '42

-allergic reactions, [P. K. Yuzbashinskaya & A. M. Chernikov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 127-132, '41

-inhibitory effect of heparin upon histamine release by trypsin, antigen and proteose, [C. A. Dragstedt, J. A. Wells & M. Rocha e Silva] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 191-192, Oct. '42

-mechanism of sensitization, [A. Schnitzer] Dermatologica 85: 339-347, '42

-morphologic manifestations of oxygen hunger and its significance in mechanism of allergic reactions of tissues, [Y. M. Lazovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11)

-physiologic and chemical studies on patients with latent allergy as contribution to problem of allergic constitution, [G. Albus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 592-625, '41

-Schultz-Dale studies with intestinal strips of passively

592-625, '41
Schultz-Dale studies with intestinal strips of passively and actively sensitized rhesus monkeys, [M. M. Albert & M. Walzer] J.Immunol. 44: 265-276, July

passive, anaphylactogenic properties of normal and virus-infected brains, with special reference to neuro-keratin, [G. H. Bailey & R. E. Gardner] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 205-215, Sept. '42

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, passive—Continued—quantitative study of passive anaphylaxis in guinea pig, [E. A. Kabat & H. Landow] J.Immunol. [441: 69-74, May '42

69-74, May '42
-Schultz-Dale studies with intestinal strips of passively sensitized rhesus monkeys, [M. M. Albert & M. Walzer] J.Immunol. 44: 263-270, July '42
-specific mechanism of passive zerum slekness, [S. Karelitz & S. S. Stempien] J.Immunol. 44: 271-284, Aug.

litz & S. S. Stempien] J.Immunol. 44: 271-284, Aug.

42

pathology, sudden death following injection of foreign protein, [B. M. Vance & G. Strassmann] Arch.Path.

34: 849-865, Nov. '42

prevention, antihistamine, antianaphylactic and atropine-like effects of some xanthine derivatives, [N. Emmelli, G. S. Kahlson & K. Lindström] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 39-48, '41

—ascorbic acid and Schultz-Dale phenomenon, [C. Bembé] Ztachr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 581-591, '41

—influence of ethylene-diamine derivative (N-phenyl-N-dethyl-N'-diethylene-diamine) on histamine intoxication and anaphylactic shock in intact guinea pig and isolated guinea pig heart, [H. B. Wilcox, Jr. & B. C. Seegal] J.Immunol. 44: 219-229, July '42

—inhalant sensitization and shock in guinea pigs under controlled atmospheric conditions; histamine, histaminase and acetylcholine as possible preventives, [L. J. Courtright, S. H. Hurwitz & A. B. Courtright] J.Allergy 13: 444-458, July '42

—prevention of allergy in children, [H. F. Jackson] Hygela 20: 750, Oct. '42

serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Dysentery, antiserum; Pneumococcl, antiserum; Rables, immunity and vaccine therapy; Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, and hemorrhage in transplanted tumors, [M. K. Barrett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 625-630, June '42

—changes in pancreatic secretion produced by adminis-

-changes in pancreatic secretion produced by administration of normal horse serum and stimulation of vagus nerves. [A. I. Nikitin] Byuil.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 39-41, '42
-contribution to understanding of allergic bronchial asthma; tests with Forsman antiserum, [P. Kallós-Beffner] Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 361-362, March 28, '42
-cuantitative studies of photochemical desmediation of

362, March 28, '42

-quantitative studies of photochemical despeciation of horse serum: approach to problem of intravenous foreign protein therapy, [J. P. Henry] J.Exper.Med. 76: 451-476, Nov. '42

-role of hypersensitivity in periarteritis nodosa as indicated by 7 cases developing during serum sickness and sulfonamide (sulfanilamide derivatives) therapy, [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 123-146, Sept. '42

-serum sickness and enaphylatics.

Sept. '42
-serum sickness and anaphylaxis; analysis of cases of 6.211 patients treated with horse serum for various infections, [F. G. Kojis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:93, July; 313, Aug. '42
-specific mechanism of serum sickness; passive serum sickness, [S. Karelitz & S. S. Stemplen] J.Immunol. 44:271-284, Aug. '42
-specific mechanism of serum sickness: prevention and modification of serum sickness with human serum sickness convalescent serum (S.S.C.S.), [S. Karelitz] J.Immunol. 44:285-287, Aug. '42
-sudden death following injection of foreign protein, [B. M. Vance & G. Strassmann] Arch.Path. 34:849-865, Nov. '42
herapy, disappearance of tuberculin reaction in children

Nov. 42
therapy, disappearance of tuberculin reaction in children
under treatment for various allergies, [F. M.
Pottenger, Jr. & F. M. Pottenger] California & West.
Med. 57: 47, July 42
--action of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe in neu-

ralization of normones of anterior pituitary lobe in heutralization of experimental anaphylactic shock; application to clinical practice, [G. Estrada de la Riva] Vida nueva 50: 1-12, July '42—coronary insufficiencies; antiallergic glycohypophysial therapy associated with vitamins B and C, [O. de Carvalho] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 84-97, Marchard 14: 184-184 (1988)

April '42

April '42

-effect of insulin shock on leukocyte picture in allergie
diseases, [F. Rausch & H. Bartelheimer] Ztschr.f.
klin.Med. 139: 522-531, '41

-major allergic diseases and their treatment, [J. L.
Hall] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 225-229, Nov. '42

-physiologic basis of antihistaminic therapeutic procedures, [G. Katz] Internat.M.Digest 41: 309-311, Nov.

—practitioner and allergy problem, with special reference to respiratory allergy, [R. A. Cooke] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 152-156, July '42
—significance of nose in allergic states, [R. J. Frackelton] Ann.0tol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 626-637, Sept. '42
—suggested therapy with nicotinic acid, [J. Surányi] Ann.pædiat. 158: 231-232, '42
—use of anterior pituitary extract in allergy, [C. S. Bucher] Illinois M.J. 82: 262-205, Sept. '42
ANASTOMOSIS: See Digestive System, surgery; Intestines, anastomosis; Ureters, surgery; etc.

ANATOMY

See also under names of organs, regions, etc.

—anatomy and Catholicism, [B. Vinelli Baptista] Rev.
brasil.de cir. 11: 245-248, May '42

—in art, [F. J. Nocito] Semana méd. 1: 990-998, May
14, '42

-in art, [F. J. Nocito] Semana med. 1: 990-998, May 14, '42
-research in United States during past 30 years, [A. M. Lassek] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 387-390, Nov. '42
history, anatomy in Benaissance and in art, [F. J. Nocito] Semana med. 1: 990-998, May 14, '42
-anatomy in the making, with comments on Valverde's anatomy and Colombus' demonstration of pulmonary circulation, [F. L. Reichert & M. E. Mathes] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 55-61, Nov. '42
-Arabic contributions, [A. A. Khairallah] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 409-415, Sept. '42
-development, [E. Saint-Jacques] Union med.du Canada 71: 1221-1222, Nov. '42
-"Fabrica" of Andreas Vesalius and imitative works, [B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 221-231, '42
-origin and development of descriptive anatomy, [E. St-Jacques] Union med.du Canada 71: 968, Sept.; 1084, Oct.; 1221, Nov. '42
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections teaching, integrated course, [B. I. Burns] Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 33-36, '42
-dissection: place in curriculum, [W. Dock] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 17: 383-386, Nov. '42
-in medical curriculum, [A. B. Appleton] M.Press 208: 237-241, Oct. 7, '42
-perspectives, [A. Gregg] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 273-282, Sept. '42
-skeletal muscles: morphologic considerations for medical

--perspectives, [A. Gregg] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 213-222, Sept. '42
--skeletal muscles; morphologic considerations for medi-cal student, [C. F. De Garis] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 238-247, July '42
--time and the second MB; reflexions on Students' Guide, [S. Wright] Lancet 2: 405, Oct. 3, '42
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxold; Tetanus, toxold;

etc. A, E. D.: See VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., jt.

ANAYA, E. D.: See VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., jt. auth.

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infection ANDAY, I. J.: See BRUNET, W. M., jt. auth.

ANDERSCH, M. A.: See FAY, M., jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, I., Biologic assay and comparison of effect of 3 synthetic estrogenic substances and estrone, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3307-3310, Nov. 22, '41

ANDERSON, A.: See LAIDLAW, S., it. auth.
ANDERSON, B. G., Injuries to jaws, Connecticut M.J. 6:
799-805, Oct. '42
ANDERSON, B. M., and ESSEX, H. E., Studies on
barbiturates especially their cyclic disappearance
from and reappearance in blood following intravenous injection, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17:
337-339, June 3, '42

venous injection, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 337-339, June 3, '42

—MOUSEL, L. H., and MAYO, C. W., Combined spinal and intravenous anesthesia for operations on colon, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 651-656, Nov. '42

ANDERSON, C., Chronic head cases, Lancet 2:1-4, July

4, '42

ANDERSON, C. D., and LUNDY, J. S., Further aid to venipuncture, Anesthesiology 3: 582, Sept. '42

ANDERSON, C. E., and SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. M., Primary adamantinoma of ulna, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 351-356, Sept. '42

ANDERSON, C. W.: See PHILLIPS, W. P., Jt. auth. ANDERSON, D. P., JR., Fate of major surgical case in small hospital, Minnesota Med. 25: 720-722, Sept. '42

ANDERSON, E., and HAYMAKER, W., Technic of sub-lingual administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in treatment of Addison's disease, Clinics 1: 476-480, Aug. '42

lingual administration of desoxycorticosterone acetate in treatment of Addison's disease, Clinics 1: 476-480, Aug. '42

—See STILLMAN, N., It. auth.

ANDERSON, E. L., Nebraska pioneers in rural medical care, M.Care 2: 303-313, Nov. '42

ANDERSON, E. R., Clinical aspects of branchial fistulae with case report of bilateral complete branchial fistulae, Minnesota Med. 25: 789-795, Oct. '42

ANDERSON, E. W.: See BACKHOUSE, T. M., It. auth. ANDERSON, F. See OLIVER, S. F., It. auth.

ANDERSON, F. See OLIVER, S. F., It. auth.

ANDERSON, F. M., and ADELSTEIN, L. J., Ganglion cell tumor (ganglioglioma) in third ventricle; operative removal with clinical recovery, Arch.Surg. 45: 129-139, July '42

ANDERSON, G. See NORTH, E. A., It. auth.

ANDERSON, G. See NORTH, E. A., It. auth.

ANDERSON, G. W.: See WINNEK, P. S., It. auth.

ANDERSON, J. A., and MURLIN, W. R., Antagonism of pitressin and adrenal cortical extract in human diabetes insiplidus, J.Pediat. 21: 326-334, Sept. '42

—See McQUARRIE, I., It. auth.

ANDERSON, K., Dual virus infection of single cells, Am.

J.Path. 18: 577-583, July '42

—and GOODPASTURE, E. W., Infection of newborn Syrian hamsters with virus of mare abortion (Dimock and Edwards), Am.J.Path. 18: 555-561, July '42

—See GOODPASTURE, E. W., It. auth.

See GOODPASTURE, E. W., Jt. auth.

ANDERSON, K. W., Blood pressure as factor in mortality, Journal-Lancet 62: 341-345, Sept. '42

ANDERSON, L. E., Eczema and pruritus in aged, New England J.Med. 227: 653-656, Oct. 29, '42

ANDERSON, L. P., Critique of artificial pneumothorax, Dis. of Chest 8: 202-204, July '42

ANDERSON, L. T.: See STEPHENSON, C. S., It. auth. ANDERSON, M.: See ROBINOW, M., It. auth. ANDERSON, M. X., Traumatic separation of symphysis pubis without fracture; report of case, War Med. 2: 597-601, July '42

ANDERSON, N. P., and NOVY, F. G., JR., Congenital defect of scalp, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 257-263, Aug. '42

149

Aug. '42

ANDERSON, O. L., and others, Recommendations to state and local health departments for venereal disease control program in industry; Advisory Committee on Control of Venereal Diseases, J.A.M.A. 120: 828-831, Nov. 14, '42; correction 120: 1051, Nov. 28, '42: also, Indust. Med. 11: 507-510, Nov. '42

ANDERSON, R. (Kingston, Ontario, Canada): See REED, G. B., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. (Pertiand, Ore.): See DOW, R. S., it. auth.

ANDERSON, R. (Pertiand, Jr., Jr., Jr., Jr., Jr., Jr., auth.

ANDERSON, R. (Seattle), and BURGESS, E., Fracture-dislocations of shoulder; immobilization problem cases, Northwest Med. 41: 273-275, Aug. '42

ANDERSON, R. K., Simple method for determination of alcohol in blood, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 85-89, Nov. '42

89, Nov. '42

—See HUBBARD, R. S., it. auth.

ANDERSON, R. L., Presidential address (Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania), Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 93-96, Nov. '42

Bennsylvania—a nioneer.

of State of Pennsylvania), Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 93-96, Nov. '42
ANDERSON, R. S. (Erie, Pa.), Pennsylvania—a ploneer, Dis. of Chest 8: 347, Nov. '42
ANDERSON, R. S. (New York), Use of radioactive phosphorus for determining circulating erythrocyte volumes, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 539-543, Oct. '42
ANDERSON, ROBERT CHALMERS: See Obituaries ANDERSON, T. F.: See MUDD, S., jt. auth.—See RICHARDS, A. G., JR., jt. auth.

See RICHARDS, A. G., JR., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, U. S., Traumatic disorders of perpiheral vascular system, Minnesota Med. 25: 659-664, Aug. '42

ANDERSON, W. A., Herpetic keratitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.
Kingdom (1941) 61: 271-274, '42
ANDERSON, W. A. D.: See WERNER, A. A., jt. auth.
—See DANIS, P. G., jt. auth.
ANDERSON, W. D., Dislocation of thumb, M.Press 208:
158, Sept. 2, '42
ANDERSON, W. M. E., Anti-sandfly spraying with lethane and pyrethrum, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 12-24, July '42

March '42
ANDRADE, M. A., Hipertireoidismo posoperatório,
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 73-80, Feb. '40
ipertireoidismo e grávidez, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 397-

Med.cir.pnarm., pp. 13-59, rev. av Hipertireoidismo e grávidez, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 397-428, June '42 Ciática rebelde e sacralização lombar, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 357-372, Sept. '42 ANDRADE MARIN, C., La sanidad y asistencia social en el Ecuador, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 639-642, July '42

ANDREA, J., Técnica dos cultivos celulares, Rev.med. Bahia 10: 167-178, July '42 d'ANDREA, Y.: See LAMARTINE de ASSIS, J., jt.

ANDREASEN, A. T., Magnesium sulphate powder in treatment of wounds and ulcers, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 129-131, March '42
Principles of fracture treatment, J.Indian M.A. 11: 158-163, March '42
ANDREASEN, E., H. M. Hou-Jensen †, Anat.Anz. 91: 124-126, March '26, '41
ANDREEV, B. V., and MAYOROV, F. P., Changes in motor chronaxia of man during alcoholic narcosts, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 151-157, '40
ANDRESON, L. H.: See HUBER, F., jt. auth.

ANDREU URRA, J., VILLAR CASO, J., and PALMA
ALONSO, J., Estudios sobre la génesis de las proteínas de la sangre; las proteínas de la sangre y la
medula ósea en la enfermedad de los edemas, Rev.
clín.españ. 4: 255-260, Feb. 28, '42
ANDREW, L. B.: See LEVIN, S. L., It. auth.
ANDREW, N. V.: See ANDREW, W., Jt. auth.
ANDREW, R.: See HONE, F. R., It. auth.
ANDREW, W., and ANDREW, N. V., Chromatin content
of nerve cells in man and in mouse with special
regard to role of nucleolus; observations in normal
and malnourished specimens, J.Comp.Neurol. 76:
423-433. June '42

423-433, June '42 Senile involution of thyroid gland, Am.J.Path. 18: 849-863, Sept. '42

and malnourished specimens, J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 423-433, June '42
Senile involution of thyroid gland, Am.J.Path. 18: 849-863. Sept. '42
ANDREWES, C. H., Interference by one virus with growth of another in tissue-culture, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 214-220. Aug. '42
ANDREWS, A. H., JR., and ROTH, L. W., Simplified oxygen analyzer for oxygen tents, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1346-1348, July '42
—See CARLSON, A. J., Jt. auth.
ANDREWS, C. J., Pelvic injury as result of trauma, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 383-385, July '42
ANDREWS, C. J., Pelvic injury as result of trauma, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 383-385, July '42
ANDREWS, C. T., Hyperostosis frontalis interna, Brit. J. 2: 185-187, Aug. 15. '42
ANDREWS, C. T., Hyperostosis frontalis interna, Brit. M.J. 2: 185-187, Aug. 15. '42
ANDREWS, E.: See JEEVANADAM, P., Jt. auth.—See CARMAN, J. S., R. auth.
ANDREWS, E. M.: See TYRRELL, W. P., Jt. auth.
ANDREWS, E. M.: See TYRRELL, W. P., Jt. auth.
ANDREWS, H. L., Development of tolerance to demerol. J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 338-341, Aug. '42
Cortical effects of demerol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 89-94. Sept. '42
Effect of morphine and prostigmine methylsulfate on measurements of pain threshold, J.A.M.A. '120: 525-527, Oct. 17, '42
ANDREWS, HENRY RUSSELL: See Obituarles
ANDREWS, J. Public health education for laymen, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 269-271, July '42
Transmission of Endameba histolytica and amebic disease, South.M.J. 35: 693-699, July '42
—See Hill., A. W., Jt. auth.
ANDREWS, J. C., and WEBB, B. D., Effect of hookworm damage on levels of quinine attained in blood and urine of dogs following single doses of quinine sulfate. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 191-195, July '42
ANDREWS, J. R., Spheno-occipital chordoma of unusual radiosensitivity, Radiology 39: 478-479, Oct. '42
ANDREWS, J. R., Spheno-occipital chordoma of unusual radiosensitivity, Radiology 39: 478-479, Oct. '42

July '42

ANDREWS, J. R., Spheno-occipital chordoma of unusual radiosensitivity, Radiology 39: 478-479, Oct. '42

ANDREWS, J. S., and OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J., Quantitative determination of blood in human feces, J.

Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1212-1217, June '42

ANDREWS, W. H., John M'Fadyean, 1853-1941, J.Path.

& Bact. 54: 393-399, July '42

ANDRIOLA, J., Mental-health problems in war-production area, Ment.Hyg. 26: 560-567, Oct. '42

See also Hormones, sex; Testes, physiology; Testes,

preparations

preparations

-androgen inhibition in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, [H. T. Low & H. E. Coakley] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 687-688, Oct. '42

-androgen production during pregnancy and lactation in rat, [M. W. Burrill & R. R. Greene] Anat.Rec. 83: 209-227, June 25, '42

-androgenic substance in feces from cattle as demonstrated by tests on chick, [G. M. Riley & J. C. Hammond] Endocrinology 31: 653-658, Dec. '42

-assays of known quantities of androsterone (androgen) by chick method, [E. Klempner, F. Hollander, R. T. Frank & B. Kriss] Endocrinology 31: 71-72, July '42

-detailed description of technic for androgen assay

detailed description of technic for androgen assay by chick comb method, [R. T. Frank, E. Klempner, F. Hollander & B. Kriss] Endocrinology 31: 63-70,

determination of amount of male hormone, [A. Pinto Viégas & others] Brasil-med. 56: 161-164, March 28, '42

experiments on source of ovarian androgen in mouse, [C. A. Pfeiffer & C. W. Hooker] Anat.Rec. 83: 543-571, Aug. 25, '42 gonadotropins and gonadal hormones in male, [H. Schoenrich] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 13-

29, July '42

zy, July '42

-histochemical studies of interstitial cells of testis, [W. F. Pollock] Anat.Rec. 84: 23-29, Sept. 25, '42

-metabolism of male sex hormones in health and disease, [F. C. Koch] Blol.Symposia 9: 41-63, '42

feets, action of testosterone on female rat hypophysis, [G. L. Laqueur & C. F. Fluhmann] Endocrinology 31: 300-302, Sept. '42

ANDROGENS, effects-Continued

OROGENS, effects—Continued carbohydrate metabolism of animals treated with methyl testosterone and testosterone propionate, [L. A. Lewis & E. P. McCullagh] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 502-506, Aug. '42 -cornification of balanopreputial epithelium in normal rats and in castrated rats treated with testosterone propionate, [W. R. Lyons, I. Beriln & S. Friedlander] Endocrinology 31: 659-663, Dec. '42 -deciduoma formation in rats during testosterone treatment, [C. F. Fluhmann & G. L. Laqueur] Endocrinology 31: 375-378, Sept. '42 -effect of rat's liver on activity of testosterone and

effect of rat's liver on activity of testosterone and methyl testosterone, [M. W. Burrill & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology 31: 73-77, July '42 effect of testosterone propionate on hypophysis of normal young adult male rat, [P. Wainman, J. D. Reese & A. A. Koneff] Endocrinology 31: 303-308, Sept. '42

normal young adult male rat, [P. Wainman, J. D. Reese & A. A. Koneff] Endocrinology 31: 303-308, Sept. '42

-effect of testosterone propionate on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized rats following injection of gonadotropins, [J. H. Leathem] Anat.Rec. 33: 579-585, Aug. 25, '42

-effect of testosterone propionate on uterus; experimental study, [E. Engelhart & P. Schrank] Arch. f.Gynäk. 172: 129-137, '41

-effects of testosterone propionate on renal function in dog, as measured by creatinine and diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance and diodrast floodine preparation of clearance and diodrast floodine preparation) of earance and diodrast floodine preparation of clearance and diodrast floodine preparation) clearance and diodrast floodine preparation) clearance and diodrast floodine preparation of clearance and diodrast floodine preparation of prostate development in female rat, [J. J. Mahoney] J.Exper. Zool. 90: 413-439, Aug. 5, '42

-induction of male copulatory behavior in hen following administration of male hormone, [A. Zitrin] Endocrinology 31: 690, Dec. '42

-inhibition of lactation; oral use of methyl testosterone, [J. I. Kushner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 345, May '42

-lingual application of testosterone and testosterone proplonate: experimental study of effects on rat genitals, [K. Miescher & P. Gasche] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 72: 279-281, March 7, '42

-male and female mating behavior in prepuberally castrated female rats treated with androgens, [F. A. Beach] Endocrinology 31: 673-678, Dec. '42

-metabolic effects of testosterone implants, [J. Eldelsberg, M. Bruger & M. Lipkin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 329-331, May '42

-postpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Butherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42

-responses of testis to androgenic treatments, [C. R. Moore & C. F. Morgan] Endocrinology 31: 142-145,

esame oil as vehicle for fat soluble hormones (androsterone), [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology 31: 142-145, July '42
-use of methyl testosterone for relief of breast engarge-

sterone), [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology 31: 142-145, July '42

—use of methyl testosterone for relief of breast engorgement in puerperlum, [S. Duckman & T. R. Turino] Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 112-117, July '42

In urine: See also Hormones, sex; Urine, steroids

—daily variation in 17-ketosteroid excretion of men and women, [S. C. Werner] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 1: 951-954, Dec. '41

—excretion in health and disease, [F. C. Koch] Biol. Symposia 9: 41-63, '42

—17-ketosteroid excretion and seminal function, [W. K. Cuyler, E. C. Hamblen, M. Baptist & A. A. Salmon] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 318-320, May '42

—new apparatus for extracting androgens, [A. E. Raices] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 145-150, Sept. '42

—variation in daily excretion in relation to benign hypertrophy of prostate, [M. L. Miller & R. A. Moore] J.Urol. 48: 544-548, Nov. '42

therapy, carbohydrate metabolism of patients treated with methyl testosterone; hypogonadism, [E. P. McCullagh & L. A. Lewis] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 597-510, Aug. '42

—case of schizophrenia in hypogonad man (therapy with testosterone), [G. F. Sutherland & R. G. Hoskins] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 647-648, Nov. '42

—clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment of androgenic failure, [R. L. Pullen, J. A. Wilson, E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 655-663, Nov. '42

—combined use of testosterone propionate and psychotherapy in treatment of hypogonadal behavior-problem boys, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 519-526, Aug. '42

—comparative values of chorionic gonadotrople hormone and testosterone propionate in treatment of cryptorchidism and hypogenitalism, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 531-535, Aug. '42

ANDROGENS, therapy—Continued
—comparison of metabolic effects of testosterone propionate with those of chorionic gonadotropin, [A.
T. Kenyon & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 685-689,

T. Kenyon & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 685-689,
Dec. '42

—diabetes mellitus and male sex hormones, [M. Schachter] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 227-231, May 30, '42

—effect of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and of male sex hormone (testosterone propionate) on height increase and bone development, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 715-723, Dec. '42

—estroandrogenic treatment of menopausal bleeding, [P. R. Thisgarajah] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 368-375, Dec. '41

—evaluation of testosterone in peripheral vascular disease, [S. B. Beaser & T. B. Massell] New England J.Med. 227: 43-44, July 9. '42

—in dysmenorrhea, [B. L. Cinberg] New York State J. Med. 42: 2138-2141, Nov. 15, '42
—in gynecology; study apropos of case of metrorrhagia in premenopause, [C. Salgado] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 1-4, Jan. '40
—in women, [E. C. Hamblen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 575-576, Sept. '42; comment by Greenblatt 2: 665-666, Nov. '42
—influence of methyl testosterone on muscular work and green in the contraction of the co

influence of methyl testosterone on muscular work and -influence of methyl testosterone on muscular work and creatine metabolism in normal young men. [L. T. Samuels. A. F. Henschel & A. Keys] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 649-654, Nov. '42
-influence of testosterone proplonate on size of uterine fibroids in human female. [W. H. Perloff] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 419, June '42
-male climacteric, [C. H. Boswell] Illinols M.J. 82: 280-282, Oct. '42
-male hormone (testosterone) therapy of testicular deficiency, [C. W. Dunn] M.Clin.North America 26: 1867-1895, Nov. '42
-male hypogonadism; effect of treatment (with methyl)

1867-1895, Nov. '42

—male hypogonadism; effect of treatment (with methyl testosterone and testosterone proplonate) on gential growth and maturity, [B. N. Tager] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 707-714, Dec. '42

—metabolic response of aged men to testosterone propionate, [A. T. Kenyon, K. Knowlton, G. Lotwin & I. Sandiford] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 690-695, Dec. '42

—methyl testosterone in endometriosis, [J. A. Salaber & E. B. del Castillo] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 483-489, July '42

—new syndrome of nocturnal fractions of the control

483-489, July '42

-new syndrome of nocturnal frequency due to endocrine imbalance (in patients with uterine fibromas; androgen therapy), [R. B. Greenblatt] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 381-382, Oct. '42

-of hypertrophy of thymus in infants; cases, [C. A. Urquijo] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 454-460, May '42

-personal note on methyl testosterone in hypogonadism, [J. P. Pratt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 460-464, July

present status of use of male sex hormones (testosterone propionate) and chorionic gonadotropins as growth stimulating factors, [R. S. Finkler, N. J. Furst & G. M. Cohn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 603-610, Oct. '42

Sexual libido in female (implantation of pellets of testosterone propionate), [R. B. Greenblatt, F. Mor-tara & R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 658-663, Oct. 42

-sublingual administration (to eunuch) of methyl testosterone, [A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. 1: 668, May

supersyndrome of nocturnal frequency alleviated by testo-sterone propionate, [R. B. Greenblatt] J.Clin.Endo-crinol. 2: 321-324, May '42 -technic of testosterone pellet implantation by abdomi-nal trocar, [L. M. Hurxthal] S.Clin.North America 22: 793-794, June '42

22: 793-794. June '42

-testosterone propionate in angina pectoris, [L. Hamm]
J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 325-328, May '42

-testosterone propionate in gynecology, [E. F. E.
Black] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 124-128, Aug. '42

-testosterone propionate pellet absorption in female,
[R. B. Greenblatt & L. Q. Hair] J.Clin.Endocrinol.
2: 315-317, May '42

-testosterone propionate; review together with short
reports on its use in senile pruritus and senile
arthritis in males, [M. L. Gujral] Indian M.Gaz.
77: 75-79, Feb. '42

-testosterone therapy in male case of hypophysial
cachexia (Simmonds' disease), [R. F. Escamilla &
H. Lisser] Clinics 1: 710-716, Oct. '42

-testosterone therapy of male eunuchoids; sublingual
administration of testosterone compounds, [H. Lisser, R. F. Escamilla & L. E. Curtis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 351-360, June '42

-treatment of senile pruritus with androgens and
estrogens, [S. Feldman, J. Pollock & A. R. Abarbanel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 112-127, July '42

-use of testosterone pellets in male hypogonad, [F. E.
Harding & A. V. Fraser] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 575580, Sept. '42

ANDROGENS, therapy—Continued

—use of testosterone propionate and estrogenic substance
in essential hypertension, angina pectoris and peripheral vascular disease, [T. C. Walker] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 560-568, Sept. '42

—use of testosterone propionate in involutional psychosis
in male, [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] Arch.
Neurol.& Psychlat. 48: 811-817, Nov. '42

ANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDRUS, P. M., Silent bronchopneumonia, Canad.M.A.J.
47: 339-344, Oct. '42

Identification of chronic non-tuberculous pulmonary disease in military practice, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 450-455,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42
ANDRUS, W. DeW., Present concepts of origin and treat-

ANDRUS, W. 12

ANDRUS, W. Present concepts of origin and treatment of traumatic shock; collective review, Internat. Abstr. Surg. 75; 161-175, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Aug. '42

—and LORD, J. W., JR., Physiology of plasma prothrombin and its relation to liver function, Surgery 12: 801-827, Nov. '42

—see STEFKO, P., It. auth.

ANDRY, NICOLAS (1658-1742)

—godfather of orthopedics, [Barbosa Vianna] Rev. brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 3: 131-143, Jan.-Feb. '42

de ANDUIZA GOENAGA, J., Poli-intolerancias a las medicaclones antisifilicias, Actas dermo-si. 33: 734-737, April '42

ANDUJAR, J. J., Practical points on Plasmodumi identification, Am.J.M. Technol. 8: 224-230, Nov. '42

ANEMIA

—as cause of death in bird malaria. [C. M. Hill. Am.

nemia, am. J.M. Technol. 8: 224-230, Nov. '42

NEMIA

—as cause of death in bird malaria, [C. M. Hill] Am. J.Hyg. 36: 143-146, Sept. '42

—hemoglobin 10 per cent and red cell count 640,000—with recovery, [K. Schaffie] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 637, Nov. '42

—in office practice, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 353-356, July '42

—macrocytic anemia, [C. J. Watson] Illinois M.J. 82: 195-201, Sept. '42

—so-called achrestic anemia; case, [J. Matoušek] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 243-246, Feb. 14, '41

aplastic, [H. Schulten] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 271-276, '40

—hemorrhagic aleukia (Frank) due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Carreras] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 611-616, March '42

—panmyelophthisis following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Robell] J.Pediat. 20: 756-758, June '42

—panmyelophthisis following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Rob Carballo & J. Parras Benito] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 167-172, Feb. 15, '42; correction by Rof Carballo 5: 442-443, June 30, '42

—panmyelophthisis with paradentosis, [Konze] Ztschr. 'f. Stomatol. 39: 259-264, April 11, '41

—physlopathologic relations between aplastic anemia and acute leukemias, [R. Stodtmeister & P. Büchmann] Ergebnd.dinn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 367-445, '41

—splenectomy, [J. Sailerová & Z. Vahala] Casop.lék. česk. 80: 567-570, April 18, '41

—total myelosis in course of pregnancy; cases, [O. Trivelli] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 6-17, Nov. '41

blood in, importance of methods of erythrocyte mea-

blood in, importance of methods of erythrocyte measurement, in diagnosis, [J. von Boros] Verhandf.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 266-271,

'40
-effect of ketogenic substance of pituitary, [O. A. Serdyukova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 22-25, '42
-intracellular and extracellular phosphorus in experimental anemia, [H. Behrendt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 789-802, Nov. '42
-note on "span" (spectrographic analysis) in anemias, [M. N. Rao & G. K. Roy] Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 277-284, '41
-porphyrin formation, [K. A. Seggel] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 342-346, '40

346, '40
chieratic: See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
classification, [A. Schittenhelm] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Geselisch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 180-292, '40
—macrocytic anemia. [C. J. Watson] Illinois M.J. 32:
195-201, Sept. '42
complications and sequels, circulatory disorders, with
report of cases, [A. B. Benchimol & J. Schermann]
Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 321-357, May '42
—pathologic heart conditions in bookworm disease and
their causes, [R. Heilig] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 257-261,
May '42
size of heart in cases of severe security.

size of heart in cases of severe anemia occurring in United Provinces of Agra and Outh in India, [P. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 30: 129-144, Jan.

—status anginosus due to profound anemia; complete re-lief following resection of gastric and sigmoid carci-nomata, [8. S. Bernstein & L. Ginzburg] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 142-146, Sept.-Oct. '42

ANEMIA -Continued

colley's: See Anemia, erythroblastic legacsis: See also Anemia, blood in -atypical anemias, [S. R. Mettier] Clinics 1: 481-489,

atypical anemias, [S. A. Aug. '42
buccal sign (iron deposit on dental enamel) in secondary anemias, [J. Beltranena S.] Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6:179, '42
hematology of Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease; hematimetry and hemoglobinometry of anemia in schistosomiasis, [J. Figueiredo] Bahia med. 13:79-82, April '42

bematology of Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease; hematimetry and hemoglobinometry of anemia in schistosomiasis, [J. Figueiredo] Bahla med. 13: 79-82, April '42
srythroblastie, Cooley's anemia; first Spanish case, [E. Jaso, J. M. Alés Reinlein & J. Pardo Urdapilieta] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 425-429, March 30, '42
Cooley's anemia, [J. M. Alés Reinlein & E. Jaso] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 1-13. April 15, '42
Cooley's disease, [Cordeiro Ferreira] Amatus 1: 495-507, June '42
Mediterranean anemia, [B. Malamos & G. Delijannis] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 297-309, '40
Mediterranean (Cooley's) anemia, [A. Fieschi] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 297-309, '40
pathogenesis; cases in children, [E. Freudenberg & M. Esser] Ann.pædiat. 158: 128-166, '42
terminal erythroblastosis in postoperative recidivation of mammary cancer with numerous metastases, especially vertebral, coexisting with uterine fibroma, [J. Simarro Puig & R. Roca de Viñals] Rev.clin. españ. 5: 24-271, May 30, '42
etiology and pathegenesis: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, hypochromic; etc. [A. Schittenbelm] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 180-202, '40
anemia in women and children on wartime diets, [H. M. M. Mackay, R. H. Dobbs, L. Wills & K. Bingham] Lancet 2: 32-33, July 11, '42
atrophic gastrit's and gastric cancer, [N. Shapiro, L. Schiff, M. M. Maher & M. M. Zinninger] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 583-588, June '42
blood picture in sprue, [H. B. Shookhoff] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 338-339, Sept.-Oct. '42
changes in copper and iron retention in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anemia; changes in liver, spleen and stomach, [H. Gross, M. Sandberg & O. M. Holly] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 201-205, Aug. '42
chronic anemia and leukopenia in combined acetanilid and aminopyrine poisoning, [V. T. Austin] J.A.M.A. '20: 911-913. Nac. '21. '42

berg & O. M. Holly] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 201-205, Aug.

42

-chronic anemia and leukopenia in combined acetanilid and aminopyrine poisoning, [V. T. Austin] J.A.M.A.

120: 911-913, Nov. 21, '42

-chronic gout with macrocytic anemia; case, [H. Sahai] J.Indian M.A. 11: 163-166, March '42

-importance of cobalt in nutrition, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1131-1132, Dec. '42

-occupational anemia due to lead poisoning, [E. Pfell] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 382-385, '40

-ovarian anemias; reactions of bone marrow in relation to ovarian functions, [O. Feuchtinger] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 35: 145-176, '41

-progressive aregenerative anemia and terminal leukemold inundation in influenzal bronchopneumonia; prognostic value of blood picture, [O. H. Espinosa & J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 326-336, April '41

-question of anemia after gastric resections; complete recovery following gastrectomy in case of gastric cancer with severe anemia, [J. M. Soldevilla] Medicina, Madrid 10: 225-228, March '42

-recent acquisitions in ancylostomiasis, [W. O. Cruz] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 399-408, '42

**uperimental, hemopoletic effect of nucleic acid on rats kept on milk diet, [K. C. Saha & N. C. Ghosh] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 151-158, '41

rapid technic for production of nutritional anemia in rats, [K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 257-262, '41

unsaturated fatty acids in dietary destruction of N,N-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) and in production of duetics of acids in dietary destruction of nutritional anemia in dietary destruction of N,N-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) and in production of duetics of acids in dietary destruction of nutritional anemia in dietary destruction of nutritional anemia in dietary destruction of nutritional anemia in dietary destruction of nutritional anemia in dietary destruction of nutritional anemia in dietary destruction of nutritional anemia in dietary destruction of nutritional anemia in dietary destruction of nutritional a

267-262, '41

-unsaturated fatty acids in dietary destruction of N,N-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) and in production of anemia in rats, [P. György, R. Tomarelli, R. P. Ostergard & J. B. Brown] J.Exper.Med. 76: 413-420, Nov. '42

hemelytie: See also Jaundice, hemolytic

-blood transfusion in anemias following sulfonamide therapy, [H. Foy & E. G. Lewis] Bull.War Med. 2: '490-491, July '42 [Abstract]

-congenital anemia; splenectomy in case simulating cholecystitis, [S. Elss & G. L. Birnbaum] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 359-361, Sept.-Oct. '42

-constitutional anemias, [M. Gänsslen] Verhandl.d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 238-269, '40

etiology of Lederer's acute anemia, [G. Bonell] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 62: 286-297, '41 grave anemias in pregnancy and puerperium; 17 cases (8 hemolytic), [F. G. Lescher] Lancet 2: 148-151, Aug. 8, '42

ANEMIA, hemelytic—Continued
—hemoglobinuria with grave acute anemolicteric syndrome (Lederer's anemia); cases in children, [M. Acuña & A. C. Gambirassi] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 421-430, May '42
—myeloid metaplasia of spleen with acute anemia; case, [H. H. Brewster & O. J. Wollenman, Jr.] New England J.Med. 227: 822-825, Nov. 26, '42
—refractory anemia; 5 cases in which treatment was with splenectomy, [J. C. Sharpe & J. P. Tollman] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 11-32, July '42
hypechromic, bone marrow in anemia, [T. E. Wilson] M.J.Australia 1: 513-526, May 2, '42
—development during pregnancy; response to iron therapy, [H. A. Hamilton & H. P. Wright] Lancet 2: 184-186, Aug. 15, '42
—handbook of nutrition; iron in nutrition; requirements for iron, [C. W. Heath] J.A.M.A. 120: 366-376, Oct. 3, '42
—idiopathic anemia in male adult, [J. P. Currie] Brit.

3, '42

-idiopathic anemia in male adult, [J. P. Currie] Brit.

M.J. 1: 762, June 20, '42

-in kyphoscollosis; etiology of erosive hemorrhagic gastritis, [F. Reimann] Gastroenterologia 66: 197-212, '41

"41
-iron deficiency anemias, [J. W. Scott] Bull.Vancouver
M.A. 19:52-56, Nov. '42
-iron therapy in childhood, [A. Rodriguez Macedo]
Rev.mex.de pediat. [12]: 73-83, Feb. 16, '42
-iron-refractory anemia in hookworm disease, [R. Heilig
& Visweswar] Indian Physician 1: 359-367, Aug. '42
-nutritional iron deficiency anemia in wartime; hemoglobin levels of 831 infants and children, [L. 8. P.
Davidson & others] Brit.M.J. 2: 505-507, Oct. 31, '42
-of tuberculous patients following thoracoplasty. [M.

Davidson & otners] Brit.M.J. 2: 505-507, Oct. 31, '42-of tuberculous patients following thoracoplasty, [M. M. Braverman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 27-34, July '42-osteomalacia and anemia following gastric resection, [C. Sarasin] Gastroenterologia 66: 182-197, '41-pathogenesis following gastric resection, [G. Hemmeler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 670-672, June 20, '42

pharmacology of iron in parenteral treatment, [G. Brownlee, H. W. Bainbridge & R. H. Thorp] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 148-165, April-June '42-relation between hypochromic anemias and Iron me-

relation between hypochromic anemias and from metabolism, [L. Heilmeyer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 276-283, '40
whole liver as adjuvant to from in treatment, [R. Gott-lieb] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 456-460, Nov. '42
with kollonychia (spoon nails); case, [B. G. Clarke]
New England J.Med. 227: 338-342, Aug. 27, '42

hypoplastic:

New England J.Med. 227; 338-342, Aug. 27, '42

ypoplastic: See Anemia, aplastic

infants and children: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.

after administration of 11 grains of sulfapyridine
(sulfanilamide derivative) in child of 1½ years,
[N. S. V. Iyer] Antiseptic 39: 289-290, May '42

-blood studies in Puerto Ricoan children, [F. Hernández

Morales] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.

17: 387-393, June '42

-diet surveys and investigations of hemoglobin levels
in Coorg, [P. D. Bhave & M. S. Bopaiya] Indian
J.M.Research 30: 53-59, Jan. '42

-grave syphilitic anemia; 2 cases, [V. Santamarina, D.

Sosa Bens & J. Díaz Rousselot] Vida nueva 49:
113-117, March '42

-idiopathic anemia of newborn infant, [F. J. Men-

-idiopathic anemia of newborn infant, [F. J. Menchaca] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 17-28, Jan.-March '42
-influence of dietary fat upon excretion of urobilin, [H. W. Josephs, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & C. Kajdi] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 84-95, Aug.

'42
-Intracellular and extracellular blood phosphorus, [H. Behrendt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 789-802, Nov. '42
-nutritional anemia in infant responding to purified liver extract, [P. J. Fouts & E. Garber] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 270-273, Aug. '42
-on wartime diets, [H. M. M. Mackay, R. H. Dobbs, L. Wills & K. Bingham] Lancet 2: 32-33, July 11, '42
-pallor and anemia in adolescents, [J. Schwartzman] Arch.Pediat. 59: 466-469, July '42
-subclinical anemia of school children in Southern Rhodesia, [E. B. Jones] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 36: 99-116, Aug. '42
-sulfhemoglobin(cyth)emia and anemia neonatorum, [A. W. Franklin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 686, Aug. '42

vitamin C and anemia, with description of photo-electric colorimeter, [8. Thomson, A. J. Glass-brook & W. G. Millar] J.Hyg. 42: 103-109, April '42 in pregnancy and suerperlum, analysis of hematologic and other data from 529 pregnant women in Cal-cutta, [L. E. Napler & M. I. Neal-Edwards] Indian M.Research Mem. no. 33, pp. 1-135, Dec. '41 —cholesterol (presence in blood and therapeutic use) and anemia, [S. Nayar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 459-469, Aug. '42

ANEMIA, in pregnancy and puerperium—Continued

—development of hypochromic anemia during pregnancy; response to iron therapy, [H. A. Hamilton & H. P. Wright] Lancet 2: 184-186, Aug. 15, '42

—diet surveys and investigations of hemoglobin levels in Coorg, [P. D. Bhave & M. S. Bopalya] Indian J. M. Research 30: 53-59, Jan. '42

—differential diagnosis and treatment (with iron and liver), [R. L. Haden] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 216-221, '42

—grave anemias: 17 cases (9 perniclous and 8 hemolytic), [F. G. Lescher] Lancet 2: 148-151, Aug. 8, '42

—macrocytic anemia of pregnancy, [A. L. Mudaliar &

"A22"

"macrocytic anemia of pregnancy, [A. L. Mudaliar & M. K. K. Menon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 284-309, June '42"

"macrocytic hyperchromic anemia of pregnancy, [M. Daniel & M. Antis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 93-98, July '42"

Daniel & M. Antis Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 93-98, July '42 -megaloblastic anemia, [L. S. P. Davidson, L. J. Davis & J. Innes] Brit.M.J. 2: 31-34, July 11, '42 -pernicious anemia of pregnancy: 23 cases, [H. G. Mil-ler & T. C. Studdert] Lancet 2: 332-334, Sept. 19,

'42
 -pregnancy complicated by preeclamptic toxemia and pernicious anemia, [G. Procopie & C.Armington] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 466-468, Sept. '42
 -relationship of plasma vitamin A to pregnancy and anemia in syphilitic patients, [A. F. Abt & others] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 245-253,

'42
leukoerythroblastic: See Hemopoictic System, diseases Mediterranean: See Anemia, erythroblastic metabolism in: See also Anemia, hypochromic—changes in retention of copper and iron in liver and spleen in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anemia, [M. Sandberg, H. Gross & O. M. Holly] Arch.Path. 33: 834-844, June '42—radioactive iron absorption in clinical conditions, [W. M. Balfour & others] J.Exper.Med. 76: 15-30, July '42

pernicious: See ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

pernicious: See ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle cell, paroxysmal painful crisis, predominantly abdominal, during anemia; case, [J. G. Cabrera Calderín, J. M. Labourdette Scull & L. Barreras]
Arch.de med.inf. 11: 61-67, April-June '42
—anemia and choleithiasis; case, [B. F. Schaefer]
M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 392-396, Oct. '42
—cardiovascular syndrome in case, [R. Río León & A.
Hernández] Medica, Matanzas 1: 223-234, Nov.-Dec.
'42

- dramates] Medica, Marianss 1. 223-233, Nov.-Bec. 142

- first Argentine case, [G. Segura, L. Donin & C. L. Giusti] Día méd. 14: 1116-1118, Oct. 26, '42

- in white race; 2 cases with diagnosis by splenic puncture, [M. Morrison, A. A. Samwick & E. Landsberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 881-887, Nov. '42

- meniscocytemia; frequency in Brazil; first results based on 1,045 investigations, [J. Maia de Mendonça] Brasil-med. 56: 382-384, Aug. 8, '42

- priapism and anemia; 3 cases, [P. L. Getzoff] J. Urol. 48: 407-411, Oct. '42

splenic, congestive splenomegaly (Banti's disease) due to portal stenosis without hepatic cirrhosis; aneurysms of splenic artery; case with necropsy, [W. K. Trimble & J. H. Hill] Arch.Path. 34: 423-430, Aug. '42

K. Trimble & J. H. Hill] Arch.Path. 34: 423-430, Aug. '42

-Bantl syndrome, [V. S. Purandare] Indian Physician 1: 212-216, May '42

-Gaucher's disease; case (in child), [H. A. Reisman & D. W. Utz] Arch.Pediat. 59: 446-457, July '42

-Gaucher's disease; clinical forms and resulting dwarfism, [R. Forster] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 130-160, '41

130-160, '41

Gaucher's disease: second case, [L. Capriglione] Rev. méd.brasil. 12: 707-731, June '42

—indications for spienectomy in Gaucher spienomegaly, [A. O. Wilensky] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 531-537, Oct. '42

—von Jaksch-Cardarelli infantile anemia, with report of case, [A. Zunino, J. D. R. Sturla & H. Piacentino] Semana méd. 2: 534-547, Sept. 3, '42

—spieen in Banti syndrome (and hepatic cirrhosis), [K. Manohar] Indian Physician 1: 217-222, May '42

—splenectomy in Banti's disease, with report of case, [Hermogenes Rivero] Rev.san.mil., Caracas 1: 33-39, Jan.-March '42

Jan.-March '42

Tapy: See also Anemia, hemolytic: Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, splenic; etc.

C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 204-209, May 15,

-antianemic substance isolated from liver of herbivorous animals: dipotassium ethylaminophosphate, [A. M. Barriga Villalba] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 175-178, '42

-biologic availability of iron in iron-copper-nucleopro-tein complex obtained from fish muscle tissue, [K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 263-270, '41

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued
—common problems, [M. B. Strauss] M.Clin.North
America 26: 1439-1455, Sept. '42
—hemorrhagic anemia in dogs, [J. M. McKibbin, A. E.
Schaefer, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.
Chem. 145: 107-122, Sept. '42
—influence of antacids upon iron retention by anemic
rat, [S. Freeman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 137:
706-709, Nov. '42
—influence of antianemic treatment on gastric function
in hookworm disease, [R. Heilig & Visweswar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 385-389, July '42
—medullotransfusion in secondary anemias; preliminary
studies, [L. Sanchez Yllades & H. del Castillo]
Medicina, México 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, '42
—quantitative urobilinogen excretion following transfusions of stored and fresh blood, [L. R. Wasserman, M. Volterra & N. Rosenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:
356-364, Sept. '42
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
—bone marrow in anemia, [T. E. Wilson] M.J.Australia

bone marrow in anemia, [T. E. Wilson] M.J.Australia
 1:513-526, May 2, '42
 origin of hyperbilirubinemia and of fecal pelochromia in Biermer's disease, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducci & R. Etcheverry] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 484-489, July '42

489, July 42

-present status of knowledge, [J. Almela Guillén] Med. espafi. 7: 152-161, Feb. 42

-structure of basal granular cell (argentaffin) in human (Bantu) alimentary canal with special reference to antianemic factor, [J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 144-159, July 42

-vital considerations, [J. P. McGowan] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 568-583, Sept. 42

complications and sequels, preanemic subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord (liver extract therapy); case, [P. B. Bleecker] Mississippi Doctor 20: 83-85, July 42

-association of anemia and carcinoma of stomach,

July '42

—association of anemia and carcinoma of stomach, [P. C. Doehring & G. B. Eusterman] Arch.Surg. 45: 554-563. Oct. '42

—carcinoma of stomach developing in anemia, [L. H. Bronstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 44-49, Oct. '42

diagnosis, gastric similarities and differences between tropical sprue and pernicious anemia, [A. Rodriguez Olleros] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 261-264, Aug. '42

—common problems, [M. B. Strauss] M. Clin. North America 26: 1439-1455, Sept. '42

—differential diagnosis, [R. L. Haden] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 216-221, '42

etiology and pathogenesis. Biermer's disease following

macrocytic anemia occurring in case of infective hepatitis, [J. M. Bonnin] M.J.Australia 1: 637-640, June 6, '42

hepatitis, [J. M. Bonnin] M.J.Australia 1: 637-640, June 6, '42
—sphere of activity of hemopoletic substance, [C. D. de Langen] Gastroenterologia 66: 288-296, '42
heredity, subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord with interesting hereditary features; case, [S. W. Ranson, Jr. & S. Reback] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 738-744, Oct. '42
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium metabolism in, ribofiavin absorption, [C. E. Meyer, I. F. Burton & C. C. Sturgis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 251-252, June '42
therapy, [J. Inkster] M.Press 208: 131-133, Aug. 26, '42
—[C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 204-209, May

2. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 204-209, May 15, '42

15, '42

-bone marrow in anemia, [T. E. Wilson] M.J.Australia 1: 513-526, May 2, '42

-deficiency of antipernicious-anemic principle in liver extract from swine after elective resection of fundus of stomach: clinicotherapeutic study, [S. Petri, J. Bing, E. Nielsen & A. Kjerbye Nielsen] Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 59-76, '41

-effect of perorally administered liver extract and gastric nucosa on permeability of crythrocytes of normal man, [S. L. Ørskov] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 82-90, '41

-hepracton (liver preparation) and hepracton B (liver-

-hepracton (liver preparation) and hepracton B (liver-vitamin B preparation) in therapy of anemia and funicular myelosis, [H. Grenningloh] Therap.d. Gegenw. 82: 76-78, Feb. '41 -liver extracts; clinical control of effects, [E. Jéquier-Doge] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 544-547, May 16,

-maximal response to liver therapy, with note on dosage, [B. L. Della Vida & S. C. Dyke] Lancet 2: 275-278, Sept. 5, '42 -need for clarifying and making uniform hematologic nomenclature, [M. Chediak] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 171-172, '42

ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery;
under names of operations, as Appendectomy;
Tonsillectomy; and under diseases, organs and organs and

regions

-[J. J. A. McMullin & J. P. Thornton] U.S.Nav.M.

Bull. 40: 803-810, Oct. '42

anesthesia and sedation in emergency surgery, [C. Y.

Fordyce] S.Clin.North America 22: 1483-1499, Oct.
'42

Fordyce] S.Clin.North America 22: 1483-1499, Oct. '42

-anesthesia and surgery (including statistics on 35,542 anesthesias), [E. R. Schmidt] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 68-72, '42

-crush, blast and anesthesia in war emergencies, [G. J. Connor] Connecticut M.J. 6: 928-931, Dec. '42

-development of anesthesiology, [E. A. Rovenstine] New York State J.Med. 42: 1838-1841, Oct. 1, '42

-impressions of anesthesia in military base hospital, [G. Kaye] Anesthesiology 3: 379-391, July '42

-in aged patients, [H. B. Alcock] M.Press 208: 44-47, July 15, '42

-in general practice, [S. Chandrasekaran] Indian M.J. 36: 126-133, June '42

-in general practice, [F. C. Deller] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 116-124, July '42

-in relation to free phosphate ions, [W. E. Burge] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 290-294, Sept.-Oct. '42

-in the Navy, [S. Gardner] Anesthesiology 3: 459-460, July '42

-inorganic gases in anesthesiology, [J. Adriani & D. H. Betten] Anesthesiology of the state of the page of the

July '42
inorganic gases in anesthesiology, [J. Adriani & D. H. Batten] Anesthesiology 3: 560-575, Sept. '42
interdependence of function in anesthesia, [W. Bourne] J.A.M.A. 120: 997-999, Nov. 28, '42
—preparation of patient, [J. H. Bennett] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1019-1021, Nov. '42
—present day status, [L. V. Hand] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 554-563, Oct. '42
—present role of anesthesiologist in the Army. [S. J. Martin] J.A.M.A. 120: 843-845, Nov. 14, '42
—relation between physical properties of electric currents and their electronarcotic action, [A. van Harreveld, M. S. Plesset & C. A. G. Wiersma] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 39-46, Aug. '42
—review of anesthesia with late advances, [M. L. Seevers] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 177-194, '39-41.

amytal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, ethyl chloride; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, intravenous; Anesthesia, spinal
easily transportable apparatus for anesthesia with or without compressed oxygen, especially designed for positive pressure anesthesia in thoracic surgery under military conditions, [H. K. Beecher] War Med. 2: 602-608, July '42

for obtaining general analgesia and anesthesia, [H. R. Marrett] Brit.M.J. 1: 643, May 23, '42

for remote control in anesthesia of head and neck, [B. G. B. Lucas] Brit.M.J. 1: 671, May 30, '42

Oxford vaporizer, [J. Lees] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 224-228, July '42

portable machine for administering anesthetics on battlefield, M.Rec. 155: 380, July '42

avertin with amylene hydrate: See Anesthesia, tri-bromethanol-amylene hydrate

ANESTHESIA—Continued
barbital and barbital derivatives, activity of some new
derivatives of barbituric acid, [T. C. Butler & M. T.
Bush] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 232-234, June 49

amphetamine-barbiturate (vinbarbital sodium and so-

-amphetamine-barbiturate (vinbarbital sedium and sodium amytal) therapy in psychiatric conditions,

[E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] Psychiatric Quart.

16: 541-548, July '42
-amytal; value in psychiatry, [O. E. Pfister] Monatschr.f.Psychiatru.Neurol. 106: 40-48, '42
-antagonistic action of sodium amytal and benzedrine
(amphetamine) sulfate in serial epileptic episodes,

[C. Prudhomme] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 186-190,
Oct. '42
-blood barbiturate during prolonged narcosis, [R. F.
Chatfield & D. N. Parfitt] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 566-589,
Oct. '42
-combined spinal and intravenous (neutothal sodium)

Oct. '42 combined spinal and intravenous (pentothal sodium) anesthesia for operations on colon (B. M. Anderson, L. H. Mousel & C. W. Mayo] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 651-656, Nov. '42

son, L. H. Mousel & C. W. Mayo] Surg., Gynec.& Gost. 75: 651-656, Nov. '42

delvinal (vinbarbital) sodium; therapeutic advance in field of sedation (preanesthetic), [F. W. Marvin] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 229-233, July-Aug. '42

effects of barbiturate anesthesia (evipal and pentothal sodium) upon integration of respiratory control mechanisms; study directed toward improvement of methods for preclinical evaluation of anesthetic agents, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 429-445, July '42

evipal anesthesia in otorhinolaryngologic surgery; its use and possibilities of extended indication, especially in major operations, [F. Moser] Arch.f. Ohren., Nasen- u.Kchlkopfh. 149: 541-553, '41

evipal sodium intravenously in obstetrics; results in 1,550 cases, [J. A. Calvo] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 291-308, May '42

generalized tetanus cured by intraspinal injections of antiserum after evipal anesthesia; case, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.rug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 612-616, Dec. '41

insulin shock during sodium pentothal and cyclopropane anesthesia, [E. M. Papper, M. Stern, E. Bueding & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology 3: 660-662, Nov. '42

-Intravenous anesthesia (evipal sodium and pentothal sodium), [H. F. Rishon & F. F. Rudden J. A. M.

Nov. '42
-intravenous anesthesia (evipal sodium and pentothal sodium), [H. F. Bishop & F. F. Rudder] J.A.M.A. 120: 807-810, Nov. 14, '42
-intravenous anesthesia (with pentothal sodium) in the field, [J. M. Rigdon] California & West.Med. 56: 337-338, June '42
-narcoanalysis in treatment of war neuroses, [J. F. Wilde] Brit.M.J. 2: 4-7, July 4, '42
-obstetric analgesia (with combination of seconal and dilaudid), [W. L. Smiley] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 155-157, July '42

July '42
-pentothal; breathing during anesthesia, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] J.Urol. 48: 222-224, Aug. '42
-pentothal; intravenous anesthesia, [S. Edwards & L. V. Hand] S.Clin.North America 22: 925-932, June L.

'42 Cutan.Rev. 46: 709-714, Nov. '42 Cutan.Rev. 46: 709-714, Nov. '42 Pentothal sodium and pantopon (oplum preparation) general anesthesia by infravenous route, [V. F. Melo] Rev.mex.de cir., ginoc.y cancer 10: 77-80, Feb.

-pentothal sodium anesthesia for abdominal surgery in experimental animals; induction by intravenous injection and maintenance by intermittent intraperitoneal drip, [A. E. Pearce & L. A. Terzian]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1199-1206, June '42 A. Terzian]

J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1199-1200, June '42

-pentothal sodium antidiuresis; mechanism, [H. Silvette] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 567-584, Oct. '42

-pentothal sodium; case of mistaken injection into aberrant ulnar artery, [C. W. H. van der Post]
South African M.J. 16: 182, May 9. '42

-pentothal sodium combined anesthesia. [H. S. Phillips & L. J. Miller] South.M.J. 35: 1086-1091, Dec. '42

-pentothal sodium for bronchoscopy; report of death and result of a questionnaire, [B. H. Harms]

Anesth.& Analg. 21: 357-359, Nov.-Dec. '42

-pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia. [J. S. Lundy & R. C. Adams] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 90-98, July '42

-pentothal sodium narcoanalysis, [W. Blyth] J.Ment.Sc.

-pentothal sodium narcoanalysis, [W. Blyth] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 504-511, Oct. '42
-pharmaco-hypnosis treatment (using sodium amytal) of neuroses, [F. Reitman] Practitioner 149: 175-178,

of neuroses, [F. Reitman] Practitioner 149: 175-178, Sept. '42

-postvaccinal encephalitis; recovery following treatment with intravenous pentothal sodium and convalescent serum, [C. L. Davidson & J. T. Thomas] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 162-165, Sept. '42

-practical consideration of open pneumothorax under sodium evipal, sodium pentothal and ether anesthesis, [C. A. Moyer & J. B. McKittrick] Ann.Surg. 116: 553-565, Oct. '42

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives—Continued—rectal pentothal for basal narcosis in infants; 3 cases, [S. Schotz] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 295-299, Sept.-Oct. '42

shock in control and splenectomized animals under ether and pentobarbital sodium anesthesia, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & A. Uihlein] Surgery 12: 76-80, July

Kendrick, Jr. & A. Ulhlein] Surgery 12: 76-80, July '42

-stable anesthetic solutions of barbituric acids, [M. T. Bush, H. L. Dickison & P. D. Lamson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 44-49, Sept. '42

-study of pathologic drunkenness, [N. P. Moore] J. Ment.Sc. 88: 570-574, Oct. '42

-study of "shock-delaying" action of barbiturates, with consideration of failure of oxygen-rich atmospheres to delay onset of experimental shock during anesthesia, [H. K. Beecher, J. D. McCarrell & E. I. Evans] Ann.Surg. 116: 658-667, Nov. '42

blood in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia —decrease of prothrombin content due to narcosis and surgery, [W. Adams] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 87-96, '41

-effect of picrotoxin on blood potassium of anesthetized animals, [C. E. Cardini & M. E. Serantes] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 173-176, June '42

-influence of various anesthetics on plasma potassium, [A. C. Romanó] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 79, Jan.; 169, Feb. '41

blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure

blood pressure

tribromethanol-amylene hydrate, visceral lesions asso-ciated with tribromethanol administered rectally, [A. H. Maloney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 247-250, July '42

247-250, July '42
earbon diexide in, annotations on handling of carbon diexide absorbing substances, [W. B. Neff] Anesthesiology 3: 688-689, Nov. '42
caudal: See Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds chierethylene, trichlorotthylene as general analgesic and anesthetic, [C. L. Hewer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 463-468, May '42
—trichlorethylene anesthesia, [J. Elam] Lancet 2: 369, Sept. 12, '42
chloroform, seasonal and other factors determining changes in rabbit's resistance to chloroform: role

463-468, May '42

-trichlorethylene anesthesia, [J. Elam] Lancet 2:309, Sept. 12, '42
chloroform, seasonal and other factors determining changes in rabbit's resistance to chloroform: role of liver injury, [F. E. Koch & M. L. Marek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 48-67, '41

-clinical and blochemical findings in delayed chloroform poisoning (in puerperlum), [M. D. Crawford] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 549-555, Oct. '42

-liver injury, liver protection and sulfur metabolism; methionine protects against chloroform liver injury even when given after anesthesia, [L. L. Miller & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. 76: 421-435, Nov. '42

-renal function of Eritrean natives in relation to surgical interventions and anesthesia; renal function in general anesthesia, [E. Sorge] Boll.Soc.ital.di med. eig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 56-67, '42

choice of, consideration of anesthesia for use in emergency, (M. H. Jacobs] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 453-457, Aug. '42

-in heart disease, [W. R. Wirth] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 273-277, Dec. '42

-individualized anesthesia, [H. M. Ausherman] South. M.J. 35: 903-907, Oct. '42

-pharmacologic basis, [J. Adriani] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 266-273, Dec. '42

-shock and anesthesia in relation thereto, [A. D. Morgan] M.J.Australia 2: 193-198, Sept. 5, '42

-what is good anesthesia? (Comment based on 25,000 personally administered anesthesias), [F. T. Romberger] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 613-619, Nov. '42

cecaine, analysis of refractory phase of narcotized nerve, [L. G. Trofmov & N. A. Yudenich] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 158-163, '40

-paravertebral injections in therapy of tetanus, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 56: 200-201, April 11, '42

complications and sequels: See also Surgery, postoperative complications; and other subheads under Anesthesia.

operative complications, and Anesthesia Anesthesia during clinical anesthesia, [M. D. Leigh] Anesthesiology 3: 429-432, July '42
—alteration in respiratory rhythm in surgical anesthesia, [W. W. Mushin] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 83-87, May '42—carotid sinus in anesthesiology; 2 cases, [E. R. Ruzicka & U. H. Eversole] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 47—54. Oct. '42

545, Oct. 42 -convulsions, [E. A. Pask] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 545-548, June '42 -respiratory derangement during anesthesia, [C. L. Burstein] New York State J.Med. 42: 1638-1644, Sept.

—syncopes; systematization of methods of resuscitation, [E. Frías] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 279-280, April '42 conduction: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine

compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, spianchnie; etc.

-new light on painful shoulder (anesthetic infiltration of lesions in or beneath upper fibers of trapezius muscle), [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia 1: 488-493, April

ANESTHESIA—Continued costolliae: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine com-

pounds
yebpropame, acid-base balance during anesthesia, [R. T. Stormont, H. R. Hathaway, F. E. Shideman & M. H. Seevers] Anesthesiology 3: 369-378, July '42-at Tilton General Hospital, [S. J. Martin & H. P. Makel] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 143-150, July '42-cardiac arrhythmias which occur spontaneously in cats during anesthesia, [C. R. Allen, J. W. Stutzman, R. Foregger & W. J. Meek] Anesthesiology 3: 530-539, Sept. '42

-for neurosurgery, [B. B. Hershenson] New York State J.Med. 42: 2111-2118, Nov. 15, '42

-heart under cyclopropane, [C. H. Thienes & P. O. Greeley] California & West.Med. 57: 188-189, Sept. '42

Greeley] California & West.Med. 57: 188-189, Sept.

-insulin shock during sodium pentothal (barbital preparation) and cyclopropane anesthesia, [E. M. Papper, M. Stern, E. Bueding & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology 3: 660-662, Nov. '42

-"pentothal" sodium (barbital preparation) combined anesthesia, [H. S. Phillips & L. J. Miller] South. M.J. 35: 1986-1991, Dec. '42

-respiratory obstruction from bronchiolar constriction during anesthesia, [E. A. Rovenstine & M. L. Phelps] J. Thoracic Surg. 11: 565-570, June '42

-response of digitalized heart to cyclopropane and epinephrine, [J. W. Stutzman, C. R. Ailen & W. J. Meek] Anesthesiology 3: 644-649, Nov. '42

-use of ether to abolish arrhythmia during cyclopropane anesthesia; case, [J. Milowsky & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth. Anaig. 21: 353-356, Nov. Dec. '42

cyclopropyl ethers: See Anesthesia, ethers delvinal (vinbarbital) sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives dilaudid, obstetric analgesia (with combination of seconal, barbital preparation, and dilaudid), [W. L. Smiley] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 155-157, July '42

effects: See also other subheads under Anesthesia

-body temperature of mice during anesthesia, [E. F. Barrows & H. Dodds] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 259-262, Sept. '42

-clinical studies of liver function; effect of anesthe-

Barrows & H. Dodds] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 259-262, Sept. '42

-clinical studies of liver function; effect of anesthesia and certain surgical procedures, [C. R. Schmidt, R. T. Unruh & V. E. Chesky] Am.J.Surg. 57: 43-50. July '42

-measurement of heart rate in white rat; effects of anesthetization, [C. W. Mann] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 173-178. Oct. '42

-on gastric tonus and motility with special reference to acute gastric dilatation, [C. R. Johnson & F. C. Mann] Surgery 12: 599-614, Oct. '42

-upon chemotherapy with derivatives of sulfonic acid. [J. Adriani & C. St. Romain] South. M.J. 35: 999-1002, Nov. '42

-volume of air moved by artificial respiration in anesthetized men, [D. R. Hooker, W. B. Kouwenhoven & J. A. York] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 649-652, Nov. '42

spidural: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

ether, all-purpose anesthetic, [D. G. Revell, Jr.] Canad.
M.A.J. 47: 235-239, Sept. '42

-account of first use of sulfuric ether by inhalation as
anesthetic in surgical operations, [C. W. Long] J.
Am. Coll. Dentists 9: 369-317, Sept. '42 [Reprint,

changes in plasma amino acid nitrogen concentration following nitrous oxide and ether anesthesia and surgery, [L. E. Farr & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 256-258. June '42

- Crawford Williamson Long (1815-1878), [T. J. Collier] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 387-391, Oct. '42

- effect of ether and starvation on liver glycogen maintenance after various diets (high in carbohydrates and protein, respectively), [R. A. Newburger & F. B. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 746-749, July '42

- ether as a nesthetic of choice in prolonged operations.

ether as anesthetic of choice in prolonged operations, [J. A. Danna] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 99-102, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

In commemoration of one hundredth anniversary of first application of ether anesthesia; Crawford W. Long; pioneer in ether anesthesia; (H. H. Young) Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 191-225, July '42

—microscopic organ changes in dogs narcotized with ethyl chloride and ether, [S. Selss] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3314-3316, Nov. 22, '41

—modification of simple ether vaporizer (for endotracheal anesthesia), [J. R. Hamerton] J. Boy. Army M.Corps 79: 96-98, Aug. '42

—neurogenic control of circulation of dogs under anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesiology 3: 491-506, Sept. '42

—origin of hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia following narcosis, [S. G. Genes & others] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 236-244, '41

—practical consideration of open pneumothorax under sodium evipal, sodium pentothal (barbital preparations) and ether anesthesia, [C. A. Moyer & J. B. McKittrick] Ann.Surg. 116: 553-565, Oct. '42

ANESTHESIA, ether—Continued
—respiratory failure due to pressure on carotid sinus
during opening of submandibular abscess; case, [W.
Tonndorf] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfn. 149: Tonndorf] 554-558, '41

service ether vapor apparatus, [J. C. H. Brown & W. E. Counihan] Brit.M.J. 2: 579, Nov. 14, '42
shock in control and splenectomized animals under ether and pentobarbital sodium anesthesia, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & A. Uihlein] Surgery 12: 76-80, July

-use of bulk ether, [H. Gold] J.A.M.A. 120: 44-45,

-use of bulk ether, [H. Gold] J.A.M.A. 120: 44-ab, Sept. 5. '42

-use of ether to abolish arrhythmia during cyclopropane anesthesia; case, [J. Milowaky & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 353-356, Nov.-Dec. '42

ethers, cyclopropyl ethyl ether in man, [M. G. Kilborn, S. E. Forman, W. E. Evans, Jr. & J. C. Krantz, Jr.]

Anesthesiology 3: 414-417, July '42

-new series of volatile anesthetics (cyclopropyl ethers), [J. C. Krantz, Jr. & others] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 234-236, July-Aug. '42

ethyl aminobenzoats, trombidiosis (chigger bites); relief of itching with ethyl aminobenzoate in flexible collodion, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 26-27, Sept. 5, '42

5, '42
ethyl carbamate, sultability of stickleback as test object for analeptic agents in narcosis experiments, [F. E. Koch] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 695-699, '41
ethyl ehleride, microscopic organ changes in dogs narcotized with ethyl chloride and ether, [S. Selse] Nordmed. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3314-3316, Nov. 22, '41
—freezing with ethyl chloride to relieve pain and loss of movement, [A. K. Henry] Lancet 2: 286-281, Sept. 5, '42

of movement, [A. K. Henry] Lancet 2. 200 201, 5, '42 5, '42 4. Sept. 5, '42 4. Sept. 6. Sept.

explosions, fires, explosions and anesthetics, [A. LeeRoy & B. C. Sword] Anesth & Analg. 21: 181-188, July-Aug. '42

& B. C. Sword] Anesth. Analg. 27: 181-188, July-Aug. '42

—hazards of fire and explosion of anesthetic agents in presence of suction and vaporizing machines, [B. A. Greene] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 73-75, July '42 extradural: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal fatalities: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, general; Anesthesia, spinal—role of epiglottis, [G. H. Caiger] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 250-263, May '42 general: See also Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations

—analysis of deaths in operating rooms of Johns Hopkins Hospital, [J. Lyford, III, O. L. Berger & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 488-503, June '42

—use of curare, [H. R. Griffith & G. E. Johnson]

503, June '42

—use of curare, [H. R. Griffith & G. E. Johnson]

Anesthesiology 3: 418-420, July '42

history: See also Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in

dentistry; Anesthesia, intravenous

—bibliography of anesthesia in Mexico, 1910-1919, [B.

Bandera] Gac.méd.de México 72: 307-314, June 30,

Bandera] Gac.med.de Mexico 72: 307-314, June 30, '42

-brief story of history of anesthesia and relief of pain; inaugural address of president, [S. Johnston] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 31-42, Nov. '42

-discoverers (?) of anesthesia; claimants, [M. E. Soifer] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1601-1607, Sept. 1, '42

-evolution of anesthesia (Mayo Foundation lecture), [R. M. Watera] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Citn. 17: 428, July 15, '42; 440, July 29, '42

-health as national asset (question of priority in discovery of anesthesia), [T. Koppanyi] Science 96: 61-62, July 17, '42 [Comment on Newman's article] a dentistry: See also Anesthesia, ethyl chloride -comparative studies in local anesthetics for dental surgery in diabetes mellitus, [S. Blaustein] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 280-284, Sept.-Oct. '42

-Hollywood revises dental history, [M. E. Soifer] Oral Hyg. 32: 1054-1058, Aug. '42

-in odontologic clinic, [A. Senna] Rev.med.Bahia 10: 120-135, May '42

-present-day anesthetics in oral surgery, [F. W. Rounds]

in dentistry:

-in

-present-day anesthetics in oral surgery, [F. W. Rounds]
Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 617-625,

Nov. '42
In gynecology and ebstetrics: See also Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, paraldehyde; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.—analgesia and anesthesia in midwifery practice, [R. J. Minnitt] Practitioner 149: 242-246, Oct. '42

ANESTHESIA, in gynecology and obstetrics-Continued asphyxia neonatorum; discussion of etiology and treat-ment and plea for wider adoption of intratracheal insuffiction, [J. G. Crotty] Cincinnati J.Med. 23; 388-402, Oct. 42 -combination of local and general anesthesia in ob-stetrics, [S. S. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Surg. 58: 207-210, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-delivery of sick woman at or near term, [E. P. Allen]
J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 453-454, Nov. '42

-effect of obstetric sedation and anesthesia on newborn, [H. Kennedy, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 54-57,
Aug. '42

Dorn, [H. Kennedy, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 54-57, Aug. '42

-important advances in obstetric therapy, [W. R. Cooke] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 303-306, Oct. '42

-in obstetrics, [M. C. Beck] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 278-282, Dec. '42

-intrapartum perineal anesthesia in primiparas, [I. de Oliveira Figueiredo & A. Ludovico Centola] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 509-538, May '42

-local anesthesia, [C. A. Gordon & A. H. Rosenthal] M.Times, New York 70: 277, Aug. '42

-local anesthesia, [J. P. Greenhill] West.J.Surg. 50: 579-589, Nov. '42

-methods used in gynecology; indications and contraindications, [F. L. Froldi]Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 83-98, Aug. '42

-present day status of analgesia during labor, [H. H. Rosenfield] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 130-134, '41

-problems of obstetric anesthesia in average hospital

134, '41

—problems of obstetric anesthesia in average hospital, [J. A. Kalb] New York State J.Med. 42: 1760-1764, Sept. 15, '42

—toxemia of pregnancy and anesthesia, [M. Saklad]

Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 69-76, '41

intracain, value of cystoscopies in female urology; preliminary report on use of intracain as topical analgesic, [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A.Ailabama 12: 137-144, Nov. '42

intratracheal: See also Apesidesia, ether gesic, [G. Nov. '42 intratracheal:

Nov. '42
tratracheal: See also Anesthesia, ether-aspiration of lower air passages following anesthesia,
[C. E. Bird] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 44-59, Oct. '42
contact ulcer of larynx developing after anesthesia,
[J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 238-239, Aug.

-technic (including equipment), [M. J. Nicholsen] 8. Clin.North America 22: 907-924, June '42 intraveneus: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital

derivatives
-[O. N. Roussel] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 67-76, June
'42

development, [T. E. Keys] Anesthesiology 3: 650-659,

Nov. '42

-practical method for administration, [J. H. Gifford]
California & West.Med. 57: 18, July '42

-syringe for continuous anesthesia, [S. C. Lewsen]
Brit.M.J. 2: 428, Oct. 10, '42

-"third hand" for anesthesia, [I. W. Magill] Lancet
2: 126, Aug. 1, '42

local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction;
Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology
and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as
Anesthesia, cocalne; and under diseases, organs,
regions and operations

-[T. H. Seldon & J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology 3: 540

-545, Sept. '42

--cutaneous hypersensitivity to local anesthetics of

-[T. H. Seldon & J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology 3: 546-545, Sept. '42
-cutaneous hypersensitivity to local anesthetics of aniline group, [R. Paillard & F. Wyas-Chodat]
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 442-444, April 18, '42
-determination of local anesthetic potency by observation of nerve action potentials, [A. L. Bennett, J. C. Wagner & A. R. McIntyre] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.
Therap. 75: 125-136, June '42
-essential characteristics of local anesthetics, [R. Beutner & B. Calesnick] Anesthesiology 3: 673-682, Nov.

'42
-esters of pyridinecarboxylic acids as local anesthetics.

-esters of pyridinecarboxylic acids as local anesthetics, [F. F. Blicke & E. L. Jenner] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1721-1724, July '42
-factors affecting penetration of drugs in cornea, [K. C. Swan & N. G. White] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1043-1058, Sept. '42
-for war gas casualty. [D. E. Brace] Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hospa. 5: 101-106, June-Oct. '42
-medical progress: conlocal

Oct. '42

-medical progress; regional anesthesia, [M. Brown & M. J. Nicholson] New England J.Med. 227: 636-641, Oct. 22, '42

-regional anesthesia; experiences in 10 years of general practice, [M. A. Brennecke] Hawaii M.J. 1: 369-370, July '42

-therapeutic action of peripheral anesthesia; mechanism of action on tissue, [K. Stejskal] Med.Klin. 37: 1083-1084, Oct. 24, '41

lumbar: See Anesthesia, spinal metaboliem in, metabolic effects of anesthetic agents, [S. Rochberg & V. Apgar] Am.J.Surg. 57: 336-345, Aug. '42

[S. Rochberg & V. Apgar] Am.J.Surg. 57: 336-345, Aug. '42 ovements of body water in relation to anesthesia, [H. G. Barbour] New York State J.Med. 42: 1936-1939, Oct. 15, '42

ANESTHESIA—Continued

metycaine, continued
metycaine, continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics,
[W. B. Edwards & R. A. Hingson] Am.J.Surg. 57:
459-464, Sept. '42
—continuous caudal anesthesia during labor and delivery,
[R. A. Hingson & W. B. Edwards] Anesth.& Analg.
21: 301-311, Nov.-Dec. '42
—continuous caudal anesthesia (in phlebectomy for varicose veins), [R. A. Hingson & J. L. Southworth]
Am.J.Surg. 58: 93-96, Oct. '42
—peridural anesthesia, [D. Espinoza Vega] An.Soc.méd.quir.d.Guayas 22: 951-954, Jan.-March '42
menecaine, pharmacologic effects of monocaine hydrochloride, [J. R. Schamp, H. M. Schamp & M. L.
Tainter] Anesthesiology 3: 398-413, July '42
—monocaine formate; application in spinal anesthesia,
[D. L. Burdick & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology
3: 514-521, Sept. '42
merphine, compound of dihydrodesoxymorphine-D, scopolamine hydrobromide and ephedrine hydrochloride

polamine hydrobromide and ephedrine hydrochloride in surgery, [G. Drack] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 900-903, Aug. 15, '42—morphine sulfate as obstetric analgesic; clinical anal-ysis, [W. F. Mengert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 888-896, Nov. '42

896, Nov. '42
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, changes in plasma amino acid nitrogen
concentration following nitrous oxide and ether
anesthesia and surgery, [L. E. Farr & others] Proc.
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 256-258, June '42
-nitrous oxide and oxygen analgesia, [M. H. Jacobs]
Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 626-629,
Nov. '42
-nitrous oxide.oxygen analgesia, [M. H. Jacobs]

Nov. '42
-nitrous oxide-oxygen analgesia, [M. H. Jacobs & J.
B. Barron] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1211-1215, July 1, '42
-nonasphyxial anesthesia, [W. O. McQuiston & S. C.
Cullen] Surgery 12: 459-461, Sept. '42
-striatal syndrome with rheumatoid arthritis after
anesthesia, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Acta psychlat.
et neurol. 16: 405-419, '41

se of nitrous oxide-oxygen for obstetrics, [F. W. Clement] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 349-352, Nov.-Dec.

novocain (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, pro-caine and procaine compounds nupercaine, cesarean section under spinal analgesia, [R. C. Thomas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 247-283,

C. Thomas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 241-253, June '42

-anesthetic block in therapy of anal fissure, [J. C. Fernández] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 278-279, May '42

-convulsions following local anesthesia, [G. Organe]

Lancet 2: 33-34, July 11, '42

-Hirschsprung's disease treated by spinal anesthesia, [D. Court & J. K. Hasler] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 687-688, Aug. '42

-inhibition of experimental auricular fibrillation by procaine and other substances (nupercaine hydrochloride

Inhibition of experimental auricular florillation by procaine and other substances (nupercaine hydrochloride and pontocaine hydrochloride, procaine derivative), [A. D. Hirschfelder & G. Tamcales] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.é. Med. 50: 272-274. June '42
 S-methylisothlourea sulfate for maintaining blood pressure in spinal anesthesia. [F. H. Smirk & M. McGeorge] Lancet 2: 301-303, Sept. 12, '42

McGeorge] Lancet 2: 301-303, Sept. 12, '42

-spinal anesthesia for abdominoperineal resection of
rectum; new technic, [F. A. H. Wilkinson] Anesthesiology 3: 437-443, July '42

paraldehyde, in obstetrics, with special reference to intramuscular injections, [D. A. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. 1:
718-719 June 13, '42

paravertebral: See Anesthesia, cocaine

paravertebral: See Anesthesia, cocaine pentobarbital sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

pentothal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital deriva-

percain: See Anesthesia, nupercaine peridural: See Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds pentocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine com-

pounds

premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, scopolamine

for war gas casualty, [D. E. Brace] Bull.New York

M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 101-106, JuneOct. '42

pantopon (opium preparation) before general anes-thesia with pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) by intravenous route, [V. F. Melo] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 77-80. Feb. '42

ginec.y cancer 10: 77-80. Feb. '42
precaine and procaine compounds, cervical arachnolditis
occurring after spinal anesthesia (pontocaine with
dextrose); case, [W. G. Haynes & F. A. Smith]
Anesthesiology 3: 444-447, July '42
—absorption, conjugation, diffusion and excretion of procaine in rabbit; preliminary report, [J. G. Allen
& H. Livingstone] Anesth. & Anaig. 21: 285-289,
Sept.-Oct. '42 Sept.-Oct.

Nept.-tot. 42
-anesthetic block using procaine hydrochloride in
therapy of anal fissure, [J. C. Fernández] Bol.d.
Inst.clin.quir. 18: 278-279, May '42

ANESTHESIA, precaine and precaine compounds—Continued—caudal block anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in obstetrics, [S. A. Manalan] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 564-585, Oct. '42

in obstetrics, [S. A. Manalan] J.Indiana M.A. 30: 564-565, Oct. '42
-continuous anesthesia, [V. Apgar] Anesthesiology 3: 522-529, Sept. '42
-continuous spinal anesthesia, [W. C. Schaerrer] South. M.J. 35: 804-808, Sept. '42
-costolilac block in balanced anesthesia for appendectomy in small hospital, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 57: 521-522, Sept. '42
-detailed technic of modified local anesthesia for cesarean section, [A. C. Beck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 558-569, Oct. '42
-detoxication of local anesthetics; protective action of various salts on toxicity of pontocaine hydrochloride, [H. Wasti] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 218-222, July-Aug. '42

-epidural anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride and pontocaine, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. 56: 164, March 28, '42

pontocaine, [A. Pontes] Brasil-med. 56: 164, March 28, '42

—infiltration of lumbar sympathetic with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of phiebitis, [W. Geisendorf] Helvet.med.acta 3: 397-398, July '42

—infiltration of procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic nerve on spasms of uterine muscular fibers; first results in obstetric cases, [A. de Castro Caldas] Amatus 1: 269-283, March '42
—inhibition of experimental auricular fibrillation by procaine and other substances (including pontocaine hydrochloride), [A. D. Hirschfelder & G. Tamcales] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 56: 272-274, June '42
—local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in infant circumcisions, [J. E. Tillotson] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 237-239, July-Aug. '42
—pain and disability of shoulder and arm; treatment by intramuscular infiltration with procaine hydrochloride, [J. Travell, S. Rinzler & M. Herman] J.A.M.A. 120: 417-422, Oct. 10, '42
—peridural anesthesia, [D. Espinoza Vega] An.Soc.m6d.—quir.d.Gauyas 22: 951-954, Jan.-March '42
—procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of inflammatory disorders of female genital tract, [N. Tchistlakov] Gaz.clin. 40: 126-128, April '42
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelviperineal plexus (Frankenhäuser) in spastic conditions of uterus during labor, [F. de Almeida] Amatus '1: 458-462, May '42

April 42 occaine hydrochloride infiltration of pelviperineal plexus (Frankenhäuser) in spastic conditions of uterus during labor, [F. de Almeida] Amatus 1: 458-462, May '42

uterus during labor, [F. de Almeida] Amatus 1:

458-462, May '42

-prolonged fractioned spinal anesthesia with procaine or
procaine hydrochloride (Lemmon method), [A. Ayala
González] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 99-108,
May-June '42

-respiratory accident in extradural procaine hydrochloride-pontocaine anesthesia, [J. dos Santes
Seabra] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 68-75, July '42

-retrobulbar injections of procaine with epinephrine
and instillations of physostigmine as useful palliative in acute glaucoma, [M. J. Icaza y Dublán] Bol.
d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 1: 258-260, Julyoct. '41

-scalenus anticus syndrome: faulty dis-

d.Hosp.oftal.de Nira.Sra.de la Luz 1: 258-269, Julyoct. '41

—scalenus anticus syndrome; faulty diagnosis in presence of Horner syndrome; modified technic of infiltration (of procaine hydrochloride), [B. Judovich
& W. Bates] Am.J.Surg. 57: 523-524, Sept. '42

—semilunar spianchnic anesthetic block with procaine
hydrochloride in therapy of arterial hypertension,
[A. R. Albanese, R. Vedoya & J. González Videla]
Semana méd. '1: 1266-1267, June 18, '42

—spinal anesthesia, [J. J. Ruskin] J.Fiorida M.A. 29:
79-82, Aug. '42

—surgical treatment of subdermal mylasis due to Dermatobia hominis (use of procaine hydrochloride anesthesia), [W. B. Harrell & V. Moseley] South.M.J.
35: 720-723, Aug. '42

—symposium on new trends in surgery; continuous
spinal anesthesia (with procaine hydrochloride) in
abdominal and thoracic surgery, [W. T. Lemmon &
G. W. Paschal, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 17291739, Dec. '42

—technic of procaine hydrochloride block of sympathetic nervous system by lumbar route, [A. A.
Vichnevski] Gaz.clin. 40: 129, April '42

—tetracaine (pontocaine) spinal anesthesia; review of
100 cases in private practice, [S. W. Raymond]
Illinois M.J. &2: 141-143, Aug. '42

—total amputation of breast with local anesthesia of
nerve trunks with procaine hydrochloride, [A.

Bahausen & V. Gallinato] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 306310, April '42

—treatment (with procaine hydrochloride) of intractable
pain, [E. L. Gage] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 378-383.

310, April '42

-treatment (with procaine hydrochloride) of intractable pain, [E. L. Gage] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 378-383, July '42

-use of human plasma in spinal anesthesia, [E. M. Papper & E. A. Rovenstine] J.A.M.A. 119: 1248-1250, Aug. 15, '42

rectal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylene hydrate refrigeration: See Cold, effects scophedal: See Anesthesia, acopolamine

ANESTHESIA—Continued
scopelamine, scophedal which contains scopolamine with
eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine
(racemic ephedrine) as basal anesthetic, [F. Z.
Guerrini] Dia méd. 14: 382, May 4, '42
—compound of dibydrodesoxymorphine-D, scopolamine hydrobromide and ephedrine hydrochloride in surgery,
[G. Drack] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 900-903, Aug.
15, '42

-10, '42 -10 obstetrics, [H. M. Kirschbaum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 664-672, Oct. '42 -- use of scopolamine-eukodal (codeine derivative)-racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) combination to supplement local anesthesia in eye surgery, [K. Myllus] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 225-230, Sept. '41

seconal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

sensory: See Hypesthesia; Sensation, disorders
spinal: See also Anesthesia, monocaine; Anesthesia,
nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

analysis of deaths in operating rooms of Johns Hopkins

analysis of deaths in operating rooms of Johns Hopkins

Hospital, [J. Lyford, III, O. L. Berger & H. B.

Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 488503, June '42

animal standards for acute toxicity of anesthetic
agents, [Co Tul, A. L. Preiss, C. L. Burstein &
W. F. Rugglero J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75:
137-144, June '42

-blood pressure changes (hypotension) during anesthesia
in nonoperative cases, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. 45:
596-605, Oct. '42

-by fractional (continuous) method of administration,
[L. V. Hand] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 189-199, July.

-dreulatory adjustments during anesthesia in normal

[L. V. Hand] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 189-199, July-Aug. 42

—circulatory adjustments during anesthesia in normal man, with special reference to autonomy of arteriolar tone, (E. A. Bovenstine, E. M. Papper & S. E. Bradley] Anesthesiology 3: 421-428, July '42

—combined spinal and intravenous (pentothal sodium barbital derivative) anesthesia for operations on colon, [B. M. Anderson, L. H. Mousel & C. W. Mayo] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 651-656, Nov. '42

—drugs for anesthesia in wartime in New Zealand, [D. Robb] New Zealand M.J. 41: 176-177, Aug. '42

—extradural anesthesia in general and thoracic surgery in tuberculosis and in breast cancer, [J. Teixeira] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 539-600, May '42

—headache due to anesthesia, [M. J. Taverna] Semana méd. 1: 778-779, April 16, '42

—in abdominal and gynecologic surgery, [A. Caviglia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 298-304, April '41

—introducer for needles, [S. Rowbotham] Lancet 1: 734, June 20, '42

—introducer to aid in insertion of malleable needle in continuous anesthesia, [D. H. Batten] Anesthesiology 3: 457, July '42

—new method of lumbar anesthesia, [Shepard] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 229-232, '41

—physiology, [H. J. Shleids] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 45-48, July '42

—practical factors, [E. M. Chenault] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 132-134, Nov. '42

July '42

-practical factors, [E. M. Chenault] J.M.A.Alabama
12: 132-134, Nov. '42

-removable introducer for needle, [G. C. Moore] Anesthesiology 3: 458, July '42

-technics, [L. F. Schuhmacher, Jr. & U. H. Eversole]
Anesthesiology 3: 630-643, Nov. '42

-veritol in spinal anesthesis, [H. A. Venturino &
J. L. Vlaggio] Semana méd. 2: 568-572, Sept. 3, '42

splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine
compounds

compounds

in gastric surgery, [D. E. Hale & C. M. Shaar]
Anesthesiology 3: 392-397, July '42
teaching, evolution of anesthesia (Mayo Foundation lecture), [R. M. Waters] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 449-445, July 29, '42

in the Army, [S. J. Martin] J.A.M.A. 119: 1245-1248,
Aug. 15, '42

Aug. 15, '42

—instruction at Tilton General Hospital, [S. J. Martin]

Anesthesiology 3; 433-436, July '42

—integration of teaching in surgery and anesthesia, [E.

I. Evans] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 216-221, July '42

tetracaine (postecaine): See Anesthesia, procaine and

procaine compounds vinbarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

NESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc. ANEURYSM

-arterial aneurysms, [F. Fonseca] Cir.y cirujanos 10:
485-502, Oct. 31, '42/
-arterial aneurysms of extremities, [R. dos Santos]
Amatus 1: 233-241, Feb. '42
-indications for surgical sterilization (débridement) in anfractuous wounds of extremities in relation to certain lesions of large arteries (pulsatile hematomas), [Alzamora Albéniz] Med.españ. 8: 117-133, Aug. '42
-tissular and vegetative life of arteries according to surgical observation, [R. Leriche] Amatus 1: 137-154, Jan. '42

ANEURYSM—Continued
aertic, abdominal aneurysm; case, [L. Lindquist] Upsala
läkaref.förh. 47: 203-207, '42
—abdominal aortic aneurysms, with report of case met
with in hospital ship, [G. Ungley & C. A. Clarke]
J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 219-224, July '42
—aneurysm of descending aorta, probably luetic, with
rupture, [Cabot case 28092] New England J.Med.
226: 352-355, Feb. 26, '42
—aneurysm of one of the sinuses of Valsalva caused
by congenital lesion; case, [F. J. Hirschboeck]
Am.Heart J. 24: 550-554, Oct. '42
—dissecting aneurysm, [N. Flaxman] Am.Heart J. 24:
654-664, Nov. '42
—dissecting aneurysm, [C. D. Mote & J. L. Carr] Am.

-dissecting aneurysm, [C. D. Mote & J. L. Carr] Am. Heart J. 24: 69-87, July '42
-dissecting aneurysm, [T. J. Pekin & J. W. Nesbitt]
M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 96-99, July '42
-dissecting aneurysm; clinical study, [B. Mola & H. J. Acevedo] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 68-69, March-April '42

dissecting aneurysm of aorta with slight hemorrhage into mediastinum, pericardium and pleural cavities, [Cabot case 28202] New England J.Med. 226; 828-331, May 14, '42

[Cabot case 28202] New England J.Med. 226: 828-831, May 14, '42
—dissecting aneurysm of ascending aorta with extension into great vessels of neck, [Cabot case 28111] New England J.Med. 226: 866-459, March 12, '42
—hematemesis due to rupture of syphilitic aneurysm; case, [B. Kaplan] New England J.Med. 226: 984-986, June 18, '42
—in syphilitic Eritrean natives; 3 cases, [F. Soricelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 82-87, '42
—incomplete rupture of aorta, heretofore unrecognized stage of dissecting aneurysm and cause of cardiac pain and murmurs, [T. M. Peery] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 689-713, Nov. '42
—of abdominal aorta; 2 cases, [A. Brasil] Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 465-483, April '42
—of abdominal aorta; 2 cases, [A. Brasil] Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 465-483, April '42
—of abdominal aorta; 2 cases, [A. Brasil] Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 465-483, April '42
—of abdominal aorta; 3 cases, [A. Brasil] Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 465-483, April '42
—of abdominal aorta; 3 cases, [A. Brasil] Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 465-483, April '42
—perforation of mycotic aneurysm in stenosis of isthmus, [A. Tillich] Röntgenpraxis 13: 184-186, May '41
—renal ischemia produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [B. J. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1028-1039, Nov. 28, '42
—taumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta of 27 years'

-remai ischemia produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [B. J. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1028-1039, Nov. 28, '42
-traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta of 27 years' duration; case, [E. Ricen & P. F. Dickens, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 692-694, July '42
-unusual site, [W. Dressler] Am.Heart J. 24: 417-422, Sept. '42

A. '42

"42
-tuberculous myocardial aneurysm, with rupture and
sudden death from tamponade; review of literature
and report of case, [K. P. Jones & I. L. Tilden]
Hawaii M.J. 1: 295-297, May '42
aretid, congenital aneurysm in outer angle between
right internal carotid and posterior communicating
arteries, [Cabot case 28152] New England J.Med.
226: 614.618 April 8, '42.

right internal carotid and posterior communicating arteries. [Cabot case 28152] New England J.Med. 226: 616-618, April B. '42—congenital aneurysm of right internal carotid artery and circle of Willis with rupture and hemorrhage into subdural and subarachnoid space, [Cabot case 28151] New England J.Med. 226: 613-616, April 9, '42—intracranial aneurysm of internal carotid, [T. W. Botsford] New England J.Med. 227: 657-659, Oct. 29, '42—intracranial arterial aneurysm of internal carotid, [T. W. London Med. 227: 657-659, Oct. 29, '42—intracranial arterial aneurysm of internal carotid, [T. W. London Med. 227: 657-659, Oct. 29, '42—intracranial arterial aneurysm of internal carotid, [T. W. London Med. 227: 657-659, Oct. 2006]

DUBLOTAL NEW England J.Med. 227: 657-659, Oct. 29, '42

-intracranial arterial aneurysms in carotid canal; diagnosis and treatment, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. 45: 335-350, Sept. '42

-successful closure of arteriovenous aneurysm involving left innominate vein and left common carotid artery, [H. Tarnower, B. Lattin & G. C. Adle] Ann. Surg. 116: 700-707, Nov. '42

-surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, [A. W. Adson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 824-838, July '42

-unilateral exophthalmos caused by arteriovenous aneurysm, [J. C. Cunningham] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 495-497, Nov. '42

serebral, congenital aneurysm of right internal carotid artery and circle of Willis with rupture and hemorthage into subdural and subarachnoid space, [Labot case 28151] New England J.Med. 226: 613-616, April 9, '42

ANEURYSM, cerebrai—Continued

—diagnosis and localization of cerebral angiomas and aneurysms, [J. M. Sánchez-Pérez] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 115-132, March '42

—intracranial dilatations, [M. Vázquez] Rev.méd.d.Hosp. gen. 4: 887-906, March 15, '42

—of anterior cerebral artery, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. 119: 1253-1254, Aug. 15, '42

—results following ligation of internal carotid artery, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. 45: 521-533, Oct. '42

—ruptured aneurysms of circle of Willis; clinicopathologic study of 45 cases, [G. Wilson, C. Rupp & H. Bartle, Jr.] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 140-142, '42

coronary, [H. D. Chipps] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 246-256, Aug. '42

diagnosis, arteriography, [H. Killian] Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

cerenary, [H. D. Chipps] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 246-256, Aug.

'42
diagnosis, arteriography, [H. Killian] Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

172: 119-158, '41

--arteriography of war aneurysms, [C. H. Schröder]
Chirurg 13: 636-641, Nov. 1, '41
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
eticlogy and pathogenesis. clinical study of peripheral
arterial aneurysms appearing during subacute bacterial endocarditis (endocarditis lenta), [M. R.
Castex, E. S. Mazzei & A. Lavarello] Rev.clin.de
São Paulo 12:1-7, July '42; also, Día méd. 14:
833-836, Aug. 31, '42
femeral, complicated case of aneurysm involving lifac and
femoral arteries, [L. N. Atlas] Ann.Surg. 116:
708-712, Nov. '42
hepatie, [H. R. Malloy & R. S. Jason] Am.J.Surg. 57:
359-363, Aug. '42
liliac, complicated case of aneurysm involving lifac
and femoral arteries, [L. N. Atlas] Ann.Surg. 116:
708-712, Nov. '42
of circle of Willis: See Aneurysm, cerebral
of sinus of Valsalva: See Aneurysm, aortic
pulmenary, aneurysm and fibrosis of lungs due to syphills, [S. De Navasquez] J.Path.& Bact, 54: 315-319,
July '42
renal, case (erroneously diagnosed as cholelithasis),

July 42 mal, case (erroneously diagnosed as cholelithiasis), [C. G. Child, III] J.Urol. 48: 142-146, Aug. '42 -complicating pregnancy, [R. A. Lennie & H. L. Sheehan] J. Obst.& Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 49: 426-436, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
pleale, congestive splenomegaly (Banti's disease) due to portal stenosis without hepatic cirrhosis; aneurysms of splenic artery; report of case with necropsy, [W. K. Trimble & J. H. Hill] Arch.Path. 34: 423-436, Aug. '42
complicating pregnancy, [R. A. Lennie & H. L. Sheehan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 426-436, Aug. '42

-death from hematemests, [B. Murphy] Lancet 1:704-705, June 13, '42

705. June 13, '42
subclavian, ligature of innominate artery for right subclavian aneurysm: end result, [W. I. de C. Wheeler]
Brit.M.J. 2: 422-423, Oct. 10, '42
temporal, spontaneous case cured by operation. [R. K.
Brown & R. H. Mehnert] Surgery 12: 711-715, Nov.

therapy, arteriography and surgical therapy of war aneurysms, [C. H. Schröder] Chirurg 13: 636-641, Nov. 1, '41

Nov. 1, '41

Instruments for needle technic, [H. Dodd] Brit.M.J.
2: 100, July 25, '42

-surgical treatment of intracranial and arterial aneuryams. [W. E. Dandy] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 142-144, '42

142-144, '42

—surgical treatment of peripheral aneurysm, [G. H. Pratt] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 103-109, July '42

—surgical treatment of peripheral embolism and aneurysm, [G. H. Pratt] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 586-599, Sept. '42

ANFINSEN, C. B., LOWRY, O. H., and HASTINGS, A. B., Application of freezing-drying technique to retinal histochemistry, J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 20: 231-237, Oct. 20, '42

histochemistry, J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 20: 231-237, Oct. 20. '42

ANGELINI, A.. Consideraciones sobre las enfermedades transmisibles en el Distrito Federal, Prensa méd. mex. 7: 77-79, June 15, '42

de ANGELIS, V., Tumor de Krukenberg, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 231-290, June '42

ANGELL, R. (Mrs.), Hospitalization for farmers in Blue Cross plan, Hosp. Management 54: 8, Nov. '42

ANGELUCCI, R.: See PILCHER, C., Jt. auth.

ANGER

—psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, [E. Weiss]

J.A.M.A. 120: 1081-1086, Dec. 5, '42

ANGERER, H., Über die Chirurgie der vorderen Sanitätsdienste in feld- und friedensmässigem Einsatz, Deut.

Militärarzt 6: 72-73, Feb. '41

ANGEVINE, D. M., Rheumatoid arthritis in children,
Clinics 1: 582-590, Oct. '42

—see ROTHBARD, S., It. auth.

—CECIL, R. L., and ROTHBARD, S., Influence of various types of immunization on genesis of experimental hemolytic streptococcus arthritis, Arch.

Path. 34: 18-30, July '42

See also Throat
agranulocytics: See Granulocytopenia
Ludwig's, [C. H. McCaskey] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 467472, Oct. '42

472, Oct. '42

-acute suppuration in spaces of neck, [S. Iglauer] J.
Michigan M.Soc. 41: 936-942, Nov. '42

-asphyxia following dental extraction in hemophiliac,
with note on spread of infection in angina, [C. L.
Endicott, J. H. Mitchell & G. Qvist] Brit.M.J. 2:
34-35, July 11, '42

-diffuse phlegmon of floor of mouth, [H. Lemos Lopes]
Bahia med. 13: 82-87, April '42

-sign for early sure diagnosis (gas in roentgen picture); case, [F. M. Bustos] Bolly trab., Acad.argent.
de cir. 26: 367-372, June 10, '42

monocytic: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis
NGINA PECTORIS

ture); case, [F. M. Bustos] Boly trab., Acad.argent.
de cir. 26: 367-372, June 10, '42
monocytic: See Mononuclossls, Infectious
Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis

ANGINA PECTORIS

—[G. Kelly] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 709-720, Dec. '40
—chest pain in patients with mitral stenosis, with particular reference to so-cailed "hypercyanotic angina,"
[A. M. Burgess, Jr. & L. B. Ellis] New England J.
Med. 226: 937-941, June 11, '42
—coronary heart disease, [H. P. Marvin] Mil.Surgeon
91: 411-416, Oct. '42
diagnesis, anginal pain due to adhesive pericarditis
(follow-up on case report), [L. A. Eigen & A. R.
Abel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 439-440, Aug. '42
—atypical pain, [W. L. Proudit & A. C. Ernstene]
Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 113-118, July '42
—deformities of thoracic spine as cause of anginoid
pain, [J. R. Smith & W. B. Kountz] Ann.int.Med.
17: 604-617, Oct. '42
—diagnostic value of electrocardiogram, especially that
of lead IV in angina pectoris; clinical study of case,
[A. Rodriguez y Rodriguez] Medicina, Madrid '10:
115-122, Feb. '42
—problems in differential diagnosis of coronary sclerosis, [A. R. Barnes & R. D. Prulit] J.Michigan M.
Soc. 41: 943-950, Nov. '42
—puzzling aspects of pain in chest, [T. R. Harrison]
J.A.M.A. 120: 519-525, Oct. 17, '42
etielogy and pathogenesis, faulty movements of diaphragm as cause of nonobstructive emphysema and
angina (use of supporting abdominal belt), [W. J.
Kerr] Radiology 39: 153-156, Aug. '42
—in hyperthyroidism; case, [P. W. Duchosal & G.
Henny] Cardiologia 5: 372-387, '41
—nocturnal angina; symptom of coronary insufficiency,
[B. Rubin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 529-530, Oct.
'42
—significance of hypotonia for angina due to coronary
insufficiency, [Ratschow & P. Eggers] Klin.Webn-

- significance of hypotonia for angina due to coronary insufficiency, [Ratschow & P. Eggers] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 536-538, May 24, '41

- status anginosus due to profound anemia; complete relief following resection of gastric and sigmoid carcinomata, [S. S. Bernstein & L. Ginzburg] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 142-146, Sept.-Oct. '42

therapy, [R. Massini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 457-461, April 25, '42

- complication of paravertebral injection of alcohol; case, [F. J. Hirschboeck & M. G. Gillespie] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 320-322, Aug. '42

- factors influencing coronary flow, [N. C. Gilbert] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 16: 179-190, '42

- nicotinic acid, [F. J. Neuwahl] Lancet 2: 419-421.

-nicotinic acid, [F. J. Neuwahl] Lancet 2: 419-421, Oct. 10, '42
-papaverine; clinical uses, [S. R. Elek & L. N. Katz] J.A.M.A. 120: 434-441, Oct. 10, '42
-section of posterior roots for relief of pain; 5 cases, [H. Haven & R. L. King] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 208-219, Aug. '42
-short wave therapy of thromboarteritis obliterans and of angina pectoris syndrome, [A. A. Ferrario] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 444-452, May '41
-surgical therapy, [R. Valdivieso, A. Alonso V. & P. Toledo A.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 685-672, Sept. '42
-testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. Hamm] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 325-328, May '42
-testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrogenic substance, [T. C. Walker] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 589-568, Sept. '42
-total thyroidectomy for cardiac disease; reevaluation, [W. H. Parsons & W. K. Purks] Arch.Surg. 45: 44-54, July '42
-treatment of coronary artery disease, [A. C. Ernstene] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 39-42, '42

ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma ANGIOFIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, angiofibrolipoma ANGIOID STREAKS: See Retina, pigments and pigmen-

tation
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOMEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSCOTOMETRY: See Scotoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Extremities, blood supply; Vaso-

System

ANGIOTONIN (HYPERTENSIN): See Blood Pressure, effects of druga on; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, ligh; Vasomotor System

ANGLE, F. E., ALGIE, W. H., and MORGAN, D., Brucellosis; studies emphasizing strain variation in serologic testing, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1259-1263, July '42

ANGRIST, A.: See SIRIS, J. H., Jt. auth.

—See MITCHELL, N., Jt. auth.

—See MITCHELL, N., Jt. auth.

ANGYAL, A., and SHERMAN, M. A., Postural reactions to vestibular stimulation in schizophrenic and normal subjects, Am.J. Psychiat; 98: 857-862, May '42 ven ANGYAL, L.: See BENEDEK, L., Jt. auth.

ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, absence ANIDO, V., and MUNOZ, O., Método para la coloración de protozoarios (técnica de Rosenbusch), Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2: 383-384, Oct. '42

ANIGSTEIN, L., and BADER, M. N., New epidemiological aspect of spotted fever in Gulf Coast of Texas, Science 96: 357-358, Oct. 16, '42

ANILINE

—effect of oral administration of aniline and d-amino-

willing—effect of oral administration of aniline and p-amino-dimethylaniline on growth of rat, [J. White & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 531-533, June '42 dyes: See Dyes texicity, cutaneous hypersensitivity to local anesthetics of ariline group, [R. Paillard & F. Wyss-Chodat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 442-444, April 18, '42 ANIMALS

injuries and diseases in Australia attributable to animals (insects excepted); mammals, fish, spiders, mites and ticks et cetera, shell fish, sponges, protozoa, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 2: 313-320, Oct. 3, '42

3, 42
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
—lesions of certain infectious and neoplastic diseases of domestic animals which are also common to man, [C. L. Davis] J.Tech.Methods 22: 18-26, July '42
—value of comparative neurology for medical practitioner, [E. Frauchiger] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 925-927, Aug. 22, '42
experimentation: See also Apes; Dogs; Frogs; Mice; etc.—board for holding frogs during surgery, [R. Sulzer] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., p. 19, Jan. '42

-cupboard for isolation of laboratory mice, composed of drawers of removable cells, [V. Demole] Verhandl. d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., p. 5, June '42
-improved rabbit cage, [R. T. Smith & B. H. Steele]
Am.J.Clin.Path.,Tech.Supp. 6: 70, Sept.; Tech.Supp. 6: 77, Nov. '42
-regulation of experiments on living animals, [P. C. Mitchell] Nature, London 149: 699, June 20, '42
-simple method for rapid tube feeding of rats, [L. Levin] Science 96: 477-478, Nov. 20, '42
sychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ANKER, H., Choice of supplies in contraception, Human Fertil. 7: 11-13, Feb. '42 ANKLE

Ferni. 7: 11-13, Feb. '42

ANKLE

See also Astragalus; Foot; Tarsus
dislecaties, exposed luxation of tibiotarsal joint; case,
[B. dell'Oro & N. Salim] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario
9: 144-147, June '42

—pure tibiotarsal luxation, [J. M. del Sel] Rev.ortop.
y traumatol. 12: 27-32, July '42

surgery, arthrodesis of tibioastragalar joint, [C. J. J.
Infante] An.de cir. 8: 67-89, March-June '42
tuberculosis, in adults and children, [J. D. Wassersug]
New England J.Med. 227: 436-439, Sept. 17, '42
wounds and injuries, [I. Palmer] Nord.med. (Hyglea)
12: 3167-3176, Nov. 8, '41

ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Knee; etc.
ANNAN, G. L., Exhibition of books on healing by faith,
fraud and superstition in eighteenth and nineteenth
centuries, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 477-498, Oct. '42

ANNEGERS, J. H.: See IVY. A. C., jt. auth.
ANN GERTRUDE CRONIN, SISTER: See Cronin, Sister
Ann Gertrude

ANN GERTRUDE CRONIN, SISTER: See Cronin, Sister Ann Gertrude
ANNULUS FIBROSUS: See Mitral Valve
ANODONTIA: See Teeth, development
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence
ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders
ANOSCOPE: See Rectum, examination
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANOXIA: See Blood oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANOXIA: See Blood oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANREP, G. V., BARSOUM, G. S., IBRAHIM, A., and
AMIN, A., Histaminolytic power of blood in pregnancy, J.Roy, Egyptian M.A. 24: 445-452, Dec. '41
ANSALDI, I. B., Experiencias sobre permeabilidad meningea, Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 1: 632-637, Oct.-Dec. '35
ANSANELLI, F. C., and MESHKEN, J., Extradural

ANSANELLI, F. C., and MESHKEN, J., Extradural hemorrhage, M.Rec. 155: 403-407, Aug. '42

ANSBACHER, S., CORWIN, W. C., and THOMAS, B. G. H., Toxicity of menadione, menadiol and esters, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 111-124, June '42
ANSCHOTZ, G. E. E.: See ECHEVERRIA, J., It. auth. ANSEL, M. E., Make your home safe, Hygela 20: 747,

J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 111-124, June '42
ANSCHUTZ, G. E. E.: See ECHEVERRIA, J., Jt. auth.
ANSEL, M. E., Make your home safe, Hygela 20: 747,
Oct. '42
ANSIAUME, M. E.: See BRUNO, A. A., Jt. auth.
ANSLINGER, H. J., Narcotics as they affect physician,
West Virginia M.J. 38: 373-378, Oct. '42
ANSON, B. J., "Fabrica" of Andreas Vesalius and imitative works, Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M.
School 16: 221-231, '42
—See BISHOP, W. E., R. auth.
—See CAULDWELL, E. W., Jt. auth.
—See CAULDWELL, E. W., Jt. auth.
de ANSORENA y SAENZ de JUBERA, F., Traumas y
sifilis, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 280-282, Dec. '41
ANSTIE, WILLIAM JOHN CARLYON: See Obituarles
ANTENUCCI, A. J., and ECKHARDT, G. F., Bacterlal
endocarditis and congenital heart disease (with report of 2 cases), Ann.Int.Med. 17: 511-518, Sept.
'42
ANTHIOMALINE (antimeny preparation): See Lympho-

ANTHIOMALINE (antimeny preparation): See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconlosis
ANTHRAX

NTHRAX

-animal and human anthrax, with special reference to prophylaxis, [C. A. Videla] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 25-27, July '42

-review of 60 cases, [H. Gold] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 785-821, Nov. '42

bacilli, isolation from industrial material, with special reference to resistance of spores to heat, [E. R. Jones] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 307-314, July '42

industrial, fatal case involving cutaneous and gastro-intestinal systems, [W. D. MacDonaid] New England J.Med. 226: 949-951, June 11, '42

-isolation of Bacillus anthracis from industrial material, with special reference to resistance of spores to heat, [E. R. Jones] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 307-314, July '42

therapy, human anthrax, [J. L. Tagüe y Espinosa]

July 42
therapy, human anthrax, [J. L. Yagüe y Espinosa]
Medicina, Madrid 10: 247-250, March '42
—modern therapy of malignant pustule, [P. García
Palazuelos, E. Fritis & A. Nijamkin] Rev.méd.de
Chile 70: 441-442, June '42
—review of 60 cases, with report on therapeutic use of

sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [H. Gold] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 785-821,

transmission, disease caused by eating uncooked fiesh of dead animals, [H. A. Spencer] South African M.J. 16: 367-368, Oct. 24, '42

ANTHROPOLOGY

Blood, groups; Craniology; Ethnology;

See also Blood, groups; Craniology; Ethnology;
Races; etc.
—anthropologic data on problem of instinct, [M. Mead]
Psychosom.Med. 4: 396-397, Oct. '42
ANTHROPOMETRY
Children: Craniometry: Growth;

See also Body; Children; Cranlometry; Growth; Infants; Pelvis, measurement; Thorax, measure-

Infants; Pelvis, measurement; huorax, measurement; etc.

-comparative biometric study of physique of Japanese women born and reared under different environments, [P. K. Ito] Human Biol. 14: 279-351, Sept.

-extraordinary case of obesity and review of so lesser cases, [D. P. Willoughby] Human Biol. 166-177, May '42
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

See also Agultings and Agglutination: Immuni

ITERMENTS, in bleed: See Blood, antiferments TIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bones, marrow; Cancer, immunity; Complement, fixation; Salmonella; Smallpox; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.

-antigenic properties of native and regenerated borse serum albumin, [H. Neurath, J. O. Erickson & G. R. Cooper] Science 96: 116-117, July 31, '42

-antigenicity of nonprecipitating complexes, [F. C. Bawden & A. Kleczkowski] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 169-178, Aug. '42

-bovine albumin as antigen, [H. L. Taylor & A. Keys]

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 325-328, June '42

-constitution and antigenic mutation of bacterias; clinical trend of modern bacteriology, [G. Baquero Gill) Semana méd.españ. 4: 591-595, Dec. 27, '41

-effect of removal of lipins on solubility of antibody proteins and on reaction between antigens and antibodies, [B. N. Ghosh, N. K. Roy Chowdhury & M. L. Kundu] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 175-178, '41

bodies, [B. N. Ghosh, N. K. Roy Chowdhury & M. L. Kundu] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1:175-178, '41
-effects of heat on serologic reactions of antisera, [F. C. Bawden & A. Kleczkowski] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 23:178-188, Aug. '42
-immunochemistry, [J. R. Marrack] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11:629-658, '42

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued

-natural antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; demonstration of phenomenon, [J. G. Kidd & W. F. Friedewald] J.Exper.Med. 76: 543-556, Dec. '42

-natural antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; specificity of phenomenon; general discussion, [J. G. Kidd & W. F. Friedewald] J.Exper.Med. 76: 557-578, Dec. '42

-new method for demonstrating cyto-antibodies in vitro.

W. F. Friedewald J.Exper.Med. 76: 557-578, Dec. '42
—new method for demonstrating cyto-antibodies in vitro, [B. Sigurdsson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 62-66, May '42
—reaction between enzyme tyrosinase and its specific antibody [M. H. Adams] J.Exper.Med. 76: 175-184, Aug. '42
—specific molecular valence, [S. B. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] J.Hmmunol. 45: 127-139, Oct. '42
—valence of antibodies and structure of antigen-antibody precipitate, [F. Haurowitz & P. Schwerin] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 23: 146-150, June '42
fermation, antibodies and protein-reserves, [P. R. Cannon] J. Immunol. 44: 107-114, June '42
—antibody production and anamnestic reaction, [P. R. Cannon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 127-139, Nov. '42
—effect of temperature upon antibody production in fish, [J. E. Cushing, Jr.] J.Immunol. 45: 123-126, Oct. '42
—formation of antibodies in popliteal lymph node in

Oct. '42

-formation of antibodies in popliteal lymph node in rabbits, [W. E. Ehrich & T. N. Harris] J.Exper. Med. 76: 335-348, Oct. '42

-manufacture of antibodies in vitro, [L. Pauling & D. H. Campbell] J.Exper.Med. 76: 211-220, Aug. '42

ANTIHEMOCYANIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin

Compounds
ANTIHORMONES: See Gonadotropins; Pitultary Body, physiology; Thyroid, physiology
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Granuloma, inguinale; Leishmanlasis, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Lymphogranuloma
Venereum, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
texicity, constituents of antimony compounds, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. 45: 83-84, June 1, '42
ANTIPYOGEN (vaccine): See Furunculosis, therapy
ANTIPYRINE
—inhibition of cholinesterase activity by antipyrine

inhibition of cholinesterase activity by antipyrine and antipyrine derivatives, [E. A. Zeller] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 51-52, Jan. '42 texicity, ear drops in acute otitis media; evaluation of various medicaments and analysis of untoward effects

of antipyrine and benzopyrine, [M. S. Ersner & M. Saltzman] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 471-475, June '42

ANTIS, M.: See DANIEL, M., jt. auth.
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of anti-

tion, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.

-culture on chick chorioaliantois as test of inactivation of vaccinia virus (studies related to use of
gargle or mouth wash), [W. B. Dunham & W. J.
MacNeal] J.Bact. 44: 413-424, Oct. '42

-method for determining toxicity of antiseptics as measured by destruction of human leukocytes, [H. Welch,
G. G. Slocum & A. C. Hunter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.
27: 1432-1438, Aug. '42

-toxicity of antiseptics for chick embryo, [W. B.
Dunham] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 274-276,
June '42

Dunham] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 274-276, June '42

ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; Tumors, papilloma; etc.

ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, immunity; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.

ANTITREPSIN: See Blood, antiferments
ANTOMMATTEI, A., Tratamiento de la supuración crónica del oído por la insufiación de la sulfanilamida, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 281, Aug. '42

ANTON SYMPTOM: See Perception
ANTOPOL, W., and TARLOV, I. M., Experimental study of effects produced by large doses of vitamin Be, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 330-336, July '42

— See SCHIFRIN, A., jt. auth.

— and UNNA, K., Effect of ribofiavin on liver changes produced in rats by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer Research 2: 694-696, Oct. '42

ANTOSHKINA, E. D., Ontogenetic development of thermoregulation; reaction of rats to heat puncture as influenced by age, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 160-168, '41

ANTRICOLA: See Ticks

ANTRICOLA: See Ticks
ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus
ANTRYPOL: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

ANTS: See Dysentery, transmission
ANTUITRIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Prep-

ANTUITRIN-S (cherionic genadetropin): See Gonado-tropins, chorionic

ANTUNES, W., A febre amarela no Brasil, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 758-759, Aug. '42 ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

See also Rectum

See also Rectum

abnormalities, anorectal malformations, [R. Baptista]

Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9: 159-179, '41

—new operation for atresia ani vaginalis, [R. L. Murdoch] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 274-285, '42

absence, urethrorectal fistula and partial obliteration of urethra following intervention for anal atresia; case, [J. A. Blancardi, C. E. Echesortu & C. Maghenzani]

Semana méd. 1: 759-761, April 16, '42

artificial: See also Colostomy

—merciful colostomy (for rectal stricture in lymphogranuloma venereum), [T. R. Peyton] M.Rec. 155: 431-432, Sept. '42

—permanent left iliac anus with cicatricial stenosis in parletal stoma; surgical therapy, [A. J. Lasala]

Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 97-101, March '42

—prolapse of efferent (distal) segment of bowel after colostomy, [J. L. Keeley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 605-611, Nov. '42

atresia: See Anus, abnormalities; Anus, absence cancer: See also Rectum, cancer

—Bowen's disease of anus and anal region, [M. H. Freund] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 149-152, '42

—primary carcinoma of anal gland, [R. A. Scarborough]

Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 172-176. '42

diseases: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum

—infection, [J. P. Nesselrod] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 555-556, Aug. '42

—kraurosis, [H. E. Bacon & F. D. Wolfe] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 160-163, '42

[Susure, [N. W. Swinton] S.Clin.North America 22: 811-817, June '42

—E. F. Hardin] Memphis M.J. 17: 205-207, Nov. '42

—anesthetic block using procaine hydrochloride or nuper-

817. June '42

-(B. F. Hardin] Memphis M.J. 17: 205-207, Nov. '42

-anesthetic block using procaine hydrochloride or nupercaine in therapy, [J. C. Fernández] Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. 18: 278-279, May '42
fistula: See Fistula

fistula: See Fistula imperforate, association with rare anomaly of penis, [W. J. Cochrane & R. L. de C. H. Saunders] J.Urol. 47: 810-817, June '42 — imperforate anus, with rectovaginal cloaca; case, [W. C. Dixon] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 289-292, Aug. '42 — utilization of pedicle skin grafts in correction of cleatricial stenosis, [W. H. Cole & P. W. Greeley] Surgery 12: 349-354, Sept. '42 pruritus: See Pruritus sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles, anal tuberculosis: See Fistula, anal; Fistula, anorectal; Rectum tuberculosis

tum, tuberculosis

ANWANDTER, J., Tuberculinoterapia en el ocena, Rev. otorrinolaring. 2: 35-36, June '42

ANXIETY

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety symptom, [S. Weisz] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 394-399, Dec. '42 -8.8 Dec.

Dec. '42

-Incoordination and tension due to anxiety, [S. Blanton]
Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 72-74, '41;
also, Journal-Lancet 62: 398-400, Nov. '42

-origin of super ego and anxiety, [A. Garma] Rev.de
psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 1-10, Jan.-April '42

-physiopathology and psychopathology of anxiety states,
[F. Kerim Götay] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 232-236, '41

-psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, [E. Weiss]
J.A.M.A. 120: 1081-1086, Dec. 5, '42

AO REACTIONS: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
AORTA

- arteriovenous fixula between ascending agents and

RTA
-arteriovenous fistula between ascending aorta and superior vena cava (differential diagnosis of caval thrombosis); case, [J. M. Barker & W. M. Yater] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 439-443, Nov. '42
-description of method for isolation of elastic tissue, [G. M. Hass] Arch.Path. 34: 807-819, Nov. '42
-elasticity and tensile strength of elastic tissue isolated from human aorta, [G. M. Hass] Arch.Path. 34: 971-981, Dec. '42
-myelopathy following compression of abdominal aorta for postpartum hemorrhage; case, [N. A. Levy & H. A. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 85-91, July '42

July

abnormalities, transposition of great cardiac vessels, [P. W. Emerson & H. Green] J.Pediat. 21: 1-22, July

right aortic arch; case, [A. R. Bloom & S. Rosenz-weig] Radiology 39: 337-340, Sept. '42

-transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; embry-ologic study of its cause, [J. L. Bremer] Arch.Path.
34: 1016-1030, Dec. '42

aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic cearctation: See Aorta, stricture dilatation, syndrome of retrocardiac dilatation (Dabove-Grassi), [D. C. Nina] Dia méd. 14: 512-513, June

8, '42 smbolism; aortic properties of a physiology, elastic properties of rabbit acrta in relation to age. [J. A. Saxton, Jr.] Arch.Path. 34: 262-274, July '42

AORTA—Continued
resatgencyraphy: See also Aneuryam, aortic; and other
subheads under Aorta
—new technic for arteriographic examination of abdominal aorta and its branches, [P. L. Fariñas y
Mayo] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:167, '42
rupture: See also Aneuryam, aortic
—incomplete rupture, heretofore unrecognized stage of

dissecting aneurysm and cause of cardiac pain and cardiac murmurs, [T. M. Peery] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 689-713, Nov. '42

casta and many [1. A. reery] Archinished. 70: 689-713, Nov. '42

—ruptured aorta, coarctation of aorta and patent ductus arteriosus in man, aged 21 years, [R. C. Błack] M.J.Australia 2: 178, Aug. 29, '42

selerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic stricture, aortic coarctation and stricture of left subclavian artery; case with autopsy, [J. Moniz de Bettencourt, F. Geraldes Barba & P. Polónio] Amatus 1: 392-402, April '42

—aortic size, status lymphaticus and accidental death, [W. G. Millar & T. F. Ross] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 455-460, Oct. '42

—coarctation; case, [J. Gutiérrez G.] Archiatino am.de cardioly hemat. 12: 163-169, July-Aug. '42

—coarctation in boys of adolescent age; 2 cases, [S. Bradbury] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 56-53, '42

53, '42

-coarctation in childhood; review of literature and report of 3 cases, [P. H. Rhodes & E. Durbin] Am. J.Dis.Child. 64: 1073-1096, Dec. '42

-coarctation with patent ductus arteriosus. [J. G. Graham & J. D. O. Kerr] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 169-175, Oct. '42

-electrocardiographic changes after occlusion, [B. Kisch, A. A. Goldbloom & G. Zucker] Cardiologia 6: 83-94 '49.

A. A. Goldbloom & G. Zucker;
A. A. Goldbloom & G. Zucker;
94, '42
erforation of mycotic aneurysm in stenosis of
isthmus, [A. Tillich] Röntgenpraxis 13: 184-186,
May '41
May '41

One of descending aorta, probably luctic,

1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1000-1001 |
1000-1001 | 1

perforation of mycotic aneutysm in stenosis of isthmus, [A. Tillich] Röntgenpraxis 13: 184-186, May '41

syphills, aneutysm of descending aorta, probably luetic, with rupture, [Cabot case 28092] New England J. Med. 226:352-355, Feb. 26, '42

-aortic aneutysm in syphilitic Eritrean natives; 3 cases, [F. Boricelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e lg.trop. (no. 3) 1: 82-87, '42

-diagnosis and treatment of simple aortitis; discussion of current views with illustrative case histories, [P. S. Carley & P. E. Reid] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 649-654, Oct. '42

-diagnosis of asymptomatic aortitis, [A. L. Adams] Mississippi Doctor 20: 278-282, Nov. '42

-fluoroscopic survey of postnatal syphilis in health department clinic, [D. V. Hudson & S. C. Venable] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 419-423, Oct. '42

-gummatous aortitis, [W. H. Gordon, F. Parker, Jr. & S. Weiss] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 396-415, Sept. '42

-hematemesis due to rupture of syphilitic aneurysm; case, [B. Kaplan] New England J.Med. 226:984-986, June 18, '42

-statistical study of incidence of aortitis in venereal clinic. [S. Enstein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 661-663.

statistical study of incidence of acritis in venereal clinic, [S. Epstein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 661-663, Oct. '42

Oct. '42 -syphilis of aorta and coronary arteries, [G. Strass-mann & P. Goldstein] Arch.Path. 34: 745-748, Oct. '42

-trend of incidence and forms during last 20 years,
[H. Deitert] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 258-282, Oct.

-uncomplicated syphilitic aortitis—can it be diagnosed?

[R. H. Kampmeier, R. M. Glass & F. E. Fleming]

Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 254-262. July '42

—unusual site of aneurysm, [W. Dressler] Am.Heart J.

24: 417-422, Sept. '42

thrembesis: See Thrombosis, aortic

AORTIC VALVE

sharmalities hypoches.

thrembosis: See Thrombosis, aortic corric valve absormalities, brucella endocarditis of congenital bicuspid aortic valve, [H. F. Wechsler & E. G. Gustafson] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1228-1233, June '42—aneurysm of one of the sinuses of Valsalva caused by congenital lexion; case, [F. J. Hirschboeck] Am. Heart J. 24: 550-554, Oct. '42'—bacterial endocarditis and congenital heart disease (with report of 2 cases), [A. J. Antenucci & G. F. Eckhardt] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 511-518, Sept. '42—congenital atresia and stenosis of great cardiac vessels; aortic atresia; pulmonary stenosis, [J. I. Rossman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 872-880, Nov. '42—congenital cord across orifice, [H. Brody] J.Toch. Methods 22:110-113, July '42
calcification, calcareous aortic stenosis in case of dextrocardia with situs inversus, [G. A. Abbott & H. I. Russek] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 516-521, Oct. '42
insufficiency, effect of muscular exercise upon peripheral circulation in patients with valvular heart disease, [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Flerst & K. Flachs] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 747-750, Nov. '42
stricture, calcareous aortic stenosis in case of dextrocardia with situs inversus, [G. A. Abbott & H. I. Russek] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 516-521, Oct. '42

AORTITIS
complications and sequels, syndrome of terminal aortic
obliteration by arteritis; 3 cases, [F. Martorell]
Rev.clin.espaf. 5: 130-132, April 30, '42
syphilitic: See Aorta, syphilis
APALATEGUI, G.: See TOSANTOS, A., Jt. auth.
APERIA, A., Physical calculation of cardiac output and
its error sources, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 237269, '42
APES

APES

See also Man, origin; Psychology, comparative

-contributions of studies on primate animals to gynecologic thought, [C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.

44: 156-166, July '42

APFELBACH, C. W., Aspiration bronchopneumonia, Surgery
12: 413-414, Sept. '42

APGAR, V., Continuous apinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology
3: 522-529, Sept. '42

See ROCHBERG, S., Jt. auth.

APHASIA

-after major temporal lobectomy [A. A. Raney, A. P.

HASIA

-after major temporal lobectomy, [A. A. Raney, A. P. Friedman & J. M. Nielsen] Buil.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 154-156, Sept. '42

-aphasia and hemiplegia due to hygroma; case, [J. Sirois] Union méd.du Canada 71: 938-940, Sept. '42

-aphasic disorders of signalling (constitutional and acquired) occurring in naval signalmen, [M. Critchley] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 363-375, Nev.-Dec. '42

-fundamental principles based on autopsy material of crucial cases, [J. M. Nielsen & A. P. Friedman] Buil.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 77-87. June '42

-in children, [E. Guttmann] Brain 65: 205-219, June '42

-principle of primary and associated disturbances of

principle of primary and associated disturbances of higher cortical functions as applied to temporal lobe lesions, [H. A. Teitelbaum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 261-273, Sept. '42

quadrilateral space of Marie, [J. M. Nielsen & A. P. Priedman] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 131-136,

Friedman Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 131-136, Sept. '42 -traumatic aphasia; study apropos of case in left-handed man, with conservation of power of calcula-tion, (B. Arana Iñíguez & A. Dub] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 234-254, March '42

med, cir.y especialic. 20: 201-201, march APHONIA: See Mutism APHRASIA VOLUNTARIA: See Mutism APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical

therapy
APONEUROSIS: See Fascia
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPARATUS

See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Trans-See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Injections; Hastruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.

-adjustable stand for elevating extremities, [D. N. Di Silvio] Am. J. Surg. 57: 189-190, July '42

-apparatus and technic for measuring pressure of oleothorax, [J. A. Hernándes] Rev.españ.de tuberc.

11: 109-115, Feb. '42

-automatic distribution of paris green, [F. W. Knipe

automatic distribution of paris green, [F. W. Enipe & P. F. Russell] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 447-457, July '42

cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 120: 785, Nov. 7, '42 continuous electronic pulse-rate indicator and recorder, [M. M. Schwarzschild & M. C. Shelesnyak] Rev.Scient.Instruments 13: 496-501, Nov. '42 device for continuous recording of heart rate: application to study of circulatory effects of epinephrine and carbanipachedina. [M. Knjazuk & K. Unna)

cation to study of circulatory effects of epinephrine and carbaminoylcholine, [M. Kniazuk & K. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 275-281, Nov. '42-device for measuring length of tendon graft in flexor tendon surgery of hand, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 97-99, July '42-diet calculator for simplifying diet prescription in diabetes mellitus, [T. G. Bandolph] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 111-117, July '42-effects and management of tubes used to drain pieural cavity, [N. B. Barrett] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 62-89, April '42-ergographic studies: description.

April 42 ergographic studies; description of new device, and observations on normal subjects and on patients with intermittent claudication, [R. H. Goetz] Am.

Heart J. 23: 782-796, June '42 factory surgical trolley, [N. H. Mummery] Brit.M.J. 1: 697, June 6. '42

-field equipment for food inspectors, [F. A. Korff & E. Kaplan] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1110-1116, Oct. '45' for collection of mosquitoes in ships, with notes on methods of salivary gland dissection, [D. B. Blacklock & C. Wilson] Ann.Trop.Med. 36:53-62, June '42'

APPARATUS-Continued

-for determining pollen content of air and notes on pollen survey methods, [R. C. Hawes, W. S. Small & H. Miller] J.Allergy 13: 474-487, July '42 -for patient with cutaneous ureterostomies, [N. J. Heckel] J.Urol. 47: 840-842, June '42

Heckel J. Urol. 47: 840-842, June '42

-for simultaneous measurement of intramuscular and venous pressure, [L. Gunther & H. H. Henstell]

J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1339-1342, July '42

-hand aspirator for therapy of purulent pleurisies, [C. Aguirre & M. Firstater] Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir. de

Córdoba 2: 410-415, '41

-hazards of fire and explosion of anesthetic agents in presence of suction and reporting machines. [R.

presence of suction and vaporizing machines, [B. A. Greene] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 73-75, July '42-improved steam suction apparatus for intracavitary aspiration, [E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 355-357, Sept. '42

aspiration, [E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 355-357, Sept. '42

—improvements made to equipment for spray-killing of adult mosquitoes, [F. W. Knipe & N. R. Sitapathy] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 429-446, July '42

—improvised mucus extractor, [B. A. Bradlow] South African M.J. 16:292, Aug. 8, '42

—method of suspending bottle (for use in Wangensteen suction apparatus), [E. E. Myers] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1336, July '42

—misbranded products; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Department of Agriculture [and Federal Security Agency]; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 19: 901, July 11, '42; 967, July 18, '42; 120: 785, Nov. 7, '42

—mesquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; trap for collecting live mosquitoes, [W. C. Reeves & W. M. Hammon] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 275-277, May-June '42

—new breast-pump, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.

May-June '42

-new breast-pump, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynāk.
65: 2000-2002. Nov. 8, '41

-objective method for demonstration of local rigidity of abdominal wall [A. & J. G. Baron] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1422-1428. Aug. '42

-plaster bandage-making machine, [G. J. Cleland] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 79: 101-102, Aug. '42

-preventive inoculation: apparatus and methods, [W. P. Phillips & C. W. Anderson] Practitioner 148: 364-368, June '42

-punch for cutting cottonoid sponges for use in neurosurgical operations, [C. J. Bellis] Ann.Surg. 116: 318-319, Aug. '42

-rectal administration of fluid, [D. C. Corryl Brit.M.

318-319, Aug. '42

-rectal administration of fluid, [D. C. Corry] Brit.M.
J. 2:13. July 4, '42

-refrigeration box for amputation, [J. D. Gordon] Am.
J.Surg. 58: 453-455, Dec. '42

-stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 119: 1443, Aug. 22, '42; 1522, Aug. 29, '42; 120: 66, Sept. 5, '42; 146, Sept. 12, '42

-use of rubber bemostatic box in contractions.

use of rubber hemostatic bag in operations on bladder,

[D. Makowski] J.Urol. 48:126-130, July '42

-useful devices for thoracic service, [W. H. Oatway,

Jr. & J. W. Gale] J.Thoracic Surg. 11:650-655, Aug.

APPEL, E. M.: See APPEL, F. W., jt. auth.
APPEL, F. W., and APPEL, E. M., Intracranial variation
in weight of human brain, Human Biol. 14: 235-250, May

APPEL, M., SAPHIR, O., JANOTA, M., and STRAUSS, A. A., Complement-fixing antibodies (Brown-Pearce carcinoma) in blood serum and in aqueous fluid of APPENDECTOMY
See also

PPENDECTOMY

See also Appendicitis; Appendix, gangrene

appendicitis in Cleveland, [R. M. Watkins] J.A.M.A.

120: 1026-1028, Nov. 28, '42

-treatment of acute appendicitis complicated with
peritonitis at Bayamón District Hospital; reporting

128 cases without mortality, [J. R. Casanova Díaz

& W. R. Hicks] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34;

235-245, July '42

complications and sequels, benign subacute lymphogranulomatosis of abdominal wall following surgical
therapy of inguinal hernia and appendectomy; case,
[J. Gay Prieto & B. López Martínez] Actas dermosif. 33: 839-848, June '42

—hematoceles in postoperative period, [A. F. Landívar

sif. 33: 839-848, June '42

-hematoceles in postoperative period, [A. F. Landívar
& A. Parada] Día méd. 14: 824-827, Aug. 24, '42

-"interstitial" eventration; surgical therapy of case,
[J. A. Piquinela] Archurug.de med., cir.y especialid.
20: 339-342, April '42

-postoperative cutaneous gangrene; case, [J. V. Gurruchaga & A. R. Manzoni] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario
9: 73-82, May '42

APPENDECTOMY—Continued

mertality: nertality: See also Appendicitis, mortality
in Kentucky, [J. B. Lukins] South.M.J. 35: 638-643,

July '42

-lateral migration of incision; relationship to mortality,
[B. E. Strain] South.Surgeon 11: 797-802, Nov. '42
technic, [J. M. A. Delrio] Dia méd. 14: 1106-1109, Oct.
26, '42

ecanic, [J. M. A. Deirio] Dia med. 14: 1106-1109, Oct. 26, '42

-alcoholization of mesoappendix after appendectomy for painless postoperative period, [H. Smith] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 907-911, June '42

-appendicocecostomy, [J. Maass] Cir.y cirujanos 10:185-208, May 31, '42

-costolilac block in balanced anesthesia for appendectomy in small hospital, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 57:521-522, Sept. '42

-drainage and wound closure technic in appendicitis operations, [H. Auchineloss] Ann.Surg. 116:435-444, Sept. '42

-drainage, from Cieveland Appendicitis Survey, [R. M. Watkins] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1107-1108, Dec. '42

-factors in lowering mortality of perforative appendicitis, [A. A. Eggleston] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 497-500, Nov. '42

-inversion of stump without ligature, [M. A. Molas]

Nov. '42'
-inversion of stump without ligature, [M. A. Molas]
Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 27-31, Jan.-March '42
-lateral migration of incision; relationship to mortality, [R. E. Strain] South.Surgeon 11: 797-862, tality, 1

Nov. '42

-locating acute appendicitis prior to surgery, [K. E. Voldeng] Am.J.Surg. 57: 519-520, Sept. '42

-silk, catgut and wound infections, [J. Burke] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 15: 73-77, Oct. '42

-email isparotomy, [F. Reyes] Cir.y cirujanos 10:277-284, June 30, '42

-value of varying position of McBurney incision, [H. D. Cogawell] Am.J.Surg. 57: 517-518, Sept. '42

APPENDICITIS

See also Abdomen scute conditions: Abdomen. disc.

D. Cogswell] Am.J.Surg. 57: 517-518, Sept. '42
PPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
—In gynecology, [C. Fernandes] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 22-27, July '42
—in St. John's Hospital, [J. C. Mitchell] J.Kansas M. Soc. 43: 446-450, Nov. '42 bleed in, significance of leukocyte count and picture for diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [H. Cederlund] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 203-234, '42
complications and sequels, acute appendicitis complicated by metastatic abscess to brain; case, [A. Bernstein & M. J. Goldman] Mil.Surgeon 91: 188-190, Aug. '42
—licogastric syndrome (Moynihan lecture, abridged), [L. R. Brasithwaite] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 15-22, July '42
—intraperitoneal sulfanilamide in acute appendicitis, [R. S. Ferracani & A. J. Scharer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 155-156, March 15-30, '42
—intraperitoneal sulfanilamide therapy of appendicular peritonitis, [B. Pérez] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 900-902 Oct. '41
—local use of sulfanilamide derivatives in surgery; preliminary report, [A. Wybert & L. A. Uslenghi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 149-151. March 15-38. '42

liminary report, [A. Wybert & L. A. Uslenghi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 149-151, March 15-39, '42 management of diffuse peritonitis of appendiceal origin, [E. W. Macdonald] Nova Scotia M.Bull.21: 221-227, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
-perforated peptic ulcer complicated by acute purulent appendicitis; case, [A. W. Sanders] Am.J.Surg. 57: 364-368, Aug. '42
-primary carcinoma of appendix associated with acute appendicitis; case, [E. L. Young & S. Wyman] New England J.Med. 227: 703-705, Nov. 5, '42
-severe hepatitis due to silent appendicitis; case of right abdominal syndrome, [L. Soldinger] Antiseptic 39: 229-233, April '42
-simultaneous acute appendicitis and intestinal occlusions.

39: 229-233, April '42

-simultaneous acute appendicitis and intestinal occlusion; case, [R. M. del Campo & W. Suiffel] Arch.
urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 41-47, July '42

-sulfanilamide peritoneal therapy in abdominal surgery, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.med.cubana 53: 658-669,
Aug. '42

-sulfathlazole (suifanilamide derivative) in treatment of appendiceal peritonitis, [A. F. Jonas, Jr.] Am.J.
Surg. 57: 112-113, July '42

-symposium on new trends in surgery; use of sulfanilamide in management of spreading peritonitis, [C. M. Smyth, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1611-1617,
Dec. '42

-therapy of peritonitis, [L. Estella] Rev.elin.cana

Dec. '42

-therapy of peritonitis, [L. Estella] Rev.clin.españ.
5:134-139, April 30, '42

-treatment of acute appendicitis complicated with peritonitis at Bayamón District Hospital; reporting 128
cases without mortality, [J. R. Casanova Díaz & W. R. Hicks] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 235245, July '42

-treatment of acute appendicitis with peritonitis, [H. C. Lee] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 484-486, Sept. '42
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, in infants and children

-[C. N. Carraway] M.Times, New York 70: 221-226, July '42

-[F. Puente Pereda] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 153-155, Oct.

-[F. Puente Pereda] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 153-155, Oct.

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—acute appendicitis, (R. A. Hughes) Indian M.Gaz. 77:
342-346, June '42
—atypical features in manifestations of acutely inflamed,

spical reasures in manifestations of acutely inflamed, nonruptured appendix, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & C. J. Sapp] Am.J.Surg. 57: 477-482, Sept. '42 olic syndrome of appendicular region; differential diagnosis of appendicitis and renal colic, [L. Aldana & G. del Carpio] Rev.san.de policía 2: 103-106, May-June '42

June '42

-hematocele in anomaious failopian tube, simulating acute appendicitis, [A. G. de Sousa Dias] Amatus 1:616-623, July '42

-hyperesthesia of posterior abdominal wall; deep palpation; contribution to study of subacute, chronic and acute visceral lesions without contracture of abdominal wall; origin of investigation, [R. Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20:579-592, June -infectious monorcol.

-infectious mononucleosis simulating acute appendicitis with description of specific lesion (lymphoid hyper-plasia) of appendix, [R. Straus] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 295-301, June '42

295-301, June '42

—latent chronic appendicitis simulating active duodenal ulcer; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Medespañ. 7: 291-294, March '42

—locating acute appendicitis prior to surgery, [K. E. Voldeng] Am.J.Surg. 57: 519-520, Sept. '42

—ovarian lesions simulating appendicitis, [E. F. Mc-Laughlin] Am.J.Surg. 57: 114-121, July '42

—syndrome of acute appendicitis; frequency of other conditions responsible for symptoms, [N. Rosenberg] Am.J.Surg. 58: 365-367, Dec. '42

—unusual case of amebic hepatitis (case diagnosed as appendicitis), [L. Bauman] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 105-107, July '42

—urography and appendicitis. [A. Arnesen] Acta chir

July '42

-urography and appendicitis, [A. Arnesen] Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 343-348, '42

-"vegetable" appendix (appendical symptoms resulting from vegetables in diet), [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. 27: 246-247, July '42

epidemiology and statistics, in Kentucky, [J. B. Lukins] South.M.J. 35: 638-643, July '42

-acute appendicitis; analysis of 417 consecutive cases, [W. Duley] Am.J.Surg. 58: 40-47, Oct. '42

-appendicitis in Cleveland, [R. M. Watkins] J.A.M.A. 120: 1026-1028, Nov. 28, '42

etiology and pathogenesis, occurrence of Enterobius vermicularis in appendix, [E. Kuitunen-Ekbaum & E. M. Morgan] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 340-343, July '42

-actinomycotic appendicitis; case; preliminary report,

"42
—actinomycotic appendicitis; case; preliminary report,
[E. Lamas Pouey & A. Barros] Arch.urug.de med.,
cir.y especialid. 20: 487-493, May '42
—Enterobius vermicularis; report of study on 1,000
surgically removed appendices, [J. R. Schenken &
E. S. Moss] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 509-517, Oct. '42
gangreneus: See Appendix, gangrene
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix abnormalities
in infants and children, duodenal ulceration simulating
acute appendicitis; 4 cases, [D. G. W. Clyne & J.
Rabinowitch] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 102-103, June
'42

Rabinowitch] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 102-109, June

'42

-appendiceal abscess with unusual symptoms; case, [K.
J. B. Davis] M.J.Australia 2: 270, Sept. 19, '42

-in infants, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, S. de Alzaga & D.
Aguilar Giraldes] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 3-16,
July '42

-recent advances in surgery, particularly from standpoint of improving prognosis, with special reference
to correction of protein deficiencies, [R. Elman]
Connecticut M.J. 6: 913-915, Dec. '42

-treatment of acute appendicitis as influenced by chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives),
[C. A. Wattenberg & P. Heinbecker] Surgery 12:
576-583, Oet. '42

mortality: See also Appendectomy, mortality
-acute appendicitis; analysis of 615 cases in small community hospital, [H. Brinkman] J.Maine M.A. 33:
180-183, Aug. '42

-factors in lowering mortality of perforative appendicitis, [A. A. Eggleston] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 497-500,
Nov. '42

-in St. John's Hospital, [J. C. Mitchell] J.Kansas M.Soc.

Nov. '42'

Take from acute appendicitis in municipal hospital, [L. R. Slattery & J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Surg. 57: 294-303, Aug. '42'

Nov. '42'

No

303, Aug. '42

-reducing mortality of perforated appendicitis, [A. S. Jackson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 495-498, July '42

pregnancy and appendicitis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] Día méd. '41: 1030-1032, Oct. 5, '42

-acute appendicitis as complication of pregnancy, [E. L. Zander] West.J.Surg. 50: 360-364, July '42

-acute suppurative appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis at fourth month of pregnancy; case, [G. C. Milnor] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 41-42, June '42

-surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, with report of cases, [E. M. Baldi] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 177-185, Sept. '42

APPENDICITIS—Continued
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, in infants and children
—acute perforative peritonitis; importance of operation, oxygen inhalations, plasma transfusions and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [R. Elman & C. L. Eckert] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 103-198, July '42
APPENDICOCECOSTOMY: See Appendectomy, technic
APPENDIX
abnormalities, acute appendicitis in case of total visceral transposition, [L. Pelzer] Zentralbi.f.Chir. 68: 2115-2116, Nov. 8, '41
—left-sided appendicitis; 2 cases, [T. V. Goode] Tr.A. Surgeons South.Railw.Syst. (1941) 1: 40-43, '42
—pelvic appendicitis, [P. W. Houghton] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 149-154, April '42
abscess: See Appendicitis
cancer, carcinoid tumor, case in which extensive intraabdominal metastases occurred, including involvement of right ovary, [R. A. Hopping, M. B. Dockerty & J. C. Masson] Arch.Surg. 45: 613-622, Oct. '42
—primary carcinoma associated with acute appendicitis; case, [E. L. Young & B. Wyman] New England J. Med. 227: 793-795, Nov. 5, '42
—review of cases of argentaffinomata at Vancouver General Hospital, [L. B. Harville] Bull.Vancouver M. A. 19: 17-20, Oct. '42
sangrene, technical procedures making appendectomy for gangrenous appendicitis safor, [F. H. Lahey] S.Clin. North America 22: 783-792, June '42
mucocele, mucocele of appendix, [Cabot case 28051] New England J. Med. 225: 202-204, Jan. 29, '42
—pseudomyxoma peritonael in a man, [J. S. Chaffee & R. H. LeGrand] Arch.Surg. 45: 55-73, July '42
parasites: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis pathology, endometrial cyst of groin associated with deecidual reaction in appendix, [G. C. Milnor & I. L. Tilden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 324-330, Aug. '42
—infectious mononucleosis simulating acute appendicitis with description of specific lesion (lymphoid hyperplasia) of appendix, [R. Straus] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 295-301, June '42

Perferation: See Appendicitis

APPERLY, F. L., and CARY, M. K., Distribution of chlorides and blearbonates in blood following addition of hydrochloric

prefict of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate, propadrine hydrochloride and propadrine hydrochloride in combination with sodium delvinal (vinbarbital sodium) on obese patients, [S. W. Kalb] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 584-586, Nov. '42 —effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract; sexual differences in appetite, growth and organ weights, [L. Vorls, M. Kriss, L. F. Marcy & R. S. Bowman] J.Nutrition 24: 469-479, Nov. '42 disorders, anorexia nervosa and its treatment, [C. R. Birnie] M.Press 207: 360-362, June 3, '42 —anorexia due to thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [J. Grosgurin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 767-768, July 11, '42 —neurovegetative therapy of metabolic disorders in

neurovegetative therapy of metabolic disorders in children; anorexia nervosa, (E. Mayerhofer) Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 388-394, April 4, '42 -purpura due to vitamin K deficiency in anorexia ner-vosa, (P. M. Aggeler, S. P. Lucia & H. M. Fishbon] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 227-229, July '42

APPLES

determination of ascorbic acid, [B. Willberg] Ztschr.f.
Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 81: 117-125, Feb. '41

effect of apples, tomatoes and dates on urinary acidity
and blood alkali reserve, [K. O. Shea & C. R. Fellers] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 454-457, July '42

APPLETON, A. B., Teaching of anatomy in medical curriculum, M.Press 208: 237-241, Oct. 7, '42

APPLETON, J. L. T., Role of preclinical biologic sciences
in dental education, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.
Sect.) 28: 319-325, June '42

Education in dentistry, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940)

Education in dentistry, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 49-55, '42

APPLEWHITE, J. D., Public health and national defense,
J.M.A.Georgia 31: 274-276, July '42

APRATIO, P.: See PRAT, E., Jt. auth.

APRAXIA

-report of case, with autopsy, [H. A. Teitelbaum, O. R. Langworthy & A. B. King] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 469-475, Sept. '42
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS: See Brain, tumors
AQUEOUS HUMOR

aqueous welns: physiologic importance of visible elimination of intraocular fluid, [K. W. Ascher] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1174-1209, Oct. '42 causes of high ascorbic acid concentration in aqueous humor and lens, [J. H. B. M. Huysmans & F. P. Pischer] Ophthalmologica 103: 21-39, Jan. '42

AQUEOUS HUMOR-Continued

QUEOUS HUMOR—Continued
—complement-fixing antibodies (Brown-Pearce carcinoma) in anterior chamber of eye, [M. Appel, O. Saphir, M. Janota & A. A. Strauss] Cancer Research 2: 576-578, Aug. '42
—evidence for circulation and its relation to glaucoma, [H. S. Sugar] Arch.Ophth. 28: 315-337, Aug. '42
—further chemical studies on blood-aqueous humor dynamics, [V. E. Kinsey & W. M. Grant] J.Gen. Physiol. 26: 119-129, Nov. '42
—intra-ocular fluid; normal aqueous, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 56-58, Oct. '42
—intrascleral vascular plexus and its relations to aqueous outflow, [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1153-1162, Oct. '42
—local pharmacologic effects on aqueous veins; glau-

outflow, [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1153-1162, Oct. '42
—local pharmacologic effects on aqueous veins; glaucoma and aqueous veins, [K. W. Ascher] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1301-1315, Nov. '42
—mechanism of aqueous humor formation inferred from chemical studies on blood-aqueous humor dynamics, [V. E. Kinsey & W. M. Grant] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 131-149, Nov. '42
—mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by means of intraocular inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [F. S. Cheever & H. R. Morgan] Cancer Research 2: 675-679, Oct. '42
—ocular phenomena elicited by withdrawal of aqueous humor in man, [P. C. Kronfeld] Arch.Ophth. 28: 552-555. Sept. '42
—participation of anterior chamber of eye in resistance phenomena related to tumor growth, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Research 2: 669-674, Oct. '42
—penetration of sugars into aqueous humor, [C. B. Weld, W. H. Feindel & H. Davson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 421-425, Sept. '42
—protein content of rabbits' aqueous humor following intravenous injection of Escherichia coli toxin, [C. Ayo & K. Meyer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 130-132, Oct. '42
—sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) content following conjunctival application of the content of the

Ayo & K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 130-132. Oct. '42

-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) content following conjunctival application of drug powders (effect of inflammation), [E. Gallardo & R. Thompson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1210-1215, Oct. '42

-true and supposed danger of infection in diathermic cyclopuncture in therapy of glaucoma; question whether secretion of aqueous humor can be reduced by diathermic puncture of ciliary body, [A. Ernst] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 565-568, May 23. '42

de AQUINO SALLES, A., Trompa rudimentar solida com ausência de ovário, An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 291-294, April '42

ARA-TAKATA TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests

ARA-TAKATA TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
Liver, function tests
ARACHIS OIL: See Oil
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNIDISM: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests;
See Cerebrospinal Flu

ARACHNOID

inflammation, cervical arachnoiditis occurring after spinal derivative, with

**flammation*, cervical arachnoiditis occurring after spinal anesthesia (pontocaine, procaine derivative, with dextrose); case, [W. G. Haynes & F. A. Smith] Anesthesiology 3: 444-447, July '42-suggested treatment of spinal block caused by spinal adhesive arachnoiditis by means of repeated spinal air injection, [H. D. McIntyre] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 668-679, Dec. '42-symptomatology of opticochiasmic arachnoiditis, [F. W. Meyer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 274-280, Sept. '41

tumors: See Meninges, tumors
ARACHNOIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARAGON, ENRIQUE O.: See Obituaries
ARANA, M. R., GAREISO, A., and AGUIRRE, R. S., Un
caso de enfermedad de Lange, Arch.argent.de pediat.

caso de enfermedad de Lange, Arch.argent.de pediat.

17: 339-359, April '42

—TUCCI, F. C., and MOSQUERA, J. E., Indice tuberculinico-radiológico, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 382-387,

'40; also, Semana méd. 1: 876-882, April 30, '42

ARANA INIGUEZ, R., and DUB, A., Afasia traumática; a
propósito de un caso de afasia traumática en un
zurdo, con conservación del cálculo, Arch.urug.de
med., cir.y especialid. 20:234-254, March '42

—See ESTABLE, C., Jt. auth.

—See VARELA FUENTES, B., Jt. auth.

ARANA SOTO, S., La utilidad de la tuberculosis, Bol.
Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 257-260, July '42

La reacción de Zambrini—el termómetro de la resistencia
vital, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 271-274, Aug.
'42

ARANDA ROJAS, M., La frenicectomía en los procesos tuberculosos y no tuberculosos del pulmón, Rev.españ. de tuberc. 9: 652, Sept.; 777, Nov.; 839, Dec. '40 ARANHA, E. W. de S.: See de Souza Aranha, E. W. ARANOVICH, J., and MENZANI, A. C., Alteraciones musculares en miopatías y distrofías miotónicas, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 147-170, April-June '42

ARANOW, H., JR., and WOOD, W. B., JR., Staphylococcic infection simulating scarlet fever, J.A.M.A. 119: 1491-1495, Aug. 29, '42

ARANTES, J. B., and NEIVA, C., Toxicidade do veneno de Micrurus frontalis para o cobalo, Brasil-med. 56: 187, April 4, '42

—See NEIVA, C., Jt. auth.

ARAOZ, J. L., JR.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Jt. auth. ARAOZ ALFARO, G., La causa de la infancia en la América, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 637-639, July '42

ARAOZ ALFARO, GREGORIO
—origin and development of puericulture in Uruguay; social work of Professor Aráoz Alfaro, [A. Olaran Chans] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 69-81, July '42

Chans Bol. Inst. Internac. am. de protecta la linea de 69-81, July '42

-tribute to Professor Aráoz Alfaro in celebration of fiftieth anniversary as a physician (Homenaje al Prof. Aráoz Alfaro con motivo de su jubileo doctoral), Semana méd. 2: 345-358, Aug. 13, '42

ARAOZ FRASER, G., El plátano en la alimentación infantil, Rev. colomb. de pediat. y puericult. 1: 220-223, June '44

ARAUJO and PODVINEC, Observaciones de liquen plano tratado por la radioterapia, Rev.Policiín.Caracas 11: 36-42. Jan.-Feb. '42 de devendo por perfuração de úlcera do esófago na cavidade pleural esquerda (nota clínica àcêrca de um êrro de diagnóstico). Portugal méd., no. 1, pp. 9-16, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pórto, Jan.-April '41
ARAUJO, J.: See URGOITI, A., jt. auth. ARAUJO, T. L., Söbre a ação enzimática do ácido ascórbico na reação de Schardinger, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 53-55, March '42
ARAYA, A.: See VARGAS MOLINARE, jt. auth. ARAYA CH., P., Alimentación artificial del lactante sano;

ARAYA, A.: See VARGAS MOLINARE, it. auth.
ARAYA CH., P., Alimentación artificial del lactante sano;
su aspecto médico-social y económico, Rev.chilena de
pediat. 13: 716-767, Aug. '42
ARAYA L., A., DONOSO INFANTE, A., and DIAZ B., F..
Polipos gástricos, Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 280-286,
April '42

ARBESMAN, C. E., WITEBSKY, E., and OSGOOD, Results of intradermal skin tests with Trichina a

Results of intradermal skin tests with Trichina antigen in allergic and normal individuals, J.Allergy 13:583-590, Sept. '42

ARBOGAST, J. L.: See IKINS, R. G., jt. auth.
—See ASH, H. H., L. auth.
—REOLEDA DIAZ, C., and CORREA RENGIFO, M., Herencia y contagio en tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2:8-27, '40

ARCAND, A., Petites manies et misères des intellectuels, Union méd.du Canada 71:850-854, Aug. '42

ARCE, F.: See ARCE, M., jt. auth.
ARCE, J., Franz Keysser,† 29 de enero de 1942, Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir. 18:130-132, Jan-April '42

La Facultad de ciencias médicas y la ley 11.333, Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir. 18:136-150, Jan-April '42

Manuel Balado (1895-1942), Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18:288-291, May '42

Hydatidosis of lung, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75:67-73, July '42

'42

'42
La Facultad de ciencias médicas y la municipalidad de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. 2: 465-472, Aug. 27, '42
On brain lesion constantly found in head injuries, Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 831-834, Dec. '42
—and BREA, M. M., Quiste dermoideo del mediastino: resección parcial de la pared; marsupialización y drenaje. Curación, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 429-434. July '42

—AYO GONZALEZ and MEDEIROS, S., Frecuencia de la tuberculosis en la población aparentemente sana de la cludad de La Paz (encuesta parcial), Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 137-139. '40

ARCEGA SERRES, R.: See AMELL-SANS, A., Jt. auth. ARCHAMBAULT, H. A., and MOORE, M. R., Unusual reaction to protamine zinc insulin; case report, Connecticut M.J. 6: 595-597, Aug. '42

ARCHAMBAULT, J., and McCRADY, M. H., Dissolved air as source of error in fermentation tube results, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1164-1168, Oct. '42

ARCHAMBAULT, R. A.: See BACON, H. E., Jt. auth. ARCHER, A. E., Progress of the Association, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 166-167, Aug. '42

ARCHER, G. T. L., Factor inhibiting agglutination of Bact. alkalescens by homologous serum, J. Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 109-117, Sept. '42

ARCHBALD, E. W., New and old in war surgery, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 38-102, Aug. '42

ARCIONI, J. B., and QUEROL, H. E., Mastolditis y critrosedimentación, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 47-52, Jan. '41 64-76, '40
-AYO GONZALEZ and MEDEIROS, S., Frecuencia de

ARCTIC REGION

experiments on carbon monoxide poisoning in tents and snow houses, [L. Irving, P. F. Scholander & G. A. Edwards] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 213-217,

-experiments on carbon monoxide poisoning in tents and snow houses, [L. Irving, P. F. Scholander & G. A. Edwards] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 213-217, Oct. '42

ARCUS SENILIS: See Cornea, pathology
ARDAO, H. A., Anatomía patológica del cáncer primitivo del pulmón, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 277-447, '42

Panadizos necrosantes del pulgar, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 611-622, June '42

ARDEN-CLOSE, C., Future of population of Great Britain, Nature, London 150: 140-142, Aug. 1, '42

ARELLANO, E. R., Vestibular kinetovisual function and kinetic vision. Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 95-107, July '42

ARENA, A. R., and CETRANGOLO, A., Cultivo del bacilo tuberculoso bovino, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tubere. 3: 268-279, Dec. '41

Tipos de bacilos de Koch aislados del hombre, An. Cáted.de pat.y clin.tubere. 3: 327-343, Dec. '41

—See SAYAGO, G., it. auth.

ARENAS, N., El mioma del ûtero; su clínica y tratamiento, Día méd. 14: 373-377, May 4, '42

Cervicitis crónica; clínica y tratamiento, Día méd. 14: 805-808, Aug. 24, '42

—See PEREZ, M. L., it. auth.

—SAMMARTINO, R., and BLANCHARD, O., Carcinoma primitivo mucocellular de la vagina, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 27-33, April 29, '42

ARENDT, A., Late primary and secondary treatment of craniocerebral wounds, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 11-17, '42

AREV, M. Y., KARTSEVA, E. P., and VOROBEVA, T. K., Hypoxemia and anoxemia of myocardium, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 26-28, '41

AREY, L. B., and MONZINGO, F. L., Can hypoglossal nerve fibers induce formation of taste buds? Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 170-178, '42

—BRUESCH, S. R., and CASTANARES, S., Relation between eyeball size and number of optic nerve fibers in dog, J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 417-422, June '42

—BRUESCH, S. R., and CASTANARES, S., Relation between eyeball size and number of optic nerve fibers in dog, J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 417-422, June '42

Caja cromatoscópica para el diagnóstico del daltonismo, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 379-402, July '42

El estudio del nistagmus óptico-ci

Torticolis ocular (contribución a su estudio), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 379-402, July '42
El desprendimiento de la retina, Semana méd. 2: 124-133,

July 16, 42
ARGANARAZ OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
ARGEMONE

mexicans, epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; incidence by season (relation to Argemone mexicana contamination of mustard oil), [R. B. Lal & A. C. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 30: 145-154, Jan. '42

—mustard oil-argemone oil theory of epidemic dropsy, [S. N. Sarkar] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 59-63, '41

-sensitive chemical test for detection of argemone oil; test and its application to dropsy-positive mustard oils, [S. N. Sarkar] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 271-276, '41

ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Appendix, cancer; Gastro-intestinal Tract, anatomy and histology; Intestines,

ARGIL, G., Estado actual de la nefrología. Adquisiciones

cancer

ARGIL, G., Estado actual de la nefrología. Adquisiciones
y problemas recientes en relación con la medicina
interna, Medicina, México 22:222-234, May 25, '42
Acerca del estado de choque, Medicina, México 22:259268, June 25, '42
Importancia de la química sanguínea en el diagnóstico
y pronóstico de las nefropatías, Día méd. 14:739744, Aug. 3, '42
ARGONZ, E., and SCHAFFER, B., Quiste del ovario
complicando el embarazo (consideraciones sobre
tres casos), Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires
21:362-385, July 29, '42
ARGUELLO, R. A., SARTORI, A., TOLOSA, L. V., and
BROCCA, O., Investigación epidemiológica entre el
personal de la cabecera del 6º. Distrito de correos
y telégrafos, Cong. pan-am. tuberc. 3: 143-145, '40
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll
Robertson's

ARGYRIA; ARGYROSIS: See Silver
ARIAS, C. A., and GARCIA, A., El sindrome de carencia
de sal; importancia práctica de su conocimiento,
Semana méd. 1: 933-936, May 7, '42

Semana med. 1: v35-30, May 1, 42

—See RUZO, G., jt. auth.

ARIAS, P. M.: See SAYAGO. G., jt. auth.

ARIAS SCHREIBER, M., and ZAVALETA QUINTANA,

T., Herencia y contaglo en tuberculosis, Cong.panam.tuberc. 1: 284-315, '40

ARIAS VALLEJO, E., Breve resumen acerca del empleo de la vitamina K en las enfermedades del hígado y vías biliares, Semana méd.españ. 4: 560-561, Dec. 13, '41

ARIAS VEGA, R.: See AVENDANO, J., It. auth. ARIBOFLAVINOSIS: See Riboñavim, deficiency
ARIEFF. A. J., and YACORZYNSKI, G. K., Deterioration of patients with organic epilepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 49-55, July '42

—and ROTMAN, D. B., One hundred cases of indecent exposure, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 523-528, Nov. '42

—See STONE, T. T., Jt. auth.
ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U., Mammalian homologues of some dorsal thalamic nuclei of reptiles, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 582-593, Nov.-Dec. '42

ARIETI, S., Vascularization of cerebral neoplasms studied with fuchsin staining method of Eros, J.Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 1: 375-393, Oct. '42

ARING, C. D., Notes on etiology and therapy of polyneuritis, Ohio State M.J. 38: 821-825, Sept. '42

—and FROHRING, W. O., Apparatus and technique for measurement of vibratory threshold and of vibratory "adaptation" curve, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 26: 204-207, Nov. '42

—See SABIN, A. B., Jt. auth.
ARIZTIA A., A., El profesor Finkelstein y la personalidad del maestro, Rov.chilena de pediat. 13: 485-491, June '42

—and EGGERS, F., Alimentación artificial del lactante

del maestro, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 485-491, June
42
—and EGGERS, F., Alimentación artificial del lactante
sano en establecimientos cerrados, Rev. chilena de
pediat. 13: 73-93, Feb.-March '42
—and ILLANES, O., Tratamiento y profilaxia de la
enfermedad reumática en el niño, Rev. chilena de
pediat. 13: 255-268, Feb.-March '42

ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., and ALES REINLEIN, J. M.,
Alslamiento en el higado de vaca de la substancia
grupo-específica A, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 47-50, April
15, '42
—See JIMENEZ DIAZ. C., it. auth.
ARKHANGELSKIY, V. M., Influence of thyroid gland on
processes of excitation and inhibition in cerebral
cortex, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 19-20, '41

ARKLESS, H. A., Coincidence of rhabdomyofibroma of
diaphragm, idiopathic hypoglycemia and retroperitoneal sarcoma, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 225-229, Oct.

'42

diaphragm, idiopathic hypoglycemia and retroperitoneal sarcoma, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 225-229, Oct. '42

von ARLT, FERDINAND (1812-1887)

-history of myopia from Kepler to Arit, [K. Lindner]
Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 320-328, Sept. '41

ARMAND UGON, V., Operação de Semb, Arq.rio grand.
med. 20: 1-6, Jan. '42

-CAUBARRERE, N. L., and CASTRO, E., Neumectomía
total por tumor de bronquio: adenoma bronquial
polipoide, Día méd. '4: 1022-1025, Oct. 5, '42

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine,
personnel; Saliors; Soldiers and Veterans; etc.

-beer and brewing in nation at war, [A. Griesedleck]
Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 293-301, Sept. '42

-brewery and distillery saboteurs, [S. Harris] Mississippi Doctor 20: 227-234, Oct. '42

-discussion on assessment of criminal responsibility in
armed forces, [T. M. Backhouse, E. W. Anderson,
E. A. Bennet & W. N. East] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:
723-732. Sept. '42

-maternity care for wives of men in military service,
Child 7: 64-65, Nov. '42

-medical and hospital obstetric and pediatric care for
vives and infants of men in military service, J.
Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 89-92, Sept. '42; Nebraska M.J.
27: 388-391, Nov. '42

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
service, J.A.M.A. '120: 846, Nov. 14, '42

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
service, J.A.M.A. '120: 846, Nov. 14, '42

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
service, J.A.M.A. '120: 846, Nov. 14, '42

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
service, J.A.M.A. '120: 846, Nov. 14, '42

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
service, J.A.M.A. '120: 846, Nov. 14, '42

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
service, J.A.M.A. '120: 846, Nov. 14, '42

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
service, J.A.M.A. '120: 846, Nov. 14, '82

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
service, J.A.M.A. '120: 846, Nov. 14, '82

-medical care for wives and infants of men in military
ser Anmies: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine: Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Veterinary Medicine, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation

ARMINGTON, C.: See PROCOPIE, G., Jt. auth.

ARMITAGE, F. L., Note on sterilisation by pressure steam; improved method of producing vacuum, New Zealand M.J. 41: 136, June '42

ARMOR: See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries ARMOUR, J. C.: See COLOVIRAS, G. J., JR., Jt. auth.

also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; cending neuropathy due to injury of hand; pre-dominance and unusual nature of trophic phe-nomena, [Deolindo Couto] Cultura méd. 3: 355-370, '42

Feb. 42 foreign bodies, traumatic double aneurysm of brachial artery, [R. I. Cudlipp & M. B. Hatcher] Mil.Surgeon 91:539-541, Nov. 42 fractures; See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fracture

—simple abduction splint for upper extremity, [D. B. Slocum] Mil.Surgeon 91: 26-29, July '42 gangrene: See Gangrene

ARMS-Continued

atypical pain in coronary artery disease, [T. iggs, Jr.] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.
4, Sept. '42 Biggs, Jr 1-4, Sept.

1-4, Sept. '42

-pain and disability of shoulder and arm; treatment by intramuscular infiltration with procaine hydrochloride, [J. Travell, S. Rinzler & M. Herman]

J.A.M.A. 120: 417-422, Oct. 10, '42

umors, hemorrhagic soft tissue sarcomas; 2 unusual cases, [R. R. Braund] Am.J.Surg. 58: 442-445, Dec.

wounds and injuries, traumatic thromboals of axillary vein; case, [F. E. Christmann & J. H. Lyonnet] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26:359-367, June 10,

"42

--post-traumatic ossification of anterior brachial muscle, with report of cases, [N. N. Perruelo] Semana méd. 2: 416-424, Aug. 20, '42

ARMSTRONG, C., Some recent research in field of neurotropic viruses with especial reference to lymphocytic choriomeningitis and herpes simplex (Kober lecture), Mil.Surgeon 91: 129-146, Aug. '42

ARMSTRONG, DOUGLAS JAMES STIRLING: See

Obituaries

ARMSTRONG, G. V., What should tuberculosis associations be doing in war effort? Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 150-155, '42

ARMSTRONG, W. D., Blochemical and nutritional studies in relation to teeth, Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 441-464,

in relation to teeth, Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 441-464, '42'

—See LUND, A. P., Jt. auth.

—See SPERLING, L., Jt. auth.

ARMSTRONG'S DISEASE: See Choriomeningitis

ARNEILL, J. R., JR., Arc diaphragm, Human Fertil. 7:
41-43, April '42

ARNELL, R. E., and GETZOFF, P. L., Renal and ureteral calculi in pregnancy with analysis of 20 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 34-46, July '42

—and ethers, Protein malnutrition in pregnancy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95:114-127, Sept. '42

ARNESEN, A., Urography and appendicitis, Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 343-348, '42

ARNETT, V., KESSLER, M., and GELLHORN, E., Role of adrenal cortex in preventing hypoglycemic convulsions, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 653-657, Nov. '42

ARNHEIM, E. E., Sarcoma of neck following roentgen therapy in Graves' disease, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 84-86, July-Aug. '42

—See HURWITT, E. S., Jt. auth.

July-Aug. '42
—See HURWITT, E. S., jt. auth.
ARNILLAS ARANA, M., Homenaje a la memoria del doctor Ernesto Odriozola, Rev.méd.peruana '4: 110-114, March '42

ARNIM, S. S., Utilization of biologic principles in prac tice of operative dentistry; statistics, aid to efficient diagnosis, J.Dent.Research 21: 243-249, June '42

diagnosis, J.Dent.Research 21: 243-249, June '42

ARNOLD, A. C., Cutaneous horn of upper lip, M.J.Australia 1: 662, June 13. '42

ARNOLD, F. A., JR., Production of carious lesions in molar teeth of hamsters (C. auratus), Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1599-1604, Oct. 23, '42

—See DEAN, H. T., Jt. auth.

ARNOLD, G. E., Protection of water and food supplies in emergency, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1097-1104, Oct. '42

ARNOLD, H. L., Hospital facilities for Oahu, Hawaii M.J. 1: 392-393, July '42

ARNOLD, H. L., JR., and TILDEN, I. L., Histiocytoma cutis; xanthoma, not fibroma; preliminary report of 27 lesions in 23 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 78-80, Sept. '42

ARNOLD, L., Relationship between certain physico-chemi-

ARNOLD, L., Relationship between certain physico-chemi-cal changes in cornified layer and endogenous bac-terial flora of skin, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 207-223,

Oct. '42

ARNOLD, L. E., Diagnosis and treatment of sterility in female, Dallas M.J. 28: 74-77, June '42

ARNOLD, M. B., Study of tension in relation to breakdown, J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 315-346, April '42

ARNOLD, R., and WHILDIN, J. G., Rhinosportdiosis of conjunctiva; case report, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1227-1230,

Oct. '42 ARNOLD, W. O., Shock, J.Florida M.A. 29: 219-223, Nov.

ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities

ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
ARNSON. J. O., Coronary thrombosis, Journal-Lancet 62:
216-217, June '42

ARON, H. C. S.: See ABT, A. F., Jt. auth.
ARONSON, H. G., Pancreodochocholecystostomy and
experimental production of gallstones, Arch.Path.
34: 843-848, Nov. '42

ARONSON, J. D., and SAYLOR, R. M., Portable x-ray
unit for field studies in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc.
46: 252-354. Rent. '42

unit for field studies in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc.
 46: 352-354, Sept. '42
 —SAYLOR, R. M., and PARR, E. I., Relationship of coccidioidomycosis to calcified pulmonary nodules, Arch.Path. 34: 31-48, July '42
 ARONSON, S. S., Sulfa drugs locally in otolaryngology, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 72-81, '42

ARRANZ CASTELL, F., and GONZALEZ HERVA, A.,
Diagnóstico diferencial precoz de las infiltraciones
infantiles tuberculosas, Medicina, Madrid 9: 489-495,

infantiles tuberculosas, Medicina, Madrid 9: 489-495, Dec. '41

ARRASMITH, T. M., JR., Canvas stretchers: modified Neil Robertson type, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 984-987, Oct. '42

AR-RAZI: See Rhazes

ARRAZURIA, J. G.: See Garcia Arrazuria, J.

ARREAGA GOMEZ, A., Miasis nasal por Crysomia macellaria, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas [21]: 881-885, Oct.-Dec. '41

ARREDONDO, F. O., Luxacion de la cadera (tratamiento), Día méd. 14: 728-730, Aug. 3, '42

ARREDONDO, H., Interpretación médico-legal de un caso de accidente de trabajo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 238-243, Oct.-Dec. '40

Nuevas apreciaciones médico legales del resarcimiento del daño, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 103-108, Jan.-June '41

ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors

June '41
ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors

ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors
ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
—[E. M. Brockbank] Clin.J. 71: 227-232, Nov.-Dec. '42
—[B. Lidman] Virginla M.Monthly 69: 436-440, Aug. '42
—[W. H. Long] Journal-Lancet 62: 220-222, June '42
—additional instances of supernormal phase in human heart, [H. B. Burchell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 7-11, Oct. '42

heart, [H. B. Burchell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 23: 7-11, Oct. '42

—auricular standstill, [R. A. Miller] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 384-393, June '42

—fibrilloflutter in grave thyrotoxicosis (hyperactive nodular goiter); case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. 1: 755-758, April 16, '42; comment by de la Baize 1: 1060-1062, May 21, '42 auricular fibrillation, age and fibrillation as independent factors in auricular mural thrombus formation, [W. E. Hay & S. A. Levine] Am.Heart J. 24: 1-3, July '42-cardiac resuscitation, with report of case of successful resuscitation following auricular and ventricular fibrillation, [S. A. Thompson, G. L. Birnbaum & I. S. Shiner] J.A.M.A. 119: 1479-1485, Aug. 29, '42

—clinical use of digitalis, [P. T. Bohan] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 359-363, '359-363, '40

—conditions of auricle preceding fibrillation, [N. Botelho Reis & E. L. Gomes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 89-94, Feb.

Reis & E. L. Gomes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 39-94, Feb. '40

-fibrillation occurring during protracted therapy with verodigen (digitalis preparation) and digitalis powder. [E. Schill] Cardiologia &: 165-167. '42

-fibrillation of long duration in rheumatic heart disease. [C. E. Kossmann & C. A. R. Connor] Am.Heart J. 24: 215-222, Aug. '42

-inhibition of experimental fibrillation by procaine and other substances (nupercaine hydrochloride and pontocaine hydrochloride, procaine derivative), [A. D. Hirschfelder & G. Tamcales] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 272-274, June '42

-mechanism for syncopal attacks associated with paroxysmal fibrillation, [W. J. Comeau] New England J. Med. 227: 134-136, July 23, '42

-persistence of effect after digitalization by combined use of digitalis and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [R. C. Batterman & W. W. Engstrom] Am. Heart J. 24: 458-471, Oct. '42

-some aspects (relation to auricular flutter), [L. Berk] Clin.Proc. 1: 155-161, May '42

-therapy of complete arrhythmia, [G. Drouin] Laval méd. 7: 426-432, Oct. '42

auricular flutter, [T. K. Raman] Indian M.Gaz.75: 732-733, Dec. '40

-action of total digitalis by intravenous route in obserce of with the secure seed in arrhythmics due

uricular flutter, [T. K. Raman] Indian M.Gaz.75: 732-733, Dec. '40
-action of total digitalis by intravenous route in changes of rhythm as expressed in arrhythmias due to disturbance of excitability; preliminary report, [D. M. Gómez Gimeránez, C. F. Gómez González and G. Gómez del Río] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 3: 101-109, May-Dec. '41
-association with bizarre QRST complexes, [J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poindexter] Am.Heart J. 24: 588-592, Nov. '42
-auriculoventricular coordination and ventricular func-

588-592, Nov. '42
—auriculoventricular coordination and ventricular function, [S. Mentl & V. Jarolim] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 221, Feb. 14, '41; 276, Feb. 21, '41
—complete auriculoventricular block and flutter capable of being auscultated, with phonocardiographic tracings; case, [L. González Sabathié, F. Gaspary & M. Voogd] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 52-61, March-April 42

—flutter precipitated by ampule of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in previously digitalized patient, [R. Zubillaga] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 145-148, May-Aug. 42

flutter with 1:1 conduction crisis, [P. Cossio & I. Berconsky] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2:490-503, July

—some aspects of auricular fibrillation (relation to flutter), [L. Berk] Clin.Proc. 1: 155-161, May '42 —treatment, [W. A. Sodeman & H. T. Engelhardt] Clinics 1: 144-153, June '42

ARRHYTHMIA, auricular flutter—Continued

—with 1:1 auriculoventricular response, [R. A. Miller]
Edinburgh M.J. 49: 496-507, Aug. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, arrhythmias which occur
spontaneously in cats during cyclopropane anesthesia, [C. R. Allen, J. W. Stutzman, R. Foregger
& W. J. Meek] Anesthesiology 3: 530-539, Sept. '42
—case of bigeminal rhythm of unusual mechanism;
possible vagotonic origin, [L. Herve & M. Besoain]
Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 706-708, Sept. '42
—comparative studies on toxic effects of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in cats, [E. Krueger & K. Unna] J.
Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 282-294, Nov. '42
—electrocardiographic changes during experimental pneumonectomy, [H. L. Cabitt, M. D. Alitschule & N.
Zamcheck] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 31-34, Oct. '42
—heart under cyclopropane, [C. H. Thienes & P. O.
Greeley] California & West.Med. 57: 188-189, Sept.

'42

—heart under cyclopropane, [C. H. Thienes & P. O. Greeley] California & West.Med. 57: 188-189, Sept. '42
—response of digitalized heart to cyclopropane and epinephrine, [J. W. Stutzman, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] Anesthesiology 3: 644-649, Nov. '42
extrasysteles, clinical uses of papaverine in heart discease, [S. R. Elek & L. N. Katz] J.A.M.A. 120: 434-441, Oct. 10, '42
therapy, clinical uses of papaverine, [S. R. Elek & L. N. Katz] J.A.M.A. 120: 434-441, Oct. 10, '42
—use of ether to abolish arrhythmia during cyclopropane anesthesia; case [J. Milowsky & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 353-356, Nov.-Dec. '42
ventricular fibrillation, cardiac resuscitation, with report of case of successful resuscitation following auricular and ventricular fibrillation, [S. A. Thompson, G. L. Birnbaum & I. S. Shiner] J.A.M.A. 119: 1479-1485, Aug. 29, '42
—physiologic basis of cardiac resuscitation. [C. J. Wiggers] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 127-128, '42
ARRIGHI, L. A.: See SARDI, J. L., Jt. auth. ARRILLAGA-AYERZA DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary ARRINGTON, W. W., and GROSSMANN, G., Potential functions of psychiatric social worker under Selective Service Act, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 603-610, Oct. '42
ARROYO, J., Las células en los sedimentos urinarios, Gac.méd.de México 72: 391-404, Aug. 31, '42
de ARRUDA CAMARGO, R. B., Cirurgia de guerra, São Paulo med. 1: 281-338, April '42
de ARRUDA SOARES, A., Incidência da infecção tuberculosa em estudantes do colégio de Santa Teresa de S. Luiz (Maranhão), Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 341-344, July-Aug. '42
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Tryparsamide—arsenic analogue of choline as component of lecithin in rats fed arsenocholine chloride, [A. D. Welch & R. L. Landau] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 581-588, Aug. '42
—radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potassium arsenite; chemical distribution in tissues, [F. T. Hunter, A. F. Kip & J. W. Irvine, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 221-225, Nov. '42
—radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as p

radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potassium arsenite; excretion and localization in tissues, [F. T. Hunter, A. F. Kip & J. W. Irvine, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 207-220, Nov. '42 determination, determination of minute amounts of arsenic in biologic materials; new type of electrolytic cell for production of arsine (hydrogen arsenide), [W. A. Rawlinson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 97-101, June '42 determination of arsenic in soils foods, organic compedetations.

101, June '42
 -determination of arsenic in soils, foods, organic compounds, etc., [R. Milton & W. D. Duffield] Analyst 67; 279-283, Sept. '42
 ffects, "sulfanilamide effect" of substances devoid of sulfo groups (p-aminobenzamide and atoxyl, sodium arsanilate), [J. Hirsch] Science 96: 139-140, Aug. 7,

Sept. '42
therapy: See Chancre, therapy; Syphilis, congenital;
Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
texicity, contributions to knowledge of mechanism behind
heightened resistance brought about by normal sexual
functions (resistance to experimental arsenic poisoning), [E. Agduhr] Upsals läkaref.förh. 47: 1-54, '41
—accidents due to therapy of syphilis, [N. Restrepo
Escobar] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 91-95, Aug.
'42

accidents of antisyphilitic therapy, [J. Millan Gutler-rez] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 135, Sept. 15, '42; 155, Oct. 15, '42 -cerebral reactions associated with massive mapharsen (arsenic preparation) treatment of early syphilis, [E. W. Thomas, G. Wexler & B. Dattner] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 529-556, Sept. '42

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, texicity-Con-

effect of altered sexual functions on storage of arsenic in mice, [B. Skanse] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 55-79, '41

effect of altered sexual arsenic in mice, [B. Skanse] Upsala läkaret.turn. 7.55-79, '41

exfoliative dermatitis with chiropodal paralyses, glove and stocking anesthesias, and Mees' band on finger nails following accidental poisoning, [L. F. Barker] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 525-527, Aug. '42

experimental encephalitis due to massive arsenic therapy in rabbit, [F. Prats & S. Donoso] Rev.méd. de Chile 70: 712-713, Sept. '42

experimental production of primary optic atrophy in monkeys by administration of organic arsenical compounds, [B. J. Longley, N. M. Clausen & A. L. Tatum] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 202-206, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-lead arsenate poisoning (from use as spray in orchards and vineyards); case with recovery, [H. H. Kilgore & P. S. Rhoads] J.A.M.A. 120: 1125, Dec. 5, '42

-morphologic aspects of experimental actinic and arsenic carcinomas in skin of rats, [W. C. Hueper] Cancer Research 2: 551-559, Aug. '42

-mortality in antisyphilitic arsenotherapy, [P. Chana C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 410-415, June '42

-precordial oppression; disconcerting reaction encountered in 5 day treatment of syphilis, [A. B. Falk & H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 283, Aug. '42

-serologic protection against arsenic compounds, [E. Singer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 209-212, Sept. '42

Singer] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 209-212, Sept. '42

-sodium thiosulfate omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 120: 124-125, Sept. 12, '42

-superficial punctate keratitis in Milian's erythema of ninth day, [E. B. Gresser & E. W. Thomas] Arch. Ophth. 28: 245-250, Aug. '42

-thrombocytopenic purpura following administration of arsenicals; case, [H. T. Engelhardt & F. E. Bruno] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 654-656, Oct. '42

-toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1941 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, [C. S. Stephenson, W. M. Chambers & L. T. Anderson] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 1015-1020, Oct. '42

ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSENOCHOLINE CHLORIDE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Choline and Choline Derivatives

ARSHAYSKIY, I. A., Sequence of ontogenetic development of vasomotor and adaptational-trophic function of sympathetic in salivary gland, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 33-36, '40

Manifestations of anelectrotonus and catelectrotonus in

Manifestations of anelectrotonus and catelectrotonus in pancreas, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 38-45, '40 Nervous regulation of activity of respiratory apparatus in ontogenesis; mechanism of initiation of first extra-

uterine respiration, Fiziol.zhur. 29:417-423, '40
Evolution of vasomotor center in ontogenesis, Fiziol.
zhur. 30:65-71, '41
RSINE: See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide

ARSINE: See cros

therapy: See also Chancre, therapy: Lungs, abscess;
Rat-Bite Fever; Skin, gangrene; Staphylococci,
aureus; Syphilis, therapy
—therapeutic and clinical study of Spanish arsphenamines, [M. Veillia Gonzalez de Agüero] Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 426-428, Jan. '42

dermo-sif. 33: 426-428, Jan. '42
texicity, encephalopathy following neoarsphenamine, [J.
A. Tuta & J. Stagman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 387-394,
July '42
—acute and subacute toxic myelopathies following
therapy, [B. W. Lichtenstein] Arch.Neurol.&
Psychiat. 48: 740-760, Nov. '42
—cerebral lesions following administration of neoar-

sphenamine; multiple symmetric foct of hemorrhagic necrosis, [C. B. Courville & C. Marsh] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46; 512-533, Oct. 42
death from shock following injection of neosalvarsan (neoarsphenamine); case, [G. Kjellberg] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 351-359, '41

mat.-venereol. 22: 351-359, '41

-further studies in arsphenamine hypersensitiveness in guinea pigs; vitamin A (carotene) in relation to sensitization of guinea pigs to old arsphenamine.

[W. Frei] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 117-126, June '42

-homorrhagic aleukin (Frank) due to therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Carreras] Actas dermo-sir. 33: 611-616, March '42

616, March '42
Incompatibility of sulfanilamide and arsphenamine, [A. Carreras] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 510-512, Feb. '42
-keratomalacia in severe dermatitis, [F. W. Meyer]
Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 332-336, '41
-ninth day erythema due to antisyphilitic sulfarsphenamine therapy, [S. Salazar Cruz] Rev.méd.-quir.de
Orient 3: 97-106, June '42
-panmyelophthisis following therapy of syphilis; case,
[J. Rof Carballo & J. Parras Benito] Rev.clin.españ.
4: 187-172, Feb. 15, '42; correction by Rof Carballo
5: 442-443, June 30, '42

ARSPHENAMINES, texicity-Continued

ARSPHENAMINES, texicity—Continued
—respiratory allergy; personal case report, [T. S. Saunders] J.Allergy 14:76-78, Nov. '42
—sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of erythroderma due to therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Valcaneras] Med.españ. 3:66-68, July '42
ART: See Medicine, in art and literature
ARTACHO, A., and GRAZIANO, R., Neuro-recidiva, Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 7:35-38, March '42
ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C.: See SARNO, A., Jt. auth.
ARTERIES

ARTERIES

See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor Sys-

tem; etc.

-tissular and vegetative life of arteries according to surgical observation, [R. Leriche] Amatus 1: 137-154, Jan. '42

surgical observation, in the second street of the cases with fatal hemorrhages), [A. A. Schaefer] Tr.West. S.A. (1941) 51: 126-139, '42

-results following ligation of internal carotid artery, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. 45: 521-533, Oct. '42

-surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, [A. W. Adson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 824-838, July '42

-careballar, intracerebellar gumma and syndrome of pos-

cerebellar, intracerebellar gumma and syndrome of pos-teroinferior cerebellar artery with Wallenberg syn-drome; case, [A. Bianchi, L. Iribarren & H. E. Querol] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 485-494, June '41

-14 -necrosis with rupture and subarachnoid hemorrhage: complication of abdominal surgery, [J. W. Kerno-han & H. W. Woltman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 145-146, '42

complication of abdominal surgery, [J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Woltman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68:145-146, '42

—syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, [A. A. Cinelli] Arch.Otolaryng. 36:108-119, July '42

—syndrome of superior cerebellar artery; third case, [R. Amyot & J. Vasquez] Union méd.du Canada 71:698-705, July '42

cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—simple technic for arteriography (using thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [J. E. Hemphill] Radiology 39:432-436, Oct. '42

cerebary: See Coronary Vessels

digital, reactions of digital artery and minute pad arteries to local cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 680-691, June '42

diseases, use of oscillometric method in diagnosis, [B. C. Christensen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3150-3153, Nov. 8, '41

femoral, connections between internal illac and femoral arteries; experimental studies on animals on morphology of collateral circulation after ligature of external illac and femoral arteries, [T. Olovson] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 67) 86: 1-216, '41

—development of collateral circulation in arterial resection and ligature, [H. Wille-Baumkauf & A. Büttner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 260-264, '41

gluteal, obtaining plasma from birds, [W. J. McFarland, R. Tennant & A. A. Llebow] Yale J.Blol.& Med. 15: 39-40, Oct. '42

hyaloid, fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis in infants born prematurely; studies in development and regression of hyaloid artery and tunica vasculosa lentis, [T. L. Terry] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1409-1423, Dec. '42

hypertension: See Blood Pressure, High illac, connections between internal illac and femoral arteries; experimental studies on animals on morphology of collateral circulation after ligature of external illac and femoral arteries, [T. Olovson] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 67) 86: 1-216, '41

—traumatic rupture of external fliac artery; case report with discussion of some useful procedures in management of vascular injuries, [L. M. Bell & J. A. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 623-627, No

sympathectomy, especially lumbar, with report of cases, [V. Banet y Pina, P. P. Nobo Gelats & J. Levy Boladeras] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 199-231, May

Boladeras] Rev.de med.y cir.Hausha www.loss.ci, 31, '42
innominate, ligature for right subclavian aneurysm;
end result, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Brit.M.J. 2; 422423, Oct. 10, '42
meningsal, extradural hemorrhage; collective review of
literature and report of 30 cases of middle meningsal
hemorrhage and 4 cases of dural shus hemorrhage
treated surgically, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster]
Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 206-220, '42; in Surg., Gynec.
& Obst. Sept. '42 Obst. Sept. '42

compression of superior mesenteric artery; case, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 433-435, March

massive occlusion, [O. J. Seibert] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 321-332, Sept. '42

ARTERIES—Continued
ecclusion: See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under
names of arteries

spontaneously or as result of disease; preliminary report, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hopk. 71: 1-17, July 42

Hosp. 71: 1-17, July '42
physiology, circulatory adjustments during spinal anesthesia in normal man, with special reference to autonomy of arteriolar tone, [E. A. Rovenstine, E. M. Papper & S. E. Bradley] Anesthesiology 3: 421-428, July '42
popliteal, arteriovenous fistula; case, [H. D. Caylor, L. Long & J. L. Eisaman] Ann.Surg. 116: 470-475, Sept.

pulmonary, aneurysm and fibrosis of lungs due to syphills, [S. De Navasquez] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 315-319, July '42

July '42

-anomalous coronary arteries arising from pulmonary
artery; report of case in which left coronary artery
arose from pulmonary artery, [L. A. Soloff] Am.
Heart J. 24: 118-127, July '42

-Ayerza-Arrillaga disease (primary syphilitic arteritis);
case, [T. Mariante] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 71-85,
May '42

Ayerza-Arrillaga disease (primary syphilitic arteritis):
case, [T. Mariante] Arq.rlo grand.med. 20:71-85,
May '42

oro biloculare with transposition of great cardiac vessels and atresia of pulmonary artery; phyloganetic and ontogenetic interpretation, [J. I. Rossman] Am.
J.Clin.Path. 12:534-542, Oct. '42

electrocardiographic changes after occlusion, [B. Kisch, A. A. Goldbloom & G. Zucker] Cardiologia 6:83-94, '42

one ventricle pump and pulmonary arterial pressure of turtle; influence of artificial acceleration of heart, changes in temperature, hemorrhage and epinephrine, [R. A. Woodbury & G. G. Robertson]
Am.J.Physiol. 137:628-636, Oct. '42

-pure stenosis; case, [H. Dooner] Rev.méd.de Chile 70:
274-275, April '42

-rationale of operative treatment of subacute bacterial endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus, [A. S. W. Touroff] Am.Heart J. 23: 847-856, June

-stab wound with suture and recovery; case, [H. M. Schleid]

Bettencourt, F. Geraldes Barba & P. Polónio] Amatus 1: 392-402, April '42
syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Arteries, pulmonary; Coronary Vessels, syphilis
—arteritis of large vessels as sign of infantile congenital syphilis, [C. Torres-Umaña & R. Atalaya] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 253-264, May '42
temporal, arteritis, [C. L. Schaefer & C. E. Sanders]
Am.Heart J. 24: 410-411, Sept. '42
—syndrome of arteritis, [J. R. Murphy] New York State J.Med. 42: 2236-2237, Dec. 1, '42
ulnar, mistaken injection of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) into aberrant ulnar artery; case, [C. W. H. van der Post] South African M.J. 16: 182, May 9, '42
wounds and injuries: See also under names of arteries,

May 9, '42
wounds and injuries: See also under names of arteries,
as Arteries, iliac; Arteries, nulmonary; etc.
—operative wounds; 3 cases, [M. Casanueva del C. &
A. Velasco S.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 696-699, Sept.

severed primary artery in war wounded; nonsuture method of bridging arterial defects (by using vital-lium tubes), [A. H. Blakemore, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. L. Stefko] Surgery 12: 488-508, Sept. '42
-war injuries and their treatment, [E. Holman] Surg.,
Gynec.& Obst. 75: 183-192, Aug. '42

ARTERIOLOSCLEROSIS: See Kidneys, blood supply
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS: See Kidneys, blood supply
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—arterial deficiency and venous thrombosis in legs, [J.
Homans] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 169-171. Homans]

-arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities, McGovern] M.Woman's J. 49: 235-238, Aug. '42

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued

arterioscierotic type of pregnancy toxemia, [J. L. McKelvey] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 188-191, '42
-Charles Value Chapin annual oration; atheroscierosis; causes, [T. Leary] Rhode Island M. J. 25: 173-175, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
-reactive hyperemia ring test in study, evaluation, and
prognosis of pedal lesions caused by arteriosclerosis
obliterans and arterial embolism, [J. R. Di Palma, I.
Muss & F. I. Foster] Am.Heart J. 24: 345-364, Sept.
'42

Muss & F. I. Foster] Am.Heart J. 24: 345-364, Sept.

'42

-sensitivity of smallest cutaneous blood vessels; quantitative responses to graded mechanical stimulation and to local ischemia in arterial hypertension, arteriosclerosis and certain allied disorders, [J. R. Di Palma & F. I. Foster] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 675-683, Nov. '42

-study based on author's statistics, 1926-1938, [T. Mariante] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 111-117, July '42

-vascular phase of chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis; clinicopathologic study, [H. Horn, P. Klemperer & M. F. Steinberg] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 260-283, Aug. '42

-with diabetes mellitus, [J. R. Lisa, M. Magiday, I. Galloway & J. F. Hart] J.A.M.A. 120: 192-195, Sept. 19, '42; correction 120: 384, Oct. 3, '42

aortie, marked tortuosity of abdominal aorta without calcification, causing mild attacks of subacute intestinal obstruction; case, [R. S. Palmer] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 358-361, Aug. '42

-heretofore unrecognized mechanical principle effective in sclerosis, [J. Krafka, Jr.] Arch.Path. 34: 965-970, Dec. '42

-serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis in chronic glomerulonephritis [A. Steiner, & B. Domanskil Arc.

-heretofore unrecognized mechanical principle effective in sclerosis, [J. Krafka, Jr.] Arch.Path. 34:965-970, Dec. 42

-serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis in chronic glomerulonephritis, [A. Steiner & B. Domanski] Am. J.M.Sc. 204:79-84, July '42

carotid, Foster Kennedy syndrome associated with non-neoplastic intracranial conditions, [H. E. Yaskin & N. B. Schlezinger] Arch.Ophth. 28:704-710, Oct. '42

cerebral, expert testimony in connection with insurance claim of patient with arteriosclerosis complicated by trauma of hand. [B. Dukor] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Paychiat. 49:70-91, '42

-Foster Kennedy syndrome associated with non-neoplastic intracranial conditions, [H. E. Yaskin & N. S. Schlezinger] Arch.Ophth. 28:704-710, Oct. '42

-medicolegal expertise on case in workman, [M. A. García Olivera] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7:39-42, Jan.-April '42

-neuropathologic changes in arteriosclerotic psychoses and their psychiatric significance, [D. Rothschild] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 417-436, Sept. '42

-unusual manifestations, [B. Mezei] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 43: 15-17, Jan. 11, '41

complications and sequels, arterial hypertension, [R. W. Scott] J.A.M.A. 120:1-4, Sept. 5, '42

-fundus in arteriosclerosis, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 51-55, Oct. '42

-nasal hemorrhage, [G. H. Woodruff] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 336-339, Nov. '42

coronary: See also Thrombosis. coronary

-arteriosclerosis and heart pain. [J. A. Reisinger] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 127-133, Oct. '42

-arteriosclerotic heart disease, [J. N. Compton] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 136-138, Nov. '42

-comparison of electrocardiographic changes observed during "anoxemia test" on normal persons and on patients with sclerosis, [J. E. Patterson, T. W. Clark & R. L. Levy] Am.Heart J. 23: 337-846, June '42

-patent ductus arteriosus with arteriosclerotic heart disease, [L. A. Kapp] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 93-95

July '42

-problems in differential diagnosis, [A. R. Barnes & R. D. Pruitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 943-950, Nov. '42

-problems in differential diagnosis, [A. B. Barnes & R. D. Pruitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 943-950, Nov.

R. D. Pruitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 943-950, Nov. 42

-relationship of heart size to cholesterol content in experimental atheromatosis of rabbit, [M. Hurwitz & L. Friedberg] Arch.Path. 34: 875-882, Nov. 42

-tielegy and pathogenesis, arteriosclerosis and hypertension (resulting from disturbed acid-base equilibria), [R. de R. Barondes] Southwestern Med. 26: 261-266, Aug. 42

-atheromatosis of mitral valve, [C. A. Hellwig] Am. Heart J. 24: 41-49, July '42

-effects of intravenous injections of solutions of gum arabic (gum acacla), egg albumin and gelatin upon blood and organs of dogs and rabbits, [W. C. Hueper] Am.J.Path. 18: 895-933, Sept. '42

-relation between cholesteremia and atherosclerosis, [H. Liebig] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 538-543, May 24, '41

-sodium chloride, gout and arteriosclerosis, [P. Rethlisberger] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 737-739, Sept. 25, '42

experimental, cholesterol. atheromatosis in omnivorous animal, the chick, [D. V. Dauber & L. N. Katz] Arch.Path. 34: 937-950, Dec. '42

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, experimental—Continued
—pectin atheromatosis and thesaurosis in rabbits and in
dogs, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 34: 883-901, Nov.
'42

mesenteric, intestinal vascular scierosis (especially in old age), [J. Felsen] Hebrew M.J. 2: 189, '42 pathology, fibrinoid necrosis, [N. C. Schlossmann] Arch. Path. 34: 365-374, Aug. '42 —arterioscierosis obliterans; study of lesions in occluding peripheral scierosis, with note on Mönckeberg's scierosis, [S. W. Sappington & H. R. Fisher] Arch. Path. 34: 989-1098, Dec. '42 —findings in 193 diabetic and 2,250 nondiabetic patients. [J. R. Lisa, M. Magiday, I. Galloway & J. F. Hart] J.A.M.A. 120: 192-195, Sept. 19, '42; correction 120: 384, Oct. 3, '42 renal, unilateral renal disease and renal vascular changes in relation to hypertension in man, [B. Friedman.

in relation to hypertension in man, [B. Friedman, L. Moschkowitz & J. Marrus] J.Urol. 48: 5-15, July 42

-vascular phase of chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis; clinicopathologic study, [H. Horn, P. Klemperer & M. P. Steinberg] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 260-283, Aug. '42 ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation

THRITIS: See Arteries, inhammation
THRITIS
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osicoarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints

—[L. J. Clark] Mississippi Doctor 20: 275-277, Nov. '42

—[F. B. Cutts] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 127-130, June '42
—arthropathic psoriasis, [A. G. Franks & J. J. Wallace]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 199-205, Aug. '42
—arthroses, [H. Gomes d'Araujo] Imprensa méd., Lisboa
8: 235-239, Sept. 10, '42
—clinical demonstration of cases illustrating common
types, [R. Pemberton] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.
North America (1941) pp. 289-294, '42
—primer on arthritis prepared by Committee of American
Rheumatism Association, [E. P. Jordan & others]
J.A.M.A. 119: 1089-1104, Aug. 1, '42
—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of
Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 792-862, Nov.
'42

atrophic: See Arthritis, Rheumatold blood in, changes, [R. L. Haden] Clinics 1: 531-536, Oct.

complications and sequels, skin in rheumatic arthropa-thies; study apropos of case of "arthropathic psoriasis," [J. Carrera Lorenzo] Med.españ. 8: 22-30, July

otlology and pathogenesis, Addison's disease and rheu-matism of focal (tonsillar) origin; case, [F. Rodríguez Fornos & J. Almela Guillén] Med.españ. 7:52-57, Jan. 42

7: 52-57, Jan. '42
-acute polyarticular picture and persistent talalgia in
patient with nongonococcic prostatic focus of infection; case, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de
reumatol. 7: 85-88, Aug. '42
-chronic infective arthritis caused by Pseudomonas
pyocyanea, [P. E. Fiset] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 545-547,
Dec. '42
-focal infection, [T. C. Moss] Memphis M.J. 17: 154187, Aug. '42

-focal infection, [T. C. Moss] Memphis M.J. 17: 154157, Aug. '42
-infective polyarthritis associated with chronic bilateral
bronchiectasis; case. [M. Davidson] Post-Grad.M.J.
18: 166-168, Sept. '42
-influence of various types of immunization on genesis
of experimental hemolytic streptococcus arthritis,
[D. M. Angevine, E. L. Cecil & S. Rothbard] Arch.
Path. 34: 18-30, July '42
-relationship of pleuropneumonia-like (L) organisms
to infections of human genital tract, [L. Dienes
& W. E. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 99101, May '42
ponorrheal, sulfanilamide and its derivatives in aqueous
solution, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas

solution, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cianeros] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 545-546, Feb. '42 -artificial pyrexia in 4 pregnant women, [W. F. Mengert & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 702-705, W. 42

& W. Oct. '42 discussion scussion on arthritis and "rheumatism," [G. D. Kersley & A. King] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 653-658, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

Intra-arterial injections of vaccine, [Esteves Pinto]

Portugal méd., no.12, pp. 500-507, '41; in Arq.trab.

Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of arthritis and polyarthritis; 2 cases treated with acetylsulfanilamide, [A. Ugalde] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 366-367, Jan '42, [A. Ugalde] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 368-367, Jan '42, [A. Ugalde] Actas dermo-sif. 34: 368-36

Jan. '42, [A. Ugaide] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 366-367, hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis rheumatoid: See ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID spinal: See Spine, arthritis therapy, [L. J. Clark] Mississippi Doctor 20: 275-277, Nov. '42

—bee venom in chronic arthritis; comparative study, [A. Cohen, A. W. Dubbs, J. B. Pearah & C. J. Best] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 957-959, June '42
—chronic infective arthritis caused by Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [P. E. Fiset] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 545-547, Dec. '42

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—chronic infective arthritis; treatment by deep (roentgen) therapy, [W. L. Watt] M.Press 208: 203-205, Sept. 23, '42
—clinical demonstration of cases illustrating common types and present status of therapy, [R. Pemberton] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 289-294, '42
—comparative therapeutic value and toxicity of various types of vitamin D, [C. Reynolds] Journal-Lancet 62: 372-375, Oct. '42
—gold salts in chronic arthritis; metabolic and clinical studies, [R. H. Freyberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 534-541, Oct. 21, '42
—intravenous typhold vaccines, [H. A. Swart] West Virginia M.J. 38: 397-399, Nov. '42
—local use of sulfanilamide derivatives in surgery preliminary report, [A. Wybert & L. A. Uslenghi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 149-151, March 15-30, '42
—physical therapy, [W. M. Solomon] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 457-466, Aug. '42
—place of occupational therapy, [M. L. Blodgett] Occup. Therapy 21: 277-282, Oct. '42
—refinements, especially in relation to physical therapy, [K. Pemberton] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 581-587, Oct. '42
—roentgen irradiation, [G. Toschke] Strahlentherapie 70: 443-456, '41

case of "arthropathic psoriasis," with special reference to therapy, [J. Carrera Lorenzo] Med.españ. 8: 22-30, July '42

-therapy of inflammatory forms of chronic rheumatism, with special reference to autohemolysotherapy; preliminary report, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 435-437, July '42

-toxic reactions and death following gold therapy in chronic arthritis, [R. G. Snyder, C. H. Traeger & W. H. Squires] Indust.Med. 11: 425-429, Sept. '42

-treatment by electropyrexia including some physiologic studies during fever therapy, [S. L. Osborne, D. E. Markson, R. E. Driscoll & J. R. Merriman] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1135-1143, June '42

-treatment of infectious arthritides with sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [W. Bauer, M. W. Ropes & C. L. Short] M.Clin.North America 26: 1529-1550, Sept. '42

-treatment of 200 cases of chronic arthritis with electrically activated vaporized sterol (ertron, ergosterol preparation), [R. G. Snyder & others] Indust.Med. 11: 295-316, July '42

-uses of testosterone propionate (androgen); short report on its use in senile arthritis in males, [M. L. Gujral] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 75-79, Feb. '42

-vitamin and endocrine preparations: emphasis of their limited value, [R. H. Freyberg] J.A.M.A. 119: 1165-1171, Aug. 8, '42

tuberculous, arthrodesis; indications and results, [P. Mendizabal] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 118-120, July 15, '42

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

"42
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
See also Hip, diseases; Spine, arthritis; etc.

[N. R. Abrams] Physiotherapy Rev. 22; 296-300, Nov.Dec. '42

Torticha M. I. 40: 309-315, Aug. '42

Buttorff] Kentucky M.J. 40: 309-315, Aug. '42 evy] J.Louislana State Univ. School Med. 3: 1,

G. S. Buttorff] Kentucky M.J. 40: 309-315, Aug. '42
[L. Levy] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 1, July '42
—chronic arthritis, [J. W. Scott] Buil.Vancouver M.A. 19: 57-60, Nov. '42
—effect of acid (ammonium chloride) and alkaline salts (sodium bicarbonate) on patients, [S. D. Jacobson, B. Leichtentritt & R. H. Lyons] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 540-546, Oct. '42
—hydrolysis of hyaluronic acid of human joint fluid in vivo, [C. Ragan & A. De Lamater] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 349-351, June '42
—primer on arthritis prepared by Committee of American Rheumatism Association, [E. P. Jordan & others] J.A.M.A. 119: 1039-1104, Aug. 1, '42
—psychologic aspects, [J. L. Halliday] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 455-457, May '42
empileations and sequels, chronic arthritis; associated with neutrophilic leukopenia, splenomegaly and hepatomegaly; Felty syndrome, [L. M. Lockie, S. Sanes & S. L. Vaughan] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 372-379, July '42
—associated splenomegaly and leukopenia, [R. H. Tal-

-associated splenomegaly and leukopenia, [R. H. Tal-kov, W. Bauer & C. L. Short] New England J.Med. 227: 395-399, Sept. 10, '42

-value of splenectomy in Felty syndrome, [C. L. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. 17:26-40, July '42 diagnosis, [R. H. Boots] Día méd. 14:410-412, May 11,

etiology and pathogenesis, comparison of agglutinogenous, cutireactive and therapeutic potency of various strains of hemolytic streptococci, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín. españ. 3: 509-518, Dec. I, '41

ARTHRITIS, RHE
—Continued RHEUMATOID, etiology and pathogenesis

-Continued
-psychosomatic study, [R. M. Patterson, J. B. Craig,
R. W. Waggoner & R. H. Freyberg] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,
Ann Arbor 8: 86-87, Oct. '42
-striatal syndrome with arthritis after nitrous oxide
anesthesia, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas] Acta psychiat.
et neurol. '16: 405-419, '41
in infants and children, [D. M. Angevine] Clinics 1:
582-599, Oct. '42
-atrophic arthritis (Schil's discondingle)

582-599, Oct. '42
-atrophic arthritis (Still's disease) with report of
cases, [J. Basora Defilló & C. Domínguez] Bol.Asoc.
méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 199-204, June '42
-case in child 4 years old, [G. Garcia, A. Aguilera
& E. Valle] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 828-835, Sept.

pathology, peripheral nerves in chronic atrophic arthritis (rheumarthritic nodulous perineuritis), [H. A. Freund, G. Steiner, B. Leichtentritt & A. E. Price] Am.J.Path. 18: 865-893, Sept. 42; abstr., J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1256-1258, July '42

& Clin.Med. 27: 1256-1258, July '42
therapy, chemotherapy of chronic progressive arthritis
of mice; role of sulfur in gold-containing compounds,
[W. S. Preston, W. D. Block & R. H. Freyberg]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 253-256, June '42
—comparison of agglutinogenous, cutireactive and therapeutic potency of various strains of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. Jiménez Diaz
& others] Rev. clin. españ. 3: 509-513, Dec. 1,

- '41
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-32, May '42
- (126-

gold. [D. Robinson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 158-161, Aug.

gold salts, [J. J. Furlong] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 910-914, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

—gold salts in chronic arthritis; value, [F. J. Scully]

Tri-State M.J. 14: 2755-2757, Aug. '42

—gold therapy; considerations based upon studies of metabolism of gold, [R. H. Freyberg, W. D. Block & G. S. Wells] Clinics 1: 537-570, Oct. '42

—mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine) iontophoresis (ion transfer), [Z. Harris] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 182-185. Oct. '42

-mecholyl (acetyl-\$-methylcholine) iontophoresis (10n transfer), [Z. Harris] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 182-185, Oct. '42
-medical progress, [C. L. Short & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. 227: 442-450, Sept. 17, '42
-new gold salt (calcium aurothiomalate); experimental and clinical studies, [A. B. Sabin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 542-544, Oct. 21, '42
-recent trends, [R. H. Freyberg] Ohio State M.J. 38: 813-820, Sept. '42
-recenter irrediction. [G. Toschke] Strablentheranie 70:

813-820, Sept. '42
—roentgen irradiation, [G. Toschke] Strahlentheraple 70;
443-456, '41
ARTHRITISM: See Diathesis, arthritic
ARTHROPODS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission;
Encephalomyelitis, equine
ARTHUR, H. R., Case of branchial fistula, Brit.J.Surg.
29: 440-441, April '42
Inguinal hernia at an RAF hospital, Lancet 2: 387-388,
Oct. 3, '42
ARTHUR, W. R., Medical history of Franklin County

Oct. 3, '42

ARTHUR, W. R., Medical history of Franklin County, J.

Iowa M.Soc. 32: 477, Oct.; 529, Nov.; 575, Dec. '42

ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin re-

actions
ARTIGAS, M., Herpes recidivante de la cornea y poliosis
de las pestañas "Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 140143, Feb. '41
ARTIGAS, V.: See Pi-FiGUERAS, J., jt. auth.
ARTOM, M., Considerações sôbre o pênfigo, Arq.de dermat.
e sif.de São Paulo 5: 44-52, March-Dec. '41
ARUNACHALAM, M. S., Need for rectal examination in
abdominal
duiv '42

Luiv '42

abdominat
July '42

ARZUBE CORDERO, JUAN B.: See Obituaries
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASCANIO R., J. B., Statistical findings on blood pressure
in Venezuela, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 173,

ASCARIASIS —maturation of Ascaris ova in sea water, possible factor in dissemination of ascariasis in American Samos, [P. W. Wilson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 305-307, May '42 ASCARIS

ASCARIS

—glycogen of Ascaris lumbricoides from pig, [E. Baldwin & H. K. King] Blochem.J. 36: 37-42, Feb. '42

ASCHER, K. W., Aqueous veins; physiologic importance of visible elimination of intraocular fluid, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1174-1209, Oct. '42

Aqueous veins; local pharmacologic effects on aqueous veins; glaucoma and aqueous veins, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1301-1315, Nov. '42

ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Gonadotropins, chorlonic; Pregnancy, diagnosis

ASCHNER, B.: See Turkalj-Aschner, B.

ASCHOFF, LUDWIG: See Obituaries

ASCITES

also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cir-hosis: Peritoneum, echinococcosis; Peritoneum, rhosis: tuberculosis

tuberculosis

—[L. H. Sloan] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America
(1941) pp. 395-399, '42

—pleural effusion and ascites in association with fibroma
of ovary (Meigs syndreme), [M. Ritvo] Am.J.
Boentgenol. 48: 152-157, Aug. '42

therapy, sulfanilamide; under what conditions may this
drug act as a diuretic? [P. Jeevanadam, E. Andrews
& J. S. Carman] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 87-91, Feb. '42

—evacuation of serous cavities, [A. Viswanathan] Indian
M.J. 36: 174, July '42

ASCOLI, A., Increase of specific and non-specific resistance
by transplantation of attenuated tubercle bacilli
nodules, J.Immunol. 45: 141-155, Oct. '42

ASCORBIC ACID

by transplantation of attenuated tubercle bacilli nodules, J.Immunol. 45: 141-155, Oct. '42

ASCORBIC ACID

See also Scurvy

—action of ascorbic acid oxidase on reductone, [S. Filitti-Wurmser & J. B. Veiga Salles] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 203-208, June '42

—action of intestinal micro-organisms on ascorbic acid. [R. M. Young & L. H. James] J.Bact. 44: 75-84, July '42

—adequacy in Alberta diets (at Athabasca Hall, Uni-

(R. M. Young & L. H. James) J.Bact. 44: 75-84, July '42

-adequacy in Alberta diets (at Athabasca Hall, University of Alberta), (H. K. Waagen & L. B. Pett) Canad J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 246-254, Nov. '42

-ascorbic acid nutrition as indicated by studies of Swiss anti-aircraft battalion, [P. Barrelet] Schwiz, med. Wchnschr. 72: 796-798, July 18, '42

-capillary fragility in peace and war; statistical comparison, [H. N. Munro, S. Lazarus & G. H. Bell]

Lancet 1: 648-649, May 30, '42

-causes of high concentration in aqueous humor and lens, [J. H. B. M. Huysmans & F. P. Fischer]

Ophthalmologica 103: 21-39, Jan. '42

-content of canned chicken, [E. J. Reedman, L. Buckby & R. T. Legault] Canad J.Research, Sect. D. 20: 230-234, Aug. '42

-content of cow's milk after 5 years of continuous lactation, [A. D. Holmes, F. Tripp, E. A. Woeiffer & G. H. Satterfield] Food Research 7: 370-372, Sept.-oct. '42

-content of 5 quick-frozen vegetables as affected by

Oct. '42
-content of 5 quick-frozen vegetables as affected by
composition of cooking utensil and volume of cooking water, [J. A. McIntosh, D. K. Tressler & F.
Fenton] J.Home Econ. 34: 314-318, May '42
-content of persimmon leaves and fruits, [C. G. Vinson
& F. B. Cross] Science 96: 430-431, Nov. 6, '42
-content of rose-haws and its assimilation in human
organism, [F. Pezold] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 329349, '41
-content of some canned grapefruit juices prepared

-content of some canned grapefruit juices prepared under various processing conditions, [W. W. Floyd & G. S. Fraps] Food Research 7: 382-387, Sept.-Oct.

demonstration of osazones from natural and synthetic ascorbic acid, [J. Hangartner & T. Gordonoff] Ver-handl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 12-13, Jan.

disappearance in raw cabbage after mincing or chopping, [L. H. Lampitt, L. C. Baker & T. L. Parkinson] Nature, London 149: 697-698, June 20, '42 distribution in explanted cells, [S. A. Barnett] J. Exper.Biol. 19: 88-91, May '42 dynamics of accumulation in local species of wild rose, [P. M. Korochkina] Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 32-35, '42 effect of insulin shock on excising and accombinated

rose, [P. M. Korochkina] Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 32-35, '42

effect of insulin shock on cysteine and ascorbic acid metabolism, [L. Benda & R. Hadwiger] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 139: 492-497, '41

effects of pseudohypophysectomy (underfeeding), starvation, hormones and aging upon ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands and liver of rat, [M. G. Mulinos, L. Pomerantz & M. E. Lojkin] Endocrinology 31: 276-281, Aug. '42

-factors affecting synthesis in albino rat, [T. S. Sutton, H. E. Kaeser & S. L. Hansard] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 183-191, June '42

-from green tomatoes, [F. Wokes & J. G. Organ]Nature, London 150: 523-524, Oct. 31, '42

-handbook of nutrition: preservation of nutritive value of foods in processing, [E. F. Kohman] J.A.M.A. 120: 831-838, Nov. 14, '42

-hemorrhage after cataract extraction; clinical and experimental investigation of its cause and treatment (in relation to vitamin C nutrition), [G. DeVoe] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1069-1096, Dec. '42

-in meals at British restaurants and school canteens, [R. G. Booth & others] Lancet 2: 569-571, Nov. 14, '42

-in rose hip syrup, [F. Wokes & others] Quart.J. Pharm & Pharmacol. 15: 314-322. July-Sant. '42

14, '42
—in rose hip syrup, [F. Wokes & others] Quart.J.
Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 314-322, July-Sept. '42
—in rose hips, [M. Pyke & R. Melville] Biochem.J.
36: 336-339, April '42
—in walnuts, (M. Pyke, R. Melville & H. Sarson)
Nature, London 150: 267-268, Aug. 29, '42
—in war, [H. N. Holmes] Science 96: 384-386, Oct. 23,

ASCORBIC ACID-Continued

-influence of limited application of methylcholanthrene upon epidermal iron and ascorbic acid, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 217-220, Oct. '42

nubation studies of human small intestine; improved technic for study of absorption, [J. T. L. Nicholson & F. W. Chornock] J.Clin.investigation 21: 505-509, July '42

& F. W. Chornock] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 505-509, July '42

-keeping properties, [R. Strohecker, A. Busse & A. Weinreich] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 81: 126-134, Feb. '41

-levels of school children and students in wartime, [L. J. Harris] Lancet 1: 642-644, May 30, '42

-loss during cooking of summer squash, [R. N. Woodruff & F. I. Scoular] Food Research 7: 267-271, July-Aug. '42

-losses during cooking of paranips, [E. J. Brown & F. Fenton] Food Research 7: 218-226, May-June '42

-nutrition in Royal Navy and in section of civilian population during wartime, [G. Z. L. McNee & J. Reid] Lancet 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42

-oxidation in presence of copper, [E. M. Mystkowski] Blochem.J. 36: 494-500, June '42

-oxidoreduction system of retina; ascorbic acid and glutathone, [H. Süllmann & A. E. Schmid] Ophthalmologica 103: 150-155, March '42

-paraley as rich source, [E. J. Morgan] Nature, London 150: 92-93, July 18, '42

-protection during its extraction from plant tissues, [M. E. Reid] Food Research 7: 288-294, July-Aug. '42

-requirements as determined by blood and urinary levels, [H. J. Purintern & G. Schwick] March '44.

requirements as determined by blood and urinary levels, [H. J. Purinton & C. Schuck] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 833-834, Dec. '42 requirements of children of early school age, [V. M. & L. J. Roberts] J.Nutrition 24: 25-39, July '42 significance of increased content of diet for effectiveness of muscular training, [N. N. Yakovlev] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 384-389. '41

-significance of increased content of diet for effectiveness of muscular training, [N. N. Yakoviev] Fixiol. zhur. 30: 384-389, '41

-survey of medical students, [G. E. C. Francis & A. Wormail] Lancet 1: 647-648, May 30, '42

-utilization by cancer patients, [A. H. Minor & M. A. Ramirez] Cancer Research 2: 509-513, July '42

-vitamin C and anemia, with description of photoelectric colorimeter, [8. Thomson, A. J. Glazebrook & W. G. Millar] J.Hyg. 42: 103-109, April '42

-vitamin C and chromosome number in Rosa, [C. D. Darlington] Nature, London 150: 404, Oct. 3, '42

-water-soluble vitamins, [P. György] Ann.Rev.Blochem, 11:369-364, '42

-deficiency: See also Scurvy

-association with gastric lesions, [C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. 227: 247-252, Aug. 13, '42

-avitaminosis in children of Bogotá, [C. Torres-Umaña] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 89, '42

-capillary permeability test in pregnancy, [E. Kawerau] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 58-76, Feb. '42

-determination; value of combined therapy with ascorbic acid, vitamin P, thiamine hydrochloride and nicotinamide in certain diseases, [W. Hepp] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1098-1101, Nov. 1, '41

-dysergia due to latent deficiency in childhood, [J. Magaz & S. Larregia] Semana méd.españ. 4: 603-604, Dec. 27, '41

-effect on sensitivity to salicylates in case of rheumatic fever, [L. Pelner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 28-30, Oct. '42

-hemodyscrasic hemoptysis; role of ascorbic acid, [J. Valdes Lambeal Rev.españ.de tubers. '11: 372-325

woodyscrasic hemoptysis; role of ascorbic acid, [J. Valdes Lambea] Rev.espaü.de tuberc. 11: 378-387, June '42

June '42

-hypovitaminosis, [B. Kumar] J.Indian M.A. 11: 237240, May '42

-in clinical practice; preliminary stages of avitaminosis; findings in army, [E. Criscuolo & C. F. J. Gatti]
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 396-414, May '41

-in dysentery, [V. A. Semenovich & S. I. Gumilevakly]
Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 63-66, '41

-in "irresponsive" pernicious anemia, [S. C. Dyke, B. L. Della Vida & E. Delikat] Lancet 2: 278, Sept. 5, '42

-ouestion of possibility of detecting deficiency from

5, 42

-question of possibility of detecting deficiency from urine, [E. Ramel & J. J. Schenk] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 223-226, '42

-relation to varicose veins; preliminary report, [W. C. Martin] West.J.Surg. 50: 508-509, Oct. '42

-relationship of concentration of ascorbic acid of blood to tensile strength of wounds in animals, [J. B. Hartzell & W. E. Stone] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 1-7, July '42

-relationship to dental and gingival conditions in mental patients, [H. S. Barahai & M. G. Priestman] Am.J.Paychiat. 98: 823-827, May '42

-tissue changes, [S. B. Wolbach & O. A. Bessey] Physiol.Rev. 22: 233-289, July '42

istermination, comparative study of chemical and biologic methods of estimation in cabbage fuice, [A. B.

logic methods of estimation in cabbage juice, [A. B. Sen Gupta, B. B. Sarkar & B. C. Guha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 7: 187-194, '41

ASCORBIC ACID, determination—Continued
—comparison of 4 methods for determination with 25day, weight-response bloassay, [C. F. Dunker, C. R.
Fellers & W. B. Esselen, Jr.] Food Research 7:
260-266, July-Aug. '42

cou-266, July-Aug. '42
-critique of saturation method for determining levels,
[L. J. Harris] Lancet 1: 644-646, May 30, '42
-determination in fruits and vegetables in presence of sulfur dioxide, [L. W. Mapson] Blochem.J. 36: 166-202, Feb. '42
-determination of reference of the sulfur dioxide, [L. W. Mapson] Blochem.J. 36: 166-202, Feb. '42

"41

-ascorbic acid and immunity; effect of ascorbic acid upon bactericidal action of human blood, [W. W. Spink, S. Agnew, O. Mickelsen & L. Dahl] J.Immunol. 44: 393-308, Aug. '42

-ascorbic acid and immunity; relation of ascorbic acid to guinea pig complement, [S. Agnew, W. W. Spink & O. Mickelsen] J.Immunol. 44: 297-302, Aug. '42

-ascorbic acid and immunity; relation of ascorbic acid to human complement, [W. W. Spink, S. Agnew & O. Mickelsen] J.Immunol. 44: 292-296, Aug. '42

-ascorbic acid-dehydroascorbic acid system in synthesis and inactivation of sympathomimetic amines, [K. H. Beyer] J. Pharmacol, & Exper. Therap. '76: 149-155, Oct. '42

-blochemistry; effect on catalage activity [L. D.

and Inactivation of sympathomimetic amines, [K. H. Beyer] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 149-155. Oct. '42

-blochemistry; effect on catalase activity, [L. D. Kashevnik & G. S. Konikova] Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 66-67, '42

-effect of ascorbic acid, calcium ascorbate and calcium gluconate on regeneration of bone in rata, [G. Bourne] Quart.J. Exper. Physiol. 31: 319-331, July '42

-effect on survival of traumatized animals, [G. Ungar] Nature, London 149: 637-638, June 6, '42

-enzymatic action in Schardinger reaction (differentiation of raw and pasteurized milk), [T. L. Araujo] Rev. brasil.de biol. 2: 53-55, March '42

-hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of 2-methyl-1.4-naphthoquinone (menadione, ritamin K preparation) and i-ascorbic acid upon action of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of rabbits, [R. S. Overman, M. A. Stahmann & K. P. Linkj J. Biol. Chem. 145: 155-162, Sept. '42

-hypersensitivity in allergic patient. [F. W. Eichbaum] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 679-689, May '42

-influence of synthetic vitamin C as controlling factor in incidence of dental caries in already calcified teeth, [W. B. Grandison, L. B. Stott & D. B. Crulckshank] Brit. Dent. J. 72: 237-239, May 15, '42

-influence of vitamin C on antihistamine action of various drugs; effect on bronchiolar reactions to ephedrine, epinephrine, benzedrine (amphetamine) and calcium, as studied by microscopic observation. [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 853-873, Dec. '42

-on growth of micro-organisms, [G. C. Das Gupta & B. C. Guha] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 14-26, '41

-on physiology of blood coagulation; hemostatic properties of human milk, [E. Hecht] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 81-94, '41

-relation between cysteine and ascorbic acid, [W. Beiglböck & L. Benda] Ztschr.f.kkin.Med. 139: 478-

lation between cysteine and ascorbic acid, [W. Beiglböck & L. Benda] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 478-484, '41

484, '41

Jindian M.A. 11: 201-204, April '42

-vitamins for prevention of colds. [D. W. Cowan, H. S. Diehl & A. B. Baker] J.A.M.A. 120: 1268-1271, Dec. 19, '42

s bloed: See also Ascorbic Acid, deficiency distribution of free and bound ascorbic acid and hemoglobin in normal vertebrates, [K. C. Saha, A. C. Majumdar & B. C. Guha] Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 135-138, '41

-in insulin shock, [H. Haid] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 485-491, '41

-medical evaluation of nutritional status; stability of

485-491, 41
medical evaluation of nutritional status; stability of
ascorbic acid in whole blood, plasma and plasma
filtrates, [W. R. C. Golden & L. Garfinkel] J.
Biol.Chem. 144: 447-452, July '42

ASCORBIC ACID, in blood—Continued
—relation between blood ascorbic acid, ascorbigen and
hemoglobin at different stages of scurvy in experimental guinea pigs, [K. C. Saha, A. C. Majumdar
& B. C. Guha] Ann. Blochem. Exper. Med. 1: 139146, '41

mental guinea pigz, [K. C. Saha, A. C. Majumdar & B. C. Guha] Ann. Blochem. Exper. Med. 1: 139-146, '41

—relationship of blood plasma level to gingival and periodontal disease, [D. Y. Burrill] J.Dent. Research 21: 353-363, Aug. '42

—seasonal variations and their relation to state of health of school children, [U. Hjärne] Upsala läkaref. förh. 47: 223-265, '42
—aimple method for clinical estimation in whole blood, [J.Deeny, E. T. Murdock & J. J. Rogan] Blochem. J. 36: 271-272, April '42
—tuberculosis and derangement of suprarenal function, [W. T. Munro, J. O. Westwater & D. C. Ross] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 508-515, Aug. '42

is urine: See also Ascorbic Acid, deficiency
—applications of vitamin-C test for ovulation in diagnosis of hormonal disorders, [A. P. Pillay] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 279-282, May '42
—effect of administration of toxic substances on ascorbic acid metabolism, [B. Ghosh] Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 64-74, '41
—elimination following ingestion of natural and synthetic ascorbic acid, [J. Hangartner & T. Gordonoff] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 226-238, '42
—excretion of combined ascorbic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Banerjee, P. B. Sen & B. C. Guha] Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 27-30, '41
—induced excretion in rat; effect on hypoprothrombinemia caused by 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [C. A. Baumann, J. B. Field, R. S. Overman & K. P. Link] J.Biol. Chem. 146: 7-14, Nov. '42
—isolation following administration of synthetic and natural ascorbic acid, [T. Gordonoff & J. Hangartner] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 238-256, '41
—polition following administration of ascorbic acid by normal and tuberculars subjects and by guinea pigs, [S. Banerjee & B. C. Guha] Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 239-224, '41
—state of vitamin C nutrition in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. K. Roy & M. N. Rudra] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 219-224, '41
—state of vitamin C nutrition in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. K. Roy & M. N. Rudra] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 219-224, '41
—state of vitamin C nutrition in pulmonary

bicuria, [T. Mariante] Arquio accumentation of C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation) and B-phos (thiamine hydrochloride-phosphorus preparation). [P. Guinchard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 84-90, Feb. 25, '42

—detoxicating action in gold therapy, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 177-186, May-June '42

—effect of administration of ascorbic acid on urinary excretion of combined ascorbic acid by normal and tubercular subjects and by guinea pigs, [S. Banerjee & B. C. Guha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 239-258. '41

jee & B. C. Guha] Ann.Biochem. Exper.Med. 1: 239-256, '41
-hay fever and vitamin C, [H. N. Holmes & W. Alexander] Science 96: 497-499, Nov. 27, '42
-in neurology and psychiatry, [M. Schachter & J. Grunblatt] Actas españ. neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 75-82, '41

Jan. '41
-in periodontal disease, [D. F. Radusch] J.Am.Dent.A.
29: 1652-1660, Sept. 1, '42
-of leukopenias in protracted roentgen therapy of
gastric carcinoma, [A. Clausen] Acta radiol. 23:
95-98, '42

gastric carcinoma, [A. Clausen] Acta radiol. 23: 95-98, '42

—relation of vitamin C to scarlet fever, rheumatic infections and diphtheria in children, [A. F. Abt, L. M. Hardy, C. J. Farmer & J. D. Maaske] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 426-442, Sept. '42
—state of nutrition in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. K. Roy & M. N. Rudra] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 307-310, '41

ASCORBIGEN: See Ascorbic Acid
ASELMEYER, A. J., Civilian measures for control of veneral diseases in World War II, J.A.M.A. 120: 880-883, Nov. 21, '42

ASENCIO CAMACHO, F., Pachydermatocele or elephantiasis neurofibromatosa of face, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 252-254, July '42

ASENSIO GARCIA, C., Estado actual de la aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, Rev.espaf.de tuberc. 11: 135-179, March '42; addendum 11: 252, April '42

ASEPSIS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical ASEPTIL (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Bulfanilamide).

ASEPTIL (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
ASH, H. H., and ARBOGAST, J. L., Infectious mononucleosis, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 562-564, Oct. '42
ASH, J. E., and WILDER, H. C., Epithelial tumors of limbus, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 45: 215-222, MayJune '42; also, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 926-932, Aug. '42
——See CALLENDER, G. R., Jt. auth.

ASHBEL, R., Observations on some strains of Spirochaeta persica in Palestine, Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 97-101, Sept.

See ADLER, S., jt. auth.

ASHBURN, H. G.: See WILSON, A. K., jt. auth.

ASHBURN, H. G.: MILSON, A. K., jt. auth.

ASHBURN, L. L., and EMMONS, C. W., Spontaneous coccidioidal granuloma in lungs of wild rodents, Arch.Path. 34: 791-800, Nov. '42

See DAFT, F. S., jt. auth.

See EMMONS, C. W., jt. auth.

See LOWRY, J. V., jt. auth.

See SPICER, S. S., jt. auth.

ASHBURY, H. E., WHILDIN, J. G., and ROGERS, F. T., Roentgenological report of chest examinations made of registrants at 'U. S. Army Induction Station No. 6, Third Corps Area, Baltimore, Maryland, May 1, 1941 to March 31, 1942, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 347-351, Sept. '42

ASHBY, J. W., First North Carolina state hospital, South.

ASHBY, J. W., First North Carolina state hospital, South.

Med.& Surg. 104: 326-327, June '42

Criminal insane, North Carolina M.J. 3: 500-501, Sept. '42

ASHCRAFT, H., Three-year pickle research uncovers
dietary values, Hosp.Management 53: 53-54, June

dietary values, Hosp.Management 53: 53-54, June '42'

ASHER, L., Grundsätzliche Fragen zur funktionellen Einteilung des Nervensystems; Aufbau eines biologischen Systems und Kritik bisheriger Schemata, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 1-8, '42'

Demonstration eines lichtelektrischen Heizapparates für variable Reizformen, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 8-9, Jan. '42'

Neuer Nachweis der Unabhängigkeit der kalorigenen Wirkung des Sympathikus auf die quergestreifte Muskulatur vom Kreislauf, Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 14, June '42'

ASHER, R.: See KATZ, L. N., it. auth.
ASHERSON, N., Otogenie cerebellar abscess (Hunterian lecture), J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 129, March; 225, May; 281, June '42'

ASHLEY, F. L.: See BISHOP, W. E., it. auth.
—See CURTIS, A. H., it. auth.
ASHLEY, JOHN WENLOCK: See Obituarles
ASHLEY, R. E., Use of urea in certain diseases of ears, nose and throat, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 257-264, July-Aug. '42'

ASHLEY MONTAGU, M. F., On physiology and psychology

nose and throat, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 257-264, July-Aug. '42
ASHLEY MONTAGU, M. F., On physiology and psychology of swearing, Psychiatry 5: 189-201, May '42
Case of familial inheritance of oblique inguinal hernia, J.Hered. 33: 355-356, Oct. '42
ASHOUR, M.: See AWAD, S. H., jt. auth.
ASK, O., Studien über die embryologische Entwicklung des menschlichen Rückgrats und seines Inhaltes unter normalen Verhältnissen und bei gewissen Formen von Spina bifida, Upsala läkaref.förh. 46: 243-348, '41

ASKANAZY, MAX

ASKANAZY, MAX

(For obituary see under Obituarles)

—and DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., La cellule plasmatique et la leucémie plasmacellulaire, Helvet.med.acta 9: 427-457, July '42

ASKEW, H. H., Cecil D. Gaston, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 338-341, '42

ASMOLOVA, M. F.: See POLYAKOV, A. G., jt. auth.

ASMUSSEN, E., On determination of blood volume by COmethod, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 156-163, '42

—See CHAPMAN, E. M., jt. auth.

—and KNUDSEN, E. O. E., On significance of pressosensible and chemo-sensible reflexes in regulation of cardiac output, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 152-155, '42

ASPERGILLUS

ASPERGILLUS another mould with antibacterial ability (relation to citrinin), [M. I. Timonin] Science 96: 494, Nov. 27,

-production of 2 antibacterial substances, fumigacin and clavacin, [S. A. Waksman, E. S. Horning & E. L. Spencer] Science 96: 202-203, Aug. 28, '42 **ASPHYXIA**

SPHYXIA

See also Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Gas, poisoning

asphyxia following dental extraction in hemophiliac;
note on spread of infection in Ludwig's angina,
[C. L. Endicott, J. H. Mitchell & G. Qvist] Brit.

M.J. 2: 34-35, July 11, '42

-atypical asphyxial deaths (due to impaction of bread),
[N. Patterson] Brit.M.J. 2: 188, Aug. 15, '42

-ecchymotic mask due to thoracoabdominal compression, with report of 2 personal cases, [V. Ferrándiz Senante] Med.españ. 7: 10-32, Jan. '42

-sudden death in infants and young children, with special reference to cases of apparent asphyxia with and without autopsy, [M. H. Thélin] Schweiz.med.

Wchnschr. 72: 309-314, March 14, '42

blood in, changes, [R. Bosch & A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 284-288, April-June '35

seonatorum, [E. Sujoy] Arch.argent.de pediat, 18: 17-47,
July '42

-apparatus for resuscitation, [L. H. Biskind & E. Elch-

apparatus for resuscitation, [L. H. Biskind & E. Elchner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 147-151, July '42
-asphyxia and its therapy with Starling pulmotor, [R. K. Felkel] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 138-151, '41

ASPHYXIA, neenaterum—Continued

—discussion of citology and treatment and plea for
wider adoption of intratracheal insuffiction, [J. G.
Crotty] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 388-402, Oct. '42

—effect of obstetric sedation and anesthesia, [H. Kennedy, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 54-57, Aug. '42

—Heldbrink bassinet, Kreiselman model 20A (infant
resuscitator), acceptable; report of Council on

effect of obstetric sedation and anesthesia, [H. Kennedy, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 54-57, Aug. '42

—Heidbrink bassinet, Kreiselman model 20A (infant resuscitator), acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 19: 794, July 4, '42

—hypodynamia laryngis (in infants), [M. S. Lloyd] Arch. Otolaryng, 35: 893-898, June '42

—improvised mucus extractor, [B. A. Bradlow] South African M.J. 16: 292, Aug. 8, '42

—improvised mucus extractor, [B. A. Bradlow] South African M.J. 16: 292, Aug. 8, '42

—resuscitation (using catheter); case, [L. R. Thompson] Am.J.Surg. 58: 140-141, Oct. '42

—simple apparatus for resuscitation, [F. A. D. Alexander & C. E. Martin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 351-354, Aug. '42

—transmatal asphyxia and anoxia, [C. J. Lund] West.J. Surg. 50: 575-578, Nov. '42

therapy, mechanism of resuscitation; resuscitation with inert (asphyxiating) gas in advanced asphyxia, [G. L. Birnbaum & S. A. Thompson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 79-86, July '42

—asphyxic syndrome in child treated with tracheotomy; case, [R. Machado & F. Borges] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 131-137, July-Sept. '42

—resuscitation in advanced asphyxia; role of positive and negative pressure, [S. A. Thompson & G. L. Birnbaum] Surgery 12: 284-293, Aug. '42

ASPIRATOR: See Apparatus

ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid ASRATYAN, E., Principle of transformation of conditioned reflex activity by varying conditions of experiment, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 13-18, '41

ASASSINATION: See Martyrs and Heroes, medical de ASSIS, A., Da alergis infra-tuberculinica (alergia "latente" de Willis) na infecção tuberculosa, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 173-196, Aug. '42

—and de CARVALHO, A., Estudos sobre alergia infratuberculosa de infecção tuberculosa, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 1795-805, June '42

—and de CARVALHO, A., Estudos sobre alergia infratuberculosa de infecção tuberculosa, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 173-196, Aug. '42

ASSMANN, H., Erfahrungen über 'Ruhr im polniachen Feldzug, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Geselisch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, p

Janeiro 22: 173-196, Aug. '42

ASSMANN, H., Erfahrungen über Ruhr im poiniachen Feldzug, Verhandi. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 129-138, '49

ASSOCIATION FOR STUDY OF INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands

ASSOCIATION OF SUBGEONS OF SOUTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM: See Railroads

de ASSUMPCAO, L., Considerações gerais sõbre as salmoneloses humanas e a constituição antigênica das salmoneloses humanas e a constituição antigênica das salmoneloses, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 131-148, Oct. '41

ASTHENIA

—constitutional asthenia, [C. W. Osgood] Wisconsin

STHENIA

-constitutional asthenia, [C. W. Osgood] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 776-779, Sept. '42

-constitutional inadequacy, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. 119: 780-783, July 4, '42

neurocirculatory, [G. A. Davidson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 344-347, Aug. '42

-[L. W. Frank] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 621-624, Sept. '42

18: 344-347, Aug. '42

-[L. W. Frank] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 621-624, Sept. '42

-[F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. 27: 375-376, Nov. '42
-abnormalities of amount of circulation (hyperkinemia and hypokinemia) and their relation to neurocirculatory asthenia and kindred diagnoses, [L. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 573-581, Oct. '42

-Da Costa syndrome, [P. Wood] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 19-43, Jan.-Feb. '42

-diagnosis, [P. R. Wilner] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 264-266, July '42

-effort intolerance in soldiers; review of 500 cases, [M. Jones & R. Scarisbrick] War Med. 2: 901-911, Nov. '42

-effort syndrome, [J. G. Danson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.

fort syndrome, [J. G. Danson] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 108-118, April '42; M.Press 208: 185-188, Sept. 16, '42

16, '42
'ffort syndrome (especially in soldiers), [C. H. Pitts]
M.J.Australia 2: 41-43, July 18, '42
motional factors, [W. H. Dunn] Psychosom.Med. 4:
333-354, Oct. '42
'unctional cardiovascular disorders including soldier's
heart, [G. Horrmann] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 499-503,
Dec. '42

group psychotherapy (for 50 army patients with effort syndrome), [M. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 276-278, Sept.

-beart of soldier, [E. Hull] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2824-2826, Nov. '42
-in soldier, [H. A. Durkin] Illinois M.J. 82: 354-358, Nov. '42

-military demands upon

military demands upon cardiovascular system, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 287-292, Sept. '42 coscillometric investigations during work on patients suffering from effort syndrome; preliminary report, [B. C. Christensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 21-30. '41

sychophysical reactions of cardiac patients, [H. Plügge] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 115-129, '41

ASTHENIA, neurocirculatory—Continued
—review of significant contributions made during 1941,
[A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. 70:
303-342, Aug. '42
—soldier and his heart, [P. D. White] Army M.Bull.
(no. 53) pp. 21-26, July '40

ASTHENOPIA disturbances of accommodation, [F. Rössler] Arch.f. Ophth. 143: 337-359, '41

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen

—bronchial asthma, [G. Casgrain] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de

Montréal 11: 329-347, Sept.-Oct. '42

—bronchial asthma, [C. Henry] Indian M.Rec. 62: 134-

—bronchial asthma, [C. Henry] Indian M.Rec. 62: 134-141, May '42
—clinical aspects, with report of cases, [J. A. da Fonseca Regala] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 145-154, Feb. '42
—electroencephalogram in asthma, [A. M. A. Caprile, A. Gascón & J. A. Fernández] An.d.Inst.invest.fis. apl.a la pat.humana 3: 431-444, '41
—eosinophilia in fatal asthma; studies of bone marrow and myocardium, [F. H. Chafee, J. R. Ross & E. M. Gunn] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 45-59, July '42
—financial and social aspects in clinic patient, [G. E. Gaillard] J.Allergy 13: 611-621, Sept. '42
—hypersensitivity to ascorbic acid in allergic patient, [F. W. Elchbaum] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 679-689, May '42

-mnancial and social aspects in clinic patient, [G. E. Gaillard] J.Allergy 13: 611-621, Sept. '42

-hypersensitivity to ascorbic acid in allergic patient, [F. W. Elchbaum] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 679-689, May '42

-in British Army, [C. Sutherland] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 230-235, May '42

-intrinsic asthma, [F. M. Rackemann & T. B. Mallory] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 60-73, '42

-intrinsic asthma; further observations, [F. M. Rackemann] J.Allergy 13: 622-626, Sept. '42

-is asthmatic patient good surgical risk? [F. W. Gaarde, L. E. Prickman & H. J. Raszkowski] J.A. M.A. 120: 431-433, Oct. 10, '42

-subjective experience, [P. L. Goltein] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 173-183, Aug. '42

-sudden death following injection of foreign protein, [B. M. Vance & G. Strassmann] Arch.Path. 34: 849-865, Nov. '42

-differentiation of bronchial asthma from sighing dyspnea and cardiac asthma, [W. H. Browning] South. M.J. 35: 914-918, Oct. '42

-differentiation of bronchial asthma from sighing dyspnea and cardiac asthma, [W. H. Browning] South. M.J. 35: 914-918, Oct. '42

-blood pressure fluctuations in respiratory obstruction; experimental observations, [H. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1536-1545, Sept. '42

-chronic rhinitis in asthma; mechanism of asthmatic attack; preliminary report, [A. Farnési] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 11: 345-352, July-Aug. '42

-flourteen years of practical experience with sinus problems in allergy clinic, [F. L. Weille] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 839-835, Sept. '42

-diedomiology and statistics, financial and social aspects of asthma in clinic patient, [G. E. Gaillard] J.Ailergy 13: 611-621, Sept. '42

-asthma and sinus trouble, J. T. Stevens] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 186-188, Nov. '42

-asthma and sinus trouble, J. T. Stevens Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 186-188, Nov. '42

-asthma and sinus trouble, J. T. Stevens Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 186-188, Nov. '42

-asthma and sinus trouble, J. T. Stevens M.S. Scot. '42

-bronchial asthma, [O. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 690-613, June 6, '4

Sept. '42

-case in worker due to exposure to aniline dyes, [L. Riedl] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 575-576, April 18, '41

-chronic rhinitis in asthma; mechanism of asthmatic attack; preliminary report, [A. Farnési] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 11: 345-352, July-Aug. '42

-clinical approach to problem of bronchial asthma, [J. R. Kaufman] West Virginia M.J. 38: 367-371, Oct. '42

contribution to understanding of allergic bronchial asthma; tests with Forssman antiserum, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 361-362, March 28, '42

—diabetes meilitus as factor in intractable asthma, [A. M. Goltman] South.M.J. 35: 854-858, Sept. '42

—diagnosis of chronic perennial asthmatics, [A., J. A. & B. E. Sterling] Dis.of Chest 8: 198-202. July '42

—etiology in Caracas, [J. Di Prisco] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 123-166, May-June '42

—forms of endogenous bronchial asthma (especially bacterial), [R. Alemany Vall] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 50-55, April 15, '42

—occupational, seasonal hay fever and asthma due to

occupational, seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, [V. J. Derbes] South.M.J. 35: 912-913, Oct. '42

ASTHMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Centinued
—problem of pollen allergy in Brazil, especially in city
of São Paulo, [E. Mendes] São Paulo med. 1: 407418, June '42
—respiratory allergy from arsphenamines; personal case
report, [T. S. Saunders] J.Allergy 14: 76-78, Nov.

report, [T. S. Saunders] J.Allergy 14: 76-78, Nov. '42'

-seasonal asthma, [O. Manseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 183-189, May-June '42'
heart in, bronchial asthma and cardiopathy, [E. Urbach, A. Loew & P. M. Gottlieb] Cardiologia 6: 13-30, '42'
-cardiorespiratory insufficiency; total lung volume and its fractions, and circulatory speed in asthmatic patients, [C. Jiménez Díaz, A. Agesta & M. Alemany] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 413-416, June 30, '42'
heredity, hereditary factor, [C. Jiménez Díaz & V. Ojeda] Rev.clín.españ. 3: 504-508, Dec. 1, '41'
in infants and children, allergy in childhood; choice of drugs in treatment of attack, [B. Ratner] New York State J.Med. 42: 2029-2032, Nov. 1, '42'
-asthma and allergic rhinitis, [W. C. Deamer] Clinics 1: 655-668, Oct. '42'
-clinical forms of bronchial asthma, [A. Lucero Funes] Semana méd. 2: 149-151, July 16, '42'
pathology, prevention of death in status asthmaticus, [L. Bases & A. Kurtin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 79-85, July '42'

[L. Base July '42

July '42
reentgenography, question of existence of spasms of bronchial walls during asthmatic attacks; results of authors' investigations by means of bronchography during attack, [J. A. Cruciani & O. F. Noguera] Día méd. 14: 384-386, May 4, '42
therapy: See also Asthma, in infants and children—adrenalin base suspended in aqueous solution of sodium thioglycolate, [H. L. Naterman] New England J.Med. 227: 736, Nov. 12, '42
—bronchial antispasmodic actions of theophylline derivatives (theophylline ethylenediamine and theophylline with sodium acetate), including effects of continued administration, [F. P. Luduefia] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 316-327, Aug. '42
—bronchial asthma, [C. Henry] Indian M.Bec. 62: 134-141, May '42
—bronchial asthma, [C. Jimenez Diaz] Schweiz.med.

administration, [F. P. Luduefia] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 316-327, Aug. '42

-bronchial asthma, [C. Jimenez Diaz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 205-208, Feb. 21, '42

-bronchial asthma, [O. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 833-838, Aug. 1, '42

-chronic perennial asthmatics, [A., J. A. & B. E. Sterling] Dis. of Chest 8: 198-202, July '42

-diabetes mellitus as factor in intractable asthma, [A. M. Goltman] South.M.J. 35: 854-858, Sept. '42

-dietary treatment, [E. M. Abrahamson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 711-718, July '42

-emergency therapy, with report of cases, [J. A. da Fonseca Regala] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 145-154, Feb. '42

-further observations on treatment of intractable bronchial asthma by bilateral resection of pulmonary plexus, [L. N. Gay & W. M. Rienhoff] J.Allergy 15: 626-631, Sept. '42

-histamine, [A. Dudan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 821-824, July 25, '42

-Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation in intrinsic bronchial asthma; preliminary report of results observed in 24 cases, [G. P. Miley & R. E. Seldel] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 478-488, Aug. '42

-management of asthmatic patient, [H. M. Davison, J. C. Thoroughman & J. B. Peschau, Jr.] M.Times, New York 70: 335-341, Oct. '42

-morphia in bronchial asthma, [L. S. Kahn] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2785, Sept. '42

-morphia in bronchial asthma, [L. S. Kahn] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2785, Sept. '42

-preparation of solid carbon dloxide during crisis; preliminary report, [D. Fairstein] Semana méd. 2: 452-454, Aug. 20, '42

-preparation of death in status asthmaticus; value of bronchoscopy, [L. Bases & A. Kurtin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 79-85, July '42

-prevention of death in status asthmaticus; value of bronchoscopy, [L. Bases & A. Kurtin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 79-85, July '42

-prevention of death in status asthmaticus; value of bronchoscopy, [L. Bases & A. Kurtin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 79-85, July '42

-prevention of death in status asthmaticus; value of bronchoscopy, [L. Bases & A. Kurtin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 79-85, July '42

-prevention of death in status asthmaticus;

ASTHMANEFRIN: See cross reference under r-Epi-

ASTIGMATISM

Trigmatism

-combination of cross cylinder and astigmatic chart in correction of astigmatism, [A. Wilson] Arch.Ophth. 28:490-492, Sept. '42

-congenital myopic astigmatism in identical twins, [W. P. Hofmann & E. T. Carey] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1495-1496, Dec. '42

-determination of axis and amount of astigmatic error by rotation of trial cylinder, [A. Linksz] Arch. Ophth. 28: 632-651, Oct. '42

-great usefulness of bicylindric combinations in exploration of astigmatism. [M. Márquez] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1458-1470, Dec. '42

-insomnia of ocular origin (slight bilateral astigmatism); case, [M. de Rivas Cherif] An.Soc.mex.de oftal, oto-rino-laring, 17: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '42

-postoperative astigmatism, especially following cataract extractions; etology and avoidance, [C. Winkler-Prins] Ophthalmologica 104: 86-101, Aug. '42

-simple transposition of obliquely crossed cylinders, [J. Nov. '42

I. Pascal] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 349-352, Nov. '42

ITRAGALUS

ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
dislocations, fracture-dislocations of talus, [R. D.
Schrock, H. F. Johnson & C. H. Waters, Jr.] J.Bone
& Joint Surg. 24: 560-573, July '42
fractures, fractures and fracture-dislocations of talus,
[R. D. Schrock, H. F. Johnson & C. H. Waters, Jr.]
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 560-573, July '42
—of external apophysis, with report of cases, [O. R.
Marottoli] An.de cir. 8: 58-66, March-June '42
—of posteroexternal apophysis; case, [J. Alfredo] Rev.
med.de Pernambuco 12: 31-34, Feb. '42
tumors, osteoid-osteoma, [T. Horwitz] Radiology 39: 226228, Aug. '42
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROCYOMA: [A. Bar-

when our forefathers looked at the stars, [A. Bar-beau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 157-160, May-June '42

beau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 157-160, May-June '42
ASTRUP, T., and DARLING, S., Properties of thrombokinase (thromboplastin) from ox lung, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 168-181, '42
Blood coagulation and species specificity of fibrinogen, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 311-317, '42
ATABRINE (aeridine dye): See Lambilasis, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Typhus, therapy
ATAKAN; A.: See SGALITZER, M., Jt. auth.
ATALAYA, R.: See TORRES-UMANA, C., Jt. auth.

ATAXIA Guillain-Barré syndrome; case with ataxia as initial

-Guillain-Barré syndrome; case with ataxia as initial and most prominent symptom, [S. Spector] New York State J.Med. 42: 1959-1961, Oct. 15, '42 acute, generalized ataxia of encephalitic origin; discussion of localization of lesions, [L. F. Barker] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 311-313, Nov.-Dec. '42
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary hereditary, chronic noncommunicating internal hydrocephalus simulating clinical picture of Friedreich's ataxia, [V. H. Rosen] New York State J.Med. 42: 1360-1363, Júly 15, '42
-complicated heredofamilial optic atrophy (Behr) as transition form of Leber's atrophy to heredo-ataxia; preliminary anatomic study, [M. A. van Leeuwen & L. van Bogaert] Monatschr.APsychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 314-350, '42
-electrocardiogram in Friedreich's disease, [W. Evans & G. Wright] Brit.Heart J. 4: 91-102, July '42
-Friedreich's ataxia, [A. C. Woofter & B. S. Parks] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 744-750, Oct. '42
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATCHLEY, R. Q., Injection of varicose veins, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 288-291, July '42
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis; Mitral Valve, disease.

ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arferiosclerosis
ATHETOSIS

—postencephalitic hemiballism; case, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Semana méd.españ. 4: 540-541, Dec. 6, '41 ATHLETE'S FOOT: See Ringworm ATHLETICS

See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training -menstruation and sports; preliminary report by Department of Biometry of National School of Physical Education and Sports, [Peregrino, Jr. & M. de Lourdes Oliveira] Brasil-med. 56: 115-118, March 14. '42

14, '42
-sport and fatigue, [A. Jung] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.
72: 890-895, Aug. 15, '42
-sport from medical point of view, [O. Bøje] Ugesk.f.
læger 103: 1473-1476, Nov. 20, '41
-value of certain old and new methods for testing
function of circulatory and respiratory apparatus
during medical examination of persons engaging in
sport, [K. M. Smirnov & A. E. Shafranovskiy]
Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 38-48, '41

ATHLETICS—Continued cardiovascular aspects, sudden death of a Rugby international after test game, [E. H. Cluver & E. Joki] Am.Heart J. 24: 405-409, Sept. '42 injuries, in hockey players, [L. Schmid] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 302-305, Feb. 28, '41—hydronephrosis, hematuria and football, [G. L. Keynes] St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 4: 3-5, Oct. '42—injuries to muscles, [W. H. Northway] Arch.Phys. Therapy 23: 420-425, July '42—intra-articular exostosis of tibia due to athletics; case, [M. de Mesquita Guimarães] Amatus 1: 637-640, July '42—safety in physical fitness programs—wrestling, [N. Doscher] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 412, Sept. '42—what can be done about hazards of touch football, [S. J. Miller & others] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 89-91, '41

ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

orders

ATKINS, H. J. B., War surgery of extremities; management of burns, Brit.M.J. 1: 704, June 6, '42; 729, June 13, '42

ATKINS, S. S., Shock, Am.J.Nursing 42: 729-732, July '42

ATKINSON, A. J.: See IVY, A. C., Jt. auth.

ATKINSON, E. R., Inexpensive slide shaker for Kline and blood matching tests, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 98-99, Nov. '42

blood matching tests, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 98-99, Nov. '42

ATKINSON, M., Civilian medical practice—pattern of future, Connecticut M.J. 6: 778-781, Oct. '42

ATKINSON, R. C., Skin metastases from bladder tumors, J.Urol. 48: 350-356, Oct. '42

ATKINSON, S. R., Symposium on treatment of dentofacial anomalies: some anatomic factors guiding treatment therapy, Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 704-720, Nov. '42

ATLAS, D. H.: See CARDON, L., It. auth.
ATLAS, L. N., Sympathetic denervation limited to blood vessels of leg and foot, Ann.Surg. 116: 476-479, Sept. '42

Complicated case of aneurysm involving illac and femoral arteries, Ann.Surg. 116: 708-712, Nov. '42

ATLAS AND AXIS
—platybasia with involvement of central nervous system, [B. S. Ray] Ann.Surg. 116: 231-250, Aug. '42

dislocations, spontaneous dislocations; possible relation to deformity of spine, [J. H. Hess, S. M. Abelson & I. P. Bronstein] Amj.Dis.Child. 64: 51-54, July '42

ATMOSPHERE: See Air

ATOPHAN (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives

ATOXYL (sedium arsanliate): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds

ATROPHY

ATROPHY

See also under diseases, organs and regions infantile: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disor-

muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles,

thenar

atrophy, degeneration and metaplasia in denervated skeletal muscle, [R. Altschul] Arch.Path. 34: 982-988, Dec. '42

-comparison of effects of upper and lower motor neuron lesions on skeletal muscle, [D. Y. Solandt & J. W. Magladery] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 373-389, Sept. '42

-following trauma of vertebral column; case, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. 5: 94-102, Jan.-June '41

-in skeletal muscle, [D. Y. Solandt] J.A.M.A. 120: 511-513, Oct. 17, '42

-observations on 2 brothers with peroneal atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth), [P. J. O'Meara] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 22: 188-192, April '42

-value of nonsyphilitic pupillary disorders as early sign or masked form of heredodegenerative disease; hypertrophic neuritis with pupillary disorders in each member of family affected, [M. A. van Leeuwen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 275-299, '42

 value of nonsyphilitic pupillary disorders as early sign or masked form of heredodegenerative disease; pupillary disorders in neural amyotrophy and hyper-trophic polyneuritis group, [M. A. van Leeuwen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 193-216, '42 —vitamin E therapy; case, [G. Rillo & D. Brage] Semana méd. 2: 572-574, Sept. 3, '42 unilateral: See Face, atrophy

with pneumothorax, studied by means of atropine test, [M. M. Murillo & A. Pereda] Rev.españ.de tuberc, 9: 635-641, Sept. '40
-effect of atropine on mecholyl (acetyl-\$\text{-methylcholine}) and whealing reactions of skin (in relation to urticaria solare), [M. B. Bender, H. A. Abramson & G. Ehrlich] J.Mt.Sinsi Hosp. 9: 322-328, Nov.-

mechanism of cardiac adaptation to temperature conditions; significance of block, atropinization and epinephrine, [I. A. Peymer] Byull.eksper.biol.1 med. 13: 50-53, '42

ATROPINE, effects—Continued

—preparation of antiscorpion serum; use of atropine and ergotoxine (ergot preparation), [A. H. Mohammed] Lancet 2: 364-365, Sept. 26, '42

—studies on atropine group; certain effects of anticholinergic substances in man, [E. Nyman] Acta physiol.Scandinav. (supp. 10) 3:1-127, '42

therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Parkinger, therapy.

therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Parkinsonism, therapy toxicity, typical case of intoxication. [A. Zubiri Vidal] Med.espafi. 7: 286-287, March '42
ATSATT, R. F., Osteogenic sarcoma as concomitant of industrial accident, Am.J.Surg. 57: 143-146, July '42
ATTIMONELLI, R., II "principlo litico" nell'acqua di lavaggio degli stracci, Ann.d'ig. 51: 761-763, Dec. '41
ATTINGER, E., Der Kampf gegen die Krankheiten der Kreislauforgane, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 377-380, April 4, '42
ATTWOOD, C. J., and SARGENT, W. H., Cystic fibrosis of pancreas with observations on roentgen appearance of associated pulmonary lesions, Radiology 39: 417-425, Oct. '42

of associated pulmonary lesions, Radiology 39: 417-425, Oct. '42
ATZENI, C., Ricerche sulle variazioni della bilirubina sieroematica dopo nefrectomia o legatura dell'uretere (contributo sperimentale), Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. (no. 1) 1: 102-118, '42
AU, M. H.: See HAMRE, C. J., it. auth. AUB, J. C.: See COHN, W. E., Jt. auth. AUB, T. E. F., BOORMAN, K. E., DODD, B. E., and LOUTIT, J. F., Universal donor with high titre iso-agglutinins; effect of anti-A iso-agglutinins on recipients of group A, Brit.M.J. 1: 659-664, May 30, '42

AUCHINCLOSS, H., Drainage and wound closure technique in appendicitis operations, Ann.Surg. 116; 435-444, Sept. '42

in appendicitis operations, Ann.Surg. 116: 435-444, Sept. 42

AUDEOUD, H., Polymyosite et dermato-myosite, Rev.méd. de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 446-455, May 25, '42

AUDIOGRAM: See Hearing, tests

AUDIOMETRY: See Hearing, tests

AUDIONETRY: See Hearing, tests

AUDITION: See Hearing

AUERBACH, O., Tuberculosis of genital system, Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 188-207, April '42

Rupture of cold abscesses into lungs and pleurae, Clinics 1: 600-614, Oct. '42

Tuberculosis of female genital organs, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 712-720, Dec. '42

AUFSES, A. H., Treatment of war wounds of thorax, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 111-120, Aug. '42

AULD, J. W., Aleukæmic lymphatic leukæmia, or lymphosarcoma, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 563-564, Dec. '42

AUMANN, K. W.: See YOUMANS, W. B., Jt. auth. AURANTIASIS: See Xanthochromia

AUREX HEARING AIDS: See Deafness, therapy

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION: AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia

Arrhythmia See Arrhyti AUSCULTATION

AUSCULTATION
See also Heart, murmurs and sounds; Lungs, sounds; Percussion; Stethoscope; etc.

—debunking rale as diagnostic sign, [S. E. Thompson & M. Herman] Texas State J.Med. 38: 219-221, July '42

AUSHERMAN, H. M., Individualized anesthesia, South.M.J. 35: 903-907, Oct. '42

AUSTIN, E. R., Carcinoma of larynx; laryngo-fissure: review of subject and report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 37-41, June '42

AUSTIN, J. H.: See JEFFERS, W. A., Jt. auth.
AUSTIN, M. A., President's address, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 549-552, Oct. '42

AUSTIN, V. T., Chronic anemia and leukopenia in combined acetanilid and aminopyrine poisoning, J.A.M.A. 120: 911-913, Nov. 21, '42

AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIA

injuries and diseases in Australia attributable to animals (insects excepted); mammals, fish, spiders, mites and ticks et cetera, shell fish, sponges, pro-tozoa, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 2: 313-320, Oct. 3, '42

Oct. 3, 42

AUSTREGESILO, JR., Breves noções de psiquiatria para o agente social, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 325-328, March '42

Oto-rino-laringologia e sistema nervoso, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 613-627, May '42

AUSTREGESILO, A., Os grandes prazeres, Cultura méd. 3: 305-310, Jan. '42

Enfermidades degenerativas do cerebelo, Arq.brasil. neuriat.e psiquiat. 24: 3-8, Jan.-March '42

O beribere no Brasil, Cultura méd. 3: 405-415, March '42

AUSTRIAN, C., Allen K. Krause, M.D., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57:1-11, '42 AUTOHEMOLYSOTHERAPY: See Scrotherapy and Hemo-

AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY; See Sero-therapy and Hemotherapy AUTOINTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia,

AUTOLYSIS

See also Liver, autolysis; Muscles, autolysis

-behavior of lipids during autolysis of brain, [W. M. Sperry, F. C. Brand & W. M. Copenhaver] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 297-306, July '42

-determinations of adenosing phosphate and its decom-

position products in fresh and autolyzed dog brain, [S. E. Kerr] J.Blol.Chem. 145: 647-656, Oct. '42 AUTOMATISM

AUTOMOBILES

accidents: See Accidents
drivers, alcohol and driving, [H. Newman, E. Fletcher
& M. Abramson] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 15-30,
June '42

-aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, [W. G. Reid] Mil.Surgeon 91: 401-411, Oct. '42 - chemical tests for intoxication (report of actual case in court), [H. A. Heise] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 616, July '42

July '42

-effect of driving fatigue on critical fusion frequency of eye, [R. H. Lee & E. C. Hammond] Indust.Med. 11: 360-363, July '42

-"epilepsy" and legislation, [T. J. Putnam] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 708-716, Nov.-Dec. '42

-teebleminded motorist, [L. S. Selling] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 834-838, May '42

-importance of night vision tests, [F. E. Preston] Brit. M.J. 1: 800-801, June 27, '42

-investigation of syphilis and its social value, [J. E. Vega] Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2: 390-394, Oct. '42

-ophthalmologist's place in prevention of traffic accidents, [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. 120: 261-265, Sept. 26, '42

-treatment of traffic offenders, [L. S. Selling] Dis.

26, '42

-treatment of traffic offenders, [L. S. Selling] Dis.
Nerv.System 3:247-259, Aug. '42

trailers: See also Ambulances

-health in trailer camps, [A. H. Wanko] Pub.Health
Nursing 34:513-515, Sept. '42

-services in trailer community, [J. E. Cody] Survey 78:
295-296, Nov. '42

AUTOPSIES

TOPSIES

See also under specific headings, as Biliary Tract, calculi; Brain, pathology; Echinococcosis; Infants, mortality; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; etc.

-in general practice, [R. J. Stokes] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 306-313, Sept. '42

-medicolegal autopsies; question of necessity of presence of judge and second medical expert, [Martin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 196-197, May 20, '41

Ztschr.f.d.ges.krankenhausw. 37: 196-197, May 20, 41

—medicolegal autopsies to determine possible homicide: cases, [A. Guastavino] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 260-268, July-Dec. 41

—necessity for complete autopsies, [C. Froboese] Monatschr.f.Unfailh. 48: 145-161, April '41

—of neck, [R. Bosch & N. Bula] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 3: 212-227, April-Sept. '39

—technic, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 79-84, Jan.-March '35

—technic of autopsy of cranium and its contents, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 52-86, Jan.-March '36

—why autopsies? [J. D. Guesa] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 457-458, Aug. '42

AVALOS, E., El dagenan en oftalmología, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 17: 27-29, Jan.-Peb. '42

de AVELLANEDA, G.: See ESPEJO, M., jt. auth. AVENDANO, J., Contaminación bacteriana de los helados que se consumen en Lima, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 262, Oct.; 335. Nov. '41

—VALDERRAMA, H., and ARIAS VEGA, R., Con-

AVENDANO, J., Contaminación bacteriana de los helados que se consumen en Lima, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 262, Oct.; 335, Nov. '41

—VALDERRAMA, H., and ARIAS VEGA, R., Contaminación bacteriana de los helados que se consumen en Lima, Crón.méd., Lima 59: 29-35, Jan. '42

AVENDANO, L., and BAMBAREN, C. A., Demencia senil simple, anaifabetismo y capacidad civil, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 195-202, May-June '42

AVENT. C. H., Acute intussusception of childhood; its relation to mesenteric lymphadenitis, South.Surgeon 11: 555-559, Aug. '42

AVERTIN: See śriBromethanol

AVERY, B. F., Medical-school plans for the emergency, New England J.Med. 227: 13-15, July 2, '42

AVERY, W. H., New Venereal-Diseases Prevention Act of Ontario as it affects medical officer of health, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 486-489, Oct. '42

AVIATION AND AVIATORS
—biologic approach to problems in aviation dentistry, [H. J. Lipson & S. G. Weiss] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1660-1663, Sept. 1, '42

—death by lightning; case (in person sheltered under airplane), [A. V. Dill] Brit.M.J. 2: 426, Oct. 10, '42

—effect of high altitude flight on whooping cough, [P. Lauener & E. Maeder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 819-821, July 25, '42

AVIATION AND AVIATORS—Continued

—eye movements produced by prismatic glasses as cause
of faulty steering of certain conveyances, [H. G.
Willerding] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 207-223, '41

—indoctrination of aviation personnel in use of oxygen
equipment in low-pressure chamber, [C. L. Gemmill]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 576-579, July '42

—mechanical analysis of survival in falls from heights
of 50 to 150 feet, [H. De Haven] War Med. 2: 586596, July '42

—training flyers for high altitudes: new kind of in-

of 50 to 150 feet, [H. De Haven] War Med. 2: 586596, July '42

-training fivers for high altitudes; new kind of industrial nursing, [E. M. Binder] Am.J.Nursing 42:
1370-1372, Dec. '42

-traumatic separation of symphysis pubis without fracture (during parachute jump); case, [M. X. Anderson] War Med. 2: 597-601, July '42

medicine, [D. N. W. Grant] J.South Carolina M.A. 38:
141-147, June '42

-[J. E. Fulghum] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 174-178,
Oct. '42

-aviation and its medical problems, [W. A. Carlson]
Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 11-20, July '40

-aviation and medicine, [O. Montoro] Rev.de med.y clr.
Habana 47: 391-415, Sept. 30, '42

-early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (VarrierJones memorial lecture), [R. R. Trail] Lancet 2:
413-416, Oct. 10, '42

-first flight surgeon, [R. J. Hunter] Mil.Surgeon 91:
349-353, Sept. '42

-fitness for aviation service after recovery from disease,
[W. Starfinger] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 129-133, March
'41

-five-foot shelf on aviation medicine, [J. F. Fulton &

"41

"five-foot shelf on aviation medicine, [J. F. Fulton & E. C. Hoff] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 368-371, July '42

-functional heart disease in examination of candidates for naval aviation, [W. G. Mitchell] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 834-839, Oct. '42

—in Royal Canadian Air Force, [G. E. Hall] J.A.M.A. 119: 1104-1107, Aug. 1, '42

—industrial medicine in aviation: treatment; prevention; maintenance, [F. E. Poole] Indust.Med. 11: 330-333, July '42

—influence of certain antimalarials and related agents

330-333, July '42

-influence of certain antimalarials and related agents on lethal effects of anoxia, [E. J. Van Liere & G. A. Emerson] J.Aviation Med. 13: 182-189, Sept. '42

-inguinal hernia at an R.A.F. hospital, [H. B. Arthur] Lancet 2: 387-388, Oct. 3, '42

-mechanism of development of certain fatal injuries in accidents, [H. W. Romberg] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 24-31. '40

31, '40

-medical aspects of aircrew selection, [F. A. L. Mathewson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 318-322, Oct. '42

-Medical Service, Army Air Forces, [D. N. W. Grant]

Hospitals 16: 56-58, Nov. '42

-medical service with parachute regiments, [D. E.

Thomas] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 99-101, July 42

-medicine and air supremacy (Shattuck lecture), [J. F. Fulton] J.Maine M.A. 33: 201-210, Sept. '42
-miniature mass radiography in R.A.F.; review of 20,000
examinations, [R. R. Trail] Lancet 1: 609-610, May

examinations, 23, '42

nasal accessory sinuses and aviation medicine, [H. G. Bullwinkel] Mil.Surgeon 91: 522-528, Nov. '42

new type crash kit for air stations and for general emergency use, [J. C. Baler] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 978-981, Oct. '42

State of Eastern Air Lines, [H. K. Charvations on pilots of Eastern Air Lines, [H. K. Charvations on pilots of Eastern Air Lines, [H. K. Charvations on pilots of Eastern Air Lines, [H. K. Charvations on pilots of Eastern Air Lines, [H. K. Charvations on pilots of Eastern Air Lines, [H. K. Charvations on pilots of Eastern Air Lines, [H. K. Charvations of Eastern Air Lines]

observations on pilots of Eastern Air Lines, [H. K. Edwards] J.Aviation Med. 13: 219-221, Sept. '42 ophthalmology, [P. L. Cusick] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 306-312, Aug. '42

-ophthalmology, [P. L. Cusick] Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 306-312, Aug. '42
-otolaryngologic problems, [C. M. Kos] Texas State J. Med. 38; 281-284, Aug. '42
-physical maintenance of transport pilots, [J. H. Tillisch & W. R. Lovelace, II] J.Aviation Med. 13; 121-129, June '42
-preservation of function in burnt hand (including description of steering wheel apparatus), [J. C. Ainsworth-Davis] Brit.M.J. 1: 724, June 13, '42
-problems of aviation medicine relating to ear, nose and throat, [J. B. Whaley] Arch.Otolaryng. 36; 438-442, Sept. '42
-problems of the Air Corps, [D. N. W. Grant] J.A.M.A. 120: 1317-1318, Dec. 19, '42
-R.A.F. radiographer, [L. Beaver] Radiography 8: 109-110, Oct. '42
-recent progress, [B. F. Jones] M.Clin.North America

110, Oct. '42

-recent progress, [B. F. Jones] M.Clin.North America
26: 1303-1330, July '42
-suggested plan for aviation dispensary units at advance bases, [H. A. Monat, W. J. Thompson & V. G. Stevens] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 879-883, Oct. '42
-treatment of burns in Royal Air Force, Indian Physician 1: 334-349, July '42
physiologic and pathologic effects: See also Air, pressure; Altitude, high; Oxygen, deficiency; Oxygen, pressure

Medicina, Madrid 10: 330-337, April '42

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic offects—Continued

**ATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued
-acute pulmonary hyperemia and edema of upper lobes, [C. B. Prowse] Lancet 2: 92, July 25, '42
-aerosinusitis, [Waldemir Salém] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 247-251, Aug. '42
-airsickness during acrobatics, [T. T. Flaherty] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 992-906, Oct. '42
-aittude tolerance of hypertensive and hypotensive individuals, [W. Kreienberg & A. Winter] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 119-126, '41
-certain psychophysiologic functions at height of 9,000 m. during oxygen inhalation, [F. I. Sukhoviy] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 215-220, '41
-changes in cerebral action currents in acute oxygen deficiency, [A. E. Kornmüller, F. Palme & H. Strughold] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 161-183, '41
-chronic exhaustion state in test pilots, [J. H. Tillisch & M. N. Walsh] War Med. 2: 917-922, Nov. '42
-ear, nose and throat disabilities, [R. S. Pentecost] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 314-318, Oct. '42
-effect of acceleration on heart rate: electrocardiographic studies in rabbit, [J. M. Hamacher] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 149-160, '41
-effect of ammonium chloride on altitude tolerance of man, [G. Scholtz von Merény, H. Gordon & J. Gyurik] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 103-108, '41
-effect of high altitude and rebreathing on duration of electric systole in man, [M. S. White, C. E. Kossmann & I. Ershler] Am. Heart J. 24: 230-239, Aug. '42
-effect of hyperventilation on patellar reflex as index of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect on altitude tolerance of its effect of altitude tolerance of its effect of altitude tolerance of its effect of altitude tolerance of its effect of altitude tolerance of its effect of altitude tol

effect of hyperventilation on patellar reflex as index of its effect on altitude tolerance, [T. Hütten] Luft-fahrtmedizin 5: 47-52, '40

effect of various types of sugar on altitude tolerance of aviation crews, [U. Schütze] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 97-102, '41

extensive airscrew injuries, [J. Howkins & G. Wooler]

extensive airscrew injuries, [J. Howkins & G. Wooler]
Lancet 2: 8-9, July 4, '42

eye problems in combat aviation, [V. A. Byrnes] Texas
State J.Med. 38: 399-402, Oct. '42

hyperventilation; occurrence among passengers on airplanes, [A. Uśhlein & W. M. Boothby] Proc.Staff
Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 417-419, July 15, '42

important aspects of physiology, [A. G. Eaton] TriState M.J. 15: 2831-2833, Nov. '42

indoctrination of flying personnel in physiologic effects of high altitude flying and need for and use of
oxygen, [L. D. Carson] J.Aviation Med. 13: 162-169,
Sept. '42 fects oxygen, [

-inhalation of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mix-

ture) in low atmospheric pressure, [V. M. Tarasenko] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 39-47, '41-location of pilot during formation flying in relation to tendency toward lateral deviation, [J. V. d'Oliveira Esteves] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 453-455, May 41

"41
-nature of valvular action (passive opening) of eustachian tube in relation to changes of atmospheric pressure and to aviation pressure deafness, [J. E. G. McGibbon] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 344-356, July '42
-opportunities for special work in student pilot training with special reference to airsickness, [R. C. Cumming] J.Florida M.A. 28: 594-596, June '42
-otolaryngologic problems occurring in filers, [L. D. Carson] J.A.M.A. 120: 4-9, Sept. 5, '42; also, Laryngoscope 52: 704-717, Sept. '42
-otolaryngologic problems of aviation in World War II, [P. A. Campbell] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 293-

ryngoscope 52: 704-717, Sept. '42

otolaryngologic problems of aviation in World War II,

[P. A. Campbeli] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 293300, June '42

otology and aviation, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol., Rhin.&

Laryng. 51: 333-342, June '42

pathology of high altitude; experimental studies from
pathologist's point of view, [F. Büchner] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 1-16, '40

physiologic studies, especially in relation to fat content and composition of body (Harvey lecture),

[A. R. Behnke, Jr.] Buil.New York Acad.Med. 18:
561-585, Sept. '42

physiology of free fall through air; delayed parachute
jumps, [A. J. Carlson, A. C. Ivy, L. R. Krasno &
A. H. Andrews, Jr.] Quart.Buil., Northwestern Univ.

M.School 16: 254-266, '42

principles of aviation medicine (including oxygen
want and aeroembolism), [A. L. Barach] J.A.Am.M.
Coll. 17: 283-299, Sept. '42

problems of aviation medicine relating to ear, nose
and throat, [J. B. Whaley] Arch.Otolaryng. 36:
438-442, Sept. '42

problems of flight, [N. S. Rubin] J.Florida M.A. 29:
213-219, Nov. '42

specific pathologic conditions of aviator in acrobatic
flight; cerebellar factor, [L. Pescador] Rev.clin.
españ. 5: 190-193, May 15, '42

-studies on respiratory regulation, [K. Lenggenhager]
Helvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April '42

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued
—symposium on industrial medicine; effects of high pressures; prevention and treatment of compressed air illness, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 26: 1213-1237, July '42
—time reserve (interval before appearance of disturbances) following interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitudes, [H. Strughold] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 66-75, '40
—transfer of gases in body; military aspects, [R. H. Oster] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 1-12, July '42

public health aspects, [C. A. Bocalandro & P. Lavezzo] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 706-718, Aug. '41—airplanes versus transmission of disease (bibliography), [E. M. Salmonsen] J.Aviation Med. 13: 222-223, Sept.

-especially in Brazil, [J. Albuquerque] Bol.Ofic.san.
panam. 21: 970, Oct. '42

tests, ability of color blind persons to distinguish colored
signal lights used in aviation, [S. Ruff & I. Schmidt]
Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 53-65, '40

-application of biotypology in selection of aviators;
predominance of "pursuit type" in Brazil, [J. Martins Garcia] Rev.flum.de med. 7: 65-78, March '42

-aviation ophthalmology, [C. E. Gillespie] Tr.Indiana
Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 26-40, '42

-circulatory tests on aviators in negative pressure
chamber. [P. Duchosal & F. von Tavel] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 10-12, Jan.
'42

chamber. [P. Duchosal & F. von Tavel] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 10-12, Jan. '42

-clinical evaluation of heart murmurs in examination of candidates for naval aviation, [W. G. Mitchell] Texas State J.Med. 38: 217-219, July '42

-code problems in ear, nose and throat diseases in radio school of Army Air Corps, [M. M. Kafka] M. Rec. 155: 369-370, July '42

-color and color perception, [A. J. Herbolsheimer] J. Aviation Med. 13: 201-215, Sept. '42

-eye and aviation, [F. Ramirez] Rev.san.mil., Caracas '1: 41-47, Jan.-March '42

-eyes in aviation, [S. S. McNair] Mississippi Doctor 20: 74-76, July '42

-new method of measuring maximum and minimum blood pressure in man in low pressure chamber, [F. von Tavel] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 10-11, June '42

-problems in selection of aviators, [E. Liljencrantz] J.Aviation Med. 13: 107-120, June '42

-psychophysical examinations during flight; preliminary report, [L. Mata] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 314-317, April '41

-selection of parachutist, [D. E. Thomas] Mil. Surgeon 91: 81-83, July '42

-use of Hughes double rotary prism in examinations, [H. B. Stauffer] J.Aviation Med. 13: 148-149, June '42 transportation of wounded and sick, [C. A. Bocalandro & P. Lavezzo] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 706-718, Aug. '41

-aerial transportation of patients, with special reference to traumatic pneumothorax, diaphragmatic hernia and mediastinal emphysema, [W. R. Lovelace, II & H. C. Hinshaw] War Med. 2: 580-585, July '42

-casualty evacuation by airplane; German-Polish War, 1939, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 1-10, July '40

-perforative war wounds of eyes; problems of transport, [K. Hartmann] Deut.Militärarzi 6: 76-80, Feb. '41

AVISON, D. B., Epidemic of mumps in Peterborough, Ont., Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 548-551, Nov. '42

AVISON, D. B., Epidemic of mumps in Peterborough, Ont., Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 548-551, Nov. '42 AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases AVOCADO

diuretic principle of leaves of avocado pear, [J. Christovão Cardoso] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 109-114, March

AVOGADRO, A.: See PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.

AWAD, S. H., and ASHOUR, M., Carcinoma of pancreas
with bilharzial infection, Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 20-22,
May '42

AXELROD, A. E., SWINGLE, K. F., and ELVEHJEM,
C. A., Studies on succinoxidase system of rat liver
in riboflavin deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 297-307,
Sent. '42

in ribofiavin deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 297-307, Sept. '42

—See Pilgrim, F. J., jt. auth.
—See Potter, R. L., jt. auth.
—See Swingle, K. F., jt. auth.
AXELROD, P.: See KASANIN, J., jt. auth.
AXELROD, S. J., Diagnosis of lymphogranuloma venerum; evaluation of virus antigen (lygranum) prepared from culture on chick embryo, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 474-488, July '42

AXELROD, V. H.: See MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.
AXEN, O., Vorgleich zwischen der Detailerkennbarkeit auf Schirmbildphotographien, bei der Durchleuchtung und auf Grossfilmaufnahmen, Acta radiol. 22: 547-555, '41

AXILLA

AXILLA

See also Sweat Glands; Thrombosis, axillary; etc.
abscess, curious history of a bacillus isolated from case
of axillary abscess and its probable interference
with another case of enteric-like fever occurring in
same family, [i. F. de Mello & G. S. Dubaxi] Antiseptic 39: 445-451, July '42

AXIS: See Atlas and Axis

AXTMAYER, J. H., COOK, D. H., and DALMAU, L. M.,
Comparación del valor nutritivo de tres clases de
comidas de uso frecuente en Puerto Rico, Proc.Am.
Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 91-92, '42

AYA GONI, A., Dos paraplejías lateridicas, Rev.clin.españ.
6: 194-195, Aug. 15, '42

AYALA GONZALEZ, A., Anestesia espinal prolongada
fraccionada de Lemmon, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de
México 7: 99-108, May-June '42

AYAPANIN: See cross reference under 7-Methoxycou-

AYAPANIN: See cross reference under 7-Methoxycou-

AYAPANIN: See cross reference under 1-Methoxycoumarin

AYAPIN: See cross reference under 6,7-Methylenedioxycoumarin

AYGOGK, W. L., Immunity to poliomyelitis. Heterologous strains and discrepant neutralization tests, Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 455-467, Sept. '42

AYER FILHO, E., Sobre a indicação da toracoplastia em portadores de processo tuberculoso bilateral, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 11: 237-272, May-June '42

AYERZA, L., and GUARDADO, J., Oclusión incompleta del intestino delgado por diverticulitis del yeyuno, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 383-388, Feb.-March '42

AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary

AYGON, S. T., and SEVKI AYGON, K., Experimentelle und pathologisch-anatomische Studien über Pleuro-Pneumonia contagiosa Caprae in Anatolien und ihre Beziehungen zur menschilchen Grippe, Schweiz. Zischr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 216-225, '42

Pneumonia contagiosa Caprae in Anatolien und ihre Beziehungen zur menschlichen Grippe, Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 216-225, '42 AYLING, W. E., New York State Association of School Physicians; presidential address, New York State J. Med. 42: 1450-1453, Aug. 1, '42 AYLLON, P., Estudio sobre la clinica de las enfermedades del paradencio, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 121-123, '42

123, '42
 AYMERICH, E.: See PONCE de LEON, A., it. auth.
 AYNESWORTH, K. H., Latrodectus mactans (black widow spider) bite as surgical problem, South.Surgeon 11: 788-793, Nov. '42
 AYO, C., and BRALEY, A. E., Accidental vaccinial infection of nose; review of literature and report of case of laboratory infection, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 556-559, Oct. '42

obenzenes

-effect of certain split products of carcinogenic azo
dyes on melanin formation, [A. K. Baker, B. E.
Kline & H. P. Rusch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
50: 361-363, June '42

-effect of dietary cystine on development of hepatic
tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminoszobenzene, [J.
White & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 535538, June '42
-effect of ribofissin on lines.

wnite & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 535-538, June '42

-effect of riboflavin on liver changes produced in rats by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [W. Antopol & K. Unna] Cancer Research 2: 694-696, Oct. '42

-effect of supplementary methionine or choline plus cystine on incidence of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced hepatic tumors in rat, [J. White & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 43-59, Aug. '42

-effect of yeast feeding upon experimentally produced liver cancer and cirrhosis (by dimethylaminoazobenzene), [K. Sugiura & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research 2: 453-459, July '42

-inhibition of sulfhydryl-containing enzymes by split products of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [V. R. Potter] Cancer Research 2: 688-693, Oct. '42

-unsaturated fatty acids in dietary destruction of N.N.-dimethylaminoazobenzene and in production of anemia in rats, [P. György, R. Tomarelli, R. P. Ostergard & J. B. Brown] J.Exper.Med. 76: 413-420, Nov. '42

AZOCHLORAMID (hypochlerite derivative): See Empyema, therapy; Wounds, therapy
AZOFUCHSIN 1: See Kidneys, physiology; Liver, physi-

ology
AZOLESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes
AZOMAN: See cross reference under Triazol
AZONAPHTHYLAMINES

AZONAPHTHYLAMINES
—failure of yellow O.B. (1-o-tolylazo-2-naphthylamine)
to produce neoplasms, [K. Suglura] Proc.Soc.Exper.
Blol.& Med. 50: 214-215, June '42
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea
AZOTURIA: See Urine, nitrogen
AZPITARTE, A.: See SANCHEZ AGESTA, A., Jt. auth.
AZUA DOCHAO, L., Tratamiento roentgenterápico de Chaoul
en epitellomas cutáneos, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 849-

860. June '42 -See GAY PRIETO, J., Jt. auth.

BABBINI, R. J., and STELZER, C. P., Meningocele occi-pitoparietal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 127-130, June

pitoparletal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 127-130, June

42

See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.

BABCOCK. W. W., Life of a surgeon; J. Chalmers DaCosta
oration. Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1134-1138, July '42

Problem of difficult hernias, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.
North America (1941) pp. 370-374, '42

Prevention and control of peritonitis, Mississippi Doctor
20: 147-150, Sept. '42

Aseptic gastrointestinal anastomosis; one clamp method
of universal application, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75:
485-498, Oct. '42

and BACON, H. E., Symposium on new trends in
surgery; one-stage abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, S.Clin.North America 22: 1631-1662, Dec. '42

BABINI, D. S.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
—See de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABKIN, B. P., How I came to Dalhousie, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9:168-175, Sept.-Oct. '42

BABKIN, M. P.: See VOYNAR, A. O., jt. auth.

BABUDIERI, B., Über Reisfelderleptospirose, Verhandl.d.
deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 126-128,
'40

BACH. A. C. and ALDRICH, K. Splanchulcotomy, in 6-

BACH, A. C., and ALDRICH, K., Splanchnicotomy in 6-year old child with marked hypertension, Am.J.Surg. 57: 373-375, Aug. '42
 BACH, E., and WINKLER, H., Die Wirkungsstelgerung des Corpus luteum bei der Behandlung drohender und habitueller Aborte durch Vitamin E, Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 97-109, '41
 BACHARACH, A. L., and COATES, M. E., Biological estimation of vitamin P activity, Analyst 67: 313-317, Oct. '42

COATES, M. E., and MIDDLETON, T. R., Biological test for vitamin P activity, Biochem.J. 36: 407-412, June '42

test for vitamin P activity, Biochem.J. 36: 407-412, June '42

BACHMAN, A. L., and DICHTER, I. S., Hypothyroidism following roentgen therapy for hyperthyroidism, Radiology 39: 482-485, Oct. '42

BACHMANN, A. E.: See PEDACE, E. A., Jt. auth.

—See RUIZ MORENO, G., Jt. auth.

BACHMANN, E., Von Fehldiagnosen bei Tuberkulose und anderen Dingen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 719, June 27. '42

Das Meldewesen bei Tuberkulose, besonders in Hinsicht auf erkrankte Wehrmänner, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 719-721, June 27. '42

BACIGALUPPO, J., and RIVERO, E., Estadística de los análisis barastitológicos realizados en el laboratorio de la Cátedra durante los años 1939, 1940 y 1941, Semana méd. 2: 381-385, Aug. 13, '42

—JULIEN, E. M., and PUGA, C. R., Amebiasis cutánea y vaginal, Semana méd. 2: 525-533, Sept. 3, '42

BACIGALUPPO, J. B.: See LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Jt. auth.

auth.

BACILLI: See Bacterla

BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacterla

wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—industrial disabilities; survey, [W. Dougherty] Indust.
Med. 11: 473-475, Oct. '42
—traumatic lumbalgia, with medicolegal study on case
in workman, [A. Castanedo] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 377408, Aug. 31, '42
BACKACHE

clinicoanatomic aspects of lumbosacral region, [V. T. Inman & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] Radiology 38: 669-678, June '42

-low back and sciatic pain, [T. H. Blake] Mississippi Doctor 20: 260-262, Nov. '42 -low back pain, [F. Nimz] Marquette M.Rev. 7: 6-9, July '42

etiology and pathogenesis, backache due to derangement of spine, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press 207: 413-414, June 24, '42

-common gynecologic states which are productive of backache, [L. Williams] M.Press 207: 411-412, June

BACKACHE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—diagnosis of backache, [J. Cyriax] M.Press 207: 406411, June 24, '42

—diagnostic significance of various types of pain in
back derangements, [W. R. Mead] J.South Carolina
M.A. 38: 203-208, Aug. '42

—internist's problem of low back pain, [H. B. Gotten]
J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 309-315, Aug. '42

—low back pain and lumbosacral joint, [L. G. Howard]
M.Clin.North America 26: 1551-1579, Sept. '42

—low back pain and lumbosacral joint, [L. G. Howard]
M.Clin.North America 26: 1551-1579, Sept. '42

—low back pain and lumbosacral joint, [W. H. Means]
Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 163-107, Nov. '42

—low back pain resulting from arthritis and subluxations
of apophysial joints and fractures of articular facets
of lumbar spine, [W. G. Scott] Am.J.Reentgenol.
48: 491-509, Oct. '42

—roentgenologic study of low back and sciatic pain,
[E. A. Brav, B. Bruck & J. M. Fruchter] Am.J.
Roentgenol. 48: 39-46, July '42

—traumatic lumbalgia, with medicolegal study on case in
workman, [A. Castanedo] Cir.y cirujanes 10: 377408, Aug. 31. '42

**Laranu, back strain. [A. Rocyn-Jones] M.Press 207:

-traumatic lumbalgia, with medicolegal study on case In workman, [A. Castanedo] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 377-408, Aug. 31. '42
therapy, back strain, [A. Rocyn-Jones] M.Press 207: 404-406. June 24, '42
-"combined operation" in low back and sciatic pain, [R. K. Ghormley, J. G. Love & H. H. Young] J.A. M.A. 120: 1171-1176, Dec. 12, '42
-low back pain and lumbosacral joint, [L. G. Howard] M.Clin.North America 26: 1551-1579, Sept. '42
-roentgen therapy, [A. Clausen] Acta radiol. 23: 67-77, '42

treatment of low back pain by intravenous typhoid vaccines, [H. A. Swart] West Virginia M.J. 38: 397-399, Nov. '42

vaccines, [H. A. Swart] West virginia M.J. 38; 397-399, Nov. '42

BACKHOUSE, T. M., ANDERSON, E. W., BENNET, E. A., and EAST, W. N., Discussion on assessment of criminal responsibility in armed forces, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35; 723-732, Sept. '42

BACON, FRANCIS (1561-1626)

BACON, FRANCIS (1561-1626)

-vitamin C in days of Francis Bacon, [E. L. Kennaway]
Nature, London 150: 491. Oct. 24, '42

BACON, H. E., Improved technic of hemorrhoidectomy,
Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 276-281, July-Aug. '42

See BABCOCK, W. W., R. auth.

-and WOLFE, F. D., Kraurosis ani, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.
(1941) 42: 160-163, '42

-WOLFE, F. D., and ARCHAMBAULT, R. A., Rectal
malignant tumor in childhood; report of 2 cases,
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 79-79, July '42

BACON, J. S. D.: See MACRAE, T. F., R. auth.

BACSICH, P., and WYBURN, G. M., Observations on
artificially induced heat in immature guinea-pigs,
Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2, sect. B) 61: 188-196,

BACTEREMIA

BACTEREMIA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Pyemia; Salmonella sulpestifer; Septicemia; Staphylococci; Streptococci; etc.

—biologic therapy and chemotherapy (especially with

nulfanilamide and its derivatives) of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. Pausa Trujillo] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munlc. 1:181-183, Jan.-March '42-blood stream infection of cortex of kidney, [L. E. Gibson] New York State J.Med. 42: 1350-1355, July 18. '49

15. '42

differentiation between primary hematogenous and secondary propagated osteomyelitis of frontal bone, [H. Weinhold] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. secondary propagated osteomyelitis of frontal bone, [H. Weinhold] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 377-389, '41

-nongonorrheal orchiepididymitis of hematogenous origin: case, [J. M. Conde Muñoz] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 488-490, Feb. '42

-therapy of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. Pausa Trujillo] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 176-180, Jan.-March '42

CTERIA

BACTERIA

See also Diphtheria, bacilii; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilii; Typhoid, bacilii; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses;

etc.

-ageing without reproduction, [J. M. Sherman & H. B. Naylor] J.Bact. 43: 749-756, June '42

-bacterial warfare, [L. A. Fox] Scient.Monthly 55: 5-18, July '42 [Reprint, 1933]

-constitution and antigenic mutation of bacterias; clinical trend of modern bacteriology, [G. Baquero Gil] Semana méd.españ. 4: 591-595, Dec. 27, '41

-isolation and absorption spectrum maxima of bacterial carotenoid pigments. [B. Sobin & G. L. Stahly] J.Bact. 44: 265-276, Sept. '42

abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever

-brucella endocarditis of congenital bicuspid aortic valve, [H. F. Wechsler & E. G. Gustafson] Ann.int.Med. 16: 1228-1233, June '42

-brucellosis; studies emphasizing strain variation in

-brucellosis; studies emphasizing strain variation in serologic testing (opsonocytophagic and agglutination tests), [F. E. Angle, W. H. Algle & D. Morgan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1259-1263, July '42

BACTERIA, abortus and meitense group—Continued—cultural characteristics of Penicillium notatum in relation to production of antibacterial substance; indication of dual nature of substance, [W. Kocholaty] J.Bact. 44: 469-477, Oct. '42—culture of Brucella in bile, [C. Carrillo Cárdenas] Medicina, México 22: 465-466, Oct. 10, '42—further experiments on accessory growth factor requirements of Brucella group, [S. A. Koser & M. H. Wright] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 86-88, July-Aug. '42—in vitro studies of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide derivatives) action on organisms of Brucella group and counteracting effect of p-aminobenzoic acid, [B. Wise] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 156-160, Oct. '42

42
 acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
 differentiation of Mycobacterium leprae and other acid-alcohol resistant bacteria, [L. Elias y Fernández] Rev. de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab. 8: 29, March-April '42

8: 29, March-April '42
acidophilus, salivary and bacteriologic considerations in
control of dental caries, [H. Becks] J.Am.Coll.
Dentists 9: 184-190, June '42
action: See also Fermentation, bacterial
—synergistic aspects of bacterial populations, [W. Burrows] Biol. Symposia 8: 89-104, '42
aerobacter, report on acute illness among rural mattress
makers using low grade, stained cotton, [P. A. Neal,
R. Schneiter & B. H. Caminita] J.A.M.A. 119: 10741082, Aug. 1, '42
aerobic, common spore-forming bacilli: fermentation reactions in agar butt-slants, [K. L. Burdon, J. C.
Stokes & C. E. Kimbrough] J.Bact. 44: 163-168, Aug.
'42

42

Stokes & C. E. Kimbrough] J.Bact. 44: 163-163, Aug.

'42

-common spore-forming bacilli; staining for fat with sudan black B-safranin, [K. L. Burdon, J. C. Stokes & C. E. Kimbrough] J.Bact. 43: 717-724, June '42

aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas

-acute peritonsillar abscess due to Bacillus welchil, [J. Berberich] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 173-174, '42

-artificially induced loss of theta-toxin production by Clostridium welchil types A and C. [A. W. Turner, C. Eales & A. W. Rodwell] Nature, London 150: 549-550, Nov. 7, '42

-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in Clostridium welchil infection in mice, [L. R. Hac, M. L. Ellert & F. L. Adair] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 108-110, Oct. '42

-effect of therapeutic doses of x-ray on infections and inflammations; experimental studies, [L. A. Weed, A. P. Echternacht, E. J. Meister & R. Isenhour] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 157-160, Aug. '42

-gas bacillus infections complicating surgery of upper urinary tract, [J. A. Lazarus] Am.J.Surg. 57: 325-330, Aug. '42

-intrauterine infection of fetus by gas gangrene organisms; case, [F. H. Kemp & J. A. Stailworthy] Brit.M.J. 2: 94-95, July 25, '42

-mechanism of reaction between lecithovitellin and toxin of Clostridium welchil, [L. A. Weed, R. Forney &

organisms; case, [F. H. Kemp & J. A. Stallworthy]
Brit.M.J. 2: 94-95, July 25, '42
-mechanism of reaction between lecithovitellin and toxin
of Clostridium welchii, [L. A. Weed, R. Forney &
E. Carter] War Med. 2: 960-966, Nov. '42
-metabolism of strict anaerobes; metabolism of amino
acids by Clostridium welchii, [D. D. Woods &
A. R. Trim] Blochem.J. 36: 501-512, June '42
-production of Clostridium perfringens (type A) toxin in
modified liver and veal digest medium, [S. C. Seal]
Indian J.M.Research 30: 229-243, April '42
-specificity of lecithovitellin reaction in diagnosis of
gas gangrene due to Clostridium welchii, [L. A.
Weed, S. Minton, Jr. & E. Carter] War Med. 2: 952959, Nov. '42
-unusual case of Bacillus welchii infection, [W. F.
Joynt] M.J.Australia 2: 322, Oct. 3, '42
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurlum
alcaligenes: See also Bacteria, typhold group
-validity of genus Alcaligenes, [H. J. Conn] J.Bact. 44:
353-360, Sept. '42
alkaiescens, factor inhibiting agglutination by homologous serum. [G. T. L. Archer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps
79: 109-117, Sept. '42
anaerebic: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus;
Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; Streptococci;
etc.
-cultivation, [J. H. Brewer] Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 174-

etc.

-cultivation, [J. H. Brewer] Am.J.M.Technol. 8:174179, Sept. '42

-gram-positive nonsporulating anaerobic rod-shaped bacteria of intestinal tract; intragroup and extragroup relationships, [J. W. King & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact.
44:301-316, Sept. '42

-method for exposing cultures to carbon dioxide on anaerobic atmospheres in Petri dishes, [E. J. Foley]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:1431-1432, Aug. '42

anthrax: See Anthrax
botulinus: See Botulism
brenchisepticus, antigenic properties; protection tests in mice, [G. Eldering] Am.J.Hyg. 36:294-302, Nov.
'42

brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, bronchisepticus Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

BACTERIA -- Continued

liers: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Pneumococci, carriers; Typhoid,

Diphtheria, carriers; etc.
carriers; etc.
cholerae asiaticae: See Cholera, vibrio
chelerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus;
Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
identification of strains of vibrion septique isolated
from various animal species of Eritrea, [C. Battelli]

clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus;
Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.

-identification of strains of vibrion septique isolated from various animal species of Eritrea, [C. Battelli]
Boll.Soc.ital.di med. eig.trop. (no. 3) 1:20-26, '42

-nitrate, nitrite and indole reactions of gas gangrene anaerobes, [R. W. Reed] J.Bact. 44:425-431, Oct. '42

-occurrence of toxigenic anaerobes in some English solls, [R. B. Haines] J.Hyg. 42:323-327, May '42

-rapid demonstration of hemolysis due to anaerobes, [H. D. Vera] J.Bact. 44:507-508, Oct. '42

-subcutaneous gangrene due to 'Ubrion septique (Clostridium oedematis maligni) without clinically appreciable portal of entry, [L. A. Solari] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 346-349, April '42

-use of benzidine media for identification of Clostridium oedematiens, [N. J. Hayward] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 379-382, July '42

-wilson-Blair medium in rapid diagnosis of Clostridia of gas gangrene, [C. Lyons & C. R. Owen] J.Bact. 43: 685-687, June '42

cseci, methods of urologic bacteriology; isolation and identification of cocci from urine and discharges, [M. Levine] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 491-494, Aug. '42

-simple mechanical method for obtaining uniform bacterial suspensions, [D. G. F. Edward & M. van den Ende] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 386-391, July '42

-butter and its flora, [F. Amaral Rogick] Bol.indúst. animal 5: 35-38, Jan.-April '42

-comparative activity of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) sagainst coliform bacteria in intestines of mice, [H. J. White] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 213-234. Oct. '42

-disinfectant activity of caustic soda (sodium hydroxide), [B. C. Hobbs & G. S. Wilson] J.Hyg. 42: 436-450, July '42

-dissimilation of phosphoglyceric acid. [M. F. Utter & C. H. Werkman] Biochem.J. 36: 485-495, June '42

-hypernephroma of kidney terminating in colon bacillus meningitis, [H. Rosenfeld] New York State J.Med.

'42

hypernephroma of kidney terminating in colon bacilius meningitis, [H. Rosenfeld] New York State J.Med. 42: 1490, Aug. 1, '42

in raw milk sent to dairies in São Paulo, [F. Amaral Rogick] Bol.indúst.animal 5: 12-16, Jan.-April '42

indole formation in Bacterium coli commune, [H. A. Krebs, M. M. Hafez & L. V. Eggleston] Blochem.J. 36: 366-310, April '42

infection successfully treated with M. & B. 693 (sulfa-

36: 306-310, April '42

-infection successfully treated with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [S. K. Sarkar]
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 222, April '42

-infections and their therapy with injections of acetyl-sulfanilamide; cases, [T. F. Gehan] Semana méd. 1: 1000-1004, May 14, '42

-intraperitoneal injection of vaccine (prepared from Escherichia coli and Streptococci) in prevention of postoperative peritonitis, [C. F. Dixon, J. A. Bargen & W. J. Tennison] Arch.Surg. 45: 507-520. Oct.

oxidation of amines by bacteria, [E. F. Gale] Biochem. J. 36: 64-75, Feb. 42
Potassium in bacterial fermentation, [J. Leibowitz & N. Kupermintz] Nature, London 150: 233, Aug. 22,

'42
'42
'preparation of substituted mandelic acids and their bacteriologic effects, [J. L. Riebsomer, D. Stauffer, F. Glick & F. Lambert] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2080-2081, Sept. '42

-presence of agglutinin in serum of cholera cases; possible role of Bacillus coli in cholera, [H. Ghosh & S. Mukerjee] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 99-100, '41

possible role of Bacillus coli in cholera, [H. Ghosh & S. Mukerjee] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 39-100, '41

-production of diazotizable substance by Escherichia coll during sulfonamide bacteriostasis (due to sulfanilamide derivatives), [C. L. Fox, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Blol.& Med. 51: 102-104, Oct. '42

-protein content of rabbits' aqueous humor following intravenous injection of toxin. [C. Ayo. & K. Meyer]

Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 51: 130-132, Oct. '42

-significance of variation in shape of time-survivor curves, [E. R. Withell] J.Hyg. 42: 124-183, April '42; comment by Irwin 42: 328-333, May '42

-succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative): adjuvant in surgery of large bowel (control of Escherichia coll), [E. J. Poth] J.A.M.A. 120: 265-269, Sept. 26, '42

-sulfanilylcyanamide (sulfanilamide derivative) and related compounds (activity against Bacillus coll in vitro), [P. S. Winnek & others] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1682-1685, July '42

-surface behavior of antibacterial substances; sulfanilamide and related substances, [F. R. Bradbury & D. O. Jordan] Biochem.J. 36: 287-293, April '42

BACTERIA. celi—Continued

—tests of significance of differences in degrees of pollution by coliform bacteria and on estimation of such differences, [H. J. B. Wollaston] J.Hyg. 42: 211-217, April '42 (Addendum)

—treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease with intradermal administration of vaccine; supplementary report, [E. G. Krieg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 681-684, Oct. '42

report. [E. G. Krieg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44; 681-684, Oct. '42

-tryptophanase-tryptophan reaction; possible mechanisms for inhibition of indole production by glucose in cultures, [W. C. Evans, W. C. R. Handley & F. C. Happold] Blochem.J. 36: 311-318, April '42

corynebacteria: See Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.

counting: See also Milk, bacteriology; Mouth, bacteriology;

ology
- quantitative method for determining bacterial count
on restaurant glassware, [M. Novak & A. M. Lacy]
Am.J.Hyg. 36: 316-329, Nov. '42
ulture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria,
anaerobic; Streptococci, culture; Tetanus, bacilli;

etc. activity of penicillin in vitro, [G. L. Hobby, K. Meyer & E. Chaffee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 277-

& E. Chaffee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 277-280, June '42
-adenylic acid and bacterial growth, [S. Caspe & A. G. Osler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 150-151, Nov. '42
-analogues of pantothenic acid; attempted preparation of growth promoters, [J. W. Barnett & F. A. Robinson] Biochem.J. 36: 357-363, April '42
-analogues of pantothenic acid; preparation of growth inhibitors, [J. W. Barnett & F. A. Robinson] Biochem.J. 36: 364-367, April '42
-another mold with antibacterial ability (relation to citrinin), [M. I. Timonin] Science 96: 494, Nov. 27, '42

citrinin). [M. I. Timonin] Science 96: 494, Nov. 27, '42

-antagonism of antisulfonamide effect of methionine, and enhancement of bacteriostatic action of sulfonamide (sodium sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivative) by urea, [H. M. Tsuchiya, D. J. Tenenberg, W. G. Clark & E. A. Strakosch] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 262-266, June '42

-antibacterial activity of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) and its methyl derivative (sulfamethylthiazole), [R. D. Muir, V. J. Shamleffer & L. R. Jones] J.Bact. 44: 95-110, July '42

-antibacterial properties of protamine and histone, [B. F. Miller, R. Abrams, A. Dorfman & M. Klein] Science 96: 428-430, Nov. 6, '42

-antibacterial substance produced by Penicillium claviforme (claviformin), [E. Chain, H. W. Florey & M. A. Jennings] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 202-205, Aug. '42

-antimicrobial action of pyocyanine, hemipyocyanine,

**A. Jennings Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 202-205, Aug. '42

**antimicrobial action of pyocyanine, hemipyocyanine, pyocyanase and tyrothricin. [J. L. Stokes, R. L. Peck & C. R. Woodward, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 126-136, Oct. '42

-bacterial inhibition by metabolite analogues; analogues of pantothenic acid. [H. McIlwain] Blochem. J. 36: 417-427, June '42

-bacterial inhibition by metabolite analogues; pantoyltaurine; antibacterial index of inhibitors. [H. McIlwain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 95-102, April '42

-bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole, sulfactimide (sulfanilamide) and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives) on bacteria isolated from urinary infections. [H. P. Helmholz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 529-533, Oct. 21, '42

-chemical reactions occurring between certain sub-

chemical reactions occurring between certain substances which inhibit bacterial growth and constituents of bacteriologic media (bacteriostatic action of penicillic acid and 4-methoxytoluquinone) [A. E. Oxford] Biochem.J. 36: 438-444, June '42 concept of stability and some of its implications, [L. W. Parr & M. L. Robbins] J.Bact. 43: 661-684, June '42 concept of stability and some of the implications, [L. W. Parr & M. L. Robbins] J.Bact. 43: 661-684, June '42 concept of stability and some of the implications of the implic

'42
'42
'development of colors from sulfonamides (p-nitrobenzenesulfonamide, sulfanilamide derivative) under
bacterial action; hearing of such phenomena on
theory of bacteriostatic and bactericidal activities
of sulfonamides, [H. Burton, J. W. McLeod, A.
Mayr-Harting & N. Walker] J.Path.& Bact. 54:
407-419, Oct. '42
-effect of vitamin C and certain other substances on
growth of micro-organisms, [G. C. Das Gupta &
B. C. Guha] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 14-26,
'41

"41

growth factors for bacteria, [Sister Mary Petronella
Schroeder & C. H. Hollencamp] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom.
3: 193-294, Nov. '41

importance of carbon dioxide in diagnostic bacteriology
with observations on carbon dioxide (capnele) incubator, [S. B. Rose] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 424-433,
Aug. '42

in vitro tests of penicillin potency, [A. Fleming] Lancet
1: 732-733, June 20, '42

mechanism of action of penicillin, [G. L. Hobby, K.
Meyer & E. Chaffee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
50: 281-285, June '42

BACTERIA, culture—Continued
—mechanism of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) action; acidic dissociation and antibacterial effect, [F. C. Schmelkes & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 145-148, May '42
—oxygen demand and oxygen supply (in bacterial growth), [O. Rahn & G. L. Richardson] J.Bact. 44: 321-332, Sept. '42
—possible role of ionization in bacteriostatic action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [P. B. Cowles] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 599-604, July '42
—proactinomycin "bacteriostatic" produced by species of Proactinomyces, [A. D. Gardner & E. Chain] Brit. J.Exper.Path. 23: 123-127, June '42
—production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi; preliminary examination of 100 fungal species, [W. H. Wilkins & G. C. M. Harris] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 166-169, Aug. '42
—relation of maximum growth temperature to resistance to heat, [C. Lamanna] J.Bact. 44: 29-35, July '42
—selective antibiotic action of various substances of

"42
-selective antibiotic action of various substances of microbial origin. [S. A. Waksman & H. B. Woodruff] J.Bact. 44: 373-384, Sept. '42
-significance of large bodies and development of L type of colonies in bacterial cultures, [L. Dienes] J.Bact. 44: 37-73, July '42
-simplified Petri dish holder, [H. E. Morton] Am.J. Clin.Path.. Tech. Supp. 6: 71-72, Sept. '42
-"sulfanilamide drett" of substances devoid of sulfo groups (p-aminobenzamide and atoxyl, sodium arsanilate), [J. Hirsch] Science 96: 139-140, Aug. 7, '42

groups (p-aminobenzamide and atoxyl, sodium arsanilate), [J. Hirsch] Science 96: 139-140, Aug. 7, '42

-sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in therapy of bacterial endocarditis; comparison of in vitro inhibitory effects and bacteriostatic activity, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] Archint.Med. 70: 777-784, Nov. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 102-104, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases throu

-cheap and efficient medium for plate count of milk, [H. Barkworth & J. G. Davis] J.Hyg. 42: 218-223, April '42

cheap and efficient medium for plate count of milk, [H. Barkworth & J. G. Davis] J.Hyg. 42: 218-223, April '42

chemical reactions occurring between certain substances which inhibit bacterial growth and constituents of bacteriologic media (bacteriostatic action of penicillic acid and 4-methoxytoluquinone). [A. E. Oxford] Biochem.J. 36: 438-444, June '42

coconut milk, [C. Picado T.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 960-965, Oct. '42

copper content of commercial peptones, [H. H. Balch] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 377-379, July '42

dissolved air as source of error in fermentation tube results, [J. Archambault & M. H. McCrady] Am.J. Pub.Health 32: 1164-1168, Oct. '42

-factors influencing choice of media for in vitro suifonamide studies (using sodium sulfathiazole and sulfaguandine, sulfanilamide derivatives), [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 148-152, May '42

-human amniotic fluid, [S. Roufogalis] Zentralbi.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 61-64, Nov. 5, '41

-method for reclamation of agar. [O. F. Edwards] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 84, Oct. '42

-production of hydrogen sulfide from sulfur-containing compounds by various bacteria; experiments with beef infusion agar basic medium, [J. A. Stekol & J. C. Ransmeler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 88-91, Oct. '42

-production of hydrogen sulfide from sulfur-containing compounds by various bacteria; experiments with synthetic medium, [J. C. Ransmeler & J. A. Stekol & J. C. Ransmeler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 92-94, Oct. '42

-reclamation of used agar, [H. I. Thaller] Science 96: 23, July 3, '42

-simplified medium for preparation of silica gels, [A. F. Roe] Science 96: 23, July 3, '42

-simplified medium for preparation of silica gels, [A. J. Sterges] J.Bact. 44: 138, July '42

diphtheria: See Diphtheria on, bactericidal action of ultraviolet radiation on alr-borne organisms, [H. C. Rentschler & R. Nagy] J.Bact. 44: 85-94, July '42

BACTERIA, effects of irradiation on—Continued—death of bacteria due to light frequencies; use in bacteriology, immunology and allergy, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez] Rev.méd.cubana 53:745-760, Sept. '42

Alvarez] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 745-760, Sept. '42

disinfection of air in operating room with bactericidal radiant energy; correlation of intensity of radiation with its bactericidal effect, [D. Hart, H. M. Schiebel & D. G. Sharp] Tr.South.S.A. (1941)

54: 347-372, '42

enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis entercocci, lactic acid fermentation, [P. A. Smith & J. M. Sherman] J.Bact. 43: 725-731, June '42

eryslpelothrix, growth requirements, [S. H. Hutner]

J.Bact. 43: 629-640, May '42

escherichia: See Bacteria, coll facealis alcaliance.

J.Bact. 43: 629-640, May '42
escherichia: See Bacteria, coli
faccalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhold group
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
Flexner's: See Dysentery
fusiformis: See also Fusospirochetosis
—bacterial morphology as shown by electron microscope; cell-wall and protoplasm in strain of Fusobacterium, [S. Mudd, K. Polevitzky, T. F. Anderson & C. C. Kast] J.Bact. 44: 361-386, Sept. '42
—incidence of Bacillus fusiformis and spirochetes in
edentulous mouth, [S. L. Rosenthal & E. H. Gootzeit] J.Dent.Research 21: 373-374, Aug. '42
fusobacteria: See Bacteria, fusiformis
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci

gonococci: See Gonococci

growth: See Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture mediums Hansen's: See Leprosy, bacilli hemophilus: See Bacteria, influenza; Whooping Cough;

etc.
in blood: See Bacteremia
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—acute infections of upper respiratory tract in South
Australia ("Woodside throat"); experiences during Australia ("Woodside throat"); experiences during 1941, [J. Mawson] M.J.Australia 2: 168-171, Aug. 29, '42

1941, [J. Mawson] M.J.Australia 2: 168-171, Aug. 29, '42

-acute laryngitis and septicemia due to Hemophilus influenzae (type B), [S. De Navasquez] Brit.M.J. 2: 187-188, Aug. 15, '42

-bacteremia; 2 cases recovering following sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivatives), [C. S. Keefer & C. H. Rammelkamp] Ann.Int.Med. 16; 1221-1227, June '42

-nutrition; relationship between utilization of coenzyme (V factor) and hemin and reduction of nitrate, [C. L. Hoagland, S. M. Ward, H. Gilder & R. E. Shank] J.Exper.Med. 76: 241-252, Sept. '42

-quantitative determination of factor V by measurement of nitrite produced by Hemophilus influenzae, [C. L. Hoagland & S. M. Ward] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 115-122, Nov. '42

Nov. '42 Nov. '42

-treatment of type-specific infections in infancy and childhood, [H. E. Alexander, C. Eflis & G. Leidy]

J.Pediat. 20: 673-698, June '42

Kiebs-Löffler's: See Diphtheria

kiebsiella: See Bacteria, ozaenae; Granuloma inguin-

organisms: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like

organisms: See also Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus—action of ammonia on Lactobacillus and salivary mucin, [C. J. & C. T. Grove] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1215-1216, July 1, '42—gram-positive nonsporulating anaerobic rod-shaped bacteria of intestinal tract; intragroup and extragroup relationships, [J. W. King & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. 44: 301-316, Sept. '42—lactic ferments adopted in pharmaceutic industry, [V. Funtoni] Ann.d'ig. 51: 673-690, Nov. '41 laprosy: See Leprosy listerella: See Bacteria, monocytogenes lysis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group meningococci: See Meningococci metabolism: See also under names of bacteria—action of sulfonamides on respiration of bacteria and yeast; inhibition of bacterial and yeast carboxylases

-action of sulfonamides on respiration of bacteria and yeast; inhibition of bacterial and yeast carboxylases by sulfonamide drugs (especially sulfanilamide derivatives) structurally related to cocarboxylase, [M. G. Sevag, M. Shelburne & S. Mudd] J.Gen. Physiol. 25: 805-817, July '42
-determination of bacterial catalase, [J. Zozaya & R. Gil Dlaz] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 107-115, June '42

June '42
-effect of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) on respiration, [W. Frei] Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 763-764, July 11. '42
-effect of surface active agents (dioctyl ester of sodium sulfosuccinate and cetyl pyridinium chloride) on oxidations of lactate by bacteria, [E. J. Ordal & A. F. Borg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 332-336, June '42 June '42

June '42'
-mechanism of sulfonamide action; inhibition of bacterial respiration by sulfanliamide and by its inactive
isomers, [O. Wyss, F. B. Strandskov & F. C.
Schmelkes] Science 96: 236-237, Sept. 4, '42

BACTERIA—Continued
metadysentery, curious history of a bacillus isolated
from case of axiliary abscess and its probable interference with another case of enteric-like fever
occurring in same family, [I. F. de Mello & G. S.
Dubaxi] Antiseptic 39: 445-451, July '42
mieroecoci, respiratory studies, [T. D. Nunheimer &
F. W. Fablan] J.Bact. 44: 215-232, Aug. '42
—evaluation of bactericides, [E. R. Withel] J.Hyg.

evaluation of bactericides, [E. R. Withell] J.Hyg. 42: 339-353, July '42
—significance of variation in shape of time-survivor curves, [E. R. Withell] J.Hyg. 42: 124-183, April '42; comment by Irwin 42: 328-333, May '42
monocytogenes, growth requirements of Listerella, [S. H. Hutner] J.Bact. 43: 629-640, May '42
—pathologic changes in Listerella infection, particularly of eye, [L. A. Julianelle & E. Moore] Am.J.Path. 18: 813-825, Sept. '42
morphology, as shown by electron microscope; structural differentiation within bacterial protoplasm, [S. Mudd, K. Polevitzky & T. F. Anderson] Arch.Path. 34: 199-207, July '42
mycobacteria: See Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.

etc.
necrophorus: See Actinomycosis
Newcastie: See Dysentery
cedematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
ezaenae, Klebsiella ozaenae isolated from guinea pig,
[J. Olarte] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 135138. June '42
parapertussis, antigenic properties; protection tests in
mice, [G. Eldering] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 294-302, Nov.
'42

42

- "42"

- comparative antigenic analysis of Bacillus parapertussis and Hemophilus pertussis, phase I, with consideration of clinical significance, [E. W. Flosdorf, A. Bondi, H. Felton & A. C. McGuinness] J. Pediat. 21: 625-634, Nov. '42

paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella

pasteurella: See also Plague, bacilli

- Pasteurella mobilis, n. sp., new Parvobacteriaceae, [M. Madruga] Rev.fium.de med. 7: 79-89, March '42

perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus

pettis: See Plague

pestis: See Plague

pestis: See Bacteria, influenza

pleuropneumonia-like organisms, chemotherapy of chronic

prepareties: See Bacteria, influenza progressive arthritis of mice; role of sulfur in gold-containing compounds, [W. S. Preston, W. D. Block & R. H. Freyberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 253-256, June '42

253-256, June '42
ologic and immunologic characteristics of microorganism of human origin, [J. Warren & A. B. biologic organism of human origin, [J. Warren & A. Sabin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 24-26,

 new observations on developmental cycle of organism of bovine pleuropneumonia and related microbes,
 [E. Klieneberger & J. Smiles] J.Hyg. 42: 110-123, April '42

April '42

-relationship of L organisms to infections of human genital tract, [L. Dienes & W. E. Smith] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 99-101, May '42

-significance of large bodies and development of L type of colonies in bacterial cultures, [L. Dienes] J.Bact. 44: 37-73, July '42

pneumococci: See Pneumococci proteus group: See also Salmonella morgani; Typhus —anaerogenic strain, [J. L. Edwards] J.Hyg. 42: 238-239, May '42

-effect of surface-active agents on Bacillus proteus.

239, May '42'
-effect of surface-active agents on Bacillus proteus,
[I. Lominski & A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. 54:
421-433, Oct. '42'
-Weil-Felix reaction in patients with Proteus and
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections, [G. J. Dammin
& F. T. Billings, Jr.] J.Immunol. 44: 251-258, July
'42'

pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudomonas: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus
—Weil-Felix reaction in patients with Proteus and
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections, [G. J. Dammin
& F. T. Billings, Jr.] J.Immunol. 44: 251-258, July

pyceyaneus, conditions governing development of rugose growth form and disintegration phenomenon of Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [S. Fiala] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 58-69, Nov. 5, '41

-causing chronic infective arthritis. [P. E. Fiset] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 545-547, Dec. '42
-oxidation of amines by bacteria, [E. F. Gale] Biochem. J. 36: 64-75, Feb. '42

-sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) iontophoresis (ion transfer) in infection of rabbit cornea, [L. von Sallmann] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1292-1300, Nov. '42

-treatment of infection of cornea with sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives), [H. D. Solomon] J. Florida M.A. 29: 174, Oct. '42

resistance: See Bacteria, viability
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
salmoneila: See Salmonella

salmonella: See Salmonella

BACTERIA—Continued
sarcina, discovery of Sarcina ventriculi, 1842, Edinburgh
M.J. 49: 326-327, May '42
schottmülieri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
Sonne's: See Dysentery
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
Stefansky's: See Leprosy, bacilli
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, disinfectant activity of caustic soda (sodium
hydroxide), [B. C. Hobbs & G. S. Wilson] J.Hyg.
42: 436-450, July '42
—formation of extracellular d(—)-glutamic acid polypeptide, [M. Bovarnick] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 415-424,
Oct. '42
suppositior: See Salmonella sulpestifer

Oct. '42
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
synergism: See Bacteria, action
tetanus: See Tetanus
texins: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria,
texin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin;

toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculesis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
tumefaciens: See Cancer, crown gall
typhimurium: See Salmonella typhimurium
typhold group; See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage,
typhold group; Salmonella; Typhold, bacilli; etc.
—action of Alcaligenes faecalis on cholic acid metabolism, [L. H. Schmidt. H. B. Hughes, M. H. Grene
& E. Cooper] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 229-236, Sept. '42
—Alcaligenes faecalis bacteremia, [N. W. Voorhies &
C. J. Wilen] Am.J.M.Se. 204: 719-723, Nov. '42
—differentiation of "intermediate" coli-like bacteria,
[R. H. Vaughn & M. Levine] J.Bact. 44: 487-505,
Oct. '42
—effect of hibernation on content of coliform bacteria
in oysters, [J. Gibbard, A. G. Campbell, A. W. H.
Needler & J. C. Medcof] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 979986, Sept. '42
—Eijkman relationships of coliform and related bacteria,

Needier & J. C. Medcof] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 979986, Sept. '42.

—Eijkman relationships of coliform and related bacteria,
[C. A. Stuart, A. Zimmerman, M. Baker & R.
Rustiglan] J.Bact. 43: 557-572, May '42
—enteric group of fevers, [P. Ahuja] Antiseptic 39:
452-454, July '42
—experimental results suggesting use of phentetiothalein
(phenoltetraiodophthalein) sodium in treatment of
enteric infections of bacillary origin, [F. H. Hesser]
North Carolina M.J. 3: 359-362, July '42
—growth of coliform bacilli in water containing various
organic materials, [J. H. Nelson] J.Path.& Bact.
54: 449-453, Oct. '42
—modified Leifson media for isolation of Bacillus dysenteriae and pathogenic members of colon-typhoid
group, [J. Brodie] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 499-509, Oct.

—oxidation of steroids by Alcaligenes faecalis, [H. B.

group, [J. Brodie] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 499-509, Oct.

'42

-oxidation of steroids by Alcaligenes faecalis, [H. B. Hughes & L. H. Schmidt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 162-163, Oct. '42

-question of ammonium medium or Bitter-Weigmann-Habs method in diagnosis of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritis group, [J. Hohn & W. Herrmann] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 47-58, Nov. 5, '41

-sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting, lactose-fermenting, gram-negative, non-spore-forming bacteria in water, [D. B. McFadden, R. H. Weaver & M. Scherago] J.Bact. 44: 191-199, Aug. '42

-taxonomy of Salmonella-like coliform organisms; serologic and cultural study, [I. Saphra & M. Silberberg] J.Immunol. 44: 129-133, June '42

-use of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) as intestinal antiseptic, [J. O. Vieta & E. S. Stevenson) Am.J.Surg. 58: 377-387, Dec. '42

variability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Staphylococci, aureus; etc.

-concept of stability and some of its implications, [L. W. Parr & M. L. Robbina] J.Bact. 43: 661-684, June '42

-polyphasic potencies of bacterial cell; general blo-logic and chemotheraceutic significance. [E.

June 42 olyphasic potencies of bacterial cell; general blo-logic and chemotherapeutic significance, [R. R. Mellon] J.Bact. 44: 1-27, July '42 slifty: See also under names of bacteria, as Gono-cocci, viability; Plague, bacilli; Streptococci, via-

cocci, viability; Fiegue, bility; etc.

ageing without reproduction and viability of young bacterial cells at low temperatures, [J. M. Sherman & H. B. Naylor] J.Bact. 43: 749-756, June '42

-relation of maximum growth temperature to resis-tance to heat, [C. Lamanna] J.Bact. 44: 29-35,

July '42
vibrlo: See Cholera, vibrlo
weichli: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides BACTERIOLOGY

-bacterial generic names as common nouns, [R. S. Breed & H. J. Conn.] Science 96: 493-494, Nov. 27, '42-role in war, [M. Gerundo] M.Rec. 155: 366-369, July '42 laboratories: See Laboratories

BACTERIOLYSIS: See Bacteriophage BACTERIOPHAGE

ACTERIOLYSIS: See Bacteriophage

ACTERIOPHAGE

-factors involved in preparation, [M. L. Rakieten] Mil.
Surgeon 91: 151-157, Aug. '42
dysentery: See also Dysentery, therapy

-evidence of serologic heterogeneity of polyvalent "pure line" bacteriophage, [G. M. Kalmanson & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Immunol. 45: 13-19, Sept. '42

occurrence, lytic principle in water after washing clothes [R. Attimonelli] Ann.d'ig. 51: 761-763, Dec. '41

staphylococcic: See also Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococcic, infections

-identification of Staphylococcus aureus strains by means of bacteriophage, [R. T. Fisk] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 161-165, Sept.-Oct. '42

-occurrence of bacteriophage carriers among strains of Staphylococcus aureus, [R. T. Fisk] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 153-160, Sept.-Oct. '42

streptecoccie, another serologic type, [A. C. Evans & E. M. Sockrider] J.Bact. 44: 211-214, Aug. '42

-technic for determination of sensitivity of strain of Streptococcus to bacteriophage of type A, B, C or D, [A. C. Evans] J.Bact. 44: 207-209, Aug. '42

therapy: See Bacteriophage, typhold group; Dysentery, therapy; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, infections

tuberculosis. association of tuberculosis and cancer or

infections

infections
tuberculosis, association of tuberculosis and cancer or
theory of cancer phage, [D. B. Cruickshank] Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2: 1-58, ['42]
typheid group, consideration of factors involved in
preparation and therapeutic use, [M. L. Rakleten]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 151-157, Aug. '42
evidence of serologic heterogeneity of polyvalent "pure
line" bacteriophage (coll), [G. M. Kalmanson & J.
Bronfenbrenner] J.Immunol. 45: 13-19, Sept. '42
—factors influencing rate of neutralization of bacteriophage (coll) by antibody, [G. M. Kalmanson, A. D.
Hershey & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Immunol. 45: 1-12,
Sept. '42

pnage (coil) by antibody, [G. M. Kalmanson, A. D. Hershey & J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Immunol. 45: 1-12, Sept. '42

BACTERIOSTASIS: See Bacterla, coll; Bacterla, culture; Pneumococci, culture: Staphylococci, aureus; etc.

BACTERIUM: See Bacterla

BACTERIUM: See Bacterla

BACTERIUM: See Bacterla

BADE, P., Hans Schlee, Zischr.f.Orthop. 72: 277-278, '41

BADEAUX, F., Quelques affections oculaires observées durant l'été, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 208-215. May-June '42

BADER, M. N.: See ANIGSTEIN, L., R. auth.

BADER, R. E., and SCHLOSSER, M., Die Reaktionsleistung eines eineilgen Zwillingspaares bei einer Typhuserkrankung, Zischr.f.Kinderh. 62: 323-330,'41

BADIA, P. D., Acute intussusception: etiology and treatment with case presentation, M.Times, New York 70: 313-317, Nov. '42

BADOUX, V., Quelques considérations sur la fièvre ondulante et son séro-diagnostic. Avantages de la fixation du complément, Schweiz med Wchnschr. 72: 920-922, Aug. 22, '42

BAEHR, G., Doctor and hospital in civilian defense, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 154-157, April '42

Hospital service for civilian casualites, Hosp. Progr. 23: 229-232, July '42

Lessons from British experience in civilian defense, J.A.M.A. 120: 1045-1046, Nov. 28, '42

—See KLEMPERER, P., R. auth.

BAER, R. L., Symposium—industrial dermatoses; sensitization, New York State J.Med. 42: 1531-1537, Aug. 15, '42

—See BERESTON, E. S., R. auth.

—See BERESTON, E. S., R. auth.

tion, New York State J.Med. 42: 1531-1537, Aug. 15,

'42

— See BERESTON, E. S., Jt. auth.

— See HERRMANN, F., Jt. auth.

— See LEIDER, M., Jt. auth.

— See SULZBERGER, M. B., Jt. auth.

BAER, S.: See GOLDBURGM, H. L., Jt. auth.

BAER, S.: See GOLDBURGM, H. L., Jt. auth.

BAER, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 729-736, July 4. '42

BAETHGEN, R. E., [Vistas históricas de un antiguo caso médico legal]; aprecisción de esta probable actuación en su faz jurídico-legal. Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 518-523, May '42

BAETHKE, D.: See POHL, J. F., Jt. auth.

BAEZA GONI, A.: See del CARRIL, M. J., Jt. auth.

BAFICO, J. B., Morgue judicial de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Rev.de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 43-68, Jan.-April '42 Aires, R April '42

BAGANZ, C. N., and ROSENTHAL, A. D., Tinea infection of psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 193-195, Oct. '42

of psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 193-195, Oct. '42

BAGASSCOSIS: BAGASSOSIS: See Lunga, diseases BAGCHI, B. K.: See GIBBS, F. A., Jt. auth. BAGCHI, K. N., Is lead poisoning common in children? Indian J.Pediat. 9: 69-76, April '42

—and GANGULY, H. D., Mineral constituents of human hair, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 83-86, '41

BAGDASAROV, A., Blood transfusion in U.S.S.R., Brit. M.J. 2: 445-446, Oct. 17, '42

BAGG, H. J., Advances in experimental study of malignant disease, Tr. Kansas City Acad. Med., pp. 237-241, '39-'41

BAIER, J. C., New type crash kit for air stations and for general emergency use, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 978-981, Oct. '42

BAILA, A. E., CORSELLAS, M. F., and MOLINA MASCIAS, E. J., Carles seca de Volkmann, Rev.méd. latino-am. 27: 578-605, March '42

—See GOMEZ, O., It. auth.
BAILEY, B., KORAN, P., and BRADLEY, H. C., Autolysis of muscle of highly active and less active fish, Biol.Bull. 83: 129-136, Aug. '42

BAILEY, E. T., Director stirrup, Brit.M.J. 2: 42, July 11, '42

BAILEY, G. H., and GARDNER, R. E., Anaphylactogenic properties of normal and virus-infected brains, with special reference to neurokeratin, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 205-215. Sept. '42

205-215. Sept. '42

BAILEY, H., Open surgical treatment of tuberculous cervical abscesses with skin involvement, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 5: 375-379. Sept.-Oct. '42

—See DEVEGNEY, F. E. C., it. auth.
BAILEY, K., Myosin and adenosinetriphosphatase, Biochem.J. 36: 121-139, Feb. '42

BAILEY, L. D., After-care of acute medical diseases, Practitioner 149: 81-88, Aug. '42

BAILEY, M. I., and THOMAS, A. W., Thiamine and riboflavin contents of citrus fruits, J.Nutrition 24: 85-92. July '42

92, July 249

7. P., Reflections aroused by unusual tumor of prebellum, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 299-310, Nov.-Dec.

McCULLOCH, W. S., and von BONIN, G., Long asso-McCULLOCH, W. S., and von BONIN, G., Long associational cortico-cortical pathways in cerebrum of chimpanzee as revealed by method of physiological neuronography, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 73-78, '42
BAILEY, W., Chest x-ray examinations of large groups, California & West, Med. 57: 128-130, Aug. '42
Technic for chest x-ray examinations of large groups; use of standard size films, Radiology 39: 306-309, Sept. '42

Technic for chest x-ray examinations of large groups; use of miniature films, Radiology 39: 310-313, Sept.

BAILLIE, D. M., Medicine in Soviet Russia, Bull.Van-couver M.A. 18: 316-323. July '42 BAIN, K.: See ELIOT. M. M., Jt. auth. BAINBRIDGE, H. W.: See BROWNLEE, G., Jt. auth. BAINBRIDGE, W. S., El problema del cancer. Progresos en su solución, Rev.Policiín. Caracas 11: 13-21, Jan. Feb '42.

BAINBRIDGE, W. S., El problema del cáncer. Progresos en su solución, Rev.Policlín. Caracas 11: 13-21, Jan.-Feb. '42
BAIRD, J. S.: See VAN ARSDALL, H. P., it. auth. BAIRD, K. A., Old and empirical remedies, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 578-580, Dec. '42
BAIRD, P. C., JR., Medical progress; lichen planus; diagnosis, etiology and treatment, New England J. Med. 226: 986-991, June 18, '42
BAISTROCCHI, J. D., Pericardiotomía y pericardiectomia, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 209-231, April '42
BAIAJ, N. L., Goitre in District of Kangra (Punjab), Indian M.Gaz. 75: 734, Dec. '40
BAKER, A. B., Metastatic tumors of nervous system, Arch. Path. 34: 495-537, Sept. '42
Central nervous system in tetanus, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. 1: 394-495, Oct. '42
—See COWAN, D. W., it. auth.
—See POLAN, C. G., it. auth.
BAKER, A. H.: See TWORT, C. C., it. auth.
BAKER, A. K., KLINE, B. E., and RUSCH, H. P., Effect of certain split products of carcinogenic azo dyes on melanin formation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 361-363, June '42
BAKER, B. R., and CARLSON, G. H., Water-soluble com-

BAKER, B. R., and CARLSON, G. H., Water-soluble compounds with antihemorrhagic activity, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2657-2664, Nov. '42
 BAKER, C. F.: See MARQUIS, W. J., It. auth. BAKER, C. G., Diagnosis and treatment of epidemiologically significant syphilis, Kentucky M.J. 40: 405-414, Oct. '42

BAKER, E. M., Medical-social work, one of many resources available to physician, Connecticut M.J. 6: 853-856,

Nov. '42

BAKER, F., Functional disturbances attributable to development of erect posture, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 389-399, July '42

Physical therapy in cerebral palsy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 473-481, Aug. '42

LOklahoma M.A. 35: 417-

Physical therapy in cerebral palsy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 473-481. Aug. '42
BAKER, F. P., Phrenic nerve, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 417-418, Oct. '42
BAKER, G. E., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Ann.Int. Med. 17: 247-269. Aug. '42
BAKER, G. F.: See ROOT, H. F., Jt. auth. BAKER, G. P., Metric system in medicine, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 173-174, Aug. 22, '42
BAKER, J. A. (Ithaca, N. Y.) and HAGAN, W. A., Tuberculosis of Mexican platyfish (Platypoecilus maculatus), J.Infect.Dis. 70: 248-252, May-June '42
BAKER, J. A. (Princeton, N. J.) Virus obtained from pneumonia of cats and its possible relation to cause of atypical pneumonia in man, Science 96: 475-476, Nov. 20, '42

BAKER, J. W., and EVOY, M. M., Insult to testicle in herniorrhaphy, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 285-288, Sept.

Sept. '42

BAKER, JAMES N.: See Obituarles

BAKER, L. A., Periarteritis nodosa, with report of 2 cases,

Ann. Int.Med. 17: 223-235, Aug. '42

BAKER, L. C.: See LAMPITT, L. H., jt. auth.

BAKER, L. D., Sulfonamides in traumatic and infected

wounds; report of their use in fresh compound

fractures, old compound fractures with infection,

and chronic osteomyelitis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24:

241.645 July '49

ractures, and compound reactures with intectain, and chronic osteomyellits, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 641-646, July '42
Rhizomelic spondylosis; orthopaedic and roentgen therapy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 827-830, Oct. '42
BAKER, M.: See STUART, C. A., Jt. auth.
BAKER, M. A., Weltmann serum coagulation reaction; comparison with sedimentation rate in 1,650 examinations, Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 164-173, Sept. '42
BAKER, M. C., President's address (Kentucky State Medical Association), Kentucky M.J. 40: 439-440, Nov. '42
BAKER, M. E. T., BOYD, E. M., CLARKE, E. L., and RONAN, A. K., Variations in water, fat, glycogen and iodine of flesh of oysters (Ostrea virginical during hibernation and storage at 4° C., J.Physiol. 101: 36-43, June 2. '42
BAKER, M. E. (London), Presidential address (Society of Radiographers). Radiography 8: 73-76, June '42
BAKER, W. E. (Richmond, Va.): See RIGGIN, I. C., jt. auth.

RS: See Pneumoconiosis
M, H., Myocardial infarction with embolism of abdominal aorta at bifurcation, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: BAKERS:

88-91, '41

BAKKE, E. W., Debate on socialized medicine—layman's view, Connecticut M.J. 6: 781-785, Oct. '42

BAKKER, A., Bewirkt die Kohlensäureanhydrase in den Augengeweben eine Hydratation von Kohlendioxyd oder eine Dehydratation von Kohlensäure? Ophthalmologica 103: 88-94, Feb. '42

BAKURADZE, A.: See BERITOV, I., İt. auth.

BALABA, T. Y., Effect of thyroglobulin on formation of vitamin A from carotene, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 318-325, '40

of vitamin a 325, '40

BALADO, MANUEL.

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Territorios retinianos y sectores corticales, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 250-254, May '42

BALAGUER, M.: See MORGANTINI, H., jt. auth.

BALANTIDIASIS

BALANTIDIASIS

—in Mexico, [E. Beltrán] Gac.méd.de México 72: 288-301, June 30, '42

BALANZARIO, I., La oncocercosis y el síndrome epiléptico. Prensa méd.mex. 7: 62-64, May 15, '42

BALASQUIDE, L. A., Mal de Tay-Sachs (informe de un caso), Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 353-357, Oct. '49

l. J., Zur Frage der klinischen und röntgenologischen Bewertung der übertragenen Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 121-149, '42

Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 121-149, '42
BALBOA, E. R.: See INSUA, G., it. auth.
BALCELLS GORINA, A., and PIJOAN de BERISTAIN, C.,
Poliserositis crónica con calcificación del pericardio,
Rev.clín.españ. 4: 349-352, March 15, '42
BALCH, H. H., Copper content of commercial peptones, J.
Path.& Bact. 54: 377-379, July '42
BALDES, E. J.: See LOGAN, G. B., it. auth.
—See ROEPKE, R. R., it. auth.
BALDI. E. M., Sobre una observación de síndrome coledociano por cáncer de cabeza de páncreas y embarazo, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 19: 429-433, June '42
La conducta terapéutica frente a la apendicitis aguda en el embarazo, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 177-185,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42

See PEREZ, M. L., Jt. auth.

BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDO, J. I., Cuadros pulmonares en las formas extratorácicas de la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 469-480, '40

1: 469-480, '40

BALDOR, J. F., Aporte a la terapia peritoneal sulfamfdica en cirugia abdominal, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 658-669, Aug. '42

BALDWIN, E., and KING, H. K., Glycogen; glycogen of Ascaris lumbricoides from plg, Biochem.J. 36: 37-42. Feb. '42

BALDWIN, F. M., and MOVITT, E. J., Nutritional value of autoclaved and raw soybeans, supplanted only by vitamins and salt mixture, Food Research 7: 403-404, Sept.-Oct. '42

vitamins and sait mixture, Food Research 7: 403-404, Sept.-Oct. '42:

BALDWIN, R. B. T.: See HUGHES, W., jt. auth.

BALDWIN, R. H., Oxygen tent for small children, Am.J.

Nursing 42: 1151-1152, Oct. '42

BALE, W. F.: See BALFOUR, W. M., jt. auth.

—See PAHN, P. F., jt. auth.

—See POMMERENKE, W. T., jt. auth.

BALESDENT, E., O gesso no tratamento local das quel-maduras. Concepção atual sobre a morte dos quel-mados, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 753-768, May '4:

BALETTO, O. F., and VIDAL HARRIS, J. M., Importancia del examen amigdalino, Semana méd. 2: 85-86, July 9, '42

9, '42
BALFOUR, D. C., Tribute to Dr. William B. Peck, Free-port, Illinois, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 239-240, '42
La educación médica en las Americas, Día méd. 14: 600, June 29, '42
BALFOUR, W. M., and others, Radioactive iron absorption in clinical conditions; normal, pregnancy, anemia, and hemochromatosis, J.Exper.Med. 76: 15-30, July '42

"See POMMERENKE, W. T., Jt. auth.
BALKIN, R. B.: See KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Jt. auth.
BALKIN, S. G., Fractures of malar-zygomatic compound,
Journal-Lancet 62: 267-270, July '42
BALL, E. G., Biological oxidations and reductions, Ann.
Rev.Biochem. 11: 1-25, '42
BALL, H. A., Effect of intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of Walker carcinosarcoma
256 and sarcoma 180, Cancer Research 2: 823-827,
Dec. '42

256 and sarcoma 180, Cancer Research 2: 823-827, Dec. '42

See SAMUELS, L. T., jt. auth.

BALLANTYNE, A. J., Recent work on vascular disease and its significance in medical ophthalmology, Glasgow M.J. 138: 1, July: 52, Aug. '42

BALLENGER, E. G., and McDONALD, H. P., Incidence and management of carchoma of prostate gland, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 383-385, Oct. '42

—McDONALD, H. P., and COLEMAN, R. C., Urologic hints, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 507-509, Aug. '42

BALLENGER, F.: See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.

BALLENTINE, G. N., Late postpartum complications, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 944-947, June '42

BALLESTEROS MORALES, M. La cistometria en nuestro medio, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 64-68, May 15, '42: also, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 918-935, March 15, '42

BALLEW, J.: See SMITH, C. (Atlanta, Ga.), jt. auth.

BALMER, G., A propos d'un cas d'liétte terminale, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 610-613, July 25, '42

Balmis, FRANCISCO XAVIER (1753-1819)

—Balmis and introduction of vaccination to Latin

almis and introduction of vaccination to Latin America, [S. P. Cook] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 70-101, June '42

June '42

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; and under diseases, organs and regions
history, sexual problems in ancient Rome, [E. W. Hirsch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 535-538, Aug. '42

BALOG, P., Benign embolic pyemid, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 107-115. June '42.

BALSAMODENDRON mukul: See Commiphora mukul BALZER, E., Beobachtungen an vier Fällen von ein-helmischer Sprue, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 393-458,

BALZER-BROOKE DISEASE: See Sweat Glands, tumors BAMBAREN, C. A., El servicio social en las ciencias penales, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 246, Sept.; 273, Oct.; 326, Nov.; 370, Dec. '41
Dr. Luis de la Puente, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 297-300, Oct. '41

Sanidad municipal, Crón.méd., Lima 59: 14, Jan.; 41, Feb.; 106, March; 125, April '42 Dr. Wenceslao F. Molina, Crón.méd., Lima 59: 143-148, April '42

April '42
See AVENDANO, L., it. auth.
BAMBER, G., Vitamins and disorders of skin, Brit.J.
Dermat. 54:163-173, June '42
BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy,
hypertrophic pulmonary
BANANAS

BANANAS
—In infant feeding, [G. Araoz Fraser] Rev.colomb.de
pediat.y puericult. 1: 220-223, June '42
—treatment of infective diarrheas in children with
sulfapyridine (sulfanliamide derivative) and banana
pulp. [G. Coelho] J.Indian M.A. 11: 267-269, June '42
BANAY. R. S., Mental health in corrective institutions,
Ment.Hyg. 26: 583-593, Oct. '42
—and DAVIDOFF, L., Apparent recovery of sex psychopath after lobotomy, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 59-66,
July '42
BAND, D., Urogenital tuberculosis (Honyman Gillespie
lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 273-290, May '42
BANDAGING
See also Dressings

See also Dressings

-cellulose bandaging in orthopedics, [L. Solares] Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 221-226, June '42

-emergency treatment of burns, [J. W. Kimbrough]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 723, July '42

-first aid prophylactic treatment (by bandaging) of compression syndrome ("crush syndrome"), [D. H. Patey & J. D. Robertson] Brit.M.J. 2: 212-213, Aug. 22, '42

22, '42

-fixator, new bandage clip, [E. Zwelfel] Schwelz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 496-497, May 2, '42

-plaster bandage-making machine, [G. J. Cleland] J.Roy.
Army M.Corps 79: 101-102, Aug. '42

-therapy of pyodermitis with occlusive therapy (adhesive tape), [P. López García & Pablo Sáez] Rev.
clín.españ. 5: 271-272, May 30, '42

BANDALA, O., El tratamiento médico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 102-105. July 15, '42
BANDEIRA de MELLO, N., Estatística nosológica de 1941 do Hospital central do exército, Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 241-261, Aug. '42
BANDERA, B., Bibliografía de la anestesia en México (años de 1910 a 1919), Gac.méd.de México 72: 307-314. June 30, '42
BANDLER, C. G., and BRUGER, M., Urinary suppression due to sulfathiazole, New York State J. Med. 42: 1627-1630, Sept. 1, '42
—MILBERT, A. H., and ALLEY, J. L., Urachal calculus, with consideration of associated pathology of urachus in adult life, New York State J. Med. 42: 2203-2209, Dec. 1, '42
BANERIEE, S., Study of nutritional value of cooked diets as consumed by students in Calcutta with refer-

42: 2203-2209, Dec. 1, '42

BANERIEE, S., Study of nutritional value of cooked diets as consumed by students in Calcutta with reference to seasonal variations, Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 1-9. '41

—and GUHA, B. C., Role of vitamin C in infection; effect of administration of ascorbic acid on urinary excretion of combined ascorbic acid by normal and tubercular subjects and by guinea-pigs, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 239-256, '41

—see ROY. S., It. auth.
—SEN, P. B., and GUHA, B. C., Urinary excretion of combined ascorbic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 27-30, '41

BANERII, AMARNATH: See Obituaries
BANERII, AMARNATH: See Obituaries
BANERII, G. G., and YUDKIN, J., Vitamin-B: sparing action of fat and protein; oxidation of pyruvate by tissues of symptom-free rats on diets deficient in vitamin B:, Biochem.J. 36: 530-541, June '42

BANERII, R. N., Tick typhus of India, Antiseptic 39: 461-463, July '42

BANET y Pina, V., Shock, Vida nueva 49: 155-164, April '42

—See PASCUAL y GISPERT, L. E., It. auth.

BANET Y PINA, V., Shock, Vida nueva 49: 155-164, April

'42

— See PASCUAL Y GISPERT, L. E., Jt. auth.

NOBO GELATS, P. P., and LEVY BOLADERES, J.,

Nuestra experiencia en ciertos aspectos de la cirugía del simpático, Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 153.

April 30, '42: 199, May 31, '42: 295, July 31, '42

BANFI, R.: See STEEGER, A., Jt. auth.

BANFI, R. F., and TANTURI, C. A., Conservación y preparación de tromboplastina, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.

18: 29-31, Jan.-April '42

Dispositivo para determinar la protrombina en la sangre. Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 32-33, Jan.-April '42

— See BAY, R., Jt. auth.

BAN3, F. B., Experimental infection of chick embryowith virus of pseudorables, J.Exper.Med. 76: 263-276, Sept. '42

— See HAMMON, W. M., Jt. auth.

— and REEVES, W. C., Mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley. Washington: feeding habits of Culex tarsalis Coq., mosquito hoat of viruses of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis, J.Infect. Dis. 70: 273-274, May-June '42

— and SIMPSON, T., Feeding habits of Anopheles walkeri Theobald at Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, Am. J.Trop.Med. 22: 513-516. Sept. '42

BANGERTER, A., Glaukom. Berichtsjahre 1938 und 1939, Ophthalmologica 103: 44, Jan.: 95, Feb. '42

BANISTER, JOHN MONRO: See Biographies BANISTER, JOHN MONRO: See Biographies BANISTER, VILLIAM BRODNAX: See Biographies BANISTER, JOHN MONRO: See Shoulder. dislocations BANKATCHANDRA, Peptic ulcer, J.Indian M.A. 17: 235-237. May '42

BANKOFF, G., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis M Press. 208: 20.22 Lules 242

BANKOFF, G., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.

BANKATCHANDRA, Peptic ulcer, J.Indian M.A. 11: 235-237. May '42
BANKOFF, G., Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuber-culosis, M.Press 208: 20-23, July 8. '42
BANKS, B. M.: See ZETZEL, L., Jt. auth.
BANKS, C., Public health service as career, M.Officer 68: 85-86. Sept. 12, '42
BANNER, E. H. W., Electric shock, Radiography 8: 117-118, Nov. '42.
BANNER, R. E., DERENIUK, S. N., and THOMAS, L. E., Action of certain enzymes, fish pancreatic islets and fetal call pancreas on insulin, Endocrinology 31: 271-275. Aug. '42

fetal calf pancreas on insulin, Endocrinology 31; 271-275, Aug. '42

BANNISTER, M., Obscure cause of haematemesis, Brit. M.J. 2: 97-98, July 25, '42

BANNON, R. E., Practical aspects of aniseikonia, Am.J. Optom. 19: 239-257, June '42

BANOWITCH, M. M., POLAYES, S. H., and CHARET, R., Perlarteritis nodosa; report of 5 cases, Ann.Int. Med. 16: 1149-1179, June '42

BANSI, H. W., and SCHWARTZ, E., Kallum als Gewebdiuntlium: Diursesuntersuchungen bei Petialich-

duretikum; Diureseuntersuchungen bei Petisüchtigen sowie anderen Störungen des Wasserhaushaltes, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 532-540, '41

BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, spienic

BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTING, FREDERICK GRANT (1891-1941)
—[C. H. Best] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 693-695,
Oct. '42
—[J. B. Collip] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 401-403, Nov. '42

BANTING, FREDERICK GRANT (1891-1941)—Continued
—Banting memorial number, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 395-432,
Nov. '42

—Banting memorial number, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 395-432,
Nov. '42
—contribution to silicosis research, [D. Irwin] Canad.
M.A.J. 47: 403-405, Nov. '42
BANTUS: See Negroes
BAPTIST, M.: See CUYLER, W. K., jt. auth.
—see DAVIS, C. D., it. auth.
—See HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.
BAPTISTA, R., Malformações ano-retais, Arq. brasil. de
cir.e ortop. 9: 159-179, '41
BAQUERO GIL, G., Constitución y mutación antigénica
de !as bacterias; orientación clínica de la bacteriología moderna, Semana méd.españ. 4: 591-595, Dec.
27. '41

logia moderna, Semana med.espan. 4: 591-595, Dec. 27, '41

—and HERNANZ SOLETO, J., Causas y dinteles de error en los recuentos y fórmulas leucocitarias, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 333-341, June 15, '42

BAQUERO GONZALEZ, R., Colostomía izquierda definitiva: técnica de Cuneo modificada, Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 1-51, Jan.-Feb. '42

BARACH. A. L., Principles of aviation medicine, J.A.Am. M.Coll. 17: 283-299, Sept. '42

Physiologically directed therapy in pneumonia, Ann. Int.Med. 17: 812-819, Nov. '42

—See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
—See JOHNSON, A. E., jt. auth.
—and MOLOMUT, N., Oxygen mask metered for positive pressure, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 820-822. Nov. '42

—MOLOMUT, N., and LANDY, S., Effect of pre-oxygenation on newborn rats exposed to simulated altitude of 55,000 feet (barometric pressure of 67.8 mm. Hg); preliminary report, J.Aviation Med. 13: 199-192, Sept. '42

mm. Hg); preliminary report, J.Aviation Med. 13: 199-192. Sept. '42
—MOLOMUT, N., and SOROKA, M., Inhalation of nebulized promin in experimental tuberculosis; sodium P.P'-diaminodiphenyisulfone-N.N'-didextrose sulfonate, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 268-276, Sept. '42
BARACH, J. H., Diabetes and its complications, West Virginia M.J. 38: 283-293, Aug. '42
BARAHAL, H. S., and PRIESTMAN, M. G., Relationship of vitamin C deficiency to dental and gingival conditions in mental natients. Am.J. Psychiat. 98: 823-

ditions in mental patients, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 823-827. May '42

actions in mental patients, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 823-827. May '42

BARAHONA, R., and SAUMA, L., Histopatología de la enfermedad de Basedow, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 401-408. June '42

BARALDI, A., Degeneración cancerosa de un quiste sacro-coxigeo, Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario 9: 103-109,

May 42

and BENZADON, J., Tuberculosis mamaria, Bol.Soc.
de cir.de Rosario 9: 83-90, May 42

BARATZ, J. J., and BRONSTEIN, I. P., Heart in children
with thyroid deficiency, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 471-474,

Sept. '42

BARAVALLE, N., La gastrostomía de Beck-Jianu, An.de cir. 8: 90-96, March-June '42

Tumor papilar de estómago, An.de cir. 8: 130-135, March-June '42; also, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 446-450, June '42

A. Transfusión de sangre citratada

450. June '42
-and ALVAREZ, A., Transfusión de sangre citratada
e inyección de otros líquidos por vía de la médula
ósea. Procedimiento de Tocantins y O'Neill, Rev.
méd.de Rosario 32: 719-728, Sept. '42
RBA INCIAN, A., Bursitis del hombro (consideraciones y estadísticas), Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1:

BARBA INCIAN, A., Bursitis del hombro (consideraciones y estadísticas), Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1: 130-136, Oct. 1: '42
BARBANO, A. J., Biliary dyskinesia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 383-384, July '42
BARBATO, L., Three years' experience with metrazol convulsive therapy (results and follow-up studies in 167 cases), Dis.Nevr.System 3: 250, Aug. '42
BARBEAU, A., Quand nos pères regardaient les astres, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 157-160, May-June '42

'42
Le docteur Ernest Prud'homme, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 323-325, Sept.-Oct. '42
BARBER, C. G., Osteochondrosis deformans tiblae; non-rachitie bow leg in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 831-842, Nov. '42
BARBER, C. H., Diagnosis and treatment of typhus, M. Press 208: 56-59, July 22, '42
BARBER, D. A., Mentally deficient, Washington Bull. 5: 20-22, '42
BARBER, D. B., Use of sulforamides in acute infections.

BARBER, D. B., Use of sulfonamides in acute infections, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 178-182, Oct. '42 BARBER, H., Electrocardiographic changes due to trauma, Brit.Heart J. 4: 83-90, July '42

Brit.Heart J. 4: 83-90, July '42
BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
See also Labor, druga in

[G. B. Roth] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 254-260,
July '42

July '42
—barbiturates. [A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurlsp.
méd. 4: 198-208, Oct.-Dec. '40
—one billion, two hundred and fifty million doses a
year, [W. J. Stone] Hygela 20: 662, Sept. '42
addiction, convulsions in nonepileptic patients on withdrawal of barbiturates, [L. B. Kalinowsky] Arch.
Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 946-956, Dec. '42
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital deriv-

atives

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES—Continued effects, action of barbiturates on isolated intestine, Fr. H. Shaw] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 117-119, June '42 119, June

119, June '42

-effect of barbiturates on salivary secretion elicited through chorda stimulation or parasympathomimetic drugs, [N. S. Bråhammar & N. G. Emmelin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 182-184, '42

-effect of pentobarbital on cardiac conduction system of digitalized dog's heart, [T. R. Van Dellen, R. C. Roberts & J. R. Miller] Am.Heart J. 23: 772-781, June '42

June '42

-influence of sodium amytal on intelligence-test scores,
[P. Slater, W. Sargant & M. Glen] Lancet 1: 676677, June 6, '42
in bloed: See Blood, barbital
therapy: See also Convulsions, therapy; Epilepsy,
therapy; Obesity, therapy; Poisons and Poisoning,

therapy; Obesity, therapy; Polsons and Polsoning, therapy
—clinical use of vinbarbital sodium, [J. P. Hendrix]
—Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 93-161, July '42
—role of barbiturates in therapeutics, [K. L. Mazumdar] Indian M.J. 36: 28-29, Feb. '42
—use and abuse of barbiturates, [W. D. McNally] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 635-642, Aug. '42
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
—alcohol therapy of barbital and alcohol intoxications, [R. Carratalá] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 247-255, March '42
—barbiturates. [A. A. Brunol Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.

barbiturates, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 4: 198-208, Oct.-Dec. '40
 barbiturates and some of their side-effects. [G. B. Roth] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 254-260, July

-barbituric acid poisoning; unusual case, [T. D. Noble] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 345-346, Sept.

-eruptions due to phenobarbital; 2 cases, [R. E. Moss & W. E. Long] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46; 386-393, Sept. '42

& W. E. Long] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 386-393, Sept. '42

—intoxication and its therapy, [J. Sánchez Rodríguez] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 129, Jan. 30, '42; 200, Feb. 15, '42

—use and abuse of barbiturates, [W. D. McNally] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 635-642, Aug. '42

BARBORKA, C. J., Nutritional problems in wartime, Am. J.Digest.Dis. 9: 309-312, Oct. '42

—See FOLTZ, E. E., Jt. auth.

BARBOUR, H. G., Movements of body water in relation to anesthesia, New York State J. Med. 42: 1936-1939, Oct. 15, '42

BARBOZA VIANNA, O padrinho da ortopedia, Rev.brasil. de ortop.e traumatol. 3: 131-143, Jan.-Feb. '42

BARCELLOS FERREIRA, ALVARO, Alterações do ritmo respiratório, Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 25-31, Feb. '42

Abovedamientos espiratorios, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir.y tuberc. 10: 122-125, May-June '42

BARCELLOS FERREIRA, ARV. A broncografia nas afecções do aparelho respiratório, Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 89-104, June '42

BARCLAY, A. E., FRANKLIN, K. J., and PRICHARD. M. M. L., Further data about circulation and about cardio-vascular system before and just after birth, Brit.J.Radiol. '15: 249-256, Sept. '42

BARCROFT, J., Onset of respiration at birth (Linacre lecture, abstract), Lancet 2: 117-120, Aug. 1, '42

—and BARRON, D. H., Observations on functional development of foetal brain, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 431-452, Oct. '42

—BARRON, D. H., and FORSHAM, P., Blood pressure in umbilical vein of foetal sheep, Science 96: 179-

and BARRON, D. H., Observations on functional development of foetal brain, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 431-452. Oct. 42

BARRON, D. H., and FORSHAM, P., Blood pressure in umbilical vein of foetal sheep, Science 96: 179-180, Aug. 21, 42

BARD, L., Un aspecto de la lucha contra la toxicomania. La supresión de la heroira, Medicina, México (sup.) 22: 126, Aug. 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 134, Sept. 10, '42

BARDEN, R. P., BELK, W. P., PRATT, G. E., and TAY-LOR, W. R., [Ewing's endothelial myeloma with extensive skeletal involvement], Radiology 39: 334-336, Sept. '42

BARDENHEUER, F. H., Vorschläge zur Behandlung der weiblichen Sterilität, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1154-1156, Oct. 24, '41

BARDHAN, P. N., Study on culture of tubercle bacillus by Lowenstein-Jenson medium, J.Roy.Army M.Corps. 79: 40-42, July '42

BAREFOOT, S. W.: See ENSWORTH, H. K., jt. auth. BARENBERG, L. H., and GREENBERG, B., Intrauterine amputations and constriction bands; report of case with aneathesia below constriction, Am.J.Dis.Child. 54: 87-92, July '42

BARGEN, J. A., Regional lieitis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1941) pp. 192-195, '42

Chemotherapy in digestive tract, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 219-225, Nov. '42; also, Chemotherapy in ulcerative intestinal disease, New York State J.Med. 42: 2011-2015, Nov. 1, '42

—See BERKMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
—See NUNEZ, C. J., jt. auth.

BARGMANN, W., Über das Vorkommen von Kolloid im Inselgewebe des Pankreas (mit Bemerkungen über das "Insuläre Gangorgan" Feyrters), Endokrin-ologie 24: 40-46, '41 Neuere morphologische Untersuchungen zum Thymus-problem. Eine kritische Betrachtung, Zentralbl.f. nn.Med. 62: 713-720, Nov. 1, '41

BARIUM
See also Duodenum, roentgenography; Enemata
chleride, influence of barium chloride and potassium
chloride on cultures of myocardium and somatic
muscles of chick embryo, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig]
Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 146-157, May '42
BARKAN, G., Ejaculation induced by uterine drug (gravitol), Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 51: 52-54, Oct.
'42

vitol), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 52-54, Oct. '42'

—and SCHALES, O., Origin of ionized iron after action of acids on blood and influence of carbon monoxide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 74-79, May '42'

—and WALKER, B. S., Sulfhemoglobin formation and lable iron in vitro and in vivo, Science 96: 66-68, July 17, '42'

BARKAN, H., A few notes on the spectacle, Stanford M. Buil. 1: 29-34, Aug. '42'

BARKER, C., Physicians for civilians, J.A.M.A. 120: 1230-1231, Dec. 12, '42'

BARKER, G. N., Case of acute osteo-myelitis of superior maxilla, J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 157-159, March '42'

BARKER, H., Special school evacuation unit; some observations on its value, Ment.Health 3: 37-39, '42'

BARKER, J. M., and YATER, W. M., Arteriovenous fistula between ascending aorta and superior vena cava; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 439-443, Nov. '42'

BARKER, L. F., Exfoliative dermatitis with chiropodal paralyses, glove and stocking anesthesias, and Mees' band on finger nails following accidental arsenical poisoning, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 525-527, Aug. '42'

Heredity in the clinic, Proc.Interst Postgrad M.A. North Aug. '42 edity in the

Aug. '42

Heredity in the clinic, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 330-341, '42

Acute generalized ataxia of encephalitic origin; discussion of localization of lesions, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 311-313, Nov.-Dec. '42

BARKER, M. H., LINDBERG, H. A., and THOMAS, M. E., Sudden death and mercurial diuretics, J.A.M.A. 119: 1001-1004, July 25, '42

BARKER, N. W., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Postoperative thrombophlebitis and embolism, Surgery 12: 411-412, Sept. '42

and DAVIS, J. G., Cheap and efficient medium for plate count of milk, J.Hyg. 42: 218-223, April '42

tocopherol (vitamin E) content of milling products; influence of bleaching. [C. Engel] Ztschr.f.Vitamin-forsch. 12: 220-222, '42

forsch. 12: 220-222, '42

BARLING, S., Intestinal obstruction, Practitioner 149:129136, Sept. '42

BARLOW, A., Primary sarcoma of choroid; report of case,
Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1337-1340, Nov. '42

BARLOW, D., Treatment of cardiospasm by Heller type
of operation, with special reference to choice of
operation, its indications and technique, and with
report upon 3 personal cases, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 415421, April '42 421, April '42 BARLOW, F. A.: See SCHWARTZ, L. (Bethesda, Md.), jt.

auth.

BARLOW, O. W., and KOCHER, H., Utilization by rat of vitamin A administered perorally and intramuscularly, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 213-216, Aug. '42

BARNACLE, C. H.: See EBAUGH, F. G., it. auth.

BARNE, I. C.: See LAWRENCE, R. D., it. auth.

BARNES, A. R., Problem of pulmonary embolism, West.

J. Surg. 50: 551-556, Nov. '42

—and PRUITT, R. D., Problems in differential diagnosis of coronary sclerosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 943-956, Nov. '42

S. TINNEY W. S. H. auth.

of coronary sclerosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 943-950, Nov. '42

—See Tinney, W. S., Jt. auth.
—See WOODS, R. M., Jt. auth.

BARNES, B., Basal temperature versus basal metabolism, J.A.M.A. 119: 1072-1074, Aug. 1, '42

BARNES, C. G., Bleeding peptic ulcer and its treatment, M.Press 207: 330-333, May 20, '42

BARNES, E. C., Control of industrial health hazards, Indust.Med. 11: 500-504, Oct. '42

BARNES, H. D.: See QUINTON, M. H., Jt. auth.

BARNES, J. L., Place of child guidance in pædiatric unit, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 683, Aug. '42

BARNES, J. M., and TRUETA, J., Arterial spasm; experimental study, Brit.J.Surg. 30:74-79, July '42

BARNES, J. M., and TRUETA, J., Arterial spasm; experimental study, Brit. J. Surg. 30: 74-79, July '42
BARNES, JOSEPH K.: See Biographies
BARNES, M.: See FLAX, L. J., Jt. auth.
BARNES, R. W., and Hill., M. R., Intestino-vesical fistula, California & West. Med. 56: 350-354, June '42
— See EVANS, N., Jt. auth.
See WELEBIR, F., Jt. auth.
BARNES, S. S., Therapeutic value of motion pictures and organization of movie department, Occup. Therapy 21: 169-174, June '42
BARNETSON, J.: See SIMSON, F. W., Jt. auth.
BARNETT, H. L., POWERS, J. R., BENWARD, J. H., and HARTMANN, A. F., Salicylate intoxication in infants and children, J. Pediat. 21: 214-223, Aug. '42

infants and children, J.Pediat. 21: 214-223, Aug. '42

BARNETT, J. W., and ROBINSON, F. A., Analogues of pantothenic acid; attempted preparation of growth promoters, Biochem.J. 36: 357-363, April '42

Analogues of pantothenic acid; preparation of growth inhibitors, Biochem.J. 36: 364-367, April '42

BARNETT, R. N.: See KETTERER, G. H., Jt. auth. BARNETT, S. A., Observations on distribution of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in explanted cells, J.Exper.Biol. 19: 88-91, May '42

BARNETT, V. H., Treatment of disproportion associated with moderate or alight degree of pelvic contraction in primiparae; comparison between results obtained by instrumental induction of premature labour, and method of trial labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 524-533, Oct. '42

BARNS, H. H. F., Carcinoma of body of uterus, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 173-187, April '42

BARON, A., and BARON, J. G., Objective method for demonstration of local rigidity of abdominal wall, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1422-1428, Aug. '42

BARON, B., and BRUNNER, M., Active sensitization in human beings with Trichina antigen, J.Ailergy 13: 459-466, July '42

BARON, J. G.: See BARON, A., Jt. auth. BARONDES, R. de R., Antibacterial and healing factors in closed plaster treatment of wounds, M.Bec. 155: 373-374, July '42

Arteriosclerosis and hypertension (resulting from disturbed acid-base equilibria), Southwestern Med. 26:

373-374, July '42
Arteriosclerosis and hypertension (resulting from disturbed acid-base equilibria), Southwestern Med. 26:
261-266, Aug. '42
War wounds at surgical station, Northwest Med. 41: 343-346, Oct. '42
BARR, J. W., and WHITE, W. F., Management of scables, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1055-1058, July '42
BARRELET, P., Quelques recherches au sujet de la vitamine C, Schwetz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 796-798, July 18, '42

BARRERA, S. E., LEWIS, N. D. C., PACELLA, B. L., and KALINOWSKY, L. B., Brain changes associated with electrically induced seizures; study in Macacus rhesus, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 31-35, '42

—See KOPELOFF, L. M., Jt. auth.
—See WARDEN, C. J., Jt. auth.
BARRERAS, L.: See CABRERA CALDERIN, J. G., jt.

auth.

BARRETO, A., Uma nova reação para a caraterisação e dosagem de ácidos aminados, Brasil-med. 56: 306-307, June 27, '42

BARRETT, ANTHONY RICHARD: See Obituaries BARRETT, C. D., JR.: See FRISCH, A. W., Jt. auth. See TRIPP, J. T., Jt. auth.

See TRIPP, J. T., Jt. auth.

BARRETT, J. T., William Osler medical essay; inoculation controversy in Puritan New England, Bull. Hist.Med. 12: 169-190, July '42

BARRETT, M. K., Anaphylaxis and hemorrhage in transplanted tumors, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 625-630, June '42

BARRETT, N. R., Effects and management of tubes used

BARRETT, N. R., Effects and management of tubes used to drain pleural cavity, Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 62-80, April '42

BARRIE, HOWARD GREENE: BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALI HOWARD GREENE: See Obituaries
HEMOENCEPHALIC: See Hemoencephalic

BARRIGA VILLALBA, A. M., Uns substancia antianémica aislada del hígado de los herbívoros, Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 175-178, '42 BARRINGER, B. S., Five year control of bladder cancers by radon implants, J.A.M.A. 120: 909-911, Nov. 21, '42

Imponderables in genitourinary carcinoma, Am.J.Surg.

Imponderables in genitourinary carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. 58: 404-406, Dec. '42
BARRIONUEVO, A. F., Fracturas abiertas; primeros auxilios e inmovilización temporaria, Día méd. 14: 821-823, Aug. 24, '42
BARRIOS, D. L., Exploración funcional del estómago, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición 17: 457-479, April-May '42

BARRIOS GUTIERREZ, J., Estudio polínico primaveral del campo de Sanlúcar de Barrameda y sus deducciones para la clinica, Rev.clin.españ. 6: 29-33, July 15, '42—See DiAZ-RUBIO, M., It. auth.
BARRITI, A. S., JR.: See WHITNEY, L. H., Jt. auth.
BARRON, A. A., Arachnodactyly (Marfan's syndrome), North Carolina M.J. 3: 353-359, July '42
BARRON, D. H.: See BARCROFT, J., It. auth.
BARRON, J. B.: See JACOBS, M. H., It. auth.
BARRON, J. J., Osteoid-osteoma of right os calcis; case report, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 141-145, Oct. '42
BARROS, A.: See LAMAS POUEY, E., Jt. auth.
BARROS, P., Os brinquedos na educação da criança, J.d. clin. 23: 325-328, June '42
de BARROS BARRETO, J., Short courses in public health and their results in Brazil, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 45-47, '42

de BARROS BARRETO, J., Short courses in public health and their results in Brazil, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 45-47, '42
Present plague conditions in Brazil, Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 293-294, '42
As realizações em 1941 do Departamento nacional de saude, Arq.de hig. 12: 3-301, April '42
A saúde pública no Brasil, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 849-859, Sept. '42
—AGRICOLA, E., FERREIRA, M. J., and KONDER, V., Plano de saneamento da Amazônia, Arq.de hig. 11: 191-199, Dec. '41
BARROS LIMA, Teleradiografias da coluna vertebral, Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9: 145-153, '41
BARROSO, M. C., Exteriorisação esteto-acústica e complementar da lesão mitral reumática, Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 33-46, March '42
BARROW, W., Physiologic changes associated with varicose veins and their correction, Arch.Surg. 45: 633-646, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

and MAXWELL, E. S., Tuberculosis of vulva, Am.J.
Obst.& Gynec. 44: 145-146, July '42

BARROWS, D. N., and STONE, E. T. R., Vulvovaginocervical eruption due to therapy with gold sodium
thiosulfate, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 250-253, Aug.
'49

BARROWS, E.: See ULIN, A. W., Jt. auth. BARROWS, E. F., and DODDS, H., Body temperature of mice during anesthesia, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 259-262, Sept. '42

BARRY, A., Intrinsic pulsation rates of fragments of em-bryonic chick heart, J.Exper.Zool. 91: 119-130, Nov. 5, '42

BARRY, ADRIAN MICHAEL: See Obituaries BARRY, D. T., Associative activities of centres controlling circulation and respiration, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 25-32,

BARRY, H. C., Fibrous stricture of small intestine follow-ing strangulated hernia, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 64-69, July

'42
BARSANTINI, J. C.: See CERVINO, J. M., jt. auth.
BARSOUM, G. S.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
BARTELHEIMER, H., Zur Diagnose des hypophysären
Diabetes, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn.
Med., Kong. 52, pp. 446-448, '40
—See RAUSCH, F., jt. auth.
BARTELS, E. C., and CATTELL, R. B., Calcinosis treated
by parathyroidectomy, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 859-863, Nov.

POPPEN, J. L., and RICHARDS, R. L., Surgical treatment of hypertension (results in 54 cases), Ann.Int. Med. 17: 807-811, Nov. '42

BARTELS, H. A., Proliferating plasma cell granuloma of alveolus, Ann.Dent. 1: 67-72, Sept. '42

and RICE, E., Bacteriologic evaluation of some simple sterilizing methods, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1398-1399, Aug. 1 '42

BARTEMEIER, L. H., Freud's contribution to problem of mental heredity, Bull. Menninger Clin. 6: 190-197. mental n

BARTER, G. A., Herpetic keratitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 274-277, '42
BARTH, E. E., and SQUIRE, F. H., Incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis as detected roentgenologically in selected group of inductees, Illinois M.J. 82: 358-361, Nov. 42

BARTH, F., Weltmann-Reaktion bei Scharlach, Ann. pædiat. 158: 335-340, '42

BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS

s, removal. [B. B. Cattell] S.Clin.North America 22: 837-838, June '42

tumors, rare connective tissue tumor (myxosarcoma) in area of gland, [I. Smiley & J. I. Kushner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 709-711, Oct. '42
BARTHOLOMEW, J. D., Bronchology, Rocky Mountain

39: 502-505, July '42

BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., Utopian obstetrics; plan promoting efficiency to obstetrician and service to patient, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 553-558, Oct. '42
BARTLE, H., Strains and hernis, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1393-

BARTLE, H., Strains and Bernia, Americans Tributed 1397, Dec. '42
BARTLE, H., JR.: See Wilson, G. (Philadelphia), Jt. auth.
BARTLETT, A. C., Food in present emergency, J.Am.Dietet.
A. 18: 811-814, Dec. '42

BARTLETT, W., JR., Essential blochemical derangements in hyperthyroidism, Arch.Surg. 45: 103-110, July '42

BARTLEY, S. H., Visual sensation and its dependence on neurophysiology of optic pathway, Biol.Sym-posia 7: 87-106, '42 Factor in visual fatigue, Psychosom.Med. 4: 369-375,

posia 7: 87-100,
Factor in visual fatigue, Psychosum.
Factor in visual fatigue, Psychosum.
Factor in visual fatigue, Psychosum.
Factor in visual fatigue, Psychosum.

BARTLEY, W. C.: See MELLANBY, K., Jt. auth.
BARTOLO da SILVA, A., Tratamento da vulvo-vaginite
gonocócica da criança pela associação foliculinasulfamida, Rev.port.pediat.e puericult, no. 6, pp. 340, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug.

BARTON, EDWARD HALL
—sanitarian, [W. D. Postell] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 370-381,
Sept. '42

BARTON, F. E., and BRANCH, C. F., Unliateral hydro-salpinx with torsion without involvement of ovary in child 15 years of age, Arch.Pediat. 59: 356-360,

in child 15 years of age, Arch.Pediat. 59: 356-360, June '42
BARTON, W. E., BORKOVIC, E. J., ZUCKER, J. M., and MALAMUD, I., Results of artificial fever therapy in syphilis of central nervous system (follow-up of 268 cases treated since 1930), Dis.Nerv.System 3: 264-270, Sept. '42
BARTONELLA bacilliformis: See Oroya Fever BARTON-WRIGHT, E., Microbiological assay of ribofiavin in cereals, Nature, London 149: 696-697, June 20, '42

BARTUAL VICENS, R., Contribución al estudio de la papilomatosis laríngea, Med.españ. 8: 1-16, July '42
BARUCH, D. W., Incorporation of therapeutic procedures as part of educative process; further report, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 659-665, Oct. '42
BARWASSER, N. C., Choice and use of bismuth compounds in treatment of syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 456-458, July '42
BASABE, H., Atelectasia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 135-143, March 15-30, '42
BASAK, M. N.: See BASU, K. P., Jt. auth. BASAS, E.: See GAY PRIETO, J., Jt. auth. BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic BASERGIN (erponovine tartrate): See Labor, drugs in BASES, L., and KURTIN, A., Prevention of death in status asthmaticus: value of bronchoscopy, Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 79-85, July '42
BASHFORD, H., Adolescents in industry, Practitioner 148:

Otolaryng. 36: 79-85, July '42

BASHFORD, H., Adolescents in industry, Practitioner 148: 359-363, June '42

Supervision of sick absence in industry, Lancet 2: 289-290, Sept. 5, '42

BASIC SCIENCE LAW: See Licensure, Medical BASIL, J. B., and SMILLIE, W. G., Organization of rural health unit, Hospitals 16: 82-88, Nov. '42

See EDWARDS, H. R., Jt. auth.

See MUCKENFUSS, R. S., It. auth.

BASILICO, M. V., JR., Ploneumoquiste hidatidico de higado, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1001-1015, Oct. 21, '42

BASOM, W. C., and BRECK, L. W., Hardware store

BASOM, W. C., and BRECK, L. W., Hardware store surgleal instruments, South.M.J. 35: 1081-1082, Dec. '42

—See BRECK, L. W., it. auth.
BASOPHILISM (CUSHING): See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
BASORA DEFILLO, J., and DOMINGUEZ, C., Artritis atrôfica (enfermedad de Still), Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 199-204, June '42

BASSA, M. H., Tetany of new born; review, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 314-321, Nov.-Dec. '42

BASAS GRAU, E., Degeneración sarcomatosa en la enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 368-371, Jan. '42

—See MERCADAL PEYRI, J., It. auth.
BASSIN, A. L., Problems of emergency practice; treatment

BASSIN, A. L., Problems of emergency practice; treatment of simple fractures, Connecticut M.J. 6: 617-621, Aug.

BASSLER, H., Sting-ray attack on man on upper Amazon, Science 96: 274, Sept. 18, '42 BAST, T. H., Development of otic capsule; histological

changes and variations in growing bony capsule of vestibule and cochlea, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 343-357, June '42

Embryologic observations bearing on problem of oto-sclerosis, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 816-826, Dec. '42 de BASTOS, A., Soluço, Med.cir.pharm., pp.100-104, Feb.

"40
BASU, C. C.: See BRAHMACHARI, U., it. auth.
BASU, K. P., BASAK, M. N., and HALDAR, M. K., On
significance of S/N ratio in human urine and on
distribution of urinary sulphur on non-protein diet
and on diets containing different amounts of proteins
from rice and whole wheat, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.
Med. 1: 43-58, '41

BASAK, M. N. and DE. H. N., Studies in human

BASAK, M. N., and DE, H. N., Studies in human nutrition; availability of calcium ingested in process of chewing betel-leaves with lime, Indian J.M. Re-search 30: 309-313, April '42

BASU, U. P., Studies on vitaminised oil, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 165-168, '41
Evaluation of sulphanilamide drugs, Indian M.J. 36: 74-75, April '42
—and BOSE, A. N., Toxicity of a dialkylamino alkylamino acridine akin to "atebrin," Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 317-320, '41
BASU CHOWDHINY, T. C., and MITHRA, S., Common ear affections, Antiseptic 39: 141-149, March '42
BASUNTI, V., and STICOTTI, S., Die Analfisteln bei Tuberkulosekranken. (Statistischer, klinischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag), Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 548-552, May 24, '41
BATCHELOR, R. C. L., THOMSON, G. M., and HUGGAN, J. L., Combined inductopyrexia and chemotherapy in treatment of resistant gonorrhoea, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 584-588, Sept. '42
BATCHELOR, R. P.: See POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., jt. auth.

BATE, R. A., Cancer cell, Kentucky M.J. 40: 331-336, Aug.

BATEMAN, W. H., Treatment of plantar warts, Brit.M.J.
2: 158, Aug. 8, 42

BATEMAN, W. H., Treatment of plantar warts, Brit.M.J.
2: 158, Les tendances actuelles de la santé au Canada,
Union méd.du Canada 71: 568-574, June '42

BATES, R.EWTON L.: See Biographies

BATES, R. W., and SCHOOLEY, J. P., Studies on assay
of pituitary gonadotropins using augmentation reaction, Endocrinology 31: 309-317, Sept. '42

—See RIDDLE, O., it. auth.

—LAAMES, T., MacDOWELL, E. C., and RIDDLE, O.,
Growth in silver dwarf mice, with and without
injections of anterior pituitary extracts, Endocrinology 31: 53-58, July '42

BATES, W., and JUDOVICH, B., Intractable pain, Anesthesiology 3: 663-672, Nov. '42

—See JUDOVICH, B., jt. auth.

BATHING

—otitis of bathers, [C. Mathleu] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de

itis of bathers, [C. Mathleu] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 216-218, May-June '42

-otitis of bathers, [C. Mathieu] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 216-218, May-June '42

BATHS

See also Baineology and Baineotherapy; and under diseases, organs and regions
carbonated, pathogenesis of crythema following carbon dioxide baths, [K. Přerovský] Česká dermat. 20: 37-50, '41

mineral: See Water, mineral
mud baths, effects on growth of children and young animals, [N. Munteanu & C. Oprişiu] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 422-424, April 11, '42

thermal, effect of full bath of rising temperature on leukocytes, [G. Keller] Zischr.f.klin.Med. 139: 350-366, '41

-effect of partial baths of rising temperatures on fasting secretion of stomach, [R. & F. Brauch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 161-172, '41

BATINKOV, E. L., KOCHKAROVA, S. A., and SHPOL-YANSKAYA, M. I., Therapy of lambliasis, Sovet. med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 20-22, '42

BATISTA, L., and BECHELLI, L. M., "Symposium" sôbre o problema da esterilização dos doentes de lepra; discuções e criticas, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 157-176, June '42

BATKO, J. B.: See TUTA, J. A., R. auth.
BATKA, B. L., Pellagra in Bilaspur State, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 269-271, May '42

BATS, See Trypanosomiasis, transmission; Typhus, transmission
BATSON, O. V., Veins of pharynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 212-219, Aug. '42

BATT, B. E. A., Treatment of poliomyelitis with convalescent serum and sulphapyridine, Brit.M.J. 2: 189, Aug. 15, '42

BATTELLI, C., Identificazione di ceppi di vibrione settico isolati da diverse specie animali dell'Eritrea, Boll. Socital.di med e ig tron. (no. 2) 4: 92.24.

Hospital Rivadavia en su tercer año, Rev.méd.-quir.
de pat.fem. 19: 258-267, April '42
Sangre conservada, Rev.méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 20: 151176, Sept. '42
BATTELLI, C., Identificazione di ceppi di vibrione settico
isolati da diverse specie animali dell'Eritrea. Boll.
Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 20-26, '42
BATTELLI, FREDERICO: See Obituaries
BATTEN, D. H., Introducer to aid in insertion of malleable
needle in continuous spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 457, July '42
See ADRIANI, J., il. auth.
BATTEN, GEORGE BECKETT: See Obituaries
BATTENFIELD, J. Y., Typhoid fever, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35:
371-375, Sept. '42
BATTERMAN, R. C., and ENGSTROM, W. W., Persistence
of effect after digitalization by combined use of
digitalis and ouabain, Am.Heart J. 24: 458-471, Oct'42
—See ROSE, O. A., R. auth.
BATTIGNANI, C., Sulla differenziazione del BB. tubercolari umano, bovino ed aviario mediante l'inoculazione del topolino, Ann.d'ig. 51: 747-760, Dec. '41
BATTRO, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., R. auth.
BATTY-SMITH, C. G., Operation for increasing range of
independent extension of ring finger for planists,
Brit.J.Surg. 29: 397-400, April '42

BAUER, D. def., Recognition of visceral transposition. North Carolina M.J. 3: 584-587, Nov. '42
BAUER, G., Heparin as therapeutic against thrombosis. Results of one year's treatment at Mariestad Hospital, Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 267-286, '42
BAUER, H., Der Übergang von Prontosil und einigen anderen Farbstoffen aus der Blutbahn in Pleuraergüsse und in umgekehrter Richtung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper. Med. 108: 537-550, '41
BAUER, J. 7.: See WOLFF, W. A., R. auth. BAUER, K., Über Wuchsformen des Epithels in der Kultur. Beitrag zur Frage der Kollektivbewegungen des Epithels, Anat. Anz. 91: 129-160, April 16, '41
BAUER, R., Effect of hemicellulose hydrogels on character of stool and bowel movement, Am.J. Digest. Dis. 9: 387-389, Nov. '42
BAUER, W., ROPES, M. W., and SHORT, C. L., Treatment of infectious arthritides with sulfonamide compounds, M. Clin. North America 28: 1529-1550, Sept. '42

compounds, M. Clin. North America 26: 1529-1550.

Sept. '42

See JORDAN, E. P., jt. auth.

See SHORT, C. L., jt. auth.

See TALKOV, R. H., jt. auth.

See TALKOV, R. H., jt. auth.

BAUER, W. W., School health and nation's health, New York State J.Med. 42: 1454-1459, Aug. 1, '42

Place of health education in public-health program. Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 39-43, '42

Use of radio by a profession, Bull.Am.Library A. 36: 547-550, Sept. 1, '42

Better way of living, Hygela 20: 734, Oct. '42

BAUGHMAN, B. B., Nailing of fractures of neck of femur, Kentucky M.J. 40: 303-309, Aug. '42

BAUGHMAN, GREER: See Oblivaries

BAUM, O. S., Silverman, G., ROSH, R., and RILEY, R. L., Case of spindle cell sarcoma of bronchus; supplementary report, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 750-754, Oct. '42

supplementary report, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 750-754, Oct. '42

—See FLEXNER, J., jt. auth.
BAUM, W. S.: See GLAUSEN, S. W., jt. auth.
BAUMAN, L., Unusual case of amebic hepatitis, Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 105-107, July '42

BAUMANN, C. A., FIELD, J. B., OVERMAN, R. S., and LINK, K. P., Studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; induced vitamin C excretion in rat and its effect on hypoprothrombinemia caused by 3,3'-methylenebia(4-hydroxycoumarin), J.Biol.Chem. 146: 7-14. Nov. '42

—See FIELD, J. B., jt. auth.

BAUMANN, E. J., METZGER, N., and MARINE, D., Total lodine and thyroxine of thyroid after hypophysectomy, Endocrinology 31: 359-382, Sept. '42

Comparison of activity and distribution of iodine, in reptilian and mammalian thyroids, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 110-111, Oct. '42

BAUMANN, T., Cibazol (Ciba 3714) in der kinderärztlichen Hauspraxis, Schweiz, med. Wichnschr. 72: 263-268, Feb. 28, '42

Hauspraxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 263-265, Feb. 28, 742

BAUMGARDNER, L. O., Diagnosis in acute surgical emergencies, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 245-248, Nov. '42

BAUMGARTNER, C. J., Thyroid in pregnancy, California & West.Med. 57: 307-310, Nov. '42

BAUMGARTNER, EDWIN A.: See Obituaries

BAUMOGL, S., Sil.BER, I. B., and HYMAN, L. J., Brain abscess in infancy; clinical pathological study, Arch.Pediat. 59: 711-722, Nov. '42

BAUWENS, P., Heat and electricity in treatment of nerve lesions, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 96-98, May-June '42

BAUZA, J. A., Alimentación artificial en el lactante sano, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 109-120, Feb.-March '42

BAVETTA, L. A., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Effect of adrenalectomy on absorption of hydrogenated cotton-seed oil, corn oil, tributyrin and sodium butyrate, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 712-715, July '42

BAWA, H. S., Common cold in modern light, Antiseptic 39: 123-126, Feb. '42

BAWDEN, F. C., and KLECZKOWSKI, A., Antigenicity of non-precipitating complexes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 169-178, Aug. '42

Effects of heat on serological reactions of antisera. Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 178-188, Aug. '42

BAXLEY, W. W., Primary pneumococcic peritonitis: report of case. J.M.A.Georgia 31: 392-394, Oct. '42

BAXO: See Buttermilk

BAXTER, D. F., General management of fevers, Antiseptic 39: 341-343. June '42

BAXU: See Buttermik
BAXTER, D. F., General management of fevers, Antiseptic 39: 341-343, June '42
BAXTER, JEDEDIAH HYDE: See Biographies
BAY, A. P., and OLSMAN, L., Carcinoma of pancreas with
diabetes mellitus, Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 38-40, March '42

WEINBERG, J., Review of symptomatology of Alzheimer's disease (case report with pathological demonstration), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 378-383, Oct.

BAY, M. W.: See KAHN, M., it. auth.
BAY, R., BANFI, R. F., and TANTURI, C. A., Acción
hepatoprotectora de altas docis de vitamina K, Bol.
d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 18-28, Jan. April '42
BAYER, R., Zur Attologie der ektoplachen Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wehnschr. 20: 1093-1095, Nov. 1, '41
BAYER 205: See Germanin

BAYLEY, R. H., Interpretation of injury and ischemic effects of myocardial infarction in accordance with laws which determine flow of electric currents in homogeneous volume conductors, and in accordance with relevant pathologic changes, Am. Heart J. 24: 514-528, Oct. '42

BUSTAMANTE, G., Importancia higiénica del dio bacteriológico del aire, Semana méd. 2:

BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., Importancia higiénica del estudio bacteriológico del aire, Semana méd. 2: 1048-1055, Oct. 29, '42

See BAZAN, F., it. auth.
BAYLIN, G.: See CAYER. D., it. auth.
BAYON, P. J.: See LejEUNE, F. E., it. auth.
BAZAN, C., La curva ponderal del lactante limeño, según la clase de alimento, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 312-317, '41

Nov. '41

BAZAN, F., El cuidado de los niños intubados o traqueotomizados por crup diftérico, Semana méd. 1: 12601265, June 18, '42

—and BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., Centro de profilaxis
anti-infecciosa externa del Hospital de niños; nota anti-infecciosa externa dei Hospital de innos; nota previa sobre sus finalidades y organización, Arch. argent.de pediat. 17: 268-288, March '42; also, Semana méd. 1: 1164-1174, June 4, '42 and BORTAGARAY, M. H., Meningitis a bacilo de Pfeiffer curada con sulfamidas, Arch.argent.de pediat.

17: 431-438, May '42
-SUJOY, E., and CERONI, R., El régimen dietético
en la escarlatina y su influencia sobre las complicaclones renales, Semana méd. 2: 192-200, July 23,

SUJOY, E., and MAGGI, R., Mortalidad por bronco-neumonia sarampionosa, Semana méd. 1: 1030-1036, May 21, '42
BAZAN, J., and ALBERTELLI, J. F., Carcinoma del endo-metrio; experiencia del Instituto de maternidad, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 112-118, June

metrio; experienc...

Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21, All Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21, All Soc.de All Soc.de All Soc.de All Soc.de All Soc.de All Soc.de Obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21; 408-429, Aug. 12, '42

BACH A. J., Tratamiento de la retención de las grandes inter-

Aug. 12, '42

ad POCH, A. J., Tratamiento de la retención de orina en el post-operatorio de las grandes intervenciones pelvianas, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 186-188, Sept. '42

186-188, Sept. '42
1DAL MOLINA, I., and ROMER, I., Linfosarcoma del estómago, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 19: 244-250, April '42
VACCINE (Calmette-Guéric) VIDAL

VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

April '42

BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

BEACH, E. F., Food protein in victory diet, M.Woman's J. 49: 215-217, July '42

—and ethers, Sulfur metabolism of children, J.Nutrition 24: 257-271, Sept. '42

BEACH, F. A., Male and female mating behavior in prepuberally castrated female rats treated with androgens, Endocrinology 31: 673-678, Dec. '42

Copulatory behavior in prepuberally castrated male rats and its modification by estrogen administration, Endocrinology 31: 679-683, Dec. '42

—and RASQUIN, P., Masculine copulatory behavior in intact and castrated female rats, Endocrinology 31: 393-409, Oct. '42

BEACHAM, D., Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with discussion of pneumothorax, J.Louislana State Univ.School Med. 3: 7, Nov. '42

BEACHAM, W. D., and VARINO, G. A., Management of rupture of uterus near, at, or past term, Clinics 1: 125-143, June '42

BEACHELY, R. G., Some wartime public health problems in suburban Washington, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 324-328, Aug. '42

BEACH, E. H., Bacteriological study of Streptococci isolated from raw retail milk, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 147-152, Sept. '42

BEALS, F. L., Educating the "slow" child, Hygela 20: 876, Nov.; 956, Dec. '42

BEAN, H. W., and KING, R. L., Origin of binucleate and large mononucleate cells in liver of rat, Anat. Rec. 83: 281-297, June 25, '42

BEAN, J. W., Specificity in renin-hypertensinogen reaction, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 731-742, July '42

BEAN, J. W., Specificity in renin-hypertensinogen reaction, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 731-742, July '42

BEAN, W. B., Note on development of cutaneous arterial "spiders" and palmar crythema in persons with liver disease and their development of cutaneous arterial of estrogens, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 251-253, Aug. '42

BEANS

See also Favism: Soy Beans

BEANS

BEANS
See also Favism: Soy Beans
—vitamin content of green snap beans; influence of freezing, canning and dehydration on content of thiamine, riboflavin and ascorbic acid, [K. T. Farrell & C. R. Fellers] Food Research 7: 171-177, May-June '42
BEARD, B.: See CLECKLEY, H., jt. auth.
BEARD, D.: See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.
—See TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.
BEARD, H. H., Nutrition and national defense, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2834-2839, Nov. '42

BEARD, J. H., Health planning, Illinois M.J. 82: 269-274,

BEARD, J. H., Health planning, Illinois M.J. 82: 269-274, Oct. '42

BEARD, J. W.: See SHARP, D. G., Jt. auth.

See TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.

BEARD: See Hair

BEARDSLEY, J. M., Enterocystoma with twisted pedicle, Am.J.Surg. 57: 177-178, July '42

BEARDWOOD, J. T., JR., War and the diabetic, Proc.Am. Diabetes A. 2: 85-96, '42

Endocrine consideration of pancreas, M.Clin.North America 26: 1785-1801, Nov. '42

BEASER, S. B., and MASSELL, T. B., Therapeutic evaluation of testosterone in peripheral vascular disease, New England J.Med. 227: 43-44, July '42

SEGEL, A., and VANDAM, L., Anticoagulant effects in rabbits and man of intravenous injection of salts of rare earths, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 447-454, July '42

342
 BEASLEY, B. T., Arachnidism; case report of arachnidism with death and autopsy finding, South.Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. 42
 BEATON, L. E.: See MAGOUN, H. W., It. auth. BEATO NUNEZ, J. J., Estado actual de la vacunación antietánica, Medica, Matanzas 1: 88-109, May-June 42

'42
BEATO NUNEZ, V., Historia de la parasitología y de la medicina tropical en Cuba, con especial referencia a los datos bibliográficos, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 8: 15, Jan.-Feb.; 29, Marchapril: 43, May-June: 54, July-Aug. '42
BEATTIE, E. M., Our nursing problems, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 281-284, July '42
BEATTIE, J., Fate of transfused plasma (Bernhard Baron lectures, abridged), Lancet 2: 445-447, Oct. 17, '42

od COLLARD, H. B., Plasma protein concentration after haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. 2: 301-304, Sept. 12,

Plasma protein storage, Brit.M.J. 2: 507-511, Oct. 31,

Plasma protein storage, Brit.M.J. 2: 507-511, Oct. 31, 42

BEATTIE, N. R., and LOWE, J. J. H., Evacuation and difficult child, M.Officer 67: 205-206, June 27, '42

BEAULIEU, M. L., Sur un projet de législation fédérale en matière d'assurance-maladie, Union méd.du Canada 71: 738-742, July '42

de BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAO, H., Sensibilidade do coelho do mato ao virus do mixoma; transmissão pelo "Aedes scapularis" e pelo "Stegomyla" (nota prévia), Brasil-med. 56: 207-209, April 18, '42

BEAVER, L., R.A.F. radiographer, Radiography 8: 109-110, Oct. '42

BEAVERS: See Tularemia, transmission

BECCLE, H. C., Nature and treatment of some war psychoses, M.Press 208: 136-139, Aug. 26, '42

BECHELLI, L. M.: See BATISTA, L., Jt. auth.

BECHET, P. E., Common sense under the sun, Hygeia 20: 507, July '42

BECHGARD, P., Plasma prothrombin and vitamin K deficiency in diseases of liver and pancreas and in diarrheas, Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1523-1530, Nov. 27, '41

'41
 BECHTHOLD, E., Die Lage auf dem Gebiete des Blindenwesens, Zischr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 71-76, '41
 BECK, A. C., Detailed technique of modified local anesthesia for cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 558-569, Oct. '42
 BECK, A. L., Deep neck infection, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 592-609, Sept. '42
 BECK, C. S., Intrapericardial teratoma and tumor of heart;

BECK, C. S., Intrapericardial teratoma and tumor of heart; both removed operatively, Ann.Surg. 116:181-174, Aug. '42

Present status of surgery of heart, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 350-353, '42

BECK, G., Ueber die Permeabilität von biologisch wirksamen Stoffen durch die Haut, Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 25-26, Jan. '42

BECK, G. M., and HYMAN, I., Abscess of brain—medical diagnostic aspects, New York State J.Med. '42:1548-1552, Aug. 15, '42

BECK, JOSEPH CLAR: See Obituaries

BECK, L. C., Loeffier syndrome; report of case, Hawaii M.J. 1:361-362, July '42

BECK, M. C., Anesthesia in obstetrics, New Orleans M.& S.J. '95:278-282, Dec. '42

BECK, M. D., and EATON, M.D., Identification of 2 strains of virus isolated from cases of atypical pneumonia, J.Infect.Dis. 71:97-101, Sept. Oct. '42

BECK, R., Myeloma (multiple) of scapula and cervical spine with pathological fracture of fifth cervical vertebra, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. '19: 88-92, July '42

BECK, W. A., and JOLY, R. A., Studies in pollen tube culture, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 81-101, Nov. '41

BECK-JIANU OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, surgery

BECKER, C.: See CULVER, G. J., R. auth.

BECK-JIANU OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, surgery
BECKER, C.: See CULVER, G. J., jt. auth.
BECKER, F., Role of onychomycosis in recurrent dermatomycoses, Kentucky M.J. 40: 266-268, July '42
Practical suggestion to facilitate electrodesiccation, U.S.
Nav.M.Bull. 40: 724, July '42
BECKER, J. E., Fundamentals of good nutrition, Connecticut M.J. 6: 537-592, Aug. '42

la

of

d t.

1.

lo é-

9-

y-

:0

27 n-

ıd.

all 1.8 in cal ibe er; to-I.S.

BECKER, R. F.: See WHITEHEAD, W. H., Jt. auth.

— See WINDLE, W. F., Jt. auth.

BECKER, S. W.: See KAHN, D., Jt. auth.

— See REUTER, M. J., Jt. auth.

BECKER, T. J., and others, Pharmacological and toxicological studies on I-N-ethylephedrine hydrochloride, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 289-298, Aug. '42

BECKER-CHRISTENSEN, P., and SIMESEN, M. H., Distribution of certain sulfonamides between blood and tissues, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3147-3150, Nov. 8. '41

8, '41
BECKER-FREYSENG, H.: See CLAMANN, H. G., jt. auth.
BECKETT, R. G., Some factors pertinent to zero typhold
fever rate, Delaware State M.J. 14: 185-189, Aug. '42
BECKEY, R. E., Behavior problems, Hygela 20: 548-550,

R. 1 ECKEY, R. E., Benavior p. July '42
Your child's personality, Hygela 20: 704-706, Sept. '42
Your child's intelligence, Hygela 20: 784-787, Oct. '42
Emotional adjustments in childhood, Hygela 20: 864-866,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42
Social attitudes in childhood, Hygeia 20: 942-944, Dec. '42
BECKH, W.: See WAYBURN, E., Jt. auth.
BECKJORD, P. R., Use of dog surgery in training surgical technicians of Medical Department, Mil.Surgeon 91: 571-574, Nov. '42
BECKMAN, H., Course of infections with 3H2 strain of Plasmodium cathemerium in canaries, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 90, May '42
BECKMANN, A. J.: See BRACKETT, S., Jt. auth.
BECKS, H., Salivary and bacteriological considerations in control of dental caries, J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 184-190, June '42
See COLLINS, R. O., Jt. auth.

control of dental caries, J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9:184190, June '42

— See COLLINS, R. O., Jt. auth.

— and COWDEN, R. C., Root resorptions and their relation to pathologic bone formation; classification, degrees, prognosis and frequency, Am.J.Orthodontics 28:513-526, Aug. '42

— See KIBRICK, E. A., Jt. auth.

— RAY, R. D., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Effect of thyroxin and anterior pituitary growth hormone on endochondral ossification; species used: rat, Arch.Path. 34: 334-357, Aug. '42

BECKWITH, C. J. W., Relationship between department of health and general practitioner, Nova Scotia M.Bull, 21: 257-259, Sept. '42

BECKWITH, T. D.: See KISER, J. S., Jt. auth. BEDBUGS

DBUGS
-asthma due to sensitization to Cimex lectularius; 4
cases, [C. Lahoz & L. Recatero] Rev.clin.españ. 5:
361-364, June 15, '42
-insecticidal action of phenothiazine, [J. W. Zukel]
Science 96: 388, Oct. 23, '42
-nitrobenzene poisoning; case due to exterminator spray,
[A, Stevenson & R. P. Forbes] J.Pediat. 21: 224-228,
Aug. '42

[A. Stevenson & R. P. Follows]

Aug. '42

—report of public health department on campaign against bedbugs in Sweden in 1941, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 22: 334-339, '41

BEDELL, A. J., Papilledema without increased intracranial pressure, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 685-696, June '42

BEDFORD, T. H. B., Effect of hypertonic glucose solutions on inflow of normal saline solution into subarachnoid space of dog, J.Physiol. 101: 106-114, June 2, '42

BEDOYA, A., Balance alimenticlo de Lima, Callao y

uons on inflow of normal saline solution into subarachnoid space of dog, J.Physiol. 101: 106-114, June 2, '42

BEDOYA, A., Balance alimenticio de Lima, Callao y Balnearios en el año 1940, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 39-54, Feb. '42

BEDRNA, J., Obstruction of vesical orifice of ureter in children, Casop. Jék. česk. 80: 621-626, May 2, '41

BEEBE, N. L., Strangulated hernia reduced en masse, West. J.Surg. 50: 510-511, Oct. '42

BECHAM, C. T., and FRIDAY, R., Comparative local tissue reaction and styptic action of sulfanilamide, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 88-93, July '42

Adenoacanthoma with ovarian metastases, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 512-515, Sept. '42

BEECHER, H. K., Easily transportable apparatus for anesthesia with or without compressed oxygen, especially designed for positive pressure anesthesia in thoracic surgery under military conditions, War Med. 2: 602-608, July '42

—See MOYER, C. A., R. auth.

—FOLLANSBEE, R., MURPHY, A. J., and CRAIG, F. N., Determination of oxygen content of small quantities of body fluids by polarographic analysis, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 197-206, Nov. '42

—McCARRELL, J. D., and EVANS, E. I., Study of "shock-delaying" action of barbiturates, with consideration of failure of oxygen-rich atmospheres to delay onset of experimental shock during anesthesia, Ann.Surg. 116: 658-667, Nov. '42

BEELMAN, F. C., Medical defense in Kansas, J.Kansas M. Soc, 43: 412-414, Oct. '42

BEELMAN, F. A.: See ADAMS, A. E., Jt. auth.

BEEMAN, F. Notes on identification of seminal stains by means of Florence reaction, Arch.Path. 34: 932-933, Nov. '42

BEER, A., Die diphtherische Nervenschädigung, Ergebn.d. inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 657-687, '41 Über spätes Erbrechen nach Diphtherie, Ztschr.f.Kin-derh. 62: 344-350, '41

beer and brewing in nation at war, [A. Griesedieck]
Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 293-301, Sept. '42

-vitamin B complex content of beers, ales and malt tonics, [S. Laufer, R. Schwarz & L. Laufer] Food Research 7: 306-308, July-Aug. '42

BEERMAN, H., and SEVERAC, M., Problem of treatment-resistant strain of Spirochaeta pallida, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 269-282, Oct. '42

-and STOKES, J. H., Photodynamic effects in dermatology, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 601-624, Oct. '42

-PARISER, H., and GORDON, J. H., Further observations on trisodarsen for treatment of syphilis; résume of 8 years' experience, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 26: 670-680, Nov. '42

-SHAFFER, B., and LIVINGOOD, C. S., Biamarsen (bismuth arsphenamine sulfonate) for treatment of syphilis; review of 14 years' experience, J.A.M.A. 120: 333-338, Oct. 3, '42

-WAMMOCK, V. S., and MAGNUSON, K. B., Third generation syphilis; review of recent literature and report of probable case. Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 26: 504-509, July '42

BEERS, C. V., and CLARK, L. A., Tumors and short-toe-dhybrid pedigree; family history showing inheritance of hemangloms and metatarsus atavicus, J. Hered. 33: 366-368, Oct. '42

BEERSTECHER, E., JR., Variations in estrogen content of urine of female rabbits, Endocrinology 31: 479-480, Oct. '42

BEES

-chemical examination of royal jelly, [C. C. Lucas]

BEES

-chemical examination of royal jelly, [C. C. Lucas]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 406-409, Nov. '42

stings, in Kenya Colony, [A. J. Jex-Blake] East African
M.J. 19: 74-80, June '42; abstr., Brit.M.J. 2: 241242, Aug. 29, '42

venom: See Arthritis, therapy; Venom

BEESE, N. C., Infrared radiation, Science 95: 614-617,
June 19, '42

BEESON, P., and SCOTT, T. F. M., Clinical, epidemiological and experimental observations on acute
myalgia of neck and shoulders; its possible relation
to certain cases of generalized fibrositis, Proc.Roy.
Soc.Med. 35: 733-740, Sept. '42

BEETLES

-beetle disease among children in Ceylon, [A. O. Doresamy] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 54-60, J

generalized pruriginous dermatozoonosis caused by bite of mesquite weevil [Fernandez de la Portilla & Contreras Duefias] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 262-263, Dec. '41

Dec. '41
BEEUWKES, A. M., Dietary treatment of functional hyperinsulinism, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 731-733, Nov. '42
BEGG, R. W.: See CURRY, W. A., Jt. auth.
BEGOR, F. B.: See TOWNSEND, S. R., Jt. auth.
BEGUEZ CESAR, A., Contribución al estudio de las colangiopatías en la infancia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 113-134, March '42
BEGUIRISTAIN, M. A., RÖTTJER, E. A., and ETALA, E.,
La alimentación precos en las hemorragias gastroduodenales, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 127-133,
Feb. '41

See RÖTTJER, E. A., Jt. auth.
BEHAN, R. J., Intra-abdominal adhesions, Am.J.Surg. 58:
58-63, Oct. '42

BEHAVIOR

-behaviour in relation to war conditions; preliminary enquiry [Mental Health Emergency Committee], Ment.Health 3: 35-37, '42

-cranial trauma and behavior disorders, [R. Vegas Sánchez & H. Quijada] Arch.venezol.puericuit.y pediat. 4: 395-605, Jan.-March '42

-warfare; antitheses in behavior, [J. K. Hall] South. Med.& Surg. 104: 375-378, July '42

animal: See Psychology, comparative children's: See Children: Mental Hygiene

BEHM ROZAS, H., and BRAVO, A. L., Indice de tuberculización e indicación de cura sanatorial, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 273-276, '40

BEHNKE, A. R., JR., Symposium on industrial medicine; effects of high pressures; prevention and treatment of compressed air filness, M.Clin.North America 26: 1213-1237, July '42

Physiologic studies pertaining to deep sea diving and aviation, especially in relation to fat content and composition of body (Harvey lecture), Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 561-585, Sept. '42

BEHOUNEK, F., and FORT, M., Joachimstaler Bergmannskrankheit, Strahlentheraple 70: 487-498, '41

Pulmonary cancer in miners of Schneeberg due to radium emanations, Casop.16k.česk. 80: 693-698, May 16, '41

BEHR, O.: See VILAR, G., Jt. auth.

16, '41 BEHR, O.: See VILAR, G., Jt. auth.

BEHR, S., and SIMS, S., Case of granuloma inguinale, with note on bacteriology, South African M.J. 16: 308-309, Aug. 22, '42

BEHRE, J. A., and FREEMAN, S., Application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice; metabolism and occurrence of ketone bodies, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 299-311, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Oct. '42

contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice; metabolism and occurrence of ketone bodies, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 299-311, '42; in Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. Oct. '42

BEHREND, A., Some surgical problems of present war, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 308-312, July-Aug. '42

BEHREND, M., Cancer of colon; plea for early diagnosis, M.Times, New York 70: 190-191, June '42

BEHRENDT, H., Studies on blood phosphorus; intracellular and extracellular blood phosphorus, Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 55-69, July '42

Studies on blood phosphorus; blood phosphorus partition in tetany and guanidine poisoning, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 475-481, Sept. '42

Studies on blood phosphorus; intracellular and extracellular blood phosphorus in anemia in children and in experimental anemia, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 739-802, Nov. '42

ven BEHRING, EMIL (1854-1917)

-benefactors of humanity (Benefactores de la humanidad. Emil von Behring), Medicina, México (sup.) 22: 82-83, June 10. '42

BEHRMAN, H. T.: See LEVIN, O. L., jt. auth.

-see COMBES, F. G., jt. auth.

BEHRMANN, V. G.: See FAV, M., jt. auth.

BEIGLBOCK, W., and BENDA, L., Cystein und Askorbinsäure, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 478-484, '41

Über die Beziehungen des Lactoflavin zum Cystein, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 498-501, '41

BEINFIELD, M. S., Early New England doctor; adaptation to provincial environment, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 99-132, Oct. '42

BEITZKE, H., Über die Erstickungsstellung des Kehl-deckels, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 446-455, '41

BEJARANO, J., Alimentación y nutrición, Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

455, '41

BEJARANO, J., Alimentación y nutrición, Proc.Am.Scient.
Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

La mortalidad por enfermedades del corazón y por reumatismo en la ciudad de Bogotá, Proc.Am.Scient.
Cong. (1940) 6: 153-159, '42

El profesor Marfán, Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1:
229-230, June '42

contribución de la medicina inglesa en la ciencia universal, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 10: 757-766, June '42; also, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 863-869, July

BEJARANO, J. F. R., Indice de tuberculización entre adultos de Covunco, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 530-531,

'40
 Suero de convaleciente en la parotiditis epidémica, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 584, July; 726, Aug. '41
 Los ultravirus—virus neurótropos; encéfalomielitis humana de origen equino, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 499-507, July '42
 La quimioterapia moderna en el tratamiento de las infecciones peritoneales, Día méd. 14: 726-728, Aug.

'42

infectiones peritionales, Dia med. 14:726-728, Aug. 3, '42

BEKAURI, N. V., Effect of ultrashort waves on reflex excitability of frog, Fiziol.zhur. 30:173-183, '41

Effect of ultrashort waves on electromotive forces of rest in nerve, Fiziol.zhur. 30:184-190, '41

BEKEI, M.: See Cibils Aguirre, R., it. auth. BELBEY, J., La esterilización humana por el estado. Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1:250-258, April-June '35

BELBIN, E. D., Treatment of scables with benzyl benzoate, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79:207-208, Oct. '42

BELDING: See Eructation

BELDING. L. J.: See BELDING, P. H., it. auth. BELDING, L. J., Treatment of alimentary streptococcicosis, with special reference to arrest of dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. 29:1495-1496, Aug. 1, '42

BELITSKIY, G. Y., Peculiarities of nervous conduction in altered myoneural apparatus, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 297-306, '41

BELK, W. P., and WILSON, M. K., Erythrocyte sedimenta-

297-306, '41

BELK, W. P., and WILSON, M. K., Erythrocyte sedimentation test, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1045-1048, July '42

See BARDEN, R. P., Jt. auth.

and ROSENSTEIN, F., Survival after transfusion of human erythrocytes that have been stored in citrate-glucose, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 504-507, Oct. '42

BELL, A. L., Case of adamantinoma of femur, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 81-82, July '42

BELL, A. L. L., EDSON, G. N., and HORNICK, N., Charactristic bone and joint changes in compressed-air workers; survey of symptomless cases, Radiology 38: 698-707, June '42

BELL, B., Dental carles and malocclusion—their pro-

BELL, B., Dental caries and malocclusion—their pro-phylaxis and management, Texas State J.Med. 38: 346-349, Sept. '42 BELL. CHARLES (1774-1842) —Sir Charles Bell and Bridgewater Treatises, [B. Spector] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 314-322, July '42

BELL, D., and WOODS, A. W., Case of exfoliative dermatitis of newborn (Ritter's disease); recovery following treatment with sulphapyridine, Arch. Dis. Childhood 17: 157-161, Sept. '42
BELL, D. G., Subgingival curettage, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1438-1444, Aug. 1, '42
BELL, E. T., Glomerulonephritis, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 404-405, '42
BELL, G. H., MUNRO, H. N., LAZARUS, S., and SCARBOROUGH, H., Capillary fragility (resistance); negative- and positive-pressure test compared, Lancet 2: 536-538, Nov. 7, '42
—See MUNRO, H. N., It. auth.
BELL, H. J., BEST, C. H., and HAIST, R. E., Effect of partial pancreatectomy on concentration of insulin in pancreatic remnant, J.Physiol. 101: 11-16, June 2, '42
BELL, J., On age of onset and age at death in hereditary

BELL, J. On age of onset and age at death in hereditary muscular dystrophy with some observations bearing on question of antedating, Ann. Eugenics 11: 272-289, May '42

289. May '42

BELL, J. A., Epidemiology in war time, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 419-423, Aug. '42

BELL, L. G., Diagnosis and treatment of purpura, Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 179-181, Sept. '42

BELL, L. M., and MILLER, J. A., Traumatic rupture of external iliac artery; case report with discussion of some useful procedures in management of vascular injuries, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 623-627, Nov. '42

Sea Chille M. M. M. Monthly 69: 623-627, Nov.

See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.

BELL, M. E., Nutrition in pregnancy and lactation, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 41: 25-32, Oct. '42

BELL, R. A., Reports of medical survey; review of law pertaining thereto, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 608-621.

July '42

BELL, R. H., Impressions concerning use of alloy steel wire in general surgery, Mil.Surgeon 91: 185-187, Aug. '42

BELL, PHENOMENON: See Eves. movements

wire in general surgery, Mil.Surgeon 91: 185-187, Aug. '42

BELL PHENOMENON: See Eyes, movements

BELLADONNA: See Atropine; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Parkinsonism, therapy

BELLAGAMBA, D.: See MUNOZ MORATORIO, L., it. auth.

BELLAK, L., Note about Adamsapple, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 300-302, July '42

BELLAMY, R. E., Observations on macroscopic species-identification of larval Anopheles in Georgia, J. Parasitol. 28: 299-310, Aug. '42

BELLER, A. J., and NACH, R. L., Chronic pancreatic abscess with unusual complications, Am.J.Surg. 57: 539-543, Sept. '42

BELLERGAL (erget-phenobarbital preparation): See Migraine, therapy

BELLIS, C. J., Portal venous pressure in man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 258-260, June '42

Punch for cutting cottonoid sponges for use in neurosurgical operations, Ann.Surg. 116: 318-319, Aug. '42

Study of physical factors concerned in inflammation; role of hydrostatic and physicochemical forces in establishment of certain equilibria, Surgery 12: 251-283, Aug. '42

BELLO, E., Hospitales para convalescientes, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 170-173, May '42

Organización de servicios de transfusión en los hospitales generales, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 174-178, May '42

Hormonoterapia sugestionante, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 506-

tales generales, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 174-178, May
'42

Hormonoterapia sugestionante, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 506510, Sept. '42 [Comment on Escomel's article]

BELLO, J. A., Maternidades ablertas, Bol.san.Dep.nac.big.,
Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 545-549, '41

di BELLO, R., Un nuevo caso de cardiomixedemopatía,
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 13-19, Jan. '42

BELOWS, J. G., Chemotherapy in ophthalmology, Tr.Am.
Acad.Ophth. 47: 19-33, Sept.-Oct. '42

BELOU, P., Cómo olmos, por qué olmos y qué olmos,
Semana méd. 2: 1070-1075, Oct. 29, '42

BELT, E., Male factor in infertility, Tr. Pacific Coast
Soc.Obst.& Gynec. (1941) 11: 101-110, '42

Radical perineal prostatectomy in early carcinoma of
prostate, J.Urol. 48: 287-297, Sept. '42

See MOLLATH, A. L., It. auth.

BELTRAN, E., La balantidiosis en México, Gac.méd.de
México 72: 288-301, June 30, '42

Protozoarios intestinales del hombre en la República
Mexicana, Rev.d.inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 161-167,
June '42

Adelantos recièntes en el conocimiento del Plasmodium

June '42
Adelantos recientes en el conocimiento del Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt. 1935, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. 3: 217-222, Sept. '42
—and BUSTAMANTE, M. E., Datos epidemiológicos acerca de la "úlcera de los chicleros" (leishmaniasis americana) en México, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. 3: 1-28, March '42
—and LOPEZ PORTILLO, S., Presencia de tricomonadinos hematófagos, con cinco flagelos, en un caso de disentería, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 153-159, June '42
BELTRANENA S., J., El signo bucal de las anemias secundarias. Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1944) 6: 179, '42
BELTRAO, R., A conjuntivite tripanosomósica ou chagásica, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 186-185, Aug. '42

1

.

BEMBE, C., Askorbinsäure und Schultz-Dalescher Versuch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 581-591, '41
BENAVENTE GARGES, R., Contribución al tratamiento de los quístes hidatídicos pulmonares con pneumotórax pre-operatorio (método de Arce), Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 344-362, May '42
BENAVIDES, J.: See NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., jt. auth. BENBOW, E. V., Duodenal ulcer in newborn infant, North Carolina M.J. 3: 303-394, June '42
BENGE, A. E., and LANARI, A., Atelectasia pulmonar por aspiración de aire residual, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc. 3: 372-374, Dec. '41

See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

—LABOURT, F., and LANARI, A., Concentración del anhídrido carbónico en el aire residual de sujetos normales, An. Cáted. de pat.y clín.tuberc. 3: 361-364, Dec. '41
BENCHIMOL, A. B., and SCHERMANN, J., Disturbios

BENCHIMOL. A. B., and SCHERMANN, J., Disturblos circulatorios na anemia, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 321-357, May '42

BENCZUR, H., Review of neuropsychiatric literature, M. Woman's J. 49: 201-203, July '42

BENDA, C. E., Congenital syphilis in mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 40-48, July '42

Endocrine aspects of mongolism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 737-748, Dec. '42

—See BIXBY, E. M., it. auth.

and TADGELL, H. A., Congenital syphilis in mental defectives, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 286-302, Sept. '42

BENDA, L., and HADWIGER, R., Cystein und Askorbinsäure im Insulinshock, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 492-497, '41

BENDA, L., and Insulinshock, Zischr. Bender, 197. '41

See Beiglböck, W., it. auth.

BENDER, L., Neuropsychiatric contributions to mentalhygiene problems of exceptional child, Ment. Hyg.
26: 617-630, Oct. '42

and COTTINGTON, F., Use of amphetamine suifate
(benzedrine) in child psychiatry, Am. J. Psychiat. 99:
116-121, July '42

and FROSCH, J., Children's reactions to war, Am. J.
Orthopsychiat. 12: 571-586, Oct. '42

See LEVY, D. M., it. auth.

BENDER, M. B., and WECHSLER, I. S., Irregular and
multiple homonymous visual field defects, Arch.
Ophth. 28: 904-912, Nov. '42

and WEINSTEIN. E. A., Functional pattern within
oculomotor nucleus, Tr. Am. Neurol. A. 68: 48-51, '42

ABRAMSON, H. A., and EHRLICH. G., Skin reactions; effect of atropine on mecholyl and whealing
reactions of skin, J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 322-328, Nov.Dec. '42

BENDER, R. C.: See SUPPLEE, G. C., it. auth.

reactions of skin, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 322-328, Nov.Dec. 42

BENDER, R. C.: See SUPPLEE, G. C., jt. auth.
BENDICH, A.: See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
BENDICH, A.: See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
BENEDEK, L., and von ANGYAL, L., Über den Musculus
pyramidalis-Reflex, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.
105: 109-114, 42

BENEDEK, T., Luminography, J.Biol.Photographic A. 10:
184-195, June '42

Syphilis and blotropic skin exanthems of known bacterial, hematogen-endogenous origin; seborrheic dermatitis, pompholyx, pityriasis rosea, psoriasis vulgaris, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 409-422, July '42

BENEDETTI, F.: See de PAULA, A., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, J., Story of Mount Sinai Hospital, J.Mt.Sinai
Hosp. 9: 111, July-Aug.; 176, Sept.-Oct.; 882, Nov.Dec. '42

BENEDICT, W. L., Surgical treatment of glaucoma, Penn-

Hosp. 9: 111, July-Aug.; 176, Sept.-Oct.; 882, Nov.-Dec. '42

BENEDICT, W. L., Surgical treatment of glaucoma, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1167-1172, Aug. '42

Multiple sclerosis as etologic factor in retrobulbar
neuritis, Arch.Ophth. 28: 988-999, Dec. '42

BENENSOHN, S. J.: See FALLS, F. H., R. auth.
BENETATO, G., and MUNTEANU, N., Beltrigge zum
Studium der Hypothalamustätigkeit, Arch.f.d.ges.
Physiol. 245: 170-188, '41

BENGAL ROSE: See Dyes
BENGOCHEA, J. G., El reflejo hiliar (a propósito de lobectomías y neumonectomías en un tiempo), Rev.clín.
españ. 5: 432-436, June 30, '42

BENICIO, A., Estudo sorológico de 44 famílias de paralíticos gerais, Rev.neurol.opsiquiat.de São Paulo 8:
43-52, March-April '42

BENIN (sulfone derivativo): See Abortion, therapy;
Puerperal Infection, therapy

BENITEZ FRANCO, El doctor Verdes Montenegro ha
muerto, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 215, April '42

Algunos datos de la organización antituberculosa en
España, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 475-490, Aug. '42

BENITEZ JAIME, F.: See MOURE FERNANDEZ, F.,
R. auth.

jt. auth.
——See VILLAVERDE, M., jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, B. (Brooklyn): See TARLOV, I. M., jt.

auth.

BENJAMIN, B. (Lendon): See DALEY, W. A., it. auth.

BENJAMIN, B. (Montreal), FLEMING, G., and ROSS,
M. A., Observations on Schick test reactions and
serum antitoxin titers after injections of toxold, J.

Pediat. 21: 665-672, Nov. '42

BENJAMIN, E. W., Indications for roentgen therapy,
Rhode Island M.J. 25: 182-184, Aug. '42

BENJAMIN, J. W.: See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.

BENJAMIN, P. M., Books by and about doctors; layman's check list for 1941, Buil.M.Library A. 30: 503-512, Oct. '42
BENNETT, E. A.: See BACKHOUSE, T. M., Jt. auth.
BENNETT, A. E., Value of electroencephalography in neurology, Nebraska M.J. 27: 239-241, July '42
and CASH, P. T., Curare as diagnostic test for myasthenia gravis—curarization an etiologic clue in the disease, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 102-106, '42
Present status of fever therapy in neurosyphilis, Nebraska M.J. 27: 317-326, Sept. '42
BENNETT, A. L., WAGNER, J. C., and McINTYRE, A. R., Determination of local anesthetic-potency by observation of nerve action-potentials, J.Pharmacol.&

vation of nerve action-potentials, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 125-136, June '42 BENNETT, F. O., Art of obstetrica—century of progress, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 41: 17-19, June

'42
BENNETT, G. A.: See GALL, E. A., Jt. auth.
BENNETT, H. G., JR., Methods for objective evaluation of estrogen therapy in menopause, Am.J.Obst.&.
Gynec. 44: 296-303, Aug. '42
BENNETT, J. H., Preparation of patient for anesthesia,
Ohio State M.J. 38: 1019-1021, Nov. '42
BENNETT, M. A., and TOENNIES, G., Nutritional assay of casein modified by action of hydrogen peroxide and formic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 671-677, Ocf.

of casein modified by action of hydrogen peroxide and formic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 671-677, Ocf.

'42

BENNETT, R. V.: See BiSHOP, L. F., JR., Jt. auth.
BENNETT, V. E. M., Importance of infant welfare in war time, M.Press 207: 381-383, June 10, '42

BENNHOLD, H., Über erfolgreiche Behandlung eines schweren Morbus Cushing mit Ovarialhormon und Thyreoidea, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Geaellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 448-453, '40

Die Therapie des Cushing-Syndroms, Wien. Arch. f. inn. Med. 35: 101-124, '41

BENNINGHOVEN, G. D., and MILLER, E. R., Coccidioidal infection in bone, Radiology 38: 663-666, June '42

BENOIT, R., L'alimentation du nourrisson par les dérivés du lait, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 7-14, May '42

BENOTTI, J., Use of new digestive mixture for protein determinations, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1444-1446, Aug. '42

BENOTTI, N.: See BROWN, E. A., Jt. auth.
BENSLEY, R. R., Chemical structure of cytoplasm, Science 96: 389-393, Oct. 30, '42

BENSON, C. D.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., Jt. auth.
BENSON, R. A., Use of dried vegetables in feeding of children, Arch.Pediat. 59: 489-494, Aug. '42

—WITZBERGER, C. M., SLOBODY, L. B., and LEWIS, L., Blood level of vitamin B. in healthy children and its relation to urinary thiamine, J.Pediat. 21: 659-664, Nov. '42

BENSON, R. G. S., and PERCIVAL, R. C., Sulphapyridine anuria treated by cytoscopy and ureteric catheterisation, Lancet 2: 360-361, Sept. 26, '42

BENSON, R. C. S., and PERCIVAL, R. C., Sulphapyridine anuria treated by cytoscopy and ureteric catheterisation, Lancet 2: 360-361, Sept. 26, '42

BENSON, R. C. S., and PERCIVAL, R. C., Sulphapyridine anuria treated by cytoscopy and ureteric catheterisation, Lancet 2: 360-361, Sept. 26, '42

BENSON, R. C. S., and PERCIVAL, R. C., Sulphapyridine anuria treated by cytoscopy and ureteric catheterisation, Lancet 2: 360-361, Sept. 26, '42

BENSON, R. C. S., and PERCIVAL, R. C., Sulphapyridine anuria treated by cytoscopy and ureteric catheterisation, Lancet 2: 360-361, Sept. 26, '42

BENSON, R. C. S.,

—hepatic vitamin A in rat as affected by administration of dibenzanthracene, [J. C. Abels & others] J.Exper. Med. 76: 143-161, Aug. '42
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine
BENZENE

BENZENE
toxiolty, in industry, [R. H. Wilson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.
27: 1517-1521, Sept. '42
-leukotoxic action, [D. R. Climenko & J. MacLeod] J.
Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 289-291, Nov. '42
BENZIDINE STAIN: See Stains and Staining

RENZINE toxicity, elective toxic action of certain forms of inhaled texicity, elective toxic action of certain forms of inhaled poisons; anatomicofunctional aspects, [W. Kretschmer] Schwelz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 421-422, April 11, '42

BENZOATES
—effect of benzoic acid and related compounds on growth of certain mycobacteria, [A. K. Saz & F. Bernhelm] J.Bact. 44: 385-386, Sept. '42

toxicity, toxicity of benzoic acid for white rats, [G. P. Hager, C. W. Chapman & E. B. Starkey] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 31: 253-255, Aug. '42

BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZOPHENONE
—effect of benzophenone and allied compounds on hu-

rect of benzophenone and allied compounds on hu-man tubercle bacilli in vitro, [B. L. Freedlander] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 153-156, Oct. '42 BENZOPYRENE

NZÓPYRENE

-factora affecting carcinogenesis; effect of lipoid solvents on tumor production by 3,4-benzopyrene, [F. Dickens & H. Weil-Maiherbe] Cancer Research 2: 566-566, Aug. '42

-fluorescence spectrum of cholesterol irradiated with cadmium and of 1,2-benzopyrene, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estudy trat. d. cáncer 18: 949-959, Dec. '41

-quantitative estimation of 3,4-benzopyrene in whole animals, their tissues and excreta, [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] Blochem. J. 38: 86-91, Feb. '42

BENZOPYRENE—Continued
—quantitative studies on tumor production in mice by
benzopyrene, [R. G. Gottschalk] Proc.Soc.Exper.
Biol.& Med. 50: 369-373, June '42
—rate of disappearance of 3,4-benzopyrene from mouse
after subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injection, [I.
Berenblum & R. Schoental] Biochem.J. 36: 92-97,

Feb. '42

--water-soluble carcinogen derived from 3:4-benzopyrene, [C. B. Allsopp] Nature, London 150:548549, Nov. 7, '42

BENZOPYRINE (antipyrine derivative): See Antipyrine
BENZYL COMPOUNDS: See Scabies, therapy
BENZYLIMIDAZOLINE: See cross reference under Pris-

BENZYLSULFANILAMIDE: See Meningitis, staphylo-

BERAYLSULTANILAMIDE: See Meningitis, staphylococcie
BERANGER, R. P.: See de ELIZALDE, P., Jt. auth.
BERARDI, J. B.: See BLICK, P., Jt. auth.
BERARDINELLI, W.: See RIBEIRO, L., Jt. auth.
BERARDINELLI TARANTINO, A., Aspiração endocavitária de Monaldi, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 219-236, May-June '42
BERBERICH, J., Acute peritonsillar abscess due to Bacillus welchi, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 173-174, '42
BERBERINE: See Malaria, therapy
BERBLINGER, W., Die Darmblutungen bei Verschluss der Vena cava Inferior, Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 869-870, Aug. 8, '42
BERCHON DES ESSARTS, EDMUNDO: See Obituarles BERCONSKY, I.: See COSSIO, P., Jt. auth.
BERCOVITZ, Z., Summary of preventive methods in certain tropical diseases, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 327-329, Oct. '42

Oct

tain tropical diseases, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 327-329, Oct. '42

—See PAGE, R. C., it. auth.

BERCOW, C., and POPPEL, M. H., Interstitial calcinosis circumscripta associated with scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, Radiology 39: 96-98, July '42

—See POPPEL, M. H., it. auth.

BERDEAL AVILA, D., El aborto terapéutico en la mola hidatiforme; aplicación del método de Boero, Semana méd. 1: 1053-1055, May 21, '42

BERENBLUM, I., and SCHOENTAL, R., Quantitative estimation of 3: 4-benzpyrene in whole animals, their tissues and excreta, Blochem J. 36: 86-91, Feb. '42

Rate of disappearance of 3: 4-benzpyrene from mouse after subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injection, Blochem J. 36: 92-97, Feb. '42

BERENDES, J., Versuche über den Einfluss saurer und basischer Ernährung auf das Gewebsbild und den Stoffwechsel lymphatischer Organe, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 394-496, '41

BERENS, C., Lacrimal canaliculus dilator, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 725-726, June '42

Superficial keratectomy; report of two cases of bullous servitis and con of resudonters with the process.

25:725-726, June '42
Superficial keratectomy; report of two cases of bullous keratitis and one of pseudopteryglum, Ophth.ibero-am. 4:23-24, '42 [Portuguese trans., p. 25]
Plastic suture plates for closure of wounds in certain ophthalmic operations, Am.J. Ophth. 25:981, Aug. '42
BERESTON, E. S., and BAER, R. L., Keratocomus associated with atopic dermatitis; report of 2 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46:358-361, Sept. '42
BEREZHNOY, N. F.: See TARPI, A. A., it. auth.
BERG, C. P.: See BORCHERS, R., it. auth.
BERG, E., Eigenartiges Carcinom der intrahepatischen Gallengänge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 264-274,

Gallengänge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54; 264-274.

L.: See WESTERFELD, W. W., Jt. auth. BERGAMIN, F., Fisiopatologia do corpo amarelo, Rev. clín.de São Paulo 12: 8-24, July '42

clín.de São Paulo 12: 8-24, July '42

— See SOUZA RUDGE, it. auth.

BERGAMINI, V. E., Consideraciones sobre transfusiones de sangre en el Hospital de niños, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 99-104, '41

Diabetes insipida en una niña, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 145-148, '41

BERGENFELDT. E., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bedeutung des Grundumsatzes für die Diagnose und Prognose der 'Thyreotoxikose, Acta chir.Scandinav. 36: 179-202, '42 202, '42

BERGER, A., Hemangiosarcoma of mandible (metastatic?), Ann.Dent. 1:15-20, June '42 BERGER, A. R., and GOLDFARB, W., Complete heart block occurring during insulin shock therapy; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Paychlat. 48:476-480, Sept.

BERGER, E., Präventive Schutzimpfungen, Schweiz.med.

Wchnschr. 72: 668-670, June 20, '42
BERGER, H., Unfallgefahren durch Anreicherung der Laft
mit Sauerstoff, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 92-100, April '41

BERGER, U., Instrument for crushing spur of colostomy,
Am.J.Surg. 58: 152-154, Oct. '42
—and KOPPELMAN, H., Primary carcinoma of duodenum,
Ann.Surg. 116: 738-750, Nov. '42
BERGER, O. L.: See LYFORD, J., III, Jt. auth.

BERGFELD, W., Über den Einfluss einiger Fette und Eiweisskörper auf die Schilddrüse, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 412-413,

BERGLER, E., Psychological interrelation between alco-

BERGLER, Es, Psychological interrelation between alco-holism and genital sexuality, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4:1-13, July '42

BERGMAN, A. J.: See KIBLER, H. H., Jt. auth.
—See MIXNER, J. P., Jt. auth.

BERGMANN, F., On mechanism of tumor production by chemical agents, Cancer Research 2: 660-663, Sept.

BERGO, H. L.: See STRICKROOT, F. L., jt. auth.
BERGSMA, D., and ROEMER, M. I., Venereal disease control; report based on findings in New Jersey's 166 institutions, Hospitals 16: 108, Nov. '42

BERIBERI uman beriberi, [A. Schretzenmayr] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 314-366, '41 | Brazil, [A. Austregésilo] Cultura méd. 3: 405-415, March '42 -human

-in

March '42

-special form of tropical pseudotabes; first studies on polyneuritis resembling beriberi due to hypovitaminosis B1, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:5-13, '42

avian, calcium-phosphorus ratio of bones of polyneuritic pigeons, [J. Ruiz Gijón] Medicina, Madrid 10:242-246, March '42

-production and study of cardiac failure in thiamine-deficient pigeons, [R. L. Swank & O. A. Bessey] Arch.Int.Med. 70:763-776; Nov. '42

complications and sequels, beriberi heart disease and pulmonary embolism: 3 cases, [H. H. Hussey & S. Katz] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 247-253, July '42

 -physiologic observations on circulation during recovery from vitamin B₁ deficiency, [R. R. Porter & R. S. from vitamin B1 deficiency, [R. R. Porter & R. S Downs] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 645-658, Oct. '42 diagnosis, occidental beriberi with cardiovascular mani-

diagnosis, occidental beribert with cardiovascular manifestations: its relation to thiamine deficiency, [S. Weisa] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 63, '42
in infants and children, infantile beriberl, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian J.Pediat. 9: 57-68, April '42
beriberi heart in 4 month old infant (with 4 year follow-up), [H. Rascoff] J.A.M.A. 120: 1292-1293, Dec. 19, '42

follow-up), [H. Massell, Dec. 19, '42 — infantile beriberi and beriberi heart, [H. S. Stannus] Lancet 1: 756-759, June 27, '42 RINGER, K., Über Störungen des Antriebes bei einem von der unteren Falkkante ausgehenden doppelvon der unteren Falkkante ausgehenden doppel-

von der unteren Falkkante ausgehenden doppel-seltigen Meningeom, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 451-474, '41 BERINSKAYA, A. N., and AFANASEV, M. V., Intra-cutaneous allergic reaction in tularemia and its diagnostic value, Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 59-62,

H. M.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., It. auth.
BERISSO, O., REY, S., and RUSSO, A. G., Vesícula opaca por carbonato de calcio, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 326-335, June 3, '42
BERITOV, I., and BAKURADZE, A., General inhibition following stimulation of anterior roots, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 45-53, '41
BERJILLOS del RIO, F., Importancia del diagnóstico precoz en la lucha contra la lepra y valoración de los signos clínicos de comienzo de la enfermedad, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 395-398, Jan. '42
BERK, J. E., REHFUSS, M. E., and THOMAS, J. E., Duodenal bulb acidity under fasting conditions in patients with duodenal ulcer, Arch.Surg. 45: 406-415, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
Acidity of "ulcer-bearing area" of duodenum in normal persons, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 276-281, Sept. '42; Duodenal bulb ("ulcer-bearing area") acidity in fasting normal people, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1501-1510, Sept. 42

normal people, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1501-1510, Sept. '42'

Effect of ulcer on acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 959-974, Dec. '42'

—THOMAS, J. E., and REHFUSS, M. E., Effect of gastric hypersecretion on reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of first part of duodenum in normal dogs, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 297-301, Sept. '42'

Acid factor in duodenal ulcer as evaluated by acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 371-375, Nov. '42'

BERK, L., Some aspects of auricular fibrillation, Clin. Proc. 1: 155-161, May '42'

BERK, M.: See WEBER, M. L., it. auth.

BERKAY, F., Methods and results of surgical therapy of obliterating arterial diseases, Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 42-70, '42'

BERKE, R.: See SANDLER, B. P., jt. auth.

BERKELEY, C.: See HOLLAND, E., it. auth.

BERKELEY, C.: See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.

BERKLEY, W. E.: See POSEY, L. C., jt. auth.

BERKLEY, W. E.: See POSEY, L. C., jt. auth.

BERKLEY, W. L., Vaccinia of eyelids, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 970-973, Oct. '42'

đ

5

] n

BERKMAN, J. M., and BARGEN, J. A., Amebic abscess of liver with choledochal and external fistulas; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 481-487, Sept. 9, '42
BERKMAN, S.: See DORFMAN, A., jt. auth.
BERKOVE, A. B., Adamantinoma of floor of right nostril; occurrence in child aged 5 years, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 928-931, June '42
BERLIN, D. D.: See GARGILL, S. L., jt. auth.
BERLINER, B., Concept of masochism, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 386-400, Oct. '42
See FENIGHEL, O., it. auth.
BERLINER, F.: See MAYER-GROSS, W., jt. auth.
BERLINER, F.: See MAYER-GROSS, W., jt. auth.
BERLOWE, M. L., Inhibition of painful breast engorgement in puerperium with stilbestrol, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 631-634, July '42
BERMAN, A. B.: See FRIEDLINE, C. L., jt. auth.
See MARQUIT, S., jt. auth.
BERMAN, H., and ROSNER, H., Rupture of intestine following severe abdominal muscular strain, Am.J. Surg. 58: 137-139, Oct. '42
BERMAN, J. K., SAGE, C., and BALLENGER, F., Chronic idlopathic ulcerative colitis treated by total colectomy, Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center 4: 77-81, July '42
BERMAN, L. S.: See HERMANN, H. B., jt. auth.
BERMAN, R. A.: See TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.

July '42
BERMAN, L. S.: See HERMANN, H. B., jt. auth.
BERMAN, R. A.: See TALBOT, N. B., jt. auth.
BERMAN, S., Sciatica; neurological view, Clin.Proc. 1:
135-140, May '42
Case of tumour in region of foramen magnum, Clin.
Proc. 1:183-189, June '42
BERMANN, G., Conmoción nerviosa por explosión de
proyectiles, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:149-153,
Feb. '41
BERMETILLO, M., Quimioterania de la suberrulosis con

Feb. '41
BERMEJILLO, M., Quimioterapia de la tuberculosis con sulfamidas, Medicina, Madrid 10: 82-84, Jan. '42
BERN, M.: See ALLEN, B. M., Jt. auth.
BERNAL LONDONO, M., Información general sobre la marcha del Departamento de lucha antileprosa durante el año 1939, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 209, '42

marcha del Departamento de lucha antileprosa durante el año 1939, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 209. '42

BERNARD, G. T., Organized cancer clinic and state-ald in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 276-280, July '42

BERNARD, V. W., Mental hygiene and children in war time; detection and management of emotional disorders in children, Ment.Hyg. 26: 368-382, July '42

BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A., As aplicação intra-peritônial das sulfamidas (acetilsulfanilamida e sulfatilazol); nota prévia, Rev.paulista de med. 20: 202-212, April '42

BERNARDI, A. J.: See ANDIA, E. D., jt. auth.

BERNARDI, R., El concepto anatómico de Ivanissevich en la cura del varicoccie (modificaciones a su técnica), Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 540-564, Sept.-Oct. '41

Nueva incisión para el tratamiento quirúrgico del varicoccele; conceptos semiológicos y quirúrgicos. Bol. d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 323-363, June '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 165-192, July 23, '42

—See GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.

BERNE, C. J., Diagnosis and treatment of amebic liver abacess, Surg. Gynce. & Obst. 75: 235-238, Aug. '42

BERNHARD, C. G., and von EULER, U. S., After potentials in mammalian voluntary muscle, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 351-360, '42

—and GRANIT. R., Stimulus frequency as means of analyzing synaptic activity, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 381-392, Sept. '42

BERNHEIM, B. M., Symposium on emergency treatment; management of vascular injuries, S.Clin.North America 22: 1417-1426, Oct. '42

BERNHEIM, F., and BERNHEIM, M. L. C., Action of phenylthiocarbamide on tyrosinase, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 213-217, Sept. '42

See HANDLER, P., jt. auth.

BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., it. auth.

BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., it. auth.

BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., it. auth.

BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., it. auth.

BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., it. auth.

BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., it. auth.

BERNICK, S.: See COMEN, J. T., jt. auth.

BERNICK, S.: See COMEN, J. T., jt. auth.

BERNICK, S.: See COMEN, J. T., jt.

Registry of Dental and Oral Pathology as aid in oral diagnosis, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 385-393, July '42 Fibrous tumors of oral region, Ann.Dent. 1: 59-66, Sept.

'42
BERNO, SISTER MARY, Relations between hospital and school of nursing, Hosp.Progr. 23: 285-288, Sept. '42
BERNREITER, M., Hodgkin's disease complicated by brucellosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 330-333, Aug. '42
BERNSTEIN, A. (Fort Baker, Calif.), and GOLDMAN, M. J., Report of case of acute appendicitis complicated by metastatic abscess to brain, Mil.Surgeon 91: 188-190, Aug. '42
—See WHITELEY, J. H., jt. auth.

BERNSTEIN, A. (Newark, N. J.): See PARSONNET, A. E., it auth.
BERNSTEIN, A. O.: See HIMWICH, H. E., it. auth.
BERNSTEIN, M. (Piclose, Mich.) and CHESLUK, H. M.,
Surface area of human erythrocyte, J.Lab.& Clin.
Med. 27:1280-1233, July '22

BERNSTEIN, M. (Philadelphia), LE WINN, E. B., and
Simkins, S., Heart disease and liver function, J.
Lab.& Clin. Med. 28:1-6, Oct. '42

BERNSTEIN, M. (Washington, D. C.), Compression neuritis,
M.Buil. Vet. Admin. 18: 459, April '42

Ampotrophic lateral sclerosis with subjective and objective sensory changes, M.Buil. Vet. Admin. 19: 214216, Oct. '42

BERNSTEIN, M. (Washington, D. C.), Compression neuritis,
M.Buil. Vet. Admin. 18: 459, April '42

Ampotrophic lateral sclerosis with subjective and objective sensory changes, M.Buil. Vet. Admin. 19: 214216, Oct. '42

BERNSTEIN, S., and GINZBURG, L., Status anginesus due to profound anemia; complete relief following resection of gastric and sigmoid carcinomata, J.
Mt. Shial Hosp. 9: '142-146, Sept. -Oct. '42

—and OPPENHEIMER, B. S., Boeck's sarcold; report of six cases with one necropsy, J.M.Sinai Hosp. 9: 329-343, Nov.-Dec. '42

BERNION, H. S.: See SPIES, J. R., if. auth.
BERRIE, L. H., Rhinology and otology, J.Maine M.A. 33: 158, July '22

BERNION, E., Práctica ginecológica en Bolivia, Arch.urug. de med. cir.y especialid. 19: 628-635, Dec. '41

BERRY, D. S., Alcohol and traffic accidents, Dis.Nerv.
System 3: 341-349, Oct. '42

BERRY, F. B.: See RILEY, R. L., Jt. auth.
—See COUINAND, A., Jt. auth.

—See ROOKS, A. M., Jt. auth.

BERRY, M. F.: See EISENSON, J., Jt. a

disorders

BESSELAAR, H. J., and VERSTER, R. S., Electro-coagulation of gasserian ganglion with Kirschner's apparatus, South African M.J. 16: 209-210, May 23, '42

BESSEMANS, A., and van THIELEN, E., Maligne Experimental

25, '42
BESSEY, O. A.: See WOLBACH, S. B., Jt. auth.
See SWANK, R. L., Jt. auth.
BEST, C. H., Sir Frederick Grant Banting, Bull.New York
Acad.Med. 18: 693-695, Oct. '42
Reminiscences of researches which led to discovery of
insulin, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 398-400, Nov. '42
See BELL, H. J., It. auth.
CAMPBELL, J., HAIST, R. E., and HAM, A. W., Effect
of insulin and anterior pituitary extract on insulin
content of pancreas and histology of islets, J.Physiol.
101: 17-26, June 2, '42
BEST, C. J.: See COHEN, A., Jt. auth.

BEST, R. R., Common duct forceps and flexible cannula, Am.J.Surg. 57: 187-188, July '42 BETANCOURT, E., Cultivo del bacilo de la lepra, Rev.de med. trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin. y lab. 8: 37-40, May-June '42

BETEL

May-June '42
BETEL

—human nutrition; availability of calcium ingested in process of chewing betel-leaves with lime, [K. P. Basu, M. N. Basak & H. N. De] Indian J.M.Research 30: 309-313, April '42

—minor drug habits of India, [R. N., G. S. & I. C. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 107-114, Feb. '42
BETHELL, F. H., and BLECHA, E., Diet in pregnancy, Clinics 1: 346-357, Aug. '42
BETHUNE OPERATION: See Pleurisy, adhesive BETTINGER, H. F., Congenital lacunar skuli ("Lückenschädel"), M.J.Australia 1: 526-529, May 2, '42
BETTINOTTI, A. E.: See BOLLA, I., It. auth.
BETTMAN, J. W., Detachment of pigment border of iris, Arch.Ophth. 28: 57-60, July '42
BETTS, E. A.: See HUNT, W. T., JR., Jt. auth.
BETZ, B. J., Somatology of schizophrenic patient, Human Biol. 14: 192-234, May '42
BEUTNER, R., and CALESNICK, B., Essential characteristics of local anesthetics, Anesthesiology 3: 673-682, Nov. '42

682, Nov. '42
BEVERAGES

682, Nov. '42

BEVERAGES

—some nutritional aspects of sugar, candy and sweetened carbonated beverages; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 120; 763-765, Nov. 7, '42

alcehelie: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages

—absorption of various alcoholic beverages, [H. Newman & M. Abramson] Science 96; 43-44, July 10, '42

—brewery and distillery saboteurs, [S. Harris] Mississippi Doctor 20: 227-234, Oct. '42

—in India, [R. N., G. S. & L. C. Chopra] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 224, April: 290, May; 361, June '42

—why I should not drink for duration of war, [S. Harris] Mississippi Doctor 20: 77-82, July '42

BEVERLY, B. I., Reactions of children and youth to wartime, J.Pediat. 20: 665-672, June '42

Anxieties of children; their causes and implications, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 585-593, Oct. '42

BEYER, K. H., Ascorbic acid—dehydroascorbic acid system in synthesis and inactivation of sympathomimetic amines, J.Pharmacol. Exper.Therap. 76: 149-155, Oct. '42

amines, Oct. '42

amines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 149-155, Oct. '42
BHADURI, N. V.: See MAPLESTONE, P. A., it. auth.
BHAJEKAR, M. V., Report of case and analysis of 22 cases of bronchogenic carcinomata, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 399-395, July '42
BHATIA, B. B., On use of Rauwolfia serpentina in high blood pressure, J.Indian M.A. 11: 262-265, June '42
BHATTACHARJEE, B.: See STILL, R. M. L., it. auth. BHATTACHARJEE, N., Blood examination for malaria, Indian M.J. 36: 23-24, Feb. '42
BHATTACHARJYA, B. M., Practical prescriptions, Indian M.Rec. 62: 36-38, Feb. '42. BHATTACHARJYA, B. M., Practical prescriptions, Indian M.Rec. 62: 36-38, Feb. '42
Treatment of typhoid fever, Indian M.Rec. 62: 105-109, April '42
Treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, Indian M.Rec. 62: 168-170, June '42
BHATTACHARYA, A. K., and GUPTA, B. P., Studies in last cholera epidemic at Moradabad, J.Indian M.A. 11: 177-180, March '42
BHAVE, L. S., Slit-lamp and corneal microscope, Indian

Bhave, L., and Guria, B. P., Studies in last cholera epidemic at Moradabad, J.Indian M.A. 11: 177-180, March '42

Bhave, L. S., Silt-lamp and corneal microscope, Indian J.Ophth. 3: 35-46, April '42

Bhave, P. D., and Bopalya, M. S., Diet surveys and investigations of hemoglobin levels in Coorg, Indian J.M.Research 30: 53-59, Jan. '42

Blancardi, J. A., Echesortu, C. E., and Maghen-Zani, C., Fistula uretrorrectal y obliteración parcial de la uretra consecutivas a intervención por atresia anal, Semana méd. 1: 759-761, April 16, '42

Blanchi, A., and Muscolo, D., Comentarios sobre tres autopsias de sarcomas de Ewing, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 12: 3-16, July '42

— See Gomez, O., it. auth.

— Iribarren, L., and Querol, H. E., Goma intracerebeloso y síndrome de Wallemberg), Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 485-494, June '41

Blasotti, A.: See Castex, M. R., it. auth.

Blabotti, A.: See Castex, M. R., it. auth.

Blaudet-hedinger, E.: See Rossel, G., it. auth.

Bibers, D., Use of sulfanilamide powder in gynecologic and obstetric operations, Am.Jobst.& Gynec. 44: 464-469, Sept. '42

Bibers, B. G.: See VAN Kesteren, M., it. auth.

Bibers, S., La brucelosis en la provincia de San Juan, Semana méd. 1: 939-943, May 7. '42

Biberstein, H., Non-occupational nickel dermatitis, M. Times, New York 70:418-420, Dec. '42

Bible Emerca de la provincia de San Juan, Semana méd. 1: 939-943, May 7. '42

Bibers S., La brucelosis en la provincia de San Juan, Semana méd. 1: 939-943, May 7. '42

Bibers S., La brucelosis en la provincia de San Juan, Semana méd. 1: 939-943, May 7. '42

Bibers S., La brucelosis en la provincia de San Juan, Semana méd. 1: 939-943, May 7. '42

Bibers S., La brucelosis en la provincia de San Juan, Semana méd. 1: 939-943, May 7. '42

Bibers Emero H., Non-occupational nickel dermatitis, M. Times, New York 70:418-420, Dec. '42

experimental appreciation of Leviticus xi. 9-12 and Deuteronomy xiv. 9-10, [D. I. Macht] Hebrew M.J. 2: 170, '42
-laterality dominance in the 4 Gospels, [G. Walsh & R. M. Pool] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 317, June '42

BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical: See also Anesthesia, history; Lungs, cancer;
Military Medicine; Parasitology, history; Tropical
Medicine, history; War, medical service; under
names of individuals, as Ople, Eugene Lindsay;
Ramel, Edwin; Usher, Charles Howard; etc.

—bibliography courses for medical students, [J. Steudel]
Deutsche med Wchnschr. 67: 1212-1213, Oct. 31, '41

—medical books in French; bibliography for 1941, [G.
Lounz] Buli, M.Library A. 30: 513-521, Oct. '42

BIBLIOTHERAPY: See Hospitals, libraries; Literature
BICA, J. N.: See SILVA, M., JR., R. auth.
BICARBONATES: See Blood, carbon dioxide; Carbonates; Sodium blearbonate
BICHAT'S FAITY BALL: See Cheek, tumors
BICK, E. M., and PHEASANT, H. C., Local application of
sulfonamides to synovial surfaces, J.Bone & Joint
Surg. 24: 937-939, Oct. '42

BICK, M.: See JAKOBOWICZ, R., jt. auth.
BICKEL, G., Les syndromes de carence de la grossesse,
Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 161-206, March 10, '42

—and DICKER, S., Considérations sur le purpura hémorragique des basedowiens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:
411-413, April 11, '42

BICKENBACH, W., Das gonadotrope Hormon in der Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 152-160, '41

BICKERS, W., Congenital syphilis acquired by fetus before
appearance of chancre in mother, Arch.Dermat.&
Syph. 46: 135-136, July '42

Primary dysmenorrhea, Virginla M.Monthly 69: 423-428,
Aug. '42

Puerperal uterine contractions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:

1581-584, Oct. '42

Primary dyamenorrhea, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 423-428, Aug. '42
Puerperal uterine contractions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 581-584, Oct. '42
BICKNELL, F., Urological aspects of hypertension, J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 566-567, July '42
BICYCLING: See Exercise
von BIDDER, H.: See EDLBACHER, S., it. auth.
BIDDER-LANDERER OPERATION: See Fistula, urethral
BIDYADHAR, N. K., Observations on ocular complications and dangerous sequelæ following some minor maladles of eye, Antiseptic 39: 150-152, March '42
Fever therapy in ophthalmology, Antiseptic 39: 435-440, July '42
BIEBL, M., "Traumatische Cholezystitis," ihre pathologischanatomischen Entstehungsformen, ihre klinische Bedeutung und ihre unfallrechtliche Anerkennung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 161-229, '41

ung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 161-229, '41
BiEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME: See Laurence-

BIEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Bledl Syndrome
BIEHUSEN, I., Hospital personnel health service; comparative study of cost of illness and cost of health service for hospital personnel, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1144-1149, Oct. '42
BIEKER, A. J., Endocrinology and metabolism; excerpts from current studies in endocrinology and metabolism, J.Florida M.A. 29: 169-171, Oct. '42
BIER, R. A., Future of medicine in Selective Service, Mississippi Doctor 20: 27-31, June '42
—HENDERSON, E. L., and KELLER, W. S., Physician (especially the pediatrician) and the war in relation to: Selective Service; Office of Procurement and Assignment; Office of Civilian Defense, J.Pediat. 20: 767-781, June '42 767-781, June

767-781, June '42
BIEREN, R. E., and COMPTON, B. C., Estrogenic properties of dihydrostilbestrol (hexestrol), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 287-291, Aug. '42
BIERMAN, P., Public medical care; Illinois, M.Care 2: 226-229, July '42
BIERMAN, W.: See SHWARTZMAN, G., Jt. auth.
BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious
BIERRING, W. L., Medical licensure in relation to accelerated program of medical schools; supplemental report, Federation Bull. 28: 165-173, June '42

'42
BIGELOW, W. A., Study of results obtained by section of ovarian vessels and adjoining tissue in relief of certain types of pelvic pain, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 233-234, Sept. '42
BIGELOW, W. G., Modern conception and treatment of frost-bite (survey and discussion of literature), Canad.M.A.J. 47: 529-534, Dec. '42
BIGEMINY: See Arrhythmia BIGGER, EDWARD COEY: See Obituaries
BIGGS, T. G., JR., Atypical pain in coronary artery discase, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-4, Sept. '42

BIGHAM, A., Reaction to rubber-ended stethoscope, Brit.
 M.J. 2: 427, Oct. 10, '42
 Unusual skin sensitivity, Brit.M.J. 2: 578, Nov. 14, '42
 BIJOU, S. W., Measurement of adjustment by psychometric pattern techniques; its need in Selective Service program, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 435-438, July '42
 Development of creditions.

July '42
Development of conditioning methodology for studying
experimental neurosis in rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 34:
91-106, Aug. '42
Genetic study of diagnostic significance of psychometric
patterns, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 171-177, Oct. '42

1

re & 8. 4: J.

0,

e.

m ıd

2:

elle — Ilpoid metabolism; relation of hyperlipemia due to obstruction of choledochus to absence of bile in intestine, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & H. Castro-Mendoza] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 398-402, March 30, '42 — Preliminary studies on effect of Myrica cerifera on bile in liver and galibladder dysfunction, [G. W. Boericke & W. C. Foster] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 439-449, Oct. '42 — reversibility of quellung reaction (Neufeld) and relation between quellung reaction and bile solubility. [A. H. Kempf & W. J. Nungester] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 50-54, July-Aug. '42 — subdiaphragmatic collection following perforating chest wound, [A. D. Everett & B. Wood] Brit.M.J. 2: 280-281, Sept. 5, '42 acids and salts, action of salts on intestinal peristalsis, [N. Emmelin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 91-96, '41 — bile acid metabolism; action of Alcaligenes faecalis on cholic acid, [L. H. Schmidt, H. B. Hughes, M. H. Green & E. Cooper] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 229-236, Sept.

- cardiovascular action of salt with regard to inhibition of cholinesterase, [M. Schachter & S. Dworkin] Am. J.Physiol. 137; 599-605, Oct. '42
- esterification of cholesterol in vivo by salts, [H. Castro Mendoza & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 352-353, March 15, '42
- oxidation of steroids by Alcaligenes faecalis, [H. B. Hughes & L. H. Schmidt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 162-163, Oct. '42
- sodium dehydrocholate as aid in cholecystography, [E. B. Zerboni & G. Rublo] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 90-100, July '42
bacteriology, study of common bile duct in comparison with other extrahepatic segments of bilizry tract, [G. Elkeles & P. L. Mirizzi] Ann.Surg. 116: 369-366, Sept. '42

300, Sept. '42
chemistry, human biliary physiology; composition of continuously collected starvation and after high carbohydrate feeding, [M. Jacobl & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 264-268, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
-exerction of estrogen, [A. Cantarow & others] Endocrinology 31: 515-519, Nov. '42
-method for determination of certain sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [H. M. Carryer & A. E. Osterberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 110-112, Oct. '42

effects, on gastric motility, [J. M. Winfield & J. Kaulbersz] J.Pharmacol & Exper.Therap. 76: 97-103, Oct.

extravasation, biliary peritonitis without perforation of galibladder; case. [C. LeFrançois] Union méd. du Canada 71: 821-823, Aug. '42 pigments: See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Com-

Canada 71: 821-823, Aug. '42

pigments: See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin

medical progress, [C. J. Watson] New England J.Med. 227: 665, Oct. 29, '42; 705, Nov. 5, '42

retention: See Jaundice, obstructive saits: See Bile, acids and saits secretion: See also Galibladder, physiology.

do ingredients of Carter's little liver pills (aloes and podophyllum) stimulate flow of bile by liver? [A. C. Ivy, R. A. Roback & I. F. Stein, Jr.] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 298-301, '42

effect of aloes and podophyllum and Carter's little liver pills on bile formation, [A. C. Ivy, J. H. Annegers & A. J. Atkinson] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 197-202, '42

-human biliary physiology; composition of continuously collected fractions of liver bile on starvation and after high carbohydrate feeding, [M. Jacobl & others] Am.J.Digest.Pis. 9: 264-268, Aug. '42

-sodium dehydrocholate as aid in cholecystography, [E. B. Zerbonl & G. Rublo] Arch.urug.de med.cir. y especialid. 21: 90-100, July '42

-study of vesicular rhythm by Carrere method (cholecystographic method based on biliary secretion). [J. A. Moretti & L. A. Martinez Bula] Día méd. 14: 527-529, June 15, '42

toxicity, susceptibility to convulsions in relation to age; influence of bile in rats, [A. Frohlich & I. A. Mirsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 25-28, May '42

BILE DUCTS

See also Biliary Tract; Galibladder

also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder

absormalities: See also Bile Ducts, diverticula—unusual anomaly in adult with obstructive jaundice; case, (O. W. Niemeler) Surgery 12: 584-590, Oct. '42 bacteriology: See Bile, bacteriology calculi, cholangiography, [O. O. Schuberth & S. E. Sjögren] Acta radiol. 22: 780-795, '41

Sjögren] Acta radiol. 22: 780-795, '41
-cajuput oil as basis of conservative procedure in treating residual hepatocholedochal lithiasis; preliminary report, [A. & T. Negri] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 189-193, Sept. '42
-cholangiographic artifacts resembling common duct stones (after choledochostomy), [H. M. Clute & K. B. Lawrence] New England J.Med. 227: 727-736, Nov. 12, '42

BILE DUCTS, calculi—Continued

—choledocholithiasis (intrahepatic), [Cabot case 28121]

New England J.Med. 226: 496-500, March 19, '42

—Courvoisier's law, [R. M. Emrys-Roberts] St.

Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 88-89, July '42

—Korsakoff polyneuritic psychosis during postoperative period of choledocholithiasis; digestive and neuro-avitaminotic disorders; case, [J. Pi-Figueras, I. de Gispert Cruz & J. Ramentol] Med.españ. 8: 153-159, Aug. '42

—primary carcinoma of liver; cholancioma in heactor.

Aug. '42

-primary carcinoma of liver; cholangioma in hepatolithiasis, [S. Sanes & J. D. MacCallum] Am.J.

Path. 18: 675-687, July '42

-sickle cell anemia and cholelithiasis; case, [B. F.

Schaefer] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 392-396,
Oct. '42

-stones in ductus choledochus; analysis of 2,602 cases
of billiary tract disease at St. Vincent's and Harlem Hospitals in their last 250,065 hospital admissions, [M. C. O'Shea] Am.J.Surg. 57: 279-293,
Aug. '42

-treatment of common ducts the state of the s

Aug. '42

-treatment of common duct stone missed at operation
(by injection of ether and alcohol), [H. B. Morton] Surgery 12: 591-598, Oct. '42

cancer, common duct obstruction due to primary carcinoma of cystic duct; resection, with reestablishment of continuity of common bile duct, [G. D. Oppenheimer] Ann.Surg. 116: 141-146, July '42

-peculiar carcinoma of intrahepatic bile ducts, [E. Berg] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 264-274, '40

-primary carcinoma of liver; cholangioma in hepatolithiasis, [S. Sanes & J. D. MacCallum] Am.J.Path. 18: 675-687, July '42

-radical surgery of cancer of lower end of common duct and adjacent pancreas (Hunterian lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 119-121, Aug. 1, '42

dilatation. re-formed gallbladden, resistence.

dilatation, re-formed gallbladder; review of 27 cases, [F. R. Peterson] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 203-220, 42

Asses, cholangiopathies in childhood, [A. Béguez César] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 14:113-134, March '42

March '42

-muscular system of hepatic duct, [P. L. Mirizzi] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 288-299, July-Aug. '42

-surgical lesions of common duct, [V. C. Hunt] West. J.Surg. 50: 327-331. July '42

diverticula, congenital diverticulum of common bile duct, [W. Gray] Brit.M.J. 2: 366-367, Sept. 26, '42

drainage: See Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract, drainage: See Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary

drainage:
drainage
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, retention of rubber tube (after choledochoduodenostomy); case. [P. A. Consales] New
England J.Med. 227: 545-548, Oct. 8, '42
abstruction: See also Bile Ducts, cancer; Jaundice,

obstructive

-blood pyruvic and citric acid curves in dogs with ligature of choledochus, [F. Grande Covián, J. C. de Oya & J. L. Rodríguez Miñón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 357-358, June 15, '42

-choledochoduodenostomy versus cholecystenterostomy, [E. M. Wade] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 701-708, July '42

effect of parablosis on hepatic changes following ob-struction of common duct in rats, [R. A. Moore, L. M. Hellman & H. Jacobius] Arch.Path. 34; 196-198, July '42

lipoid metabolism; relation of hyperlipemia due to obstruction of choledochus to absence of bile in intestine, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & H. Castro-Mendoza]
Rev.clin.españ. 4: 398-402, March 30, '42

physiology, muscular system of hepatic duct, [P. L. Mirlzzi]
J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 288-299, July-

-perfusion test for study of terminal portion of chole-dochus, [C. Velasco Suárez] Bol.y trab., Acad. ar-gent.de cir. 26: 609-615, Aug. 5, '42 pentgenography: See also other subheads under Bile

-identification of bile ducts and surgical cholangiog-raphy with report of cases, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 78-87, '42 -patent sphincter of Oddl, after cholecystectomy, with passage of barium and air into bile ducts, [A. C. Alport & M. Fayez] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 453-462, Dec. '41

rupture, spontaneous rupture of normal hepatic duct; case, [N. E. Reich] Ann.Surg. 116: 137-140, July

sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's

stricture, rare appearance of Clonorchis sinensis in England (in patient with calculi of gallbladder and stenosis of ducts), [S. Howard] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 125-127, July '42

—stricture of common and hepatic ducts with report of 98 cases, [W. Walters & E. B. Lewis] Dia méd. 14: 596-599; 602, June 29, '42

BILE DUCTS-Continued

surgery:

LE DUCTS—Continued
surgery: See also Jaundice, obstructive; and other
subheads under Bile Ducts
-cholanglographic artifacts resembling common duct
stones (after choledochostomy), [H. M. Clute & K.
B. Lawrence] New England J.Med. 227: 727-730, Lawrence]

stones (after cnoledocnostomy), [In. M. Caute & R.
B. Lawrence] New England J.Med. 227; 727-730,
Nov. 12, '42
—choledochostomy, [N. W. Swinton] S. Clin. North
America 22: 761-771, June '42
—common duct forceps and flexible cannula, [R. R.
Best] Am.J.Surg. 57: 187-188, July '42
—drainage of common hepatic duct, with special reference to bile peritonitis, wound infection and other
complications, [A. W. Allen & R. H. Wallace]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 273-278, Sept. '42
—identification of bile ducts and surgical cholangiography, with report of cases, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y
trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 78-87, '42
—retention of rubber tube in biliary tract (after choledochoduodenostomy); case, [P. A. Consales] New
England J.Med. 227: 545-548, Oct. 8, '42
BILHARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
absormalities, study of vitamin K in congenital atresia,

See also Bile Bucks; Gainbadder, Liver abnormalities, study of vitamin K in congenital atresia, [O. Montes R.] Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 10: 177-183, Dec. 41 calculi, billary ileus; case, [A. M. Loubejac] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20:263-266, March

49

'42
-abnormal emigration, case, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 453-460, May '42
-anatomicosurgical aspects, [P. L. Mirizzi] Día méd. 14: 876-882, Aug. 31, '42
-biliary lleus, with report of cases, [R. Velasco] Día méd. 14: 515-518, June 8, '42
-cholelithiasis; necropsy study, [N. Blumberg & L. Zisserman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 318-320, July-Aug. '49

Zisserman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 318-320, July-Aug.

'42

-clinical studies on choledocholithiasis, with special reference to jaundice, diastasuria, spontaneous olimination of calculi, and early and late results of conservative and surgical therapy, [E. Millbourn] Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 65) 86: 1-310, '41

-new operative technics in management of bowel obstruction; aseptic enterotomy for removal of obstructing gallstone. [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 675-682, Dec. '42

-perfusion test for study of terminal portion of choledochus, [C. Velaco Suárez] Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 609-615, Aug. 5, '42 Postparad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 210-215, '42

-technic of postoperative roentgen examination, serial cholangiography, [F. Paulino] Rev.méd.munic. 4: 5-17, July '42

-treatment, [W. C. Simpson] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 110-113, Oct. '42

cancer, pathology, [R. A. Willis] M.J.Australia 2: 340-

113, Oct. '42
cancer, pathology, [R. A. Willis] M.J.Australia 2: 340344, Oct. 10, '42
diseases, as seen by a surgeon (Jerome Cochran lecture),
[H. B. Stone] J.M.A.Alabama 11: 421-425, June '42
-bacteriology of common bile duct in comparison
with other extrahepatic segments of biliary tract,
[G. Elkeles & P. L. Mirizzi] Ann.Surg. 116: 360-366,
Sens. '49

-choledochoduodenal mechanism; bearing on physi-ology and pathology of biliary tract (biliary dys-kinesia), [H. Long] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 422-437, April

-concept of hepatic colic in hepatobiliary disorders, [Paes da Cunha] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 388-391, June

-conditions requiring urgent surgery, [F. Glenn] Am. J.Surg. 58: 160-173, Nov. '42 -dyskinesia, [A. J. Barbano] J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 383-384, '42

383-384, '42

-hepatobiliary physiopathology and surgery; nutritional factor, [A. N. Canónico] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 441-443, July '42

-medical progress; bile pigments, [C. J. Watson] New England J.Med. 227: 705-711, Nov. 5, '42

-pancreatic calculi in dyskinesia of extrahepatic billary tract, [H. Griessmann] Beitr. z. klin. Chir. 172: 230-239, '41

-problems in treatment, [W. Walters]J.Missouri M.A. 39: 314-318, Oct. '42

-problems (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [I. S. Ravdin] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 170-176, June 15, '42

-prothrombin test as diagnostic and prognostic and

-prothrombin test as diagnostic and prognostic ald, [W. E. Abbott & W. D. Holden] Arch.Surg. 45: 261-271, Aug. '42

-recurrence of symptoms after cholecystectomics, [N. Romano] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 41-54, Aug. '42

recurrent disease subsequent to previous cholecystic operations, [H. L. Poss] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 934-940, June '42; also, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 452-456, Aug. '42

BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—significance of carotid sinus (cardioinhibitory) reflex,
[G. L. & F. L. Engel] New England J.Med. 227:
470-474, Sept. 24, '42
—surgical treatment, [H. B. Stone] Northwest Med. 41:
225-229, July '42
—Takata-Ara reaction in hepatobiliary diseases, [H. Alessandri & H. Ducci] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 263267, April '42
—vitamin A versus carotene content of low-fat diets in

267, April '42
vitamin A versus carotene content of low-fat diets in obesity, cholecystitis and liver disease, [D. Johnson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 725-727, Nov. '42
vitamin K therapy of diseases of liver and biliary tract, [E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd. espaŭ. 4: 560-561, Dec. 13, '41
frainage: See also Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract,

surgery
-continued use of cholagogues, [P. A. Sainz] Rev.méd.
cubana 53: 387-395, May '42

fistula: See Fistula
reentgenography: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract

iary Tract

-nonsurgical cholangiography; new method of exploration, [M. Royer, A. V. Solari & R. Lottero Lanari]

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17:
368-382, Feb.-March '42

-surgical cholangiography; examples which prove its advantages and justify its systematic use, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 906-919, Sept. 30, '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract

-[V. S. Counseiler] Illinois M.J. &2: 257-263, Oct. '42

-emergency surgery, [A. Alperovich & R. Hours] Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 659-669, Aug. 19, '42

-exposure of gallbladder and bile ducts, [F. H. Lahey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 445-448, Oct. '42
-hepaticorenal syndrome, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 348-350, Oct. '42
-immediate postoperative results, [J. Pl-Figueras, V. Artigas, A. Gallart-Esquerdo & E. Sierra] Rev.clin. españ. 4: 403-407, March 30, '42
-lesions for 1941, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray, J. T. Priestley & V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 545-550, Nov. 4, '42
-new instrument, [R. H. Walker] Am.J.Surg. 58: 456-457, Dec. '42
-preoperative and postoperative period in hepato-

Mayo Clin. 17: 545-550, Nov. 4, '42

-new instrument, [R. H. Walker] Am.J.Surg. 58: 456-457, Dec. '42

-preoperative and postoperative period in hepatocholedochal surgery, [R. S. Ferracani] Día méd. 14: 497-498, June 1, '42

-surgical cholangiography; examples which prove its advantages and justify its systematic use, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 906-919, Sept. 30, '42

-T tube, [S. M. Copland] South. Surgeon 11: 533-537, July '42

-technic, [G. M. Malda] Gac.méd.de México 72: 344-351, Aug. 31, '42

BILIRUBIN: See Bile, pigments; Blood, bilirubin; Cerebrospinal Fluid, bilirubin; Jaundice

BILISELECTAN (lediae preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

BILL, C., Ein ungewöhnlicher Fall von Kindsbeseitigung. Mädehen täuscht Arzt über Schwangerschaft, obwohl es wochenlang in seinem Haushalt lebt, Arch.f. Kriminol. 108: 67-72, March-April '41

BILLIG, A. L., Why children bite their nails, Hygeta 20: 945-946, Dec. '42

BILLIG, O., and SULLIVAN, D. J., Therapeutic value of protracted insulin shock, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 549-564, July '42

-see BLUMBERG, A., jt. auth.

BILLIMORIA, B. R.: See SHACKMAN, R., jt. auth.

BILLINGS, F. T., JR.: See SHACKMAN, R., jt. auth.

BILLINGS, F. T., JR.: See DAMMIN, G. J., jt. auth.

BILLINGS, F. T., JR.: See DAMMIN, G. J., jt. auth.

BILLINGS, F. T., JR.: See DAMMIN, G. J., jt. auth.

BILLINGS, F. T., JR.: See DAMMIN, G. J., jt. auth.

BILLINGS, F. T., JR.: See DAMMIN, G. J., jt. auth.

BILLINGS, F. T., JR.: See DAMMIN, G. J., jt. auth.

BILLINGTON, W. R., Tabes dorsalis in native of Uganda, East African M.J. 19: 197-199, Sept. '42

BILLOW, B. W., Sarcoidosis, J. Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 164-167, Sept.-Oct. '42

BILLOW, B. W., Sarcoidosis, J. Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 164-167, Sept.-Oct. '42

BILLROTH OPERATION (I): See Peptic Ulcer, postopera-

BILLROTH OPERATION (II): See Stomach surgery
BIMMERLE, J. F.: See ABT, A. F., Jt. auth.
BINDER, E. M., Training flyers for high altitudes; new
kind of industrial nursing, Am.J.Nursing 42: 13701372, Dec. '42
BINDER, H. J., Problems of behavior in child guidance, J.
Oklahoma M.A. 35: 324-328, Aug. '42
BINET-STANFORD TEST: See Mental Tests
BING, J.: See PETRI, S., Jt. auth.
BING, R., Zur diagnostischen Bewertung intrakranieller
Druckstelgerungen, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 407411, April 11, '42
BINGHAM, A. W., Maternal mortality statistics in New
Jersey for 1941, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 539-547,
Oct. '42

Oct. '42 BINGHAM, J. B.: See MEYER, O. O., jt. auth.

1: Ŧ.

BINGHAM, K.: See MACKAY, H. M. M., Jt. auth. BINGHAM ASSOCIATES FUND: See Education, Medical,

BINGHAM, K.: See MACKAY, H. M. M., Jt. auth.
BINGHAM ASSOCIATES FUND: See Education, Medical, graduate
BINGOLD, K., Blutkatalase und Wasserstoffsuperoxyd als wirkende Kräfte beim Blutfarbstoffabbau. Pentdyopent in seiner Bedeutung für chemische Physiologie, Blutumsatz und Klinik, Ergebn.d.Inn.Medu.Kinderh. 60: 1-71, 41
BINHOLD, H., Über die Pankreasnekrose und den bei ihr auftretenden Kreislaufkollaps, Ztschr.fd.ges.exper. Med. 109: 141-189, '41
BINI. L.: See CERLETTI, U., Jt. auth.
BINKLEY, F., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Formation of cysteine from homocysteine and serine by liver tissue of rats, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 597-511, July '42
BINKLEY, G. E., Abdominoperineal operations for rectal and rectosigmoidal cancer; new modification of Miles' technic for difficult dissections, Am.J.Surg. 58: 419-413, Dec. '42
BINKLEY, S., What you should do about cancer, Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer 24: 10-11, Sept. '42
BINKLEY, S., What you should do about cancer, Brit.M.J. 2: 543, Nov. 7, '42
BIOCCA, E., Pesquisas söbre a ação do veneno total de "Crotalus terrificus terrificus" e da crotoxina no embrião de galinha, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 143-146, June '42
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry

BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry

BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries
-early physicians of Wayne County, [R. C. Paul] Ohio
State M.J. 38; 1038-1043, Nov. '42
-four physician-explorers of fur trade days, [J. M.
Thorington] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 294-301, July '42
-Jefferson Davis, his diseases and his doctors and a
biographic sketch of Dr. Ewing Fox Howard
(Ewing Fox Howard oration), [W. A. Evans]
Mississippi Doctor 20: 14-26, June '42
-medical history of Floyd County, [J. B. Miner] J.
Iowa M.Soc. 32: 441, Sept. '42
-medical history of Franklin County, [W. R. Arthur]
J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 447, Oct.; 529, Nov.; 575, Dec. '42
-medical history of Webster County, [W. W. Bowen]
J. Iowa M.Soc. 32: 348-351, July '42
-pioneer doctors of Lincoln County, compiled 1942,
[Mrs. C. W. Dixon] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 54-58,
July '42
-pioneer physicians of Martin County prior to 1900,

-pioneer physicians of Martin County prior to 1900, [R. C. Hunt] Minnesota Med. 25: 808, Oct.; 889, Nov. '42

-pioneer physicians of Martin County prior to 1900, [R. C. Hunt] Minnesota Med. 25: 808, Oct.; 889, Nov. '42

-presidential address; medicine and biology; remarks on physician as "servant and student of nature," [J. N. Crulckshank] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 32-51, '41-'42; in Glasgow M.J. May '42

Adams; See Adams, Francis

Banister, Jehn Monre, 1854-1929, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 107-109, July '40

Banister, William Brodnax, 1861-1935, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 110-113, July '40

Barnes, Jeseph K., 1817-1883, [J. M. Phalen] Army M. Bull. (no. 52) pp. 47-51, April '40

Bates, Newton L., Surgeon General, United States Navy, 1897, [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 591, Nov. '42

Baxter, Jedediah Hyde, 1837-1896, [J. M. Phalen] Army M. Bull. (no. 52) pp. 14-4, April '40

Church, Benjamin, 1734-1776, [J. M. Phalen] Army M. Bull. (no. 52) pp. 14-17, April '40

Cochran, John, 1730-1807, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 18-21, April '40

Coit: See Coit, Henry Leber

Craik, James, 1730-1814, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 18-21, April '40

Corps, U. S. Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 18-21, April '40

Corps, U. S. Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 104-106, July '40

Dickson, Samuel Henry, 1798-1872, pioneer southern medical educator, [S. X. Radbill] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 382-389, Sept. '42

Eishorn: See Einhorn, Max Finley, Clement Alexander, 1797-1879, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 75-78, April '40

Forwood, William Henry, 1338-1915, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 75-78, April '40

Forwood, William Henry, 1338-1915, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 75-78, April '40

Forwood, William Henry, 1338-1916, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 75-78, April '40

Forwood, William Henry, 1338-1916, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 75-78, April '40

Forwood, William Henry, 1338-1916, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 94-100, April '40

I

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Lawson, Thomas, 1789-1861, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.
Bull. (no. 52) pp. 33-37, April '40
Long: See Long, Crawford Williamson
Levell, Joseph, 1783-1836, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull.
(no. 52) pp. 27-32, April '40
Ludlew, Oliver W., 1800-1865, ploneer doctor of Geauga
County, Ohlo State M.J. 38: 359-351, Sept. '42
Magee, James Carre, 1883—, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.
Bull. (no. 52) pp. 118-120, April '40
Márquez Largacha, Guillerme, 1871-1932, Rev.colomb.de
pediat.y puertcult. 1: 205-206, June '42
Miller, Reuben Boyd, 1871-1928, Colonel, Medical Corps,
U. S. Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 51)
pp. 98-100, July '41
Moere, John, 1828-1907, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull.
(no. 52) pp. 58-61, April '40
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista, 1682-1771, Indian J.Ven.Dis.
8: 62, April-June '42
Morgan, John, 1735-1789, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull.
(no. 52) pp. 5-9, April '40
Mosher: See Mosher, Harris Peyton
Murray, Robert, 1823-1913, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.
Bull. (no. 52) pp. 55-57, April '40
Nichols, Henry James, 1877-1927, medical scientist, [J.
M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 175-177,
July '42
O'Reilly, Robert Maitiand, 1845-1912, [J. M. Phalen]
Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 79-83, April '40
Patrôn Correa, José, 1872—, [M. Cervera Buenfil] Rev.
méd.de Yucatán 21: 257-259, April '30, '42
Patterson, Robert Urie, 1877—, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.
Bull. (no. 52) pp. 101-106, April '40
Priesticy, Joseph, 1733-1804, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no
3) 18: [n. p.] '42
Reynolds, Charles Rassom, 1877—, [J. M. Phalen] Army
M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 10-106, April '40
Priesticy, Joseph, 1733-1804, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no
3) 18: [n. p.] '42
Reynolds, Charles Rassom, 1877—, [J. M. Phalen] Army
M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 10-6-69, April '40
Priesticy, Joseph, 1733-1804, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 53) pp. 22-26, April '40
Priesticy, Joseph, 1733-1804, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 53) pp. 24-87, April '40
Priesticy, Joseph, 1733-1804, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 52) pp. 6-60, April '40
Priesticy, Joseph, 1739-180, Goorge Millomat, [W. G. Stuck]
South.S

BIOKINETICS: See Movements
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS

-biological products; establishments licensed for propagation and sale of viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1775-1781, Nov. 29, '42 -wartime arrangements for international standards, [H. H. Dale] Brit.M.J. 2: 385-387, Oct. 8, '42

-biologic approach to psychiatric problems, [H. F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 408-

425, '41

—discoveries of practical importance, [C. H. Waddington] Nature, London 150: 257-260, Aug. 29, '42
history, Enrique Lluria y Despau, physician, biologist and sociologist, [F. Rodríguez] Medica, Matanzas 1: 101-108, May-June '42
laboratories: See Laboratories
BIOMICROSCOPY: See Heart, muscle
BIOPHOTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and re-

BIOPSIES

See also Bones, marrow; Cancef, diagnosis; Kld-

See also Bones, marrow; Cancef, diagnosis; Kidneys, examination; Testes, pathology; etc.
instruments, double loop rectal resector and biopsy forceps, [R. Turell] Surgery 12: 729-730, Nov. '42
—new rectosigmoidal biopsy forceps, [R. Turell] Ann.
Surg. 116: 637-639, Oct. '42
BIOS: See Yeast, growth
BIOTIN: See Vitamins, B
BIOTROPISM: See Syphilis
BIRAM, J. H., Skin sensitivity as factor in job placement,
Indust.Med. 11: 385-386, Aug. '42
Minor and medium burns; treatment with sulfathlazole,
Indust.Med. 11: 462-463, Oct. '42
BIRCH, C. L., Blood banks and the war, M.Woman's J.
49: 161-164, June '42

BIRCH, F. M., and LUCAS, A. M., Effects of centrifugation on intranuclear inclusions produced by subcutaneous injections of aluminum oxide, Am.J.Path. 18: 1051-1059, Nov. '42

BIRCH, H. M., Electrical convulsive therapy, M.J.Australia 1:675-677, June 20, '42

BIRCHETT, J. A. K., JR., Clinical discussion of cancer of uterus, Mississippi Doctor 20: 266-274, Nov. '42

BIRD, C. E., Aspiration of lower air passages following endotracheal anesthesia, J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 44-59, Oct. '42

of asphyxial resuscitation; resuscitation with inert—asphyxiating—gas in advanced asphyxia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 79-86, July '42
—See EISS, S., it. auth.
See THOMPSON, S. A., it. auth.
BIRNBAUM, S. M.: See TIETZ, E. B., it. auth.
BIRNBERG, C. H., KURZROK, L., and WEBER, H. W.,
Effect of pregneninolone (ethinyl testosterone) upon human cervical secretion, Am.J.Surg. 57: 180-182, July '42

See KIRTROK, I. B. outh.

July '42

— See KURZROK, L., jt. auth.

— See WEBER, H. W., jt. auth.

BIRNIE, C. R., Anorexia nervosa and its treatment, M.

Press 207: 360-362, June 3, '42

BIRO, I., Spontaneous cure of detachment of retina with tear, Ophthalmologica 103: 296-301, May '42

BIRTH

BIRTH

--season of birth and intelligence, [R. Pintner & G. Forlano] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 81-86, Sept. '42

certification, birth certificates, citizenship and national registration, [D. M. Wolfe] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 255-256, June '42

--study of registration of birth and its utilization for public health administration in maternity and child welfare, [L. Ghosh & C. C. Sekar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 243-252, April '42

injuries: See Infants, Newborn premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature rate: See Vital Statistics stilibirths: See Stilibirths

IRTH CONTROL

stillbirths: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL

arc diaphragm, [J. R. Arneill, Jr.] Human Fertil. 7: 41-43, April '42 birth control services in United States, Human Fertil. 7: 86-88, June '42 -birth

7: 86-88, June '42
-choice of supplies, [H. Anker] Human Fertil. 7: 11-13,
Feb. '42

-conception control with special reference to spermi-cides, [S. N. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 62: 75-83, March '42

conception during "safe period" immediately preceding operation for sterilization; case, [P. E. Borras] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 445-450, Aug. 12, '42

Aug. 12, '42

-contraceptive clinic and preventive medicine, [A. F. Guttmacher] Human Fertil. 7: 1-6, Feb. '42

-control of fertility without contraception (rhythm method), [J. V. Schwind] Northwest Med. 41: 248-249, July '42

249, July '42

-further data concerning human fertility, [G. P. Smith]
Brit.M.J. 2: 38-40, July 11, '42

-in England during war period, [Mrs. C. Fremantle]
Human Fertil. 7: 59-60, April '42

-jelly alone as contraceptive method; 3-year investigation, [I. F. Stein, M. R. Cohen & R. Nielsen]
Human Fertil. 7: 33-40, April '42

-Knaus-Ogino method of control by calculation of ovulation time, and its practical application, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 537-540, May 16, '42

-legal status of birth control in Connecticut; recent decision of Connecticut Supreme Court of Errors, Human Fertil. 7: 89-91, June '42

-Ogino-Knaus method, [R. Pastorini & E. Cantilo] Seman méd. 2: 364-372, Aug. 13, '42

-planned parenthood and war; statement by Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Human Fertil. 7: 79, June '42

-planned parenthood as public health measure for Negro race, [D. B. Ferebee] Human Fertil. 7: 7-10, Feb. '42

-public health birth control center for Negroes, [H. H. Walker] Human Fertil. 7: 27-28, Feb. '42

BIRTH CONTROL—Continued

—report of clinic; 2 years' operation, [I. Henderson-Smathers] North Carolina M.J. 3: 501-503, Sept. '42

—service among urban Negroes; study conducted by Department of Health, City of Nashville, [J. Overton & I. Uffelman] Human Fertil. 7: 97-101, Aug. '42

—teaching in medical schools, [A. Stone] Human Fertil. 7: 108-111, Aug. '42

—viscosity and adhesiveness as factors in efficiency of chemical contraceptives, [J. Tynen] Human Fertil. 7: 65, June; 101, Aug. '42

BIRTHMARK: See Nevi
BIRYUKOV, D. A., General manifestations following mechanical injury of brain of dog; effect on conditioned reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 26-32, '41

BISCHLER, V., Considérations sur les imprégnations métalliques de la cornée à propos d'un cas d'argyrose professionnelle, Ophthalmologica 103: 231-295, May '42

BISCHOFF, F., Concerning reversible inactivation of pro-

gyrose professionnelle, Ophthalmologica 103: 281-295, May '42

BISCHOFF, F., Concerning reversible inactivation of prolan, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 545-547, Oct. '42

—and INGRAHAM, L. P., Influence of antagonism phenomenon on mammary gland development, Endocrinology 31: 326-328, Sept. '42

—RUPP, J. J., and CLARKE, G. J., Endocrine factors influencing tumor development; administration of gonadotropins at early cancer age to Marsh-Buffalo mice, Endocrinology 31: 329-333, Sept. '42

BISEXUALITY: See Sex
BISGARD, J. D., and COCHRAN, R. M., Primary sarcoma of duodenum; resection with head of pancreas by

of duodenum; resection with head of pancreas by one-stage Whipple operation, Surgery 12: 388-389,

one-stage Whipple operation, Surgery 12: 388-389, Sept. '42

BISHOP, A., Chemotherapy and avian malaria, Parasitology 34: 1.54, May '42

BISHOP, E. L., and CASE, H. L., Medical care at T. V. A. project, M.Care 2: 247-253, July '42

BISHOP, G. H., and O'LEARY, J. L., Polarity of potentials recorded from superior colliculus, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 289-390, June 20, '42

Factors determining form of potential record in vicinity of synapses of dorsal nucleus of lateral geniculate body, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 315-331, June 20, '42

of synapses of dorsal nucleus of lateral geniculate body, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 315-331, June 20, 422
BISHOP, H. F., and RUDDER, F. F., Intravenous anesthesia, J.A.M.A. 120: 807-810, Nov. 14, 42
BISHOP, L. F., JR., and BENNETT, R. V., Yellow fever epidemic in New York City, 1795-1805, New York State J.Med. 42: 1569-1876, Aug. 15, 42
BISHOP, P. M. F., Endocrine therapy, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 107-109, May 30, 42
—and BIRD, P. E., Out-patients' appointments scheme at Guy's, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 98-100, May 16, '42
BISHOP, T. H., Common war-time diseases; cholera and its treatment, M.Press 207: 348-350, May 27, '42
BISHOP, W. A., Testimony before commission and court, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 159-162, June '42
BISHOP, W. E., ANSON, B. J., and ASHLEY, F. L., Anatomy of region of obturator hermia, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 203-208, '42
BISKIND, G. R.: See BISKIND, M. S., it. auth.

See GROPER, M. J., it. auth.
BISKIND, L. H., and EICHNER, E., Apparatus for resuscitation of newborn infants, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 147-151, July '42
—and PEVAROFF, H. H., Gallbladder disease and pregnancy, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1013-1015, Nov. '42
BISKIND, M. S., and BISKIND, G. R., Effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on inactivation of estrone in liver, Endocrinology 31: 109-114, July '42
—See SHELESNYAK, M. C., it. auth.
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
—organobismuth compounds, [H. Gilman & H. L. Yale] Chem.Rev. 30: 281-320, April '42
therapy: See Mononucleosis, Infectious, therapy; Neurosyphills, therapy; Syphills, bismuth in; Throat, infections
texicity, arterial embolism due to injection of bismuth; local embolic exanthem and livedoid dermitis at a

synthis, therapy, synthis, bismuth in Throat, infections texicity, arterial embolism due to injection of bismuth local embolic exanthem and livedoid dermitts at a distance from point of injection; case, [L. Egea Bueno] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 379-382, Jan. '42

—bismuth hepatitis; survey of 121 cases (treated for synthis), [G. V. Kulchar & W. J. Reynolds] J.A. M.A. 120: 343-346, Oct. 3, '42

—bismuth lines of long bones in relation to linear growth, [L. A. Russin, H. E. Stadler & P. C. Jeans] J.Pediat. 21: 211-213, Aug. '42

—embolia cutis bismuthica; untoward accident following intramuscular administration of bismuth salicylate in oil, [F. Goldschlag] M.J.Australia 2: 144-145, Aug. 22, '42

Aug. 22, '42
eruptions in antisyphilitic therapy, [R. O. Noojin &
J. L. Callaway] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 458-461, July

-nitritoid crisis; case, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 430-434, Jan. '42 -stomatitis, [F. Ronchese] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 462, July '42

BISQUERT CEA, J. L., and VARGAS ZALAZAR, R., Infección urinaria y embarazo, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst. y ginec. 7: 38-46, Dec. '41

BISSON, C., L'autopyothéraple, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 25-34, May '42

L'emploi des sulfamidés dans les lésions aiguës de l'abdomen, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1070-1071, Oct. '42

BISSON, N., Laceration of abdomen with ectopia viscera, J.Maine M.A. 33: 116, June '42 BISTUER, F., Técnica, interpretación y resultados de unas nuevas reacciones de floculación para el diagnóstico de la sifilis, Medicina, Madrid 10: 233-237, March '42 RITES

human bites; analysis of 90 (chiefly delayed and late) cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, [F. F. Boyce] South.M.J. 35: 631-638, July

8ITTENCOURT, A., Distrofia e displasia extremas em gemeos recemnascidos, tratados com foliculina, Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 447-449, June '42
BITTING, M. H.: See REYNOLDS, M. S., R. auth.
BITTNER, J. J., Observations on genetics of susceptibility for development of mammary cancer in mice, Cancer Research 2: 540-545, Aug. '42
Possible relationship of estrogenic hormones, genetic susceptibility, and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice, Cancer Research 2: 710-721, Oct. '42
Possible types of mammary gland tumors in mice, Cancer Research 2: 755-758, Nov. '42
BIXA

BIXA

orellana, supposed presence of carotene in seeds, [G. G. Villela] Rev.brasil.de blol. 2: 159-164, June '42

BIXBY, E. M., and BENDA, C. E., Glucose tolerance and insulin tolerance in mongolism, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 158-166, Oct. '42

BIZE, P. R., and LANGLOIS, R., Monographie des caractéristiques professionnelles de l'ajusteur-mécanicien, Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 627-644, '40

BIZZOZERO, E., Sull'epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky e Lutz), Dermatologica 85: 217-236, '42

BIZZOZERO, R. C., Infarto de miocardio, Día méd. 14: 649; 653-659, July 13, '42
BJÖRKENHEIM, E. A., Case of uterus bicornis and bicollis with vagina duplex septa treated by Strassmann operation with subsequent normal pregnancy, Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) 12: 3324-3327, Nov. 22, '41
BLACHLY A.

med. (Finska läk.-sälisk. handl.) 12: 3324-3327, Nov. 22, '41

BLACHLY, A. F., Writing aids for the armless, Occup. Therapy 21: 228-229, Aug. '42

BLACK, A. P., Wellcome prize essay: measures of preventive medicine recommended by federal medical services to insure maximum improvement of selectee of 1961 over him of 1941, Mil.Surgeon 91: 619-637, Dec. '42

BLACK, B. M.: See PEMBERTON, J. del., Jt. auth. BLACK, D. A. K., Critical review; azotaemia in gastroduodenal haemorrhage, Quart.J.Med. 11: 77-104, April '42

and POWELL, J. F., Absorption of haemorlobin iron.

duodenal haemorrhage, Quart.J.Med. 11: 77-104, April '42

—and POWELL, J. F., Absorption of haemoglobin iron, Biochem.J. 35: 110-112, Feb. '42

—MeCANCE, R. A., and YOUNG, W. F., Function of kidney in dehydration, Nature, London 150: 461, Oct. 17, '42

BLACK, E. F. E., Use of testosterone propionate in gynæcology, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 124-128, Aug. '42

BLACK, H., Treatment of food allergy, South.M.J. 35: 771-773, Aug. '42

BLACK, H. S., Our society; presidential address, Tr.A. Surgeons South.Bailw.Syst. (1941) 1: 3-6, '42

BLACK, N. M., JR.: See LEINFELDER, P. J., Jt. auth. BLACK, R. C., Buptured aorta, coarctation of aorta and patent ductus arteriosus in man, aged 21 years, M.J.Australha 2: 178, Aug. '29, '42

BLACK, S., OVERMAN, R. S., ELYEMJEM, C. A., and LINK, K. P., Effect of sulfaguanidine on rat growth and plasma prothrombin, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 137-143, Sept. '42

BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders

BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders
BLACKERBY, P. E., Interdependence of curative and preventive medicine, Kentucky M.J. 40: 433-438, Nov.

BLACKFAN, K. D.: See MAY, C. D., jt. auth. BLACKFORD, J. M., and ALLEN, H. E., Bleeding peptic ulcers; 151 fatalities, J.A.M.A. 120:811-812, Nov. 14, '42

ulcers; 151 fatalities, J.A.M.A. 120: 811-812, Nov. 14, '42

See KING, R. L. (Seattie), Jt. auth.

BLACKFORD, S. D., BIRD, R. M., JR., and CASSCELLS, S. W., Non-operative results in 90 patients with abnormal cholecystograms, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1118-1122, June '42

BLACKLOCK, D. B., Prevention of mosquito-borne diseases in tropical and sub-tropical towns, Ann.Trop. Med. 36: 63-74, June '42

Epitome of prevention of certain diseases and infections occurring in man, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 262-284, July '42

BLACKLOCK, D. B.—Continued
—and WILSON, C., Apparatus for collection of mosquitoes in ships, with notes on methods of sallvary gland dissection, Ann. Trop. Med. 36: 53-62, June '42
BLACKMAN, N., Mental-hospital newspapers, Ment. Hyg. 26: 610-616, Oct. '42
Ward therapy—new method of group psychotherapy, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 660-667, Oct. '42
BLACKMORE, W. T. E., With a field ambulance in Libya, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 79: 161-168, Oct. '42
BLACKOTS: See Air Raids
BLACKSTONE, C. H., Clinical and roentgenographic study of periodontic problems in children with systemic disease, J.Am. Dent. A. 29: 1664-1673, Sept. 1, '42
—See STADLER, H. E., Jt. auth.
BLACKTONGUE: See Pellagra, in dogs
BLACKWATER FEVER
therapy, [W. S. Dove] Am. J. Trop. Med. 22: 227-234, May '42
—blood transfusion, [H. Foy & E. G. Lewis] Bull. War

"blood transfusion, [H. Foy & E. G. Lewis] Bull.War Med. 2: 490-491, July '42 [Abstract]
—complementary therapy of hemoglobinuric bilious fever, [J. Yepes Cadavid] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antio-quia 7: 124-128, April '41

BLACKWELL, R. E., Herbert Anthony Potts, D.D.S., M.D., 1873-1942, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2274-2275, Dec. 1,

ACKWOOD, F. C.: See d'ELSEAUX, F. C., Jt. auth. ACKWOOD, W.: See UNGLEY, C. C., Jt. auth. BLADDER

See also Urinary Tract
calculi, therapy, [O. E. Chapa] Medicina, México 22:
344-355, July 25, '42
—calculus secondary to suture of bladder with nonabsorbable material; case, [A. E. García] Rev.
argent.de urol. 10: 709-716, Nov.-Dec. '41
—case associated with lithiasic congenital solitary kidney, [C. P. Teixeira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22:
283-301, Aug. '42
—incrusted cystitis, with report of 2 cases, [A. Pujol]
Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 657-670, Nov.-Dec. '41
—Joanna Stephens medicines for stone; faith that failed,
[E. L. Keyes] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 835-840,
Dec. '42

relation to dissolution of calculi), [H. I. Suby, R. M. Suby & P. Albright] J.Urol. 48: 549-562, Nov. 42

—urolith expelled through vagina in girl 11 years old; case, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 371-373, Aug. 31, '42
—vaginal cystotomy for treatment, [C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 169-172, April '42
cancer, large bone metastases, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] Am.J.Surg. 57: 29-37, July '42
—ectopia vesicae complicated by adenocarcinoma, with review of literature, [W. H. Graham] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 23-32, July '42
—five year control by radon implants, [B. S. Barringer] J.A.M.A. 120: 999-911, Nov. 21, '42
—intradiverticular epithelioma, preoperative diagnosis; diverticulectomy in case, [J. R. González] Semana méd. 2: 831-838, Oct. 8, '42
—mucold adenocarcinoma, [H. Spencer] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 400-402, April '42
—new method of ureteral transplantation: 15 clinical cases, [H. J. Jewett] J.Urol. 48: 489-509, Nov. '42
—proliferation of glands simulating malignant neoplasm, [J. L. Emmet & J. R. McDonald] J.Urol. 48: 257-265, Sept. '42
—radium treatment: 267 cases, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 909-915, June '42
—radium treatment; 267 cases, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 909-915, June '42
—skin metastases, [R. C. Atkinson] J. Urol. 48: 350-356, Oct. '42
—skin metastases, [R. C. Atkinson] J. Urol. 48: 350-356, Oct. '42
—skin metastases, [R. C. Atkinson] J. Urol. 48: 350-356, Oct. '42
—skin metastases, [R. C. Atkinson] J. Urol. 48: 350-356, Oct. '42
—skin metastases, [R. C. Atkinson] J. Urol. 48: 350-369, Nay '42
[English trans., p. 384]
—new table, [D. M. Davis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 941-945, June '42
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria treated by cystoscopy and ureteric catheterization, I. R. Sandriguez Molina & R. and treated by cystoscopy and ureteric catheterization, I. R. Sandriguez Molina & R. and L. Sandriguez Molina & R. and L. Sandriguez Molina & R. and L. Sandriguez Molina & R. and L. Sandriguez Molina & R. and L. Sandriguez Molina & R. and L. Sand

June '42
-sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria
treated by cystoscopy and ureteric catheterization,
[R. C. S. Benson & R. C. Percival] Lancet 2: 360361, Sept. 28, '42
-value in female urology; preliminary report on use
of intracain as topical analgesic, [G. F. Douglas]
J.M.A.Alabama 12: 137-144, Nov. '42
-value in male groupshes diamonary [H. M. Sacco

-value in male gonorrhea dispensary, [H. M. Spence & E. W. Featherston] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 26: 685-690, Nov. '42

BLADDER—Continued dilatation and distention, unusual bladder injury (rupture of distended hourglass bladder during operation), [M. E. Ross] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 154-155, July '42 diseases, complications of cancer of rectum, [T. F. Mullen & P. Lestrohan] Ann.Surg. 116: 6-18, July

Mullen &

diverticula, cure by intravesical surgical therapy, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Semana méd.españ. 4: 558-559, Dec. 13, '41

Dec. 13, '41

-intradiverticular epithelioma; preoperative diagnosis; diverticulectomy in case, J. R. González] Semana méd. 2: 831-839, Oct. 8, '42

Irainage: See also Bladder, surgery; Prostate, surgery—tidal drainage, [P. A. Treahy] New Zealand M.J. 41: 167-168, Aug. '42

-tidal drainage, [C. Wells] Brit.J.Urol. 14: 73-78, June '42

June '42
embryology, of vesical neck muscle, [A. Trabucco] J.
Urol. 48: 153-162, Aug. '42
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bladder,
pressure in; etc.
—cystophotography, [J. A. Hernández Ibáñez] Rev.méd.
cubana 53: 280-282, April '42
exstrophy, complicated by adenocarcinoma, with review
of literature, [W. H. Graham] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 23-32,
July '42

July '42 -plastic operations, [H. H. Young] Proc.Interst.Pograd.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 241-244, '42 See Fistula

foreign bodies, pencil, [E. W. Bintcliffe] Brit.M.J. 2: 543, Nov. 7, '42

usual characteristics of foreign body (hairpin); case, [A. de la Peña, E. de la Peña & M. Gon-zález Vilches] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 364-365, June 15, -unusual

hernia, urinary stress incontinence; relation to cystocele and lacerations of pelvic floor, [J. W. Davies] J. Urol. 48: 536-543, Nov. '42
inflammation, blochemistry of cystitis organism, [H. K. King] Blochem.J. 36: 43-58, Feb. '42
—florotic contracted bladder due to chronic gonorrhea infection: bliateral hydronephrotic contracted kidneys, [M. Ellenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 876-878, Nov.-bec. '42
—incrusted cystitis. with report of 2 cases, [A. Pujol]

infection; Diagrams, [M. Ellenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
Nov.-Dec. '42
-incrusted cystitis, with report of 2 cases, [A. Pujol]
Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 657-670, Nov.-Dec. '41
-proliferation of glands simulating malignant neoplasm,
[J. L. Emmett & J. R. McDonald] J.Urol. 48: 257265, Sept. '42
Charany by general practitioner, [H. Weber] Therap.d.

265, Sept. '42

-therapy by general practitioner, [H. Weber] Therap.d.
Gegenw. 82: 70-73, Feb. '41

-trigonitis; further studies, [H. L. Douglass, C. G.
Ransom & B. H. Webster] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 254259, July '42

Buccas: See also Bladder physicisms

259, July '42
mucesa: See also Bladder, physiology
-properties of organic acid solutions (sodium citratectric acid solutions) which determine their irritability to mucous membrane and effect of magnesium ions in overcoming this irritability, [H. I. Suby, R. M. Suby & F. Albright] J.Urol. 48: 549-562, Nov.

obstruction: See Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stric-

obstruction: See Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
paralysis, combined tidal irrigator and cystometer for management, [W. V. Cone & W. H. Bridgers] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 61-66, July '42
—cystometry; value and limitations (especially in "tabetic-type" bladder), [M. K. O'Heeron] J.Urol. 47: 824-837, June '42
—estrogen therapy of retention of urine in postoperative period of extensive pelvic interventions; case, [E. Bazterrica & A. J. Poch] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 186-188, Sept. '42
—further neurologic studies by means of microcystometer and sphincterometer; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons] J. Urol. 48: 331-342, Sept. '42
—urinary retention during tetanus, [P. F. Eastman & R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. 48: 219-221, Aug. '42
—war injuries (paralyzed bladder secondary to spinal cord injuries), [E. N. Cook] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 561-565, Nov. 18, '42
pathology, irradiation lesions in radium therapy of cancer of collum uteri, [J. J. Chydenius] Acta radiol. 23: 1-7, '42

cystometry in Mexico, [M. Ballesteros Morales] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 64-68, May 15, '42; also, Rev.méd.d. Hosp.gen. 4: 918-935, March 15, '42 -cystometry; value and limitations, [M. K. O'Heeron] J.Urol. 47: 824-837, June '42

BLADDER, pressure in—Continued
—further neurologic studies by means of microcystometer and sphincterometer; studies in bladder function, [I. Simons] J.Urol. 48: 331-342, Sept. '42
—simple and inexpensive cystometer, [W. L. Valk] J.
Urol. 47: 838-839, June '42

Urol. 47: 838-838, June '42
roentgenography, interureteral fold in roentgenogram,
[N. P. G. Edling] Acta radiol. 22: 573-586, '41
rupture, unusual bladder injury (rupture of distended hourglass bladder during operation), [M. E. Ross]
J.Nat.M.A. 34: 154-155, July '42
—treatment of ruptured bladder and urethra; analysis of 86 cases of urinary extravasation, [O. S. Culp]
J.Urol. 48: 266-286, Sept. '42
—urethrovesical avulsion, vesicointraperitoneal rupture,
multiple fractures with recovery; case, [J. A. Fisher & C. J. Hochhausler] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 277-280,
Aug. '42

& C. J. Aug. '42 sphincter: Se

Aug. '42
surgery: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also other subheads under Bladder
—calculus secondary to suture with nonabsorbable material; case, [A. E. García] Rev.argent.de urol. 10:
709-716, Nov.-Dec. '41
—cystostomy; technic, [M. S. Mosqueira] Rev.argent.de
urol. 10: 717-722, Nov.-Dec. '41
—siphon drainage for suprapuble cystostomy, [O. A.
Nelson] Ann.Surg. 116: 159-160, July '42
—transperitoneal cystotomy on dog; unusual case, [A. &
E. de la Pena] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 484-485, Aug.
'42

E. '42

-use of rubber hemostatic bag, [D. Makowski] J.Urol. 48: 126-130, July '42

syphilis, slight signs, especially cystoscopic, [U. Isnardi] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 637-641, Nov.-Dec. '41 tuberculesis, cutaneous ureterostomy as means of relief

tuberculesis, cutaneous ureterostomy as means of relief in contracted bladders, [W. A. Dakin] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 207-212, Sept. '42 tumors, [W. Hiemstra & C. D. Creevy] Radiology 39: 175-183, Aug. '42—diagnosis and therapy, [R. Portilla] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 689-694, Aug. '42—primary lymphosarcoma, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J. Urol. 48: 147-152, Aug. '42—ideas, in patients treated for cancer of cervix, [B. L. Hayllar] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 617-619, Oct. '42—radionecrosis following therapy of uterine cancer; case, [C. Perrier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 725-734, Sept. 25, '42
wounds and is juries, during gynecologic operations, [M. E. Goldblatt] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 500-502, Aug. '42
LADES, B., and GRAHAM, E. A. Surgical treatments.

E. Goldblatt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 500-502, Aug.

42

BLADES, B., and GRAHAM, E. A., Surgical treatment of bilateral bronchiectasis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 457-464. Oct. '42

See KENT, E. M., it. auth.

BLADES, J. F.: See BOWERS, R. V., it. auth.

BLAHA, J. H., Mobile unit for emèrgencles, Mod.Hosp. 59: 56, Oct. '42

BLAHD, M.: See FRANK, I., It. auth.

BLAIN, A. W., Prèsent status of vaginal hysterectomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 307-313, Sept. '42

—and CAMPBELL, K. N., Study of digestive phenomena in snakes with aid of roentgen ray, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 229-239, Aug. '42

BLAIN, E., Verres ophtalmiques teintés, Union méd.du Canada 71: 961-964, Sept. '42

BLAIR, A. A., Rheumatic fever, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 93-94, Sept. '42

BLAIR, H. A.: See WEDD, A. M., jt. auth.

BLAIR, J. E.: See KLEIGER, B., jt. auth.

BLAIRDELL, J. L., and HAMBLETON, A., Device for infecting animals by inhalation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 205-209, Aug. '42

BLAISDELL, P. C., Report of incontinent sphincter ani, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 634-638, Nov. '42

BLAKE, E. M., Eye injuries, Connecticut M.J. 6: 716-723, Sept. '42

BLAKE, F. G., WELT, L. G., and CRAIGE, B., JR., Apparently undescribed infectious examthem. Yale J.

Sept. 42

BLAKE, F. G., WELT, L. G., and CRAIGE, B., JR., Apparently undescribed infectious exanthem, Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 573-579, July '42

BLAKE, H. S., and MILLS, W. M., Cancer of ampulla of Vater, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 335-337, Aug. '42

BLAKE, T. H., Low back and sciatic pain, Mississippl Doctor 20: 260-262, Nov. '42

BLAKEMORE, A. H., LORD, J. W., JR., and STEFKO, P., Severed primary artery in war wounded; nonsuture method of bridging arterial defects, Surgery 12: 488-508, Sept. '42

BLAKESLEE, G. A., Some new applications of synthetic vitamin E therapy, J.Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 96: 184-190, Aug. '42

Aug. '42'
Neuropsychiatry in war time, Bull.New York Acad.Med.
18: 775-793, Dec. '42
BLALOCK, A., Gordon Wilson lecture; shock or peripheral circulatory failure, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941)
57: 2-11, '42

Traumatic shock—consideration

57: 2-11, '42' and DUNCAN, G. W., Traumatic shock—consideration of several types of injuries (Donald C. Balfour lecture), Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 401-409, Oct. '42

BLALOCK, A.—Continued

— See DUNCAN, G. W., jt. auth.
— and PRICE, P. B., Panel discussions; traumatic shock
— early signs, prevention and treatment, Bull.Am.
Coll.Surgeons 27: 102-105, April '42
BLANCHARD, J.: See NORRIS, J. L., jt. auth.
BLANCHARD, K. C.: See SHEPHERD, R. G., jt. auth.
BLANCHARD, O.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
— See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
BLANCO, C. L., and VIDAL INSA, F., El hillo en la
tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.españ. 8: 39-53, July
'42

BLANCO SOLER, C., ALVAREZ UDE and QUIRALTE DELICADO, Consideraciones prácticas sobre el empleo de las insulinas lentas en la terapéutica de la diabetes (experiencia de dos años de tratamiento), Rev.clin.españ. 4: 278-287, Feb. 28, '42 BLAND, H. G.: See PAYNE, W. R., it. auth. BLAND, R. P.: See RIGDON, R. H., it. auth. BLANDA, H.: See MARQUEZ, J. F., it. auth. BLANDA, H.: See MARQUEZ, J. F., it. auth. BLANK, H. S., Improved routine tissue staining technique for formalin-fixed tissues, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1342-1344, July '42 BLANKENHORN, M. A., Deficiency diseases; incidence at Cincinnati General Hospital, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1005-1010, Nov. '42 BLANKETS

BLANKETS
—charcoal blanket for deodorizing discharges, [S. Alstead] Lancet 1: 669-671, June 6, '42
BLANTON, S., Incoordination and tension due to anxiety, Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 72-74, '41; also, Journal-Lancet 62: 398-406, Nov. '42
BLANTON, W. B., Medical references in Bernal Diaz's account of discovery and conquest of Mexico (1517-1521), Ann. M. Hist. 4: 399-405. Sept. '42
BLASKOVICS OPERATION: See Eyelids, ptosis BLASSINGAME, C. D., Lateral sinus thrombosis with case reports, Laryngoscope 52: 569-576, July '42
BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Coccidioidosis; Moniliasis

BLASSINGAME, C. D., Lateral sinus thrombosis with case reports, Laryngoscope 52: 569-576, July '42
BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Coccidioidosis; Moniliasis
—blastomycosis and fungi causing it in Brazil, [F. de Almeida] Arq.de biol. 26: 179-182, Aug.-Sept. '42
cutaseous, diagnosis of primary blastomycosis (Gilchrist's disease), [A. Pepple & R. W. Powikes] Virginia M. Monthly 65: 374-378, July '42
—dog as natural host for Blastomyces dermatitidis, [L. Foshay & A. G. Madden, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 565-569, Sept. '42
—experimental reactions of American blastomycosis in guinea pig. [L. M. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 257-267, Oct. '42
—North American blastomycosis treated with superficial roentgen therapy; 4 cases, [J. E. Hemphill & R. O. Noojin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 643-650, Nov. '42 intestinal, of cecum; case, [G. F. Thompson, M. J. Sullivan & P. F. Fox] Am.J.Surg. 57: 369-372, Aug. '42
therapy, effects of neosanamid (disulfanilamide preparation) in experimental blastomycosis in rats, [A. Dósa] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 315-319, '41
BLATT, M. L., Prize for good health. Extending 4-H principles to adolescent youth, Illinois M.J. 82: 282-285, Oct. '42
BLATTA: See Cockroaches
BLATTNER, R. J., and COOKE, J. V., Use of egg protection test for recognition of St. Louis encephalitis in man, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 226-230, May-June '42
—and HEYS, F. M., Experimental transmission of Saint Louis encephalitis to white Swiss mice by Dermacentor variabilis, M.Woman's J. 49: 206-207, July '42
BLAUNER, S. A.: See KLINGER, L. H., R. auth. BLAUSTEIN, S., Comparative studies in local anesthetics for dental surgery in diabetes mellitus, Anesth. Analg. 21: 280-284, Sept. -Oct. '42
BLAUNER, S. A.: See KLINGER, L. H., R. auth. BLAUSTEIN, S., Comparative studies in local anesthetics for dental surgery in diabetes mellitus, Anesth. Analg. 21: 280-284, Sept. -Oct. '42
BLAUNER, S. A.: See BEATHELL, S. F., HARRISON, R. W., and HEMMENS, E. S., Continuous clinical and bacterlologic study of proximal surfaces of premolar teeth before and after onset of ca

fection in children, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 305-307, Feb. 28, '41

BLEECKER, P. B., Preanemic subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord—case report, Mississippi Doctor 20: 83-85, July '42

BLEJER, A., and COLOMBO, A., Infarto del cordón espermático en un niño, An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 149-152, '41

BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea

BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids, diseases

BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm

BLEVINS, A.: See MacNEAL, W. J., Jt. auth.

BLICK, P., BERARDI, J. B., and WOZASEK, O., Mode of laxative action of phenolphthalein, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 292-297, Sept. '42
BLICKE, F. F., and JENNER, E. L., Esters of pyridine-carboxylic acids as local anesthetics, J.Am.Chem. Soc. 64: 1721-1724, July '42
BLIN, J.: See BOZAL URZAY, V., jt. auth. BLINDERS.

BLINDNESS

INDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, defective
-denial of blindness (Anton symptom); 2 clinical cases,
[A. A. Raney & J. M. Nielsen] Buil.Los Angeles
Neurol.Soc. 7: 150-151, Sept. '42
-medicolegal situation of blind, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 5-18, Jan.-March '35
-occupational therapy for blind in residential institution, [M. L. Damren] Occup.Therapy 21: 177-179,
June '42
-present status in care of blind. [E. Bechthold] Ztachr.

June '42
-present status in care of blind, [E. Bechthold] Ztschr.
f.Kinderforsch. 49: 71-76, '41
-rehabilitation in ophthalmic cases, [P. M. Duke-Elder
& R. C. Davenport] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 88-90, MayJune '42

June '42

-statistical analysis of 3,219 persons certified blind at Regional Clinic for Certification of Blind, Glasgow and South-West Scotland, during period 1929-1935, [J. Marshall & H. E. Seller] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 337, Aug.; 385, Sept.; 433, Oct. '42

color blindness: See Color Blindness etiology and pathogenesis, statistical analysis of 3,219 persons certified blind at Regional Clinic for Certification of Blind, Glasgow and South-West Scotland, during period 1929-1935, [J. Marshall & H. E. Seller] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 337, Aug.; 385, Sept.; 433, Oct. '42

-causes in Oklahoma: analysis of blindness of reci-

Oct. '42
-causes in Oklahoma; analysis of blindness of recipients of aid to blind from Oklahoma Department of Public Welfare, [T. O. Coston] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 454-459, Nov. '42
-common causes, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygela 20: 910, Dec. '42

Dec. '42

night blindness: See Night Blindness
prevention: See also Vision, conservation

-role of general practitioner, [H. S. Gradle] Proc.Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 129-

terst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 129132, '42

—view in relation to public health, [E. B. Merrill]
Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 90-97, June '42

therapy, sight restoration in Indiana as conducted by
State Department of Public Welfare, [C. W. Rutherford] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 103-109, June '42

—treatment of amblyopia resulting from non-use in
cases of strabismus, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 64-66, Oct.
'42

texie, amaurosis due to quinine; treatment with sodium nitrite administered intravenously, [L. Pelner & E. Saskin] J.A.M.A. 119: 1175-1176, Aug. 8, '42

—perimetric studies in amblyoplas, [C. E. Savery] Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 64-71, '42

—transitory amaurosis during anesthesis of nasal septum; case, [A. Moneiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 81-83, March '42

BLINOVA, A. M., and MAGNITSKIY, A. N., Fatigue and inhibition; oxygen consumption of mammalian muscle during pessimum and optimum, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 398-312, '41

BLITZSTEIN, M., Protect your voice, Hygela 20: 657, Sept. '42

BLIVEN, B., Genes and hope of mankind, Smithsonian

Sept. '42

BLIVEN, B., Genes and hope of mankind, Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 293-303, '42

BLOCH, E., Postvaccinal eruptions, Lancet 2: 504-507, Oct. 31, '42

BLOCH, E., Postvaccinal eruptions, Lancet 2: 504-507, Oct. 31, '42

BLOCH, F. J., Retinopathy in juvenile diabetes mellitus, Arch. Ophth. 28: 891-895, Nov. '42

BLOCH, H. I.: See de BODO, R. C., R. auth.

BLOCH, K., and RITTENBERG, D., On utilization of acetic acid for cholesterol formation, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 625-636, Oct. '42

BLOCH, R. G., Radiographic-pathologic correlation of tuberculous calcifications in lung, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 61-71, '42

BLOCH, W., Experiments über den Einfluss des Hyno-

BLOCH, W., Experimente über den Einfluss des Hypo-thalamus auf den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel, Ver-handl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 14-17, June

nand.d. Vereins d. Schweiz-Physiol., pp. 14-17, June 422
BLOCK, C. L.: See SLOAN, J. H., jt. auth.
BLOCK, L. H., and TARMOWSKI, A., Calcium therapy in bacillary dysentery with particular reference to children and infants, Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 300-308, July-Aug. 42
BLOCK, R. J.: See RIESS, B. F., jt. auth.
BLOCK, S., Prolonged thyroid treatment, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 213-214, July 42
BLOCK, W. D., and BUCHANAN, O. H., Microdetermination of gold in biological tissues, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 118-120, Oct. 42
—See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.
BLODGETT, M. L., Place of occupational therapy in treatment of arthritis, Occup.Therapy 21: 277-282, Oct.

BLOHM, C. L.: See ALLES, G. A., Jt. auth.

BLOKHIN, N. N., Effect of dextrose on gas metabolism of various organs, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 353-355, '40
BLOND, K., Contribution to actiology of toxacmic syndrome of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynacc.Brit.Emp. 49: 512-523, Oct. '42
BLOOD, R. O., Governor's address, New England J.Med. 227: 787-788, Nov. 19, '42
BLOOD, W., HARWOOD, J., and VERNON, H. M., Discussion on effects of war-time industrial conditions on mental health, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 693-698, Aug. '42

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

--effect of serum of rabbits exposed to action of ultrahigh frequency field on cardiovascular system, [I. N. Davydov & E. I. Rotshild] Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 62-65, '42.

med. 13: 62-65. '42

-effects of polyvinyl alcohol injections on blood and tissues. [W. R. Young, A. S. Mulay & A. Christie]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1131-1135, June '42

absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies

acetylcholine, in various vascular regions during oculo-cardiac refiex activity of vegetative nervous system, [D. E. Alpern & T. F. Fesenko] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 249-254, '40

249-254, '40
acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium:
Blood, reaction
adrenal secretion in: See Adrenals, secretion
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination: Blood, groups
albumia: See Blood, proteins
alcohol, alcohol and driving, [H. Newman, E. Fletcher
& M. Abramson] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 15-30,
June '42

alcohol, alcohol and driving, [H. Newman, E. Fletcher & M. Abramson] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 15-30, June '42

—adaptation of photoelectric colorimeter to determination, [J. Shapiro] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 66-68, Sept. '42

—antemortem and postmortem diffusion of alcohol through mucosa of bladder, [A. R. Moritz & W. W. Jetter] Arch.Path. 33: 939-948, June '42

—effects of acetophenetidin, acetanliid, aminopyrine, aniline and p-aminophenol on rate of disappearance of ethyl alcohol from blood, [N. Rakleten] Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol 3: 97-102, June '42

—in relation to criteria of alcohol intoxication in animals. [L. Goldberg & T. P. Störtebecker] Actaphysiol.Scandinav. 3: 71-81, '41

—simple method for determination, [R. K. Anderson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 85-89, Nov. '42

alkali reserve: See Blood, reaction amino acids, changes in plasma amino acid nitrogen concentration following nitrous oxide and ether anesthesia and surgery, [L. E. Farr & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 256-258, June '42

—determination in plasma by ninhydrin-carbon dioxide reaction without removal of proteins, [D. A. Mac-Fadyen] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 387-403, Oct. '42

—plasma amino acid retention in hypoproteinemic dog as evidence of impaired liver function, [E. Goettach, J. D. Lyttle, W. M. Grim & P. Dunbar] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 121-134, June '42

amylase, effect of hydrogen-ion and starch concentration of substrate on serum amylase and amylase-accelerator of serum, [W. C. Davison] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 723-725, Nov. '42

—measurement of amylase activity by cuprous oxide precipitation, [D. Polowe, H. D. Ratish & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 62-64, Sept. '42

—significance of determinations of serum amylase in diagnosis and management of acute pancreatitis, H.

Bullows] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 62-64, Sept. '42

-significance of determinations of serum amylase in diagnosis and management of acute pancreatitis, [H. McCorkle, L. Goldman & R. N. Cornell] Clinics 1: 756-761, Oct. '42

antiferments, combined antitrypsin method for clinical differential diagnosis, especially of tumors and infections, [H. Kümmerer & W. Bruckmeler] Zischr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 108: 551-566, '41

antihermones: See Gonadotropins antitrypsin: See Blood, antiferments arsenic, intensive treatment of syphilis with multiple injections of mapharson (arsenic preparation); concentration of arsenic in blood, [J. Siegel, D. H. Goldstein & L. J. Goldwater] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 783-791, Dec. '42

ascerbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid azolesterase: See Blood, enzymes bacteria: See Bacteremia hattericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis

cytosis—bactericidal and phagocytic activity of normal human blood on meningococci in relation to "skin test" with meningococcus toxins, [S. E. Branham, A. P. Hitchens & M. B. Root] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1021-f031, July 10, '42
effect of ascorbic acid upon bactericidal action of human blood, [W. W. Spink, S. Agnew, O. Mickelsen & L. Dahl] J.Immunol. 44: 303-308, Aug. '42

BLOOD, bactericidal properties—Continued
—normal bactericidins in various sera, [M. A. Gohar & S. El-Kholy] Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 23-28, May '42
barbital, cyclic disappearance of barbiturates from and reappearance in blood following intravenous injection, [B. M. Anderson & H. E. Essex] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 337-339, June 3, '42
—during prolonged narcosis, [B. F. Chatfield & D. N. Parfitt] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 566-569, Oct. '42
bicarbonates: See Blood, carbon dioxide bilirubin: See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests
—hyperbilirubinemia following administration of sulfonamides (sulfanlamide and its derivatives), [A. Cantarow & C. W. Wirts] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 71-74, Oct. '42
—new and inexpensive apparatus for rapid estimation of icterus index by means of graduated color scale; no standard required, [S. Weiss] M.Rec. 155: 507-508, Nov. '42
—origin of hyperbilirubinemia and of fecal pelochromia.

no standard required, [8. Weiss] M.Rec. 155: 507-508, Nov. '42

-origin of hyperbilirubinemia and of fecal pleiochromia in Biermer's disease, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducci & R. Etcheverry] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 484-489, July '42

"42
—qualitative studies of bilirubin in body fluids; comparison of direct diazo reaction by photoelectric colorimeter, 3 test tube method and oxidation test in serum, [G. Lepehne] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1447-1457, Aug. "42
—variations of serohematic bilirubin after nephrectomy or ligature of ureter; experimental study, [C. Atzeni] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1:102-113, "42

zeni] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 102113, '42
bromide and bromine, influence of serum bromide concentration upon distribution of bromide ion between
serum and spinal fluid, [E. G. Weir] Am.J.Physiol.
137: 109-113, Aug. '42

-bromine level in blood and central nervous system following administration of bromine with and without
sodium chloride, [R. Aeschbacher & T. Gordonoff]
Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., p. 24, Jan.
'42

'42
-simplified bromide determination, [M. M. Friedman]
J.Biol.Chem. 144: 519-524, July '42
-sodium chloride crystallization test and its relation to
blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (bromide distribution ratio), [R. Ström-Olsen & E. de C. Kite] J.
Ment.Sc. 88: 407-414, July '42
-value of bromide determinations in diagnosis and
treatment of bromide intoxication, [M. G. Gray &
M. Moore] Confinia neurol. 4: 213-237, '42
sielum: See also Blood chemistry.

treatment of bromide intoxication, [M. G. Gray & M. Moore] Confinia neurol. 4: 213-237, '42 calcium: See also Blood, chemistry

rapid calcium level estimations; value in clinical investigation of calcium metabolism. [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 94-101, Oct. '42

-relationship of low blood calcium to parathyroid secretion, [H. M. Patt & A. B. Luckhardt] Endocrinology 31: 384-392, Sept. '42

carbon diexide: See also Blood, gases

-arterial and cerebral venous blood; changes produced by altering arterial carbon dloxide, [L. F. Nims, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 189-195, Sept. '42

distribution of chlorides and blcarbonates in blood following addition of hydrochloric acid, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 49-53, May '42

-improvements in gasometric estimation, [S. M. Horvath & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 747-755, Aug. '42

-measurement of cardiac output; investigation of carbon dloxide method, [M. Morrissey] M.J.Australia 1: 543-555, May 9, '42

-simple microgasometric method of estimation, [P. F. Scholander & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 218-221, Oct. '42

caretene, [S. Almond & R. F. L. Logan] Brit.M.J. 2: 239-241, Aug. 29, '42

-determination of vitamin A and carotene content of plasma for clinical and nutritional studies, [A. F. Abt & others] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 241-245, '42

-hypothyroidism, hyperlipemia and carotenemia, [T. Mandelbaum, S. Candel & S. Millman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 465-467, July '42

-eatalase, blood catalase and hydrogen peroxide as active factors in hemoglobin decomposition; significance of pentdyopent for physiochemistry, blood metabolism and clinical aspects, [K. Bingold] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 1-71, '41

-eatalase activity of tumor-bearing animals, [J. P. Greenstein, H. B. Andervont & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 589-594, June '42

-emerct of liver extracts, [G. Kabelitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 108: 790-707, '41

-emerct of liver extracts, [G. Kabelit

BLOOD—Continued cells: See also Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leuko-

cytes

-determination of nicotinic acid in cells, [J. R. Klein, W. A. Perizweig & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 27-34, Sept. '42

-determination of true cell volume by dye dilution, by protein dilution and with radioactive iron; error of centrifuge hematocrit, [M. A. Chapin & J. F. Ross] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 447-455, Sept. '42

-nicotinic acid in cells, [B. D. Kochhar] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. 1: 285-292, '41

corebrasides, [J. Brückner] Zischr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 251-256, '41

chemistry, arterial and cerebral venous blood; arterial-

corebresides, [J. Brückner] Zischr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 251-256, '41 chemistry, arterial and cerebral venous blood; arterial-venous differences in man (in relation to brain metabolism), [E. L. Gibbs, W. G. Lennox, L. F. Nims & F. A. Gibbs] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 325-332, July '42

-blood electrolyte changes in heart-lung preparation with special reference to effects of cardiac glycosides, [E. H. Wood & G. K. Moe] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 6-21, Aug. '42

-calcium, potassium and sodium metabolism and skin; use of potassium chloride in certain allergic dematoses, [T. Cornblect, R. C. Ingraham & H. C. Schorr] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 833-840, Dec. '42

-changes in blood and occurrence of uremia following head injury, [J. N. Cumings] J. Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 40-46, Jan.-April '42

-changes in serum chemistry in scarlet fever infection of adults, [W. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 125-140, '41

-common laboratory aids to diagnosis and treatment.

common laboratory aids to diagnosis and treatment, [J. F. Ross] M.Clin.North America 26: 1391-1410, Sept. '42

[J. F. Ross] M.Clin.North America 26: 1391-1410, Sept. '42

-composition of erythrocytes under normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Fleschi] Verhandi.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 361-365, '40

-cyclic changes in calcium, phosphorus and fat in relation to egg laying and estrogen production, [O. Riddle] Endocrinology 31: 498-506, Nov. '42

-effect of active substances of liver on ketonemia, lipemia and glycemia of rabbits, [S. M. Leytes, A. I. Odinov & L. M. Golber] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 447-454, '40

-effect of oxalic acid on potassium, calcium and magnesium content of serum, [A. O. Voynar & M. P. Babkin] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 345-351, '40

-further chemical, studies on blood-aqueous humor dynamics, [V. E. Kinsey & W. M. Grant] J.Gen. Physiol. 26: 119-129, Nov. '42

-humoral disorders in postoperative period, in radium therapy, etc.; therapeutic conclusions, [S. Salles Soares] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 323-338, May '42

-humoral syndrome in acute intestinal occlusion; experimental study, [J. V. Gurruchaga] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 281-302, May '42

-humoral syndrome of lipoid nephrosis, [A. Graña] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 325-331, April '42

-hydromineral metabolism in hyperemesis gravidarum and its therapy with desoxycorticosterous acetate

Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 325-331, April

'42
-hydromineral metabolism in hyperemesis gravidarum
and its therapy with desoxycorticosterone acetate
(adrenal preparation), [J. Botelia Llusiá] Medicina,
Madrid '10: 121-131, Aug. '42
-importance in diagnosis and prognosis of nephropathles,
[G. Argil] Día méd. 14: 739-744, Aug. 3, '42
-ionic changes of blood in diabetic coma; therapeutic
deductions, [B. Varela Fuentes] Arch.urug.de med.,
cir.y especialid. 20: 315-324, April '42
-mechanism of aqueous humor formation inferred from
chemical studies on blood-aqueous humor dynamics,
[V. E. Kirsey & W. M. Grant] J.Gen.Physiol. 26:
131-149, Nov. '42
-minerals in Addison's disease; diagnostic value, [E.
Côrte-Real] Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 95-102, '41; in
Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41
-physiologic and chemical studies on patients with
latent allergy as contribution to problem of allergic
constitution, [G. Albus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.
108: 592-625, '41
-serum electrolytes in dog before and during acute

BLOOD, chlerides—Continued

—effect of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrebal preparation) therapy on plasma volume and electrolyte balance in normal dogs, [M. Clinton, Jr., G. W. Thorn, H. Eisenberg & K. E. Stein] Endocrinology 31: 578-581, Dec. '42.

—fluctuations in chloride content of whole blood, [L. N. Gofman] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 245-248, '41.

—hypochloremic azotemia in surgery, [J. X. Müller & P. C. Petropoulos] Beitr.s.klin.Chir. 172: 27-39, '41.

—new method of determining globular chloride, [M. Duboux & C. Tschäppät] Helvet.med.acta 9: 338-345, April '42.

—surgeon in relation to abundant acquisitions of biol-

Duboux & C. Tschäppät Belvet.med.acta 9: 338-345, April '42

—surgeon in relation to abundant acquisitions of biology; shock, hypochloremia and hyperazotemia, [J. M. Romero Sierra] Bol. bosp., Caracas 41: 55-67, March-April '42

—value of chloride and sodium determinations in diagnosis of dehydration, [W. S. Hoffman & B. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1174-1182, June '42

cholesterol, binding of sterols, [P. Marquardt] Ztschr.f. Kinderb. 62: 341-342, '41

—basis for study, [A. Fânzeres & M. Adrião] Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 445-449, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

—cholesterol and anemia, [S. Nayar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 459-469, Aug. '42

—determination in whole blood, serum or plasma, [H. Gershberg & J. C. Forbes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1439-1443, Aug. '42

—determination of total cholesterol and cholesterol esters, [S. L. Leiboff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 219-224, Nov. '42

—effect of Induced hypercholesteremia on antibody-nitrogen production (pneumococcus type 2) in rabbits, [S. Member & M. Bruger] J.Immunol. [44]: 49-52, May '42

—effect of standing on cholesterol and cholesterol ester values in human blood. [J. Marger] J.Immunol. [44]: 49-52, May '42

May '42

-effect of standing on cholesterol and cholesterol ester values in human blood, [I. Kraus & E. Kaial] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1208-1211, June '42

-esterification of cholesterol in vivo by bile saits, [H. Castro Mendoza & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 352-353, March 15, '42

-in aged, [H. A. Rafsky & B. Newman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1563-1566, Sept. '42

-relation between cholesteremia and atherosclerosis, [H. Liebig] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 538-543, May 24, '41

-relationship between serum cholesterol and total body cholesterol in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [W. Fleischmann & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 175-183, Sept. '42

-serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis in chronic glomerulonephritis, [A. Steiner & B. Domanski]

Sept. 42
serum cholesterol and atheroscierosis in chronic
glomerulonephritis, [A. Steiner & B. Domanski]
Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 79-84, July '42
-value of relation between cholesterol esters and total
cholesterol in hepatic disorders, [P. de Góes & J.
Schermann] Brasil-med. 56: 299-305, June 29, '42.

cholinesterase, serum cholinesterase and anxiety, [D. Richter & M. Lee] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 428-434, July Richter

diagnostic value of serum cholinesterase determinations in jaundice and in cirrhosis of liver, [A. Schifrin, L. Tuchman & W. Antopol] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 342-L. Tuchman & W. Antopol] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 342-347, Oct. '42

natural and synthetic inhibitors of cholinesterase, [H. Waelsch & H. Backow] Science 96: 386, Oct. 23, '42

serum cholinesterase and depression, [D. Richter & M. Lee] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 435-439, July '42

variations at different body temperatures in rabbits, [J. G. Villasante] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 526-527, Dec. 1, '41

irculation:
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.

[A. Mody] Indian Physician 1: 209-211, May '42-ahoromalities of amount of circulation (hyperkinemia and hypokinemia) and their relation to neurocirculatory asthenia and kindred diagnoses, [I. Starr] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:573-581, Oct. '42-adjustment of blood oxygen levels in neonatal life, [C. A. Smith & E. Kaplan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 843-859, Nov. '42 circulation:

adjustments during spinal anesthesia in normal man, with special reference to autonomy of arteriolar tone,

(E. A. Rovenstine, E. M. Papper & S. E. Bradley]
Anesthesiology 3: 421-428, July '42
application of Poiseuillo's law to so-called laminar
flow of heterogenic fluids; relation to hemodynamics,
[A. Müller] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol.,
pp. 43-45, Jan. '42 [A. Müller] pp. 43-45, Jan.

sociative activities of centers controlling circulation and respiration, [D. T. Barry] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 25-32, Jan. '42

25-32, Jan. '42

-cardiorespiratory insufficiency; total lung volume and its fractions, and circulatory speed in asthmatic patients, [C. Jiménez Díaz, A. Agesta & M. Alemany] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 413-416, June 30, '42

BLOOD, circulation—Continued

-changes during sojourn in high temperature environment, [N. V. Danliov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 87-97, '41

-clinical aspects of circulatory disturbances in carbon monoxide intoxication, [G. I. Poliivets] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 66-69, '41

-comparative value of calcium gluconate, magnesium sulfate and a-lobeline hydrochloride as agents for measurement of arm to tongue circulation time in 50 patients with and 50 patients without heart fall-ure, [H. H. Hussey, D. P. Cyr & S. Katz] Ann.Inl. Med. 17: 849-858, Nov. '42

-comparison of mechanism of adaptation of peripheral circulation to acute oxygen deficiency and to physical exertion, [K. Jensen, W. Kratz & W. Schoedel] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 40-46, '40

-congenital pulmonary stenosis with closed cardiac septa; report of case with comments regarding circulation time, [R. E. Garrison & R. H. Feldt] Am. Heart J. 24: 685-688, Nov. '42

-determination of circulation velocity by Teplov-Sor method using lobeline, [B. Figuelredo Magalhães & Q. de Mesquita] Brasil-med. 56: 201-203, April 11, '42

-disorders in anemia, with report of cases, [A. B. Ben-

-disorders in anemia, with report of cases, [A. B. Ben-chimol & J. Schermann] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 321-357, May '42

disorders in anemia, with report of cases, [A. B. Benchimol & J. Schermann] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 321-357, May '42

-effect of heparin on retrograde flow, [F. Leiter] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 187-188, Oct. '42

-effect of oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide inhalation on peripheral circulation, [K. Matthes & R. Falk] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 127-148, '41

-electrocardiographic calculation of hemodynamics, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 610-626, Aug. '42

-estrogen and circulation, [F. Daud] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 769-782, May '42

-experimental crushing injury; peripheral circulatory collapse and other effects of muscle necrosis in rabbit, [E. G. L. Bywaters & G. Poplak] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 612-627, Nov. '42

-humoral rheology; viscosity studies and anomalous flow properties of human blood systems with heparin and other anticoagulants, [A. L. Copley, L. C. Krchma & M. E. Whitney] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 49-64, Sept. '42

-influence of alcohol, [A. Groliman] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 5-14, June '42

-merbidity accompanying therapy of pain; cost of comfort, [R. M. Waters & M. H. Hawk] Surgery 12: 450-458, Sept. '42

-nervous factor in circulatory failure induced in adrenalectomized dogs by intestinal stripping and single stage bilateral adrenalectomy, [W. Kleinberg, J. W. Remington, V. A. Drill & W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 362-370, Sept. '42

-neurogenic control of circulation of dogs under ether anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W

13-18, 42
—relations between arterial pressure, circulating blood volume, venous pressure and velocity of circula-tion, [W. H. Hauss, K. H. Tietze & R. Falk] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 1-10, '41

f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 1-10, '41

-respiration as factor in circulation, [W. D. Réid] Ann.
Int.Med. 17: 206-211, Aug. '42

-role of elongation and contraction of inferior vena
cava, coincident with respiration, in return of blood
to heart; report of observation on man, [F. FremontSmith] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 432-434, Nov.-Dec. '42

-shock or peripheral circulatory failure; Gordon Wilson
lecture, [A. Blalock] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.
(1941) 57: 2-11 '42

lecture, [A. Blalock] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 2-11, '42 -significance of slowed circulation time in cardiology, [G. Nylin & G. Malmström] Cardiologia 5: 333-358, '41

studies of circulation in congenital affections of heart and their application to problems of heart disease (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [C. S. Burwell] Tr. & Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 82-91,

BLOOD, circulation—Continued

OOD, circulatios—Continued

-vascular diseases; eighth annual review, [G. W. Scupham, G. de Takáts, T. R. Van Dellen & P. L. Marcus] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 444-510, Sept. '42

-velocity in cardiology, [Quintiliano de Mesquita] Brasil-med. 56: 385-388, Aug. 8, '42

-velocity of flow in infants and young children, determined by radioactive sodium, [J. P. Hubbard, W. N. Preston & R. A. Ross] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 613-617, Sept. '42

sitrates, citric acid in serum as sign of condition of hepatic parenchyma in heart disease, [G. Somolinos d'Ardois] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 53-75, March-April '42

-citric acid curve after administration of dextrose to diabetic and nondiabetic individuals, [J. C. de Oya & J. L. Rodríguez Miñón] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 13-18, April 15, '42

-pyruvic and citric acid curves in dogs with ligature of choledochus, [F. Grande Covián, J. C. de Oya & J. L. Rodríguez Miñón] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 357-358, June 15, '42

-cagulation: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibringen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin

-anaphylaxis and coagulation, [H. Dyckerhoff, R. Marx & W. Ziegler] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 772-779, '41

-anticoagulant effects in rabbits and man of intravenous injection of salts of rare earths (especially neo-

coagulation:

anticoagulant effects in rabbits and man of intravenous injection of salts of rare earths (especially neodymlum), [S. B. Beaser, A. Segel & L. Vandam] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 447-454, July '42—anticoagulants; heparin and the dicoumarin 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [A. Prandoni & I. Wright] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 433-458, July

'42
-(42
-(42) -(4

50: 37-41, May '42
-effect of temperature and anticoagulant on glycolysis in normal blood, [J. P. Bose & U. N. De] Indian J.M.Research 30: 111-122, Jan. '42
-effects of experimental administration of dicoumarin: 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. L. Bollman & F. W. Preston] J.A.M.A. 120: 1021-1024, Nov. 20 '42

28, '42

-factors which influence activity of purified thrombin, [W. H. Seegers & H. P. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 348-354, Sept. '42

-failure of heparin to inhibit clotting in vitro by Staphylococci, [R. H. Rigdon & A. Haynes] Ann. Surg. 116: 430-434, Sept. '42

-failure of heparin to inhibit coagulation of citrated blood and plasma in presence of Staphylococci, [R. H. Rigdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 324-325, Juno '42

-further method for measuring coagulation of the company of the company of the coagulation of the company of the company of the coagulation of the coagu

- further method for measuring coagulation time, [B. Sulzer] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 17-18, Jan. '42'

-further method for measuring coagulation time, 18. Sulzer] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 17-18, Jan. '42'

-hemorrhagic agent, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxy-coumarin); method of administration and dosage, [0. 0. Meyer, J. B. Bingham & V. H. Axelrod] Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 11-21, July '42.

-heparin and antithrombic activity of plasma, [W. H. Seegers, E. D. Warner, K. M. Brinkhous & H. P. Smith] Science 96: 300-301, Sept. 25, '42.

-humoral rheology; viscosity studies and anomalous flow properties of human blood systems with heparin and other anticoagulants, [A. L. Copley, L. C. Krchma & M. E. Whitney] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 49-64, Sept. '42

BLOOD, ceagulation—Continued
—in disseminated scierosis and other diseases of brain stem and cord, [B. Simon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychlat. 48: 509-517, Oct. '42
—influence of blood transfusion and injections of Capsella bursa-pastoris (shepherd's purse) extract on clot resistance in 2 hemophiliacs, [A. L. Copley & J. J. Lalich] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 665-679, Nov. '42
—influence of weak electric currents and electrically charged surfaces on coagulation, [F. Schütz] J. Physiol. 101: 27-35, June 2, '42
—mechanisms involved in shock, [E. Mylon, M. C. Winternitz, R. Katzenstein & G. J. de Sütő-Nagy] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 280-298, Sept. '42
—method for measuring tensile strength and stretch of plasma clots, [I. M. Tarlov, A. I. Goldfarb & B. Benjamin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1333-1335, July '42
—methods of measuring coagulation rate, [R. Felssly] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 648-650, June 13, '42
—mature and properties of proteolytic enzyme derived from plasms, [M. H. Kaplan, H. J. Tagnon, C. S. Davidson & F. H. L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 533-537, Sept. '42
—new hemostatic agents; experiments with ayapanin (7-methoxycoumarin) and ayapin (6,7-methylenedioxycoumarin), [P. K. Bose & P. B. Sen] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Mod. 1: 311-316, '41
—newer aspects of problem, [F. H. L. Taylor] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 210-214, Oct. '42
—nonpermeability of clot to sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in presence of increase coagulation, [A. Wazen & R. M. de Moura] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 83-92, July '42
—phenomenon of erythrocyte sedimentation; anticoagulation as technical source of variations, [R. E. Nichols] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1569-1582, Sept. '42
—preparation from spolled sweet clover (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) which prolongs coagulation and prothrombin time: clinical study, (E. V. Allen, N. W. Barker & J. M. Waugh] J.A.M.A. 120: 1009-1015, Nov. 28, '42
—present status of hemorrhagic diseases, [A. J. Quick] —present status of hemorrhagic diseases, [A. J. Quick] — Present status of hemorrhagic diseases,

Johnson] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 223-231, '42

—present status of hemorrhagic diseases, [A. J. Quick]
Minnesota Med. 25: 775-778, Oct. '42

—progress in physiology, [E. Wöhlisch] Ergebn.d.

Physiol. 43: 174-370, '40

—properties of thrombokinase (thromboplastin) from ox lung, [T. Astrup & S. Darling] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 168-181, '42

—proteases in "acidoglobulin" fraction of various plasmas; possible role in thrombin formation, [R. Feissly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 516-517, May 9, '42

Pensary Schweizmed.wcnnschr. 12: 510-511, may 9, '42

—proteolytic enzyme prepared from calcium and platelet free normal human blood plasma, [H. J. Tagnon, C. S. Davidson & F. H. L. Taylor) J.Clin.Investigation 21: 525-531, Sept. '42
—quantity of thrombin required to clot heparin-plasma mixtures, [W. H. Seegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 172-173, Oct. '42
—sodium polyanetholsulfonate as anticoagulant for general use, [O. Luna Freire do Pillar] Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 177-180, Aug. '42
—sodium herametaphosphate as anticoagulant; preliminary study, [S. Caspe & L. G. Hadjopoulos] Am.J. Pharm. 114: 175-179, May '42
—study of vitamin K in congenital atresia of billary tract, [O. Montes R.] Arch.d-Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio '10: 177-183, Dec. '41
—thrombokinase, [F. Widenbauer & C. Reichel] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1129, Nov. 8, '41
—thromboplastic activity of brain and skin extracts, [A. L. Copley] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 178-186, Aug. '42

"42"
—ultracentrifugal isolation from lung tissue of macromolecular protein component with thromboplastic
properties, [E. Chargaff, D. H. Moore & A. Bendich] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 593-603, Oct. '42
—use of the dicoumarin preparation 3,3'-methylene-bis(4-hydroxycoumarin); preliminary report, [J. W.
McRoberts] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 277-287, JulyAug. '42

Aug. '42

-value of thromboplastin time in hemorrhagic conditions, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] An.d.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 371-388, '41

-vitamin K and its role in coagulation, [A. J. D'Alessandro] Am.J.Surg. 57: 104-111, July '42

-Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis (diagnostic and prognostic value), [W. F. Owen, Jr. & H. S. Van Ordstrand] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 135-142, July '42 143, July '42

Welimann reaction in respiratory diseases in children, [S. C. Dees & H. Morton] J.Pediat. 21: 514-523, Oct. '42

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued

-Weltmann reaction in scarlet fever, [F. Barth] Ann. psediat. 158: 335-340, '42

-Weltmann reaction with citrated blood in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Stephani] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 716-717, June 27, '42

-Weltmann serocoagulation band in myocardial infarction, [J. H. Delaney & J. W. Keyes] Am.Heart J. 24: 607-626, Nov. '42

-Weltmann serum coagulation reaction; comparison with sedimentation rate in 1,650 examinations, [M. A. Baker] Am.J.M. Technol. 8: 164-173, Sept. '42

-Weltmann serum coagulation reaction in cases of dermatoses and of apphilis, [K. Steiner] Arch. Dermat. Syph. 46: 87-99, July '42

-Weltmann serum coagulation reaction; investigation into mechanism; preliminary report, [S. Scherlis & D. S. Levy] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 24-30, July '42

celleids: See Blood, camotic pressure; Blood, proteins concentration, capillary permeability and problem of

celloids: See Blood, esmotic pressure; Blood, proteins cencentration, capillary permeability and problem of hemoconcentration in nutritional deficiency; relation to edema, [A. Fernández Cruz, Peña Vaquero & M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid 10: 261-274, April '42

M. Frade Fernándes] Medicina, Madrid 10: 261-274, April '42

-modern treatment of burns (with special reference to physiologic changes), [F. M. Richardson] M.J.Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10, '42

-shock and its treatment (with special reference to hemoconcentration and hemodilution), [P. G. Weil & J. C. Meakins] Clinics 1: 59-67, June '42

-simple method for determining plasma density and plasma protein concentration, [E. Ponder] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 232-234, Nov. '42

-unreliability of blood findings as criteria of burn shock in rabbits, [M. D. Bosse, P. Gross & M. L. Hagan] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 665-667, Nov. '42

count: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count

-changes in asphyxias, [R. Bosch & A. A. Bruno] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 284-288, April-June '35

-crythrocyte and leukocyte count in same preparation, [I. Abelin] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schwoiz.Physiol., p. 8, Jan. '42

creatine and creatinine: See also Blood, chemistry

-determination with photoelectric colorimeter, [J. H. Peters] J.Blol.Chem. 146: 179-186, Nov. '42

-estimation of creatinine, [G. E. Delory & J. Jacklin] Blochem.J. 36: 281-282, April '42

culture: See Blood, examination; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.

diastase, role of spleen in regulation, [G. Papayanopulos & S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 708-712, '41

diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diag-

712, '41
diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, prognosis
diseases: See Hemopoletic System
effects of irradiation on: See Radiations
effects of light on: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays,

effects: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, chlorides; Blood, sodium compounds; Electrolytes enzymes: See also Blood, cholinesterase; Blood, diastase; Blood, phosphatase; etc.

—azolesterase activities of electrophoretically separated proteins of sorum, [D. Glick, B. Glaubach & D. H. Moore] J.Blol.Chem. 144: 525-528, July '42

—complement and esterase activity of sera of common laboratory animals, [A. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research 30: 245-255, April '42

—esterase content of serum of mice from certain cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible strains, [V. R. Khanolkar & R. G. Chitre] Cancer Research 2: 567-570, Aug. '42

—hypertensinase content of plasma of normal, hyper-

-hypertensinase content of plasma of normal, hypertensive and nephrectomized dogs, [L. Dexter] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 447-450, Sept. '42
-in vivo action of substances (cobra venom and synthetic vitamin K) on proteolytic system in blood, [N. K. Iyengar, N. K. Dutt & B. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 403-412, July '42
-leukocytic enzymes; therapeutic action, [I. Pactornik] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 447-457, Sept. '42
-peroxidase activity in blood plasma in acute infections, [J. Möllerström] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 181-202, '42

proteases in "acidoglobulin" fraction of various plasmas; possible role in thrombin formation, [R. Felasly] Schweis.med.Wchnschr. 72: 516-517, May 9,

-proteolytic system (plasma trypsin) in normal and various pathologic conditions, [N. K. lyengar, K. B. Schra & B. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 348-351, June '42

June '42
-senaitivity of blood staining reactions in various animal species; possible relation to enzyme content,
[L. Cattáneo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 259-266,
April-June '35
-isgnificance of fibrinolysis in mechanism of coagulation
(role of proteolytic enzyme), [H. J. Tagnon] J.
Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1119-1131, June '42

BLOOD, enzymes—Continued
—studies on blood coagulation; nature and properties
of proteolytic enzyme derived from plasma, [M. H.
Kaplan, H. J. Tagnon, C. S. Davidson & F. H. L.
Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 533-537, Sept. '42
—studies on blood coagulation; proteolytic enzyme prepared from calcium and platelet free normal human
blood plasma, [H. J. Tagnon, C. S. Davidson & F. H.
L. Taylor] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 523-531, Sept.
'42

42

42* See Blood, enzymes estragens: See Estrogens euglobulin: See Blood, proteins examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Stains and Staining; etc.

--advantage of thioglycollate medium in routine diagnostic bacteriology, [M. Mollov, J. E. Winter & P. Steinberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 571-579, Nov. '42**

--hematologic technic, [L. E. Napler & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 754-757, Dec. '40**

--laboratory investigations in postoperative period, [A. M. Rey] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 376-388, June '42**
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, cholesterol

cholesterol

fats and lipoids: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol cholesterol structured by counting chylomicrons, [R. R. Cooper & H. Lusk] Am J.Digest.Dis. 9: 395-396, Nov. '42

—effect of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) on plasma phospholipids of cock (Gallus domesticus), [E. V. Flock & J. L. Bollman] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 571-577, Aug. '42

—effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on lipoids of dog, [J. V. Scudi & M. Hamlin] J.Nutrition 24: 273-282, Sept. '42

—effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on lipoids of dog, [J. V. Scudi & M. Hamlin] J.Nutrition 24: 273-282, Sept. '42

—effect of vitamin E on plasma lipids of chick (relation to lipocalc, pancreatic hormone), [H. Dam & E. M. Kelman] Science 96: 430, Nov. 6, '42

—hypothyroidism, hyperlipemia and carotenemia, [T. Mandelbaum, S. Candel & S. Millman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 465-467, July '42

—influence of vitamin A on serum lipids of normal and deficient rats, (H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 265-281, Nov. '42

—lipoid metabolism; relation of hyperlipemia due to obstruction of choledochus to absence of bile in intestine, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & H. Castro-Mendoza] Rev.elin.españ. 4: 398-402, March 30, '42

—occurrence of lipemia in rats with nephrotoxic nephritis, [L. E. Farr, J. E. Smadel & R. F. Holden, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 178-179, Oct. '42

—permeability and lipid content of immature red cells,

-permeability and lipid content of immature red cells, [A. J. Dzlemian] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 135-150, Oct. 20, '42

plasma phosphatase activity and blood phospholipids in Weil &

—plasma phosphatase activity and blood phospholipids in rats with obstructive jaundice, [L. Well & M. A. Russell] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 307-314, July '42
—renal hyperlipemia in dogs, [W. Heymann] Science 96: 163-164, Aug. 14, '42
fibrin, fibrin suture of human nerves, [H. J. Seddon & P. B. Medawar] Lancet 2: 87-88, July 25, '42
—in surgery in children, [M. Litmanovich] An.d.Hosp. niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 105-114, '41
—significance of fibrinolysis in mechanism of coagulation of blood (role of proteolytic enzyme), [H. J. Tagnon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1119-1131, June '42
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—blood coagulation and species specificity of fibrinogen, [T. Astrup & S. Darling] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 311-317, '42
—fibrinogen and accelerated clotting test (prothrombin

3: 311-317, 42
-fbringen and accelerated clotting test (prothrombin time), [L. J. Witts] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 516-517, Oct.

-in hemorrhagic diathesis, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlorsky] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 389-399, '41

new method for inhibition of coagulation during gravimetric determination of fresh fibrinogen, [M. Horányi] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1128-1129, Nov. 8, '4)
 formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemo-

poletic System ematic morphogenesis; experimental study, [F. Cantos Royo] Med.españ. 6: 526-536, Dec. '41 se: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; . gases:

effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen-enriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of arterial and mixed venous blood in dogs and effect of blood loss on oxygen saturation of mixed venous blood and on cardiac output, [A. E. Johnson, M. Eckman, C. Rumsey, Jr. & A. L. Barach] J.Aviation Med. 13: 130-142, June 42

effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen-enriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of cerebral blood, [H. E. Himwich & others] J.Aviation Med. 13: 177-181, Sept. '42

BLOOD, gases-Continued

hematosis in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation between blood and oxygen and carbon dioxide of alveolar air, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. Soubrié & F. Labourt] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 366-370,

Dec. '41

quantitative alterations in hyperemia responses to local ischemia of smallest blood vessels of human skin following systemic anoxemia, hypercapnia, acidosis and alkalosis, [J. R. DiPalma] J.Exper.Med. 76: 491-411, Nov. '42

globulis: See Blood, proteins glutathione, [C. Boisset Boisset] Crón.méd., Lima 59: 3-13, Jan. '42

3-13, Jan. '42

—in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [J. Livio Martini] Semana méd. 1:1636-1642, May 21, '42

—in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [S. L. Sala] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1:452-454, May '42

—role of adrenals in toxic diseases of infants and children; changes in glutathione content of blood, [S. Blazso & M. Várady] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108:670-675, '41
glycerephosphatase: See Blood, phosphatase glycolysis: See Blood Sugar greups: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity

glutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity
-author's statistics on 5,000 determinations, [J. M.
Pardiña] Rev. méd. de Córdoba 30: 136-153, March
'42; also, Semana méd. 2: 309-317, Aug. 6, '42
-determination from dried serum drops in mass examinations, especially of recruits, [G. F. Wagner] Deut.
Militärarzt 6: 164-166, March '41
-distribution of Rh factor in American Indians, [K.
Landsteiner, A. S. Wiener & G. A. Matson] J.Exper.
Med. 76: 73-78, July '42
-erythrobiastosis fetalis and other manifestations of
losimmunization, [P. Levine] West.J.Surg. 50: 468475, Sept. '42

erythrobiastosia fetalis and other manifestations of losimunization, [P. Levine] West.J.Surg. 50: 468-475, Sept. '42

-factor P in Egypt, [I. Moharram] Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 1-8, May '42

-frequencies in North Wales, [J. A. F. Roberts] Ann. Eugenics 11: 260-271, May '42

-frequency of isoagglutinin a: in serum of subgroups As and AsB, [G. L. Taylor, R. R. Race, A. M. Prior & E. W. Ikin] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 514-516, Oct. '42

-human anti-Rh sera and their importance in racial studies, [P. Levine] Science 96: 452-453, Nov. 13, '42

-human isoagglutinin anti-M; case, [J. L. Hamilton Paterson, R. R. Race & G. L. Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 37-38, July 11, '42

-lin malaris, [A. Piccinelli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 20: 353-365, Nov.-Dec. '41

-in poliomyelitis, [P. F. Lustbader] Arch.Pediat. 59: 599-600, Sept. '42

-irregular isoagglutinins, [I. Davidsohn] J.A.M.A. 120: 1288-1292, Dec. 19, '42

-of Guaranian Indians of Brazil, [L. Ribeiro, W. Berardinelli & E. M. Roiter] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 35-43, Jan.-March '35

-of Portuguese of northern Portugal, [A. Fânzeres & Marche 18 282' & Mar

35-43, Jan.-March '35
-of Portuguese of northern Portugal, [A. Fânzeres & E. Morals] Actas,Cong.nac.clên.da pop. 1: 3-23, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41
-optimal proportions of antigen and antibody in tests for Rh antibodies, [G. L. Taylor, R. R. Race, A. M. Prior & E. W. Ikin] Brit.M.J. 2: 572-574, Nov. 14, '42

"42"

-pathogenesis of fetal erythroblastosis, [P. Levine] New York State J.Med. 42: 1928-1935, Oct. 15, '42

-relation to drug (sulfanliamide and its derivatives) reactions; preliminary report, [H. H. Carroll] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 598-601, July '42

-Rh agglutinogen of human blood, [R. T. Fisk & A. G. Foord] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 545-552, Nov. '42

-Rh and cross-match tests, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Clin. Path. 12: 302-311, June '42

-Rh factor and racial origins, [A. S. Wiener] Science 96: 407-498, Oct. 30, '42

-Rh factor; antigenic analysis, [I. Davidsohn & B. Toharsky] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 434-441, Aug. '42

-Rh factor; clinical significance, [K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.J. 2: 535, Nov. 7, '42; 569, Nov. 14, '42

"42; 569, Nov. 14, '42

-simplified rotator for blood typing, [C. G. Culbertson]

Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 72-73, Sept. '42

-study of 4 antigenic components of rabbit's erythrocytes, [H. P. Knopfmacher] J.immunol. 44: 121-128,

June '42

-treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with intra-muscular injections of husband's blood, [W. L. Hughes & A. C. Martin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 103-108, July '42 hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Com-

hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood histaminase, histaminolytic power in pregnancy, [G. V. Anrep., G. S. Barsoum, A. Ibrahim & A. Amin J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 445-452, Dec. '41

BLOOD—Continued
hermones: See Adrenals, secretion; Estrogens; Hormones; Insulin, in blood; Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, blood in
hypertensinase: See Blood, enzymes
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy; See Pregnancy, blood in
in urine: See Hematuris

uriae: See Hematuria
daxyl, comparative retention of phenols and indoxyl
in renal insufficiency, [F. R. Vivone] An.d.Inst.
invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 409-411, '41
photometric determination, [A. Patalano, F. R. Vivone
& S. Garzon] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana
3: 295-299, '41
spectrographic study, [A. Patalano, F. Vierheller & S.
Garzon] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana
3: 305-308, '41
jections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and
Hemotherapy

305-308, '41
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and
Hemotherapy
insulin: See Insulin, in blood
icdine, determination of amount, [A. Uribe Guerola]
Medicina, México 22: 385-387, Aug. 10. '42
—distribution of iodine in serum and cerebrospinal fluid,
[E. F. Gildea & E. B. Man] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68:
86-82. '42
—fluctuations in cyclic psychoses, [R. Neustadt & L. G.
Howard] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 130-136, July '42
—serum iodine fractions in hyperthyroidism, [E. B.
Man, A. E. Smirnow, E. F. Gildea & J. P. Peters]
J.Clin.Investigation 21: 773-780, Nov. '42
ions: See Blood, chemistry; Ions
iron, clinical significance of determination of serum
iron, [P. Büchmann] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.
60: 446-507, '41
—origin of lonized iron after action of acids on blood
and influence of carbon monoxide, [G. Barkan & O.
Schales] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 74-79, May
'42

and influence of carbon monoxide, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 74-79, May '42

sulfhemoglobin formation and labile iron in vitro and in vivo, [G. Barkan & B. S. Walker] Science 96: 66-68, July 17, '42

ketene bodies: See also Blood, chemistry — comparison of thermostability of growth and ketogenic activities of anterior pituitary extract, [R. A. Shipley] Endocrinology 31: 629-633, Dec. '42

—cyclic acetonemic vomiting presenting diagnostic difficulties; case, [A. Matouš-Malbohan] Casop.iék.česk. 80: 632-634, May 2, '41

—effect of ketogenic substance of pituitary in experimental pathology of liver and in anemia, [O. A. Serdyukova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 22-25, '42

—effects of glucose feeding upon ketonemia in healthy man, [M. Somogyl] J. Biol.Chem. 145: 557-579, Oct. '42

—ketogenic activity of extracts of anterior pituitary, [C. H. Gray] J. Endocrinol. 3: 132-149, Aug. '42

—ketone-sparing effect of glucose, [M. Somogyl & T. E. Weichselbaum] J. Biol.Chem. 145: 567-574, Oct. '42

—ultrafiltration of anterior pituitary ketogenic and growth principles, [R. A. Shipley & W. B. Seymour] Endocrinology 31: 634-637, Dec. '42

*ketesteroids: See Ovary, hormones lactio acid, collection of blood for determination, [T. E. Friedemann & G. E. Haugen] J. Biol.Chem. 144: 67-77, June '42

—effects of administration of glucose and insulin on pyrvate and lactate in diabetes mellitus, [D. Klein] J. Biol.Chem. 145: 35-43, Sept. '42

—lactacidemia and lactate loading tests in deficiency diseases in Madrid, [P. Grande Covián & F. Jiménez García] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 29-32, April 15, '42

—nonutilization of lactic acid by lactating mammary cland [R. C. Powell J. J. J. C. Spril 2 June 2 J

nonutilization of lactic acid by lactating mammary gland, [R. C. Powell, Jr. & J. C. Shaw] Science 96: 403, Oct. 30, '42; J.Blol.Chem. 146: 207-210, Nov. '42

-origin of hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia following ether narcosis, [S. G. Genes & others] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 236-244, '41 lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids magnesium: See also Blood, chemistry—serum magnesium in thyroid disease, [R. F. Dine & P. H. Lavietes] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 781-786, Nov.

"42
—ultrafilterable serum magnesium in hyperthyroidism,
[C. L. Cope & B. Wolff] Biochem.J. 36: 413-416,
June '42
—variations in serum magnesium in health and disease; review, [V. G. Haury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:
1361-1375, Aug. '42
mineral content: See Blood, chemistry
sicetisic acid, in cells, [B. D. Kochhar] Ann.Biochem.
& Exper.Med. 1: 285-292, '41
—determination in cells and plasma, [J. R. Klein, W.
A. Perlzweig & P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 27-34,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42
nitrites, content of man and other species, [M. Bath & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 27-32, Sept. '42

BLOOD, nitrites-Continued

OOD, sitrites—Continued

-further study of mechanism of action of organic
nitrates, [M. Rath & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.
& Exper.Therap. 76: 33-38, Sept. '42

itrogen: See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, urea
-clearance from blood and saliva by oxygen breathing.

[P. F. Scholander & G. A. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol.
137: 715-716, Nov. '42

-comparative determinations of urea and nonprotein
nitrogen, [J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires
41: 508-519, July '42

-effects of purified pituitary preparations on nonprotein nitrogen constituents of blood, [J. FraenkelConrat, H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] Am.
J.Physiol. 137: 290-212, Aug. '42

-fixation of components of complement and combining
nitrogen from guinea pig serum, [L. Pillemer, F.
Chu, S. Seifter & E. E. Ecker] J.Immunol. 45: 51-61,
Sept. '42

-hypochloremic azotemia in surgery, [J. X. Müller &

Chu; S. Seifter & E. E. Ecker] J.Immunol. 45: 51-61, Sept. '42

-hypochloremic azotemia in surgery, [J. X. Müller & P. C. Petropoulos] Beltr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 27-39, '41

-microgasometric determination, [P. F. Scholander] Rev. Scient.Instruments 13: 362-364, Aug. '42

-pronounced azotemia; 2 cases, [E. L. Walsh] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 208-211, Oct. '42

-residual nitrogen in spasmophilia, [G. Jordan] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 62: 241-251, '41

esmetic pressure, osmotic nature of so-called nonosmotic hemolysis (colloidosmotic hemolysis), [W. Wilbrandt] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 22-52, '41

-evaluation of oncotic pressure in pathogenesis of edemas, [E. Juncadella Ferrer] Rev.clin.espaf. 5: 342-355, June 15, '42

-osmometer for use with serum and its substitutes, [H. S. Simms, R. L. Zwemer & B. E. Lowenstein] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 113-118, Oct. '42

ovarian hormones is: See Ovary hormones oxaiates, possibility of occurrence of acute gout attacks in disorders of oxalic acid metabolism, [J. W. Grott] Schwelz.med.Wehnschr. 72: 492-495, May 2, '42

oxygen: See also Blood, gases

-adjustment of oxygen levels in neonatal life, [C. A. Smith & E. Kaplan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 843-859, Nov. '42

-cardiac anoxemia produced by gas mixtures; clinical and experimental study.

cardiac anoxemia produced by gas mixtures; clinical and experimental study; effects on electrocardiogram, [M. Sloer] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 729-755, Sept. '42

-cardiac anoxemia produced by gas mixtures; clinical and experimental study; effects on electrocardiogram. [M. Sloer] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 729-755, Sept. '42 -effect of anoxia on trigeminal reflexes in cat fetuses, [W. F. Windle, R. F. Becker, R. Rhines & E. J. Cowgill] Physiol.Zoöl. 15: 375-382, July '42 -normal human arterial oxygen tension, [S. C. Cullen & E. V.Cook] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 238-241, Aug. '42 -obscure cardiopulmonary anoxia, [J. J. Rhinegold & R. J. Ritterhoff] Ohio State M.J. 38: 942-944, Oct. '42 -oximeter, instrument for measuring continuously oxygen saturation of arterial blood in man, [G. A. Millikan] Rev.Scient.Instruments 13: 434-444, Oct. '42 -physiopathology of shock; role of anoxemia; experimental study, [J. A. Sugasti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 184-206, June '42 -simple bloodless method for determination of oxygen saturation, [R. von Werz & R. Reiter] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 32-39, '40 parasites: See also Malaria; Trypanosoma; etc. -schizogony and gametocyte development in Leucocytozoon simondi, and comparisons with Plasmodium and Haemoproteus, [C. G. Huff] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 18-32, July-Aug. '42 peptidase, cleavage of d-leucylglycine by normal and cancerous sera and blood, [H. von Euler, L. Ahlström, B. Högberg & A. M. Lilja] Zischr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 248-272, '41 -further studies on hydrolysis of d-tripeptides by serum enzymes; application to cancer diagnosis, [H. Herken & R. Merten] Zischr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 291-212, '41 peptidase, polypeptides in surgery, [J. A. Viégas] Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 210-216, Feb. '42 peroxidase: See Blood, enzymes phenois, comparative retention of phenois and indoxyl in renal insufficiency, [F. R. Vivone] An.d.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 409-411, '41 -free phenois, dan da lakaline glycerophosphatase in tissue and serum, [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer Research 2: 497-508, July '42 -excitation of anoxida Cancer Research 2: 497-508, July '42 -excitation of anoxida Cancer Research 2: 497-508, July '42 -excitation of anoxida Cancer Research 2: 497-508, July

rree phenois, [A. O. Voynar & M. P. Babkin] Fiziel. zhur. 30: 134-138, '41
hesphatase, acid and alkaline glycerophosphatase in tissue and serum, [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer Research 2: 497-548, July '42
-contribution to study; preliminary report, [D. García Romeu, L. del Portillo & J. H. Piedra] Vida nueva 49: 121-131, April '42
-determination of amount of acid phosphatase, [M. A. Mena Brito] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 127, Aug. 15, '42
-determination of erythrocyte phosphatase, [E. A. Zeller & K. Strehler] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 20-22, Jan. '42
-determination of fermentative power according to Bodansky technic, [P. da Silva Lacaz] Cultura méd. 3: 240-346, Jan. '42
-plasma phosphatase activity and blood phospholipids in rats with obstructive jaundice, [L. Well & M. A. Russell] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 307-314, July '42

BLOOD, phosphatase-Continued

OO, phosphatase—Continued
recent advances in significance and interpretation of
measurements in disease, [F. W. Sunderman] Am.J.
Clin.Path. 12: 404-411, Aug. '42
-serum "acid" phosphatase in patients with carcinoma
of prostate gland; present status, [A. B. Gutman]
J.A.M.A. 120: 1112-1116, Dec. 5, '42
-serum phosphatase in rickets, [A. Sellek Azzi & E.
de Castro] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 52-60, April-June

theory and application of serum "acid" phosphatase determination in metastasizing prostatic carcinoma; early effects of castration, [T. J. Sullivan, E. B. Gutman & A. B. Gutman J.Urol. 48: 426-458, Oct. 42

phospholipids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
phosphorus: See also Blood, chemistry
—changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with
endocrine activity in Xenopus laevis; captivity and
normal reproductive cycle, [V. Schrire] South
African J.M.Sc. 7: 8-15, Feb. '42
—changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated
with endocrine activity in Xenopus laevis; effect of
gonadectomy, of injections of progesterone (corpus
luteum hormone) and of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in normal and hypophysectomized animals,
and of injections of anterior pituitary extract in
ovariectomized animals, [V. Schrire] South African

and of injections of anterior pituitary extract in ovariectomized animals, {V. Schrire} South African J.M.Sc. 7:1-7, Feb. 42
—intracellular and extracellular blood phosphorus, [H. Behrendt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 55-69, July '42
—intracellular and extracellular phosphorus in anemia in children and in experimental anemia, [H. Behrendt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 789-802, Nov. '42
—nephrotic dwarfism with glycosuria and rickets of low phosphorus type (Fanconi syndrome), [R. Aidin & E. Nobel] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 65-71, July-Sept. '42
—organic phosphates of blood and mineral metabolism in diabetic acidosis; president's address, [G. M. Guest] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 401-412, Sept. '42; correction 64: 920, Nov. '42
—partition in tetany and guandine poisoning. [H.

Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 401-412, Sept. 42; correction 64: 920, Nov. '42

-partition in tetany and guanidine poisoning, [H. Behrendt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 475-481, Sept. '42

picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology

-changes in blood picture as sign of functional changes in reticuloendothelium, [J. Cremer] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 379-381, '40.

-effect of subcortical cerebral stimulation, [H. Wespi] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 41-42, June

-findings in cyclotron workers, [S. Warren] Radiology 39: 194-199, Aug. '42
-hemochromatosis with abnormal blood, [C. N. Meader] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 124-133,

'42
lead poisoning; early diagnosis; experimental study, [S. F. Caballero] Rev.san.mll., Bueños Aires 40: 1067-1069, Dec. '41 -in

study, I.S. F. Cadalero] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires
40: 1067-1069, Dec. '41

-interpretation of hemograms in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Stoble, N. J. England & W. H. McMenemey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 1-26, July '42

-ligature of umbilical cord and hematology of newborn
infants, [F. Menchaca, E. Caggiamo, E. Martinez
Zuviría & E. de Palma] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18:
52-61, July '42

-multiple myeloma; diagnostic value of blood smear,
[L. Morissette & C. H. Watkins] Proc. Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 433-440, July 29, '42

-values for normal healthy men 16 to 25 years of
age, [C. J. Hamre & M. H. Au] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.
27: 1231-1244, July '42

plasma: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and
serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
-amount of plasma in lungs of dogs, [J. L. Keeley &
J. G. Gibson, II] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1144-1149,
June '42

-effect of enzymic digestion upon antigenic properties

effect of enzymic digestion upon antigenic properties of normal horse plasmas, [E. H. Kass, M. Scherago & R. H. Weaver] J.Immunol. 45: 87-103, Oct. '42 — individual specificity of dog serum and plasma, [N. E. Freeman & A. E. Schecter] Science 96: 39,

July 10, '42 -obtaining plasma from birds, [W. J. McFarland, R. Tennant & A. A. Liebow] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 39-40, Oct. '42

39-40, Oct. '42

—use of human plasma in spinal anesthesia, [E. M. Papper & E. A. Rovenstine] J.A.M.A. 119: 1248-1250, Aug. 15, '42

platelets: See also Purpura

—changes in adhesiveness following parturition and surgical operations, [H. P. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 461-468, Oct. '42

—counting, [E. Meister] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 742-756, '41

—effect of heparin in vivo on platelet count in mice and dogs, [A. L. Copley & T. P. Robb] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 563-570, Nov. '42

BLOOD, platelets—Continued

—effect of heparin on count in vitro, [A. L. Copley & T. P. Robb] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 416-423, Aug. '42

—effect of injection of tissue extracts on number of platelets, [A. Uhlein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 157-162, Nov. '42

—effect of sulfanilamide and its derivatives on content of thrombocytes and white blood corpuscles in blood of rabbits, [S. A. J. Lindelöf] Upsala läkaref. förh. 47: 171-179, '42

—effect of vitamin A and of sesame oil on number of platelets, [W. Catel & H. Schotola] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1119-1121, Nov. 8, '41

—method of Vilariño and Pimentel and new direct method of counting, [A. L. Copley & T. P. Robb] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 362-371, July '42

—postoperative thromboembolization; platelet count and prothrombin time after surgical operations; simple method for detecting reductions and elevations of prothrombin concentration (or activity) of plasma, [S. Shapiro, B. Sherwin & H. Gordimer] Ann.Surg. 116: 175-183, Aug. '42

porphyria and porphyria compounds, hemopolesis in lead noisoning. [J. E. Kench. A. E. Cillam & R.

175-183, Aug. '42
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, hemopolesis in
lead poisoning, [J. E. Kench, A. E. Gillam & R.
E. Lane] Biochem.J. 36: 384-388, April '42
—porphyrin formation, especially in anemias, [K. A.
Seggel] Verhandi. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med.,
Kong. 52, pp. 342-346, '40
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
—chronologic relationship of blood pressure and serum
potassium effects of epinephrine, [F. N. Martin,
Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 270-274, Nov.

-42
-effect of picrotoxin on anesthetized animals, [C. E. Cardini & M. E. Serantes] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 173-176, June '42
-influence of various anesthetics on plasma potassium, [A. C. Romano] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 79, Jan.; 169, Feb. '41

Jan.; 169, Feb. '41

—microestimation of serum potassium with aid of electrodialysis, [A. E. Sobel, A. Hanok & B. Kramer]

J.Biol. Chem. 144: 363-369, July '42

—muscular asthenia due to hypopotassemia; 3 cases of periodic paralysis, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, E. López García, J. Parra & J. Pulg Leal] Rev.clín.españ. 6: 160-163, Aug. 15, '42

preservation: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved

blood in

blood in

mechanism of erythrocyte sedimentation in preserved blood, [P. S. Popova & A. V. Rakhlina] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 73, '41

storage vessel, [F. E. Holmes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 121-122, Oct. '42

pressure: See Blood PRESSURE protease: See Blood enzymes preteins, action of papain on beef serum pseudoglobulin and on diphtheria antitoxin, [M. L. Petermann] J. Biol.Chem. 144: 607-616, Aug. '42

—acute protein deficiency (hypoproteinemia) in surgical shock due to severe hemorrhage and in burns, intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis, with special reference to use of plasma and hydrolized protein (amigen), [R. Elman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1176-1180, Dec. 12, '42

—antigenic properties of native and regenerated horse sorum albumin, [H. Neurath, J. O. Erickson & G.

-antigenic properties of native and regenerated horse serum albumin, [H. Neurath, J. O. Erickson & G. R. Cooper] Science 96: 116-117, July 31, '42
-azolesterase activities of electrophoretically separated proteins of serum, [D. Glick, S. Glaubach & D. H. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 525-528, July '42
-Barbour-Hamilton failing drop method; application to determination of relative density of organic fluids; indirect determination of quantity of proteins contained in plasma and serum, [F. A. de la Balze] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 449-473, July '42 42

'42

-biologic false positive reactions for syphilis associated with hyperproteinemia; preliminary report, [L. Cardon & D. H. Atlas] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46; 713-720, Nov. '42

-content of normal human venous and capillary serum; factors affecting accuracy of its determination, [B. M. Kagan] J.Lab. Clin. Med. 27; 1457-1463, Aug. '42; correction 28: 254, Nov. '42

-determination of isoelectric point of serum protein bodies, [G. W. Kastein] Klin. Wchnscht. 20: 1103-1105, Nov. 1, '41

-edematous dystrophy due to oligoalbuminemia, [C.

-dematous dystrophy due to oligoalbuminemia. [C.
Torres Umaña] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1:
231-233, June '42

231-233, June '42'

effect of adrenal factors on plasma proteins, [F. A. Hartman, L. A. Lewis, J. S. Thatcher & H. R. Street] Endocrinology 31: 287-294, Sept. '42'

effect of saline infusions upon blood volume and serum proteins of hypoproteinemic dogs, [E. W. Shearburn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 140-141, May '42'

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—effects of adrenalectomy and replacement therapy on
serum protein levels of cat, [L. Levin, J. H. Leathem & R. C. Crafts] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 776-782,

July '42
-electrophoresis of normal rabbit serum, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J. Immunol. 44: 115-129, June '42
-electrophoretic examination of several antipneumo-coccic rabbit sera, [J. van der Scheer, E. Bohnel, F. H. Clarke & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.Immunol. 44: 165-174, June '42

electrophoretic properties of serum proteins; fractions of crystalline horse serum albumin, [D. G. Sharp, G. R. Cooper, J. O. Erickson & H. Neurath] J. Biol.Chem. 144: 139-147, June '42

electrophoretic studies on newborn calf serum, [E. Jameson, C. Alvarez-Tostado & H. H. Sortor] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 163-165, Oct. '42

electrophoretic study of protein components in cerebrospinal fluid; relationship to serum proteins, [E. A. Kabat, D. H. Moore & H. Landow] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 571-577, Sept. '42

estimation of plasma proteins by salicylsuifonic acid reaction, [C. A. Mawson] Biochem.J. 36: 273-280, April '42

experimental production of hypoalbuminemia by fast-

April '42

experimental production of hypoalbuminemia by fasting, [R. Elman, L. A. Sachar, A. Horvitz & H. Wolf] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1183-1187, June '42

-fate of transfused plasma (Bernhard Baron lectures, abridged), [J. Beattle] Lancet 2: 445-447, Oct. 17,

-hypereuglobulinemia in lupus erythematosus dissem natus, [A. E. Taussig] M.Times, New York 7 226-230, July '42

226-230, July '42

-hyperproteinemia associated with severe liver damage, [S. Amberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Ciln. 17: 360-362. June 10, '42

-hyperproteinemia as protection against mercuric chloride injury in dogs, [R. L. Holman & G. L. Donnelly] J. Exper.Med. 76: 511-518, Dec. '42

-in dystrophy and toxicosis of infants, [J. Muñoz Puglisevich] Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 1-37, June '42

-in hepatic syndromes, jaundice and cirrhosis, [A. López García, A. Gorodner & J. F. Zelasco] An.d. Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 117-131, '41

-in thyroid syndromes, [N. Quirno & A. Gorodner] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 363-370, '41

-in tuberculosis, [M. Schere] Semana méd. 2: 385-390, Aug. 13, '42
-interaction of blood proteins of rat with dietary nitrogen, [R. Schoenheimer, S. Ratner, D. Ritten-berg & M. Heldelberger] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 541-544, July '42

nitrogen, [R. Schoenheimer, S. Ratner, D. Rittenberg & M. Heldelberger] J.Blol.Chem. 144: 541-544, July '42

—intravenous administration of bovine plasma albumin, [H. L. Taylor, A. Keys & G. Savage] Proc.Soc. Exper.Blol.& Med. 50: 328-331, June '42

—intravenous amino acid administration in surgical patients using enzymatic casein digest (amigen), [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & J. C. Trent] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 657-660, Nov. '42

—intravenous and subcutaneous administration of alkali-treated bovine serum albumin to man and lower animals, [H. A. Davis & A. G. Eaton] Proc. Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 50: 246-248, June '42

—low protein diet augments hyperproteinemia produced by repeated injections of homologous plasma; evidence for dynamic equilibrium between food, plasma and tissue proteins, [R. L. Holman] J.Exper.Med. 76: 519-525, Dec. '42

—modern treatment of burns (with special reference to physiologic changes), [F. M. Richardson] M.J.Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 19, '42

—new fraction of cold-susceptible protein in blood of dogs infected with kala-azar, [L. Stein & E. Wertheimer] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 17-27, June '42

—ocular symptoms of deficiency edems; plasma proteins and ophthalmotonus, [R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica 103: 81-87, Feb. '42

—origin; blood proteins and bone marrow in edemas. [J. Andreu Urra, J. Villar Caso & J. Palma Alonso] Rev. clin.espafi. 4: 255-260, Feb. 28, '42

—origin of proteins studied in case of osseous carcinosis, [J. Villar Caso & J. Palma Alonso] Med.espafi. 8: 134-136, Aug. '42

—plasma amino acid retention in hypoproteinemic dog as evidence of impaired liver function, [E. Goetisch, J. D. Lyttle, W. M. Grim & P. Dunbar] J.Blol. Chem. 144: 121-134, June '42

—plasma protein concentration after hemorrhage, [J. Beattle & H. B. Collard] Brit.M.J. 2: 361-364, Sept. —plasma protein storage, [J. Beattle & H. B. Collard] Brit.M.J. 2: 361-364, Sept. —plasma protein storage, [J. Beattle & H. B. Collard]

12, '42

-plasma protein storage, [J. Beattie & H. B. Collard]

Brit.M.J. 2: 507-511, Oct. 31, '42

-plasma proteins in malnourished patients, [A. Peña

Yáñez & E. Marín Aráez] Medicina, Madrid 10:
97-114, Feb. '42

-plasma proteins in modern medicine, [A. M. Johnson]

Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 20-22, Oct. '42

BLOOD, preteins—Continued

—production of pressor substance from serum globulin by action of pepsin, [C. J. Weber, R. H. Major & D. Lobb] Science 96: 44-45, July 10, '42

—quantitative studies of photochemical despeciation of horse serum; approach to problem of intravenous foreign protein therapy, [J. P. Henry] J.Exper.Med. 76: 451-476, Nov. '42

—question of criterion for distinction between euglobulin and pseudoglobulin, [C. Jung] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 36-38, Jan. '42

—rationale of use of concentrated plasma protein solutions in treatment of hematogenic shock, [E. E. Muirhead, J. M. Hill & C. T. Ashworth] Texas State J.Med. 38: 199-207, July '42

—relation between specific gravity of serum and its protein concentration, [J. M. Looney] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1463-1469, Aug. '42

—relation of serum protein to well healed and to disrupted wounds, [H. Koster & L. P. Kasman] Arch. Surg. 45: 776-784, Nov. '42

—retention of injected serum in circulation, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & J. Wallace] Lancet 1: 699-701, June 13, '42

—serum proteins in health and disease, [J. P. Peters]

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 127-141. Sept.-Oct. '42

Snarpey-Schafer & J. Wallace] Lancet 1: 699-701, June 13. '42

-serum proteins in health and disease, [J. P. Peters]
J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 127-141, Sept.-Oct. '42

-serum proteins of healthy Bantu males, [M. H. Quinton & H. D. Barnes] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 42-46, Feb. '42

-ahock, without or with hemorrhage, and burns (determination of blood proteins as laboratory aid), [E. A. Fennel] Hawaii M.J. 1: 385-389, July '42

-simple method for determining plasma density and plasma protein concentration, [E. Ponder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 232-234, Nov. '42

-simple method of plasma protein estimation, [F. W. Taylor & M. M. Gibbons] Ann.Surg. 116: 426-429, Sept. '42

-studies (of serum proteins and creatinine output) concerning action of dilantin (phenytoin), [F. Frisch & A. W. Pigott] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 55-60, July '42

-study of stored protein in organism of infants and

undy of stored protein in organism of infants and children; determination of circulating reserve protein in plasma, [P. Ujsághy] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 496-593, '41 study

496-503, '41
udy of stored protein in organism of infants and
children; pormal total plasma protein, calculated
from average water content of blood corresponding
to age of child, [P. Ujsághy] Ztschr./Kinderh. 62:
483-495, '41

reference to parenteral injection of amino acids), [R. Elman] Tr.Kansas City Acad. Med., pp. 51-84,

reterence to parenteral injection of amino acids), [R. Elman] Tr.Kansas City Acad. Med., pp. 51-84, 39-41

-unreliability of blood findings as criteria of burn shock in rabbits, [M. D. Bosse, P. Gross & M. L. Hagan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 665-667, Nov. 42

-use of human albumin in military medicine; clinical evaluation of human albumin, [L. M. Woodruff & S. T. Gibson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 791-796, Oct. 42

-use of human albumin in military medicine; standard Army-Navy package of serum albumin human (concentrated), [L. R. Newhouser & E. L. Lozner] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 796-799, Oct. 42

-use of human albumin in military medicine; theoretic and experimental basis for its use, [J. T. Heyl & C. A. Janeway] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 785-791, Oct. 42

prothrombin: See also Blood, coagulation

-apparatus for determination, [R. F. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 16: 32-33, Jan.-April 42

-application of Quick prothrombin test in abdominal typhus, [A. Lôpez de Letona] Medicina, Madrid 10:1-16, July 42

-choline chloride in treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum (with studies on faulty fat metabolism of liver, blood prothrombin and effect of vitamin K), [P. G. Danis & W. A. D. Anderson] South.M.J. 35: 1070-1076, Dec. 42

-clinical evaluation of vitamin K in obstetrics, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. 27: 314-316, Sept. 42

-current methods for estimation, [E. D. Warner] West.J.Surg. 50: 408-415, Aug. 42

-decrease due to narcosis and surgery, [W. Adams] Arch.f.Gynāk. 172: 87-96, 41

-effect of air currents on plasma prothrombin, [A. J. Quick] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 317-318, June 42

-effect of 2-methyl-1.4-naphthoquinone (menadione) on clotting factors of jaundiced patients with hypo-

June '42

-effect of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (menadione) on clotting factors of jaundiced patients with hypoprothrombinemia, [R. B. Stein] South African J.M. Sc. 7: 72-84. Feb. '42

-effect of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) on rat growth and plasma prothrombin, [S. Black, R. S. Overman, C. A. Elvehjem & K. P. Link] J. Biol.Chem. 145: 137-143, Sept. '42

-estimation; procedure and clinical interpretations, [S. Shapiro, B. Sherwin, M. Redish & H. A. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 85-89, May '42

BLOOD, prethrembin—Continued
—etiology and prophylaxis of prothrombin deficiency
and hemorrhagic disease in newborn, [A. I. S. and hem Macphers '42 morrhagic disease in newborn, [A. I. S. rson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 368-396.

orinogen and accelerated clotting test (prothrombin time), [L. J. Witts] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 516-517, Oct. fibrinogen

thrombosis, [J. Leuhahn] Science

9, '42

in mother and child; study of content of mothers' blood in pregnancy, labor and puerperium and of newborn; question of role of vitamin K in obstetrics.

[E. S. Kern] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114:
47-69, '42

induced vitamin C excretion in rat; effect on hypoprothrombinemia caused by 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [C. A. Baumann, J. B. Field, R. S. Overman & K. P. Link] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 7-14, Nov. '42

R. S. Overman & K. P. Link] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 7-14.

Nov. '42

—influence of utilization of vitamin K in experimental hepatic lesions, [J. L. Bollman] Día méd. 14: 577-580, June 29, '42

—large doses of vitamin K in protection of liver, with report of case of surgical therapy of obstructive jaundice, [R. Bay, R. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] Bol. d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 18-28, Jan.-April '42

—micromethod for determining prothrombin time on fresh capillary blood using standard physical conditions, [O. D. Hoffman & R. P. Custer] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 420-430, Sept. '42

—modified method for determination of prothrombin time, [N. K. Iyengar, K. B. Sehra & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M.Research 30: 339-343, April '42

—new micromethod for clinical determination, [J. Refábek] Casop.lék.cesk. 80: 307-310, Feb. 28, '41

—new presumptive test for determination. [A. W. Ulin & E. Barrows] J.A.M.A. '120: 826-827, Nov. 14, '42

—obstetric significance of barbiturates and vitamin K, [J. E. Fitzgerald & A. Webster] J.A.M.A. 119: 1082-1085, Aug. 1, '42

—percutaneous administration of vitamin K, [H. Vollmer, C. Abler & H. S. Altman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 462-470, Sept. '42

—physiology of plasma prothrombin and its relation to liver function, [W. DeW. Andrus & J. W. Lord. Jr.]

470, Sept. '42
-physiology of plasma prothrombin and its relation to
liver function, [W. DeW. Andrus & J. W. Lord, Jr.]
Surgery 12: 801-827, Nov. '42
-plasma prothrombin and vitamin K deficiency in diseases of liver and pancreas and in diarrheas, [P.
Bechgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1523-1530, Nov. 27.

Bechgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1523-1530, Nov. 27.

41

—plasma prothrombin concentration in dogs given 3,3'methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) and purified beef
prothrombin, [D. A. McGinty, W. H. Seegers, C. C.
Pfeiffer & E. R. Loew] Science 96: 540, Dec. 11, '42

—plasma prothrombin in tuberculous patients: effect of
surgical collapse, [J. W. Savacool & R. J. Chodoff]
Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 432-438, Oct. '42

—plasma prothrombin level in cats and rabbits after
excluding liver from circulation, after stimulation
of splanchnic nerve and after intravenous injection of adrenalin, [B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 97-110, '42

—postoperative thromboembolization; platelet count and
prothrombin time after surgical operations; simple
method for detecting reductions and elevations of
prothrombin noncentration (or activity) of plasma,
[S. Shapiro, B. Sherwin & H. Gordimer] Ann.Surg.
116: 175-183, Aug. '42

—prothrombin activity during pregnancy and lactation
(effect of 3-3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin),
[J. B. Field, R. S. Overman & C. A. Baumann)
Am.J.Physiol. 137: 509-514, Oct. '42

—prothrombin and hepatic function, [J. G. Allen & O.
C. Julian] Arch.Surg. 45: 691-701, Nov. '42

—prothrombin test as diagnostic and pronostic aid,
[W. E. Abbott & W. D. Holden] Arch.Surg. 45:
261-271, Aug. '42

—relation between prothrombin and vitamin K, [B.
Uvnäs] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 461-465, April

elation between prothrombin and vitamin K, [B. Uvnäs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 461-465, April 25, '42

-simplified test, [N. H. Lufkin & M. Strolberg] Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 64-66, Sept. '42
-the dicoumarin 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); pharmacologic and therapeutic action in man, [L. S. Wright & A. Prandoni] J.A.M.A. 120: 1015-1021, Nov. 28, '42

BLOOD, prothrombin—Continued

—use of synthetic vitamin K substitutes in treatment of prothrombin deficiency, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 48-51, July '42

—vitamin K; clinical aspects, [H. P. Smith & E. D. Warner] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol, Action Vitamins, pp. 211-227, '42

pyruvic acid, collection of blood for determination. [T. E. Friedemann & G. E. Haugen] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 67-77, June '42

—content in rats with implanted Jensen sarcoma, [H. von Euler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 193-198, '41

—determination, [F. Grande Covián] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 265-268, Feb. 28, '42

—effect of sex hormones on pyruvic acid and sugar content of blood of normal and sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Saberg & B. Högberg] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 268: 235-244, '41

—effects of administration of glucose and insulin on pyruvic and lactate in diabetes mellitus, [D. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 35-43, Sept. '42

—pyruvic and citric acid curves in dogs with ligature of choledochus, [F. Grande Covián, J. C. de Oya & J. L. Rodriguez Miñón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 357-358, June 15, '42

quinine, microdetermination, [F. E. Kelsey & E. M. K. Geiling] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 183-186, June '42

reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration

June '42
section: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis;
Alkalosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
-acid-base equilibrium in exercise, [E. S. Turrell &
S. Robinson] Am.J.Physioc. 137: 742-745, Nov. '42
-modifications of alkali reserve after total thyroidectomy; experimental study, [A. Tavares] Portugal
méd., no. 10, pp. 410-414, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.
do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41
-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives) and pm. [G.
E. Wertenberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:
145-146. Oct. '42

méd., no. 10, pp. 410-414, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives) and \$\rho\$m. [G. E. Werlenberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 145-146, Oct. '42

regeneration: See Blood, formation reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion sedimentation: See Blood Transfusion sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in —as clue to diagnosis of malignant disease, [H. L. Bolen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1522-1536, Sept. '42
—high rate in case of hypernephroma of kidney, [E. A. Gerrard] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 179-180, April '42
—in mastolditis, [J. B. Arcioni & H. E. Querol] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 47-52, Jan. '41
—mechanism in preserved blood, [P. S. Popova & A. V. Rakhlina] Kiln.med. (no. 9) 19: 73, '41
—micromethod for estimation of rate, [H. Trought] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 136-138, Sept. '42
—rate in gastrointestinal disease, [W. F. Lipp & A. H. Aaron] New York State J.Med. 42: 1951-1954, Oct. 15, '42
—rate in Hodgkin's disease, [B. Wise] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1200-1206, June '42
—sedimentation rate and sedimentin index, [B. L. Della Vida] Brit.M.J. 2: 278-280, Sept. 5, '42
—seroidagnosis of trichinosis with complement fixation and sedimentation tests, [A. Gaase] München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1183, Oct. 31, '41 [Addendum]
—speed in normal and dystrophic infants and in those with toxicosis, [M. F. Cornejo B.] Rev. peruana de pediat. 1: 58-72, June '42
—speed in rabies, [Loforte & Fâbregas] Arq.rio grand. med. 20: 47-52, March '42
—speed in typhold, [R. Piaggio Blanco & C. M. Sanguinetti] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 19: 587-591, Dec. '41
—study of phenomenon; critical survey of literature, [R. E. Nichols] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1317-1327, July '42
—study of phenomenon; critical survey of literature, [R. E. Nichols] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1317-1327, July '42
—study of phenomenon; critical survey of literature, [R. E. Nichols] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1317-1327, July '42
—study of phenomenon; critical survey of literature, [R. E. Nichols] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1569-1582

Oct. '42"
—sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) and sedimentation rate, [R. A. Palmer]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 561-562, Dec. '42
—test, [W. P. Belk & M. K. Wilson] Pennsylvania M.J.
45: 1045-1048, July '42
—Weltmann serum coagulation reaction; comparison with sedimentation rate in 1.650 examinations, [M. A. Baker] Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 164-173, Sept. '42
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood sedium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—determination of sodium in plasms, [A. D. Marenzi & F. Vilallonga] Publ.d.Centro de invest, tisiol. 5: 319-326, '42

& F. Vilalionga] Publ.d.Centro de investigation 319-326, '42
fect of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) therapy on plasma volume and electrolyte balance in normal dogs, [M. Clinton, Jr., G. W. Thorn, H. Eisenberg & K. E. Stein] Endocrinology 31: 578-581, Dec. '42

BLOOD, sedium compounds-Continued

-tuberculosis and derangement of suprarenal function.

[W. T. Munro, J. O. Westwater & D. C. Ross]
Edinburgh M.J. 49: 508-515, Aug. '42

-value of chloride and sodium determinations in diagnosis of dehydration. [W. S. Hoffman & B. Osgood]

J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1174-1182, June '42

specific gravity, relation between specific gravity of serum and its protein concentration, [J. M. Looney]

J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1463-1469, Aug. '42

-water metabolism in relation to convulsions; specific gravity of blood and blood serum. [T. T. Stone,

A. J. Arieff & J. A. Luhan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 407-416, Sept. '42

spectroscepic study: See also Blood, indoxyl

-note on "span" in anemias, [M. N. Rao & G. K.

Roy] Ann.Blochem & Exper.Med. 1: 277-284, '41

staining: See Stains and Staining

stains, chemical luminescence test; forensic and clinical applications, [J. McGrath] Brit.M.J. 2: 156-157,

Aug. 8, '42

determination of age by arythreaver spectroscept.

staining: See Stains and Staining
stains, chemical luminescence test; forensic and clinical
applications, [J. McGrath] Brit.M.J. 2:156-157,
Aug. 8, '42
—determination of age by erythrocyte resistance, [J.
Genisans] Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 2:400-407,
July-Sept. '36
—in police technic, [I. Castellanos] Rev.de med.forense
y criminal. 1:206-211, Sept.-Dec. '41
—transformations of erythrocytes, [J. Genisans] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 2:512-532, Oct.-Dec. '36
sugar: See BLOOD SUGAR
sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, adaptation of Marshall's micro sulfonamide method to
photoelectric colorimeter, [J. F. Hall, Jr.] J.Lab.
& Clin.Med. 27:1218-1222, June '42
—absorption of sulfanilamide applied locally; blood
levels in 41 cases, [A. R. Hodgson & J. R. Robinson] Lancet 2:392-394, Oct. 3, '42
—comparative study of concentrations of sulfanilamide
and sulfapyridine, [S. Chaudhuri] Ann.Biochem.&
Exper.Med. 1:31-98, '41
—distribution between blood and tissues, [P. BeckerChristensen & M. Hejde Simesen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12:3147-3150, Nov. 8, '41
—effect of therapeutic blood levels of sulfanilamide and
sulfadiazine on wound healing, [H. A. Zintel &
others] Surgery 12:242-250, Aug. '42
—error in sulfanilamide determination due to novocain
(procaine hydrochloride), [C. A. Pons & M. Abel]
Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6:53-34, July '42
—estimation by Lovibond comparator, [S. McDonald,
J. R. P. O'Brien & M. W. Stanier] J.Roy.Army M.
Corps 79:25-29, July '42
—importance of concentration of sulfanilamide in blood
for control of therapy, [A. Violante Latour] An.
méd. 3:5-13, Jan.-March '42
—pneumonia treated with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole; concentration of drugs in blood, [F. K. Herbert, E. F. Dawson-Walker & W. G. A. Swan]
Lancet 2:145-148, Aug. 8, '42

—resorption and elimination of sulfathiazole in human
organism, [F. Zehender] Dermatologica 85:132-155,
'42

—resorption and elimination of sulfathiazole is human
organism, [F. Zehender] Dermatologica 85:132-155,
'42

source 21, '42 seorption and elimination of sulfathiazole in human organism, [F. Zehender] Dermatologica 85: 132-155, '42

organism, [F. Zehender] Dermatologica 85: 132-155,

'42

-simplified micromethod for determination, [G. M. Jorgensen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1355-1357, July '42

-sulfabenamide; blood levels and elimination in urine of uninfected rabbits, [L. Hansen & W. A. Kreidler]

J.Infect.Dia. 70: 208-214, May-June '42

-sulfabenamide; therapeutic value, blood levels and elimination in urine of rabbits infected with beta hemolytic streptococi, [L. Hansen & W. A. Kreidler]

J.Infect.Dis. 70: 215-220, May-June '42

-toxic blood-level of sulfanliamide from local application, [R. A. Gordon & V. H. Bowers] Lancet 2: 484, Oct. 24, '42

surface tension, of serum, [O. Künzel] Ergebn.d.inn.

Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 565-656, '41

thiocyanates, and blood pressure, [V. S. Caviness, T. L. Umphlet & C. L. Royster] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 688-697, Nov. '42

thrombin: See Blood, coagulation

transfusion: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen

-clinical micromethod for determination, [J. C. Bock]

J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1222-1224, June '42

-critical review; azotemia in gastroduodenal hemorrhage. [D. A. K. Black] Ouart.J.Med. 11: 77-104.

-critical review; azotemia in gastroduodenal hemor-rhage, [D. A. K. Black] Quart.J.Med. 11: 77-104, April '42

-factors concerning azotemia in surgery, [B. J. Ficarra]
M.Rec. 155: 396-398, Aug. '42
-in hepatic disorders, [P. A. Sainz] Vida nueva 50: 27-45, July '42
-intestinal obstruction with azotemia as symptom; case, [J. L. De Courcy] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 288-291, Aug. '42

BLOOD, urea -- Continued

production of hypotensive and ureolytic substance, nephreptine, in renal cortex, [D. M. Gómes Gimeránez] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 3: 82-96, May-Dec.
 '41

-surgeon in relation to abundant acquisitions of biology; shock, hypochloremia and hyperazotemia, [J. M. Romero Sierra] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 55-67, March-April '42

March-April '42

-therapy of acute azotemic psychotic encephalitis, [G. U. Viñas] Bol.d.Asilo de alien. en Oliva '10: 77-121, Jan.-April '42

pric acid, partition in gout and in hepatic disease, [D. Adlersberg, E. Grishman & H. Sobotka] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 101-120, July '42

essels: See BLOOD VESSELS

iscosity, humoral rheology: viscosity studies and anomalous flow properties of human blood systems with heparin and other anticoagulants, [A. L. Copley, L. C. Krchma & M. E. Whitney] J.Gen. Physiol. 26: 49-64, Sept. '42

-plasma viscosity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. K. Miller & R. B. Whittington] Lancet 2: 510-511, Oct. 31, '42

-viscosity of corpuscle suspensions and hemoglobin solutions, [H. Suter] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. viscosity.

scosity of corpuscle suspensions and hemoglobin solutions, [H. Suter] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 49-51, Jan. '42 mins: See Ascorbic Acid; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Vitamins.

olume, changes of plasma volume and "available (thiocyanate) fluid" in experimental dehydration, [R. C. Mellors, E. Muntwyler, F. R. Mautz & W. E. Abbott] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 785-793, Aug. '42-changes produced by diabetic acidosis, [S. D. Jacobson & R. H. Lyons] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1169-1173, June '42-chronic mountain sickness. [A. Hunter Lydes]

1173, June '42
chronic mountain sickness, [A. Hurtado] J.A.M.A. 120:
1278-1282, Dec. 19, '42
-circulatory overloading following rapid intravenous injections, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & J. Wallace] Brit.
M.J. 2: 304-308, Sept. 12, '42
-determination by carbon monoxide method, [E. Asmussen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 156-163, '42
-determination in man with Evans blue ("T-1824"),
[L. J. Davis] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 465-483, Aug. '42
-determination of plasma volume by Evans blue method,
[A. C. Crooke & C. J. O. Morria] J.Physiol. 101:
217-223, Aug. 18, '42
-determination with red blood cells containing radioactive phosphorus (P **), [F. A. Brown, Jr., L. H.
Hempelmann, Jr. & R. Elman] Science 96: 323-324,
Oct. 2, '42
-digital plethysmography in study of blood volume of

Oct. 2. '42'
-digital plethysmography in study of blood volume of
arteries of extremities, [A. S. Introzzi, E. Cabanne
& L. de Soldati] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26:
21-29, April 8, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18:
250-256, May '42'
-effect of diets with high and low sodium chloride
content on volume of circulating blood, [G. Krauel]
Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 459-477, '41
-effect of saline infusions upon blood volume and
serum proteins of hypoproteinemic dogs. [E. W.

proteins of hypoproteinemic dogs, [E. W. burn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 140-141. May '42

May '42
effect of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal praparation) therapy on plasma volume and electrolyte balance in normal dogs, [M. Clinton, Jr., G. W. Thorn, H. Eisenberg & K. E. Stein] Endocrinology 31: 578-581, Dec. '42
experimental freezing shock; changes in body fluids and tissues, [E. E. Muirhead, C. T. Ashworth, L. A. Kregel & J. M. Hill] Arch.Surg. 45: 863-889, Dec. '42
(ate of transfused plasma (Bernhard Baron lectures.

-fate of transfused plasma (Bernhard Baron lectures, abridged), [J. Beattle] Lancet 2: 445-447, Oct. 17. 42

abridged), [J. Beattle] Lancet 2:445-447, Oct. 17.

'42

-heart size and vital capacity during fluctuations of blood distribution, [S. Jonsell & T. Sjöstrand]
Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3:49-53, '41

-in common clinical conditions, [G. R. Mencely] New Orleans M. & S. J. 95: 33-37, July '42

-of group of untrained normal dogs, [D. D. Bonnycastle & R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 380-2818 & R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 380-283, Sept. '42

-plasma volume changes following intravenous injection of pectin and physiologic saline in man, [S. D. Jacobson & C. J. Smyth] Proc.Scc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 218-220, June '42

-rationale of use of concentrated plasma protein solutions in treatment of hematogenic shock, [E. E. Muirhead, J. M. Hill & C. T. Ashworth] Texas State J.Med. 38: 199-267, July '42

-relations between arterial pressure, circulating blood volume, venous pressure and velocity of circulation, [W. H. Hauss, K. H. Tietse & R. Falk] Zt-schr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 1-10, '41

-retention of injected serum in circulation, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & J. Wallace] Lancet 1: 599-701, June 13, '42

BLOOD, volume—Continued—shock, [H. D. Green] Anesthesiology 3: 611-629, Nov. '42

-use of T-1824 (Evans blue) in plasma volume determinations, [P. B. Price & W. P. Longmire] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 51-83, Aug. '42 water content: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, con-

centration

ored protein in organism: normal average water content of blood in various periods of infancy and childhood, [P. Ujsághy] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 266-

274, '41

-stored protein in organism; normal total plasma protein, calculated from average water content of blood corresponding to age of child, [P. Ujsághy] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 483-495, '41

xanthoprotein reaction: See Blood, chemistry
BLOOD PRESSURE

See also Arteries, pulmonary; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Betina, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Retina, Lancet 62: 341-345, Sept. '42

—blood pressure and sulfocyanates (thiocyanate), [V. S. Caviness, T. L. Umphlet & C. L. Royster] Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 688-697, Nov. '42

—comparative blometric study of physique of Japanese women born and reared under different environments, [P. K. Ito] Human Biol. 14: 279-351, Sept. '42

evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic sodium chloride solution; stationary aspect of arterial pressure, [P. Enéas Galvão & J. Pereira, Jr.] Rev. brasil.de blol. 2: 177-183, June '42

—normal values of arterial tension in Brazil; preliminary report, [B. Albagli] Cultura méd. 3: 371-388, Feb. '42

brasil.de biol. 2: 177-183, June '42

-normal values of arterial tension in Brazil; preliminary report, [B. Albagil] Cultura méd. 3: 371-388, Feb. '42

-of fetal rat, [P. Burlingame, J. A. Long & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 473-484, Oct. '42

-relations between arterial pressure, circulating blood volume, venous pressure and velocity of circulation, [W. H. Hauss, K. H. Tietze & R. Falk] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 1-10, '41

-review; blood pressure in relation to oxidative mechanism; autointoxication in relation to blood pressure (correlative aspect of certain blochemical, physical-mechanical laws in relation to their influence on competency of tissue cell to receive oxygen), [H. E. Wisner] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 336-339, July '42

-statistical findings in Venezuela, [J. B. Ascanio R.] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 173, '42

-vascular diseases; eighth annual review, [G. W. Scupham, G. de Takáts, T. R. Van Dellen & P. L. Marcus] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 444-510, Sept. '42

asethesis and blood pressure, circulatory adjustments during spinal anesthesia in normal man, with special reference to autonomy of arteriolar tone, [E. A. Rovenstine, E. M. Papper & S. E. Bradley] Anesthesiology 3: 421-428, July '42

-changes (hypotension) during spinal anesthesia in nonoperative cases, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. 45: 596-605, Oct. '42

-changes (hypotension) during spinal anesthesia in nonoperative cases, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. 45: 596-605, Oct. '42

-changes (hypotension) during spinal anesthesia in nonoperative cases, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. 45: 596-605, Oct. '42

-changes (hypotension) during spinal anesthesia in nonoperative cases, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. 45: 596-605, Oct. '42

-changes (hypotension) during spinal anesthesia in nonoperative cases, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. 45: 596-605, Oct. '42

-changes (hypotension) during spinal anesthesia in nonoperative cases, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. 45: 596-605, Oct. '42

-changes (hypotension) during spinal anesthesia in nonoperative cases, [H. Koster] Arch.Surg. 45: 596-605, Oct. '42

-change

sulfate, [L. W. Eichna] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 731-734, Nov. '42

In man; direct measurements in digits during induced vasoconstriction (in healthy and hypertensive persons), [L. W. Eichna & R. W. Wilkins] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 697-709, Nov. '42

In man; direct measurements in digits of normal and hypertensive subjects during vasoconstriction and vasodilatation variously induced, [L. W. Eichna & J. Bordley, III] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 711-729, Nov. '42

determination: See also Blood Pressure, capillary; Blood

Pressure, venous

blood Pressure, venous

bloodless determination in rats by Byrom and Wilson method, [G. Schloss & V. Demole] Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., p. 8, June '42

more accurate measurement of diastolic pressure, [J. M. Read & J. S. Brown] Am.Heart J. 24: 182-186, Aug. '42

-new apparatus characterized by cuff with several air chambers, [L. dalla Torre] Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., p. 30, Jan. '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, determination—Continued—new method of measuring maximum and minimum pressure in man, in low pressure chamber, [F. von Tavel] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 16-11, June '42

10-11, June

effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, venous; Blood Pressure, High—cardiovascular action of bile salt with regard to inhibition of cholinesterase, [M. Schachter & S. Dworkin] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 599-605, Oct. '42—chronologic relationship of blood pressure and serum potassium effects of epinephrine, [F. N. Martin, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 270-274, Nov. '42

-conditions governing pressor effect of succinic acid, [P. Marquardt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 788-792, '41

792, '41

dissociation of blood pressure conditioned responses under erythroidine, [E. Girden] J. Exper. Psychol. 31: 219-231, Sept. '42

further study of mechanism of action of organic nitrates, [M. Rath & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 33-38, Sept. '42

pressure of fetal rat; response to renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin, [P. Burlingame, J. A. Long & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 473-484, Oct. '42

-renal response to hypertonic sucrose solutions, [G. Feber, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Surgery 12: 705-710, Nov. '42

Feher, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Surgery 12: 765-710, Nov. '42 high: See BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure

blood pressure

-Intramuscular pressure; venopressor mechanism during course of surgical procedures, [L. Gunther, H.
H. Henstell, L. Strauss & H. Engelberg] Am.J.M.
Sc. 204: 394-401, Sept. '42

bw: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood

pressure
action of pholedrine (veritol) and neosynephrin in
raising pressure, [P. C. Elmes & A. A. Jefferson]
Brit.M.J. 2: 65-67, July 18, '42
altitude tolerance of hypotensive individuals, [W.
Krelenberg & A. Winter] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 119126, '41

126, '41
-analeptic value of certain drugs in treatment of
quinidine depression, [S. A. Weisman] Am.Heart J.
24: 240-271, Aug. '42
-arterial hypotension, [T. M. Durant] Pennsylvania
M.J. 45: 1188-1191, Aug. '42
-arterial hypotension in pregnancy, [L. Malamud] Bol.
Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 66-69, April
20. '42

-cardiovascular effects of paredrine, [M. H. Nathanson, H. Engelberg & J. Hersh] Am. Heart J. 24: 153-166, Aug. '42

166, Aug. '42

-coronary occlusion; vasodilators and coronary circulation; experimental observations, [A. Leslie & M. G. Mulinos] Am.Heart J. 24: 679-684, Nov. '42

-effect upon capillary permeability and infiammation in skin of rabbits, [R. H. Rigdon, R. M. Miles & R. P. Bland] Surgery 12: 302-309, Aug. '42

-essential hypotension, [M. Glangrande] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 821-825, Sept. '41

-intermittent postural hypotension; case (associated with hypertension), [L. B. Laplace] Ann.int.Med. 17: 339-348. Aug. '42

with hypertension), [L. B. Laplace] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 339-348, Aug. '42

-neurogenic shock; effects of prolonged lowering of pressure by continuous stimulation of carotid sinus in dogs, [D. B. Phemister & R. J. Schachter] Ann. Surg. 116: 610-622, Oct. '42

-orthostatic hypotension accompanying tabetic form of dementia paralytica; malaria treatment; case, [H. E. Freeman & J. E. Robertson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 796-799, Dec. '42

-renal hemodynamics in orthostatic hypotension: ef-

46: 796-799, Dec. '42

—renal hemodynamics in orthostatic hypotension; effects of angiotonin and head-up bed, [A. C. Corcoran, J. S. Browning & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 119: 793-794, July 4, '42

—restoration of pressure by renin (kidney extract) activator after hemorrhage, [L. A. Sapirstein, F. D. Southard, Jr. & E. Ogden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 320-324, June '42

—shock, [H. D. Green] Anesthesiology 3: 611-629, Nov. '42

-significance of hypotonia for angina pectoris due to coronary insufficiency, [Ratschow & P. Eggers] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 536-538, May 24, '41 -syncope in blood donors, [F. C. Poles & M. Boycott] Lancet 2: 531-535, Nov. 7, '42

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued variations, cold-pressor test in subjects with normal blood pressure; observations on 350 subjects, with special reference to family history, [R. H. Feldt & D. E. W. Wenstrand] Am. Heart J. 23: 766-771, June '42

June '42

-compensatory mechanism of splanchnic circulation during changes of posture, [O. G. Edholm] J. Physiol. 101: 1-10, June 2, '42

-differential effects of respiration on left and right ventricles, [R. H. Shuler & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 620-627, Oct. '42

-effect of peripheral vasodilatation on vasoconstriction: determinations made on basis of pressure of normal subjects, [G. M. Roth & C. Sheard] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 695-698, Nov. '42

-effect of pulmonary ventilation on pressor action of adrenalin, [G. W. Stavraky] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 485-491, Oct. '42

-in respiratory obstruction: experimental observations.

respiratory obstruction; experimental observations, [H. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1536-1545, Sept. 42

-seasonal course of main circulatory factors; pulse frequency, blood pressure and vital capacity, [H. Paul] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 164-187, Oct. '41

-systemic vascular and respiratory effects of experimentally induced alterations in intraventricular pressure, [R. Meyers] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 241-264, July '42

-vasomotor responses due to mechanical excitation of floor of fourth ventricle, [S. Obrador Alcalde & J. Pi-Suffer] Ciencia 3: 63-65, Feb. 25, '42

venous: See also Blood Pressure, in surgery; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Veins, umbilical apparatus for simultaneous measurement of intramuscular and venous pressure, [L. Gunther & H. H. Henstell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1339-1342, July '42

-in children, [L. H. Jacques] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 294-296, July '42

zwo, July 42
-intramuscular pressure; action of various drugs on patients with normal intramuscular and venous pressure, [L. Gunther, L. Strauss, H. H. Henstell & H. Engelberg] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 387-394, Sept. 42

pressure, [L. Gunther, L. Strauss, H. H. Henstell & H. Engelberg] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 387-394, Sept. '42

-Intramuscular pressure; venopressor mechanism in shock-like conditions and effects of various drugs, [L. Gunther, H. Engelberg & L. Strauss] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 271-283, Aug. '42

-relations between arterial pressure, circulating blood volume, venous pressure and velocity of circulation. [W. H. Hauss, K. H. Tietze & R. Falk] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 1-10, '41

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH

-[R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 128-139, March '42

-adrenal cortex in essential hypertension, [W. S. Dempsey] Arch.Path. 34: 1031-1034, Dec. '42

-alitiude tolerance of hypertensive individuals, [W. Kreienberg & A. Winter] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 119-126, '41

-arterial hypertension, [R. W. Scott] J.A.M.A. 120: 1-4, Sept. 5. '42

-capillary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits during induced vasoconstriction (in hypertensive persons), [L. W. Elchna & R. W. Wilkins] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 697-709, Nov. '42

-capillary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits of hypertensive subjects during vasoconstriction and vasodilatation variously induced, [L. W. Elchna & J. Bordley, HI] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 711-729, Nov. '42

-classification and medical relationships of hypertensive-albuminuric pregnancy, [A. J. B. Tillman] J.A.M.A. 120: 587-590, Oct. 24, '42

-clinical course, [T. E. Furlow, Jr.] J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 68-8, July '42

-cold-pressor test in subjects with normal pressure: report of observations on 350 subjects, with special reference to family history (of hypertensive disease), [R. H. Feldt & D. E. W. Wenstrand] Am. Heart J. 23: 766-771. June '42

-critical statistical analysis of data on renal function in grouped subjects with essential hypertension, [J. W. Dalton & F. R. Nuzum] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 948-958, Dec. '42

-destruction of hypertensin and pepsitensin by aminopeptidase obtained from yeast, [R. & H. Croxatto] Science 96: 519-520, Dec. 4, '42

-digital blood flow, a

essential arterial hypertension, [P. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 354-367, Sept. '42 ---"essential" hypertension; early arterial hypertension, [H. A. Schroeder] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 62-73, July '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH-Continued

ssential hypertension; observations and correlation of some significant factors, [D. E. Yochem] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1127-1130, Dec. '42 ollow-up study of 481 patients, [R. L. King, T. Carille & J. M. Blackford] Northwest Med. 41: 298-305, Sept. '42

-follow-up study of 481 patients, [R. L. King, T. Carlile & J. M. Blackford] Northwest Med. 41: 288-305, Sept. '42

-glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in hypertensive woman and in post-toxemic hypertension, [C. E. Hobinson, L. V. Dill, J. F. Cadden & C. E. Isenhour] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 616-622, Oct. '42

-high blood pressure and life insurance, [V. S. Caviness] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 463-465, Aug. '42

-hyperplesia, [A. H. Douthwite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 159-162, Aug. 8, '42

-hypertensive cardiovascular disease in Panamanians and West Indians residing in Panama and Canal Zone, [H. P. Marvin & E. R. Smith] Mil.Surgeon 91: 529-535, Nov. '42

-hypertensive crises, [J. Martins Barbosa] Rev.méd. munic. 3: 601-612, May '42

-hypertensive reaction to cold in normal individuals and in cardiovascular and renal patients, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & Gonzálo Sepúlveda] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 664-610, Aug. '42

-hypertensive vascular disease in industry, [A. Freedman] Indust.Med. 11: 321-323, July '42

-influence of character of examining room on peripheral blood vessels of hypertensive subjects, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 651-654, Nov. '42

-medical progress; arterial hypertension, [R. W. Wilkins] New England J.Med. 227: 104-108, July 16, '42

-reactivity of intact blood vessels of fingers and toes to sensory stimuli in patients with hypertension, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 655-664, Nov. '42

-recent studies, [P. Noth] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 567-569, July '42

-relation between hypertension and volume of cardiac residual blood, [G. Nylin] Acta radiol. 22: 736-742, '442

-relation between hypertension and volume of cardiac residual blood, [G. Nylin] Acta radiol. 22: 736-742, '41

renal pathologic changes in hypertension and glomerulonephritis: clinical interpretation, [J. P. Simonds]
J.A.M.A. 120: 89-93, Sept. 12, '42

sensitivity of smallest cutaneous blood vessels; quantitative responses to graded mechanical stimulation
and to local inchemia in arterial hypertension,
arterioacierosis and certain allied disorders, [J. R.
DiPalma & F. I. Foster] J.Clin.Investigation 21:
675-683, Nov. '42

significance of electrocardiographic changes in malignant hypertension, [J. D. Markham & N. Bloom]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1156-1163, June '42

-specificity in renin (kidney extract)-hypertensinogen
reaction, [J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 731-742,
July '42

-symptomatologic developmental review of

symptomatologic developmental review of essential hypertension, [J. Faure] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 271-304, March '42 - toxemiss of pregnancy; criteria in differential diagnosis, [P. E. Sutton] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 923-935, Nov. '42 - transfusion of michigan dispersio

ransfusion of whole blood and serum of patients with hypertension in therapy of shock, [V. M. Kogan-Yasniy] Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 30-32, '42 tyrosinase and phenolic pressor amines. [G. A. Alles, C. L. Blohm & P. B. Saunders] J.Blol.Chem. 144: 757-766, Aug. '42 weight of muscular reconstructions. tyrosinase

757-766, Aug. '42

—weight of muscular mass of right ventricle in pathologic cardiovascular conditions; question of pulmonary hypertension, [H. Merkel] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 3: 283-302. Oct. '41

complications and sequels, generalized peritonitis as complication of malignant hypertension; case record presenting clinical problems, [S. Koletsky] Ohio State M.J. 38: 656, July '42

—dizziness from hypertension controlled by histamine phosphate, [W. Marshall] Northwest Med. 41: 305-308, Sept. '42

—examination of ocular fundus; hypertensive retinopathy, [S. Vaisman] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 626-627, Aug. '42

—hemophysis and hypertension, [F. R. Alsinal Rev.

Aug. '42

-hemoptysis and hypertension, [F. R. Alsina] Rev. méd. Corrientes 1: 5-15, July 9, '42

-hypertensive heart disease, [W. E. Hill] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 147-149, July '42

-hypertensive heart disease, [F. A. Willius] Mississippi Doctor 20: 249-253, Nov. '42

-intercapillary glomeruloscierosis in Puerto Rico; report of six cases, one with autopsy findings, [F. Hernández Morales & R. S. Díaz Rivera] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 17: 356-373, June '42

-intermittent postural hypotension; case (associated with hypertension), [L. B. Laplace] Ann. Int. Med. 17: 339-348, Aug. '42

-linear measurements of heart in cases of hypertensive heart disease, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 71-77, Feb. '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, complications and sequels -Continued

—Continued

nasal hemorrhage in hypertension and arteriosclerosis,

[G. H. Woodruff] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2:

336-339, Nov. '42

-occurrence of peripheral facial paralysis in hypertensive vascular disease, [H. R. Merwarth] Ann.

Int.Med. 17: 298-307, Aug. '42

-portal system thrombosis occurring in portal hypertension, [N. E. Reich] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 270-294,

Aug. '42

-urologic hypertension as entire [R. H. Worlden F.

-urologic hypertension as entity, [P. H. Wosika, F. T. Jung & C. C. Maher] Am. Heart J. 24: 483-493, Oct.

Jung & C. C. Maher] Am.Heart J. 24: 483-493, Oct.

'42

etiology and pathogenesis, [N. H. Boyer] M.Clin.North
America 26: 1421-1437, Sept. '42

—addisonian crisis complicated by relative hypertension,
edema and acute Streptococcus hemolyticus infection
of throat, [L. J. Soffer & G. Lesnick] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 411-413, June '42

—adrenalin-producing pheochromocytoma of adrenal associated with hypertension; 3 cases, [J. D. Kirshbaum
& R. B. Balkin] Ann.Surg. 116: 54-60, July '42

—arteriosclerosis and hypertension (resulting from disturbed acid-base equilibria), [R. de R. Barondes]
Southwestern Med. 26: 261-266, Aug. '42

—arteriosclerotic type of pregnancy toxemia, [J. L.
McKelvey] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America
(1941) pp. 188-191, '42

—clearance of diodrast (iodine preparation), phenolsulfomphthalein and inulin in hypertension and in
nephritis, [T. Findley, J. C. Edwards, E. Clinton &
H. L. White] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 935-947, Dec. '42

—clinical perinephritis and its effect on blood pressure,
[W. F. Braasch & W. W. Wood, Jr.] J.Urol. 48: 343349, Oct. '42

—coarctation of aorta in boys of adolescent age; 2 cases,
[S. Bradhury] Tr.Ar Clin & Clinters.

coarctation of aorta in boys of adolescent age; 2 cases, [S. Bradbury] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 50-53, '42

50-53, '42

determination of renin (kidney extract) in blood of dogs after production of hypertension by renal ischemia, [E. dell'Oro & E. Braun-Menendez] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 65-70, May '42

effect of chronic lead poisoning on arterial pressure in dogs, [P. J. Fouts & I. H. Page] Am.Heart J. 24: 329-331, Sept. '42

effect of kidney position on renal blood flow and function, [D. J. Gabriele] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 227-232, Aug. '42

effects on renal resistance to blood flow of reals

function, [D. J. Gabriele] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 227-232, Aug. '42

-effects on renal resistance to blood flow of renin (kidney extract), angiotonin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and atropine, hypertension and toxemia of pregnancy, [H. Lamport] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 685-695, Nov. '42

-eteropearial" hypertension; concept of mechanism, [H. A. Schroeder] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 734-743, Nov. '42

-etiopathogenesis of arterial hypertension; symptomatologic developmental review of essential hypertension, [J. Faure] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 271-304, March -42

-experimental observations on humoral mechanism, [H.

'42
-experimental observations on humoral mechanism, [H. A. Lewis & H. Goldblatt] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 459-487, July '42
-function of separate kidneys in hypertensive subjects, [H. Chasis & J. Redish] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 738-748, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Goormaghtigh cells in normal and diseased human kidney; possible relationship to renal hypertension, [W. Kaufmann] Am.J.Path. 18: 783-797, Sept. '42

—hyperactive vasodepressor carotid sinus reflex, [L. H. Sigler] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 983-1001, Dec. '42

—hypertensive nephritis in child; case, [A. N. Accinelli] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 557-563, June '42

—in case of Addison's disease, [J. Grosgurin & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 136-141, Feb. 25, '42

141, Feb. 25, '42 -Incidence of intrarenal kidney pelvis in essential hyper-tension, [S. J. Sarnoff] J.Urol. 47: 769-775, June '42

-incidence of renal hypertension and of cure by nephrec

incidence of renal hypertension and of cure by nephrectomy (evaluation of pyelography), [R. K. Ratliff & K. B. Conger] J.Urol. 48: 136-141, Aug. '42
juxtaglomerular complex, [J. F. A. McManus] Lancet 2: 394-396, Oct. 3, '42
mechanism of arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 120: 757-762, Nov. 7, '42
mechanism of arterial hypertension in experimental hydronephrosis, [R. S. Megibow, L. N. Katz & S. Rodbard] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 340-350, Sept. '42
mechanism of renal hypertension (Walter Wile Hamburger memorial lecture, abstract), [E. Braun-Menendez] Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 246-256, Nov. 15, '42

Menenues; 1. 15, '42 at the control of kidney disease, [J. F. 593-595, Aug. '42; also, Mississippi Doctor 20: 198-202, Oct. '42; abstr., Connecticut M.J. 6: 593-595, Aug. '42

-newer background for study of kidney disease, [J. F. A. McManus] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 572-578, Dec. '42 -newer knowledge concerning arterial hypertension, [L. B. Ellis] J.Maine M.A. 33: 263-270, Dec. '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

nutritional deficiencies as cause of elevated pressure in rats (with special reference to vitamin Ba complex), [R. M. Calder] J.Exper.Med. 76: 1-14, July '42

origin of hypertension, with report of case, [F. M. Civeira Otermin & M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid 10: 229-232, March '42
oxidative destruction of pressor amines, [K. A. Oster & S. Soloway] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 160-163, Sept.-

& S. S Oct. '42

S. Soloway] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 166-163, Sept.-Oct. '42
-pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, [S. Aceves] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 59, May 15, '42
-pathogenesis of chronic atrophic pyelonephritis; possible relation to production of hypertension, [H. E. Taylor] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 24-27, July '42
-present status of nephrology; recent acquisitions and problems in relation to internal medicine, [G. Argil] Medicina, México 22: 222-234, May 25, '42
-psychosomatic aspects, [E. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 120: 1631-1086, Dec. 5, '42
-pyelonephritis and hypertension; study of their relation in 11.898 necropsies, [N. M. Shure] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 284-292, Aug. '42
-question of hypertension of climacteric or in climacteric, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Bahia med. 13: 55-59, March '42
-renal circulation in normal person and patients with

March '42

-renal circulation in normal person and patients with hypertension and renal disorders, [K. Steinitz] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 95-114, '41

-renal disease as factor, [W. F. Braasch] Medicina, México 22: 356-366, July 25, '42

-renal ischemia produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [B. J. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1028-1030, Nov. 28, '42

-renal torsion with test-medicine.

aorta, [B. J. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. 125; 323, '42 -renal torsion with ischemia causing hypertension, [L. A. Riskind & H. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. 119: 1016-1017, July 25, '42 -role of intrarenal pelvis, [A. Hyman & N. C. Schlossmann] J.Urol. 48: 1-4, July '42 -role of renin (kidney extract) in experimental hypertension, [B. A. Houssay & E. Braun-Menendez] Brit.M.J. 2: 179-181, Aug. 15, '42 -sensitivity to hypertensin, adrenalin and renin (kidney extract) of unanesthetized normal, adrenalectomized hypophysectomized and nephrectomized documents of the company of the

unilateral renal disease and renal vascular changes in relation to hypertension in man, [B. Friedman, L. Moschkowitz & J. Marrus] J.Urol. 48: 5-15, July

experimental, chronic hypertension in rat, [A. Grollman & J. R. Williams, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 73-79, July '42

**A. J. R. Williams, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 73-79, July 42

-antipressor and depressor effects of oxidation products of pressor amines, [K. A. Oster] Nature, London 150: 289-290, Sept. 5, '42

-capillary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits during arterial hypertension induced by paredrinol (veritol) sulfate, [L. W. Eichna] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 731-734, Nov. '42

-effect of pregnancy on experimental renal hypertension in rats, [P. P. Foà, N. L. Foà & M. M. Peet] Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 350-356, Sept. '42

-hypertensinase content of plasma of normal, hypertensive and nephrectomized dogs, [L. Dexter] Ann.Int. Med. 17: 447-450, Sept. '42

-inability of purified or crude kidney extract (renin) to reduce pressures of hypertensive dogs, [M. Friedman, H. E. Kruger & A. Kaplan] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 570-572, Oct. '42

-inability of purified renin (kidney extract) to reduce blood pressure of hypertensive dogs, [M. Friedman, H. E. Kruger & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 56-58, May '42

-inactivation of pressor amines by quinones and related diketones, [S. Soloway & K. A. Oster] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 198-111, May '42

-influence of diet on blood pressure and kidney size in dogs, [F. M. Allen & O. M. Cope] J.Urol. 47: 751-768, June '42

-production of hypertension and indirect determination of systolic arterial pressure in rats, [G. F. Kempf & I. H. Page] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1192-1106, June '42

-production of pressor substance from serum globulin by action of pepsin, [C. J. Weber, R. H. Major. A.

production of pressor substance from serum globulin by action of pepsin, [C. J. Weber, R. H. Major & D. Lobb] Science 96: 44-45, July 10, '42
prophylactic treatment of experimental renal hypertension with renin (kidney extract), [G. E. Wakerlin & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 515-520, Oct. '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH—Continued

prognesis, follow-up study of 481 patients, [R. L. King, T. Carille & J. M. Blackford] Northwest Med. 41: 298-395, Sept. '42

-variations in respiratory rhythm of prognostic significance in malignant hypertension, [H. O. Gunewardene] Brit.M.J. 2: 393-394, Oct. 3, '42

therapy, [N. H. Boyer] M.Clin.North America 26: 1421-1437, Sept. '42

-celiac gangliectomy in arterial hypertension; recent work of Crile. [J. de Brito] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 375-382, June '49

-common errors, [F. W. Wilkerson] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 43-46, Aug. '42

-effect of sodium nitrite upon blood pressure of unanesthetized hypertensive rats, [M. Rath & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 248-250, June '42

-effect of sympathectomy on renal blood flow in essen-

anesthetized hypertensive rats, [M. Rath & J. C. June '42

-effect of sympathectomy on renal blood flow in essential hypertension, [T. Findley, E. Clinton & J. C. Edwards] Surgery 12: 64-67, July '42

-effects on arterial hypertension of heat-inactivated tyrosinase preparations, [M. Prinzmetal & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 288-290, June '42

-experimental observations, [H. Goldblatt, J. R. Kahn & H. A. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 119: 1102-1201, Aug. S. '42

-fatal poisoning from potassium thiocyanate treatment; report of case and review of literature, [W. O. Russell & W. C. Stahl] J.A.M.A. 119: 117-1181, Aug. S. '42

-hypotensive action of theobromine-calcium gluconate, [V. Wippern & S. A. Gunn] M.Times, New York 70: 197-199, June '42

-incidence of renal hypertension and of cure by nephrectomy (evaluation of pyelography), [R. K. Ratliff & K. B. Conger] J.Urel. 48: 136-141, Aug. '42

-kidney blopsles; preliminary report, [H. A. Freund, F. C. Cole, T. N. Horan & S. Miller] Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 129-132, June '42

-management of patient, [G. T. McKean] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 565-566, July '42

-medical therapy of essential hypertension, [R. Hasse Ferreira] Amatus 1: 81, Jan.; 183, Feb. '42

-nature of arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] Mississippl Doctor 20: 198-202, Oct. '42; also, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 237-240, Aug. '42; abstr., Connecticut M.J. 6: 593-595, Aug. '42

-newer knowledge concerning arterial hypertension, [L. B. Ellis] J.Maine M.A. 33: 263-270, Dec. '42

-paredrine hydrobromide; effects on experimental hypertension, [H. Wastl] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 611-620, Nov. '42

tension, [H. Wastl] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 611-620, Nov. '42

-potassium sulfocyanate (thiocyanate), [E. W. Cannady & H. N. Allen] Illinois M.J. 82: 146-153, Aug. '42

-potassium thiocyanate, [B. Moia & R. Quesada] Rev. argent.de cardiol. 9: 41-49, March-April '42

-prevention of toxemia of pregnancy, [N. J. Eastman & J. Whitridge, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 729-732, Nov. 7, '42

Psychosomatic aspects, [E. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 120: 1081-1086, Dec. 5, '42

-quinones as pressure reducing agents in hypertensive rats, [B. Friedman, S. Soloway, J. Marrus & B. S. Oppenheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. Med. 51: 195-198, Oct. '42

Oppenheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 51: 195-198, Oct. '42

- rationale of medical management of patients with arterial hypertension: review, [A. W. Harris] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2727-2733, July '42

- Rauwolfia serpentina, [B. B. Bhatia] J.Indian M.A. 11: 262-265, June '42

- Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids: comparative study of their pharmacologic action and their role in experimental hypertension, [R. N. Chopra, B. C. Bose, J. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 319-324, April '42

- Rauwolfia serpentina; pharmacologic action and value in treatment, [R. D. Kapur] J.Indian M.A. 11: 198-201, April '42

- reduction of blood pressure associated with pyrogenic reaction (induced by pyrogenic inulin, triple typhold vaccine or tyrosinase) in hypertensive subjects, [H. Chasis, W. Goldring & H. W. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 369-376, July '42

- renal extract (tubulin), [B. Jablons] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 477-484, Aug. '42

- role of renin (kidney extract) in experimental hypertension, [B. A. Houssay & E. Braun-Menendez] Brit.M.J. 2: 179-181, Aug. 15, '42

- semilunar splanchnic anesthetic block with procalne hydrochloride in arterial hypertension, [A. R. Albanese, R. Vedoya & J. González Videla] Semana méd. 1: 1266-1267, June 18, '42

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy—Continued
—splanchnicotomy in 6-year old child with marked hypertension, [A. C. Bach & K. Aldrich] Am.J. Surg. 57: 373-375, Aug. '42
—surgery in management of patients, [T. Findley] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2799. Oct. '42
—surgical therapy, [J. Levy Boladeres] Bol.d.Hosp. policia nac. 1: 110-119, Sept. 1, '42
—surgical therapy; evolution and present status, [A. Vianna] Rev.med.Bahia 10: 139-146, June '42
—surgical therapy of essential arterial hypertension by Peet supradiaphragmatic route, [V. F. Pataro] Dia méd. 14: 1104-1106, Oct. 26, '42
—surgical therapy; value, [P. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 354-367, Sept. '42
—surgical treatment; collective review, [K. B. Grimson]

-surgical therapy; value, [P. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 354-367, Sept. '42
-surgical treatment; collective review, [K. S. Grimson]
Internat. Abstr. Surg. 75: 421-434, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Nov. '42
-surgical treatment (especially renal sympathectomy); review, [R. M. Stuck] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 847-850, Dec. '42
-surgical treatment; results in 54 cases, [E. C. Bartels. J. L. Poppen & R. L. Richards] Ann. Int. Med. 17: 807-811, Nov. '42
-surgical treatment (splanchnicectomy and sympathectomy); results of clinical and experimental investigations, [W. W. Woods] J. Urol. '48: 16-22, July '42
-testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrogenic substance in essential hypertension, [T. C. Walker] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 560-568, Sept. '42
-thiocyanates, [V. S. Caviness, T. L. Umphlet & C. L. Royster] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 688-697, Nov. '42
-thiocyanates, [M. Mazer & J. A. Reisinger] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 42-48, July '42
-thiocyanates, [E. E. Nelson] Internat. M. Digest 41: 245-248, Oct. '42
-thlocyanates, [P. A. Tuckwiller] West Virginia M.J. 38: 235-238. July '42

248. Oct. 42

-thiocyanates, [P. A. Tuckwiller] West Virginia M.J. 38;
235-238, July '42

-vitamin A; large doses in syndrome of arterial hypertension; cases, [A. Flöres] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro
10: 63-67, Aug. '42

10: 63-67, Aug. '42

-vitamin A: present status, [J. Govea-Peña] Rev.méd.
cubana 53: 562-566. July '42

-vitamin A treatment of experimental renal hypertension, [G. E. Wakerlin, W. G. Moss & E. L.
Smith] Science 96: 161-163, Aug. 14, '42

-why are so many preparations said to reduce pressure
in cases of hypertension? [E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff
Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 519-520, Oct. 7, '42

JOD SUGAR BLOOD SUGAR

Sugar Sugar See also Blood, chemistry; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.

-blood sugar level and influence of hyperventilation on alow activity in electroencephalogram, [M. A. Rubin & E. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 270-272, June '42

June '42
-control; review article, [D. R. Drury] J.Clin.Endo-crinol. 2: 421-430, July '42
-diagram of glycemia, [C. Santos] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 49-50, July '42
-effect of bleeding on blood sugar level in blood donors, [B. J. Lawrence & G. Plaut] Brit.M.J. 2: 8-9, July 4, '42

4, '42
 effect of temperature and anticoagulant on glycolysis in normal blood, [J. P. Bose & U. N. De] Indian J.M.Research 30: 111-122, Jan. '42
 estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, [R. T. Hill & W. W. Stalker] Endocrinology 31: 89-92, July '42
 homeostatic reaction of liver with regard to blood sugar, [S. G. Genes] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 534-535, '41
 harticulate glycogen; submigroscopic compromet.

-particulate glycogen; submicroscopic component of guinea pig liver cell; its significance in glycogen storage and regulation of blood sugar, [A. Lazarow] Anat.Rec. 84: 31-50, Sept. 25, '42; Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 14: 211-213, Oct. 15, '42

enetration of sugars into aqueous humor, [C. B. Weld, W. H. Feindel & H. Davson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 421-425, Sept. '42

137: 421-425, Sept. '42
—role of anterior pituitary in maintenance of normal blood sugar levels and in physiologic mobilization of liver glycogen. [R. C. de Bodo, H. I. Bloch & I. Slater] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 671-689, Nov. '42
determination, new absorptiometric method, [R. F. Milton]
Analyst 67: 183-184, June '42
—values obtained simultaneously from radial artery, antecubital vein and finger, IP. H. Langner, Jr. & H. L. Flea] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 559-562, Nov. '42
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hypergiveemia

effects of drugs est: See also Blood Sugar, hyper-glycemia

effect of sex hormones on pyruvic acid and sugar content of blood of normal and sarcomatous rats, (H. von Euler, I. Säberg & B. Högberg] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 268: 235-244, '41

-influence of mineral diet factors on blood sugar regulation, [J. H. Vogt] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 37-58, '41

hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
—effect of organic redox systems, [H. Oettel] Ztschr.
f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 200-211, '41

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued
—influence of glucose on response of human stomach
to test meals, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S.
Fels & H. Siplet] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 363-367, Nov.

origin of hyperglycemia and hyperlactacidemia following ether narcosis, [S. G. Genes & others] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 236-244, '41
 of anterior pituitary in adrenalin hyperglycemia and liver glycogenolysis, [R. C. de Bodo, H. I. Bloch & I. H. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 124-135, Aug. '42

hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors

—brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich] Tr.Kansas City
Acad.Med., pp. 31-49, '39-'41

—coincidence of rhabdomyofibroma of diaphragm, idiopathic hypoglycemia and retroperitoneal [H. A. Arkless] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 225-229, Oct.

-following alcoholic intoxication, [H. St. G. Tucker, Jr. & W. B. Porter] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 559-566, Oct.

-hypoglycemia and tension-depression, [T. A. C. Rennie & J. E. Howard] Psychosom.Med. 4: 273-282, July '42

-hypoglycemic reactions, [H. E. Himwich] Proc.Am.
Diabetes A. 2: 159-169, '42
-hypoglycemic shock in infant born of diabetic mother,
[E. S. Piatou] Journal-Lancet 62: 348-350, Sept.
'42

—unusual reactions (hypoglycemia) in mother and newborn in case of diabetes mellitus, [A. E. Cardle] Journal-Lancet 62: 348, Sept. '42 in various conditions, glycemia during and after physical exertion, [R. Martin du Pan] Helvet.med.acta 9: 508-528. July '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood, groups

-[A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1151-1163,
Nov. '42 -[A. Nov

Nov. '42

-[W. Heim] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med.,
Kong. 52, pp. 321-325, '40

-[V. Schilling] Verhandl. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med.,
Kong. 52, pp. 202-224, '40

-blood and blood substitutes in hemorrhage and shock.
[H. B. Burdeshaw] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 79-81, Sept.

'42
-blood groups, [F. Pietrusky] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesell-sch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 309-319, '40
-Blood Transfusion Center of Rivadavia Hospital in its third year, [A. Battaglia] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 19: 258-267, April '42
-Burdwan lecture, [L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 159-164, March '42

-cure of agranulocytosis by means of transfusion of blood from leukemic patient; case, [I. M. Rybakov] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 70-71, '41

-discussion of use, [H. W. Jones, F. L. Munro, L. A. Erf & L. M. Tocantins] Delaware State M.J. 14: 137-146, June '42

-for obstatric homography.

146, June '42

-for obstetric hemorrhage and shock, [H. L. Sheehan]
Lancet 1: 616-618, May 23, '42

-in blackwater fever and hemolytic anemias following
sulfonamide therapy, [H. Foy & E. G. Lewis] Bull.
War Med. 2: 490-491, July '42 [Abstract]

-in Middle East, [I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia 2: 97-100,
Aug. 8, '42

-in renal diseases. [Z. I. Chukanova] Klin.med. (nos.
10-11) 19: 34-38, '41

-in therapy of shock, [J. A. Talana] Bol.d.Inst.clin.
quir. 18: 282-283, May '42

-in U. S. S. R., [A. Bagdasarov] Brit.M.J. 2: 445-446,
Oct. 17, '42

-influence of blood transfusion and injections of Cap-

Oct. 17, '42

-influence of blood transfusion and injections of Capsella bursa-pastoris (shepherd's purse) extract on
clot resistance in 2 hemophiliacs, [A. L. Copley &
J. J. Lalich] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 665-670, Nov. '42

-past and present, [S. K. Sircar & B. Lahiri] Indian
M.J. 36: 150-156, July '42

-preliminary report, [R. G. Ginde] Indian Physician
1: 321-333, July '42

-scurvy produced by lead poisoning and cured by trans

fusion, [E. Ramel & J. J. Schenk] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 364-365, March 28, '42 -supplementary report on institutional transfusion service, [L. Olsman] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 41-42, service, [March '42

March '42

-therapeutic value of transfusions of heterologous blood, [H. Kämmerer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 325-332, '40

-therapy of shock by transfusion of whole blood and serum of patients with hypertension, [V. M. Kogan-Yasniy] Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 30-32, '42

-war surgery of extremities, [J. Vaughan] Brit.M.J. 2: 19-21, July 4, '42
autotransfusion, double septicemia following prostated tomy treated by Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation; case, [E. W. Rebbeck & R. A. Walther] Am.J.Surg. 57: 536-538, Sept. '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, autotransfusion-Continued

OOD TRANSFUSION, autotransfusion—Continued—In ruptured ectopic pregnancy, with report of cases, [H. Reyes] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 489-498. July '42—Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation in intrinsic bronchial asthma; preliminary report of results observed in 24 cases, [G. P. Miley & R. E. Seidel] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 478-488, Aug. '42—reinfusion of blood in cases of rupture of ectopic pregnancy, [J. Alfredo] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 352-359, May '42—reinfusion of blood in current practice, with report of cases of ruptured ectopic pregnancy and abdominal wounds, [P. de São Tiago] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 687-708, June '42—syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery (ultra-

syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery (ultra-violet irradiation of blood in therapy of case), [A. A. Cinelli] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 108-119, July '42

[A. A. Cinelli] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 108-119, July '42

-treatment of blood stream infections with hemoirradiation; cases, [V. K. Hancock] Am.J.Surg. 58:
336-344, Dec. '42

-ultravlolet blood irradiation therapy. [G. Miley] Arch.
Phys.Therapy 23: 536-551, Sept. '42

-ultravlolet blood irradiation therapy (Knott technic)
in acute pyogenic infections, [G. Miley] Am.J.Surg.
57: 493-507, Sept. '42

-itrated blood is. hydrogen ion concentration of solutions of sodium citrate used for preservation of fluid blood, [E. C. Watts] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.
Ed.) 31: 249-250, Aug. '42

-disputed points concerning technical procedures used in transfusions by citrate method, [L. W. Diggs]
Memphis M.J. 17: 186-190, Oct. '42

-new experiences with preserved citrated whole blood; methods employed in army, [R. Bucher] Schweizmed. Wchnschr. 72: 272-273, Feb. 28, '42

-survival after transfusion of human erythrocytes that have been stored in citrate-glucose, [W. P. Belk & F. Rosenstein] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 504-507, Oct. '42

-transfusion via bone marrow (Tocantins-O'Neill method), [N. Baravalle & A. Alvarez] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 719-728, Sept. '42

complications and sequels: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in

-accidents and isoimmunization (Rh factor), [F. D. Sinclair] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 286-288, July '42

blood in

-accidents and isoimmunization (Rh factor), [F. D. Sinclair] J.Okiahoma M.A. 35: 286-288, July '42

-acute pancreatitis following transfusion, [L. V. Ackerman] Arch.Path. 34: 1065-1069, Dec. '42

-air accidents during transfusion, [K. Simpson] Lancet

1: 697-698, June 13, '42

-air entry through transfusion sets, [M. B. Devas]

Lancet 2: 154-155, Aug. 3, '42

-bacteria-free course of subacute bacterial endocarditis:
death from hemolysis of apparently compatible transfused blood, [M. Ellenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 104
107, July-Aug. '42

-blood groups. [F. Pietrusky] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesell-

fused blood, [M. Ellenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 104-107, July-Aug. '42
—blood groups, [F. Pletrusky] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesell-sch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 309-319, '40—circulatory overloading following rapid intravenous injections, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & J. Wallace] Brit.M.J. 2: 304-308, Sept. 12, '42—clinical significance of Rh factor, [K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.J. 2: 535, Nov. 7, '42: 569, Nov. 14, '42—complications in matching of blood, [J. Funke] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 409-410, Nov. '42—experimental pulmonary edema following lobectomy and transfusion, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr., M. H. Gibbon & C. W. Kraul] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 60-77, Oct. '42 & '42

—hemolytic reactions; prevention, with special reference to Rh and cross-match tests, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J. Clin.Path, 12: 302-311, June '42
—hemolytic transfusion reactions due to Rh factor; preventable danger, [L. K. Diamond] New England J.Med. 227: 857-862. Dec. 3, '42
—incompatibility of blood; agglutination phenomenon. [A. A. Bruno & M. E. Ansiaume] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 410-423, July-Sept. '35
—irregular isoagglutinins, [I. Davidsohn] J.A.M.A. 120: 1288-1292, Dec. 19, '42
—practical aspects of human isoimmunization; role of Rh factor, [E. M. Katzin] Mississippi Vailey M.J. 64: 171-177, Nov. '42
—reaction due to intragroup incompatibility, [P. E. Crooks] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 121-123, July '42

171-177, Nov. '42

-reaction due to intragroup incompatibility, [P. E. Crooks] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 121-123, July '42

-Rh factors in obstetrics, [J. S. Keyser & I. Slovin]

Delaware State M.J. 14: 196-198, Sept. '42

-toxicity of cadaveric blood, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans]

Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 228-232, April-Sept. '39

denors: See also other subheads under Blood Trans-

fusion

Atlanta, Georgia, [C. K. Howard] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 411-413, Nov. '42 -effect of bleeding on blood sugar level in donors, [B. J. Lawrence & G. Plaut] Brit.M.J. 2: 8-9, July 4,

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, doners—Continued

—life-saving power of "safe" universal donor blood in exsangulating hemorrhage (from duodenal ulcer), [A. S. Wiener & S. S. Pennell] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 1-4, July '42

—opposition to segregation of bloods from white and Negro donors in blood banks, J.A.M.A. 119: 801, July 4, '42

—procurement of blood for armed forces, [E. S. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 120: 119-123, Sept. 12, '42

—syncopal reactions in donors; investigation of 222 cases, [G. E. O. Williams] Brit.M.J. 1: 783-786, June 27, '42

—syncope in donors, [F. C. Poles & M. Boycott] Lancet 2: 531-535, Nov. 7, '42

—tetany (from hyperventilation) in donors, [W. F. Frazer & F. S. Fowweather] Brit.M.J. 1: 759-760, June 20, '42

universal donor with high titer isoagglutinins; effect of anti-A isoagglutinins on recipients of group A, [E. F. Aubert, K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & J. F. Loutit] Brit.M.J. 1: 659-664, May 39, '42 — "universal" donors, [T. Escajadillo] Rev.méd.peruana 14: 489-498, Sept. '42 experimental, fate of transfused erythrocytes, [H. Willenegger] Helvet.med.acta 9: 15-17, March '42 histery, evolution, [B. J. Ficarra] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 302-323, July '42 in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in

in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
—in Children's Hospital, [V. E. Bergamini] An.d.Hosp.
niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 99-104, '41
—in toxi-infectious conditions of infants, [D. V. Orozeo]
Seman méd. 2: 144-147, July 16, '42
—study based on 1,566 transfusions during 1941, [B. D.
Martínez] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 551-556, June
'42

in surgery, use of plasma, [C. S. White & J. J. Wein-stein] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 388-391, Oct.

indications: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and

serum in

—in gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [E. S. Sanmartino]
Dia méd. 14: 869-815, Aug. 24, '42

—principal indications, [G. García Oliver] Bol.d.Inst.
clín.quir. 18: 372-376, June '42

plasma and serum in, A and B substances as cause of
reactions following human plasma transfusions, [M.
Levine & D. State] J.A.M.A. 120: 275-277, Sept.
26, '42

ciin.quir. 18: 372-376, June '42

plasma and serum in, A and B substances as cause of reactions following human plasma transfusions, [M. Levine & D. State] J.A.M.A. 120: 275-277, Sept. 26, '42

—acute protein deficiency (hypoproteinemia) in surgical shock due to severe hemorrhage and in burns, intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis, with special reference to use of plasma and hydrolized protein (amigen), [R. Elman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1176-1180, Dec. 12, '42

—advantages and dangers of blood and plasma banks; prepared for American Hospital Association, [J. E. Rhoads] Hospitals 16: 80-87, Aug. '42

—apparatus for continuous filtration, [H. Seldentopf & M. Levine] Science 96: 303, Sept. 25, '42

—apparatus for drying of plasma and sera, [G. E. Shaw & H. G. Hind] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 272-279, July-Sept. '42

—blood and plasma bank at John Gaston Hospital, [L. W. Diggs & J. Spann] Hospitals 16: 60-64, July '42

—blood banks, [A. Korkosz] New York State J.Med. 42: 1746-1759, Sept. 15, '42

—blood banks and the war, [C. L. Birch] M.Woman's J. 49: 161-164, June '42

—buckets of blood; your blood donation, absolutely painless procedure, may help save a warrior's life, [H. C. Forst] Scient.Am. 167: 118-120, Sept. '42

—clinical applications of recent knowledge concerning blood substitutes, [U. Maes & H. A. Davis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 259-266, Dec. '42

—collection and storage of serum and plasma, [C. W. Ross] M.J.Australia 2: 91-92, Aug. 8, '42

—collection and storage of serum and plasma intramarrow injection of liquid and dried serum of rabbits immunized with human group A cells, [R. Jakobowicz, M. Bick & L. Bryce] M.J.Australia 2: 143-144, Aug. 22, '42

—description of Blood Transfusion and Resuscitation Unit, Sixty-Fourth General Hospital, [F. P. Ellis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 136-144, April '42

—discussion of use of plasma transfusion; method of influencing pr and prothrombin of plasma intramarrow injection of concentrated plasma in shock, [H. W. Jones, F. L. Munro, L. A. Erf & L. M. Tocantins] Delaw

experimental pulmonary edema following lobectomy and plasma infusion, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr. & M. H. Gibbon] Surgery 12: 694-704, Nov. '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued—fate of transfused plasma (Bernhard Baron lectures, abridged), [J. Beattle] Lancet 2: 445-447, Oct. 17, '42

-filtration of plasma and serum, [K. V. Krishnan & E. K. Narayanan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 485-492, Aug. '42

-for emergency use, [G. H. Smith] Connecticut M.J. 6: 786-792, Oct. '42 — Honolulu Blood and Plasma Bank, [F. J. Pinkerton] Hawaii M.J. 1: 394-395, July '42 — how Miami organized blood bank for benefit of community, [C. L. Clay] Hosp.Management 54: 17, Sept. '42

-improved technic for preparation of plasma, [J. Elliott] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 390-397, July '42

-in therapy of shock, [J. A. Taiana] Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir. 18: 282-283, May '42

-in U.S.S.R., [A. Bagdasarov] Brit.M.J. 2: 445-446, Oct. 17, '42

-indications for use of normal and concentrated plasma, [E. Uribe Guerola] Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 49-60, July '42

-intravenous fluids, [J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 416, Oct. '42

-intravenous fluids, [J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 416, Oct. '42

-Intravenous fluids, [J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc.
43: 416, Oct. '42
-Intravenous injection of pooled normal plasma or serum; is it dangerous? [W. Thaihimer] J.A.M.A.
120: 1263-1267, Dec. 19, '42
-low protein diet augments hyperproteinemia produced by repeated injections of homologous plasma; evidence for dynamic equilibrium between food, plasma and tissue proteins, [R. L. Holman] J.Exper.Med.
76: 519-525, Dec. '42
-making plasma safe for transfusion, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 757-759, Dec. '40
-Mercy Hospital transfusion service; 497 transfusions with reaction rate of 2.9 per cent, [J. G. Kanski] Hosp.Progr. 23: 260-263, Aug. '42
-new type crash kit for air stations and for general emergency use, [J. C. Baier] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 978-981, Oct. '42
-new type of drip regulator for intravenous transfusion work, [S. N. Hayes] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 199-200, April '42
-osmometer for use with serum and its substitutes,

April '42

-osmometer for use with serum and its substitutes, [H. S. Simms, R. L. Zwemer & B. E. Lowenstein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 23: 113-118, Oct. '42

-plan for blood and plasma banks, state of Maine, [J. Gottlieb, G. Clapperton & B. W. Emond] J.Maine M.A. 33: 151-157, July '42

-plasma and red blood cell banks for small institution, [M. Semonf] M.Rec. 155: 359-360, July '42

-plasma pipet, [W. E. Mattox & J. A. Leighty] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 101, Oct. '42

-plasma protein concentration after hemorrhage, [J. Beattie & H. B. Collard] Brit.M.J. 2: 301-304, Sept. 12, '42

-plasma protein storage, [J. Beattie & H. B. Collard]

12, '42
plasma protein storage, [J. Beattle & H. B. Collard]
Brit.M.J. 2: 507-511, Oct. 31, '42
plasma therapy in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins,
C. R. Lam & H. Romence] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75:
410-420, Oct. '42

410-420, Oct. '42

plasma therapy of intense dehydration in children.

[M. J. del Carril, M. M. Gori & P. E. Dreyer]

Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 325-329, April '42

plasma transfusion (Burdwan lecture), [L. E. Napier]

Indian M.Gaz. 77: 159-164, March '42

plasma transfusion in therapy of infantile toxicoses,

[A. Palackf] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 636-649, May 2, '41

plasma transfusion; preliminary report, [J. M. de

Camargo & J. Gonzaga de Carvalho] Rev.paulista

de med. 20: 91-94. Feb. '42

plasma transfusions in therapy of hepatic cirrhosis,

[C. Jiménez Diaz, E. Roda, F. López Ruiz & P.

Breñan] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 191-193, Feb. 15, '42

—plasma; use in army, [J. Echeverría & G. E. E.

Anschütz] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires

40: 789-803,

Sept. '41

'41

Anschütz] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 789-803, Sept. '41

-pool plasma bank as used by L. S. U. Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, [B. J. Lehman & M. Suter] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 12-15, July '42

-pooled normal human serum and plasma in lowa; distribution of these products in hospitals as of November, 1942, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 553, Dec. '42

-practical blood and plasma bank, [I. Shook] Am. J.Nursing 42: 638-640, June '42

-preparation and conservation of human plasma, [G. F. Thomas] Día méd. 14: 1109-1112, Oct. 26, '42

-preparation of human plasma; use in treatment of shock, [I. M. Wise] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 101-104, Oct. '42

-preparation of liquid serum, [S. N. Hayes, R. R. Dhall

Oct. '42

- preparation of liquid serum, [S. N. Hayes, S. R. Dhall & A. Sami] Indian M.Gaz, 77: 197-199, April '42

- principal indications, [G. García Oliver] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. 18: 372-376, June '42

- probability of obtaining potentially dangerous pools of human serum or plasma, [H. A. Davis & G. R. Mencely] Science 96: 468-470, Nov. 26, '42

- problems in development of plasma bank; summary of 90 cases, [J. A. Rogers] Ohio State M.J. 38: 664-668, July '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued—problems of military importance in preparation and use of desiccated plasma or serum, [J. M. Hill & E. E. Mulrhead] Texas State J.Med. 38: 195-199,

July '42

-procurement of blood for armed forces, [E. S. Taylor]
J.A.M.A. 120: 119-123, Sept. 12, '42

-properties of plasma, with new method for large scale
production of nonclotting product, [S. R. M. Bushby
& L. E. H. Whitby] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 255259, June '42

-question of blood preservation, [R. Fischer] Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 291-293, March 7, '42

-reactions from transfusion of unpooled liquid human
plasma; analysis of 1500 transfusions, [J. J. Weinstein] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 226-229, June
'42

'42'-retention of injected serum in circulation, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & J. Wallace] Lancet 1: 699-701, June 13, '42'-safe way to store plasma, [M. Novak] Mod.Hosp. 59: 94, July '42'-safe way to store plasma, [M. Novak]

---safe way to store plasma, [M. Novak] Mod.Hosp. 59: 94, July '42

--shock produced by crush injury; effects of administration of plasma and local application of cold, [G. W. Duncan & A. Bialock] Arch.Surg. 45: 183-194, Aug. '42

--simplified and economical plasma bank technic, [M. D. Willcutts, R. A. Hicks & A. H. Robnett] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 800-802, Oct. '42

--simplified mechanization of minimum cost plasma bank, [J. M. Feder] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 518-523, Sept. '42

--simplified methods for administration of plasma in emergencies, [L. K. Pitman] J.A.M.A. 120: 195-196, Sept. 19, '42; also, New York State J.Med. 42: 1356-1357, July 15, '42

--skin sensitivity to human plasma, [M. Levine & D. State] Science 96: 68-69, July 17, '42

--story of plasma; blood transfusion by remote control, [J. Pfeiffer] Harper's 185: 518-525, Oct. '42

--symposium on new trends in surgery; plasma and serum as blood substitutes, [S. Mudd. & E. W. Flosdorf] S.Clin.North.America 22: 1717-1727, Dec. '42

--therapy of shock in experimental animals with plasma

-therapy of shock in experimental animals with plasma -therapy of shock in experimental animals with plasma protein solutions; concentrated plasma as hemodiluting agent in shock, [E. E. Muirhead, C. T. Ashworth & J. M. Hill] Surgery 12: 14-23, July 42
-transfusion using indirect methods, [C. Fortune] M.J. Australia 2: 94-97, Aug. 8, 42
-treatment of acute perforative peritonitis; importance of operation, oxygen inhalations, plasma transfusions and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [R. Elman & C. L. Eckert] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 193-198, July 42
-universal donor with high titer ispagglutinins: effect

[R. Elman & C. L. Eckert] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 193-198, July '42
—universal donor with high titer isoagglutinins; effect of anti-A isoagglutinins on recipients of group A, [E. F. Aubert, K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & J. F. Loutit] Brit.M.J. 1: 659-664, May 39, '42
—use as substitute for whole blood, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 152, Sept. '42
—use in clinical practice, [R. O. Muether] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 198-203, July '42
—use in obstetrics, [B. Williams] M.Press 208: 90-93, Aug. 5, '42
—use in treatment of shock due to burns, [J. E. Rhoads,

Aug. 5, '42

-use in treatment of shock due to burns, [J. E. Rhoads, W. A. Wolff, H. Saltonstall & W. E. Lee] Clinics 1:37-42, June '42

-use of blood and blood substitutes in shock and hemorrhage, [S. O. Levinson] West.J.Surg. 50: 388-391, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-use of plasma in surgery, [C. S. White & J. J. Weinstein] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 388-391, Oct.
'42

"42

—use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) to climinate bacterial contamination in stored plasma, [M. Novak] Journal-Lancet 62: 247-249, July '42

—wartime use, [W. D. Tigertt] Texas State J.Med. 38: 207-209, July '42

—your blood goes to war; now new medical discovery makes it possible for every American to aid our war effort, [C. H. Ellis, Jr. & R. E. S. Thompson] Sat. Eve.Post 214: 26, May 2, '42

preserved blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in

—[A. Battaglia] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 151-176, Sept. '42

—[F. Corelli] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.

and serum in

[A. Battaglia] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 151-176, Sept. '42

[F. Corelli] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 334-340, '40

[W. Helm] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 321-325, '40

[V. Schilling] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 202-224, '40

—advantages and dangers of blood and plasma banks; prepared for American Hospital Association, [J. E. Rhoads] Hospitals 16: 80-87, Aug. '42

—blood and plasma bank at John Gaston Hospital, [L. W. Diggs & J. Spann] Hospitals 16: 60-64, July '42

—blood bank, [A. Korkosz] New York State J.Med. 42: 1746-1750, Sept. 15, '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, preserved blood in—Continued—clinical aspects of transfusion of cold preserved blood, [A. P. Kiyashev] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 29-34, '41

"41

-cold preserved blood, [K. I. Rogozhina] Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenli (no. 2) 9: 18-22, '42

-collection and storage, [C. W. Ross] M.J.Australia
2: 91-92, Aug. 8, '42

-description of Blood Transfusion and Resuscitation
Unit, Sixty-Fourth General Hospital, [F. P. Ellis]
J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 136-144, April '42

-development of emergency scheme, [L. W. Proger]

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 136-144, April '42-development of emergency scheme, [L. W. Proger] Brit.M.J. 2: 252-253, Aug. 29, '42 — disputed points concerning technical procedures used in transfusions by citrate method, [L. W. Diggs] Memphis M.J. 17: 186-190, Oct. '42 — for emergency use, [G. H. Smith] Connecticut M.J. 6: 786-792, Oct. '42 — how Mingla experiency blood benk for benefit of corrections.

ow Miami organized blood bank for benefit of com-munity, [C. L. Clay] Hosp. Management 54: 17, Sept. '42 -how Miami

—hydrogen ion concentration of solutions of sodium citrate used for preservation of fluid blood, [E. C. Watts] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 249-250, Watts] .

Aug. '42
vivo survival in human subject of transfused ery-

Aug. '42

—In vivo survival in human subject of transfused erythrocytes after storage in various preservative solutions, [P. L. Mollison & I. M. Young] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 31: 359-392, July '42

—Mercy Hospital transfusion service; 497 transfusions with reaction rate of 2.9 per cent, [J. G. Kanski] Hosp.Progr. 23: 260-263, Aug. '42

—modern importance of transfusion centers, [A. N. Canónico] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 263-266, May '42

—more lessons from the "biltz" (with special reference to value of blood banks). [J. R. LaCroix] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 447-450, Nov. '42

—new experiences with preserved citrated whole blood; methods employed in army, [R. Bucher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 272-273, Feb. 28, '42

—organization of service in general hospitals, [E. Bello] Rev.méd.peruana '41: 714-178, May '42

—plasma and red blood cell banks for small institution, [M. Semoff] M.Rec. 155: 559-360, July '42

—practical blood and plasma bank, [I. Shook] Am.J. Nursing 42: 638-640, June '42

quantitative urobilinogen excretion following transfusions of stored and fresh blood, [L. R. Wasserman, M. Volterra & N. Rosenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 356-364, Sept. '42

—question of preservation, [R. Fischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 291-293. March 7. '42

man, M. Volterra & N. Rosenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 356-364, Sept. '42

question of preservation, [R. Fischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 291-293, March 7, '42

-reactions following transfusions of stored blood, [R. A. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 476-477, Oct. 24, '42

-simplified mechanization of minimum cost blood-plasma bank. [J. M. Feder] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 518-523, Sept. '42

-stored blood, [S. G. M. Mackay] Newcastle M.J. 21: 83-94, July '42

-survival after transfusion of human erythrocytes that have been stored in citrate-glucose, [W. P. Belk & F. Rosenstein] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 504-507, Oct. '42

-symposium on new trends in surgery; fate of transfused refrigerated blood and problem of blood banks, [M. Strumia] S.Clin.North America 22: 1693-1715, Dec. '42

-technical manual on preservation and transfusion of whole human blood; prepared for Medical Division, U. S. Office of Civilian Defense, under direction of sub-committee on Blood Substitutes of National Research Council, Hosp.Progr. 23: 193-204, June '42

-transfusion in Middle East, [I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia 2: 97-100, Aug. 8, '42

-transfusion of conditioned universal blood; clinical observations, [N. C. Klendsho], C. McNeil, P. Swanson & E. Witebsky] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 1-10, July '42

-transfusion using indirect methods, [C. Fortune] M. J.Australia 2: 94-97, Aug. 8, '42

-use in obstetrics, [B. Williams] M.Press 208: 90-93, Aug. 5, '42

-use of stored blood in clinical practice, [R. O. Muether] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 198-203, July '42

use of stored blood in clinical practice, [R. O. Muether] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 198-203, July '42 substitutes for: See also Acacla; Blood, proteins; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Gelatin—[A. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1151-1163,

[A. Bertrand] Union med.du Canada 7: 1151-1165,
 Nov. '42
 —clinical applications of recent knowledge, [U. Maes & H. A. Davis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 259-266,
 Dec. '42

muscle extracts as plasma substitute for transfusion,
[R. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 925, Aug.
22, '42

technic: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion

—[H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.
f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 224-237, '40

—[A. Martinez Alvarez] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 163-165,
Nov. 15, '42

—apparatus. [A. Leon Giménez] Med.españ. 7: 617-621,
June '42

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, technic-Continued

trect tolerance test preceding transfusion, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 903, Aug. 15,

'42
-efficiency of various types of equipment used in collection of blood: needles and adapters, [L. W. Diggs] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 518-522, Oct. '42
-experimental study of use of blood from universal donor, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 318-319, March 14, '42
-further experiences with technic of administering blood via bone marrow, [J. F. O'Neill, L. M. Tocantins & A. H. Price] North Carolina M.J. 3: 495-500, Sept. '42
-improved usedle and observation type for collection

tins & A. H. Price] North Carolina M.J. 3: 495-500, Sept. '42

-improved needle and observation tube for collection of blood, [L. W. Diggs] Am. J. Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 91-92, Nov. '42

-inexpensive slide shaker for blood matching tests. [E. R. Atkinson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 98-99, Nov. '42

-massive intramedullary infusions (in case of ulcerative colitis), [E. A. Doud & J. E. Tysell] J.A.M.A. 120: 1212-1213, Dec. 12, '42

-needle, [H. F. Green] Lancet 2: 306-307, Sept. 12, '42

-new transfusion apparatus for army and medical practitioner, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 444-447, April 18, '42

-optimal proportions of antigen and antibody in tests for Rh antibodies. [G. L. Taylor, R. R. Race, A. M. Prior & E. W. Ikin] Brit.M.J. 2: 572-574, Nov. 14, '42

problems in blood typing, [R. O. Muether] Hosp. Progr. 23: 327, Oct. 42

—serologic aspects; criteria for selecting donors, [F. Ottensooser] Arq.de blol. 26: 169-172, Aug.-Sept. 42

—serologic aspects; theoretic bases, [F. Ottensooser] Arq.de blol. 26: 145-150, July '42

—simple apparatus for direct transfusion in peacetime or under war conditions, [H. G. Matthes] Chirurg 13: 653-656, Nov. 1, '41

—sultable methods of filtration, [R. Bucher] Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 72: 297-298, March 7, '42

—transfusion by direct methods, [J. Smith] M.J.Australia 2: 92-94, Aug. 8, '42

BLOOD VESSELS

See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Sys-

See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Perlarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
se of benzidne method on thick specimens, [R. A. Pfaff & W. L. Williams] Stain Technol. 17: 165-169, Oct. '42

s, polymorphous congenital vascular dys-case, [Sicilia] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 667-670, trophy; o

trophy; case, [Sicilia] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 667-670, April '42 diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases

—vascular diseases (including surgical treatment); eighth annual review, [G. W. Scupham, G. de Takâts, T. R. Van Dellen & P. L. Marcus] Arch. Int. Med. 70: 444-510, Sept. '42 effects of drugs en, responses of peripheral vessels in man to various drugs, [D. I. Abramson] Clinics 1: 195-258, June '42 pathelogy, morphologic manifestations of oxygen hunger and its significance in mechanism of allergic reactions of tissues, [Y. M. Lazovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 15-28, '41 wounds and isjuries, traumatic disorders of peripheral vascular system, [U. S. Anderson] Minnesota Med. 25: 659-664, Aug. '42

—symposium on emergency treatment; management of vascular injuries, [B. M. Bernheim] S.Clin.North America 22: 1417-1426, Oct. '42

—treatment of traumatic and war wounds of vascular system, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. 57: 26-28, July '42

BLOOM, A. R., and ROSENZWEIG, S., Case of right aortic arch, Radiology 39: 337-340, Sept. '42

BLOOM, F., Preparation of specimens for histologic diagnosis, Vet. Med. 37: 291-293, July '42

BLOOM, M., and Gilbert, D., Auricular complex in coronary thrombosis, Am.Heart J. 24: 602-606, Nov. '42

—See MARKHAM, J. D., jt. auth.

coronary infombosts, Am. Heart J. 24: 502-506, Nov.

'42

- See MARKHAM, J. D., Jt. auth.

- and POLICOFF, L. D., Bundle branch block; etlology and prognosis, South.M.J. 35: 1097-1100, Dec. '42

- and WILLIAMS, C., Lelomyoma of stomach—case report. Virginia M. Monthly 69: 627-629, Nov. '42

BLOOMBERG, W., and HYDE, R. W., Survey of neuropsychiatric work at Boston induction station, Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 23-28, July '42

- See GIBBS, F. A., Jt. auth.

BLOOMER, H., Simple method for testing hearing of small children, Quart J. Speech 25: 343-344, Oct. '42

BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Nutrition problems of importance to practicing doctor, Stanford M.Bull. 1: 2-5, May '42; also, Diplomate '42: 261-264, Nov. '42

- and LEW, W., Prevention by succinyl sulfathiazole of ulcerative cecitis in rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 28-29, Oct. '42

Significance of Salmonella in ulcerative cecitis of rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 179-182, Oct. '42

BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Methods employed in appraisal and control of industrial health bazards, M.Clin.North America 26: 1161-1178, July '42
Influence of war on industrial medicine, War Med. 2: 561-579, July '42
Industrial hygiene in war production, California & West. Med. 57: 233-237, Oct. '42
—See TRASKO, V. M., jt. auth.
BLOOMFIELD, R.: See EGANA, E., jt. auth.
BLOOMFIELD, R.: See EGANA, E., jt. auth.
BLOOMFIELD, R.: See EGANA, E., jt. auth.
BLOTNER, W. R., Handbook of nutrition: role of fat in diet, J.A.M.A. 119: 1018-1025, July 25, '42
BLOTNER, C.: See BURTON, C. G., jt. auth.
BLOTNER, H., Pitressin tannate in oil in treatment of diabetes insipidus, J.A.M.A. 119: 995-997, July 25, '42

42

Inheritance of diabetes insipidus, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 261-265, Aug. '42 Inheritance of diabetes institutes, Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 261-265, Aug. *42

—and KUNKEL, P., Diabetes insipidus and pregnancy; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. 227; 287-292, Aug. 20, *42

BLOUNT, W. P., SCHAEFER, A. A., and JOHNSON, J. H., Fractures of forearm in children, J.A.M.A. 120; 111-116, Sept. 12, *42

BLUE, E., Children in war time, Nation 154; 545-546, May 9, *42

BLUE CROSS PLAN: See Hospitals, group hospitalization

Insurance
BLUE DISEASE: See Cyanosis
BLUEFARB, S. M.: See ZAKON, S. J., jt. auth.

See DIRECTOR, W., jt. auth.

BLUESTONE, E. M., Argument for occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy 21: 222-225, Aug. '42
BLUM, H. F., and KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., Natural protection against sunburn, Science 96: 203-204, Aug. 28, '42

See GILBERT, H. W., jt. auth.

and Lippincott, S. W., Absence of hypervitaminosis D in mice subjected to ultraviolet radiation, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 623-624, June '42

Carcinogenic effectiveness of ultraviolet radiation of wavelength 2537A, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 211-216, Oct. '42

'42

GRADY, H. G., and KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., Limits of

Oct. '42

GRADY, H. G., and KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., Limits of accuracy in experimental carcinogenesis as exemplified by tumor induction with ultraviolet radiation, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 83-89, Aug. '42

Relationships between dosage and rate of tumor induction by ultraviolet radiation, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 91-97, Aug. '42

BLUM, H. N., Importance of early diagnosis in glaucoma, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 127-132, Sept. '42

BLUM, J. D., Contribution à l'étude de la synthèse de l'hémoglobine dans la moelle osseuse, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 225-244, March 25, '42

BLUM, K.: See WEBER, F. P., Jt. auth.

BLUM, L., Use of myotomy in repair of divided flexor tendons, Ann.Surg. 116: 461-469, Sept. '42

BLUMBERG, A., and BILLIG, O., Hormonal influence upon "puerperal psychosis" and neurotic conditions; modification of insulin shock treatment, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 454-462, July '42

BLUMBERG, H., and GRADY, H. G., Production of cirrhosis of liver in rate by feeding low protein, high fat diets, Arch.Path. 34: 1035-1041, Dec. '42

BLUMBERG, N., and ZISSERMAN, L., Cholelithiasis; necropsy study, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 318-320, July-Aug. '42

—See DOANE, J. C., Jt. auth.

BLUMBERG, Rev. Gastroenterol. 9:318-329, 361, Aug. '42

- See DOANE, J. C.. Jt. auth.

- HEINE, W. I., and LIPSHUTZ, J., Pneumococcus (type XXVIII) endocarditis with recovery, J.A.M.A. 120:607-609, Oct. 24, '42

BLUMENFELD, C. M., Normal and abnormal mitotic activity; comparison of periodic mitotic activity in epidermis, renal cortex and submaxillary salivary gland of albino rat, Arch.Path. 33:770-776, June '42

BLUMENTHAL, E. M., Cerebral palsy, Physiotherapy Rev. 22:131-136, May-June '42

BLUMENTHAL, H. T., Influence of weight (age), diet and dosage on response of thyroid and parathyroid glands of male guinea pig to potassium iodide; effect of this substance on adrenal gland, Endocrinology 31:226-236, Aug. '42

- and LOEB, L., Two antagonistic effects of underfeeding on adrenal cortex of guinea pig, Am.J.Path. 18:615-631, July '42

Effects of progesterone on sex organs and on production

18: 615-631, July '42

Effects of progesterone on sex organs and on production of placentoma in female guinea pig, Arch.Path. 34: 49-66, July '42

— See LOEB, L., jt. auth.

BLUMENTHAL, J. S., Systolic murmur, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 637-641, Oct. '42

BLUMGART, H. L., Management of cardiac patients who require surgery, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 100-104, '42

— See FREEDBERG, A. S., jt. auth.

BLUMSTEIN, A. See STREM, E. L., jt. auth.

BLUMSTEIN, G. 1.: See TUFT, L., jt. auth.

BLYTH, W., Pentothal sodium narcoanalysis, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 504-511, Oct. '42

BOCALANDRO, C. A., Quimioterapia de las neumonías, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 966-976, Nov. '41

—and LAVEZZO, P., Socorros aereos, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 706-718, Aug. '41

—See RUZO, G., It. auth.

—see SAYAGO, G., It. auth.

—and VIVANCO FURST, H., La profilaxis de la carles dentaría y el índice de ineptitud para el servicio militar, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 154-161, Feb. '41

—and WILDE, H. J., La lucha contra el paludismo; acción de la Cruz Roja, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 21-26, Jan. '41

—CARRON, R. F., and SEGURA, A. S., Cardiopatías despistadas en la selección del "soldado argentino," Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 389-395, May '41

BOCK, A. V., Fatigue (James M. Anders lecture), Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 75-81, June '42

BOCK, H. E., Zur pathologischen Physiologie der Erythrocytopoese, Verhandi.d.deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 372-379, '40

BOCK, J. C., Clinical micromethod for determination of blood urea, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1222-1224, June '42

BODE, O. B.: See FLOWERDEW, R. E., jt. auth.

BODENHEIMER, J. M., Treatment of hepatic cirrhosis by combined use of Talma operation and insulin; case report, Am.J.Surg. 57: 151-154, July '42

ODY
fluids: See Fluids
height: See also Children, height and weight
—average height of American men, [S. L. Calhoun]
Science 95: 529, May 22, '42
—effect of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and of male

Science 95: 529, May 22, 42

-effect of chorlonic gonadotropic hormone and of male sex hormone (testosterone propionate) on height increase and bone development, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 715-723, Dec. '42

-gonadotropins and linear growth; pituitary-gonada mechanism and its relation to linear growth and sexual development, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 661-673, Oct. '42

-height-weight relation in tuberculous workers, [D. MacCallum & E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 1-5, '42

-stature of men, [L. B. Chenoweth] Science 95: 648-649, June 26, '42

-syndrome characterized by primary ovarian insufficiency and decreased stature; 11 cases, [F. Albright, P. H. Smith & R. Fraser] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 625-648, Nov. '42

image: See Perception
mind and body: See Mind
weight: See also Children, height and weight: Infants, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.

H. Newburgh] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 1033-1096, Dec.

-daily weight in management of congestive heart failure, [J. I. Goodman, J. F. Corsaro, L. C. Kossuth & L. W. Whiting] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 830-834, Sept. 42-effect of vitamin B1 and yeast on caloric intake and weight balance of hyperthyroid dogs, [V. A. Drill & C. B. Shaffer] Endocrinology 31: 567-572, Nov.

& '42

effect on development of mammary carcinoma in various strains of mice, [L. Loeb, V. Suntzeff, H. T. Blumenthal & M. M. Kirtz] Arch.Path. 33: 845-865, June '42

June '42

-height-weight relation in tuberculous workers, [D. MacCallum & E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 1-5, '42

-ideal weights for women, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co. 23: 6-8, Oct. '42

-pituitary weight in growing New Zealand white rabbits in relation to live weight, [H. H. Kibler, A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 59-62, July '42

July '42

—pitultary weight of growing male albino rat related to body weight, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 261-263, Aug. '42

—theoretic weight and endocrine glands, [H. Povoa, E. E. Vieira de Gomensoro & A. do Val Villares] Día méd. 14: 645-649, July 13, '42

BOECK SARCOID: See Sarcoidosis

BOEHM, G., Demonstration zur Frage der "photodynamischen" Wirkung, Verhandl. d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 3-4, June '42

BÖHMER, L., and UNGERER, E., Zur Strahlentherapie der Induratio penis plastica, Strahlentherapie 70: 457-463, '41

BOEHRER, J. J., Nutrition problems among college students, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 75-82, '41 BOEHRINGER, F., Zur Wündbehandlung mit Chloro-phylisalbe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 856-852, Aug.

physicalle, School from medical point of view, Ugesk.f. 18ger 103: 1473-1476, Nov. 20, '41

BOEKE, J., Sur les synapses à distance. Les glomérules cérébelleux, leur structure et leur développement, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 9-32, '42

BOELTER, M. D. D.: See GREENBERG, D. M., jt. auth.
BOERICKE, G. W., and FOSTER, W. C., Preliminary
studies on effect of Myrica cerifera on bile in liver
and galibladder dysfunction, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35:
439-449, Oct. '42
BOERNER, F., Centrifugal micro filter for filtering small
amounts, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 68-69, Sept.

-LUKENS, M., and ELLIS, A. E., Boerner-Lukens Was-sermann test with special reference to spinal fluids and factors influencing sensitivity, Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 118-129. July '42

8: 118-129, July '42

BOERNER-LUKENS TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
BOERO, E. A., La tocurgia mutiladora no tiene ya la
justificación de otrora, Día méd. 14: 857-860, Aug.

BOERO, E. A., La tocurgia mutiladora no tiene ya la justificación de otrora, Día méd. 14: 857-860, Aug. 31, '42
BOESCH, P. F., Muskelzugfrakturen der Wirbelkörper, Helvet.med.acta 9: 51-62, March '42
BOSZORMENYI, Z., Eine durch Vasoneurose bedingte Körperschemastörung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 351-355, '42
BOETTNER, J. M., and MALLORQUIN, C. A., Cuadros pulmonares en las formas extratorácicas de la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am.tubere. 1: 427-432, '40
—and others, Indice de tuberculización en Paraguay, Cong.pan-am.tubere. 1: 136-140, '40
BOGART, D. W.: See HUGHES, W. L., jt. auth. BOGEN, E., Alcohol and tuberculosis, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 176-200, Sept. '42
BOGETTI, H.: See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth. BOHAN, P. T., Clinical use of digitalis, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 359-363, '42
BOHER, A.: See di RIENZO, S., jt. auth. BOHLMAN, H. R., Splinting and transportation of wounded, S.Clin.North America 22: 1311-1327, Oct. '42
BOHLS, S. W., and IRONS, J. V., Laboratory observations on virus encephalitis, Texas State J.Med. 38: 260-264, Aug. '42
BOHN. H. Ther die endokrin-pergése Enterporation (1962)

BOHN, H., Über die endokrin-nervöse Enteropathie (sog. chronische Enteritis). Zur Klinik und Pathogenese des Krankheitsbildes, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 454-458, 40
BOHN, S. S., Treatment of Parkinson's disease; comparison

of atropine sulphate and wines of American and Bulgarian belladonna, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 871-874, Oct. '42 EL, E.: See van der SCHEER, J., jt. auth.

Oct. '42
BOHNEL, E.: See van der SCHEER, J., jt. auth.
BOHNENKAMP, Krankheitsanfänge in Abhängigkeit von
Umwelteinflüssen (Frühschäden). Herz- und Kreislaufschäden, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn.
Med., Kong. 52, pp. 47-57, '40
BOIES, L. R., Acute frontal sinusitis; trephine operation
for drainage in selected cases, Laryngoscope 52; 458468, June '42
Acute mastolditis: 1931-1941, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng.
51: 601-610. Sept. '42

Acute mastoiditis: 1931-1941, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 601-610, Sept. '42

BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis

BOINES, G. J., Toxin antitoxin immunization and intradermal immunization against scarlet fever in adults, Delaware State M.J. 14: 146-152, June '42

BOISEN, A. T., Religion and personality adjustments, Psychiatry 5: 209-218, May '42

BOISSARD, J. M., and FRY, R. M., Chronic nasal diphtheria carriers; cure with sulphanilamide, Lancet 1: 610-614, May 23, '42

BOISSET BOISSET, C., Glutation y glutationemia, Crón. méd., Lima 59: 3-13, Jan. '42

BOISVERT, P. L., Diagnosis of streptococcosis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 505-515, Sept. '42

DARROW, D. C., POWERS, G. F., and TRASK, J. D., Streptococcosis in children; nosographic and statistical study, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 516-534, Sept. '42

BOLAND, S. J., Pelviradiography; investigation of its value, Irlah J.M.Sc., pp. 41-57, Feb. '42

—See O'DONOVAN, D. K., Jt. auth.

BOLEN, H. L., Blood pattern as clue to diagnosis of malignant disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1522-1536, Sept.

nant disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1522-1536, Sept.

 R. S., War's challenge to gastro-enterology: presidential address, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 241-244, Aug. '42 BOLES, R.

BOLIN, N. V., Hysteria of pronounced conversion type, with prompt improvement from treatment, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 103-104, July '42
BOLIVAR, J., and HALLEY, G., Diagnostico y tratamiento de los tumores de la parótida, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 225-252, Aug. '42
— See GROS, J. C., It. auth.
BOLIVAR DRUMMOND, J., Lidíase ureteral, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 449-463, April '42
BOLJOVER de URIARTE, M.: See INVALDI, A., Jt. auth. BOLLA, I., and BETTINOTTI, A. E., Contribución al tratamiento quirúrgico de la estenosis congénita del cuello uterino; sencillo procedimiento personal, Día méd. 14: 545-547, June 15, '42
BOLLES, M.: See JELLINEK, E. M., Jt. auth. BOLLINI, D. R.: See GOMEZ, F. D., Jt. auth.

BOLLINI, F. R., VITORES, I., and TABOADA de UVIEDO,
J., Tuberculinico-reacción en 200 empleados de correos y telégrafos aparentemente sanos, sacados al
azar de las oficinas más contaminadas de esta Capital
Federal, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 146-148, '40
BOLLMAN, J. L., Dextrose administration and vitamins B,
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 18-22, May '42
Influencia de la utilización de vitamina K en las lesiones
hepáticas experimentales, Día méd. 14: 577-580, June
29, '42

Repaticas experimentales, Dia med. 17: 517-556, June 29, 42.

See FLOCK, E. V., R. auth.

and PRESTON, F. W., Effects of experimental administration of dicoumarin; 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), J.A.M.A. 120: 1021-1024, Nov. 28,

hydroxycoumarin), J.A.B.A. 120 1021-2029, Aug. 1972

BOLONA R., E., Endocrinología, An. Soc. méd.-quir. d. Guayas [21]: 865-873, Oct.-Dec. '41

BOLTE, R., Les faisceaux tenseurs des aponévroses—leur disposition—leur rôle, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 258-296, July-Aug. '42

BOMBARDIER, J. B., Sténose hypertrophique du pylore, Union méd.du Canada 71: 589-591, June '42

BOMFIM, A., Resultados imediatos e mediatos do pneumotórax artificial, Rev. brasil. de tuberc. 11: 195-206, March-April '42

BONABA, J., and SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., Diabetes infantil; acción desarrollada por el Inste, de pediatría e higiene infantil 'Dr. Luis Morquio' en la asistencia y vigilancia técnico-social del niño diabético, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 424-437, July '42

diabético, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 424-437, July (42)
BONANTO, M. V.: See FREUND, J., Jt. auth.
BONAZZI, P. C., Heilung eines Falles von seröser Meningitis mit niedrigem intrakraniellem Druck. Mechanismus der therapeutischen Lumbalpunktion, Schwelz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 33-38, '42
BOND, D. D.: See ROSENBLUETH, A., Jt. auth.
BOND, T. B.: See DOSS, A. K., R. auth.
BONDU, F.: See GAY PRIETO, J., Jt. auth.
BONDEU, F.: See GAY PRIETO, J., Jt. auth.
BONDFIELD, M. G., Health and welfare under war conditions, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 225-227, '42
BONDI, A., JR.: See EHRICH, W. E., Jt. auth.
—See FLOSDORF, E. W., R. auth.
BONDI, J. L., and GAIBROIS, A. E., Contribución al estudio del indice de tuberculización en la segunda infancia por las pruebas tuberculinicas y el control radiográfico, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 135-142, '40
BONDUEL, A.: See ACUNA, M., R. auth.
—See CAEIRO, J. A., It. auth.
BONDURANT, A. J., Primary pulmonary carcinoma, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 386-393, April '42
BONDY, P. K., and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Action of furmethide (furfuryl-trimethyl-ammonium iodide) on cardiovascular system in man, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 334-340, Sept. '42
BONDY, R. E., Iceland to the Indies and back home. Burvey

ovascular system in man, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 334-340, Sept. '42
BONDY, R. E., Iceland to the Indies and back home, Survey 78: 259-262, Oct. '42
BONE, J. A., Seasons as factor in activity of digitalis, Am.J.Pharm. 114: 226-230, June '42
BONELL, G., Beltrag zur Entstehung der akuten hämolytischen Anämie Typ Lederer, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 286-297, '41
BONELL, J., La reacción de Mester en el diagnóstico de la enfermedad reumática, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 594-597, Aug. '42
BONES. BONES

8.

ts

to

NES

See also under names of bones

-effect of low calcium and vitamin D deficient diet on mature rats, [A. P. Lund & W. D. Armstrong] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 363-365, June '42

-supernumerary bones: superior cotyloid bone, os trigonum, peroneum and anterior tibial bone, [V. Sanchis-Olmos] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 419-423, March 30, '42

'42
abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
—chronic subperiosteal abscess, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.
J.Badiol. 15: 313-317, Nov. '42
anatomy and histology, identification of human skeleton,
[J. A. Díaz Padrón] Rev.de med.forense y criminal.
1: 231-253, Sept.-Dec. '41
atrephy, osteoprosis and spontaneous fractures following
roentgen irradiation due to elective injury of osteoblasts, [F. Zöllner] Strahlentheraple 70: 537-540,
'41

'41

-post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities; Sudeck's atrophy, [D. S. Miller & G. de Takats] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 558-582, Nov. '42

-renal dwarfism, renal rickets and secondary hyperparathyroidism, [F. S. Smyth & L. A. Yeazell] Clinics 1: 717-736, Oct. '42

-roentgenographic appearance in Cushing syndrome, [M. L. Sussman & B. Copleman] Radiology 39: 288-292, Sept. '42

-study of osteoporosis by means of controlled x-rays, [R. S. Ylvisaker & E. L. Gardner] Minnesota Med. 25: 625-628, Aug. '42

-study of osteoporosis by means of controlled x-rays; method, [E. L. Gardner] Minnesota Med. 25: 557-558, July '42
calcification: See Bones, growth

BONES-Continued ONES—Continued cancer, effect of orchidectomy on skeletal metastases from cancer of male breast, [J. H. Farrow & F. E. Adalr] Science 95: 654, June 26, '42 — large metastases from carcinoma of bladder, [C. C. Herger & H. R. Sauer] Am.J.Surg. 57: 29-37, July

rerger & H. R. Sauerj Am.J.Surg. 57: 29-31, July

'42

-origin of blood proteins studied in case of carcinosis,

[J. Villar Caso & J. Palma Alonso] Med.espai.

8: 134-136, Aug. '42

-osseous metastases of larvate carcinoma of lung; study
apropos of 2 cases, [D. Múscolo & A. Blanchi] Rev.
ortop.y traumatol. 11: 281-290, April '42

-preliminary réport on use of radioactive strontium in
treatment of metastatic cancer, [C. Pecher] Univ.
California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 11) 2: 117-149, '42

-relationship between clinical and roentgenologic findings in metastases, [J. Borak] Surg., Gynec.& Obst.
75: 599-664, Nov. '42

-theory and application of serum "acid" phosphatase
determination in metastasizing prostatic carcinoma;
early effects of castration, [T. J. Sullivan, E. B.
Gutman & A. B. Gutman] Jurol. 48: 426-458, Oct.

'42

composition, calcium and phosphorus content in preg-

conduction: See Hearing, tests
eysts: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteltis fibrosa

—[E. Travella] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 3-8, Jan.April '42

Abnormalities and Deformities: Osteltis

April '42
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis

- (E. Travella) Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario 7: 3-8, Jan.-April '42

deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.

diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.

-arterlography in osseous lesions, [F. Lópes Areal] Rev. clin.españ. 5: 182-185, May 15, '42

-coccidiodal infection, [C. D. Benninghoven & E. R. Miller] Radiology 38: 663-666, June '42

-determination of age by roentgenography; diseases capable of altering appearance of bones, [R. Duque Estrada] Rev. méd. brasil. 12: 565-584, May '42

-fibrous dysplasia; condition affecting one, several or many bones, graver cases of which may present abnormal pigmentation of skin, premature sexual development, hyperthyroldism or still other extra-skeletal abnormalities, [L. Lichtenstein & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Path. 33: 777-816, June '42

-health survey of Punjabi boys; skeletal system, [W. Fabisch & H. J. Hamburger] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 206-210, April '42

-hyperparathyroidism; 67 cases in 10 years (with special reference to renal calcuii), [O. Cope] J. Missouri M.A. 39: 273-278, Sept. '42

-parathyroids and diseases of bones, [T. P. Sprunt] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 172-177, '42

fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis

-osteoporosis and spontaneous fractures following roent-gen irradiation due to elective injury of osteoblasts, [F. Zöllner] Strahlentherapic 70: 537-546, '41

-osteoporosis and rickets; treatment with massive dose of vitamin D; case, [L. M. Cucullu] An.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires & 181-187, April-June '42

growth, [L. A. Russin, H. E. Stadler & P. C. Jeans] J.Pediat. 21: 211-213, Aug. '42

-development in preschool children, [C. L. Wilbar, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 594-599, Oct. '42

-development of ossification points in body, [E. Toussaint Aragon & L. Vargas y Vargas] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 169-179, May 10, '42

-development of estosterone propionate) on height increase and bone development, [M. B. Gor

effect of thyroxin and anterior pituitary growth hormone on endochondral ossification; species used: rat, [H. Becks, R. D. Ray, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Arch.Path. 34: 334-357, Aug. '42 effects of "growth hormone" of anterior hypophysis (antuitrin G) on skeleton of mice and guinea pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. 18: 1141-1157, Nov. '42

BONES, growth—Continued

—familial syndrome with early ossification, hirsutiam and pseudohermaphroditism in 2 sisters, [J. C. Plá & A. Pérez Sánchez] Arch.urug.de med.,clr.y especialid. 20: 309-314, April '42

—method of measuring growth in skull, [N. Giblin & A. Alley] Anat.Rec. 83: 381-387, July 25, '42

—practical method of predicting growth of femur and tibia in child, [G. G. Gill & L. C. Abbott] Arch.Surg. 45: 286-315, Aug. '42

—role of osteoblasts and osteoclasts in osteogenesis,

ale of osteoblasts and osteoclasts in osteogenesis, [B. A. Logan] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 561-566, Sept.

-use of age at first appearance of 3 ossification centers in determining skeletal status of children, [C. C. Buehl & S. I. Pyle] J.Pediat. 21: 335-342, Sept. '42 marrow, agranulocytosis due to sulfanilamide therapy; intraosseous injection of tar; case in child, [J. Gerscovich & B. Rapaport] Semana méd. 1: 761-768, April 16, '42
-changes produced by specific antibodies, [A. Nettleship] Am.J.Path. '8: 689-697, July '42
-clinical value of sternal puncture, [T. H. Mendell, D. R. Meranze & T. Meranze] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1180-1196, June '42
-culture of marrow as diagnostic method in typhoid, [R. A. Plaggio Blanco, P. Passeyro & C. M. Sangui-metti] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 413-423, May '42

Centure of marrow as diagnostic method in typhold, [R. A. Plaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro & C. M. Sangulnetti] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 413423, May '42
—diagnosis of atypical anemias, [S. R. Mettler] Clinics
1: 481-489, Aug. '42
—eosinophilia in fatal asthma; studies of bone marrow and myocardium, [F. H. Chafee, J. R. Ross & E. M. Gunn] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 45-59, July '42
—further experiences with technic of administering blood and other fluids via marrow, [J. F. O'Neill, L. M. Tocantins & A. H. Price] North Carolina M.J. 3: 495-500, Sept. '42
—hyperplasia of megakaryocytes in pneumonia; relationship to leukoblastic hyperplasia of marrow, [R. J. Williams] Am.J.Path. 18: 1105-1125, Nov. '42
—in anemia, [T. E. Wilson] M.J.Australia 1: 513-526, May 2, '42
—in malaria, [U. Lemos Torres & J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. 1: 343-357, June '42
—insufficiency; cases, [C. Carrillo Cárdenas & L. Sánchez Yilades] Medicina, México 22: 466-480, Oct. 10, '42

42

intrasternal injections as substitute for intravenous injections, [N. Henning] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 319-320, '40
 is action of roentgen rays direct or indirect? Investigation of this question by method of human marrow culture, [E. E. Osgood] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 214-219, Aug. '42

marrow culture, [E. E. Osgood] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 214-219, Aug. '42
—massive intramedulisry infusions (in case of ulcerative colitis), [E. A. Doud & J. E. Tysell] J.A.M.A. 120: 1212-1213, Dec. 12, '42
—medullary histology; sternal function; normal myelogram, [O. E. Girardet] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 171-193, April '42
—medullotransfusion in secondary anemias; preliminary studies, [L. Sánchez Yllades & H. del Castillo] Medicina, México 22: 371-389, Aug. 19, '42
—medullotransfusion in various hemopathies; preliminary report, [L. Sánchez Yllades & H. del Castillo] Medicina, México 22: 258, June 25, '42; 283, July 10, '42

10, '42 ethod of influencing pn and prothrombin of plasma intra-marrow injection of concentrated plasma in shock, [H. W. Jones, F. L. Munro, L. A. Erf & L. M. Tocantins] Delaware State M.J. 14: 137-146, June '42'

multiple myeloma, [A. Levitt & D. S. Levy] Ann.Int.
Med. 17: 863-873, Nov. '42
multiple myeloma; [E. P. Preston] J.Florida M.A. 29:
82-88, Aug. '42
multiple myeloma; diagnostic value of blood smear,
[L. Morissette & C. H. Watkins] Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 433-440, July 29, '42
multiple myeloma (Kahler's disease); case, [R.
Tisserandet] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 221-235, April
"42

"ultiple myeloma; review of literature and report of 5 cases, [R. C. Greenberg & H. L. Frosch] West Virginia M.J. 38: 340-347, Sept. '42

-multiple myeloma with unusual visceral involvement, [J. Churg & A. J. Gordon] Arch.Path. 34: 546-556, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

—myeloma (multiple) of scapula and cervical spine with pathologic fracture of fifth cervical vertebra, [R. Beck] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. '19: 88-92, July '42

—origin of blood proteins and bone marrow in edemas, [J. Andreu Urra, J. Viliar Caso & J. Palma Alonso] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 255-260, Peb. 28, '42

—ovarian anemias; reactions of marrow in relation to ovarian functions, [O. Feuchtinger] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 35: 145-176, '41

—production of lymphoid nodules in marrow of domestic pigeon following splenectomy, [H. E. Jordan & J. M. Robeson] Am.J.Anat. 71: 181-265, Sept. '42

BONES, marrow

NES, marrow—Continued

-pulmonary fat embolism following infusions (mapharsen, arsenic preparation, in massive therapy) via bone marrow, (U. J. Wile & I. L. Schamberg) J. Invest. Dermat. 5: 173-177, Aug. '42

-quantitative study of variations in multiple sternal marrow samples taken simultaneously, [C. Beich & E. M. Kolb] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 498-504, Oct. '42

-significance of reticuloendothellum and plasma cells, [H. Fleischhacker] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 508-564, '41

staining aspirated human market.

-staining aspirated human marrow with domestic Wright stain, [E. M. Schleicher] Stain Technol. 17: 161-164, Oct. '42

stain, [E. M. Schleicher] Stain Technol. 17: 161-164, Oct. '42

-sternal puncture and its importance, [M. Feres Sawaya] Arq.de biol. 26: 151-156, July '42

-studies of effects of million volt roentgen rays, 200 kilovolt roentgen rays, radioactive phosphorus and neutron rays by marrow culture technic, [E. E. Osgood, P. C. Aebersold, L. A. Erf & E. A. Packham] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 372-381, Sept. '42

-synthesis of hemoglobin in vitro, [J. D. Blum] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 225-244, March 25, '42

-transfusion of citrated blood and injection of other fluids via marrow (Tocantins-O'Neill method), [N. Baravaile & A. Alvarez] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 719-728, Sept. '42

pathology, changes associated with crythroblastosis fetalls, [R. H. Follis, Jr., D. Jackson & W. H. Carnes] J.Pediat. 21: 80-92, July '42

-changes in caisson disease; case, [M. H. Herzmark] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 128-133, Oct. '42

-hyperparathyroidism, [C. F. Sherman & D. E. Nolan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 882-888, June '42

-radium poisoning, [R. M. Stevens] Radiology 39: 39-47, July '42

percussion: See Percussion regeneration: See also Cranium, surgery; Fractures, healing

-effect of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), calcium ascorbate

healing

effect of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), calcium ascorbate and calcium gluconate on rats, [G. Bourne] Quart.

J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 319-331, July '42
-regeneration of joint transplants and intracapsular
fragments, [H. May] Ann.Surg. 116: 297-310, Aug.

recategoraphy: See also other subheads under Bones—characteristic bone and joint changes in compressed—air workers; survey of symptomless cases, [A. L. Bell, G. N. Edson & N. Hornick] Radiology 38: 698-707, June '42
—determination of age; diseases capable of altering appearance of bones, [R. Duque Estrada] Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 565-584, May '42
—determination of age in Bengall girls in medicolegal cases; practical difficulties, [D. Ahmad] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 351-355, June '42
—method for measurement of long bones, [O. E. Merrill] Am.J.Roenigenol. 48: 405-406, Sept. '42
—skeleton at birth, [J. F. Brallsford] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 213-223, Aug. '42
seftening: See Osteomalacia surgery: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Frac-

softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones;
and under names of bones and bone diseases
—use of sulfanilamide and allied chemicals in traumatic
surgery, [E. T. Newell] Tr.A.Surgeons South.Railw.
Syst. (1941) 1: 34-39, '42
syphilis: See also under names of bones and bone dis-

clinical roentgenography of congenital syphilis in in-fants, [G. Ribeiro] J.d.clin. 23: 195-205, March

confusion in diagnosis, [L. J. Alexander & A. G. Schoch] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. 26: 397-406.

July '42
transplantation: See also Hip, tuberculosis; Spine, dislocations; Tibia, transplantation; etc.

ability of bone tissue (including "os novum") to survive in pedicled grafts, [A. Helistadius] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 85-109, '42

—application of Wolff's law to transplants, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Semana méd. 2: 840-843, Oct. 8, '42

—transplantation of dead heterologus bone in surgery; present status of problem; preparation of Orell's os purum, [M. Casanueva del C. & A. Velasco S.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 424-428, June '42 tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases

—cystic tuberculosis of long bones; 2 cases, [A. Clausen] Acta radiol. 23: 99-107, '42

—tuberculin sensitivity in children, [P. J. Howard, J. A. Johnston & C. L. Mitchell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 532-545, Nov. '42

—unusual case, [O. E. Smith] Memphis M. J. 77, 25

-unusual case, [O. E. Smith] Memphis M.J. 17: 179181, Sept. '42
tumers, "eosinophilic or solitary granuloma" (relationship to Hand-Schüller-Christian disease), [W. T.
Green & S. Farber] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 499-526,
July '42

2

h 12

es oe ad

2:

ils k l nl 17.

ite

rt. ıg.

111 15:

28:

isinrch

06. lis-

cta

196

8.] and

en]

A. 32-79-

BONES, tumors—Continued
—benign chondroblastoma; reinterpretation of so-called
calcifying or chondromatous giant cell tumor, [H.
L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Path. 18: 969-991,
Nov. '42

42

2—metabolic studies on neoplasm with aid of radioactive strontium, [A. de G. Treadwell, B. V. A. Low-Beer, H. L. Friedell & J. H. Lawrence] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 521-539, Oct. 42

—methods and effects of preoperative irradiation in treatment of osteogenic sarcoms, [N. L. High-botham & B. L. Coley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 902-908, June 42

—multiple primary hemangloma of bones of extremity, [A. J. Ackermann & M. S. Hart] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 47-52, July '42

—neurilemmoma; case, [A. H. Conley & D. S. Miller]

J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 684-689, July '42

—osteogenic sarcoma as concomitant of industrial accident, [R. F. Atsatt] Am.J.Surg. 57: 143-146, July '42

osteogenic sarcoma (malignant osteoblastoma, Brachetto-Brian), with report of cases, [J. E. Valls] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 11: 291, April '42; 12: 48, July '42 - primary malignant giant cell sarcoma of long bones, [H. W. Meyerding & A. C. Broders] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 76-95, '42 - progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 792-862, Nov. '42

typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
BONETTI, E.: See UNGHVARY, L., it. auth.
BONFANTE, L.: See URQUIJO, C. A., it. auth.
BONILLA NAAR, A., Un intrincado caso clinico-hematológico, Medy cir., Bogotá 7: 21-31, Sept. '42
BONN, H. K., and EVANS, N., Extragenital chorioepithelioma in male with associated gynecomastia;
report of case, Am.J.Surg. 58: 125-132, Oct. '42
BONNE, C., Invasion of wall of human intestine by
ancylostomes, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 507-509, Sept. '42
BONNER, J. F., JR.: See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.
BONNER, M. D., Brief discussion of bronchlectasis, North
Carolina M.J. 3: 543-546, Oct. '42
BONNET, F.: See CUELI, L. F., jt. auth.
BONNET, F.: See CUELI, L. F., jt. auth.
BONNEYIE, P.: See ROKSTAO, I., jt. auth.
BONNEYIE, P.: See ROKSTAO, I., jt. auth.
BONNIER, M., Activités bronchologiques et oesophagologiques à l'Hôpital Sainte-Justine, depuis quatre
ans, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 57-70, May '42
BONNIN, J. M., Macrocytie snæmia occurring in case of
infective hepatitis, M.J.Australia 1: 637-640, June
6, '42

BONNYCASTLE, D. D., and CLEGHORN, R. A., Study on blood volume of group of untrained normal dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 380-383, Sept. '42 BONORINO PERO, C.: See GONALONS, G. P., Jt. auth. BONPLAND, POMPEYO D.: See Obluvaries BONSEMBIANTE, L.: See FRACASSI, T., Jt. auth.

See also Libraries; Literature; etc.

—survival of tubercle bacilli in books; how contaminated books may be rendered noninfectious, [C. R. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 549-559, Nov. '42

BOONE, A. R., Food for fighters; new dehydration process uses steam baths and heat treatments to reduce vegetable weight and bulk, Scient.Am. 167: 20-22, July '49

July '42
BOOR, A. K., Difference in metabolic requirements of meningococcus and gonococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 22-25, May '42

& Med. 50: 22-25, May '42
BOORMAN, K. E., DODD, B. E., and MOLLISON, P. L.,
Clinical significance of Rh factor, Brit.M.J. 2: 535,
Nov. 7, '42; 569, Nov. 14, '42

See AUBERT, E. F., Jt. auth.
BOOT, F., Examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli
by concentration and culture methods, Papworth
Research Bull. (1938) 2: 69-72, ['42]
Examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli, Papworth
Research Bull. (1940) pp. 82-83, '42

BOOTH, F. J., Cases of lung injury following exposure to
blast and nitrous fumes, Australian & New Zealand
J.Surg. 12: 72-73, July '42

BOOTH, J. C., Prophylaxis and treatment of venereal disease at public clinic, M.J.Australia 2: 292-294, Sept.
26, '42

BOOTH, R. G., HENRY, K. M., and KON, S. K., Study of antirachitic effect of fat on rats receiving high calcium-low phosphorus rachitogenic diets, Biochem.

J. 36: 445-455, June '42

and others, Ascorbic acid in meals at British restaurants and school canteens, Lancet 2: 569-571,

restaurants and School Cambers,
Nov. 14, '42
BOOTHBY, W. M.: See UIHLEIN, A., Jt. auth.
—See HINSHAW, H. C., Jt. auth.
BOOTS, R. H., El diagnóstico de la artritis reumatoidea,
Día méd. 14: 410-412, May 11, '42
—See JORDAN, E. P., Jt. auth.
BOPAIYA, M. S., and RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Note
on "tropical ulcer" in Coorg, Indian M.Gaz. 77:
139-140, March '42

BOPAIYA, M. S., and RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Note on "tropical ulcer" in Coorg, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 139-140, March '42

—See BHAVE, P. D., It. auth.

BORAK, J., Radiation effects on blood vessels; telangiectasis; effects on lymph vessels, Radiology 38: 718-727, June '42

Relationship between clinical and roentgenological findings in bone metastases, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 599-604, Nov. '42

BORASKY, R., and BRADBURY, J. T., Frozen plant julce as source of rabbit orulating factor, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 637-639, Oct. '42

—See MITCHELL, J. W., It. auth.

BORBA CORTES, A., Profilaxia da tuberculose: cutireação de von-Pirquet no melo militar, Med.cir. pharm., pp. 33-44, Jan. '40

BORCHERS, R., BERG, C. P., and WHITMAN, N. E., Tryptophane metabolism; effect of feeding I (—)-, dl-, and d (+)-tryptophane, d (—)- and di-β-3-indoleláctic acid, \$3-indolepyruvic acid, and I (—)-kynurenine upon storage of liver glycogen and urinary output of kynurenic acid, kynurenine, and total acetone bodies, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 657-666, Oct. '42

BORCHERS.NOVE.IOSSERAND DEFRATION's See Hypp.

BORCHERS-NOVE-JOSSERAND OPERATION: See Hypo-

BORCHERS-NOVE-JOSSERAND OPERATION: See Hypospadias
BORDA, J. M., Necesidad de una nueva orientación de la dermatología, Día méd. 14: 477-481, June 1, '42

—See JORGE, J. M., Jt. auth.
BORDEN, D. L., Trial of American Medical Association, District of Columbia Medical Association, Washington Academy of Surgery, Harris County Medical Society and 20 defendants: personal impressions, Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 398-410. '42

BORDEN, W."B., and STRONG, P. S., Epidemic meningitis; report of 15 cases at Fort Eustis, Virginia, Mil.Surgeon 91: 517-522, Nov. '42

BORDET-WASSERMANN BEACTION: See Wassermann

BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Wassermann

BORDET-WASSEMMANN REACTION.

Reaction

BORDLEY, J., III: See EICHNA, L. W., it. auth.

BORDLEY, J. E., and PROCTOR, D. F., Destructive lesion
in paranasal sinuses associated with Boeck's sarcoid,
Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 740-742, Nov. '42

BORG, A. F.: See ORDAL, E. J., it. auth.

BORG, J. F., Prognosis in heart disease; contributions of
electrocardiogram, Minnesota Med. 25: 709-713, Sept.

'42

Treatment of edema with orally administered mercurial diuretic, Am. Heart J. 24: 397-404, Sept. '42
BORG PRONE PRESSURE TIMING DEVICE: See Respira-

BORG PRONE PRESSURE TIMING DEVICE: See Respiration, artificial
BORGAONKER, V. G., Extra-uterine pregnancy, J.Indian
M.A. 11: 273-276, June '42
BORGES, A., Consideraciones sobre embaraso extrauterino; estudio de veinte y seis observaciones,
Medica, Matanzas 1: 131-142, July-Aug. '42
BORGES, F.: See MACHADO, R., It. auth.
BORGES de FARIA, F., Colecistograma negativo, Hospital,
Rio de Janeiro 21: 731-747, May '42
BORGES-FORTES, A., O sistema extrapiramidal à luz dosmodernos estudos, Cultura méd. 3: 416-444, March
'42
As lesões do sistema autraméd. 3: 416-444, March

As lesões do sistema nervoso na enfermidade de Chagas (tripanosomiase americana), J.d.elín, 23: 353-361,

BORGES-FORTES, E., Cavidade medular e tumor (sobre patogenia da siringomiella), Cultura méd. 3; 455-476, April '42

Os tumores do tálamo (contribuição pessoal de 3 casos anatomo-clínicos), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 691-707, May '42

—and de MELLO, A. R., O tratamento da coréa de Sydenham, Cultura méd. 3: 311-222, Jan. '42

BORGES HERNANDEZ, F.: See CARDELLE PENICHET,

G., Jt. auth.

BORING, E. G., Psychology of perception; its importance in war effort, Am.J.Psychol. 55: 423-435, July '42 BORJAS, A., La enfermedad de Nicolas Favre o cuarta enfermedad venérea. Contribución al estudio del tratamiento quirárgico de sua localizaciones anorectales, Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 115-144, May-Aug.

BORKOVIC, E. J.: See BARTON, W. E., Jt. auth. BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic

BORNSTEIN, S., Epidemiologic aspects and laboratory diagnosis of Salmonella infections, New York State J. Med. 42: 2215-2219. Dec. 1, '42
—and SAPHRA, I., Occurrence of unusual Salmonella species, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 55-56, July-Aug. '42
—and SCHWARZ, H., Salmonella infection in infants and children, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 546-550, Oct. '42
BOROFF, D. A., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Destruction of sulfonamide inhibition present in sera by soll bacillus (Mirick), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 139-140, Oct. '42

BORON COMPOUNDS

-boron as a trace element, [J. Forman] Ohio State
M.J. 38: 1026-1027, Nov. '42
-water-soluble riboflavin-boron complex, [D. V. Frost]
J. Biol. Chem. 145: 693-709, Oct. '42

BOROS, E., Massive ulcer hemorrhage; its nature and management, Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 294-300, July-

management, Rev. Gastroenterol. 3, 294-309, 343, Aug. '42
won BOROS, J., Die Bedeutung der Messmethoden in der Diagnose der Anämien, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 260-271, '40
BOROVKOVA, M. F.: See CHUBINSKIY, S. M., It. auth. BOROVSKAYA, V. M., Histidine-decarboxylase of animal tissues and methods for determination of histamine, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 96-113, '40
BOROWSKY, S.: See WOLMAN, I. J., It. auth. BORRAS, P. E., Un matrimonio fecundo; relato novelado de un caso clínico, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 454-459, Aug. 12, '42
El posible efecto hormonal del endometrio sobre el ovario de animales histerectomizados, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 561-564, Oct. 15, '42
BORTAGARAY, M. H., La alimentación artificial en la protección a la primera infancia de la ciudad de Buenos Aires; aspecto económico y social, Rev.

protección a la primera infancia de la ciudad de Buenos Aires; aspecto económico y social, Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 121-124, Feb.-March '42

See BAZAN, F., it. auth.

BORTIN, A. W., Subcutaneous oxygen, M.Times, New York 70: 351-353, Oct. '42

BORTZ, E. L., Dr. Howard Leon Jameson, Ann.int.Med. 17: 378-379, Aug. '42

Geriatrics—new light on old folks, Clinics 1: 386-405, Aug. '42

BOS A. See MISSCHII Z. D. it auth.

Geriatrics—new light on old folks, Clinics 1: 386-405, Aug. '42

BOS, A.: See NIESCHULZ, O., it. auth.

BOSCH, G., Interpretación de la responsabilidad, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 541-549, Oct.-Dec. '35

La doctrina eutanásica, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 171-176, April-June '36

Discurso pronunciado en el acto del sepello de los restos del Dr. Adolfo Noceti, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 73-76, April '42

BOSCH, R., La situación médico legal de los ciegos, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 5-18, Jan.-March '35

El problema de la prostitución, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 367-404, July-Sept. '35

El 15°. anlversario de la Facultad de medicina de la

July-Sept. 35 15°. aniversario de la Facultad de medicina de la Universidad del litoral, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 432-443, July-Sept. '35 Universidad der 11.4. 432-443, July-Sept. '3 intoxicación por las

432-443, July-Sept. '35
La intoxicación por las pasiones, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
néd. 2: 317-343. July-Sept. '36
Conceptos actuales de la epilepsia, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 2: 471-500, Oct.-Dec. '36
Bases médico-legales del estado peligroso, Rev.med.leg.
y jurisp.méd. 3: 3-13, Jan.-March '39
El accidente de trabajo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 163211, April-Sept. '39
Orientaciones modernas de la criminología, Rev.med.leg.
y jurisp.méd. 4: 42-59, April-Sept. '40
Cronología de las maniobras dolosas en el parto y su
relación con la muerte del recién nacido, Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 81-89, April-Sept. '40
Los estados de pasión en las constituciones psicopáticas, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 159-172, Oct.Dec. '40

Dec. '40

La muerte por inhibición como causa inmedia...
caso de asfixia por sumersión, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 5: 70-74. Jan.-June '41

Aspectos médico legales de la vida carcelaria, Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 157-166, July-Dec. '41

and BRUNO, A. A., Policia científica; su aplicación
en el crimen de Hume; antecedentes policiales;
diligencias periciales; sus resultados, Rev.med.leg.y
jurisp.méd. 1: 85-100, Jan.-March '35

Modificaciones sanguineas en las asfixias, Rev.med.leg.y
jurisp.méd. 1: 284-288, April-June '35
Investigaciones bioquímicas de la rigidéz cadavérica,
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 3-18, Jan.-March '36

and BULA, N., Contribución a la técnica de las
autopsias; autopsia del cuello, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 3: 212-227, April-Sept. '39

"170-84. Jan.-

méd. 3: 212-227, April-Sept. '39

-and GENISANS, J., Contribución a la técnica de las autopsias, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 79-84, Jan.-March '35

examen psicotécnico obligatorio del obrero y su orientación profesional, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 289-294, April-June '35

BOSCH, R., and GENISANS, J.—Continued Contribución a la técnica de las autopsias; autopsia de cránco, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 52-86, Jan.-

March '36

La toxicidad de la sangre cadavérica, Rev.med.leg.y
jurisp.méd. 3: 228-232, April-Sept. '39

BOSE, A. C., Hepatoma (primary liver-celled carcinoma),
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 401-402, July '42

Tuberculosis of heart (simulating neoplasm), Indian M.
Gaz. 77: 403-404, July '42

BOSE, A. N., Sulphamethylthiazole; chronic toxicity and
effect on hæmopoletic system, Ann.Biochem.& Ex-

BOSE, A. N., Sulphamethylthiazole; chronic toxicity and effect on hæmopoletic system, Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 293-296, '41
— See BASU, U. P., it. auth.
— and GHOSH, J. K., Modified method of reticulocyte count, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 479-480, Aug. '42
BOSE, B. C.: See CHOPRA, R. N., it. auth.
BOSE, I. B., DEY, N. K., and MUKERJI, B., Can deterioration of ergot extracts be prevented in tropics? Indian M.Gaz. 77: 286-287, May '42
BOSE, J. P., and DE, U. N., Study of effect of temperature and anticoagulant on glycolysis in normal blood. Indian J.M.Research 30: 111-122, Jan. '42
BOSE, P. K., and SEN, P. B., New hæmostatic agents; experiments with ayapanin and ayapin, Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 311-316, '41
BOSE, S.: See MACDONALD, A. J., it. auth.
BOSE, S.: K., Giardiasis, Antiseptic 39: 272-274, May '42
BOSHES, B., Neuropsychiatric problems of present war, Illinois M.J. 82: 361-364, Nov. '42
BOSHOFF, P. H., Hyaline scleral plaques, Arch. Ophth. 28: 503-506, Sept. '42
BOSSAK, H. N.: See HARRIS, A. (Staten Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.
BOSE, G.: See BOSSE, P., it. auth.

BOSSE, G.: See BOSSE, P., it. auth.
BOSSE, M. D., GROSS, P., and HAGAN, M. L., Unreliability of blood findings as criteria of burn shock in rabbits, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 665-667, Nov. '42

Nov. '42
—See FREEDMAN, L. M. J., it. auth.
BOSSE, P., and BOSSE, G., Empleo local de sulfamidas en cirugía, Día méd. 14: 927-932, Sept. 14, '42
BOSSERT, L. J., Bilateral ovarian carcinoma associated with intrauterine pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44: 336-341, Aug. '42

336-341, Aug. '42
BOST, F. C., and INMAN, V. T., Pathological changes in recurrent dislocation of shoulder; report of Bankart's operative procedure, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 595-613, July '42
See ABBOTT, L. C., Jt. auth.
BOSTON GUILD FOR HARD OF HEARING: See Deaf-

ness
BOSWELL, C. H., Male climacteric, Illinois M.J. 82: 280-282, Oct. '42
BOSWELL, J. R., and FLOWERS, H., Treatment of residuals of epidemic (lethargic) encephalitis with rabelion, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 18: 413-415, April '42
BOSWORTH, B. M., Instruction of laymen in emergency splinting of fractures, New England J.Med. 227: 95-101. July 16: '42

splinting of fractures, New England J.Med. 227: 95101, July 16, 42

BOSWORTH, D. M., Clothespin or inclusion graft for
spondylolisthesis or laminal defects of lumbar spine,
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 593-598, Nov. '42

—See CLEVELAND, M., it. auth.

BOTALLO'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTELHO REIS, N., and GOMES, E. L., Estados prefibrilatorios da auricula, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 89-94,
Feb. '40

BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Sobre la intervención hipofisaria en el metabolismo y en el crecimiento, Med.españ. 7: 583-590, June '42' Nota sobre el metabolismo hidromineral en la hiperemesis

gravídica y su tratamiento con el acetato de desoxi-corticosterona, Medicina, Madrid 10: 121-131, Aug.

—and CALVO MARCOS, M., Nuestra estadística de mlomas, Medicina, Madrid 10: 483-492, June. '42
BOTET BAEZ, A., Examen funcional del hígado, Medica, Matanzas 1: 213-222, Nov.-Dec. '42
BOTHE, A. E., Pathology and treatment of renal tumors, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 892-992, Oct. '42
BOTHE, F. A., SIMPSON, H. M., and ROWNTREE, L. G., Traumatic and spontaneous fractures in exophthalmic goiter, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 357-360, Sept. '42

'42
BOTRYOMYCOSIS HOMINIS: See Granuloma pyogenicum
BOTSFORD, T. W., Intracranial aneuryam of internal
carotid artery, New England J.Med. 227: 657-659,
Oct. 29, '42
Primary brain tumor; follow-up study of 179 cases,
Am.J.Surg. 58: 345-349, Dec. '42
BOTTCHER, E. J., and CONN, B. J., Medium for rapid
cultivation of soil actinomycetes, J.Bact. 44: 137,
Inte '42

BOTTERELL, E. H., and JEFFERSON, G., Treatment of scalp wounds in air-raid and other casualties, Brit.M.J. 1: 781-783, June 27, '42

12

ia

M.

te

an

al

AT. h.

28

- 06

th 42

for

xiug.

de ca. DER. G .. al ept.

um mal 359, S0S, 37, of ies, BOTTIROLI, E., Epignato: una rara monstruosidad fetal, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 438-445, Aug. 12, '42 Hematomas del cordón umbilical, Rev.méd.de Bosario 32: 769-775, Sept. '42; also, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 554-560, Oct. 15, '42 BOTULISM

OTULIS4

—war medicine series; food poisoning, [W. Savage]

Brit.M.J. 2: 584-585, Nov. 14, '42

clostridium, differential characters of 2 strains of type

E, [E. L. Hazen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50:

112-114, May '42

—occurrence in English soils, [R. B. Haines] J.Hyg. 42:

323-327, May '42

-occurrence in English soils, [R. B. Haines] J.Hyg. 42: 323-327, May '42
toxin, differential characters of 2 strains of Clostridium botulinum, type E; action of toxins in chickens, [E. L. Hazen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 112-114, May '42
-question of heat resistance, [P. Dahr] Med.Kiin. 37: 1107-1108, Oct. 31, '41 [Comment on Breitzke's article]; reply by Breitzke 37: 1108, Oct. 31, '41 BOUGHTON, L. L., Effects of life cycle therapeutic dosage administration of drugs to albino rats; on activity, maze learning and relearning, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 240-244, Aug. '42
BOUGIES

Activity, maze learning and relearning, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 240-244, Aug. '42

BOUGIES

—induction of labor by bougles, [T. S. Gatewood & R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 233-238, June '42

BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever BOULE, PIERRE MARCELIN: See Obituaries 60UMAN. H. D.: See SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth. BOURBON. O. P., Improved pupillometer, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1107-1108, Sept. '42

BOURDILLON, J., and MOORE, D. H., Attempts at purification of murine strain of human poliomyelitis virus, Science 96: 541-542, Dec. 11, '42

BOURGEOIS, G. A., Identification of fetal squamas and diagnosis of ruptured membranes by vaginal smear, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 80-87, July '42

BOURGOIN, L., La macrobiotique à travers les âges, Union méd.du Canad 71: 339-849, Aug. '42

BOURGOUIN, J. A., Coccygodynia, Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 143-144, July '42

BOURKAIB, J.: See GIRON, M. R., jt. auth. BOURLAND, J. W., Clinical management of sterility from viewpoint of gynecologist, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 502-505, Aug. '42

BOURNE, A., Scope of preventive medicine, Middlesex Hosp.J. 42: 52-56, July '42

BOURNE, G., Effect of ascorbic acid (vitamin C), calcium ascorbate, and calcium gluconate on regeneration of bone in rats, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 319-331, July '42

BOURNE, W., Interdependence of function in anesthesia, J.A.M.A. 120: 997-999, Nov. 28, '42

BOURFIELD, G., Diphtheria immunisation; sophistication of published results, Pub.Health 55: 165-167, June '42

Diphtheria immunisation. Some recent work and practical considerations, M.Officer 68: 101, Sept. 26,

'42
Diphtheria immunisation. Some recent work and practical considerations, M.Officer 68: 101, Sept. 26, '42: 109, Oct. 3, '42
BOUSFIELD, W. A., Study of experimentally induced shifts in food-preference, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 69-80, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
BOUSLOG, J. S., Normal stomach and small intestines in infant, Radiology 39: 253-260, Sept. '42
BOUVIER, R. P. E., L'aspect social d'une assurance-maladie obligatoire, Union méd.du Canada 71: 596-600, June '42

BOUVIER, R. P. E., L'aspect social d'une assurancemaladie obligatoire, Union méd.du Canada 71: 596600, June '42

BOUZIANE, N. R., Les sulfamidés et le laboratoire, Union
méd.du Canada 71: 1058-1062, Oct. '42

BOVARNICK, M., Formation of extracellular d(--)-glutamic acid polypeptide by Bacillus subtilis, J.Biol.
Chem. 145: 415-424, Oct. '42

BOVE, C., Treatment of war burns, New York State J.
Med. 42: 1366-1370, July 15, '42

Shock, M. Rec. 155: 463-466, Oct. '42

BOVERI, J. L., Cáncer de la vulva, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.
de Buenos Aires 21: 45-51, April 29, '42

—and MORELLO, F. S., Cáncer primitivo de vagina,
Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 429-438,
Aug. 12, '42

BOVET, L., L'onychophagie. Contribution à l'étude de la
pathologie de la personne, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.
Psychiat. 49: 39-61, '42

BOWE, J. C., Iliness in smallpox contacts, Lancet 2: 3839, July 11, '42

BOWEN, B. B., Feeding army patients, Mod.Hosp. 59:
94-95, Sept. '42

BOWEN, B. D., and KUTZMAN, N., Urinary tract in diabetic women; its contribution to incidence of hypertension, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 427-446, Sept. '42

BOWEN, J. J., JR.: See JACKSON, A. J., R. auth.

BOWEN, W. L., Massive resection of small intestine, Am.
J.Surg. 58: 438-441, Dec. '42

BOWEN, W. W., Medical history of Webster County, J.
Iowa M.Soc. 32: 348-351, July '42

BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, A. G.: See TOGASAKI, Y., jt. auth.

BOWER, A. G.: See TOGASAKI, Y., jt. auth.

BOWERS, W. F., Observations on first six months of General Surgical Section of 1500 bed cantonment type Station Hospital at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, Mil.Surgeon 91: 170-176, Aug. '42

BOWES, A. de P., Interpreting recommended dietary allowances, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1076-1081, July

BOWER, L. E., DITKOWSKY, S. P., KLIEN, B. A., and BRONSTEIN, I. P., Arteriovenous angloma of mandible and retina with pronounced hematemesis and epistaxis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1023-1029, Dec. '42

BOWER, L. L., Constipation—its management, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 366-370, Sept.-Oct. '42

BOWERS, R. F., LORD, J. W., JR., and McSWAIN, B., Cystadenoma of pancreas; report of 3 cases, Arch. Surg. 45: 111-122, July '42

BOWERS, R. V., BURLESON, W. D., and BLADES, J. F., Alcohol absorption from skin in man, Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 31-33, June '42

BOWERS, W. H.: See GORDON, R. A. Jt. auth.

BOWERS, W. C., Practical points in diagnosis and treatment of sinusitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 327-333, Sept. '42

BOWERS, W. F., Observations on first six months of Gan-

allowances, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1076-1081, July

42

BOWIE, M. A.: See ROSENTHAL, O., jt. auth.

BOWLEGS: See Tibia, deformities

BOWLES, H. E., Early pregnancy accompanying bilateral
ovarian dermoid cysts; report of additional case,
Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 43-44, June '42

Imperforate hymen in adolescent, with hematocolpos;
report of 2 cases with follow-up notes, Proc.Staff
Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 71-72, Aug. '42

BOWLES, J. P., DORGAN, L. T., and MARRON, J. R.,
Two unusual types of casualty to naval personnel,
U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 890-891, Oct. '42

BOWMAN, K. M., War neuroses, New York State J. Med.
42: 1729-1731, Sept. 15, '42

See RUBIN, S., jt. auth.

BOWMAN, M., Epidemic of typhold fever due to infected
cheese; Manitoba, December 1939—March 1940,
Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 541-547, Nov. '42

See DONOVAN, C. R., jt. auth.

BOWMAN, R. O., Fluid administration, Rhode Island M.J.
25: 297-217, Oct. '42

BOWSER, J. F., Roentgenographically demonstrable
causes of cyanosis in infant and newborn, J. Kansas M.Soc. 43: 291-292, July '42

BOYCE, F. F., Human bites; analysis of 90 (chiefly delayed and late) cases from Charity Hospital of
Louislana at New Orleans, South.M.J. 35: 631-638,
July '42

BOYCE, S. W., Epidural abscess, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2753,

Louisiana at New Orleans, South.M.J. 35: 631-638, July '42

BOYCE, S. W., Epidural abscess, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2753, Aug. '42

BOYCOTT, M.: See POLES, F. C., jt. auth.

BOYD, D. A., JR., and ROSSMAN, W. B., Delirium tremens, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 451-457, Sept. '42

BOYD, E. F., Usefulness of laughter, Southwestern Med.

26: 224-227, July '42

26: 224-227, July '42

BOYD, E. M., and HALL, D. H. M., Action of posterior pituitary extract upon varying degrees of water load administered to frogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 76: 175-178, Oct. '42

See BAKER, M. E. T., it. auth.

and PRATTEN, J. S., Effect of sulfonamides upon artificial fever produced by peptone in animals, Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 715-718, Nov. '42

BOYD, G. H., and GILKERSON, S. W., Influence of conditions of latency upon merozoite production and gametocyte survival in Plasmodium cathemerium infections of canaries, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 1-5, July '42

BOYD, J. D., Nutritional care of children in wartime, J. Pediat. 21: 252-257, Aug. '42

and STEARNS, G., Concomitance of chronic acidosis with late rickets, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 594-607, Oct. '42

BOYD, J. L., Sodium sulfathiazole longonborceis Acceptable.

BOYD, J. L., Sodium sulfathiazole lontophoresis, Arch-Ophth. 28: 205-213, Aug. '42
BOYD, L. J., Symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; introduction, Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 33-36, June-Oct. '42
Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary gas casualtles, Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 64-70, June-Oct. '42
Miscellaneous gas hazards, Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 114-119, June-Oct. '42

"See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.

BOYD, M. F., Criteria of immunity and susceptibility in naturally induced vivax maiaria infections, Am.J.

Trop.Med. 22: 217-226, May '42

BOYD, T. E., State board statistics as basis for comparison of medical schools, Science 96: 380, Oct. 23, '42 [Comment on Casey's article]

BOYD, W., Changing concepts of pyelonephritis, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 128-133, Aug. '42

BOYD, W. C.: See HOOKER, S. B., jt. auth.

BOYD, W. L., Swine erysipelas and crysipeloid, Journal-Lancet 62: 211-213, June '42

BOYER, N. H., Studies on third heart sound, Am.Heart J. 23: 797-802, June '42
Treatment of hypertension, M.Clin.North America 26: 1421-1437, Sept. '42
Premonitory symptoms of myocardial infarction, New England J.Med. 227: 628-633, Oct. 22, '42
BOYNTON, A. S., Training women for war industries, Connecticut M.J. 6: 752-754. Sept. '42
BOYNTON, B. L.: See NICHOLES, H. J., Jt. auth.
BOYNTON, R. E., and others, What are health services contributing toward national defense? Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 92-95, '41
BOYS, F.: See LEHMAN, E. P., Jt. auth.
BOZAL URZAY, V., and de LACY. R., Los policavitarios pulmonares tuberculosos en la aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, Medicina, Madrid 10: 275-297, April

42
 and DIAZ OPACIO, J., El despistaje de la tuberculosis pulmonar en la edad infantil, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 339-356, June '42
 BLIN, J., and MONFORTE, A., Consideraciones dispensariales a la epidemiología de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el momento presente, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 737-749, Nov. '40
 BOZLER, E., Activity of pacemaker previous to discharge of muscular impulse, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 543-552, June '42

June '42

Action potentials accompanying conducted responses in visceral smooth muscles, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 553-560,

visceral smooth muscles, Am.J.Physiol. 130: 353-369, June '42

BOZZINI, M. I., Violación; estudio médico-legal, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 369-382, Oct.-Dec. '39
Interpretación médico-legal del curetaje uterino, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 73-80, April-Sept. '40
Pruebas médico-legales de la impotencia, Rev.med.leg.f jurisp.méd. 5: 66-69, Jan.-June '41

B-PHOS (thiamine hydrochloride-phesphorus preparation):
See Phesphorus and Phosphorus Compounds: Thi-

See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Thiamine Hydrochloride

BRAASCH, W. F., Enfermedad renal como factor de hipertensión, Medicina, México 22: 356-366, July 25, '42—and WOOD, W. W., JR., Clinical perinephritis and its effect on blood pressure, J.Urol. 48: 343-349, Oct. '42

BRACE D. F. Proposition annotation annotation.

BRACE. D. E., Premedication, anæsthesia, oxygen and plasma therapy, for war gas casualty, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 101-106, June-Oct. '42

June-Oct. '42

BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., and LASCANO, E., Sobre la frequencia de las lesiones bacilares residuales y regresivas en adultos muertos por afecciones no tuberculosas, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 292-300, '40

See BUSTOS, F. M., it. auth.

BRACHIAL PLEXUS: See Neuralgia, brachial; Paral-

See Neuralgia, brachial; Paralbrachial

ysis, brack BRACHIALGIA:

BRACHIUM PONTIS: See Cerebellum, anatomy and

histology BRACHMAN, D. S., Detection of early tuberculosis in Detroit, Dis. of Chest 8: 244-247, Aug. '42
BRACKETT, E. S., Statistical standard classification of

maternal mortality, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.

maternal mortality, Triber and Soc. 1: 84-88, '41

BRACKETT, S., and BECKMANN, A. J., Fate of some species of schistosome cercariae in chick embryos, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 216-223, Sept. '42

BRADBURY, A. D.: See LEE, G. C., jt. auth.

BRADBURY, F. R., and JORDAN, D. O., Surface behaviour of antibacterial substances; sulphanilamide and related substances, Blochem.J. 36: 287-293, April

BRADBURY, J. T.: See MITCHELL, J. W., jt. auth.

—See BORASKY, R., jt. auth.

BRADBURY, S., Two cases of coarctation of aorta in boys of adolescent age, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 50-53, '42

Thirty years after ligation of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, Am.Heart J. 24: 562-564, Oct. '42

BRADEL, S. F.: See BLAYNEY, J. R., jt. auth.

BRADFIELD, S. G., Meningitis following acute otitis media treated with sulphapyridine, M.J.Australla 1: 529-530, May 2, '42

BRADFORD, C., and WILSON, P. D., Mechanical skeletal fixation in war surgery; report of 61 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 468-476, Oct. '42

BRADFORD, D., Belated review, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 224-227, Aug. '42

BRADFORD, H. A., and SHAFFER, J. H., Trastornos

BRADFORD, H. A., and SHAFFER, J. H., Trastornos renales en un caso de anuria producida por sulfa-diazina, Med. latina, Habana 1: 29-33, Nov.-Dec.

See GOODRICH, B. E., It. auth.
BRADFORD, W. L.: See BROOKS, A. M., It. auth.
BRADHAM, A. C., Chronic prostatitis, J.South Carolina M.
A. 38: 288-291, Nov. '42

BRADISH, R. F., EVERHART, M. W., McCORD, W. M., and WITT, W. J., Some physiologic aspects of use of sea water to relieve dehydration, J.A.M.A. 120: 683-685, Oct. 31, '42

BRADLEY, C., Family physician and children's psychiatric hospital, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 189-192. Sept. '42

Problem children; electroencephalographic diagnosis and pharmacologic treatment, Connecticut M.J. 6: 773-777, Oct. '42

BRADLEY, F. R., Barnes centralizes laboratory service, Mod.Hosp. 59: 65-66, Oct. '42

BRADLEY, H. C.: See BAILEY, B., it. auth.
BRADLEY, J. A., Bed rest in coronary thrombosis, J. Florida M.A. 29: 117-123, Sept. '42

BRADLEY, S. E.: See ROVENSTINE, E. A., It. auth. BRADLEY, W. H., Problem of research into rheumatism, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 139-138, July '42

BRADLOW, B. A., Recovery after cavernous sinus thrombosis, South African M.J. 16: 287-288, Aug. 8, '42

Improvised mucus extractor, South African M.J. 16: 292, Aug. 8, '42

BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate

Improvised mucus extractor, South African M.J. 16: 292, Aug. 8, '42
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRAEUNING, H., Die beginnende Lungentuberkulose als Umweitschaden, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 58-67, '40
BRAGE, D.: See RILLO, G., it. auth.
BRAGG, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
BRAHAMMAR, N. S., and EMMELIN, N. G., Effect of narcotics, especially barbiturates, on salivary secretion, elicited through chorda stimulation or parasympathomimethic drugs, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 182-184, '42
BEBAHMACHARI, U., and BASU, C. C., Ulcerating type

BRAHMACHARI, U., and BASU, G. C., Ulcerating type of dermal leishmanoid with pseudo-arthritis and ichthyotic condition of skin, J.Trop.Med. 45: 81-82.

of dermal leishmanoid with pseudo-arthritis and ichthyotic condition of skin, J.Trop.Med. 45: 81-82. June 1, '42
BRAILEY, A. G., Cancer of stomach, J.Maine M.A. 33: 229-231, Oct. '42
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Skeleton at birth, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 213-223, Aug. '42
Chronic sub-periosteal absceas, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 313-317. Nov. '42
BRAIN, R. T., and ethers, Discussion on skin diseases of ear, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 519-524, June '42; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 323-334, June '42
BRAIN, W. R., Neurology, Practitioner 149: 222-227, Oct. '42

See RIDLEY, F., jt. auth.

BRAIN

See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulia Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolil; Thalamus; etc.

—convulsions produced by intracranial implantation of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); proliminary report, [C. Plicher, R. Angelucci & W. F. Meacham] J.A.M.A. 119: 927, July 18, '42

—experimental application of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) to cortex, [F. D. Ingraham & E. Alexander, Jr.] New England J.Med. 227: 374-378, Sept. 3, '42

—recurrent convulsive seizures in animals produced by immunologic and chemical means (application of substances to cortex), [L. M. Kopeloff, S. E. Barrera & N. Kopeloff] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 881-902, May '42

—technic of autopsy of cranium and its contents, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.med. 2: 52-86, Jan.—March '36

absormalities: See also Microcephaly

Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 52-86, Jan.-March '36
absormalities: See also Microcephaly
—agenesis of white matter with idiocy, [R. W. Waggoner, K. Lowenberg-Scharenberg & M. E. Schilling] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 47: 20-24, July '42
—Arnold-Chiari malformation, [M. A. Ogryzlo] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 30-46, July '42
—arrested cerebral development, with special reference to its cortical pathology, [B. Sachs] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 283-291, Nov.-Dec. '42 [Reprint, 1887]
—congenital atresia of foramens of Luschka and Magendie, [J. K. Taggart, Jr. & A. E. Walker] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 583-612, Oct. '42
—heterotopic brain tissue in lungs of 2 anencephalic monsters, [E. L. Potter & R. L. Young] Arch.Path. 34: 1009-1015, Dec. '42
—lissencephaly (case with lack of ocular development and other anomalies), [A. E. Walker] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 13-29, July '42
abscess, [M. A. Rugg Gunn & S. C. Suggit] J.Roy.Nav. M. Serv. 28: 75-108, April '42
—[J. E. J. King] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 813-830, Dec. '42
—abscess of frontal lobe secondary to frontal sinusitis; operation and recovery. [L. Kleinfald] J.Mc.Sinai

Dec. '42

-abscess of frontal lobe secondary to frontal sinusitis; operation and recovery, [L. Kleinfeld] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 96-99, July-Aug. '42

-acute appendicitis complicated by metastatic abscess; case, [A. Bernstein & M. J. Goldman] Mil.Surgeon 91: 188-190, Aug. '42

-acute mastoiditis with intracranial complications, [D. E. Jones] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 100-104, '42

-case, [T. Y. Nelson] M.J.Australia 2: 3-5, July 4, '42

ŧ.

h.

ce

T.

10. ai

BRAIN, abscess-Continued

AIN, abscess—Continued
due to pulmonary suppuration; case, [R. A. Money]
M.J.Australia 2: 5-7, July 4, '42
-electroencephalography in relation to otology, [R. S. Schwab & R. Carter] Laryngoscope 52: 757-767,
Oct. '42
-encephalography in otogenic and rhinogenic complications, [H. Brunner] Laryngoscope 52: 768-783, Oct.
'42

end results in 100 consecutive cases, [F. C. Grant]
Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 465-467, Oct. '42
-in infancy; clinical-pathologic study, [S. Baumoel, I.
B. Sliber & L. J. Hyman] Arch-Pediat. 69: 711-723.

nasal sinusitis with orbital-supperiosteal and nosed brain abacess; case, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12:58-61, Oct. '42
orbitoethmoidal osteoma with infected intracranial mucocele; abscess of unusual origin, [W. B. Hamby] Arch.Otolaryng. 36:510-513, Oct. '42
surgical removal of abscess due to Bacillus typhosus following typhoid fever, [G. L. Odom & A. R. Elvidge] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48:465-468, Sept. '42
-treatment, [D. W. C. Northfield] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5:1-9, Jan.-April '42
-with meningitis; case, [J. H. Turner] Arch.Pediat. 59:393-396, June '42
anatomy and histology, cells of Meynert in visual cortex of monkey, [W. E. L. Clark] J.Anat. 76:369-376, July '42

July '42

-chromatin content of nerve cells in man and in mouse with special regard to role of nucleolus; observations in normal and malnourished specimens, [W. & N. V. Andrew] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 423-433, June '42

-fissural pattern in Negroes and whites; parietal and temporal lobes, [C. J. Connolly] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 225-265, June '42

-further attempts to trace origin of afferent nerves to extrinsic eye muscles, [K. B. Corbin & F. Harrison] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 187-196, Aug. '42

-melanin pigment in brain of gorilla, [A. Adler] J. Comp.Neurol. 76: 501-507, June '42

-optic and postoptic systems in brain of Amblystoma tigrinum, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 191-353, Oct. '42

-origin of fibers to grape-like and hour in terms.

Oct. '42
rigin of fibers to grape-like endings in insertion third
of extraocular muscles, [K. B. Corbin & R. K.
Oliver] J.Comp.Neurol, 77: 171-186, Aug. '42
omatotople localization of spinothalamic and secondary trigeminal tracts in mesencephalon, [A. E.
Walker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 884-889, Dec.
'42

striate area of Primates, [G. von Bonin] J.Comp. Neurol. 77: 405-429, Oct. '42 supraoptic decussations in cat and monkey, [H. W. Magoun & M. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 435-459, June '42

visual centers of brain and their connections, [W. E. L. Clark] Physiol.Rev. 22: 205-232, July '42 atrophy, myocionus epilepsy with atrophy of brain-stem and Hallervorden-Spatz type of pathologic change in pallidum, substantia nigra and dentate nucleus; case, [P. I. Yakovlev] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 95-100,

'42

Pick's atrophy; case, [K. F. Edwards & C. Swan]
M.J.Australia 2: 145-147, Aug. 22, '42

blood supply: See also Ancuryam, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Thrombosls, cerebral; etc.

—alcohol and cerebral vasodilatation, [J. Loman & A. Myerson] New England J.Med. 227: 439-441, Sept. 17, '42

"42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "42

- "43

- "44

- "45

- "45

- "45

- "45

- "45

- "45

- "45

- "45

- "45

- "45

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "46

- "4

176, '42

cerebral oxygen consumption following experimental head injury, [J. L. Lindquist & G. V. LeRoy] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 28-33, July '42

effect of alkalosis and acidosis (producing changes in respiratory rate) on blood flow, [A. J. Lubin & J. C. Price] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 261-268, July '42

effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen-enriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of cerebral blood, [H. E. Himwich & others] J.Aviation Med. 13: 177-181, Sept. '42

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—mechanical obstruction of capillaries, [E. W. Hurst
& B. T. Cooke] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 20:
125-128, June '42

125-128, June '42

-recent work on vascular disease and its significance in medical ophthalmology, [A. J. Ballantyne] Glasgow M.J. 138: 1, July; 52, Aug. '42

-results following ligation of internal carotid artery, [W. E. Dandy] Arch.Surg. 45: 521-533, Oct. '42

-rheumatic endarteritis; sequel of rheumatic fever, [W. L. Bruetsch] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 17-20, '42

-thromboangiitis obliterans, [L. Davis & G. Perret] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 267-274, '42

-tumers of places of the control of the co

-tumors of pineal gland, with special reference to angiographic diagnosis; cases, [Egas Monis] Actas espafi.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 3-12, Jan. '41 calcification: See also Brain, tumors—calcified epileptogenic lesions as caused by incomplete interference with blood supply of diseased areas, [L. Alexander & B. Woodhall] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 175-176. '42

176. '42

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 163-226, Aug. '42
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 163-226, Aug. '42
chorionepithelioma; unusual case in which cerebral
metastasis occurred 4 years after hysterectomy, [M.
B. Dockerty & W. M. Craig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 497-501, Sept. '42

Welcool J. M. Gland J. Craig.

B. Dockerty & W. M. Craig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 497-501, Sept. '42
—metastatic carcinoma, [T. Meltzer] J.Mt.Sinai Hesp. 9:
108, July-Aug.; 879, Nov.-Dec. '42
chemistry: See also Brain, physiology
—anesthesia in relation to free phosphate ions, [W. E. Burge] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 290-294. Sept.-Oct. '42
—behavior of lipids during autolysis of liver and brain.
[W. M. Sperry, F. C. Brand & W. M. Copenhaver]
J.Biol.Chem. 144: 297-306, July '42
—brain cephalin, mixture of phosphatides; separation from it of phosphatidyl ethan-clamine, and fraction containing inositol phosphatide.
[J. Folch] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 35-44, Nov. '42
—bromine level in blood and central nervous system following administration of bromine with and without sodium chloride, [R. Aeschbacher & T. Gordonoff]
Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., p. 24, Jan. '42

sodium chloride, [R. Aeschbacher & T. Gordoneff]
Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz, Physiol., p. 24, Jan. '42
-carbohydrate utilization of brain suspensions, [K. A.
C. Elliott, D. B. M. Scott & B. Libet] J.Biol.Chem.
146: 251-269, Nov. '42
-changes in amino acid composition of proteins of human brain in relation to age, [V. Dobrynina]
Fiziol.zhur. 29: 220-223, '40
-effect of hexoses and pentoses on formation in vitro of phospholipid as measured with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Schachner, B. A. Fries & I. L. Chaikoff]
J.Biol.Chem. 146: 95-103, Nov. '42
-effect of thiamine hydrochloride on glycogen of brain.
heart, muscle and liver of normal rats and of

heart, muscle and liver of normal rats and of rats with thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [Y. Edlund & H. Holmgren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 11-31, '41

-histochemical studies on demonstration and localiza-

tion of ascorbic acid, [G. Wolf-Heldegger] Con-finia neurol. 4: 121-147, '42

finia neurol. 4: 121-147, '42

-lodine distribution under normal conditions and following administration of lodine; study of iodine metabolism in relation to thyroid and pituitary.

[H. Löhr & H. Wilmanns] Zischr.f.klin.Med. 139: 312-328, '41

-nature of glycerophosphoric acid present in phosphatides, [J. Folch] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 31-33, Nov. '42

-phosphorus compounds; determinations of adenosintri-

phosphorus compounds; determinations of adenosinfriphosphate and its decomposition products in fresh and autolyzed dog brain, [S. E. Kerr] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 647-656, Oct. '42
 proteinase, [M. W. Kies & S. Schwimmer] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 685-691, Oct. '42
 serine as nitrogen-containing component of glycerophosphatides of human brain; preliminary report, [K. Schuwirth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. (Hft. 5-6) 270: i-iii. '41

phosphatides of human brain; preliminary report, [K. Schuwirth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. (Hft. 5-6) 270: i-iii, '41 compression: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in —acute head injury as neurologic problem (Dr. John Burns lecture), [G. Jefferson] Glasgow M.J. 138: 77-95, Sept. '42 concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries eystiocrosis, diagnosis, with report of 2 cases, [P. Gotor] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 121-123, Jan. 30, '42 —diagnosis during life; 4 cases, [L. Sylva] Arq.assist. psicopat.estad.850 Paulo 7: 223-249, March-June '42—histopathologic study of case, [C. Villasefior] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 309-330, July 31, '42—with report of case, [T. Fracassi & others] Rev.argent. de neurol.y psiquiat. 7: 1-27, March '42 cysts, nervous complications of Maita fever and their surgical therapy; case, [R. Sales Vázquez & A. Ley] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 419-426, June 30, '42

BRAIN-Continued

diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—acute pulmonary edema with hypoglycemic coma;

acute pulmonary edema with hypoglycemic coma; example of nervous origin, [F. P. Weber & K. Blum]
J.Neurol. Psychiat. 5: 37-39, Jan.-April '42
aphasia in children, [E. Guttmann] Brain 65: 205-219, June '42

June '42

-Boeck's disease (sarcoid) of central nervous system; report of case, with complete clinical and pathologic study, [T. C. Erickson, G. Odom & K. Stern] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 613-621, Oct. '42

-brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 31-49, '39-'41

-diagnostic values in visuomotor test, [E. Lord & L. Wood] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 414-428, July '42

-differential diagnosis of coma and its management; neurologic aspects, [W. A. Muehlig] Nebraska M.J. 27: 386-387, Nov. '42

-familial amyotonic syndrome (Foerster) in 2 sisters, [O. Nery] Arq.brasil.neuriat.e paiquiat. 24: 27-36, Jan.-March '42

-head pains associated with brain, its nerves and

Jan.-March '42

-head pains associated with brain, its nerves and coverings and cranial blood vessels, [W. R. Lipscomb] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 499-562, July '42

-intellectual symptoms in temporal lobe lesions including "déjà pensée," [R. M. Brickner & A. Stein] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 344-348, Nov.-Dec. '42

-intelligence in cerebral deficit states measured by Kohs block test, [T. Lidz, J. R. Gay & C. Tietze] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 568-582, Oct. '42

-intracranial complications in chronic sinusitis, [P. Ohnacker] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfn. 149: 334-376, '41

-involvement of brain stem in presented.

-involvement of brain stem in presence of subdural hematoma, [J. Nelson] J.A.M.A. 119: 864-870, July

11, '42

-irregular and multiple homonymous visual field defects, [M. B. Bender & I. S. Wechsler] Arch.Ophth. 28; 964-912, Nov. '42

-localization and interpretation of cortical dysfunction by electroencephalography, [R. Cohn] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 261-263, July '42

-neuropsychiatric disturbances in internal disease; metabolic factors and electroencephalographic correlations, [G. L. Engel & S. G. Margolin] Arch.Int. Med.70: 236-259, Aug. '42

-nystagmus; conjugated deviations and paralysis of associated movements in cerebral diseases, [R. Argañaraz] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 113-123, March '42

-optokinetic nystagmus, [R. Argañaraz] Arch.de oftal.de

Argañaraz] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 113123, March '42

—potokinetic nystagmus, [R. Argañaraz] Arch.de oftal.de
Buenos Aires 17: 323-329, June '42

—principle of primary and associated disturbances of
higher cortical functions as applied to temporal lobe
lesions, [H. A. Teitelbaum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96:
261-273, Sept. '42

—problem of imperception of disease and of impaired
body territories with organic lesions; relation to
body scheme and its disorders, [J. Gerstmann]
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 890-913, Dec. '42

—prognosis after encephalopathy in infancy, [B.
Crothers, E. Lord & M. McGinnis] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9: 376-383, Nov.-Dec. '42

—recurrent rheumatic endocarditis with terminal hyperpyrexia (cerebral rheumatism), [W. H. Branch]
J.Nat.M.A. 34: 194-196, Sept. '42

—red nucleus syndrome (Claude syndrome), [C. I.
Urechia, L. Dragomir & T. Dragomir] Monatschr.
f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 185-189, '42

—significance of convulsions, [W. E. Dandy] Proc.
Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 245246, '42

246, '42
Subarachnoid injection of thiamine in cats; unmasking of brain lesions by induced thiamine deficiency, [G. Odom & D. McEachern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 28-31, May '42
Symptoms in course of rheumatism in children, [U. Stechele] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 331-340, '41
value of quantitative olfactory tests for localization of supratentorial disease; analysis of 1,000 cases, [C. A. Elsberg & H. Spotnitz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 1-12, July '42
diverticula: See Brain, hernia
edema, cause of edema in tetany, [E. Freudenberg] Ann. pædiat. 158: 34-39, '42
—discussion, [J. G. Greenfield & W. R. Russell] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 525-529, June '42
—edema without previous convulsive attack as rare immediate accident in metrazol convulsant therapy of schizophrenia; case, [L. Vela del Campo & E. Núñez Sánchez] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 42-46, Jan. '41 42-46, Jan. '41

effect of hypertonic glucose solutions on inflow of normal saline solution into subarachnoid space of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. 101: 106-114, June 2, '42

BRAIN, edema—Continued
—fatality from acute alcoholic poisoning complicated by
extreme edema; case, [E. S. Brewster] J.Iowa M.
Soc. 32: 504-596, Nov. '42
—lesion constantly found in head injuries, [J. Arce]
Bull.New York Acad.Med. '18: 831-834, Dec. '42
—structural changes in brain consequent to traumatic
disturbances of intracranial fluid balance, [C. B.
Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 55-76,
June '42

Courvinej
June '42
electroencephalography, [M. Guevara Oropeza] Prensa
méd.mex. 7: 126-127, Aug. 15, '42
—[E. D. Adrian] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires,
pp. 10-22, April '42
—[J. Rof Carbailo] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 81-96, April 20,

-alpha waves in relation to structures involved in vision, [T. J. Case] Biol.Symposia 7: 107-116, '42
-analysis of action of electric potential of cortex on exploring electrode, [M. Valentinuzzi & B. E. Magistocchi] An.d.inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 259-276, '41
-autonomic indications of excitatory and homeostatic effects on electroencephalogram, [C. W. Darrow, H. Jost, A. P. Solomon & J. C. Mergener] J.Psychol. 14: 115-130, July '42
-blood sugar level and influence of hyperventilation on slow activity in electroencephalogram, [M. A. Rubin & E. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 270-272, June '42

& E. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 270-272, June '42

-brain-wave interpretation of stuttering, [N. W. Freestone] Quart.J.Speech 28: 466-468, Dec. '42

-cerebral palay and electroencephalogram, [I. S. Ross, G. M. Norfiest & H. Löwenbach] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 613-616, Nov. '42

-changes in cerebral action currents in acute oxygen deficiency, [A. E. Kornmüller, F. Palme & H. Strughold] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 161-183, '41

-changes in normal electroencephalogram of Macaca mulatta with growth, [M. A. Kennard & L. F. Nims] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 325-333, Sept. '42

-conditioning human occipital alpha rhythm to voluntary stimulus; quantitative study, [C. Shagass] J.Exper.

conditioning human occipital alpha rhythm to voluntary stimulus; quantitative study, [C. Shagass] J.Exper. Psychol. 31: 367-379, Nov. '42
-cortical effects of demerol (dolantin), [H. L. Andrews] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 89-94, Sept. '42
-dementia infantilis with cortical dysrhythmia, [A. Kennedy & D. Hill] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 122-129, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
—diagnosis of subdural hemorrhage, [H. Sjaardema & M. A. Glaser] Ann.Surg. 116: 452-460, Sept. '42
—effect of alkalosis and acidosis (producing changes in respiratory rate) on cortical electric activity, [A. J. Lubin & J. C. Price] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 261-268, July '42

respiratory rate) on cortical electric activity, [A. J. Lubin & J. C. Price] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 261-268, July '42

-effect of anoxia on potentials of hyperthyroid animals, [M. Kessler & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 703-705, Nov. '42

-effect of certain choline derivatives on electric activity of cortex, [C. Brenner & H. H. Merritt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 382-395, Sept. '42

-effect of hyperventilation on schizophrenic and non-psychotic subjects, [M. A. Rubin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 968-976, Dec. '42

-effect of lesions of cerebral cortex and basal ganglia in Macaca mulatta, [M. A. Kennard & L. F. Nims] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 335-348, Sept. '42

-effects of intensity and wave length on driving cortical activity in monkeys, [W. C. Halstead, G. W. Knox, J. I. Woolf & A. E. Walker] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 483-486, Nov. '42

-electroencephalogram accompanying hyperactive carotid sinus refiex and orthostatic syncope, [F. M. Forster, E. Roseman & F. A. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 957-967, Dec. '42

-electroencephalogram and psychopathologic manifestations in schizophrenia as influenced by drugs, [M. A. Rubin, W. Malamud & J. M. Hope] Psychosom. Med. 4: 355-361, Oct. '42

-electroencephalographic and personality correlates in peptic ulcer, [S. Rubin & K. M. Bowman] Psychosom.Med. 4: 359-318, July '42

-epilepsy (Lettsomian lectures, abridged), [A. Felling] Lancet 2: 540-543, Nov. 7, '42

-epilepsy (Lettsomian lectures, abridged), [A. Felling] Lancet 2: 540-543, Nov. 7, '42

-epilepsy (Lettsomian lectures, abridged), [A. Felling] Lancet 2: 540-543, Nov. 7, '42

-epilepsy (Lettsomian lectures, abridged), [A. Felling] Lancet 2: 540-543, Nov. 7, '42

-epilepsy (Lettaomian lectures, abridged), [A. Felling] Lancet 2: 540-543, Nov. 7, '42

-epilepsy (Lettaomian lectures in utero, [D. B. Lindsley] Am. J. Psychol. 55: 412-416, July '42

-important diagnostic aid, [J. R. Ewalt] Mod.Hosp. 59: 65-66, Sept. '42

important diagnostic aid, [J. R. Ewalt] Mod. Hosp. 59:

-important diagnostic aid, [J. R. Ewait] Mod.Hosp. 59: 65-66, Sept. '42
-in asthma, [A. M. A. Caprile, A. Gascón & J. A. Fernández] An.d.Inst.invest.fís.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 431-444, '41 -in

"convulsive state" (electrically induced seizures), [B. L. Pacella & S. E. Barrera] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 125-129, Aug. '42

BRAIN, electroencephalography—Continued
—in epilepay, [F. A. Echlin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 565569, Nov. '42
—in epilepay; critical analysis, [K. H. Finley & J. B.
Dynes] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 90-95, '42
—in neurologic diagnosis, [F. L. McDaniel, C. G. Hines,
D. L. Farnsworth & J. Hughes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:
856-867, Oct. '42
—in neurosyphilis, [K. H. Finley, A. Rose & H. C.
Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 283-285, Sept. '42
—in pregnancy, [F. A. Gibbs & D. E. Reid] Am.J.Obst.
& Gynec. 44: 672-675, Oct. '42
—in relation to otology, [R. S. Schwab & R. Carter]
Laryngoscope 52: 757-767, Oct. '42
—localization and interpretation of cortical dysfunction,
[R. Cohn] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 261-263,
July '42
—localizing value of clinical, electroencephalographic

-localization and interpretation of cortical dysfunction, [R. Cohn] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 261-263, July '42'
-localizing value of clinical, electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic findings in epilepsy, [H. Sjaardema & M. A. Glaser] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 703-715, Nov. '42'
-modification of cortical activity by means of intermittent photic stimulation in monkey, [W. C. Halstead, G. W. Knox & A. E. Walker] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 349-355, Sept. '42'
-meuropsychiatric disturbances in internal disease; metabolic factors and electroencephalographic correlations, [G. L. Engel & S. G. Margolin] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 236-259, Aug. '42'
-new device for application of scalp electrodes, [R. Cohn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1344-1345, July '42'
-of adult criminals, [F. A. Gibbs, W. Bloomberg & B. K. Bagchi] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 87-99, '42'
-of psychopathic personalities, [D. Hill & D. Watterson] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 41-65, Jan.-April '42'
-parallel clinical and electroencephalographic improvement in epilepsy; study of children treated by ketogenic dlet, [G. B. Logan & E. J. Baldes] Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. 17: 345-352, June 3, '42'
-posterior-fossa tumors and electroencephalogram, [M. B. Rheinberger & L. M. Davidoff] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 734-754, Nov.-Dec. '42'
-problem children; electroencephalographic diagnosis, [C. Bradley] Connecticut M.J. 6: 773-777, Oct. '42'
-relation of cerebral dysrhythmia to celampsia, [G. L. Maitby & M. Rosenbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 10-12, May '42'
-study of 275 candidates for military service, [J. E. Harty, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] War Med. 2: 923-939, Nov. '42; abstr., Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 677-680, Oct. '42' abstr., Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 677-680, Oct. '42'
-terpacute effect of pneumoencephalography; cases, [R. Morea & J. B. Odorlz] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 207-214, July '8ept.' '42'
-value in neurology, [A. E. Bennett] Nebraska M.J. 27: 239-241, July '42'
-variations during menstrual cycle, [D. Dusser de Barenne & F. A. Gibbs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 687-690

27: 239-241, July '42
variations during menstrual cycle, [D. Dusser de
Barenne & F. A. Gibbs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:
687-690, Oct. '42
with single lead and direct recording, [M. Monnier]
Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 13-15, Jan.

embryology, heart and brain potentials of human fetuses in utero, [D. B. Lindsley] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 412-416, July '42

in utero, [D. B. Lindsley] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 412-416, July '42

-functional development of fetal brain, [J. Barcroft & D. H. Barron] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 431-452, Oct. '42

-ontogenetic development of rabbit's diencephalon, [J. E. Rose] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 61-129, Aug. '42

-respiration of developing brain, [D. B. Tyler & A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physlol. 136: 600-603, June '42

-stimulation of cortical cell proliferation by growth hormone (antuitrin and phyone, pituitary preparations); experiments on albino rats, [S. Zamenhof] Physlol.Zoöl. 15: 281-292, July '42

extracts, anaphylactogenic properties of normal and virus-infected brains, with special reference to neurokeratin, [G. H. Bailey & R. E. Gardner] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 205-215, Sept. '42

-conservation and preparation of thromboplastin, [R. F. Banñ & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 29-31, Jan.-April '42

-thromboplastic activity of brain and skin extracts, [A. L. Copley] Am.J.Physlol. 137: 178-186, Aug. '42

bemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic

hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
—bilateral exudative retinitis in case of hemorrhage;
chrysotherapy with recovery, [S. A. Fox & M. L.
Gelfand] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 984-986, Aug. '42
—delayed traumatic intracerebral hemorrhage, [R. N.
DeJong] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 257-266, Aug.

'42

hemiplegia and cerebrovascular disease, [L. J. Karnosh]
Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 165-172, Oct. '42
hemorrhages into lateral basal ganglionic region;
relationship to recovery from cerebral apoplexy,
[C. B. Courville & A. P. Friedman] Bull.Los Angeles
Neurol.Soc. 7: 137-149, Sept. '42

BRAIN, hemorrhage—Continued

—intracerebral hemorrhage of traumatic origin; surgical treatment, [J. Browder & M.F. Turney] New York State J.Med. 42: 2230-2235, Dec. 1, '42

—intracranial and extracranial vascular accidents in migraine, [H. B. Dunning] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 396-406, Sept. '42

—massive hemorrhage into brain tumor; significance and probable relationship to rapidly fatal termination and antecedent trauma, [J. H. Globus & M. Sapirstein] J.A.M.A. 120: 348-352, Oct. 3, '42

—massive hemorrhage into cavum septi pellucidi; clinicopathologic report of case, [C. W. Olsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 152-154, Sept. '42

—multiple subcortical clots with cerebral melanomata; case, [R. M. Klemme & R. D. Woolsey] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 566-569, Oct. '42

—occurrence in choline-deficient rats, [G. A. Jervis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 193-195, Oct. '42

—psychologic aspects of recovery, [C. L. Friedline & A. B. Berman] J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 359-363, April '42

—symposium on diagnosis and therapy of fresh apoplexy

-symposium on diagnosis and therapy of fresh apoplexy (Aussprache über die Diagnose und Therapie des frischen apoplektischen Insultes), [various authors] Med.Klin. 37: 1073, Oct. 24, '41; 1102, Oct. 31, '41

ia, acquired subtentorial pressure diverticulum of cerebral lateral ventricle, [C. G. Dyke] Radiology 39:167-174, Aug. 42 carephalomeningoceles in nasal cavities, [O. B. Mc-Gillicuddy] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51:516-525,

encephalomeningoceles in nasal cavities, [O. B. McGillicuddy] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 516-525, June '42

—intrachmoidal (transfrontal) encephalocele; variety of encephalocele of inferior cerebral surface not hitherto described in literature, [A. Montandon] Pract.otorhino-laryng. 4: 70-87, '42

—occipital meningoencephalocele; new case, [L. Santanelli & G. Fontana] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario \$: 153-158, June '42

inflammation: See Encephalitis
linsuffiation: See Brain, roentgenography
localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Medulia Oblongata, physiology
—acquisition of new responses during inactivation of motor, premotor and somesthetic cortex in monkey, [H. F. Harlow & J. A. Bromer] J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 299-313, April '42

—cardiovascular changes induced by stimulation of motor cortex in dogs, [S. H. Hsu, K. Hwang & H. N. Chu] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 468-472, Sept. '42

—control of clonic responses of cortex, [A. Rosenblueth, D. D. Bond & W. B. Cannon] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 681-694, Nov. '42

—cortical localization of symbolic processes in rat, [E. Stellar, C. T. Morgan & M. Yarosh] J.Comp. Psychol. 34: 107-124, Aug. '42

—cortical origin and distribution of corpus callosum and anterior commissure in cat. (H. W. Garol] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 422-429, Oct. '42

—cortical reorganization of motor function; studies on series of monkeys of various ages from infancy to maturity, [M. A. Kennard] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 227-240, Aug. '42

—cortical representation of macual lutea, with special reference to theory of bilateral representation, [T. J. Putnam & S. Llebman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 415-443, Sept. '42

—effect of diathermy of diencephalon and mesencephalon and cardian extinst exercises are the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service and the service an

J. Putnam & S. Liebman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 415-443, Sept. '42

effect of diathermy of diencephalon and mesencephalon on cardiac activity according to electrocardiographic data, [N. A. Popor, M. A. Vadimora & N. I. Speranskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 54-57, '42

effect of high temperatures on central regulation of respiration, [A. Hámori] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 676-694, '41

effect of localized exclusions of brain stem on pressure in retinal artery and on pressor reaction following

effect of localized exclusions of brain stem on pressure in retinal artery and on pressor reaction following stimulation of labyrinth, [M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 53-59, '41

effect of subcortical stimulation on blood picture, [H. Wespi] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 41-42, June '42

extirpation of human precentral region, [P. C. Bucy] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 79-80, '42

-functional organization of frontal pole of chimpanzee, [W. S. McCulloch & M. A. Kennard] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 71-73, '42

-functional organization of occipital lobe, [G. von Bonin, H. W. Garol & W. S. McCulloch] Biol.Symposia 7: 165-192, '42

-functional organization of sensory cortex of cat, [H. W. Garol] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 329-329, July '42

-functional pattern within oculomotor nucleus, [M. B.

529, July 42

functional pattern within oculomotor nucleus, [M. B. Bunder & E. A. Weinstein] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 48-51, 42

general manifestations following mechanical injury of brain of dog; effect on conditioned reflexes, [D. A. Biryukov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 26-32, '41

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—interference factors in delayed response in monkeys
after removal of frontal lobes, [R. B. Malmo] J.
Neurophysiol. 5: 295-308, July '42
—mechanism of vision; autonomy of visual cortex, [K.
S. Lashley] J.Genet.Psychol. 60: 197-221, June '42
—pupillary and other responses from stimulation of
frontal cortex and basal telencephalon of cat, [R.
Hodes & H. W. Magoun] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 461-473,
June '42

recent contributions to localization of vision in central nervous system, [M. Hines] Arch.Ophth. 28: 913-937, Nov. '42

Nov. '42
-relationship of temporal lobes to Primate behavior,
[P. C. Bucy] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 223233, '39-'41

[P. C. Bucy] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 223-233, '39-'41

-representation of central fovene and of horizontal meridians in visual radiation (radiatio optica) of human brain, [S. L. Polyak] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 698-707, Nov.-Dec. '42

-role of optic cortex in dog in determination of functional properties of conditioned reactions to light. [K. G. Wing & K. U. Smith] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 478-496, Dec. '42

-vasomotor responses due to mechanical excitation of foor of fourth ventricle, [S. Obrador Alcaide & J. Pi-Suffer] Clencia 3: 63-65, Peb. 25, '42

-visual centers of brain and their connections, [W. E. L. Clark] Physiol.Rev. 22: 205-233, July '42 pathology, apraxia; case, with autopsy, [H. A. Teitelbaum, O. R. Langworthy & A. B. King] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 469-475, Sept. '42

-Babinski sign in Macaca mulatta, [F. M. Forster & J. B. Campbell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 493-498, Nov. '42

-capacity of cerebral ventricles in schizophrenics, [F.

-capacity of cerebral ventricles in schizophrenics, [F. Morel] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 189-

194, '42
-changes associated with electrically induced seizures;
study in Macacus rhesus, [S. E. Barrera, N. D. C.
Lewis, B. L. Pacella & L. Kalinowsky] Tr.Am.Neurol.
A. 68: 31-35, '42
-changes in brains of dogs given repeated electric
shocks, [K. T. Neubuerger, R. W. Whitehead, E. K.
Rutledge & F. G. Ebaugh] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 381-387,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42
diabetes insipidus and other unusual complications of acute purulent sinusitis; clinicopathologic study of case, [J. C. Yaskin, F. H. Lewey & G. Schwarz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 119-127, July '42
diagnosis and therapy of cerebral swelling. [M. de Crinis] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 128-132, March 22, '41
effect of chronic oxygen deficiency on human brain; findings in brain of 18 year old patient with morbus caeruleus and congenital heart defect, [W. Scholz] caeruleus and congenital heart defect, [W. Scholz] effect on electroencephalogram of lesions of cerebraic cortex and basal ganglia in Macaca mulatta, [M. A. Kennard & L. F. Nims] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 335-348, Sept. '42 Sept. '42

encephalomalacia with cavity formation in infants, [L. D. Stevenson & L. E. McGowan] Arch.Path. 34: 286-300, July '42

fatalities following electric convulsive therapy; report of 2 cases with autopsy findings, [F. G. Ebaugh, C. H. Barnacle & K. T. Neubuerger] Tr.Am.Neurol.

C. H. Barnacie & K. T. Neubuerger J. T. Am. Neuroi. A. 68: 36-41, '42

-fundamental principles in aphasia based on autopsy material of crucial cases, [J. M. Nielsen & A. P. Friedman] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 77-87, June '42

Friedman] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 77-87, June '42

histopathologic results of shock therapy; experimental study, (P. de la Vega Gutierrez] Actas españ.neurol. y psiquiat. 2: 51-59, Jan. '41

histopathologic study on language disorders, [C. Estable, J. B. Gomensoro & R. Araña Iñiguez] Proc. Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) & 481-483, '42

—human vestibular function; observations on directional preponderance ("Nystagmusbereitschaft") of caloric nystagmus resulting from cerebral lesions, [G. Fitzgerald & C. S. Hallpike] Brain 65: 115-137, June '42

—in situ formalization of brain, [J. M. Genisans] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 245-248, April-June '36

—Lissauer's dementia parastytica; contribution to study of its diagnosis and pathogenesis, [A. J. Galbraith & A. Meyer] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 22-36, Jan.-April '42

—modification of perceptual responses in patients with unilateral lesions of frontal lobes, [G. K. Yacorzynski & L. Davis] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 122-127, '42

—myoclonus epilepsy; clinicopathologic report of case, [L. Rolzin & A. Ferraro] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. 1: 297-311, July '42

—myoclonus epilepsy with atrophy of brain-stem and Hallervorden-Bpatz type of pathologic change in pallidum, substantia nigra and dentate nucleus; case, [P. I. Yakoviev] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 95-100, '42

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—neurologic complications in mother following pregnancy
(with special reference to case of massive encephalomalacia), [T. Meltzer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 641-651, Dec. '42

malacia, [T. Meltzer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 36: 421-651, Dec. '42
-neuropathologic changes in arteriosclerotic psychoses and their psychiatric significance, [D. Rothachild] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 417-436, Sept. '42
-new method for generation and use of focused ultrasound in experimental biology, [J. G. Lynn, R. L. Zwemer, A. J. Chick & A. E. Miller] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 179-193, Nov. '42
-pneumoencephalography and developmental diagnosis of behavior; analysis of 53 cases, [C. S. Amatruda] J.Pediat. 21: 147-179, Aug. '42
-progressive tissue destruction in epileptogenic lesions, [W. Penfield & W. H. Bridgers] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 158-163, '42
-quadrilateral space of Marie, [J. M. Nielsen & A. P. Friedman] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 131-136, Sept. '42

representation of central foveae and of horizontal meridians in visual radiation (radiatio optica) of human brain, [S. L. Polyak] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 698-707, Nov.-Dec. '42

-retinal region and cortical sectors; relation between campimetric changes due to lesions of occipital cortex and those due to lesions of fiber bundles of optic nerve where it enters eyeball, [M. Balado] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 259-254, May '42

-review of symptomatology of Alzheimer's disease (case report with pathologic demonstration), [A. P. Bay & J. Weinberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 378-383, Oct. '42

review of symptomatology of Alzheimer's disease (case report with pathologic demonstration), [A. P. Bay & J. Weinberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 378-383, Oct. '42
-senile brains; silver-reducing structures in hippocampus, [L. S. King] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 241-256, Aug. '42
-structural changes consequent to traumatic disturbances of intracranial fluid balance, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 55-76, June '49.

"42
"visual agnosia for animate objects; case with autopsy,
[J. M. Nielsen & A. L. Sanborn] Bull.Los Angeles
Neurol.Soc. 7: 102-104, June '42
Wilson's disease in light of cerebral changes following ordinary acquired liver disorders, [R. W. Waggoner & N. Malamud] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 410-423, Oct. '42

123, Oct. '42

shysiology: See also Brain, electroencephalography;
Brain, localization of function

age and reorganization of central nervous system,
[M. A. Kennard & J. F. Fulton] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.

9: 594-696, Nov.-Dec. '42

-anoxia in relation to visual system, [E. Gellhorn]

Blol.Symposia 7: 73-85, '42

-arterial and cerebral venous blood; arterial-venous differences in man (in relation to brain metabolism), [E. L. Gibbs, W. G. Lennox, L. F. Nims,

& F. A. Gibbs] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 325-332, July '42

-arterial and cerebral venous blood; changes produced by altering arterial carbon dioxide, [L. F. Nims,

E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 189-195, Sept. '42

-comparative studies on nitrogen metabolism of normal

189-195, Sept. '42
-comparative studies on nitrogen metabolism of normal
and decerebrate pigeons, [R. A. Lemkul] Fiziol.
zhur. 30: 109-115, '41
-duration of respiratory phases dependent on lung volume before and after resection of brain stem, [K.
Bucher] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp.
26-28, Jan. '42
- Chromotopic of history persons activity: transformation of

Bucher] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 26-28, Jan. '42
—dynamics of higher nervous activity; transformation of motor conditioned reflexes with unchanged nonconditioned stimulus, [B. Glasson & N. Shumilina] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 449-457, '41

ditioned stimulus, [B. Glasson & N. Shumilina]
Fisiol.zhur. 30: 449-457, '41

offect of propa.zone on metabolism of rat cortex in
vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] J.Cell.& Comp.
Physiol. 19: 351-359, June 20, '42

effect of stimulation of cerebral hemispheres and diencephalon of frog on veretative nervous system of
heart, [Y. I. Danko] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 174-177, '40

effect of stimulation on recovery of function in monkeys following lesions of central nervous system.
[A. A. Ward, Jr. & M. A. Kennard] Tr.Am.Neurol.
A. 68: 172-173, '42

effect of very strong conditioned stimulus on general
excitability of cortex, [I. I. Filaretov] Fiziol.zhur.
30: 465-468, '41

-functional development of fetal brain. [J. Barcroft &
D. H. Barron] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 431-452, Oct. '42

-functional significance of geniculostriate system, [E.
Klüver] Biol.Symposia 7: 253-299, '42

-hypoglycemic reactions, [H. E. Himwich] Proc.Am.
Diabetes A. 2: 159-169, '42

-influence of thyroid gland on processes of excitation
and inhibition in cortex, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy]
Fiziol.zhur. 30: 19-20, '41

-long associational corticocortical pathways in cerebrum of chimpanzee as revealed by method of
physiologic neuronography, [P. Balley, W. S. McCulloch & G. von Bonin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 73-78,
'42

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—metabolic effects of potassium, temperature, methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and p-phenylenediamine on infant and adult brain, [H. E. Himwich & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 327-330, Sept.

wich & others] Am.J.Physiol. 157: 221-250, Sept. '42

-metabolism in fat fed dogs, [A. G. Mulder & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 436-439, Sept. '42

-oxygen consumption following experimental head injury, [J. L. Lindquist & G. V. LeRoy] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 28-33, July '42

-physicochemical changes accompanying electrically induced convulsive discharges, [E. Spiegel. M. Spiegel-Adolf & G. Henny] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 174, '42

-polarity of potentials recorded from superior colliculus, [G. H. Bishop & J. L. O'Leary] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 19: 289-300, June 20, '42

-problem of cerebral organization in vision, [K. S. Lashley] Biol. Symposia 7: 301-322, '42

-recent evidence for neural mechanisms in vision leading to general theory of sensory acuity, [W. H. Marshall & S. A. Talbot] Biol. Symposia 7: 117-164, '42

'42
-relation between physical properties of electric currents and their electronarcotic action, [A. van Harreveld, M. S. Plesset & C. A. G. Wiersma] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 39-46, Aug. '42
-release of potassium by brain of dog during electric stimulation, [V. H. Cicardo & A. Torino] Science 95: 625, June 19, '42
-respiration of developing brain, [D. B. Tyler & A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 600-603, June '42
-thysiolation, elimination, and desponention sequence at

'42
-stimulation, elimination and degeneration sequence as research method, [W. R. Hess] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 22-23, June '42
-studies on irradiated cerebral differentiated excitation and inhibition as indicated and measured by respiration, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 783-795, July '42

1

15

new needle for ventricular puncture, with report of cases, [J. A. Ghersi] Semana méd. 1: 1210-1219, June 11, '42
roestgesography: See also Arteries, cerebral; and other subheads under Brain
-artificial changes (apart from admixture of blood) in cerebrospinal fluid during evacuation of large amounts of cerebrospinal fluid with simultaneous insufficial of air, [E. Lund & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 459-464, '41
-encephalographic ratio for estimating size of ventricles; further experience with serial observations, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 829-830, Nov. '42
-encephalographic variations in form of lateral ven-

tricles; further experience with serial observations, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 820-830, Nov. '42

-encephalographic variations in form of lateral ventricle, [E. Lindgren] Acta radiol. 22: 722-731, '41

-encephalography in otogenic and rhinogenic complications, [H. Brunner] Laryngoscope 52: 768-783, Oct. '42

-localizing value of clinical, electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic findings in epilepsy, [H. Siaardema & M. A. Glaser] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 703-715, Nov. '42

-new method of pneumography of subarachnoid basal cisterns, [J. Frimann-Dahl & B. Ingebrigtsen] Acta radiol. 22: 592-597, '41

-therapeutic effect of pneumoencephalography in epilepsy verified by electroencephalography; asses, [R. Morea & J. B. Odoriz] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 207-214, July-Sept. '42

-therapeutic pneumoencephalography, [P. A. Draper] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 232-238, Aug. '42

-telerasis: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; Sclerosis seftening: See Brain, pathology

urgery: See also Medulla Oblongata, surgery; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Pneumocephalus; other subheads under Brain; etc.

-aphasia after major temporal lobectomy, [A. A. Raney, A. P. Friedman & J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 154-156, Sept. '42

-apparent recovery of sex psychopath after lobotomy, [R. S. Banay & L. Davidoff] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 59-66, July '42

-cerebrostomy in horses and dogs, [A. A. Kudryavtsev & V. I. Yakushev] Fiziol.Juhr. 29: 365-366, 'de -changes in output of 17-ketosteroids after prefrontal leukotomy, [R. E. Hemphill, L. D. MacLeod & M. Beiss] J.Ment.Sc. 38: 554-558, Oct. '42

-effect of unilateral and bilateral frontal lobe extirpation on behavior of monkeys, [C. J. Warden, S. E. Barrera & W. Galt], J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 149-171, Oct. '42

-extirpation of human precentral region, [P. C. Buey]

Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 79-86, '42

extirpation of human precentral region, [P. C. Bucy] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 79-80, '42

BRAIN, surgery—Continued
—improved leukotome, [J. S. McGregor & J. R. Crumbie] Lancet 1: 654, May 30, '42
—prefrontal leukotomy, [J. S. McGregor & J. R. Crumble] J.Ment. Sc. 38: 534-540, Oct. '42
—prefrontal lobotomy in certain abnormal mental states, [R. L. Drake & J. S. Hibbard] J.Kansas M. Soc. 43: 345-347, Aug. '42
—prefrontal lobotomy; surgical relief of mental pain, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 794-812, Dec. '42
—relief of pain by mesencephalic tractotomy, [A. E. Walker] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 865-883, Dec. '42

-subdural air; preliminary report of its use as method of preventing postoperative corticomeningeal adhesions, [W. W. Woods & E. A. Kahn] Surgery 12: 471-481, Sept. '42

-use of tantalum clips for hemostasis, [R. H. Pudenz] Surgery 12: 791-797, Nov. '42

-war neurosurgery in Great Britain, [J. C. Christensen] Semana méd. 1: 834-865, April 30, '42

yphilis: See Neurosyphilis uberculomas, with report of case, [R. Carrillo, H. Reyes Oribe & R. F. Matera] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 602-626, July '41

-anatomicoclinical study of cases, [J. Voto-Bernales] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 5: 165-277, June '42

-intracerebral transmission of tuberculosis in experimental animals by means of emulsion of brain, [Z. Tunçman & I. S. Aksel] Türktib cem.mec. 8: 30-33, '42 subdural air; preliminary report of its use as method

'42:
-tuberculomas, with report of cases, [C. Robles] Prensa
méd.mex. 7: 105-111, July 15, '42: also, Rev.mex.
de tuberc. 4: 403-420, May-June '42
mors: See also Brain, roentgenography: Cerebellum,
tumors; Hypothalamus, tumors; Meninges, tumors;

etc.
-adenoma, [C. W. Grady] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 217218, Oct. '42
-astrocytoma of cerebrum, [E. B. Hecht] M.Bull.Vet.
Admin. 18: 441-445, April '42
-benign tumors; study based on 218 cases observed
from 2 to 8 years, [G. Horrax] Día méd. 14: 693695, July 27, '42

coboked disks and other tumor symptoms relieved by sphenoidotomy, [J. S. Chase] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 8-15, July '42 clinical and anatomic survey of group of 92 verified tumors in children, [J. H. Globus, J. M. Zucker & J. E. Rubinstein] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 130-133,

diagnosis and localization of angiomas and aneurysms,
[J. M. Sánchez-Pérez] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 115-132, March '42

cer 10: 115-132, March '42

diagnosis and surgical management, [A. W. Adson]
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941)
pp. 148-169, '42

diagnosis and therapy, [J. R. Portugal] Med.cir.pharm.,
pp. 481-493, July '42

difficult and mistaken diagnosis in field of neurology,
[G. P. Frets] Geneesk.gids 19: 807-812, Nov. 7, '41

experimental tumor of hypophysis of white rat, [A. Well & A. W. Hetherington] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9:
842-849, Nov. Dec. '42

-ganglion cell tumor (ganglioglioma) in third ventricle;
operative removal with clinical recovery, [F. M. Anderson & L. J. Adelstein] Arch.Surg. 45: 129
gastrointestinal symptoms; neurogenic factor in pen-

Anderson & L. J. Adelstein] Arch.Surg. 45: 129—139. July '42

gastrointestinal symptoms; neurogenic factor in peptic ulcer, [H. E. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger '103: 1530-1534, Nov. 27, '41

genuine epilepsy and temporal lobe, with report of case of tumor, [J. J. López Ibor] Actas españ. neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 117-132, April '41

-intraventricular tumors, [C. C. Nash] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 214-220, July '42

-massive hemorrhage into tumor; significance and probable relationship to rapidly fatal termination and antecedent trauma, [J. H. Globus & M. Sapirstein] J.A.M.A. 120: 348-352, Oct. 3, '42

-metastatic tumors, [J. H. Globus & T. Melitzer] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 163-226, Aug. '42

-multiform glioblastoma of centrum ovale, with report of case, [A. Marques & R. Aives de Almeida Cardoso] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 129-146. April-June '42; also, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 723-736, June '42 42

"42 - "42 -

BRAIN, tumors-Continued

BRAIN, tumors—Continued

-operation and psychotherapy; case, [A. Favre] Rev.
méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 272-278, March 25, '42

-polyuria and tumor, [L. E. Maurer & F. C. Neff] J.
Kansas M.Soc. 43: 259-269, June '42

-posterior-fossa tumors and electroencephalogram, [M.
B. Rheinberger & L. M. Davidoff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9: 734-754, Nov.-Dec. '42

-primary tumor; follow-up study of 179 cases, [T. W.
Botsford] Am.J.Surg. 58: 345-349, Dec. '42

-problems in diagnosis, with report of case (with
mental symptoms), [J. Pessin] Wisconsin M.J. 41:
669-672, Aug. '42

-retroperitoneal sympathicoblastoma without involvement of adrenal glands (metastases to brain in
one case), [R. L. Drake & C. A. Hellwig] Arch.
Path. 33: 922-929, June '42

-special form of calcified angloma, [V. Dimitri] Dia
méd. 14: 865-867, Aug. 31, '42

-subfrontal tumor (glioma) in patient with pulmonary
tuberculosis; surgical therapy of case, [R. Desmeules & J. Sirois] Laval méd. 7: 405-414, Oct. '42

-supratentorial blood vessel tumors with cyst formation, [I. Cohen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 354-362, Nov.Dec. '42

-Torkildsen procedure for inoperable occlusion of sylvian acuedure. [W. Penfeld] Caraed M.A. J. 47: 81vian acuedure. [W. Penfeld] [W. Penfeld] [W. Penfeld] [W. Penfeld] [W. Penfeld] [W

-Torkildsen procedure for inoperable occlusion of sylvian aqueduct, [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 62-

Torkildsen procedure for inoperable occlusion of sylvian aqueduct, [W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 62-63, July '42
—tumor of iter and fourth ventricle associated with meningomyelocele and absence of cerebellum in infant of 5 weeks, [B. J. Alpers] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 296-298, Nov.-Dec. '42
—tumors of striatothalamic and related regions; probable source of origin and more common forms (especially spongioneuroblastoma), [J. H. Globus & H. Kuhlenbeck] Arch.Path. 34: 674-734, Oct. '42
—undiagnosticated tumor; 3 cases, [Y. K. Slocum] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 424-426, April '42
—value of quantitative olfactory tests for localization of supratentorial disease; analysis of 1,000 cases, [C. A. Eisberg & H. Spotnitz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 1-12, July '42
—value of roentgenography in diagnosis, [J. R. Portugal] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 494-499, July '42
—vascularization of neoplasms studied with fuchsin staining method of Eros, [S. Arieti] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 1: 375-393, Oct. '42
weight, intracranial variation in weight of human brain, [F. W. & E. M. Appel] Human Biol. 14: 235-250, May '42
—weights of brain and of its parts, and weight and length of single cord in for [H. R. Letimor]

May 42

-weights of brain and of its parts, and weight and length of spinal cord in dog, [H. B. Latimer] Growth 6: 39-57, March '42

wounds and injuries: See also Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; etc.

-acute injury as neurologic problem (Dr. John Burns lecture), [G. Jefferson] Glasgow M.J. 138: 77-95, Sept. '42

-clinical aspects of traumatic lesions of frontal lobes; psychopathologic observations on war wounded, [Y. B. Rozinskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 61-66, '42 42

-concussion, [S. Brock] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 349-353, Nov.-Dec. '42

Nov.-Dec. '42

—coup-contrecoup mechanism of cranlocerebral injuries, [C. B. Courville] Arch.Surg. 45: 19-43, July '42

—critical flicker-frequency in children with injury, [H. Werner & B. D. Thuma] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 394-399, July '42

—deafness of central origin: 2 cases, [J. Paredero del Bosque] Medicina, Madrid 10: 52-58, July '42

—delayed traumatic intracerebral hemorrhage, [R. N. DeJong] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 257-266, Aug. '42

'42
-discussion on war injuries in relation to ophthalmology and neurosurgery, [F. Ridley, W. R. Brain
& W. McKissock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 753-758,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42
-disorders of conceptual thinking in injured child,
[A. A. Strauss & H. Werner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.
96: 153-172, Aug. '42
-effect of stimulation on recovery of function in monkeys following lesions of central nervous system,
[A. A. Ward, Jr. & M. A. Kennard] Tr.Am.Neurol.
A. 68: 172-173, '42
-experimental analysis of clinical symptom. "nearest

1A. A. Ward, Jr. & M. A. Kennard] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 172-173, '42

experimental analysis of clinical symptom "perseveration" in mentally retarded (brain-injured) children, [A. A. Strauss & H. Werner] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 185-188, Oct. '42

experimental concussion, [D. Denny Brown & W. R. Russell] Revoto-neuro-oftal. 17: 117-120, July '42

experimental studies in use of amnioplastin (replacement of dura mater and prevention of adhesions by preparation from amnion), [J. D. Hicks, E. R. Trethewie & E. Williams] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 268-272, April '42

experimental study of prevention of meningocerebral adhesions (especially use of amnioplastin, preparation from amniotic membrane), [W. V. Cone, R. H. Pudenz, & G. L. Odom] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 117-121, '42

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—management, [E. C. Cutler & R. D. Whitfield] Am.J.
Surg. 57: 3-11, July '42
—management of major compound fractures of skull
vault, [J. T. B. Carmody] Am.J.Surg. 57: 389-405,
Sept. '42

vault, [J. T. B. Carmody] Am.J.Surg. 57: 389-405, Sept. '42

—management of skull fractures and brain injuries, [H. E. Mock & H. E. Mock, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 498-505, Oct. 17, '42

—meningocerebral adhesions; experimental study of effect of human amniotic membrane, amnioplastin, beef allantoic membrane, Cargile membrane, tantalum foil and polyvinyl alcohol films, [R. H. Pudenz & G. L. Odom] Surgery 12: 318-344, Aug. '42

—new treatment (prostigmine) for postconcussional headaches and dizziness; preliminary report, [J. Y. Malone] J.A.M.A. 119: 861-864, July 11, '42

—post-traumatic labyrinthine commotion, with case record of central or cerebral type, [J. B. Horgan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 98-102, March '42

—principles of education of brain-injured mentally defective children, [A. A. Strauss] Bull.Forest San. 1: 54-60, Oct. '42

—prognosis of simultaneous ocular and cerebral injuries, [W. Friemann] Klin.Monatsbif.Augenh. 107: 265-271, Sept. '41

—role of mild cerebral commotion in war neurosis, [W. L. Neustatter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 549-552, June '42

—Borschach method and postconcussion syndrome. [J. A. Borschach method and postcon

"A2

Rorschach method and postconcussion syndrome, [J. A. Brussel, J. R. Grassi & A. A. Melniker] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 707-743, Oct. '42

-series of cases investigated by encephalography, [H. Davies] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 238-242, Aug. '42

-significance of vestibular disorders in evaluation of concussion, with special reference to postural nystagmus, [L. B. Seiferth] Deutsche med.Wchn-schr. 67: 1195-1197, Oct. 31, '41

-symposium on industrial surgery; management of craniocerebral trauma and associated injuries, [H. E. Mock] S.Clin.North America 22: 989-1009, Aug. '42

42

E. Mock] S.Clin.North America 22: 989-1009, Aug.

'42

-traumatic encephalopathies in children, [M. Tramer]

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychlat. 9: 1-7, May '42

-treatment of wounds; preliminary report, [S. A.

Chugunov] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 43-46, '42

von BRAITENBERG, H., Zur pathologischen Anatomie und

Klinik des proliferierenden Adenoms der Matrone,

Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 385-396, '41

BRAITHWAITE, L. R., Heo-gastric syndrome (Moynihan
lecture, abridged), Brit.J.Surg. 30:15-22, July '42

BRAKELEY, E., Leukemia resembling chloroma, Am.J.Dis.

Child. 64: 689-696, Oct. '42

—and SHAUL, J. F., Pediatric aspects of tonsil and
adenoid problem, Arch.Pediat. 59: 347-355, June '42

BRALEY, A. E., Sulfonamides in treatment of ocular infections, Ohlo State M.J. 38: 1101-1106, Dec. '42

See AYO, C., it. auth.

BRAM, I., Exciting cause of exophthalmic golter; generall
zations gleaned from survey of over 5,000 cases, M.

Times, New York 70: 342-347, Oct. '42

BRAMWELL, C., Graham Steell, Brit.Heart J. 4: 115-119,

July '42

BRAN

See also Broad: Pice

BRAN

See also Bread; Rice

-digestibility of high-extraction wheatmeals, [T. Moran & J. Pace] Nature, London 150: 225-226, Aug. 22,

factors that affect microbiologic method for ribo-fiavin (in rice bran, wheat bran and whole wheat flour), [M. I. Wegner, A. R. Kemmerer & G. S. Fraps] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 731-735, Aug. '42 —mode of action; bacterial action on bran, [N. Hirsch-berg & B. Fantus] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 370-375, Sept. Oct. '42'

—mode of action; batterian Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 370-375, bept. Oct. '42 See BARTON, F. E., jt. auth.

See FITZ, R., jt. auth.
BRANCH, W. H., Recurrent rheumatic endocarditis with terminal hyperpyrexia, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 194-196, Sept.

BRANCHIAL APPARATUS See also Fistula, branchial

See also Fistula, branchial

—cystic branchiopharyngioma of neck in girl 2½ years old; surgical therapy with histopathologic study of tumor, [T. Valledor, A. Fernández Baltrons & R. Fusté] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 361-371, July '42—cystic tumors of neck, [R. W. McNealy] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1808-1818, Oct. 1, '42—cysts of tonsillar fossae following tonsillectomy, [R. Harris] Laryngoscope 52: 557-560, July '42
BRANCHIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Branchial Apparatus BRAND, F. C.: See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth. BRANDAN CARAFFA. C.. Compresiones medulares. Bev.

BRANDAN CARAFFA, C., Compressones medulares, Rev. méd.de Córdoba 30: 353-387, July '42 BRANDAO, L., JR., Odisséla de uma nevralgia do trigemeo, tipo mandibular, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 335-340, May-June '42

t.

d

9.

th

42 A. R.

BRANDES, MAX (1881—)

--sixtieth birthday, [C. Mau] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 273-276, '41

BRANDES OPERATION: See Legs, deformities
BRANDIS, S. A., Changes in light aensitivity of eye related to various types of work; adaptation tests, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 424-433, '40

BRANDSTADT, W. G.: See FAUST, D. B., Jt. auth. BRANDT, Zur Frage der Gesundheltspräme, Zentralbl.f. Gewerbehyg. 18: 122-123, May '41

BRANHAM, S. E., HITCHENS, A. P., and ROOT, M. B., Studies on bactericidal and phagocytic activity of normal human blood on meningococci in relation to "skin test" with meningococcus toxins, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1021-1031, July 10, '42

-See HITCHENS, A. P., It. auth.
BRANSCOMB, L., Primary dysmenorrhea, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 81-86, Sept. '42

BRANSFIELD, J. W.: See DORRANCE, G. M., Jt. auth. BRANTE, G., Ein durch partielle Resektion behandelter Fall von Nierenruptur. Die Bedeutung der Röntgenuntersuchung für die Behandlung, Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 37-42, '42

BRASIL, A., Aneurisma da aorta abdominal; comunicação de dois casos, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 465-483, April '42

BRASIL, O. V., CAMPOS, J. S., and KUHLMANN, J. G., Propriedades curarizantes em algumas "Strychnos" do Rio de Janeiro, Rev.flum.de med. 7: 39-45, Feb. '42

BRASILIENSE de ALMEIDA MELLO, AMERICO, JR.:

BRASILIENSE de ALMEIDA MELLO, AMERICO, JR.:

See Obituaries
BRASIL-MEDICO: See Periodicals
BRASSFIELD, C. R.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.

BRASSICA
—thioureas as goitrogenic substances, [T. H. Kennedy]
Nature, London 150: 233-234, Aug. 22, '42
BRATRUD, A. F., Hernia in industry, S.Clin.North
America 22: 1091-1105, Aug. '42
BRATTON, A. C.: See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., jt. auth.
—See SHEPHERD, R. G., jt. auth.
BRATTSTROM, S., Zur Kasuistik der Mesenterialcysten.
Ein Fall von Chylangiom, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86:
308-314, '42
BRAUCH, F.: See BRAUCH, R., jt. auth.
BRAUCH, R., and BRAUCH, F., Die Beeinflussung der
Nüchternsekretion des Magens durch ansteigende
Teilbäder, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 161-172,
'41

Nüchternsekretion des Magens durch ansteigende Teilbäder, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 161-172, '41

BRAUN, A. C., and LASKARIS, T., Tumor formation by attenuated crown-gall bacteria in presence of growth-promoting substances, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 468-477, Nov. '42

—See WHITE, P. R., Jt. auth.

BRAUN, K., and COHEN, A. M., Tropical and nontropical sprue, Harefuah 22: 122, April 15, '42

—and DREYFUSS, F., Epidemic of typhold fever in Jerusalem in 1940-1941 from clinical point of view, Harefuah 22: 154, May 15, '42

BRAUND, R. R., Hemorrhagic soft tissue sarcomas; report of 2 unusual cases, Am.J.Surg. 58: 442-445, Dec. '42

—See PACK, G. T., Jt. auth.

BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., Mechanism of renal hypertension (Walter Wile Hamburger memorial lecture, abstract), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 246-250, Nov. 15. '42

—See HOUSSAY, B. A., Jt. auth.

—See HOUSSAY, B. A., Jt. auth.

—See dell'ORO, E., Jt. auth.

—See dell'ORO, E., Jt. auth.

BRAV, E. A., BRUCK, S., and FRUCHTER, J. M., Roentgenol, 48: 39-46, July '42

BRAV, S. S: See LEHRFELD, L., Jt. auth.

BRAVERMAN, M. M., Anaemia of tuberculous patients following thoracoplasty, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 27-34, July '42

BRAVO, A. L.: See BEHM ROZAS, H., It. auth.

BRAVO, B. L.: See HIMB ROZAS, H., It. auth.

BRAVO, C., and NAPUT, I., Indice de tuberculización en una escuela de niños de 2-13 años, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 411-414, '40

—See SAYAGO, G., Jt. auth.

BRAWNER, J. N., and BRAWNER, J. N., JR., Role of nutrition in mental disease

auth.

BRAWNER, J. N., and BRAWNER, J. N., JR., Role of nutrition in mental health and in mental disease, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 321-323, Aug. '42

BRAWNER, J. N., JR.: See BRAWNER, J. N., jt. auth. BRAY, C. W.: See WEVER, E. G., jt. auth. BRAY, G. W., Allergic aspects of urticaria and angioneurotic oedema, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 112-115, July '42

BRAY, M. M.: See HAWKS, J. E., jt. auth. BRAY, W. E., and MEREDITH, J. M., Fatal Salmonella intracranial infection in infant; report of case, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 152-156, Nov. '42

BRAZIER-CREAGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON: See Obituatics

dermatitis from seed and oil, [L. S. Markson] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 831-832, Dec. '42

BREA, C. A., El hilo de algodón como material de sutura; experiencia en 68 casos, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 394-396, June '42
BREA, M. M., Quiste hidático del pulmón; pleurodesis por el procedimiento de Bethune, Publ.d.Centro de invest. tislol. 5: 379-384, '42
—See ARCE, J., Jt. auth.
—and CASANEGRA, A., Hernia del hiato esofágico del diafragma, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tislol. 5: 375-377, '42

BREAD

See also Flour

See also Flour

-bran muffins and normal laxation, [C. A. Hoppert & A. J. Clark] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 524-525. Aug. '42

-bread and its vitamins, [L. J. Picton] M.Press 208: 7-14, July 1, '42

-comparative digestibility of wholemeal and white breads and effect of degree of fineness of grinding: on former, [T. F. Macrae & others] J.Hyg. 42: 423-435, July '42

-enriched white bread in pediatrics, [J. A. Tobey] Arch. Pediat. 59: 653-656, Oct. '42

-enriched white bread; opportunity of life time, [G., C. Thoma] Bakers Week. 114: 33-34, May 4, '42

-mineral metabolism of healthy adults on white and brown bread dietaries, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] J.Physiol. 101: 44-85, June 2, '42

-national flour and bread; second report from Scientifie-Adviser's Division, Ministry of Food, Nature, London 150: 538-539, Nov. 7, '42

-quality of national loaf, [G. N. Jenkins, E. I. McDougall & P. Herbert] Lancet 2: 69-70, July 18, '42

-wholewheat and enriched breads, [J. A. Tobey] J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 667-670, Oct. '42
BREAKFAST FOOD: See Cereals
BREAST

non-effect of hysterectomy upon mammary gland of monkey, [H. Speert] Endocrinology 31:97-99, July

-selection of nipples by suckling rats and its effect upon mammary system, [C. K. Weichert] Endocrin-ology 31: 349-353, Sept. '42 abnormalities, extramammary breast carcinoma (of ec-topic tissue), [J. L. Rawls] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 448-449, Aug. '42

-axillary mammary tissue provoking sensory disorders of arm; case, [C. Vieira] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 422-426, June '42

-functioning symmetric polymastia; case, [V. M. Marques] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 451-453, June '42

-supernumerary breasts (hypermastia); case with 6: supernumerary breasts, [L. J. Montalvo Durandl Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 255-256, July '42

tantemy and histology, normal and experimental mammary involution in mouse as related to inception and cessation of lactation, [W. L. Williams] Am. J.Anat. 71: 1-41, July '42

-relation of thyroid to mammary gland structure in rat, with special reference to male, [J. F. Smithcors-& S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology 31: 454-460, Oct. '42

bleed supply, effect of certain hormones and drugs on perfused mammary gland, [W. E. Petersen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 298-300, June '42 cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease—[F. E. Adair] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America. (1941) pp. 390-394, '42—cancer of breast; classification—varieties—complications, M.Times, New York 70: 425-426, Dec. '42—carcinoma of male breast, [I. G. Williams] Lancet 1: 701-703, June 13, '42—case treated by surgery and irradiation; 17 years' duration, [A. W. Jacobs] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 191-194, Aug. '42—clinical diagnosis, [A. P. Stout] J.Missouri M.A. 39:

duration, [A. W. Jacobs] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 191194, Aug. '42
—clinical diagnosis, [A. P. Stout] J.Missouri M.A. 39:
301-303, Oct. '42
—constancy under varying conditions of transplanted
carcinoma in inbred rats, [M. J. Eisen] Cancer
Research 2: 489-493, July '42
—desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation);
appraisal of value of its preoperative administration to surgical patients (to prevent shock), [F. R.
Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & E. H. Rynearson]
Anesth.& Analg. 21: 207-212, July-Aug. '42
—deterrent effect of light upon incidence of spontaneous
cancer in strain A mice, [F. L. Apperly & M. K.
Cary] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 133-135, June '42
—effect of combined fever and x-ray therapy on faradvanced malignant growths, [H. B. Shoulders, E.
L. Turner, L. D. Scott & W. H. Grant] Radiology
39: 184-193, Aug. '42
—effect of foster nursing on induction of tumors in
mice injected with stilbestrol (estrogen), [M. B.
Shimkin & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2:
611-622, June '42
—effect of orchidectomy on skeletal metastases from
cancer of male breast, [J. H. Farrow & F. E. Adair],
Science 95: 654, June 26, '42

BREAST, cancer—Continued

-effect of variations in oxygen pressure upon transplants, [M. A. Pollack, A. Taylor & C. L. Sortomme]
Cancer Research 2: 828-832, Dec. '42

-effect of weight on development of carcinoma in various strains of mice, [L. Loeb, V. Suntzeff, H. T. Blumenthal & M. M. Kirtz] Arch.Path, 33: 845-865, June '42

865, June '42

-endocrine factors influencing tumor development; administration of gonadotropins at early cancer age to Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] Endocrinology 31: 329-333, Sept. '42

-extrachromosomal influence and its relation to genetic theory of transmission, [W. S. Murray] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 431, '42

-extraction of carcinogenic factor from human cancerous tissues; further experiments, [J. F. Menke] Cancer Research 2: 786-793, Nov. '42

-extradural anesthesis, [J. Teixeira] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 539-600, May '42

-extramamary breast carcinoma (of ectopic tissue), [J. L. Rawls] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 448-449, Aug. '42

-function of radiotherapy, [F. Ellis] M.Press 207:

of radiotherapy, [F. Ellis] M.Press 207:

377-381, June 10, '42
-genetics of susceptibility for development in mice,
[J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2: 540-545, Aug.
'42

13. 3. Bittner] Cancer Research 2: 540-545, Aug.

142

in rats treated with crystalline estrogen, [M. J. Eisen]
Cancer Research 2: 632-644, Sept. '42

inactivation and conversion of estrogens in vitro by
liver and other tissues from human cancer patients
and from mice of strains susceptible to mammary
carcinoma, [G. H. Twombly & H. C. Taylor, Jr.]
Cancer Research 2: 811-817, Dec. '42

influence of polished rice diet upon spontaneous cancers in mice treated with yeast extract, [R. Lewisohn
& others] Cancer Research 2: 818-822, Dec. '42

bradiation of transplanted Bagg-Jacksen and Yale
carcinomas in mice, as affected by diet and foster
nursing, [J. A. Plaut, R. Tennant & A. W. Oughterson] Cancer Research 2: 546-550, Aug. '42

Ivanissevich classification, [C. I. Rivas] Bol.d.inst.
clin.quir. 18: 110-112, Jan.-April '42

macro-diagnosis and micro-diagnosis; laboratory sur-

macro-diagnosis and micro-diagnosis; laboratory survey of routine mammary lesions, [E. K. Dawson & W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 401-408, July '42

possible relationship of estrogenic hormones, genetic susceptibility and milk influence in production of cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2: 710-721, Oct. '42

possible types in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2: 755-758, Nov. '42

pregnancy complicating carcinoma, [H. A. Power] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1049-1050, July '42

—radical mastectomy, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America 22: 721-735, June '42

—results of treatment in Surgical Clinic of University of Uppsala from 1914 to 1933, [G. Lindquist] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 349-358, '42

—roentgen therapy of cancer and regional metastases: preoperative and nonoperated cases, [M. Lenz] Radiology 38: 686-697, June '42

—surgical treatment, [D. E. Ross] Am.J.Surg. 58: 113-120, Oct. '42

-surgioal trea

120, Oct. '42

-terminal erythroblastosis in postoperative recidivation of mammary cancer with numerous metastases, especially vertebral, coexisting with uterine fibroma, [J. Simarro Pulg & R. Roca de Vifials] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 264-271, May 30, '42

-total amputation of breast with local anesthesia of nerve trunks with procaine hydrochloride, [A. Rahausen & V. Gallinato] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 306-316, April '42

-treatment; cautery excision supplemented by implantation of radium and followed by deep roentgenotherapy; analysis of 60 cases, [E. T. Newell] Tr.
South.S.A. (1941) 54: 387-397, '42
-tumor incidence of mice born from transferred ova,
[E. Fekete & C. C. Little] Cancer Research 2: 525536, Aug. '42
-ultraviolet spectrographic symmetries of fat frontier.

-ultraviolet spectrographic examination of fat fraction of mouse milk and mammary glands, [K. B. DeOme, L. A. Strait & E. L. McCawley] Science 96: 301-302,

Sept. 25, '42

Sept. 25, '42

Sevelopment, Eiga "bust developer" fake; California and federal investigations result in promoter being placed on probation; Bureau of Investigation, J.A. M.A. 119: 968-967, July 18, '42

BREAST, development—Continued
—Influence of antagonism phenomenon (after injection of pituitary gonadotropin) on mammary gland development, [F. Bischoff & L. P. Ingraham] Endocrinology 31: 326-328, Sept. '42
—influence of thyroxin upon mammary lobule-alveolar growth, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 345-348, Sept. '42
—mammary gland growth in hypophysectomized castrated guinea pigs, [E. T. Gomez] Endocrinology 31: 613-618, Dec. '42
—mammary growth in male mice fed desiccated thyroid, [W. U. Gardner] Endocrinology 31: 124-127, July '42
—mammogen and unilateral mammary gland growth in

-mammogen and unilateral mammary gland growth in rabbit, [A. A. Lewis & C. W. Turner] Endocrin-ology 30: 985-989, June '42

mammogen and unitateral mammary gland growth in rabbit, [A. A. Lewis & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 30: 985-989, June '42

-relation of mammogenic lobule-alveolar growth factor of anterior pituitary to other anterior pituitary hormones, [J. P. Mixner, A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 461-466, Oct. '42

-relation of thyroid to mammary gland structure in rat, with special reference to male, [J. F. Smithcors & S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology 31: 454-460, Oct. '42

-relation of thyroid to mammary gland structure in rat, with special reference to male, [J. F. Smithcors & S. L. Leonard] Endocrinology 31: 454-460, Oct. '42

-diseases, mammography of breasts with pathologic secretion, [N. Frostberg] Acta radiol. 23: 9-21, '42

-occurrence of benign lesions in rats treated with crystalline estrogen, [M. J. Eisen] Cancer Research 2: 632-644, Sept. '42

-recent cases, [N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 56: 117-119, June 13, '42

ethisecocesis, case, with special reference to diagnosis, [G. Caprio] Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 59-60, Dec. '41

fat necrosis, steatonecrosis; case, [O. F. Magzini & H. Bogetti] Bol.4 Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 59-60, Dec. '41

fat necrosis, steatonecrosis; case, [O. F. Magzini & H. Bogetti] Bol.4 Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 59-60, Dec. '41

fat necrosis, steatonecrosis; case, [O. F. Magzini & H. Bogetti] Bol.4 Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 59-60, Dec. '41

fat necrosis, steatonecrosis; case, [O. F. Magzini & H. Bogetti] Bol.4 Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 59-60, Dec. '41

fat necrosis, steatonecrosis; case, [O. F. Magzini & H. Bogetti] Bol.4 Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 59-60, Dec. '41

fat necrosis, studiou A. Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 292-300, May 27, '42

-syndrome characterized by gynecomastia, aspermatogenesis without A-leydigism, and increased excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone, [H. F. Klinefelter, Jr., E. C. Reifenstein, Jr. & F. Abright] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 615-627, Nov. '42

-

-with report of case, [A. M. Natale, G. L. Fontana & A. C. Durando] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 119-126, June '42

126, June '42
tumors, bilateral giant fibroadenoma simulating malignancy in pregnancy, [H. L. Reed & A. E. Hiebert]
J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 284-287, July '42
—new diagnostic procedures, [J. de Castro Barbosa]
Rev.méd.munic. 3: 737-748, June '42
—osteochondrosarcoma, [S. J. Sullivan] Illinois M.J.
82: 140-141, Aug. '42
—proliferative and other lesions of male breast. [R.
W. Scarff & C. P. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 393-396,
April '42
—semiology. [C. J. Bivest, Proc. 244, 444, 245, 256, 256]

semeiology, [C. I. Rivas] Día méd. 14: 819-820, Aug. 24, '42

24, '42

-simpler classification, [N. C. Foot] Arch.Path. 33: 905-916, June '42

BREAZEALE, E. L.: See PIERCE, L. F., jt. auth. BRECHER, E.: See BRECHER, R., jt. auth. BRECHER, R., and BRECHER, E., Drug plants and war strategy, Nature Mag. 35: 345-349, Aug.-Sept. '42

BRECHT, K., and CORSTEN, M., Acetylcholin in sensi-

BRECHT, K., and CORSTEN, M., Acetylcholin in sensiblen Nerven, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 160-169, '41
BRECK, L. W., and BASOM, W. C., Treatment of some of the common fractures of children, Southwestern Med. 26: 302-308, Sept. '42
See BASOM, W. C., It. auth.
BRECKENRIDGE, M., Preschool child's nutrition, Am.J. Nursing 42: 533-537, May '42
BREDER, C. M., JR., Consideration of evolutionary hypotheses in reference to origin of life, Zoologica 27: 131-143, Oct. 23, '42

BREED, R. S., and CONN, H. J., Bacterial generic names as common nouns, Science 96: 493-494, Nov. 27,

BREED, R. S., and CONN, H. J., Bacterial generic names as common nouns, Science 96: 493-494, Nov. 27, 42
BREEDIS, C., Action of extreme cold on leukemic cells of mice, J.Exper.Med. 76: 221-240, Sept. '42
BREESE, B. S.: See CLAUSEN, S. W., H. auth. BREIDENBACH, L.: See LEWIS, K. M., H. auth. BREIDENBACH, WARREN C.: See Obituaries
BREITZKE, G., "Zur Frage der Hitzebeständigkeit des Botulinustoxins," Med.Kiln. 37: 1108, Oct. 31, '41
BREMER, J. L., Transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; embryologic study of its cause, Arch.Path. 34: 1016-1030, Dec. '42
BRENAS, P.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. auth. BRENNERS, P.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. auth. BRENNECKE, M. A., Regional anesthesia; experiences in 10 years of general practice, Hawali M.J. 1: 369-370, July '42
BRENNER, C., and MERRITT, H. H., Effect of certain choline derivatives on electrical activity of cortex, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 382-395, Sept. '42
—See MERRITT, H. H., Jt. auth.
BRENNER, C., and MERRITT, L. H., Jt. auth. BRENNER, C., and MERRITT, L. H., Jt. auth. BRENNER, TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors
BRENNING, R., Zhin peripherer Pilomotorrefex, Upsala likaref.forh. 47: 221-222, '42
BRENTAN, E.: See PREWITT, L. H., Jt. auth. BRESCIA, M. A., Diphtheria immunity in infancy, including comparative study of Schick test in 200 mothers and their infants, Arch.Pediat. 59: 513-524, Aug. '42: correction 59: 696, Oct. '42
—and DOBBINS, J. M., Acute phosphorus poisoning; report of case with recovery, J.Pediat. 21: 378-381, Sept. '42
BREERY, J.: See NEMEC, V., Jt. auth.
BRESCIA, M. A., Diphtheria immunity in infancy, including comparative study of Schick test in 200 mothers and their infants, Arch.Pediat. 59: 513-524, Aug. '42: correction 59: 696, Oct. '42
—and DOBBINS, J. M., Acute phosphorus poisoning; report of case with recovery, J.Pediat. 21: 378-381, Sept. '42
BREERY, J.: See NEMEC, V., Jt. auth.
BRESCIA, M. G. Diphtheria immunity in infancy, including complexity of the service of the service of the secundaria, Breasil-med. 56: 325-326, July 4, '42
BREUER, M., "Ve

and MIRER, M. L., Neurohumoral regulation of meta-bolic processes; effect of dextrose on course of glycogenolysis in liver tissue, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 73-81,

ZIBERT, A. S., and MIRER, M. L., Neurohumoral regulation of metabolic processes; dependence of hepatic glycogenolysis on generic and age characteristics of liver tissue, Fiziol. zhur. 29: 68-72,

BRIANT, W. W., JR.: See HENDERSON, S. G., Jt. auth. BRICENO-IRAGORRI, L., Disenteria bacilar, Gac.méd.de Caracas 48: 365, Dec. 15-31, '41; 49: 2, Jan. 15-31, '42

Breve nota sobre tipos de Corynebacterium diphteriae en Caracas, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 511-517, Jan. '42

Jan. '42

Las salmonelas en patología humana [contribución para su estudio bacteriológico en Venezuela], Gac. méd.de Caracas 46: 9-10, Jan. 15-31, '42

BRICK, I. B., Influenzal meningitis; evaluation of therapy and use of sulfadiazine, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 214-218, June '42

BRICK, M.: See KEITH, J. D., R. auth.

BRICKMER, R. M., German cultural paranoid trend, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 611-632, Oct. '42

Who are the psychiatric 4F's? Ment.Hyg. 26: 641-645, Oct. '42

and STEIN. A. Intelligence

and STEIN, A., Intellectual symptoms in temporal lobe lesions including "déjà pensée," J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 344-348, Nov.-Dec. '42

BRIDGE, J. C., SWANSTON, C., LANE, R. E., and DAVIE, T. B., Discussion on trinitrotoluone polsoning, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 553-569, June '42
BRIDGE, R., and TELFER, A. C., Precoclous puberty, M.J.Australia 1: 497-498, April 25, '42
BRIDGERS, W. H.: See CONE, W. V., Jt. auth.

—See PENFIELD, W., It. auth.
BRIDGMAN, O., Spastic children in outpatient psychologic clinic, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 11-18, July '42
BRIEGER, E., Does drop in infant tuberculosis mortality result in rise in young adult tuberculosis mortality? Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 6-21, '42
Primary complex in guinea-pigs vaccinated with heat-killed bacilli, Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 34-107, '42
Survey of rehabilitation activities in different countries; annual report on rehabilitation activities, 1937-1938, Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 34-107, '42

See MacCALUM, D., R. auth.
BRIGGS, A. P., Significance of urinary ammonia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 174-179, Nov. '42
BRIGGS, C. A., Outline of 3 months course in occupational therapy and rehabilitation of the tuberculous for post-graduate and affiliate student therapists, Occup.Therapy 21: 219-221, Aug. '42
BRIGGS, G. D. S., Post-vaccinal encephalitis, Brit.M.J. 1: 791, June 27, '42
BRIGGS, G. M., JR., MILLS, R. C., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Nicotinic acid in chick nutrition, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 59-61, Oct. '42
BRIGHAM, G. D., and WATT, J., Additional highly virulent strains of Rocky Mountain spotted fever virus isolated in Georgia, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1342-1344, Sept. 4, '42
BRIGHTMAN I. L. A. KABIAN B.

strains of Bocky Mountain spotted fever virus isolated in Georgia, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1342-1344. Sept. 4, '42

BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRIGHTMAN, I. J., and KAPLAN, B. I., Syphilis control in state prison; centralized apphilis control program for state prisons of New York, Am.J.Pub.Mealth 32: 1251-1255, Nov. '42

BRIGHTON, G. R., and ALTMANN, F., Bowen's disease and superficial mucosal epithelloma of upper respiratory and alimentary tracts, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 354-371, Sept. '42

BRILL, H., Shock treatment with metranol as exciting agent, M.Times, New York 70: 233-236, July '42

BRILL, I. G.: See KRYGIER, J. J., Jt. auth.

BRILL, N. Q., War neuroses, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 669-612, Nov. '42

BRILL'S DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
BRILLIANT GREEN: See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar.

BRIMMER, K. W., Faith, hope and cure-alls, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 335-338, Nov. '42

BRINCKERHOFF, A. J., Actinomycosis of inferior lacrimal canaliculus, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 978-981, Aug. '42

BRINDEIRO, D., Fibromioma primitivo do ligamento largo direlto, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 282-286, April '42

Enfisema subcutaneo cervico toracico, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 192-185.

Enfisema subcutaneo cervico toracico, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 192-195, Sept. 342

Brinegar W. C.: See Charlton, G. E., jt. auth. Bringar Nunez, E., Capacidad civil y senilidad; informe pericial, Bol.d.Asilo de alien.en Oliva 10: 122-131, Jan.-April '42

Brinker, H. C., X-rays from radio tubes, Science 95: 634, June 19, '42

Brinker, W., Der Verwaltungsbetrieb im Krankenhaus vom Standpunkt des Arztes aus. Erwiderung, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 71-73, Feb. 20, '41 [Comment on Barsch's article]

Brinkhous, K. M.: See Seegers, W. H., jt. auth. Brinkman, E. V. S., HALLIDAY, E. G., Hinman, W. F., and HAMNER, R. J., Effect of various cooking methods upon subjective qualities and mutritive values of vegetables, Food Research 7: 300-305, July-Aug. '42 July-Aug. '42

BRINKMAN, H., Mortality in acute appendicitis; analysis of 615 cases in small community hospital, J.Maine M.A. 33: 180-183, Aug. '42
BRINTON, H. P.: See Filinn, R. H., Jl. auth, BRISBANE, R. D., Uncovering buried statistics; mechanisms.

cal classification of records, Mod.Hosp. 59: 71-72, July '42

We are not meeting mass needs, Mod.Hosp. 59: 52-53, Dec. '42

BRISCOE, C. C., Waters' extraperitoneal cesarean section; report of 3 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 19-20, Oct.

**ABRISTOL, L. D., Educational needs in field of industrial health, with emphasis on medical postgraduate instruction, J.A.M.A. 119: 1069-1071, Aug. 1, '42
BRITANISHSKIY, G. R., Cardiovascular changes in patients with arteriovenous aneurysm, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 35-39, '41
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—attitude towards compulsory health insurance, [M. L. Ingram] M.Care 2: 347-353, Nov. '42
BRITO, ALFREDO: See Obituarles

de BRITO, J., Tratamento da hipertensão arterial pela gangliectomia (ultimas aquisições de Crile), Med.cir. pharm., pp. 375-382, June '40

pharm., pp. 375-382, June '40
BRITO FORESTI, C., REYES TERRA, J. M., and VARELA,
J., Cáncer del apex pulmonar a forma neurológica,
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 560-565, June

de BRITO MELO, G.: See de ALMEIDA RODRIGUES, B.,

Jt. auth.

See DIAS, E., Jt. auth.

BRITT, S. H., Psychology and the war, Psychol.Bull. 39:
369-410, June '42

hackground (1600-1900) for American psychol-

European background (1600-1900) for American psychology, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 311-329, Oct. '42
BRITTAIN, K., Plea for early diagnosis of cancer of colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 307-308, Sept. '42
BRITTEN, R. H., Incidence of pneumonia as recorded in National Health Survey, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1479-

1494, Oct. 2, '42
——See DALLA VALLE, J. M., jt. auth.
BRITTON, F. W., Vitamins; their necessity in fortifying war-time food, Prescriber 36: 108-109, June '42
BROAD LIGAMENT

cysts, hemorrhagic infarction of fallopian tube and at-tached parovarian cyst: case, [G. C. Milnor] Proc.

tached parovarian cyst; case, [G. C. Milnor] Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 55-57, July '42 schinococcosis, two cases, [R. Horno Liria] Med.españ. 7: 58-64, Jan. '42 tumors, primary fibromyoma of right broad ligament, [D. Brindeiro] Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 282-286, April '42 April '42

April '42
varix: See Varicoccle
BROADIE, T. E., Maintenance of adequate personnel for
hospitals, Minnesota Med. 25: 549-550, July '42
BROCCA, O.: See ARGUELLO, R. A., Jt. auth.
BROCHART, A.: See ROGER, H., It. auth.
BROCK, B. L., Role of bronchial tree in pathogenesis
of pulmonary tuberculosis, South.M.J. 35: 984-990,
Nov. '42

BROCK, H. J., and SCHNATZ, F. T., Comparison of tuberculin patch test with Mantoux test, New York State J.Mcd. 42: 1241-1242, July 1, '42
BROCK, J. F., and LATSKY, J. M., Findings of the Cape Nutrition Survey, South African M.J. 16: 255-260, July 11, '42
BROCK, S., Acute brain and spinal cord injuries; pathophysiological considerations in relation to therapy, Indust.Mcd. 11: 378-381, Aug. '42
Cerebral concussion, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 349-353, Nov.-Dec. '42
BROCK, W.: See BROWN, A. L. it auth

Cerebral concussion, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9:349-353, Nov.Dec. '42
BROCK, W.: See BROWN, A. L., it. auth.
BROCKBANK, E. M., Industrial epithelioma, especially in
cotton operatives, Clin.J. 71: 180-188, Sept.-Oct. '42
Irregularities of cardiac rhythm, Clin.J. 71: 227-232,
Nov.-Dec. '42
BROCKINGTON, C. F., Effects of war-time nutrition on
children, Pub.Health 55: 175-178, July '42
BROCKMAN, J. M., Abortions and progesterone, J. Tennessee M.A. 35: 402-405, Oct. '42
BROCKWAY, A., and FOWLER, S. B., Experience with
105 leg lengthening operations, Surg., Gynec. &
Obst. 75: 252-256, Aug. '42
BROCG'S DISEASE: See Alopecia cicatrisata
BROCQ-DUHRING DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis

BROCQ-DUHRING DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
BRODERS. A. C.: See MEYERDING, H. W., Jt. auth.

—See WRORK, D. H., Jt. auth.
BRODIE, A. G., and SARNAT, B. G., Ectodermal dysplasia (anhidrotic type) with complete anodontia; serial roentgenographic cephalometric appraisal, Am. J.Dis.Child. 64: 1046-1054, Dec. '42
BRODIE, J., Modified Lelfson media for isolation of B. dysenteriæ and pathogenic members of colon-typhold group, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 499-509, Oct. '42
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Osteomyelitis BRODKIN, M. F., Toxic reactions following use of sulfathtazole, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: '71-74, July '42
Complete duplication of upper genitourinary tract, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 230-232, Oct. '42
BRODSKY, S.: See HERVE. L., Jt. auth. BRODY, E. B., Influence of thyroidectomy and thyroxin injection on maze behavior of adult rats, J.Comp. Psychol. 34: 213-221, Oct. '42
BRODY, H., Congenital cord across orifice of aortic valve, J.Tech.Methods 22: 110-113, July '42
BRODY, M., Congenital cord across orifice of aortic valve, J.Tech.Methods 22: 110-113, July '42
BRODY, S. (Broeklyn), Fibroma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 521-525, Sept. '42
BRODY, S. (Columbia, Mo.): See KIBLER, H. H., Jt. auth. BROGAN, A. J.: See LYONS, C. G., Jt. auth. BROGAN, A. J.: See LYONS, C. G., Jt. auth. BROGAN, A. J.: See LYONS, C. G., Jt. auth. BROGANTT, W. H., Intraneural conditioning cere-

and GANTT, W. H., Intraneural conditioning; cere-bellar conditioned reflexes, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 437-455, Sept. '42 BROGGI, M.: See MASSONS, J. M., Jt. auth. BROKAW, R. V., C'incer control in Illinois, Illinois M.J. 82: 118-123, Aug. '42

diBROM TRYPAN BLUE: See Dyes triBROMACETALDEHYDE: See Bromal BROMAL

—distribution of exogenous bromine in cats after treatment with fribromethanol, fribromacetaldehyde (bromal) and fribromacetic acid, [G. A. Emerson & J. L. Morrison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 226-230, July '42

BROMBERG, Y. M.: See ZONDEK, B., it. auth.
BROMER, J. A.: See HARLOW, H. F., jt. auth.
BROMER, R. S., Role of roentgenologist in diagnosis of congenital cardiac lesions, J.A.M.A. 120: 251-254, Sept. 26, '42

Diagnosis and treatment of thymic hyperplasia, M.Clin. North America 26: 1771-1783, Nov. '42

friBROMETHANOL

—distribution of exogenous browing in cats of the cats of t -distribution of exogenous bromine in cats after treat-

distribution of exogenous bromine in cats after treatment with tribromethanol, tribromacetaldehyde (bromal) and tribromacetic acid, [G. A. Emerson & J. L. Morrison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 226-230, July '42
neethesia: See Anesthesia, tribromethanol-amylene

anosthesia: hydrate

BROMIDE AND BROMINE

distribution of exogenous bromine in cats after treatment with fribromethanol, fribromacetaldehyde (bromal) and fribromacetic acid, [G. A. Emerson & J. L. Morrison] J.Pharmacol. Exper.Therap. 75: 226-230, July '42

effects, general observations on effects of sodium bromide under experimental conditions, [M. Moore, L. S. Trowbridge & M. G. Gray] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 220, July '42

220, July '42

-effects of bromides on certain psychologic test performances, [E. M. Jellinek & M. Bolles] J.Psychol. 14: 277-293, Oct. '42

-investigation of effects of sodium bromide by psychologic methods, [M. Moore, L. S. Trowbridge & M. G. Gray] J.Psychol. 14: 59-72, July '42

-skin disinfection in operative field under war conditions, with special reference to sepso (bromine preparation), [H. Krüger-Martius] Med.Klin. 37: 1082-1083, Oct. 24, '41

In blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bromide and bromine

and bromine

in urine: See Urine, bromide and bromine
therapy: See also Neurodermatitis
—bromide, [R. L. Garrard] North Carolina M.J. 3: 597599, Nov. '42
takigity, mental symptomy in bromide interlection. [P.

texicity, mental symptoms in bromide intexication, [E. H. Kitching] Brit.M.J. 1: 754-757, June 20, '42—bromide intexication, [R. L. Garrard] North Carolina

M.J. 3: 597-599, Nov. '42

—untoward effects of bromide medication, [J. A. Cummins] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 259-260, Sept. '42

—value of bromide determinations in diagnosis and

—value of bromide determinations in diagnosis and treatment of intoxication, [M. G. Gray & M. Moore] Confinia neurol. 4: 213-237, '42

BROMSULPHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, bromsul-

-aspiration of lower air passages following endotracheal anesthesis, [C. E. Bird] J.Thoracle Surg. 12: 44-59, Oct. '42

by Oct. '42'
-bodachrome visualization of physiology and pathology of tracheobronchial tree, [P. H. Holinger]
Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 851-852, Sept. '42
-role of bronchial tree in pathogenesis of pulmonary
tuberculosis, [B. L. Brock] South.M.J. 35: 984-990,

anatomy and histology, anatomic approach to pulmon-ary resection, [E. M. Kent & B. Blades] Ann.Surg. 116: 782-794, Nov. '42

cancer: See also Lungs, cancer

[G. W. Holmes] New England J.Med. 227: 503-508,
Oct. 1, '42

Oct. 1, '42

-associated pulmonary tuberculosis and primary cancer; cases, [J. González Warcalde] Hospital, Rio de
Janeiro 22: 219-236, Aug. '42

-association with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L.
Rousseau & G. L. Côté] Laval méd. 7: 445-450, Nov.

-bronchogenic carcinomata; report of case (with meta-static growth in scalp) and analysis of 22 cases, [M. V. Bhajekar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 390-395, July

importance of physical examination in diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [P. P. Vinson] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 631, Nov. '42
 importance of storaction of storaction of a denocarcinoma of storach, [R. J. Ritterhoff & D. Oscherwitz] Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 341-346, Sept. '42
 dilatation: See Bronchiectasis

BRONCHI—Continued diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia

chopneumonia
-action of nebulization of neoprontosil (sulfanilamide
derivative) on bacterial flora of bronchopulmonary
suppurations; microscopic determination, [M. R.
Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & E. A. Pedacel An.d.
Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 5-17, '41
-bronchocinematography; application to study of bronchial dynamics, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzel & M.
Malenchini] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana
3: 37-41, '41
-ulfanilamide therapy of bronchopulmonary suppure

3: 37-41, '41

-sulfanilamide therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [P. López García & P. Saez] Rev.clin.
españ. 5: 197-198, May 15, '42

echinoceccesis, bronchogenetic secondary hydatidosis;
case observed during 6 years, [J. M. Jorge & I.
Goni Moreno] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26:
373-374, June 10, '42
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food
passages

Insula: See Fistula

foreign bedies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food
passages
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction: See also Bronchi, stricture
—early recognition, [M. A. Furman] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose
& Throat 2: 273-280, Sept. '42
—obstruction and pulmonary atelectasis as seen in
childhood tuberculosis with secondary bronchiectasis
as sequela, [E. M. Kent] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 524531, Nov. '42
—roentgen diagnosis of lesions, [G. W. Holmes] Northwest Med. 41: 370-373, Nov. '42
perforation, asphyxiating bronchopleural perforation
without pleural hypertension; recovery after therapy by continuous aspiration; case, [F. Cardis]
Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 142-148, Feb. 25, '42
physiolegy, influence of vitamin C on antihistamine action of various drugs; effect on bronchiolar reactions to ephedrine, epinephrine, benzedrine (amphetamine) and calcium, as studied by microscopic observation, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 853873, Dec. '42
—role of bronchial tree in pathogenesis of pulmonary

ole of bronchial tree in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. L. Brock] South.M.J. 35: 984-990,

role of bronchial tree in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. L. Brock] South.M.J. 35: 984-990, Nov. '42
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; and other subheads under Bronchi
-bronchial dislocation as pathognomonic sign of pulmonary hydatid cyst, [F. García Capurro] Día méd. 14: 678-681, July 29, '42
-bronchoscopic study of normal tracheobronchial tree as compared to bronchographic study, [R. A. Plaggio Blanco, J. C. Dighlero & F. García Capurro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 301-320, '42
-in children, (using lipiodol, iodized oil), [C. E. Field] Lancet 2: 357-359, Sept. 26, '42
-in disorders of respiratory apparatus, [A. Barcellos Ferreira] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 89-104, June '42
-ilpiodol (iodized oil); preparation and roentgen applications, [J. L. Hague] Rev.san.de policía 2: 111-117, May-June '42
-modified intranasal method (using lipiodol, iodized oil) and movable table, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander. & M. Gibson] J.Thoracie Surg. 12: 35-43, Oct. '42 '42 Oct.

Oct. '42

-posturing in bronchography, [F. D. Hart] Brit.M.J.
2: 7-8, July 4, '42

-aimplified Leroux pernasal technic, [M. Espinoza Galazza] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 142-147, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

Jan. '42

-technic of routine examination, [A. Ibiapina] Med. cir.pharm., pp. 381-396, June '42

spasm: See also Asthma

-antispasmodic actions of theophylline derivatives (theophylline ethylenediamine and theophylline with sodium acetate), including effects of continued administration, [F. P. Ludueña] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 316-327, Aug. '42

-factor in pulmonary embolism, [J. H. Jesser & G. de Takáts] Surgery 12: 541-552, Oct. '42

stricture: See also Bronchi, syphilis

-respiratory obstruction from bronchiolar constriction during cyclopropane anesthesia, [E. A. Rovenstine & M. L. Phelps] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 565-570, June '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Bronchl
—closure of bronchus following total pneumonectomy;
experimental and clinical observations, [W. F.
Rienhoff, Jr., J. Gannon, Jr. & F. Sherman] Ann.
Surg. 116: 481-531, Oct. '42
syphilis, bronchocutaneous fistula of probable syphilitic
origin; case, [L. H. Martiarena] Bol.d.Inst.clin.
quir. 18: 284-287, May '42
—tracheobronchitis with ulcerations of trachea, bronchial stenosis and chronic pneumonia; case, [R.
Jaffé] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 113-122, May-June
'42

BRONCHI—Continued
tuberculesis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculesis
—in children; results of routine bronchoscopic examination in children's service of "La Esperanza"
Sanatorium, [R. Garcia Mendoza, J. Garcia Arrazuria & R. Meneses Manas] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 217-237, May '42
—primary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial tuberculosis with atelectasis (epituberculosis), [E. M. Jones, T. N. Rafferty & H. S. Willis] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 392-406, Oct. '42; abstr., Tr.Am.Clin.&. Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 102-106, '42
—tracheobronchial tuberculosis; present status of problem, [F. J. Menéndez & P. Hernándes Gonzalo] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap.respir.y tuberc. 10: 93-121, May-June '42
—tracheobronchitis, [L. H. Clerf] Dis. of Chest 8: 356-360, Nov. '42
—tuberculosis of bronchus, [Cabot case 28201] New England J.Med. 226: 825-828, May 14, '42
—tuberculosis of lymph nodes and bronchi of tumoral form in adults, with report of case, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 124-128, Jan. 30, '42
—what patients should be bronchoscoped (diagnosis of tracheobronchitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis), [J. L. Eaton] California & West.Med. 57: 43-44, July '42
—what patients should be treated and by what method? [P. C. Samson] California & West.Med. 57: 42-43, July '42
tumers, endobronchial hamartochondroma; contribution benign pulmonary to benign pulmonary.

tumors, endobronchial hamartochondroma; contribution to knowledge of benign pulmonary tumors, [K. Ulrich] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nason- u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 478-488, '41

lenoma (mixed tumor); 35 cases, [L. H. Clerf & C. J. Bucher] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 836-856, Sept. '42
lenoma with successful pneumonectomy; case, [D. G. Mason & T. Coberth] Arch.Surg. 45: 542-550, Oct. '42

enign adenoma; report of peripheral lesion of right middle lobe, cured by partial lobectomy, [L. E. Mayo, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 550-554, Oct.

-case of spindle cell sarcoma (with terminal pulmonary tuberculosis); supplementary report, [O. S. Baum, G. Silverman, R. Rosh & R. L. Riley] Ann. Int. Med. 17: 750-754, Oct. '42

-intrabronchial metastasis of hypernephroma simulating primary bronchial carcinoma, [C. D. Nofsinger & P. P. Vinson] J.A.M.A. 119: 944-945, July 18, '42

-ilpoma of left main bronchus; report of case and review of literature, [P. P. Vinson & W. E. Pembleton] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 868-870, June '42

-total pneumonectomy for polypoid adenoma; case, [V. Armand Ugon, N. L. Caubarrere & E. Castro] Día méd. 14: 1022-1025, Oct. 5, '42

ulcers, chronic pulmonary changes and bronchial ulcera-

med. 14: 1022-1025, Oct. 5, '42
ulcers, chronic pulmonary changes and bronchial ulceration in electric arc welder, [H. R. Nayer] J.A.M.A.
119: 1500-1501, Aug. 29, '42
varix, tracheobronchial varices and hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis; endoscopic verification, [J. M. Remolar
& L. A. Samengo] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.
humana 3: 401-407, '41

BRONCHIECTASIS

See also Lungs, cysts
-[M. D. Bonner] North Carolina M.J. 3: 543-546, Oct.

"42

—(S. S. Misra] J.Indian M.A. 11: 308-310, July '42

—(S. S. Misra] J.Indian M.A. 11: 308-310, July '42

—bronchiectasis and its relationship to pneumonia, [D. C. Campbell & H. J. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 513-518, Oct. 7, '42

—congenital bronchiectasis, [R. Desmeules & G. L. Côté] Laval méd. 7: 457-463, Nov. '42

—congenital cystle bronchiectasis, [R. Viswanathan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 265-269, May '42

—without disability; 25 cases, [L. C. Martin & F. R. Berridge] Lancet 2: 327-330, Sept. 19, '42

Complications and sequels, hemorrhage from trachea bronchi and lungs of nontuberculous origin, [C. L. Jackson & S. Diamond] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 126-138, Aug. '42 '42

-infective polyarthritis associated with chronic bilateral bronchiectasis; case, [M. Davidson] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 166-168, Sept. '42 liagnesis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and

children

children

-[E. A. Graham] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North
America (1941) pp. 305-309, '42

-[H. A. Stribley] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 455-457, Oct. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, atelectasis and bronchiectasis;
experimental study concerning their relationship, [J.
Tannenberg & M. Pinner] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 571-616, Aug. '42

Intrabronchial foreign body followed by associated bronchicctasis and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Desmeules & P. Richard] Laval méd. 7: 451-456, Nov. '42

BRONCHIECTASIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued—residual bronchiectasis in cured pulmonary tuberculosis (Bronquiectasias residuales en la tuberculosis pulmonar curada), Bol.d.Hosp.-San."El Peral" 2:71-84, April '42

31, April '42
Suppurative bronchiectasic cavern in patient with congenital syphilis, [A. Pereira Rego] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 313-330, July-Aug. '42
In infants and children, fifty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron] Clin.J. 71: 147-151, July-Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-bronchial obstruction and pulmonary atelectasis as seen in childhood tuberculosis with secondary bronchiectasis as sequela, [E. M. Kent] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 524-531, Nov. '42

-bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, [D. E. S. Wishart] J.A.M.A. 120: 1181-1186, Dec. 12, '42

herapy: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children

dren

[E. A. Graham] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North

America (1941) pp. 305-309, '42

[H. A. Stribley] J.Iowa M.Sec. 32: 455-457, Oct. '42

-lobectomy for suppurative disease, [R. A. Daniel, Jr.]

South.Surgeon 11: 780-787, Nov. '42

-roentgenotherapy, [S. dl. Rienzo & A. Boher] Rev.méd.

de Córdoba 30: 297-307, June '42

-suppurative dilatations, [M. Rapin] Rev.méd.de la

Suisse Rom. 62: 641-646, Aug. 25, '42

-surgical considerations, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey]

Tri-State M.J. 15: 2793-2798, Oct. '42

-surgical therapy of isolated giant bronchiectasis, [A. Amorim] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 393-400, May-June

'42

-surgical treatment. [R. Ademod. 6 Clienter and children and c

-surgical treatment, [R. Adams] S.Clin.North America 22: 687-701, June '42
-surgical treatment (lobectomy) of bilateral bronchiectasis, [B. Blades & E. A. Graham] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 457-464, Oct. '42
BRONCHIOLES: See Bronchi

—[C. F. Burke] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 991-995, Nov. '42 tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

See also Pneumonia

—aspiration bronchopneumonia, [C. W. Apfelbach]
Surgery 12: 413-414, Sept. '42

—in infants; study based on 98 cases, [G. Cardelle Penichet, F. Borges Hernández & B. Durán Castillo]
Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 197-216, April '42

—silent bronchopneumonia, [P. M. Andrus] Canad.M.A.
J. 47: 339-344, Oct. '42
complications and sequels, therapy of bronchopneumonia with hepatosis; case, [E. Vega y Baca] Rev.clin. españ. 3: 532-533, Dec. I, '41

—mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema during bronchopneumonia; case, [J. M. Cañadell Vidal] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 272-274, May 30, '42
diagnesis, silent bronchopneumonia, [P. M. Andrus]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 339-344, Oct. '42
stielogy and pathogenesis, postoperative atelectasis and bronchopneumonia, [A. Fehr] Helvet.med.acta 9: 183-184, March '42
influenzal: See Influenza

influenza: See Influenza
mertality, in bronchopneumonia due to measles, [F.
Bazán, E. Sujoy & R. Maggi] Semana méd. 1: 10301036, May 21, '42
therapy, quinine used with or after sulfanilamide deriva-

tives, especially sulfathiazole; cases, [M. Roch & F. Sciclounoff] Rev.méd.de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 210-217, March 10. '42; correction 62: 365, April 25, '42-physiologically directed therapy (especially use of oxygen), [A. L. Barach] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 812-819, Nov. '42

BRONCHOSCOPY Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Gas, poisoning; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, diseases; Respiratory Tract, dis-

eases

-bronchology, [J. D. Bartholomew] Rocky Mountain M.J.
39: 502-505, July '42

-bronchology and esophagology at Sainte-Justine Hospital during last 4 years, [M. Bonnier] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 57-76, May

-bronchoscopic study of normal tracheobronchial tree
as compared to bronchographic study, [R. A. Plaggio Blanco, J. C. Dighiero & F. García Capurro]
Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 301-320, '42
—cooperative bronchoscopic clinic, [G. D. Hoople] Ann.
Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 671-675, Sept. '42
—endoscopy at crossroads, [L. G. Richards] Ann.Otol.,
Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 791-803, Sept. '42
—pentothal sodium (barbital derivative); report of death
and result of a questionnaire, (B. H. Harms] Anesth.
& Analg. 21: 357-359, Nov.-Dec. '42

BRONCHOSCOPY-Continued

—peroral endoscopy in naval hospital, [C. H. Allman]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 867-870, Oct. '42
—St. Michael's Hospital peroral endoscopic clinic (review of cases over 2-year period), [G. A. Henry]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 243-246, Sept. '42
BRONFENBRENNER, J.: See KALMANSON, G. M., jt.

auth.

BRONSTEIN, I. P., LUHAN, J. A., and MAVRELIS, W. B.,
Sexual precocity associated with hyperplastic abnormality of tuber cinereum, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 211220, Aug. '42; correction 64: 723, Oct. '42

— See BARATZ, J. J., jt. auth.

— See HESS, J. H., jt. auth.

— HALPERN, L. J., and BROWN, A. W., Obesity in children, J.Pediat. 21: 485-496, Oct. '42

BRONSTEIN, L. H., Carcinoma of stomach developing in pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 44-49, Oct. '42

pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 44-49, Oct. '42

BROOKE, C. O. S. B., Medical planning, Lancet 2: 382, Sept. 26, '42

BROOKE, C. R., Physical measures in treatment of veterans, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 353-356, June '42

BROOKE-BALZER DISEASE: See Sweat Glands, tumors BROOKENS, N. L.: See HAMBURGER, M., JR., kt. auth. BROOKMAN, B.: See HAMBURGER, M., JR., kt. auth. BROOKS, A. L., Organization and management of industrial medical service, M.Clin.North America 26: 1005-1018, July '42

BROOKS, A. M., BRADFORD, W. L., and BERRY, G. P., Method of nasopharyngeal culture in diagnosis of whooping cough, J.A.M.A. 120: 883-885, Nov. 21, '42

BROOKS, B., Intestinal drainage—uses and abuses in obstruction, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 335-339, Sept. '42

BROOKS, E. F.: See MAGNER, W., Jt. auth.

BROOKS, G.: See POLLOCK, G. A., Jt. auth.

BROOKS, W. D. W., Paravertebral abscess with rupture into pleura or lung, Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 49-61, April

BROOKSBANK, A., Medico-legal aspects of gas warfare, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4:1-32, '41 BROOM, R., Man's place among Primates, South African M.J. 16: 267-268, July 25, '42 BROPHY, D.: See McEACHERN, D., Jt. auth. BROTZGE, G. C.: See FARDON, J. C., Jt. auth. BROUHA. L., Glandes endocrines et système nerveux, Union méd.du Canada 71: 556-564, June '42—See EGANA, E., Jt. auth.—See METHENY, E., Jt. auth.—See WALD, G., Jt. auth.

BROUHA-DUBUISSON, A., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme ovarien; l'ovaire aux diverses époques de la vie (rate), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynāk. 114: 1-25, '42
BROUN, G. O., Medical staff organization, Hosp.Progr.

de la vie (rate), available de

(1855-1941), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 296-300, '42

BROWDER, J., and MEYERS, R., Systemic vascular changes induced by intracranial hypertension in bulbar preparation. Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 66-71, '42

and TURNEY, M. F., Intracerebral hemorrhage of traumatic origin; its surgical treatment, New York State J.Med. 42: 2230-2235, Dec. 1, '42

BROWN, A. (Omaha), Hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia due to islet tumor of pancreas, successfully removed by operation, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 476-496, '42

BROWN, A. (Toronto), Some nutritional problems of neonatal period, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 369-374, Sept. '42

42

—and ROBERTSON, E. C., Factors to be considered in construction of diet of older child, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 237-244, June '42
BROWN, A. D.: See WOLFE, J. M., Jt. auth. BROWN, A. E., History and pharmacology of sulfonamides, West.J.Surg. 50: 416-423, Aug. '42
Use and abuse of sulfonamides, Minnesota Med. 25: 859-860, Nov. '42

Use and abuse of sulfonamides, Minnesota Med. 25: 859-860, Nov. '42

—See WILLIAMS, H. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. F.: See EVANS, N., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. L., and BROCK, W., Method of treatment of large pulmonary air cysts (balloon cysts) by endocutaneous flap, J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 617-636, Aug. '42
BROWN, A. W.: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, C. W. (Berkeley, Calif.), Ability of normal rats and rats with hemisectioned spinal cords to discriminate differences in linear distance, J.Comp. Psychol. 33: 365-314, June '42
BROWN, C. W. (Hartford, Conn.), Influenzal meningitis; report of case with recovery, Connecticut M.J. 6: 926-927, Dec. '42
BROWN, D. (Buenes Aires): See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.

auth.

BROWN, D. (Sunderland), Mangled forearm; treatment in skeleton splint with fixed skeletal traction, Brit. M.J. 2: 425-426, Oct. 10, '42

BROWN, D. M., Men nurses and U. S. Navy, Am.J.Nursing 42:499-501, May '42
BROWN, E. A., and BENOTTI, N., Chemistry of pollen extracts; studies with activated charcoal and ragweed pollen extract, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1011-1012, Nov. '42

extracts; studies with activated charcoal and ragweed pollen extract, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1011-1012, Nov. '42

BROWN, E. E., Ill effects of prolonged recumbency in paranasal sinusitis; report of 5 cases, Arch.Pediat. 59: 546-553, Aug. '42

—and WASSON, V. P., Clinical diagnosis of chronic sinusitis, Arch.Pediat. 59: 723-734, Nov. '42

Incidence of chronic sinusitis in rheumatic children, Arch.Pediat. 59: 735-739, Nov. '42

BROWN, E. G., Cancer as public health problem, M.Times, New York 70: 384, Nov. '42

BROWN, E. J., and FENTON, F., Losses of vitamin C during cooking of parsnips, Food Research 7: 218-226, May-June '42

BROWN, E. V. L., Emile de Grosz, 1865-1941, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 892-894, July '42

Use-abuse theory of changes in refraction versus biologic theory, Arch.Ophth. 28: 845-850, Nov. '42

—IRONS, E. E., and ROSENTHAL, S. R., Results of desensitization in tuberculous iritis, Arch.Ophth. 28: 1028-1037, Dec. '42

BROWN, E. W., Nutritional aspects of feeding in United States Navy, J.A.M.A. 120: 96-99, Sept. 12, '42

BROWN, F. A., JR., HEMPELMANN, L. H., JR., and ELMAN, R., Determination of blood volume with red blood cells containing radioactive phosphorus (P 22), Science 96: 323-324, Oct. 2, '42

BROWN, F. R.: See NEWBURGER, R. A., R. auth. BROWN, H. E.: See DERRICK, E. H., R. auth. BROWN, H. See KOLMER, J. A., it, auth. BROWN, H. See KOLMER, J. A., it, auth. BROWN, H. W., and KISER, G., Epidemiology of lye polsoning in United States, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 822-830, Aug. '42

BROWN, J. B. (Columbus, O.): See GYÖRGY, P., R.

June '42 BROWN, J. B. (Columbus, O.): See GYÖRGY, P., Jt.

auth.

BROWN, J. B. (St. Leuis), Panel discussions; treatment of war injuries to face, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 132-134, April '42

—and McDOWELL, F., Plastic repair of burns with free akin grafts, Clinics 1: 25-36, June '42

Review of reconstructive surgery of face—1940-1942, Laryngoscope 52: 489-504, June '42

Internal wire fixation of jaw fractures, with note on external bar fixation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 361-368, Sept. '42

BROWN, J. C. H., and COUNIHAN, W. E., Service ether

368, Sept. '42

BROWN, J. C. H., and COUNIHAN, W. E., Service ether vapour apparatus, Brit.M.J. 2:-579, Nov. 14, '42

BROWN, J. F., Theory of aggressive urges and war-time behavior, J.Social Psychol. 15: 355-380, May '42

— See STAGNER, R., it. auth.

BROWN, J. J. M.: See HEATH, N., it. auth.

BROWN, J. M., Actinomycosis of temporal bone, Laryngo-scope 52: 507-513, July '42

Phlebits and sepsis following throat infections, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 375-376, Dec. '42

BROWN, J. S.: See READ, J. M., jt. auth.

BROWN, J. W., MASON, J. L., and LUCIA, S. P., Tuber-culous splenomegaly; study of case, Ann.Int.Med.

culous splenomegaly; study of case, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 519-528, Sept. '42'

N. L. A., Intrasinal application of sulfonamide powder, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 611-614, Sept. '42'

BROWN, M. (Boston) and NICHOLSON, M. J.,

BROWN, M. (Boston) and NICHOLSON, M. J., Medical progress; regional anesthesia, New England J.Med. 227: 636-641, Oct. 22, '42
BROWN, M. (Chicago), Simple method for rapid estimation of intelligence in adults, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 411-413, July '42
BROWN, P., Homer Clyde Snook, 1878-1942, Am.J.Roent-genol. 48: 694-697, Nov. '42
BROWN, PHILIP KING: See Obituaries
BROWN, R. K., and DZIOB, J. M., Fractures of hand; metacarpal bones and phalanges, New York State J. Med. 42: 1824-1832, Oct. 1, '42
—and MEHNERT, R. H., Aneurysm of temporal artery; spontaneous case cured by operation, Surgery 12: 711-715, Nov. '42
BROWN, R. R., and PARTINGTON, J. E., Psychometric comparison of narcotic addicts with hospital attendants, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 71-79, July '42
—See HIMMELSBACH, C. K., Jt. auth.
BROWN, R. W., and NORTHRUP, C., Tuberculosis survey in state institutions, Washington Bull. 5: 27-28, '42
—See DUBLIN, W. B., Jt. auth.
BROWN, RICHARD KING: See Obituaries

BROWN, S., Vehicle tactical markings for field ambulance (Infantry Division), J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 47-48, July '42
BROWN, T. K., Treatment of puerperal infection, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 899-906, Oct. '42
Treatment of vaginitis in children, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1008-1015, Nov. '42
BROWN, W. B., Benzedrine sulfate in dysmenorrhea, J. Missouri M.A. 39: 253-255, Aug. '42
BROWN, W. B., Some unattained objectives in pediatrics, Texas State J.Med. 38: 335-338, Sept. '42
BROWN, W. E., Treatment of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis with estrogens, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 221-228, Aug. '42
BROWN, W. H.: See JENKINBON, E. L., R. auth. BROWN, WADE HAMPTON: See Oblituaries BROWNE, H. C., Cutaneous reactions as index to desensitization to histamine, J.Allergy 14: 19-48, Nov.

BROWNE, JOHN MILLS (1831-1894)

-Surgeon General, U. S. Navy (1888-93), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 460-464, Oct. '42

BROWNE, O., Uterine curettage in modern gynecology, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 108-112, March '42

BROWNFIELD, O. D., Naval hospital ship in the East, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 228-234, July '42

BROWNING, W. H., Differentiation of bronchial asthma from sighing dyspnea and cardiac asthma, South.M. J. 35: 914-918, Oct. '42

BROWNLEE, G., BAINBRIDGE, H. W., and THORP, R. H., Pharmacology of iron in parenteral treatment, Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 143-165, April-June '42

BROWNLEE, J. J., Burns, New Zealand M.J. 41: 192-197, Oct. '42

BROUNLEE, J. J., Burns, New Zealand M.J. 41: 192-197, Oct. '42

BRUBAKER, R. E.: See JONES, T. E., It. auth. BRUBAKER, R. E.: See JONES, T. E., It. auth. BRUCE, C. O., KNIGIN, T. D., and YOLLES, S. F., Discussion of chigoe (Tunga penetrans) based on experiences in British Guiana, Mil.Surgeon 97: 446-250-258, July '42

BRUCE, J., Traumatic perforation of intestine as compil-cation of inguinal hernis, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 385-387, April '42

BRUCE, J. W., Meningococcie meningitis, Kentucky M.J. 40: 256-258, July '42

—See CHALKLEY, T., R. auth.

BRUCE, J. W., Meningococcic meningitis, Kentucky M.J.
40: 256-258, July '42

See CHALKLEY, T., R. auth.
BRUCELLA: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group;
Bacteria, bronchisepticus

BRUCELLERGEN: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis

BRUCELLOSIS: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever

BRUCK, S.: See BRAV, E. A., R. auth.

BRUCKMEIER, W.: See KAMMERER, H., Jt. auth.

BRUCKMEIER, W.: See KAMMERER, H., Jt. auth.

BRUCKMER, J., Über den Gehalt des Blutes an Cerebrosiden, Zischr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 251-256, '41

BRÜCKNER, R., Ueber eine Missbildung der äusseren

Adnexe des rechten Auges, Ophthalmologica 103:
357-369, June '42

BRÜHL, H., Studien zur physikalisch-chemischen Atmungsregulation und zum Säure-Basen-Gleichgewicht des

BROHL, H., Studien zur physikalisch-chemischen Atmungsregulation und zum Säure-Basen-Gleichgewicht des
Kindes, (Erste Mitteilung), Ann.pædiat. 158: 233265, '42

BRUESCH, S. R., Staining myelin sheaths of optic nerve
fibers with osmium tetroxide vapor, Stain Technol.
17: 149-152, Oct. '42

—See AREY, L. B., Jt. auth.

BRUETSCH, W. L., Rheumatic endarteritis of cerebral
vessels; sequel of rheumatic fever, Tr.Am.Neurol.A.

BRUEER, M.: See BANDLER, C. G., Jt. auth.

vessels; sequel of rheumatic fever, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 17-20, '42

BRUGER, M.: See BANDLER, C. G., Jt. auth.

See EIDELSBERG, J., Jt. auth.

See MEMBER, S., Jt. auth.

See MOOLTEN, R. R., Jt. auth.

See MOOLTEN, R. R., Jt. auth.

BRUGGER, C., Die Ausscheldung von Phenylbrenztraubensäure im Urin von Schwachsinnigen, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 62-69, '42

BRUGNINI, H.: See SAYE, L., Jt. auth.

BRUISES: See Purpura

BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR., LADE, J. H., and FELDMAN,

L. Endemiology of ayblilis based upon 5 years'

BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR., LADE, J. H., and FELDMAN,
L. L., Epidemiology of ayphilis based upon 5 years'
experience in intensive program in New York State,
Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 793-802, Aug. '42
BRUMLIK, J., El estado actual de la prevención de las
enfermedades del corazón y de los vasos, Arch.latino
am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 76-86, March-April '42
BRUMPTOMYIA: See Phlebotomus
BRUMPTOMYIA: See Phlebotomus

, B. L., Consideration of impacted and unerupted third molar; indications and contraindications for its third molar; indications and contraindications for its removal, and suggestions regarding its importance to oral surgeon and to orthodomist, Am.J.Orthodomisc. 28: 554-560, Sept. '42
BRUNER, D. W., and EDWARDS, P. R., Two new Salmonella types with undescribed flagellar antigens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 174-175, May '42
—See EDWARDS, P. R., R. auth.
BRUNET, W. M., Cancer in male discovered in clinic treating genito-infectious diseases, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 1-6, Jan.-March '42

BRUNET, W. M.—Continued
Herpes simplex of lips. New method of treating solitary
vesicle, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 39, April-June '42
—SHAW, N. D., REINHARDT, C. H., and ANDAY, I. J.,
Chronic prostatitis; clinical review of 100 cases in
which fresh and peroxidase stained secretions were
studied, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 619-623, Nov. '42
BRUNETTI, F., Nachforschungen über die Tätigkeit des
Schlundes bei Patienten, die am Kehlkopf operiert
wurden, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf operiert
wurden, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopf h. 149:
491-496, '41
BRUNIUS, E.: See ABRAMSON, E., jt. auth.
BRUNNER, A., Prof. Dr. P. Clairmont †, Schweiz.med.
Wehnschr. 72: 242-243, Feb. 21, '42
Der heutige Stand der Thoraxchirurgie, Schweiz.med.
Wehnschr. 72: 781-785, July 18, '42
BRUNNER, H., Infections of pharyngomaxillary space, J.
Michigan M.Soc. 41: 841-846, Oct. '42
Encephalography in otogenic and rhinogenic complications, Laryngoscope 52: 768-783, Oct. '42
—and HARNED, J. W., Dermold cysts of dorsum of nose,
Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 86-94, July '42
BRUNNER, M.: See BARON, B., jt. auth.
BRUNO, A. A., Los grupos annguineos en medicina legal
(diagnóstico de la paternidad), Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 1: 239-249, April-June '35
Comportamiento de la reacción de Takata-Ara en los
enfermos mentales, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 573580, Oct.-Dec. '40
Sobre una de las adquisiciones de la quimioterapia mo-

Oct.-Dec. '40
re una de las adquisiciones de la quimioterapia mo-derna, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 211-220, Julyderna,

sobre una de las adquisiciones de la quimioterapia moderna, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 211-220, July-Dec. 41

and ANSIAUME, M. E., Incompatibilidad sanguínea en la transfusión (fenómeno de aglutinación), Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 410-423, July-Sept. '35

See BOSCH, R., Jt. auth.
See CIAMPI, L., It. auth.
BRUNO, F. E., and ENGELHARDT, H. T., Clinico-pathologic study of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in white and Negro races, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 234-238, Nov. '42

—See ENGELHARDT, H. T., It. auth.
BRUNSCHWIG, A.: See STEINER, P. E., Jt. auth.
BRUSSHING, L. A., Sulfonamide drugs in dermatology, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1261-1266, Sept. '42

BRUSH, B. E., and LAM, G. R., Effect of topical application of several substances on healing of experimental cutaneous wounds, Surgery 12: 355-363, Sept. '42

—See HARKINS, H. N., It. auth.
BRUSSEL, J. A., Fact, functional or fake; neuropsychiatric problem of the Army, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 442-445, Aug. '42

—GRASSI, J. R., and MELNIKER, A. A., Rorschach method and postconcussion syndrome, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 707-743, Oct. '42

BRUST, J. C. M., Treatment of polyps above peritoneal reflection, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) '42: 213-220, '42

BRYANT, C. P., Is science furthering cancer? J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 35: 416-429, Sept. '42

BUBG: See Frambesia BUBIS, J. L., Modern obstetrics, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 236-238, Nov. '42

BUBO climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

Nov. '42

BUBO
climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
BUCETA de BUNO, R.: See ROCCA, F., It. auth.
BUCHANAN, G., and LaIDLAW, S., Vaccination in Glasgow docks, Brit.M.J. 2: 394, Oct. 3, '42

BUCHANAN, J. M.: See HASTINGS, A. B., It. auth.
BUCHANAN, O. H.: See BLOCK, W. D., It. auth.
BUCHBINDER, L.: See SOLOWEY, M., It. auth.
BUCHER, C. J.: See GLERF, L. H., R. auth.
BUCHER, C. S., Use of anterior pituitary extract in treatment of allergy, Illinois M.J. 82: 202-205, Sept. '42

BUCHER, K., Ueber Lungenvolum-abhängige Atemphasendauer vor und nach Hirnstammschnitten, Verhandl.d.
Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 26-28, Jan. '42

Quantitativer Vergleich der vagal vermittelten Atemsteuerung bei Katze und Kaninchen, Verhandl.d.
Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 17-20, June '42

BUCHER, R.. Neue Erfahrungen mit Vollblutkonserven, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 272-273, Feb. 28, '42

Die zweckmässige Filtration von Transfusionsblut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 297-298, March 7, '42

Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Verwendung von Universalspenderblut, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 212-213.

Universalspenderblut, Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 318-319, March 14, '42 neues Transfusionsgerät für die Armee und den praktischen Arzt, Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 444-

praktischen Arzt, Schweiz.med.Wchńschr. 72: 444447, April 18, '42
Die direkte Verträglichkeitsprobe vor der Bluttransfusion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 903, Aug. 15, '42
Blutplasmaersatz aus Muskulatur, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 925, Aug. 22, '42
BUCHHOLTZ, M.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
BUCHNER, E. F., JR., Review of obstetric service of
Station Hospital, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, Mil.
Surgeon 91: 191-195, Aug. '42

BUCHTEL, H. A., and PACE, J. R., Transurethral prostatic resection—nursing care, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1136-1141, Oct. '42

BUCHTHAL, F., and CLEMMESEN, S., Electromyographical observations in congenital myotonia, Actapsychiat.et neurol. 16: 389-403, '41

BUCK, D. M.: See FAY, M., jt. auth.

BUCK, J. S.: See HJORT, A. M., jt. auth.

BUCK, T. C., JR., False positive phosphatase test from thermophil in pasteurized milk, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1224-1236, Nov. '42

BUCKBY, L.: See REEDMAN, E. J., jt. auth.

BUCKINGHAM, R. E., Post-operative treatment in radical mastoidectomy, M.J.Australia 1: 661-662, June 13, '42

BUCKLEY, ROBERT EMMETT: See Obituaries

BUCY, P. C., Relationship of temporal lobes to Primate behavior, Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 223-233, '39-'41

'39-'41

Extirpation of human precentral region, Tr.Am.Neurol.
A. 68: 79-80, '42

Subdural hematoma, Illinois M.J. 82: 300-310, Oct. '42

BUDDINGTON, W. T., and GILMAN, B. B., Urinary typhoid carriers; report of case, New England J.Med. 227: 400-402, Sept. 10, '42

BUDELMANN, G., Der Muskeltonus und seine Beziehungen zum peripheren Kreislauf, Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 188-225, Oct. '41

BUDYLIN, V. G., Biologic action of metabolites of connective tissue, Byull-eksper.biol.i med. 13: 80-82, '42

BÜCHMANN, P., Die Bedeutung der Serumeisenbestimmung für die Klinik, Ergebn.d.jnn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 446-507, '41

See STODTMEISTER, R., jt. auth.

BÜCHNER, F., Über experimentelle Höhenpathologie (vom Standpunkt des Pathologen), Luftfahrtmedizin 5:
1-16, '40

Standpunkt des Pathologen, Date 1-16, '40
BUECHNER, H., Headaches of sinus origin, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 6-9, Aug. '42
BÜCKER, J., Zur Differentialdiagnose des Spontanpneumoperitoneums, Röntgenpraxis 13: 173-175, May '41
BUEDING, E.: See LADEWIG, P., R. auth.
See PAPPER, E. M., R. auth.
BUEHL, C. C., and PYLE, S. I., Use of age at first appearance of 3 ossification centers in determining skeletal status of children, J.Pediat. 21: 335-342, Sept. '42

Sept. 42

BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboanglits obliterans
BULBRING, E., and BURN, J. H., Interrelation of prostigmine, adrenaline and ephedrine in skeletal muscle, J.
Physiol. 101: 224-235, Aug. 18, '42

BUENAFAMA URIARTE, A.: See DEMICHERI, L., jt.

Physiol. 101: 224-235, Aug. 18, '42
BUENAFAMA URIARTE, A.: See DEMICHERI, L., jt.
auth.

BÜNGELER, W., Rudolf Virchow, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 5:
347-356, Dec. '41
BUENO, M. M., Instituto de tisiologia da Universidade de
Cordoba, J.d.clin. 23: 134-141, Jan. '42
Considerações sobre a tuberculose pulmonar hematogenica, Rev.flum.de med. 7: 21-26, Jan. '42
BUENTELLO V., E., Aïgunos aspectos de las relaciones
entre la aiergia y las epilepsias, Medicina, México
22: 495-514, Oct. 25, '42
BÜRGI, E., Ueber die wundhellenden Wirkungen der Porphyrine, Schweiz.med.Wchuschr. 72: 239-242, Feb.
21, '42
BÜRGI, EMIL (1872—)
—seventieth birthday, [E. Rothlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 429-431, April 18, '42
BÜRKER, K., Colorimetrie des Blutfarbstoffs mit reduziertem Hämoglobin, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.
Med., Kong. 52, pp. 351-352, '40
BÜRKI, E., Cornea, Episkiera, Skiera. (Berichtszeit: Ende
1936 bis Mitte 1940), Ophthalmologica 103: 170,
March; 250, April; 314, May; 393, June '42
BÜRKLE-de la CAMP, H., Technik der Bluttransfusion,
Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn. Med., Kong. 52,
pp. 224-237, '40
BUEKLE-de la CAMP, H., Technik der Bluttransfusion,
Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn. Med., Kong. 52,
pp. 224-237, '40

Verhandl.d.ueutsch. desertion in missbildeten pp. 224-237, '40
BUESS, H., Ein Fall von Perforation im missbildeten karzinomatösen Uterus, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 113: 260-270, '42

BUESS, H., Ein Fall von Perforation im missbildeten karzinomatösen Uterus, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 113: 260-270, '42

—and JOEL, C. A., Geschichtlicher Überblick der Spermatozoen-Forschung im Rahmen der Studien am menschlichen und tierischen Sperma, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 70-96, '42

BÜTTNER, A.: See WILLE-BAUMKAUFF, H., Jt. auth. BUFFA, F., Alcune considerazioni sul trattamento con sulfamidici; due casi di meningite streptococcica autogena curati con intervento chirurgico associato a cure sulfamidiche (guarigione), Boll.Soc.ital.di med. e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 88-93, '42

BUFFERS

dry buffer salt mixtures for use in biologic prepara-tions, [G. A. Hunt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 97-98, tions, L

Oct. '42

—new series of citrate buffers for use in urinary lithlasis, [I. G. Hodge, B. L. Hayllar & R. A. Way]

J.Urol. 48: 204-206, Aug. '42

BUFFINGTON, W. R., Surgical treatment of detachment of retina, Mississippi Doctor 20: 254-257, Nov. '42

BUGBEE, G. P., Integration of volunteer hospital service, Hospitals 16: 42-44, Dec. '42

BUHLER, V. B., SEELY, C. W., and DIXON, D. D.,
Bacterium necrophorus septicemia in man, Am.J.
Clin.Path. 12: 380-386, July '42
BUHS, R. P.: See SCUDI, J. V., jt. auth.
BUHTZ, G., and SPECHT, W., Die Bedeutung der naturwissenschaftlichen Kriminalistik bei der Aufklärung

wissenschaftlichen Kriminalistik bei der Aufklärung von tödlichen Vergiftungs- und Abtreibungsfällen, Arch.f.Kriminol. 108: 53-57, March-April '41

BUIE, L. A., Important facts concerning diagnosis and management of lesions of terminal portion of colon, Texas State J.Med. 38: 431-435, Nov. '42

BUIE, N. D., Responsibilities and duties of president of State Medical Association of Texas, Texas State J. Med. 38: 67-71, June '42

BUIST, T. P., Doctor, and soldier too, Brit.M.J. 2: 225, Aug. 22, '42

BUJEDO, A.: See FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, C., Jt. auth. BUKOV, V. A., Effect of adrenalectomy on stomach contractions, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 36-38, '42

BULA, N., La imputabilidad de los menores, Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. 5: 303-311, July-Dec. '41

— See BOSCH, R., Jt. auth. BULBOCAPNINE

effects, intestinal motility as influenced through extrinsic

BULBOCAPNINE
effects, intestinal motility as influenced through extrinsic
nerves as result of central stimulation, [M. J. Oppenhelmer, N. M. Glyer & R. H. Hamilton] Proc.
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:79-80, Oct. '42
BULBULIAN, A. H., Congenital and postoperative loss of
ear; reconstruction by prosthetic method, J.Am.
Dent.A. 29:1161-1168, July 1, '42
BULEY, H. M., and ALBERS, E. C., Tryparsamide therapy
and impairment of optic nerve, Illinois M.J. 81:477482. June '42

BULLY, H. M., and ALBERS, E. C., Tryparsamide therapy and impairment of optic nerve, Illinois M.J. 81: 477-482, June '42

BULL, G. M., Benign albuminurias (with illustrative case report), Clin.Proc. 1: 178-182, June '42

BULL, G. M., Benign albuminurias (with illustrative case report), Clin.Proc. 1: 178-182, June '42

BULL, H. G., Prevention of common type of diphtheria; use of single dose of 1½ cc. of alum precipitated toxoid, Arch.Pediat. 59: 397-399, June '42

BULLEN, A.: See HUDDLESTON, O. L., it. auth.

BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot

BULLOCK, T. H., and NACHMANSOHN, D., Choline esterase in primitive nervous systems, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 20: 239-242, Oct. 20, '42

BULLOUGH, W. S., Starling movements and spread of foot-and-mouth disease, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s. B. 131: 1-12, Sept. 14, '42; abstr., Nature, London 149: 683-685, June 20, '42

Ogenesis and its relation to oestrous cycle in adult mouse, J.Endocrinol. 3: 141-149, Aug. '42

Method of growth of follicle and corpus luteum in mouse ovary, J.Endocrinol. 3: 150-156, Aug. '42

BULLOWA, J. G. M., and ALTERMAN, J., Pertussis immunity with toxin and antitoxin, J.A.M.A. 120: 886-890, Nov. 21, '42

See BOROFF, D. A., it. auth.

See LEVY, J. G., it. auth.

See ROTHMAN, M., it. auth.

See STATS, D., it. auth.

See CLEVY, J. G., It. auth.

See STATS, D., it. auth.

See ROTHMAN, M., it. auth.

See STATS, D., it. auth.

BULLWINKEL, H. G., Nasal accessory sinuses and avia-tion medicine, Mil.Surgeon 91: 522-528, Nov. '42 BULMAN, G., Control of hospital food costs, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 196-202, Oct. '42 BUNCE, A. H., Georgia's greatest need—state teaching general hospital, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 330-333, Aug. '42 BUNCH, CORDIA C.

(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Hearing aids, Am.J.Nursing 42: 653-659, June '42
BUNDESEN, H. N.: See ABT, A. F., It. auth.
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive

system
BUNDY, H. E., Subphrenic abscess, M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
18: 416-412, April '42

18: 410-412, April '42
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNNELL, I. L.: See KINGDON, C. L., Jt. auth.
BUNNEY, W. E.: See HOLM, A., Jt. auth.
—See VOLK, V. K., Jt. auth.
BUNO, W., Sobre reacciones de las granulaciones de los
leucocitos cosinófilos, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo
27: 92.95 '42

leucocitos ec 27: 93-95, '42

27: 93-95, '42
BUNTING, C. H., Pulmonary apical scar—inquiry, Arch. Path. 34: 67-72, July '42
BUNTING, R. W., Present concepts of problem of dental caries, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1949) 6: 107-112, '42
BURCH, A. B., Microscalpel for use in experimental embryology, Science 96: 387-388, Oct. 23, '42
BURCH, E. P., RUBIN, H. G., and SANGER, W. W., Thrapy of external diseases of eye, Mil.Surgeon 91: 564-567, Nov. '42
BURCH, G. E., and WINSOR, T., Tuberculous pericarditis with effusion, Clinica 1: 166-177, June '42
—See NEUMANN, C., It. auth.

BURCH, G. E.—Continued
—COHN, A. E., and NEUMANN, C., Reactivity of intact blood vessels of fingers and toes to sensory stimuli in normal resting adults, in patients with hypertension, and in senile subjects, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 655-664, Nov. '42

BURCH, J. C., and PHELPS, D., Experimental approach to problem of menstrual disorders, Ann.Surg. 116: 604-609, Oct. '42

BURCHAM, T. A., and ZIMMERER, E. G., Emergency Medical Service in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 469-471, Oct. '42

BURCHELL, H. B., Observations on additional instances of

BURCHELL, H. B., Observations on additional instances of supernormal phase in human heart, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 7-11, Oct. '42
BURCHENAL, J. H.: See STRAUSS, M. B. (Besten), Jt.

BURCKHARDT, J. L., Die Temperatursenkung durch Sulf-anilamide als differentialdiagnostisches Merkmal, besonders gegenüber Tuberkulose, Schweizmed. Wchnschr. 72: 717-718, June 27, '42 BURCKHARDT, W., Ekzem. Literaturreferat über die Arbeiten des Jahres 1941, Dermatologica 85: 199-215, '42

215, '42 KHART, T., Die Beziehungen zwischen Menstrua-tion und Menstruationsstörungen und manischen, melancholischen sowie verwandten Psychosen, Psy-chiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 23, Jan. 18, '41: 35, Jan. BURCKHART.

chiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 23, Jan. 18, '41; 35, Jan. 25, '41; 46, Feb. 1, '41
BURDE, G.: See HOYT, A., Jt. auth.
BURDEN, V. G., Golter after 40, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1178-1182, Aug. '42
BURDENKO, N., Soviet military field surgery, Mil.Surgeon 91: 637-640, Dec. '42
BURDENKO, NIKOLAY N. (1878—)
—surgery in Russia; Academician Burdenko and his school, [A. Lepukain] J.A.M.A. 120: 1131-1132, Dec. 5, '42 scho

BURDESHAW, H. B., Blood and blood subs hemorrhage and shock, J.M.A.Alabama

school, [A. Lepukain] J.A.M.A. 120: 1131-1132, Dec. 5, '42

BURDESHAW, H. B., Blood and blood substitutes in hemorrhage and shock, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 79-81, Sept. '42

BURDICK, D. L., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Monocaine formate; its application in spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 514-521, Sept. '42

BURDICK, H. O., WHITNEY, R., and EMERSON, B., Observations on transport of tubal ova, Endocrinology 31: 100-108, July '42

BURDON, K. L., STOKES, J. C., and KIMBROUGH, C. E., Studies of common aerobic spore-forming bacilli; staining for fat with sudan black B-safranin, J.Bact. 43: 717-724, June '42

Studies of common aerobic spore-forming bacilli; fermentation reactions in agar butt-slants, J.Bact. 44: 163-168, Aug. '42

BURGE, W. E., Anesthesia in relation to free phosphate ions, Anesth.& Anaig. 21: 290-294, Sept.-Oct. '42

BURGER, F. E., NEMZEK, C. L., and VAUGHN, C. L., Relationship of certain factors to scores on Terman-Miles attitude-interest analysis test, J.Social Psychol. 16: 39-50, Aug. '42

BURGESS, A. M., JR., and ELLIS, L. B., Chest pain in patients with mitral stenosis, with particular reference to so-called "hypercyanotic angina," New England J.Med. 226: 937-941, June 11, '42

BURGESS, C. M., Anuria due to sulfadiazine; report of case, with recovery, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 52-55, July '42

BURGESS, E.: See ANDERSON, R. (Seattle), It. auth. BURGESS, J. F., Contact dermatitis of feet, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 27-29, July '42

BURGOS, H. I., and LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., Consideraciones sobre estenosis hipertrofica del pfloro en el lactante, Día méd. 14: 774-775, Aug. 10, '42

BURGUM, M., Father gets worse; child guidance problem, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 474-485, July '42

BURGUM, M., Father gets worse; child guidance problem, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 474-485, July '42

mature, fear of being buried alive, [S. Feldman]
Psychiatric Quart. 16: 641-645, Oct. 42
[S. C. F., Bronchitis, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 991-995,
Nov. 42

Premature, fear of being buried alive, [S. Feldman]
Psychiatric Quart. 16: 641-645, Oct. '42
BURKE, C. F., Bronchitis, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 991-995,
Nov. '42
BURKE, J., Slik, catgut, and wound infections, Yale J.
BIOL& Med. 15: 73-77, Oct. '42
BURKE, M. H.: See WILSON, E. B., jt. auth.
BURKET, L. W.: See LOOBY, J. P., jt. auth.
BURKET, L. W.: See LOOBY, J. P., jt. auth.
BURKHART, E. Z., Exploratory study of early effects of
urinary gonadotropin in prepuberal male rats, Proc.
Soc.Exper.BIOL& Med. 51: 152-153, Oct. '42
BURKHABT, L., and LINEBERRY, R. A., Determination
of vitamin C and its sampling variation in strawberries, Food Research 7: 332-337, July-Aug. '42
BURKHABT, R. J.: See MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.
BURKHOLDER, P. R., and McVEIGM, I., Synthesis of
vitamins by intestinal bacteria, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.
28: 285-289, July '42
BURKWALL, H. F., Noma, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.

28: 285-289, July '42
BURKWALL, H. F., Noma, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg-Sect.) 28: 394-398, July '42
BURLANDO, A. F.: See CEBALLOS, A., it. auth.
BURLANDO, A. J., La colecistografia apuntada; su importancia en el diagnóstico de la litiasis biliar, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1021-1025, Dec. '41
—See RÖTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.

BURLESON, W. D.: See BOWERS, R. V., jt. auth.
BURLING, T., Neglected psychiatric responsibility, Psychiatry 5: 163-164. May '42
BURLINGAME, P., LONG, J. A., and OGDEN, E., Blood pressure of fetal rat and its response to renin and anglotonin, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 473-484, Oct. '42
BURMAN, D., and WEINTRAUB, R., Levinson test for tuberculous meningitis; presentation of 110 cases and discussion of principle and technique of test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 213-218, Nov. '42
BURMAN, M. S.: See KLEINBERG, S., jt. auth.
BURNAN, J. H., A. J. Clark, 1885-1941, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 187-190, July '42
— See BÜLBRING, E., jt. auth.
BURNAND, R., Considérations sur un cas d'état bacillaire chronique. Quelle est la place de cette maladie dans la nosologie tuberculeuse? Schweiz.med.Wehnschr. 72: 838-841, Aug. 1, '42
BURNELL, M. R., Placement and health maintenance for women in industry, Indust.Med. 11: 521-523, Nov. '42

cine to an army at war, including emphasis on venereal disease control, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 356-362, July '42

BURNETTE, N. L., Printed material in health education; its status in present emergency, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 399-402, Aug. '42

BURNIER, E., Sinusites: nouvel instrument pour la diaphonoscopie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 734-736, Sept. 25, '42

BURNIER, M. H., Du rôle du médecin dans l'application de la loi sur l'internement des alcooliques du 5 février 1941, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 705-724, Sept. 25, '42

BURNS, B. H., and YOUNG, R. H., Time of union in fractured tibia, Lancet 2: 299-301, Sept. 12, '42

BURNS, B. I., Integrated course in anatomy, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ. pp. 33-36, '42

BURNS, B. C. L. C., Juvenile delinquency, M.Press 208: 248-250, Oct. 14, '42

BURNS, C. See LILGA, H. V., It. auth.
BURNS, E., Treatment of urinary infections, Tri-State M. J. 15: 2813-2816, Oct. '42

BURNS, E., Treatment of urinary infections, Tri-State M. J. 15: 2813-2816, Oct. '42

BURNS, E. L., Outline of pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-3, Nov. '42

culosis, Nov. '42

See SCHENKEN, J. R., jt. auth.
BURNS, J. T.: See HADEN, R. L., jt. auth.
BURNS, R. K., JR., Hormones and experimental modification of sex in opossum, Biol.Symposia 9:125-146,

BURNS, W. R., Course of indoctrination for dental officers and dental technicians, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 886-889, Oct. '42

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide;
Gas, poisoning; Light, injurious effects; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; etc.

—[J. J. Brownlee] New Zealand M.J. 41: 192-197, Oct.

A. Farmer] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 333-336

-[W. A. Farmer] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 333-336
Aug. '42
-(E. C. Gay] Mil. Surgeon 91: 298-305, Sept. '42
-(Capillary emboli as lethal factor, [H. Kabat & M. Levine] Science 96: 476-477, Nov. 20, '42
-(Trom ensilage fluid, [K. E. Dinesen] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1434, Nov. 6, '41
-(Mortality, [E. K. Sørensen] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1534-1537, Nov. 27, '41

1537, Nov. 27, '41

—present conception of cause of death, [E. Balesdent]
Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 753-768, May '42
complications and sequels, liver necrosis following burns,
[J. D. Duffin] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 138-139, Aug. '42
—preservation of function in burnt hand (including description of steering wheel apparatus), [J. C. Ainsworth-Davis] Brit.M.J. 1: 724, June 13, '42
—shock due to extensive superficial burns; case, [R. Labrecque] Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine,
Montréal 4: 131-146, May '42
—traumatic shock—consideration of several types of injuries (Donald C. Balfour lecture), [A. Blalock & G. W. Duncan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 401-409,
Oct. '42

BURNS-Continued

experimental, flow of lymph from burned tissue, with particular reference to effects of fibrin formation upon lymph drainage and composition, [W. W. L. Glenn, D. K. Peterson & C. K. Drinker] Surgery 12: 685-693, Nov. '42
jurisprudence of: See Workmen's Compensation and In-

prognesis, unreliability of blood findings as criteria of burn shock in rabbits, [M. D. Bosse, P. Gross & M. L. Hagan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 665-667, Nov. 42

therapy, [W. A. Farmer] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 333-336, Aug. '42

—[J. J. Brownlee] New Zealand M.J. 41: 192-197, Oct.

'42

'42
-[E. C. Gay] Mil.Surgeon 91: 298-305, Sept. '42
-[W. A. Halles] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 30-33, July '42
-[N. J. Howard] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 34-36, Aug. '42
-[S. L. Koch] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 191-196, '42; Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 106-108, April

April '42
-[M. B. Welborn] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 363-364, July '42
-[D. B. Welbs] Connecticut M.J. 6: 704-708, Sept. '42
-borle-butyn-petrolatum gauze treatment, [G. K. Hughes]
J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 653-656, Aug. '42
-burn wounds; their treatment, [D. D. Weaver] Callfornia & West. Med. 57: 9-12, July '42
-burns and reconstructive surgery, [N. L. Leven] Proc.
Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 267269, '42
-burns en masse. [N. T. Saxil U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 570-

amerst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 267-269, '42

-burns en masse, [N. T. Saxi] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 570-576, July '42

-burns of skin due to molten magnesium, [J. A. Wilson & B. Egeberg] Indust. Med. 11: 436-437, Sept. '42

-burns of thermal origin, [H. C. Hull] Arch. Surg. 45: 235-252, Aug. '42

-burns, various types: treatment and prognosis from military as well as civilian viewpoint, [R. S. Widmeyer] J. Florida M.A. 29: 165-168, Oct. '42

-care and treatment, [W. A. Coakley] M. Times, New York 70: 267-273, Aug. '42

-Cocoanut Grove disaster in Boston; preliminary account, [N. W. Faxon & E. D. Churchill] J.A. M.A. 120: 1385-1388, Dec. 26, '42

-cod liver oil, [P. C. Hardin] South. Surgeon 11: 691-728, Oct. '42

-comparative study of local treatments, [J. E. Hamil-

-cod liver oil, [P. C. Hardin] South.Surgeon 11: 691-728, Oct. '42
-comparative study of local treatments, [J. E. Hamilton] Am.J.Surg. 58: 350-364, Dec. '42
-comparison of certain drugs (tannic acid and gentian violet) used as local applications, [T. M. Downs] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 936-938, Oct. '42
-early management of cases in mass quantity, [E. L. Caveny] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 824-828, Oct. '42
-emergency treatment, [J. W. Kimbrough] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 723, July '42
-for medical defense unit, with reference to early and late therapy, [K. M. Marcks] Am.J.Surg. 58: 174-180, Nov. '42
-general considerations of problem, [I. S. Ravdin] Clinics 1: 1-5, June '42
-human albumin in military medicine; clinical evaluation, [L. M. Woodruff & S. T. Gibson] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 40: 791-796, Oct. '42
-immediate skin grafting; preliminary report, [F. Young] Ann.Surg. 116: 445-451, Sept. '42
-local treatment, [H. N. Harkins] Clinics 1: 6-24, June '42

-local treatment, [H. N. Harkins] Clinics 1: 6-24, June '42

-local treatment with suifadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) spray, [G. J. Coloviras, Jr., W. T. West & J. C. Armour] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 505-514, Dec. '42

-local treatment (with sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative, and cod liver oil ointment) in the Army, [N. W. Thiessen & O. S. Steinreich] Mil.Surgeon 91: 208-211, Aug. '42

-management of burned patient, [D. C. Geist] Am.J. Surg. 57: 20-25, July '42

-microcrystalline sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in superficial burns, [C. M. Shaar, L. K. Ferguson & P. L. Nova] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 954-957, Oct. '42

-military burns; analysis of 308 cases, [L. F. Knoepp] Am.J.Surg. 57: 226-230, Aug. '42

-minor and medium burns; treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. H. Biram] Indust. Med. 11: 462-463, Oct. '42

-modern concepts, [R. O. Pearman & F. G. Thompson, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 342-346, Nov. '42

-modern treatment, [J. P. Ainslie] M.J.Australia 2: 339-349, Oct. 10, '42

-modern treatment, [A. D. Smith] M.J.Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10, '42

-newer concepts, (With special reference to physiologic changes), [F. M. Richardson] M.J.Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10, '42

-newer concepts, (With special reference to physiologic changes), [F. M. Richardson] M.J.Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10, '42

-newer concepts, with suggestions for management of wartime thermal injuries, [T. A. Fox) U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 557-570, July '42

BURNS, therapy—Continued

—panel discussions, [C. R. Lam & H. N. Harkins] Bull.

Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 109-110, April '42

—paper tissue—cod liver oil ointment dressing after surgical cleansing, [G. B. Callahan] Illinois M.J. 82: 368-373, Nov. '42

—plan for grave burns, [A. Santas, E. Rosito & P. Jurado] Semana méd. 2: 424-426, Aug. 20, '42

—plan for large numbers, [P. C. Spangler] Hawaii M.J. 2: 40-41, Sept.-Oct. '42

—plasma in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins, C. R. Lam & H. Romence] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 410-420, Oct. '42

—plaster casts in local therapy, [E. Balesdent] Hospital,

Oct. '42

-plaster casts in local therapy, [E. Balesdent] Hospital,
Rlo de Janeiro 21: 753-768, May '42

-plastic repair with free akin grafts, [J. B. Brown &
F. McDowell Clinics 1: 25-36, June '42

-practical concept for major and minor burns (including use of sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative,
emulsion and "sulfamesh" dressing): importance of
timing therein, [F. B. Gurd, D. Ackman, J. W.
Gerrie & J. E. Pritchard] Ann.Surg. 116: 641-657,
Nov. '42

-practical outline. [D. W. MacCollum] New England

Nov. '42
-practical outline, [D. W. MacCollum] New England
J.Med. 227: 331-336, Aug. 27, '42
-primary cleansing, compression and rest treatment,
[V. E. Siler] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 161-164, Aug.
'42; Am.J.Nursing 42: 994-1000, Sept. '42
-principles, [O. Cope] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 310-314,

principles, [O. Oct. '42

principles, [O. Cope] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 310-314, Oct. '42

-recent developments in severe third degree burns, [W. A. Wolff, J. E. Rhoads & W. E. Lee] Nebraska M.J. 27: 369-374, Nov. '42

-shock, without or with hemorrhage, and burns, [E. A. Fennel] Hawaii M.J. 1: 385-389, July '42

-"Solace" (hospital ship) in action, [G. A. Eckert & J. W. Mader] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 552-557, July '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1062-1066, Oct. '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivative, [E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1062-1066, Oct. '42

-sulfanilamide (sulfanilamide derivative) emulsion; further experience, [D. Ackman & G. Wilson] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 1-7, July '42

-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) film for use as surgical dressing; preliminary report, [K. L. Pickrell] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 304-306, Nov. '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in local treatment, [J. E. Bhoads, W. A. Wolff & W. E. Lee] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 13-16, Oct. '42

-symposium on emergency treatment, [E. A. Kitlowski] S.Clin.North America 22: 1501-1519, Oct. '42

-symposium on industrial surgery, [G. C. Penberthy, C. N. Weller & L. A. Lewis] S.Clin.North America 22: 1215-1235, Aug. '42

-symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; treatment of burns (including thermal and electric), [J. Herrlin, Jr. & S. T. Glasser] Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 79-84, June-Oct. '42

-therapy based on etiopathogenesis, [I. Stilman] Semana méd. 1: 882-883, April 30. '42

therapy based on etiopathogenesis, [I. Stilman]
Semana méd. 1: 882-883, April 30, '42
-toxic blood-level of sulfanilamide from local application, (R. A. Gordon & V. H. Bowers] Lancet 2: 484, Oct. 24, '42
-treatment of burns in Boyal Air Force Indian

484, Oct. 24, '42

-treatment of burns in Royal Air Force, Indian Physician 1: 334-349, July '42

-treatment of raw surfaces, [8. L. Koch] J.Iowa M. Soc. 32: 445-450, Oct. '42

-treatment of shock of burns, [G. Davison] Newcastle M.J. 21: 78-82, July '42

-trends, [G. C. Penberthy] Surgery 12: 345-348, Sept. '42

triple dye treatment of burns and scalds, [A. E. Dreosti] South African M.J. 16: 181, May 9, '42
-use of plasma in treatment of shock, [J. E. Bhoads, W. A. Wolff, H. Saltonstall & W. E. Lee] Clinics
1: 37-42, June '42

value of local chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole); Hunterian lecture, abridged, [D. N. Matthews] Lancet 2: 271-275, Sept. 5, '42

- war burns, [C. Bove] New York State J.Med. 42: 1366-1370, July 15, '42

- war burns, [E. P. Palmer & E. P. Palmer, Jr.] Southwestern Med. 26: 251-255, Aug. '42

- war surgery; management of burns, [H. J. B. Atkins] Brit.M.J. 1: 704, June 6, '42: 729, June 13, '42

- with 2.5 per cent sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in 8 per cent triethanolamine solution, [M. Rothman, J. Tamerin & J. G. M. Bullowa] J.A.M.A. 120: 803-805, Nov. 14, '42

BURR, N. S.: See LANGMAN, L., it. auth.

BURBELL, R. O., Prevention of pulmonary embolus, Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 161-164, Aug. '42

BURRETT, J. B.: See HARTWELL, A. S., Jt. auth.

BURRIT, G., Process of learning simultaneous binocular vision, Arch.Ophth. 28: 235-244, Aug. '42

BURRI, K. G., Teamwork to protect worker, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 380-384, July '42

BURRILL, D. Y., Relationship of blood plasma vitamin C level to gingival and periodontal disease, J.Dent. Research 27: 353-363, Aug. '42,
BURRILL, M. W., and GREENE, R. R., Androgen production during pregnancy and lactation in rat, Anat. Rec. 83: 269-227, June 25, '42
Effect of rat's liver on activity of testosterone and methyl testosterone, Endocrinology 31: 73-77, July '42
BURROWS, H., and ethers, Discussion on growth and new growth, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 587-690, July '42
BURROWS, W., Synergistic aspects of bacterial populations, Biol. Symposia 8: 89-104, '42
Oxidation-reduction potentials in Salmonella cultures; note on relation of observed potentials to ph. J. Infect. Dis. 71: 106-108, Sept.-Oct. '42
—See LORR, J. A., jt. auth.
BURSA
—multiple calcified bursae and calcified cysts in seft tissues, [R. K. Ghermley] Tr. West. S. A. (1941) 51: 292-309, '42
asserina, case, [I. Zadek] Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 125-

292-309, '42
anserina, case, [1. Zadek] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 125127, Oct. '42
inflammation: See also Bursa, tuberculosis
—of shoulder: study based on 36 cases, [A. Barba
Inclán] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1: 130-136, Oct. 1.

'42

-peritendinitis ossificans; cases, [N. Flores Williams]
Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 418-420, June '42
tubereulesis, calcification of soft tissues in region of hip,
[M. Siebner] Röntgenpraxis '3: 182-184, May '41

-subdeltoid suppurative bursitis of possible tuberculous
origin; case, [F. Etchegorry & R. Piaggio Blanco]
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 349-357, April

BURSA PASTORIS: See Capsella bursa-pastoris BURSTEIN, C. L., Respiratory derangement during anes-thesia, New York State J.Med. 42: 1638-1644, Sept. 1, '42

1, '42

See CO TUI, it. auth.

BURSTEIN, J., BROWN, G., and KLEIN, C., Treatment of congestive heart failure in ambulatory patients with orally administered mercurial diuretic, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 147-149, Nov. '42

BURT, C., Psychology in war; military work of American and German psychologists, Occup.Psychol. 16: 95-116.

July 42

July '42
BURT. C. A. V., and PULASKI, E. J., Zinc peroxide dressing for postoperative anorectal wounds, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 765-767, Dec. '42
BURT. O. P.: See SILBERNAGEL, W. M., Jt. auth.
BURTENSHAW, J. M. L., Mechanism of self-disinfection of human skin and its appendages, J.Hyg. 42: 184-210, April '42

210, April '42
BURTON, C. C., and BLOTNER, C., Sliding and other large
bowel herniae; development, classification and operative management, Ann.Surg. 116: 394-494, Sept. '42
BURTON, C. J., BARNES, R. B., and ROCHOW, T. G.,
Electron microscope; calibration and use at low

Electron microscope; calibration and use at low magnifications, Indust.& Engin.Chem.(Indust.Ed.) 34:

magnifications, Indust.& Engin.Chem.(Indust.Ed.) 34: 1429-1436, Dec. '42
BURTON, H., McLEOD, J. W., MAYR-HARTING, A., and WALKER, N., Development of colours from sulphonamides (p-nitrobenzenesulphonamide) under bacterial action and bearing of such phenomena on theory of bacteriostatic and bactericidal activities of sulphonamides, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 407-419, Oct.

BURTON, I. F.: See MEYER, C. E., Jt. auth. BURTON, ROBERT (1577-1640)
—Burton and his drugs; armamentarium of 1600, [C. S. Leonard] New England J.Med. 227: 216-220, Aug. 6.

BURWELL.

URWELL, C. S., Relation of some physical signs to alterations in circulation produced by congenital heart disease, Tr.Ass.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 13-18, '42

Studies of circulation in congenital affections of heart and their application to some of the problems of heart disease (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 82-91, June

BUSCH, E., Luftmyelographie zur Diagnose des lumbalen Discusprolapsus und der ligamentären Wurzelkom-pression, Acta radiol. 22: 556-562, '41

pression, Acta radiol. 22: 556-562, '41

BUSCH, I., and FRIEDFELD, L., Solitary diverticulities of cecum, Am.J.Surg. 57: 555-557, Sept. '42

rum BUSCH, J. P., Kröte und Fiedermaus als Heilmittel, Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 72: 771-772, July 11, '42

BUSCHKE, F., and CANTRIL. S. T., Roentgentherapy of carcinoma of urinary bladder; analysis of 52

patients treated with 800 K. V. roentgentherapy, J. Urol. 48: 368-383, Oct. '42

— See CANTRIL, S. T., R. auth.

— and PARKER, H. M., Possible hazards of repeated fluoroscoples in infants, J.Pediat. 21: 524-533, Oct.

BUSCONI, E. M.: See CASTEX M. R. B. auth.

BUSCONI, E. M.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.
——See VALENTINUZZI, M., Jt. auth.

BUSER, F., Seröse Meningitis, ulceröse Stomatitis und Infektarthritis mit Epiphysenlösung des linken Hüft-gelenkes bei Scharlach, Ann.pædiat. 158: 110-119, '42

BUSEY, J. F., Acute coronary thrombosis with partial or complete heart block; 2 cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 223-224, Oct. '42

complete heart block; 2 cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
19: 223-224, Oct. '42

BUSH, C., Better use of community resources for development of tuberculosis program—physician, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 115-119, '42

BUSH, M. T., DICKISON, H. L., and LAMSON, P. D., Stable anesthetic solutions of barbituric acids, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 44-49, Sept. '42

—See BUTLER, T. C., it. auth.

BUSHBY, S. R. M., and WHITBY, L. E. H., Certain properties of plasma with new method for large scale production of non-clotting product, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 78: 255-259, June '42

BUSS, W. C.: See HOWITT, B. F., Jt. auth.

BUSSE GRAWITZ, P., Diapedese und Entzündung, Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 72: 413-415, April 11, '42

Entzündungen ohne Leukocyten, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.

Entzündungen ohne Leukocyten, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.
54: 301-306. '40

La patología molecular; sus bases experimentales y su significado para la práctica médica, Semana méd.
2: 405-416, Aug. 20. '42

BUSTAMANTE, J. A., Epilepsia con confusión mental, Vida nueva 50: 70-73, Aug. '42

Dos casos de parálisis espinal de Erb, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 454-457, Oct. 31, '42

BUSTAMANTE, M. E., La higlene general y la higtene dental, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 643-646, July '42

Distribución geográfica de la flebre amarilla en México de 1800 a 1923, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 93-195, June '42

Estudio de la vacuna pertussis en la inmunización activa, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 189-199, Sept. '42

—and ALDAMA C., A., Mortalidad de menores de un año en la República Mexicana y en el Distrito Federal 1922-1939, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 81-92, June '42

año en la República Mexicana y en el Distrito Federal 1922-1939, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 81-92. June '42

—See BELTRAN, E., It. auth.

—and HERRERA, J. R., Saneamiento entre los Mayas hacia los años de 436-534, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 251-253. Sept. '42

—and ZOZAYA, J., Immunización pasiva en la tos ferina. Nota preliminar sobre el suero anti-pertussis de cabra, Gac.méd.de México 72: 314-320, June 30, '42

—See ZUCKERMANN, C., It. auth.

BUSTAMANTE ESPINOZA, W.: See MORALES BELTRAMI, G., It. auth.

BUSTOS, F. M., Quistes amigdalóideos: contribución al diagnóstico, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 279-283, May 27, '42

Angina de Ludwig (signo para el diagnóstico precoz y de certeza), Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 367-372, June 10, '42

Enfermedad de Basedow: timectomía (consideraciones sobre resultados), Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 367-372, June 10, '42

Tetania de la pared abdominal, de origen paratiroideo simulando sindromes agudos quirurgicos, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 5: 320-322, July-Aug. '42

—and BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., Endometriosis del ciego, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 894-900, Sept. 30, '42

—and MARQUEZ, A., Adenoma brunneriano de estómago.

-and MARQUEZ, A., Adenoma brunneriano de estómago, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 596-601, Aug. 5,

Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 596-601, Aug. 5, '42

BUTLER, A. M., Nutritional requirements in infancy and in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 898-918, Nov. '42

—See TALBOT, N. B., Jt. auth.

BUTLER, C., Curieterapla del bocio exoftáimico e hipertiroidismo; 251 nuevos casos, Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 3-16, Dec. '41

BUTLER, F. E. (Menemenie, Wis.), Art of medicine, Marquette M.Rev. 7: 1-5, July '42

A charge to keep, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 889-893, Oct. '42

BUTLER, F. E. (Portland, Ore.) and WOOLLEY, I. M., Present status of roentgen therapy in chronic paranasal sinusitis, Radiology 39: 69-74, July '42

BUTLER, F. O., Presidential address; American Association on Mental Deficiency; defective delinquent, Am. J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 7-13, July '42

BUTLER, T. C., and BUSH, M. T., Anesthetic activity of some new derivatives of barbituric acid, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 232-234, June '42

BUTLER, T. H., Uncommon symptoms of migraine, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 295-221, '42

BUTLER, W. J.: See JELLISON, W. L., it, auth. BUTSCH, W. L., and STEWART, J. D., Administration of dicoumarin compound for prophylaxis of postoperative thrombosis and embolism; preliminary report, Arch.Surg, 45: 551-553, Oct. '42

Clinical experiences with dicoumarin; 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), J.A.M.A. 120: 1025-1026, Nov. 28, '42

BUTT, H. R., Handbook of nutrition: fat soluble vitamins,

Nov. 28, '42
BUTT, H. R., Handbook of nutrition: fat soluble vitamins,
J.A.M.A. 120: 1030-1039, Nov. 28, '42
—See TAYLOE, G. B., jt. auth.

ENWIESER, S., Tin in therapeutical medicine under special consideration of influence of stanyl (ClaHacO2)28n.SnO2 coll. on staphylococcic diseases, Harefush 23: 42-43, Aug. 2, '42 BUTTENWIESER,

inder special consideration of influence of stanyi (Claffaso), \$80.8 ndo 2 coll. on staphylococcic diseases, Harefuah 23: 42-43, Aug. 2, '42

BUTTER

-butter and its colibacillary flora, [F. Amaral Rogick] Bol.indúst.animal 5: 35-38, Jan.-April '42

-comparative nutritional value of butter and oleomargarine; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 119: 1425-1427, Aug. 22, '42

-vitamin D content of English butter fat throughout year, [K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Blochem.J. 36: 456-459, June '42

BUTTERFIELD, J. V., Faults in photomicrography, J.Biol. Photographic A. 10: 175-183, June '42

BUTTERMILK

-therapy of diarrhea in infants with baxo, powdered buttermilk, [B. Daguet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 439-445, May 25, '42

BUTTERWORTH. J. S., and POINDEXTER, C. A., Aurlcular flutter associated with bizarre QRST complexes, Am. Heart J. 24: 588-592, Nov. '42

BUTTERWORTH. T., and FREED, C. F., Lupus serpiginosus with elephantiasis; treatment with electrocoagulation and surgical excision; report of case, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 242-245, Aug. '42

BUTTLE, G. A. H.: See MITCHELL, G.A.G., jt. auth. BUTTON, V.: See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.

BUTTORFF, G. S., Rheumatoid arthritis, Kentucky M.J. 40: 309-315, Aug. '42

BUTTS, J. S.: See REMMERT, L. F., jt. auth.

BUTTYL ALCOHOL

-tertiary butyl alcohol as microtechnical reagent, [R. E. Stowell] Science 96: 165-166, Aug. 14, '42

"BUTYL-CARBITOL-THIOCYANATE: See Thiocyanates BUTYN: See Burns, therapy

BUXELL, J., Engineering health services for small plants, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 2833-859, Aug. '42

BUXTON, B. H., Emphysematous colpitis; report of case, Tr. New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. 1: 95-98, '41

BUXTON, C. L., Use of estrogens in treatment of leucoplakia, kraurosis, and senile vaginitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 109-112, July '42

-and SULLIVAN, J. A., Clinical use of methylstilbestrol, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 290-292, May '42

BUXTON, L. O., Effect of carbon treatment on fish liver oils; vitamin A destruction and peroxide formation, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust

Dec. '42
BUYLLA, P. A., and GARCIA COSIO, J., "Alergia hemorrágica" y tuberculosis, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 28-35, Jan.

BUZZARD, E. M., Outbreak of influenza in tropics, Brit. J.Tuberc. 36: 80-92, April '42 BUZZARD, F., Place of social medicine in reorganization of health services, Brit.M.J. 1: 703-704. June 6.

42

BUZZO, A., and CARRATALA, R. E., Insuficiencia hepática en toxicología, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 59-66, Jan.-March '35
 El citrato de sodio; estudio experimental sobre su toxicidad, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 231-238, April-June '35

June '35 osis tóxicas, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 581-611, Psicosis

Psicosis tóxicas, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1:531-611, Oct.-Dec. '35
BYARS, L. T., Free full thickness skin grafts; principles involved and technique of application, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 8-20, July '42
BYLEVELD, J. P.: See DEKKING, H. M., Jt. auth.
BYRD, D. W., Plea for war on syphilis, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 143-144, July '42
BYRD, T. L., Dlabetes mellitus in Negro, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 238-242, June '42
BYRNES, V. A., Eye problems in combat aviation, Texas State J.Med. 38: 399-402, Oct. '42
BYRON, C.: See JAFFE, I., Jt. auth.
BYWATERS, E. G. L., and POPJAK, G., Experimental crushing injury: peripheral circulatory collapse and other effects of muscle necrosis in rabbit, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 612-627, Nov. '42

CABALLERO, H. R.: See GINES, A. R., jt. auth.

—See BOETTNER, J. M., jt. auth.

CABALLERO, S. F., Hematología de las intoxicaciones satúrnicas; diagnóstico precoz, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1067-1069, Dec. '41

CABALLERO CIL, G., Disbasia lordótica progresiva o distonía muscular deformante de Oppenheim. Espasmo de torsión progresivo de Flatan-Sterling. Distonía lenticular de Homalla, Medica, Matanzas 1: 235-246, Nov.-Dec. '42

CABALLERO GEISSE, J., Problema sanitario de las ostras, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 260-263, April '42

CABAMA E., Tumeur leucémique chez un enfant de huit ans, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 40-47, May '42

CABANAS, G., Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de eclampaia puerperal y su tratamiento, Medica, Ma-tanzas 1: 162-171, Sept.-Oct. '42 CABANNE, E.: See INTROZZI, A. S., jt. auth. CABBAGE

eclampsia puerperal y su tratamiento, Medica, Matanzas 1:162-171, Sept.-Oct. '42
CABBAME, E.: See IMTROZZI, A. S., jt. auth.
CABBAGE

—comparative study of chemical and biologic methods of estimation of vitamin C of cabbage juice, [A. B. Sen Gupta, B. B. Sarkar & B. C. Guha] Ann.Blochem. Exper.Med. 1: 187-194, '41

—disappearance of ascorbic acid in raw cabbage after mincing or chopping, [L. H. Lampltt, L. C. Baker & T. L. Parkinson] Nature, London 149: 697-698, June 20, '42

CABELLO, E., and CERVINI, P. R., Desarrollo psíquico del niño de primera infancia de la ciudad de Buenos Aires; su vinculación con el crecimiento, sexo y tipo de alimentación, y con el trabajo y las condiciones intelectuales de los padres, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 3: 29-46, Jan.-March '42

CABEZA, M. M., Memoria del "Asilo Colonia regional mixta de allenados en Oliva" (Pcia. de Córdoba) desde su fundación hasta el presente 1918-1941, Bol. d.Asilo de alien.en Oliva 10: 3-76, Jan.-April '42

CABIT, M. L., ALTSCHULE, M. D., and ZAMCHECK, N., Cardiac arrhythmias and other electrocardiographic changes during experimental pneumonectomy, J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 31-34, Oct. '42

CABLE, R. M.: See HEADLEE, W. H., R. auth.

CABRAL MOTTA, O., A cura esponnánea das cavernas tuberculosas de pulmão (contribuição ao seu estudo), Rev. méd. brasil. '12: 335-344, March '42

CABRE CLARAMUNT and SOLDUGA CASTELLS, Dos formas clínicas atípicas de botón de oriente, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 495-412, Jan. '42

CABRERA, A., Radiología cardio-vascular, Vida nueva 50: 13-26, July '42

CABRERA, CALDERÍN, J. G., LABOURDETTE SCULL, J. M., and BARRERAS, L., Crists dolorosa paroxisticas, a predominancia abdominal, en el curso de una anemia a hematies falciformes, Arche med.inf. 11: 61-67, April-June '42

CABRERA CALDERÍN, J. G., LABOURDETTE SCULL, J. Jan.-Feb. '42

CABRERA CALDERÍN, J. G., LABOURDETTE SCULL, J. M., and BARRERAS, L., Crists dolorosa paroxisticas, a predominancia abdominal, en el curso de una anemia a hematies falciformes, Arche med.inf. 11: 61-67, April-Jun

CACHEXIA '40 pitultary: See Pitultary Body, diseases; Pitultary Body,

CADAVERS

CADAVERS

See also Autopsies

-identification in Habana morgue, [A. Sansores] Rev. de med.forense y criminal. 1: 212-215, Sept.-Dec. '41

-pump syringe as new injection apparatus for preserving parts, [A. Gisel & A. Spinka] Anat.Anz. 91:121-123, March 26, '41

-toxicity of blood, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.med. 3: 228-232, April-Sept. '39

CADAVID RESTREPO, T., Etimologias griegas médicas y biológicas, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 505-510, Jan. '42

'42
CADDELL, ERNEST DUNCAN: See Obituaries
CADDEN, J. F.: See Dill., L. V., it. auth.
—See ROBINSON, C. E., it. auth.
CADDOW, H. A., War and wine industry, Quart.J.Stud.on
Alcohol 3: 288-292, Sept. '42
CADHAM, F., Convalescent serum in poliomyelitis, Canad.
Pub.Health J. 33: 287, June '42
CADMIUM: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CADRECHA ALVAREZ, J., La muerte bacteriana por frecuencias actinicas. Su utilización en bacteriología, inmunología y alergia, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 745-760,
Sept. '42

inmunelogía y alergia, kev.med.cuoana 35. 12. 12. Sept. '42
CAEIRO, A., Estudio descriptivo del pulso venoso normal, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 257-278, April '42
—asd TORRES, F., El hilio en el supuesto sano, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 250-359, '40
—See TORRES, F., it. auth.
CAEIRO, J. A., Quiste traumático del páncreas, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 389-397, Feb.-March '42
Besultado funcional de la anastomosis fleo-cólica valvular término-terminal, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 525-534, July 22, '42
—ZANCHI, A., and BONDUEL, A., Sarcoma de origen traumático, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 153-155, March 15-30, '42

CAFFEINE

effects, effect of caffeine and epinephrine on carbo-hydrate metabolism of heart; experimental studies, [H. Liebig] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 190-199,

CAFFEY, J.: See DYKE, C. G., jt. auth.
CAGGIAMO, E.: See MENCHACA, F. J., jt. auth.
CAGGIAMO, E.: See MENCHACA, F. J., jt. auth.
CAGNOLI, H., Las luxaciones-fractura de la articulación de Lisfranc, Arch.urugde med., cir.y especialid. 20: 145-170, Feb. 42
Ruptura del tendón del largo extensor del pulgar; secuela de fractura de la extremidad inferior del radio, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 598-693, Dec.
41
La necrosis de la cabeza del fómur en las fracturas

cuela de fractura de la extremidad inferior del radio,
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19:598-693, Dec.

'41

La necrosis de la cabeza del fémur en las fracturas
del cuello consolidadas; su frecuencia, Arch.urug.
de med., cir.y especialid. 20:471-483, May '42

CAHAL, M. F., Radiological services during the war, Am.
J.Roentgenol. 47:934-939, June '42; also, Radiology 38:736-739, June '42

Sickness as insurable hazard, Minnesota Med. 25:611616, Aug. '42

CAHILL, JAMES A.: See Obituaries

CAHILL, W. M., and RUDOLPH, G. G., Replaceability of
d'-methionine in diet of rat with its a-keto acid
analogue, J.Biol.Chem. 146:201-205, Sept. '42

CAHN. L. R., Pitfalls in histologic diagnosis; clinicopathologic study, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.
Sect.) 28:504-514, Sept. '42

Leukoplakia of palate; unusual variety, Ann.Dent. 1:7376, Sept. '42

Gumma of mandible, Ann.Dent. 1:77-78, Sept. '42

Oral manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease
(neurofibromatosis), Ann.Dent. 1:79-81, Sept. '42

CAHON, J. B., JR., Lateral radiography of mandible,
Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) 18:71-73, '42

CAIGEER, G. H., Role of epiglottis in anæsthetic deaths,
J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 250-263, May '42

CAIMI: See SAYE, L., jt. auth.

CARD, J. C., FLETCHER, A. F., and STALEY, G. R.,
Three rare conditions observed on board hospitalship, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 190-195, Oct. '42

CAIRNS, H., Rehabilitation after head injuries, Brit.J.
Phys.Med. 5: 84-88, May-June '42

Head injuries in war, with especial reference to gunshot
wounds, including report on late results in some of
Harvey Cushing's cases of 1917, War Med. 2: 772785, Sept. '42

CAISSON DISEASE

—[W. D. Allan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 199-203, Oct.
'42

Chone changes; case, [M. H. Herzmark] Bull.Hosp.
Joint Dis. 3: 128-133, Oct. '42

- [W. D. Allan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 199-203, Oct.

'42

- bone changes; case, [M. H. Herzmark] Bull.Hosp.
Joint Dis. 3: 128-133, Oct. '42

- of bone, with report of case, [V. A. J. Swain] Brit.J.

Surg. 29: 365-370, April '42

- symposium on industrial medicine; effects of high pressures; prevention and treatment of compressed air illness, [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] M.Clin.North America

26: 1213-1237, July '42

CAJIGAS, M., and FUNKHOUSER, S. P., Polycystic kidney, adult type, with few suggestive symptoms, M.

Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 212-213, Oct. '42

CAJUPUT OIL: See Bile Ducts, calcuit

CAKE, C. P., Indications for terminating artificial pneumothorsx, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 566-569, Oct. '42

CALABRESI, M., and GEIGER, A. J., Potential changes in injured cardiac muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 440-446, Sept. '42

CALADIUM seguinum: See Dieffenbachia seguina

CALAMER, A.: See JENTZER, A., Jt. auth.

CALANDRA, J. C.: See FOSDICK, L. S., It. auth.

CALANDRA, J. C.: See FOSDICK, L. S., It. auth.

CALCAGNO, B. N., and CASHRACHI, J. C., Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis; hidatidosis peritoneal múltiple, Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 237-248, May 13, '42

Terapéutica biológica de la equinococosis; hidatidosis peritoneal múltiple, Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 615-616, Aug. 5, '42

—and VIVOLI, D., Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis, Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 116-127, April 29, '42

CALCANEUM

exestoses, three generations of exostoses of heel inherited from father to son, [E. A. Gould] J.Hered. 33: 228.

from father to son, [E. A. Gould] J.Hered. 33: 228,
June '42

fractures, [A. S. B. Bankart] Lancot 2: 175, Aug. 15,

-[J. O. Dieterle] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 662-666, Aug. '42 -[O. L. Miller] Tr.A.Surgeons South.Railw.Syst. (1941) 1: 7-11, '42 -medicolegal evaluation of fracture of point of greater apophysis, [H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 764-768, Sept. '42

768, Sept. '42

—tabetic arthropathy of knee with spontaneous fracture; case, [A. E. Despontin & M. Fernando Corsellas}
Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 606-612, March '42
surgery, elongation of heel for calcaneus deformity (after lengthening of achilles tendon), [H. Milch)
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 870-872, Oct. '42
tumers, osteoid-osteoma of right os calcis; case, [L. J. Barron] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 141-145, Oct. '42
CALCARAMI, J. R.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., R. auth.

CALCIFEROL (vitamin Da): See Vitamins, D CALCIFICATION

ee also Bones, growth; Gallbladder, calcification; Mitral Valve, calcification; Teeth, development;

392, Oct. 3, '42

-calcinosis treated by parathyroidectomy, [E. C. Bartels & R. B. Cattell] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 859-863, Nov. '42

-metastatic calcification in ostetits deformans (Paget's disease of bone), [H. G. Wells & S. W. Holley] Arch.Path. 34: 435-442, Aug. '42

-multiple calcified bursae and calcified cysts in soft tissues (with discussion of calcinosis), [E. K. Ghormley] Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 292-309, '42

CALCINOSIS UNIVERSALIS: See Calcification

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

-antirachitic effect of fat on rats receiving high calcium-low phosphorus rachitogenic diets, [E. G. Booth, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Blochem.J. 36: 445-455, June '42

-decalcification in vacuo, [R. A. J. Wilson] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 79-82, Nov. '42

-influence of lactose and its hydrolysis products on absorption of calcium. [E. Roberts & A. A. Christman] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 267-271, Sept. '42

-relationship between gastric acidity and calcium, [F. C. Val Dez & J. Sendroy, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 367-371, Nov. '42

-roenigenographic method for determination of degree of decalcification in preparation of tissues for histologic examination, [S. A. Lovestedt] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 59-91, Nov. '42

ascerbate: See Ascorbic Acid aurothiomalate: See Neurodermatitis expensate, opaque gallbladder due to calcium; case, [O. Berisso, S. Rey & A. G. Russo] Boly trab, Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 326-335, June 3, '42

-bloride: See also Tuberculosis, therapy

-effect of sodium and calcium on toxicity of potassium in mice, [C. W. Emmens & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. 101: 131-135, June 2, '42

-sleep following introduction of calcium chloride into hypothalamic region, [A. V. Tonkikh] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 191-194, '41

cyanamide: See Cyanamide
deposits: See Calcification

effects, mechanism of effect of calcium salts on succinoxidase system, [K. F. Swingle, A. E. Axelrod & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 581-591, Oct. '42

salactegiuconate: See Neurodermatitis gluesnate: See Blood, calcium in urine: See Urine, calcium metabolism, calc ologic investigations with radioactive calcium and strontium; preliminary report on use of radioactive strontium in treatment of metastatic bone cancer, [C. Pecher] Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 11) 2: 117-149, '42

[C. Pecher] Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 11) 2:117-149, '42

-calcium and phosphorus metabolism; alleged influence of vitamin D on absorption of calcium from intestine; experiments with alblno rats, [V. N. Patwardhan & R. G. Chitre] Indian J.M.Research 30: 81-89, Jan. '42

-calcium and phosphorus metabolism; clinical aspects, [W. E. Cohn, E. T. Cohn & J. C. Aub] Ann.Rev. Blochem. 11: 415-440, '42

-calcium nutrition of fetus, [J. Duckworth] Nature, London 149: 731, June 27, '42

-calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of young college women, [H. McKay & others] J.Nutrition 24: 367-384, Oct. '42

-chronic deficiency of calcium, vitamin C and both calcium and vitamin C in monkeys, [H. F. Fraser] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 959-967, June 26, '42

-effect of low calcium and vitamin D-deficient diet on bones and teeth of mature rats, [A. P. Lund & W. D. Armstrong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 363-365, June '42

-effect of orange fuice on assimilation of calcium and histologic structure of developing teeth, [D. N. Mullick & B. Ahmad] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 147-150, '41

-metabolic studies on neoplasm of bone with aid of radioactive strontium [A. & G. Treadwall, B. V. A.

metabolic studies on neoplasm of bone with aid of radioactive strontium, [A. de G. Treadwell, B. V. A. Low-Beer, H. L. Friedell & J. H. Lawrence] Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 521-536, Oct. '42
metabolism of calcium, [H. G. Weaver] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 377-380, Sept. '42

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism

—Continued
—Continued
mineral composition of bones in pregnancy; calcium
and phosphorus content; preliminary study, [G.
Fontana] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 57-61,

"42
-mouth lesions in monkeys associated with chronic deficiency of calcium, vitamin C and both calcium and vitamin C, [H. F. Fraser & N. H. Topping] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 968-973, June 26, '42
-pathology of artificially induced scurvy in monkey—with and without chronic calcium deficiency, [T. H. Tomlinson, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 987-993, July 3, '42

Tominson, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 951-955, July 3, '42

-regulation of calcium-phosphorus metabolism in rickets, [A. Jung] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 34-36, Jan. '42

exide: See also Mosquitoes, eradication

-studies in human nutrition; availability of calcium ingested in process of chewing betel-leaves with lime, [K. P. Basu, M. N. Basak & H. N. De] Indian J.M.Research 30: 309-313, April '42

-treatment of lime burns of eye, [B. B. Friedman] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 246-247, Aug. '42

pantothenate: See Vitamins, B suifathiazole (suifanilamide derivative): See Suifanilamide and Suifanilamide Derivatives
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Neurodermatiis; Tuberculesis, therapy

CALCIUM-SANDOZ: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary

CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALCUTT, G., Effects of some oestrogenic substances and cyclic hydrocarbons on rate of growth of cells, J. Exper. Biol. 19: 118-123, Oct. '42
CALDAS, R., Considerações acêrca das radiografías instantâneas; base teórica para a nitidez da imagem, Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 43-48, Aug. '42
CALDER, J.: See CONN, L. C., jt. auth.
CALDER, RALPH M., Influence of vitamin B deficiency on experimental liver necrosis, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 355-368, July '42
Protective action of xanthine and other insoluble substances on liver. J.Path.& Back. 54: 320-324.

tective action of xanthine and other insoluble sub-stances on liver, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 369-373, July '42

'42
CALDER, ROYALL M., Nutritional deficiencies as cause of elevated blood pressure in rats (with especial reference to vitamin B; complex), J.Exper.Med. 76: 1-14, July '42
CALDERA, R., Occipito-posterior position of vertex, J. Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 1-17, June '42
CALDERIN, O.: See SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.
CALDERON HERNANDEZ, Sifflides peripilares, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 272-274, Dec. '41
Posición del médico libre en la lucha contra las enfermedades venéreas, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 282-286, Dec. '41

Posición del médico libre en la lucha contra las enfermedades venéreas, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 282-286. Dec. '41

Polineuritis por sulfamida, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 703-706. April '42

CALDERON-MUNOZ, R., and PICADO T., C., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis experimental y humana por peptonas de órganos tuberculosos, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 269, '42

CALDEYRO, J.: See PURRIEL, P., It. auth.

CALDWELL, G. A., Prevention and treatment of gas gangrene; experimental observations on use of sulfonamides, roentgen ray, and zinc peroxide paste, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2803, Oct. '42

—and COX, F. J., Gas gangrene; experimental observations on use of sulfonamide derivatives and zinc peroxide in its treatment and prevention, South.M.J. 35: 789-798, Sect. '42

CALDWELL, G. T., Secondary (granulomatous) coccidioidomycosis—coccidioidal granuloma, Texas State J. Med. 38: 376-382, Oct. '42

CALDWELL, W. S., Canadian Red Cross Blood Donor Service, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 255-256, Sept. '42

CALESNICK, B.: See BEUTNER, R., Jt. auth. CALHOUN, S. L., Average height of American men, Science 95: 529, May 22, '42

CALICO: See Cotton CALIFANO, B. A.: See VIDELA, C. A., Jt. auth.

CALICO:

CALICO: See Cotton CALIFANO, B. A.: See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth. CALLAHAN, A., It's up to us, Mississippi Doctor 20: 72-73, July '42

72-73, July '42
Contact lenses, Scient.Am. 167: 267-269, Dec. '42
CALLAHAN, G. B., Burns treated by paper tissue—cod liver oil ointment dressing after surgical cleansing, Illinois M.J. 82: 368-373, Nov. '42
CALLAHAN, J. J.: See CUBBINS, W. R., Jt. auth.
CALLAN, R., Folydactly in Negro family, J.Hered. 33: 229-233, June '42
CALLAWAY, J. L.: See NOOJIN, R. O., Jt. auth.
CALLENDER, G. R., WILDER, H. C., and ASH. J. E., Five hundred malignant melanomas of choroid and ciliary body followed five years or longer, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) '46: 223-230, May-June '42; also, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 982-967, Aug. '42

CALLOMON, F., Attempts to transmit human infectious ("benign") epitheliomatoses to rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 183, Oct. '42

CALLOMI, C., Profilaxis del cáncer bucal, Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 713-717, '41

CALMETTE-GUERIN (BCG) VACCIME: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal CALORIMETRY: See Metabolism

CALVERY, H. O., Trace elements in foods, Food Research 7: 313-331, July-Aug. '42

Coal-tar colors; their use in foods, drugs and cosmetics, Am.J.Pharm. 114: 324-349, Sept. '42

CALVO, J. A., Tópicos de actualidad en la práctica de los partos, Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 134-139, April Mil quinientos cincuenta casos de apostosis abstirations.

Mil quinientos cincuenta casos de anestesia obstétrica por medio del n-metil-c-c-ciclo-hexenil-metil-barbi-túrico (evipán sódico) intravenoso, Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 291-308, May '42 CALVO MACKENNA, LUIS

—unveiling of monument to Professor Mackenna, [M. del Carril & A. Baeza Goñi] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 395-399, April '42 CALVO MARCOS, M.: See BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., jt.

auth.
CALVO MELENDRO, J., Tuberculosis de los ganglios mesentéricos en el adulto: formas graves y tumorales, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 39-44, Jan. 15. '42
Tuberculosis gangliobronquial de forma tumoral en el adulto, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 124-128, Jan. 30, '42
A propósito de una observación personal de enfermedad de Hand-Schüller-Christian, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 430-432, March 30, '42
Linfogranuloma tuberculoso, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 117-123, April 30, '42
Sindromes extrapiramidales de origen carencial, Rev. clin.españ. 5: 185-190, May 15, '42
CALYMMATOBACTERIUM GRANULOMATIS: See Granuloma inguinale

CALYMMATOBACTERIUM GRANULOMATIS: See Granuloma Inguinale
CALZARETTO, J., Hernias mesentéricoparietales o paraduodenales, Semana méd. 1: 1155-1159, June 4, '42
CALZETTA, D.: See CREMONA, R. C., R. auth.
CAMACHO, E., and COLOMBO, O. F., Estudio previo a un proyecto de organización de la clíncia preventiva del Ministerio de salud pública, Bol.de salud públ., Montevideo 3: 13-26, Sept.-Dec. '41
CAMACHO GAMBA, J., 'H., y algunos datos de excreción urinaria azoada en los niños, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 64-90, Aug. '42
CAMALIER, W., JR.: See SPRUNT, D. H., Jt. auth.
CAMANI ALTUBE, E., La ortodoncia en el servicio hospitalario, And. Hosp. niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 133-144, '41
CAMARA, A., O cirurgião Luciano Xavier de Morais Sarmento (subsidio para a história da medicina em Pernambuco), Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 81-88, April '42
CAMARA LEAL, Possivel convocação de inceperation de linguage.

'42
CAMARA LEAL, Possivel convocação de incapazes relativos, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 683-686, June '42
de CAMARGO, J. M., and GONZAGA de CARVALHO. J.,
Transfusão do plasma sanguíneo (nota prévia), Rev.
paulista de med. 20: 91-94, Feb. '42
CAMARGO BARROS, J. Lesões nos lablos e suas comissuras devido á carencia de vitamina B2, Brasil-med.
56: 314-315, June 27, '42
CAMARGO NOGUEIRA, C.: See de MOURA CAMPOS, F.
A.. it. auth.

CAMARGO NOGUEIRA, C.: See de MOURA CAMPOS, F.
A., It. auth.

CAMBEL, P., Pseudohypertrophy and lipomatosis of muscles in case of tuberculosis of shoulder joint and bones, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 223-229, '41

CAMBBOURNAC, F. J. C., Epidemiologia e profilaxia do sezonismo, Amatus 1: 47-66, Dec. '41

CAMERON, D. C., Rorschach experiment—x-ray of personality, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 374-376, Nov. '42

CAMERON, D. M.; See GOODWIN, F. C., It. auth.

CAMERON, E., Public health in wartime, Delaware State M.J. 14: 175-176, Aug. '42

CAMERON, E. S. (Madison, Wis.) Mental hygiene in industry, Pub-Health Nursing 34: 541-549, Oct. '42

CAMERON, E. S. (Providence, R. I.), Treatment of fractured patella, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 193-196, Sept. '42

'42
CAMERON, G. D. W., Western equine encephalitis, Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 383-387, Aug. '42
CAMERON, G. R., SHORT, R. H. D., and WAKELEY, C. P. G., Pathological changes produced in animals by depth charges, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 49-64, July '42
CAMERON, H. C., Fifty years of progress in paediatrics, Clin.J. 71: 147, July-Aug.: 188, Sept.-Oct. '42
CAMERON, J. A., Nature of x-ray effect in CO recovery, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 234-236, June '42
CAMERON, J. A. M., and COLLINS, J. C., Intestinal obstruction by amoebic granulomata, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 140-142, Sept. '42
CAMERON, N., Place of mania among depressions from biological standpoint, J.Psychol. 14: 181-195, Oct. '42
CAMES, O. J., Abscesso subfrénico, An.de cir. 8: 24-36, March-June '42
CAMIEL, M. R.: See HOWES, W. E., Jt. auth.

CAMILLO, L. J., HOPPERT, C. A., and FABIAN, F. W., Analytical study of cucumbers and cucumber pickles, Food Research 7: 339-352, Sept.-Oct. '42 CAMINITA, B. H.: See NEAL, P. A., R. auth. CAMOUFLAGE

CAMOUFLAGE

-psychology of perception; its importance in war effort, [E. G. Boring] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 423-425, July '42 CAMP, C. D., Migraine, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 46-49, '42 CAMP, J. D.: See KENNEDY, R. L. J., Jt. auth. CAMPANHA AFFONSO, A., O tratamento da pneumonia pelo dagenan, Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 17-26, June-July '42 CAMPBELL, A.: See HESSELTINE, H. C., Jt. auth. CAMPBELL, A. A., Osteomyelitis of frontal bona (with observations on 17 cases), Canad.M.A.J. 47: 226-229, Sept. '42

observations on 17 cases), Canad.M.A.J. 47: 226-229, Sept. '42

CAMPBELL, A. G.: See GIBBARD, J., it. auth.

CAMPBELL, B.: See GRUNDFEST, H., it. auth.

CAMPBELL, D. C., and MOERSCH, H. J., Bronchiectasis and its relationship to pneumonia, Proc.Staff Meet..

Mayo Clin. 17: 513-518, Oct. 7, '42

CAMPBELL, D. H. (Chicago): See MELCHER, L. R., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, D. H. (Pasadena, Calif.): See PAULING, L.,

CAMPBELL, D. H. (Pasadena, Calif.): See PAULING, L., jt. auth.

See PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, E. H. (Albany, N. Y.), MEIROWSKY, A., and TOMPKINS, V., Studies on use of metals in surgery; experiments on use of ticonium in cranial repair, Ann.Surg. 116: 763-775, Nov. '42

See GORHAM, L. W., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, E. H. (Philadelphia), Fenestration of labyrinth; report and analysis of operated cases, Laryngoscope 52: 593-614, Aug. '42

CAMPBELL, H. A.: See SHAPIRO, SHEPARD, jt. auth. CAMPBELL, H. S.: See Sutherland Campbell, H. CAMPBELL, J.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth. CAMPBELL, J. A. (Akron, O.): See KEITZER, W. A., jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, J. A. (Akron, C.): See KEITZER, W. A., Jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, J. A. (Lesden), Incidence of primary lung tumours in mixed strain of mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 191-291, Aug. '42

CAMPBELL, J. B.: See FORSTER, F. M., Jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, J. F. M., Anatomy of abnormal in relation to radiology, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 29: 174-179, April '42

CAMPBELL, M. N.: See BLAIM, A. W., Jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, M., Medical practice after the war, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 180, Sept. 5, '42; 193, Sept. 19, '42

CAMPBELL, M. F., Common urologic conditions in children, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 295-299, Aug. '42

Abdominal pain of urologic origin in children, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 427-431, Aug. '42

CAMPBELL, P. A., Otolaryngological problems of aviation in World War II, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 293-390, June '42

CAMPBELL, P. C.: See JORDON, J. W., Jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, P. S., Outbreak of diphtheria in Nova Scotia, M.Omcer 68: 45-47, Aug. 8, '42

CAMPBELL, WILLIS COHOON: See Obituaries

CAMPHOR.

CAMPHOR

offects, investigation on pharmacology, [B. N. Ghosh,
M. Chakravarti & P. Adhya] J.Indian M.A. 11: 257261, June '42

therapy: See Ringworm, therapy
CAMPICHE, P., Indications for splenectomy used as basis
in classification of splenic disorders, West.J.Surg. 50:
463-467, Sept. '42

CAMPIMETRY: See Vision, field of
del CAMPO, R. M., and SUIFFET, W., Apendicitis aguda
y oclusión intestinal simultáneas, Arch.urug.de med.,
cir.y especialid. 21: 41-47, July '42

CAMPOS, E., Uvelte grave bilateral com poliose, alopecia,
vitiligo e perturbações auditivas, Hospital, Rio de
Janeiro 22: 113-119, July '42

CAMPOS, J. S.: See BRASIL, O. V., Jt. auth.

Janeiro 22: 113-119, July '42

CAMPOS, J. S.: See BRASIL, O. V., Jt. auth.

CAMPOS, L. G., Un caso de hematocele pélvico gigante,
Ciry cirujanos 10: 409-416, Sept. 30, '42

CAMPOS de OLIVEIRA, A., A necessidade do tratamento
dos dentes temporários, Pediatría prát., São Paulo
13: 21-28, Jan. Feb. '42

CAMPOS KUNHARDT, JUAN: See Obituaries

CAMPS

—health in trailer camps, [A. H. Warkel, Pub Health

CAMPS
—health in trailer camps, [A. H. Wanko] Pub.Health
Nursing 34: 513-515, Sept. '42

CANADELL VIDAL, J. M., Enfisema mediastinico y subcutáneo en el curso de una bronconeumonía, Rev.
clín.españ. 5: 272-274, May 30, '42

CANADIAN MEDIGAL ASSOCIATION
—progress, [A. E. Archer] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 166-167,
Aug. '42.

Aug. '42
—seventy-five years of the Association, [H. E. MacDermot] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 69-72, July '42

CANALS MAYNER, R., Anestesia en cirugía gástrica, Med.
españ. 7: 118-129, Feb. '42
Aspiración endodigestiva en cirugía gástrica, Rev.clín.
españ. 5: 105-112, April 30, '42
La aspiración continua endodigestiva por vía nasal; una
técnica útil al cirujane, Med.españ. 8: 137-152, Aug.
'42

CANARAN, B. V., Rural medical work, J.Indian M.A. 11: 251-252, May '42 CANAVESI, L.: See SAYAGO, G., Jt. auth.

See also Sarcoma: Tumors; and under organs and

See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions

[C. Bardy] Med.cir.pharm.. pp. 385-387, June '40

[A. Martinez-Alvarez] Rev. Liga puertorriq. contra el cáncer 2: 44, April [English trans., p. 68]; 93, June '42 [English trans., p. 114]

approaches to research, [C. Voegtlin] Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 425-429, '42

—as public health problem, [E. G. Brown] M.Times, New York 70: 384, Nov. '42

—cancer Act, [R. Paterson] Lancet 2: 317-320, Sept. 12, '42; Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 297-391, Oct. '42

—cancer from point of view of general surgeon, [J. Noya Benitez] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 2: 47-49, April '42 [English trans., p. 71]

—cancer in male discovered in clinic treating genito-infectious diseases, [W. M. Brunet] Indian J.Ven. Dis. 8: 1-6, Jan.-March '42

—cases, [A. R. Parsons & J. T. Wigham] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 95-98, March '42

—challenge to medical profession, [E. L. Turner & W. S. Quinland] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 135-140, July '42

-cases, [A. R. Parsons & J. T. Wigham] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 95-98, March '42

-challenge to medical profession, [E. L. Turner & W. S. Quinland] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 135-140, July '42

-control in Westchester, [G. C. Adie & H. R. Chariton] J.A.M.A. 120: 752-754, Nov. 7, '42

-I saw my lady die, [F. E. Henckel] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 24: 9-11, July '42

-in Puerto Rico, [I. González-Martínez] Rev.Liga puertorriq. contra el cáncer 2: 89-92, June '42

[English trans., p. 110]

-medical progress, [I. T. Nathanson] New England J. Med. 227: 830-839, Nov. 26, '42

-model. cancer bill. Am. Roentzenol. 48: 462-403. Sent.

-model cancer bill, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 402-403, Sept.

model cancer bill, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 402-403, Sept. '42
new phases of research, [H. C. Pitts] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 225-229, Nov. '42
nomenclature, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 10: 143-151, April '42; also, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 17: 258-266, Sept. '42 also, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. 21: 864-868, Sept. '42
Nurse's School of Institute of Experimental Medicine, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 1189-1240, Dec. '41
present status of research, [C. Voegilin] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 1018-1020, Sept. '42
present status of state control programs, [L. A. Scheele] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1613-1620, Oct. 23, '42
what should be known about cancer, [A. Costa Pinto] São Paulo med. 1: 359-405, June '42
what you should do about cancer, [S. Binkley] Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer 24: 10-11, Sept. '42
blood in: See also Cancer, metastases; Cancer, therapy—cleavage of d-leucylglycine by normal and cancerous sera and blood, [H. von Euler, L. Ahlström, B. Högberg & A. M. Lilja] Zischr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 248-272, '41
—serase content of serum of mice from certain concerverseignt and cancery states for severs and states of serum of mice from certain concerverseignt and cancer preserverseignt preserverseignt preserverseignt preserverseignt preserverseignt preserverseignt preserverseignt pres

248-272, '41
esterase content of serum of mice from certain cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible strains, [V. R. Khanolkar & R. G. Chitre] Cancer Research 2: 567-570, Aug. '42
further studies on hydrolysis of d-tripeptides by serum enzymes, [H. Herken & R. Merten] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 270: 201-212, '41
pattern as clue to diagnosis of malignant disease, [H. L. Bolen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1522-1536, Sept. '42

[H. L. Bolen] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1522-1536, Sept.

42

bells, [R. A. Bate] Kentucky M.J. 40: 331-336, Aug. '42

blotin in tissues, [M. A. Pollack & others] Cancer
Research 2: 748-751, Nov. '42

changes in copper and iron retention in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anemia; changes in
liver, spleen and stomach, [H. Gross, M. Sandberg
& O. M. Holly] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 201-205, Aug. '42

growth of cancer tissue in yolk sac of chick embryo,
[A. Taylor, J. Thacker & D. Pennington] Science
96: 342-343, Oct. 9, '42

—inactivation and conversion of estrogens in vitro by
liver and other tissues from human cancer patients
and from mice of strains susceptible to mammary
carcinoma, [G. H. Twombly & H. C. Taylor, Jr.]
Cancer Research 2: 811-817, Dec. '42

—isotopic constitution of potassium in cancer from human
subjects, [A. Lasnitzki & A. K. Brewer] Cancer
Research 2: 494-496, July '42

—morphology, [J. C. Mottram] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 511514, Oct. '42

—nicotinic acid in tissues, [A. Taylor, M. A. Pollack,

514, Oct. '42

-nicotinic acid in tissues, [A. Taylor, M. A. Pollack, M. J. Hofer & R. J. Williams] Cancer Research 2: 744-747, Nov. '42

-pantothenic acid in tissues, [A. Taylor, M. A. Pollack, M. J. Hofer & R. J. Williams] Cancer Research 2: 752-754, Nov. '42

-riboflavin in tissues, [M. A. Pollack, A. Taylor, J. Taylor & R. J. Williams] Cancer Research 2: 739-743, Nov. '42

-uniformities in content of B vitamins in malignant neoplasms, [A. Taylor, M. A. Pollack & R. J. Williams] Science 96: 322-323, Oct. 2, '42

CANCER, cells—Continued
—utilization of vitamin C by patients, [A. H. Minor
M. A. Ramirez] Cancer Research 2: 509-513, Ju

riesic, ectopic chorionepithelioma of vagina with simultaneous vesicular mole in uterus; case, [M. Usandizaga & J. M. Mayor] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 107-112, Jan. 30, '42 lologic tests for diagnosis, [R. Sutter] Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 33-37, May-june '42

-biologic tests

June '42

-chorionepithelioma of uterus; clinical and biologic study of case, [L. M. Machado & A. Pinto Viegas] Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 340-358, May '42

-chorionepithelioma; unusual case in which cerebral metastasis occurred 4 years after hysterectomy, [M. B. Dockerty & W. M. Craig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 497-501, Sept. '42

-diagnosis of hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [O. S. Heyns] South African M.J. 16: 301-306, Aug. 22, '42

[O. S. Heyns] South African M.J. 16: 301-306, Aug. 22, '42

-extragenital chorionepithelioma in male with associated gynecomastia; case, [H. K. Bonn & N. Evans] Am.J. Surg. 58: 125-132, Oct. '42; California & West.Med. 57: 292-294, Nov. '42

-hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [M. Schulze] Clinics 1: 685-709, Oct. '42; California & West.Med. 57: 292-294, Nov. '42

-hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma; comparison of 2 consecutive 5-year studies, [A. Holman] West.J. Surg. 50: 319-326, July '42

-hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma; review of 27 cases at Providence Lying-In and Rhode Island Hospitals, [J. F. Murphy] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 48-57, '41

-teratomatous chorionepithelioma of ovary; critical review of literature, with report of new case, [R. F. Sturley] Minnesota Med. 25: 629-637, Aug. '42

classification, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer '10: 143-151, April '42; also, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer '17: 258-266, Sept. '42; also, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 864-868, Sept. '42

clinics, how clinic should function, [J. F. Kenney] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 181-182, Aug. '42

-organized clinic and state-aid in Georgia, [G. T. Bernard] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 276-280, July '42

-problem, [M. C. Lewis] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 141-143, July '42

crown gall, cancerous neoplasm of plants; autonomous

crown gail, cancerous neoplasm of plants; autonomous bacteria-free crown gall tissue, [P. R. White & A. C. Braun] Cancer Research 2: 597-617, Sept. '42—formation by attenuated crown gall bacteria in presence of growth-promoting substances, [A. C. Braun & T. Laskaris] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 468-477, Nov.

diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in

-[H. J. Vanden Berg] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 576-578,
July '42

-adenold cystic basal cell carcinoma, [E. C. Yates]
Kentucky M.J. 40: 457-461, Nov. '42

-aspiration and surgical blopsy, [C. Sayago] Am.J.
Roentgenol. 48: 78-80, July '42

-early diagnosis, [J. J. Mostajo] Rev.san.de policía 2:
107-110, May-June '42

-effect of protective ferments of cancer patients as
manifested in Abderhalden reaction, [H. Lettré & R.
Harttung] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 213-216, '41

-how cancer concerns everyone, [T. Oliver] Bull.Am.
Soc.Control Cancer 24: 5-7, June '42

-Roffo test; importance in clinical diagnosis; results
in 9005 reactions, [B. G. Stuckert] Bol.Inst.de med.
exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 1141-1181, Dec.
'41

exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cancer 18: 1141-1181, Dec.

'41

epidemiology and statistics, cancer statistics, University
Hospital, University of Michigan; sixth report, 1940,
Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 66-73, Aug. '42

-Cancer Act., [R. Paterson] Lancet 2: 317-320, Sept. 12,
'42; Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 297-301, Oct. '42

-further statistical study for Nuremberg from annual
figures for 1933-1938, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 206-212, '41

-incidence in San Francisco and Alameda Counties,
California, 1938, [H. J. Sommers] Pub.Health Rep.
57: 1566-1586, Oct. 16, '42

-statistics for Bavaria in 1933, [R. P. Mederer] Ztschr.
f.Krebsforsch. 51: 213-243, '41

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, heredity;
Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar

-[M. G. Somonte] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cancer 10:
229-239, June '42

-analysis of trends in research (Barnard Hospital lecture), [J. B. Murphy] J.A.M.A. 120: 107-111, Sept.
12, '42

-association of tuberculosis and cancer or theory of

12, '42
 -association of tuberculosis and cancer or theory of cancer phage, [D. B. Cruickshank] Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2:1-58, ['42]
 -cancer—deficiency disease? (Consideration of amount of muscle and visceral meat in diet), [H. Macdonald] Illinois M.J. 82: 210-214, Sept. '42

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—cancerization, [E. Romero Velasco] Medicina, Madrid
10: 132-148, Aug. '42

—carcinogenic action of follicular hormone, [H. von
Wattenwyl] Helvet.med.acta 9: 386-391, July '42

—depressed respiration preceding tumor formation, [J.
C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth
Loeffier] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 53-60, Nov. '41

—effects of carcinogens on small organisms; exposure
of bacteria to high temperatures, [R. R. Spencer
& M. B. Melroy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 1-5, Aug. '42

—estrogen, estrogenic preparations and cancer, [T. Martins] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 339-355, Sept. '42

—investigation into possible carcinogenic activity of

tins] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 339-355, Sept. '42

—investigation into possible carcinogenic activity of
wood smoke (in relation to role of smoked foods in
gastric cancer), [F. Dickens & H. Weil-Malherbe]
Cancer Research 2: 680-684, Oct. '42

—is science furthering cancer? [C. P. Bryant] J.Am.
Inst.Homeop. 35: 416-429, Sept. '42

—problem; progress in its solution, [W. S. Bainbridge]
Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 13-21, Jan.-Feb. '42

—radiation cancer, [S. M. Silverstone] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9: 74-83, July-Aug. '42

—radiations, cellular metabolism and cancer resistance,
[G. S. Sperti] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 17-38, Nov.
'41

—relation of hormones to development, [W. S. Hastings]

[G. S. Sperti] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 17-38, Nov. '41

-relation of hormones to development, [W. S. Hastings]

Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 960-964, June '42

-review of irradiation effect on cells and tissues of skin, [W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 529-552, Sept. '42

-role of constitution and of exogenous factors in origin of various cancers, [N. Dobrovolskala-Zavadskala] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 265-270, '40 [in French]

-sex hormones and cancer, [G. H. Twombly] Connecticut M.J. 6: 822-827, Oct. '42

-significance of carcinogenic agents, [J. Sula] Časop.lék. Česk. 80: 698-700, May 16, '41

-statement on research, [L. C. Strong] Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer 24: 10-11, Oct. '42

-what is being done about cancer? [C. P. Rhoads] Scient.Am. 167: 199-201, Nov. '42

experimental: See also Cancer, blood in; Cancer, roent-genotherapy; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.

-advances in experimental study, [H. J. Bagg] Tr. Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 237-241, '39-'41

-analysis of trends in research (Barnard Hospital lecture), [J. B. Murphy] J.A.M.A. 120: 107-111, Sept. 12, '42

-carcinogenic effectiveness of ultraviolet radiation of

carcinogenic effectiveness of ultraviolet radiation of wavelength 2537A, [H. F. Blum & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 211-216, Oct. '42

—carcinogenic effectiveness of ultraviolet radiation of wavelength 2537A, [H. F. Blum & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 211-216, Oct. '42

—carcinomatous transformation in transplantable rat fibroadenoma, [F. R. Seible] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 61-68, April '42

—effect of certain split products of carcinogenic azo dyes on melanin formation, [A. K. Baker, B. E. Kline & H. F. Busch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 361-363, June '42

—effect of riboflavin and ethyl bromoacetate on growth of ascites carcinoma in mice, [H. Henkel] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 51: 199-205, '41

—effects of carcinogenic agents on Paramecium caudatum, [I. A. Tittler & M. Kobrin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 95-96, May '42

—factors affecting carcinogenesis; effect of lipoid solvents on tumor production by 3,4-benzopyrene, [F. Dickens & H. Weil-Malherbe] Cancer Research 2: 560-566, Aug. '42

—fallure of yellow O. B. (1-o-tolylazo-2-naphthylamine) to produce neoplasms, [K. Sugiura] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 214-215, June '42

—influence of carcinogens on age incidence of leukemia in high leukemia F strain of mice, [A. Kirschbaum & L. C. Strong] Cancer Research 2: 841-845, Dec. '42

—influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) on epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogensis. [F. Y. Palatinogensis]

influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) on epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, [F. X. Paletta & P. F. Max] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 577-581, June '42-influence of limited application of methylcholanthrene upon epidermal iron and ascorbic acid, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 217-220, Oct. '42

ruthers & V. Sunizeff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 217-220, Oct. '42

—limits of accuracy in experimental carcinogenesis as exemplified by tumor induction with ultraviolet radiation, [H. F. Blum, H. G. Grady & J. S. Kirby-Smith] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 83-89, Aug. '42

—mechanism of production by chemical agents, [F. Bergmann] Cancer Research 2: 660-663, Sept. '42

—osteosis cutis in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, [R. E. Stowell & W. Cramer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 276-282, Aug. '42

—photometric histochemical determination of thymonucleic acid in epidermal carcinogenesis, [R. E. Stowell] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 111-121, Aug. '42

—rate of disappearance of 3,4-benzopyrene from mouse after subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injection, [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] Biochem.J. 36: 92-97, Feb. '42

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—recent trends in research (George Chase Christian lecture, abridged), [H. B. Andervont] Minnesota Med. 25: 697-703, Sept. '42
—reduction of total lipid-protein nitrogen ratio of mouse epidermis by single application of methylcholanthrene, [L. F. Wicks & V. Suntzeff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 221-226, Oct. '42
—relationships between dosage and rate of tumor induction by ultraviolet radiation, [H. F. Blum, H. G. Grady & J. S. Kirby-Smith] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 91-97, Aug. '42
—water-soluble carcinogen derived from 3:4-benzopyrene, [C. B. Allsopp] Nature, London 150: 548-549, Nov. 7, '42

**T, '42

extracts, further experiments on extraction of carcinogenic factor from human cancerous tissues, [J. F. Menke] Cancer Research 2:786-793, Nov. '42

growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc. heredity, genetics of susceptibility for development of mammary cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2:540-545, Aug. '42

-extrachromosomal influence and its relation to genetic theory of transmission of mammary carcinoma, [W. S. Murray] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:431, '42

S. '42

S. Murray] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 431, '42

-genetic analysis of susceptibility to induced pulmonary tumors in mice, [W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 69-78, Aug. '42

-heredity and cancer, [J. Ewing] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 24: 4-8, Aug. '42

-inheritance of susceptibility to spontaneous pulmonary tumors in mice, [W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 79-82, Aug. '42

-origin of some inbred mice, [L. C. Strong] Cancer Research 2: 531-539, Aug. '42

-possible relationship of estrogenic hormones, genetic susceptibility and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2: 710-721, Oct. '42

-possible types of mammary gland tumors in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2: 755-758, Nov. '42

-symposium on gynecologic cancer: heredity as attalogical cancer.

symposium on gynecologic cancer; heredity as etiologic factor, [M. T. Macklin] West.J.Surg. 50: 439-444, Sept. '42

factor, [M. T. Macklin] West.J.Surg. 50: 439-444, Sept. '42
history, first cancer society, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 24: 2-4, July '42
—retrospect to early research, [W. Cramer] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 6: 14-16, Oct. '42 Mashington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 6: 14-16, Oct. '42 Mashington Grand Bull. 1: 12-15, May '42 immunity, complement-fixing antibodies (Brown-Pearce carcinoma) in blood serum and in aqueous fluid of anterior chamber of eye, [M. 'Appel, O. Saphir, M. Janota & A. A. Strauss] Cancer Research 2: 576-578, Aug. '42
—esterase content of serum of mice from certain cancer-

578, Aug. '42

-esterase content of serum of mice from certain cancerresistant and cancer-susceptible strains, [V. R.
Khanolkar & R. G. Chitre] Cancer Research 2: 567579, Aug. '42

-incidence of multiple primary tumors and problem of
acquired immunity, [E. A. Schmidt] Radiology 39:
208-213, Aug. '42

-mechanism as investigated by means of intraocular
inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [F. S.
Cheever & H. R. Morgan] Cancer Research 2: 675679, Oct. '42

-natural antibody that reacts in rites with

- attral antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; specificity of phenomenon; general discussion, [J. G. Kidd & W. F. Friedewald] J.Exper.Med. 76: 557-578, Dec. '42
-participation of anterior chamber of eye in resistance phenomena related to tumor growth, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Research 2: 669-674, Oct. '42
-radiations, cellular metabolism and cancer resistance, [G. S. Sperti] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 17-38, Nov.

-relation of induced tumor resistance to increased tissue respiration, [J. C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth Loeffer] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 61-88, Nov. '41

-role of homologous and heterologous tissue extracts in establishment of resistant state, [J. C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth Loeffer] Stud. Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 69-80, Nov. '41
in animals: See Tumors, in animals in infants and children, [M. Ritvo, J. D. Houghton & E. J. McDonald] Radiology 39: 278-282, Sept. '42
-cancer of lung in infancy, [H. Hauser] Radiology 39:

E. J. McDonald Radiology 39: 2:8-282, Sept. 42
-cancer of lung in infancy, [H. Hauser] Radiology 39:
33-38, July '42
-cancer of upper jaw; resection and prosthesis; case,
[Rahausen & Panatt] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 302-306,
April '42

April '42

-carcinoma of adrenal cortex in child one year of age; case, [W. N. Taylor & B. K. Wiseman] J.Urol.

48: 38-43, July '42

-follicular epithelioma of ovary in girl 6 years old; case, [L. F. Osorio Gil] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 129-133, April '41

CANCER, in infants and children—Continued
—primary carcinoma of thymus; case, [A. Castellanos
& R. Montero] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 146-163,
April-June '42; also, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 299-316,

primary liver-cell carcinoma in infancy; report of two cases, one showing calcification, [W. J. Tom-linson & E. Wolff] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 321-327, June

Inson & E. Woin Am.J.Chn.Fath. 12: 321-327, June

42

—rectal malignant tumor; 2 cases, [H. E. Bacon, F. D. Wolfe & R. A. Archambault] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 70-79, July '42

melanocarcinoma, malignant melanoma, [R. H. Rullson]
J.A.M. 119: 1254, Aug. 15, '42

—peculiar degeneration of pigmented tumor (melanocarcinoma) in pregnant woman, [W. Heim] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 231-249, '40

metabolism in, changes in retention of copper and iron in liver and spleen in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anemia, [M. Sandberg, H. Gross & O. M. Holly] Arch.Path. 33: 834-844, June '42

—basal metabolism of animals, [G. Emödi & K. Gergely] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 217-219, '41

metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Cancer, chorionic; Cancer, melanocarcinoma; Lymph Nodes, cancer—adenoacanthoma with ovarian metastases, [C. T. Beecham & R. H. Friday] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:

-adenoacanthoma with ovarian metastases, [C. T. Beecham & R. H. Friday] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 512-515, Sept. '42

observation of appendix; case (with metastatic growth in scalp), [M. V. Bhajekar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 390-395, July '42
—carcinoid tumor of appendix; case in which extensive

intra-abdominal metastases occurred, including involvement of right ovary, [R. A. Hopping, M. B. Dockerty & J. C. Masson] Arch.Surg. 45: 613-622, Oct. '42

Dockerty & J. C. Masson] Arch.Surg. 45: 613-622, Oct. '42

-carcinoma of prostate; immediate response to bilateral orchiectomy; clinical and x-ray evidence, [E. P. Alyea & A. F. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 120: 1099-1102, Dec. 5, '42

-carcinoma of right kidney with metastases to lungs, bronchial lymph nodes, vertebral bone marrow and left twelfth rib. [Cabot case 28191] New England J. Med. 226: 769-773, May 7, '42

-carcinoma of stomach with acute perforation, complicated by bilateral Krukenberg tumors; case, [J. H. Francis] South.Surgeon 11: 498-501, July '42

-carcinoma of tail of pancreas with metastases to regional lymph nodes, liver, lungs and pleura, [Cabot case 28031] New England J.Med. 226: 105-110, Jan. 15, '42

-cpithelioma of lip metastatic to vertebra; cases, [A. F. Tyler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 76-77, July '42

-functioning islet cell carcinoma (spontaneous hypoglycemia) with metastases to liver, [L. M. Gray] Am.J.Path. 18: 633-643, July '42

-lymphatic and venous spread of carcinoma of rectum, [R. S. Grinnell] Ann.Surg. 116: 200-216, Aug. '42

-metastasis to humerus from carcinoma of rectum, [R. D. Weston] Am.J.Surg. 57: 531-535. Sent. '42

-metastasis to humerus from carcinoma of [8. D. Weston] Am.J.Surg. 57: 531-535, Sep rectum, Sept.

metastatic carcinoma of brain, [T. Meltzer] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 108, July-Aug.; 879, Nov.-Dec. '42
—neurologic manifestations of carcinoma of lung, [H. Wessler & C. B. Rabin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 850-858,

meurologic manifestations of carcinoma of lung, [H. Wessler & C. B. Rabin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 850-858, Nov.-Dec. '42
orbital metastasis from tumor of pancreas; report of 2 cases with necropsy findings, [H. R. Sniderman & W. U. Neel] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1215-1221, Oct. '42
ovarian cancer with metastases to clitoris, [R. Wenner] Helvet.med.acta 9: 377-385, July '42
primary and metastatic carcinoma of lung simulating pulmonary metastases alone, [L. M. J. Freedman & M. D. Bosse] Radiology 39: 479-482, Oct. '42
primary carcinoma of stomach with metastases to skin and subcutaneous tissue; case, [J. J. Stein] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 708-710, July '42
principles of block dissection, [T. E. Cook] Dallas M.J. 28: 120-122, Sept. '42
pulmonary adenocarcinoma with metastases, [M. Newhauser] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 108-112, July '42
secondary cancer of spleen, [P. A. Herbut & F. R. Gabriel] Arch.Path. 33: 917-921, June '42
secondary tumors of heart, [P. A. Herbut & A. L. Maisel] Arch.Path. 34: 358-364, Aug. '42
serum "acid" phosphatase in patients with carcinoma of prostate gland; present status, [A. B. Gutman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1112-1116, Dec. 5, '42
akin metastases from bladder tumors, [R. C. Atkinson] J.U.l. 48: 350-356. Oct. '42

J.Urol. 48: 350-356, Oct. '42

-spread and metastasis in carcinoma of cervix uterl; significance in planning treatment, [B. Pearson & M. Garcia] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 215-219, Nov.

mortality, cancer and tuberculosia—contrast, Stat Buil.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 5-7, Aug. '42— -challenge to medical profession, [E. L. Turner W. S. Quinland] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 135-140, July '42 Turner &

CANCER, mortality—Continued
—mortality in England and Wales, studied by new method, [C. Pijper] South African M.J. 16: 347-349, Oct. 10, 42

10, '42

-three decades of cancer mortality, Statist.Bull.Metrop.
Life Insur.Co. 23: 7-10, July '42
muttiple, double malignancy; hypernephroma and basal
celled carcinoma of nose; case, [C. P. Mathé &
C. F. Stelss] Am.J.Surg. 57: 376-380, Aug. '42

-double primary carcinoma of mouth; case, [F. B.
Charatan & G. de J. Lee] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40:
108-110, Oct. '42

108-110, Oct. 42
-incidence of multiple primary tumors and problem of acquired immunity, [E. A. Schmidt] Radiology 39: 208-213, Aug. 42

208-213, Aug. '42
-multiple primary malignant neoplasms, [I. L. Ohlman & K. Y. Yardumian] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 12711275, Sept. '42
-simultaneous multiple primary malignant tumors, [B. Z. Cashman & M. Cohen] Pennsylvania M.J. 45:
1183-1187, Aug. '42
ccupational, blochemical control (purification of lubrication mineral alla). [M. Conisarow] Edinburgh M.

1183-1187, Aug. '42
occupational, blochemical control (purification of lubricating mineral oils), [M. Copisarow] Edinburgh M.
J. 49: 425-428, July '42
—disease of miners of Joachimsthal (pulmonary cancer due to radium emanations), [F. Béhounek & M. Foft] Strahlentherapie 70: 487-498, '41
—industrial epithelioma; especially in cotton operatives, [E. M. Brockbank] Clin.J. 71: 180-188, Sept.-Oct.
'42

- pulmonary cancer in miners of Schneeberg due to radium emanations, [F. Běhounek and M. Fořt] Casop,lék.česk. 80: 693-698, May 16, '41

- radiation cancer, [S. M. Silverstone] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 74-83, July-Aug. '42

Bala in: See also Genitourinary Tract, cancer—relief of pain by cobra venom, [E. Zubieta] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 285-294, June 30, '42

- surgical therapy, [J. R. Portugal] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 529-533, July '42

precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's discesses

ease. Bowen's disease and superficial mucosal epithelioma of upper respiratory and alimentary tracts, [G. R. Brighton & F. Altmann] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 354-371, Sept. '42

371, Sept. '42

-Bowen's disease; case, [Gutierrez Mendiola] Actas dermo-aif. 33: 680-682, April '42

-Bowen's disease of anus and anal region, [M. H. Freund] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 149-152, '42

-development of carcinoma on acuminate condyloma, [H. Kramann] Zentralbi.f.Gynäk. 65: 1932-1935, Nov. 1, '41

1, '41

-epithelioma of skin; manner of growth; histologic study of whole tumor sections, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 1-39, July '42

-keratosis of larynx (malignant changes), [H. B. Graham] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 735-739, Nov. '42

-light and precancerous conditions of skin, [M. Juon] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 511-521, June 25,

of uterine cervix, [M. C. Sturgis] Delaware State M.J.
14: 157-163, July '42

-precancerous mouth lesions of avitaminosis B; etiology,

precancerous mouth lesions of avitaminosis B; etiology, response to therapy and relationship to intra-oral cancer, [H. Martin & C. E. Koop] Am.J.Surg. 57: 195-225, Aug. '42
premalignant lesions of colon, rectum and anus, [E. D. Parkinson] Northwest Med. 41: 206-208, June '42
-respiration of human keratoses and epitheliomas, [J. C. Amersbach, E. M. Walter & E. S. Cook] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 269-275, Aug. '42
-skin cancer following chronic inflammatory diseases; 11 cases, [R. W. Nilssen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 337-350, '41
revention, [R. Roosen] Schweiz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 293, March 7, '42 [Comment on Hamperl's article]
-anticancer campaign in Mexico by Department of Public Health, [C. Zuckermann] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 171-182, April 30, '42
-campaign, [Mendes de Castro] Gaz.clin. 40: 239-240, July '42
-campaign in Santa Clara (Campaña anticancerosa en

-campaign, [Mendes de Castro] Gaz.cin. 40: 239-249.
July '42
-campaign in Santa Clara (Campaña anticancerosa en
Santa Clara), Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 161-167,
June '42
-control in Illinois, [B. V. Brokaw] Illinois M.J. 82:
118-123, Aug. '42
-control in Westchester, [G. C. Adie & H. B. Charlton] J.A.M.A. 120: 752-754, Nov. 7, '42
-Federal program, [L. Hektoen] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong.
(1940) 6: 409-412, '42
-I saw my lady die, [F. E. Henckel] Bull.Am.Soc.
Control Cancer 24: 9-11, July '42
-Massachusetts plan in control, [H. L. Lombard] Proc.
Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 415-424, '42
-problem; progress in its solution, [W. S. Bainbridge]
Rev.Policlín.Caracas 11: 13-21, Jan.-Feb. '42
-regulation of Neoplasm Section of Argentine National
Department of Hygiene, [J. Esteban Pessano] Semana
méd. 1: 776-778, April 16, '42

CANCER, prevention—Continued—tumor inhibitor studies; effect of pure chemical compounds on tumor takes, [B. E. Kline, W. L. Wasley & H. P. Rusch] Cancer Research 2: 645-648, Sept.

Women's Field Army—its objectives and present status, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 24: 2-6, Oct. '42 radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under organs and regions

—improved lead shield for treatment of malignant lesions

organs and regions
improved lead shield for treatment of malignant lesions
about eyes, [E. A. Hand] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46:
284, Aug. '42
—management of patient, [C. B. Peirce] Canad.M.A.J.
47: 119-123, Aug. '42
—problems of post-war reconstruction in radiology;
symposium; radiotherapy and Cancer Act, [R. Paterson] Lancet 2: 317-320, Sept. 12, '42; Brit.J.Radiol.
15: 297-301, Oct. '42
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under organs and regions
—ayer technic in radium needle therapy, [C. L. Martin]
—Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 377-383, Sept. '42
—organization for cancer treatment; memorandum by
Radium Commission, Brit.M.J. 2: 48-50, July 11, '42
roentgenotherapy; See also Cancer, radiotherapy;
Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under organs
and regions

roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under organs and regions

-[G. W. Holmes] Northwest Med. 41: 264-269, Aug. '42

-contact therapy; evaluation of results from clinical and pathologic standpoint, [W. E. Howes & M. R. Camiel] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 360-376, Sept. '42

-experimental and clinical lights on rotation therapy, its basis and possibilities, [J. Nielsen & S. H. Jensen] Acta radiol. 23: 51-66, '42

-irradiation of transplanted Bagg-Jacksen and Yale carcinomas in mice, as affected by diet and foster nursing, [J. A. Plaut, R. Tennant & A. W. Oughterson] Cancer Research 2: 546-559, Aug. '42

-total body irradiation, with review of cases, [F. G. Medinger & L. F. Craver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 651-671, Nov. '42

syphilis and cancer, cancer in male discovered in clinic treating genito-infectious diseases, [W. M. Brunet] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8:1-6, Jan.-March '42

-reported syphilis prevalence among 7,761 cancer patients, [M. L. Levin, L. C. Kress & H. Goldstein] New York State J.Med. 42: 1737-1745, Sept. 15, '42 tar, cholesterol pyrolysis; carcinogenic tar of cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estudy trat.d.cáncer 18: 929-948, Dec. '41

-pulmonary cancer, in relation to tar; bibliographic study, [G. Ross] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 217-292, March '42

-therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy

-blochemical control (yeast treatment with sulfoxide injections), [M. Copisarow] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 425-428, July '42

-Britain's war on cancer; attacking disease by surgery and radiotherapy nation-wide service, [C. Hill] Bull.

therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy

-blochemical control (yeast treatment with sulfoxide injections), [M. Copisarow] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 425-428, July '42

-Britain's war on cancer; attacking disease by surgery and radiotherapy nation-wide service, [C. Hill] Bull. Am. Soc.Control Cancer 24: 5-6, Sept. '42

-concept of surgical therapy, [E. Torroella] Rev.méd. cubana 53: 405-426, May '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 103-124, April-June '42

-"cures" in relation to medical science, [I. Millan y M.] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 148-152, Oct. 15, '42

-fast neutrons, [R. S. Stone & J. C. Larkin, Jr.] Radiology 39: 608-620, Nov. '42

-Franz Keysser and plastic surgery, [A. Prudente] Bol. d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 224-226, May '42

-how cancer concerns everyone, [T. Oliver] Bull.Am. Soc.Control Cancer 24: 5-7, June '42

-in vivo action of substances (cobra venom and synthetic vitamin K) on proteolytic system in blood (in relation to cobra venom therapy), [N. K. Iyengar, N. K. Duit & B. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 409-412, July '42

-is science furthering cancer? [C. P. Bryant] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 35: 416-420, Sept. '42

-problem; progress in its solution, [W. S. Bainbridge] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 13-21, Jan.-Feb. '42

-radium and electrosurgery, [G. Caprio] Bol.d.Inst. radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 6, pp. 3-7, Dec. '41

-report on "glyoxyilde" by Ontario Commission for Investigation of Cancer Remedles, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 63-65, July '42

-survivals for 5 to 9 years of patients treated for cancer in hospitals of Rochester, New York, M.Times, New York 70: 390-391, Nov. '42

-what is being done about cancer? [C. P. Rhoads] Scient.Am. 167: 199-201, Nov. '42

transplantation: See Breast cancer; Cancer, experimental; Stomach, cancer; etc.

tuberculosis and cancer, cancer and tuberculosis—contrast, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 5-7, Aug. '42

CANCER, tuberculosis and cancer—Continued

-associated bronchial cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Rousseau & G. L. Côté] Lavai méd.

7: 445-450, Nov. '42

-associated pulmonary tuberculosis and primary bronchial cancer; cases, [J. Gonzáles Warcalde] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 219-236, Aug. '42

-association of tuberculosis and cancer or theory of cancer phage, [D. B. Cruickshank] Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2: 1-58, ['42]

-gastric tuberculosis with subcutaneous tuberculids and cancer of antrum; case, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo & C. Marina] Rev.clin.espaf.

4: 319-333, March 15, '42

-tuberculosis in carcinoma of esophagus, [D. T. Carr & D. M. Spain] Anf.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 346-349, Sept. '42

-undifferentiated cell carcinoma of lung and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. A. de la Fuente & H. R. Palacios] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 314-323, July '42

urine in, steroid hormone excretion by pathologic individuals, [K. Dobriner & others] Science 95: 534-536, May 22. '42

CANCINO C., A., Del método de estudio en clínica, Rev. de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 109-117, May-June '42

CANCHO ORIS: See Mandelbaum, T., Jt. auth. CANDELA, J. L. R.: See Rodriguez Candela, J. L. CANDELA, J. L. R.: See Rodriguez Candela, J. L. CANDELA, J. L. R.: See Rodriguez Candela, J. L. CANDELA, J. Lepra no Plauf, Rev.Assoc.plaul.med. núm. espec., pp. 60-64, Dec. '41

CANDY

-some nutritional aspects of sugar, candy and sweetened carbonated beverages; report of Council on Food-

CANDY
—some nutritional aspects of sugar, candy and sweetened carbonated beverages; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 120: 763-765, Nov. 7, '42
CANFIELD, N., Injuries to nose, paranasal sinuses, mouth and ears, Connecticut M.J. 6: 796-798, Oct. '42
CANIGIANI, T., Über Pagetsche Knochenkrankheit, Fortschra.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 228-231, Oct. '41
CANIZARES, O.: See COMBES, F. C., It. auth.
CANIZARES, O.: See COMBES, F. C., It. auth.
CANIZARES VERSON, R., Radiumterapia del cáncer del cuello uterino, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 577-587, July '42
Inversión uterina por fibroma del fondo, Rev.méd.cu-bana 53: 807-811, Sept. '42
CANNABIS CANNABIS

CANNABIS

CANNABIS

CANNABIS

CANNABIS

Cannabis sativa in relation to mental diseases and crime in India, [R. N., G. S. & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 155-171, Jan. '42

-evidence of another physiologically active principle in Cannabis sativa (marihuana), [G. A. Alles, A. J. Haagen-Smit, G. A. Felgen & W. B. Dandliker] J. Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 76: 21-26, Sept. '42

-marihuana (Harvey lecture), [R. Adams] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 705-730, Nov. '42

CANNADY, E. W., and ALLEN, H. N., Treatment of hypertension, with potassium sulfocyanate, Illinois M.J. 82: 146-153, Aug. '42

CANNING AND CANNED FOODS

-ascorbic acid content of some canned grapefruit juices prepared under various processing conditions, [W. W. Floyd & G. S. Fraps] Food Research 7: 382-387, Sept.-Oct. '42

-bacteriologic survey of canned salmon, [O. B. Williams & E. D. Clark] Food Research 7: 178-185, May-June '42

-hemorrhage, traumatic, intestinal tract (caused by

hemorrhage, traumatic, intestinal tract (caused by sharp pieces of tin from use of faulty can opener), U. S. S. "Spica," [R. V. Hill] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 742-745, July '42 —vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of canned chicken, [E. J. Reedman, L. Buckby & R. T. Legault] Canad. J.Research, Sect. D. 20: 230-234, Aug. '42 —vitamin content of green snap beans; influence of facility canners and dehydration on content of

vitamin content of green snap beans; influence of freezing, canning and dehydration on content of thiamine, riboflavin and ascorbic acid, [K. T. Farrell & C. R. Fellers] Food Research 7: 171-177, May-June '42

Parrell & C. R. Fellers] Food Research 7: 171-177,
May-June '42

CANNON, B., Use of vermilion bordered flaps in surgery
about mouth, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)
28: 423-430, July '42

CANNON, D. A., Case of human infection with species of
Coenurus, Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 32-34, June '42

CANNON, E. A., MODARELLI, W. M., DeVINCENZO, F.
R., and SWINEY, M., III, Treatment of delirium
tremens, J.A.M.A. 119: 1418, Aug. 22, '42

CANNON, I. M., Civilian hospital in wartime from point
of view of medical social service, Hospitals 16: 3841, Dec. '42

CANNON, P. R., Antibodies and protein-reserves, J.Immunol. 44: 107-114, June '42

CANNON, P. R., Antibodies and protein-reserves, J.Immunol. 44: 107-114, June '42

Cannoby production and anamnestic reaction, J.Lab.&
Clin.Med. 28: 127-139, Nov. '42

See LUSHBAUGH, C. C., jt. auth.

CANNON, W. B., Roy Graham Hoskins; appreciation,
Endocrinology 30: 839-845, June '42

See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.

CANNULA

—common duct forceps and flexible cannula, [R. R. Best] Am.J.Surg. 57: 187-188, July '42
CANO GRONDA, L., Investigación de la infección tuberculosa en grupos humanos supuestos sanos de la ciudad de Lima, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 153-161, '40

"40
El método de Abreu con el aparato G. E. de roentgenfotografía (película de 12 x 10 cm.), Cong.pan.-am. tuberc. 3: 162-164, '40
CANONICO, A. N., Algunos aspectos médicos de actualidad en Inglaterra, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 257-259, May '42; also, Día méd. 14: 430-432, May 18, '42
Importancia actual de los centros de transfusión de sangre, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 263-266, May '42
La Clínica Mayo, Día méd. 14: 588-591, June 29, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 423-428, July '42
Algunas consideraciones sobre fisiopatología y cirugía hepatobiliar; factor nutriclón, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 441-443, July '42
CANOVI, P.: See RUZO, G., It. auth.
CANTANI (LEUCOFENOL) REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

rodiagnosis

serodiagnosis

CANTAROW. A., and WIRTS, C. W., Hyperbilirubinemia following administration of sulfonamides, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 71-74, Oct. '42

— See ALPERS, B. J., Jt. auth.

— See RAKOFF, A. E., Jt. auth.

— and others, Excretion of estrogen in bile, Endocrinology 31: 515-519, Nov. '42

CANTILO, E., and FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C., Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); fibriloflutter en una tirotoxicosis grave (bocio nodular hiperactivo), Semana méd. 1: 755-758, April 16, '42

Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); historia de una confusión mental, Semana méd. 1: 1234-1238, June 11, '42

11.

Endorinopatías (relatos clínicos); disquisición sobr dos amenoreas, Semana méd. 2: 489-493, Aug. 27 '42

142
Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); abortos a repetición, Semana méd. 2: 1033-1037, Oct. 29, '42
See PASTORINI, R., jt. auth.
CANTONNET BLANCH, H., and CANTONNET BLANCH,
P., Nuevos conceptos sobre el tratamiento de la
diabetes infantil, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 220-236, April '42

diabetes infantil, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 220-236, April '42

Nuevos aportes sobre la vacunación por vía intradérmica, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 259-278, '42

CANTONNET BLANCH, P., MOURIGAN, H., and RADICE, J. A., Resuitados del parche Volimer en niños y adolescentes con lesiones tuberculosas, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 10: 118-131, '41

— See CANTONNET BLANCH, H., jt. auth.
CANTOR, A., SHELANSKI, H. A., and WILLARD, C. Y., Microscopic alkali-solubility test for identification of gonococcus colonies, J.Bact. 44: 237-240, Aug. '42
CANTOR, A. J., New proctosigmoidoscope, Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 313-317, July-Aug. '42

CANTOR, I. B., Osteomyelitis; report of case, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 249-250, June '42

CANTOR, M. M., and SCOTT, J. W., Chronic idiopathic hypoparathyroldism, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 551-552, Dec. '42

VANT J. R., CONN L. C., and HUSTON, M. L. Sey

— VANT, J. R., CONN, L. C., and HUSTON, M. J., Sex hormones in obstetrics and gynecology, Canad.M. A.J. 47:12-23, July '42
CANTOS ROYO, F., Algunas consideraciones experimentales sobre morfogenesis hemática, Med.españ. 6: 526-536, Dec. '41

séptico amigdalino y tratamiento del autor. Indi-caciones, resultados, Med.españ. 8: 169-170, Aug.

CANTRIL, S. T., and BUSCHKE, F., Carcinoma of cervical stump, West.J.Surg. 50: 454-457, Sept. '42

— See BUSCHKE, F., jt. auth.
CANTY, T. J.: See KEENER, H. A., jt. auth.
CANZANI, R., La suerología de la flebre ganglionar o mononucleosis infecciosa, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 104-129, Feb. '42

— See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
CAPEK, D., Oxygen deficiency and mental work, Casop. 16k.deak. 80: 713-721, May 16, '41

CAPELLI, J. F., La criminalidad en la evolución biológica, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 25-38, Jan.-April '42

CAPILLARIES

APILLARIES

See also Blood Vessels; Pulse, capillary; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System

-capillary emboli as lethal factor in burns, [H. Kabat & M. Levine] Science 96: 476-477, Nov. 29, '42

-mechanical obstruction of capillaries of brain, [E. W. Hurst & B. T. Cooke] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 125-128, June '42

-rare type of acute thrombocytopenic purpura; widespread formation of platelet thrombi in capillaries, [M. D. Altschule] New England J.Med. 227: 477-479. Altachule] New England J.Med. 227: 477-479, [M. D. A Sept. 24,

CAPILLARIES--Continued

APILLARIES—Continued capillaroscopic picture of parents and offspring, [Kuklová-Stúrová] Časop. lék.česk. 80: 585-590, April 25. '41
—classification of mongelism with aid of capillary microscopy, [C. Pototzky] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 167-170, Oct. '42
eirculation: See also Blood, circulation
—intestinal circulation during distention, [M. J. Oppenheimer & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 427-428, July 15, '42
permeability, effect of low blood pressure upon permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbits, [R. H. Rigdon, R. M. Miles & R. P. Bland] Surgery 12: 302-309, Aug. '42
—bloiogic estimation of vitamin P activity, [A. L. Bacharach & M. E. Coates] Analyst 67: 313-317, Oct. '42

Diologic estimation of vitamin P activity, [A. L. Bacharach & M. E. Coates] Analyst 67: 313-317, Oct. '42

Diologic test for vitamin P activity, [A. L. Bacharach, M. E. Coates & T. R. Middleton] Biochem.J. 36: 407-412, June '42

—determination of resistance of rats and guinea pigs, [V. Demole] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., p. 5, June '42

—effect of adrenal cortex extract and of various steroids; further studies, [V. Menkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 39-41, Oct. '42

—effect of histamine phosphate on permeability and inflammation, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1554-1562, Sept. '42

—effect of peptone on permeability and its neutralization by adrenal cortical extract, [I. H. Shleser & S. C. Freed] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 426-430, Sept. '42

—factors influencing permeability in vitamin E deficient chick, [H. Dam & J. Glavind] Science 96: 235-236, Sept. 4, '42

—fragility in allergic patients, [M. R. Castex, G. Ruiz Moreno & M. A. Solari] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 147-152, '41

—fragility in peace and war; statistical comparison, [H. N. Munro, S. Lazarus & G. H. Bell] Lancet 1: 648-649, May 30, '42

—fragility (resistance); negative-pressure and positive-pressure test compared, [G. H. Bell, H. N. Munro, S. Lazarus & H. Scarborough] Lancet 2: 536-538, Nov. 7, '42

—insufficiencies of peripheral circulation; evaluation by epinephrine test of skin capillary resistance

"42
-insufficiencies of peripheral circulation; evaluation by epinephrine test of skin capillary resistance, [D. Urrutia, S. Vaisman & S. Rapaport] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 597-694, Aug. '42
-no demonstrable substance causing increased permeability in lymph from injured area, [N. E. Freeman & A. E. Schecter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 29-31, Oct. '42
-permeability and adrenal cortex studies of cervical lymph in adrenalectomized dog, [O. Cope, A. G. Brenizer, Jr. & H. Polderman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 69-78, Aug. '42
-permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbits;

Brenizer, Jr. & H. Polderman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 69-78. Aug. '42

-permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbits; experimental studies following sectioning of spinal cord, [H. Wilson & R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Surg. 45: 416-423, Sept. '42

-permeability and problem of hemoconcentration in nutritional deficiency; relation to edems, [A. Fernández Cruz, Peña Vaquero & M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid 10: 261-274, April '42

-permeability test in pregnancy, [E. Kawerau] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 58-70, Feb. '42

-role of adrenals in production of traumatic shock in rats, [O. Hechter, L. Krohn & J. Harris] Endocrinology 31: 439-453, Oct. '42

-value of tests of resistance during pregnancy, [L. Abad Colomer] Rev.clin.espafi. 4: 252-254, Feb. 28, '42

'42
physiology, sensitivity of smallest cutaneous blood vessels; quantitative responses to graded mechanical stimulation and to local ischemia in arterial hypertension, arteriosclerosis and certain allied disorders, [J. R. DiPalma & P. I. Foster] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 675-683, Nov. '42
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
APLAN. Indiscriminate drug therapy; nless for war-

pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPLAN, A., Indiscriminate drug therapy: plea for wartime drug economy, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 472-475, Aug.

'42
CAPLAN, J.: See KOCH, L. A., Jt. auth.
CAPONE, A. J., Acute intussusception in infancy, Am.J.
Surg. 57: 12-19, July '42
CAPP, C. S.: See DEAMER, W. C., Jt. auth.
CAPPS, J. A., Thomas Reid Crowder, 1872-1942, Proc.Inst.
Med. Chicago 14: 239-240, Oct. 15, '42
CAPRIGLIONE, L., O segundo caso de sindrome de
Gaucher, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 707-731, June '42
CAPRILE, A. M. A., GASCON, A., and FERMANDEZ,
J. A., El electroencéfalograma en el estado asmático,
An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 431-444, '41

CAPRIO, G., Radio y electro cirujía en el tratamiento del cáncer, Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 6, pp. 3-7, Dec. '41 Un caso de quiste hidático de la mama; consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico, Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Mon-tevideo, no. 7, pp. 59-60, Dec. '41 Prostatectomía total por cáncer; una técnica por vía perineal, Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 60-68 Dec. '41

60-68, Dec. '41

pp. 60-68, Dec. '41

CAPSELLA

bursa-pasteris, influence of blood transfusion and injections of Capsella bursa-pastoris (shepherd's purse) extract on clot resistance in 2 hemophiliacs, [A. L. Copley & J. J. Lalich] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 6670, Nov. '42

[A. L. Copley & J. J. Lalich] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 665-670, Nov. '42
CAPURRO, R., Hiperestesias de la pared posterior del abdomen; la palpación profunda; contribución al estudio de las lesiones viscerales, subagudas crónicas y agudas sin contractura de la pared abdominal; como nació esta investigación, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 579-592, June '42
CAPUS, B.: See WOLF, G. D., it. auth.
CARAVIAS D.

CARATE: See PATERSON TOLEDO, R., jt. autr.
CARAVIAS, D. E., Contribución al estudio del parto indoloro desde el punto de vista obstétrico y médicolegal, Semana méd. 2: 300-309, Aug. 6, '42
CARAVIAS VERA, D.: See PATERSON TOLEDO, R., jt.

CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline De-

al lo:

lah in

T.

ug

nst.

de EZ. rivatives
CARBINOLS: See Alcohols
CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Carbon Dioxide, effects; Oxygen, deficiency
CARBOHYDRATES

ARBOHYDRATES

See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Saccharides; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.

-absorption in humans, [W. Goldfarb & M. Golden]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 133-136, Oct. '42

-chart for converting carbohydrate percentage values of fruits and vegetables, [T. G. Randolph] J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 523, Aug. '42

in diet, balance studies in hypophysectomized and normal rats fed on equicaloric high carbohydrate and high fat diets, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] Endocrinology 31: 35-41, July '42

-effect of diet on glucose tolerance and liver and muscle glycogen of hypophysectomized and normal rats, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] Endocrinology 31: 42-45, July '42

-effect of ether and starvation on liver glycogen maintenance after various diets (high in carbohydrates and protein, respectively), [R. A. Newburger & F. R. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 746-749, July '42

-human billiary physiology; composition of continu-

burger & F. R. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 746-749, July '42

-human biliary physiology; composition of continuously dollected fractions of liver bile on starvation and after high carbohydrate feeding. [M. Jacobi & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 264-268, Aug. '42

-metabolic water and desiccation (in relation to fat and carbohydrate in diet), [K. Mellanby] Nature, London 150: 21, July 4, '42

-study of carles-free individuals; is optimum diet or reduced carbohydrate intake required to arrest dental carles? [R. O. Collins, A. L. Jensen & H. Becks] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1169-1178, July 1, '42

-thiamine requirement of albino rat as influenced by substitution of protein for carbohydrate, [W. W. Wainlo] J.Nutrition 24: 317-329, Oct. '42

-treatment of tuberculosis with low carbohydrate diet, [B. P. Sandler & R. Berke] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 238-261, Sept. '42

-use of powdered acidified milk with carbohydrate supplement (pelargon) for infants, [L. Exchaquet] Rev. med.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 545-560, July 25, '42

metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Glycogen; etc.

etc.

[M. Somogyi] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 217-234, '42

advancement of knowledge of role of hypophysis in metabolism during last 25 years, [B. A. Houssay] Endocrinology 30: 884-897, June '42

discussion of mechanism of action of adrenal cortical hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, [C. N. H. Long] Endocrinology 30: 876-883, June '42

effect of caffeine and epinephrine on metabolism of heart; experimental studies, [H. Liebig] Ztschr.f. d.ges. exper.Med. 109: 199-199, '41
endocrine control of carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to-diabetes in man. [C. N. H. Long] Proc. Am.Diabetes A. 2: 97-115, '42
-function of nicotinamide, [O. Göbeli] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 109: 96-124, '41
-influence of menstruation on carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes mellitus, [H. I. Cramer] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 51-55, July '42

in diabetes melitus, [H. I. Cramer] Canada, 47: 51-55, July '42
-neuropsychiatric disturbances in internal disease; metabolic factors and élèctroencephalographic correlations, [G. L. Engel & S. G. Margolin] Arch.int. Med. 70: 236-259, Aug. '42

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued—nutritional, metabolic and digestive disorders in malaria in children, [A. Eckstein] Ann.pædiat. 159:

atritional, metastronic laria in children, [A. Eckstein]
25-55, '42
f animals treated with methyl testosterone and testosterone propionate (androgens), [L. A. Lewis & E. P. McCullagh] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:502-506,

E. P. McCuliagn]
Aug. '42

of brain suspensions; carbohydrate utilization, [K. A. C. Elliott, D. B. M. Scott & B. Libet] J.Biol.Chem.
146: 251-269, Nov. '42

of patients treated with methyl testosterone; hypogonadism, [E. P. McCullagh & L. A. Lewis] J.Clin.
Endocrinol. 2: 507-510, Aug. '42

-relation to diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [R. G. Janes & W. O. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 557-563, Oct.
'42

'42 Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 224-228, '41 Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 224-228, '41 relationship to potassium metabolism; effects of adrenal cortex on it, [H. Druckrey] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 597, May 30, '42 [Comment on Verzár's article]; reply by Verzár 72: 597, May 30.

significance and regulation of gluconeogenesis, [E. Werthelmer] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 296-302, '40 [in Ger-

manj
—studies on hepatic metabolism by angiostomy method,
[L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 303-309, '40
[in English]
CARBON DIOXIDE

[in English]

ARBON DIOXIDE

See also Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate
—in vitro study of equilibria in mammalian muscle, [W. M. Wallace & O. H. Lowry] J.Blol.Chem. 144: 651-655, Aug. '42
—question whether carbonic anhydrase produces hydration of carbon dioxide or dehydration of carbonic acid in ocular tissues, [A. Bakker] Ophthalmologica 103: 88-94, Feb. '42
—utilization in animal tissues, [E. A. Evans, Jr.] Science 96: 25-29, July 10, '42 determination, Haldane-Henderson-Bailey apparatus for analysis of gases; description and technic, [A. Sartori] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 235-248, May '42

effects, critical analysis of tissue slice method in manometric experiments; effect of variations in oxygen and carbon doxide tension, [H. Laser] Blochem J. 36: 319-335, April '42
—effect of oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide inhalation on peripheral circulation, [K. Matthes & R. Faik] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 127-148, '41
—effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen-enriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of arterial and mixed venous blood in dogs and effect of blood loss on oxygen saturation of mixed venous blood and on cardiac output, [A. E. Johnson, M. Eckman, C. Rumsey, Jr. & A. L. Barach] J.Aviation Med. 13: 130-142, June '42
—effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen-enriched

effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen-enriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of cerebral blood, [H. E. Himwich & others] J. Aviation Med. 13: 177-181, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
-importance of carbon dioxide in diagnostic bacteriology with observations on carbon dioxide (capnele) incubator, [S. B. Rose] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 424-433, Aug. '42

in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in in bleed: See Blood, carbon dioxide selid: See Acne, therapy; Asthma, therapy texicity, toxic production of urinary calculi in animal experiment, [W. Grossmann] J.Urel. 48: 318-321, Sept. '42

experiment, [W. Grossmann] J.Urol. 48: 318-321, Sept. '42

CARBON DISULFIDE

—in control of sylvatic plague vectors, [M. A. Stewart]

Am.J.Hyg. 36: 243-246, Nov. '42

CARBON MONOXIDE

See also Blood, volume

effects, origin of ionized iron after action of acids on blood and influence of carbon monoxide, [G. Barkan & O. Schales] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 74-79, May '42

—reversibility of effects on respiration of sartorius

may 42

-reversibility of effects on respiration of sartorius muscle of frog, [P. E. Lindahl] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 361-368, '42

taxielty, homonymous hemianopia due to acute poisoning, [J. François] Ophthalmologica 103: 143-149, March '42

clinical aspects of circulatory disturbances, [G. 1. Polityets] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 66-69, '41

CARBON MONOXIDE, toxicity-Continued

-experiments on poisoning in tents and snow houses, [L. Irving, P. F. Scholander & G. A. Edwards]
J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 213-217, Oct. '42
-intoxication, [M. Pablo Francone] Bol.san.Dep.nac.
hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 495-498, '41
-miscellaneous gas hazards, [L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York
M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. E: 114-119, June-Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-nature of x-ray effect in recovery, [J. A. Cameron]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 234-236, June '42

-poisoning, [S. C. Sheth & M. D. Motashaw] Indian
Physician 1: 223-230, May '42

-prognosis of poisoning in 15 patients, previously
mentally ill, [R. J. Van Amberg] Psychiatric Quart.
16: 686-680, Oct. '42

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
toxicity, distribution of vitamin A in experimental liver
damage, [H. Popper, F. Stelgmann & H. A. Dyniewicz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 266-268, June
'42

-effect of

'42
-'42
-'642
--6ffect of sulfanilamide on experimentally damaged liver, [T. E. Machella & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 194-201, Aug. '42
--effects of yeast and food intake on experimental cirrhosis of liver in rat, [J. Post, D. P. Earle, Jr., A. J. Patek, Jr. & J. Victor] Am.J.Path. 18: 661-673, July '42

673, July '42

experimental study on placental permeability to cirrhogenic poisons, [A. E. Sundareson] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 289-298, July '42

induction of cirrhosis of liver and of hepatomas in mice, [J. E. Edwards & A. J. Daiton] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 19-41, Aug. '42

-maximal allowable concentrations, [H. B. Elkins] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 233-235, Oct. '42

-protective action of sulfanilamide against liver cirrhosis from chronic poisoning, [J. C. Forbes, B. E. Leach & G. Z. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 47-48, Oct. '42

-synthesis of hippuric acid in rat after liver injury, [G. Montes, B. S. Teague & E. E. Nelson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 260-264, July '42

CARBONATES

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, carbonate

CARBONATES

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, carbonate
—distribution of bicarbonate ion in mammalian muscle,
[W. M. Wallace & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 144:
637-649, Aug. '42

CARBONE, O., La terapia chininica nel processi catarrali
della congiuntiva, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no.
2) 1:31-38, '42

CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., Fimosis en la infancia, Bol.
Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 148-155, March '42

—See SANTAMARINA, V., Jt. auth.
CARBONESCHI, C. L., Picrotoxina (coca de Levante),
Semana méd. 2: 843-851, Oct. 8, '42

—See CARRATALA, R. E., Jt. auth.
CARBONI, E. A.: See SCHUJMAN, S., Jt. auth.
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Enzymes
CARBOWAX COMPOUNDS: See Ethylene Glycol
CARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
CARBOXYSULFAMIDOCRYSOIDIN: See cross reference
under Rublazol

under Rubiazol

under Rubiazol

CARBUNCLE
malignant: See Anthrax
renal: See Nephritis
therapy, boils and carbuncles; treatment by x-rays, [G.
Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 82-87, Feb. '42

CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Gastrointestinal Tract,
cancer; Intestines, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Stomach,

CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions CARCINOMA: See Tumors, mixed CARDARELLI-von JAKSCH DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile CARDELLE, B., Nefropatías médicas de la infancia (clasificación de A. Casaubón), Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 151-158, April-June '42 CARDELLE PENICHET, G., BORGES HERNANDEZ, F., and DURAN CASTILLO, B., Bronconeumonía del lactante, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 197-216, April '42

MATA LAVIN, A., and GARCIA LOPEZ, A., La neu-monía en el lactante; nuestra experiencia en 84 casos, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 188-196, April

CARDENAS, M.: See GAY PRIETO, J., It. auth. de CARDENAS, M., La extirpación del corpúsculo retrocarotídeo para tratamiento de los síndromes craneales post-traumáticos, Medicina, Madrid 9: 475-488, Dec.

CARDENAS PUPO, M. D., Aportación al conocimiento del síndrome de Albright, Vida nueva 50: 49-63, Aug. '42

CARDIA: See Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, motility CARDIA2OL: See Metrazol CARDINI, C. E., and SERANTES, M. E., Effect of picrotoxin on blood potassium of anesthetized animals, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 173-176, June '42 CARDIOLOGY: See Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart

CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

See also Blood Vessels; Heart

-campaign against circulatory diseases, [E. Attinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 377-380, April 4, '42

-cardiology in Cuba during 1940, [F. Moure y Fernández, V. Font y Alende & F. Benitez y Jaime] Vida nueva 50: 64-69, Aug. '42

-cardiopathies found in selection of Argentine soldier, [C. A. Bocalandro, R. F. Carron & A. S. Segura] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 389-895, May '41

-cardiovascular changes in patients with arteriovenous aneurysm, [G. R. Britanishskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 35-39, '41

-changing viewpoints in cardiology, [P. D. White] Proc. Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 143-145, '42

-classification of patients according to law of preventive medicine, [L. Herve L.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 701-706, Sept. '42

-effects of radiation on cardiovascular system, [S. Warren] Arch.Path. 34: 1070-1084, Dec. '42

-hypertensive reaction to cold in patients, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & Gonzalo Sepülveda] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 604-610, Aug. '42

-medical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Aug. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Aug. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Aug. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Aug. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Aug. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Aug. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Aug. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Jun. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Jun. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Jun. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Jun. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250, Jun. '42

-emedical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 243-250

Cook, Jr.] Indust.Med. 11: 320-321, July '42

-clinical study, [F. C. Deller] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 161166, Sept. '42

-initial stages in relation to environmental factors (early impairment), [Bohnenkamp] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Geselisch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 47-57, '40

-military demands upon cardiovascular system, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 287-292, Sept. '42

-recent advances, [P. D. White] North Carolina M.J. 3: 325-332, July '42

-routine chest examinations, [M. de Abreu] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 129-131, '42

-epidemiology and statistics, in Bogotá, [J. Saicedo Salgar] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 161-166, '42

-hypertensive cardiovascular disease in Panamanians and West Indians residing in Panama and Canal Zone, [H. P. Marvin & E. R. Smith] Mil.Surgeon '91: 529-535, Nov. '42

-etiology and pathogenesis, arteriovenous fistula of leg: effect on cardiovascular system; case, [G. Toro Villa] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá '10: 477-484, Jan. '42

-applied physiology of functional disorders of circulatory system, [R. D. Wright] M.J.Australia 2: 37-38, July 18, '42

-cardiovascular syndrome in case of sickle cell anemia, [R. Rio León & A. Hernández] Medica, Matanzas 1: 223-234, Nov.-Dec. '42

-circulatory apparatus in hypovitaminosis Bi, [F. Pompe do Amaral] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo

[R. Rio León & A. Hernández] Medica, Matanzas 1: 223-234, Nov.-Dec. '42
-circulatory apparatus in hypovitaminosis B1, [F. Pompeo do Amaral] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 195-208, Dec. '41
-circulatory disorders due to avitaminosis B1; review of literature, [J. Monis de Bettencourt] Amatus 1: 247-259, March '42
-hypothyroldism and disease, [C. W. Smith] J.Iowa M. Soc. 32: 410-415, Sept. '42
-manifestations in occidental beriberi; relation to thiamine deficiency, [S. Weiss] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 63, '42
-pathogenesis of manifestations in constitutional jaundice; study based on 3 cases, [R. Dassen] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 439-448, July '42
-role of vegetative nervous system in changes at high altitude, [J. A. Adrio Mateo] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 112-116, Jan. 30, '42
-systemic vascular changes induced by intracranial hypertension in bulbar preparation, [J. Browder & R. Meyers] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 66-71, '42 (Idney disease, [M. C. Winternitz] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 141-154, '39-'41
-hydrothorax in cardiorenal patient with aortits and Tranhe's heart: case in which effusion was not

pp. 141-154, '39-'41

—hydrothorax in cardiorenal patient with aortitis and Traube's heart; case in which effusion was not diagnosed for long period. (S. Jouan & B. A. Ramirez] Semana méd. 2: 86-88, July 9, '42

mertality, in city of Bogotá, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 153-159, '42

preventien, present status, [J. Brumlik] Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 76-86, March-April '42

surgery in, problem, [J. Govea-Peña, V. Font Alende & E. Graupera] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1: 33-41, June 1, '42

syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis: Arteries, syphilis:

syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Arteries, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—clinical aspects, [W. J. Comeau] Urol.& Cutan.Rev.
46: 462-466, July '42

L. 1-

G.

11-

ir-2: ia,

tas

ulo

M.

to ng. unigh

lain alar ed., and not mi-Am. am. lune ilis : Rev.

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, syphilis—Continued
—clinical aspects, [G. C. Lee & others] Mississippi
Valley M.J. 64: 124-135, Sept. '42
—in active period of life, [J. H. Kotte] Indust.Med. 11:
323-325, July '42

—in active period of life, [J. H. Kotte] indust.Med. 11:
323-325, July '42
therapy, recent advances, [P. D. White] North Carolina
M.J. 3: 325-332, July '42
—indirect radiotherapy, [W. Vignal] Brit.M.J. 2: 242244, Aug. 29, '42
—physical exercise and massage, [H. I. Weiser] Harefush 23: 40-41, Aug. 2, '42
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex,
cardiovascular; Vasomotor System; etc.
—cardiocirculatory dynamics in surgical shock, [B. L.
Riley, R. H. Wylle & F. B. Berry] Ann.Surg. 116:
127-136, July '42
—development of cardiology in Argentina, [R. A. Bullrich] Día méd. 14: 864-865, Aug. 31, '42
abnermälties, prognosis for children with congenital
anomalies of heart and central vessels, [M. G.
Wilson & R. Lubschez] J.Pediat. 21: 23-30, July
'42

description of 2 human specimens with congenital absence of spleen, abnormal arrangements of great vessels, abnormal cardiac cavities and other congenital defects, [B. Durie & N. R. Wyndham] M.J. Australia 2: 174-178, Aug. 29, '42 diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases effects of drugs on, action of furmethide (furfuryl trimethylammonium iodide) in man, [P. K. Bondy & M. D. Altschule] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 334-340, Sept. '42

"42"
- Attachure | Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 334-340, Sept. action of pholedrine (veritol) and neosynephrin in raising blood pressure, (P. C. Elmes & A. A. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. 2: 65-67, July 18, '42
- effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in man, [W. Raab] Am.Heart J. 24: 365-377, Sept. '42
- pharmacologic action of glucoside of Cerbera odollam (cerberin); preliminary study, [R. N. Chopra, B. C. Bose, J. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M. Research 30: 107-11e, Jan. '42
- pharmacology of camphor, [B. N. Ghosh, M. Chakravarti & P. Adhya] J.Indian M.A. 11: 257-261, June '42
- mbryology, further data should despite the september of the control o

**ardiovascular system before and just after birth, [A. E. Barclay, K. J. Franklin & M. M. L. Prichard]
Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 249-256, Sept. '42
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—circulatory tests on aviators in negative pressure chamber, [P. Duchosal & F. von Tavel] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 10-12, Jan. '42
—examination of respiratory and circulatory apparatuses and of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis and in collapse therapy, [R. Navarro Gutlérrez, F. Paz Espeso & J. Benavides] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 11: 88, Feb.; 188, March; 239, April '42
—value of certain old and new methods for testing function of circulatory apparatus during medical ex-

nine of certain old and new methods for testing func-tion of circulatory apparatus during medical ex-amination of persons engaging in sport, (K. M. Smirnov & A. E. Shafranovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19:38-48, '41

insufficiency, circulatory collapse associated with pancreatic necrosis, [H. Binhold] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.

Med. 109: 141-189, '41

---cute collapse after insulin shock treatment; case,
[A. A. Weil] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 556-561, Nov.

'42

[A. A. Weil] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 556-561, Nov. '42

-cardiovascular failure; clinical types, [J. Maitra]
Antiseptic 39: 524-530, Aug. '42

-causes and treatment of circulatory failure in surgery,
[D. B. Phemister] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North
America (1941) pp. 139-141, '42

-diagnosis and therapy of circulatory insufficiency, [B. Holz] Therap.d.Gegenw. 32: 53-58, Feb. '41

-differences among adrenal steroids with respect to their efficacy in protecting adrenalectomized dog against circulatory failure, [W. W. Swingle, J. W. Remington, V. A. Drill & W. Kleinberg] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 567-576, June '42

-effect of glucoside and concentrate of Convallaria in circulatory insufficiency, [A. V. Rakhlin & A. N. Smotrov] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 78-79, '41

-peripheral circulatory insufficiency, collapse or shock, with special reference to "obstetric shock," [B. Mola] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 309-335, May '42

-technic of administering blood and other fluids via bone marrow; further experiences, [J. F. O'Neill, L. M. Tocantins & A. H. Price] North Carolina M.J. 3: 495-500, Sept. '42

physiology, changes induced by stimulation of motor cortex in dogs, [S. H. Hsu, K. Hwang & H. N. Chu] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 448-472, Sept. '42

-effect of blood serum of rabbits exposed to action of ultrahigh frequency field, [I. N. Davydov & E. I. Rotshild] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 62-65, '42

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology-Continued

RDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued—effect of pneumonectomy upon cardiopulmonary function in adult patients, [A. Cournand & F. B. Berry]—Ann.Surg. 116: 532-552, Oct. '42—in relation to medical practice and therapeutics, [F. C. Deller] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 142-150, Aug. '42—observations on circulation during recovery from vitamin B₁ deficiency, [R. R. Porter & R. S. Downs]—Ann.Int.Med. 17: 645-658, Oct. '42—study of circulatory regulation in passive change of posture, [W. Nagel] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz-Physiol., pp. 31-32, June '42—oentgenography, [A. Cabrera] Vida nueva 50: 13-26, July '42—[H. K. Taylor & I. Shulman] Radiology 32: 222-222

-[H. K. Taylor & I. Shulman] Radiology 39: 323-333,

"42

-[H. K. Taylor & I. Shulman] Radiology 39: 323-333, Sept. '42

-practical findings in current examination, [F. Diaz B.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 276-277, April '42

CARDIS, F., Perforation broncho-pleurale asphyxiante sans hyperpression pleurale dans un pneumothorax bilatéral. Guérison par aspiration continue, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 142-148, Feb. 25, '42

CARDLE, A. E., Report of unusual reactions in mother and newborn in case of diabetes mellitus, Journal-Lancet 62: 348, Sept. '42

CARDON, L., and ATLAS, D. M., Biologic false positive reactions for syphilis associated with hyperprotein-emia; preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 713-720, Nov. '42

CARDOSO, H. T.: See FEIGL, F., Jt. auth.
CARDOSO, R. A.: See Alves de Almeida Cardoso, R. CARDOSO, W.: See des REIS, J. B., Jt. auth.

CARDOSO, A. D., Responsabilidad penal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 31-37, Jan.-June '41

CARDWELL, E. P.: See LOESER, L. M., Jt. auth.

CAREY, E. J., Comparative morphology of muscle striations and of periodic precipitates in capillary tubes, Biodynamica 3: 251-321, June '41

Morphologic effects of acute inanition on motor end plates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 155-159, May '42

Maintenance of personal relationship in medical care,

plates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 155-159, May
'42

Maintenance of personal relationship in medical care,
Hosp.Progr. 23: 225-228, July '42

—MASSOPUST. L. C., and HAUSHALTER, E., Structural variations of motor nerve plates, J.Biol.Photographic A. 10: 159-164, June '42

CAREY, E. T.: See HOFMANN, W. P., Jt. auth.
CAREY, J. B., and YLVISAKER, R. S., Gastroscopic observations in duodenal ulcer, Journal-Lancet 62: 394-397, Nov. '42

CARICATURES: See Medicine, in art and literature
CARIDI, A., Studio clinico-terapeutico sopra 20 casi di eclampsia pureperale esservati in Eritrea nel quinquennio 1937-1941, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:96-103, '42

CARITAT, R. J., Cirugía y ortopedia en las afecciones nerviosas de la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 352-361, April '42

CARLE, H. W., Symposium on cardiac disease; proper nomenciature; its value in matter of statistics, J. Missouri M.A. 39: 362-363, Dec. '42

CARLEY, P. S., and REID, P. E., Diagnosis and treatment of simple aortitis. Discussion of current views with illustrative case histories, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 649-654, Oct. '42

CARLILE, T.: See King, R. L. (Seattie), Jt. auth.
CARLILE, T.: See King, R. L. (Seattie), Jt. auth.
CARLILE, T.: See King, R. L. (Seattie), Jt. auth.
CARLILE, T.: See King, R. L. (Seattie), Jt. auth.

illustrative case histories, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 649-654, Oct. '42

CARLILE, T.: See King, R. L. (Seattle), Jt. auth.

CARLISLE, G. L., Patient and the family, Dallas M.J. 28: 77-80, June '42

Powers of observation as aid in diagnosis of disease, Dallas M.J. 28: 98, Aug. '42

CARLSON, A. J., Challenge of unused human resources, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 647-651, Oct. '42

What is wrong with American diet? Northwest Med. 41: 334-337, Oct. '42

How had is American diet? What can the doctor do

what is wrong with American diet? Northwest Med.
4: 334-337, Oct. '42

Hew bad is American diet? What can the doctor do about it? West.J.Surg. 50: 483-497, Oct. '42

—ivy. A. C., KRASNO, L. R., and ANDREWS, A. H.,
JR., Physiology of free fall through air; delayed parachute jumps, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 254-266, '42

CARLSON, G. H.: See BAKER, B. R., jt. auth.
——see Lipschitz, W. L., jt. auth.

CARLSON, H. J., Ridendur, G. M., and McKHANN, C. F., Efficacy of standard purification methods in removing pollomyelitis virus from water, Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 1256-1262, Nov. '42

CARLSON, W. A., Aviation and its medical problems, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 11-20, July '40

CARLTON, T., Comparison of revised Stanford-Binet, form L., with Kuhlmann tests of mental development, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 47-54, Sept. '42

Effect of chronological age on revised Stanford-Binet vocabulary score at moron and imbecile levels, J. Genet.Psychol. 61: 321-326, Dec. '42

CARLUCCI, G. A., Incisional hernias following gallbladder operations, Am.J.Surg. 58: 97-99, Oct. '42
—and SCHLEUSSNER, R. C., Primary (?) melanoma of lung; case report, J.Thoracle Surg. 11: 643-649, Aug.

CARLYLE-GALL, C.: See ALLEN, C., Jt. auth. CARMAN, J. S., JEEVANANDAM, P., and ANDREWS, E., Emergency and routine use of cotton and silk threads for sutures and ligatures, J.Indian M.A.

threads for sutures and ligatures, s.incard.

11: 338-340, Aug. '42

—See JEEVANADAM, P., jt. auth.

CARMEL, A. G., Sigmoldoscopy with transparent obturator, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 237, '42

CARMICHAEL, F. A., Family physician and psychoneuroses, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 333-335, Aug. '42

CARMINATIVES

MINATIVES
effect on emptying time of normal human stomach,
[E. J. Van Liere & D. W. Northup] J.Pharmacol.
& Exper.Therap. 76: 39-43, Sept. '42
RMODY, J. T. B., Management of major compound
fractures of skull vault, Am.J.Surg. 57: 389-405,

fractures of skull vault, Am.J.Surg. 57: 389-405, Sept. '42
CARNEIRO, C.: See de AMARAL, Z., it. auth.
CARNEIRO BOMFIM. R., Sôro-diagnóstico da lues, Brasilmed. 56: 280-282, June 6, '42
CARNEIRO de MENDONCA, F., A saúde dos povos 6 lei suprema, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 372-373, Sept. '42
CARNES, W. H.: See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., it. auth.
—See CUTTING, W. C., it. auth.
CARNEY, H. M., Experimental study with tantalum, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 147-148, Oct. '42
CARNS, M. L., Uveoparotitis; case report, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1239-1244, June '42
CARO, D. L., Roentgenterapia del cáncer del útero, Rev. méd.de Córdoba 30: 329-352, July '42
CARON, S., and MARTIN, C. A., Considérations sur un cas de fracture du crâne, Laval méd. 7: 306-316, June '42

cas de fracture du crâne, Laval méd. 7: 306-316, June '42

— See SAMSON, M., jt. auth.
CARONE, C., A identificação hospitalar dos recem-nascidos, Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 11-14, Jan. '42

CARONES, C., Hernia accidente—hernia enfermedad, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 96-105, April-Sept. '40

Un caso de Dupuytren consecutivo al trabajo, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 244-247, Oct.-Dec. '40

Seudo-osteomas músculo tendinosos de origen traumático, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 236-242, July-Dec. '41

CARO-PATON, T., Ulcera vulvar crónica, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 559-573, March '42

CAROTENE

CAROTENE

See also Vitamins, A

-biologic potency of β-carotene in arachis oil and in
margarine, [E. Abramson & E. Brunius] Acta
physiol.Scandinav. 3: 164-167, '42

physiol.Scandinav. 3: 164-167, '42

-further studies in arsphenamine hypersensitiveness in guinea pigs; carotene in relation to sensitization of guinea pigs to old arsphenamine, [W. Frel] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 117-126, June '42

-isolation and absorption spectrum maxima of bacterial carotenoid pigments, [B. Sobin & G. L. Stahly] J.Bact. 44: 265-276, Sept. '42

-isolation of new "carotenoid" from rat liver, [C. Carruthers & F. Urban] Science 96: 279-280, Sept. 18, '42

-supposed presence in seeds of Bixa orellana Linn., [G. G. Villela] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 159-164, June 49

-tocopherol and stability of carotene, [F. W. Quacken-bush, R. P. Cox & H. Steenbock] J. Biol.Chem. 145: 169-177, Sept. '42 in bleed: See Blood, carotene CAROTENOIDS: See Carotene CAROTHERS, R. G., Inaugural address (Academy of Medi-cine of Cincinnati), Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 369-373,

CAROTID BODY —(H. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 366-374, June '42 anatomy and histology, comparative study of glomus coccygeum, [W. H. Hollinshead] Anat.Rec. 84: 1-16, Sept. 25, '42

surgery, extirpation of retrocaretid corpuscle in therapy [M. of post-traumatic cranial syndromes, [M. de Cárdenas] Medicina, Madrid 9: 475-488, Dec. '41 tumors, carotid body, [H. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 366-374, June '42

CAROTID SINUS -carotid sinus reflexes and convulsions, [E. Gellhorn, L. Yesinick, M. Kessler & H. Hailman] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 396-403, Sept. '42 -clinical study, [F. Leltão] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 687-703, June '42

June '42

-electroencephalogram accompanying hyperactive carotted sinus reflex and orthostatic syncope, [F. M. Forster, E. Roseman & F. A. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 957-967, Dec. '42

-glossopharyngeal neuralgia initiating or associated with cardiac arrest, [H. A. Riley & others] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 28-29, '42

CAROTID SINUS-Continued

hyperactive carotid sinus reflex with electrocardio-graphic changes during mechanically induced syn-cope; case, [I. A. Gall] South.M.J. 35: 1963-1965, cope; ca Dec. '42

cope; case, [I. A. Gall] South.M.J. 35: 1063-1065, Dec. '42

-hyperactive vasodepressor carotid sinus reflex, [L. H. Sigler] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 983-1001, Dec. '42

-in anesthesiology; report of 2 cases, [E. R. Ruzicka & U. H. Eversole] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 47-54, Oct. '42

-neurogenic ahock; effects of prolonged lowering of blood pressure by continuous stimulation of carotid sinus in dogs, [D. B. Phemister & R. J. Schachter]

Ann.Surg. 116: 610-622, Oct. '42

-respiratory failure in ether anesthesia due to pressure on carotid sinus during opening of submandibular abscess; case, [W. Tonndorf] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 554-558, '41

-significance of carotid sinus (cardioinhibitory) reflex in billary tract disease, [G. L. & F. L. Engel] New England J.Med. 227: 470-474, Sept. 24, '42

-significance of carotid sinus reflexes for effects of anoxia and carbon dioxide on convulsions, [E. Gellhorn & L. Yesinick] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 404-408, Sept. '42

-treatment of sensitivity by intracranial section of

Sept. '42

—treatment of sensitivity by intracranial section of glosopharyngeal nerve, [C. Herbert, D. Zahn, J. Ryan & F. Echlin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 29-31, '42

CARP, L., and HAWKES, L. P., Assault injuries in state hospital, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 617-634, Dec. '42

CARPENTER, C. C. (Summit, N. J.), Minimum requirements for venereal disease clinics, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 440-442, July '42

CARPENTER, C. C. (Syracuse, N. Y.) and FRIED-LANDER, E. W., Occurrence of vitamins in fungi, Science 95: 625, June 19, '42

CARPENTER, C. M.: See ALLISON, S. D., it. auth. CARPENTER, W. S., and VALE, C. F., Chemical cauterization of mucosa of gallbladder, Arch.Surg. 45: 935-944, Dec. '42

del CARPIO, G., Pelada, Rev.san.de policía 2: 87-92, May-June '42

June 42
— See ALDANA, L., it. auth.
CARPONI FLORES, J. C., Algunos casos de lesiones traumaticas del oído interesantes bajo la faz médico legal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 90-95, April-Sept.

Valoración médico-legal de los trastornos de la voz de origen traumático, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 79-85, Jan.-June '41

CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, D. T., and SPAIN, D. M., Tuberculosis in carcinoma of oesophagus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 346-349,
Sept. '42
CARP.

cinoma of oesophagus, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 346-349, Sept. '42

CARR, J. G. (Chicago), Clinical diagnosis of coronary occlusion, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 486-494, July '42

Diseases of lungs in aged, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 92-97, '42

CARR, J. G. (Edinburgh), Observations upon spontaneously recurring Rous no. 1 tumours, Brit. J. Exper. Path. 23: 206-213, Aug. '42

CARR, J. L.: See MOTE, C. D., it. auth.

CARR, JOHN WALTER: See Obituaries

CARRANZA, F.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.

CARRASQUILLO, H. F., Uveitis with poliosis, vitiligo, alopecia and dysacousia (Yogt-Koyanagi syndrome), Arch. Ophth. 28: 385-414, Sept. '42

CARRATALA, R. E., La tuberculosis como accidente de trabajo; interesante observación pericial, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 130-135, March 15-30, '42

Importancia de las manifestaciones cutáneas especialmente de las determinadas por tóxicos, Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 2: 344-349, July-Sept. '36

Homenaje a los profesores brasileños doctores Afranio Peixoto y Leonidio Ribeiro, Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 2: 408-419, July-Sept. '36

El delito en la fabricación, empleo y venta de tóxicos, Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 4: 173-185, Oct. -Dec. '40

Problemas toxicológicos y legales frente a la justicia, Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 5: 167-183, July-Dec. '41

La etiloterapia en las intoxicaciones determinadas por los barbitúricos y por el alcohol, Rev. méd. munic. 3:

Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 167-183, July-Dec. 41
La etiloterapia en las intoxicaciones determinadas por los barbitáricos y por el alcohol, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 247-255, March '42
Acetón desintoxicante de la vitamina C (acido ascórbico) en la terapéutica aurica, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 177-186, May-June '42
—See BUZZO, A., jt. auth.
—and CARBONESCHI, C. L., Estudio químico experimental sobre la toxicidad y fijación del manganeso en el organismo animal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 405-409, July-Sept. '35
—and GUERRA, C., Las dermatosis por tóxicos, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 19-30, Jan.-March '36
Estudio experimental comparativo sobre la acción antidótica de diversas substancias en la intoxicación determinada por el mercurlo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 2: 192-212, Aprill-June '36
—LOYARTE, R. G., and VUCETICH. D., Estudio sobre la dolantina, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 139-158, May-June '42

nt.

e).

erl

ned.

isp.

CARRAU, A., Formas clínicas de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el niño; inflitrados pulmonares o epituberculosis, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 211-219, April '42 CARRAWAY, C. N., Diagnosis of appendicitis, M.Times, New York 70: 221-228, July '42 CARREGA, R.: See de LOUREIRO, J. A. M., Jt. auth. CARRELL, B.: See CARRELL, W. B., Jt. auth. CARRELL, W. B., GIRARD, P. M., and CARRELL, B.. El tratamiento post-cuarentenario de la poliomielitis; una comparación de métodos, Cir. ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 147-154, Oct.-Dec. '41 CARRERA DOMINGUEZ, P., Notas de psicopatología (la emoción en la clínica), Medicina, Madrid 10: 501-518, June '42 Aportaciones al estudio de la lipomatosis, Medicina,

emocino en la cinica), Medicina, Madrid 10: 591518, June '42
Aportaciones al estudio de la lipomatosis, Medicina,
Madrid 10: 159-163, Aug. '42
CARRERA LORENZO, J., La piel en las artropatías reumáticas. Reflexiones acerca de un caso de "psoriasis
artropática." Derivaciones terapéuticas, Med.españ.
8: 22-30, July '42
CARRERAS, A., Incompatibilidad de sulfamida y salvarsán,
Actas dermo-sif. 33: 510-512, Feb. '42
Aleucia hemorrágica de Frank por arsenobenzol, Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 611-616, March '42
CARRERAS, B., El factor traumático en el desprendimiento
de la retina, Medicina, Madrid 10: 177-187, Sept.
'42

CARRERAS, B., El factor traumático en el desprendimiento de la retina, Medicina, Madrid 10: 177-187, Sept.

22
CARRI, A. M., Shockterapia cardiazólica-complicaciones, Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 31-46, March '42
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Pneumococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
del CARRIL, M. J., Disoutias según Bessau, An.d.Hosp. miños e Inst.puericuit.de Rosario, pp. 87-94, '41
—and BAEZA GONI, A., Haauguración del monumento al profesor Luis Calvo Mackenna, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 395-399, April '42
—and VASQUEZ, J. R., El alimento de Bessau, Arch. argent.de pediat. 17: 330-338, April '42
—and VASQUEZ, J. R., El alimento de Bessau, Arch. argent.de pediat. 17: 330-338, April '42
—FOLEY, G., LARGUIA, A., and SOJO, E., La sulf-amidoterapia en el lactante, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 701-715, Aug. '42
—GORI, M. M., and DREYER, P. R., Plasmoterapia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 325-329, April '42
—PELLIZA, J. M., and BROWN, D., Sobre un caso de pioneumotórax valvular espontáneo de origen tuberculoso, Semana méd. 2: 869-871, Oct. 8, '42
—and ethers, Deshidratación en el lactante, Arch.argent. de pediat. 18: 204-289, Sept. '42
CARRILLO, R., REVES ORIBE, H., and MATERA, R. F., Tuberculoma de cerebelo con metastasis parasagitales; (patogenia de los tuberculomas del encéfalo), Rev.san.míl., Buenos Aires 40: 602-626, July '41
CARRILLO AUSEJO, A., Fotodermatosis por la hematoporfirina, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 2'4-277, Feb. 28, '42; also, Fundamentos de la terapéutica de las fotodermatosis porfirinúricas, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 574-580, March '42
CARRILLO AZOARATE, L., Breves consideraciones sobre las menometrorragias de la adolescencia, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 435-454, Sept. 30, '42
CARRILLO CARDENAS, C., Cultivos de brucellas en bills, Medicina, México 22: 465-466, Oct. 10, '42
—and SANCHEZ YLLADES, L., La insuficiencia de la médula osea, Medicina, México 22: 466-480, Oct. 10, '42

CARRILLO CARDENAS, C., Cultivos de brucellas en bills, Medicina, México 22: 465-466, Oct. 10, '42

CARRILLO CARDERAS, C., La insuficie

10, '42
CARRILLO CASAUX, D., Con motivo de dos casos de botón de Oriente, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 388-389, Jan.

'42

¿Un caso de lepra incipiente abortada o remitida? Actas dermo-sif. 33: 394-395, Jan. '42

CARRILLO Gil., A., El médico y las vacaciones, Rev. méd.de Yucatán 21: 299-305, Aug. 31, '42

CARRINGTON, G. L., Safety valve anastomosis and decompression in intestinal surgery by use of "T" tube, South.Surgeon 11: 794-796, Nov. '42

CARRINGTON, W. J., Treatment of recurrent and threatened abortion, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 387-390, July '42

ened abortion, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 387-399, July

'42

CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever

CARRION GALIANA, S., Algunas observaciones sobre la

"enfermedad del edema," Rev.clin.españ. 5: 132-133,

April 36, '42

CARRIS, L. H., Twenty years in saving sight, Sight-Saving

Rev. 12: 168-177, Sept. '42

CARRO, S., Un nuevo caso de estémago invertido, Medicina, Madrid 10: 36-38, July '42

CARROLL, H. H., Relation of blood groups to drug reactions; preliminary report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 598-601, July '42

See MASTER, A. M., Jt. auth.

CARROLL, R. L., Rate and amount of improvement in muscle strength following infantile paralysis, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 243-257, Sept.-Oct. '42

CARRON, R. F., and QUINTEROS, E. C., Los alergenos; su clasificación y selección, Rev.san.mil., Buenos

Aires 40: 846-858, Sept. '41

See BOCALANDRO, C. A., R. auth.

CARROTS

CARROTS

carotinemia, [S. Almond & R. F. L. Logan] Brit. M. J. 2: 239-241, Aug. 29, '42

CARRUTHERS, C., and SUNTZEFF, V., Influence of limited application of methylcholanthrene upon epidermal iron and ascorbic acid, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 217-220, Oct. '42

—and URBAN, F., Isolation of new "carotenoid" from rat liver, Science 96: 279-280, Sept. 18, '42

CARRUTHERS, F. W., Symposium on Industrial surgery; injuries to knee Joint, S.Clin.North America 22: 1153-1167, Aug. '42

CARRUTHERS, L. B., Jejuno-Ileal insufficiency, J.Christian M.A. 17: 289-213, July '42

Sulphanilyiguanidine in treatment of cholera, Tr.Boy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 89-93, Aug. '42

CARRYER, H. M., and SWAMSON, V. F., Evaluation of acetylation of sulfanilamide as test of liver function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 339-340, June '42

—and OSTERBERG, A. E., Method for determination of certain sulfonamides in bile, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 110-112, Oct. '42

CARSLAW, R. W., Wartime dermatology, with plea for economy, Brit.M.J. 2: 420-422, Oct. 10, '42

CARSON, J., and SMITH, G. S., Sulphapyridine anuria; fatal case, Lancet 2: 359-360, Sept. 26, '42

CARSON, L. D., Otolaryngologic problems occurring in filers, J.A.M.A. 120: 4-9, Sept. 5, '42; also, Laryngoscope 52: 704-717, Sept. '42

Indoctrination of flying personnel in physiologic effects of high altitude flying and need for and use of oxygen. J.Aviation Med. 13: 182-169, Sept. '42

CARSTEN, M.: See LUBKIN, V., R. auth.

CARSTENS, J. H., One year's work in laparotomy, J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 820, Oct. '42 [Reprint, 1892]

CARTER, B. B., Use of quantitative test in verification procedures, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 629-631, Sept. '42

Quantitative studies on atypical syphilitic serums, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 843-845, Dec. '42

CARTER, B. B., Use of quantitative test in verification procedures, Am.J.Syph., Gonor. Ven.Dis. 26: 629-631, Sept. '42

Quantitative studies on atypical syphilitic serums, Arch. Dermat. Syph. 46: 843-845, Dec. '42

CARTER, B. N., ABBOTT, O. A., and HANLON, C. R., Experimental study of tubes made from greater curvature of stomach, J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 494-509, June '42

CARTER, F. G., Opportunities of war, Hospitais 16: 27-30, Dec. '42

CARTER, H. A., Review of methods used for estimating percentage loss of hearing, Laryngoscope 52: 879-899, Nov. '42

—See COULTER, J. S., it. auth.

CARTER, H. P., Medical problems in jungle warfare, Mil. Surgeon 91: 640-647, Dec. '42

CARTER, J. B., Chest leads in coronary occlusion, Journal-Lancet 62: 254-259, July '42

Concepts of coronary disease, Illinois M.J. 82: 219-224, Sept. '42

Serial curves in coronary occlusion, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 780-771

Sept. 42
Serial curves in coronary occlusion, Wisconsin M.J. 41:
759-771, Sept. 42
——See LEVITT, R. O., jt. auth.
CARTER, L. F., Flexible tip for giant magnet, Am.J.
Ophth. 25: 986, Aug. 42
CARTER, R. A., Roentgen diagnosis of fungous infections
of lungs with special reference to coccidioidomycosis,
Radiology 38: 649-659, June 42
CARTER, R. G., Diverticulum of female urethra with
calculus formation, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 494-495,
Aug. 42

Aug. '42
CARTER'S LITTLE LIVER PILLS: See Aloe; Podo-

CARTIER, JACQUES (14947-1557?)

—first pathologist of New France and of Ohio, [P. D. Jordan] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1137-1138, Dec. '42

CARTILAGE

See also Osteochondritis; Ribe; Tumors, chondroma; etc.

dehydrogenatic ability of bovine articular cartilage in relation to its age, [O. Rosenthal, M. A. Bowie & G. Wagoner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 333-340,

in relation to its age, [O. Rosenthal, M. A. Bowie & G. Wagoner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 333-340, June 20, '42

—effects of endocrines on age changes in epiphysial and articular cartilages, [M. & R. Silberberg] Endocrinology 31: 410-418, Oct. '42

—preliminary results of study on functional adjustment of articular cartilage, [J. Sääf] Upsala läkaref.förh. 46: 349-353, '41

transplantation: See Face, surgery

CARTWRIGHT, D.: See KÖHLER, W., Jt. auth.

CARTWRIGHT, E. W.: See WATERS, E. G., Jt. auth.

CARVAJAL, M.: See KOCK, W., Jt. auth.

de CARVALHAL, L. J., O tratamento dos feridos gaseados; contribulção ao estudo da cirurgia de guerra, Bev.méd.munic. 4: 65-80, July '42

CARVALHAL, S., Sintomatologia e diagnóstico do cancer primitivo da vesicula biliar, Rev.paulista de med. 20: 137-146, March '42

de CARVALHO, A., Sóbro o índice tuberculínico na infância e adolescência da cidade de Rio de Janeiro (Brasil); estudo de 7.588 individuos no período 1934-40, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 619-626, '40

de CARVALHO, A .- Continued

Sobre as imagens anormais do mediastino superior em crianças vacinadas com B.C.G. e vivendo em meio bacilifero"; considerações em torno de um caso clínico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 645-673, May

crianças vacinadas com B.C.G. e vivendo em meio bacilifero"; considerações em torno de um caso clínico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 665-673, May '42

— See de ASSIS, A., it. auth. de CARVALHO, D.: See de MAGALHAES, J., it. auth. de CARVALHO, D., Insuficiencias coronarias; tratamiento anti-alérgico, glico-hipofisario asociado a las vitaminas B y C. Rev. Policlin. Caracas 11: 84-87, March-April '42

CARVALHO, R., aad RAMOS, A., A propósito de dois casos de ossificação metatraumática paracondillana interna (vulgo, doença de Pellegrini-Stieda), Imprensa méd., Lisboa 6: 3-14, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac. med. do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

— See SOUSA PEREIRA, it. auth. CARVALHO LUZ, F., Leiomioma do estomago, Brasilmed. 56: 329-332, July 11, '42

CARVALHO, C. J., La salud pública en el Perú: diciembre 1939-julio 1941, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 546-547, June '42

CARY, M. K.: See APPERLY, F. L., jt. auth. CASAL'S DISEASE: See Pellagra CASALS, J.: See WEBSTER, L. T., it. auth. CASANAJOR, L., William Creighton Garvin, 1873-1942, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 116-117, July '42

CASAMEGRA, A.: See BREA, M. M., jt. auth.— See 1220, R. A., jt. auth. CASANOVA DIAZ, J. R., De los quistes mesentéricos; informe de un interesante caso de quiste mesentérico de tipo quiloso. Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 345-352, Oct. '42

—and HICKS, W. R., Treatment of acute appendicitis complicated with peritonitis at Bayamón District Hospital; reporting 128 cases without mortality, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 235-245, July '42

CASANUEVA del C., M., and VELASCO S., A., El injerto de hueso heterólogo muerto, en cirugía; estado actual del problema; preparación del "os purum" de Orell, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 514-518, July '42

Trombofiebitis. Estado actual del problema. Tratamiento, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 514-518, July '42

Trombofiebitis. Estado actual del problema. Tratamiento, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 514-518, July '42

CASANUEVA del C., M., and VELASCO S., A., El injerto de hueso heterólogo del cuello del fémur. Técnica de Dooley. Sus apilicaciones quirúrgicas, Re

CASE, T. J., Alpha waves in relation to structures involved in vision, Biol.Symposia 7: 107-116, '42

CASE RECORDS

See also Hospitals, records
daily record of patients treated with sulfanilamide
and its derivatives, [A. Violante Latour] Rev.méd.
d.Hosp.gen. 4: 907-917, March 15, '42
-radiation therapy form, with suggestions for its use,
[H. Rudisill, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 270-273, Aug.
'42

fects, intravenous use of amino acids (hydrolyzed casein, amigen) for nutritional purposes in surgical patient, [R. Landesman & V. A. Weinstein] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 300-306, Sept. '42
-acute protein deficiency (hypoproteinemia) in surgical shock due to severe hemorrhage and in burns, intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis, with special reference to use of plasma and hydrollzed protein (amigen), [R. Elman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1176-1180, Dec. 12, '42
-clinical studies of amino acids; effect of oral administration of solution of amino acids mixture (hydrolyzed casein, amigen) on gastric acidity, [J. S. Levy & K. A. Siler] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 354-356, Oct. '42
-influence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation

Oct. '42

-influence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation of antibody to pneumococcal polysaccharide; electrophoretic investigation of heat inactivation of antibody in presence of caseln, [L. E. Krejci, R. K. Jennings & L. D. Smith] J.Immunol. 45: 111-122, Oct. '42 Oct.

Oct. '42
—intravenous amino acid administration in surgical patients using enzymatic casein digest (amigen). [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & J. C. Trent] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 657-660, Nov. '42
in diet: See Proteins, in diet iodized: See Hodine and Iodine Compounds

CASELLI, E. G., DELLEDONNE, R. J., VUCETICH, M., and INCHAURREGUI, G., Linfosarcomatosis generalizada a predominio mediastinal, Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 461-472, May '42

CASEY, A. E., Pathology of poliomyelitis with special reference to observations in Walker County, Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 2-3, July '42
Research activity and quality of teaching in medical schools, Science 96: 110-111, July 31, '42
Research activities of preclinical departments of American medical schools during 1940-1942, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 17: 310-311. Sept. '42
Influence of individual North American and British journals on medical progress in United States and Britain, Bull.M.I.Ibrary A. 30: 464-466, Oct. '42
Geographic pathology of St. Louis encephalitis, South. M.J. 35: 869-880, Oct. '42
Incubation period in epidemic poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 120: 805-887, Nov. 14, '42
CASEY, R. P., Gedipus motivation in religious thought and fantasy, Psychiatry 5: 219-228, May '42
CASGRAIN, G., L'asthme bronchique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 329-347, Sept.-Oct. '42
CASH, P. T., and HOEKSTRA, C. S., Use of preliminary curarization with electric shock therapy, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 857-860, Nov. '42
—See BENNETT, A. E., Jt. auth.
CASHELL, G. T. W., Case of orbital angioma, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 145-155, '42
CASHMAN, B. Z., and COHEM, M., Simultaneous multiple primary malignant tumors, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1183-1187, Aug. '42
CASHMAN, B. Z., and COHEM, M., Simultaneous multiple primary malignant tumors, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1183-1187, Aug. '42
CASHACH, J. C.: See CALCAGNO, B. N., jt. auth. CASPARIS, HORTON RYAN: See Oblituaries
CASPE, S., and HADJOPOULOS, L. G., Sodium hexametaphosphate as anticoagulant; preliminary study, Am. J.Pharm. 114: 175-179, May '42
—and OSLER, A. G., Adenylic acid and bacterial growth, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 150-151, Nov. '42
CASPER, M., Lowering mortality of poor surgical risk, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 258-361, July '42

CASPER, W. A., Morphologic and cultural behavior of gonococcus in "carrier," Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 26: 614-628, Sept. '42

CASPER, W. A., Morphologic and cultural behavior of gonococcus in "carrier," Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 26: 614-628, Sept. '42

Dis. 26: 614-628, Sept. '42

CASSCELLS, S. W.: See BLACKFORD, S. D., jt. auth.

CASSELS, W. H., Advantages of curved laryngoscope,
Anesthesiology 3: 580-581, Sept. '42

CASSIANO GOMES, FRANCISCO: See Obituaries
CASSINONI, M.: See ZERBONI, E. R., jt. auth.

CASSON, E., Occupational therapy, Practitioner 149: 8994, Aug. '42

CASSORLA, E.: See STEEGER, A., jt. auth.

CASTALLO, M. A., Comparative salvage of fetuses in
syphilitic pregnant women, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:
656-660, Oct. '42

syphilitic pregnant women, Urol. & Cutaniller, 156-660, Oct. '42
CASTANARES, S.: See AREY, L. B., Jt. auth.
CASTANARES CANEDO, G., Fiebre de enfermeras, Medicina, México (sup.) 22: 147-148, Sept. 25, '42
CASTANEDA, B., Câncer laringeo y su diagnóstico precoz; laringectomía, Semana méd. 2: 1057-1059, Oct.

coz; la

CASTANEDA, G., Diagnósticos felices, diagnósticos desa-fortunados, Gac.méd.de México 72: 188-199, April 30,

CASTANEDA, H. L., Lactancia artificial con leches modificadas, Día méd. 14: 790-793, Aug. 17, '42
CASTANEDA, M. R., Diagnóstico de la fiebre tifoldea por

aglutinación selectiva, Medicina, México 22: 380-384, Aug. 10, '42

Aug. 19, 42
Bivalent typhus vaccine of high immunizing value, Science 96: 304, Sept. 25, '42
CASTANE DECOUD, A.: See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.
CASTANEDO, A., La lumbalgla traumática y sus relaciones con la ley, Cir. y cirujanos 10: 377-408, Aug. '42

CASTANO, C. A., Consideraciones sobre la importancia de la ginecología funcional, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 438-440, July '42 CASTANO, E., and TRABUCCO, A., Estudio anatomopato-lógico de los rifiones sometidos a traumatismos por armas cortantes, Rev. argent. de urol. 10: 723-758.

Nov.-Dec. '41

— See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.

— de SURRA CANARD, R., and ORTIZ, A. A., Cáncer

de riñon y litiasis urinarla asociada, Rev.argent.
de urol. 10: 625-630, Nov.-Dec. '41

CASTBERG, H. T., Industrial medical problems; distribution in California, Indust.Med. 11: 464-466, Oct.

'42

CASTELL, C. H., and McDERMOTT, L. A., Multiplication of bacteria in water and its significance in food spoilage, Food Research 7: 244-253, May-June '42
CASTELLANO, T., Pólipo de duodeno (estudio radiológico y anátomo-patológico), Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 558-563, June-July '42

h.

ln

nd

e.

al

ik.

n. e.

19.

li-

at-

ei-

la-

ug.

18: to-58.

mt. riet.

CASTELLANOS, A., and MONTERO, R., Carcinoma primitivo del timo; caso clínico y consideraciones, Rev. méd. cubano 53: 299-316, April '42; also, Arch. cubanos cancerol. 1: 146-163, April-1une '42

and PEREIRAS, R., Pulmonary agenesia; report of 3 cases, and general review, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 268-336, June '42

CASTELLANOS, I., Los aparatos registradores de la emoción, Vida nueva 49: 255-258, June '42

La sangre en la técnica policial, Rev.de med. forense y criminal. 1: 266-211, Sept.-Dec. '41

La tricología, sus aplicaciones, Vida nueva 50: 74-79, Aug. '42

CASTELLANOS, U.: See HUERGO, M., jt. auth.

CASTELLO BRANCO, J. M., Indices tuberculínicos encontrados em um asilo do orfás e de desvalidas da cidade do Rio de Janeiro, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 273-276, May-June '42

A tisiología no Perú, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 353-355, July-Aug. '42

See AMORIM, A., jt. auth.

July-Aug. 42
—See AMORIM, A., Jt. auth.
CASTELLS ESCUDER, A.: See ALEMANY VALL, R., Jt.

auth.

CASTELO BRANCO, M., Surto de febre tifíca em Tereslna, Rev.Assoc.plaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 77-78, Dec. '41

CASTEX, M. R., and PAVLOVSKY. A., Valor del tiempo de tromboplastina en los estados hemorrágicos, An.d. Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 371-388, '41

El fibrinógeno en las diatesis hemorrágicas, An.d.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 389-399, '41

Estudios sobre la acción coagulante de la leche humana en los hemofilicos, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 389-403, July '42

July '42

pat.humana 3: 277-279, '41

BATTRO, A., SANGUINETTI, A. A., and STEFANINI,
J. C., La dieta hipomineral en los cardíacos, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 294-305, April '42

BIASOTTI, A., and PATALANO, A., La eliminación
de glucosa en la diabetes renal, An.d.Inst.invest.fís.
apl.a la pat.humana 3: 287-294, '41

-CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and JÖRG, M. E., Inyección
transtorácica de sustancias esclerosantes (comunicación previa), Día méd. 14: 1128, Oct. 26, '42

-CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and PEDACE, E. A., Acción
de un preparado sulfamídico nebulizado sobre la
flora bacteriana de las supuraciones broncopulmonares; su comprobación microscópica, An.d.Inst.Invest.fís.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 5-17, '41

nares; su compronación microscopica, An.d.inst.in-vest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3:5-17, '41
Estudio experimental comparativo de los diferentes métodos para introducir sustancias en el arbol respiratorio, An.d.Inst.invest.fis. apl. a la pat. humana 3:19-30, '41

3: 19-36, '41

LOPEZ GARGIA, A., and ZELASCO, J. F., Sobre la unidad de las bilirrubinas, Día méd. 14: 721-723, Aug. 3, '42

MAGGI, A. L. C., and GORODNER, A., Nitrógeno no proteico y polipeptídico del jugo gástrico; su importancia diagnóstica, An.d.Inst.invest.fís.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 67-73, '41

humana 3: 67-73, '41

MAGGI, A. L. C., and STOCKER, H. E. F., Páncreas:
sus alteraciones funcionales en las úlceras duodenales, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 549-557, June-July '42

MAZZEI, E. S., and CAPUTO, G., La elasticidad pulmonar en clínica, An.d.Inst.Invest.fís.apl.a la pat.
humana 3: 85-85 '41

monar en clínica, humana 3: 57-65, '41

monar en clínica, An.d.Inst.Invest.fis.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 57-65, '41

MAZZEI, E. S., and LAVARELLO, A., Estudio clínico de los aneurismas arteriales periféricos aparecidos en el curso de la endocarditis bacteriana subaguda : endocarditis lentas, Rev.clin.de São Paulo 12: 1-7, July '42: also, Día méd. 14: 833-836, Aug. 31, '42

MAZZEI, E. S., and MALENCHINI, M., Roentgencinematografía (con técnica de Abreu); su aplicación al estudio de las afecciones torácicas, An.d.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 31-36, '41

Broncocinematografía; su aplicación en el estudio de la dinámica bronquial, An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 37-41, '41

MAZZEI, E. S., and REMOLAR, J., Cirrosis hepática con derrames pleurales y ascitis hemorrágicos; contribución al estudio de los derrames hemorrágicos en los cirróticos y documentación endoscópica de sus lesiones, An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 43-55, '41

RUIZ MORENO, G., and CORRADI, L. G., Anemopolinología en la ciudad de Buenos Aires durante el mes de septiembre de 1940, An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 157-168, '41

CASTEX, M. R.—Continued
—RUIZ MORENO, G., and MOLFINO, R. H., Algunos datos sobre flora alergogena argentina, And.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 160-176, '41
—RUIZ MORENO, G., and SOLARI, M. A., Resistencia capilar en los alérgicos, And.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 147-152, '41
Sensibilización a pólenes en la ciudad de Buenos Aires, And.Inst.invest.fis. apl. a la pat. humana 3: 153-156, '41

"YALENTINUZZI, M., and BUSCONI, E. M., Importancia de la electricidad atmosférica en los fenómenos biológicos (comunicación preliminar), An.d. Inst. invest. fis. apl. a pat. humana 3: 195-237, '41

CASTIGLIONI, A., Galileo Galilei and his influence on evolution of medical thought, Bull. Hist. Med. 12: 226-241, July '42

del CASTILLO, E. B., and PASQUALINI, R. Q., Diabetes insípida en el curso del embarazo y después de la castración, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 335-345, April '42

- 3ee MANFREDI, F. J., Jt. auth.
- 3ee SALABER, J. A., Jt. auth.
del CASTILLO, H.: See SANCHEZ YLLADES, L., Jt. auth.
CASTILLO, J. J.: See MENCIA, J. R., Jt. auth.
CASTILLO de LEON, B.: See LEON, L. A., Jt. auth.
CASTILLO ODENA, I., Prevención de las deformidades y
restauración funcional de los enfermos de parálisis
infantil, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp.
563-566, '41
Mesa de ciruría ortopódica. Bol y trab. Acad argent de

563-566, '41

Mesa de cirugía ortopédica, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 631-640, Aug. 12, '42; abstr., Nuevo modelo de mesa de cirugía ortopédica, Semana méd. 2: 864-866, Oct. 8, '42

CASTLE, C. A.: See SKAVLEM, J. H., Jt. auth.

CASTLEDEN, L. I. M., and HAMILTON-PATERSON, J. L., Bagassosis: industrial lung disease, Brit.M.J. 2: 478-480, Oct. 24, '42

—See HAMILTON-PATERSON, J. L., Jt. auth.

CASTOR BEAN

CASTOR BEAN

-fatal poisoning due to ingestion of seeds of Ricinus communis (L. 1753), [L. Hoeppner Dutra] Med.cir. pharm., pp. 115-128, March '40

-poisoning, [L. A. Koch & J. Caplan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 485-486, Sept. '42

STRATION

See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Sterilization, sexual

-blochemical therapeusis (especially with estrogens, estradiol dipropionate and diethylstilbestrol) in carcinoma of prostate gland; preliminary report, (W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. 120: 1116-1120, Dec. 5, '42

-carcinoma of prostate; immediate response to bilateral orchiectomy; clinical and x-ray evidence, (E. P. Alyea & A. F. Henderson] J.A.M.A. 120: 1099-1102, Dec. 5, '42

-copulatory behavior in prepuberally castrated male rats and its modification by estrogen administration, [F. A. Beach] Endocrinology 31: 679-683, Dec. '42

-cornification of balanopreputial epithelium in castrated rats treated with testosterone propionate (androgen), [W. R. Lyons, I. Berlin & S. Friedlander] Endocrinology 31: 659-663, Dec. '42

-effect of altered sexual functions on storage of arsenic in mice, [B. Skanse] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 55-79, '41

-effect of orchidectomy on skeletal metastassa from

effect of orchidectomy on skeletal metastases from cancer of male breast, [J. H. Farrow & F. E. Adair] Science 95: 654, June 28, '42
effect of ovarian transplants on adrenal x-zone of castrated male mice, [H. J. idzkowsky & W. F. Starkey] Endocrinology 31: 493-497, Nov. '42
effect of postpubertal castration on thermoregulatory function of rat scrotum, [W. P. Tyrrell, F. N. Andrews & M. R. Zelle] Endocrinology 31: 379-383, Sept. '42

desoxycorticosterone (corpus luteum hormone) and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on accessory sex organs of castrate male guinea pig. cessory sex organs of castrate male guinea pig.

[H. J. Clausen] Endocrinology 31: 187-191, Aug. '42
-effect on growth of transplanted tumors, [A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 164-167, '41
-effects on reproductive organs of adult male guinea pig, [E. D. Sayles] J.Exper.Zool. 90: 183-197, July '42

for carcinoma of prostate; report of 41 cases, [C. H. Neuswanger & V. Vermooten] New England J.Med. 227; 626-627, Oct. 22, '42

—mammary gland growth in hypophysectomized castrated guinea pigs. [E. T. Gomez] Endocrinology 31: 613-618, Dec. '42

—morphogenetic actions of various steroids in castrate male rat, [H. Selye & S. Albert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 137-148, Oct. '42

—prostatic cancer; excretion of 17-ketosteroids estrogens and gonadotropins before and after castration, [W. W. Scott & C. Vermeulen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 456-456, July '42

CASTRATION—Continued

prostatic carchoma treated by orchiectomy; pre-liminary report based on 75 cases observed for at least 6 months following operation, [R. M. Nesbit & R. H. Cummings] J.A.M.A. 120: 1109-1111, Dec. 5, '42

5, '42
 -subcapsular castration for carcinoma of prostate, [L. W. Riba] J.Urol. 48: 384-387, Oct. '42
 -theory and application of serum "acid" phosphatase determination in metastasizing prostatic carcinoma; early effects of castration, [T. J. Sullivan, E. B. Gutman & A. B. Gutman] J.Urol. 48: 426-458, Oct.

'42
-thoughts and observations on relation of altered hormonal balance to prostatic malignancy, [W. P. Herbst] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 691-694, Nov. '42
-treatment of cancer of prostate with castration and administration of estrogen; preliminary report, [R. Chute & A. T. Willetts] New England J.Med. 227: 863-869, Dec. 3, '42
CASTRESANA y GUINEA, A., Manifestaciones oculares en la diabetes, Medicina, Madrid 10: 181-196, March '42

42

Accidentes oculares en la quimioterapia por los derivados orgánicos del azufre, Medicina, Madrid 10: 116-120.

orgánicos del azufre, Medicina, Madria Aug. '42
CASTRO, E.: See ARMAND UGON, V., jt. auth.
de CASTRO, E.: See SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.
de CASTRO, L. A., La toxicidad del suero glucosado, Rev.
san.de policía 2:17-25, Jan.-April '42
CASTRO, P. B., A propósito de un caso de corea crónica
del adulto. Corea de Huntington, Arch.venezol.Soc.
de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3:86-92, June '42
CASTRO, T., Las fracturas aisladas de las apófisis trasversas de las vértebras lumbares, Rev.san.mil.,
Caracas 1:19-31, Jan.-March '42
Tratamiento ortopédico de la pollomielitis anterior aguda.
Su importancia social. Proyecto para la creación
da un centro ortopédico, Arch.venezol.puericult.y

versas de las vértebras lumbares, Rev.san.mil., Caracas 1: 19-31, Jan.-March '42

Tratamiento ortopédico de la poliomielitis anterior aguda. Su importancia social. Proyecto para la creación de un centro ortopédico, Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 4: 665-676, April-June '42

de CASTRO BARBOSA, J., Novos recursos propedêuticos de diagnóstico dos tumores da mama, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 737-748, June '42

de CASTRO CALDAS, A., Influência da infiltração novocaínica do simpático lombar sôbre os espasmos das fibras musculares uterinas (primeiros resultados), Amatus 1: 269-283, March '42

Gravidez e lesões valvulares do coração, Amatus 1: 329, April; 419, May '42

de CASTRO CARVALHO, A., Dados gerais sobre o material do serviço de saude em campanha, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 437-446, May '42

CASTRODALE, D., LOEFFEL, E., and MacBRYDE, C. M., Sublingual administration of diethylstilbestrol; comparison of routes in therapy; estrogens and menopause, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 569-570, Sept. '42

de CASTRO FREIRE, L., and CUTILEIRO, J., "Profilaxia do sarampo" (seroprofilaxia, seroatenuação, extracto placenta), Amatus 1: 207-232. Feb. '42

CASTRO MENDOZA, H., and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Acción esterificante in vivo de las sales billares, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 332-353, March 15, '42

—see JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., It. auth.

—and SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, J., Valoración de la vitamina C por el método del azul de metileno; modificación del método de Martini y Bonsignore, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 117-120, Jan. 30, '42

de CASTRO PALOMINO, J., and ALFONSO y ARMENTEROS, J., Los micetomas; revisión de las investigaciones micológicas practicadas en Cuba, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 8: 20-27, March-April '42

—and PINA, J., Histiocitoma xantomizado, Vida nueva 49: 87-95, March '42

CASTRO FERENCIO OPERATION: See Cornea, surgery CASTS

See also Fractures, therapy

—adherent cast in treatment of clubfoot, [M. B. Coutts] J. Jone & Joint Surg. 24: 672-676. July '42

See also Fractures, therapy

-adherent cast in treatment of clubfoot, [M. B. Coutts]

J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 672-676, July '42

-antibacterial and healing factors in closed plaster treatment of wounds, [R. de R. Barondes] M.Rec. 155: 373-374, July '42

-filter cloth for controlling smell from plasters, [H. J. Seddon & H. W. Florey] Lancet 1: 755, June 27, '42

-fracture of upper hymerya: advances in treatment

-fracture of upper humerus; advances in treatment (hanging plaster cast), [F. W. Pickell] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 145-146, Nov. '42
-general principles in treatment of wounds and fractures in Spanish War (with special reference to Orr method), [I. Ponsetl & J. P. Guri] Mil.Surgeon 91: 39-48, July '42
-improved walking apparatus for leg plasters, [I. Norwich] South African M.J. 16: 334-337, Sept. 26, '42
-infrequent dressing of war wounds under occlusive plaster cast, [E. Marques Porto] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 347-352, May '42

CASTS-Continued

ASTS—Continued

—Italian method of plastic repair of denuded areas followed by mermaid cast immobilization, [F. G. Murphy] Surgery 12: 294-301, Aug. '42

—metal stirrup for knee support in applying plaster cast, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 58: 459, Dec. '42

—new and old in war surgery (of arms and legs), [E. W. Archibald] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 93-102, Aug. '42

—physical factors concerned in inflammation; role of hydrostatic and physicochemical forces in establishment of certain equilibria (immobilization in cast and elevation of extremities in therapy), [C. J. Bellis] Surgery 12: 251-283, Aug. '42

—plaster casts; fundamental principles of technic, [L. Solares] Medicina, México 22: 391-401, Aug. 25, '42

—plaster casts in local therapy of burns; present con-

plaster casts in local therapy of burns; present conception of cause of death in burns, [E. Balesdent] Hospital, Rlo de Janeiro 21: 753-768, May '42

-prevention of experimental shock following venous occlusion in dog by application of rigid cast, [L. N. Katz, I. H. Shleser, R. Asher & S. Perlow] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 589-592, Oct. '42

-surgical infection in light of modern experience, [J. Trueta] Gen.Practitioner 13: 106-107, Aug. 15, '42

-symposium on industrial surgery; treatment of infected wound in compound fractures (outline of Orr method), [H. W. Orr] S.Clin.North America 22: 1135-1152, Aug. '42

-treatment of recent war wounds; French (épluchage) and Spanish (closed plaster) methods, [H. Fruchaud] Lancet 1: 725-727, June 20, '42

-war surgery of extremities; plaster technic, [R. Clarko] Brit.M.J. 1: 797-800, June 27, '42

CASWELL, M.: See COOPER, K. E., jl. auth.

CATALASE

effect of ascorbic acid on catalase activity, [L. D. Kashevnik & G. S. Konikova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 66-67, '42
—inhibition of catalase of hydroxylamine and p-hydroxylaminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanliamide derivative) and reversal of inhibition by serum, crystalline serum albumin and hemin, [M. G. Sevag, M. Shelburne & M. Ibsen] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 711-717, Aug. '42
—kidney and blood catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals, [J. P. Greenstein, H. B. Andervont & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 589-594, June '42

W.

'42

-metabolism of bacteria; determination of bacterial catalase, [J. Zozaya & R. Gil Diaz] Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 107-115, June '42

-qualitative changes in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in course of treatment with cold air baths, [V. P. Rudin] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 35-39, '42
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATAPHORESIS: See Parasites
CATAPHORESIS: See Parasites

-ocular changes in young diabetic patients, [C. S. O'Brien & J. H. Allen] J.A.M.A. 120: 190-192,

 ocular changes in young diabetic patients, i.c. S. O'Brien & J. H. Allen] J.A.M.A. 120: 190-192, Sept. 19, '42
 congenital, case, [D. Ketchum] West Virginia M.J. 38: 247-249, July '42
 stielegy and pathogenesis: See also Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Cataract, senile—acute cataract complicating diabetes mellitus in child; case, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 363-367, '42
 d'initrophenol and its relation to formation of cataract, [W. D. Horner] Arch.Ophth. 28: 338, Aug. '42 [Correction] [Correction]

-pathogenesis, [C. Lindahl] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 107-145, '41

107-145, '41

-temporary lens changes in diabetic coma and other dehydrations, [R. D. Lawrence, W. Oakley & I. C. Barne] Lancet 2: 63-65, July 18, '42

experimental, cataract resulting from tryptophan deficiency, [J. R. Totter & P. L. Day] J.Nutrition 24: 159-166, Aug. '42

-changes in mineral composition of rat lenses with galactose cataract, [P. W. Salit, K. C. Swan & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1482-1486, Dec. '42

-in rats fed low protein dist, [C. Rezende & F. A. de Moura Campos] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1638-1641, Dec. '42

extraction, corneal auture, [R. A. Chavira] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 127-160, April 30, '42
—autobiographic notes, [C. Ladame] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 872-875, Aug. 8, '42
—eclectic technic for intracapsular extraction, [J. Green] South.M.J. 35: 1076-1079, Dec. '42
—first hundred cases of intracapsular extractions, [J. B. McArevey] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 275-277, June '42
—hemorrhage after extraction; clinical and experimental investigation of its cause and treatment, [G. DeVoe] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1069-1096, Dec. '42

CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—intracapsular extraction by lever action operation
(description of instruments), [K. C. Dutt] Indian
J.Ophth. 3: 8-26, Jan. '42
—megalocornea (cataract extraction in case), [L. H.
Savin] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 265-271, June '42
—new and improved technic for closure of incisions,
[C. H. DeVaul] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1079-1083, Sept.
'42
—phacograps by Appääraz method (C. A. Vara

phacoerisis by Argañáraz method, [C. A. Vera Villamizar] Med.y cir., Bogotá 6: 519, July '42; 7: 32, Sept. '42

-postoperative astigmatism; etiology and avoidance, [C. Winkler-Prins] Ophthalmologica 104: 86-101, Aug.

-problems, [D. H. Row] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Oto-laryng, 26: 82-87, '42

-recent advances; analysis of some of the newer pro-cedures, [L. C. Peter] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1288-

recent advances; analysis of some of the newer procedures, [L. C. Peter] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1288-1292, Sept. '42
senile cataract, [L. E. Martínez] An.méd. 3: 21-25, April-June '42
simple and safe method for removing cataract dislocated into fluid vitreous, [F. H. Verhoeff] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 725, June '42
suture, [A. Torres Estrada] Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra. Sra.de la Luz 1: 229-246, July-Oct. '41
industrial and traumatie, traumatic rosette cataract, [C. Haldimann] Ophthalmologica '103: 302-307, May '42
eye injuries, [J. G. Johnston] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 617-618, Nov. '42
—in girl 9 years old, [F. Ferreira] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 383-384, June '40
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—pathogenesis, [C. Lindahl] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 107-145, '41
therapy, cataract and its management, [B. F. Payne]

145, '41
therapy, cataract and its management, [B. F. Payne]
Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 367-369, Dec. '42
—management of incipient cataract, Bull.Pract.Ophth.
12: 41-43, May '42
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Respiratory Tract,
diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
CATECHOL OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CATEL, W., and SCHOTOLA, H., Uber den Einfluss des
A-Vitamins und des Sesamöls auf die Zahl der
Blutplättchen, Klin. Wehnschr. 20: 1119-1121, Nov.
8, '41

—poisoning by Megalopyge opercularis ("puss cater-pillar"), [T. L. Lucas] J.A.M.A. 119: 877-880, July 11, '42 CATGUT: See Sutures

CATHARTICS

See also under names of cathartics

—mineral oil and saline laxatives; relationship to anorectal infections and their treatment, [G. H. Thiele]

South.M.J. 35: 920-926, Oct. '42

—use and abuse of purgatives, [A. H. Douthwalte]

M.Press 208: 253-257, Oct. 14, '42

CATHETERS

1

9

th

A.

1nn) J.

See also Ureters, catheters

sen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: CATHOLYSIS: See Eyes, diseases CATIONS: See Ions

also Plague, transmission; Pneumonia, trans-

See also Piague, transmission; Pneumonia, transmission
bites, human tularemia infection through bite of domestic
cat, [W. E. Chambers] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 206207, Oct. '42'
CATSCH, A., Korrelationspathologische Untersuchungen;
Habitus und Krankheitsdisposition, zugleich ein
Beitrag zur Frage der Körperbautypologie, Züschr.f.
menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 25: 94-127, '41
CATTANEO, L., Diagnóstico retrospectivo de alienación
mental en un suicida; consideraciones médico legales,
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 67-78, Jan.-March '35
La sensibilidad de las reacciones coloreadas de la sangre
en distintas especies de animales y su posible relación con su riqueza en catalasas y otros fermentos,
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 259-266, April-June '35
CATTAPAN, A.: See GUPI, N., It. auth.
CATTELL, M.: See GOLD, H. (New York), It. auth.
CATTELL, R. B., Operation for carcinoma of thyroid of
lateral aberrant origin, S.Clin.North America 22:
681-685, June '42
Ulcerative colitis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 380-384, '42
Unusual technic for repair of incisional hernia, S.
Clin.North America 22: 795-799, June '42
Technic of one-stage abdominoperineal resection
(Miles), S.Clin.North America 22: 801-810, June
'42

CATTELL, R. B.—Continued Note regarding removal of Bartholin's cyst, S.Clin.North America 22: 837-838, June '42

America 22: 837-858, June 42
Lipoma of stomach causing hemorrhage; report of case,
Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 34-38, Oct. '42
— See BARTELS, E. C., It. auth.
CATTERALL, R. T., Virginia laws of interest to doctors,
Virginia M.Monthly 69: 589-609, Nov. '42

CATTLE epidemiology of Q fever; role of cow in transmission of human infection, [E. H. Derrick, D. J. W. Smith & H. E. Brown] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 105-110, June '42

of human infection, [E. H. Derrick, D. J. W. Smith & H. E. Brown] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 105-110, June '42
CATTLE PLAGUE: See Rinderpest
CAUBARRERE, N. L.: See ARMAND UGON, V., R. auth.
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUDILL, F. W., TEAGUE, R. E., asd DUNCAN, J. T.,
Rural Shiga dyseniery epidemic, J.A.M.A. 119: 14021406, Aug. 22, '42
CAULDWELL, E. W., and ANSON, B. J., Stapes, fissula ante fenestram and associated structures in man, from embryos 6.7 to 50 mm. in length, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 891-925, Dec. '42
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia
CAUSEY, C. E.: See CAUSEY, O. R., Jt. auth.
CAUSEY, O. R., and CAUSEY, C. E., Sobre a ocorrência da brucelose no estado do Ceará, Brasil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 443-445, Sept. '42
CAUSTIC SODA: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION: See Chorold Plexus;
Gallbladder, surgery; etc.
CAVALCANTI, J., Aparelhagem para o tratamento a céu aberto das lesões traumaticas da mão, Arq. brasil, de cir.e ortop. 9: 154-157, '41
CAVALLERO PERI, E., Derecho de ejercer y derecho de curar, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 51-55, Jan.-June '41
CAVENY, E. L., Early management of burn cases in mass

CAVENY, E. L., Early management of burn cases in mass quantity, U.S.Nav.M.Bull, 40: 824-828, Oct. '42 CAVERNICOLA pilosa: See Trypanosomiasis, transmis-

CAVERNICOLA pilosa: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission

GAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angloma

CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angloma

CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angloma

CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angloma

CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angloma

—unilateral exophthalmos caused by arteriovenous aneuryam, [J. C. Cunningham] J.Iova M.Soc. 32: 495-497, Nov. '42

thrembophlebitis; thrembosis: See Thrombosis, sinus

CAVIGLIA, A., La raquianestesia en cirugia abdominal y ginecológica, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 298-304, April '41

CAVINESS, V. S., High blood pressure and life insurance, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 463-465, Aug. '42

——UMPHLET. T. L., and ROYSTER, C. L., Blood pressure and sulfocyanates (thiocyanate), Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 688-697, Nov. '42

CAVUM SEPTI PELLUCIDI: See Brain, hemorrhage

CAWSTON, F. G., Pan-sinusitis in sub-tropics, J.Trop.Med. 45: 83-84, June 1, '42

Consideration of disease in subtropical towns, J.Trop.Med. 45: 83-84, June 1, '42

CAWTHORNE, T. E., FITZGERALD, G., and HALLPIKE, C. S., Studies in human vestibular function; observations on directional preponderance of caloric nystagmus ("Nystagmusbereitschaft") resulting from unilateral labyrinthectomy, Brain 65: 138-160, June '42

Studies in human vestibular function; observations on

'42
Studies in human vestibular function: observations on clinical features of "Ménière's" disease, with especial reference to results of caloric tests, Brain 65: 161-180, June '42
CAYER, D., and BAYLIN, G., Duodenal diverticula, North Carolina M.J. 3: 589-591, Nov. '42
CAYETANO INFANTE: See Infante, C. J. J.
CAYLOR, H. D., LONG, L., and EISAMAN, J. L., Arteriovenous fistula; case report, Ann.Surg. 116: 470-475, Sept. '42

CAYSSIALS, R.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Jt. auth.
CAZORLA ROMERO, J.: See EGEA BUENO, L., Jt. auth.
—See GOMEZ LOPEZ, M., Jt. auth.
CEBALLOS, A., Operación en un tiempo con baronarcosis para los quistes hidáticos de pulmón libres de adherencias pleurales, Día méd. 14:379-382, May 4,

Conferencia inaugural del curso sobre cirugía de guerra, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 247-263, June '42 Diverticulosis y diverticulitis del colon, Día méd. 14: 642-645, July 13, '42 BURLANDO, A. F., and SACCONE, R., Ulcera péptica postoperatoria; resultados del tratamiento quirúrgico, Día méd. 14: 836-838; 840-842, Aug. 31, '42 ECIL, R. L., Walter Carl Klotz, M.D., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: liv-lv, '42 Rise and fall of focal infection, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 301-304, '42 — See ANGEVINE, D. M., jt. auth.

CECIL, W. A., Gas cysts of abdomen (pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis), J. Christian M. A. 17: 74-76, March '42 See Colostomy

abnormalities, intermittent volvulus of mobile cecum.
[F. J. Ingelfinger] Arch.Surg. 45: 156-163, July '42 diseases, blastomycosis: case, [G. F. Thompson, M. J. Sullivan & P. F. Fox] Am.J.Surg. 57: 369-372, Aug.

'42
diverticula, solitary diverticulitis, [I. Busch & L. Friedfeld] Am.J.Surg. 57: 555-557, Sept. '42
—solitary diverticulitis, [A. Fossati] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 343-348, April '42
hematoma, intramural intestinal hemorrhage, [D. Cromie] Brit.M.J. 2: 480-481, Oct. 24, '42
intussusception: See Intussusception
roentgenography, diagnosis of lesions involving fleum, cecum and proximal ascending colon, [E. P. Pendergrass & G. W. Chamberlin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 16-25, July '42
tumors, endometriosis; case, [F. M. Bustos & D.

dergrass & G. W. Chamberlin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 16-23, July '42

tumors, endometriosis; case, [F. M. Bustos & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 894-900, Sept. 30, '42

ulcers, prevention by succinyisuifathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) of ulcerative cecitis in rats, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. Lew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 28-29, Oct. '42

—significance of Salmonella in ulcerative cecitis of rats, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. Lew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 179-182, Oct. '42

—significance of Salmonella in ulcerative cecitis of rats, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. Lew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 179-182, Oct. '42

volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

CEDERLUND, H. (Jönköping, Swoden), Über die Bedeutung der Leukozytenanzahl und des weissen Blutbildes für die Diagnose der akuten Appendizitis, Actachir.Scandinav. 86: 203-234, '41

CEDERLUND, H. (Stockhoim), Beitrag zur Frage des pyelovenösen Rückfusses, Actaradiol. 23: 34-43, '42

CEDERQUIST, D., Effect of operator on variability of basal metabolism data, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1328-1329, July '42

CEDILANID: See cross reference under Lanatosid C CEITHAML, J. J., and KOCH, F. C., Comparative gonadotropin assays and use of calcium phosphate as adsorbent in concentration of follicle-stimulating activity from pituitary gland, Endocrinology 31: 249-260, Aug. '42

CELDEIRO, F.: See CHIAPPORI, G. A., jt. auth. CELESTINO da COSTA, A., A neuro-hipôfise, Amatus 1: 7-26, Dec. '41

O projecto de reforma do ensino médico francês do professor Leriche, Amatus 1: 159-164, Jan. '42

CELESTINO da COSTA, J., A implantação subcutânea de

CELESTINO da COSTA, J., A implantação subcutânea de comprimidos de hormonas, Amatus 1: 508-526, June '42 CELIAC DISEASE

ELIAC DISEASE

-[R. B. Hawes] Practitioner 149: 157-166, Sept. '42

-cause, [C. D. May, J. F. McCreary & K. D. Blackfan]
J.Pediat, 21: 289-305, Sept. '42

-etiopathogenic, anatomicopathologic and therapeutic
study based on 3 cases, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, D. Brachetto Brian, J. A. Tahler & L. P. Delpino] Arch.
argent.de pediat. 17: 237-267, March '42

-factors to be considered in construction of diet of
older child, [A. Brown & E. C. Robertson] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 237-244, June '42

-gastrointestinal allergy and celiac ayndrome, [R. H.
Kunstadter] J.Pediat. 21: 193-197, Aug. '42

-hemorrhagic tendency in sprue (idiopathic steatorrhea), [J. M. Alper] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 340-343,
Sept.-Oct. '42

-nontropical sprue; 4 cases, [E. Balzer] Ztschr.f.klin.

rhea), [J. M. Alper] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 340-343, Sept.-Oct. '42
—nontropical sprue; 4 cases, [E. Balzer] Ztschr.f.kiln. Med. 139: 393-458, '41
—tropical and nontropical sprue, [K. Braun & A. M. Cohen] Harefush 22: 122, April 15, '42
—types of clinical nutritional deficiency, [V. P. W. Sydenstricker] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 196-199, '42
diagnosis, criteria in sprue syndrome, [F. M. Hanes] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 436-443, Sept. '42
—giardial infestation with steatorrhea, [D. K. O'Donovan, J. McGrath & S. J. Boland] Lancet 2: 4-6, July 4, '42
therapy, [C. D. May, J. F. McCreary & K. D. Blackfan] J.Pediat. 21: 289-395, Sept. '42
—clinical use of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [M. Kraft] Ann.pædiat. 158: 1-33, '42
—resistance to therapy in sprue syndrome, [F. M. Hanes] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 436-443, Sept. '42

CELIK, O. S., Case of pulmonary tuberculosis cured by spontaneous pneumothorax, Türk tib cem. mec. 7: 82-85, '41
Local application of sulfamethylthiazole in therapy of ulcerative enterocolitis (amebic dysentery), Türk tib cem. mec. 7: 100-107, '41

—and 62YURT, S., Infections of dental origin, Türk tib cem. mec. 7: 91-97, '41

CELIS S., A., El estudio radiológico en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 133-135, Sept. 15,

CELLOPHANE

-coverslips, [C. A. Pons] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 57, July '42 -coverslips for microscopic mounts, [J. V. Prevost] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. '40: 721-722, July '42

CELLS

See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocy-

paratus; Neurogiia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Tissue; etc.

—chemical structure of cytoplasm, [R. R. Bensley]
Science 96: 389-393, Oct. 30, '42
divisios, macrophotobiology and microphotobiology, [A.
G. Gurvich] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 243-248, '40

—mitotic activity in uterine lelomyomas, [P. H. Hartz
& M. J. Hugenholtz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 523-524,
Oct. '42

mitotic proliferation in every of normal mature guinea pig treated with colchicine, [I. G. Schmidt] Am.J. Anat. 71: 245-276, Sept. '42

Anat. 71: 245-270, Sept. '42

-normal and abnormal mitotic activity; comparison of periodic mitotic activity in epidermis, renal cortex and submaxillary salivary gland of albino rat, [C. M. Blumenfeld] Arch.Path. 33: 770-776, June 42

-tubifex eggs as new test object for study of mitosis inhibiting substances, [F. E. Lehmann] Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 24-25, June '42—two antagonistic effects of underfeeding on adrenal cortex of guinea pig, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] Am.J.Path. 18: 615-631, July '42 giant: See Sarcoma, giant cell; Tumors, giant cell growth: See Tissue, culture inclusions, generalized visceral disease of guinea pigs, associated with intranuclear inclusions, [A. M. Pappenhelmer & C. A. Slanetz] J.Exper.Med. 76: 299-306, Sept. '42

rects of centrifugation on intranuclear inclusions produced by subcutaneous injections of aluminum oxide, [F. M. Birch & A. M. Lucas] Am.J.Path. 18: 1051-1059, Nov. '42 effects

18: 1051-1059, Nov. '42
—Intranuclear inclusions in infancy, [T. D. Kinney] Am.J.Path. 18: 799-811, Sept. '42
—study of cytoplasmic inclusions during spermatogenesis of mouse, [R. A. R. Gresson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2, sect. B) 61: 197-210. '42
mitochondria, in lymphocytes of normal and leukemic mice, [J. S. Potter & E. N. Ward] Cancer Research 2: 855-859.

mice, [J. S. Potter & E. N. Ward] Cancer Research 2: 655-659, Sept. '42
—hepatic-cell mitochondria in fatty liver produced by high-sugar diet, [H. W. Deane] Anat.Reg. 84: 171-191, Oct. 26, '42
—mitochondria and Golgi apparatus of induced and spontaneous hepatomas in mouse, [A. J. Dalton & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 565-575, June

morphology, cytologic studies with electron microscope,
[E. von Haam & M. Schuh] J.Tech.Methods 22: 7580, July '42
nuclei: See also Cells, inclusions; Neurons
—glycogen infiltration of liver cell nuclei, [H. D. Chipps
& G. L. Duff] Am.J.Path. 18: 645-659, July '42
—nucleolar structures of tumoral cells, [L. González
Guzmán] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 413, '42
opisin of himseleate and large mononucleate cells in

Guzmán] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 413. '42
—origin of binucleate and large mononucleate cells in
liver of rat, [H. W. Beams & R. L. King] Anat.Rec.
83: 281-297, June 25, '42
—phospholipids of tumor (carcinosarcoma 256) cells
and nuclei, [F. L. Haven & S. R. Levy] Cancer
Research 2: 797-798, Nov. '42
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See Tissue, respiration
staining: See Stains and Staining
FLLULITIS

CELLULITIS

See also under diseases, organs and regions as
Lymphogranuloms Venereum; Neck, diseases; etc.
therapy, minor surgery of skin infections, [A. R. Short]
Practitioner 149: 247-250, Oct. '42

-preparation and uses of celluloid splints, [G. Dunkerley] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 131-134, March '42

Dunkerley] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 131-134, March '42

CELLULOSE

—cellulose bandaging in orthopedics, [L. Solares] Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 221-226, June '42

—effect of hemicellulose hydrogels on character of stool and bowel movement, [R. Bauer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 387-389, Nov. '42

—new skin varnish (cellulose product) for maintaining sterility of operative field, [A. D. Ecker] Surgery 12: 631-634, Oct. '42

CELORIA, J., Osteomielitis del maxilar superior en los lactantes y en la primera infancia, Rev.Soc.pediat. de Rosario 7: 9-15, Jan.-April '42

CELOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma CEMETERIES

eteries constitute a public health function, [R. chiaffino] Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 3: 46-52, meteries Schiaffino] B Dec. '41

Schiamno] Bol.de salud pûb., Montevideo S: 30-32, Sept.-Dec. '41

CENAC, P., Chemotherapy of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 11-14, Nov. '42

CENSORSHIP: See Periodicals
CENTOLA. A. L.: See de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., jt. auth.
CENTRIFUGE: See Laboratories, apparatus
CENTRUM OVALE: See Brain, tumors
CEPERO GARCIA, G., and COMAS, L., Oftalmo-diatermia, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1946) 6: 485-488, '42
CEPHALIN: See Lipoids

mia, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 483-488, '42
CEPHALIN: See Lipolds
CEPHALOGELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry
CEPHALOTHORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
CERAMIC INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations
CERAMIC See Files

CERBERA
odollam, preliminary study of pharmacologic action of
glucoside (cerberin), [R. N. Chopra, B. C. Bose,
J. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research
30: 107-110, Jan. '42
—cerberin and cerberoside, cardiac principles, [K. K.
Chen & F. A. Steldt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.
76: 167-174, Oct. '42
CERBERIN: See Cerbera
CERBEROSIDE: See Cerbera
CERBONI, F. C.: See PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.
CERCARIA: See Schistosoma; Schistosomiasis
CERCARIA: See Schistosoma; Schistosomiasis

CEREALS

CEREALS

-balanced diets; effect of parching on biologic value of proteins of some cereals and pulses, [B. N. Acharya, S. P. Niyogi & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M. Research 30: 73-80, Jan. '42

-handbook of nutrition; foods of plant origin, [L. A. Maynard] J.A.M.A. 120: 692-697, Oct. 31, '42

-microbiologic assay of riboflavin, [E. Barton-Wright] Nature, London 149: 696-697, June 20, '42

-thiamine (vitamin B1) content of Australian breakfast foods, [E. C. Slater & J. Rial] M.J.Australia 2: 231-234, Sept. 12, '42

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE cysts, simulating and masking acoustic neurinoma; 2 cases, [H. J. Svien & J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Ciln. 17: 385-390, June 24, '42

tumers, atypical acoustic neuromas, [E. D. Friedman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 435-445, Nov.-Dec. '42

CEREBELLUM

130

ls

tl

E. ev.

for is. ing

at.

origin, conduction and termination of impulses in dorsal spinocerebellar tract (Flechsig's) of cats, (H. Grundfest & B. Campbell] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 275-294, July '42

224, July '42
bscess, otogenic abscess (Hunterian lecture), [N. Asherson] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 129, March; 225, May;
281, June '42
-complicating chronic cholesteatomatous otitis media;
case, [R. D. de Sanson] Arq.brasil.neuriat.e psiquiat. 24: 9-19, Jan.-March '42
-recovery from abscess of otogenic origin; case, [A. F. Moriconi] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 385-386, July '42

absence, tumor of iter and fourth ventricle associated with meningomyelocele and absence of cerebellum in infant of 5 weeks, [B. J. Alpers] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 296-298, Nov.-Dec. '42

anatomy and histology, synapses at a distance; cerebellar glomerull, their structure and development, [J. Boeke] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 9-32,

termination of brachium pontis, [F. A. Mettler & A. J. Lubin] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 391-397, Oct. '42
diseases, meningocerebellitis secondary to acute offits; case with recovery after sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. Ramírez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 20-24, Jan. '42
—degenerative diseases, [A. Austregesilo] Arq. brasil. neuriat. e paiquiat. 24: 3-8, Jan.-March '42
—platybasia with involvement of central nervous system, [B. S. Ray] Ann. Surg. 176: 231-250, Aug. '42
—specific pathologic conditions of aviator in acrobatic flight; cerebellar factor, [L. Pescador] Rev.clin. españ. 5: 190-193, May 15, '42
—two ways of adjustment of organism to cerebral defects, [K. Goldstein] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 504-513, Nov.-Dec. '42
hemorrhage, spontaneous hemorrhage; 15 cases, [N.

Nov.-Dec. '42
hemorrhage, spontaneous hemorrhage; 15 cases, [N. Mitchell & A. Angrist] Am.J.Path. 18: 935-953, Sept. '42
pathology, positional nystagmus in cerebellar lesions, [E. A. Spiegel & N. P. Scala] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 247-260, July '42
cerebello-olivary degeneration; example of heredofamilial incidence, [F. P. Weber & J. G. Greenfield] Brain 65: 220-231, June '42

CEREBELLUM—Continued

physiology, [L. Ectors] Confinia neurol. 4: 181-212, '42

-action potentials in response to stimulation of proprioceptors and exteroceptors in rat, [R. S. Dow & R. Anderson] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 363-371, Sept. '42

-effect of partial extirpation of cerebelium on working capacity of neuromuscular apparatus, [I. S. Strakh] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 523, '41

-intraneural conditioning; cerebeliar conditioned refexes, [W. J. Brogden & W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 437-455, Sept. '42

tuberculesis, tuberculoma with parasagittal metastasis; pathogenesis of encephalic tuberculomas, with report of case, [R. Carrillo, H. Reyes Oribe & R. F. Materal Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 602-626, July '41

tumors, fatal case of hemangloma without previous symptoms, with note on hemanglomata, [G. Wedd] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 185-188, April '42

-radiation treatment of medulioblastoma; 31 cases, [E. P. Pendergrass, P. J. Hodes & E. W. Godfrey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 476-490, Oct. '42

-reflections aroused by unusual tumor, [P. Bailey] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 299-310, Nov.-Dec. '42

-reflections aroused by unusual tumor, [P. Bailey] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 299-310, Nov.-Dec. '42

-cereBerospinal Fevers: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Spinal Puncture

See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Spinal Functure

—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea (case cured by surgical repair), [D. I. Frank] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 253-256, Aug. '42

—lymphatic absorption from auditory buila of rat, with special reference to lateral sinus (relation to theories of cerebrospinal fluid absorption), [R. W. Garlichs & J. Q. Griffith, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 226-231, Aug. '42

—movements inside cerebrospinal space, [H. Reitan] Acta radiol. 22: 762-779, '41

albumin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins billrubin, qualitative studies; comparison of direct diazo reaction by photoelectric colorimeter, 3 test tube method, and oxidation test in xanthochromic spinal fluid, [G. Lepehne] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 229-232, Nov. '42

bromide and bromine, influence of serum bromide con-

nuid, [U. Lepenne] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 229-232, Nov. '42

bromide and bromine, influence of serum bromide concentration upon distribution of bromide ion between serum and spinal fluid, [E. G. Weir] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 169-113, Aug. '42

-microdetermination of bromine, [P. J. Hardwick] Analyst 67: 223-225, July '42

-sodium chloride crystallization test and its relation to blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (bromide distribution ratio), [R. Ström-Olsen & E. de C. Kite] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 407-414, July '42

cells, artificial changes (apart from admixture of blood) in cerebrospinal fluid during evacuation of large amounts with simultaneous insuffication of air, [E. Lund & A. V. Neel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 459-464, '41

-albumisocytologic dissociation: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins

proteins

proteins
-in poliomyelitis, [A. L. Eyre-Brook] Brit.M.J. 1: 758759, June 26, '42
hemistry, characteristics in normal apes, [S. D. Kaminskiy, A. I. Mintsev & G. A. Lebedinskaya] Fiziol.
zhur. 30: 536-536, '41
irulation, acute aliquorrhea (obstruction of circulation), [G. Schaltenbrand] Verhandl.d.deutsch, Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 473-481, '40
rainage: See Hydrocephalus, therapy
various diseases: See also Meningitis; Paralysis,
General: Syphilis: and other subheads under Cere-

various diseases: See also Meningitis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and other subheads under Cere-brospinal Fluid

brospinal Fluid

Induced resistance of central nervous system to experimental infection with equine encephalomyelitis virus; neutralizing antibody in central nervous system in relation to cerebral resistance, [I. M. Morgan, B. W. Schlesinger & P. R. Olitsky] J.Exper.Med. 76: 357-369, Oct. '42

—otogenic cerebellar abscess, with special reference to posterior foam fluid syndrome (Hunterlan lecture), [N. Asherson] J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 129-156, March '42

—virus of western equipe encephalisis in relations.

virus of western equine encephalitis in spinal fluid, [B. Chown & M. Norris] J.A.M.A. 120: 116-117, Sept. 12, '42

Sept. 12, '42
lodine, distribution of iodine in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [E. F. Gildea & E. B. Man] Tr.Am.
Neurol.A. 68: 80-82, '42
pressure: See also Cranlum, pressure in
effect of hypertonic glucose solutions on inflow of normal saline solution into subarachnoid space of dog. [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. 101: 106-114, June 2, '42

effect of intravenous injections of sucrose on pres as measured by lumbar puncture, [J. Hamilton Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 530-534, June '42 measuring pressure, [P. W. Nathan & C. W. M. Whit-ty] Lancet 2: 154, Aug. 8, '42

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, pressure—Continued

-nature of pathologic increase of spinal fluid pressure
in albuminuric retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.
Ophth. 143: 273-276, '41

-suggested treatment of spinal block caused by spinal
adhesive arachnoiditis by means of repeated spinal
air injection, [H. D. McIntyre] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.
96: 668-679, Dec. '42

96: 668-679, Dec. '42

preteins, determination of isoelectric point of protein bodies of fluid and of serum, [G. W. Kastein] Klin. Wehnsehr. 20: 1103-1105, Nov. 1, '41

-acute infectious polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); diagnostic problem during pollomyelitis epidemic, [A. G. de Sanctis & M. Green] Med. latina, Habana 1: 17-21, Nov.-Dec. '42

-electrophoretic study of protein components in fluid and their relationship to serum proteins, [E. A. Kabat, D. H. Moore & H. Landow] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 571-577, Sept. '42

-encephalomyeloradiculitis (Guillain-Barré syndrome), [C. G. Polan & A. B. Baker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 508-522. Nov. '42

-Guillain-Barré syndrome; case with ataxia as initial and most prominent symptom, [S. Spector] New

 Guillain-Barré syndrome; case with ataxia as initial and most prominent symptom, [S. Spector] New York State J.Med. 42: 1959-1961. Oct. 15, '42
 -in poliomyelitis, [A. L. Eyre-Brook] Brit.M.J. 1: 758-759, June 20, '42
 -state of vestibular functions in polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré), [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & G. Myle] Confinia neurol. 4: 142-152, '49 148-158, '42

148-158, '42
sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives, error in
sulfanilamide determination due to novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [C. A. Pons & M. Abel] Am.
J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 53-54, July '42
surface tension, of serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [O.
Künzel] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 565-656, '41
tests, Boerner-Lukens-Wassermann test with special
reference to spinal fluids and factors influencing
sensitivity, [F. Boerner, M. Lukens & A. E. Ellis]
Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 118-129, July '42
—behavior of Takata-Ara reaction in mental patients;
positive reaction in general paralysis and syphilitic
psychoses, negative reaction in all others, [A. A.
Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 573-580, Oct.—
Dec. '35
—clinical experiences with modification of Takata re-

Dec. '35

—clinical experiences with modification of Takata reaction (Ucko test), especially in neurosyphilis, [H. Ucko] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 17-27, Oct. '42

—comparative study of Kline and Wassermann reactions, [C. R. Giúdice & A. Lobo] Rev.neurol.de

Buenos Aires 7: 249-253, July-Sept. '42

—Eagle flocculation reaction, [J. Baptista dos Reis & W. Cardoso] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.530, Paulo 7.

Buenos Aires 7: 248-253, July-Sept. '42

Eagle flocculation reaction, [J. Baptista dos Reis & W. Cardoso] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 207-212, March-June '42

evaluation of results in treatment of general paresis by malaria, mechanotherapy and tryparsamide, [I. Kopp] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 270-273, Sept. '42

-flocculation micromethods in syphilis, [R. F. Scaltritti] Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 3: 27-35, Sept.-Dec. '41

-interpretations of spinal fluid in neurosyphilis, [A. S. Rose] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 280-282, Sept. '42

-Levinson test for tuberculous meningitis; presentation of 110 cases and discussion of principle and technic of test, [D. Burman & R. Weintraub] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 213-218, Nov. '42

-Lorenz flocculation test for diagnosis of syphilis in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [J. N. Cumings] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. 18: 34-38, Jan.-April '42

-results of 1,400 examinations by shellac test, [Kutscher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1201-1204, Oct. 31, '41

-serologic study of 44 families of general paralytics,

serologic

31, '41
serologic study of 44 families of general paralytics,
[A. Benício] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo 8:
43-52, March-April '42
sodium chloride crystallization test and its relation
to blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (bromide distribution ratio), [R. Ström-Olsen & E. de C. Kite]
J.Ment.Sc. 88: 407-414, July '42
symptomatic neurosyphilis, [R. R. Kierland, P. A.
O'Leary & E. Vandoren] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 360377, Oct. '42 sodium to ble

O'Leary & 377, Oct. '42

O'Leary & E. Vandoren] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 360-377, Oct. '42

—Takata-Ara reaction and fluid analysis during meningitis therapy with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [E. R. Jones] East African M.J. 19: 67-71, May '42
tubercle bacilli in: See Meninges, tuberculosis xanthochromia: See Xanthochromia
CEREBROSTOMY: See Brain, surgery
CEREBRUM: See Brain surgery
CEREBRUM: See Brain Surgery
CEREBRUM: See Brain Surgery
CERECEDO, L. R., and FOY, J. R., Storage of pyridoxine in rat, J.Nutrition 24: 93-96, July '42
CERLETTI, U., and BIMI, L., Über einige Prinziplen der Anordnung des ersten Elektroschockapparats. Bezüglich des Aufsatzes von Dr. Pätzold, Psychiatneurol. Wchnschr. 43: 211-215, May 24, '41
CERNY, J.: See VADURA, F., Jt. auth.
CERQUEIRA LUZ, A., and de TOLEDO PIZA, W., Tratamento da sifilis nervosa, São Paulo med. 1: 265-271, April '42

CERRUTI, H., Um caso de pitiríase rubra pilar gener-alizado, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 1: 109-143, July-

Sept. '41

CERTAIN, D. A.: See de PAULA SOUZA, R., It. auth.
CERTAIN, O. A.: See SOUZA RUDGE, It. auth.
CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL
See also Birth, certification; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Marriage; etc.
—responsibility of issuing certificates, [F. Robinson]
Rev.san.de policia 2: 45-46, Jan.-April '42

CERTUNA (plasmochin derivative): See Malaria, therapy
CERUTTI, P., Il granuloma eosinofilo, Dermatologica 35:
CERVENANSKY, J. Fine peue Rehandlungsart der kom-

90-132, '42
CERVENANSKY, J., Eine neue Behandlungsart der kongenitalen Halsfisteln, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 886-890, Nov. 1, '41
CERVERA BUENFIL. M., Doctor den José Patrón Correa; apuntes blográficos, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 21: 257-259, April 30, '42
CERVIA, T., Tratamiento de la jaqueca, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 451-456, June 30, '42

DERVERA BUENFIL, M., Doctor don José Patrón Correa; apuntes biográficos, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 21: 257-259, April 30, '42

CERVIA, T., Tratamiento de la jaqueca, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 451-456, June 30, '42

—and GARCIA LOPEZ, J., La reacción coloidoclástica de Mester modificada en el diagnóstico diferencial de la enfermedad reumática, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 183-185, Eph. 15, '42

La reacción coloidoclástica intradérmica en el diagnóstico diferencial de la enfermedad reumática, Rev. argent.de reumatol. 7: 21-25, May '42

—and GONZALEZ PADRON, C., Plétora hipófisosuprarrenal (síndrome de Cushing), Rev.clin.españ. 5: 236-262, May 30, '42

—and de la ROSA, J., Contribución al estudio de las costillas cervicales supernumerarias, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 627-634, Sept., '40

Contribución al estudio de las anomalías de las costillas dorsales, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 773-776, Nov. '40

—and PEREZ, J., Encuesta de tuberculosis en un reformatorio de mujeres, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 104-107, Feb. '42

—PEREZ, J., and GARCIA-LOPEZ, J., Nuestra experiencia sobre la alergometría de la tuberculosis, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 32-38, Jan. '42

CERVINI, P. R., La obra de difusión de la puericultura en el interior del país, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 59-63, Jan.-March '42

—See CABELLO, E., H. auth.

—see de ELIZALDE, P., It. auth.

—and TISCORNIA, J. V., Vacunación antivariólica y paraplejía fláccida en un niño de 18 meses, Arch. argent.de pediat. 18: 48-51, July '42

—LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., and WAISSMANN, M., Simpatoma simpaticocítico retroperitoneal con metástasis hepática, forma ascítica, Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 564-571, June '42

—MORAN, L. M., and SANCHEZ BASSO, N. O., Simpatoma embrionario de suprarrenal derecha. Metástasis hepática (tipo Pepper), Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 390-395, April '42

—TISCORNIA, J. V., CRESPI, S., and WAISSMANN, M., La pesquisa del raquitismo en el dispensario de lactantes, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 156-159, April-June '42

—ERMER MERCETION

—I. R. Fraser] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. No

CESAREAN SECTION

ESAREAN SECTION

-[J. R. Fraser] Proc. Interst. Postgrad, M. A. North America (1941) pp. 315-319, '42

-abdominal section, [J. Sant'Anna] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 381, June '42: 2: 3, July '42

-critical analysis of 140 consecutive sections in 5 years at Beth Israel Hospital, New York City, [A. D. Seley] West.Jsurg. 50: 297-306, June '42

-in Massachusetts; five-year study, [R. L. DeNormandie] New England J.Med. 227: 533-538, Oct. 8, '42

-in Massachusetts in 1940, [R. L. DeNormandie] New England J.Med. 227: 121-128, July 23, '42

-in Massachusetts in 1941, [R. L. DeNormandie] New England J.Med. 227: 121-128, July 23, '42

-in Massachusetts in 1941, [R. L. DeNormandie] New England J.Med. 227: 499-502, Oct. 1, '42

-Portes section, [J. L. Keyes & A. J. Whitchouse] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 705-706, Oct. '42

-segmentary section because of pelvic deformity in infected case, [D. F. Machado] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 428-436, June '42

-study apropos of last 105 sections in maternity service of Salaberry Hospital, [T. A. Chamorro] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 33-44, April 29, '42; also, Semana méd. 1: 1055-1659, May 21, '42

-study based on 3 cases, [G. Vautrin & others] Rev. méd.cubana 53: 649-657, Aug. '42

-uterine fibroma praevia and pregnancy at term; study apropos of case, [Maia Bittencourt] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 315-322, May '42

-Waters extraperitoneal section: 3 cases, [C. C. Briscoe] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 19-20, Oct. '42

18

W.

ra

h

at.

anlew ien

in

rice

tev. udy ec.e ris-

CESAREAN SECTION—Continued compileations and sequels, endometriosis in abdominal scar, [F. A. Coughlin] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 89-94, '41

—postcesarean rupture of uterus, [M. Kletzhändler]
Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 305-316, '42

Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 113: 305-316, '42
history: See Cesarean Section, postmortem
indications, [J. L. McKelvey] J. Jowa M. Soc. 32: 281-287,
July 42
—aspects of problem, [J. de Rezende] An. brasil. de ginec.
13: 361-378, May '42
—conservatism versus section in abruptio placentae, [R.
J. Heffernan] Tr. New England Obst. & Gynec. Soc. 1:
107-115, '41
—five-year study in Massachusetts, [R. L. DeNormandie]
New England J. Med. 227: 533-538, Oct. 8, '42
—placenta accreta found at section for placenta praevia,
[I. Wilens] Am. J. Surg. 56: 434-437, Dec. '42
—problems, [E. G. Waters] West. J. Surg. 50: 512-517,
Oct. '42
postmortom, historical study of old medicolegal case;

[I. Wilens] Am.J.Surg. 58: 434-437, Dec. '42

-problems, [E. G. Waters] West.J.Surg. 50: 512-517, Oct. '42

postmortem, historical study of old medicolegal case; first section practiced in Uruguay apparently performed by a priest, [L. Sacco Ferraro] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialld. 20: 494-518, May '42

-medicolegal aspects of first section performed in Uruguay, [R. E. Baethgen] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialld. 20: 518-523, May '42

technic, extraperitoneal section by author's technic; study apropos of 21 new cases, [J. Leon] Semana méd. 1: 1151-1155, June 4, '42; also, Arch.Clin.obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 402-411, May '42

-aspects of problem, [J. de Rezende] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 361-378, May '42

-detailed technic of modified local anesthesia, [A. C. Beck] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 558-569, Oct. '42

-modification of Physick-Frank-Sellhelm extraperitoneal section, [J. V. Rieci] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 51-63, Feb. '42

-prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfanilamide therapy in obstetric surgery of "impure case"; preliminary report, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarria] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 234-256, June 24, '42

--arater factors. [L. C. Northrup] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35:

42 afety factors, [L. C. Northrup] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 328-330, Aug. 42 egmental section, [O. de Souza & J. de Mendonça] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 347-352, Feb.-April

Hev.de obst.e ginec.de Sao Paulo 5: 347-352, Feb.-April
42
—spinal analgesia, [R. C. Thomas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.
Brit.Emp. 49: 247-283, June '42
—transverse segmentary section, [J. Sant'Anna] Rev.
brasil.de cir. 11: 141-144, March '42
—use of sulfanilamide powder, [J. D. Bibb] Am.J.Ohst.
& Gynec. 44: 464-469, Sept. '42
CETRANGOLO, A.: See ARENA, A. R., it. auth.
CETRANGOLO, A. A., Herencia y contagio, Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 1: 243-257, '40
—TAMINI, J., del VALLE, F., and ZORRAQUIN, L. M.,
Nuestra experiencia sobre el parche Vollmer, Día
méd. 14: 672-674, July 29, '42
CETRANGOLO, R., Quistes gaseosos pulmonares (enfermedad polquística): breves consideraciones generales, Hoja tisiol. 2: 41-44, March '42
CEVEY, F., Unterernáhrungszustánde und tuberkulöse Infektion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 743-745, July 4,
'42

fektion, Schweiz.med.wcnnschr. 72. 130-15, 142
CHAFEE, F. H., ROSS, J. R., and GUNN, E. M., Eosinophilia in fatal asthma; studies of bone marrow and
myocardium, Ann.int.Med. 17: 45-59, July '42
CHAFEE, Z., JR., Closing doctor's mouth on witness stand,
Rhode Island M.J. 25: 157-163, July '42
CHAFFEE, E.: See HOBBY, G. L., Jt. auth.

See MEYER, K., Jt. auth.
CHAFFEE, J. S., and LeGRAND, R. H., Pseudomyxoma
peritonael in a man, Arch.Surg. 45: 55-73, July
'42

CHAFFIN, L., Panel discussions; treatment of wounds of soft parts, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 112-116, April

'42
 CHAGAS, E., Epidemiology and transmission of American visceral leishmaniasis, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 393-394. '42
 CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
 CHAGAS DINIZ, A., and MACEDO, J., Tuberculino diagnóstico nos operarios en mineração de ouro, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 149-152, '40
 CHAIKOFF, I. L., Application of labeling agents to study of phospholipid metabolism, Physiol.Rev. 22: 291-317, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

— See FRIES, B. A., Jt. auth.

— See SCHACHNER, H., Jt. auth.

— See STILLMAN, N., Jt. auth.

— See TAUROG, A., Jt. auth.

CHAIN, E., FLOREY, H. W., and JENNINGS, M. A., Antibacterial substance produced by Penicillium claviforme, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 202-205, Aug. '42

— See ABRAHAM, E. P., Jt. auth.

CHAKRAVARTI, M.: See GHOSH, B. N., Jt. auth.

CHAKRAVARTI, S. N., and ROY, S. N., Short note on methods of water-proofing calico or other cotton fabrics, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 413-414, July '42
CHAKRAVARTY, B.: See CHOPRA, R. N., R. auth.
CHALA H., J. I., Sulfuro de antimonio coloidal en la lepra, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 1-12, July '42
CHALKLEY, T., and BRUCE, J. W., Neurofibromatosis of colon, small intestine and mesentery in child, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 888-894, Nov. '42
CHALMAN, S. A., and MOORE, M., Soldier who drinks too much, Mil.Surgeon 91: 648-650, Dec. '42
CHAMBERLAIN, E. C., Digitalis poisoning, J.Florida M.A. 22: 586-588, June '42
CHAMBERLAIN, F. L., Diseases of lesser circulation, Radiology 39: 151-152, Aug. '42
CHAMBERLIN, D. T., Peptic ulcer and irritable colon in the Army, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 245-248, Aug. '42
CHAMBERLIN, G. W.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., Jt. auth.
CHAMBERS. A. H., Resulvatory quotient of liver: detay.

CHAMBERS, A. H., Respiratory quotient of liver; determination of liver R.Q. in anesthetized dogs; influence of certain diets on R.Q., J.Nutrition 24: 331-

nuence of certain diets on R.Q., J.Nutrition 24: 331-344, Oct. '42
CHAMBERS, D. C.: See SPIES, J. R., It. auth.
CHAMBERS, G. O., Foreign bodies in alimentary tract,
Brit.M.J. 2: 382-365, Sept. 26, '42
CHAMBERS, J. W.: See RAVITCH, M. M., It. auth.
CHAMBERS, J. W.: See RAVITCH, M. M., It. auth.
CHAMBERS, N. R., Experiences in induction, medical
advisory board, and draft board psychiatry; attempt
to evaluate present problem, New York State J.Med.
42: 2199-2202, Dec. 1. '42
CHAMBERS, W. E., Ruman tularemia infrection through
bite of domestic cat, M.Buill.Vet.Admin. '19: 206-207,
Oct. '42
CHAMBERS, W. H.: See DU BOIS, E. F., It. auth.
CHAMBERS, W. M.: See STEPHENSON, G. S., It. auth.
CHAMBERS, W. P.: See SAVAGE, R. M., It. auth.
CHAMORO, T. A., A propósito de las últimas 105
cesareas en la maternidad del Hospital Salaberry,
Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 33-44,
April 29, '42; also, Semana méd. 1: 1055-1059, May
21, '42
CHAMA C., P., Considerationes sobye la mortalidad en la

April 29, '42; atso, commanded and all arrenoterapia antisifilitica, Rev.méd.de Chile 70; 410-415, June '42
CHANCE, B., Charles Scarborough, English educator and physician to 3 kings; medical retrospect into times of the Stuarts, Bull.Hist.Med. 12; 274-383, July

CHANCE, J., OGDEN, E., and STODDARD, K. B., Effect of undercorrection and base-in prism upon myopic refractive state, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1471-1474, Dec.

HANCRE

-congenital syphilis acquired by fetus before appearance of chancre in mother, [W. Bickers] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 135-136, July '42

-three primary syphilitic lesions in one person over ten year period, [J. R. Herman] J.A.M.A. 120: 283-284, Sept. 26, '42
diagnosis, problems in field of syphilis as seen from dermatologic point of view, [C. P. Corn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 422-423, July '42
extragenital, [S. Lazo Garcia] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 589-600, March '42

-chancre of nasal septum (in nurse), [A. J. Cracovaner] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 932-933, June '42
set: See Chancrold
therapy, preliminary intensive treatment of primary syphilis by daily injection of arsenicals (neo-

therapy, preliminary intensive treatment of primary syphilis by daily injection of arsenicals (neo-arsphenamine or mapharsen); preliminary report of 165 cases, [I. A. Pelzman & E. Greenwald] Am.J. Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 26; 637-640, Sept. '42 CHANCROID

CHANCROID
therapy, mixed and synthetic therapy of soft chancre
and its complications, with special reference to
sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [F. Sicilia] Med.
espaf. 7: 73, Jan. 42
—pyretotherapy with streptostaphylococcic vaccine as
exclusive therapy, [M. Veltila Gonzales de Agüero]
Actas dermo-sif. 33: 339-341, Dec. '41
CHANDLER, A. C., First case of human infection with
Mesocestoides, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 493-497, Sept.
'42: abstr., Science 96: 112, July 31, '42
CHANDLER, F. A., Fractures of spine, Wisconsin M.J. 41:
655-658, Aug. '42
CHANDLER, FREDERICK GEORGE

CHANDLER, F. A., Fractures of spine, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 655-658, Aug. '42
CHANDLER, FREDERICK GEORGE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Benign serous and purulent pleural effusions (including tuberculous empyema): ples for conservative treatment, Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 103-108, July '42
Cancer of lung, Clin.J. 71: 133-140, July-Aug. '42
CHANDRAMOWLI, A., Minor maladies of eye, Antiseptic 39: 75-88, Feb. '42
CHANDRASEKARAN, S., Anaesthesias in general practice, Indian M.J. 36: 126-138, June '42
CHANEY, M. S., High lights in nutrition research, J.Home Econ. 34: 454-456, Sept. '42

CHANEY, W. C., Civilian physician's responsibility in chemical warfare, Memphis M.J. 17: 170-172, Sept. 42

Treatment of war burns, Memphis M.J. 17: 192-193, Oct.

CHANG, P. Y., and HSU, F. Y., Chemical excitability of isolated rabbit small intestine, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 299-310, July '42
Localization of intestinal inhibitory reflex arc, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 311-318, July '42
CHANG, S. L., Studies on Entamoeba histolytica; effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on encystation of E. histolytica in culture, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 471-485, Sept. '42
CHANNON, H. J., HANSON, S. W. F., and LOIZIDES, P. A., Effect of variations of diet fat on dietary fatty livers in rats, Biochem.J. 36: 214-220, Feb. '42

fatty livers in rats, Biochem.J. 36: 214-220, Feb. 142
CHANT, H. L.: See HARDY, A. V., It. auth.
CHAO, T. S., Über metastatische Entzündungsherde im Opticusstamm, Arch.Ophth. 143: 239-261, '41
CHAPA, O. E., Tratamiento de la litiasis vesical, Medicina, México 22: 344-355, July 25, '42
CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT: See Obituaries
CHAPIN, M. A., and ROSS, J. F., Determination of true cell volume by dye dilution, by protein dilution, and with radioactive iron. Error of centrifuge hematocrit, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 447-455, Sept. '42
CHAPLIN, J. P.: See PETERSON, G. M., It. auth.
CHAPMAN, C. W.: See HAGER, G. P., It. auth.
CHAPMAN, E. M., and ASMUSSEN, E., On occurrence of dyspnea, dizziness and precordial distress occasioned by pooling of blood in varicose veins, J.Clin. Investigation 21: 393-399, July '42
CHAPMAN, T. L., Multiple vesical calcull—unusual case, Brit.J.Urol. 14: 131-138, Sept. '42
CHAPPLE, E. D., Analysis of industrial morale, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 163-172, Sept. '42
CHARACHE, H., Lymphosarcomatosis and congenital absence of spieen, New York State J.Med. 42: 1363-1364, July 15, '42
Spiegler-Fendt sarcoid, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 489-495, Oct. '42
CHARACTER

CHARACTER

CHARACTER

-faith as character trait, [E. Fromm] Psychiatry 5:
307-319, Aug. '42
CHARATAN, F. B., and LEE, G. de J., Case of double
primary carcinoma of mouth, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.
40: 108-110, Oct. '42
CHARBONNET, L. S., JR., and SCHROEDER, G. F., Physiologic concept of tissue resistance in surgical
diabetic, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 187-194, Oct. '42
CHARBONNIER, A., Le traitement post-opératoire des
laparotomisés par la "méthode du lever précoce,"
Helvet.med.acta 9: 166-182, March '42
Le météorisme abdominal (considérations chirurgicales),
Gastroenterologia 66: 141-161, '41
La plessimétrie abdomino-vaginale auscultée comme

plessimétrie abdomino-vaginale auscultée comme moyen de diagnostic différentiel des grosses tumeurs gynécologiques, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 417gynécologiques, 139, May 25, '42 439, May

-charcoal blanket for deodorising discharges, [S. Alstead] Lancet 1: 669-671, June 6, '42
-experimental studies on inhalation of ordinary and ionized animal charcoal; pathogenesis of pneumoconiosis, [A. Feser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 626-634, '41

626-634, '41

-filter cloth for controlling smell from plasters, [H. J. Seddon & H. W. Florey] Lancet 1: 755, June 27, '42
CHARCOT'S DISEASES: See Meninges, syphilis; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular

CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular CHARET, R.: See BANOWITCH, M. M., jt. auth. CHARGAFF, E., Fat metabolism, Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11:

CHARET, R.: See BANOWITCH, M. M., jt. auth.
CHARGAFF, E., Fat metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11:
235-256, 42
—MOORE, D. H., and BENDICH, A., Ultracentrifugal
isolation from lung tissue of macromolecular protein component with thromboplastic properties, J.
Biol.Chem. 145: 593-603, Oct. '42
—ZIFF, M., and RITTENBERG, D., Study of nitrogenous
constituents of tissue phosphatides, J.Biol.Chem. 144:
343-352, July '42
CHARI, N. H., Liver extract and sulphonamides in smallpox, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 91-94, Feb. '42
CHARIPPER, H. A.: See D'ANGELO, S. A., jt. auth.
—See VOLLMER, E. P., jt. auth.
CHARLES, A. F.: See JAQUES, L. B., jt. auth.
CHARLES, C. V., Optimism and frustration in American
Negro, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 270-299, July '42
CHARLES, R.: See ALLISON, S. D., jt. auth.
CHARLTON, G. E., BRINEGAR, W. C., and HOLLOWAY,
O. R., Curare and metrazol therapy of psychoses;
report of fatal case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychlat. 48:
267-270, Aug. '42
CHARLTON, H. R.: See ADIE, G. C., jt. auth.
CHARNAYA, P. M.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
CHAROSKY, L.: See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.

CHASE, H. F., and LEHMAN, A. J., Studies on synthetic curare-like compounds; action of some quinine and other quaternary ammonium derivatives, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 265-269, July '42

—See LEHMAN, A. J., H. auth.

CHASE, J. S., Choked disks and other brain tumor symptoms relieved by sphenoidotomy, M.Buil.Vet.Admin.

19: 8-15, July '42

CHASE, R. E., Lung lobation in rhesus monkey, compared with man, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 267-286, June '42

CHASIS, H., and REDISH, J., Function of separate kidneys in hypertensive subjects, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 738-748, Nov. '42

GOLDRING, W., and SMITH, H. W., Reduction of blood pressure associated with pyrogenic reaction in hyper-tensive subjects, J. Clin. Investigation 21: 369-376, July '42

CHASNOFF, J.: See HELD, I. W., jt. auth.
CHASTINET FILHO, M., A radiokimografia na cinematica
do aparelho respiratorio, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 19-32,

CHATFIELD, R. F., and PARFITT, D. N., Blood barbiturate during prolonged narcosis, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 566-569, Oct. '42

CHATTAS, A.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth. CHATTERIEE, M. L., Eczema, Indian M.Rec. 62: 165-168,

CHATTERIEE, S. N., Conception-control with special reference to spermicides, Indian M.Rec. 62: 75-83,

reference to spermicides, Indian M.Rec. 62: 75-83, March '42
CHATTERJI, S. N., Corneal ulcer and its management, Indian M.Rec. 62: 33-35, Feb. '42
CHATTERTON, C. C.: See PHALEN, G. S., Jt. auth.
CHAUDHURI, K. G., Diverticulum of stomach in child, Indian J.Pediat. 9: 91-93, April '42
—See CHAUDHURI, R. D., Jt. auth.
CHAUDHURI, R. D., and CHAUDHURI, K. G., Gastric acidity in new born, Indian J. Pediat. 9: 77-90, April '42

CHAUDHURI, R. N.: See NAPIER, L. E., It. auth.
CHAUDHURI, S., Comparative study of blood concentrations of sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, Ann.
Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 91-98, '41
CHAUDHURY, L. M., and GHOSH, S. M., Fever of 7 days'
duration at Patna, J.Indian M.A. 11: 269-273, June

CHAULMOOGRA: See Leprosy, therapy
CHAVES, D. A., Considerações sôbre um caso de emplema
pleural não tuberculoso, curado por toracoplastia,
Rev.méd.munic. 3: 183-187, Feb. '42
Algumas considerações sôbre a cirurgia da divisão palatina e do lábio leporino, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 259270, March '42
CHAVES, L. M., Contribuição à morfogenese das mãos nas
endocrinopatias, Med.cir.pharm., pp.331-348, May
'42

'42'
 CHAVEZ, I., Incidence of heart disease in Mexico; study of 2,400 cases of organic heart disease, Am. Heart J. 24: 88-98, July '42; also, Incidencia de las cardiopatías en México; estudio de 2400 casos de enfermedades orgánicas, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 37-99, May-June '42'
 CHAVIRA, R. A., La sutura de la córnea en la operación de la catarata, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 127-160, April 30. '42'

CHEAVENS, T. H.: See MARSTELLER, A. A., it. auth.
CHECHIK-KUNINA, E. A.: See Tschetschik-Kunina, E. A.
CHEDIAK, M., Necesidad de clarificar y de uniformizar la nomenclatura hematológica, Proc.Am.Scient.
Cong. (1940) 6: 171-172, '42
CHEDIAK REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

cancer: See Face, cancer tumers, lipofibroma of Bichat's fatty ball; surgical therapy of case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de clr. 26: 672-680, Aug. 19, '42 CHEESE

epidemic of typhold fever due to infected cheese;
Manitoba, December 1939—March 1940, [M. Bowman] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 541-547, Nov. '42
CHEESE ITCH: See Acarlasis
CHEEVER, F. S., and MORGAN, H. R., Mechanism of

CHEEVER, F. S., and MORGAN, H. R., Mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by means of intraocular inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma, Cancer Research 2: 675-679, Oct. '42

—and WillMERT, G. P., Age of tissue in agar-slant cultures and multiplication of virus of herpes simplex, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 35-38, Oct. '42

CHEILITIS: See Lips, diseases

CHELALA, J., Asistencia social en la guerra, Med.latina,
Habana 1: 23-27, Nov.-Dec. '42

CHELBEN, A.: See WOLFF, W., jt. auth.

CHELDELIN, V. H.: See WILLIAMS, R. R., jt. auth.

CHEMIGAL WARFARE: See Gas, warfare

CHEMISTRY CHEMISTRY

—relationship of chemist to medicine, [V. du Vigneaud]
Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 3-5, '42
CHEMOTAXIS [M. McCutcheon] Arch.Path. 34: 167-181, July '42

8. 3. at. d. ric

m. yı

tia,

da-

Lay udy

fer-

46n

A. rmi-ient.

her cad.

ROW.

n of ntraslant sim tina, auth.

eaud) 42

CHEMOTHERAPY

See also under names of diseases and chemothera-peutic agents, as Malaria, avian; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Tuberculosis,

See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Malaria, avian; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.

—mode of action of chemotherapeutic agents; discussion, [various authors] Biochem.J. 36: 1-7, Feb. '42
—primary processes in action of various substances on chemoreceptors; physicochemical review and experimental contributions; discussion of theory of olfactory mechanism, [G. Ehrensvärd] Acta physiol. Scandinav. (supp. 9) 3:1-151. '42
CHEN, K. K., and ELDERFIELD, R. C., Synthetic derivatives of strophanthidin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 81-88, Sept. '42
—See ROSE, C. L., it. auth.
—and STELDT, F. A., Cerberin and cerberoside, cardiac principles of Cerbera odollam, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 76: 167-174, Oct. '42
CHEN, T. T., Staining rack for handling cover-glass preparations. Stain Technol. 17: 129-130, July '42
CHENAULT, E. M., Practical factors in spinal anesthesia, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 132-134, Nov. '42
CHENGY, G., Cinchophen gastric ulcers in chicks, Arch. Int.Med. 70: 532-557, Oct. '42
CHENG, T. Y.: See SNAPPER, I., it. auth.
CHENOWETH, A.: See HOLMAN, C., it. auth.
CHENOWETH, B. M., JR.: See POTH, E. J., it. auth.
CHENOWETH, B. M., JR.: See POTH, E. J., it. auth.
CHENOWETH, B. M., JR.: See POTH, E. J., it. auth.
CHENU, J. C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., it. auth.
CHENU, J. C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., it. auth.
CHENULL, C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., it. auth.
CHENULL, C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., it. auth.
CHENULL, C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., it. auth.
CHENULL, C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., it. auth.
CHENULL, C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., it. auth.
CHENULL, C.: See BOETTNER, J. M., it. auth.
CHERIGOVSKIY, V. N., Reflex vasomotor reactions in response to stimulation of receptors of spleen and intestinal blood vessels, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 3-13, '40
CHERNIGOVSKIY, V. N., Reflex vasomotor reactions in response to stimulation of receptors of spleen and intestinal stimuli on spleen, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 26-31, '40
—and KELMAN, K. B., Effect of thermal stimuli on spleen, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 26-31,

auth.
CHERRY, H., Staphylococcus empyema sterilized with sodium sulfathiazole, case reports, Dis.of Chest 8: 212-214, July '42
CHESKY, V. E.: See SCHMIDT, C. R., It. auth.
CHESLER, A., LABELLE, G. C., and HIMWICH, H. E., Relative effects of toxic doses of alcohol on fetal, newborn and adult rats, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 1-4, June '42
Study of comparative toxic effects of morphine on fetal, newborn and adult rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 363-366, Aug. '42
CHESLUK, H. M.: See BERNSTEIN, M. (Eloise, Mich.), It. auth.

CHESLUK, H. M.: See BERNSTEIN, M. (Eleise, Mich.), jt. auth.
CHESNER, C.: See GINZLER, A. M., jt. auth.
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTERMAN, J. T., Lipoid pneumonia due to lodised oil, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 385-386, July '42
CHEVALIER, R. M.: See AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.
CHEVES, H. L., Traumatic abdomen; special reference to non-penetrating injuries, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 363-365, Sept. '42

CHEVES, H. L., Traumatic abdomen; special reference to non-penetrating injuries, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 363-365, Sept. '42

CHIAPPORI, G. A., and SAINT MARTIN, J. M. L., Profilaxis de la caries y conservación del primer molar, Semana méd. 2: 324-331, Aug. 6, '42

GOMZALEZ GUERRERO, E., and CELDEIRO, F., Prevención de la caries en los niños, por la aplicación de la odontotomía profiláctica de Hyatt, Semana méd. 1: 1291-1394, June 18, '42

CHIARAVALLE, J.: Seo MENZANI, A. C., Jr. auth. CHIARI-ARNOLD DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities CHIARI-ARNOLD DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities CHIAZZARO, D.: See DEMICHERI, L., Jr. auth. CHICHORRO, V.: See FURTADO, D., Jr. auth. CHICKEN: See Meat
CHICKEN: See Meat
CHICKENPOX

complications and sequels, nephritis as complication; review of literature, with report of case, [D. Gill] Arch.Pediat. 59: 587-593, Sept. '42

herpes zoster and chickenpox, zona and chickenpox in lymphosarcomatosis; case, [L. C. Imelio & R. J. Taltavull] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 537-541, July '42

CHIFFLET, A., Fibroma del higado, exercais, curación, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 44-53, Jan. '42

—and MENDEZ, H., La columna vertebral en los anaurismas de la aorta, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 44-53, Jan. '42

—and MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C., Táctica quirúrgica en los sindromes costocatálénicos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 44-53, Jan. '42

—and MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C., Táctica quirúrgica en los sindromes costocatálénicos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 78-89, July '42

safeguarding young workers in wartime agriculture; report of Conference on Supervision and Employment Conditions for Young Workers in Wartimo Agriculture, June 18-19, 1942, Child 7: 15-20, Aug. '42-wartime increase in child labor and youth employment; prepared by Industrial Division, Children's Bureau, Child 7: 11-12, July '42

CHILD WELFARE

wartume increase in canta indoor and youth employment, prepared by Industrial Division, Children's Bureau, Child 7: 11-12, July '42

HILD WELFARE

See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention—child health in national defense program, [B. S. Veeder] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 655-661, Aug. '42—children in wartime, [R. M. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 497-504, Sept. '42—cinematographic section of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [H. I. Côppola] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 615-617, '41—county commissioners and child welfare, [J. Paton] Survey 76: 309-301, Nov. '42—defense of children in present war, [E. H. B. Wharton] New Orleans M.& S.J. 96: 85-88, Aug. '42—findings at Child Health Consultosium, Campo Grande, [O. Ferreira da Silva Pinto] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 189-194, Feb. '42

—group placement of adolescents, [J. Deming] Ment. Hyg. 25: 631-640, Oct. '42—importance of health education in work done by Maternity and Children's Bureau, [P. O. Dezeo] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 593-596, '41—importance of introducing term paidophylaxis (preservation of childhood) into scientific lexicon, [L. F. González F.] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia '16: 82-85, July '42; abstr., Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 435, '42

—importance of teaching paidophylaxis in normal and social service schools, [L. F. González F.] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia '16: 87-89, July '42

—in Brazil, [E. Franqueira Soares] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 591-594, May '42

—in Plaui, [O. Correla Lima] Rev. Assoc. plaul. med., núm.espec., pp. 12-16, Dec. '41

—in Venezuela; improvement since Seventh Pan American Child Conference, [Pastor Oropeza] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 1077-1082, Nov. '42

—index of tuberculization in children of "Mariano Ortiz Basualdo" Colony Home, [R. Posse & F. F. Goenaga] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 346-349, '40

—ladex of tuberculization of children in colonies of Associación escuelas y patronatos of city of Buenos Aires, [R. Consigliere & R. Posse] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 342-345, '40

Aires, [R. Consigliere & R. Posse] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 342-345, '40

—Maternity and Children's Bureau in relation to problem of abandoned and abnormal children, [T. Beca de Acosta] Bolasan.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 529-532, '41

—milk in the holidays, Lancet 2: 435, Oct. 10, '42
—need for legislation on rural health conditions, [L. Delfin] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 141-147, March '42
—donotologic work of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [M. A. Finochietti] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 623-625, '41
—organization of maternal and child health department, [J. M. Orkneyl Indian M.Gaz. 77: 493-497, Aug. '42
—origin and development of puericulture in Uruguay; social work of Professor Gregorio Aráoz Alfaro, [A. Olaran Chans] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la Infancia 16: 69-51, July '42
—orthopedic examination of children in remigration camps, [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 33: 57-69, Sept.-Dec. '40
—periodic medical examinations of children of preschool age and work of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [C. M. Padilla Boqué] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 627-631, '41
—planning for care of children after evacuation, [M. M. Ellot & K. Bain] Child 7: 39-42, Sept. '42
—protecting America's children, [M. K. Wylder] Southwestern Med. 26: 299-391, Sept. '42
—protection of children in danger zones, [M. M. Ellot & K. Bain] Child 7: 1-2, July '49
—reorganization of public institutional training according to heredity and results of training, [W. Hecker] - Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 28-39, '41
—responsibilities of district maternal and child health physician, [C. H. Phillips] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 117-118, Nov. '42

CHILD WELFARE-Continued

Services in sight conservation, [L. E. Dester] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 110-119, June '42

-social service worker in United States and protection of children, [L. Moreno Frera] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 64-71, Jan.-March '42

-special health services of Division of Services for Crippled Children, Indiana State Department of Public Welfare for children afflicted with acute or chronic infantile paralysis, [H. B. Mettel] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 714-717, Dec. '42

-statistics of first month of Free Medical Consultorium of school no. 5 (El Palomar), [R. Agrelo & M. Rey] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 613-617, March '42

-study of registration of birth and its utilization for public health administration in child welfare, [L. Ghosh & C. C. Sekar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 243-252, April '42

-temporary use of an institution for children in foster

-temporary use of an institution for children in foster care, [M. K. Selig] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 466-473, July '42

care, [M. K. Selig] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 466-473, July '42

-towards pediatric service, [C. Ponder] M.Officer 68: 86-87, Sept. 12, '42

-tuberculin indexes found in asylum for orphans and abandoned children in city of Rio de Janeiro, [J. M. Castello Branco] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 273-276, May-June '42

-wartime day nurseries, [E. D. Irvine] Pub.Health 55: 192-193, Aug. '42

-wartime nurseries, [H. M. Holt] Pub.Health 55: 191-192, Aug. '42

-work of Catarina Labouré Medical and Social Service; historical and statistical study, [C. Ferreira Jorge] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 543-550, July '42

-work of children's dispensaries in preventing, detecting and treating congenital syphilis. [R. Fernández] Crón.méd., Lima 58: 318-322, Nov. '41

-work of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [A. Olarán Chans] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hlg., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 633-639, '41

-work of spreading puericulture in interior of Argentina.

work of spreading puericulture in interior of Argentina, [P. R. Cervini] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 59-63, Jan.-March '42
working mother in England, [E. D. Simon] Child 7: 62-63, Nov. '42

CHILDREN

See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—influence of home on child, [L. David Morales] Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 870-873, July '42

backward: See Children, nervous and mental disorders convalescent: See Convalescence crippled: See Cripples delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Delinquency.

Delinquency

diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under diseases, organs and regions

Moncrieff] Practitioner 149: 216-221, Oct. '42 clinical and roentgenographic study of periodontic problems in systemic disease, [C. H. Blackstone] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1664-1673, Sept. 1, '42

J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1664-1673, Sept. 1, '42

dosage and secondary effects in treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative), [C. W. Herlitz]

Acta pædiat. 29: 1-36, '41

emotional origin of physical symptoms, [H. Ford &
L. Rose] Texas State J.Med. 38: 310-314, Sept. '42

environmental diseases and their significance in later
life, [K. Hofmeier] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.
inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 88-92, '40

"Illness history and physical growth; correlation in
junior primary children followed from fall to spring,
[E. J. Martens & H. V. Meredith] Am.J.Dis.Child.
64: 618-630, Oct. '42

"relationship of school marks to amount of illness [P.

64: 618-630, Oct. '42

F. Conway & C. L. Nemzek] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 315-320, Dec. '42

6,000 children can't be wrong, [M. Z. Gross] Hygela

20: 914, Dec. '42

20: 914, Dec. '42

-sulfamethazine (sulfanilamide derivative); clin'cal trials, [P. A. Jennings & W. H. Patterson] Lancet 2: 398-309, Sept. 12, '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [W. Major] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1066-1069, Oct. '42

-sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in private pediatric practice, [T. Baumann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 263-268, Feb. 28, '42

-therapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives; importance of their concentration in organism, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, J. R. Calcarami & H. M. Berisso] Rev. chilena de pediat. '13: 167-203, Feb.-March '42

-utilization of somatic complaints by children in seeking solutions of their problem; 2 cases, [G. H. Schade] Clinics 1: 737-749, Oct. '42

education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Feeblemindedness, education in; Schools

-preschool and kindergarten children in wartime, [J. A. Thompson] Ment.Hyg. 26: 409-417, July '42

CHILDREN, education and training—Continued—psychologic factors in testing and training cerebral palsied, [L. G. Portenier] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 301-303, Nov.-Dec. '42—toys in education, [P. Barros] J.d.clin. 23: 325-328, June '42

June '42

-training of difficult children, [W. Villinger] Ztschr.f.
Kinderforsch. 49: 17-27, '41

-your child's intelligence, [R. E. Beckey] Hygeia 20:
784-787, Oct. '42
growth and development: See also Children, height and

weight

weight
appearance of ossification centers; groupings obtained
from factor analysis, [M. Robinow] Am.J.Dis.Child.
64: 229-236, Aug. '42
-comparative nutritional survey of various Indian
communities, [D. C. Wilson & E. M. Widdowson]
Indian M.Research Mem., no. 34, pp. 1-119, March
'49

Hadian M.Research Mem., no. 34, pp. 1-119, March
'42

development of ossification points in body, [E. Toussaint Aragon & L. Vargas y Vargas] Rev.mex.de
pediat. 12: 169-179, May 10, '42

growth disorders in hypovitaminosis Bi, [F. Pompeo
do Amaral] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4;
209-234, Feb. '42

growth syndromes due to endocrine disorders; preliminary report, [L. Viamonte Cuervo] Rev.méd.cubana
53: 461-530, June '42

Hilness history and physical growth; correlation in
junior primary children followed from fall to
spring, [E. J. Martens & H. V. Meredith] Am.J.
Dis.Child. 64: 618-630, Oct. '42

physical characteristics of selected children in Madrid,
Spain, in 1941, [W. D. Robinson, J. H. Janney &
F. Grande Covian] J.Pediat. 20: 723-739, June '42

-present status of use of male sex hormones (testosterone propionate) and chorionic gonadotropins as
growth stimulating factors, [R. S. Finkler, N. J.
Furst & G. M. Cohn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 603-610,
Oct. '42 urst a

Oct. '42

-relation to pediatric surgery, [H. E. Coe] Rocky
Mountain M.J. 39: 838-839, Dec. '42

-use of age at first appearance of 3 ossification centers in determining akeletal status, [C. C. Buehl & S. I. Pyle] J.Pediat. 21: 335-342, Sept. '42

height and weight, long term growth of diabetic children.

[A. E. Fischer, H. S. Mackler & H. H. Marks] Am.
J.Dis.Child. 64: 413-425, Sept. '42

-speed of growth in young children, [C. Kemmerling]
Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 278-285, '41

hospitals. See Hospitals. Children's

Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 278-285, '41
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Weifare; Schools
optimum nutrition for school children, [H. Paul]
M.Officer 63: 133-134, Oct. 24, '42
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children;
under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disorders: See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness;
Idiocy; Mental Hygiene; Psychoanalysis
-affect and intellect; experimental study, [S. G. Dulsky] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 199-220, Oct. '42
-aims of psychiatry in observation, determination and
execution of Swiss juvenile penal code (jurisdictional,
family and institutional training), [J. Lutz] Ztschr.
f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 34-44, July '42
-antisocial child, [J. M. Cunningham] Connecticut
M.J. 6: 856-861, Nov. '42

r.Kinderpsychiat.9: 34-44, July '42
-antisocial child, [J. M. Cunningham] Connecticut
M.J. 6: 356-861, Nov. '42
-anxieties; causes and implications, [B. I. Beverly]
- Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 585-593, Oct. '42
-atypical laryngeal and vocal changes in adolescence,
[J. S. Greene] J.A.M.A. 120: 1193-1197, Dec. 12,
'42

-backward child, [H. M. Jahr] Hygela 20: 636-639, Aug.

behaviour in relation to war conditions; preliminary enquiry [Mental Health Emergency Committee], Ment.Health 3: 35-37, '42 -behavior problems, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela 20: 548-550, July '42

-behavior problems, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela 20: 548-550, July '42
-character structure of rejected child, [F. Rosenheim] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 486-494, July '42
-child mentality and question of persons most competent to deal with mental disturbances, [E. Friedmann] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 8: 178-183, March '42
-child psychiatry and medical pedagogics, [P. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 9-14, '41
-collaborative psychiatric therapy of parent-child problems, [S. Szurek, A. Johnson & E. Falstein] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 511-516, July '42
-combined use of testosterone propionate (androgen) and psychotherapy in treatment of hypogonadal behavior-problem boys, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 519-526, Au. '42
-common problems of heredity and child research, [G. Just] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 53-71, '41
-doctor and problem child, [P. L. Schroeder & G. L. Perkins] Illinois M.J. 82: 373-379, Nov. '42
-due to traumatic encephalopathies, [M. Tramer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 1-7, May '42

n,

1

11 1;

1al.

118

7]

12

ag. el.

50,

mì m] erl

m.

in.

[G.

erl

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders—Continued

—effect of war on behavior, [H. De J. Coghill] Virginia
M.Monthly 69: 429-436, Aug. '42

—effects of war stress upon childhood and youth, [R.
Pritchard & S. Rosenzwelg] J.Abnorm.& Social
Psychol. 37: 329-344, July '42

—emotional adjustments, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela 20:
864-866, Nov. '42

—emotional origin of physical symptoms, [H. Ford &
L. Rose] Texas State J.Med. 38: 316-314, Sept. '42

—enuresis in structure of difficult child, [K. Heymann]
Ann.pædiat. 158: 166-175, '42

—evacuation and the difficult child, [N. R. Beattle &
J. J. H. Lowe] M.Officer 67: 205-206, June 27, '42

—extrinsic factors in treatment of anxiety states, [J.
Kasanin, J. Solomon & P. Axelrod] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. -12: 439-455, July '42

—factors in early behavior of psychotic children as
related to their subsequent mental disorder, [E. C.
Yerbury & N. Newell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 7076, July '42

—fifty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron]
Clin.J. 71: 188-190, Sept.-0ct. '42

—general norms of psychotherapy, [E. Mira y López]
Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio 10: 194-202, Dec.

'41

—genetic study of diagnostic significance of psychometric patterns. [R. W. Riica]

genetic study of diagnostic significance of psychometric patterns, [S. W. Bijou] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 171-177, Oct. '42

-hereditary predisposition and environment of feelingless, antisocial children and young persons, [A. Leiter] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 87-93, '41

-Maternity and Children's Bureau in relation to problem of abandoned and abnormal children, [T. Recade Acosta] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 529-532, '41

-medical pedagogic service in Canton of Valeta [A.

pp. 529-532, '41

medical pedagogic service in Canton of Valais, [A. Repond] Zischr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 100-111, '41

Menninger Foundation activities; Southard School, Bull. Menninger Clin. 6: 130-133, July '42

minor degrees of mental defect, [D. R. MacCalman] Practitioner 146: 27-33, July '42

national pedagogics and psychiatry, [K. Tornow] Zischr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 76-86, '41

neurologic aspects of defects in speech and reading, [E. M. Cole] New England J.Med. 226:977-980, June 18, '42

onychophagy: contribution to prescaling discounts.

onychophagy; contribution to personality disorders, [L. Bovet] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49; 39-61, '42

61, '42 personality changes and behavior disorders following pertussis; report based on study of 500 problem children, [L. A. Lurie & S. Levy] J.A.M.A. 120: 890.894, Nov. 21, '42 problem children; electroencephalographic diagnosis and pharmacologic treatment (especially with amphetamine sulfate), [C. Bradley] Connecticut M.J. 6: 773-777, Oct. '42 prognosis after encephalopathy in infancy, [B.

prognosis after encephalopathy in infancy, [B. Crothers, E. Lord & M. McGinnis] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9:376-383, Nov.-Dec. '42

-psychism of infant, child and adolescent, [M. Táboas González] Arch.de med.inf. '11: 68-76, April-June '42

-psychopathic personality and delinquency, [K. Isemann] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 8: 161-173, March '42

-psychopathic personality and delinquency, [K. Isemann] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 43-53, '41

-reactions to war, [L. Bender & J. Frosch] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 571-586, Oct. '42

-relationship of patient to therapist, [D. M. Levy, S. Rado & L. Bender] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 541-544, -reorganization of public institutional training.

July '42

-reorganization of public institutional training according to haredity and results of training, [W. Hecker]

Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 28-39, '41

-response to coercive bowel training, [M. Huschka]

Psychosom.Med. 4: 301-308, July '42

-sifting of failure in school as task of therapeutic pedagogy, [E. Lesch] Zischr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 111
115, '41

-task of provinces.

task of provincial authorities in field of child psy-chiatry, based on experience in Rhineland, [H. A. Schmitz] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 93-109, '41 traveling psychiatric school clinics; 29 years of state-wide operation in Massachusetts, [H. A. Tadgell & B. Truden] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 215-223, Oct. 42

use of amphetamine sulfate in child psychiatry, [L. Bender & F. Cottington] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 116-121, July '42

use of ordinary office equipment in "play therapy."
[M. B. Durfee] Am.J.Orthopsychiat, 12: 495-502, July

-utilization of somatic complaints by children in seeking solutions of their problem; 2 cases, [G. H.
Schade] Clinics 1: 737-749, Oct. '42
-voluntary mutism and speech reluctance (aphrasia
voluntaria), [J. Spieler] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49:
39-43, '41

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders—Continued
—why children bite their mails, [A. L. Billig] Hygela
20: 945-946, Dec. '42
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetles; Nutrition; Schools,
diet in; War, nutrition and food supply; and other
subheads under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of
infants and children; Schools, medical service; and
other subheads under Children
physically defective: See also Crippies: Deafness: etc.

infants and children; Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
physically defective: See also Cripples; Deafness; etc.
—functional reeducation of invalid, paralytic and deformed children, [O. R. Maróttoli] Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 25-29, July 9, '42
—neuropsychiatric contributions to mental-hygiene problems of exceptional child, [L. Bender] Ment. Hyg. 26: 617-630, Oct. '42
—orthopedic examination of children in remigration camps, [E. Heidsleck] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 33: 57-60, Sept.-Dec. '40
psychology: Hee also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—factor analysis of some measures of behavior of preschool children, [H. L. Koch] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 257-287, Oct. '42
—inner world of the child, [M. Moore] Mississippi Doctor 20: 203-204, Oct. '42
—reactions to wartime, [B. I. Beverly] J.Pediat. 20: 665-672, June '42
—Rorschach analysis of Pilagá Indian children, [A. H. Schachtel, J. Henry & Z. Henry] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 679-712, Oct. '42
—social attitudes, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela 20: 942-944, Dec. '42
—your child's personality, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela 20: 704-706, Sept. '42
CHILDRES, H. M., Regulated group exercise for convalescent patients, Mil.Surgeon 91: 581-584, Nov. '42
CHILDREY, J. H., Fractures of malar bone. Beport of

CHILDREY, J. H., Fractures of malar bone. Report of cases, Laryngoscope 52: 473-479, June '42
CHILDRS, A., and EICHELBERGER, L., Distribution of water and electrolytes between blood, fluids and skeletal muscle in pregnant dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 384-391. Sept. '42
CHILDS, H. G., JR., and COURVILLE, C. B., Thrombosis of cavernous sinus secondary to dental infection, Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 367, June; (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 462, July; (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 458, Aug.; (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 515, Sept. '42
CHILDS, L., Liability of dentist for unauthorized operation, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1531-1534, Aug. 1, '42
CHILDS, L. S., Lipoid nephrosis; review of syndrome and preliminary report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 87-93, Oct. '42

—See TILDEN, I. L., Jt. auth.
CHILL

drug fever and chills due to sulfathiazole (sulfanil-amide derivative); chemospecificity, clinical diag-nosis and prevention, [8. Moeschin] Schwelz.med. Wchnschr. 72:510-513, May 9, '42 —intermittent hypothermia with disabling hyperhidrosis, [A. M. Hoffman & F. W. Pobirs] J.A.M.A. 120: 445-447, Oct. 10, '42

CHIN: See Jaws CHINA AND CHINESE

See also Hospitals, in China; Public Health, in China; etc.

China at war, [C. L. Hsia] Hospitals 16: 31-36, Nov.

diseases, pathologic anatomy of human nervous system in avitaminosis, [Y. K. Hsü] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 271-319, Aug. '42 CHINN, B. D., Influence of bacterial flora on cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 230, June '42

11: 230, June '42
CHIPPS, H. D., Aneurysm of coronary artery, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 246-250, Aug. '42
—and DUFF, G. L., Glycogen infiltration of liver cell nuclei, Am.J.Path. 18: 645-659, July '42
CHISHOLM, D. H., Random notes of sanatorium physician, Hawaii M.J. 1: 355-357, July '42
Some points on tuberculosis for general practitioner, Dissof Chest 8: 237-244, Aug. '42
CHITRE, R. G.: See KHANOLKAR, V. R., jt. auth.
—See PATWARDHAN, V. N., jt. auth.
CHLORACNE: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives, toxicity

CHLORAMINE (chlorine preparation): See Teeth, gan-

CHLORETONE: See Chlorobutanol CHLORIDES

See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride;

Sodium chloride; etc.
-diffusion relations of urea, inulin and chloride in some
mammalian tissues, [E. J. Conway & O. Fitagerald]
J.Physiol. 101: 86-105, June 2, '42

CHLORIDES—Continued

—presence in muscle fibers, [L. V. Heilbrunn & P. G. Hamilton] Physiol.Zoöl. 15: 363-374, July '42 in blood: See Blood, chlorides in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity in urine: See Urine, chlorides metabolism, studies on congestive heart failure; impaired renal excretion of sodium chloride, [P. H. Futcher & H. A. Schroeder] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 52-62, July '42—atypical response of rabbit to desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Science 96: 322, Oct. 2, '42

dietary chloride deficiency and alkalosis in rat, [D. M. Greenberg & E. M. Cuthbertson] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 179-187. Sept. '42

-syndrome of lack of sodium chloride diagnosed as nephritis and uremia; case, [C. A. Arias & A. García] Semana méd. 1: 933-936, May 7, '42

CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES

See also Chlorides; Water, purification

effects: See also Ringworm, prevention

-effect of small amounts of chlorine on reduction time of milk, [H. Barkworth] J.Hyg. 42: 334-337, May '42

therapy: See Empyema, therapy: Infection, therapy:

therapy: See Empyema, therapy; Infection, therapy; Teeth, gangrene: Wounds, therapy
toxicity, chloracne from cutting oils, [L. Schwartz & F. A. Barlow] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1747-1752, Nov.

20, 42 —toxicoderma due to permanent wave using "heatless sachets"; investigation of harmful substance (free chlorine); case, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Med.españ. 8; 164-168, Aug. '42 CHLOROBUTANOL

tts, influence of pontocaine hydrochloride (procaine derivative) and chlorobutanol on respiration and glycolysis of cornea, [H. Herrmann, S. G. Moses & J. S. Friedenwald] Arch.Ophth. 28: 652-660, Oct. effects, influence derivative)

p-CHLORO-m-CRESOL: See Cresols diCHLOROETHYL SULFIDE: See Gas, poisoning CHLOROETHYLENE: See Anesthesia, chloroethylene CHLOROFORM

-toxicomania; case, [S. Nevole] Časop.lék.česk. **80**: 602-607, April 25, '41 nesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform

607, A effects, significance of fibrinolysis in mechanism of co-agulation of blood (role of proteolytic enzyme). [H. J. Tagnon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1119-1131, June

'42
txicity: See also Anesthesia, chloroform
—functional-morphologic studies on liver of guinea pig
in subacute phosphorus and chloroform poisoning.
[P. Ladewig & E. Bueding] Schweiz-Ztschr.f.Path.u.
Bakt. 5: 178-215, '42
—influence of vitamin B deficiency on experimental liver
necrosis, [R. M. Calder] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 355-368,
July '42
—protective action of vanybine and other insoluble sub-

-protective action of xanthine and other insoluble sub-stances on liver, [R. M. Calder] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 369-373, July '42 CHLOROLEUKEMIA: See Tumors, chloroma CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma CHLORONAPHTHALENE, chloroma

-chlorinated naphthalene poisoning, [N. G. B. McLet-chie & D. Robertson] Brit.M.J. 1: 691-692, June 6,

CHLOROPHENOL

CHLOROSIS

—chronic chlorosis as operation hazard (analysis of 300 hysterectomies), [W. F. Abbott & J. D. Adamson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 201-204, Sept. '42

CHOANAE: See Nose
CHODOFF, R. J.: See SAVACOOL, J. W., jt. auth.
CHOKECHERRY: See Prunus
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion; Billiary Tract,

drainage
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary
Tract, calculi; Biliary Tract, roentgenography
CHOLANGIOMA: See Bile Ducts, cancer
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Galibladder, excision
CHOLECYSTENTEROSTOMY: See Galibladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Galibladder
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Galibladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Galibladder, soentgenography
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, obstruc-

tion; Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract,
calculi; Galibladder, calculi

CHOLERA

HOLERA

—common wartime diseases, [T. H. Bishop] M.Press 207:
348-350, May 27, '42

—last epidemic at Moradabad, [A. K. Bhattacharya &
B. P. Gupta] J.Indian M.A. 11:177-180, March '42
complications and sequels, presence of Bacillus coli aggiutinin in serum of cholera cases; possible role of Bacillus coli in cholera, [H. Ghosh & S. Mukerjee]
Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 99-100, '41
diagnosis: See Cholera, vibrio
immunity, vaccination against typhus fever, cholera and
plague; circular letter no. 3, issued Jan. 14, 1942
by Office of Surgeon General, United States Army,
Washington, D. C. (Vacunación contra el tifo, el
cólera y la peste), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 676, July
'42

'42
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
therapy, common wartime diseases, [T. H. Bishop] M.
Press 207: 348-359, May 27, '42
—laboratory studies of effect of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) on Vibrio cholerae,
[J. J. Griffitts] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 814-818, May
29, '42

29, '42
-sulfanilyiguanidine (sulfaguanidine, sulfanilamide derivative), [L. B. Carruthers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 36: 89-93, Aug. '42
-with pyrogen-free saline, [G. Panja, K. S. Malik, B. M. Paul & S. K. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 282-283, May '42

283, May '42 vibrie, action of Vibrio cholerae and El Tor type strains on goat's red corpuscles (W. D. B. Read, S. R. Pandit & P. C. Das] Indian J.M.Research 30: 183-212, April '42

-examination of vomit (for diagnosis), [G. Panja, K. S. Mailk & B. M. Paul] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 347-348, June '42 CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors

CHOLESTEROL

OLESTEROL

See also Lipolds

-cholesterin spaces in celloidin sections, [E. Wolff]
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 77-79, '42

-cholesterol pyrolysis; carcinogenic tar of cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de mgd.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cancer 18: 929-948, Dec. '41

-mechanism of absorption, [H. Castro Mendoza & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 337-344, March 15, '42

-relationship between serum cholesterol and total body cholesterol in experimental hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [W. Fleischmann & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 175-183, Sept. '42

stermination, spectrophotometric detections.

Sept. '42
determination, spectrophotometric determination, [M. Kaucher, V. Button & H. H. Williams] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1349-1353, July '42
effects, on activity of heart of frog and turtle, [J. Ferguson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 60-62, July '42
—prolongation of survival period of diphtheria toxin-injected rabbits by cholesterol administration, [H. C. Morg. & C. Teell. Overt 1-Even Physics. 21: 92-9

C. Meng & C. Tsail Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 263-270, July '42

270, July '42
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
irradiated, fluorescence spectrum of cholesterol irradiated
with cadmium and of 1,2-benzopyrene, [A. E. Roffo,
Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. ý trat.d.cáncer 18: 949-959, Dec. '41
metabolism, [B. P. Cook] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 12: 111, July '42
Chaplin annual oration; atherosclerosis

Charles Value Chapin annual oration; atherosclerosis—its causes, [T. Leary] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 173-175, Aug. '42—effect of pancreatic extracts containing lipocale sub-

effect of pancreatic extracts containing lipocale substance on cholesterol metabolism in liver of dogs with experimental pancreatic diabetes, [B. B. Rodnyanskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 26-29, '42-experimental cholesterol atheromatosis in omnivorous animal, the chick, [D. V. Dauber & L. N. Katz] Arch.Path. 34: 937-959, Dec. '42
-intermediate metabolism, [A. H. Roffo & L. M. Correa]
Rol Inst de med experimental estudy strest definers. 19:

metabolism of steroids; 7-hydroxycholesterois as metabolism, [G. A. D. Hasiewood] Biochem.J. 36: 389-391, April '42
—relationship of heart size to cholesterol content in experimental atheromatosis of rabbit, [M. Hurwitz & L. Friedberg] Arch.Path. 34: 875-882, Nov. '42—utilization of acetic acid for cholesterol formation, [K. Bloch & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 625-636, Oct. '42
therapy: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperlum CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile
—acetylcholine in sensory

acetylcholine in sensory nerves, [K. Brecht & M. Corsten] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 160-169, '41
-acid-neurohumoral mechanism of nerve cell activation, [R. Gesell, C. R. Brassfeld & M. A. Hamilton] Am.
J.Physiol. 135: 604-608, June '42

7:

& 42

el

y ily

M.

ay OD.

R

ff] 1.3

C. di nel

M in.

n.

n. 1-

49

tzl

itz

M.

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES—Continued

—arsenic analogue of choline as component of lecithin
in rats fed arsenocholine chloride, [A. D. Welch &
R. L. Landau] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 581-588, Aug. '42
—changes in acetylcholine content of skeletal muscles
of rabbit in course of embryogenesis, [E. Y.
Chenykaeva] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 58-61, '42
—choline, [W. H. Griffith] Univ.Chicago,Symposium on
Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 169-184, '42
—handbook of nutrition; water soluble vitamins, [C. A.
Elvehjem] J.A.M.A. 120: 1388-1397, Dec. 26, '42
—importance of choline in nutrition, [V. G. Foglia]
Medicina,Buenos Aires 2: 530-549, July '42
—influence of endocrine glands on formation of mediators
in central nervous system; acetylcholine and

in central nervous system; acetylcholine and cholinesterase content of central nervous system in thyroidectomized animals, [E. A. Kakushkina & T. T. Tatarko] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 14-18, '42

-renal changes in albino rat on low choline and choline-deficient diets, [K. Christensen] Arch.Path. 34: 633-646. Oct. '42

renal changes in albino rat on low choline and choline-deficient diets, [K. Christensen] Arch.Path. 34: 633-646, Oct. '42
determination, modified methods for chemical and blologic determination, [R. W. Engel] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 701-710, Aug. '42
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention—action of intrathecally injected prostigmine, acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine) on central nervous system in man. [M. Kremer] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 31: 337-357, July '42
—atropine group; certain effects of anticholinergic substances in man, [E. Nyman] Acta physiol.Scandinav. (supp. 10) 3: 1-127, '42
—comparison between acetylcholine and electric stimulation of transverse striated musculature, [N. Scheinfinkel] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 36-37, June '42
—device for continuous recording of heart rate; application to study of circulatory effects of epinephrine and carbaminoyl-choline, [M. Kniazuk & K. Unna] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 275-281, Nov. '42
—effect of atropine on mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine) and whealing reactions of skin (in relation to urticaria solare), [M. B. Bender, H. A. Abramson & G. Ehrlich] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 322-328, Nov. Dec. '42
—effect of certain derivatives on electric activity of

urticaria solare), [M. B. Bender, H. A. Abramson & G. Ehrlich] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 322-328. Nov.-Dec. '42

-effect of certain derivatives on electric activity of cortex, [C. Brenner & H. H. Merritt] Arch.Neurol. & Paychiat. 48: 382-395, Sept. '42

-effect of type of diet on acetylcholine activity and synergism between thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine, [R. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 155-159, '41

-effects of carbaminoylcholine and acetyl-β-methylcholine on cardiac minute volume and on respiration of normal man, [L. Goldberg & G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 111-122, '42

-evaluation of local vasodilator effect of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride by lontophoresis (ion transfer), [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Fierst & K. Flachs] Am. Heart J. 23: 817-822, June '42

-relation of B-vittamins and dietary fat to lipotropic action of choline, [R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition 24: 175-185, Aug. '42

action of choline, [R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition 24: 175185, Aug. '42

-relation of fibriliation to acetylcholine and potassium
sensitivity in denervated skeletal muscle, [J. W. Magladery & D. Y. Solandt] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 357362, Sept. '42
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine
in urine: See Urine, choline
metabelism, choline deficiency in rats of various ages,
[R. W. Engel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 193196, June '42

-choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in
rat (relation to phospholipid deficiency), [J. M. Patterson & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 207-211, Sept. '42

-occurrence of brain hemorrhages in choline-deficient
rats, [G. A. Jervis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 193-195, Oct. '42
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy;
Dysmenorrhes, therapy; Eyes, pain; Impotence, therapy; Jaundice, of newborn; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Ovary, cysts; Pelvis, diseases; Retina, blood supply; Sciatica, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases

eases

-acetyl-\$\beta\$-methylcholine chloride (ion transfer), [C. E. Johnson & T. O. Dolan] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 420-421, April '42
toxicity, acetylcholine and death, [H. E. Dester] J. Christian M.A. 17: 213, July '42

-new conception and treatment of certain types of headaches including those designated as migraine and histamine headaches (role of acetylcholine), [L. Pelner & M. E. Albel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1546-1554, Sept. '42
CHOLINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase CHOLINESTERASE

-cardiovascular action of bile salt with regard to inhibition of cholinesterase, [M. Schachter & S. Dworkin] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 599-605, Oct. '42

CHOLINESTERASE-Continued

-in primitive nervous systems, [T. H. Bullock & D. Nachmansohn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 239-242,

Oct. 20, '42 fluence of endocrine glands on formation of medi-

in chronic ulcerative colitis, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 68-69, Feb. '42

and CHOPRA, I. C., Treatment of chronic intestinal amœbiasis; use and abuse of emetine, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 65-68, Feb. '42

See DUTT, A. T., It. auth.

See ROY, D. N., It. auth.

BOSE, B. C., GUPTA, J. C., and CHOPRA, I. C., Preliminary study of pharmacological action of glucoside of Cerbera odollam, Indian J.M. Research 30: 107-110, Jan. '42

Alkaloids of Rauwoifia serpentina; comparative study of their pharmacological action and their role in experimental hypertension, Indian J.M.Research 30: 319-324, April '42

CHOPRA, G. S., and CHOPRA, I. C., Cannabis sativa in relation to mental diseases and crime in India, Indian J.M.Research 30: 155-171, Jan. '42

Minor drug habits of India, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 107-114, Feb. '42

Alcoholic beverages in India, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 224, April. 1990 'Avy. 361 June '49

Minor drug habits of India, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 107-114, Feb. '42
Alcoholic beverages in India, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 224, April; 290, May; 361, June '42
—GUPTA, J. C., BOSE, B. C., and CHOPRA, I. C., Preliminary note on pharmacological action of glucosides from Parls polyphylia Sm., Indian J.M. Research 30: 103-105, Jan. '42
CHORDOMA: See Tumora, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery

HOREA

In children, [J. Symon O. & G. Duffau O.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 236-254, Feb.-March '42

Theumatic disease in children, [J. Symon O. & G. Duffau O.] Arch.d.Hosp.nifos Roberto del Rio 10: 154-176, Dec. '41

etiology and pathogenesis, chorea complicating polycythemia vera: case, [L. M. Kotner & J. H. Tritt] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 544-548, Sept. '42

hereditary, Huntington's chorea in native Melanesian family of British Solomon Islands, [H. B. Hetherington & Z. Wechsler] M.J.Australia 1: 599-600, May 23, '42

—psychosis with Huntington's chorea: cliniconathologic

ton & Z. Wechsler] M.J.Australia 1: 599-600, May 23, '42

—psychosis with Huntington's chorea; clinicopathologic report of case, [R. DeM. Kepner & R. B. Cloward] Dis.Nert.Bystem 3: 326-331, Oct. '42

—study apropos of case of chronic Huntington's chorea in adult, [P. B. Castro] Arch.renezol.Soc.de otorino-laring, oftal., neurol. 3: 86-92, June '42

Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary posthemiplepic: See Athetosis therapy, insulin, [A. C. Eltzen] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 347, Aug. '42

—gravidic chorea; case cured by pyridoxine, [S. Rabin & H. Duék] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 12-20, July '42

—intraspinal injections of electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver) in Sydenham's chorea, with report of cases, [E. Borges-Fortes & A. R. de Mello] Cultura méd. 3: 311-322, Jan. '42

CHORIOALLANTOIC MEMBRAME: See Leprosy, bacilli; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Smallpox, vac-

Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Smallpox, vac-cine: Tissue, culture; Viruses, culture; etc.

common neurotropic virus diseases of man; diagnosis and mode of spread, [J. E. Smadel] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 1020-1036, Oct. '42

CHORIOMENINGITIS—Continued

-laboratory infection with virus of lymphocytic chorio-meningitis; 2 year study of antibody response, [A. Milzer & S. O. Levinson] J.A.M.A. 120: 27-30, Sept.

lymphocytic choriomeningitis (Armstrong's disease),
[A. Marques Cardoso] Amatus 1: 357-372, April '42
recent research in field of neurotropic viruses, with
special reference to lymphocytic choriomeningitis
(Kober lecture), [C. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon 91: 129146. Aug. '42 146, Aug. '42

CHORION

CHORION

--early human twins with peculiar relations to each other and the chorion (ourentery in one partner),
[P. Gruenwald] Anat.Rec. 83: 267-279, June 25, '42

--reticulum of chorionic cavity of mature human placenta, [H. Stieve] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 289-316, '41

CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic

See Cancer, chorionic GONADOTROPINS: Gonadotropins,

CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHORNOCK, F. W.: See NICHOLSON, J. T. L., jt. auth.
—See ELSOM, K. A., jt. auth.
—See MACHELLA, T. E., jt. auth.

CHOROLD

See ELSOM, K. A., Jt. auth.

See MACHELLA, T. E., it auth.

CHOROID

abnormalities, embryologic basis of extrapapillary coloboma and conus, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 7-16, Sept.-Oct. '42

inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis

—chronic choroiditis produced with Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus haemolyticus in normal and in immunized rabbits, [S. Rothbard & D. M. Angevine] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 201-207, May-June '42

—macular edema; presidential address, [R. A. Greeves] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 5-29, '42

tumors, achromic melanoma; study apropos of case, [J. P. Picena & F. Paez Allende] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 255-265, May '42

-five hundred malignant melanomas of choroid and cillary body followed five years or longer, [G. R. Callender, H. C. Wilder & J. E. Ash] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. (1941) 46: 223-230, May-June '42; also, Am. J.Ophth. 25: 962-967, Aug. '42

—ocular fundus and histopathologic changes during beginning stage of sarcoma, [F. von Papolczy] Arch. f.Ophth. 43: 389-492, '41

—primary sarcoma; case, [A. Barlow] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1337-1340, Nov. '42

CHOROID PLEXUS

See also Cerebrospinal Fluid

—hydrocephalus; analysis of 98 cases (with special reference to electrocoagulation of choroid plexus and use of Hartmann's solution), [E. Sachs] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 767-791, Nov.-Dec. '42

—hydrocephalus; contribution related to treatment (by cauterization of choroid plexus), [O. B. Hyndman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 151-157, '42

caloification, [F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. 22: 643-650, '41

—of right choroid plexus; case, [M. Samson, S. Caron

Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 151-157, '42
calcifaction, [F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. 22: 643-650, '41
—of right choroid plexus; case, [M. Samson, S. Caron
& G. Desrochers] Laval méd. 7: 297-305, June '42
—unilateral Andia roentgen sign (calcareous precipitates in glomus of choroid plexus) in precipitates in glomus of choroid plexus) in preclinical tuberculosis, with report of case, [C. Alvarez] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 501-511, Oct.-Dec. '36
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid tumors, papillona; report of case and summary of recorded cases, [L. C. Posey] Arch.Path. 34: 911-916, Nov. '42

particularly in mental aberrations, Antiseptic 39: 197-204, April '42

197-204, April '42
Role of venom therapy in chronic painful conditions,
J.Indian M.A. 11: 343-347, Aug. '42
CHOWN, B., Newer knowledge of pathology of pollomyelitis,
Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 276-277, June '42
—and NORRIS, M., Virus of western equine encephalitis
in spinal fluid, J.A.M.A. 120: 116-117, Sept. 12, '42
CHRIST. A., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Desinfektionsmittel Desogen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:
441-442, April 18, '42
CHRISTEN, W., In memoriam von Dr. Paul Pfaehler,
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 447, April 18, '42
CHRISTENSEN, B. C., Oscillometric investigations during
work on patients suffering from neurocirculatory

work on patients suffering from neurocirculatory asthenia (effort syndrome). Preliminary report, Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 21-30, '41 Use of oscillometric method in diagnosis of arterial dis-

eases, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3150-3153, Nov. 8. '41

nd SCHULTZER, P., Thrombosis of popliteal artery. Report of 3 cases, Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 31-36,

CHRISTENSEN, J. C., Neurocirugía de guerra en Gran Bretaña; reunión de neurocirujanos británicos en Oxford, agosto de 1941, resumida, Semana méd. 1: 854-865, April 30, '42 CHRISTENSEN, K., Renal changes in albino rat on low choline and choline-deficient diets, Arch.Path. 34: 633-646. Oct. '42

CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-

CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
CHRISTIANSON, E., Medical life and work in the Seychelles, M.Press 203: 5-7, July 1, '42
CHRISTIE, A., and PARKER, A., Subacute bacterial endocarditis; treatment with chemotherapeutic agents. Clinics 1: 677-684, Oct. '42
—See McCOWN, A., Jt. auth.
—See YOUNG, W. R., it. auth.
CHRISTMAN, A. A.: See ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.
CHRISTMANN, F. E., Peritonitis aguda, Día méd. 14: 525-527, June 15, '42
Clínica de la tuberculosis extrapulmonar traumática, Día méd. 14: 667-670, July 20, '42
—and LYONNET, J. H., Trombosis traumática de la vena axilar, Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 359-367, June 10, '42
CHRISTMAS SEAL: See Tuberculosis, history
CHRISTOFFEL, H., Bemerkungen zur Psychotherapie als Wissenschaft, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 105: 217-226, '42 217-226 '42

CHRISTOPHER, F., Subcutaneous injuries of abdomen, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941)

Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 342-346, '42

—See MAHLE, A. E., Jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHERS, S. R., Treatment of malaria and some points about drugs in use against this disease, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 49-59, Aug. '42
CHRISTOVAO CARDOSO, J., Sobre o principlo diurético das folhas de abacateiro, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 109-114, March '40
CHRISTY, C. J.: See SCHREINER, B. F., Jt. auth.
CHROMATES: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds, toxicity

CHROMATIN:

CHROMATIN: See Neurons CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS

toxicity, dermatitis occurring among operators of air conditioning equipment (role of chromates), [L. Schwartz & J. E. Dunn] Indust.Med. 11: 375-378, Aug.

-dermatitis occurring in woolen mill, [L. Schwartz & J. E. Dunn] Indust.Med. 11: 432-435, Sept. '42
CHROMOSOMES

ROMOSOMES

See also Heredity

-chromosome numbers in mammals and man, [R. R. Gates] Science 96: 336-337, Oct. 9, '42

-effects of x-rays and neutrons on mouse lymphoma chromosomes in different stages of nuclear cycle, [A. Marshak] Radiology 39: 621-626, Nov. '42

-vitamin C and chromosome number in Rosa, [C. D. Darlington] Nature, London 150: 404, Oct. 3, '42

CHRONAXIA

-cardiac excitation according to chronaximetric data under conditions of Stannius' ligature, [N. A. Shoshina] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 514-520, '41
 -changes in cutaneous sensitivity of animals in course of ontogenesis; chronaxia of receptor apparatus in postnatal period, [A. A. Volokhov] Fiziol.zhur. 30:

'41 147-158,

changes in motor chronaxia of man during alcoholic narcosis, [B. V. Andreev & F. P. Mayorov] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 151-157, '40

-changes in motor chronaxia of nurslings during sleep, [I. I. Korotkin & N. A. Kryshova] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 127-132 '40

127-133, '40

127-133, '40

conductivity of human body in investigation of neuromuscular excitability during reat and after work,

[M. Y. Syrkin] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 434-441, '40

dynamic chronaxia, refractory state and exaltation in

single isolated motor nerve fiber, [M. I. Vinogradova

& P. O. Makarov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 267-281, '41

dynamics of sleep in old age; chronaximetric study,

[A. L. Saper] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 139-143, '40

effect of separation of periphery from centers on

rheobasis and chronaxia of motor nerve, [I. M.

Vul & A. L. Konikov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 290-296, '41

experimental chronaximetric studies on dynamics of

hypnotic sleep in man, [M. M. Suslova] Fiziol.zhur.

29: 144-150, '40

29: 144-150,

-motor chronaxia in old age, [A. L. Saper] Fiziol.zhur.

—motor chronaxia in old age, [A. L. Saper] Fiziol.zhur.
29:135-138, '40
CHRYSAROBIN: See Mycosis, cutaneous
CHRYSOMYIA: See Myiasis
CHU, F.: See PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.
CHU, H. N.: See HSU, S. H., jt. auth.
CHU, I. K. C.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
CHUBINSKY, S. M., GLATENOK, V. S., and BOROVKOVA, M. F., Apparatus for measuring biologically
active ultraviolet radiation, Fiziol.zhur. 30:261-262,
'41

CHUGUNOV, S. A., Treatment of cerebral wounds; pre-liminary report, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 43-46,

'42
CHUKANOVA, Z. I., Blood transfusion in renal diseases, Kiin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 34-38, '41
CHUNG, L.: See LOCKE, A., jt. auth.
CHUNG, L.: See LOCKE, A., jt. auth.
CHURCH, BENJAMIN: See Biographies
CHURCH, R. E., and HINTON, J. W., Follow-up results in sub-total gastric resection for ulcer, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 317-321, Oct. '42

—See HINTON, J. W., jt. auth.
CHURCHILL, E. D., Frederick Taylor Lord, 1875-1941, J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 107-108, Oct. '42

—See FAXON, N. W., jt. auth.
—and SWEET, R. H., Transthoracic resection of tumors of esophagus and stomach, Ann.Surg. 116: 566-573, Oct. '42
CHURG, J., and GORDON, A. J., Multiple myeloma with

of esophagus and stomach, Ann.Surg. 116: 566-573, Oct. '42
CHURG, J., and GORDON, A. J., Multiple myeloma with unusual visceral involvement, Arch.Path. 34: 546-556, Sept. '42
CHUTE, R., and WILLETTS, A. T., Treatment of cancer of prostate with castration and administration of estrogen; preliminary report, New England J. Med. 227: 863-869, Dec. 3, '42
CHUTTANI, P. N., Note on Eve's halometer, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 145-146, March '42
CHVOJKA, Hypopharyngeal abscess following perforation of esophagus by foreign body, Casop.1ék.česk. 80: 607-609, April 25, '41
CHYDENIUS, J. J., Strahlenschäden des Darmes und der Harnblase bei der Radiumbehandlung des Carcinoma colli uteri, Acta radiol. 23: 1-7, '42
CHYLENGIOMA: See Mesentery, cysts
CHYLOMICRONS: See Blood, fats and lipoids
CHYLOTHORAX.

CHYLOMICRONS: See Blood, fats and lipolds
CHYLOTHORAX

-postoperative chylothorax (from sectioning of thoracic duct during sympathectomy): sudden death following infusion of aspirated chyle, [B. B. Whiteomb & W. B. Scoville] Arch.Surg. 45: 747-753, Nov. '42
CIAFARDO, R.: See GALINDEZ, L., it. auth.

- See LOUDET, O., it. auth.
CIAMPI, L., La psicología como ciencia autónoma; contribución de Sante de Sanctis, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 1: 550-572, Oct.-Dec. '35

- and BRUNO, A. A., El fenómeno de obstáculo en las orinas: reacción de Donaggio. Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 1: 424-431, July-Sept. '35
CIARLO, R. A.: See WYBERT, A., it. auth.
CIBA 3714: See cross reference under Sulfathiazole
CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., de ALZAGA, S., and TAHIER, J.
A. Imágenes radiológicas en las meningitis tuberculosas (lavado gástrico y cultivos en líquido cé-

A., Imágenes radiológicas en las meningitis tuberculosas (lavado gástrico y cultivos en líquido céfalo-raquídeo). Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 378-382, '40-de ALZAGA, S., and AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., Apendicitis en la primera infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 3-16, July '42-ARAOZ, J. L., JR., and TAHIER, J. A., La atelectasia pulmonar en las manifestaciones extratorácicas de la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 393-396, '40-BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., CASCO, C. M., and TAHIER, J. A., Simpátogonioma cérvico-subdural en un niño, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 125-130, March 15-30, '42-BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., TAHIER, I. A. and DEL.

HIER, J. A., Simpatogonioma cervico-subutrat en un niño, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 125-130, March 15-30, 42

BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., TAHIER, J. A., and DEL-PINO, L. P., Enfermedad celíaca; consideraciones etiopatogénicas, anatomopatológicas y terapéuticas, derivadas del estudio de trea observaciones, Arch. argent.de pediat. 17: 237-267, March '42

BREWER, E. C. B., and BEKEI, M., Tuberculosis extrapulmonares y lesiones calcificadas de pulmón, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 383-392, '40

CALCARAMI, J. R., AGUILAR GIRALDES, D., and BERISSO, H. M., Eliminación por la leche de los compuestos 'sulfamidados, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 1-16, Jan.-March '42

CALCARAMI, J. R., and BERISSO, H. M., Terapéutica por las sulfamidas; importancia del estudio de su concentración en el organismo, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 167-203, Feb.-March '42

CALCARAMI, J. R., and TAHIER, J. A., Imágenes radiológicas pulmonares en los eritemas nudosos, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 360-387, '40

CALCARAMI, J. R., and TERAN, R. F., Imágenes radiológicas en las conjuntivitis flictenulares, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 371-377, '40

CALCARAMI, J. R., and BEKEI, M., Valor comparativo de las diluciones de tuberculina bruta y de la P. P. D., Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 146-152, '40

TAHIER, J. A., CALCARAMI, J. R., and BREWER, E. C. B., Indice de tuberculización en nuestro medio hospitalario, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 289-298, '40

CICARDO, V. H., Modificaciones de la permeabilidad celular al potasio y al agua producidas por la corteza suprarrenal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 79-81, May '42

and TORINO, A., Release of potassium by brain of dog during electrical stimulation, Science 95: 625,

and TORINO, A., Release of potassium by brain of dog during electrical stimulation, Science 95: 625, June 19, '42

See also Anus, artificial; Cesarean Section; Cornea, pathology; Pemphigus; Stomach, wounds and injuries; etc.

-response of scar tissue to tuberculin, [D. Yegian & J. Kurung] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 196-198, Aug. '42

-tattooing and cicatrices: medicolegal study, [A. Licurzi] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 267-283, April-June '35

-tattoolng and curzi] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.med.

June '35
therapy, determination of real defect in plastic repair,
[P. Gabarro] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 923926, Oct. '41
plastic repair, [W. R. Metz] South.

March-June '42

—roentgen therapy of hypertrophic scars and keloids,
[A. F. Hunter] Radiology 39: 400-409, Oct. '42
tumers, endometriosis in abdominal scar following
cesarean section, [F. A. Coughlin] Tr.New England Obst. & Gynec.Soc. 1: 89-94. '41
CICCARELLI, E. C., Mental hygiene and children in war
time; measures for prevention of emotional disorders, Ment.Hyg. 26: 383-393, July '42

orders, Ment.Hyg. 26: 383-393, July '42
CICUTA

—poisoning by Cicuta mayor: 4 cases, [E. Montañés del Olmo] Medicina, Madrid 10: 249-251, Sept. '42
CID, J. M., and RONCORONI, E., Ganglioneuroma del mediastino, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 513-520, July '42
CIENFUEGOS, E., Formas clínicas y diagnóstico de la enfermedad reumática, Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 228-235, Feb.-March '42
Finkelstein el hombre, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 479-484, June '42
CIFARELLI, F. P., Los cuadros radiológicos del colon anómalo congénito, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 397-428, June '42

CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., Fundamentos e indicaciones del tratamiento médico-quirúrgico de la litiasis renal, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 195-204, Aug. 15, '42

CIGARETS:

effect of irritant gases upon rate of ciliary activity, [L. V. Cralley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 193-198, Sept. '42
effect of various concentrations of Matsesta water (containing hydrogen suifide) on activity of ciliated epithelium, [I. T. Doroshenko] Fiziol.zhur, 30: 533, '41

-oviduct and egg transport in albino rat, [R. H. Alden]
Anat.Rec. 84: 137-169, Oct. 26, '42
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis: Uvea
CILIARY PROCESSES: See Uvea
CILI, V., Il virus della peste bovina passato in serio

CILIARY PROCESSES: See Uvea
CILLI, V., Il virus della peste bovina passato in serie
sulla capra in Eritrea, Boll. Soc. ital. di med. e ig.
trop. (no 1) 1: 60-67. "42
CIMA, L.: See ZARAZAGA, J., Jt. auth.
CIMEX: See Bedbugs
CINBERG, B. L., Androgens in treatment of dysmenorrhea, New York State J.Med. 42: 2138-2141, Nov. 15,

CINCHONA

See also Quinidine; Quinine texicity, hydroquinidine, [S. A. Welsman] Am.Heart J. 24: 545-549, Oct. '42 CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES

texicity, jaundice due to cinchophen; 2 new cases, [A. Romero Calatayud] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 196, Feb. 15,

"d2
--cinchophen gastric ulcers in chicks (relation to antiglzzard-erosion factor or vitamin U), [G. Cheney]
Arch.Int.Med. 70: 532-557, Oct. '42
--effect of histaminase on cinchophen ulcers produced
in dogs, [B. Slutzky & N. Dietz] Am.J.Digest.Dis.
9: 352-353, Oct. '42: correction 9: 434, Dec. '42
--prevention by use of vitamin K., [W. B. Rawls] New
York State J.Med. 42: 2021-2023, Nov. 1, '42
CINELLI, A. A., Syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 108-119, July '42

CINELLI, A. A., Syndrome of posterior inferior cere-bellar artery, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 108-119. July '42 CINELLI, A. P., Quistes serosos del rinón; su diagnóstico, Día méd. 14: 316-818, Aug. 24, '42 CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures CINTRA do PRADO, F., Bases da dietética nas afec-ções renais, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 25-45, July

CIOCCO, A., Data on concurrence of death from tuberculosis, influenza and pneumonia, cancer, and heart
diseases among husbands and wives, Pub.Health
Rep. 57: 1333-1342, Sept. 4, '42

See HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.

See WOLFF. G., jt. auth.

POND, M. A., and ALTMAN, I., Survey of practicing
physicians in Washington, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 454-457, Nov. '42

CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation;
Cardiovascular Diseases

Cardiovascular Diseases

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Heart CIRCUMCISION

CIRCUMCISION
by ligation: precautions in technic, [C. J. Ross] Mississippi Doctor 20: 32-33, June '42
local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) in infant circumcisions, [J. E. Tillotson] Anesth. Analg. 21: 237-239. July-Aug. '42
relationship to cancer of prostate, [A. Ravich] J. Urol. 48: 298-299, Sept. '42
CIRILLO, A. A., Masking of pathologic status in otitis media by chemotherapy, Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 541-547, Oct. '42

media by chemotherapy, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 541-547, Oct. '42
CISNEROS, T., Un caso de enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 329-334, Dec. '41

— See de GREGORIO, E., it. auth.
CISTERNA CHYLI: See Thoracle Duct
CISTERNA MAGNA
injections into: See Shock, surgical
puncture: See also Deafness, therapy
—favorable report based on over 6,000 punctures, [L.
J. Alexander, E. C. Fox & A. G. Schoch] Arch.
Dermat.& Syph. 46: 725-727, Nov. '42
CITIZENSHIP

Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 24-26, '42
-birth certificates, citizenship and national registration, [D. M. Wolfe] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 255-256, June '42 -hirth

See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in effects, effect of perfusion with sodium citrate on content and distribution of minerals in various cells

tent and distribution of minerals in various cells of cat as shown by electron microscopy and micro-incineration, [A. I. Lansing & G. H. Scott] Anat. Rec. 84: 91-96, Sept. 25, '42 in blood: See Blood, citrates therapy: See Urinary Tract, calculi texicity, properties of organic acid solutions (sodium citrate-citric acid solutions) which determine their irritability to bladder mucous membrane and effect of magnesium ions in overcoming this irritability, [H. I. Suby. R. M. Suby. & F. Albright] J.Urol. 48: 549-562, Nov. '42
—sodium citrate; experimental study, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 231-238, April-June '35

April-June '35

CITRIN: See cross reference under Vitamins, P. CITRININ: See Aspareithe.

CITRIN: See cross reserved and control of the citrinin: See Aspergillus CITRUS FRUITS: See Fruits and Vegetables; Grapefruit;

CITRUS FRUITS: See Fruits and Vegetables; Grapefruit;
Lemons; Oranges
CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F. M., and FRADE FERNANDEZ,
M., Consideraciones sobre la génesis de la hipertensión, Medicina, Madrid 10: 229-232, March '42
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
—causes of death; U. S. Army compared with C. C. C.,
Army M.Bull. (no. 53) p. 114, July '40; (no. 57)
p. 106, July '41

CIVILIZATION

CIVILIZATION

—tuberculosis and civilization [L. P. Repetti] Semana méd. 2:500-506, Aug. 27, '42

CLAGETT, O. T.: See KIERNAN, P. C., jt. auth.

CLAIBORN, L. N., Injuries to soft tissues of face, Connecticut M.J. 6:793-795, Oct. '42

CLAIRMONT, PAUL: See Obituaries

CLAMANN, H. G., BECKER-FREYSENG, H., and LIEBE-GOTT, G., Das allgemeine Verhalten und die morphologischen Lungenveränderungen verschiedener Tierarten bei langer Einwirkung erhöhten Sauerstoffteildrucks, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 17-23, '40

CLAMMER, G. R.: See IMPINK, R. R., jt. auth.

fixator, new bandage clip, [E. Zweifel] Schweiz.med.
 Wchnschr. 72: 496-497, May 2, '42
 for hemorrhoidectomy, [C. L. A. Odén] Tr.Am.Proct.
 Soc. (1941) 42: 238-249, '42

gastric resection with de Petz mechanism, [M. L. Weinstein & E. L. Adams] Am.J.Surg. 58: 202-206, Nov.

-head clamp for use with electric convulsion therapy apparatus, [G. W. Green] Brit.M.J. 1: 792, June 27, '42

apparatus, [G. W. Green] Brit.M.J. 17192, June 27, '42

—instrument for crushing spur of colostomy, [L. Berger] Am.J.Surg. 58: 152-154, Oct. '42

—modified quick-action beam clamp, [F. E. Frates, Jr.]

U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 981-982, Oct. '42

—use of tantalum clips for hemostasis in neurosurgery, [R. H. Pudenz] Surgery 12: 791-797, Nov. '42

CLAPPERTON, G.: See GOTTLIEB, J., jt. auth.

CLARIA OLMEDO, R.: See MOIA, B., jt. auth.

CLARK, A., Further notes on effects of inhibitory substances in foods, J.Trop.Med. 45: 49-52, April 1, '42

CLARK, A. J.: See HOPPERT, C. A., jt. auth.

CLARK, ALFRED JOSEPH: See Obituaries

CLARK, B. O., WESTFALL, M. F., and INGRAHAM, D. M., Method for production of high titre antisheep hemolysin, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 422-423, April '42

CLARK, C.: See CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.
CLARK, D. B.: See TOBIAS, J. M., jt. auth.
CLARK, E. D.: See WILLIAMS, O. B., jt. auth.
CLARK, F. L., Green vegetables in diet of school children,
M.Officer 68: 77-78, Sept. 5, '42

—and PIRIE, N. W., Canteen feeding, Nature, London
149: 685-687, June 20, '42

CLARK, G., Sexual behavior in rats with lesions in
anterior hypothalamus, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 746-749,
Nov. '42

CLARK, J. D.: See LINNA, K., it, auth.

CLARK, G., Sexual behavior anterior hypothalamus, Am.J.Physiol. 137; 130-130, Nov. '42

CLARK, J. D.: See UNNA, K., it. auth.

CLARK, K. C.: See FITZGERALD, F. P., it. auth.

See STANFORD, G. B., it. auth.

CLARK, K. G., Gap between examination and treatment; some experiences of NYA program, M.Care 2: 203-214 July '42

CLARK, N. C.,
some experiences of N14 ,
214, July '42
CLARK, L. A.: See BEERS, C. V., it. auth.
CLARK, L. J., Arthritis, Mississippi Doctor 20: 275-277,
Nov. '42
and FOLLIN, S. F., Quantitative standard-

Nov. 42

CLARK, L. T., and FOLLIN, S. F., Quantitative standardization of tuberculin purified protein derivative, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 77-88, July '42

CLARK, P. F.: See RASMUSSER, A. F., JR., jt. auth. CLARK, T. W.: See PATTERSON, J. E., jt. auth. CLARK, W. E. L., Cells of Meynert in visual cortex of monkey, J.Anat. 76: 369-376, July '42

Visual centres of brain and their connexions, Physiol. Rev. 22: 205-232, July '42

CLARK, W. G. (La Jolia, Calif.), and MacKAY, E. M., Influence of adrenalectomy upon rate of glucose absorption from intestine, Am.J.Physiol. 37: 104-108, Aug. '42

CLARK, W. G. (Minneapells), STRAKOSCH, E. A., and MORDILIM. C. Penetration of sulfonamides through

absorption from intestine, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 104108, Aug. '42

CLARK, W. G. (Minneapolis), STRAKOSCH, E. A., and
NORDLUM, C., Penetration of sulfonamides through
intact skin by iontophoresis and other means of
local application, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50:
43-48, May '42

—See TSUCHIYA, H. M., jt. auth.
—LEVITAN, N. I., GLEASON, D. F., and GREENBERG,
G., Titrimetric microdetermination of chloride,
sodium, and notassium in single tissue or blood
sample, J.Biol.Chem. 145:85-109, Sept. '42

—STRAKOSCH, E. A., and LEVITAN, N. I., Solubility
and pn data of some of commonly used sulfonamides, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 188-189, Nov. '42

CLARK, W. I., Industrial medical practice; history and
background, Indust.Med. 11: 510-513, Nov. '42

CLARKE, A. P. W., and CLEGHORN, R. A., Chemical
study of tissue changes in adrenal insufficiency and
traumatic shock, Endocrinology 31: 597-696, Dec.
'42

CLARKE, B. E., History of microscope and early microscopy, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 131-139, June '42
CLARKE, B. G., Hypochromic anemia with kollonychia (spoon nails); report of case, New England J.Med. 227: 338-342, Aug. 27, '42
CLARKE, C. A.: See UNGLEY, G., jt. auth.
CLARKE, C. D.: See FIGGE, F. H. J., jt. auth.
CLARKE, E. L., and SELYE, H., Action of steroid compounds on vaginal epithelium of rat, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 401-409, Sept. '42

See BAKER, M. E. T., jt. auth.

ALBERT, S., and SELYE, H., Influence of various steroids on development of castration changes in hypophysis of rat, Anat. Rec. 83: 449-455, July 25, '42

CLARKE, F. H.: See van der SCHEER, J., jt. auth.
CLARKE, G. J.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
CLARKE, J. R., JR., and HANNA, C. M., Treatment of
Rhus poisoning by alcoholic extracts in small group Rhus poisoning by alcoholic extracts in small group controlled by preliminary patch tests, J.Allergy 13: 599-605, Sept. '42
CLARKE, R., War surgery of extremities; plaster technique, Brit.M.J. 1: 797-800, June 27, '42
CLARKE, R. B., and ZIEGLER, L. H., Survey of previous surgical operations among psychiatric patients, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 198-201, July '42
CLARKE, W., No certification of prostitutes, J.Social Hyg. 28: 423-426, Oct. '42
Commercialized prostitution and disease transmission in New York City, J.Social Hyg. 28: 426-427, Oct. '42

——See ANDERSON, O. L., jt. auth.

CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E., Two wars and their effect on medical education, M.Press 208: 228-231, Oct. 7,

'42
CLARKSON, H. E., JR., When the yawn breaks, Hygela 20: 585, Aug. '42
CLARKSON, L. M., Proper ventilation and public health, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 429, Nov. '42
CLASS, J. V., Development of inclusive rates, Hospitals 16: 29-34, Oct. '42
CLAUBERG, K. W., Erfahrungen mit der aktiven Diphtherieschutzimpfung bei Erwachsenen, Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 67: 1227-1229, Nov. 7, '41
— See SARTORIUS, F., Jt. auth.
CLAUDE SYNDROME: See Brain, diseases

CLAUDICATION

CLAUDICATION
intermittent, ergographic studies; description of new
device and observations on patients, [R. H. Goetz]
Am.Heart J. 23: 782-796, June '42
—treatment with insulin-free, deproteinated pancreatic
extract (depropanex), [T. J. Fatherree & C. Hurst]
Ann.Int.Med. 17: 325-332, Aug. '42
CLAUSELL, D. T., Espiroquetose ictero-hemorrágica; diagnóstico epidemiológico e laboratorial, Brasil-med.
56: 190-195, April 4, '42
Doença de Carlos Chagas no município de São Jerônimo,
Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 105-110, June '42
CLAUSEN, A., Röntgenbehandlung von Lumbago, Acta
radiol. 23: 67-77, '42
Behandlung von Röntgenleukopenien mit C-Vitamin,
Acta radiol. 23: 95-98, '42
Zystische Tuberkulose in den langen Röhrenknochen
(kasulstische Mitteilung; 2 Fälle), Acta radiol. 23:
99-107, '42
CLAUSEN, H. J., Effect of progesterone and desoxycorticosterone on accessory sex organs of castrate maie
guinea pig, Endocrinology 31: 187-191, Aug. '42
CLAUSEN, S. W., and ethers, Mobilization by alcohols
of vitamin A from its stores in tissues, J.Nutrition
24: 1-14, July '42
CLAVEAUX, E. M., and SALVERAGLIO, F. J., Complicaciones nuimonares de la differta del adulto-

CLAVACIN: See Aspergillus
CLAVEAUX, E. M., and SALVERAGLIO, F. J., Complicaciones pulmonares de la difteria del adulto, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 582-586, Dec.

CLAVEL, F.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
CLAVERO NUNEZ, A., El progesterón en la prevención
del aborto consecutivo a operaciones ginecológicas
en gestantes, Med.españ. 6: 520-525, Dec. '41
Pseudomenstruación y esterilidad, Med.españ. 7: 264-273,
March. '42

CLAVICLE

CLAVICLE

fractures, bilateral fractures, [W. Tennent] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 211, July '42

-radiation ostetitis and fractures following irradiation: 5 cases, [D. P. Slaughter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 201-212, Aug. '42

-treatment by traction, [F. G. Hodgson] South.M.J. 35: 1079-1080, Dec. '42

-useful modification of Heister's T-shaped apparatus, [A. Nores, Jr.] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 249-256, May '42

percussion: See Percussion, clavicular surgery, congenital forward shoulders (quadrupedal type); treatment by clavicular osteotomy, [J. E. Milgram] Buil.Hosp.Joint.Dis. 3: 93-96, July '42

CLAVIFORMIN: See Fungi, culture

CLAY, C. L., How Miami organized blood bank for benefit of community, Hosp.Management 54: 17, Sept. '42

CLAY, H. L.: See MILLER, A. J., It. auth.

CLAYTOR, THOMAS ASH: See Obituaries

CLEARY, E. W., Light fracture frame; its uses and construction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 684-698, July '42

CLEAVE, H. L.: Report of successful operation for some

'42
CLEAVE, H. L., Report of successful operation for general peritonitis, sequela of 36 hours previous perforation of pelvic diverticulitis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 184-185, April '42
CLECKLEY, H., Semantic dementia and semi-suicide, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 521-529, July '42
—and BEARD, B., Electric shock therapy in personality disorders, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 303-308, Aug. '42
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, J. W., and KING, E. J., Estimation of haemoglobin by alkaline haematin method, Brit.M.J. 2: 329-333, Sept. 19, '42
CLEGG, R. S.: See MEYERDING, H. W., jt. auth.
CLEGHORN, R. A.: See BONNYCASTLE, D. D., lt.

CLEGG, R. S.: See MEYERDING, H. W., Jt. auth. CLEGHORN, R. A.: See BONNYCASTLE, D. D., Jt.

See CLARKE, A. P. W., jt. auth.
See FOWLER, J. L. A., jt. auth.
CLELAND, G. J., Plaster bandage-making machine, J.Roy.
Army M.Corpo 79: 101-102, Aug. '42
CLELAND, J. B., Clinical diagnoses contrasted with postmortem findings, M.J.Australia 1: 579-580, May 16,
'42

Gastric and duodenal ulcers in South Australia, M.J.
Australia 2: 295-299, Sept. 26, '42
Injuries and diseases in Australia attributable to animals (insects excepted); mammals, fish, spiders, mites and ticks et cetera, shell fish, sponges, protozoa, M.J.Australia 2: 313-320, Oct. 3, '42
CLELAND, W. P.: See THOMAS, C. P., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, F. W., Use of nitrous oxide-oxygen for obstetrics, Anesth. Analg. 21: 349-352, Nov.-Dec. '42
CLEMENTS, R. M., Newer treatment for perennial hay fever, J.M.A.Alabama 11: 428-430, June '42
CLEMMESEN, S.: See BUGNTHAL, F., jt. auth.
CLENDENING, L., Fifty years of Kanasa City Academy of Medicine, 1890-1940, Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 13-20, '39-'41

CLERF, L. H., Amyloid tumor of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng.
36: 377-380, Sept. '42
Tuberculous tracheobronchitis, Dis.of Chest 8: 356-360,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42 M BUCHER,

tuberculosis of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 521546. July '42

CLIFFORD, J. J., Responsibility for patient, Hosp.Progr.
23: 301-304, Oct. '42

CLIFFOR, C. E., Utilization of amino acids and related compounds by Clostridium tetani, J.Bact. 44: 179-183, CLIMACTERIC

See also Menopause; Mental Diseases, involutional-male change of life, [J. C. Ayres] Memphis M.J. 17: 157-159, Aug. '42 -male climacteric, [C. H. Boswell] Illinois M.J. 82: 280-282, Oct. '42 CLIMATE

See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Seasons; Tropics! Tuberculosis, climatology in effect of climatic environment upon genesis of subcutaneous tumors induced by methylcholanthrene and upon growth of transplantable sarcoma in CSH mice, [E. W. Wallace, H. M. Wallace & C. A. Mills] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 99-110, Aug. '42—incidence of atmospheric moid spores in relation to climatic conditions in Milwaukee, 1935-1941, [T. G. Randolph & T. L. Squier] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 987-991, Nov. '42—macroclimate and microclimate in rheumatic fever, [J. R. Paul] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 172-178, '42—role in treatment of rheumatic disease, [D. F. Hill

172-178. '42

-role in treatment of rheumatic disease, [D. P. Hill & W. P. Holbrook] Clinics 1: 577-581, Oct. '42

CLIMENKO, D. R., and McCHESNEY, E. W., Role of inositol and p-aminobenzoic acid in normal lactation, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 187-159, Oct. '42

and MacLEOD, J., Leucotoxic action of benzoil, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 289-291, Nov. '42

CLIMIE, H., Immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid with alcohol-killed, alcohol-preserved and heat-killed, phenol-preserved, vaccine, J. Hyg. 42: 411-415, July '42

CLINICO, A. A.: See WEBER, J. J., it. auth.

CLINICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals

CLINICS

See also Dentistry, clinics: Mayo Clinic: Mental

CLINICS

See also Dentistry, clinics; Mayo Clinic; Mental Hyglene, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; under names of diseases and organs, as Tuberculosis, clinics; Venereal Diseases, clinics; etc.

"prevention" is keynote of clinic service in war time, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Mod.Hosp. 59: 47-48, Dec. '42

CLINTON, E.: See FINDLEY, T., It. auth.
CLINTON, M., JR., and THORN, G. W., Effect of 11-desoxy-17-hydroxy-corticosterone on renal excretion of electrolytes, Science 96: 343-344, Oct. 9, '42

—THORN, G. W., EISENBERG, H., and STEIN, K. E., Effect of synthetic desoxy-corticosterone acetate therapy on plasma volume and electrolyte balance in normal dogs, Endocrinology 31: 578-581, Dec. '42

CLIPS: See Clamps

CLITORIS

-ovarian cancer with metastases to clitoris, [R. Wen-ner] Helvet.med.acta 9: 377-385, July '42

CLOACA

-imperforate anus with rectovaginal cloaca; case, [W. C. Dixon] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 289-292, Aug. '42

-water metabolism of chicken (Gallus domesticus) with special reference to role of cloaca, [W. M. Hart & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 657-668, June '42

CLOCK, R. O., Sterility of American made surgical catgut sutures; 12-year study, Am.J.Surg. 58: 229-235 Nov. '42

gut sutures; 235, Nov. 42 CLONORCHIOSIS

-rare appearance of Clonorchis sinensis in England (in patient with calculi of galibladder and stenosis of bile ducts), [S. Howard] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacterla, clostridium

orking—clothes and fuel saving, [L. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 524, Oct. 31, '42—dermatitis from underwear shorts processed by resin finishes; 20 cases observed at Bellevue Hospital, [M. J. Costello & J. E. Ryan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 254-256, Aug. '42—differential effects of nudity and clothing on muscular tonus in infancy, [H. M. Halverson] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 55-67, Sept. '42

CLOTHING-Continued

orhing—Continued

-edema of genitalia complicating resin contact dermatitis due to underwear, [B. B. Alperstein, I. Sherman & B. K. Sherman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 829-830, Dec. '42

-effects of clothing and fuel shortage on health, [L. Hill] Nature, London 150: 536-538, Nov. 7, '42

-hygiene of military uniforms and equipment, [Monteiro Sampalo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 407-423, May '42

-"junoform" 2-way states of the contact of the

"42"
"junoform" 2-way stretch elastic hosiery acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 204, Sept. 19, '42 - protective jacket for use with knapsack sprayer, [R. B. McNear] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 164-165, July

'42
 CLOUSE, R. C., Compilation of recent data on mineral and vitamin values of foods, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 553-561, Sept. '42
 CLOWARD, R. B., Head injuries, Hawaii M.J. 2: 32-36, Sept. Oct. '42

CLOWARD, R. B., Head injuries, Hawaii M.J. 2: 32-36, Sept.-Oct. '42

— See KEPNER, R. DeM., jt. auth.
CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLUTE, H. M., and BELL, L. M., Clinical relationship between iodine feeding and operability of goiter, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 75-78, '41

— See ALBRIGHT, H. L., jt. auth.

— and LAWRENCE, K. B., Cholangiographic artifacts resembling common-duct stones, New England J.Med. 227: 727-730, Nov. 12, '42

— See LAWRENCE, K. B., jt. auth.

— and SPRAGUE, J. S., Place of gastroduodenostomy in surgery of duodenal ulcer, New England J.Med. 227: 508-510, Oct. 1, '42

CLUVER, E. H., and JOKL, E., Sudden death of a Rugby international after test game, Am.Heart J. 24: 405-409, Sept. '42

CLUVER, P. F., Some technical problems in electro-convulsive therapy, South African M.J. 16: 350, Oct. 10, '42

CLUVER, R. G. W., and RABINOWITCH, J., Four cases of

D. G. W., and RABINOWITCH, J., Four cases of duodenal ulceration in children simulating acute appendicitis, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 102-109, June

COAKLEY, H. E.: See LOW, H. T., jt. auth. COAKLEY, W. A., Care and treatment of burns, M.Times, New York 70: 267-273, Aug. '42

—epidemic of acute respiratory infection of unusual type (at Coast Guard Training Station), [J. W. Oliphant & T. R. Dawber] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 993-997, July 3, '42

COATES, C. W.: See WEISMAN, A. I., it. auth. COATES, M. S.: See BACHARACH, A. L., it. auth. COATES, M. S.: See THOMPSON, R. L., it. auth. COATS' DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative

COBALT

—importance in acute of the control of the

COATS' DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative
COBALT
—importance in nutrition. [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J.
38: 1131-1132, Dec. '42
COBB, S., Review of neuropsychiatry for 1942, Arch.Int.
Med. 70: 1017-1032, Dec. '42
COBB, W. M., Physical anthropology of American Negro,
Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 113-223, June '42
Physical anthropology and Negro in present crisis, J.
Nat.M.A. 34: 181-187, Sept. '42
COBERTH, T.: See MASON, D. G., it. auth.
COBEY, M. C., and MOLLARI, M., Gas bacillus infection;
report of unusual case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 267-268, July '42
COBRA: See Venom
COBURN, A. F., and MOORE, L. V., Salicylate prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, J.Pediat. 21: 180-183,
Aug. '42
—See KAPP, E. M., jt. auth.

See KAPP, E. M., jt. auth.
COBURN, H. C., JR., Responsibilities of civilian physician in present war emergency, North Carolina
M.J. 3: 270-275, June '42 COCAINE

anosthesia:

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine effects, effects of cocaine and sympathomimetic amines on humoral transmission of sympatroniaries amines tions, [W. S. Lawrence, M. C. Morton & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 219-225, July '42

therapy: See Nose, obstruction COCARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS: See Coccidioidosis COCCIDIOIDOSIS

-acute coccidioldomycosis in west Texas, [V. E. Schulze] Texas State J.Med. 38: 372-376, Oct. '42 -coccidioidal granuloma (coccidioidomycosis); incidence in man and animals; diagnosis in animals, [G. W. Stiles & C. L. Davis] J.A.M.A. 119: 765-769, July 4. '42 -coccidioidal granulomy

-coccidioidal granuloma in Texas; report of 5 cases with dermatologic manifestations, [L. M. Smith] Texas State J.Med. 38; 383-385, Oct. '42 -in bone, (C. D. Benninghoven & E. R. Miller] Radiology 38: 663-666, June '42

COCCIDIOIDOSIS—Continued

CciDioldosis—Continued

In states other than California, with report of case in Louisiana, [J. R. Schenken & E. E. Palik] Arch. Path. 34: 484-494, Sept. '42

Intranasal and intraperitoneal infection of mouse with Coccidioldes immitis, [M. Tager & A. A. Liebow] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 41-59, Oct. '42

-isolation of Haplosporangium parvum, n. sp., and Coccidioldes immitis from wild rodents; their relationship to coccidioldomycosis, [C. W. Emmons & L. L. Ashburn] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1715-1727, Nov.

Coccidioides immitis from wind rodents; their relationship to coccidioidomycosis, [C. W. Emmons & L. L. Ashburn] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1715-1727, Nov. 13, '42

—parallelism of tuberculous infections, [C. E. Smith] Radiology 38: 643-648, June '42

—primary coccidioidomycosis; roentgenographic study of 40 cases, [W. A. Winn & G. H. Johnson] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 497-422, Sept. '42

—relationship of coccidioidomycosis to calcified pulmonary nodules (in Indian children with negative tuberculin reactions), [J. D. Aronson, R. M. Saylor & E. I. Parr] Arch.Path. 34: 31-48, July '42

—roentgen diagnosis of fungous infections of lungs, [R. A. Carter] Radiology 38: 649-659, June '42

—secondary (granulomatous) coccidioidomycosis: coccidioidal granuloma, [G. T. Caldwell] Texas State J. Med. 38: 3876-382, Oct. '42

—significance of radiologic manifestations (in chest) of erythema nodosum (relation to sarcoidosis and coccidioidomycosis), [P. Kerley] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 155-165, June '42

—spontaneous coccidioidal granuloma in lungs of wild

165, June '42

—spontaneous coccidioidal granuloma in lungs of wild rodents, [L. L. Ashburn & C. W. Emmons] Arch. Path. 34: 791-800, Nov. '42

—treatment of pulmonary cavitation due to coccidioidal infection, [W. A. Winn] California & West Med. 57: 45-47, July '42

COCCYGODYNIA: See Coccyx

COCCYX

See also Sacrococcygeal Region

-coccygodynia, [J. A. Bourgouin] Manitoba M.Rev. 22:
143-144, July '42

-hockey-stick incision for removal, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.]
South.M.J. 35: 998-999, Nov. '42

-modifications of bone tissue related to absence of function and to hypoactivity; histologic study of coccyx and of bone tissue of teratomas, [J. da Silva Horta] Amatus 1: 117-136, Jan. '42

COCHEMS, K. D., and KEMP, J. E., Intravenous thiamin chorde (vitamin B1) in treatment of tabetic lightning pains, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 574-583, Sept. '42

COCHEU, L., Decontamination: principles and technic,

ning pains, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Uis. 20: 3:1-353, Sept. '42

COCHEU, L., Decontamination: principles and technic, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 134-139, June-Oct. '42

COCHEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing COCHLIOMYIA: See Myiasis COCHRAN, JOHN: See Biographies COCHRAN, R. See HUTCHISON, R. G., it. auth. COCHRAN, R. M.: See BISGARD. J. D., jt. auth. COCHRAN, R. M.: See BISGARD. J. D., jt. auth. COCHRAN, COCHRAN, M. DeVAUGHN, N. M., and ALLEN, L., Corneal vascularization in aribofiavinosis, South.M.J. 35: 888-889, Oct. '42

COCHRANE, R. G., Differential diagnosis and treatment of acute lepra reaction, Antiseptic 39: 253-257, May '42

Prognosis and treatment of leprosy with special reference to its pathology, J.Christian M.A. 17: 133-142, May '42

COCHRANE, W. A., Lower limb casualties, War & Doctor, pp. 77-87, '42

Some aids to operative surgery, Lancet 2: 503-504, Oct.

31, '42
COCHRANE, W. J., and SAUNDERS, R. L. de C. H.,
Rare anomaly of penis associated with imperforate
anus. J.Urol. 47: 810-817. June '42
COCKBURN, M. T., Actinomycosis of lung, M.J.Australia
2: 7. July 4, '42
COCKRELL, B. A., Primary suppurative myositis, M.Bull.
Vet.Admin. 19: 171-177, Oct. '42
COCKROACHES '42

Vet.Admin. 19: 171-177, Oct. '42
COCKROACHES
—Isolation of Staphylococcus albus from hemolymph of roach, Blatta orientalis, [O. E. Tauber & J. T. Griffiths, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 45-47, Oct. '42
COCO, R. M., Fetal survival following injection of antuitrin-S in pregnant rats and rabbits, Am.J.Phystol. 137: 143-145, Aug. '42

-coconut water; clinical and experimental study, [E. Soto Fradera, E. Fernandez & O. Calderin] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 977-995, Dec. '42
COD LIVER OIL

therapy: See Burns, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Wounds, therapy toxicity, contact dermatitis; case, [E. P. Cope] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 140-141, July '42

CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A., La nariz en el colegio; rin-ortocaliplastía en psicocosmeticopatía, Semana méd. 1: 981-988, May 14, '42 CODE, C. F., and VARCO, R. L., Prolonged action of histamine, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 225-233, Aug. '42 ——See FELDMAN, W. H., Jt. auth. —See HAY, L. J., jt. auth.

CODEINE

odeine
effects, scophedal which contains scopolamine with eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) as basal anesthetic, [F. Z. Guerrini]
Dia méd. 14: 382, May 4, '42

—use of scopolamine-eukodal (codeine derivative)racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) combination to supplement local anesthesia in eye surgery, [K. Mylius] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 225-230, Sept. '41

'41
texicity, contact dermatitis, [R. B. Palmer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 45: 82-86, July '42
CODELLAS, P. S., Pantocrator, imperial Byzantine medical center of twelfth century A.D. in Constantinople, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 392-410, July '42
CODINACH, A., Simposium de otitis media en la infancia; diagnóstico de sus formas y de sus complicaciones; tratamiento de la otitis; tratamiento de sus complicaciones; conclusiones, Arch.de med.inf. 11: 116-126, July-Sept. '42
CODINA SUQUE. J., and MANSILLA DELICADO. R. F..

CODINA SUQUE, J., and MANSILLA DELICADO, R. F.,

CODINA SUQUE, J., and MANSILLA DELICADO, R. F.,
Consideraciones sobre un caso de hemoptisis mortal,
Rev.clin.españ. 3: 528-531. Dec. 1, '41

CODY, J. E., Services in trailer community, Survey 78:
295-296, Nov. '42

COE, H. E., Relation of growth and development to pediatric surgery, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 838-839, Dec.

'42
COELHO, G., Treatment of infective diarrhoeas in children with sulfapyridine and banana pulp, J.Indian M.A. 11:267-269, June '42
COENURUS: See Tapeworm Infection
COENZYMES: See Enzymes
COFFEY, E. R., U. S. Public Health Service hospitals care for 4,500,000 beneficiaries; administers 30 institutions with bed capacity of more than 16,000; duties being augmented, Hosp. Management 53:18, June '42
COFFEY, R. J. and GOFFEFDI J. Supplied transport

duties being augmented, Hosp. Management 53: 18, June '42

COFFEY, R. J. and GOFFREDI, L. J., Surgical treatment of lymphogranuloma inguinale (lymphopathia venereum) of rectum, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 378-381, Oct. '42

COFFMAN, M. B., Co-relation of nasal and pelvic pathology, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 340-341, July '42

COGAN, D. G., and KINSEY, V. E., Cornea; physiologic aspects, Arch.Ophth. 28: 661-669, Oct. '42

See KINSEY, V. E., Jt. auth.

COGAN, J. R., Diagnosis of endocrine disorders in gynecology, obstetrics and general practice, J.Florida M. A. 29: 17-20, July '42

COGGESHALL, H. C.: See JORDAN, E. P., Jt. auth.

COGGESHALL, L. T., and MAIER, J., Effect of various sulfonamides, sulfones, and other compounds against experimental influenza and pollomyelitis infections in white mice, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 161-166, Oct. '42

COGHILL, H. Del., Effect of war on behavior of children, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 429-436, Aug. '42

COGSWELL, H. D., Value of varying position of McBurney incision, Am.J.Surg. 57: 517-518, Sept. '42

COHEN, A., DUBBS, A. W., PEARAM, J. B., and BEST, C. J., Bee venom in treatment of chronic arthritis; comparative study, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 957-959, June '42

COHEN, A. E., Allergy and its relation to skin diseases, Kentucky M.J. 40: 283-285. July '42

te la n

T.

1

18

C. J., Bee venom in treatment of chronic arthritis; comparative study, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 937-959, June '42

COHEN, A. E., Allergy and its relation to skin diseases, Kentucky M.J. 40: 283-285, July '42

COHEN, A. L.: See van Niel, C. B., Jt. auth.

COHEN, A. M.: See BRAUN, K., Jt. auth.

COHEN, B. (Baitimere), HALBERT, S. P., and PERKINS, M. E., Pneumococcal hemolysin; preparation of concentrates and their action on red cells, J.Bact.

43: 607-627, May '42

COHEN, B. (Boston), and MYERSON, A., Mebaral in treatment of epilepay, New England J.Med. 227: 336-338, Aug. 27, '42

COHEN, B. (Johannesburg), Some cardiographic failacies, South African M.J. 16: 206-209, May 23, '42

COHEN, C. H., Epidemics in wartime, Belgian Rev. (no. 6) pp. 42-44, April '42

COHEN, D.: See OPPENHEIM, M., Jt. auth.

COHEN, H. H., Traumatic transverse scarring of tibialis anticus muscle with functional block, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 109-113, July '42

COHEN, I., Supratentorial blood vessel tumors with cyst formation, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 354-362, Nov.-Dec. '42

COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.

COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
COHEN, J. P., and ALBERT, L., Role of surgery and
x-ray in treatment of uterine fibroids. Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 124-129, '41

COHEN, J. T., OLIVER, C. P., and BERNICK, S., Dental studies of triplets; arch form and pattern, J.Dent. Research 21: 413-429, Aug. '42
COHEN, M. (New York), Ocular manifestations in diabetes mellitus, Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 211-214, July '42
COHEN, M. (Pittsburgh): See CASHMAN, B. Z., jt. auth. COHEN, M. M., and RUDY, A., Periodontal studies in diabetes mellitus, Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 346-365, June '42
COHEN, M. R.: See STEIN, I. F., jt. auth. COHEN, S. (Boston): See ENDERS, J. F., jt. auth. COHEN, S. (Philadelphia), Complications of nasal plastic surgery, Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 235-243, Aug. '42

surgery, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 235-243, Aug.

'42

COHEN-FALLS-FREDA TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis COHN, A., Experiments on transportation of gonococcal pus for culture purposes, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 598-661, Sept. '42

COHN, A. E.: See BURCH, G. E., Jt. auth.

See NEUMANN, C., R. auth.

COHN, C., Sodium d-lactate tolerance as test of hepatic function, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 829-835, Nov. '42

See EMGEL, F. L., Jt. auth.

COHN, E. T.: See COHN, W. E., Jt. auth.

COHN, G. M.: See FINKLER, R. S., Jt. auth.

COHN, I., Prolapse of rectum; suggested operative procedure for cure, Am.J.Surg. 57: 444-449, Sept. '42

Reminiscences of Louisiana State University at turn of century, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 453-456, Oct. '42

COHN, R., New device for application of scalp electrodes in electroencephalography, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1344-1345, July '42

Localization and interpretation of cortical dysfunction by electroencephalography, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 261-263, July '42

COHN, R. B., Effect of tracheal stenosis on lung of rat, Indian J.M.Research 30: 173-180, Jan. '42

Organization of cancer hospital in Bombay, Stanford M.Bull. 1: 12-15, May '42

COHN, W. E., COHN, E. T., and AUB, J. C., Calcium and phosphorus metabolism; clinical aspects, Ann. Rev.Blochem. 11: 415-440, '42

COHMBRA, F., and TAVARES, R., A luz de Wood permite o diagnóstico diferencial entre entalhe congénito e laceração traumática do himen? Portugal méd., no. 4, pp. 131-136, '41; in Arq. trab. Fac. med. do Pôrto, Jan.-April' '41

COITUS

—concept of defloration; medicolegal study, with report of case, [F. Favero] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1:

concept of defloration; medicolegal study, with report of case, [F. Favero] Rev.med.leg.y.jurisp.méd. 1: 19-22, Jan.-March '35

contributions to knowledge of mechanism behind heightened resistance brought about by normal sexual functions (resistance to experimental arsenic polsoning), [E. Agduhr] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 1-54, '41

-0-1.-04. '41

-copulatory behavior in prepuberally castrated male rats and its modification by estrogen administration, [F. A. Beach] Endocrinology 31: 679-683, Dec. '42

-diagnosis and treatment of impotence in male, [M. Huhner] M.Times, New Xork 70: 411-417, Dec. '42

-effect of altered sexual functions on storage of arsenic in mice, [B. Skanse] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 55-79, '41

COLCHICINE effects, exploratory study of early effects of urinary gonadotropin (autuitrin-8) in prepuberal male rats, [E. Z. Burkhart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 152-153, Oct. '42

152-153, Oct. '42
—mitotic proliferation in evary of normal mature guinea
pig treated with colchicine, [I. G. Schmidt] AmJ.
Anat. 71: 245-279, Sept. '42
COLCOCK, B. P., Treatment of uterine prolapse, S.Clin.
North America 22: 827-835, June '42
—See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.

COLD

man & H. B. Naylor] J.Bact. 43: 749-756, June '42-amputation of thigh using refrigeration as only anesthetic, [M. Maquivar] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 833-838, Jan. 15, '42-cold-pressor test in subjects with normal blood pressure; report of observations on 350 subjects, with special reference to family history, [R. H. Feldt & D. E. W. Wenstrand] Am.Heart J. 23: 766-771, June '429. & D. E.

June '42
-endocrine function of ovarian tissue after growth or
storage in vitro, [M. A. Payne & R. K. Meyer]
-Froc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 188-189, Oct. '42
-experimental freezing shock; changes in body fluids
and tissues, [E. E. Muirhead, C. T. Ashworth, L.
A.Kregel & J. M. Hill] Arch.Surg. 45: 863-889, Dec.
'42

-hypertensive reaction in normal individuals and in cardiovascular and renal patients, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & Gonzálo Sepúlveda] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 604-610, Aug. '42

hypothermic anesthesia; use in surgery of extremities, [M. E. Newman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 357-362, June '42

immersion foot, [D. B. Webster, F. M. Woolhouse & J. L. Johnston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 785-794, L. '42

oct. 42
-new bone growth due to cold water in ears (in relation to hyperostosis and exostoses in swimmers), [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & P. M. Osmun] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 455-466, Oct. 42

36: 455-466, Oct. '42

on absence of vasoconstrictor reflexes in forehead circulation, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 692-697, June '42

on absence of vasoconstrictor reflexes in forehead circulation, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 692-697, June '42

on the property of the proper

otective action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in adrenalectomized mice exposed protective action of (adrenal preparation

luteum hormone) in adrenalectomized mice exposed to low temperatures, [M. Zarrow] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 135-138, May '42
-reactions of digital artery and minute pad arteries to local cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 680-691, June '42
-refrigeration anesthesia, [L. W. Crossman & others]
Anesth.& Analg. 21: 241-254, Sept.-Oct. '42
-refrigeration box for amputation, [J. D. Gordon] Am. J.Surg. 58: 453-455, Dec. '42
-refrigeration of gangrenous extremitles before amputation; case, [W. E. Smith] Ohio State M.J. 38: 226-329, Sept. '42
-spirochetal survival in frozen plasma, [M. M. Ra-

s26-829, Sept. '42

-spirochetal survival in frozen plasma, [M. M. Ravitch & J. W. Chambers] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 299-303, Nov. '42

-vasomotor components in vascular reactions in finger to cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 669-679, June '42

therapy: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Extremiting wounds and injuries: Foot diseases: Parasites

ties, wounds and injuries; Foot, diseases; Parasites use of cold in medicine, [L. W. Smith] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 618-636, Oct. '42

17: 618-636, Oct. '42
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLE, A. C. E., Cutaneous leishmaniasis in East Africa,
East African M.J. '19: 199-200, Sept. '42
—COSGROVE, P. C., and ROBINSON, G., Preliminary
report of outbreak of kala-azar in battalion of
King's African Rifles, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.
36: 25-34, June '42
COLE, D. B. and NALLS W. L. Proceedings of the color of the

COLE, D. B., and NALLS, W. L., Pneumothorax in ambulatory patients, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 362-367, July '42

July '42
COLE, E. M., Neurologic aspects of defects in speech and reading, New England J.Med. 226: 977-980, June 18, '42

COLE, F. C.: See FREUND, H. A., it. auth.
COLE, H. N.: See DRIVER, J. R., jt. auth.
COLE, L., Diagnosis of coma in cerebrospinal fever with
diabetes, Lancet 2: 421-422, Oct. 10, '42
War medicine series; tetanus, Brit.M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov.

COLE, S. L., Sulfaguanidine toxicity, J.A.M.A. 120: 196197, Sept. 19, '42
COLE, W. H. (Chicago), Treatment of thyrotoxicosis,
Illinois M.J. 81: 453-458, June '42
Pancreatic hepatic syndrome, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.
M.A.North America (1941) pp. 13-15, '42
Indications for splenectomy, Mississippi Doctor 20: 6366, July '42

Indications for splenectomy, Mississippi Doctor 20: 63-66, July '42
—and GREELEY, P. W., Utilization of pedicle skin grafts in correction of cleatricial anal stenosis, Surgery 12: 349-354, Sept. '42

COLE, W. H. (Minneapolis), POHL, J. F., and KNAPP.
M. E., Kenny method of 'treatment for infantlie paralysis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 399-418, July '42: Arch.Pediat. 59: 601, Sept.; 663, Oct. '42; J.Indiana M.A. 35: 681-685, Dec. '42

COLEBROOK, L., and others, Infection by non-hæmolytic group-A streptococci, Lancet 2: 30-31, July 11, '42

testines, diseases

COLEMAN, B., Intra-oral film for lower jaw, Radiography
8: 118, Nov. '42

COLEMAN, F. P., and SEASTRUNK, J. G., Traumatic
injuries of chest, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 165-170,

July '42

COLEMAN, M. B., Experience with test for Vi agglutinative properties for Eberthella typhosa, Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 843-847, Aug. '42

COLEMAN, O. H.: See FLICKER, D. J., Jt. auth. COLEMAN, P. N., Scables in an army unit, Brit.M.J. 2: 40, July 11. '42

COLEMAN, R., and DALEY, W. A., Development of hospital services with particular reference to municipal hospital system of London, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 741-752, Sept. '42

COLEMAN, R. G.: See BALLENGER, E. G., Jt. auth. COLEY, B. L.: See HIGINBOTHAM, N. L., Jt. auth. COLGIN, M. W.: See KELLEY, W. H., Jt. auth.

See also Abdomen, pain infants, [C. Moore] Nebraska M.J. 27: 353-355, Oct. '42 in infants, [C. Moore, Oct. 42 appendicular: See Appendicular, diseases See Biliary Tract, diseases

hepatics See Biliary Tract, diseases
renal: See Kidneys, pain
COLICHON, H., Fenómeno parecido a hemolisis en placa
como carácter diferencial de la "Pasteurella pestis,"
Rev.méd.peruana 14: 117-126, April '42
COLITIS

-bacillary colitis in New Orleans area; preliminary report, [J. S. D'Antoni] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 319-324. July '42

July '42
amebic: See Amebiasis
mucous, diagnosis of irritable colon, [R. J. F. Renshaw]
Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 324-330, '42
—melancholy colon, [G. Williams] Hygeia 20: 822, Nov.

observations on patient with lieostomy bearing on diagnosis of "irritable colon," [E. S. Emery, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 281-282, Sept. '42
observations on patients (therapy with succinylsulf-athiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. A. McIntosh] Memphis M.J. 17: 294-295, Nov. '42
peptic ulcer and irritable colon in the Army, [D. T. Chamberlin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 245-248, Aug. '42
-so-called mucous colitis or spastic irritable colon, [C. W. McGavran] J.A.M.A. 120: 182-184, Sept. 19, '42

"42

-spastic colon and instinctual repression, [P. L. Goltein & J. Rubin] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 217-242, Oct. '42

-treatment of spastic colon with syntropan; preliminary report, [S. D. Weston] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 285-293, July-Aug. '42

ulcerative, [R. B. Cattell] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 380-384, '42

-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives).

[J. A. Bargen] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 219-225, Nov. '42; also, New York State J.Med. 42: 2011-2015, Nov. 1, '42

-chronic

Nov. '42; also, New York State J.Med. 42; 2011-2015, Nov. 1, '42
-chronic colitis; allergy in its etiology, [A. H. Rowe]
Ann.Int.Med. 17: 83-100, July '42
-chronic colitis; medical aspects, [H. A. Dickie] Am.
J.Nursing 42: 643-645, June '42
-chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis treated by total
colectomy, [J. K. Berman, C. Sage & F. Ballenger]
Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center 4: 77-81, July '42
-comparative study of dextrose and dextrin tolerance
in patients with chronic colitis, [B. C. Page, Z.Bercovitz & E. J. de Beer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 66-70,
Oct. '42
-gastric acidity in chronic colitis, [R. N. Chopra & B.

gastric acidity in chronic colitis, [R. N. Chopra & B. Chakravarty] Indian M.Gaz. 77; 68-69, Feb. '42-grave colitis; surgical therapy of case, [R. E. Donovan] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 173-183, May 6, '42

ì.

13

5.

v]

T.

A.

15 e1

m. tal 42 ce

COLITIS, ulcerative—Continued
—idiopathic colitis, [8. W. Patterson] Practitioner 149:
137-144, Sept. '42
—idiopathic ulcerative colitis, [Cabot case 28252] New
England J.Med. 226: 997-1000, June 18, '42
—intestinal absorption of amino acid mixture in patients
with chronic idiopathic colitis and enterocolitis, [1.
Zetzel, B. M. Banks & E. Sagall] Am.J.Digest.Dis.
9: 350-352, Oct. '42
—massive intramedullary infusions (in case), [E. A.
Doud & J. E. Tysell] J.A.M.A. 120: 1212-1213, Dec.
12, '42
—of unknown etiology, with study of 23 cases, [J. P.

of unknown etiology, with study of 23 cases, [J. P. Dugal] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1196-1204, Nov. '42-salicylazosulfapyridine (sulfanllamide derivative) therapy, [N. Svartz] Gastroenterologia 66: 312-322, '42

-sulfaguanidine (sulfanliamide derivative) in nonspe-cific ulcerative colitis, [J. B. Kirsner, E. C. Roda-niche & W. L. Palmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 229-233, July '42

July '42

-sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) toxicity (in case of colitis), [S. L. Cole] J.A.M.A. 120: 196-197, Sept. 19, '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in chronic colitis, [E. N. Collins] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 331-336, '42

-terminal ileostomy, [R. Maingot] Lancet 2: 121-124, Aug. 1, '42 colific colitis, [R. Maingot] Lancet 2: 121-124, Aug. 1, '42 colific co

Aug. 1, '42

-therapy of aspecific colitis, [R. Flores López] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 51-65, March-April '42

-treatment of chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis with syntropan; preliminary report, [S. D. Weston] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 285-293, July-Aug. '42

-treatment with nisulfadine or 2-(p-nitrobenzenesulfonamido)-pyridine and nisulfazole or 2-(p-nitrobenzenesulfonamido)-thiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives), [R. H. Major & H. L. Douglas] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 287-289, July '42

-use of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [M. Kraemer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 356-357, Oct. '42

COLLAGEN

—chronic inflammation due to implanted collagen, [B.
D. Pullinger & A. Pirie] J.Path. Bact. 54: 341-344,

COLLAPSE COLLAPSE

--mechanisms involved in acute fatal nontraumatic collapse associated with physical exertion, [E. Jokl & M. M. Suzman] Am.Heart J. 23: 761-765, June '42

COLLARA. A.: See RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A. M., jt. auth.

COLLARD, H. B.: See BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.

COLLEDGE, L., Papilloma of larynx, M.Press 207: 358-360, June 3, 42

COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical;

Universities

COLLEN, M. F., Mortality in diabetic coma, Arch.Int.Med.

70: 347-368, Sept. 42
Interrelation of factors influencing mortality in diabetic coma; statistical study, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 369-378. coma; s

Sept. '42

COLLER, F. A., Review of studies on water and electrolyte balance in surgical patients, Surgery 12: 192-206, Aug. '42

Chronic billary typhoid carriers,

200, Aug. 42
and CRABTREE, P., Chronic biliary typhoid carriers,
Surgery 12: 426-437, Sept. '42
and EASTMAN, P. F., Urinary retention following
combined abdomino-perincal resection for rectal
carcinoma, Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 77-78,

carcinoma, Univ. Hosp. Buil., Ann Arboi
Sept. '42

—and Singleton, A. O., Jr., Postoperative complications, South.Surgeon 11: 560-573, Aug. '42

Peritonitis, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 322-329, '42

COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLET-BONNET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
COLLET-SIGARD SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
COLLET-SIGARD SYNDROME: See Brain, physiology
COLLIER, D. J., Injuries to ear in war time, M.Press 207:
337-338, May 27, '42

COLLIER, H. B., and ALLEN, D. E., Enzyme inhibition
by derivatives of phenothiazine; inhibition of cholinesterase, Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 189193, Sept. '42

COLLIER, H. E., Industrial medicine; its present state

COLLIER, H. E., and future

193, Sept. '42

COLLIER, H. E., Industrial medicine; its present state and future prospects, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5:107-110, July-Aug. '42

COLLIER, H. O. J., FULTON, J. D., and INNES, J. R. M., Oedema of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi. and accompanying pathological lesions, Ann.Trop. Med. 36:137-150, Sept. '42

COLLIER, T. J., Crawford Williamson Long (1815-1878), J.M.A.Georgia 31:387-391, Oct. '42

COLLINS, C. G., and TYRONE, C., Increased uterine bleeding during menopause or associated with fibroids, Tri-State M.J. 15:2809-2812, Oct. '42

See RUSS, J. D., jt. auth.

See WEINSTEIN, B. B., jt. auth.

COLLINS, E. N., Use of sulfonamides in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941)
42: 331-336, '42

—and WARD, G. J., Current trends in treatment of jejunal ulcer, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 159-164, Oct.

jejunal ulcer, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 159-104, Oct.

42

COLLINS, L. C.: See CAMERON, J.A.M., jt. auth.

COLLINS, L. L., Significance of tuberculin test, JournalLancet 62: 386-381, Oct. 42

COLLINS, R. F.: See STAFFORD, W. T., jt. auth.

COLLINS, R. O., JENSEN, A. L., and BECKS, M., Study

of carles-free individuals; is optimum diet or reduced carbohydrate intake required to arrest dental

carles? J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1169-1178, July 1, '42

COLLINS, S. D., Frequency and volume of hospital care

for specific diseases in relation to all illnesses

among 9,000 families, based on nation-wide periodic

canvasses, 1928-31, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1399, Sept.

18, '42; 1439, Sept. 25, '42

Variation in hospitalization with size of city, family in
come, and other environmental factors; based on

records for 9,600 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, Pub.Health Rep. 57:
1635-1659, Oct. 30, '42

COLLINS, V. P., Effects of destruction of hypothalamus by

tumor, Arch.Neurol.& Psychlat. 48: 774-788, Nov. '42

COLLINS, V. P., Effects of destruction of hypothalamus by

tumor, Arch.Neurol.& Psychlat. 48: 774-788, Nov. '42

COLLIP, J. B., Recollections of Sir Frederick Banting.

Canad.M.A. J. 47: 401-403, Nov. '42

COLLOIDO

—collodion substitutes, [H. L. Kesteven] M.J.Australia

2: 240, Sept. 12, '42

COLLOIDOCLASIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis

COLLOIDOCLASIA:

COLLOIDS

COLLOIDOCLASIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis
COLLOIDS

-experimental studies on storage of colloidal substances in epithelial cells of uriniferous tubules of Salamandra maculosa, [R. Havemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 108: 635-645, '41.

-in medical practice, [J. L. Hague] Rev.san.de policía 2: 32-42, Jan.-April '42

-occurrence in insular tissue of pancreas, with comment on Feyrter's "insular duct organ," [W. Bargmann] Endokrinologie 24: 40-46, '41.

-origin of colloid and lipoid droplets in epithelial cells of renal tubules, [H. Smetana & F. R. Johnson] Am. J.Path. 18: 1029-1049, Nov. '42.

COLLOND, J.: See PARSONS, H. T., [t. auth. COLMEIRO LAFORET, C., Placenta "succenturiata," Med. españ, 7: 33-37, Jan. '42.

Leucemia y embarazo; comunicación de una nueva observación y revista de la literatura, Rev.clín. españ, 4: 260-264, Feb. 23, '42.

COLOBOMA: See Chorold, abnormalities; Eyes, abnormalities; Retina, abnormalities

COLOGASIA: See Taro

COLOMBO, A.: See BLEJER, A., jt. auth.

COLOMBO, O. F.: See CAMACHO, E., jt. auth.

COLOMBO, O. F.: See CAMACHO, E., jt. auth.

COLOMBO BERRA, J. C., El delito de contagio venéreo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 109-114, Jan.-June '41.

COLON

See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines;

See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid

abnormalities, anomalies of position of transverse colon, [M. H. Poppel & S. T. Herstone] Am.J.Surg. 57: 38-42, July '42
—congenital atresia; case, [V. Santamarina, A. Carbonell Salazar, D. Sosa Bens & Hechevarria] Arch. de med.inf. 11: 47-51, April-June '42

de med.inf. 11: 47-51, April-June '42

-roentgen aspects of congenital anomalies, [F. P. Cifarelli] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 397-428, June '42

anastomosis: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, anastomosis
blood supply, of distal colon, [S. Sunderland] Australian
& New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 253-263, April '42

cancer, [O. H. Williams] M.Press 208: 35-38, July 15, '42

-[A. T. Bazin] Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 285-299, Oct.
'42

72
T. E. Jones] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 284-288, '42
arcinoma of colon, [Cabot case 28162] New England J.Med. 226: 659-662, April 16, '42
arcinomatous sigmoidovesical fistula associated with multiple polypoid disease of colon; case, [C. W. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 17: 460-461, Aug. 12, '42

end to end ileocolostomy; indications for, and evaluation of, in resection of right portion of colon in one stage for malignant lesions, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] Surgery 12: 716-728, Nov. '42

-lesions of right colon involving right colectomy (Mikulicz operation), [F. H. Lahey & E. Sanderson]

J.A.M.A. 120: 1356-1361, Dec. 26, '42

-modified Mikulicz resection, [F. H. Lahey & B. P. Colcock] S.Clin.North America 22: 773-782, June '42

-obstructive lesions of left colon; diagnosis and treatment, [R. L. Sanders] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 260-266, July '42

-plea for early diagnosis, [M. Behrend] M.Times, New

-plea for early diagnosis, [M. Behrend] M.Times, New York 70: 190-191, June '42

COLON, cancer—Continued

—plea for early diagnosis, [K. Brittain] Am.J.Digest.
Dis. 9: 307-308, Sept. '42

—premalignant lesions, [E. D. Parkinson] Northwest
Med. 41: 206-208, June '42

—primary anastomosis or exteriorization and resection,
[M. S. Woolf] West.J.Surg. 50: 458-462, Sept. '42

—primary cancer, [O. Monteiro] Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 201-

Stone & S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. 120; 1362-1365, Dec. 26, '42

—review of proctologic literature of 1940, [W. K. McIntyre] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42; 40-67, '42

—surgical principles involved in management, [V. C. Hunt] Northwest Med. 41: 269-272, Aug. '42

—surgical therapy of cancer of terminal portion, [C. W. Mayo] Dia méd. '44: 592-594, June 29, '42

—symposium on new trends in surgery; one stage abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, [W. W. Babcock & H. E. Bacon] S.Clin.North America 22: 1631—1662, Dec. '42

—technic of modified Paul-Mikulicz operation for resect-

1662, Dec. '42

-technic of modified Paul-Mikulicz operation for resectable cancers, [R. Maingot] M.Press 208: 164-168,
Sept. 9, '42

-technic of one-stage abdominoperineal resection (Miles),
[R. B. Cattell] S.Clin.North America 22: 801-810,
June '42

June '42
dilatation, etiology and pathogenesis of megacolon and
dolichocolon; role of insufficiency of circulatory
system, of muscular fiber of colonic blood vessels
and tunica, and of endocrine function; study of
gastric meteorism of vascular origin, hourglass
stomach, and of differential roenigen diagnosis of
ileus, [J. A. Mathez] Helvet.med.acta 9: 224-268,
April '42
—Hirschapung's disease treated by colonic study of

April '42

Hirschsprung's disease treated by spinal anesthesis,

[D. Court & J. K. Hasler] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:

687-688, Aug. '42

-lumbar sympathectomy and excision of presacral nerve
and inferior mesenteric plexus in therapy of mega-

prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis

rosatgenography: See Intestines, roentgenography; other subheads under Colon; etc. spasm: See Colitis surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, tuberculosis; and other subheads under Colon

Colon

Colon

-anurla after operations, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] J.Urol. 48: 207-218, Aug. '42

-combined spinal and intravenous (pentothal sodium, barbital derivative) anesthesia, [B. M. Anderson, L. H. Mousel & C. W. Mayo] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 651-656, Nov. '42

-intraperitoneal injection of vaccine (prepared from Escherichia coli and Streptococci) in prevention of postoperative peritonitis, [C. F. Dixon, J. A. Bargen & W. J. Tennison] Arch.Surg. 45: 507-529, Oct. '42

-present role of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. F. Jonas] Nebraska M.J. 27: 251-253, July '42

"42
-principles (Leroy Long memorial lecture), [C. W. Mayo] South.Surgeon 11: 603-609, Aug. '42
-succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); adjuvant in surgery of large bowel (control of Escherichia coli), [E. J. Poth] J.A.M.A. 120: 265-269, Sept. 26, '42
-symposium on new trends in surgery; results of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) prophylaxis in surgery of large bowel, [I. S. Ravdin, J. S. Lockwood & J. E. Rhoads] S. Clin.North America 22: 1585-1591, Dec. '42

tuberculesis: See Intestines, tuberculesis

COLON-Continued

tumors, familial polyposis, [V. S. Falk] Arch.Surg. 45: 123-128, July '42

123-128, July '42

-chronic intussusception due to submucous lipoma of ascending colon; case, [J. H. Saint] Am.J.Surg. 58: 414-421, Dec. '42

-multiple adenomatosis; cases, [M. E. Pickworth] Am.J. Surg. 58: 254-257, Nov. '42

-neurofibromatosis of colon, small intestine and mesentery in child, [T. Chaikley & J. W. Bruce] Am. J.Dis.Child. 64: 888-894, Nov. '42

sleer: See Colitis, ulcerative volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

LONNA, P. C., Arthroplasty for congenital dislocation of hip; late follow-up report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 812-826, Oct. '42

COLONNA,

color

-experimental observations concerning influence of colors on function of organism, [K. Goldstein]
Occup.Therapy 21: 147-151, June '42

-psychologic analysis of light and color, [B. D. Prescott] Occup.Therapy 21: 135-146, June '42

COLOR BLINDNESS

-anomalies of color vision, [K. Dunlap & R. D. Loken]
Science 96: 251-252, Sept. 11, '42

-chromatoscopic box for diagnosis of daltonism, [R. Argañaraz] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 247-249,
May '42

-commarison of cases of atypical and typical achroma-

May '42
-comparison of cases of atypical and typical achromatopsia, [L. L. Sloan & S. M. Newhall] Am.J.Ophth.
25: 945-961, Aug. '42
-congenital and acquired anomalies of color vision, [E. Murray] Science 96: 448, Nov. 13, '42 [Comment on Dunlap and Loken's articles]
-heredity in case of anomalous color sense of one eye and normal color perception of other eye in male, [W. Trendelenburg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 280-293, Sept. '41

and normal color perception of other eye in mate, [W. Trendelenburg] Klin.Monatsbi.f.Augenh. 107: 280-293, Sept. '41

-homonymous defects for color before and after section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelaitis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 108-118, July '42

-peculiar case of blindness for blue, [H. J. Meitner] Klin.Monatsbi.f.Augenh. 107: 293-301, Sept. '41

tests: See Color Perception, tests

COLOR PERCEPTION

-[A. J. Herbolsheimer] J.Aviation Med. 13: 201-215.

A. J. Herbolsheimer] J.Aviation Med. 13: 201-215, Sept. '42

[A. J. Herbolsheimer] J.Aviation Med. 13: 201-215, Sept. '42
color discrimination in industry, [J. Tiffin & H. S. Kuhn] Arch.Ophth. 28: 851-859, Nov. '42
color receptors of frog's retina, [R. Granit] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 137-151, '42
experiments on trichromatic theory, [H. V. Walters] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B 131: 27-50, Sept. 14, '42
gross effects of avitaminosis-A on color discrimination in rat, [R. W. Russell & W. E. Walton] J.Genet. Psychol. 61: 327-333, Dec. '42
spectral properties of visual receptor elements of guinea pig, [R. Granit] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 318-328, '42
tests, ability of color blind persons to distinguish colored signal lights used in aviation, [S. Ruff & I. Schmidt] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 53-65, '40
color and color perception, [A. J. Herbolsheimer] J. Aviation Med. 13: 201-215, Sept. '42
color blindness and borderline cases, [E. Murray] Science 96: 133-135, Aug. 7, '42
critical evaluation of pseudo-isochromatic plates and suggestions for testing color vision, [J. R. Gallagher, C. D. Gallagher & A. E. Sloane] Yale J.Blol.& Med. 15: 79-98, Oct. '42
hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies; results on 2 other tests of color blindness. [P. L. Harmans, 1998]

C. D. Gallagher & A. E. Sloane] Yale J.Biol.& Med.
15: 79-98, Oct. '42
—hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies; results
on 2 other tests of color biladness, [P. L. Harriman]
J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 81-92, July '42
—hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies; use of
Ishihara and Jensen tests to verify acceptance of
suggested color biladness, [P. L. Harriman] J.Gen.
Psychol. 26: 289-298, April '42
—use of pseudo-isochromatic charts in detecting central
scotomas due to lesions in conducting pathways, [L.
L. Sloan] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1352-1356, Nov. '42
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Vitamins, K;
etc.

-description of photoelectric colorimeter, [S. Thomson, A. J. Glazebrook & W. G. Millar] J.Hyg. 42: 103-109, April '42

COLOSTOMY

See also Anus, artificial

See also Anus, artificial

-cecostomy; indications and technic, [R. R. Graham]
Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 22-27, Oct. '42

-delayed closure of wounds, [J. deJ. Pemberton &
B. M. Black] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 477480, Aug. 26, '42

-instrument for crushing spur, [L. Berger] Am. J. Surg.
58: 152-154, Oct. '42

-one stage executomy; preliminary report. [L. Goff]

one stage cecostomy; preliminary report, [I. Gofil Moreno] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 232-236, May 13, '42

COLOSTOMY-Continued

-permanent left colostomy; technics with special ref-erence to modified Cuneo operation, [R. Baquero González] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41:1-51, Jan.-Feb. '42 -that hazardous eminence, colostomy spur, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] Am.J.Surg. 58: 29-34, Oct. '42 COLOSTRUM

Colostrum test for pregnancy in prenatal clinic, [M. Pulver & L. B. Posner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 690-693, Oct. '42

-Falls-Freda-Cohen skin test using colostrum in diag-

-- Falls-Freda-Cohen skin test using colostrum in diagnosis of pregnancy; author's experience, [R. Pecorone] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 52-61, April 29, '42

-- intracutaneous reaction using colostrum in diagnosis of pregnancy, [G. Gramajo] Semana méd. 2: 1055-1056, Oct. 29, '42

COLOVIRAS, G. J., J. R., WEST. W. T., and ARMOUR, J. C., Local treatment of burns with sulfadiazine spray, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 505-514, Dec. '42

COLPITIS: See Vagina

COLPOLEISIS: See Fistula, vesicovaginal

COLSTON, J. A. C., and SATTERTHWAITE, R. W., Preoperative use of sulfathiazole for prevention of postoperative complications, South.M.J. 35: 1006-1012, Nov. '42 Nov. '42

Colwell, A. R., Observed course of diabetes meilitus and inferences concerning its origin and progress, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 523-531, Oct. '42

COMA

See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Insulin; etc.

—differential diagnosis of coma and its management;
neurologic aspects, [W. A. Muehlig] Nebraska M.J.

27: 386-387, Nov. 42

—medical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A.

39: 243-250, Aug. 42

COMAN, D. R., Human neoplasms in tissue culture, Cancer
Research 2: 618-625, Sept. 42

COMANDO, E. N., Tuberculosis of thyroid gland with
hyperthyroidism; case report, Am.J.Surg. 57: 356
358, Aug. 42

aybetaylordish, case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 264-266, Nov. '42

COMAS, L.: See CEPERO GARCIA, G., Jt. auth.
COMBES, F. C., Bacterial filtrates in treatment of cutaneous infections, New York State J.Med. 42: 1143-1145, June 15, '42

and BEHRMAN, H. T., Use of vitamin A in keratosis blennorrhagica; successful treatment with massive doses; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46:728-733, Nov. '42

733, Nov. '42

CANIZARES, O., and MORRIS, G., Frel test; evaluation of chick embryo antigen (lygranum), Arch. Dermat. Syph. 46: 264-268, Aug. '42

COMEAU, W. J., Clinical aspects of cardiovascular syphilis, Urol. Cutan. Rev. 46: 462-466, July '42

Mechanism for syncopal attacks associated with paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, New England J. Med. 227: COMMIPHORA mukul. chemical investigation.

ı

mukul, chemical investigation of gum resin from Bal-samodendron mukul Hook, [A. T. Dutt, S. Ghosh & R. N. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 331-334, April

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.

--contagious diseases in wartime, [J. Stokes, Jr.] J. Pediat. 21: 106-109, July '42
--infectious diseases; review of significant publications in 1941-1942, [H. A. Reimann] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 132-177, July '42
--practical aspects of common contagious diseases, [P.

132-177, July '42

-practical aspects of common contagious diseases, [P. M. Stimson] Mississippi Doctor 20: 53-62, July '42

-research in U.S.S.R. [U.S.S.R. Institute of Experimental Medicine], Brit.M.J. 2: 348-349, Sept. 19, '42

epidemiology and statistics, in Federal District, [Alfonso Angelini] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 77-79, June 15, '42

-comparative incidence of various infections and acute rheumatism in certain training centers, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 380-392, July '42

-infectious diseases in Germany, Lancet 2: 383-384, Sept. 26, '42

-morbidity and mortality during 1941 and recent preceding years, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 819-833, May 29, '42

-observations in Halifax enidemic. [S. M. Precional Procedure of the content of the cont

observations in Halifax epidemic, [S. M. Wheeler & A. R. Morton] Am.J.Pub.Healtri 32: 947-956, Sept.

-yevalence of communicable diseases in United States, Pub.Heaith Rep. 57: 905, June 12, '42; 1031, July 10, '42; 1179, Aug. 7, '42; 1347, Sept. 4, '42; 1504, Oct. 2, '42; 1659, Oct. 30, '42

-recent German vital statistics, [R. M. Titmuss] Lancet 2: 434, Oct. 10, '42
etiology and pathogonesis, microbiologic analysis of infectious processes, [V.-L. loffe] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 3-17, '41
bespitals: See Hospitals, isolation

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—Continued

DMMUNICABLE DISEASES—Continued immunity: See Immunity: mortality: See also Vital Statistics, mortality mortality: See also Vital Statistics, mortality mortality: See also Vital Statistics, mortality mortality: See also Vital Statistics of therapy, [W. J. Martin] Brit.M.J. 2: 540-542, Nov. 7, '42—vital statistics of England and Wales in 1041, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J. 1: 789-790, June 27, '42 prevention: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases—children's hospital center for extramural prophylaxis

communicable diseases

-children's hospital center for extramural prophylaxis
of infectious diseases; preliminary report on aims
and organization, [F. Bazán & G. Bayley Bustamante] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 268-288, March '42;
also, Semana méd. 1: 1164-1174, June 4, '42

-communicable diseases of children; prevention and
control, [J. S. Wall] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11:
428-438, Nov. '42

-contact infections in childhood. [K. F. Kasawatis]

428-438, Nov. '42

-contact infections in childhood, [K. E. Kassowitz]
Wisconsin M.J. 41: 995-1001, Nov. '42

-current trends in communicable disease control, [J. S. Kitching] Bull. Vancouver M.A. '18: 304-308, July '42

-limitation of spread of infectious diseases in schools; memorandum for teachers, [R. Sutherland] M.Officer 68: 54-55, Aug. 15, '42

-nature's way; function of medical inspections, [V. Safford] Mil. Surgeon 91: 48-55, July '42

-symposium on health protection of civilians in present war, [G. W. McCoy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 79-85, Aug. '42

therapy, communicable diseases of children, [J. S. Wall]

Aug. 42
therapy, communicable diseases of children, [J. S. Wall]
M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 428-438, Nov. '42
—recent trends of some infectious diseases (decline in death rate in relation to new methods of therapy),
[W. J. Martin] Brit.M.J. 2: 540-542, Nov. 7, '42
COMOTTO, C.: See VILAR, G., Jt. auth.
COMPARATOR: See Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives
COMPERE, E. L., Modern concept of treatment of compound fractures, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 37-42, Aug. '42
—and WALLACE, G., Etiology of aseptic necrosis of head of femur after transcervical fracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 831-841, Oct. '42
COMPLEMENT

COMPLEMENT E. E. Ecker & L. Pillemer] Ann. New York Acad. Sc. 43: 63-83, April 30, '42

-[E. E. Ecker & L. Fillemer] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. 43: 63-83, April 30, '42
 -complement and esterase activity of sera of some common laboratory animals, [A. C. Roy] Indian J.M. Research 30: 245-255, April '42
 -relation of ascorbic acid to guinea pig complement, [S. Agnew, W. W. Spink & O. Mickelsen] J.Immunol. 44: 297-302, Aug. '42
 -relation of ascorbic acid to human complement, [W. W. Spink, S. Agnew & O. Mickelsen] J.Immunol. 44: 289-296, Aug. '42
 deviation: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis fixation: See also Cancer, immunity; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Parotitis, immunity; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
 -fixation of components of complement and combining nitrogen from guinea pig serum, [L. Pillemer, F. Chu, S. Seifter & E. E. Ecker] J.Immunol. 45: 51-61, Sept. '42
 -function of components of complement in immune

Sept. 42
-function of components of complement in immune
hemolysis, [L. Pillemer, S. Seifter, F. Chu & E. E.
Ecker] J.Exper.Med. 76: 93-101, July '42

-natural antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; demonstration of phenomenon, [J. G. Kidd & W. F. Friedewald] J. Exper.Med. 76: 543-556, Dec. '42

Exper.Med. 76: 543-556, Dec. '42

-natural antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; specificity of phenomenon; general discussion, [J. G. Kidd & W. F. Friedewald] J.Exper.Med. 76: 557-578, Dec. '42

COMPRESS: See Dressings

COMPTON, A., Results of bacteriophage treatment of bacillary dysentery at Alexandria; statistical retrospect, Brit.M.J. 1: 719-720, June 13, '42

COMPTON, ALWYNE THEODORE: See Obituaries COMPTON, B. C.: See BIEREN, R. E., R. auth. COMPTON, J. N., Arteriosclerotic heart disease, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 136-138, Nov. '42

COMPULSION: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses COMTOIS, A., La physiothérapie de la paralysie infantile, Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 71-76, May '42

CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation

71-76, May '42
CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation
CONCHA, E.: See ALESSANDRI, H., ß. auth.
CONCHOLOGY: See Hobbies: Occupational Therapy, for
mental and nervous patients
CONCUSSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Lungs,
wounds and injuries; etc.
CONDE MUNOZ, J. M., Orquiepididimitis no blenorrágica
de origen hematógeno, Actas dermo-sif. 33:488-490,
Feb. '42
CONDOM

SPETTE SUPPLIES IN PURIOR CARACTERS OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTR

sperm survival in rubber sheaths, [J. Tynen & R. M. Ranson] Lancet 2: 425, Oct. 10, '42

CONDYLOMA

-development of carcinoma on condylor [H. Kramann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. Nov. 1, '41 condyloma 65: 1932-1935,

-radium therapy for vulvar condylomas, [S. L. Wolters & H. C. Hesseltine] J.A.M.A. 119: 874-877, July 11,

W. V., and BRIDGERS, W. H., Combined tidal irrigator and cystometer for management of paralyzed bladder, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 61-66, July

PUDENZ, R. H., and ODOM, G. L., Experimental study of prevention of meningocerebral adhesions, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 68: 117-121, '42
CONEJO MIR, J., Elefantiasis nostras de ambas extremi-

dades inferiores y anovulvar, Actas dermo-sif. 33:

dades inferiores y anovulvar, Actas dermo-s 478-481, Feb. '42 CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Insanity, confusional CONGER, K. B.: See RATLIFF, R. K., Jt. auth. CONGO RED: See Amyloidosis, diagnosis CONJUNCTIVA

sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) con-tent of aqueous humor following conjunctival appli-cation of drug powders (effect of inflammation). [E. Gallardo & R. Thompson] Am.J.Ophth. 25:1210-Gallardo & 1 1215, Oct. '42

cancer, squamous-celled carcinoma of conjunctival surface of lld, [F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 83-89, '42

(1941) 61: 83-89, '42
iseases, ocular pemphigus and its relation to pemphigus of skin and mucous membranes, [J. V. Klauder & A. Cowan] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 643-662, June '42
pemphigus; clinical analysis and follow-up study of 62 patients (including 10 cases of pemphigus conjunctivae), [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] Arch. Dermat. Syph. 46: 348-357, Sept. '42
pemphigus conjunctivae with scarring of skin; 3 cases, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 875-880, Dec. '42

See Eyes, parasites tuberculesis, roentgen images of phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, J. R. Calcarami & R. F. Terán] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 371-377, '40*

teranj cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 371-377, '40*etiology of conjunctival phlycten, [D. Price] Tr.Ophth.
Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 264-271, '42
etiology of phlyctenular ophthalmia, [A. Sorsby & R.
Hamburger] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 257264, '42

264, '42 tumors, epithelial tumors of limbus, [J. E. Ash & H. C. Wilder] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 215-222, May-June '42; also, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 926-932, Aug. '42—melanotic sarcoma; case, [H. Tomkin] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 314-317, July '42
CONJUNCTIVITIS

See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia -conjunctivitis in munitions factory, Bull.Hyg. 17:525-527, Aug. '42; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 102-103, Oct.

-epidemic conjunctivitis of presumed virus causation:
 report of estimated 600 cases in one shipyard, [F. E. Rieke] J.A.M.A. 119: 942-943, July 18, '42
 four unusual cases, [E. F. King] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 467-473, Oct. '42

473, Oct. 42
catarrhal, outbreak of acute conjunctivitis of unknown etiology, [J. H. Landes] J.Pediat. 21: 343-347, Sept. 42

-quinine therapy, [O. Carbone] Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.
trop. (no. 2) 1:81-88, '42
-sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in acute conjunctivitis, [E. Pinho] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5:190-193,
Aug. '42
etielogy and pathogenesis, case of conjunctivitis caused
by Staphylococcus aureus giving strongly positive
coagulase reaction, [M. B. Lyon] Am.J.Ophth. 25:
983, Aug. '42
-allergic conjunctivitis and dermatitis from topical use
of sodium sulfathlezele and culfathle.

allergic conjunctivitis and dermatitis from topical use of sodium sulfathiazole and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives), [W. H. Morrison] Am.J.Ophth. 25:1104-1105, Sept. '42

conjunctivitis due trypanosomiasis (Chagas' discase), [R. Beltrão] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5:180-185, Aug. '42

follicular, granulous follicular conjunctivitis in child-hood; differential diagnosis of trachoma, [R. L. Hernández] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 135-140, March '42

March '42
—acute conjunctivitis resembling Béal's type, [M. P. Koke] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1100-1101, Sept. '42
genorrheal, sulfanliamide and its derivatives in therapy,
[E. Graue, Jr.] Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz
1: 274-288, Nov.-Dec. '41
—chemotherapy (with sulfamilamide and its derivatives)
in acute conjunctivitis, [L. K. Sweet] Am.J.Ophth.
25: 1487-1492, Dec. '42
—of newborn infants, children and adults, with special
reference to therapy with acetylsulfanilamide and
sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sulfapyridine and
sulfathiazole, [L. Demicheri, D. Chiazzaro & A.
Buenafama Uriarte] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13:
353-362, Aug. '42

CONJUNCTIVITIS, generrheal—Continued
—sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy;
cases, [R. Laje Weskamp] Rev.san.mil., Buenos
Aires 40: 11-20, Jan. '41
—use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives,
sulfapyridine and sulfanilamide in treatment, [G. J.
Levy & P. M. Lewis] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 417-420, Levy & Nov. '42

ranular: See Trachoma granular: See Tracnoma inclusion, [A. F. MacCallan] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 271-275, June '42

June '42

Parinaud's, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome; discussion, with report of two cases (one with Parinaud's oculoglandular disease), [L. E. Hurley & J. F. Hughes) M.J.Australia 2: 238-240, Sept. 12, '42

-Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome; treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. O. Martin, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1493-1495, Dec. '42

phlycteaular: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis therapy, use of M and B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) in postoperative ocular sepsis (in glaucoma), [A. M. MacGillivray] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 369-310, July '42

tuberculous: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis tularensis: See Tularemia vernal, seasonal tarsolimboconjunctivitis, [M. Puig Solanes] Gac.méd.de México 72: 145-188, April 30, '42

ONLEY, A. H., and MILLER, D. S., Neurliemmoma of

CONLEY, A. H., and MILLER, D. S., Neurilemmoma of bone; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 684-689, July '42

CONLEY, A. H., and MILLER, D. S., Neurilemmoma of bone; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 684-689, July '42

CONLEY, D.: See MILLS, A. B., it. auth.

CONN, H. J., Validity of genus Alcaligenes, J.Bact. 44: 353-360, Sept. '42

—See BOTTCHER, E. J., it. auth.

See BREED, R. S., it. auth.

CONN, L. C., CALDER, J., MacGREGOR, J. W., and SHANER, R. F., Report of case in which all pulmonary veins from both lungs drain into superior vena cava, Anat.Rec. 83: 335-340, July 25, '42

See CANTOR, M. M., it. auth.

CONN, R. W., Effect of pregnancy upon tuberculin reaction, Am.Rev.Tubere. 46: 350-351, Sept. '42

CONNELL, E. S., and TROWBRIDGE, B. C., Essential procedures in diagnosis of abnormalities of hearing, with some audiometric findings, Laryngoscope 52: 545-556, July '42

CONNER, C. E., Unusually large dose of sulfathiazole; report of case, Northwest Med. 41: 204-205, June '42

CONNICK, G. S.: See LAWRENGE, K. B., it. auth. CONNOLLY, C. J., Fissural pattern in brain of Negroes and whites; parietal and temporal lobes, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 29: 225-265, June '42

CONNOR, C. A. R.: See KOSSMANN, C. E., it. auth. CONNOR, G. J., Crush, blast and anesthesia in war emergencies, Connecticut M.J. 6: 928-931, Dec. '42

CONNOR, P. J., and MAIER, F. J., Value of roentgen rays in diagnosis of endocrine diseases, Radiology 39: 283-287, Sept. '42

CONRAD, A. H., Treatment of lichen planus, South.M.J. 35: 918-920, Oct. '42

CONSALES, P. A., Retention of rubber tube in bilitary tract; report of case, New England J.Med. 227: 545-548, Oct. 8, '42

CONSCIENCE

548, Oct. 8, '42 CONSANGUINITY: See Marriage

CONSCIENCE

origin of super ego and anxiety, [A. Garma] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 1-10, Jan.-April '42
CONSIGLIERE, R., and POSSE, R., Indice de tuberculización de los asilados en las Colonias de la Asociación escuelas y patronatos de la ciudad de Buenos

clación escuelas y patronatos de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 342-345, '40 —and VACCAREZZA, O. A., Gangrena cavitaria post-toracoplastía, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 433-437, Dec. '41 CONSOLAZIO, F.: See EGANA, E., jt. auth. CONSTANS, G. M., and RADL, R. B., Myasthenia gravis, Minnesota Med. 25: 873-880, Nov. '42 CONSTIPATION

NSTIPATION

diabetes mellitus, chronic polyneuritis due to thiamine hydrochloride deficiency and constipation; case, [M. Jutorán] Semana méd. 2: 431-436, Aug. 20, '42

-habitual constipation, [D. N. Debsarma] Antiseptic 39: 161-165, March '42

-normal and pathologic physiology of terminal colon; study on constipation, [R. Fournier Villada] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 60-61, May 15, '42

-problem, [G. Senna e Silva] Brasil-med. 56: 358-359, July 25, '42

tiology and pathogenesis, [L. L. Bower] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 366-370, Sept.-Oct. '42

-chronic constipation, [R. Ribeiro da Silva] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 11: 129-136, May '42

herapy: See also Cathartics

therapy: See also Cathartics

-[L. L. Bower] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 366-370, Sept.-Oct.

-modern treatment, [H. Gainsborough] M.Press 208: 312-314, Nov. 11, '42

CONSTITUTION

See also Mental Diseases, constitution in; Tubercu-losis, constitution in age-incidence principle of investigation in evaluating biologic significance of inherited variations in problems of human constitution; types of scapula, [W. W. Graves] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 561-565, May 23, '42

23, '42
-alimentary idiosyncrasies; constitutional aspect, [E. Hanhart] Gastroenterologia 66: 121-129, '41
-constitution and pellagra, Casal's disease, [M. Diaz-Rubio] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 101-104, April 30, '42
-constitutional factors in selection of recruits, [R. G. Freeman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 631-641, July '42
-constitutional factors of gynecologic importance; review of literature since 1939, [E. Hanhart] Monat-schr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 100-103, '42
-constitutional hemolytic anemias, [M. Gänsslen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.lnn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 238-260, '40

nanul.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 238-260, '40

-constitutional inadequacy, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. 119: 780-783, July 4, '42

-physiologic and chemical studies on patients with latent allergy as contribution to problem of allergic constitution, [G. Albus] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 108: 592-625, '41

-predominantly constitutional dermatoses; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 85: 171-182, '42

-role of constitution and of exogenous factors in origin of various cancers, [N. Dobrovolskala-Zavadskala] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 265-270, '40 [in French]

-silicosis and constitution; preliminary report, [H. Dooner] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 253-255, March '42

-vertical dislocation of stomach; interactions.

Dooner] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 253-255, March '42

-vertical dislocation of stomach; visceroptosic constitutional lelasthenia; case, [T. Martini] Día méd. 14: 425-430, May 18, '42

types, climacterium in types, [A. I. Amreich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 54: 873-877, Oct. 24, '41

-application of biotypology in selection of aviators; predominance of "pursuit type" in Brazil, [J. Martins Garcia] Rev.flum.de med. 7: 65-78, March '42

-constitution and trachoma, [C. Laborne Tavares] Ophtalmos 3: 13-60, ['42]

-constitution, heredity and ophthalmology, [E. Adrogue] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 17: 53, Feb.; 124, March '42

-disorders of refraction and constitution, [H. Rocha] Ophtalmos 3: 61-158, ['42]

-individual constitution and military recruiting, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 633-644, June '42

-study of correlational pathology; constitution and predisposition to disease; physical types, [A. Catsch] Zischr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 25: 94-127, '41

theoretic weight and endocrine glands, [H. Povoa, E. E. Vielra de Gomensoro & A. do Val Villares] Día méd. 14: 645-649, July 13, '42

tonus as problem related to constitution, [E. Kretschmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 401-

CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control

CONTRACTURE

See also Spasm
Dupuytren's, [H. D. Adams] S.Clin.North America 22:
899-906, June '42

clinical connection between Dupuytren's contracture, fibroma plantae, periarthrosis humeri, helodermia,

fibroma plantae, periarthrosis humeri, helodermia, induratio penis plastica and epilepay, with attempt at pathogenetic valuation, [M. Lund] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 16: 465-492, '41

—due to work; case, [C. Carones] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 4: 244-247, Oct.-Dec. '40

—plastic induration of penis and Dupuytren's palmar aponeurosis; cases, [F. Lana Martínez & F. Lana Salarrullana] Med.españ. 7: 450-456, May '42

therapy, neurotomy of obturator nerve in adduction contracture of spastic paraplegias, [M. Gamboa] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 366-370, April '42

CONTRERAS DUENAS, F., Máscara pigmentada y climaterio, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 890-892, June '42

See FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, lt. auth.

CONTUSIONS: See Head, wounds and injuries; Kidneys,

CONTUSIONS: See Head, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; etc.

CONVALESCENCE

offect of propylene glycol vapor on incidence of respiratory infections in convalescent home for children; preliminary observations, [T. N. Harris & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 430-436, Sept. '42
function of adrenal cortex in exanthematous typhus convalescents, [J. León Castro] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 171-175, Aug. 15, '42
hospitals for convalescents, [E. Bello] Rev. méd. peruana 14: 170-173, May '42

CONVALESCENCE-Continued

-method for determining number of beds required for convalescent care of rheumatic infections, [B. G. & A. G. Wedum] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1237-1241,

Nov. '42

organization and equipment of physical therapy department for convalescent hospitals during war, [N. E. Titus] Mil.Surgeon 91: 177-181, Aug. '42

-regulated group exercise for convalescent patients, [H. M. Childress] Mil.Surgeon 91: 581-584, Nov. '42

-rheumatic infections in Cincinnath hospitals; convalescent facilities and needs, [B. G. & A. G. Wedum]

escent facilities and needs, [B. G. & A. G. Wedum] convaluation of the convaluation of CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy

See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy

-convulsions (during anesthesia), [E. A. Pask] Proc.

Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 545-548, June '42

-following percaine (nupercaine) local anesthesia, [G.

Organe] Lancet 2: 33-34, July 11. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, convulsions following intravenous administration of pituitary extract, [C. L.

Sullivan & R. J. Heffernan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:

675-689, Oct. '42

sential characteristics of local anesthetics, [R. Beui-ner & B. Calesnick] Anesthesiology 3: 673-682, Nov.

perimental, carotid sinus reflexes and convulsions, [E. Gellhorn, L. Yesinick, M. Kessler & H. Hailman]
Am.J.Physiol. 137: 396-403, Sept. '42
acute.and chronic effects of metrazol convulsions en
conditioned reflexes in dog, [V. H. Rosen & W. H.
Gantt] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 41-45, '42
factors influencing electrically induced convulsions in
rats (role of sex hormones and vitamin B complex),
[A. O. England] J.Psychol. 14: 227-234, Oct. '42
significance of carotid sinus reflexes for effects of
anoxia and carbon dioxide on convulsions. [E. Gellhorn & L. Yesinick] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 404-408.

horn & L. Yesinick] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 404-408, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-susceptibility in relation to age; influence of bile in rats, [A. Frohlich & I. A. Mirsky] Proc.Soc.Exper. Blol. & Med. 50: 25-28, May '42

revention, synthetic curare-like compounds; quantitative comparisons of quinine ethochloride dihydrate, quinine methochloride dihydrate, β-erythroidine hydrochloride and dihydro-β-erythroidine hydrobronide, [A. J. Lehman, H. F. Chase & F. F. Yonkman] J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 270-276, July '42

- action of pyridine and some of its derivatives (including nicotinamide) in preventing experimental convulsions in animals, [L. J. Pollock & I. Finkelman] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 96: 424-434, Oct. '42

- anticonvulsant action of diphenylhydantoin (phenytoin) and some related compounds, [P. K. Knoefel & G. Lehmann] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 194-201, Nov. '42

Lehmann] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Herapy.
Nov. '42
therapeutle: See Alcoholism, therapy; Delirium, therapy;
Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy;
Electrotherapy; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, manicdepressive; Insanity, puerperal; Insulin, therapy;
Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases,
therapy; Metrazol, therapy
therapy, relative anticonvulsant activity of pernoston
(barbital preparation) against different types of
central nervous system stimulants, [J. L. Morrison
& G. A. Emerson] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 213-217,
July-Aug. '42

central nervous system stimulants, [J. L. Morrison & G. A. Emerson] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 213-217, July-Aug. '42

CONWAY, E. J., Potassium, fermentation and cell membrane, Nature, London 150: 461-462, Oct. 17, '42

and FITZGERALD, O., Diffusion relations of urea, in-

ulin and chloride in some mammalian tissues, J. Physiol. 101: 86-105, June 2, '42

CONWAY, P. E., and NEMZEK, G. L., Relationship of school marks to amount of Illness, J.Genet.Psychol.

61: 315-320, Dec. '42

CONWELL, H. E., Orthopedic management of anterior pollomyelitis, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 5-8, July '42

Fractures about elbow joint especially in children, Nebraska M.J. 27: 229-232, July '42

COOK, C. M., Osteopathic lesion, St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed.

COOK, C. M., Osteopathic lesion, St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 3; 182-184, Aug. '42

COOK, D. H.: See AXTMAYER, J. H., jt. auth.

COOK, E.: See CULLEN, S. C., jt. auth.

COOK, E. N., War injuries of urinary tract, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17; 561-565, Nov. 18, '42

—See GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.

COOK, E. S., and CRONIN, SISTER ANN GERTRUDE, Comparative growth studies on proliferation-pro-Comparative growth studies on proliferation-promoting extract from ultraviolet injured yeast cells, known blos components and amino acids, Stud.Inst. Div.Thom. 3: 205-222, Nov. '41 COOK, E. S., and CRONIN, SISTER ANN GERTRUDE
—Continued

Continued
Proliferation-promoting activities of extracts from ultraviolet injured yeast cells and of bios components, Nature, London 150: 93-94, July 18, '42
See AMERSBACH, J. C., it. auth.
and FARDON, J. C., Wound hormone concept in wound healing, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 220-224, Aug. '42
and WALTER, E. M., Preparation and respiratory-stimulating activities of some fractions from beef spleen, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 39-52, Nov. '41
Effect of pn on adsorption by charcoal of factors increasing respiration of yeast and liver. Stud.Inst.Div.

flect of pn on adsorption by charcoal of factors increasing respiration of yeast and liver, Stud.Inst.Div. Thom. 3: 139-145, Nov. '41

KREKE, C. W., EILERT, SISTER MARY REDEMPTA, and SAWYER, M. A., Yeast extracts to overcome depressant effects of germicide on skin respiration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 210-214, June '42-and others, Use of fractional electrical transport to prepare yeast concentrate which increases oxygen consumption of liver, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 147-158, Nov. '41

consumption of liver, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 147-158, Nov. '41

COOK, E. V.: See CULLEN, S. C., Jt. auth.

COOK, G. H., and DOLE, J. A., Report on use of phenobarbital and benzedrine sulfate in treatment of epilepsy, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 366-370, Nov. '42

COOK, G. M., Cardiology in general practice, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 457-458, Sept. '42

, J. D., Progressive primary tuberculosis, California & West.Med. 57: 37-38, July '42

COOK, J. H., Pioneer mission hospital in Uganda, M.Press 208: 133-136, Aug. 26, '42 COOK, R. D., Study of myocardial infarction, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 209-215, '42

COOK.

R. P., Cholesterol metabolism, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 12: 1-11, July '42 S. F., Francisco Xavier Balmis and introduction of vaccination to Latin America, Bull.Hist.Med. 12:

, T. E., Principles of block dissection, Dallas M.J. 28: 120-122, Sept. '42 70-101, June '42 COOK.

Cancer and supraclavicular triangle, Dallas M.J. 28: 130-

Cancer and supractavitual triangle, James 133, Oct. '42
COOK, W. L., JR., Cardiovascular survey of supervisors, Indust.Med. 11: 320-321, July '42
COOKE, B. T., HURST, E. W., and SWAN, C., Routes of entry into nervous system of viruses introduced into blood cleans, experiments with viruses of pseudoblood stream; experiments with viruses of pseudo-rables, herpes and infectious myxomatosis, Austra-lian J.Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 129-138, June '42

See HURST, E. W., jt. auth.

COOKE, J. V., Don't take your word for it, J.Pediat. 21:
386-391, Sept. '42
—See BLATTNER, R. J., jt. auth.

COKE, R. A., Practitioner and allergy problem, with special reference to respiratory allergy, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 152-156, July '42

COKE, R. H., and SMITH, D. J. N., Unusual case of injury to female urethra, Brit.M.J. 2: 513-514, Oct. 31, '42

COOKE, W. R., Three important advances in obstetric therapy, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 303-306, Oct. '42 COOKING

See also Food, cooked

ascorbic acid content of 5 quick-frozen vegetables as affected by composition of cooking utensil and volume of cooking water, [J. A. McIntosh, D. K. Tressler & F. Fenton] J.Home Econ. 34: 314-318,

-effect of various methods upon subjective qualities and effect of various methods upon subjective quanties and nutritive values of vegetables, [E. V. S. Brinkman, E. G. Halliday, W. F. Hinman & R. J. Hamner] Food Research 7: 300-305, July-Aug. '42 -foods that disagree with healthy people; influence of method of preparation on disturbing effects of onlons,

[O. Hughes & H. Harris] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 815-817, Dec. '42

Dec. '42

-handbook of nutrition; preservation of nutritive value of foods in processing, [E. F. Kohman] J.A.M.A. 120: 831-838, Nov. 14, '42.

-improvements in oil and water flash fire, [F. Evans] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 260-266, June '42.

-iron content of potatoes as influenced by cooking method, [M. C. Pfund & H. W. Nutting] Food Research 7: 210-217, May-June '42.

-loss of vitamin C during cooking of summer squash, [R. N. Woodruff & F. I. Scoular] Food Research 7: 267-271, July-Aug. '42.

-losses of vitamin C during cooking of parsnips. [E. J.

sses of vitamin C during cooking of parsnips, [E. J. Brown & F. Fenton] Food Research 7: 218-226, May-

-save those vitamins! [A. M. Macfarlane] Mod.Hosp. 59: 88, July '42 -spray-proof field cookhouse, [E. Walsh] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 152-155, Sept. '42

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

-effects of certain detergents on influenza virus (types A and B); Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, [A. P. Krueger] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 622-631, July '42

-quantitative method for determining bacterial count on restaurant glassware, [M. Novak & A. M. Lacy] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 316-329, Nov. '42

COOLEY, R. A., and KOHLS, G. M., Antricola new genus, Amblyomma gertschi new species, and notes on Ixodes spinipalpis (Acarina: Ixodoidea), Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1733-1736, Nov. 13, '42

COOLEY SYNDROME: See Anemia, erythroblastic

COOLIGAN, J. H., Bone grafting in tuberculous hips, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 128-132, April '42

-and O'CONNOR, M. H., Case of Riedel's thyrolditis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 71-74, Feb. '42

COOMBS, R. A.: See TUTA, J. A., jt. auth.

COOMBS, W. H. J., Myelography, Radiography 8: 90-93, Aug. '42

COON, G. P.: See ROMANO, J., jt. auth.

COOMBS, W. H. J., Myelography, Radiography 5: 50-55, Aug. '42

COON, G. P.: See ROMANO, J., It. auth.

COOPER, E.: See SCHMIDT, L. H., It. auth.

COOPER, EDMOND L., Angiold streaks in retina; case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 563-564, July '42

COOPER, ERIC L., Relapsing fever in Tobruk, M.J.Australia 1: 635-637, June 6. '42

—and SINCLAIR, A. J. M., War neuroses in Tobruk; report of 207 patients from Australian Imperial Force Units in Tobruk, M.J.Australia 2: 73-77, Aug. 1. '42

1. '42
COOPER, F. B., Treatment of cutaneous infections, pyodermic wounds, burns and ophthalmic infections with oluments containing sulfanliamide or its derivatives, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:588-592, Sept. '42
COOPER, F. S.: See ZAHL, P. A., jt. auth.
COOPER, G. R.: See NEURATH, H., jt. auth.
—See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.
COOPER, K. E., and others, Isolation of Bact. paratyphosum B from faces, J.Path.& Bact. 54:345-353, July '42
COOPER, L. F.: See MEREDITH, R. H., jt. auth.

phosum B from fæces, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 345-353, July '42
COOPER, L. F.: See MEREDITH, R. H., jt. auth.
COOPER, M. L., and KELLER, H. M., Factors influencing choice of media for in vitro sulfonamide studies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 148-152, May ''42
COOPER, R. N., Shock and its treatment, Indian Physician 1: 305-314, July '42
COOPER, R. R., and LUSK, H., Amount of fat in blood after meal as estimated by counting chylomicrons, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 395-396, Nov. '42
COOPER, W.: See ALLARDYCE, J., jt. auth.
COOPER, W. K.: See KERR, H. D., jt. auth.
COOPER, Z. K.: See MOORE, R. A., jt. auth.
38: 362-367, Dec. '41
COORS, G. A., Post-operative tetany following thyroidectomy, Memphis M.J. 17: 202-204, Nov. '42
COPE, C. L., and WOLFF, B., Ultrafilterable serum magnesium in hyperthyroidism, Biochem.J. 36: 413-416, June '42

June '42
See FALCONER, M. A., it. auth.
COPE, E. P., Contact dermatitis due to cod liver oil; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 140-141, July

Contact dermatitis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 67-70, Aug. '42 COPE, O., Hyperparathyroldism; 67 cases in 10 years, J. Missouri M.A. 39: 273-278, Sept. '42 Principles in treatment of burns, J.Missouri M.A. 39:

310-314, Oct. '42 d WELCH, C. E., Care of patients requiring thy-roldectomy, New England J.Med. 227: 870-874, Dec.

3, '42

—BRENIZER, A. G., JR., and POLDERMAN, H., Capillary permeability and adrenal cortex studies of cervical lymph in adrenalectomized dog, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 69-78, Aug. '42

COPE. O. M.: See ALLEN. F. M., jt. auth.

COPE, V. Z., War surgery of extremitles; wounds of joints, Brit.M.J. 1: 648-650, May 23, '42

Treatment of intussusception in infants, M.Press 208: 151-152, Sept. 2, '42
Some remarks on perforated peptic ulcer, Clin.J. 71: 232-236. Nov.-Dec. '42

Some remarks on perforated peptic ulcer, Clin.J. 71: 232-236, Nov.-Dec. '42
COPELLO, O., and ETALA, E., Tratamiento de las hemorragias gastroduodenales, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 17: 564-572, June-July '42
COPEMAN, W. S. C., Meningococcal septicaemia, Brit.M.J. 1: 760-761, June 20, '42
COPENHAVER, W. M.: See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth. COPISAROW, M., Bio-chemical control of cancer, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 425-428, July '42
COPLAND, S. M., T tube, South.Surgeon 11: 533-537, July '42

COPLEMAN, B.: See SUSSMAN, M. L., jt. auth.
COPLEY, A. L., Simple test tube rack and comparator,
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1338, July '42
On thrombopiastic activity of brain and skin extracts,
Am.J.Physiol. 137: 178-186, Aug. '42
—and LALICH, J. J., Influence of blood transfusion and
injections of Bursa pastoris (shepherd's purse)
extract on clot resistance in 2 hemophiliacs, Am.J.
M.Sc. 204: 665-670, Nov. '42

12

P

IS. th sh is.

33.

k:

ug.

ng lan

boo ns.

ec-116.

'42 J. 39:

hy-lec.

11of

nts. :08

32-

or-4.3. tin-

uly tor. cts. and

COPLEY, A. L.—Continued

—and ROBB, T. P., Studies on platelets; method of
Vilariño and Pimentel and new direct method of
counting blood platelets, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 362371, July 42
Studies on platelets; effect of heparin on platelet count
in vitro, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 416-423, Aug. '42
Studies on platelets; effect of heparin in vivo on platelet count in mice and dogs, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 563570, Nov. '42

—KRCHMA, L. C., and WHITNEY, M. E., Humoral
rheology; viscosity studies and anomalous flow properties of human blood systems with heparin and
other anticoagulants, J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 49-64, Sept.
'42

COPPER

OPPER

-content of commercial peptones, [H. H. Balch] J.Path.

& Bact. 54: 377-379, July '42

-content of fish, [K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.

Med. 1: 79-82, '41

-isolation of copper bearing protein from cow's milk,

[W. L. Dills & J. M. Nelson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64:

1616-1618, July '42

arsenite: See Mosquitoes, eradication

effects, oxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of copper,

[E. M. Mystkowski] Biochem.J. 36: 494-506, June
'42

metabolism, changes in copper and iron retention in

metabolism, changes in copper and iron retention in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anemia; changes in liver, spieen and stomach, [H. Gross, M. Sandberg & O. M. Holly] Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 201-205, Aug. '42

—changes in retention of copper and iron in liver and spieen in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anemia, [M. Sandberg, H. Gross & O. M. Holly] Arch.Path. 33: 834-844, June '42
therapy: See Anemia, therapy
COPPEZ, L., Nystagmus. 1938, Ophthalmologica 104: 102-120, Aug. '42
COPPOLA, H. I., Cinematógrafo documental en la Dirección de maternidad e infancia, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 615-617, '41
COPPOLINO, J. F., Pertussis prophylaxis; clinical study, J.Pediat. 21: 348-352, Sept. '42
COPROMA: See Feces impacted
COPROPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin

COPROMA: See Feces impacted COPROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin

COPROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
COPULATION: See Coltus
COR BILOCULARE: See Heart, abnormalities
CORAMIN: See cross reference under Nikethamide
CORBIN, H., Prepared parents—core of creative family
living, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 166-170, July '42
Teaching women about prenatal care, Am.J.Nursing 42:
873-876, Aug. '42
CORBIN, K. B., and HARRISON, F., Further attempts to
trace origin of afferent nerves to extrinsic eye
muscles, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 187-190, Aug. '42
—see HARRISON, F., it auth.
—and OLIVER, R. K., Origin of fibers to grape-like endings in insertion third of extra-ocular muscles, J.
Comp.Neurol. 77: 171-186, Aug. '42
CORCORAN, A. C., BROWNING, J. S., and PAGE, I. H.,
Renal hemodynamics in orthostatic hypotension;
effects of angiotonin and head-up bed, J.A.M.A.
119: 793-794, July 4, '42
CORDERO, J., Distrofla muscular progresiva pseudohipertrófica, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 211-217,
June '42
CORDERO, SORGA, A. Le Jucha contra la sfélis (Jeriale.

CORDERÓ, J., Distrofia muscular progresiva pseudohipertrófica, Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 211-217,
June '42

CORDERO SOROA, A., La lucha contra la sífilis (legislación antivenérea), Semana méd. españ. 4: 531-540,
Dec. 6. '41

CORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CORDRAY, D. P.: See ALLMAN, C. H., İt. auth.
CORDYLOBIA anthrépophaga: See Mylasis
CORELLI, F., Blutübertragungen mit konserviertem Blut,
Verhandl.d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp.
334-340, '40

COREY, M.: See EATON, M. D., Jt. auth.
CORHORMON: See Heart, hormone
CORLETTE, C. E., Measurement of drying capacity of
wind, M.J. Australia 1: 597-599, May 23, '42

On calculation of heat and moisture dissipated from
body by respiration, with table designed to make
calculation easy at any temperature, any humidity,
and any pressure of air, M.J. Australia 2: 198-203,
Sept. 5, '42

CORN, C. P., Problems in field of syphilis as seen from
dermatological point of view, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46:
422-423, July '42

CORNBLEET, T., and POPPER, H., Properties of human
skin revealed by fluorescence microscopy; normal
skin; vitamin A content of skin, Arch. Dermat. &
Syph. 46: 59-65, July '42

—See EWING, P. L., R. auth.

—INGRAHAM, R. C., and SCHORR, H. C., Calcium,
potassium and sodium metabolism and skin; use of
potassium chloride in certain allergic dermatoses,
Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 833-840, Dec. '42

CORNEA

-factors affecting penetration of drugs, [K. C. Swan & N. G. White] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1943-1958, Sept. '42

-review of literature from end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica. 103: 176-208, March '42

abnormalities, megalocornea; two cases (cataract extraction in one case), [L. H. Savin] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 265-271. June '42

bleed supply, vascularization in aribofiavinosis, [W. Cochran, N. M. DeVaughn & L. Allen] South.M.J. 35: 388-389, Oct. '42

conical, associated with atopic dermatitis; 2 cases, [E. S. Bereston & R. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 358-361, Sept. '42

-keratoconus and venereal lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Vazquez-Barriere] Ophth.Ibero-am. 3: 223-232, '42

[English trans., p. 233]

-operative technic for treatment (splitting of Descemet membrane), [T. Sato] Klin.Monatsbif.Augenh. 107: 234-238, Sept. '41

diseases, metallic impregnation based on case of occupational argyrosis, [V. Bischler] Ophthalmologica 103: 281-295, May '42

-recurrent corneal erosions, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 3-5, Jan. '42

-review of literature from end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 103: 170, March; 250, April; 314, May; 393, June '42

-review of literature from end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 103: 170, March; 250, April; 314, May; 393, June '42

-review of literature from end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 103: 170, March; 250, April; 314, May; 393, June '42

-review of literature from end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 103: 170, March; 250, April; 314, May; 393, June '42

-review of literature from end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 103: 170, March; 250, April; 314, May; 393, June '42

-review of literature from end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 103: 170, March; 250, April; 314, May; 393, June '42

-review of literature from end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 103: 170, March; 250, April; 314, May; 393, June '42

-review of literature from

panely: See Cornes, panels: See Trachoma panels: See Trachoma pathology, atypical Groenouw's dystrophy with good vision; question of sterilization, [W. Leopoldsberger] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 309-321, '41 —clinical significance of arcus lipoides (arcus senilis), [F. Rintelen] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 515-516, May 9, '42

May 9, 42

[C. S. Damel & S. A. Durando] Arch.de oftal.de

Buenos Alres 17; 348-356, June 42

-hereditary dystrophies, [E. H. McBain] Arch.Ophth.

28: 1020-1027, Dec. 42

nodular keratitis, [O. H. Eilis] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1224-1226, Oct. '42

-opacity in dysosiosis multiplex (gargoylism, Hurler's disease), [G. F. Rochat] Ophthalmologica 103: 353-356, June '42

surgical removal of scars, [W. M. James] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 672-684, June '42 -white rings (Coats), [J. Waldman] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1362-1365, Nov. '42

perforation: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
physiology, [D. G. Cogan & V. E. Kinsey] Arch.Ophth.
28: 661-669, Oct. '42
—hydration properties of excised corneal pieces, [V. E.
Kinsey & D. G. Cogan] Arch.Ophth. 28: 272-284,
Aug. '42

hydration properties of whole cornea, [V. E. Kinsey & D. G. Cogan] Arch.Ophth. 28: 449-463, Sept. '42-influence of pontocaine hydrochloride (procaine derivative) and chlorobutanol on respiration and glycolysis.

(H. Herrmann, S. G. Moses & J. S. Friedenwald)
Arch.Ophth. 28: 652-660, Oct. '42

Pigmentation, ochronosis of sclera and cornea complicating alkaptonuria; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [J. W. Smith] J.A.M.A. 120: 1282-1288, Dec. 19, '42

10, '42 softening, [K. Krishnamurty] Antiseptic 39: 227-228, April '42

-in severe arsphenamine dermatitis, [F. W. Meyer]
Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 332-336, '41
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Pterygium, therapy; and other subheads under Cornea
-keratoplasty by Castroviejo technic; cases, [J. Malbran] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 403-411, July

-keratoplasty; present status of problem, [A. Moreu]
Med.españ. 7: 561-582, June '42
syphills: See Keratits, interstitial
tumors, epithelial tumors of limbus, [J. E. Ash & H. C.
Wilder] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 215-222, MayJune '42; also, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 926-932, Aug. '42
ulcers, effect of certain chemotherapeutic agents (penicillin and sulfanilamide derivatives) on experimental eye lesions produced by Staphylococcus aureus,
[J. M. Robson & G. I. Scott] Nature, London 149:
581-582, May 23, '42

CORNEA, ulcers—Continued
—dendritic ulceration of cornea and herpes simplex
(facialis), [H. Neame] Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom
(1941) 61:91-116, '42
—herpetic keratitis (and dendritic ulceration), [W. A.
Anderson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61:271274, '42

-keratoplasty in serpiginous and other ulcers, [E. A. Tschetschik-Kunina] Ophthalmologica 103: 1-20, Jan.

ulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) iontophoresis (ion transfer) in pyocyaneus infection of rabbit cor-nea, [L. von Sallmann] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1292-1360, Nov. 42 sulfadiazine

Nov. '42

-treatment of Bacillus pyocyaneus infection of cornea
with sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives), [H.
D. Solomon] J.Florida M.A. 29: 174, Oct. '42

-ulcer and its management, [S. N. Chatterji] Indian

-ulcer and its management, [S. N. Chatterji] Indian M.Rec. 62: 33-35, Feb. '42

-vaccinia of eyelids (use of sulfanilamide to prevent ulcer), [W. L. Berkley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 970-973, Oct. '42

ulcer), [W. L. Berkley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 970-973, Oct. 42
vascularization: See Cornea, blood supply wounds and injuries: See Eyes wounds and injuries CORNEJO, J.: See VALLEDOR, T., It. auth. CORNEJO, J.: See VALLEDOR, T., It. auth. CORNEJO B., M. F., Velocidad de sedimentación en niños normales, distroficos y toxicosicos, Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 58-72, June '42
CORNEJO SARAVIA. E., Osteomielitis craneana, Bol.y trab., Acadargent.de cir. 26: 901-906, Sept. 30, '42
CORNELL, A., and HOLLANDER, F., Improved continuous drip apparatus with special reference to use of alumina gels in therapy of peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 354-358, Sept.-Oct. '42
—See WINKELSTEIN, A., It. auth.
—HOLLANDER, F., and WINKELSTEIN, A. Efficacy of drip method in reduction of gastric acidity, Am. J.Digest.Dis. 9: 332-338, Oct. '42
CORNELL, R. N.: See MCORKLE, H., It. auth.
CORNELY, P. B., Study of Negro nursing, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 449-451, Aug. '42
Trends in public health activities among Negroes in 96 southern counties during period 1930-1939; comparison of certain health services available for Negroes and white persons, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1117-1124, Oct. '42
CORNER, HUGH WOLFE: See Obituaries CORNS
therapy, lesions of vitamin A deficiency; local character

therapy, lesions of vitamin A deficiency; local character and chronicity, [J. V. Straumfjord] Northwest Med. 41: 229-233, July '42
CORNWELL, W. S., Lumbar vertebrae, Radiog.& Clin. Photog. (no. 3) 18: 54-61, '42
CORO del POZO, A., Estudio experimental de la influencia del agua de San Miguel de los Baños (Fuente de la salud) sobre la célula hepática en animales sanos, Vida nueva 49: 169-198, May '42
CORONARY SINUS: See Heart, abnormalities
CORONARY VESSELS
See also Aneurysm, coronary: Arteriosclerosis.

CORONARY SINUS: See Heart, abnormalities
CORONARY VESSELS

See also Aneurysm, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombools, coronary; etc.

—circulatory regulators in human coronary arterial system; possibility of histologic demonstration. [S. Hirsch] Cardiologia 6: 31-42, '42

—control of massive esophageal hemorrhage secondary to liver damage (cirrhosis) by ligation of coronary vein and injection of sodium morrhuate, [E. J. Grace] Ann.Surg. 116: 387-393, Sept. '42

—finer structure of coronary vessels and incidence of anatomic vessel sections in human heart, [S. Hirsch] Cardiologia 6: 105-135, '42

—further observations on action of drugs on coronary vessel caliber; paredrine, angiotonin, renin (kidney extract), quindine, insulin, coromin (nikethamide), magnesium sulfate, morphine, acid and alkali, [S. R. Elek & L. N. Katz] J.Pharmacol. Exper.Therap. 75: 178-182, June '42

abnormalities, anomalous coronary arteries arising from pulmonary artery arose from pulmonary artery, [L. A. Soloff] Am.Heart J. 24: 118-127, July '42

diseases, acute syndrome, [F. Rodríguez] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 3: 69-81, May-Dec. '41

—atypical pain in coronary artery disease, [T. G. Biggs, Jr.] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-4, Sept. '42

—concept of insufficiency, [A. W. Harris] Dallas M.J. 28: 124-130. Oct. '42

-concept of insufficiency, [A. W. Harris] Dallas M.J. 28: 124-130, Oct. '42
-concepts, [J. B. Carter] Illinois M.J. 82: 219-224, Sept.

-42
-coronary artery diseases, [G. R. Herrmann] Dallas
M.J. 28: 113-117, Sept. '42
-coronary heart disease, [H. P. Marvin] Mil.Surgeon
91: 411-416, Oct. '42
-diagnosis and treatment of coronary artery disease,
[A. C. Ernstene] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North
America (1941) pp. 39-42, '42
-factors influencing coronary flow, [N. C. Gilbert]
Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 179-190,
'42

CORONARY VESSELS, diseases--Continued

HONARY VESSELS, diseases—Continued—incidence of various types of heart disease; postmortem study, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack]
J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 658-662, Nov.-Dec. '42—insufficiencies; antiallergic glycohypophysial therapy associated with vitamins B and C, [O. de Carvaiho]
Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 84-97, March-April '42—insufficiency and occlusion, [A. M. Master, H. H. Carroll & C. Andrews] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 810-824, Oct. '42—myocardial infarction, with special sections.

oct. '42
-myocardial infarction, with special reference to role of coronary insufficiency, [R. C. Bizzozero] Día méd. 14: 649; 653-659, July 13, '42
-myocardosis; diagnosis and treatment, [A. E. Parsonnet & A. Bernstein] M.Times, New York 70: 257-260, Aug. '42
-nocturnal angina; symptom of coronary insufficiency, [B. Rubin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 529-530, Oct. '42
-present status of surgery of heart, [C. S. Beck] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 350-353, '42
-recent advances in pathology of services and services in pathology of services and services an

353, '42
recent advances in pathology of coronary arteries, [H.
T. Karsner] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 151-152.

significance of hypotonia for angina pectoris due to coronary insufficiency, [Ratschow & P. Eggers] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 536-538, May 24, '41

therapeutic pericarditis by intrapericardial injection in chronic coronary insufficiency; preliminary report, [H. L. Rakov] Am.Heart J. 23: 803-808, June

therapy of myocardial infarct and of coronary insufficiency, [J. López Brenes] Rev.clín.españ. 6:
44-54, July 15, '42

tobacco skin reactions in coronary artery disease, [M.
A. Green] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 179-186, Aug. '42

-xanthoma tuberosum multiplex associated with coronary heart disease, [I. Tepperberg] M.Bull.Vet.
Admin. 18: 438-440, April '42
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary

bosis, coronary; Inrombosis, coronary; Inrombosis, coronary; Causes and prevention of sudden death, [O. P. J. Falk] J.A.M.A. 119: 1250-1252, Aug. 15, '42 - chest leads, [J. B. Carter] Journal-Lancet 62: 254-259, July '42

259, July '42

-clinical diagnosis, [J. G. Carr] Rocky Mountain M.J.
39: 486-494, July '42

-clinical study of 100 patients, [C. Smith, H. C. Sauls & J. Ballew] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 681-692, Oct. '42

-duration of electric systole (QT interval), [Quintiliano de Mesquita] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 3-11, June-July '42

-effect of digitalis on RS-T segment of electrocardiogram after coronary ligation (experimental studies with ouabain, crystallized strophanthin, and with pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [M. G. Mulinos & A. Leslie] Am.Heart J. 24: 671-678, Nov. '42

-factors influencing immediate mortality after acute occlusion, [R. M. Woods & A. R. Barnes] Am.Heart J. 24: 4-16, July '42
-insufficiency and occlusion, [A. M. Master, H. H. Carroll & C. Andrews] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 810-824,

roll & Oct. '42

interrelationship of disease of coronary arteries and gallbladder, [H. R. Miller] Am.Heart J. 24: 579-587,

Nov. '42

-phonocardiographic study of heart sounds in acute occlusion, [A. M. Master & R. Friedman] Am. Heart J. 24: 196-208, Aug. '42

-serial curves (electrocardiographic), [J. B. Carter] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 759-771, Sept. '42

-vasodilators and coronary circulation; experimental observations, [A. Leslie & M. G. Mulinos] Am. Heart J. 24: 679-684, Nov. '42

syphilis, syphilis of aorta and coronary arteries, [G. Strassmann & P. Goldstein] Arch.Path. 34: 745-748, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

Strassmann & P. Goldstein Arch.Path. 34:745-748, Oct. '42

wounds and injuries, thirty years after ligation of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery, [S. Bradbury] Am.Heart J. 24:582-564, Oct. '42

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

—coroners' inquests, [R. R. Sholl] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc. Victoria (1939-1941) 4:173-213, '41

—history of medical examiner system, [H. J. Maidels]

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27:34-45, July '42

—medical examiner system in Rhode Island, [A. R. Moritz] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 205-207, Oct. '42

CORPER, H. J., and CLARK. C., Congenital tuberculin hypersensitiveness and specific tuberculo-allergic immunity, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 309-318, Sept. '42

—and COHN, M. L., Presence of relatively avirulent tubercle bacilli in pulmonary tuberculosis in man, J.A.M.A. 120: 427-431, Oct. 10, '42

Media for tubercle bacilli; evaluation of different media for diagnostic cultures of tubercle bacilli, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 560-567, Nov. '42

CORPORA AMYLACEA: See Amyloid Substance

f.

n ae

M. et.

n-

1

4-

uls

no loith

ov. ute

24,

87

ute Am.

er] ntal

[G.

[8.

Soc. eis l 2 R. ulin

rgic lent nan,

erent

CORPUS CALLOSUM

cortical origin and distribution of corpus callosum and anterior commissure in cat, [H. W. Garol] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol, 1:422-429, Oct. '42 surpery, homonymous defects for color, object and let-ter recognition (homonymous hemiamblyopia) before

ter recognition (homonymous hemiamblyopia) before and after section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Ake-laitis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 108-118, July '42-orientation (temporal-spatial gnosis) following sec-tion of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelaitis] Arch.Neu-rol.& Psychiat. 48: 914-937, Dec. '42 umors, extension of glioma of angle of lower frontal callosum hemisphere, [B. Turhan, L. Krainer & R. Rössler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 178-184 '42

R. Rössler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 178184, '42
CORPUS GENICULATUM
—factors determining form of potential record in vicinity of synapses of dorsal nucleus of lateral geniculate body, [G. H. Bishop & J. L. O'Leary] J.
Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 315-331, June 20, '42
—functional significance of geniculostriate system, [H.
Klüver] Biol.Symposia 7: 253-259, '42
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary

See also Ovary

-interstitial cell stimulation and luteinization under in fluence of male and female hypophyses, [C. A. Pfeifier] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 619-630, July '42
—method of growth in mouse, [W. S. Bullough] J. Endocrinol. 3: 150-156, Aug. '42
—physiopathology, [F. Bergamin] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 12: 8-24, July '42

12: 8-24, July '42

—psychosomatic implications of pseudocyesis, [R. Moulton] Psychosom.Med. 4: 376-389, Oct. '42

anatomy and histology, life history of corpus luteum of menstruation in Elephantulus, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 21-41, Feb.

variations in size of corpora lutea in albino rat under normal and experimental conditions, [C. K. Weichert & A. W. Schurgast] Anat.Rec. 83: 321-334, July 25, '42

'42
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hermone: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
physiology, effects of contraphysiologically administered
diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) on menstrual
cycle, [E. C. Hamblen, W. K. Cuyler, D. V. Hirst
& V. O. Horner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 369-372, June

-effects of lactogen on normal and adrenalectomized female rats, [C. E. Tobin] Endocrinology 31: 197-200, Aug. '42
-estrogen sparing effect of hysterectomy, [G. P. Heckel] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 379-390, Sept. '42
-lactogenic hormone prolongs time during which deciduomata may be induced in lactating rats, [R. Lyon] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 156-157, Oct. '42
rupture, hemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum; case in 12-year-old girl, [P. S. Foisie] New England J. Med. 227: 45-46, July 9, '42
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus

Med. 227: 45-46, July 9, '42

CORPUS STRIATUM

See also Lenticular Nucleus

diseases, striatal syndrome with rheumatoid arthritis after

nitrous oxide anesthesia, [A. M. Lorentz de Haas]

Acta psychial.et neurol. 16: 465-419, '41

tumors, of striatothalamic and related regions: probable

source of origin and more common forms (especially
spongioneuroblastoma), [J. H. Globus & H. Kuhlenbeck] Arch.Path. 34: 674-734, Oct. '42

CORR, J. F., Treatment of heat pyrexia by lumbar puncture, Brit.M.J. 1: 761-762, June 20, '42

CORRADI, L. G.: See CASTEX, M. R., lt. auth.

—See PEDACE, E. A., lt. auth.

CORRAL, M. R., investigación del bacilo de Hansen, Finlay,
Rev.de lab.clin. 2: 388-389, Oct. '42

CORREA, A. P., Trombofiebite do selo lateral e da jugular interna; tratamento e cura, Publ.méd., São Paulo
13: 3-8, May '42

CORREA, L. M.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.

CORREA, O., Recientes avances en vitaminas: vitamina

Be o piridoxina, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 445-452,
May '42

—See MATTE, R., jt. auth.

May '42

— See MATTE, R., jt. auth.

CORREA BAS, L.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.

CORREA da COSTA, L. A., Sindrome de Schickelé, seu
tratamento pelo octinum, An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 200208, March '42

CORREA GOMES, F., Elementos de fisiologia e semiologia
nas fraturas, Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 65-70, April '42

CORREA LEITAO, F.: See de OLIVEIRA VIANNA, A.,

R. auth.

CORREA NETTO, O., La mejor técnica para la prueba
de Schwabach en el examen de la audición, An.
Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 17: 9-12, Jan.-Feb.

A otoesclerose, Publ.med., São Paulo 13: 15-18, May '42; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 903-905, June '42 CORREA RENGIFO, M.: See ARBOLEDA DIAZ, C., Jt.

CORREIA LIMA, O., Assistência à infância no Piaul, Rev.

CORREIA LIMA, O., Assistencia a infancia no Plaul. Rev.
Assoc.plaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 12-16, Dec. '41
CORRIGAN, F. P., Hospital organization in American
republics, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 489, '42
CORRY, D. C., Bectal administration of fluid, Brit.M.J.
2: 13, July 4, '42
CORSARO, J. F.: See GOODMAN, J. I., It. auth.
CORSELLAS, M. F.: See BAILA, A. E., It. auth.

CORSETS

fitting the feminine form, [M. Dixon] Hygeia 20: 581,

CORSI, E. M.: See VIJNOVSKY, B., Jt. auth.
CORSTEN, M.: See BRECHT, K., Jt. auth.
CORT, W. W., Robert William Hegner, February 15, 1880† March 11, 1942, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 1, Jan.-Feb. '42; J.Parasitol. 28:
175, 177, June '42

† March 11, 1942, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., pacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 1, Jan.-Feb. '42; J.Parasitol. 28: 175-177, June '42

CORTELL, R., and RICHARDS, R. K., Studies on tolerance formation to gold sodium thiosulphate in rats, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 17-20, Sept. '42

— See RICHARDS, R. K., jt. auth.

CORTE-REAL, E., Contribuïção ao estudo dos catiões no sangue dos doentes de Addison, Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 95-102, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôtro, Jan.-April '41

CORTES, D., A organização hospitalar nos Estados Unidos da América do Norte, J.d.clín. 23: 255-267, April '42

CORTI'S ORGAN: See Ecar, internal CORTIRON: See croas reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate

CORVISART, JEAN NICOLAS (1755-1821)

—Jean Nicolas Corvisart, 1755-1821; creative genius of practical bed-side teaching, Indian Physician 1: 407-412, Sept. '42

CORWIN, W.: See SEMRAD, E. V., jt. auth.
—See HALLORAN, R. D., jt. auth.

CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis COSBIE, W. G., Prolonged labour, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 15: 229-236, Sept. '42

COSCOLLA RODRIGUEZ, A., Influencia de la alimentación

15: 229-236, Sept. '42
COSCOLLA RODRIGUEZ, A., Influencia de la alimentación en la caries dental, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 491-493, '41
La prótesis dental como colaboradora en la odontología preventiva, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 571-574, '41
COSGROVE, P. C.: See COLE, A. C. E., It. auth.
COSIN, J., Poder de adaptación a la oscuridad y vitamina A en sangre, en sujetos normales y en enfermos de pelagra con hiperqueratosis, Medicina, Madrid 9: 420-452, Dec. '41
Bilminación de ácido nicotínico por la origa en enfermos

Bliminación de ácido nicotínico por la orina en enfermos

de pelagra y balances en sujetos normales, Medicina,
Madrid 10: 429-459, June '42
COSIO, J. G.: See Garcia Cosio, J.
COSIO VILLEGAS, I., El problema terapéutico de las
cavernas tuberculosas, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 351-374,
March-April '42

Estado actual, problemas y adquisiciones recientes de la tisiología, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 88-86, July 15, '42 COSMETICS

cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal

Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation,
J.A.M.A. 120: 640, Oct. 24, '42; 1156, Dec. 5, '42
-coal-tar colors, [H. O. Calvery] Am.J.Pharm. 114; 324
-349, Sept. '42

misbranded cosmetics; abstracts of notices of judg-ment issued by Food and Drug Administration of Federal Security Agency; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 120: 471, Oct. 10, '42 —nail polish dermatitis in a man, [W. Garbe] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 141-142, July '42

residuations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various cosmetics, Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 120; 307, Sept. 25, '42; 391, Oct. 3, '42; 641, Oct. 24, '42; 1334, Dec. 19, '42 42

-toxicoderma due to permanent wave using "heatless sacheta"; investigation of harmful substance (free chlorine); case, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Med.españ. 8: 164-168, Aug. '42

COSSIO, P., and BERCONSKY, I., Aleteo auricular con crisis de conducción 1: 1, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 490-503, July '42

—BERCONSKY, I., and DAMBROSI, R. G., Auricular and ventricular pericardial frictions, Am.Heart J. 24: 223-229, Aug. '42

COSTA, D., Composição dietética da morenda brasileira, Cultura méd. 3: 389-398, Feb. '42
da COSTA, E.: See SILVEIRA, J., jt. auth.

COSTA, J. A., La frenicectomía auxiliar, Heja tisiol. 2: 29-37, March '42

—See FOSSATI, A., jt. auth.

COSTA, O.: See DIAS, E., jt. auth.

COSTA, O. G., and JUNQUEIRA, M. A., Pseudo-pelada de Brocq com localisação rara nas regiões pré-auri-culares, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 345-364, March '42 Epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky and

Epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky and Lutz); report of 2 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 469-479, Oct. '42
COSTA, W. D.: See Dias da Costa, V.
COSTA BERTANI, G., Polletiología en la producción de un cuadro de reumatismo articular agudo, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 156-160, March 15-30, '42
Cuadro pollarticular agudo y talalgia persistente, en un paciente poseedor de foco séptico prostático no gonococcico, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 85-88, Aug. '42

COSTAMAGNA, L., and MINUZZI, J., Litiasis del conducto de Wharton, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2:

de Wharton, Bol., Yrab., Soc.de cir.de Cordoba 2: 409-410, '41 COSTA MANDRY, O., Control and administration of emer-gency medical services in civilian defense of island of Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 314-327. Sept. '42

327, Sept. '42 da COSTA MANSO, E., Introdução ao estudo das infec-ções genitais masculinas, Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: MANOS m genitais m Aug. '42

cões genitais masculinas, Publ.med., Sao Paulo 14: 31-41, Aug. '42
COSTA PINTO, A., O que se deve saber sôbre o câncer, São Paulo med. 1: 359-495, June '42
COSTA-SACADURA and SAAVEDRA, A., A cadeira obstétrica no passado e no presente, Imprensa méd., Lisboa 8: 260-279, Sept. 10, '42
da COSTA SANTOS, A., Um caso de "ulcus vulvae acutum Lipschütz," An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 413-422, June '42
COSTELLO, M., La infección tuberculosa en la clientela de un dispensario antituberculoso de Rosario, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 140-142, '40
La infección tuberculosa en los niños de 2 a 14 años en la ciudad de Rosario, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 143-45, '40

'40
COSTELLO, M. J., Psoriasis, Hygela 20: 902, Dec. '42
and RYAN, J. E., Dermatitis from underwear shorts
processed by resin finishes; report of 20 cases observed at Bellevue Hospital, Arch.Dermat.& Syph.
46: 254-256, Aug. '42
COSTEN, J. B., Reflex effects produced by abnormal movement of lower jaw, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 548-555, Oct.
'42

ment of lower jaw, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 548-555, Oct.

42
COSTERO, I., Anatomía microscópica de las lesiones tuberculosas, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 87-90, July 15, '42
COSTIGAN, S. M., Bacteriologist looks at chlorine, J.Am. Water Works A. 34: 353-361, March '42
COSTON, T. O., Causes of bilindness in Oklahoma; analysis of bilindness of recipients of aid to bilind from Oklahoma Department of Public Welfare, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 454-459, Nov. '42
COSTOYA, M. A.: See MARENZI. A. D., Jt. auth.
COTE, G. L.: See DESMEULES, R., Jt. auth.
COTE, J. C., L'alialtement maternel, Union méd.du Canada '7: 733-737, July '42
COTLIER, I., La velonoskiascopia, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 13-21, Jan.-Feb. '42
Aplicaciones del agujero estenopeico en el examen de la refracción, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 266-284, May '42
COTTE, S.: See SCHACHTER, M. (Marseille), Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTINGTON, F.: See BENDER, L., Jt. auth. COTTON, T. F., Some aspects of carditis (St. Cyres lecture, abridged), Brit.M.J. 2: 473-476, Oct. 24, '42
COTTON

—report on acute illness among rural mattress makers

COTTON

report on acute illness among rural mattress makers using low grade, stained cotton, [P. A. Neal, R. Schneiter & B. H. Caminita] J.A.M.A. 119: 1074-1082, Aug. 1, '42

-short note on methods of water-proofing calico or other cotton fabrics, [8. N. Chakravarti & S. N. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 413-414, July '42 COTTON INDUSTRY

diseases of workers, [U. Thiry] Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 645-652, '40

COTTONSEED

COTTONSEED

—nature of unidentified allergens, [J. R. Spies, D. C. Chambers, H. S. Bernton & H. Stevens] J.Allergy 14: 7-18, Nov. '42

COTTRELL, J. E., Memoir of James Ely Talley, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 144-145, June 17.

142
COTUGNO'S DISEASE: See Sciatica
CO TUI and WRIGHT, A. M., Preparation of nonpyrogenic infusion and other intravenous fluids
by adsorptive filtration; report of 42 months' trial,
Ann.Surg. 116: 412-425, Sept. '42
See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., It. auth.
PREISS, A. L., BURSTEIN, C. L., and RUGGIERO,
W. F., Animal standards for acute toxicity of spinal
anesthetic agents, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75:
137-144, June '42

COUGH

COUGH

[B. B. Das] Antiseptic 39: 133-139, Feb. '42

in allergic child, [M. B. Marks] Arch.Pedlat. 59: 697
710, Nov. '42

—incidence of infection of maxillary antra in patients
with unexplained chronic cough, [J. D. Whiteside
& R. R. Woods] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 12-24, Jan. '42
therapy, [B. B. Das] Antiseptic 39: 133-139, Feb. '42
COUGHLIN, F. A., Endometriosis in abdominal scar following cesarean section, Tr. New England Obst.&
Gynec.Soc. 1: 89-94, '41
COUGHLIN, W. T., and GISH, E. R., Acute surgical parotiditis, Arch.Surg. 45: 361-405, Sept. '42
COULTER, J. S., Occupational therapy in the Army, Occup.
Therapy 21: 161-164, June '42
Physical therapy in industrial injuries, S.Clin.North
America 22: 1169-1198, Aug. '42

—and CARTER, H. A., Need for physical therapy technicians, War Med. 2: 824-829, Sept. '42
COULTHARD, A.: See SMITH, A., Jt. auth.
COUMARIN

effects: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, post-

operative; Thrombosis, prevention fect of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin)

operative; Thrombosis, prevention

effect of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) or
dicumarol on prothrombin and coagulation times
of blood; preliminary report, [F. A. LeFevre]
Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 147-152, July '42

effect of single dose of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) upon blood coagulation in humans, [D.
Stats & J. G. M. Bullowa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&
Med. 50: 66-70, May '42

effects of experimental administration of the dicoumarin 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J.
L. Bollman & F. W. Preston] J.A.M.A. 120: 10211024, Nov. 28, '42

-hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of 2-methyl1,4-naphthoquinone (menadione, vitamin K preparation) and i-ascorbic acid upon action of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of
rabbits, [R. S. Overman, M. A. Stahmann & K. P.
Link] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 155-162, Sept. '42

-hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; induced vitamin C
excretion in rat and its effect on hypoprothrombinemia caused by 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [C. A. Baumann, J. B. Field, R. S. Overman
& K. P. Link] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 7-14, Nov. '42

-hypoprothrombinemia produced by 3,3'-methylene-bis(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. Lehmann] Science 96: 345346, Oct. 9, '42

-new hemostatic agents; experiments with ayapanin (7methoxycoumarin) and ayapin (6,7-methylene-dioxymethoxycoumarin) and ayapin (6,7-methylene-dioxy-

346, Oct. 9, '42

-new hemostatic agents; experiments with ayapanin (7-methoxycoumarin) and ayapin (6,7-methylenedioxycoumarin), [P. K. Bose & P. B. Sen] Ann.Blochem. & Exper.Med. 1: 311-316, '41

-plasma prothrombin concentration in dogs given 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) and purified beef prothrombin, [D. A. McGinty, W. H. Seegers, C. C. Pfeiffer & E. R. Loew] Science 96: 540, Dec. 11, '42
-preparation from spotted control with a series of the seri

11, '42

—preparation from spoiled sweet clover, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), which prolongs coagulation and prothrombin time of blood; clinical study, [E. V. Allen, N. W. Barker & J. M. Waugh] J.A. M.A. 120: 1009-1015, Nov. 28, '42

—prothrombin activity during pregnancy and lactation (effect of 3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. B. Field, R. S. Overman & C. A. Baumann] Am. J.Physiol. 137: 509-514, Oct. '42

therapy: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, therapy
—anticoagulants: heparin and the dicoumarin 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [A. Prandoni & I. Wright] Buil.New York Acad.Med. 18: 433-458, July '42
—clinical experiences with the dicoumarin 3.3'-methylene-bis-1.

July '42

-clinical experiences with the dicoumarin 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [W. L. Butsch & J. D. Stewart] J.A.M.A. 120: 1025-1026, Nov. 28, '42

-studies on hemorrhagic agent, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); method of administration and desage, [0. 0. Meyer, J. B. Bingham & V. H. Axel-red] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 11-21, July '42

-the dicoumarin 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); action in man, [I. S. Wright & A. Prandoni] J.A. M.A. 120: 1015-1021, Nov. 28, '42

-use of the dicoumarin preparation 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); preliminary report, [J. W. McRoberts] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 277-287, July-Aug. '42

Aug. '42 texicity, studies on anticoagulant 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4

texicity, studies on anticoagulant 3.3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [R. K. Richards & R. Cortell]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 237-242, June '42

-the dicoumarin 3.3' methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin);
pharmacologic action in man (hemorrhagic manifestations; effect of vitamin K), [I. S. Wright & A.
Prandoni] J.A.M.A. 120: 1015-1021, Nov. 28, '42

-toxicity of 3.3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin),
[C. L. Rose, P. N. Harris & K. K. Chen] Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 228-232, June '42

COUNCIL ON FOCOS AND NUTRITION: See Food

C n

3.

eni

al. 1):

111

1):

COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL THERAPY: See American Medical Association
COUNIMAN, W. E.: See BROWN, J. C. H., it. auth.
COUNSELLER, V. S., Surgery of biliary tract, Illinois M.
J. 82: 257-263, Oct. '42
—and McKINNON, D. A., JR., Factors influencing incidence of postoperative thrombophlebitis in gynecologic surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 114-117, July '42

See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
COUNT, E. W., Quantitative analysis of growth in certain
human skull dimensions, Human Biol. 14: 143-165,

human skull dimensions, Human Biol. 14: 143-165, May '42

COUNTRYMAN. C. W., Gunshot wounds of liver, Northwest Med. 41: 346-349, Oct. '42

COUPER, E. C. R.: See HUGHES, R. R., It. auth.

COURET, J. S., Clinico-pathologic conferences in non-teaching private hospitals, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 291-295, Dec. '42

COURNAND, A., and BERRY, F. B., Effect of pneumonectomy upon cardiopulmonary function in adult patients, Ann.Surg. 116: 532-552, Oct. '42

See LESTER, C. W., It. auth.

COURT, D., Diabetes insipidus treated by slowly acting pituitary preparations, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 687, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
and HASLER, J. K., Hirschsprung's disease treated by
spinal annesthesia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:687-688,
Aug. '42
Considerationer solves la

Aug. '42
COURTIS, B., and SITLER, R., Consideraciones sobre la
oftalmoplegia hereditaria y la miastenia a forma
oftalmoplégica, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 163-179, Aug.

oftalmoplégica, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 163-179, Aug.

'42

—See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
COURTISS, M., Ruptured ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.
& Gynec. 44: 128-133, July '42

COURTRIGHT, A. B.: See COURTRIGHT, L. J., jt. auth.
COURTRIGHT, L. J., HURWITZ, S. H., and COURTRIGHT,
A. B., Inhalant sensitization and shock in guinea
pigs under controlled atmospheric conditions; histamine, histaminase, and acetylcholine as possible
preventives, J.Allergy 13: 444-458, July '42

COURTILE, C. B., Structural changes in brain consequent
to traumatic disturbances in intracranial fluid balance, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 55-76, June '42

Coup-contrecoup mechanism of craniocerebral injuries;
some observations, Arch.Surg. 45: 19-43, July '42

—and ABBOTT, K. H., Histogenesis of meningiomas,
with particular reference to origin of "meningothelial" variety, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 337343, July '42

Cranial injuries of pre-Columbian Incas with comments

and ABBOTT. K. H., Histogenesis of meningiomas, with particular reference to origin of "meningothelial" variety, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 337-343, July '42
Cranial injuries of pre-Columbian Incas with comments on their mechanism, effects and lethality, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 107-130, Sept. '42

See CHILDS, H. G., JR., R. auth.

and FRIEDMAN, A. P., Hemorrhages into lateral basal ganglionic region; their relationship to recovery from cerebral apoplexy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 137-149, Sept. '42

See HALL, E. M., R. auth.

and MARSH, C., Cerebral lesions following administration of neoarsphenamine; multiple symmetric foci of hemorrhagic necrosis of brain, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 512-533, Oct. '42

COURVOISIER SIGN: See Galibladder, dilatation COUTO, D., Neuropatia ascendente de origem traumática (predominância e carater excepcional dos fenômenos tróficos), Cultura méd. 3: 355-370, Feb. '42

COUTO BARCELLOS, Algumas considerações em torno do exame físico-químico e bacteriológico do leite e os resultados obtidos com a pasteurisação em Porto Alegre, Arq.rlo grand.med. 20: 53-63, April '42

COUTTS, M. B., Adherent cast in treatment of club-foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 672-676, July '42

COUTTS, W. E.: See ESPILDORA, C., It. auth.

COWAILEDA ORTEGA, J., Amebiasis, Medicina, Madrid 10: 188-205, Sept. '42

COVELL, W. P.: See JONES, I. H., It. auth.

COWAN, D. W., DIEHL, H. S., and BAKER, A. B., Vitamins for prevention of colds, J.A.M.A. 120: 1268-1271, Dec. 19, '42

COWAN, M., Some observations on diet of patients with poliomyelitis, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 288-287, June '42

COWDEN, R. C.: See BECKS, H., It. auth.

42
COWDEN, R. C.: See BECKS, H., jt. auth.
COWEN, D., WOLF, A., and PAIGE, B. H., Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; clinical diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis; survival beyond infancy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 689-739, Nov. '42

See DYKE, C. G., jt. auth.
COWEN, J. P., Cilia implantation in anterior chamber through traumatic corneal perforation, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 721-724, June '42
COWEN, S., "Quackery," Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 57-82, '41
COWGILL, E. J.: See WINDLE, W. F., jt. auth.
COWIN, M., and PAULSEN, A., Adolescents in war time, Ment.Hyg. 26: 418-424, July '42

COWLES, P. B., Possible role of ionization in bacteriostatic action of sulfonamides, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 599-604, July '42
COWLEY, R. H., Lessons from experience, Kentucky M.J. 40: 269-273, July '42
COWPER, H. H., and NOVY, F. G., JR., Incidence of syphilis in male gonorrheal clinic, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 431-432, July '42
COX, F. J., Anterior dislocation of distal extremity of ulna; report of case, Surgery 12: 41-45, July '42
—See CALDWELL, G. A., Jr. auth.
COX, G.: See PITTMAN, M. S., Jt. auth.
—See McKAY, H., Jt. auth.
COX, G. W., Civilian defense in national emergency, Texas State J.Med. 38: 288-291, Aug. '42
COX, M. E., and PARKER, E. F., Myo-epithelial hamar-

COX, G. W., Civilian defense in national emergency, Texas State J.Med. 38: 288-291. Aug. '42
COX, M. E., and PARKER, E. F., Myo-epithelial hamartoma of lieum with intussusception, Ann.Surg. 116: 355-359, Sept. '42
COX, O. F., Meddemott, M., and MUELLER, J. H., Delayed planting of gonococcus cultures; preliminary report, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 226-227, June '42
COX, R. P.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth. COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritia deformans juvenilis COXA VARA: See Hip, deformities
COXALGIA: See Hip, tuberculosis
GOYNIZA
flaginoides, autochthol.

COYNZA
flagineides, autochthonous phytotherapy; simonillo, [F.
Fernandez Encarnacion] Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. 1:81-84.
July '42
COZEN, L. N., Treatment of painful feet in the Army,
Mil.Surgeon 91: 196-198, Aug. '42
COZYMASE: See Enzymes
C-PHOS (ascerbie acid-phosphorus preparatios): See
Ascorbic Acid, therapy; Phosphorus and Phosphorus
Compounds, therapy
CRABS

CRABS

-bacterial spoilage of iced fresh crabmeat, [J. A. Alford, L. Tobin & C. S. McCleskey] Food Research 7: 353-359, Sept.-Oct. '42

CRABTREE, N. C.: See NEGUS, V. E., jt. auth. CRABTREE, P.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth. CRACKERS

-thiaming (vitamin P.) contents.

CRACAS, L. J.: See LIGHT, R. F., R. auth.
CRACKERS

-thlamine (vitamin B1) content of some Australian biscuits, [E. C. Slater & J. Rial] M.J.Australia 2: 231-234, Sept. 12, '42

CRACOVANER, A. J., Chancre of nasal septum, Arch.
Otolaryng, 35: 932-933, June '42

Acute affections of larynx, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 376-381, Dec. '42

-and REICH, C., Radical mastoidectomy with complete recovery in case of chronic lymphatic leukemia, Arch. Otolaryng, 35: 922-924, June '42

CRADDOCK, F. H., JR., and CRADDOCK, F. H., JR., Jt. auth.
CRADDOCK, F. H., JR., and CRADDOCK, F. H., Intravenous alcohol in postoperative analgesia, J.M.A. Alabama 12: 134-137, Nov. '42

CRAFORD, C.: See NYLIN, G., R. auth.
CRAFT, A. W. J., Surgical amputations and fitting of artificial limbs, Brit.M.J. 2: 389-392, Oct. 3, '42

CRAFTS, R. C., Sesame oil as vehicle for fat soluble hormones, Endocrinology 31: 142-145, July '42

—See LEVIN, L., It. auth.

hormones, Endocrinology 31: 142-145, July '42

— See LEVIN, L., Jt. auth.

CRAGGS, J. D., and SMEE, J. F., Gelger-Müller counters,
Brit. J. Radiol. 15: 228, Aug.: 243, Sept. '42

CRAIG, F. N.: See BEECHER, H. K., Jt. auth.

CRAIG, J. B.: See PATTERSON, R. M., Jt. auth.

CRAIG, R. L., Effect of lodized poppy seed oil on spinal
cord and meninges: experimental study, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 799-810, Nov. '42

CRAIG, W. M., War injuries involving central nervous
system, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 572-575,
Nov. 18, '42

CRAIG, W. M., War injuries involving central nerrous system, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin, 17: 572-575, Nov. 18, '42 — See DOCKERTY, M. B., Jt. auth. CRAIK, JAMES: See Blographies CRAIK, JAMES: See Blographies CRAIN, K. C., Hospitals lose powerful voice in death of Dr. Goldwater, Hosp.Management 54: 31, Nov. '42 CRALLEY, L. J., Factors affecting retention and rate of removal of bacteria from tracheal tree and lungs, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 393-319, Nov. '42 CRALLEY, L. V., Effect of irritant gases upon rate of ciliary activity, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol, 24:193-198, Sept. '42

ciliary a

CRAM, A. M., Early medical education in Vermont, J.A. Am.M.Coll. 17: 253-260, July '42
CRAMER, A., Le typhus exanthématique, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 365-318, April 25, '42
CRAMER, H. I., Influence of menstruation on carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 51-55, July '42

CRAMER, H. I., Influence of menstruation on carponyurate tolerance in diabetes melitus, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 51-55, July '42
CRAMER, W., Retrospect to early cancer research, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 6: 14-16, Oct. '42
—See STOWELL, R. E., Jt. auth.
CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Studies on hepatic carbohydrate metabolism by anglostomy method, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 303-309, '40 [in English]
—See MULDER, A. G., Jt. auth.

CRANDALL, W. A.: See PUGSLEY, L. I., It. auth.
CRANDON, J. H., Perforated peptic ulcer, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.
40: 998-914, Oct. '42
CRANE, CHARLES HENRY: See Biographies
CRANE, J. E., War surgery, Connecticut M.J. 6: 554-556,
July '42
CRANE, J. J., Diagnosis of source of hematuria associated with industrial injuries, Indust.Med. 11: 476479, Oct. '42
CRANIAL SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus
CRANIOLOGY

—cranial injuries of pre-Columbian Incas with comments on their mechanism, effects and lethality, [C. B. Courville & K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 107-130, Sept. '42

CRANIOMETRY

A Processor.

RANIOMETRY

—American Indian crania with low vaults, [G. Neumann]

Human Biol. 14: 178-191, May '42

—animal cephalometry, [J. R. Jarabak] Angle Orthodontist 12: 87-93, April '42

—ectodermal dysplasia (anhidrotic type) with complete anodontia; serial roentgenographic cephalometric appraisal, [A. G. Brodie & B. G. Sarnat] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 1046-1054, Dec. '42

—experiences with roentgen pelvicephalometry, [H. D. Evans] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 565-579, Oct. '42

—head molding during labor, [H. C. Moloy] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 762-782, Nov. '42

—heredity as factor in cranial and facial development, [B. O. Hughes] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 357-369, June '42

—method of measuring hope crants.

-method of measuring bone growth in skull, [N. Giblin & A. Alley] Anat.Rec. 83: 381-387, July 25, 42

-quantitative analysis of growth in certain human skull dimensions, [E. W. Count] Human Biol. 14: 143-165, May '42

CRANIUM

See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone;
Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone;

etc.

technic of autopsy of cranium and its contents, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 52-86, Jan.-March '36
abnormalities: See also Microcephaly; Occipital Bone;

etc. -congenital lacunar skull ("Lückenschädel"), [H. F. Bettinger] M.J.Australia 1: 526-529, May 2, '42 -lacuna skull from intracranial pressure in hydro-cephalus; case, [C. de Lange] Ann.pædiat. 158: 97-

cephalus; case, [C. de Lange] Ann.pædiat. 158: 97107, '42
abscess, abacterial purulent meningitis and epidural
abscess with staphylococcic septicopyemia, [R.
Machado, F. Borges y Hernández & E. Fernández
del Moral] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 77-84, April-June '42
blood supply, head pains associated with brain, its
nerves and coverings and cranial blood vessels.
[W. R. Lipscomb] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 499-502.
July '42

July '42

-intracranial and extracranial vascular accidents in migraine, [H. S. Dunning] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 396-496, Sept. '42
diseases, angiography in intracranial lesions, [M. M. Peet & C. F. List] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 113-117, '42
fractures, [G. V. Joglekar] Indian M.J. 36: 122-126, June '42

- Curjoux case of telepus correlated.

rious case of tetanus complicated by fracture of cranial vault discovered only at autopsy; case, [M. A. Jijón] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 21: 799-802, April-June '41 curious

April-June '41
-extradural hemorrhage; collective review of literature and report of 30 cases of middle meningeal hemorrhage and 4 cases of dural sinus hemorrhage treated surgically, [E. B. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Internat. Abstr. Surg. 75: 206-220, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Sept. '42
-identification of implement; case, [E. Pontrelli] Arch. f. Kriminol. 108: 83-89, March-April '41
-management of major compound fractures of vault, [J. T. B. Carmody] Am. J. Surg. 57: 389-405, Sept. '42

traumatic hemorrhage into pituitary gland, [R. A. Munslow, J. L. Haymond & A. S. Crawford] Arch. Path. 34: 431-434, Aug. '42
 hyperestesis: See Cranlum, pathology; Frontal Bone,

CRANIUM-Continued

essification: See also Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

Syndrome
-craniofacial dysostosis in oligophrenia; case, [L. Galindez, R. Clafardo & M. A. Maldonado] Bol. d. Hosp. Melchor Romero 1: 3-8, March '42
-Crouzon's craniofacial dysostosis, with report of case, [A. Ley & J. Pons Tordera] Med.españ. 7: 539-549, June '42

[A. Ley & J. Folia Totalet, June '42 June '42 pro-roentgenographic study of craniofacial dysostosis (nonfamilial and nonhereditary), with report of cases, [M. & F. Arce] Medicina, Madrid 10: 86-111, Aug. '42

cases, [M. & F. Arce] Medicina, Madrid 10: 60-114, Aug. '42

- typical craniofacial dysostosis in phrenasthenia; case, [O. Loudet, L. Galíndez & R. Clafardo] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol, 7: 167-176, May-June '42

osteomyelitis, [R. Pomeranz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 436-438, Aug. '42

-cases, [E. Cornejo Saravia] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent. de cir. 26: 901-906, Sept. 30, '42

-infections with anaerobic streptococci, [T. C. Galloway] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 514-525, Oct. '42

pathology, changes in certain diseases in infants and children, [R. L. J. Kennedy & J. D. Camp] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 365-368, June 10, '42

-metabolic craniopathy; cranial hyperostosis in adult

Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 365-368, June 10, '42

- metabolic craniopathy; cranial hyperostosis in adult
females, associated with headache, obesity, psychic
manifestations, etc.; report of 5 cases and review
of literature, [C. Jiménez-Diaz, J. Rof Carballo,
A. Romero & L. Lara] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 178-183,
Feb. 15, '42

pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure

cure of serous meningitis in patient with low pressure; mechanism of therapeutic lumbar puncture, [P. C. Bonazzi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 33-

38, '42

diagnostic evaluation of increased pressure, [R. Bing]
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 407-411, April 11, '42

—lacuna skull from pressure in hydrocephalus; case,
[C. de Lange] Ann.pædiat. 158: 97-107, '42

—papilledema in general diseases, [P. J. Leinfelder &
W. D. Paull Arch.Ophth. 28: 983-987, Dec. '42

—syphilitic papilledema without increase in intracranial
pressure; its relation to lesions at chiasm, [L.
Hausman] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 544-556, Nov.-Dec.
'42

Hausmanj J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 544-556, Nov.-Dec.

'42

-system for management of acute head injuries based upon 1.000 personal cases, [M. A. Glaser] Am.J. Surg. 57: 406-413, Sept. '42

-systemic vascular and respiratory effects of experimentally induced alterations in intraventricular pressure, [R. Meyers] J.Neuropath. Exper.Neurol. 1: 241-264, July '42

-systemic vascular changes induced by intracranial hypertension in bulbar preparation, [J. Browder & R. Meyers] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 66-71, '42

shape of: See also Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities—constitutional hemolytic anemias, [M. Gänsslen] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 238-260, '40

surgery: See also other subheads under Cranium—bone repair following defects made in skull of cats by means of different instruments, [J. Lempert, P. E. Meitzer & B. Spector) Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 473-490, Oct. '42

-experiments on use of ticonium in cranial repair, [E. E. Carachell A. Molecowsky & V. Tompkinel A. Molecowsky & V.

Oct. '42'
-experiments on use of ticonium in cranial repair, [E. H. Campbell, A. Meirowsky & V. Tompkins] Ann. Surg. 116: '63-775, Nov. '42'
-immediate covering of denuded area, [G. M. Dorrance & J. W. Bransfield] Am.J.Surg. 58: 236-239, Nov.

& J.

"42

-new technic for resection; introduction of rotary precision cranial saw, [M. A. Glaser] West.J.Surg. 50: 543-559, Nov. '42

-traumatic effects of trephining, [J. Varga] Pract.otorhino-laryng. 4: 196-119, '42

-tumors, hemangiomata arising in bones, [G. F. Rowbotham] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 1-8, July '42

-meningioma with unusual involvement of temporal, sphenoid and occipital bone, [O. C. Risch] Laryngoscope 52: 732-744, Sept. '42

-wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries: Head, wounds and injuries

-characteristics of gunshot wounds, [L. O. Korst] Vopr. neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 38-42, '42

-circumscribed pachymeningitis in wounds caused by shell splinters; surgical indications, [M. Y. Rapoport] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 18-29, '42

-clinical aspects and therapy of purulent traumatic and

port] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 18-29. '42

-clinical aspects and therapy of purulent traumatic and
metastatic meningitis, [N. D. Zybin] Klin.med. (nos.
10-11) 19: 51-59, '41

-injurles of pre-Columbian Incas with comments on
their mechanism, effects and lethality, [C. B. Courville & K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.
7: 107-130, Sept. '42

-plastic surgery in case of severe wound of cranium
and face, [A. de Vasconcelos Marques] Amatus 1:
612-615, July '42

-traumatic epilepsy cured by surgical intervention; case,
[H. Dilek] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 291-293, '41

d e.

li

1

ar

0:

0-

al.

or.

by

0nd on

IF-

CRAVER, B. N., Medical orthoepy, Science 96: 272-273, Sept. 18, '42

Sept. 18, '42

—and WALKER, B. S., Lipolytic analysis of duodenal contents, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 223-227, July '42

—and WILLIAMSON, H. L., Simple automatic distilling unit, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 199-200, Nov. '42

CRAVER, L. F.: See VIETA, J. O., Jt. auth.

—See KENNEY, J. M., Jt. auth.

See MEDINGER, F. G., Jt. auth.

CRAWFORD, A. S., Method of extensive laminectomy with replacement of removed laminae, Surgery 12: 482-485. Sept. '42

CRAWFORD, A. S., Method of extensive immineracy 72: 482-485, Sept. '42

See MUNSLOW, R. A., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, J. H., Pulmonary tuberculosis in servicemen; analysis of 300 cases, Lancet 2: 89-92, July 25, '42
CRAWFORD, J. W.: See HOGAN, M. J., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD, JAMES WOLFENDEN: See Obituaries
CRAWFORD, JAMES WOLFENDEN: See Obituaries
CRAWFORD, JANE TODD (1763-1842)

—[G. M. Martin] Woman's Auxiliary Section, Kentucky
M.J. (pt. 2) pp. 93-111, Oct.-Dec. '42
CRAWFORD, M. D., Clinical and blochemical findings in delayed chloroform poisoning, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.
Emp. 49: 549-555, Oct. '42
CRAWFORD, R. C.: See MERKEL, W. C., jt. auth.
CRAWFORD-STILES PHENOMENON: See Vision, physiology

CRAWFORD-STILES PHENOMENON: See Vision, physically cology
CRAWLEY, H. H., Storage of emergency drinking water supplies, J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 123-126, July '42
CREATINE AND CREATININE
—short review, [F. T. G. Prunty] St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 40: 104-107, Oct. '42
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine metabolism, atypical myotonic dystrophy; creatine metabolism and therapeutic effects of vitamin E, [A. Franceschetti] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 249-251, '42
—changes in creatinine clearance and urine flow of dog during fever, [H. J. Nicholes, B. L. Boynton & R. C. Herrin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1306-1316, July '42
—effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on renal function in dog, as measured by creatinine and diodrast (lodine preparation) clearance and diodrast Tm, [C. A. Welsh, A. Rosenthal, M. T. Duncan & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 338-347, Sept. '42 metable testosterone conduction of the conduct

H. C. Taylor, Jr.]

Sept. '42

Influence of methyl testosterone (androgen) on muscular work and creatine metabolism in normal young men, [L. T. Samuels, A. F. Henschel & A. Keys]

J.Clin Endocrinol. 2: 649-654, Nov. '42

CREECY, A. a., and SWITKES, H. L., Sulfathiazole therapy in venereal disease, South.M.J. 35: 1003-1006, Nov. '42

CREECY, A. S. See SHEARER, J. P., jt. auth.

therapy in venereal disease, South.M.J. 35: 1003-1006, Nov. '42

CREER, J. R.: See SHEARER, J. P., jt. auth.

CREEVEY, K., Farm accidents, New York State J.Med. 42: 2016-2020, Nov. 1, '42

CREEVY, C. D., Diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 98-99, '42

Diagnosis and treatment of early carcinoma of prostate, J.A.M.A. 120: 1102-1105, Dec. 5, '42

—See Hiemstra. W., jt. auth.

CREGER, J. D.: See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth.

CREMER, J., Blutbildveränderungen als Ausdruck funktioneller Änderungen des Reticuloendothels, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 379-381, '40

CREMONA, R. C., CALZETTA, D., and ALVAREZ, M., Resultados de la experimentación clínica en el tratamiento de la blenorragia con los derivados tiazolados de las sulfamidas, Día méd. 14: 407-408, May 11, '42

CREGSOTE

dermatitis from crossote-treated wooden floors, [L. Schwartz] Indust.Med. f1: 387, Aug. '42

CRESOLS effect of change of concentration on relative activity of phenol and p-chloro-m-cresol, [E. R. Withell] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 301-313, July-Sept.

CRESPI, R. A., Ejercicio ilegal de la profesión de dentista, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 475-476,

La higiene de los dientes artificiales, Bol.san.Dep.nac. hig. Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 575-578, '41 RESPI, S.: See CERVINI, P. R., Jt. auth.

CRESPI, S.

case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & J. M. Cerviño] Arch.
urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 93-98, Feb. '42

-heart in children with thyroid deficiency, [J. J. Baratz
& I. P. Bronstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 471-474, Sept.
'42

-in infants and children, [G. J. Fashena] Dallas M.J.
28: 144-147, Nov. '42

-voice and speech of cretins, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz.
med.Wchaschr. 72: 811-817, July 25, '42

CREW, F. A. E., Invitation to adventure; address to those
about to graduate in medicine, 1941, J.Roy.Army
M.Corps 78: 267-273, June '42

CRIEP, L. H., Allergy in identical twins; report of 7 pairs of twins, J.Allergy 13: 591-598, Sept. '42 CRIGLER, R. E., Pruritus ani, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 45-47, July '42

July '42 CRIME AND CRIMINALS

July '42

See also Abortion, criminai; Delinquency; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Rape; etc.

-changing concepts of crime, [M. J. Freeman] J.Crim. Psychopath. 4: 290-305, Oct. '42

-crime and preventable disease in west end of Cincinnati; report to Cincinnatus Association, [S. F. Oliver, F. Anderson & J. E. Stuart] Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 225-243, July '42

-crime in wartime, [V. H. Evjen] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 33: 136-146, July-Aug. '42

-criminality in biologic evolution, [J. F. Capelli] Rev. de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 25-38, Jan.-April '42

-electroencephalographic study on adult criminals, [F. A. Gibbs, W. Bloomberg & B. K. Bagchl] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 68: 87-90, '42

-medicolegal bases of potential criminality, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 3-13, Jan.-March '39

-medicolegal study of criminal activity of vagabond, [P. M. Flori] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 115-117, Jan.-June '41

-modern trends of criminology, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.

medicolegal study of criminal activity of vagabond, [P. M. Flori] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 3-13. Jan.-March '39 medicolegal study of criminal activity of vagabond, [P. M. Flori] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 115-117. Jan.-June '41 modern trends of criminology, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 42-59. April-Sept. '40 —Phillips alias Phillips: criminal impersonates his former Medical Corps superior; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 120: 145-146. Sept. 13. '42 —science in identification of criminal. [J. M. Fuente Carretero] Rev.de med.forense y criminal. 1: 201-205, Sept.-Dec. '41 —social factors of female crime in Chile. [F. Klimpel Alvarado] Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 113-128, May-June '42 —social service in penal sciences, [C. A. Bambarén] Cróm.méd., Lima 58: 246, Sept.; 273, Oct.; 328, Nov.; 370, Dec. '41 criminal responsibility: See also Delinquency —discussion on assessment in armed forces, [T. M. Backhouse, E. W. Anderson, E. A. Bennet & W. N. East] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 723-723. Sept. '42 —honicide committed during pathologic emotion; medicolegal study of case, [L. A. García] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 299-282, July-Dec. '41 —interpretation, [G. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 499-282, July-Dec. '41 —interpretation, [G. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 45-50, Jan.-June '41 —penal responsibility, [A. D. Cardozo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 31-37, Jan.-June '41 —penal responsibility, [A. D. Cardozo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.med. 5: 39-385, Oct. '42 —cannable sativa in relation to mental diseases and crime in India, [R. N., G. S. & I. C. Chopral Indian J.M.Research 30: 155-171, Jan. '42 —changing concepts of crime, [M. J. Freeman] J.Crim. Psychopath. 4: 290-395, Oct. '42 —criminal and pathologic traits in dictators, [P. Hopkins] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 236-216, Oct. '42 —criminal and and mental patients, [E. Mira y Lópes] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.med. 4: 32-58, April-Sept. '40 —one hundred cases of indecent exposure (sexual exhibitionism), [A. J. Arieff & D. B. Rotman] J.Nerv. & Medical prop

-spastic colon and instinctual repression, [P. L. Goltein & J. Rubin] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 217-242, Oct. 42
CRIMM, P. D., X-ray examination of teachers and school

employees in southwestern Indiana (survey of 1158 x-rays), J.Indiana M.A. 35: 367-369, July '42

CRINER GARCIA, C. A., Valor de la odontología en los trabajos de identificación, Rev. de med. forense y criminal. 1: 216-230, Sept.-Dec. '41 de CRINIS, M., Über die Diagnose und Behandlung der Hirnschwellung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 128-132, March 22, '41 CRIPPLES

See also Abnormalities and Deformities ears of, hospital standards for care of crippled children, [A. L. Van Horn & A. J. Lesser] Child 6: 308-310, [A. L. V. June '42

pordination of services to crippled children, [H. H. Howett] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 304-309, Nov.-Dec. '42

-special health services of Division of Services for Crippled Children, Indiana State Department of Public Welfare for children afflicted with acute or chronic infantile paralysis, [H. B. Mettel] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 714-717, Dec. '42
CRISCUOLO, E., Estudio sobre la seroprofilaxis antiparotidea, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 806-812, Sept. '41

"41

—and GATTI, C. F. J., La vitamina C en la clínica;
su precarencia, Rev.san.mli., Buenos Aires 40: 396414, May '41

—See RUZO, G., it. auth.
—See SAYAGO, G., it. auth.

CRISP, W. H., Hints on therapeutic routine, Ophth.
ibero-am. 4: 5-10, '42 [Portuguese trans., p. 11]

CRISTA TERMINALIS: See Heart, anatomy and his-

CRISTA TERMINALIS: See Heart, anatomy and histology
CRITCHLEY, M., Two cases of musicogenic epilepsy, J.
Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 182-184, April '42
Aphasic disorders of signalling (constitutional and acquired) occurring in naval signalmen, J.Mt.Sinal
Hosp. 9: 363-375, Nov.-Dec. '42
CRIVELLARI, C. A., and OPIZZI, J., Dos casos de flebre
ondulante con una misma fuente de contaglo, Rev.
san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 627-638, July '41
CROCKET, J. A.: See MURRAY, A. J., Jt. auth.
CROCKET, R. H., Radiation therapy of uterine cancer,
Texas State J. Med. 38: 444-448, Nov. '42
CROFTON, W. M., "Virus" diseases, Prescriber 36: 148149. Sept. '42
CROHN, B. B. Chronic diarrheas, Mississippi Doctor 20:
10-13, June '42
Historical exhibit, commemorating nineticth anniver-

Historical exhibit, commemorating ninetieth anniversary of founding of Mount Sinai Hospital, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 184-206. Sept.-Oct. '42
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
CROMIE, D., Intramural intestinal haemorrhage, Brit.M.
J. 2: 480-481, Oct. 24, '42
CRONIN, SISTER ANN GERTRUDE: See COOK, E. S., It. auth.

Jt. auth.

CROOKE, A. C., and MORRIS, C. J. O., Determination of plasma volume by Evans blue method, J.Physiol. 101: 217-223, Aug. 18, '42

CROOKS, J., Teaching the patient, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 578-

CROOKS, J., Teaching the patient, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 578-579, Sept. '42
CROOKS, P. E., Blood transfusion reaction due to intragroup incompatibility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 121-123, July '42
CROSS, A. G.: See LYLE, T. K., jt. auth.
CROSS, F. B.: See VINSON, C. G., jt. auth.
CROSS, F. B.: See VINSON, C. G., jt. auth.
CROSS, R. R., Wartime health, then and now, Illinois Health Messenger 14: 77-78, June 1, '42
CROSSEN, H. S., Menace of "silent" ovarian carcinoma, J.A.M.A. 19: 1485-1489, Aug. 29, '42
CROSS-EXAMINATION: See Jurisprudence, Medical CROSSLEY, V. M., Incidence of types of B. typhosus in Ontarlo, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 337-339, July '42
CROSSMAN, L. W., and others, Refrigeration anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 241-254, Sept.-Oct. '42
CROSWELL, C. V., Intestinal bleeding in infants and children, Memphis M.J. 17: 143-146, July '42
CROTHERS, B., LORD, E., and McGINNIS, M., Prognosis after encephalopathy in infancy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 376-383, Nov.-Dec. '42
CROTTY, J. G., Asphyxia neonatorum; discussion of eti-

CROTTY, J. G., Asphyxia neonatorum; discussion of etiology and treatment and plea for wider adoption of intratracheal insuffiation, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 388-402, Oct. '42

diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUSHORE, J. E., Treatment of hemorrhage in otolaryngologic practice, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 557-563,

laryngologic practice, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 557-563, July '42
CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Cranium, ossification CROWDER, THOMAS REID: See Obituaries CROWE, G., Complete blockage of pulmonary blood-supply occurring during common illac embolectomy, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 441-442, April '42
CROWE, S. J., and others, Impaired hearing in school children, Laryngoscope 52: 790-804, Oct. '42
CROWE, T. J., Have basic science medical laws advanced practice of medicine? Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 47-48, '42
CROWELL, R. L.: See HINMAN, E. H., jt. auth.

CROWTHER. J. G., Science in U.S.S.R., J.Applied Physics 13: 472-477, Aug. '42
CROWTHER, W. E. L. H., Address; aspects of life of colonial surgeon: The Honourable W. L. Crowther, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., sometime premier of Tasmania, M.J.Australia 2: 233-290. Sept. 26, '42
CROWTHER, WILLIAM LODEWYK (1817-1885)
-address; aspects of life of colonial surgeon: The Honourable W. L. Crowther, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., sometime premier of Tasmania, [W. E. L. H. Crowther] M.J.Australia 2: 233-290. Sept. 26, '42
CROXATTO, H.: See CROXATTO, R., jt. auth. CROXATTO, R., and CROXATTO, R., jt. auth. CROXATTO, R., and CROXATTO, R., jt. auth. CROXATTO, R., and CROXATTO, R., jt. struction of hypertensin and pepsitensin by aminopeptidase obtained from yeast, Science 96: 519-520, Dec. 4, '42
CRUCIANI, J. A., and NOGUERA, O. F., jt. its less los espasmos de las paredes bronquiales durante las crisis de asma? Resultado de las investigaciones personales realizadas mediante broncografías obtenidas en pleno staque asmático, Día méd. 14: 384-386, May 4, '42
CRUICKSHANK, A. H., Reaction of blood lymphocytes to trauma and healing, Lancet 2: 304-306, Sept. 12, '42
CRUICKSHANK, D. B., Natural occurrence of zinc in

to trauma and healing, Lancet 2: 304-306, Sept. 12. '42

CRUICKSHANK, D. B., Natural occurrence of zinc in teeth; variations in tuberculosis, Brit.Dent.J. 68: 257-271, April 1, '40; in Papworth Research Bull. 2, no. 2 ['42]

Association of tuberculosis and cancer or theory of cancer phage, Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2: 1-58, ['42]

Quantitative estimation of heat-stable catechol oxidase enzyme of several strains of tubercle bacilli, Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2: 61-67, ['42]

Contribution towards rational study of regional influences; group-formation under random conditions, Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 36-81, '42

—See GRANDISON, W. B., It. auth.

CRUICKSHANK, E. K.: See ROGAN, J. M., Jt. auth.

CRUICKSHANK, J. C., HOBBS, B. C., McFARLAN, A. M., and MAIER, I., Disinfectant action of phenol and of alcohol in T.A.B.C. vaccine, Brit.M.J. 2: 182-183, Aug. 15, '42

CRUICKSHANK, J. N., Presidential address; medicine and

183, Aug. 15, '42 CRUICKSHANK, J. N., Presidential address; medicine and

CRUICKSHANK, J. N., Presidential address; medicine and biology; remarks on physician as "servant and student of nature," Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 32-51, '41-'42; in Glasgow M.J. May '42 CRUICKSHANK, R.: See McGREGOR, J. S., it. auth. CRUMBIE, J. R.: See McGREGOR, J. S., it. auth. CRUMBIE, J. R.: See McGREGOR, J. S., it. auth. CRUMBIE, J. R.: See McGREGOR, J. S., it. auth. CRUMBIE, J. R.: See McGREGOR, J. S., it. auth. CRUMBIE, J. R.: See McGREGOR, J. S., it. auth. CRUMBIE, J. R.: See McGREGOR, J. S., it. auth. CRUMCHIELD, W. G., Treatment of fractures and fracture-dislocations of cervical spine with skeletal traction, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 136-142, July '42 Lesions of intervertebral disk, with special reference to their atypical manifestations, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 503-510. Sept. '42
CRUZ, W. O., Recentes aquisiões na ancilostomose: conceito moderno sôbre a patogenia, profilaxia e tratamento, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 399-408, '42
CRUZ BUSTILLOS, C., Cuerpos extraños de los bronquios: reporte de varios casos, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 182-191, Sept. '42
CRYOCHEM: See Laboratories, apparatus
CRYOSTAT: See Laboratories, apparatus
CRYOSTAT: See Laboratories, apparatus
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapy
CRYYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapy
CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET; See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET; See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET; See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET; See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET; See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET; See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET; See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYSTAL VIOLET; See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar
CRYOTHERAPO;

dentes del trabajo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 1422. Jan.-March '39

CUBBINS, W. R., CALLAHAN, J. J., and SCUDERI, C. S.,
Dislocation of knee joint, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.
North America (1941) pp. 43-45, '42

and others, Symposium on injuries, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32:
364-376, Aug. '42

CUBITUS: See Forearm

CUCULLU, L. M., Osteosatirosis y raquitismo. Tratamlento
por choque vitamínico, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires
8: 181-187, April-June '42

CUCUMBERS

CUCUMBERS

cs

of

08

11 of 2:

D-

2

th.

TE.

n 42 3:

FAT

ys,

el-14-8

32:

res

ml 39re-

CUKERBAUM, A. R., Management of drug eruptions, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1016-1018, Nov. '42 CULBERTSON, C. G., Simplified rotator for blood typing and slide test for syphilis, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 72-73, Sept. '42 CULBERTSON, CAREY: See Oblituaries CULBERTSON, J. T., Active immunity in mice against Trichinella spiralis, J.Parasitol. 28: 197-202, June '42

Trichineila spiralis, J.Parasitol. 28: 197-262, June
'42

Passive transfer of immunity to Trichineila spiralis in
rat, J.Parasitol. 28: 203-206, June '42

—and ROSE, H. M., Skin tests in schistosomiasis with
antigen from Pneumoneces medioplexus, Am.J.Hyg.
36: 311-315, Nov. '42

CULEX: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Encephalomyelitis, equine
CULICIDAE: See Mosquitoes
CULICIPUGES: See Mosquitoes, eradication
CULICIDAE: See Flies
CULL, V. L., Childhood pneumonia; correlation of clinical and autopsy findings, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 219-221, June '42

CULLEN, M. L.: See SCHECTER, A. E., Jt. auth.
CULLEN, S. C., Adjuvant secondary shock therapy, West.
J.Surg. 50: 392-395, Aug. '42

—and COOK, E. V., Normal human arterial oxygen
tension, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 238-241, Aug. '42

—see McQUISTON, W. O., Jt. auth.

—WEIR, E. F., and COOK, E., Rationale of oxygen
therapy during fever therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy
23: 529-535, Sept. '42

CULLEN, T. S., Hyperplasia of endometrium, An.brasil.de
ginec. 14: 1-5, July '42 [Portuguese trans., p. 5]

CULP, O. S., Treatment of ruptured bladder and urethra:
analysis of 86 cases of urinary extravasation, J.
Urol. 48: 266-286, Sept. '42

CULTURE

—cultural education of physician; William W. Root

cultural education of physician; William W. Root lecture of Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical So-clety, [M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. 119: 1239-1245, Aug. 15, '42

15, '42

-cultural pressures in psychology of women, [C. Thompson] Psychiatry 5: 331-339, Aug. '42

-culture and psychiatry, [L. P. Mars] Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 439, '42

-German cultural paranoid trend, [R. M. Brickner] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 611-632, Oct. '42

-primitive medicine and culture pattern, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 545-574, Nov. '42

-psychiatry and culture, [B. Karpman] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 17-48, July '42

-transition rites, [G. Róheim] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 11: 336-374, July '42

CULTURE MEDIUMS

See also Actinomyces; Bacteria, culture mediums;

transition rites, [G. Rôheim] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 11: 336-374. July '42

CULTURE MEDIUMS

See also Actinomyces; Bacteria, culture mediums; Tissue, culture; etc.

-preparation of high percentage starch mediums and starch-free agar agar base, [R. A. J. Wilson] Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 82-84, Nov. '42

CULVER, G. J., BECKER, C., and KOENIG, E. C., Calcified cystic tumor of spleen, Radiology 39: 62-68, July '42

CUMINGS, J. N., Lorenz flocculation test for diagnosis of syphilis in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, Brit. J. Ven.Dis. 18: 34-38, Jan.-April '42

Chemical changes in blood and occurrence of uraemia following head injury, J. Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 40-46, Jan.-April '42

CUMMER, C. L., Treatment of psorlasis, Ohio State M.J. 38: 754-755, Aug. '42

CUMMING, R. C., Opportunities for special work in student pilot training with special reference to air sickness, J.Florida M.A. 28: 594-596, June '42

CUMMINGS, H. H., President's address, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 839-841, Oct. '42

Economics of obstetrical care from standpoint of obstetrician, West.J.Surg. 50: 588-591, Nov. '42

CUMMINGS, R. H.: See NESBIT, R. M., it. auth.

CUMMINS, H. A., Untoward effects of bromide medication, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 259-260, Sept. '42

Metrazol complications as affected by use of curare, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 259-260, Sept. '42

Metrazol complications as affected by use of curare, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 256-329, Oct. '42

CUNHA, F., Diagnosis and treatment of pancreatic disease, Am.J.Surg. 58: 16-28, Oct. '42

CUNHA, J., Assistência médica e cuidados aos recemnascidos, Rev.med.Bahia 10: 188-194, July '42

CUNHA, O.: See de GOUVEA, G. S., it. auth.

CUNNING, D. S., and GUERRY, D., III, Scleroma, Arch. Otolaryng, 36: 662-673, Nov. '42

CUNHA, G. See de GOUVEA, G. S., it. auth.

CUNNINGHAM, B. P., Clinical and experimental studies with sulfapyridine as hemostatic agent, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 301-316, June '42

CUNNINGHAM, J.: See HALPERM, S. R., jt. auth.

CUNNINGHAM, J. C., Unilateral exophthalmos caused by arteriovenous aneurysm, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 495-497, arteriorenous aneurysm, J.Jowa M.Soc. 32: 495-497, Nov. 42
CUNNINGHAM, J. F., Placenta accreta, with report on 2 cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 49: 149-155, April

CUNNINGHAM, J. M., Anti-social child, Connecticut M.J. 6: 856-861, Nov. '42
CUNNINGHAM, R. M., JR., You can't be cured by mail!
Hygela 20: 674. Sept. '42
CUNNINGHAM, T. D., Allergy and acute intestinal disturbances, Southwestern Med. 26: 329-331, Oct. '42
Virus pneumonia, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 764-765, Nov.

1, N., Su di un caso di balanite specifica sifilitica, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 92-94, '42 and CATTAPAN, A., Contributo allo studio del bot-tone d'Oriente nel governo dell'Amara (osservazioni cliniche), Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 19-

RARE

[R. Dabadie] Día méd. 14: 938-942, Sept. 14, '42

—curarizing effect of species of Strychnos of Rio de
Janeiro, [O. V. Brasil, J. S. Campos & J. Q. Kuhlmann] Bev.flum.de med. 7: 39-45, Feb. '42

effects, generalized conditioned responses under curare
and erythroidine, [E. Girden] J.Exper.Psychol. 31:
105-119, Aug. '42

—curare as diagnostic test for myasthenia gravis; curarization an etiologic clue in the disease, [A. E. Bennett & P. T. Cash] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 102-106, '42

—dissociation of pupillary conditioned reflexes under
erythroidine and curare, [E. Girden] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 322-332, Oct. '42

—metrazol complications (especially vertebral fractures)
as affected by use of curare, [J. A. Cummins]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 326-329, Oct. '42

—problem of fractures and luxations in convulsant therapy (especially metrazol) in mental diseases and

-problem of fractures and luxations in convulsant therapy (especially metrazol) in mental diseases and their prevention, with particular reference to use of curare, [J. M. Hirsch & E. Quintero Muro] Bol. hosp., Caracas 41: 68-113, March-April '42

-synthetic curare-like compounds; action of some quinine and other quaternary ammonium derivatives, [H. F. Chase & A. J. Lehman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 265-269, July '42

per.Therap. 75: 265-269, July '42
-synthetic curare-like compounds; some quantitative comparisons of quinine ethochloride dehydrate, quicomparisons of quinine ethochloride dihydrate, quinine methochloride dihydrate, \(\beta\)-erythroidine hydrochloride and dihydro-\(\beta\)-erythroidine hydrobromide, [A. J. Lehman, H. F. Chase & F. F. Yonkman] J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 270-276, July '42 - use of curare in general anesthesia, [H. R. Griffith & G. E. Johnson] Anesthesiology 3: 418-420, July '42

"42

"use of curare in modifying convulsive shock (metrazol and electric), [L. F. Woolley, J. R. Jarvis & G. S. Ingalis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 680-693, Dec. '42

"use of preliminary curarization with electric shock therapy, [P. T. Cash & C. S. Hoekstra] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 857-860, Nov. '42

therapy, possibilities, [R. Dabadle] Día méd. 14: 938-942, Sept. 14, '42

taxistic, curare and metrazol therapy of psychoses.

Sept. 14, '42 taxioity, curare and metragol therapy of psychoses; fatal case, [G. E. Charlton, W. C. Brinegar & O. R. Holloway] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 267-270,

R. Holloway] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 267-270, Aug. '42

CURBELO, P. G., Rare renal tumours with presentation of one case, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 183-186, May '42

CURRAN, D., Some experiences amongst naval personnel, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 494-496, Oct. '42

CURRAN, F. J., and LEVINE, M., Body image study of prostitutes, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 93-116, July '42

CURRAN, J., Sanatorium patient, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 113-127, April '42

CURRAN, J. F., Squamous cell carcinoma of gallbladder, M.Times, New York 70: 421-424, Dec. '42

CURRANTS

M.Times, New York 70: 421-424, Dec. '42

CURRANTS

-vitamin P in black currants, [A. Pollard] Nature,
London 150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

CURRENS, J., Electrocardiogram in pulmonary embolism,
Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 502-509, Sept. 23, '42

CURREY, D. V., Utilizing service clubs, women's organizations, and other local organizations in public health
education, Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 552-554, Nov. '42

CURRIE, J. P., Idiopathic hypochromic anaemia in male
adult, Brit.M.J. 1: 762, June 20, '42

CURRIE, M., Industrial nursing, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 299,
July '42

CURRY, J. J., Acute agranulocytosis following sulfadiazine,
J.A.M.A. 119: 1502-1503, Aug. 29, '42

CURRY, W. A., and BEGG, R. W., Experiences with frost
bite and allied conditions amongst torpedoed merchant seamen, Nova Scotia M.Buli. 21: 313-317, Nov.
'42

CURTI, O. P., and ALCARAZ, R. A., Sindrome de Stokes-Adams-Morgagni, Semana méd. 1: 918-925, May 7, '42

CURTIS, A. H., and ANSON, B. J., Perineal birth injuries;
pathogenesis and surgical correction, Quart.Bull.,
Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 275-284, '42

—ANSON, B. J., ASHLEY, F. L., and JONES, T.,
Blood vessels of female pelvis in relation to gynecological surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 421-423,
Oct. '42

Anstern of pelvic autonomic parcer in relation to gyne

Oct. '42
Anatomy of pelvic autonomic nerves in relation to gynecology, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 743-750, Dec. '42
CURTIS, G. M., Edmund Andrews, 1892-1941, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 523-527, '42
—See GREENFIELD, J., Jt. auth.
CURTISS, L. F., Prevention and control of hazards in radium dial painting industry, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 131-141, June '42
CUSHING, J. E., JR., Effect of temperature upon antibody-production in fish, J.Immunol. 45: 123-126, Oct. '42

CUSHING, R. G., Therapy of gastric disorders, M.Times, New York 70: 200-202, June '42

CUSHING SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
CUSICK, P. L., Aviation ophthalmology, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 306-312, Aug. '42
CUSTER, R. P.: See HOFFMAN, O. D. (Philadelphia), it. auth.

CUSTER, R. P.: See HOFFMAN, O. D. (Philadelphia), it. auth.
CUTHBERTSON, E. M.: See GREENBERG, D. M., it. auth.
CUTHBERTSON, E. M.: See GREENBERG, D. M., it. auth.
CUTHLEIRO, J., Pneumonia lobar e tipos de pneumococos (estudo de 69 casos), Amatus 1: 27-46. Dec. '41
Aspectos da imunização anti-ditérica numa área de Lisboa, Amatus 1: 284-291, March '42
Meningite meningocócica, Amatus 1: 603-611, July '42
—See de CASTRO FREIRE, L., it. auth.
CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA: See Scalp, abnormalities
CUTLER, E. C., Civilian medical defense in Massachusetts, New England, J. Med. 227: 7-10, July 2, '42
—and HOERR. S. O., Postoperative pulmonary complications, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 232-237, '42
—and WHITFIELD, R. D., Management of cerebral trauma, Am. J. Surg. 57: 3-11, July '42
CUTLER, J.: See FERGUSON, C., it. auth.
CUTLER-POWER-WILDER TEST: See Addison's Disease, diagnosis; Adrenais, Insufficiency
CUTTER, WILLIAM DICK (1878-1942)
—Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., p. 55-56, '42
—[L. H. Sloan] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 890, Nov. '42
—[Cong. M. Educ., [R. L. Wilbur] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., p. 55-238, Oct. 15, '42
—administrator, [R. L. Wilbur] Papers & Disc. Ann.

"42"
—administrator, [R. L. Wilbur] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., p. 59, '42"
—medical educator, [C. G. Heyd] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 57-59, '42
—the man. [A. M. Schwitalia] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 56-57, '42

CUTTING, J. A., Hallucinations; their mechanism and significance, California & West. Med. 56: 342-344, June. '42" nificance, June '42

June '42 CUTTING, M., Detection of insulin in urine, Blochem. J. 36: 376-383, April '42 CUTTING, W. C., Morphine addiction for 62 years; case report, Stanford M.Bull. 1: 39-41, Aug. '42 — WELLS, R. W., and CARNES, W. H., Treatment of hypoparathyroidism, Stanford M.Bull. 1: 61-69, Nov. '42 CULTS'

CUTTS, F. B., Arthritis, Rhode Island M. J. 25: 127-130, June '42

CUTTS, M., and TROPPOLI, A. V., Acquired drug resistance in hemolytic streptococcus, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 14-16, Oct. '42
CUTULY, E., Effects of lactogenic and gonadotropic hor-

mones on hypophysectomized pregnant rats, Endo-crinology 31: 13-22, July '42

Study on spermatogenesis in rats, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 521-526, Oct. '42

CUYLER, W. K., and BAPTIST, M., Spermatozoal stain for clinical studies, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 571-572, Sept. '42

for clinical studies, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 571-572, Sept. '42

—See DAVIS, C. D., jt. auth.
—See HAMBLEN, E. C., jt. auth.
—See HIRST, D. V., jt. auth.
—See PULLEN. R. L., jt. auth.
—HAMBLEN, E. C., BAPTIST, M., and SALMON, A. A., 17-Ketosteroid excretion and seminal function, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 318-320, May '42
—HAMBLEN, E. C., and DAVIS, C. D., Diethylstilbestrol for hemostasis in functional uterine hemorrhage, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 438-441, July '42
—HIRST, D. V., POWERS, J. M., and HAMBLEN, E. C., Effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate on 17-ketosteroid and pregnanediol excretions, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 373-376, June '42

CVRKAL, J., Torsion of enterocystoma, Casop. 1ék. česk. 80: 626-628, May 2, '41

CYANAMIDE toxicity, central pneumonia following calcium cyanamide poisoning, [G. Kohlmann] Verhandi. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 162-171, '40

CYANIDES

Cyanide-sensitive bacterial respiratory systems different from usual cytochrome-cytochrome oxidase system, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 1-9, Sept. '42
texielty: See also Cyanide, vinyl cyanide
poisoning from chokecherry seed, [M. Pijoan] Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 550-553, Oct. '42
vinyl cyanide, toxicology; studies of effects of daily inhalation, [H. C. Dudley, T. R. Sweeney & J. W. Miller] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 255-258, Nov. '42

See Kidneys, physiology; Liver, physiology

CYANOSIS

-blue disease; case, [A. Vila López] Med.españ. 8:
54-59, July '42

-chest pain in patients with mitral stenosis, with particular reference to so-called "hypercyanotic angina,"
[A. M. Burgess, Jr. & L. B. Ellis] New England J. Med. 226: 937-941, June 11, '42

-effect of chronic oxygen deficiency on human brain: findings in brain of 18 year old patient with morbus caeruleus and congenital heart defect, [W. Scholz] Zischr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 171: 426-459, '41

-experimental simulation in dog of cyanosis and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy which are associated with congenital heart disease, [M. Mendlowitz & A. Lesile] Am. Heart J. 24: 141-152, Aug. '42

-roentgenographically demonstrable causes in infant and newborn, [J. F. Bowser] J. Kansas M. Soc. 43: 291-292, July '42

CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLODIATHERMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLODIATHERMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
CYCLOPROPYL ETHYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, ethers
CYCLOPROPYL ETHYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, ethers
CYCLOPROPYL ETHYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, ethers
CYCLOTRON: See Radioactivity
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYLINDRUMA: See Urine, casts
CYPRETH ETHER: See cross reference under Cyclopropyl Ethyl Ether
CYR. D. P.: See HUSSEY, H. H., jt. auth.

CYPRETH ETHER: See cross reference under Cyclopropyl Ethyl Ether
CYR, D. P.: See HUSSEY, H. H., jt. auth.
CYRIAX, J., Diagnosis of backache, M.Press 207: 406-411,
June 24, '42
CYSTADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTICERCOSIS
CYSTICERCOSIS

See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Eyes,

cysticercosis
age resistance of albino rat to Cysticercus fasciolaris.
[S. H. Greenfield] J. Parasitol. 28: 207-211, June '42 CYSTICERCUS

finding of cysticerci of Taenia solium L., 1758 with 2 scolices, [H. Lent] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 197-201.

2 scolices, [H. Lent] Rev. brasil. de biol. 2: 197-201.
June '42

CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE

—formation of cysteine from homocysteine and serine
by liver tissue of rats, [F. Binkley & V. du Vigneaud] J. Biol. Chem. 144: 507-511, July '42

determination, estimation of cystine, tyroaine and tryptophan in some common edible flahes of Bengal,
[A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med.

1: 321-324, '41

1: 321-324, '41

cystine content of wheat and its quantitative determination, [C. J. Gubler & J. E. Greaves] Food Research 7: 405-413, Sept.-Oct. '42

ffects, relation between cysteine and ascorbic acid, [W. Beiglööck & L. Benda] Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 139: 478-484, '41

det, effect of amino acid deficiency on behavior of white rat; lysine and cystine deficiency, [B. F. Riess & R. J. Block] J. Psychol. 14: 101-113, July '42

effect of dietary cystine on development of hepatic tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [J. White & J. E. Edwards] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 536-538, June '42

effect of supplementary methlonine or choline plus

538, June '42
 effect of supplementary methlonine or choline plus cystine on incidence of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced hepatic tumors in rat, [J. White & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 43-59, Aug. '42
 effects of excess dietary cysteic acid, di-methlonine and taurine on rat liver, [D. P. Earle, Jr., K. Smull & J. Victor] J.Exper.Med. 76: 317-324, Oct. '42

-prevention by cystine or methionine of hemorrhage and necrosis of liver in rats, [F. S. Daft, W. H. Sebrell & R. D. Lillie] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50:1-5, May '42 metabolism, effect of insulin shock on cysteine and ascorbic acid metabolism, [L. Benda & R. Hadwiger] Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 139: 492-497, '41 — relation between riboflavin and cysteine, [W. Beiglööck & L. Benda] Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 139: 498-501, '41 therapy: See Psoriasis, therapy CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia CYSTOMETER: CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder pressure in CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder

1.

18

g th

g-

of 988

tic.

us

ine

et.

er]

in

CYSTOSTOMY: See Bladder, surgery CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, calculi; Bladder, surgery

See also under diseases, organs and regions
-danger of encystment as illustrated by case of rabies,
[J. Ribeiro Pires] Brasil-med. 56: 315-316, June 27,

-multiple calcified bursae and calcified cysts in soft tissues, [R. K. Ghormley] Tr. West. S. A. (1941) 51: 292-309, '42
branchiai: See Branchial Apparatus dermoid: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid echinecoccus: See Echinococcosis
CYTOCHROME

CYTOCHROME

—spectrophotometric studies on colloidal solution of cytochrome components A and As, [F. B. Straub] Ztschr.
f. physiol. Chem. 268: 227-234, '41

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See Cells
CZEMBIREK, L., Cholecystektomie im hohen Alter, Wien.
klin. Wchnschr. 54: 862-863, Oct. 17, '41
CZERNY, ADALBERT: See Obituaries
CZUKRASZ, I., Ueber Lederhautdefekte und ihre Versorgung, Klin. Monatabl. f. Augenh. 107: 245-257,
Sept. '41

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

D. B. E.: See cross reference under aa-di(p-Ethoxyphenyl) b-Phenyl Bromoethylene

DABADIE, R., El curare; sus posibilidades terapéuticas, Dia méd. 14: 938-942, Sept. 14, '42

DABNEY, A. S., U. S. Army's Medical Department Equipment Laboratory; its research and contributions to field service, Mil.Surgeon 91: 1-16, July '42

DABOVE-GRASSI SYNDROME: See Aorta, dilatation d'ABREU, A. L., Management of thoracic wounds, M. Press 208: 212-215, Sept. 39, '42

DACK, S.: See MASTER, A. M., it, auth.

Da COSTA, JOHN CHALMERS (1863-1933)

—life of a surgeon; J. Chalmers DaCosta oration, [W. W. Babcock] Pennsylvania M. J. 45: 1134-1138, July '42

DA COSTA SYNDROME: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory DACRYOADENITIS: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery DACRYOCYSTICTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Alphum

DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DAFT, F. S., SEBRELL, W. H., and LILLIE, R. D., Prevention by cystine or methionine of hemorrhage and necrosis of liver in rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 1-5, May '42

See LOWRY, J. V., jt. auth.

See SPICER, S. S., it. auth.

ASHBURN, L. L., and SEBRELL, W. H., Biotin deficiency and other changes in rats given sulfanilylguanidine or succinyl sulfathiazole in purified diets, Science 96: 321-322, Oct. 2, '42

DAGENAN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine DAGNINI, G., Ritmi di galoppo e dissociazioni atrioventricolari, Cardiologia 6: 146-164, '42

DAGUET, B., Notes sur le traitement des diarrhées des nourrissons par le babeurre en poudre baxo, Rev. méd. de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 439-445, May 25, '42

DAHL, L.: See SPINK, W. W., it. auth.
DAHLBERG, G., Analysis of conception of race and new method of distinguishing races, Nord.med. (Hygica) 12: 3355-3359, Nov. 22, '41; also, Human Biol. 14: 372-385, Sept. '42

DAHM, M., Schluckstörungen zur Abrrenzung normaler in

DAHM, M., Schlucksförungen und Schlucklähmungen;
Röntgenuntersuchungen zur Abgrenzung normaler und
pathologischer Schluckvorgänge im Bereich der
oberen Schluckwege (glossopharyngeale Phase),
Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 167-202,
Oct. '41

DAHR, P., Zur Frage der Hitzebeständigkeit des Botulinustoxins. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. Günter
Breitzke: "Klinische Beobachtungen über eine
familiäre Botulismusinfektion," Med. Klin. 37: 11071108, Oct. 31, '41

DAILEY, J. E., Treatment of lung abscess, Dis. of Chest

familiäre Botulismusinfektion," Med. Klin. 37: 11071108. Oct. 31, "41

DAILEY, J. E., Treatment of lung abscess, Dis. of Chest
8: 204-208, July '42

DAINES, L. L.: See WILLIAMS, R. B., it. auth.

DAINTY, M.: See NEEDHAM, J., it. auth.

DAKIN, W. A., Cutaneous ureterostomy as means of relief
in contracted tuberculous bladders, Canad. M. A. J.
47: 207-212, Sept. '42

DALE, H. H., Wartime arrangements for international
biological standards and new standard for pitultary
(posterior lobe) preparations, Brit.M.J. 2: 385-387,
Oct. 3. '42

DALE-SCHULTZ PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and

Allergy
D'ALESSANDRO, A. J., Vitamin K and its role in blood
coagulation, Am. J. Surg. 57: 104-111, July '42

DALEY, W. A., and BENJAMIN, B., Tuberculosis in London in wartime, Brit.M.J. 2: 417-420, Oct. 10,

London in wartime, Brill.M.J. 2: 111-120, Oct. No.

'42

—See COLEMAN, R., jt. auth.

DALINGHAUS, E. A., Die periodische oder paroxysmale
Lähmung (Myoplegia paroxysmalls), Zentraibl. f. d.
ges.Neurol.u.Paychiat. 100: 1-36, '41

DALLA VALLE, J. M., and BRITTEN, R. H., Analysis of
sanitary facilities in United States, Pub.Health Rep.
57: 1604-1613, Oct. 23, '42

—See GRANT, JOHN, H. auth.

DALLING, T., and GLOYNE, S. R., Discussion on control
of diseases of cattle inimical to man; tuberculosis,
Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 469-478, May '42

DALMARK, G., Lymphogranulomatose benigne. Un cas
avec des altérations mammaires comme seul symptôme, Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 168-178, '42

DALMAU, L. M.: See AXTMAYER, J. H., il. auth.

DALTON, A. J., and EDWARDS, J. E., Mitochondria and
Golgi apparatus of induced and spontaneous hepatomas in mouse, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 565-575,
June '42

E. EDWARDS I. F., it. auth.

June '42

— See EDWARDS, J. E., jt. auth.

— See WHITE, J., jt. auth.

DALTON, J. W., and NUZUM, F. R., Critical statistical analysis of data on renal function in grouped subjects with essential hypertension, Arch.Int.Med. 70:

DALTON, J. W., and NUZUM, F. R., Critical statistical analysis of data on renal function in grouped subjects with essential hypertension, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 948-958, Dec. '42

DALTON, O. E., LANDRY, E. L., and VOORHIES, H. C., Artificial pneumothorax in general practice, New Orleans M. & S. J. 95: 22-28, July '42

DALTON, V. B., Tooth problems in pregnancy and in infant, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 677-681, Nov. '42

DALTONISM: See Color Blindness

DAM, H., and GLAVIND, J., Factors influencing capillary permeability in vitamin E deficient chick, Science 96: 235-236, Sept. 4. '42

—and KELMAN, E. M., Effect of vitamin E on blood plasma lipids of chick, Science 96: 430, Nov. 6, '42

DAMASCENO, R.: See DIAS, E., it auth.

DAMBROSI, R. G.: See COSSIO, P., it auth.

DAMBROSI, R. G.: See COSSIO, P., it auth.

DAMBROSI, R. G.: See COSSIO, P., it auth.

DAMBROSI, R. G.: See COSSIO, P., it auth.

de Buenos Aires 17: 363-366, June '42

—and GARBARINO, A., Lenticono anterior, Arch.de oftal. de Buenos Aires 17: 357-362, June '42

—and MERONI, J. C. A., Coloboma típico de cristalino, iris y coroides, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 357-362, June '42

—and SCHUJMAJER, I., Presentación de un caso de retinitis exudativa externa, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 330-336, June '42

—and TRAVI, O. C., Extraña evolución de una hemorragia prerretiniana, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 421-426, July '42

DAMESHEK, W.: See TAT, R. J., jt. auth.

—See MILLER, E. B., it. auth.

DAMIANOVICH, J., and VIDAL FREYRE, A., La paratiroidina en algunas manifestaciones neuropáticas del lactante, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 151-155, April-June '42; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 62-66, July '42

DAMPI, A., La carretera panamericana y el problema de la oncocercosis, Bol. Ofic. san. panam. 21: 753-757, Aug. '449.

DAMPF, A., La carretera panamericana y el problema de la oncocercosis, Bol. Ofic. san. panam. 21: 753-757,

Aug. '42

DAMREN, M. L., Occupational therapy for blind in residential institution, Occup. Therapy 21: 177-179, June

AZ DANCKWORTT, P. W., Nachwels von Fluorvergiftungen durch Bestimmung des Fluorgehaltes der Zähne und Knochen, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. 268: 187-193, '41 DANDLIKER, W. B.: See ALLES, G. A., it. auth. DANDY, W. E., Aneurysm of anterior cerebral artery, J. A. M. A. 199: 1253-1254, Aug. 15, '42 Significance of convulsions, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 245-246, '42

Surgical treatment of intracranial and arterial aneurysms, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 142-144, '42
Intracranial arterial aneurysms in carotid canal: diagnosis and treatment, Arch. Surg. 45: 335-350, Sept. '42

Results following ligation of internal carotid artery,
Arch.Surg. 45: 521-533, Oct. 42
Improved localization and treatment of ruptured intervertebral disks, J.A.M.A. 120: 605-607, Oct. 24,

Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of ruptured intervertebral disks, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 384-388,

Nov.-Dec. '42 Nov.-Dec. '42

DANELIUS, G., Absence of hilar shadow; diagnostic sign in rare congenital cardiac malformations (truncus arteriosus solitarius with heterotopic pulmonary blood supply), Am. J. Boentgenol. 47: 370-876, June '42

DANFORTH, C. H., Sex inversion in plumage of birds, Biol.Symposia 9: 67-80, '42

DANFORTH, W. C., Presidential address; influence of French school in sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries upon development of gynecology and obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 743-761, Nov. '42

DANG, M. L., Acute myelitis (post anti-rable inoculation), J. Indian M. A. 11: 173-174, March '42

D'ANGELO, S. A., GORDON, A. S., and CHARIPPER, H. A., Thyrotropic hormone assay in tadpole, Endocrinology 31: 217-225, Aug. '42

DANIEL, A. S., ''Cautious experiment''; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its ploneer founders, 1853-1899, M. Woman's J. 49: 165, June; 208, July; 241, Aug.; 274, Sept.; 306, Oct.; 342, Nov. '42 York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its ploneer founders, 1853-1899, M. Woman's J. 49: 165, June; 208, July; 241, Aug.; 274, Sept.; 306, Oct.; 342, Nov. '42

DANIEL, E. P., and HEWSTON, E. M., Vanadium—consideration of its possible biological role, Am. J. Physiol. 136: 772-775, July '42

DANIEL, H. N., Primary carcinoma of ureter; case report, Brit.J. Urol. 14: 124-130, Sept. '42

DANIEL, M., and ANTIS, M., Macrocytic hyperchromic anemia of pregnancy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 93-98, July '42

DANIEL, R. A., JR., Lobectomy for suppurative disease of lung, South.Surgeon 11: 780-787, Nov. '42

—See JOHNSON, H. E., it. auth.

DANIEL, W. A., JR., Fibrocystic disease of pancreas; report of 8 cases, Am. J. Dis. Child. 64: 33-42, July '42

DANIELS, A. C., Routine chest fluoroscopy; general practice, California & West. Med. 57: 44-45, July '42

DANIELS, A. C., Routine chest fluoroscopy; general practice, California & West. Med. 57: 44-45, July '42

See ROGERS, W. L., it. auth.

DANIELS, L. R.: See SMITH, A., it. auth.

DANIELS, J. T.: See HORRAX, G., it. auth.

DANIELS, W. B.: See HARDIN, B. L., JR., it. auth.

DANIELS, W. B.: See HARDIN, B. L., JR., it. auth.

DANIELS, L. R.: See SMITH, A., it. auth.

DANIELS, L. Effect of stimulation of cerebral hemispheres and diencephalon of frog on vegetative nervous system of heart, Fiziol. zhur. 29:174-177, '40

DANN, W. J., and HANDLER, P., Nicotinic acid content of meat, J. Nutrition 24: 153-158, Aug. '42

—See HANDLER, P., it. auth.

DANNEUTHER. W. T., Retrodisplacement of uterus.

of utenth. Sept. '42

DANNENBERG, A. M.: See PERLMAN, H. H., it. auth.

DANNEUTHER, W. T., Retrodisplacement of uterus,
Mississippi Doctor 20: 108-109, Aug. '42

Educational objectives of American Board of Obstetrics
and Gynecology, J. A. M. A. 120: 169-171, Sept. 19,

DANSON, J. G., Effort syndrome, J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv. 28: 108-118, April '42; M.Press 208: 185-188, Sept.

28: 108-118, April '42; M.Press 208: 185-188, Sept. 16, '42
D'ANTONI, J. S., Amebic and bacillary colitis in New Orleans area; preliminary report, Am. J. Trop. Med. 22: 319-324, July '42
DAO, M., JR., Sulfamidoterapia en medicina humana; consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las infecciones estreptocóccicas por los sulfonamídicos, Rev. Pollelín. Caracas '11: 74-83, March-April '42
DARABOS, L., Ein Fall von Tintenstifinekrose, Dermatologica 85: 411-414, '42
DARBY, W. J., and LEWIS, H. B., Urocanic acid and intermediary metabolism of histidine in rabbit, J. Biol.Chem. 146: 225-235, Nov. '42
d'ARGENCOURT, G., La chirurgle en province; myome du grâle, Union méd. du Canada 71: 587-588, June '42
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Night Blindness
DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Moving Pictures; Syphilis, diagnosis
DARKNESS: See Light
DARLING, H. C. R., Some problems in treatment of peptic ulcer, M. J. Australia 1: 697-698, June 27, '42
Case of progressive calcification of pancreas secondary to chronic relapsing pancreatitis, M.J. Australia 2:

ulcer, M. J. Australia 1: 697-698, June 27, '42
Case of progressive calcification of pancreas secondary
to chronic relapsing pancreatitis, M.J. Australia 2:
7-8, July 4, '42
DARLING, R. C., and ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Effect of
methemoglobin on equilibrium between oxygen and
hemoglobin, Am. J. Physiol. 137: 56-68, Aug. '42
—See EGANA, E., jt. auth.
See ROUGHTON, F. J. W., jt. auth.
DARLING, S.: See ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.
DARLINGTON, C. D., Vitamin C and chromosome number
in Rosa, Nature, London 150: 404, Oct. 3, '42
DARNALL, J. R., Concerning physical standards for Selective Service, Army M. Bull. (no. 57) pp. 18-27,
July '41

July '41

DARRICARRERE T., T.: See GARCIA V., R., Jt. auth.

—See ORREGO PUELMA, H., Jt. auth.

DARROW, C. H., Modern Mexican medicine, Rocky

Mountain M.J. 39: 750-756, Nov. '42

DARROW, C. W., JOST, H., SOLOMON, A. P., and MER-GENER, J. C., Autonomic indications of excitatory and homeostatic effects on electroencephalogram, J. Psychol. 14: 115-130, July '42

DARROW, D. C., and MILLER, H. C., Production of cardiac lesions by repeated injections of desoxy-corticosterone acetate, J. Clin. Investigation 21: 601-611, Sept. '42

Controverence actains, J. Chin. Investigation 21: 601-611, Sept. '42

— See BOISVERT, P. L., Jt. auth.

— See DURLACHER, S. H., Jt. auth.

DAS, B. B., Cough and its therapy, Antiseptic 39: 133-139, Feb. '42

Feb. '42
Insomnia, Antiseptic 39: 174-184, March '42
Relative value of antipyretics, Antiseptic 39: 483-486,
July '42
DAS, L. C., Obscure fever in children, Antiseptic 39:
A72-475, July '42
DAS, P. C.: See READ, W. D. B., it. auth.
DAS GUPTA, A. C.: See LAL, R. B. (Calcutta), it. auth.
DAS GUPTA, B. M., Existence of leptospirosis in Rangoon, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 739, Dec. '40
Mouse protection test as method of diagnosis of Well's disease—contradiction, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 284-286,
May '42

disease—contradiction, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 284-286, May '42
Peculiar serological behaviour of strain of Leptospira canicola, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 406-407, July '42
DAS GUPTA, C. R.: See NAPIER, L. E., Jt. auth.
DAS GUPTA, G. C., and GUHA, B. C., Effect of vitamin C and certain other substances on growth of microorganisms, Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 14-26, '41

ASSEN, R., Patogenia de las manifestaciones cardiovasculares en la ictericia constitucional, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 439-448, July '42 Sindrome de hipofunción endocrina total (sus relaciones con los sindromes de Simmonds y Falta; sus vinculaciones con las avitaminosis), Rev.méd.latinoam. 27: 28-44, July '42

am. 27: 28-44, July '42

DATES

—effect on urinary acidity and blood alkall reserve.

[K. G. Shea & C. R. Fellers] J. Am. Dietet. A.

18: 454-457, July '42

DATTA. N. C., Assessment of vitamin nutrition, Indian

M. Gaz. 77: 154-159, March '42

DATTNER, B.: See WORTIS, H., jt. auth.

—See THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.

—See THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.

DAUBER, D. V., and KATZ, L. N., Experimental cholesterol atheromatosis in omnivorous animal, the chick, Arch.Path. 34: 937-950, Dec. '42

DAUBER, Nuevo tratamiento de las estafilococias cutáneas con anatoxina perifocal, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 873-883, June '42

DAUER, C. C.: See DOWLING, H. F., jt. auth.

DAUGHERTY, F. J., and POUNDERS, C. M., influenzal meningitis; case report, J. Oklahoma M. A. 35: 323-324, Aug. '42

DAVENPORT, D., and SMITH, J. W., Action of Triturus toxin on heart of frog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 81-82, Oct. '42

DAVENPORT, H. W., Mechanism of secretion of sulfonamide drugs in gastric juice, Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 589-597, July '42

DAVENPORT, R. C.: See DEFRIES, R. D., jt. auth.

DAVEY, E. L.: See DEFRIES, R. D., jt. auth.

DAVEY, T. F., Leprosy control in Owerri Province, Southern Nigeria, Leprosy Rev. 13: 31-46, April-July '42

DAVID A.: See GREENE, J. A., jt. auth.

July '42

DAVID, A.: See GREENE, J. A., Jt. auth.

DAVID, J. C., and KRISHNASWAMI, R., Some observations on action of camphor, coramine and cardiazol on circulation and respiration, Indian J. M. Research

on circulation and respiration, Indian J. M. Research 30: 99-102, Jan. '42

DAVID, V. C., and GILCHRIST, R. K., Consideration of contraindications for radical operation in cancer of rectum, Surgery 12: 310-314, Aug. '42

DAVID MORALES, L., Influencia del hogar en la formación del niño, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 870-873, July '42

DAVIDOFF, E., and GOODSTONE, G. L., Amphetamine-barbiturate therapy in psychiatric conditions, Psy-chiatric Quart. 16: 541-548, July '42 Use of testosterone propionate in treatment of involu-tional psychosis in male, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 811-817, Nov. '42

Treatment of involutional psychoses with diethyl stilb-estrol and estradiol, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 358-365,

estrol and estradiol, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 358-365, Nov. '42

DAVIDOFF, L.: See BANAY, R. S., jt. auth.
DAVIDOFF, L. M.: See RHEINBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
DAVIDS, A. M.: See RUBIN, I. C., jt. auth.
DAVIDS, H., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Dakryocystitis
phlegmonosa, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 107: 238240, Sept. '41

DAVIDSOHN, I., Irregular isoagglutinins, J.A.M.A. 120:
1298-1292, Dec. 19, '42

— See ROLNICK, H. C., jt. auth.
— and TOHARSKY, B., Rh blood factor; antigenic
analysis. Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 434-441, Aug. '42

a

h

y-

5.

th.

tie 18-M:

nie

DAVIDSON, A., Contribution of Emergency Medical Service to medicine and surgery in Scotland (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 553-567, Sept.

Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 553-567, Sept. '42

DAVIDSON, B., Sarcoma of kidneys in adult, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 689-692, Nov. '42

DAVIDSON, C. L., and THOMAS, J. T., Post-vaccinial encephalitis: recovery following treatment with intravenous pentothal sodium and convalescent serum, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 162-165, Sept. '42

DAVIDSON, C. S.: See KAPLAN, M. H., jt. auth.
—See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, G. A., Neuro-circulatory asthenia, Bull. Vancouver M. A. 18: 344-347, Aug. '42

DAVIDSON, G. M., Passing meridian of life, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 692-796, Oct. '42

DAVIDSON, H. A., The itch to write, J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 380-382, July '42

DAVIDSON, I., Files, fieas and lice, M.J.Australia 2: 111-116, Aug. 15, '42

DAVIDSON, L. S. P., DAVIS, L. J., and INMES, J., Megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy and puerperium, Brit. M. J. 2: 31-34, July 11, '42

—and others, Nutritional iron deficiency anaemia in wartime; haemoglobin levels of 831 infants and children, Brit. M.J. 2: 505-507, Oct. 31, '42

DAVIDSON, M. (London), Case of infective poly-arthritis associated with chronic bilateral bronchiectasis, Post-Grad M.J. 18: 166-168, Sept. '42

DAVIDSON, M. (New York), Symposium—industrial ophthalmology in war effort; stereoscopic vision in industry, New York State J.Med. 42: 1441-1444, Aug. 1, '42

Anterior segment contusion syndrome; its reality and

industry, New York State J. St

nailing procedure, J. Indiana M. A. 35: 461-463, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
Treatment of compound fractures, Mil.Surgeon 91: 688-691, Dec. '42
DAVIE, T. B.: See BRIDGE, J. C., Jt. auth.
DAVIE, T. M., Hamlet's "madness," J. Ment. Sc. 88: 449-450, July '42 [Comment on Stern and Whiles's

ASI, July 42 [Comment of School of S

DAVIES, H., Head injuries from radiologist's viewpoint, M. Press 207: 328-330, May 20, '42
Report on series of cases of head injury investigated by encephalography, Brit. J. Radiol. 15: 238-242,

DAVIES, H. S., "Education for health," M.Press 208: 172, Sept. 9, '42
Health habits in war-time, M.Officer 68: 134, Oct. 24,

'42
DAVIES, J. W., Urinary stress incontinence—its relation to cystocele and lacerations of pelvic floor, J.Urol. 48: 536-543, Nov. '42
DAVIES, JOHN CHARLES: See Obituaries
DAVILA, M., Neuralgia del nervio glosofaringeo, Rev. méd. peruana 14: 3-19, Jan. '42
† Dr. Belisario Manrique, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 349, July

DAVIS, C. C., Milk pasteurization efficiency, Internat. M. Digest 41: 57-60, July '42

DAVIS, C. D., HAMBLEN, E. C., GUYLER, W. K., and BAPTIST, M., Progesterone therapy and progestin metabolism in abortion, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 377-382, June '42

382, June '42

See GUYLER, W. K., jt. auth.

DAVIS, C. L., Lesions of certain infectious and neoplastic diseases of domestic animals which are also common to man, J. Tech. Methods 22: 18-26, July '42

Watch glass mounts in preparation of museum material, J. Tech. Methods 22: 57-60, July '42

—See SHAHAN, M. S., jt. auth.

See STILES, G. W., jt. auth.

DAVIS, D. H., S: See GEAR, J., jt. auth.

DAVIS, D. M., New table for cystoscopy, roentgenoscopy and roentgenography, Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 941-945, June '42

DAVIS, D. S.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.

and roentgenography, Am. J. Roentgenol. 47:341-343, June '42
DAVIS, D. S.: See PRINZMETAL, M., it. auth.
DAVIS, E. (Lenden), Dermatoses seen in war time, M. Press 208: 14-15, July 1, '42
DAVIS, E. (Omaha), Renaissance of prostatectomy with particular reference to minimal hospitalization without preliminary drainage, J. Urol. 48: 163-169, Aug.

DAVIS E. C. Haussel history, In case of hydronephospic

DAVIS, E. C., Unusual history in case of hydronephrosis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 288-290, July '42

DAVIS, E. W., Gliomatous tumors in nasal region, J. Neuropath. Exper. Neurol. 1: 312-319, July '42
DAVIS, F., Amebiasis—diagnosis and treatment, Mississippi Doctor 20: 154-158, Sept. '42
DAVIS, G. B., Observations on facial appearance in cases of bilharziasis, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 36: 117-196 Aug. '43

Sippi Doctor 24. 1987. Soy. 1987. Soy. 1989.

DAVIS, G. B., Observations on facial appearance in cases of bilharziasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 117-120, Aug. '42

DAVIS, G. E., Ornithodoros parkeri and relapsing fever spirochetes in southern Idaho, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1501-1503, Oct. 2, '42

DAVIS, H. A., and EATON, A. G., Intravenous and subcutaneous administration of aikali-treated bovine serum albumin to man and lower animals, Proc. Soc. Exper. Blol. & Med. 50: 246-248, June '42

See MAES, U., R. auth.

and MENEELY, G. R., Probability of obtaining potentially dangerous pools of human serum or plasma, Science 96: 468-470, Nov. 20, '42

DAVIS, H. C., Less discussed uses of sulfonamides, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 629-630, Nov. '42

Multiple scierosis, West Virginia M.J. 38: 400-403, Nov.'42

DAVIS, H. H., Borderline hyperthyroldism, or is it just nervousness? Nebraska M. J. 27: 311-313, Sept. '42

DAVIS, J. See REDONDO, J. G., it. auth.

DAVIS, J. B., Treatment of congenital clubfoot in children, Northwest Med. 41: 238-241, July '42

DAVIS, J. C.: See Med.AUGHLIM, C. W., JR., Jt. auth. DAVIS, J. D., Pneumothorax in older age group, California & West. Med. 57: 35, July '42.

DAVIS, J. E. (Little Reck, Ark.), Production of experimental polycythemia by daily administration of epinephrine or posterior pituitary solution, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 699-702, Nov. '42

and HARRIS, A. M., Production of experimental polycythemia in man by daily administration of amphetamine sulfate, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 94-96, Aug. '42

DAVIS, J. E. (Perry Point, Md.), Modern mental hospital,

amphetamine sulfate, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 94-96, Aug.

Aug.

Avis, J. E. (Perry Point, Md.), Modern mental hospital,
Hygela 20: 658, Sept. '42

DAVIS, J. G.: See BARKWORTH, H., It. auth.

DAVIS J. S., Historia de la cirugía plástica, Bol. d. Inst.
clín. quir. 18: 34-48, Jan.-April '42

—and STAFFORD, E. S., Successful construction of extrathoracic esophagus, Buil.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71:
191-212, Oct. '42

DAVIS, J. W., Treatment of recent intracapsular fractures
of neck of femur, Indust. Med. 11: 422-425, Sept. '42

Some observations on treatment of menopausal syndrome, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 561-562, Oct. '42

DAVIS, J. FFFERSON (1808-1889)

-Jefferson Davis, his diseases and his doctors and a
blographic sketch of Dr. Ewing Fox Howard (Ewing
Fox Howard oration), [W. A. Evans] Mississippi
Doctor 20: 14-26, June '42

DAVIS, K. J. B., Case of appendiceal abacess with unusual symptoms, M.J.Australia 2: 270, Sept. 19, '42

DAVIS, L., and PERRET, G., Cerebral thromboanglitis
obliterans, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School
16: 267-274, '42

—See YACORZYNSKI, G. K., Jt. auth.

DAVIS, L. J., Determination of blood volume in man
with Evans blue ("T-1824"), Edinburgh M.J. 49:
465-483. Aug. '42

— See YACORZYNSKI, G. K., jt. auth.

DAVIS, L. J., Determination of blood volume in man with Evans blue ("T-1824"), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 465-483, Aug. '42

— See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.

DAVIS, M., Doctor shortage, Sat. Eve. Post 215: 22, Dec. 12, '42

DAVIS, M. I. J.: See FRANKS, A. G., jt. auth.

DAVIS, M. M., Medicine faces war, New Republic 106: 758-759, June 1, '42

Medical care and its distribution, Connecticut M. J. 6: 496-502, July '42

Government participation in medical care, Am.Labor Legis.Rev. 32: 112-119, Sept. '42

Doctor shortage and how to meet it. Harper's 185: 602-

Legis.Rev. 32: 112-119. Sept. '42
Doctor shortage and how to meet it, Harper's 185: 602-607, Nov. '42
Supply of doctors, M.Care 2: 314-321, Nov. '42
DAVIS, N., Chronic brucellosis, J. Indiana M. A. 35: 459-461, Sept. '42

DAVIS. N., Chronic brucellosis, J. Indiana M. A. 39: 439-461, Sept. '42

DAVIS, R. C., Pattern of muscular action in simple voluntary movement, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 347-366, Nov. '42

DAVIS, W. B., External nasal deformities and methods used in their repair, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 619-628, Nov. '42

DAVIS, W. D., Zipper stretcher for use on board ship, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 983-984, Oct. '42

DAVIS, W. D., JR.: See MAYERSON, H. S., it. auth. DAVIS, W. M., Meralgia paraesthetica, J. Florida M. A. 29: 31-32, July '42

DAVIS, W. T., Differential diagnosis of troplas with parametric training. Am.

29: 31-32, July '42

DAVIS, W. T., Differential diagnosis of troplas with particular reference to value of orthoptic training, Am.

J. Ophth. 25: 697-704, June '42

DAVISON, C., Effect of vitamin E therapy on central nervous system in amyotrophic lateral scierosis, Tr.

Am.Neurol.A. 68: 180-184, '42

Disturbances in lipoid metabolism and central nervous system, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 389-406, Nov.-Dec. '42

and ELLINGER F., Radiation effects on nervous system and roentgen-pigmentation of goldfish (Carassius auratus), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 491-495, March '42

See ELLINGER, F., R. auth.

495, March '42 See ELLINGER, F., jt. auth.

DAVISON, CHARLES: See Obituaries
DAVISON, F. W., Fibrolipoma of laryngopharynx, Ann.
Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 853-854, Sept. '42
DAVISON, G., Treatment of shock of burns, Newcastle
M. J. 21: 78-82, July '42
DAVISON, H. M., THOROUGHMAN, J. C., and PESCHAU,
J. B., JR., Management of asthmatic patient, M.
Times, New York 70: 335-341, Oct. '42
DAVISON, M. A., Fundamentals of prenatal care, Dallas
M.J. 28: 141-144, Nov. '42
DAVISON, R. O., Encephalomyelitis in Saskatchewan, 1941
(preliminary report), Canad. Pub. Health J. 33:
388-398, Aug. '42
DAVISON, W. C., Difficulties in enzymic titration of duodenal contents, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 504516, June '42

denai contents, 516, June '42 Heredity and genetics, J. Pediat. 21: 246-250, Aug. '42 Relation of concentration of starch suspensions to their use as substrates for amylase of duodenal con-use as substrates for amylase of duodenal conse as substrates for amylase of duodenal con-ents of infants, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 105-109, Oct.

tents of Infants, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 105-109, Oct. 42

Effect of hydrogen-ion and starch concentration of substrate on serum amylase and amylase-accelerator of serum, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 723-725, Nov. 42

—See ROTHMAN, P. E., it. auth.

DAVITT, R., Dental sepsis in relation to systemic disease, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 133-140, April '42

DAVSON, H.: See WELD, C. B., it. auth.

DAYDOV, I. N., and ROTSHILD, E. I., Effect of blood serum of rabbits exposed to action of ultrahigh frequency field on cardiovascular system, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. 13: 62-65, '42

DAWSON, B. E., Medicine and public welfare, M.Care 2: 322-336, Nov. '42

DAWSON, E. K., and HARVEY, W. F., Macro- and microdiagnosis of cancer. Laboratory survey of routine mammary lesions, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 401-408, July '42

DAWSON, M. H.: See JORDAN, E. P., jt. auth.

— See MEYER, K., jt. auth.

DAWSON, P. M., Studies and measures of physical fitness. J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 446, Oct. '42

DAWSON-WALKER, E. F.: See HERBERT, F. K., jt. auth.

DAX, E. C., and STONE, D. M., Immunisation with

T A B in outbreak of paratyphoid fever, Lancet 2:

422-424, Oct. 10. '42

DAY, A. A.: See WERCH, S. C., jt. auth.

DAY, P. L.: See TOTTER, J. R., jt. auth.

DAY, P. L.: See TOTTER, J. R., jt. auth.

DAY, P. H., Denyer's nutrition program, J.Home Econ. 34:

DAY, E.: See THORN, G. W., Jt. auth.
DAY, P. L.: See TOTTER, J. R., Jt. auth.
DAY, V. H., Denver's nutrition program, J.Home Econ. 34:
515-517, Oct. '42

DAYAL, S., Actiology of glaucoma, its various methods of treatment and their merits, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 233-240, April '42

DAYTON, N. A., MOORE, M., KUNBERGER, D. A., and GRAY, M. G., Alcoholism and mental disorder in Massachusetts, 1917-1933, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 50-64, June '42

De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

under name English name

English names.

DE, H. M.: See BASU, K. P., jt. auth.

DE, S. S.: See GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.

DE, U. N.: See BOSE, J. P., jt. auth.

DEACON, A. E., Treatment of pollomyelitis in acute stage, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 278-281, June '42

DEACON, K. F., Experiment in cottage training of low-grade defectives, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 195-202, Oct. '42 grade d Oct. '42

DEAFNESS also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media;

See also Otosclerosis

Otosclerosis

-ctinical examination of hard of hearing (without obvious ear pathology), [W. Mueller] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 756-769, Sept. '42

-hard of hearing: critical study, [D. Gurria Urgell] Gac. méd. de México 72: 321-324, June 39, '42

-hearing handicaps in children of today; importance of clinic programs for their early study, [R. P. Guilder] New England J.Med. 227: 619-624, Oct. 22, '42

"42

-impaired hearing in school children, [S. J. Crowe & others] Laryngoscope 52: 790-804, Oct. '42

-intelligibility of speech of deaf, [C. V. Hudgins & F. C. Numbers] Genet. Psychol. Monogr. 25: 289-392, May '42

-progressive middle car deafness (Honyman Gillesple lecture), [I. S. Hall] Edinburgh M. J. 49: 352-365, June '42

June '42

-re-education of defective hearing, [L. D. Goodfellow]

J. Psychol. 14: 53-58, July '42

-residual hearing, [C. S. Nash] Laryngoscope 52: 577-589, July '42

-schooling of children with hearing and speech defects in modern Germany, [F. Zwanziger] Zischr. f. Kinderforsch. 49: 14-17, '41

-uveitis with pollosis, vitiligo, alopecia and dysacousia (Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome), [H. F. Carrasquillo]

Arch. Ophth. 28: 385-414, Sept. '42

-what do we hear? [M. Z. Gross] Hygela 20:594, Aug.'42

DEAFNESS-Continued

work of Boston Guild for Hard of Hearing, [E. A. Pugh] New England J.Med. 227: 624-626, Oct. 22, 49

diagnosis: See also Hearing, tests
—child with defective hearing; problems of diagnosis.

[A. W. G. Ewing] Practitioner 148: 350-358, June '42
—deaf adult; problems of diagnosis, [E. M. Woodman]
Practitioner 148: 342-349, June '42
—mistakes made in diagnosis and estimation of deafness, [D. E. S. Wishart] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 861-866, Oct. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, effect on hearing of experimental occlusion of eustachian tube in man, [W. E. Loch] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 398-405, June '42
—deafness of central origin due to traumatic lesion:

June '42

—deafness of central origin due to traumatic lesion:
2 cases, [J. Paredero del Bosque] Medicina, Madrid
10: 52-58, July '42
—hearing losses, [S. L. Fox] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat
2: 322-336, Nov. '42
—internal ear in relation to pregnancy and labor, [J. E.
de Rezende Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.
10: 375-390, May-June '42

- Talviton of sustablan tube to chronic progressive deaf-

-relation of eustachian tube to chronic progressive deaf-ness, [R. M. Decker] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 926-936, Dec. '42

heredity, studies on pupils of Pennsylvania School for the Deaf; mechanism of inheritance, [W. Hughson, A. Clocco & C. E. Palmer] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 871-882, June '42

—association of nerve deafness and retinitis pigmentosa, [F. H. McGovern] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 827-836, Dec.

ceupational, auditory acuity in submarine personnel (aero-otitis media and hearing loss due to increased air pressure), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 664-686, July '42 - auditory acuity among submarine personnel; hearing loss due to exposure to gunfire, [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 938-947, Oct. occupational,

electroaudiography; analysis and interpretation of audiogram, [B. C. Trowbridge] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 899-914. June '42'—microscopic examination of human labyrinths from patients exposed to loud noises, [D. Wolff] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 843-852, Dec. '42—nature of valvular action (passive opening) of eustachian tube in relation to changes of atmospheric pressure and to aviation pressure deafness, [J. E. G. McGibbon] J.Laryng. Otol. 57: 344-350, July '42

preventies, protection of hearing, [E. D. Dickson & A. W. G. Ewing] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 17:85-87, May-June '42

May-June '42

-conservation on state-wide basis, [C. E. Kinney]
Ohlo State M.J. 38: 1044-1046, Nov. '42

-in chronic otitis media, [P. E. Meltzer] Ann.Otol.,
Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 727-736, Sept. '42

-possibilities of attainment in conservation, [H. New-hart] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941)
pp. 64-67, '42
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy, child with defective hearing; problems of treatment, [A. W. G. Ewing] Practitioner 148: 350-358,
June '42
-accustion, model A-55, acceptable; report of Council

-acousticon, model A-55, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 839, Nov. 14, 49

'42
-Aurex model C-B and model C-A hearing aids acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 535, Oct. 17, '42
-changing conception of management of chronic progressive deafness, [F. T. Hill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 653-661, Sept. '42
-deaf adult; problems of treatment, [E. M. Woodman] Practitioner 148: 342-349, June '42
-electric apparatuses as hearing aids, [J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 21-25, June '42
-factors to be considered in major suboccipital puncture

-factors to be considered in major suboccipital puncture as recommended by author in therapy of certain forms of deafness; problem of cerebrospinal fluid pressure and ear, [M. Meyer] Pract. oto-rhinopressure and ear, [laryng, 4: 93-105, '42

-fenestration of labyrinth; report and analysis of oper-ated cases, [E. H. Campbell] Laryngoscope 52: 593-614, Aug. '42

614, Aug. '42

-five years of progress in field of audiometers and hearing aids; report of consultants on audiometers and hearing aids; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 1213-1215, Dec. 12, '42

-Gem hearing aid, model V-4, C-186, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 1397, Dec. 26, '42

-hearing aids, [C. C. Bunch] Am. J. Nursing 42: 653-659, June '42

-hearing aids accepted by Council and Council an

—hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Therapy, American Medical Association, [D. Macfarlan] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 240-242, Aug. '42

1

[] 1..

-11 ds

g. n] co re

id

r-3-

al

3-

DEAFNESS, therapy—Continued
—hearing handleaps in children of today; importance
of clinic programs for remedial guidance, [R. P.
Guilder] New England J.Med. 227: 619-624, Oct. 22,

'42
-hearing losses, [S. L. Fox] Dis.Eye, Har, Nose & Throat
2: 322-336, Nov. '42
-help for hard of hearing, [T. H. Halsted] Hygela 20:
586, Aug. '42
-impaired hearing in school children (radon therapy
of nasopharyngeal lymphoid tissue), [S. J. Crowe
& others] Laryngoscope 52: 790-804, Oct. '42
-Maico hearing ald, model 42, acceptable; report of
Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 839,
Nov. 14, '42
-modern aspects of hearing ald problem. [T. H.

what otologists can do for defective hearing, [F. T. Hill] Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. (1941) 46; 242-249, May-June '42

DEAMER, W. C., Some comments on asthma and allergic rhinitis in childhood, Clinics 1: 655-668, Oct. '42

—and CAPP, C. S., Clinical aspects of gastro-intestinal disease in childhood, Radiology 39: 273-275, Sept. '42

DEAN, E. M.: See RUSSELL, P. M. G., jt. auth.
DEAN, H. T., Fluorine-mottled enamel relationship to
dental caries, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 113,

"42 '42 'ARNOLD, F. A., JR., and ELVOVE, E., Domestic water and dental caries; additional studies of relation of fluoride domestic waters to dental caries experience in 4,425 white children aged 12 to 14 years, of 13 cities in 4 states, Pub.Health & P. 57: 1155-1179, Aug. 7, '42

DEAN, L. W., JR., Histoplasmosis of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 390-392, Sept. '42

DEAN, R. B., Permeability of red blood cells to ions, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 162-165, May '42

DEANE, H. W., Study of hepatic-cell mitochondria in fatty liver produced by high-sugar diet, Anat.Rec. 84: 171-191, Oct. 25, '42

DEANGELIS, C. E.: See LEVINE, M. H., jt. auth.

eangelis, C. E.: See Levine, M. H., jt. auth.

euthanasia doctrine, [G. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 2: 171-176, April-June '36

-problem of social control of congenital defective; education, sterilization, euthanasia, [F. Kennedy] Am.
J. Psychiat. 99: 13-16, July '42

causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality

-blood pressure as factor, [K. W. Anderson] JournalLancet 62: 341-345, Sept. '42

-causes of death; U. S. Army compared with C. C. C.
Army M. Bull. (no. 53) p. 114, July '40; (no. 57)
p. 196, July '41

-factors influencing immediate mortality after acute
coronary occlusion, [R. M. Woods & A. R. Barnes]
Am.Heart J. 24: 4-16, July '42

-mechanism of death in acute Plasmodium falciparum
infection; case, [R. H. Rigdon] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 269275, Nov. '42

-operating room deaths; study of 23 consecutive cases
in which autopsies were performed, [F. P. Turner
& F. A. H. Wilkinson] Am.J.Surg. 57: 242-252, Aug.

-present conception of burns, [E. Balesdent] Hospital

"42

-present conception of burns, [E. Balesdent] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 753-768, May '42

-use of measurable cause of death (hemorrhage) for evaluation of aging, [H. S. Simms] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 169-178, Nov. '42

certification, in infancy, [F. J. W. Miller] Lancet 2: 269-271, Sept. 5, '42
instinct: See Psychoanalysis
rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality suddon, and mercurial directics, [M. H. Barker, H. A. Lindberg & M. E. Thomas] J.A.M.A. 119:1001-1004, July 25, '42

-acctylcholine and death, [H. E. Dester] J.Christian

July 25, 42

-acetylcholine and death, [H. E. Dester] J.Christian
M.A. 17: 213, July '42

-can acute pulmonary emphysema cause death? [R.

Herrman] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 251-259,
March 25, '42

DEATH, sudden-Continued

ATH, sudden—Continued

—causes and prevention in coronary disease, [O. P. J. Falk] J.A.M.A. 119: 1250-1252, Aug. 15, '42

—following infusion of aspirated chyle in postoperative chylothorax (from sectioning of theracic duct during sympathectomy), [B. B. Whitcomb & W. B. Scoville] Arch.Surg. 45: 747-753, Nov. '42

—following injection of foreign protein, [B. M. Vance & G. Strassmann] Arch.Path. 34: 849-865, Nov. '42

—form lipsid pneumonia, [W. Radcliffe] Brit.M.J. 2: 128-129, Aug. 1, '42

—hemorrhage following intestinal occlusion by Meckel's diverticulum; death causing suspicion of poisoning, [C. Lopes] Portugal méd., no. 7, pp. 1-2, '41; In Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

—immediate fatality following use of mercupurin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [J. Vaughn] J. Pediat. 21: 680-683, Nov. '42

—immediately following intravenous administration of mercupurin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [G. Brown & others] J.A.M.A. 119: 1004-1005, July 25, '42

—in carcinoma of laryny: 2 cases [A. F. Piacel M. Fuller)

-in carcinoma of larynx; 2 cases, [A. I., Piser] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 221-222, Oct. '42 -in infants, [J. Dominguez Luque] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 659-663, July '42

pediat. 13: 659-663, July '42

-in infants and young children, with special reference to cases of apparent asphyxia with and without autopay, [M. H. Thélin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 309-314, March 14, '42

-mechanism of certain forms of death in medicolegal practice, [E. Gardner] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 10: 120-133, July '42

-medical expertise on late sudden death after head injuries incurred in first World War, [G. Schrader] Monatschr.f.Unfailh. 48:161-171, April '41

-of a Bugby international after test game, [E. H. Cluver & E. Jokl] Am.Heart J. 24: 405-409, Sept. '42

a Rugh; Cluver & '42

Cluver & E. Joki Am.Heart J. 24: 405-409, Sept.

'42

-role of epiglottis in anesthetic deaths, [G. H. Caiger]
J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 250-263, May '42

-tuberculous myocardial aneurysm, with rupture and death from tamponade; review of literature and report of case, [K. P. Jones & I. L. Tilden] Hawait M.J. 1: 295-297, May '42

DeBAKEY, M., OCHSNER, A., and SMITH, M. C., Primary thrombosis of axiliary vein, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 62-70, Aug. '42

-see OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.

-see HJORT, A. M., jt. auth.

-see PAGE, R. C., jt. auth.

-see PAGE, R. C., jt. auth.

-see PAGE, T. Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 337-338, '42

Collier F. Martin, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 337-338, '42

Charles Edward Sceleth, 1873-1942, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 198-199, June 15, '42

de BODO, R. C., BLOCH, H. I., and GROSS, I. H., Role of anterior pituitary in adrenaline hyperglycemia and liver glycogenolysis, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 124-135, '42

Aug.

Aug. '42

—BLOCH, H. I., and SLATER, I., Role of anterior pituitary in maintenance of normal blood sugar levels and in physiological mobilization of liver glycogen, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 671-680, Nov. '42

DEBRUNNER, H., and PETRI, C., Der Wert einer raschen Versorgung von Beinamputierten mit der Uebungsprothese und die Beschreibung einiger einfacher Stelzen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 864-869, Aug. 8, '42

'42
DEBSARMA, D. N., Gangrenous stomatitis treated with M & B 693, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 96, Feb. '42
Habitual constipation, Antiseptic 39: 161-165, March '42
DeBUSK, R. W., War-time standards are different, Mod. Hosp. 59: 51, July '42
DeCAPITO, T.: See WATT, J., Jt. auth. DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
de CARVAJAL-FORERO, J.: See MARTIN, G. J., Jt. auth. DECERBRATION: See Rigidity, decerebrate
DECHERD, G. M., JR.: See ERMARD, P. S., Jt. auth. DECEIDLIA

DECIDUA ectopic, endometrial cyst of groin associated with deci-

ectopic, endometrial cyst of groin associated with decidual reaction in appendix, [G. C. Milnor & I. L. Tilden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 324-330, Aug. '42

DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic

DECIDUOMATA: See Endometrium

DECKER, P., Contribution & l'étude des troubles généraux

post-opératoires, Helvet.med.acta 9:81-148, March '42

DECKER, R. M., Relation of eustachian tube to chronic

progressive deafness, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 926-936,

Dec. '42

DECONTAMINATION: See Gas, warfare

DeCOSTA, E. J., Some "don'ts" in treatment of carcinoma

of corpus, West.J.Surg. 50: 452-453, Sept. '42

De COURCY, J. L., Intestinal obstruction with asotemia as

symptom; report of case, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 288-

symptom; report of case, Cincinnati J.Med. 23; 288-291, Aug. '42

De COURCY, J. L.—Continued

De COURCY, J. L.—Continued

New theory concerning etiology of Riedel's struma,
Surgery 12: 754-762, Nov. '42

Essential points in operative technique of gastrectomy,
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 785-789, Dec. '42

DECOURT, L., Ulceras gastro-duodenais, Rev.clin.de São
Paulo 11: 100-107, April '42

DEDOMINICI, P. H., Espermatociatitis e impotencia, Rev.
med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 209-215, Oct.-Dec. '40

La unidad laborativa, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 243259, July-Dec. '41

DEEDS, C. R., Complete incontinence as result of spina
blifida occulta, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 146-148,
'42

DEENY, J., MURDOCK, E. T., and ROGAN, J. J., Simple method for clinical estimation of ascorbic acid in whole blood, Blochem.J. 36: 271-272, April '42 DEES, J. E., Epispadias with incontinence in male, Surgery 12: 621-630, Oct. '42 DEES, S. C., and MORTON, H., Weltmann reaction in respiratory diseases in children, J.Pediat, 21: 514-523, Oct. '42 DEFAZIO, F., Los extractos de endometrio. La sinergia útero-ovárica; trabajo experimental, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 338-401, Aug. 12, '42 DEFECATION

EFECATION
—bran muffins and normal laxation, [C. A. Hoppert & A. J. Clark] J. Am.Dietet.A. 18: 524-525, Aug. '42
—child's response to coercive bowel training, [M. Huschka] Psychosom.Med. 4: 301-308, July '42
—effect of hemicellulose hydrogels on character of stool and bowel movement, [R. Bauer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 387-389, Nov. '42
—melancholy colon, [G. Williams] Hygela 20: 822, Nov. '49

DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders;
Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; Recruits; etc.

—gap between examination and treatment; some experiences of NYA program, [K. G. Clark] M.Care 2: 203-214, July '42

—physically handicapped persons and employment, [D. C. Norris] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5:130-133, Sept.-Oct. '42

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics;
Meat, in diet; Nutrition; Proteins, in diet;
Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.

-aspects of malnutrition, [G. O. Thornton] South African M.J. 16: 231-233, June 27, '42

-avitaminosis in relation to diseases of skin, [J. W. McNee] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 159-162, June '42

-capillary permeability and problem of hemoconcentration in nutritional deficiency; relation to edema, [A. Fernández Cruz, Peña Vaquero & M. Frade Fernández Medicina, Madrid 10: 261-274, April '42

-common wartime diseases; avitaminosis, [G. Graham] M. Press 207: 339-341, M. 27, '42

-comparative nutritional survey of various Indian communities, [D. C. Wilson & E. M. Widdowson] Indian M.Research Mem., no. 34, pp. 1-119, March '42

-cutaneous and oral manifestations of deficiency of water-soluble vitamins, [T. E. Machella] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 941-943, June '42

-deficiency achylias and diarrheas; study of Madrid patients during war, [F. Jiménez García & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 92-95, Jan. 36, '42

-diet surveya and investigations of homoslobin levels.

42

'42
-diet surveys and investigations of hemoglobin levels
in Coorg, [P. D. Bhave & M. S. Bopaiya] Indian
J.M. Research 30: 53-59, Jan. '42
-edematous dystrophy due to oligoalbuminemia, [C.
Torres Umaña] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1:
231-233, June '42
-extrapyramidal syndromes, with report of cases, [J.
Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 185-196, May 15,
'42
-factors, [V. P. Sydenstricker] I Michigan M Soc. 41:

-factors, [V. P. Sydenstricker] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 737-744, Sept. '42
-handbook of nutrition; fat soluble vitamins, [H. R. Butt] J.A.M.A. 120: 1030-1039, Nov. 28, '42
-hunger edema, [S. Carrión Galiana] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 |

-hunger edema, [S. Carrión Galiana] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 132-133, April 39, '42
-in otolaryngology, [S. E. Roberts] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng, 51: 358-369, June '42
-incidence at Cincinnati General Hospital, [M. A. Blankenhorn] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1005-1010, Nov. '42
-incidence of nutritional and vitamin deficiency; survey of patients entering Stanford University Hospital, [M. A. Krupp] J.A.M.A. 119: 1475-1479, Aug. 29, '42

tal, [M. A. Krupp] J.A.S.A. 100 110 29, '42

-incident to increased utilization as in hyperthyroidism and infections, [H. H. Seiple] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1194-1197, Aug. '42

-jejunoileal insufficiency, [L. B. Carruthers] J.Christian M.A. 17: 209-213, July '42

-neuritides, [J. C. McKinley] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 105-109, '42

DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued
—nutrition problems of importance to practicing doctor,
[A. L. Bloomfield] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 2-5, May

'42; also, Diplomate 14: 261-264, Nov. '42
—nutritional defects and eyes, [B. Rones] Sight-Saving
Rev. 12: 178-181, Sept. '42
—nutritional defects and eyes, [B. Rones] Sight-Saving
Rev. 12: 178-181, Sept. '42
—ocular symptoms of deficiency edema; plasma proteins
and ophthalmotonus, [R. Weckers] Ophthalmologica
103: 81-87, Feb. '42
—prosent status of vitamins in neurology, [I. S. Wechsler] Hebrew M.J. 2: 192, '42
—problem of avitaminosis in European countries submitted to food restrictions, [R. F. Minoil] Dia méd.
14: 933, Sept. 14, '42
—proper use of vitamins in mixtures; report of Council
on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Council on Foods
and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 119: 948-949, July 18, '42
—relationship to cardiology, [T. M. Durant] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1197-1199, Aug. '42
—review of literature for 1941-1942 (vitamins, especially in relation to ophthalmology and otorhinolaryngology), [I. H. Jones & W. P. Covell] Laryngoscope 52: 815-832, Oct. '42
—significance of oral mucosa and teeth, [J. H. Gunter]
Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1081-1083, July '42
—syndrome of total endocrine hypofunction; relation to
avitaminosis, [R. Dassen] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 2844, July '42
—vitamin defleciecies in diabetic children, [J. M. Freston
& W. C. Loughlin] New York State J.Med. 42: 1833-

avitaminosis, [R. Dassen] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 28-44, July '42

—vitamin deficiencies in diabetic children, [J. M. Freston & W. C. Loughlin] New York State J.Med. 42: 1833-1837, Oct. 1, '42

—vitamins and diabetes, [J. M. Freston & W. C. Loughlin] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 187-195, '42

—vitamins and disorders of skin, [G. Bamber] Brit.J. Dermat. 54: 163-173, June '42

—vitamins and general practitioner, [R. A. Guy] M.Clin. North America 26: 1347-1374, Sept. '42

—vitamins in ophthalmology, [M. Marin Amat] Medicina, Madrid '10: 308-315, April '42

blood is, lactacidemia and lactate loading tests in Madrid, [F. Grande Covián & F. Jiménez García] Rev.clin. españ. 5: 29-32, April 15, '42

diagnosis, [T. D. Sples] Texas State J.Med. 38: 427-431, Nov. '42

—assessment of vitamin nutrition, [N. C. Datta]

Nov. '42
-assessment of vitamin nutrition, [N. C. Datta]
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 154-159, March '42
-clinical diagnostic criteria of borderline states, [T. T.
Mackie] Clinics 1: 271-281, Aug. '42
-clinical examination of patients for nutritional deficiencies, Indian Physician 1: 94-99, Feb. '42
-common laboratory aids, [J. F. Ross] M.Clin.North
America 26: 1391-1410, Sept. '42
-gastrointestinal roenigen signs, [M. A. Hershenson]
Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1073-1076, July '42
-laboratory diagnosis of nutritional deficiencies, [J. B.
Youmans & E. W. Patton] Clinics 1: 303-345, Aug.
'42

-medical progress; appearance of tongue as index, [H. Jeghers] New England J.Med. 227: 221-228, Aug. 6.

Jeghers] New England J.Med. 227: 221-228, Aug. 6, '42

- methods, [A. E. C. Riggs] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 309-312, July '42
- objective manifestations, [N. Jolliffe & M. Stern] Clinics 1: 282-302, Aug. '42
- possibility of early recognition by study of vitamin metabolism, [H. Schroeder] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 414-420, '40
- recognition of avitaminosis in clinical practice, [B. F. Sieve] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 487-496, Sept. '42
- symptomatology, [F. Koller] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 304-309, March 14, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, deficiency syndromes of pregnancy, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 161-206, March 10, '42
- general pathogenesis, [F. Koller] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 304-309, March 14, '42
experimental, effect of large amounts of single vitamins of B group upon rats deficient in other vitamins, [K. Unna & J. D. Clark] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 364-371, Sept. '42
therapy, economy in vitamin medication, [J. B. Stevens] North Carolina M.J. 3: 560-561, Oct. '42
- principles, [T. D. Spies] Texas State J.Med. 38: 427-431, Nov. '42
DEFLORATION: See Coltus; Rape
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFRIES, R. D., ROSS, M. A., DAVEY, E. L., and MOORE, W., Full-time local health services in Canada in 1938 (local services with full-time medical officer of health), Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 405-423, Aug. '42
de GARA, P. F., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Species-specific

de GARA, P. F., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Species-specific precipitins in serum sickness after intravenous injection of refined, concentrated antipneumococcal rabbit serum, J.Immunol. 44: 259-262, July '42

De GARIS, C. F., Skeletal muscles; morphologic considerations for medical student, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 238-247, July '42

is and joint movements, J.Internat.Coll. 5: 389-388, Sept.-Oct. '42 ioints

Surgeons 5: 380-388, Sept.-Oct. 42
DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
colloid: See Skin, colloid degeneration
fatty, fatty substitution of kidney or lipomatosis renalis,
[L. E. Nolan & C. H. Engelfried] Urol.& Cutan.Rev.
46: 624-626, Oct. 42
—rapid method for combined staining of myelin sheaths
and lipid products of degeneration, [L. Roizin]
J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 438-441, Oct. 42
—true fatty degeneration in sensory neurons of aged,
[R. C. Truex & R. L. Zwemer] Arch.Neurol &
Psychiat. 48: 988-995, Dec. 42
hepatofenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
hyaline, scleral plaques, [P. H. Boshoff] Arch.Ophth. 28:
503-506, Sept. 42
DEGENHARDT, D. P., and HENDERSON, R. G., Corrosive pyloric stenosis without osophageal involvement,
Lancet 2: 425, Oct. 10, 42
DEGERING, E. F.: See RHODEHAMEL, H. W., JR., jt.

DEGLUTITION

0 Ď

1

h

1

2: 1]

F.

81

DEGLUTITION

—mechanism (shown in roentgen study of man standing on his head), [A. R. Thomas] Brit.J.Radlol. 15: 209-210, July '42

disorders, disorders and paralysis of deglutition; roentgenologic differentiation of normal and pathologic deglutition processes during glossopharyngeal phase, [M. Dahm] Fortschr.a.d.(eb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 167-202, Oct. '41

DEGOY. A. P. H.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.

DeGRAFF, A. C., and LEHMAN, R. A., Acute toxicity of mercurial diurctics, J.A.M.A. 119: 998-1001, July 25, '42

"42"

and NADLER, J. E., Review of toxic manifestations of mercurial diuretics in man, J.A.M.A. 119: 1006-1011, July 25, "42"

See ROSE, O. A., it. auth.,

De HAVEN, H., Mechanical analysis of survival in falls from heights of 50 to 150 feet, War Med. 2: 586-596, DEHYDRASE: See Enzymes

DEHYDRASE: See Enzymes DEHYDRATION

HYDRATION

See also Blood, concentration

-changes of plasma volume and "available (thiocyanate) fluid" in experimental dehydration, [R. C. Mellors, E. Muntwyler, F. R. Mautz & W. E. Abbott] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 785-793, Aug. '42

-function of kidney, [D. A. K. Black, R. A. McCance & W. F. Young] Nature, London 150: 461, Oct. 17, '42

-in health and discount flowers.

-in health and disease, [S. W. Smith] Practitioner 149: 34-44, July '42
-in infants, with report of cases, [M. J. del Carril & others] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 204-280, Sept. '42
-prolonged water deprivation in dog, [J. R. Elkinton & M. Taffel] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 787-794, Nov. '42
-secretion of urine by dehydrated (from gastroenteritis) and normal infants, [W. F. Young & R. A. McCance] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 65-81, June '42
-temporary lens changes in dehydrations, [R. D. Lawrence, W. Oakley & I. C. Barne] Lancet 2: 63-65, July 18, '42

-temporary lens changes in dehydrations, [R. D. Lawrence, W. Oakley & I. C. Barne] Lancet 2: 63-65, July 18, '42 diagnesis, value of blood chloride and sodium determinations, [W. S. Hoffman & B. Oagood] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1174-1182, June '42 of feed: See Food, dried therapy, administration of fluids to children, [C. A. Stewart] Texas State J.Med. 38: 332-335, Sept. '42 —physiologic aspects of use of sea water, [R. F. Bradish, M. Everhart, W. M. McCord & W. J. Witt] J.A.M.A. 120: 683-685, Oct. 31, '42 —plasma therapy of intense dehydration in children, [M. J. del Carril, M. M. Gort & P. R. Dreyer] Arch. argent.de pediat. 17: 325-329, April '42
7-DEHYDROCAMPESTEROL: See Vitamins, D DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations

DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See
Adrenal Preparations
DEHYDROGENATION: See Tissue, respiration
DEICHMANN. W., MACHLE, W., KITZMILLER, K. V.,
and THOMAS, G., Acute and chronic effects of pentachlorophenol and sodium pentachlorophenate upon
experimental animals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.
76: 104-117, Oct. '42
DEITERT, H., Über die Aortenlues, ihre Wandlung in der
Häufigkeit und Erscheinungsweise während der letzten 20 Jahre, Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 258-282, Oct.
'41

DEJA PENSEE: See Thinking DEJERINE-KLUMPKE SYNDROME: See Paralysis, bra-

DEJERINE-ROUSSY SYNDROME: See Thalamus, dis-

DeJONG, R. N., Migraine; personal observations by physicians subject to the disorder, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 276-283, July '42

Delayed traumatic intracerebral hemorrhage, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 257-266, Aug. '42

DeJONGH, E., Simple plastic procedure of fingers for conserving bony tissue and forming soft tissue pad, Am. J.Surg. 57: 246-347, Aug. '42
DEKAY, H. G.: See WILLIAMSON, R. E., Jt. auth.
DEKKING, H. M., and BYLEVELD, J. P., Nicht reizende Augentropfen, Ophthalmologica 103: 40-43, Jan. '42
De KLEINE, W., Control of pellagra, South.M.J. 35: 992-1996, Nov. '42

Augentropfen, Ophthalmologica 103: 40-43, Jan. 42

De KLEINE, W., Control of pellagra, South.M.J. 35: 992996, Nov. 42

de la FUENTE, M. A., and PALACIOS, H. R., Undifferentiated cell carcinoma of lung and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; case report, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 314-323, July 42

De LAMATER, A.: See RAGAN, C., It. auth.

DELAMEY, J. H., and KEYES, J. W., Weltmann serocoagulation band in myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. 24: 607-626, Nov. '42

DELAMEY, M. A.: See ABT, A. F., It. auth.

DELASCIO, D., Estude hormonal dos tumores da granulosa, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 81-88, Feb. '40

DELAVAN, DAVID BRYSON: See Obituaries

DELFIN, L., Necesidad de una legislación de salubridad rural en relación con la infancia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 141-147, March '42

DELGADO, R., La vida del gastrectomizado; resultado de la gastrectomía por úlcera gástrica y duodenal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 590-612, June-July '42

DELGADO BEDOVA, G., Cuerpo fibrinoso interpleural, Rev. de tuberc., Lima 1: 148-150, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

La enfermería carrera universitaria, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 179-181, May '42

—asd LASTRES, J. B., Dr. Wenceslao F. Molina, Rev. méd.poruana 14: 144-148, April '42

DELGADO ROIG, J., Historia del Hospital de inocentes de Sevilla, Actas españ. neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 143-152, April '41

Dellen, H.: See ISRAEL, H. L., Jt. auth.

DELIJANNIS, G.: See MALAMOS, B., R. auth.

DeLIEN, H.: See ISRAEL, H. L., Jt. auth. DELIJANNIS, G.: See MALAMOS, B., Jt. auth. DELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., Jt. auth. DELINQUENCY

ELIKAT, E.: See MALAMOS, B., R. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
ELIKAT, E.: See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.
Exception of Swiss juvenile penal code (furisdictional, family and institutional training), J. Luts]
Exchr. 37: 329-344, July '42

—Honyman Gillesple lecture, [D. Kerr] Edinburgh M.J.
49: 484-495, Aug. '42
—in wartime, [V. H. Evjen] J.Crim.Law & Criminol.
33: 136-146, July-Aug. '42
—juvenile delinquency, (C. L. C. Burns] M.Press 208:
248-250, Oct. 14, '42
—juvenile delinquency and preventable disease in west end of Cincinnati; report to Cincinnatus Association, [S. F. Oliver, F. Anderson & J. E. Stuart] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 225-243, July '42
—massive structure of delinquency, [A. N. Foxe] Psychiatric Quart. '16: 681-691, Oct. '42
—object of mental hygiene in Swiss juvenile penal code, [H. Meng] Exschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9:44-51, July '42
—presidential address; American Association on Mental Deficiency; defective delinquent, [F. O. Butler] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 7-13, July '42
—psychopathic personality and delinquency, [K. Isemann] Exschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 43-53, '41
—responsibility of minors, [N. Bula] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 303-311, July-Dec. '41
—sense of guilt in its relation to treatment work with offenders, [R. L. Jenkins] Ment.Hyg. 26: 568-582, Oct. '42
—wartime delinquency, [E. T. Glueck] J.Crim.Law & C. S. C. S

-wartime artime delinquency, [E. T. Glueck] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. 33: 119-135, July-Aug. '42

DELIRIUM brain fevers (nonspecific fevers associated with delirium), [M. V. Govindaswamy] Antisoptic 39: 389-398, July '42
-psychopathologic modalities of delirious ideas, [J. López Ibor] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat, 2:14-24, Jan. '41

Jan. '41

-toxic delirious reactions of old age, [G. W. Robinson, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 110-115, July '42
therapy, metrazol convulsant therapy (von Meduna) in forms of chronic delirium of alcoholics; cases, [M. Yahn & W. Cardoso] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 191-200, April '42
tremens, [D. A. Boyd, Jr. & W. B. Rossman] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 451-457, Sept. '42
-treatment (intravenous injection of dextrose, vitamin B1 and insulin), [E. A. Cannon, W. H. Modarelli, F. R. DeVincenzo & M. Swincy, III] J.A.M.A. 119: 1418, Aug. 22, '42
DELLAPORTA, A., Über das Schicksal von Cillen im Augeninnern und die Entstehung von Pericysten, Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 390-308, '41
DELLA VIDA, B. L., Sedimentation rate and sedimentin

A VIDA, B. L., Sedimentation rate and sedimenting index. Brit.M.J. 2: 278-280. Sept. 5, '42

DELLA VIDA, B. L.—Continued
—and DYKE, S. C., Maximal response to liver therapy

and DYKE, S. G., Maximal response to liver therapy in pernicious anaemia, with note on dosage, Lancet 2: 275-278, Sept. 5, '42

— See DYKE, S. C., jt. auth.

DELLEDONNE, R. J.: See CASELLI, E. G., jt. auth.

DELLEPIANE, L.: See MARTI, J. A., jt. auth.

DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., Operación de Hughes para la pérdida total del párpado inferior, Día méd. 14: 461, May 25, '42

DELLEPIE E. C. pagesthesia in general practice. Post-

pérdida total del párpado inferior, Día méd. 14:
461, May 25, '42

DELLER, F. C., Anaesthesia in general practice, PostGrad.M.J. 18: 116-124, July '42

Physiology in relation to medical practice and therapeutics; cardio-vascular system, Post-Grad.M.J. 18:
142-150, Aug. '42

Clinical study of cardio-vascular system, Post-Grad.M.
J. 18: 161-166, Sept. '42

DELMAS-FIOLLE INCISION: See Extremities, surgery;
Neck surgery

DELMAS-FIOLLE INCISION: See Extremities, surgery; Neck, surgery
DELORME-REHN OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
DELORY, G. E., and JACKLIN, J., Estimation of blood creatinine, Blochem.J. 36: 281-282, April '42
DELPIANO, J., and LOPEZ BANGALARI, E., Informe médico-legal ampliatorio del ya publicado referente a un octupie homicida, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 69-72, Jan.-April '42
DELPINO, L. P.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth. DELPORTE, T.: See DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth. del POZO, E. C.: See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth. DELRIO, J. M. A.. De traumatismo en general; importancia del tratamiento inmediato, Día méd. 14: 921-926, Sept. 14, '42
Conducta terapéutica frente al apendicular, Día méd. 14: 1106-1109, Oct. 26, '42
—See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
d'ELSEAUX, F. C., BLACKWOOD, F. C., PALMER, L. E., and SLOMAN, K. G., Acid-base equilibrium in the normal, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 529-535, July '42
BELUSIONS

BELUSIONS

also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional;

etc.

-analysis of somatic delusion; case, [H. Wortis & B. Dattner] Psychosom.Med. 4: 319-323, July '42

del VECCHIO. M., Hypertrophie du thymus, Ann.méd.-chir.
de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 122-130, May

'42

DELVES, E.: See YOUMANS, G. P., jt. auth.
DELVINAL SODIUM: See cross reference under Vinbarbital Sodium
DEMARCO, J., Neurosis post-traumáticas, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 269-280, Oct.-Dec. '40
Trastornos fisiopáticos, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 283-

289, July-Dec. '41

DEMARIA, E. B., Dr. Adolfo Noceti, académico y profesor suplente, 1877-1942, Semana méd. 1: 1183-1185, June

buplente, 1817-1872, Bennana and A. 4. 42

DEMBO, A. G., KECHKER, L. K., SMIRNOV, G. G., and KLISSANICH, E. T., New apparatus for oxygen inhalation, Kiln.med. (nos. 10-11) 19:47-51, '41

DEMEL, R., Die Behandlung der Hämangiome, Therap.d. Gegenw. 82:49-52, Feb. '41

DEMENTIA

DEMENTIA

See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.

—psychometric study, [M. B. Brody] J.Ment.Sc. 88:
512-533, Oct. '42

—semantic dementia and semi-suicide (type of psychopathic personality), [H. Cleckley] Psychiatric Quart.
16: 521-529, July '42

—skin pigmentation with dementia, [A. Harris] Lancet 2: 125, Aug. 1, '42

epileptic: See Epilepsy paralytica: See Paralysis, General senile, simple dementia, illiteracy and civil capacity, [L. Avendaño & C. A. Bambaren] Rev.de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 195-202, May-June '42

DEMENTIA PRAECOX

—[J. E. Pinguely] Kentucky M.J. 40: 422-424, Oct. '42

—catatonic pupil, [A. Levine & P. Schilder] J.Nerv.&

"(J. E. Pinguely) Kentucky M.J. 40: 422-424, Oct. '42
-catatonic pupil, [A. Levine & P. Schilder] J.Nerv.&
Ment.Dis. 96: 1-12, July '42
-comparison of schizophrenia and manic-depressive dis-

Ment.Dis. 96: 1-12, July '42

comparison of schizophrenia and manic-depressive disorders with reference to emotional maturity, [M. A. Durea] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 663-667, Dec. '42

-contrasting schizophrenic patterns in graphic Rorschach, [J. R. Grassi] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 646-659, Oct. '42

-effect of hyperventilation on electroencephalogram of schizophrenic subjects, [M. A. Rubin] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 968-976, Dec. '42

-effect of rotation on postural steadiness in schizophrenic subjects, [H. Freeman & E. H. Rodnick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 47-53, July '42

-electroencephalogram and psychopathologic manifestations in schizophrenia as influenced by drugs, [M. A. Rubin, W. Malamud & J. M. Hope] Psychosom. Med. 4: 355-361, Oct. '42

-exporience of delusion as described by schizophrenic patient, [G. Schmidt] Etschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 570-590, '41

-forms of emotional disturbance; relationship to schizophrenia, [H. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 11: 301-321, July '42

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—formulation by Kraepelin, Bleuler and Meyer, [8.
Katzenelbogen] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 439-453, July

Katzenelbogen] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 439-453, July '42

-hyposensitivity to foreign profein in schizophrenic patients, [H. B. Molholm] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 565-571, July '42

-hypothesis regarding cycles of behavior in schizophrenic patient, [S. Rosenzweig] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 463-468, July '42

-"Inappropriate laughter" and "silliness" in schizophrenia, [O. Kant] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 398-402, July '42

-intelligence in cerebral deficit states and schizophrenia measured by Kohs block test, [T. Lidz. J. R. Gay & C. Tietze] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: --
-interversion-extroversion and conflict of motives in psychoses, [C. A. Neymann & G. K. Yacorzynski] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 241-255, Oct. '42

-nature and effects of social interaction in schizophrenia, [J. S. Slotkin] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 345-368, July '42

-parallels in behavior of schizophrenics, paretics and presentile nonpsychotics, [A. Magaret] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 511-528, Oct. '42

-postural reactions to vestibular stimulation in schizophrenic and parents and parents and parents and presentile nonpsychotics, [A. Magaret] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 511-528, Oct. '42

-postural reactions to vestibular stimulation in schizophrenic and parents a

postural reactions to vestibular stimulation in schiz-ophrenic and normal subjects, [A. Angyal & M. A. Sherman] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 857-862, May '42

-preliminary note on emotional significance of stereo-typies in schizophrenics, [F. Fromm-Reichmann] Bull.Forest San. 1: 17-21, April '42 -somatology of schizophrenic patient, [B. J. Betz] Hu-man Biol. 14: 192-234, May '42

man Biol. 14: 192-234, May '42

-two unusual cases of narcissistic arrest, [L. Kerschbaumer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 191-193, Aug. '42

blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy

-significance of insulin inhibition by blood of schizophrenic patients, [M. G. Goldner & H. T. Ricketts]

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 552-560, Oct. '42

cerebrespinal fluid in, examination before and after smallpox vaccination in 100 schizophrenic patients, [O. Devold] Nord.hyg.tidskr. 22: 319-333, '41

cemplications and sequels, cutis verticis gyrata in acromegaloid catatonic patients, [B. A. Finkelstein]

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 104-103, '42

- megasigmoid in catatonic stupor, [L. Kerschbaumer]

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 562-564, Nov. '42

diagnosis, early diagnosis of schizophrenia in school children, [J. A. Seghesso] Dia méd. 14: 442-443, May 18, '42

- psychogenic paranola in foreign language environment

May 18, 42 sychogenic paranola in foreign language environment with psychoplastically determined unfavorable course; clinical aspects of Allers' psychosis with remarks on pathogenesis and diagnosis of defective states, [P. Færgeman] Alig.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 117: 10-24, '41

vil etiology and pathogenesis, hypothetic relation of tuberculosis and schizophrenia, [L. Salazar Viniegra]
Prensa méd.mex. 7: 112, July 15, '42

-working hypothesis and orientation study. [J. Nyiro
& B. Rohny] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 135139, March 29, '41
keredity, report of family exhibiting hereditary mirror
movements and schizophrenia, [B. C. Meyer] J.Nerv.
& Ment.Dis. 96: 138-152, Aug. '42
-heredity and its relation to insanity in schizophrenics,
[E. P. Henry] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 197-200, Sept. '42
in infants and children, dementia infantilis with cortical
dysrhythmia, [A. Kennedy & D. Hill] Arch.Dis.
Childhood 17: 122-129, Sept. '42
metabolism in, physiopathology of schizophrenia, with
special consideration of metabolic disturbances, [W.
Nagel] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 49: 195210, '42

'42

pathology, capacity of cerebral ventricles in schlzo-phrenics, [F. Morel] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psy-chiat. 49: 189-194, '42 therapy, [R. A. Noble] Practitioner 149: 14-21, July '42 —[H. F. Hoffman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 408-411, Sept.

adaptation of total push treatment principle to state hospital at large, [R. D. Halloran, W. Corwin & E. V. Semrad] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 371-374, Nov.

-ambulatory shock therapy in schizophrenia, [A. Favre] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 305-312, '42

ammonium chloride (convulsive) treatment of schizo-phrenia, [K. N. H. Rizvi] J.Ment.Sc. 38: 575-577, Oct. '42

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, therapy—Continued
—curare and metrazol therapy of psychoses; fatal case,
[G. E. Charlton, W. C. Brinegar & O. R. Holloway]
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 267-270, Aug. '42
—"deep shock" method (with insulin) in treatmentresistant schizophrenics; further contribution, [J. I.
Steinfeld & S. Gruenwald] Bull. Forest San. 1: 6188. Oct. '42.

"deep shock" method (with insulin) in treatment-resistant schizophrenics; further contribution, [J. I. Steinfeld & S. Gruenwald] Bull. Forest San. 1: 61-66, Oct. '42

-electric shock treatment, [L. B. Kalinowsky] M.Times, New York 70: 236-240, July '42

-follow-up report of 74 patients treated by pharma-cologic (insulin and metrazol) shock compared with matched controls, [C. S. Roberts] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 49-59, July '42

-insulin coma; neurologic aspects; study based on observation of schizophrenics treated by Sakel method, [P. Pinto Pupo] Arq. assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo 7: 5-116, March-June '42

-insulin; complete heart block occurring during shock therapy; case, [A. R. Berger & W. Goldfarb] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 43: 476-480, Sept. '42

-insulin; complete heart block occurring during shock therapy; case, [A. R. Berger & W. Goldfarb] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 43: 476-480, Sept. '42

-insulin; followup study of eighty-seven cases one to four years after treatment with hypoglycemic therapy, [O. J. McKendree] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 572-571, July '42

-insulin sensitivity of patients; factors in their serum affecting action of insulin, [M. M. Harris] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 761-773, Nov. '42

-insulin shock; psychologic mechanism, [H. Funk] Alig. Zischr. f. Psychiat. 177: 61-150, '41

-insulin; year's experience of intravenous hypoglycemic shock treatment of schizophrenia, [R. A. Sandison & J. S. McGregor] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 387-406, July '42

-late complications of Sakel and Meduna (insulin and metrazol) methods of treating schizophrenia, [R. A. Sandison & J. S. McGregor] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 387-406, July '42

-late complications of Sakel and Meduna (insulin and metrazol) methods of treating schizophrenia, [R. B. Tietz Acta españ.neurol.y spiquiat. 2: 46-51, Jan. '41

-level of adrenocortical substance in blood during hypoglycemic treatments for schizophrenia, [E. B. Tietz & S. M. Birnbaum] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 75-83, July '42

-metrazol; cerebral edema without previous convulsive attack as rare immediat

-metrazol; cerebral edema without previous convulsive attack as rare immediate accident in convulsant therapy of schizophrenia; case, [L. Vela del Campo & E. Núñez Sánchez] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 42-46, Jan. '41

& E. Núñez Sánchez] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 42-46, Jan. '41
metrazol convulsant therapy in schizophrenia, [V. Giannelli & C. Sani] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 92-104, '42
metrazol in schizophrenia; large hematoma of thigh probably due to violent spasm as unusual complication; case, [K. Zech] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 113-113, March 15, '41
-metrazol shock; effect on habit systems, [E. H. Rodnick] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 560-565, Oct. '42

49

ő

multiple vertebral fractures following convulsion

multiple vertebral fractures following convulsion therapy; case, [P. Sauser-Hall] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 343-351, April 25, '42
-occurrence of grasping reflex in post-convulsive stage of electrically induced seizures and its behavior in various mental diseases, [F. F. Kino & F. T. Thorpe] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 541-544, Oct. '42
-persisting epilepsy following shock therapy, [D. N. Parfitt] Brit.M.J. 2: 514, Oct. '41, '42
-physiologic factors (use of follutein, chorionic gonadotropin, in dementia praccox), [T. V. Moore] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 765-779, Oct. '42
-refrigeration for insanity; hibernation at lowered temperatures promises value, [B. M. Newman] Scient.Am. 167: 160-162, Oct. '42
-results (of deep shock treatment and psychotherapy) on "treatment-resistant" schizophrenics, [J. I. Steinfeld] Bull.Forest San. 1: -16, April '42
-schizophrenia in hypogonad man (therapy with testosterone, androgen), [G. F. Sutherland & R. G. Hoskins] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 647-648, Nov. '42
-shock treatment, [F. Gerdy] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 455-457, Oct. '42

Hoskins] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 647-648, Nov. '42

-shock treatment, [F. Gerdy] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35:
455-457, Oct. '42

urine in, thiocyanate compounds in schizophrenics, [T. D. Zaushkevich & R. M. Shulgina] J.Ment.Sc. 88:
578-579, Oct. '42

DEMEROL: See Dolantin

DEMICHERI, L., CHIAZZARO, D., and BUENAFAMA

URIARTE, A., La conjuntivitis gonocócica del recién
nacido, del niño y del adulto y en especial su
tratamiento por los compuestos sulfamidados. (Albucld, sulfanilamida, sulfapiridina, sulfatiazol),
Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 353-362, Aug. '42

DEMING, J., Group placement of adolescents, Ment.Hyg.
26: 631-640, Oct. '42

DEMOCRACY

-democracy and philosophy of will therapy, [J. A.

Rose] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 29: 401-405, Oct. '42 [Comment on Fromm's article] LE, V., Armoire servant à l'isolement des souris (thoirs de cellules amovibles), Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., p. 5, June '42

DEMOLE. V .- Continued

DEMOLE, V.—Continued

Bestimmung der Kapillarresistenz von Batten und Meerschweinchen (nach Busznyak-Benkö), Verhandl d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 5, June '42

See SCHLOSS, G., Jr. auth.

DEMPSEY, M., Statistical data; death rates from tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus—1925 and 1940, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 210, Aug. '42

Statistical data; age of tuberculous patients by stage of disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 210-212, Aug. '42

Statistical data; sanatorium facilities for tuberculous patients, by states, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 445-454, Oct. '42

DEMPSEY, W. S., Adrenal cortex in essential hypertension, Arch.Path. 34: 1031-1034, Dec. '42

Oct. '42

DEMPSEY, W. S., Adrenal cortex in essential hypertension, Arch.Path. 34: 1031-1034. Dec. '42

DEMPSTER, W. T., Mechanics of parafin sectioning by microtome, Anat.Rec. 84: 241-267, Nov. 25, '42

Distortions due to siliding microtome, Anat.Rec. 84: 269-274, Nov. 25, '42

De NAVASQUEZ, S., Aneurysm of pulmonary artery and fibrosis of lungs due to syphilis, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 315-319, July '42

315-319, July

315-319, July '42
Acute laryngitis and septicaemia due to H. influenzae
(type B), Brit.M.J. 2: 187-188, Aug. 15, '42
DENEGRI, FELIPE A.: See Obituaries
DENEGRI, J., Las infecciones del seno maxilar y su tratamiento, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 257, Sept.; 290, Oct.;
381, Dec. '41; 59: 35, Jan.; 00, Feb. '42
DENGEL, A., Work of Medical Mission sisters in India,
M.Woman's J. 49: 263-267, Sept. '42

DENGUE

—[A. S. Walker, E. Meyers, A. R. Woodhill & R. N. McCulloch] M.J.Australia 2: 223-228, Sept. 12, '42 transmission, Aedes aegypti as vector, [A. S. Walker, E. Meyers, A. R. Woodhill & R. N. McCulloch] M.J.Australia 2: 223-228, Sept. 12, '42

DENIS, R., and HEUDTLASS, A. P., Resultados del neumotórax de Forlanini en la cura de la tuberculosis pulmonar, nuestra experiencia, Archargent de tisiol.

pulmonar; nuestra experiencia, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 227-237, April-June '42

DENK, W., Diagnostische Irrtumer in der Chirurgie, Wien.

DENK, W., Diagnostische Irrtümer in der Chirurgie, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 54: 871-872, Oct. 17, '41

DENNEEN, E. V., Hemorrhagic cyst of spleen, Ann. Surg. 116: 103-108, July '42

DENNEY, J. D., Nonspecific urethritis in male, Pennaylvania M.J. 45: 1276-1278, Sept. '42

DENNIE, C. C., Angioneurotic edema and dermatitis venenata-like lesions due to oral administration of sulfathiazole, J.A.M.A. 120: 197, Sept. 19, '42

DENNING, B., (Esophageal fistula in right loin, M.J. Australia 2: 299-300, Sept. 26, '42

DENNIS, C., Modified Whippie operation for carrinoma of

Australia 2: 299-300, Sept. 26, '42

DENNIS, C., Modified Whipple operation for carcinoma of head of pancreas, Surgery 12: 201-206, Aug. '42

DENNIS, W., Effect of puberty praecox upon onset of walking. Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 443. '42

DENNISON, C., Maintaining quality of nursing service in the emergency, Am.J.Nursing 42: 774-784, July '42

DENNISTON, R. H., II, Influence of roentgen-ray treatments of hypophysis on reproductive systems of ground squirrel and rat, J.Exper.Zool. 91: 237-263, Nov. 5, '42

Nov. 5, '42

DENNY-BROWN, D., Sequelae of war head injuries, New England J.Med. 227: 771, Nov. 19, '42; 813, Nov. 26, '42

—and RUSSELL, W. R., Concusión cerebral experimental, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 117-120, July '42

Denormandie, R. L., Cesarean section in Massachusetts in 1940, New England J.Med. 227: 121-128, July 23, '42

Cesarean section in Massachusetts in 1941, New England J.Med. 227: 499-502, Oct. 1, '42

Five-year study of cesarean sections in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. 227: 533-538, Oct. 8, '42

DENSLOW, J. S., and HASSETT, C. C., Central excitatory state associated with postural abnormalities, J. Neurophysiol. 5: 393-402, Sept. '42

DENT, A. W., How small Negro hospital helps control tuberculosis, Mod.Hosp. 59: 57-58, July '42

DENT, J. Y., Alcohol legislation and taxation in Britain in wartime, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 221-229, Sept. '42

DENT, P. L., Syphilis simulating disease of stomach, Kentucky M.J. 40: 421-422, Oct. '42 DENT, R. F.: See MILLER, J. R. (Chicage), Jt. auth. DENTISTRY

See also Teeth

administration of public dental health not socialized dental service, [C. C. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1514-1516, Aug. 1, '42 dental emergencies and general practitioner, [G. B. Pritchard] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 199-206, Sept. 19,

-dental photography, [G. R. Vogelson] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1237-1244, July 1, '42
-dental program in St. Charles public schools, [F. G. Miller] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1516-1518, Aug. 1, '42
-distribution of dentists in United States, J.Am.Dent.
A. 29: 1133-1136, June 15, '42

DENTISTRY-Continued

evaluating dental health programs. [J. W. Knutson]
Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1287-1306, Aug. 28, '42

evaluation of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy in dentistry, [C. B. Kayne] Am.
J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 474-481, Aug.

-142
 -142
 -142
 -153
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 -154
 <li

pp. 619-621, '41'

-odontologic work of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [M. A. Finochietti] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 623-625, '41'

-odontology and best means of directing its development in Latin America, [J. R. Quiroga] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 115-117, '42'

-place in health service program, [H. Holliday] J. Am. Dent.A. 29: 1608-1614, Sept. 1, '42'

-Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians. Dentists and Veterinarians; restatement of duties of various units of Procurement and Assignment Service, J.A.M.A. 119: 800-801, July 4, '42'

-radiation effects on structures of oral cavity; review, [R. A. Colby] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1446-1451, Aug. 1, '42'

-realitties of orthodontics [H. D. Fred. 1977-1978]

-realities of orthodontics, [J. D. Eby] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 537-547, Sept. '42
-Registry of Dental and Oral Pathology as aid in oral diagnosis, [J. L. Bernier] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 385-393, July '42
-report of dental program, February, 1941, through January, 1942, [H. H. Leedke] Indust.Med. 11: 400-402, Aug. '42
-role of dentistry for children in national health program, [H. W. Oppice] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1691-1696, Sept. 1, '42

-role of dentistry for children in national nearin program, [H. W. Oppice] J.Am.Dent.A. 29:1691-1696, Sept. 1, '42
-role of teacher in school dental program, [S. S. Lifson] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1511-1514, Aug. 1, '42
-school children's teeth, [M. C. Smith] M.J.Australia 2: 269, Sept. 19, '42
-significance of radioactive isotopes in dental research, [H. B. McCauley] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1219-1230, July

[H. B

[H. B. McCauley] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1219-1230, July 1, '42

-steps in initiation of industrial dental service, [J. M. Dunning] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1523-1527, Aug. 1, '42

-use of sulfonamides, (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in oral surgery, [F. B. Moorehead] J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 2162-2166, Dec. 1, '42

anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry clinics, dental service in health center, [E. Jacobs] J. Am.Dent.A. 29: 1487-1492, Aug. 1, '42

economics, cost of adequate care for adults, [C. E. Rudolph] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 137-183, June '42

-distribution of health services in structure of state government; medical and dental care by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1195, Aug. 14, '42; 1235, Aug. 21, '42

-rising costs of conducting practice, [R. M. Walls & M. L. Dollar] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1700-1715, Sept. 1, '42 education: See also Dentistry, naval

education: See also Dentistry, naval

[J. L. T. Appleton] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:
49-55, '42

49-35, 42
public dental health in education, [B. E. Lischer]
J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1198-1202, July 1, '42
role of preclinical biologic sciences, [J. L. T. Appleton]
Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 319325, June '42

what schools may do to hasten graduation of their respective students, [H. S. Diehl] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 232-237, July '42

history: See Anesthesia, in dentistry; Dentistry, naval;

licensure, illegal practice, [R. A. Crespi] Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 475-476, '41 medicine and dentistry, dental field broadens, [H. H. Weisengreen] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)

welsengreen] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)
28: 449-452, Aug. '42

-orthodontics as health service, [W. T. McFall] J.Am.
Dent.A. 29: 1465-1470, Aug. 1, '42

-Paget's disease of maxillae and mandible; clinical analysis and case reports, [I. Glickman & H. S. Glidden] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 114-2151, Dec. 1, '42

-pediatrician and orthodontist, [W. Hyde] J.Am.Coll.
Dentists 9: 300-308, Sept. '42

military, biologic approach to problems in aviation dentistry, [H. J. Lipson & S. G. Weiss] J.Am.Dent.
A. 29: 1660-1663, Sept. 1, '42

-cellulits of maxitcatory structures, [M. D. Gruber]

Mil.Surgeon 91: 551-559, Nov. '42

-dental aspects of Selective Service, [C. R. Wells] New York J.Dent. 12: 106-110, March '42

-dental hygienists in the Army, [M. C. Miller] Illinois Dent.J. 11: 477-589, Nov. '42

-dentistry and the war, [R. H. Mills] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1754-1759, Sept. 15, '42

-dentistry and World War, [M. D. Gibbs] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2760, Aug. '42

DENTISTRY, military—Continued

—dentists and first surgical care of face and jaw injuries on battlefield, [C. M. Squirru] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 457-469, July '42

—physical fitness for military service and public health dentistry, [B. R. East] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1673-1674, Sept. 1, '42

Sept. 1, '42

—treatment of acute gingivitis with zinc oxide paste and wooden points (toothpicks), [L. J. Moir] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 79: 34-37, July '42

naval, course of indoctrination for officers and technicians, [W. R. Burns] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 886-889, Oct. '42

al hygiene, [M. M. Maxwell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 828-834, Oct. '42

828-834, Oct. '42
-oral surgical routine at United States Naval Dental
School, [R. W. Taylor] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 779784, Oct. '42
-short history of United States Naval Dental Corps,
[C. A. Schlack] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 775-779, Oct.

[C.

preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
—dental hygiene and public health, [M. E. Bustamante]
Bol.ofic.san.panam. 21: 643-646, July '42
—dental prosthesis as aid in preventive odontology, [A. Coscolla Rodríguez] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 571-574, '41
DENTITION: See Teeth
DeOME, K. B., STRAIT, L. A., and McCAWLEY, E. L.,
Ultraviolet spectrographic examination of fat fraction of mouse milk and mammary glands, Science 96: 301-302, Sept. 25, '42
DEPAGE-JANEWAY OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery DEPETRIS, P., Trombofiebitis séptica del seno cavernoso,
Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 542-556, June '42
Insuficiencia cardíaca aguda del lactante, Arch.de pediat.

Arch.argent.de pediat. 17; 542-559, June '42
Insuficiencia cardíaca aguda del lactante, Arch.de pediat.
d.Uruguay 13: 363-367, Aug. '42
—FERRARIS, A., and ZARAZAGA, J., Enfermedad de
Recklinghausen en la infancia, Semana méd. 1: 12741286, June 18, '42
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal

DEPRESSION

PRESSION

See also Insanity; Mental Diseases, involutional;
Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

depression-hyposexual-alopecia syndrome, [C. Allen & C. Carlyle-Gall] Brit.M.J. 2: 67-68, July 18, '42

hypoglycemia and tension-depression, [T. A. C. Rennie & J. E. Howard] Psychosom.Med. 4: 273-282,

nie & J July '42

July '42

multiphasic personality schedule (Minnesota); measurement of symptomatic depression, [S. R. Hathaway &
J. C. McKinley] J.Psychol. 14: 73-84, July '42

-prolonged depressive psychosis (toxic) due to chronic
pulmonary abscess, [H. Neuhof] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9:
686-687, Nov.-Dec. '42

-promotion depression, [N. B. Flanagan] J.A.M.A. 120:
1383, Dec. 26, '42
therapy, management of depressions as seen in general
practice, [T. H. Harris] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 231-235,
June '42

June '42
-fatality following intravenous administration of mag-

nesium sulfate; case (depression treated with metrazol convulsions), [M. Rosenbaum & S. D. Lipton] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 818-822, Nov. neslum

Deprizio, C. J., Pilonidal cyst and new improved type operation, Mil.Surgeon 91: 292-298, Sept. '42
DEPROPANEX (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas,

DEPROPANEX (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
DEPTH CHARGES: See Explosions
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DERBES, V. J., Occupational, seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, South.M.J. 35: 912-913, Oct. '42
DER BRUCKE, M. G.: See JACOBY, A., Jt. auth.
DERCUM, FRANCIS XAVIER (1856-1931)
—physician, teacher and philosopher, [T. B. Throckmorton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 529-541, Nov. '42
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
DERENIUK, S. N.: See BANNER, R. E., jt. auth.
DERI, F.: See FENICHEL, O., jt. auth.
DERMACENTOR: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Ticks

Ticks

also Acrodermatitis; Eczema; Neurodermatitis;

etc.

-body fats in rat acrodynia, [F. W. Quackenbush & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition 24: 393-398, Oct. '42

-dysmenorrhelc dermatitis (Matzenauer-Polland); recidivating endocrino-cutaneo-catamenial syndrome, with report of case, [S. Noguer-More] Actas dermosif. 33: 659-668, April '42

-eczemas and dermatitis; nature and etiology; critical study based on analysis of more than 200 cases, [V. Pardo Castelló & B. Reaud] An.brasil.de dermat. e sif. 17: 7-36, '42

-linoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in rat dermatitis, [F. W. Quackenbush, H. Steenbock, F. A. Kummerow & B. R. Platz] J.Nutrition 24: 225-234, Sept. '42

DERMATITIS—Continued

RMATITIS—Continued

of large creases in newborn infants, [R. Nuñez Andrade] Rev.mex.de pediat. [12]: 54-67, Feb. 10, '42 topie: See Eczema; Neurodermatitis trophicas: See Skin, atrophy sullesa: See also Dermatitis herpetiformis—dermatitis striata pratensis bullosa (grass or meadow dermatitis), [M. Oppenheim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 541-551, Oct. '42 seroariai: See Schistosomiasis xfeliativa, due to diethylatilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen), [L. A. Kasselberg] J.A.M.A. 120: 117, Sept. 12, '42

exfoliativa, gen), 12, '42

12, '42

-case in newborn (Ritter's disease); recovery following treatment with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [D. Bell & A. W. Woods] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 157-161, Sept. '42

-generalized exfoliative erythroderma in infant; case, [A. Nupleri] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 9-14, May '42

-in newborn (Ritter's disease), [A. G. MacGillivray]
Brit.M.J. 2: 340, Sept., 19, '42

-with chiropodal paralyses, glove and stocking anesthesias, and Mees' band on finger nails following accidental arsenical poisoning, [L. F. Barker] Urol.&
Cutan.Rev. 46: 525-527, Aug. '42
herpetiformis, bullous dermatitis, [M. H. Goodman] Arch.
Dermat.& Syph. 46: 218-224, Aug. '42

-Duhring-Brocq dermatitis in child with fatal necrotic
nephrosis (renal siderosis) due to germanin therapy;
case, [S. Noguer-Moré] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 495-590,
Feb. '42

-grave pemphigoid form of Duhring-Brocq disease

Feb. 42 ave pemphigoid form of Duhring-Brocq disease cured with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [S. González Calvo] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 355-361, Jan. '42

361, Jan. '42

-herpes gestationis; successful treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [G. M. Lewis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46; 841-842, Dec. '42

-pyodermitis vegetans (Hallopeau) and its relation to Duhring-Brocq disease, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Med. españ. 7: 111-117, Feb. '42

medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives: etc.

tives; etc.
multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
secupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases

): 1

8:

&

occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning seborrheic: See Seborrhea solar: See Light, injurious effects vegetans, pyodermitis vegetans (Hallopeau) and its relation to Duhring-Brocq disease, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Med.españ. 7:111-117, Feb. 42

- streptostaphylococic pyodermitis vegetans ulcerosa with serpiginous progression and smooth superficial cicatrization; case, [L. Alvarez Lovell] Actas dermosif. 33; 351-355, Jan. 42

venenata: See also Codeine, toxicity; Dyes, toxicity; Plants, skin diseases from; Resins; Rhus, toxicity; Rubber; Zinc, toxicity; etc.

- allergic contact dermatitis; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [D. Harley] Practitioner 149: 102-112, Aug. '42

treatment, [D. Harley] Practitioner 149: 102-112, Aug. '42
—contact dermatitis, [E. P. Cope] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 67-70, Aug. '42
—contact dermatitis, [L. Hollander, A. Fisher & F. J. Krugh] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 920-926, June '42
—contact dermatitis of feet, [J. F. Burgess] Canad.M.A. J. 47: 27-29, July '42
—nail polish dermatitis in a man, [W. Garbe] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 141-142, July '42
—unusual type of casualty to naval personnel (dermatitis from fragmented bomb), [J. P. Bowles, L. T. Dorgan & J. R. Marron] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 890-891, Oct. '42
RMATOBIA: See Mylasis

891, Oct. '42
DERMATOBIA: See Mylasis
DERMATOFIBROSIS LENTICULARIS DISSEMINATA: See

Skin, dise [A. '42 Roxburgh] Practitioner 149: 228-233, Oct.

-[A. C. Roxburgh] Practitioner 149: 223-233, Oct. '42
—aspects and problems of yesterday and today, [Rabello, Jr.] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 99-111, '42
—common problems of urology, skin and internal medicine, [F. J. Doran] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:511-519, Aug. '42
—dermatologists for the Army and Navy (including number of specialists required), [W. H. Guy] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 619-627, Nov. '42
—Edwin Ramel and his scientific work, including bibliography, [H. Jaeger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 746-749, July 4, '42
—experiences with B. E. F., France (1939-40), [J. T. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 223-231, Aug. Sept. '42
—in the Army, [C. F. Lehmann] J.A.M.A. 119: 1469-1475, Aug. '29, '42
—medical progress; military dermatology, [C. G. Lane] New England J.Med. 227: 293-299, Aug. 29, '42
—need for new orientation, [J. M. Borda] Día méd. 14: 477-481, June 1, '42

477-481, June 1, '42

DERMATOLOGY-Continued

DERMATOLOGY—Continued
—"Standard Nomenclature of Disease." [H. Fox] Arch.
Dermat.& Syph. 46: 534-540, Oct. '42
history, Baldomero Sommer and his work, especially in
dermatosyphilography, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd.
1: 1013-1029, May 21, '42
DERMATOME: See Skin, transplantation
DERMATOMYCOSIS; DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis,

DERMATOMYOSITIS

-case, [M. J. L. Frazer] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 265-271, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

—polymyositis and dermatomyositis; case in child 7 years old, [H. Audeoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 446-455, May 25, '42

DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases;

DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid de ROETTH, A. F., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; superficial punctate keratitis, Northwest Med. 41: 246-248, July '42

de ROETTH. A. F., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; superficial punctate keratitis, Northwest Med. 41: 246-248, July '42

Emil von Grósz, M.D., 1865-1941, Arch.Ophth. 28:531-532, Sept. '42

DEROW, H. A., Diagnostic value of serial measurements of albuminuria in ambulatory patients, New England J.Med. 227: 827-829, Nov. 28, '42

DERRICK, E. H., SMITH, D. J. W., and BROWN, H. E., Studies in epidemiology of Q fever; role of cow in transmission of human infection, Australian J.Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 195-110, June '42

DERRYBERRY, M.: See LEVY, J., R. auth.

Des—For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian and English names.

DESAI, D. B., Fevers of long duration, Antiseptic 39: 356-359, June '42

—See PATEL, M. G., Rt. auth.

de SALES, SISTER M. FRANCIS, Hospital conservation during wartime; personnel, labor, and supplies, Hospitals 16: 36-39, Sept. '42

De SANCTIS, A. G., and GREEN, M., Polineuritis infecciosa aguda; un problema diagnóstico durante una epidemia de poliomielitis, Med.latina, Habana 1: 17-21, Nov.-Dec. '42

—and LARKIN, V. de P., Otitis media and mastolditis in children; survey of 1,992 cases, J.A.M.A. 120: 1087-1093, Dec. 5, '42

de SAVITSCH, E., Renal tuberculosis with special reference to its early diagnosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 45: 509-511, Aug. '42

DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See Cornea

DESERT SORES: See Skin, diseases

DESERT WARFARE: See Hyglene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine; Wounded and Sick, transportation

DESFORGES, A., Mycoses des pleds (pleds d'athlète); diagnostics of the desired of the des

tary; Military Medicine; Wounded and Sick, transportation
DESFORGES, A., Mycoses des pieds (pieds d'athlète); diagnostic et traitement, Union méd.du Canada 71: 940-941, Sept. '42

de Silva, K. J. L., Problem of trachoma in Ceylon with plea for its suppression, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 346-361, Dec. '41

DESJARDINS, A. U., Problems in roentgen therapy for Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, Radiology 39: 16-26, July '42

DESJARDINS, E., Le sinus pilonidal (fistules et kystes sacro-coccyglens), J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 297-318, July-Aug. '42

Ernest Prud'homme, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 326-328, Sept.-Oct. '42

DESMEULES, R., and COTE, G. L., Brouchectasies congenitales, Laval méd. 7: 457-463, Nov. '42

and RICHARD, P., Corps étranger intra-bronchique suivi de bronchectasies et de tuberculose associées, Laval méd. 7: 451-456, Nov. '42

and SiROIS, J., Tumeur sous-frontale chez une T. B., Laval méd. 7: 405-414, Oct. '42

de SMIDT, F. P. G., Laboratory diagnosis of plague infections, East African M.J. 19: 15-25, April '42

DESOGEN (quaternary ammenium compounds): See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds

DESOMORPHINE: See cross reference under diHydrodesoxymorphine-D

D'ESOPO, D. A., and MARCHETTI, A. A., Causes of fetal

desoxymorphine-D
D'ESOPO, D. A., and MARCHETTI, A. A., Causes of fetal
and neonatal mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44:1-22,

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See
Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physi-

DESOXYEPHEDRINE: See Pervitin
DESOXYHYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations
DESPONTIN, A. E., and CORSELLAS, M. F., Fractura
espontánea y artropatía tabética, Rev.méd.latino-am.
27: 804-612, March '42

DESROCHERS, G.: See SAMSON, M., jt. auth.
DESROCHERS, J. L., Le coup de chaleur, J.de l'HôtelDieu de Montréal 11: 162-165, May-June '42

DESSERTS

-our favorite dessert (ple), [J. A. Tobey] Hygela 20: 604, Aug. '42

DESTER, H. E., Acetyl choline and death, J.Christian M.A. 17: 213, July '42

DESTER, L. E., Children's services in sight conservation, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 110-119, June '42

Des VOEUX, HAROLD ANTOINE: See Obituaries de TAKATS, G., FENN, G. K., and JENKINSON, E. L., Reflex pulmonary atelectasis, J.A.M.A. 120: 686-690, Oct. 31, '42

—See JESSER, J. H., Jt. auth.

See MILLER, D. S., Jt. auth.

See SCUPHAM, G. W., jt. auth.

DETERGENTS

See also Lauryl Compounds; Soaps

TERGENTS

See also Lauryl Compounds; Soaps

-effect of surface-active agents on Bacilius proteus,
[I. Lominski & A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. 54;

421-433, Oct. '42

-effects of certain detergents on influenza virus (types

A and B); Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, [A. P.

Krueger] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 622-631, July '42

-inhibitory effect of lipoids on detergents with disinfectants acting against Staphylococcus aureus and

Eberthella typhosa at different pn values, [L. Gershenfeld & M. Ibsen] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 281-301,

Aug. '42

Aug. '42
w penetrating vehicles and solvents (penetrasols),
[F. Herrmann, M. B. Sulzberger & R. L. Baer]
Science 96: 451-452, Nov. 13, '42
otective ointments and industrial cleansers, [L. Schwartz] M.Clin.North America 26: 1195-1212, July
'42 -protective

-removal of dirt, [E. E. Nelson] Internat.M.Digest 41: 117-120, Aug. '42
DEUEL. H. J., JR.: See BAVETTA. L. A., jt. auth.
DEUTCH, S. S., Case of arachnodactyly with dislocated lenses, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1102-1104, Sept. '42
DEUTERIUM

tes of exchange of substances between blood and extravascular fluid; exchange of water in guinea pig (studies with deuterium oxide), [L. B. Flexner, A. Gellhorn & M. Merrell] J.Biol.Chem. 144; 35-40, June

DEUTERMAN, J. L., and GABBY, S. L., Imperforate hymen, Illinois M.J. 82: 161-165, Aug. '42
DEUTICKE, P., Zur Technik plastischer Operationen am hydronephrotisch erweiterten Nierenbecken (Nierenbeckenplastiken), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 2098-2106, Nov.

hydronephrotisch erweiterten Merenbecken (Merenbeckenplastiken), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 2098-2106, Nov. 8, '41

DEUTSCH, E., Ueber die Bestimmung, Verteilung und Ausscheidung des Albucld (Para-aminobenzolsulfonacetylamid) beim Menschen, Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 672-676, June 20, '42

Der Phycomyces-Test zur Bestimmung des Vitamin Bund seine klinische Anwendbarkeit, Schwelz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 895-900, Aug. 15, '42

DEUTSCH, H., Some forms of emotional disturbance and their relationship to schizophrenia, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 11: 301-321, July '42

DEUTSCH, H. F., and OTT, G. L., Mechanism of vitamin Bi destruction by factor in raw smelt, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 119-122, Oct. '42

DEUTSCH, J. V.: See YANNET. H., It. auth. DEUTSCHLANDER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, fractures DEVARAJ, Some aspects of contact therapy, J.Indian M.A. 11: 277-278, June '42

DEVAS. M. B., Air entry through transfusion sets, Lancet

DEVAS, M. B., Air entry through transfusion sets, Lancet 2: 154-155, Aug. 8, '42
DeVAUGHN, N. M.: See COCHRAN, W., jt. auth.
DeVAUL, C. H., New and improved technique for closure of cataract incisions, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1079-1083,

Sept. '42
DEVEGNEY, F. E. C., and BAILEY, H., Diverticulum of jejunum, Brit.M.J. 2: 98, July 25, '42
DEVENDORF, E., New York State Mutual Aid Plan for Water Service, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1219-1223, Nov. '42

DEVEREUX, E. D.: See MILLER, J. E., jt. auth.
DEVEREUX, G., Social structure and economy of affective
bonds, Psychoanalyt, Rev. 29: 303-314, July '42
—and MOOS, M. C., Social structure of prisons, and
organic tensions, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 306-324, Oct.

DEVIL'S GRIP: See Myositis, epidemic
DeVILBISS, L. A., Preliminary report on para-aminobenzolc acid for graying hair, M.Woman's J. 49: 341,
Nov. '42

zolc acid for graying hair, M.Woman's J. 49: 341, Nov. 42

DeVINCENZO, F. R.: See CANNON, E. A., it. auth. DEVINE, H., Shock, M.J.Australia 2: 19-26, July 11, 42

DEVINE, H., Shock, M.J.Australia 2: 19-26, July 11, 42

DEVINE, J., Note on morphology of gall-bladder, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 264-267, April '42

DEVIN, H. B., and MATTILL, H. A., Chemical determination of tocopherois in muscle tissue, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 123-130, Nov. '42

DEVOLE, G., Hemorrhage after cataract extraction; clinical and experimental investigation of its cause and treatment, Arch.Ophth. 28: 1069-1096, Dec. '42

DEVOLD, O., Spinal fluid examination before and after smallpox vaccination in 100 schizophrenic patients, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 22: 319-333, '41

DEVRIENT, T.: See ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.

DEWEES, E. J., and LANGNER, P. H., JR., Non-diabetic glycosuria; follow-up study with glucose tolerance tests, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 491-495, Oct. '42

—See LANGNER, P. H., JR., jt. auth.

de WET, J. S. du T., Common cause in hysteria, epilepsy and toxic infective psychosis, South African M.J. 16: 233-236, June 27, '42

DEWITT, GALVIN: See Biographies

DeWITT, H. B., Case work procedures in family care program, fillinois Psychiat.J. 2: 15-19, March '42

DEWITT, R. F., Method of treatment used in fracture of acetabulum, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 690-691, July '42

DEXTER, L., Hypertensinase content of plasma of normal.

DEXTER, L., Hypertensinase content of plasma of normal, hypertensive and nephrectomized dogs, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 447-456, Sept. '42
—See HOUSSAY, B. A., it. auth.
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness

—comparative study of dextrose and dextrin tolerance in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis, [R. C. Page, Z. Bercovitz & E. J. de Beer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 66-70, Oct. '42

DEXTRIN-MALTOSE: See Infants, feeding

DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements; Viscera, transcription.

DEXTROSE

See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars—citric acid metabolism; blood citric acid curve after administration of dextrose to diabetic and non-diabetic individuals, [J. C. de Oya & J. L. Rodriguez Miñon] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 13-18, April 15, '42—comparison of disposition of injected glucose in 2 strains of rats, [J. M. Orten & G. Sayers] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 123-129, Sept. '42—disposal of glucose at high and normal blood sugar levels under action of insulin, [P. O. Greeley, H. E. Martin & L. F. Hallman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 590-594, Oct. '42—effect of thiamine hydrochloride on energy value of

Martin & L. F. Hallman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 596594, Oct. '42

effect of thiamine hydrochloride on energy value of
dextrose studied in rats by single food choice method,
[C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] Am.J.Physiol. 137:
573-581, Oct. '42

-factors controlling glucose formation in liver, [P. Fantl,
M. N. Rome & J. F. Nelson] Australian J. Exper.
Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 121-124, June '42

-influence of adrenalectomy upon rate of absorption
from intestine, [W. G. Clark & E. M. MacKay] Am.
J.Physiol. 137: 104-108, Aug. '42

-nature of glucose reabsorptive process in frog renal
tubule; evidence for intermittency of glomerular
function in intact animal, [R. P. Forster] J. Cell. &
Comp. Physiol. 20: 55-69, Aug. 20, '42

-rate of absorption from intestine of diabetic rats,
[F. Pauls & D. R. Drury] Am. J. Physiol. 137: 242245, Aug. '42

-toxicity of dextrose solution, with report of cases,
[L. A. Castro] Rev. san. de policia 2: 17-25, Jan.
April '42

[L. A. (April '42

toxicity of dextrose solution, with report of cases, [L. A. Castro] Rev. san. de policía 2: 17-25, Jan. April '42
effects, cervical arachnoiditis occurring after spinal ancethesia (pontocaine, procaine derivative, with dextrose); case, [W. G. Haynes & F. A. Smith] Anesthesiology 3: 444-447, July '42
dextrose administration and vitamins B, [J. L. Bollman] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 18-22, May '42
effect of glucose and sucrose on respiratory quotient and muscular efficiency of exercise, [M. Wrightington] J.Nutrition 24: 307-315, Oct. '42
effect of hypertonic glucose solutions on inflow of normal saline solution into subarachnoid space of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] J. Physiol. 101: 196-114, June 2, '42
effects of administration of glucose and insulin on blood pyruvate and lactate in diabetes mellitus, [D. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 35-43. Sept. '42
effects of feeding upon ketonemia in healthy man, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 575-579, Oct. '42
einfluence of protein and glucose on respiratory activity of liver extracts, [Sister Mary Veronita Ruddy] Stud. Inst. Div. Thom. 3: 9-16, Nov. '41
ketone-sparing effect, [M. Somogyi & T. E. Weichselbaum] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 567-574, Oct. '42
eneurohumoral regulation of metabolic processes; effect of dextrose on course of glycogenolysis in liver tissue, [A. M. Breytburg & M. L. Mirer] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 73-81, '40
on gas metabolism of various organs, [N. N. Blokhin] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 353-355, '40
on response of human stomach to test meals, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S. Fels & H. Siplet] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 363-367, Nov. '42
question of sarcoma developing after dextrose injections; negative results in rats, [A. Meler] Schweiz Ztschr. f. Path. u. Bakt. 5: 226-237, '42
redistribution of body fluids after glucose injections in rats with adrenocortical transplants, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Endocrinology 31: 295-299, Sept. '42

í

ġ.

ty y]

1ct ol.

nl

H t]

plycolysis: See also blood Sugar

-aerobic glycolysis of intestine, [E. Landsgaard] Fiziol.

zhur. 29: 311-316, '40 [in German]

-regeneration of rat liver at different ages; metabolism of embryonic neonatal and regenerating rat liver, [J. L. Norris, J. Blanchard & C. Povolny] Arch. Path. 34: 298-217, July '42 in bloed: See Blood Sugar in urine: See Urine, sugar therapy: See Coronary Vessels, diseases; Delirium tremens; Heart, diseases tolerance, effect of histamine upon flat tolerance curve as encountered in acute tropical sprue, [R. S. Diaz Rivera, R. M. Suárez & F. Hernández Morales] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 17: 401-406, June '42

-comparative study of dextrose and dextrin tolerance in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis, [R. C. Page, Z. Bercovitz & E. J. de Beer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 65-70, Oct. '42

-elimination of dextrose in renal diabetes, [M. R. L. Carter, A. Blasciti & A. Patalend, A. C. Inc. Inc. 19.

Med. 28: 66-79, Oct. '42
elimination of dextrose in renal diabetes, [M. R.
Castex, A. Biasotti & A. Patalano] An. d. Inst.invest.fis. apl. a la pat. humana 3: 287-294, '41
-Exton-Rose one-hour, two-dose tolerance test; clinical
use, [O. Vila] Rev. méd. de Rosario 32: 303-320,
May '42

Exton-Rose one-hour, two-dose tolerance test; clinical use, [O. Vila] Rev. méd. de Rosario 32: 303-329, May '42

—glucose and insulin tolerance in mongolism, [E. M. Bixby & C. E. Benda] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 158-166, Oct. '42

—glucose excretion by rabbit kidney, [T. W. T. Dillon] Nature, London 150: 492, Oct. 24, '42

—instances of disagreement in results of 2 types of oral tolerance tests (one-dose test and Exton-Rose test), [P. H. Langner, Jr. & E. J. Dewees] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 85-92, July '42

—intravenous glucose tolerance curve, [G. D. Greville] Nature, London 150: 522-523, Oct. 31, '42

—nondiabetic glycosuria: follow-up study with glucose tolerance tests, [E. J. Dewees & P. H. Langner, Jr.] Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 491-495, Oct. '42

—relation of adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis to insulin sensitivity and sugar tolerance in dog. [P. Helnbecker, H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 592-594, June '42

—renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and degree of tubular reabsorption of glucose in renal glycosuria, [M. Friedman, A. Selzer, J. Sugarman & M. Sokolow] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 22-29, July '42

—"spontaneous" variability of oral glucose tolerance, [H. Freeman, J. M. Looney & R. G. Hoskins] J. Clin. Endecrinol. 2: 431-434, July '42

DEY, N. K.: See BOSE, I. B., R. auth.

DEZEO, P. O. Importancia de la educación sanitaria en la obra que realiza la Dirección de maternidad e infancia, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 593-596, '41

La medicina preventiva infantil, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, Sup., pp. 657-659, '41

—see PASO, J. R., it. auth.

—see SCHIAVONE, G. A., jt. auth.

—PASO, J. R., and SCHIAVONE, G. A., Determinación del indice de tuberculización en la infancia, presecolar y escolar), Cong. pan-am. tuberc. 2: 580-586, '40

DHAIRYAWAN, K. A., Observation and management of case of fever from general practitioner's point of view. Antiseptic 39: 344-347. June '42

colar y escolar), Cong. pan-am. tuberc. 2: 580-080,

'40

DHAIRYAWAN, K. A., Observation and management of
case of fever from general practitioner's point
of view, Antiseptic 39: 344-347, June '42

DHARL, S. R.: See HAYES, S. N., It. auth.

DHAR, D. R., Antenatal care from medical point of view,
Indian M. Rec. 62: 65-69, March '42

Fever (general principles and outlines of treatment),
Antiseptic 39: 309-317, June '42

DHARMENDRA, Immunological skin tests in leprosy; isolation of protein antigen of Mycobacterium lepre,
Indian J. M. Research 30: 1-7, Jan. '42

—and LOWE, J., Immunological skin tests in leprosy;
Isolated protein antigen in relation to classical Mitsuda reaction and early reaction to lepromin, Indian
J. M. Research 30: 9-15, Jan. '42

Immunological skin test in leprosy; isolated protein
antigen in relation to antigens used by other workers,
Indian J. M. Research 30: 17-22, Jan. '42

DI—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under
name following prefix with exception of English
names.

DIAMETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES IMSIPIOUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—case in girl 8 years old, [V. E. Bergamini] An.d.Hosp.
niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 145-148, '41
—diabetes and pregnancy; 2 cases, [H. Bloiner & P.
Kunkel] New England J. Med. 227: 287-292, Aug. 20,

-renal function in diabetes IN A Wiles And Control of the Control of

-renal function in diabetes, [N. J. Winer] Arch. Int. Med. 70: 61-87, July '42

DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued complications and sequels, action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on thirst in diabetes insipidus, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. Avogadro] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 88-92, May '42 etiology and pathogenesis, diabetes and other unusual complications of acute purulent sinusitis; clinicopathologic study of case, [J. C. Yaskin, F. H. Lewey & G. A. Schwarz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 119-127, July '42 —associated general paralysis, tabes and diabetes; case.

127. July '42 isociated general paralysis, tabes and diabetes; case, [A. Hernández] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10; 680-684,

April '42

April '42 diabets during pregnancy and after castration, with report of cases, [E. B. del Castilio & B. Q. Pasqualini] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 335-345, April '42 effects of destruction of hypothalamus by tumor, [V. P. Collins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 774-788, Nov. '42

Nov. '42 hypophysial and hypothalamic factors in production, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Semana méd. 1: 939-933, May 7, '42

"42"—morphologic basis, [R. Gaupp, Jr.] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 514-546, "41 experimental, control of renal excretion of water; effect of variations in state of hydration on excretion in dogs, [J. A. Shannon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 371-386, Oct. "42"

Oct. '42

-control of renal excretion of water; rate of liberation of posterior pituitary antidiuretic hormone in dog.

[J. A. Shannon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 387-399. Oct. '42
heredity. [H. Blotner] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 261-265,
Aug. '42

heredity, [H. Blotner] Am. s. m. s. m. s. Aug. '42
Aug. '42
metabolism in, antagonism of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and adrenal cortical extract in
human diabetes, [J. A. Anderson & W. R. Murlin]
J.Pediat. 21: 326-334, Sept. '42
—experimental modification of water and salt output
in patients, [T. H. McGavack, L. J. Boyd & P.
Gelvin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 551-559, Sept. '42
therapy, pitressin tannate (posterior pituitary preparation) in oil, [H. Blotner] J. A. M. A. 119: 995-997,
July 25, '42
—slowly acting pituitary preparations, [D. Court]

July 25, '42

—slowly acting pituitary preparations, [D. Court]
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 687, Aug. '42

DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar

—[J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 26: 17851801, Nov. '42

—[R. C. Finlay] Mississippi Doctor 20: 177-180, Sept.

analytical review, [C. C. Merchant] Indian Physician 1: 188, April; 234, May; 282, June; 380, Aug.; 425, Sept. '42

Sept. 42 Sep

employment of diabetics in defense program, [H. O. Mosenthal] New York State J. Med. 42: 1558-1560, Aug. 15, '42

Aug. 15, '42 -in Negro [T. L. Byrd] J. M. A. Georgia 31: 238-242, June '42

maintenance of working efficiency of diabetics, with special reference to pensioning, [G. Katsch] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 71-78, '46

-medical progress, [E. P. Joslin & H. F. Root] New England J. Med. 227: 175-180, July 30, '42 -new ideas, [B. C. Roy] J. Indian M. A. 11: 225-232, May '42

May '42

-war and the diabetic, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] Proc. Am.Diabetes A. 2: 85-96, '42

-war work for diabetics, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] Hygela 20: 498, July '42

acidesis in, changes in blood volume, [S. D. Jacobson & R. H. Lyons] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1169-1173, June '42

June '42

diagnosis of acute conditions within abdomen in presence of diabetes, [J. D. White & L. K. Stalker] Am.

J. Surg. 57: 429-432, Sept. '42

-influence of endocrine glands on ketoacidosis; ketonemic curves following administration of various hormones [J. Syllaba & J. Toman] Casop. 16k. česk.

80: 706-713, May 16, '41

80: 706-713, May 16, '41
Influence of menstruation on carbohydrate tolerance,
[H. I. Cramer] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 51-55, July '42
-ketone-sparing effect of glucose, [M. Somogyl & T. E.
Welchselbaum] J.Blol.Chem. 145: 567-574, Oct. '42
-organic phosphates of blood and mineral metabolism in
acidosis; president's address, [G. M. Guest] Am.J.
Dis.Child. 64: 481-412, Sept. '42; correction 64: 920,

Nov. '42
-residual acidosis and its therapeutic significance, [C. Dienst] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Köng. 52, pp. 442-445, '40
-significance, [E. M. Mackay] Proc. Am. Diabetes A. 2: 133-158, '42

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in;
Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus,
therapy; etc.
—effects of administration of glucose and insulin on
pyruvate and lactate, [D. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. 145:
35-43, Sept. '42
—immunity in diabetes; measurements of phagocytic
activity, [R. Richardson] Am. J. M. 'Sc. 204: 29-35,
July '42
—selection of technic for determining dextrose. [A.

-selection of technic for determining dextrose, [A. Uribe Guerola] Medicina, México 22: 459-461, Sept.

blood pressure in, urinary tract in diabetic women; its contribution to incidence of hypertension, [B. D. Bowen & N. Kutzman] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 427-446, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
coma in, [E. P. Joslin, H. F. Root, P. White & A.
Marble] J. A. M. A. 119: 1160-1165, Aug. 8, '42
—care for the diabetic, [E. P. Joslin] Mod. Hosp. 59:
102, Sept. '42
—diabetes and its complications, [J. H. Barach] West
Virginia M. J. 38: 283-293, Aug. '42
—diagnosis of coma in cerebrospinal fever with diabetes,
[L. Cole] Lancet 2: 421-422, Oct. 10. '42
—insulin coma: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—interrelation of factors influencing mortality; statistical
study, [M. F. Collen] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 369-378,
Sept. '42 Sept.

Sept. 42

Narcha Fuentes Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.

20: 315-324, April '42

-mortality, [M. F. Collen] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 347-368, Sept. 42

Sept.

20: 315-324, April '42'
-mortality, [M. F. Collen] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 347-368, Sept. '42'
-recovery in case with blood sugar of 1600 mgms, per cent. [A. Grunberg & A. J. Rhodes] Edinburgh M. J. 49: 394-397, June '42'
-temporary lens changes, [R. D. Lawrence, W. Oakley & I. C. Barnel Lancet 2: 63-65, July '18, '42'
-therapy, [J. Rof Carballo & J. L. Rodríguez Miñón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 365-379, June 15, '42'
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, thereulosis and diabetes; etc.—acute mastolditis; analysis of 49 cases with report of observations at necropsy in 11, [J. G. Druss & B. Allen] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 12-22, July '42'
-analysis of cases observed in Out-Patient Department of Duval County Hospital during last 15 years, [B. A. Dreibrodt & T. Z. Cason] J.Florida M.A. 29: 73-76, Aug. '42'
-arterlosclerosis; patbologic findings in 193 diabetic patients, [J. R. Lisa, M. Magiday, I. Galloway & J. F. Hart] J.A.M.A. 120: 192-195, Sept. 19, '42; correction 120: 384, Oct. 3, '42'
-blochemical factors in inflammation and diabetes, [V. Menkin] Arch.Path. 34: 182-195, July '42'
-comparative studies of effect of thiamine deficiency in diabetic rats, [C. W. Styron & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 242-245, June '42'
-complications, [H. F. Root, G. F. Baker & E. P. Joslin] Dia méd. 14: 754-758, Aug. 10, '42'
-diabetes and Addison's disease (Schmidt's status thyreosuprarenalis), [W. Heim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 54: 250-263, '40'
-diabetes as factor in intractable asthma, [A. M. Goltman] South.M.J. 35: 854-858, Sept. '42'
-diabetes as factor in intractable asthma, [A. M. Goltman] South.M.J. 35: 854-858, Sept. '42'
-diabetes and factors in marker constipation; case, [M. Jutorán] Semana méd. 2: 431-436, Aug. 20, '42'
-gangrene, [R. H. Goetz] Clin.Proc. 1: 103-116, April '42'
-imtercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [C. L. Mauser, A. H. Rowe & P. P. E. Michael] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 101-105, July '42'
-intercapillary glomerulosclerosis in Puerto

July '42

-intercapillary glomerulosclerosis in Puerto Rico; report of six cases, one with autopsy findings, [F. Hernández Morales & R. S. Díaz Rivera] Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 17: 356-373, June '42

-oral manifestations; study of 100 cases, [I. M. Sheppard] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1188-1192, July 1, '42

-pancreatic hepatic syndrome (therapy with Ilpocaic, pancreas preparation), [W. H. Cole] Proc. Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 13-15, '42

-periodontal studies, [M. M. Cohen & A. Rudy] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 346-366, June -physiologic concept of figure resistance in syndrol.

- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '42
- '43
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44
- '44

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels-Continued

tinued

-vitamin A deficiency; effect of various therapeutic
preparations, [B. A. Dormer & M. Gibson] South
African J.M.Sc. 7: 109-119, July '42

-vitamins and diabetes, [J. M. Freston & W. C.
Loughlin] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 187-195, '42
diagnosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in

-in private practice, [P. H. Sant] Indian M.J. 36: 76-78,
April '42

undetected diabetes; study of group of 1,800 indi-viduals, [E. W. Gates] Indust.Med. 11: 387-391, Aug. '42

viduals, 12. 11. Gazes, Aug. '42
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, analysis of statistics; Banting memorial address, [W. Muhlberg] Proc.Am.
Diabetes A. 2: 197-215, '42

distribution within isolated colony, [R. Pannhorst]
Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 436-439. *40

etiology and pathogenesis, carcinoma of pancreas with diabetes, [A. P. Bay & L. Olsman] Illinois Psychiat. J. 2: 38-40, March '42 —chronic pancreatic abscess with unusual compli-cations, [A. J. Beller & R. L. Nach] Am.J.Surg. 57: 539-543, Sept. '42

diagnosis of hypophysial diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 446-448, '40

446-448, '40

experimental studies on diabetogenic factor of anterior pituitary lobe; relation of adrenals, [N. E. Lundberg & S. Thyselius-Lundberg] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 289-296, '42

-observed course of diabetes and inferences concerning its origin and progress, [A. R. Colwell] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 523-531, Oct. '42

-pancreatitis and diabetes, [R. Smith] Lancet 2: 215-216, Aug. 22, '42

-relation between diabetes and pituitary, [W. Falta] Verhandi.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 424-436, '40

424-436, '40 experimental: 8

relation between diabetes and pituitary, [W. Faita]
Verhandi.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp.
424-436, '40
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism
in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.

-fibrosls of pancreas in meat-fed ducks, [I. A. Mirsky.
S. Elgart, N. Nelson & P. Wasserman] Am.J.Path.
18: 1159-1163, Nov. '42

-pancreatic diabetes (after pancreatectomy) in monkey,
[I. A. Mirsky, N. Nelson, I. Grayman & S. Elgart]
Endocrinology 31: 264-270, Aug. '42

-pancreatic diabetes (after pancreatectomy) in owl, [N. Nelson, S. Elgart & I. A. Mirsky] Endocrinology 31: 119-123, July '42

syes in, lesions associated with diabetes, [B. Kay] Clin.
Proc. 1: 125-128, April '42
-acute cataract in child; case, [R. A. Izzo & A. Casanegra] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tislol. 5: 363-367, '42

-ocular changes in young patients, [C. S. O'Brien & J. H. Allen] J.A.M.A. 120: 190-192, Sept. 19, '42

-ocular manifestations, [A. Castresana y Guinea] Medicina, Madrid '0: 181-196, March '42

-ocular manifestations, [M. Cohen] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 211-214, July '42

-place of hemorrhagic glaucoma in etiologic classification of glaucoma, [H. S. Sugar] Arch.Ophth. 28: 587-598, Oct. '42

-problem of retinitis, [G. E. Anderson] Arch.Ophth. 28: 679-690, Oct. '42

-recent work on vascular disease and its significance in medical ophthalmology, [A. J. Ballantyne] Glasgow M.J. 138: 1-24, July '42

-retinopathy in juvenile diabetes, [F. J. Bloch] Arch. Ophth. 28: 891-895, Nov. '42

-retinopathy in juvenile diabetes, [F. J. Bloch] Arch. Ophth. 28: 891-895, Nov. '42

-retinopathy in inheritance, [R. T. Woodyatt & M. Spetz] J.A.M.A. 120: 602-603, Oct. 24, '42

in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in Infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in April '42

-action developed by Dr. Luis Morquio Institute of Pediatrics and Child Hyglene in care and technicosocial surveillance, [J. Bonaba & M. L. Saldún de

April 12 tion developed by Dr. Luis Morquio Institute of Pediatrics and Child Hygiene in care and technico-social surveillance, [J. Bonaba & M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch. de pediat. d. Urugusy 13: 424-437.

Rodríguez] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 13: 424-437, July '42
depot insulin, [M. Espejo y G. de Avellaneda] Med. españ. 8: 171-174, Aug. '42
dietary ratios, [R. L. Jackson & J. Kenefick] Am.J. Dis.Child. 64: 807-814, Nov. '42
dwarfism in case, [E. L. Herron & H. C. Shepardson] Clinics 1: 782-787, Oct. '42
juvenile patient surviving 20 years, [H. E. Eisele]
J.A.M.A. 120: 188-190, Sept. 19, '42
long term growth of children, [A. E. Fischer, H. S. Mackler & H. H. Marks] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 413-425, Sept. '42

m

ď n

i

&

h. ce

h. 00

111

42

of 37.

.3 rdle] DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children-Con-

linued

-neurovegetative therapy, [E. Mayerhofer] Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 388-394, April 4, '42

-round table discussion, [various authors] J.Pediat.
20: 782-795, June '42

-therapy; new concepts, [H. & P. Cantonnet Blanch]
Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 220-236, April '42

-vitamin deficiencies in diabetic children, [J. M. Freston & W. C. Loughlin] New York State J.Med. 42:
1833-1837, Oct. 1, '42
insulin in: See also Insulin; and other subheads under
Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants
and children; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in;
etc.

-[T. A. Gopalakrishna Rao] Indian M.J. 36: 25-28, Feb.

[L. Mirvish] Clin.Proc. 1: 131-134, April '42 action of insulins, [F. B. Peck] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 67-83, '42

-action of insulins, [F. B. Peck] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 67-83, '42
-action of protamine zinc insulin and suggestions on its use, [P. K. Rao, S. Ananthaswamy & B. K. Ramanna] J.Indian M.A. 11: 298-303, July '42
-acute pulmonary edema with hypoglycemic coma; example of acute pulmonary edema of nervous origin, [F. P. Weber & K. Blum] J.Neurol. & Psychiat, 5: 37-39, Jan.-April '42
-allergy; 8 cases with generalized symptoms, [M. G. Goldner & H. T. Ricketts] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 595-602, Oct. '42
-allergy to insulin associated with insulin resistance, [F. C. Lowell] Bull. New England M. Center 4: 162-163, Aug. '42
-atrophy of subcutaneous fat following injections, [A. Marble & R. M. Smith] Proc.Am. Diabetes A. 2: 171-186, '42
-disposal of glucose at high and normal blood sugar

171-186, '42 disposal of glucose at high and normal blood sugar levels under action of insulin, [P. O. Greeley, H. E. Martin & L. F. Hallman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 590-594, Oct. '42 effect of liver impairment on metabolism and fasting blood sugar, [W. Wohlenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 514-521, '41

rect of partial pancreatectomy on concentration of insulin in pancreatic remnant, [H. J. Bell, C. H. Best & R. E. Haist] J.Physiol. 101: 11-16, June 2,

evidence for existence of 2 antibodies for crystalline insulin (in resistant and allergic patient), [F. C. Lowell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 167-172, May '42

'42
globin insulin; clinical experience, [A. Levitt & J. P. Schaus] M.Times, New York 70: 187-189, June '42
-hypoglycemic coma, with report of 2 fatal cases, [E. H. Roche] Brit.M.J. 2: 35-37, July 11, '42
-hypoglycemic reactions, [H. E. Himwich] Proc.Am.
Diabetes A. 2: 159-169, '42
-inpairment of metabolism by activating counter regulation, [W. Wohlenberg] Zischr.f.klin.Med. 139: 502-508, '41

Sulin fat atrophy, [G. C. Linder] Clin.Proc. 1: 128-130, April '42

-insulin fat atrophy, [G. C. Linder] Clin.Proc. 1: 128130, April '42
-nonhypoglycemic (allergic) reactions, [E. M. Watson]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 336-339, Oct. '42
-observed course of diabetes and inferences concerning its origin and progress, [A. R. Colwell] Arch.
Int.Med. 70: 523-531, Oct. '42
-practical study on use of slow insulins: results of 2
years' use, [C. Blanco Soler, Aivarez Ude & Quiraite
Delicado] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 278-287, Feb. 28, '42
-production of resistance in depancreatized dogs, [J. A.
Greene, A. David & G. Johnston] Am.J.Physiol. 136:
595-599, June '42
-promotion of insulin action by hyperglycemia, [W.
Wohlenberg] Zischr.f.klin.Med. 139: 509-513, '41
-resistance, [E. Wayburn & W. Beckh] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 511-518, Aug. '42
-unusual reaction to protamine zinc insulin; case, [H.
A. Archambault & M. R. Moore] Connecticut M.J.
6: 595-597, Aug. '42
-unusually high requirements; case (use of roentgen

unusually high requirements; case (use of roentgen therapy over pitultary and lipocaic, pancreatic hor-mone, to reduce requirements), [W. I. Glass, C. L. Spingarn & H. Pollack] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 221-235, Aug. '42

Aug. 42

- Zinc protamine insulin, [G. R. W. N. Luntz] Guy's

Hosp.Gaz. 56: 120, June 13, '42; 127, June 27, '42

metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in;

Dlabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, hlorhizin

phlorhizin
-citric acid metabolism; blood citric acid curve after administration of dextrose to diabetic individuals, [J. C. de Oya & J. L. Rodríguez Miñón] Rev. clín.españ. 5: 13-18, April 15, '42
-effect of pancreatic extracts containing lipocaic substance on cholesterol metabolism in liver of dogs with experimental pancreatic diabetes, [B. B. Rodryanskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 26-29, '42
-endocrime control of carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to diabetes in man, [C. N. H. Long] Proc. Am.Diabetes A. 2: 97-115, '42

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism is—Continued
—influence of insulin upon glycogen storage in rat, [F.
Pauls & D. R. Drury] J.Biol.Chem. 145; 481-485,
Oct. '42

oct. 42
-influence of menstruation on carbohydrate tolerance,
[H. I. Cramer] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 51-55, July '42
-rate of glucose absorption from intestine of rats, [F.
Pauls & D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 242-245,
Aug. '42
-grality Sec. 145.

mortality: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and

diabetes coma, [M. F. Collen] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 347-368, Sept. '42

-in coma, [M. F. Collen] Arch.Hu.24cu.
Sept. 42
-interrelation of factors influencing mortality in coma:
statistical study, [M. F. Collen] Arch.Int.Med. 70:
369-378, Sept. 42

pathology, clinicopathologic study in the South, [H. T.
Engelhardt & F. E. Bruno] New Orleans M.& S.J.
95: 137-140, Sept. 42

phlorhizis, metabolism of valine in phlorhizin glycosuria, [W. C. Rose, J. E. Johnson & W. J. Haines]
J.Biol.Chem. 145: 679-684, Oct. 42

prognancy and diabetes, [C. E. Woodrow] Brit.M.J. 1:
721-722, June 13, 42

hypoglycemic shock in infant born of diabetic mother, hypoglycemic shock in infant born of diabetic mother, [E. S. Platou] Journal-Lancet 62: 348-350, Sept.

intrauterine infection of fetus by gas gangrene organisms; case, [F. H. Kemp & J. A. Stallworthy] Brit.

M.J. 2: 94-95, July 25, '42

—unusual reactions (hypoglycemia) in mother and newborn in case of diabetes, [A. E. Cardle] Journal-Lancet 62: 348, Sept. '42

prevention, [B. A. Watson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 414-418, June '42

—analytical review, [C. C. Merchant] Indian Physician 1:188, April; 234, May; 282, June; 380, Aug.; 425, Sept. '42

1: 188. April; 234, May; 282, June; 380, Aug; 425, Sept. '42
prognosis, juvenile diabetic patient surviving 20 years, [H. E. Elsele] J.A.M.A. 120: 188-190, Sept. 19, '42 surgery in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels

—bilateral splanchnicectomy in surgical therapy of presented about 18 programments of the second control of the control of the second con

and sequels
bilateral splanchnicectomy in surgical therapy of
pancreatic diabetes; experimental study, [Silva Pinto] Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 397-410, '41; in Arq.
trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, Sept.-Dec. '41
-care for the diabetic, [E. P. Joslin] Mod.Hosp. 59;
102, Sept. '42
-comparative studies in local anesthetics for dental
surgery, [S. Blaustein] Anesth.& Analg. 21; 280284, Sept.-Oct. '42
-diabetes as surgical problem, [M. A. Manzanilla]

284, Sept.-Oct. '42
-diabetes as surgical problem, [M. A. Manzanilla]
Cir.y cirujanos 10: 417-434, Sept. 30, '42; also, Medicina, México 22: 526-534, Nov. 10, '42
-splanchnicectomy in therapy of grave diabetes, [V. Banet y Pina, P. P. Nobo Gelats & J. Levy Boladeres]
Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 295-326, July 31,

syphilis and diabetes, infection in existing diabetes, [F. Schürer-Waldheim] Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 921-924, Nov. 8, '41
therapy: See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in extensive mental control of the con

Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children;
Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus,
surgery in; etc.

-G. C. Linder] Clin. Proc. 1: 95-102, April '42
-analysis of cases observed in Out-Patient Department
of Duval County Hospital during last 15 years, [B.
A. Dreibrodt & T. Z. Cason] J. Florida M.A. 29: 7376, Aug. '42
-diabetes and its complications, [J. H. Barach] West
Virginia M.J. 38: 283-293, Aug. '42
-diabetes of long and short duration, [E. P. Joslin]
Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941)
pp. 385-389, '42
-diet calculator for simplifying diet prescription, [T. G.
Randolph] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 111-117, July '42
-effect of alkalizing salt mixture (sepdelen), [F. Kienle
& R. Storti] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 62: 729-739, Nov.
8, '41
-effect of organic redox systems on blood sugar: ques-

& R. Storti] Zentraibi.f.inn.Med. 62: 729-739, Nov. 8, '41

-effect of organic redox systems on blood sugar; question of therapeutic application, [H. Oettel] Zischr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 200-211, '41

-hospital care, [E. P. Joslin] Mod.Hosp. 59: 98, Aug. '42

-influence of liver extracts on carbohydrate metabolism, [O. T. Grassi] Dia méd. 14: 1122-1126, Oct. 26, '42

-male sex hormones, [M. Schachter] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 227-231, May 30, '42

-practical problems, [H. B. Thomas] Pennsylvania M. J. 46: 108-111, Nov. '42

-problems, [A. T. Johnson] Hilnois M.J. 82: 205-210, Sept. '42

-residual acidosis and its therapeutic significance, [C. Dienst] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 442-445, '40

-round table discussion on diabetes mellitus, Proc.Am. Diabetes A. 2: 47-66, '42

-storage and significance of tissue glycogen in health and disease, [S. Soakin] Proc.Am.Dlabetes A. 2: 117-132, '42

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—Torenia asiatica; effect on blood and urine sugar;
preliminary publication, [S. F. Jayawardene & A.
C. E. Koch] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 376-383, Dec. 41

'41

uberculosis and diabetes, [J. H. Skavlem, C. A. Castle & F. R. Moore] Dis.of Chest 8: 209-212, July '42

experimental tuberculosis in hyperglycemic albino rats, [M. M. Steinbach & C. J. Duca] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 304-308, Sept. '42

-statistical data: death rates from tuberculosis and diabetes, 1925 and 1940, [M. Dempsey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 210, Aug. '42

-study based on 14 cases, [A. Sarno & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 165-184, '41 urine in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

-pentosuria and diabetes, [R. E. Moss & B. S. Walker]
J.A.M.A. 120: 25-26, Sept. 5, '42

J.A.M.A. 120: DIABETES, RENAL

-clinicoexperimental study of child over period of 2 years, [K. Kruyk] Zischr.f.Kinderh. 62: 316-322, '41 -climination of dextrose, [M. R. Castex, A. Biasotti & A. Patalano] And.Inst.invest.ffs.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 287-294, '41

A. Patalano] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 287-294. '41
-nephrotic dwarfism with glycosuria and rickets of low phosphorus type (Fanconi syndrome), [R. Aidin & E. Nobel] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 65-71, July-Sept. '42
-progress in medicine; review of literature, [A.

regress in medicine; review of literature, [A. Patalano] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 350-360, April

--renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and degree of tubular reabsorption of glucose, [M. Friedman, A. Selzer, J. Sugarman & M. Sokolow] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 22-29, July '42

DIAGNOSIS

AGNOSIS

See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.

Argentine contribution to medical and anamnestic methodology, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. 2: 105-123, July 16, '42

-clinical diagnoses contrasted with postmortem findings, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 1: 579-586, May 16, '42

-diagnosis of unconscious patient, [D. R. Murdock]
Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1066-1069, July '42
-fortunate and unfortunate diagnosis, [Gonzalo Castaneda] Gac.méd.de México 72: 188-199, April 30, '42
-interrogation of patient, [J. Palacios Macedo] Día méd.
14: 437-441, May 18, '42

-minor maladies, [T. H. Somervell] Antiseptic 39: 57-59, Feb. '42

14: 437-441, May 18, '42

-minor maladies, [T. H. Somervell] Antiseptic 39: 57-59, Feb. '42

-nervous exhaustion as cause of gastrointestinal symptoms (commonly used placebos in diagnosis), [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 364-369, '42

-opening lecture; Department of Semelology and Clinical Propedeutics; Faculty of Medicine of Córdoba, [A. Navarro] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 287-296, June '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 200-204, July 23, '42

-powers of observation as aid, [G. L. Carlisle] Dallas M.J. 28: 98, Aug. '42

-progress and present aspects of medical science (Isaac Gilchrist lecture, abridged), [J. A. Ryle] Clin.J. 71: 177-180, Sept.-Oct. '42

-salvaged experiences; cases and comments from general practice, [E. D. Granger] Brit.M.J. 2: 195-197, Aug. 15, '42

-semeiology, [J. Monteiro de Carvalho] Cultura méd. 3: 477, April; 515, May '42

sow symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis mistaken: See also Aneurysm, renai; Surgery, diagnosis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; etc.—leasons from experience, [R. H. Cowley] Kentucky M.J. 40: 299-273, July '42

surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIAL, D. E., Treatment of war injuries, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1229-1235, Nov. '42

DIAMOND, B. E., Non-specific fixation of complement (guinea pig serum) by 3 lots of Kolmer antigen, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 328-335, June '42

DIAMOND, L. K., Hemolytic transfusion reactions due to Rh factor; preventable danger, New England J. Med. 227: 387-862, Dec. 3, '42

DIAMOND, M. A., Tuberculosis in drug addicts, Dis.Nerv. System 3: 339-341, Oct. '42

DIAMOND, S.: See JACKSON, C. L., jt. auth. DIAPHANOSCOPE: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases DIAPHRAGM eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic antomy of aboversel in substitute to existence of a sericine and comments.

DIAPHRAGM

APHRAGM
ventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
-anatomy of abnormal in relation to radiology (case of
diaphragmatic eventration and nonrotation of midgut
loop), [J. F. M. Campbell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28:
174-179, April '42
-case, [J. Pinho] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 415-420, April '42
-congenital eventration, [S. Rao] J.Indian M.A. 11:
243-244, May '42
-eventration of right diaphragm, [O. S. Whitmore &
S. C. Kahlstrom] New York State J.Med. 42: 15871589, Aug. 15, '42

DIAPHRAGM-Continued

hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic metility, faulty movements as cause of nonobstructive emphysema and angina pectoris (use of supporting abdominal belt), [W. J. Kerr] Radiology 39: 153-156, Aug. '42

156, Aug. '42
paralysis (isduced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis,
Pulmonary, surgical therapy
tumors, coincidence of rhabdomyofibroms of diaphragm, idiopathic hypoglycemia and retroperitoneal sarcoma, [H. A. Arkiess] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 225-229, Oct.

DIAPHRAGM, CONTRACEPTIVE: See Birth Control

See also Dysentery
-acute diarrhea, [A. V. Hardy] Am.J.Nursing 42:512-515, May '42

515, May 42 chronic fermentation diarrhea, [A. Donoso Infante] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 374-377, May '42 -diarrhea alba in leprosy, [T. B. Sioan] J.Christian M.A. 17: 66-70, March '42

M.A. 17: 66-70, March '42

—diarrhea, with some notes on treatment, [P. Manson-Bahr] M.Press 208: 100-102, Aug. 12, '42

—from point of view of physician, [S. Kimball] New York State J.Med. 42: 1915-1918, Oct. 15, '42

—significance and interpretation of diarrheas encountered in proctologic practice, [M. S. Kleckner] New York State J.Med. 42: 1919-1925, Oct. 15, '42

epidemiology and statistics, in New York City, [S. Frant] New York State J.Med. 42: 1911-1915, Oct. 15, '42

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—chronic diarrhea due to Trichocephalus trichiurus, [D.

eticlegy and pathogenesis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—chronic diarrhea due to Trichocephalus trichiurus, [D. F. Ross] Lancet 2: 97-98, July 25, '42
—chronic diarrheas, [B., B. Crohn] Mississippi Doctor 20: 10-13, June '42
—deficiency achylias and diarrheas; study of Madrid patients during war, [F. Jiménez García & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 92-95, Jan. 30, '42
—intestinal changes in monkeys fed on poor rice diets, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 30: 273-284, April '42
—roentgen ray; aid in study of diarrhea, [J. M. Flynn] New York State J.Med. 42: 1926-1927, Oct. 15, '42
—vitamin M; relation to diarrheic syndromes; preliminary report, [R. Fournier Villada] Prensa méd. mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, '42
fatty: See Feces, fat in infants and children, bacteriologic and chemotherapy of infantile diarrhea, [S. R. Halpern & J. Cunningham] J.Pediat. 21: 184-192, Aug. '42
—chemotherapy of infantile diarrhea; comparison of sulfathiazole and sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivatives), [R. B. Tudor] J.Pediat. 20: 707-710, June '42
—cholera and choleriform conditions in infants in summer. [P. Letondal] J. de J. Haller S. J. Conditions in infants in summer. [P. Letondal]

June '42
-cholera and choleriform conditions in infants in summer, [P. Letondal] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11:
117-178, May-June '42
-epidemic diarrhea of newborn, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] Arch.Pediat, 59: 495-512, Aug. '42
-etiology of enterocolitis in children; preliminary report, [E. Grichener & J. Romer] Semana méd. 1:
937-938, May 7, '42
-hospital diarrhea, [P. Evans] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17:
130-135, Sept. '42
-infectious factor in cholera infantum; sulfanyriding

report, [E. Grichener Z. Romer] Semana med. 1:
937-938, May 7, '42
-hospital diarrhea, [P. Evans] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17:
'130-135, Sept. '42
-infectious factor in cholera infantum; sulfapyridine
(sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 201-214, June 10, '42
-sulfanilamide therapy and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide
derivative) therapeutic test in infants, [V. Zerbino
& A. Norbis] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21:
1-20, July '42
-therapy in infants with baxo, powdered buttermilk,
[B. Daguet] Rev.méd.de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 439-445,
May 25, '42
-therapy of St. Louis Children's Hospital; treatment
of severe diarrhea, [A. F. Hartmann] Washington
Unlv.M.Alumni Quart. 6: 45-48, Oct. '42
-therapy of summer diarrheas in infants with mixture
of pectin, agar and dextrin-maltose, [G. J. Janz]
Amatus 1: 102-116, Jan. '42
-treatment in infancy, [C. Harris] Practitioner 149:
151-156, Sept. '42
-treatment of infective diarrheas with sulfapyridine
(sulfanilamide derivative) and banana pulp, [G.
Coelho] J.Indian M.A. 11: 267-269, June '42
prevention, infectious diarrheas among military forces,
[J. Felsen] Mil.Surgeon 91: 65-74, July '42
-simple treatment (ispaghul), [B. H. Singh] Indian M.
Gaz. 75: 753-734, Dec. '40

tropical: See Sprue

DIAS, A. Esplenomegalia esclerocongestiva e insuficiência
cardiaca; a questão da indicação e da oportunidade
operatória, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 643-652, May
'42
Clrurgia do baço, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 584-594, Aug. '42
DIAS, C. B., Esprue (estudo clinico com descrição de uma

Cirurgia do baço, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 584-594, Aug. '42 DIAS, C. B., Esprue (estudo clinico com descrição de uma observação), Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 485-498, April '42

DIAS, E., Apêlo aos clínicos do interior para a colaboração no estudo da doença de Chagas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 921-926, June '42
See PIFANO C., F., It. auth.
See ROMANA, C., jt. auth.
and ethers, Investigações sobre esquisotripanose de moregos no estado do Pará. Encontro do barbeiro "Cavernicola pilosa" como transmissor, Rev.brasil de biol. 2: 103-110, March '42
DIAS DA COSTA, V., Aos médicos de minha terra a propósito do "Hospital Brasil," Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 38-41. Feb. '42

sito do "Hospital Brasil," Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 38-41, Feb. '42 0, J. S., and GANNON, J. R., Trichinosis, Mil. Surgeon 91: 206-208, Aug. '42

DIASTASE

in blood: See Blood, diastase in urine: See Urine, diastase DIASTEMA: See Teeth, development DIATHERMY

ATHERMY
See also under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

effect of blood serum of rabbits exposed to action
of ultrahigh frequency field on cardiovascular system, [1. N. Davydov & E. I. Rotshild] Byull.eksper.
blol.i med. 13: 62-65, '42

effect of diathermy of diencephalon and mesencephalon
on cardiac activity according to electrocardiographic
data, [N. A. Popov. M. A. Vadimova & N. I.
Speranskiy] Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 54-57, '42

effect of irradiation with short waves upon metabolism
and insensible perspiration, [A. Lippmann] M.J.
Australia 2: 77-81, Aug. 1, '42

effect of ultrashort waves on electromotive forces of
rest in nerve, [N. V. Bekauri] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 184190, '41

enect of ultrashort waves on electromotive forces of rest in nerve, [N. V. Bekauri] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 184-199, '41

effect of ultrashort waves on reflex excitability of frog. [N. V. Bekauri] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 173-183, '41

-therapeutic use of ultrashort waves, [E. M. Ezerin] Gaz.clin. 40: 167-174, May '42

apparatus, Aloe short wave diathermy unit, admiral model, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 204-205, Sept. 19, '42

-Aloe short wave diathermy unit commander model acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 372, Oct. 3, '42

-cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 120: 1156, Dec. 5, '42

-double loop rectal resector and biopsy forceps, [R. Turell] Surgery 12: 729-739, Nov. '42

-effects of various frequencies on colloids and tissues, [M. B. Levin, C. H. Burton & R. Roseman] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 179-185, July-Aug. '42

-Holder's ultra short wave H. F. condensator not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 119: 1107-1108, Aug. 1, '42

-two point coagulation; follow-up report on new technic and instrument for electrocoagulation in neurosurgery, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 552-554, Sept. '42

surgical: See also Diathermy, apparatus; and under specific headings, as Cancer, therapy; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Prostate, surgery; etc.

-electrotomy; histologic changes it produces in genitals and other organs, [J. León] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 198-214, June 24, '42

-use of electric bistoury in Prat's surgical clinic, [A. Pernin] Arch.urug.de med.cir.y especialid. 20: 171-191, Feb. '42

technic: See also Diathermy, apparatus; Diathermy, surgical

-importance, [H. Kaiser] Physiotherany Rev. 22: 257.

See also Diathermy, apparatus; Diathermy,

surgical -importance, [H. Kaiser] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 257-261, Sept.-Oct. '42; correction 22: 295, Nov.-Dec.

DIATHESIS arthritic, hyaline scleral plaques, [P. H. Boshoff] Arch.
Ophth. 28: 503-506, Sept. '42
hemorrhagic: See also Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy;

9:

8.

1]

VF.

13

etc.

-[E. L. Lozner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 641-646, July '42

-clinical evaluation of bleeding tendency, [S. P. Lucia & P. M. Aggeler] Clinics 1: 414-432, Aug. '42

-fibrinogen in hemorrhagic diathesis, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 389-399, '41

-"hemorrhagic allergy" and tuberculosis, [P. A. Buylla & J. García Coslo] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 28-35, Jan. 15, '42

-hereditary thrombonathics. (P.

-hereditary thrombopathies, [E. A. von Willebrand] Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 3317-3324, Nov. 22, '41

Nov. 22, '41
-in sprue (idiopathic steatorrhea), [J. M. Alper] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 340-343, Sept.-Oct. '42
-nature and treatment of bleeding tendency in obstructive jaundice and diseases of liver, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] Clinics 1: 433-447, Aug. '42
-problems in child surgery, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J. Clin.Path. 12: 467-479, Sept. '42

DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic—Continued
—value of thromboplastin time. [M. R. Castex & A.
Pavlovsky] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3:
371-388, '41

DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic—Continued

-value of thromboplastin time, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] An.d.Inst.Invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 371-388, '41

Bisborrheic: See Seborrhea

DIAZ, M. A., Educación sanitaria, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 477-480, '41

DIAZ ALBERTINI, A., LAGE, G., and RECIO, A., La micro-reacción de Chediak y su importancia en la acción sanitaria, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 119, '42

DIAZ B., F., Hechos prácticos en la exploración radiológica corriente del corazón y vasos, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 276-277, April '42

—See ARAYA L., A., it. auth.

—See HEEGEWALDT, E., it. auth.

DIAZ BRAVO, J., Infección urinaria y embarazo, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec, 7: 47-58, Dec. '41

—See GARCIA V., R., it. auth.

DIAZ CARRASCO. E., Las dietas de eliminación en nuestro medio. Alergia alimenticia, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 267-270, April '42

DIAZ de GUIJARRO, E., Equiparación legal de los hijos adulterinos e incestucaos y de los hijos naturales, Crón.méd.,Lima 58: 353-360, Dec. '41

DIAZ del CASTILLO, BERNAL

—medical references in Bernal Diaz's account of discovery and conquest of Mexico (1517-1521), [W. B. Biantonl Ann.M.Hist. 4: 399-405, Sept. '42

DIAZ de RABAGO, J., Acrodermatitis pustulosa continua de Hallopeau; curación de un caso con telerónigenterapia total, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 51-52, Jan. 15, '42

DIAZ MINDURRY, E. F., Neurosis cardíacas y terreno endocrino, Semana méd. 1: 1159-1164, June 4, '42

DIAZ MORA, R., Ensayo de la terapéutica sulfamidica en el paludismo (avance previo), Rev.clín.españ. 4: 413-419. March 30, '42

DIAZO REACTION

See also Blood, bilirubin; Cerebrospinal Fluid, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, prognosis

DIAZO REACTION

See also Blood, bilirubin; Cerebrospinal Fluid, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, prognosis

—Ehrlich's diazo reaction (in urine) and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. M. Kennedy] Lancet 2:543, Nov. 7, '42

DIAZ OPACIO, J.: See BOZAL URZAY, V., jt. auth.

DIAZ P., S., and PEREDA O., E., Cuadros pulmonares de la tuberculosis extra-pulmonar, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:449-459, '40

—See PEREDA O., E., jt. auth.

a: 449-459, '40

See PEREDA O., E., Jt. auth.

-GARCIA B., F., and PEREDA O., E., Indice de tuber-cultzación en Chile, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 108-125,

DIAZ PADRON, J. A., Identificación del esqueleto humano, Rev.de med.forense y criminal. 1: 231-253, Sept.-Dec. '41

'41
DIAZ RIVERA, R. S., SUAREZ, R. M., and HERNANDEZ
MORALES, F., Hypoprothrombinemia incident to
tropical and to non-tropical diseases, Bol.Asoc.méd.
de Puerto Rico 34: 177-182, May '42
Effect of histamine upon fiat glucose tolerance curve
as encountered in acute tropical sprue, Puerto Rico
J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 17: 401-406, June '42
—See HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., R. auth.
DIAZ ROJO, F., La anestesia en cirugía ortopédica infantil,
Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 257-259, Jan.March '42

DIAZ ROUSSELOT, J.: See SANTAMARINA, V., Jt. auth. DIAZ-RUBIO, M., Estudios sobre la enfermedad de Casal; constitución y pelagra, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 101-104, April 30, '42

April 30, '42
and BARRIOS GUTIERREZ, J., Las polinosis en
Cádiz, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 344-348, March 15, '42
and LARA ROLDAN, L., Estudios sobre la enfermedad
de Casal; el comportamiento radiológico del estómago en la pelagra, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 408-413,
March 30, '42

DICHTER, I. S.: See BACHMAN, A. L., it. auth.
DICK, A.: See GERWIG, W. H., JR., it. auth.
DICK, G. F., Subacute bacterial endocarditis; recovery
following intravenous sodium sulfadiazine, J.A.M.A.

DICK, L. A.: See McCULLOUGH, N. B., Jt. auth.
DICK, R. C. S., and HURST, A., Chronic peptic ulcer
of oesophagus and its association with congenitally short cesophagus and its association with congenitary short cesophagus and diaphragmatic hernia, Quart. J.Med. 11: 105-120, April '42.

DICK, V. S., Technic of nephrectomy, S.Clin.North America 22: 839-844, June '42.

DICK, W., Die Tunnellerung impermeabler ösophagus-

22: 339-344, June 42

DICK, W., Die Tunnellerung impermeabler Ösophagusstrikturen und -obliterationen an Stelle antethorakaler Ösophagusplastik, Zentralbif.Chir. 68: 2106-2112, Nov. 8, '41

DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever

DICKEL, H. A.: See STEWART, A. C., Jt. auth.

DICKEN, D. M.: See LANDY, M., jt. auth.

DICKENS, F., and WEIL-MALHERBE, H., Factors affecting carcinogenesis; effect of lipoid solvents on tumor production by 3.4-benzpyrene, Cancer Research 2: by 3,

DICKENS, F., and WEIL-MALHERBE, H., Factors affecting carcinogenesis: effect of lipoid solvents on tumor production by 3,4-benzpyrene, Cancer Research 2: 560-566, Aug. '42
Investigation into possible carcinogenic activity of wood smoke, Cancer Research 2: 680-684, Oct. '42
DICKENS, K. L.: See GOLDMAN. B. A., jt. auth.
DICKENS, P. F., JR.: See RICEN, E., jt. auth.
DICKER, S.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
DICKER, R., KNUDSEN, A. F., and FRANCO, S. C., Multiple polyps of esophagus; report of case with complicating recurrent gastrointestinal hemorrhages, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 121-131, July '42
DICKEY, F. G.: See ELSOM, K. A., jt. auth.
DICKEY, L. B., Pulmonary aspects of cystic fibrosis of pancreas, California & West.Med. 57: 41-42, July '42
DICKEY, OPERATION: See Eyelids, prosible of the complication and child in wartime, California & West.Med. 57: 127-128, Aug. '42
DICKEY OPERATION: See Eyelids, prosible of the complication of peripheral arteries; report of 6 cases, Am.J.Surg. 57: 508-512, Sept. '42
DICKINSON, A. M., Embolism of peripheral arteries; report of 6 cases, Am.J.Surg. 57: 508-512, Sept. '42
DICKINSON, K., and PROCTER, I. M., Comparative measurements of female pelvis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: DICKINSON, H. L.: See BUSH, M. T., if, auth.

DICKISON, H. L.: See BUSH, M. T., it. auth.
DICKISON, E. D., and EWING, A. W. G. La protección
del oido, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17:85-87, May-June

'42
DICKSON, J. A., Orthopedic surgery between 2 wars, J.A.
M.A. 120: 413-416, Oct. 10, '42
DICKSON, SAMUEL HENRY: See Biographies
DICOUMARIN; DICUMAROL (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxy-coumarin): See Coumarin; Embolism, pulmonary;
Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, ther-

DIDDLE, A. W., Errors in treatment and management of carcinoma of cervix, West.J.Surg. 50: 449-451, Sept.

carcinoma of cervix, West J. Surg. 50: 449-401, Sept. 42-401 McKEE, A. P., Urinary infection in pregnancy due to Flexner dysenteriae, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 481-486, Sept. 42-401 Plass, E. D., Mortality of prematurely born infants; influence of certain antenatal and postnatal factors, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 279-287, Aug. 42-NAGYFY, S. F., and SELLS, R. L., Comparative clinical effects of orally administered alpha-estradiol and diethylstilbestrol on postpartum engorgement of breast, J. Glin. Endocrinol. 2: 307-308, May 42

142
 DIECKMANN, W. J., and KHARASCH, M. S., Solution of posterior pituitary sulfonate (pit-sulfonate) in labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 820-832, Nov. '42
 —and KRAMER, S., Proteinurla in toxemia of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 120: 590-594, Oct. 24. '42
 DIEDRICK, M. D., Clinical photography in smaller hospitals, Hospitals 16: 95-98, Aug. '42

DIEFFENBACHIA

pitals. Hospitals 16: 95-98, Aug. '42

DIEFFENBACHIA
seguina, experimental studies on medicinal sterilization
by means of Caladium seguinum (Dieffenbachia
seguina), [G. Madaus & F. E. Koch] Zischr.f.d.ges.
exper.Med. 109: 68-87, '41

DIEHL, H. S., Role of medical education in war, Papers
& Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 20-23, '42; also, J.A.
Am.M.Coll. 17: 369-376, Nov. '42

What procurement and assignment means, Dallas M.J.
28: 84-88, July '42

What medical, dental, and nursing schools may do to
hasten graduation of their respective students, J.A.
Am.M.Coll. 17: 232-237, July '42

Medical education and the war; Procurement and
Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and
Veterinarians, J.A.M.A. 119: 1262, Aug. 15, '42

—See COWAN, D. W., it. auth.

DIEHL, W. K.: See HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., it. auth.

DIELECTROLYSIS: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy;
Choline and Choline Derivatives; Cornea, ulcers;
Disease, chronic; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Eyes, diseases;
Keratitis, therapy; Osteoarthritis, therapy;
Ovary, cysts; Paralysis, facial; Pelvis, diseases;
Sciatica, therapy; Sulfanllamide and Sulfanllamide
Derivatives, administration and dosage

Derivatives, administration and dosage DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, embryology; Brain, localiza-

DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Thalamus

DIENES, L., Significance of large bodies and development of L type of colonies in bacterial cultures, J.Bact.

44: 37-73, July '42

—and SMITH, W. E., Relationship of pleuropneumonialike (L) organisms to infections of human genital tract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 99-101, May

DIENST, C., Die diabetische Restacidose und ihre thera-peutische Bedeutung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 442-445, '40 DIENST, R. B., Use of fluoroscopic method for diagnosis of M. tuberculosis in sputum, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 61-62, Sept. '42

DIET AND DIETETICS

See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition;
Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases; and
under names of foods, as Fat; Fruits and
Vegetables; Milk; etc.

-America's changing food consumption, 1909-1941, [O.
V. Wells] J.Home Econ. 34: 463-467, Sept. '42.

V. Wells] J.Home Econ. 34: 463-467, Sept. '42
-axioms on diet and warning against wrong and harmful
theories, [M. Einhorn] M.Rec. 155: 466-469, Oct.
'42; also, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 41-49,
March-April '42
-bone development in preschool children, [C. L. Wilbar,
Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 504-509, Oct. '42
-caloric intakes of 27 college women, [M. S. Pittman
& others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 449-453, July '42
-challenge of unused human resources, [A. J. Carlson]
J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 647-651, Oct. '42
-changing food habits, [M. Sweeny] J.Home Econ. 34:
457-462, Sept. '42
-chemical composition of 22 common foods and com-

-changing food habits, [M. Sweeny] J.Home Econ. 34: 457-462, Sept. '42
-chemical composition of 22 common foods and comparison of analytical with calculated values of diets, [F. C. Hummel & others] J.Nutrition 24: 41-56, July '42
-comparative nutritional survey of various Indian communities, [D. C. Wilson & E. M. Widdowson] Indian M.Research Mem., no. 34, pp. 1-119, March '42
-comparison of nutritive value of 3 classes of meals frequently used in Puerto Rico, [J. H. Axtmayer. D. H. Cook & L. M. Dalmaul Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 91-92, '42
-conditions in Mexican rural communities, [R. Segura Millan] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 521-522, Aug. '42
-diet and nutritional state of aboriginal (Hos) tribe, [K. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 91-97, Jan. '42
-factors to be considered in construction of diet of older child, [A. Brown & E. C. Robertson] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 237-244, June '42
-feast for the eyes, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygela 20: 744, Oct. '42

feast for the 744, Oct. '4-food habits; '42

-food

744, Oct. '42

-food habits; origin and control, [R. M. Dorcus]

J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 738-740, Nov. '42

-getting the most for your food dollar, [L. H. Gillett]

M.Woman's J. 49: 184-189, June '42

-habits of college students, [M. S. Reynolds & others]

J.Home Econ. 34: 379-384, June '42

-how bad is American diet? What can the doctor do about it? [A. J. Carlson] West.J.Surg. 50: 483-497.

-how bau about it

Oct. '42
-in spas and bathing resorts, [P. B. Vieli] Schwelz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 593-599, May 30, '42
-methods of investigation, [R. L. Huenemann & D.
Turner] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 562-568, Sept. '42
-policies, procedures and standards of public institutions, [M. T. Porter] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 825-830.
Dec. '42 Dec.

Dec. '42

-preschool child's nutrition, [M. Breckenridge] Am.J.
Nursing 42: 533-537, May '42

-psychologic aspects of nutrition, [L. S. Selling]
J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 741-744, Nov. '42

-short method for analysis, [E. G. Donelson & J. M.
Leichsenring] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 429-434, July '42

-what is wrong with American diet? [A. J. Carison]
Northwest Med. 41: 334-337, Oct. '42

adequate, evolution of standards, [I. Leitch] Nutrition
Abstr.& Rev. 11: 509-521, April '42

-handbook of nutrition: calories in medical practice,
[E. F. Du Bols & W. H. Chambers] J.A.M.A. 119:
1183-1188, Aug. 8, '42

-handbook of nutrition; feeding of healthy children,
[P. C. Jeans] J.A.M.A. 120: 913-921, Nov. 21,
'42

-interpreting recommended allowances, [A. de P. Bowes]
Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1076-1081, July '42
-nutritional requirements in childhood, [A. M. Butler]
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 898-918, Nov. '42
deficient: See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Deficiency
Diseases; Vitamins; under names of deficiency dis-

Diseases; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.

-blood studies in Puerto Rican children, [F. Hernández Morales] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 17: 387-393, June 42

-congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; use of varied diets and of different strains of rats, [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 860-866, & E. Se Nov. '42

Nov. '42
-experimental production of congenital skeletal abnormalities in offspring of rats fed deficient diet,
[J. Warkany & R. C. Nelson] Am.J.Roentgenol, 47:
889-893, June '42
genesis and growth of tumors; effects of caloric restriction per se, [A. Tannenbaum] Cancer Research 2:
460-467, July '42
-exthologic effects, produced by deficiency of single

pathologic effects produced by deficiency of single metallic and nonmetallic elements, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Arch.Path. 34: 451-468, Aug. '42-ekeletal abnormalities induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; histologic studies, [J. War-kany & R. C. Nelson] Arch.Path. 34: 375-384, Aug.

DIET AND DIETETICS-Continued

disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Teeth, carles; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.

—diet in various diseases in wartime, [R. M. Tecoz & M. de Meuron] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 589-600, July 25, '42

—diets in general surgery, [K. B. Lawrence & G. S. Connick] Am.J.Surg. 58: 181-191, Nov. '42

—feeding sick child, [E. K. Rose] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 965-967, June '42

—new composite medical certificate form for food, Brit. M.J. 2: 376, Sept. 26, '42

—nutrition (especially in tropics and Far East), [A. G. van Veen] Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 391-414, '42

—nutritional requirements in childhood, [A. M. Butler] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 898-918, Nov. '42

experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, deficient; Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.

etc.

effect of type of diet on acetylcholine activity and aynergism between thlamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine, [R. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 155-159, '41

influence on action of sulfonamide drugs (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives), [E. M. Greisheimer, R. Hafkesbring & G. E. Wertenberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 145, Oct. '42

-respiratory quotient of liver: determination of liver

respiratory quotient of liver; determination of liver R.Q. in anesthetized dogs; influence of certain diets on R.Q., [A. H. Chambers] J.Nutrition 24: 331-344.

study of experimentally induced shifts in food preference, [W. A. Bousfield] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 69-80, Sept. '42

sence, [w. A. Bousned] J.Genet.Fsychol. 61: 59-50, Sept. '42
ketogenie: See Acidosis, therapeutic; Epilepsy, therapy lactation and diet: See Lactation metabolism and diet: See Metabolism programmer and diet: See Pregnancy reproduction and diet: See Reproduction salt-free, effect of diets with low sodium chloride content on volume of circulating blood, [G. Krauel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 459-477, '41
teeth and diet: See Teeth therapoutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Epilepsy, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; etc.
DIETERLE, J. O., Fractures of os calcis, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 662-666, Aug. '42
DIETHELM, O., MILHORAT, A. T., and SMALL, S. M., Emotions and leucocytosis in psychiatric patients, Monatschr.f.Psychiatu.Neurol. 105: 129-149, '42
DIETSCH, J. R., Tratamiento de las ostefits tuberculosas

DIETSCH, J. R., Tratamiento de las osteftis tuberculosas del cuello del fémur, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 191-231, May 13, '42

—See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
DIETZ, D., Hospitals and the press, Hospitals 16: 28-30, Nov. '42

DIETZ, N.: See SLUTZKY, B., jt. auth.

DIEZ, J., Ciáticas por hipertrofia de ligamento amarillo (cuatro observaciones), Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 284-292, May 27, '42

DIEZ, L. F., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento

DIEZ, L. F., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento quirúrgico de la neuritis leprosa del nervio cubital; la transposición pre-epitroclear; sus fundamentos; neurografías y casos clínicos, An.de cir. 8: 97-125, March-June '42

DIEZ MELCHOR, F., El hemocultivo en tuberculosis pulmonar, Medicina, Madrid 10: 30-35, July '42

DIFFUSING FACTOR: See Skin permeability

DIGESTION: See Digestive System, physiology; Enzymes, digestive; Fat, digestion; Papain; Stomach, physiology; etc.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

1 n

1 r] : y 8-

on

b

c-2:

rle

See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pan-creas; Stomach; etc.

-effects of radiation on gastrointestinal tract, including salivary glands, liver and pancreas, [N. B. Fried-man] Arch.Path. 34: 749-787, Oct. '42 iseases, clinical roentgenologic review of literature for 1941, pertaining to digestive tract, [M. Feldman]

1941, pertaining to digestive tract, [M. Feldman]
Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 211-220, July '42
-common minor disorders in children and their treatment, [P. R. Rao & B. V. Raju] Antiseptic 39: 101107, Feb. '42

-comparison of dyspepsia in the Army for 1940 and 1941, [C. A. H. Howell] Brit.M.J. 1: 692-693, June 6, '42
-diathermy; author's experience in its

diathermy; author's experience in its use, [J. M. González Galván] Med.españ. 7:607-616, June '42-differential diagnosis of dyspepsia; analysis of 217 service cases, [A. M. Gill, F. R. Berridge & R. A. Jones] Lancet 1:727-731; June 20, '42-dyspepsia, [S. M. Singh] Antiseptic 39:257-263, May '42

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, diseases-Continued

"dyspepsia" due to polyps of cervix, [M. A. Walker]
J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 293, July '42
-foods that disagree with healthy people; influence of
method of preparation on disturbing effects of
onions, [O. Hughes & H. Harris] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18:
815-817, Dec. '42

onions, [O. Hughes & H. Harris] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 815-817, Dec. '42
-in Cuba during 1940; review of literature, [J. Menéndez-Feros, F. Moure Fernández & L. Serralta Sacassas] Vida nueva 50: 114-121, Sept. '42
-in soldiers, [A. Hurst] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 935-941, Oct. '41
-nutritional, metabolic and digestive disorders in malaria in children, [A. Eckstein] Ann.pædiat. 159: 25-55, '42
-principal disorders during summer months, [J. A. Mousseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 166-176, May-June '42
-Quincke's edema and disorders of digestive tract, with

May-June '42

-Quincke's edema and disorders of digestive tract, with report of cases, [G. P. Goñalons & C. Bonorino Peró] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.sp.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 516-633, June-July '42

-treatment of alimentary streptococclosis, with special reference to arrest of dental caries, [P. H. & L. J. Belding] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1495-1496, Aug. 1, '42

-treatment of minor disorders of digestion in children, [B. C. Sharma] Antiseptic 39: 97-190. Feb. '42

-unusual roentgen findings in region of digestive tract, [H. Gysin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 841-846, Aug. 1, '42

-use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivation)

'42

—use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives),
 [C. J. Peisen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 453-454, Oct. '42
 foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies;

cysiology: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.

-comparative digestibility of wholemeal and white breads and effect of degree of fineness of grinding on former, [T. F. Macrae & others] J.Hyg. 42: 423-435, July '42

former, [T. F. Macrae & others] J.Hyg. 42: 423-435, July '42

—digestibility of national wheatmeal, [N. C. Wright] Lancet 2: 165-166, Aug. 8, '42

—importance of cycle of circulation and absorption of juices of digestive tract, [G. P. Goñalons] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 645-654, June-July '42

—study of digestive phenomena in snakes with aid of roentgen ray, [A. W. Blain & K. N. Campbell] Am. J.Boentgenol. 48: 229-239, Aug. '42

surgery, simplified anastomosis for resection of duodenum and head of pancreas, [H. E. Pearse] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 333-336, Sept. '42

DIGGLE, FRANK HOLT: See Obituaries

DIGGLE, W. S., Thomas splint in treatment of fractured femur, Lancet 2: 355-357, Sept. 26, '42

DIGGS, E. S.: See HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., ft. auth.

DIGGS, L. W., Efficiency of various types of equipment used in collection of blood for transfusion; needles and adapters, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 518-522, Oct. '42

Disputed points concerning technical procedures used in transfusions by citrate method, Memphis M.J. 17: 186-190, Oct. '42

Improved needle and observation tube for collection of blood for transfusion, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 91-92, Nov. '42

Training of medical technologists as function of medical

blood for transfusion, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 91-92, Nov. '42

Training of medical technologists as function of medical school, South.M.J. 35: 1104-1107, Dec. '42

—and SPANN, J., Blood and plasma bank at John Gaston Hospital, Hospitals 16: 60-64, July '42

DIGHIERO, J. C.: See PlaGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Jt. auth. DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS

—digitalis and its rational management, [J. F. Rodríguez Pérez] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 439-453, Oct. 31, "42

—gastrointestinal absorption of the contraction of th

-gastrointestinal absorption of lanatosid C, [J. M. Dille & G. B. Whatmore] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 350-355. Aug. '42
-medical progress: digitalis, edema and diuretics, [A. S. Freedberg & H. L. Blumgart] New England J. Med. 227: 874-880, Dec. 8, '42
-William Withering; his friends, his work, his health, [L. J. Moorman] Bull. Hist. Med. 12: 355-366, July '42
administration and dosage, purified glycosides; single dose method of digitalization, [H. Gold, N. T. Kwit, M. Cattell & J. Travell] J.A.M.A. 119: 928-932, July 18. '42

18, '42 of pentobarbital on cardiac conduction system of digitalized dog's heart, [T. R. Van Dellen, R. C. Roberts & J. R. Miller] Am. Heart J. 23: 772-781, June '42

781, June '42

on electrocardiogram, [A. Selimer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72:617-622, June 6, '42

on RS-T segment of electrocardiogram after coronary ligation (experimental studies with outstain, crystallized strophanthin, and with pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [M. G. Mullinos & A. Leslie] Am. Heart J. 24: 671-678, Nov. '42

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, effects
—Continued

"paradoxal digitalis effect"; contribution to relation-ship between chemical constitution and biologic

"paradoxai digitalis effect"; contribution to felationship between chemical constitution and biologic action of cardiac glucosides, [H. Oettel] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 108: 713-724, '41

-protective action of eutonon (circulatory hormone from liver) on digitalized heart; preliminary report of experiments on frogs and cats, [G. Zuelzer] M.Rec. 155: 441-445, Sept. '42

-seasons as factor in activity of digitalis, [J. A. Bone] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 226-230, June '42

-systolic effect of pure glucosides, [H. Oettel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 212-217, '41

standardization, method for bioassay in humans, [H. Gold & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 196-206, July '42

-practical technic and design for assay on embryonic chick heart, [R. A. Lehman & G. H. Paff] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 207-218, July '42

-solutions of digitalis and cat unit, [J. A. & J. R. Domínguez] Día méd. 14: 1016, Oct. 5, '42

therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency. insufficiency

-analytical review, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician 1: 43-53, Jan. '42

-analytical review, [N. D. Patel] indian Physician 1: 43-53, Jan. '42
 -auricular fibrillation occurring during protracted therapy with verodigen and digitalis powder, [E. Schill] Cardiologia 6: 165-167, '42
 toxicity, [E. C. Chamberlain] J.Florida M.A. 28: 586-588, June '42
 -auricular flutter precipitated by ampule of quahain

toxicity, [E. C. Chamberlain] J.Florida M.A. 28: 586-588, June '42
—auricular flutter precipitated by ampule of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in previously digitalized patient, [R. Zubillaga] Bolhosp., Caracas 41: 145-148, May-Aug. '42
—comparative studies on toxic effects of digitoxin and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in cats, [E. Krueger & K. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 282-294, Nov. '42
—myocardial necrosis and fibrosis resulting from administration of massive doses of cardiac glycoside (Digitalis purpurea or lanatosid C), [J. S. LaDue] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 1-10, Sept. '42
—purified glycosides: single dose method of digitalization, [H. Gold, N. T. Kwit, M. Cattell & J. Travell] J.A.M.A. 119: 928-932, July 18, '42
—response of digitalized heart to cyclopropane and epinephrine, [J. W. Stutzman, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] Anesthesiology 3: 644-649, Nov. '42
DIGOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency DiHIGO y LLANOS, M. E., Condrodisplasia hereditaria deformante; presentación de cuatro casos, Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 247-272, June 30, '42
Esclerosis venosa calcificante, Medica, Matanzas 1: 152-158, July-Aug. '42
DILANTIN SODIUM (phenytein sodium): See Epilepsy,

158, July-Aug. '42
DILANTIN SODIUM (phenytein sodium): See Epilepsy,

therapy; Phenytoin DILAUDID

Ollical studies of morphine, methyldihydromorphinone (metopon or dilaudid) and dihydrodesoxymorphine-D (desomorphine), [L. E. Lee, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 161-173, June '42 anesthesia: See Anesthesia, dilaudid Dilcer, D. P., What occupational therapy can do for mentally defective, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 203-208, Oct. '42

mentally defective, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 203-208, Oct. '42

DILEK, H., Case of traumatic epilepsy cured by surgical intervention, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 291-293, '41

DILL, A. V., Notes on case of death by lightning, Brit. M.J. 2: 426, Oct. 10, '42

DILL, L. V., ISENHOUR, C. E., CADDEN, J. F., and ROBINSON, C. E., Glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in "normal" patients following toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 60-72, July '42

See ROBINSON, C. E., It, auth.

of pregnancy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 66-72, July '42

— See ROBINSON, C. E., it. auth.

DILLE, J. M., and WHATMORE, G. B., Gastro-intestinal absorption of lanatoside C., J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 350-355, Aug. '42

DILLON, E. S.: See ERB, W. H., it. auth.

DILLON, J. A., and EVANS, L. R., Primary amyloidosis; report of 3 cases, Ann.Int. Med. 17: 722-731, Oct. '42

DILLON, J. G., Respiratory function of digestive tract as basis of roentgenographic life test, Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 613-624, Nov. '42

DILLON, T. W. T., Glucose excretion by rabbit kidney, Nature, London 150: 492, Oct. '24, '42

DILLS, W. L., and NELSON, J. M., Isolation of copper bearing protein from cow's milk, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 64: 1616-1618, July '42

DILWORTH, E. E., and MAYS, C. R., Hydatidiform mole, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2748-2750, Aug. '42

DILWORTH, M. J.: See WALLIS, A. D., it. auth.

DIMETHYL-DISULFANILAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

Sulfanilamide Derivatives

Dimitri, V., Sobre una forma especial de anglomas cerebrales, Día méd. 14: 865-867, Aug. 31, '42

DIMON, J. W. W., Tuberculosis control, Dis.of Chest 8: 269-273, Sept. '42

DIMTER, A., Untersuchungen über das Unverseifbare; über das Unverseifbare des Ovarialdermoldcystenfettes, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 247-265, '41

DINE, R. F., and LAVIETES, P. H., Serum magnesium in thyroid disease, J.Clin. Investigation 21: 781-786,

Nov. '42

DINER, M., and HOBERMAN, S., Focos sépticos dentales y reumatismo, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 33-36, May

'42 DINESEN, K. E., Burn from ensilage fluid, Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1434, Nov. 6, '41 DINGLE, J. H., and FINLAND, M., Medical progress; virus pneumonias; primary atypical pneumonias of unknown etiology, New England J.Med. 227: 378-385,

unknown etiology, New England J.Med. 227: 378Sept. 3, '42
Sept. 41
Sept. 41
Sept. 42
Sept. 42
Sept. 42
Sept. 42
Sept. 42
Sept. 42
Sept. 42
Sept. 42
Sept. 43
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44
Sept. 44 goiter

pp. 16-21, '42
Diverticulum of esophagus; report of 2 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 187-192, Oct. '42
DIODRAST (iedine preparation): See Embolism, pulmonary; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Spine, intervertebral disks
DIOGO FURTADO: See Furtado, D.
DIOVOCYLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol

DiOGO FURTADO: See Furtago, D.
DiOVOCYLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol
diPropionate
DI PALMA, J. R., Quantitative alterations in hyperemia
responses to local ischemia of smallest blood vessels
of human skin following systemic anoxemia, hypercapnia, acidosis, and alkalosis, J.Exper.Med. 76: 401111 Nov. '42

capnia, acidosis, and alkalosis, J.Exper.Med. 76: 401-411, Nov. '42

—and FOSTER, F. I., Segmental and ageing variations of reactive hyperemia in human skin, Am.Heart J. 24: 332-344, Sept. '42

Sensitivity of smallest cutaneous blood vessels; quan-

nsitivity of smallest cutaneous blood vessels; quantitative responses to graded mechanical stimulation and to local ischemia in arterial hypertension, arterioscierosis, and certain allied disorders, J.Clin. Investigation 21:675-683, Nov. '42 MUSS, I., and FOSTER, F. I., Reactive hyperemia ring test in study, evaluation, and prognosis of pedal lesions caused by arterioscierosis obliterans and arterial embolism, Am.Heart J. 24:345-364, Sept. '42 HFDAN: See Phenytoin

DIPHEDAN: See Phenytoin DIPHTHERIA

|PHTHERIA | See also Pseudodiphtheria | — problem in Waimea district, [K. M. Amlin] Hawali | M.J. 1: 367-368, July '42 | asatoxin's See Diphtheria, toxoid | antiserum: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Herpes zoster; Leprosy, therapy — action of papain on beef serum pseudoglobulin and on diphtheria antitoxin, [M. L. Petermann] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 607-616, Aug. '42 | — analysis of enzymatic action of pepsin, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rev.Soc.argent.de bloi. 18: 93-105, May '42

effect of enzymic digestion upon antigenic properties of antitoxic horse plasma, [E. H. Kass, M. Scherago & R. H. Weaver] J. Immunol. 45: 87-103, Oct. '42

-two fatal cases of serum sickness; examination and desonsitization in serum allergy, [A. Graña] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 283-288, March '42 antitoxis: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity; Herpes zoster; Leprosy, therapy avian: See Fowlpox bacilli, diphtheria on Witwatersrand; bacteriologic survey, [J. F. Murray] South African M.J. 16: 247-250, July 11, '42

-Folger rapid diagnostic process. [S. Marona] Ray.

vey, [J. F. Murray] South African M.J. 16: 247-250.
July 11, '42

—Folger rapid diagnostic process, [S. Marone] Rev.
brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 297-318, May-June '42

—growth-stimulating effect of blotin in absence of
pimelic acid, [V. du Vigneaud, K. Dittmer, E.
Hague & B. Long] Science 96: 186-187, Aug. 21, '42

—lipoid antigens of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and
Corynebacterium hofmannil, [L. Hoyle] J. Hyg. 42:
416-422, July '42

—medium showing distinctive green coloration with
growths of Corynebacterium diphtheriae intermedius,
[M. Gordon & C. Higginbottom] J.Path.& Bact. 54:
435-442, Oct. '42

—properties of strains obtained from various parts of
United States, [M. Frobisher, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health
32: 709-719, July '42

—types in Caracas, [L. Bricefio-Iragorri] Rev.Fac.de
med. Bogotá '10: 511-517, Jan. '42

earriers, chronic nasal carriers; cure with sulfanilamide,
[J. M. Boissard & R. M. Fry] Lancet 1: 610-614,
May 23, '42

—investigation of healthy carriers, [E. L. Schlavone]

May 23, '42
-investigation of healthy carriers, [E. L. Schiavone]
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 68, Jan.; 185, Feb. '41
-nasal insuffiction of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) powder, [J. Goldman & W. H. Patterson]
Brit.M.J. 1: 641, May 23, '42
-recent observations on susceptibility, [J. Grant] M.
Officer 68: 149-151, Nov. 7, '42

1

11 es. ol.

go

42

T-

nd 42: ith

.de de

on]

DIPHTHERIA-Continued

CHTHERIA—Continued complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic—complications and deaths in 753 cases of clinical diphtheria, [Y. Togasaki, L. Rosove, A. G. Bower & P. M. Hamilton] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 218-227, Aug. '42—carly, secondary and late syndromes, with report of case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. 1: 1144-1151, June 4, '42—late malignant diphtheria (Grenet-Mézard syndrome), [A. Invaldi & M. Boljover de Uriarte] And.Hosp. niños e Inst.puericuit.de Rosarlo, pp. 187-193, '41—late vomiting, [A. Beer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 344-350, '41

—late vomiting, [A. Beer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 344-350, '41
—pulmonary complications in adult, [E. M. Claveaux & F. J. Salveraglio] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 582-586, Dec. '41
cutaneous, skin lesions and apread of diphtheria, Buil. Hyg. 17: 463, July '42
diagnesis, Manzullo test of pseudomembrane (potassium tellurite test), [E. L. Schiavone] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 538-547, June '41
—"coccic diphtheriolds" as further form of diphtheroid angina; diphtheria-negative infections due to hemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, [B. Kemkes] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 511-512, '41
—early diagnosis, [A. Manzullo] An.d.Hosp.nifios e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 159-168, '41
—Manzullo rapid test, [S. Marone] Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring. 10: 297-318, May-June '42
epidemiology and statistics, age incidence during epidemic years in London, [W. J. Martin] J.Hyg. 42: 227-230, May '42
—diphtheria on Witwatersrand; clinical and epidemiologic survey, [J. F. Murray] South African M.J. 16: 247-250, July 11, '42
—epidemiologic observations in Halifax epidemic, [S. Marone] Rev. Marchell Am. Leph Health '32

-diphtheria on Witwatersrand; clinical and epidemiologic survey, [J. F. Murray] South African M.J. 16: 247-256, July 11, '42
-epidemiologic observations in Halifax epidemic, [S. M. Wheeler & A. R. Morton] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 947-956, Sept. '42
-in Panamá City, [A. V. Mastellari] Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 359-364, '42
-in region of Cuyo and in town of Godoy Cruz, [J. S. Maurin Navarro] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 103-142, April-June '42
-incidence during dispersal of 1939-40, [P. Stocks] J. Roy. Statist. Soc. 104: 311-345, '41
-outbreak in Nova Scotia, [P. S. Campbell] M.Officer 68: 45-47, Aug. 8, '42
-scarlet fever and diphtheria in Finland and Sweden during the last decades, [B. Sourander] Acta psediat. 29: 96-106, '41
-susceptibility of adult population, [A. J. Levy] Illinois M.J. 82: 390-396, Nov. '42
experimental, prolongation of survival period of toxininjected rabbits by cholesterol administration, [H. C. Meng & C. Tsail] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 263-270, July '42
heart in. disorders in children, [C. Neubauer] Brit.M.J. 2: 91-94, July 25, '42
history, Francis Home, M.D., Scottish military surgeon who first discovered diphtheria, [E. E. Hume] Mil. Surgeon 91: 218-228, Aug. '42
-report of cases, [D. E. Welsh] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 620-622, Aug. '42 [Reprint, 1892]
immunity, concurrent immunization against tetanus, diphtheria, and pertussis; comparison of fluid and alum-precipitated toxoids, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & T. M. Saito] J.Pediat. 21: 31-44, July '42
-active immunization in children, [H. C. M. Williams] M.Press 208: 269-272, Oct. 21, '42
-diphtheria in inoculated persons, [B. T. J. Glover & H. D. Wright] Lancet 2: 133-134, Aug. 1, '42
-diphtheria in inoculated persons, [B. T. J. Glover & H. D. Wright] Lancet 2: 133-134, Aug. 1, '42
-diphtheria in 1942; attitude of public toward immunization, [A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 71: 553-555, June '42
-effect of amount of antigen on antitoxin-formation during primary and secondary immunizations, [J. Freund & M. V. Bonanto] J.Immunol. 45: 71-78, Sep

experiences with active immunization of adults, [K. W. Clauberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1227-1229, Nov. 7, '41

Nov. 7, '41 nmunization, [D. Oltramare] Ann.pediat. 158: 223-

229, '42

-immunization in Lisbon area, [J. Cutileiro] Amatus
1: 284-291, March '42

-immunization in metropolitan borough, [V. Freeman]
Brit.M.J. 2: 123-125, Aug. 1, '42

-immunization in Mid-Sussex, [W. B. Stott] M.Officer
68: 69, Aug. 29, '42

-immunization; interpretation of Schick test, [J. J.
Phair] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 283-293, Nov. '42

-immunization of adults, [H. M. Leete] Brit.M.J. 2:
121-123, Aug. 1, '42

-immunization: recent work and practical consider-immunization: recent work and practical consider-

immunization; recent work and practical considerations, [G. Bousfield] M.Officer 68: 101, Sept. 26, '42; 109, Oct. 3, '42

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—immunization; sophistication of published results, [G.
Bousfield] Pub.Health 55: 165-167, June '42
—immunization with fluid toxold and alum-precipitated toxold, [V. K. Volk & W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub.
Health 32: 690-699, July '42
—immunization; work of mobile unit in City of Portsmouth, [G. E. Shand] M.Officer 68: 93-94, Sept. 19, '42

Health 32: 690-699, July '42

-immunization; work of mobile unit in City of Portsmouth, [G. E. Shand] M.Officer 68: 93-94, Sept. 19, 42

-in infancy, including comparative study of Schick test in 200 mothers and their infants, [M. A. Brescia] Arch.Pediat. 59: 513-524, Aug. '42; correction 59: 690, Oct. '42

-outbreak of diphtheria in Nova Scotia, [P. B. Campbell] M.Officer 68: 45-47, Aug. 8, '42

-outline for organizing and conducting state-wide immunization program, [J. M. Hayek] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 459-460, Oct. '42

-practical value of Schick test, [J. F. Warin] M.Press 208: 61-63, July '22, '42

-prevention of common type of diphtheria; use of single dose of 1½ cc. of alum precipitated toxoid, [H. G. Bull] Arch.Pediat. 59: 397-399, June '42

-reading of Schick tests after 2, 4 and 7 days, Bull. Hyg. 17: 460-462, July '42

-recent observations on susceptibility, [J. Grant] M. Officer 68: 149-151, Nov. 7, '42

-reimmunization of previously immunized children, [V. K. Volk & W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 700-708, July '42

-results of preventive immunization, [L. Rogers] M. Officer 68: 21-22, July 18, '42

-results of vaccination with toxoids of simplified application, [D. Morcillo Quintana & R. Garelli de la Cámara] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 175-178, Aug. 15, '42

-schick test reactions and serum antitoxin titers after injections of toxoid, [B. Benjamin, G. Fleming & M. A. Ross] J.Pediat. 21: 665-672, Nov. '42

-susceptibility of aduit population, [A. J. Levy] Illinois M.J. 82: 390-396, Nov. '42

-toxin-antitoxin immunization against scarlet fever in adults (nurses), [G. J. Bolnes] Delaware State M.J. 14: 146-152, June '42

-toxoid and reinforcing dose, [J. R. Wilkey] Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 446-451, Sept. '42

-postdiphtheritic laryngcal stenosis, [S. Jesberg] J.A. M.A. 120: 1000-1002, Nov. '28, '42

-postdiphtheritic laryngcal stenosis, [S. Jesberg] J.A. M.A. 120: 1000-1002, Nov. '28, '42

-postdiphtheritic laryngcal stenosis, [S. Jesberg] J.A. M.A. 19: 1503-1507, Aug. 29, '42

-postdiphtheritic laryngcal stenos

al, '41
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, relation of vitamin C to diphtheria in children,
[A. F. Abt, L. M. Hardy, C. J. Farmer & J. D.
Maaskel Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 426-442, Sept. '42
—treatment, complications and deaths in 753 cases of
clinical diphtheria, [Y. Togasaki, L. Rosove, A. G.
Bower & P. M. Hamilton] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 218-227,
Aug. '42
taxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity: Diphtheria toxold

toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid

etc.

-absorption of bacterial antigen from toxin by magnesium hydroxide, [I. A. Parfentjev, A. Waldschmidt & A. J. Weil] J.Immunol, 44: 325-328, Aug.

*42

-effect of therapeutic doses of x-ray on infections and inflammations; experimental studies, [L. A. Weed, A. P. Echternacht, E. J. Melster & R. Isenhour] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 157-160, Aug. '42

-effects of antimicrobial substances of biologic origin, [E. Neter] Science 96: 209-210, Aug. '28, '42

-site of formation, [H. E. Morton & L. M. Gonzalez] J.Immunol. 45: 63-69, Sept. '42

toxin-antitoxin: See Diphtheria, immunity toxold: See also Diphtheria, immunity toxold: See also Diphtheria, immunity toxold: See also Diphtheria, immunity toxold: A. J. Weil] J.Immunol. 44: 325-328, Aug. '42

transmission, skin lesions and spread of diphtheria, Bull. Byg. 17: 463, July '42

DIPLOPIA

-[H. Werner] Arch.Ophth. 28: 834-844, Nov. '42

DIPLOPIA

-[H. Werner] Arch.Ophth. 28: 884-844, Nov. '42

-post-traumatic diplopia following head injury and its treatment; cases, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1941) 61: 189-203, '42

-uncommon symptoms of migraine, [T. H. Butler] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 205-221, '42

DIPLOSTREPTOCOCCI: See Streptococci, infections DIPTERA: See Files; Mosquitoes; Philebotomus DIRADOURIAN, J.: See AHUMADA, J. L., jt. auth. DIRECTOR, W., and BLUEFARB, S. M., Familial occurrence of acrodermatitis atrophicans chronica; report of 2 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 480-482, Oct. '42

DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.

DISASTERS See also Air Raids; Fires; War; etc.
—care of civilians during disasters, [V. Hernández]
Rev.san.de policía 2: 60-67, Jan.-April '42
DISCHE, Z.: See LEWISOHN, R., Jt. auth.
DISCHREIT, J., Hormondosierungsfragen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 506-513, '40

See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public

See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.

—concurrence of various diseases and their influence on each other, [G. Liebermeister] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 485-493, '40

—cyclic periods and diseases, [J. H. D. Webster] M.Press 206: 23-26, July 8, '42

—diseases in Australia attributable to animals (insects excepted); mammals, fish, spiders, mites and ticks et cetera, shell fish, sponges, protozoa, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 2: 313-320, Oct. 3, '42

—epitome of prevention of certain diseases and infections occurring in man, [D. B. Blacklock] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 262-284, July '42

—functional pathology, [J. M. Restrepo] Bol. clin., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 57-77, March-April '42

—nosographic opportunity of our time, [P. Lain Entralgo] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 401-412, June 30, '42

—problem of imperception of disease and of impaired body territories with organic lesions; relation to body scheme and its disorders, [J. Gerstmann] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 899-913, Dec. '42

—relation between fatigue and disease, [R. Staehellin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 753-754, July '11, '42 chronic, bromsulphalein retention in low-grade illness. [M. H. Stiles, M. T. Stiles & A. M. Kolb] J.Lab.

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 753-754, July 11, '42
chronic, bromsulphalein retention in low-grade illness.
[M. H. Stilies, M. T. Stiles & A. M. Kolb] J.Lab.
& Clin.Med. 28: 180-187, Nov. '42
—treatment by ionization (ion transfer), [B. Neoussikin] Harefuah 23: 74, Sept. 1, '42
—value of spa treatment in cure. [D. M. Tudor] M.
Press 208: 173-175, Sept. 9, '42
diet and disease: See Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Gaz.
56: 170-172, Aug. 22, '42
—etiology; plea for wider concepts and new study
(Isaac Gilchrist lecture, abridged), [J. A. Ryle]
Lancet 2: 29-30, July 11, '42
—fatigue (James M. Anders lecture), [A. V. Bock]
Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 75-81.
June '42

Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 75-81.
June '42

-general pathogenesis of initial stage, [R. Siebeck]
Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.lnn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.
26-34, '40

-relation between weather and disease, [B. J. van der
Kley] Schweiz.med.Wehnschr. 72: 766-767, July 11,

'42

"42"
"50cial pathology of initial stage of disease, [H. Reiter] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 16-26, '40 in famous persons: See also Davis, Jefferson; Franklin, Benjamin; Webb, Mary Meredith; Withering, Wil-Ham

slight manias and disorders of intellectuals, [A. Arcand] Union méd.du Canada 71: 850-854, Aug. '42-value of tuberculosis, with special reference to tuberculous geniuses, [S. Arana Soto] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 257-260, July '42

See also Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity

morbidity—crime, juvenile delinquency and preventable disease in west end of Cincinnati; report to Cincinnatus Association, [S. F. Oliver, F. Anderson & J. E. Stuart] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 225-243, July '42 nelustrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and polenting.

poisoning

physical-mental relationships: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox;

Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

—analogous mechanism in formation of symptoms in organic and functional disorders (with special consideration of compulsive phenomena), [K. Goldstein] Bull.Forest San. 1: 28-36, April '42

—Argentine contribution to medical and anamnestic methodology [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. 2: 105-123, July 16, '42

—clinical implications of psychosomatic medicine, [L. A. Schwartz] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 332-339, oct. '42

—dlagnosis of psychogenic headache, [K. Hazelli] M.

A. Schwartz Dis.Nerv.System 3: 332-339, Oct. '42
—diagnosis of psychogenic headache, [K. Hazell] M.
Press 208: 219-224, Sept. 30, '42
—exciting cause of exophthalmic golter; generalizations
gleaned from survey of over 5,000 cases, [I. Bram]
M.Times, New York 70: 342-347, Oct. '42
—interrelationships between medicine and psychiatry,
[W. C. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 407-412,
Oct. '42

ental aspects of initial stages of disease, [H. Schultz-Hencke] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 67-71, '40

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships—Continued—mental hygiene and medical profession, [C. M. Speck]
Mississippi Doctor 20: 263-266, Nov. '42
—morbid psychologic states associated with physical disabilities, [L. Minski] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 110-114, July-Aug. '42

-morbid psychologic states associated with physical disabilities, [L. Minski] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 110-114, July-Aug. '42

-organic diseases presenting as psychologic disturbances, [N. G. Hulbert] Lancet 1: 614-615, May 23, '42

-organic factors in etiology of mental disorders, [A. Wikler] Kentucky M.J. 40: 399-404, Oct. '42

-pathology among institutionalized psychotics, [T. K. Rathmell & M. M. Lieber] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 17-18, Oct. '42

-physical factors found in psychotic states, [H. H. McClellan] M.Rec. 155: 400-402, Aug. '42

-pitfalls in "removal for mental observation," [A. Harris] Brit.M.J. 2: 136-137, Aug. 1, '42

-principle of primary and associated disturbances of higher cortical functions as applied to temporal lobe leasons, [H. A. Teltelbaum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 261-273, Sept. '42

-psychiatry as basic medical science, [J. C. Whitehorn] Connecticut M.J. 6: 693-699, Sept. '42

-psychologic aspects of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. L. Halliday] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 455-457, May '42

-psychologic aspects of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. L. Halliday] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 455-457, May '42

-psychologic areactions of cardiac patients, [H. Plügge] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 115-129, '41

-psychosomatic correlations of duodenal ulcer; statistical study, (S. Morrison & M. Feldman] J.A.M.A. 120: 738-740, Nov. 7, '42

-psychosomatic treatment of peptic ulcer in women. [D. W. Propst] lilinois M.J. 82: 267-269, Oct. '42

-relation of mental health to general health, [W. Muncie] Diplomate 14: 237-241, Oct. '42

-symposium: minor psychiatric disturbances in war and civilian life; psychiatric components in medical disease; psychosomatic medicine, [J. E. Finesinger] New England J.Med. 227: 578-584, Oct. 15, '42

transmission: See also Animals, diseases; Insects; Rats: under names of diseases: etc.

transmission: See also Animals, diseases; Insects;
Rats; under names of diseases; etc.
—airplanes versus transmission (bibliography), [E. M. Salmonsen] J.Aviation Med. 13: 222-223, Sept. '42
—dissemination in subtropical towns, [F. G. Cawston]
J.Trop.Med. 45: 82-83, June 1, '42
DI SILVIO, D. N., Adjustable stand for elevating extremities, Am.J.Surg. 57: 189-190, July '42
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Air, bacteriology; Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of disinfectants; etc.
—"infection-prevention" test for evaluation of skin disinfectants, [W. J. Nungester & A. H. Kempf]
J.Infect.Dis. 71: 174-178, Sept.-Oct. '42
—inhibitory effect of lipoids on detergents with disinfectants acting against Staphylococcus aureus and Eberthella typhosa at different on values, [L. Ger-

Eberthella typhosa at different pu values, [L. Gershenfeld & M. Ibsen] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 281-301, Aug. 42

-mechanism of self-disinfection of human skin and its appendages, [J. M. L. Burtenshaw] J.Hyg. 42: 184-219, April '42

210, April '42

—simple means for testing efficiency of improvised disinfectors and disinfestors, [S. Knight] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 45-46, July '42

—use of chick embryo in evaluating disinfectants, [T. W. Green & J. M. Birkeland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 61: 55-56, Oct. '42

DISINFESTOR: See Insects, eradication

DISLOCATIONS

See also water.

See also under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations;

See also under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc. emergency treatment of injuries to bones, joints and muscles, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1427-1433, Oct. '42

-problem of luxations in convulsant therapy (especially metrazol) in mental diseases and their prevention with particular reference to use of curare, [J. M. Hirsch & E. Quintero Muro] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 63-113, March-April '42

-progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by an editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 443-596, Sept. '42

of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 243-300, Sept. '42

DISNEY, E. K., Artificial pneumothorax, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 37-41, July '42

DISPENSA, J., and HORNBECK, R. T., Can intelligence be improved by endocrine therapy before fertilization? J.Psychol. 14: 235-244, Oct. '42

DISPENSARIES: See Child Welfare; Clinics; Hospitals, naval; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.

DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Tissue, sections; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.

1 1

12

H

5. 8:

M. nì ıi.

cin

nd

its

ismy [T.

ns:

lly

re

Adtill

DISSOCIATION

-hypnosis and concept of dissociation, [R. W. White & B. J. Shevach] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 309-328, July '42

DISTOMIASIS

ISTOMIASIS

-Fasciola hepatica infection; case, [R. García Hernándezl Medica Matanzas 1:75-81. May-June '42 diagnosis, cutaneous and intracutaneous reactions applied in human case of Fasciola hepatica, [L. Mazzotti] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3:53-55, March '42 transmission, invertebrate hosts of Paragonimus kellicotti in valley of Caracas and in other parts of Venezuela, [J. F. Iturbe] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:371-382, '42

DISULFANILAMIDE: See Actinomycosis, therapy; Blastomycosis, therapy mycosis, therapy politicity of treatment; nursing procedure, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 282-284, June '42

DITKOWSKY, S. P.: See BOWER, L. E., Jt. auth.

DITMORE, D. C., Use of lodine to delineate safety zone in rectum, New England J.Med. 227: 409-410, Sept. 10, '42

DITTMER, K.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., Jt. auth.

DITTRICK, H., Examining for life insurance, Ohio-State M.J. 38: 1033-1035, Nov. '42

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS

See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism—action of oxytocic hormone of pituitary gland (postlobin-V), [A. M. Fraser] J.Physiol. 101: 236-251, Aug. 18, '42

—acute toxic effects of mercurial diuretics, [W. H. Higgins] J.A.M.A. 119: 1182-1183, Aug. 8, '42

—acute toxicity of mercurial diuretics, [A. C. DeGraff & R. A. Lehman] J.A.M.A. 119: 998-1001, July 25, '42

—antagonistic effects of posterior pituitary and continuations.

—antagonistic effects of posterior pituitary and corti-coadrenal hormones in epileptic subject, [I. McQuar-rle, J. A. Anderson & M. R. Ziegler] J.Clin.Endo-crinol. 2: 406-410, June '42

crinol. 2: 406-410, June '42

-clinical use of diuretics, [R. H. Lyons & S. D. Jacobson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 749-753, Sept. '42

-comparison of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) with antidiuretic substance found in human
urine and placenta, [G. C. Ham & E. M. Landis]

J.Clin.Investigation 21: 455-470, July '42

-control of renal excretion of water; effect of variations
in state of hydration on water excretion in dogs
with diabetes insipidus, [J. A. Shannon] J.Exper.
Med. 76: 371-386, Oct. '42

-control of renal excretion of water; rate of liberation
of posterior pituitary antidiuretic hormone in dog.

[J. A. Shannon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 387-399, Oct.
'42

'42
-deaths immediately following intravenous administration of mercupurin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [G. Brown and others] J.A.M.A. 119: 10041005, July 25, '42
-diuretic action of alcohol in man, [M. G. Eggleton]
J.Physiol. 101: 172-191, Aug. 18, '42
-diuretic principle of leaves of avocado pear, [J.
Christovão Cardoso] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 109-114,
March '40

- March 40

- early diuresis in congestive heart failure, [C. L. Andrews] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 424-426. Aug. '42

- effect of removal of posterior lobe of pituitary on inhibition of water diuresis by emotional stress, [W. J. O'Connor & E. B. Verney] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 31: 393-408, July '42

Physiol. 31: 393-408, July '42

- hypersensitiveness to mercurial diuretic, with observations on its mechanism, [T. T. Fox, H. Gold & J.

Leon] J.A.M.A. 119: 1497-1499, Aug. 29, '42

- immediate fatality following use of mercupurin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [J. Vaughn] J.

Pediat. 21: 680-683, Nov. '42

- mechanism of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation)
antidiuresis, [H. Silvette] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 567-584,
Oct. '42

oct. '42

-medical progress; digitalis, edema and diuretics, [A. S. Freedberg & H. L. Blumgart] New England J. Med. 227: 874-880, Dec. 3, '42

-mercurial and xanthine diuretics (salyrgan and theophylline or theophylline with ethylenediamine) in chronic congestive heart failure; comparative survey, [J. I. Goodman, J. F. Corsaro & R. Stacy] Arch. Int.Med. 70: 975-982, Dec. '42

-method for demonstrating antidiuretic action of minute amounts of pitressin (posterior pitultary preparation); statistical analysis of results, [W. A. Jeffers, M. M. Livezey & J. H. Austin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 184-188, May '42

-organic mercurials; influence of structure on absorption and excretion, [W. H. Hunt, L. A. Walter & R. J. Fosbinder] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 278-281, Sept. '42

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS-Continued

JRESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued

-potassium as tissue diuretic; studies on diuresis in obesity and other disorders of water metabolism, [H. W. Bansi & E. Schwartz] Ztschr.f.kiln.Med. 139: 532-540, '41

-prolongation of antidiuretic effect of anterior pituitary hormone by addition of zinc saitz; preliminary report, [F. Földes & E. Strausz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 314-316, March 14, '42

-relation of hippuric acid excretion to volume of urine. [T. E. Machella, J. D. Helm & F. W. Chornock] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 763-771, Nov. '42

-review of toxic manifestations of mercurial diuretics in man, [A. C. DeGraff & J. E. Nadler] J.A.M.A. 119: 1006-1011, July 25, '42

-significance and diagnostic value of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) diuresis in epilepsy, [J. Rudzki] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 215-218, May 24, '41

"41"
-stimulation of lactation by diuresis with theophylline ethylenediamine, [Geisendorf & Neyroud] Helvet. med.acta 9: 367-372, July '42
-sudden death and mercurial diuretics, [M. H. Barker, H. A. Lindberg & M. E. Thomas] J.A.M.A. 119: 1901-1904, July 25, '42
-sulfanilamide in ascites. Under what conditions may this drug act as a diuretic? [P. Jeevanadam, E. Andrews & J. S. Carman] Indian M.Gaz, 77: 87-91, Feb. '42
-syneytic action of intravenous mercurials and gram

Andrews & J. S. Carman Indian M.Gaz., 77: \$7-91, Feb. '42

—synergic action of intravenous mercurials and gum (acacia)-saline in nephrotic nephritis, [S. T. Winter] Brit.M.J. 2: 367, Sept. 26, '42

—treatment of congestive heart failure in ambulatory patients with orally administered mercurial diuretic (mercupurin, mercurial-theophylline preparation), [J. Burstein, G. Brown & C. Klein] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 147-149, Nov. '42

—treatment of edema with orally administered mercurial diuretic (salyrgan-theophylline tablets), [J. F. Borg] Am.Heart J. 24: 397-404, Sept. '42

—ultracentrifugation of antidjuretic, chloruretic and pressor factors of posterior pituitary extracts, [G. C. Ham & M. Bosenfeld] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 18-23, July '42

DIVERTICULA: See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.

DIVING

-physiologic studies pertaining to deep sea diving.
especially in relation to fat content and composition
of body (Harvey lecture), [A. R. Behnke, Jr.] Bull.
New York Acad.Med. 18: 561-585, Sept. '42

-thrombosis of axillary vein caused by strain or effort:
report of case occurring in deep-sea diver and brief
résumé of subject, [H. A. Keener, T. J. Canty &
J. V. Prevost] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 687-692, July '42

DIXON, C. F., BARGEN J. A., and TENNISON, W. J.,
Intraperitoneal injection of vaccine in prevention
of postoperative peritonitis, Arch.Surg. 45: 307-520,
Oct. '42

DIXON, C. W. (Mrs.), History of Lincoln County Medical
Society, 1896-1942, compiled from the original minute
book, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 49-54, July '42

Ploneer doctors of Lincoln County, compiled 1942, J.
Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 54-58, July '42

DIXON, D. D.: See BUHLER, V. B., Jl. auth.
DIXON, F. W., Scieroma, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 937-939, Dec.
'42

DIXON, H. B. F., Clinical lecture on lepress with potes

DIXON, B. D.: See BUHLER, V. B., Jt. auth.

DIXON, F. W., Scleroma, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 937-939, Dec.

'42

DIXON, H. B. F., Clinical lecture on leprosy, with notes of 3 cases amongst Maltese troops, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 118-132, Sept. '42

DIXON, M., Fitting the feminine form, Hygeia 20: 581, Aug. '43

DIXON, O. J., Newer methods in management of mastoid disease, Texas State J.Med. 38: 394-399, Oct. '42

DIXON, S., Food adulteration in war-time, J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 137-145, July '42

DIXON, W. C., Imperforate anus, with rectovaginal cloaca—case report, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 289-292, Aug. '42

DIZZINESS: See Vertigo

DOAN, C. A.: See WILSON, H. E., Jt. auth.

—See WISEMAN, B. K., Jt. auth.

DOANE, J. C., BLUMBERG, N., and SCHWARTZ, L., Renal complications with sulfadiaxine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 551-554, Sept. '42

DOBBELMANN, P., Excitoterapia por meio de soluções de terebintina nas afecções dos anexos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 393-398, Aug. '42

DOBBINS, J. M., and RAPPAPORT, H., Lipoid nephrosis complicated by pneumococcus peritonitis; report of case with recovery in boy 5 years of age, Arch. Pediat. 59: 546-652, Oct. '42

—See BRESCIA, M. A., Jt. auth.

DOBBS, R. H.: See MACKAY, H. M. M., Jt. auth.

DOBBLL, C., Some new methods for studying intestinal amoebae and other protozoa, Parastiology 34: 101-112, May '42

DOBRIC, L. L., El hospital; notas y reflexiones, Rev.méd. de Córdoba 30: 308-322, June '42

DOBRILER, K., and others, Steroid hormone excretion by normal and pathological individuals, Science 95: 534-536, May 22, '42

DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., Sur la constitution et les facteurs exogènes dans l'origine de différents cancers, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 265-270, '40

DOBRYNINA, V., Changes in amino acid composition of proteins of human brain in relation to age, Fiziol. zhur. 29: 262-223. '49

DOBRZANIECKI, W., and HAAK, E., Meningocele spinal's traumatica spuria, Ann.Surg. 116: 150-153, July '42

DOCK, W., Proteinuria and associated renal changes (Evans lecture), New England J.Med. 227: 633-636, Oct. 22, '42

Anatomical dissection; its place in curriculum, J.A. Am.M.Coll. 17: 383-386, Nov. '42

DOCKERTY, M. B., and MEYERDING, H. W., Adamantinoma of tibia; report of 2 new cases, J.A.M.A. 119: 932-937, July 18. '42

—and CRAIG, W. M., Chorionepithelioma; unusual case in which cerebral metastasis occurred 4 years after hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 497-501, Sept. '42

See HOPPING, R. A., it. auth.

See MURRAY, N. A., it. auth.

—and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Dermoid cysts of testis, J. Urol. 48: 392-400, Oct. '42

Lymphosa.coma of testis (report of 4 new cases), J.Urol. 48: 514-523, Nov. '42

See SHEPARD, V. D., it. auth.

DODD, B. E.: See AUBERT, E. F., it. auth.

See BOORMAN, K. E., it. auth.

DODD, H., Instruments for aneurysm needle technique, Brit.M.J. 2: 106, July 25, '42

Treatment of tubercular affections in neck, Tubercle 23: 155-158, July '42

DODDS, E. C., MACCORMAC, H., and ROBERTSON, J. D.,

S, E. C., MacCoRMAC, H., and ROBERTSON, J. D., Preliminary observations on disordered fat metabo-lism in some skin-diseases, Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 212-214, July 42

4. July '42
G. E., Report on analysis of cases at eye clinic Lagos, Nigeria, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 257-265, June

142
DODDS, H.: See BARROWS, E. F., jt. auth.
DODGE, E. F., Public health obstetrics, M.Woman's J. 49:
213-214, July '42
DODSON, J. H., Melanosis coli; review of typical case,
South.M.J. 35: 996-998, Nov. '42
DODERLEIN, ALBERT: See Obituaries
DOHNERT, H. R.: See HEYN, W., it. auth.
DOEHRING, P. C., and EUSTERMAN, G. B., Association
of pernicious anemia and carcinoma of stomach,
Arch.Surg. 45: 554-563, Oct. '42
DOERY, H. M., Estimation of iodine in thyroid gland
material. Examination of Kendall's method of
combustion, Blochem.J. 36: 519-525, June '42
DÖTZER and SCHULLER, Erfahrungen bel zwei Ruhrseuchenausbrüchen in Lagern, Deut.Milltärarzt 6: 95,

Constructions, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 179-188,

Dogs
See also Typhus, transmission
—permanent devocalization of dogs by removal of both
true and false vocal cords, [G. L. Donnelly] Proc.
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 79-80, May '42
—use of dog surgery in training surgical technicians
of Medical Department, [P. R. Beckjord] Mil.Surgeon 91: 571-574, Nov. '42

Dollsy, E. A., Estrogens, Endocrinology 30: 933-941, June
'42
Metabolism of extragons, Biol. Symposic 9: 21.40, 142

Metabolism of estrogens, Biol.Symposia 9: 21-40, '42 OLAN, T. O.: See JOHNSON, C. E., Jt. auth.

DOLANTIN

DOLAN, T. O.: See JOHNSON, C. E., jt. auth.

DOLANTIN

See also Labor, drugs in

—addiction and addicts, [W. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.

Wchnschr. 43: 139-142, March 29, '41

—chemical, spectroscopic and biologic study, [R. Carratals, R. G. Loyarte & D. Vucetich] Rev.de psiquiat.

y criminol. 7: 139-158, May-June '42

—cortical effects, [H. L. Andrews] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.

Therap. 76: 89-94, Sept. '42

—development of tolerance, [H. L. Andrews] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 76: 38-341, Aug. '42

—pseudohabituation; case, [E. F. L. Novarini & R.

Fellner] Semana méd. 2: 506-509, Aug. '27, '42

therapy; Paralysis agitans

DOLE, J. A.: See COOK, G. H., jt. auth.

DOLICHOSGIGMOID: See Colom Dolichocolon: See Colom Dolichocolon: See Colom See Sigmoid, abnormalities

DOLJANSKI, L., and PIKOVSKI, M., Agent of fowl leukosis in tissue cultures, Cancer Research 2: 626-631, Sept. '42

—and GOLDHABER, G., Radiobological studies on tis-

Sept. '42
-and GOLDHABER, G., Radiobiological studies on tissue cultures; immediate effect of x-rays on cell
out-growth in cultures of fibroblasts, Growth 6:
235-249, Sept. '42
-and TENENBAUM, E., Studies on Rous sarcoma cells
culturated in vitro; cellular composition of pure
cultures of Rous sarcoma cells, Cancer Research 2:
776-785, Nov. '42

DOLJANSKI, L.—Continued
—HOFFMAN, R. S., and TENENBAUM, E., Effect of extracts of heterologous adult tissue on cell growth in vitro and their use in wound healing, Nature, London 150: 23-24, July 4, '42

DOLL, E. A., Social age as basis for classification and training, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 49-57, July '42

—See MURPHY, D. P., It auth.

DOLLAR, M. L.: See WALLS, R. M., It auth.

DOLLARD, J., Some casual data on drinking habits among 2 strata of civilian war workers, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 236-243, Sept. '42

DOLLEY, F. S., and BREWER, L. A., III, Chest injuries, Ann.Surg. 116: 668-686, Nov. '42

DOLLOFF, C. H., Presidential address (New Hampshire Medical Society), New England J.Med. 226: 974-976, June 18, '42

June 18, '42

DOMANSKI, B.: See STEINER, A., Jt. auth.

DOMENECH MARTI, J., Contribución al estudio de la flebre de trincheras, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 449-451, June

fiebre de trincheras, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 449-451, June 30, '42

DOMINGO, P., TRESPALACIOS, F., and VIDAL, R., Actinomicosis cutánea; descripción clínica y bacteriológica de un nuevo caso observado en Cuba, Vida nueva 49: 137-154, April '42

DOMINGUEZ, C.: See BASORA DEFILLO, J., Jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ, J. A., and DOMINGUEZ, J. R., Digital; soluciones de digitalina y unidad gato, Día méd. 14: 1016. Oct. 5. '42

DOMINGUEZ, J. R.: See DOMINGUEZ, J. A., Jt. auth.
DOMINGUEZ, R., Un nuevo tipo de excitador, Rev.clín. españ. 6: 34, July 15, '42

DOMINGUEZ, W. N., La escotadura semilunar del borde incisal en la dentición temporaria; los casos de la literatura médica general; nuestros casos, Semana méd. 2: 547-562, Sept. 3. '42

DOMINGUEZ ADAME y ROMERO, M., Glomangloma, Rev. clín. españ. 6: 35-37, July 15, '42

DOMINGUEZ LUQUE, J., Actual concepto etio-patogénico de la enfermedad reumática, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 318-324, Feb.-March '42

Sobre muerte súbita en el lactante, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 659-663, July '42

DOMINGUEZ ROLDAN, FRANCISCO: See Obituarles
DOMMERS, P.: See NECHELES, H., Jt. auth.
DONALD, C., and BARKER, P. B., Louse-borne typhus fever, Brit.M.J. 2: 333-335, Sept. 19, '42

DONALDSON, W. F., Functions of War Participation Com-

DONALDSON, W. F., Functions of War Participation Com-mittee, J.A.M.A. 120: 1231-1232. Dec. 12, '42 DONELSON, E. G., and LEICHSENRING, J. M., Short method for dietary analysis, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18:

DONELSON, E. G., and LEICHSENRING, J. M., Short method for dictary analysis, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 429-434, July '42

— See REYNOLDS, M. S., It. auth.
DONGREY, G. R., Yogic methods as aid in treatment of tuberculosis, Indian M.J. 36: 189-191, Aug. '42
DONHAUSER, J. L.: See GORHAM, L. W., It. auth.
DONNIN, L.: See SEGURA, G., It. auth.
DONNELL, J. P.: See OAKLEY, W., It. auth.
DONNELLY, G. L., Permanent devocalization of dogs by removal of both true and false vocal cords, Proc. Soc. Exper. Blol. & Med. 50: 79-80, May '42

— See HOLMAN, R. L., It. auth.
DONNELLY, J. C., Pulmonary tuberculosis masquerading as laryngitis, J.A.M.A. 120: 675-679, Oct. 31, '42

DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOSO, S.: See FREILE, M., It. auth.
— See KAFFMAN M., M., it. auth.
— See PRATS, F., It., auth.
DONOSO DONOSO, J., Anotaciones sobre epidemiologia de la fiebre tifoidea en Chile, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 251-260, April '42

DONOSO INFANTE, A., Diarrea crónica de fermentación, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 374-377, May '42

— See ARAYA L., A., It. auth.
DONOVAN, C. R., and BOWMAN, M., Some epidemiological features of poliomyelitis and encephalitis, Manitoba, 1941, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 246-257, June '42

DONOVAN, R. E., Colitis ulcerosa grave. Tratamiento quirárgico, Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 173-183, May 6, '42

— and LIMA, E. J., Invaginación fleo-fleal por sarcoma fibroblástico, Bol.y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 483-491, July 15, '42

DOOLEY, M. S., Ethical pharmacy is viewed in retrospect by physician, Hosp. Management 54: 86, Oct. '42

DOOLITTLE, G. J., GREENE, V. S., and VALLONE, S., Epilepsy; medical and nursing care of epileptic patients, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1357-1361, Dec. '42

DOOLER, H., Silicosis y constitución; comunicación preliminar, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 253-255, March '42

El estudio radiológico del tórax en la silicosis; ensayo crítico de su verdedera importancia clínica y médico.

liminar,

El estudio radiológico del tórax en la silicosis; ensayo crítico de su verdadera importancia clínica y médico-legal y de las clasificaciones existentes, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 381-398, March '42 d

3,

0-

ĺn

ev.

ne.

ius

it.

m-

of

hv nc. ing

70: ión. teal ba.

183pect

pawali pre-255,

88. 90 lico

lens

DOONER, H.—Continued
Estenosis pura de la pulmonar, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 274275, April '42
—See MARDONES ACOSTA, A., jt. auth.
DOPA: See diHydroxyphenylalanine
DORAN, F. J., Common problems of urology, skin, and
internal medicine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 511-519,

DORCUS, R. M., Food habits; their origin and control, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 738-740, Nov. '42

DORESAMY, A. O. D., Beetle disease among children in Ceylon, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 54-60, June '42

DORFF, G. B., Gonadotropins and linear growth; pituitary-gonadal mechanism and its relation to linear growth and sexual development, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 661-673, Oct. '42

growth and sexual development, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 661-673, Oct. '42

DORFMAN, A., BERKMAN, S., and KOSER, S. A., Pantothenic acid in metabolism of Proteus morganii, J. Biol. Chem. 144: 393-400, July '42

—See MILLER, B. F., Jt. auth.

DORFMAN, R. I., HORWITT, B. N., and FISH, W. R., Presence of cortin-like substance (cold protecting material) in urine of normal men, Science 96: 496-497. Nov. 27. '42

Presence of cortin-like substance (cold protecting material) in urine of normal men, Science 96: 496-497, Nov. 27, '42

DORGAN, L. T.: See BOWLES, J. P., jt. auth.
DORION, J. E., Aspect professionnel de la loi de l'assurance-maladie obligatoire et le médecin, Union méd.du Canada 71: 605-607, June '42

DORMER, B. A., Preliminary survey of Bilharzia in native schools in river valleys on Natal Coast, South African M.J. 16: 533-354, Oct. 10, '42

—and GIBSON, M., Vitamin A deficiency in tuberculosis and diabetes, and effect of various therapeutic preparations, South African J.M.Sc. 7: 109-119, July '42

—FRIEDLANDER, J., and GIBSON, M., Bronchography; use of modified intranasal method and movable table, J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 35-43, Oct. '42

—WILES, F. J., and FRIEDLANDER, J., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by cadmium sulphide, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 139-141, Aug. '42

DORN. H. F., Disability table for urban workers, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1761-1775, Nov. 20, '42

—See PERROTT, G. St. J., It. auth.
DORNELLES, J. J., Exchange fellowship; sound basis for enduring inter-American cultural relations, J.A.M.A. 120: 1190-1192, Dec. 12, '42

DOROSHENKO, I. T., Effect of various concentrations of Matsesta water (containing hydrogen suifide) on activity of ciliated epithelium, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 533, '41

DORRANCE, G. M., and BRANSFIELD, J. W., Immediate

'41
DORRANCE, G. M., and BRANSFIELD, J. W., Immediate covering of denuded area of skull, Am.J.Surg. 58: 236-239, Nov. '42
—and LOUDENSLAGER, P. E., Hypermotility of upper lip, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 790-791, Dec. '42
DORRANCE, S. S., THORN, G. W., TYLER, F. H., and KATZIN, B., Work performance of normal rats under conditions of anoxia, Endocrinology 31: 209-216, Aug. '42

DORRANCE, S. S., THORN, G. W., TYLER, F. H., and KATZIN, B., Work performance of normal rats under conditions of anoxia, Endocrinology 31: 269-216, Aug. '42

—See THORN, G. W., It. auth.

DORSEY, C. W., Placental polyp with severe late puerperal hemorrhage, Am. J.Obst. & Gynce. 44: 591-593, Oct. '42

DOSA, A., Die Hellwirkung des Sulfamids auf die experimentell erzeugte Blasto- und Aktinomykose der Ratte, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 315-319, '41

DOSCHER, N., Safety in physical fitness programs—wrestling, J.Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 412, Sept. '42

DOSS, A. K., THOMAS, H. C., and BOND, T. B., Renal arteriography, its clinical value, Texas State J.Med. 38: 277-280, Aug. '42

DOSTROVSKY, A., and SAGHER, F., Experimentally induced disappearance and re-appearance of lesions of hidrocystoms, J.Invest. Dermat. 5: 167-172, Aug. '42

DOTT, N. M., Management of head injuries, War & Doctor, pp. 89-98, '42

DOTTA, J. S., Acerca de un caso de quiste seroso del rifión, Bol.Soc. de cir. de Rosario 9: 134-143, June '42

—and DELPORTE, T., Un caso raro de perforación de vejiga por proyectil, Rev. méd. de Rosario 32: 533-536, July '42

DOTI, L. M.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.

DOUB, H. P., and JONES, H. C., Endothelioma of pleura; clinical and roentgenologic study of 3 cases, Radiology 39: 27-32, July '42

DOUBILET, H.: See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.

DOUBLEDAY, F. N., On pyorrhœa alveolaris, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 55: 96-98, May 16, '42

DOUGHERTY, W., Industrial back disabilities; survey, Indust.Med. 11: 473-475, Oct. '42

DOUGHERTY, W., Industrial back disabilities; survey, Indust.Med. 11: 473-475, Oct. '42

DOUGLAS, B. H., Presidential address, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 20-23, '42

DOUGLAS, E. A., Endocrine treatment in gynæcology, J. Christian M.A. 17: 61-68, March '42

DOUGLAS, B. H., Presidential address, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 20-23, '42

DOUGLAS, B. H., Presidential address, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. analgesic, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 137-144, Nov. '42

DOUGLAS, B. H. S. See MAJOR, R. H., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, M. M., Out-patients come back, Mod. Hosp. 59: 72-73. Sent. '42 72-73, Sept. DOUGLAS POUCH

DOUGLAS POUCH

-echinococcosis; case, [R. Horno Liria] Med.españ. 7:
58-64, Jan. '42
hernia: See Hernia, vaginal
DOUGLASS, H. L., RANSOM, C. G., and WEBSTER, B.
H., Some further studies on trigonitis, J. Tennessee
M.A. 35: 254-259, July '42
DOUGLASS, L. H.: See LINN, R. F., jt. auth.
DOUGNAC, F., El vino antidoto del alcohol, Día méd. 14:
421-422, May 11, '42
DOURMASHKIN, R. L., and SOLOMON, A. A., Upper
urinary tract lithiasis: frequent complication of
urethral stricture, J.Urol. 48: 196-203, Aug. '42
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Hyperplesia, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 159162, Aug. 8, '42
Use and abuse of purgatives, M.Press 208: 258-257, Oct.
14, '42

Use and abuse of purgatives, M.Press 208: 253-257, Oct. 14, '42

DOVE, W. S., Treatment of malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 227-234, May '42

DOW, D. P., Pellagra, report of 50 cases, J.Christian M.A. 17: 201-206, July '42

DOW, D. R., Prof. David Waterston, Brit.M.J. 2: 413, Oct. 3, '42; Nature, London 150: 516, Oct. 31, '42

DOW, R. S., and ANDERSON, R., Cerebellar action potentials in response to atimulation of proprioceptors and exteroceptors in rat, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 363-371, Sept. '42

exteroceptors in rat, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 363-271, Sept.

12

DOW, S., Two families of Athenian physicians, Bull.Hist.

Med. 12: 18-26, June '42

DOWDESWELL, R. M., Plague vaccine, East African M.J.

19: 26-29, April '42

DOWDLE, E., Multiple, primary nonspecific jojunal ulcers,

with chronic duodenal dilatation, Ann.Surg. 116:

348-354, Sept. '42

DOWDY, A. H.: See EMERSON, E. B., JR., it. auth.

DOWLING, G. B., and THOMAS, E. W. P., Cheese fitch;

contact dermatitis due to mite-infested cheese dust,

Brit.M.J. 2: 543, Nov. 7, '42

DOWLING, H. F., Why clinical research? M.Ann.District

of Columbia 11: 209-210, June '42

See FELDMAN, H. A., It. auth.

—DAUER, C. C., FELDMAN, H. A., and HARTMAN, C.

R., Pneumococcal meningitis; study of 72 cases, New

England J.Med. 226: 1015-1018, June 25, '42

DOWNES, G. M., Two cases of Well's disease in widely

separated suburbs of Sydney, M.J.Australia 2: 82,

Aug. 1, '42

DOWNING, J. G., Trauma of skin due to wartime activities,

separated suburbs of Sydney, M.J.Australia 2: 82, Aug. 1, '42

DOWNING, J. G., Trauma of skin due to wartime activities, New England J.Med. 227: 539-544, Oct. 8, '42

—See HILL, W. R., Jt. auth.

and MESSINA, S. J., Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus associated with finger lesions resembling lupus pernic; report of case, New England J.Med. 227: 408-409, Sept. 10, '42

DOWNS, R. S.: See PORTER, R. R., Jt. auth.

DOWNS, T. M., Comparison of certain drugs used as local applications to burns, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: \$36-938, Oct. '42

DOVIE. ARTHUR CONAN (1839-1930)

938, Oct. '42

OYLE, ARTHUR CONAM (1859-1930)

-that was no lady; reply to Mr. Stout in which are included some observations upon nature of Dr. Watson's wound, [J. Wolff] Am.J.Surg. 58: 310-312, Nov. '42

DOYLE, B. J.: See TISCHER, R. G., It. auth. DRACK, G., Ertahrungen mit Permonid compositum in der Chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 900-903, Aug. 15. '42

DRACONTIASIS: See Dracunculosis
DRACUNCULOSIS

DRACUNCULOSIS

-epidemiologic factors of guinea-worm disease as noticed in recent survey of Osmanabad District, [S. R. Rao] J.Indian M.A. 11: 329-337, Aug. '42

-new treatment (phenothiazine), [M. Elliott] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 291-391, May '42

DRAGOMIR, L.: See URECHIA, C. I., R. auth. DRAGSTEDT, C. A., WELLS, J. A., and ROCHA e SILVA, M., Inhibitory effect of heparin upon histamine release by trypain, antigen, and proteose, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 191-192, Oct. '42

DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Etiology and surgical treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 552-556, Oct. '42

DRAGUTSKY, D.: See FUHRMAN, M., It. auth.

DRAGUTSKY, D.: See FUHRMAN, M., Jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZMAN, J., Jt. auth.
DRAIMAGE

See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainapparatus, combined tidal irrigator and cystometer for management of paralyzed bladder, [W. V. Cone & W. H. Bridgers] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 61-66, July

-siphon drainage for suprapuble cystostomy, [O. A. Nelson] Ann. Surg. 116: 159-160, July '42

-T tube, [S. M. Copland] South.Surgeon 11: 533-537, July '42

-tidal drainage of bladder, [C. Wells] Brit.J.Urol. 14: 73-78, June '42

DRAINAGE, apparatus-Continued

-transurethral prostatic resection—nursing care (with special reference to drainage of bladder), [H. A. Buchtel & J. R. Pace] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1136-1141,

Buchtel & J. R. Pace] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1136-1141, Oct. '42

DRAIZE, J. H.: See LAUG, E. P., it. auth.

DRAKE, R. L., and HELLWIG, C. A., Retroperitoneal sympathicoblastoma without involvement of adrenal glands, Arch.Path. 33: 922-929. June '42

—and HIBBARD, J. S., Prefrontal lobotomy in certain abnormal mental states, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 345-347, Aug. '42

DRAKE G. H. Medical caricatures of Thomas Royaland.

abnormal mental states, J.Ransas M.Soc. 43: 340-341, Aug. '42

DRAKE, T. G. H., Medical caricatures of Thomas Rowlandson, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 323-335, July '42

DRAMA: See Medicine, in art and literature DRAPER, P. A., Therapeutic pneumo-encephalography, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 232-238, Aug. '42

DRAPER, W., Method of transfer of books for safekeeping, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 457-460, Oct. '42

DRAPER, W. F., Physicians in government service, M.Ann. District of Columbia 11: 280-281, July '42

DRAWINGS DRAWINGS

District of Columbia 11: 280-281, July '42

DRAWINGS

—new technic for determining dangerousness of criminals and mental patients, [E. Mira y López] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.med. 4: 3-25, April-Sept. '40

DREA, W. F., Growth of small numbers of tubercle bacilli, H37, in Long's liquid synthetic medium and some interfering factors, J.Bact. 44: 149-161, Aug. '42

DREESSEN, W. C.: See ANDERSON, O. L., jt. auth. DREIBRODT, B. A., and CASON, T. Z., Diabetes mellitus; analysis of cases observed in Out-Patient Department of Duval County Hospital during last 15 years, J.Florida M.A. 29: 73-76, Aug. '42

DREISBACH, A. R., Industrial and health development in tropics, J.A.M.A. 120: 1192-1193, Dec. 12: '42

DRENNAN, M. R., Medical side of insurance, South African M.J. 16: 369-371, Oct. 24, '42

DREOSTI, A. E., Triple dye treatment of burns and scalds, South African M.J. 16: 181, May 9, '42

DRESKIN, O. H.: See ROBBINS, C. M., jt. auth.

DRESSER, R., Medical progress; radiation therapy, New England J.Med. 227: 410-413, Sept. 10, '42

DRESSINGS

DRESSINGS

England J. Ret.

See also Bandaging

-bodice dressing, [W. Grossmann] Connecticut M.J. 6: 806-807, Oct. '42

-practical concept for treatment of major and minor burns (including use of sulfathiazole, sulfanliamide derivative, emulsion and "sulfamesh" dressing); importance of timing therein, [F. B. Gurd, D. Ackman, J. W. Gerrie & J. E. Pritchard] Ann.Surg. 116: 641-657, Nov. '42

-practical cover for wet dressings, [W. R. Manning & E. H. Farmer] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1133-1135, Oct. '42

-proper use of rubber sponge dressings (for leg ulcers), [T. S. Saunders] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 739, Nov. '42

11. S. Saunders Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 739, Nov. '42

-saving cotton-wool and using sawdust, [D. C. L. Fitz-williams] Brit.M.J. 2: 105, July 25, '42

-short note on methods of water-proofing calico or other cotton fabrics, [S. N. Chakravarti & S. N. Royl Indian M.Gaz. 77: 413-414, July '42

-sterilization of tulle gras and paraffin surgical dressings, [R. M. Savage & W. P. Chambers] Quart.J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 15: 291-300, July-Sept. '42

-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) film for use as surgical dressing; preliminary report, [K. L. Pickrell] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 304-306, Nov. '42

-suture dressing anchor, [J. L. Magrath] Am.J.Surg. 58: 407-409, Dec. '42

-treatment of plantar warts (by covering with elastoplast), [W. H. Bateman] Brit.M.J. 2: 158, Aug. 8, '42'

-use of lamp to warm moist compresses. [H. E. Pearael

-use of lamp to warm moist compresses, [H. E. Pearse]
Ann.Surg. 116: 776-781, Nov. '42
-use of sulfanilamide and gauze packing following intranasal operation, [E. C. Kern] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 134, July '42

DRESSLER, M., and WAGNER, H., Über zwel Fälle von

DRESSLER, M., and WAGNER, H., Uber zwei Faile von Lymphogranulomatosis benigna (Schaumann), Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 511-542, Dec. '41 DRESSLER, W., Unusual site of aneurysm of aorta, Am. Heart J. 24: 417-422, Sept. '42 DREW, C. E., Some notes on metol dermatitis, Radiography 8: 103, Sept. '42

8: 103, Sept. '42
DREWITT, FREDERIC GEORGE DAWTREY: See Obltu-

OREXLER, L. S.: See LANGWORTHY, H. T., Jt. auth.
DREYER, P. R.: See del CARRIL, M. J., Jt. auth.
DREYFUS, C. (Boston), Chronic hemolytic jaundice; historical study, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 122-128,
June '42

torical study, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 122-126, June '42 |
DREYFUS, C. (Mulhouse), Montesquieu et la médecine, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 497-499, May 2; '42 |
DREYFUS, P. R., Observations cliniques sur la lambliase, Gastroenterologia 66: 323-342, '42 |
DREYFUSS, F.: See BRAUN, K., jt. auth. DREYFUSS, M. L.: See EMMETT, J. M., jt. auth. DRILL, V. A., and HAYS, H. W., Studies on relation of liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs to vitamin B1 and yeast, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 762-771, July '42

DRILL, V. A.—Continued

— See KLEINBERG. W., jt. auth.

— and SHAFFER, C. B., Effect of vitamin B: and yeast on calorie intake and weight balance of hyperthyrioid dogs, Endocrinology 31: 567-572, Nov. '42

— See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.

— OVERMAN, R., and SHAFFER, C. B., Carbohydrate metabolism; effect of B vitamins on liver glycogen of thyroid-fed rats, Endocrinology 31: 245-248, Aug. '42

DRINKER, C. K., Lane medical lectures: lymphatic system: its part in regulating composition and volume of tissue fluid, Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc. 4: 137-235, '42

— See GLENN, W. W. L., jt. auth.

DRIOLLET, R., Indice de tuberculización en la provincia de San Juan, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 132-134, '40

DRISCOLL, R. E.: See OSBORNE, S. L., jt. auth.

DRIVER, A. A., Chronic meningococcal septicaemia, Brit. M.J. 1: 695, June 6, '42

DRIVER, J. R., and COLE, H. N., Treatment of epithelioma of skin of ear, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 66-73, July '42

DROP FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis

DROPSY

See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydrocebalus: etc.

See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydro-

See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydro-cephalus; etc.

epidemic, epidemiology; incidence by season (relation to Argemone mexicana contamination of mustard oil), [R. B. Lai & A. C. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 30: 145-154, Jan. '42

-fever in dropsy, [K. C. Dutt] Antiseptic 39: 441-442, July '42

July '42

-mustard oil-argemone oil theory, [S. N. Sarkar] Ann.
Blochem & Exper.Med. 1: 59-63, '41

-ocular complications (espécially Bengal glaucoma),
[R. S. Agarwal] Indian M.J. 36: 186-188, Aug. '42

-preparation of mustard oil resembling epidemiologically
incriminated sample in physical and chemical properties, [S. N. Sarkar] Ann.Blochem & Exper.Med. 1:
325-326, '41

-sensitive chemical test for detection of argemone oil;
application to dropsy-positive mustard oils, [S. N.

application to dropsy-positive mustard oils, [S. Sarkar] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 271-276, '41

fetal: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal

DROUIN, G., Traitement de l'arythmie complète, Laval
méd. 7: 426-432, Oct. '42

DROWNING

DROWNING

death by inhibition as immediate cause in case of asphyxia due to submersion; expert testimony in contested accident insurance case, [R. Bosch] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 70-74, Jan.-June '41

question of accidental death due to fall in water; case, [L. Lattes] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 184-188, July-Dec. '41

DRUCKERMAN, L. J.: See PENNER, A., Jt. auth.

DRUCKREY, H., Der Zusammenhang von Kohlehydrat- und Kallum-Stoffwechsel und die Wirkung der Nebennierenrinde auf denselben; Bemerkungen zu der Mittellung von Verzär, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 597, May 30, '42

DRUECK, C. J., Tabes dorsalis involving colon and rectum,

DRUECK, C. J., Tabes dorsalis involving colon and rectum, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 436-439, July '42 Endocrine factors of pruritus ani, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 530-534, Aug. '42 Local treatment of pruritus ani, M.Rec. 155: 487-488, Nov. '42

DRUEY, J., and MEIER, R., Die Löslichkeit von Cibazol und Acetyl-Cibazol im Harn, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 316-318, March 14, '42

See also Materia Medica
—administration of non-steroid substances by implantation technic, [A. S. Parkes] J.Endocrinol. 3: 220-233, Aug. '42

approved names for drugs; Pharmacopoela Commission's policy, Brit.M.J. 2: 555, Nov. 7, '42; Lancet 2: 561, Nov. 7, '42
dispensing of medicines from doctor's office while he is in the Army, [A. Stump] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 534, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
distribution of health services in structure of state
government; sanitation (of drugs) by state agencies,
[J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57:
917-948, June 19, '42
-essential drugs for physician's bag, [G. T. Harrell,
Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 3: 591-593, Nov. '42
-in wartime, [S. F. Higger] M.Ann.District of Columbia
11: 458-459, Nov. '42
-method of evaluating relative efficacy of disguising
agents for distasteful drugs, [W. A. Purdum] J.
Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 298-305, Oct. '42
-war and drug industry, [M. Newquist] Mod.Hosp. 59:
104, Nov. '42
deliction: See also under names of drugs

-war and drug second of the second of the second of the second of alcoholism and drug addiction with particular reference to underlying psychopathologic factors, [M. G. Gray & M. Moore] J. Crim.Psychopath. 4: 151-161, July '42

a î

n

nd

6:

18,

0

ell, bla

ing 59:

ac-

DRUGS, addiction-Continued

UGS, addiction—Continued

-convulsions in nonepileptic patients on withdrawal of drugs, [L. B. Kalinowsky] Arch.Neurol. Psychiat. 48: 946-956, Dec. '42

-drugs and mental disease; review of 841 cases, [M. Moore, A. F. Raymond & M. G. Gray] Confinia neurol. 4: 238-276, '42

-hygiene against toxicomanias, [L. Faravelli Musante]
Bol.de salud pūb., Montevideo 3: 93-98, Sept.-Dec. '41

-medicolegal toxicology, with special reference to toxicomania, [R. Carrataiá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 167-183, July-Dec. '41

-minor drug habits of India, [R. N., G. S. & I. C. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 107-114, Feb. '42

-narcotic addiction and criminality, [P. O. Wolff] J. Crim.Psychopath. 4: 35-58, July '42

-narcotics as they affect physician, [H. J. Anslinger]

West Virginia M.J. 38: 373-378, Oct. '42

-oplate withdrawal treated with induced hypoglycemic reactions, [S. J. Tillim] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 84-89, July '42

oplate withdrawal treated with industrial of the control of the co

C. Swan & N. G. White States of the Sept. '42 Sept. '42 Sept. '42 Sept. '42 Sept. '42 Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery 12: 81-87, July '42 Shumacker, Jr.] Surgery 12: 81-87, July '42 Seffects, continuous measurement of effect of depressing drug upon organism, [W. N. Kellogg, N. H. Pronko & C. R. Headlee] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 195-202, Oct. '42

'42
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; etc.
—management, [A. R. Cukerbaum] Ohio State M.J. 38:
1016-1018, Nov. '42
history: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Materia
Medica; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; etc.

tives; etc.
idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, eruptions; Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs
legislation, Narcotics and Dangerous Drug Acts, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1218-1220, Aug. '42
—faith, hope and cure-alls, [K. W. Brimmer] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 335-338, Nov. '42
therapy, effects of life cycle therapeutic dosage administration of drugs to albino rats on activity, maze learning and relearning, [L. L. Boughton] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 240-244, Aug. '42
—administration and absorption of medicaments, [A. Orozco V.] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 144-165, April '41
—applied pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezavi Med.v.cir. Populed pharmacodynamics]

applied pharmacodynamics, [K. Mezey] Med.y.cir., Bo-gotá 7: 3-19, Sept. '42
-indiscriminate therapy; plea for wartime drug economy, [A. Caplan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 472-475, Aug. '42

--indiscriminate therapy; pies for wartime drug economy, [A. Caplan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 472-475, Aug. 122

--medical progress; pharmacology and pharmacotherapy. [H. B. Friedgood] New England J.Med. 227: 788-798, Nov. 19, 142

--medical progress; pharmacology and pharmacotherapy. [H. B. Friedgood] New England J.Med. 227: 788-798, Nov. 19, 142

--mogressive therapeutics as aided by U. S. Pharmacopela XII. [C. Eggleston & H. Gold] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 787-769, Nov. 142

toxicity, poisoning and its management, [O. S. Gibbs] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 195-221, 139-41

--shock and other accidents due to medicaments (especially injectable), [H. Roselló] Día méd. 14: 1101-1104, Oct. 26, 142

BRUMMOND, W. F., Toxic manifestations of sulfonamide drugs, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2736-2737, July 142

BRUNY, D. R., Control of blood sugar; review article, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 421-430, July 142

--See PAULS, F., ift auth.

DRUSS, J. G., and ALLEN, B., Acute mastolditis in diabetes mellitus; analysis of 49 cases with report of observations at necropsy in 11, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 12-22, July 142

--mad MAYBAUM, J. L., Osteoma of external auditory canal, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 499-509, Oct. 142

D'SILVA, H. A. H., Well's disease with special reference to its diagnosis and treatment, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 200-204, April 142

Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.

DUANE, J. F., Congenital cyst of sclera, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 811-873, July 142

DUARTE, P. G., El tratamiento de las heridas, Rev.clin. españ. 5: 61-67, April 15, 142

DUARTE CARDOSO, A., Um novo material para inclusões em cirurgia plastica (nota previa), Rev.brasil.de etorino-laring, 10: 319-327, May-June '42

DUARTE GONZALEZ, A., Sanidad escolar rural, Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 804-815, Sept. '42

DUB, A.: See ARANA INIGUEZ, R., Jt. auth.

DUBAXI, G. S.: See de MELLO. I. F., Jt. auth.

DUBBS, A. W., and PARMET, D. H., Ventricular tachycardia stopped on twenty-first day by giving quinidine sulfate intravenously; report of case, Am.Heart J. 24: 272-275, Aug. '42

— See COHEN, A., Jt. auth.

DUBE, E., Les lésions alguês de l'abdomen chez l'enfant, Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 43-56, May '42

Le docteur Alphonse Ferron (1884-1942), Union méd.du Canada 71: 783-785, Aug. '42

Les sulfamidés dans le traitement des brûlures, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1062-1066, Oct. '42

DUBLIN, W. B., and BROWN, R. W., Diagnosis of paresis with negative spinal fluid, Northwest Med. 41: 316-317, Sept. '42

DUBOIS, E. F., and CHAMBERS, W. H., Handbook of nutrition; calories in medical practice, J.A.M.A. 119: 1183-1188, Aug. 8, '42

DUBOIS, M., Die physikalische Behandlung Unfail- und Kriegsverletzter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 857-861, Aug. 8, '42

DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H.: See GROSGURIN, J., It. auth.

Aug. 8, '42

DUBOIS-FERIERE, H.: See GROSGURIN, J., jt. auth.

See ASKANAZY, M., jt. auth.

DUBOS, R. J., Microbiology, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 659-678,

-42
-42
-40BERMAN, H. D., and PIERCE, C., Some factors affecting toxicity of cultures of Shigelia dysenteriae, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 453-458, Nov. '42
DuBOSE, FRANCIS GOODWIN: See Obituaries
DUBOURDIEU, J., JR.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt.

DUBOURDIEU, J., JR.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.

DUBOUX, E., Contribution à l'étude de la fonction de la rotule chez l'homme. La rotule modifie-t-elle par sa présence les efforts du quadriceps sur le tibla? La rotule est-elle inutile ou utile? Helvet.med.acta 9: 331-337, April '42

DUBOUX, M., and TSCHÄPPÄT, C., Sur une nouvelle méthode de dosage du chlore globulaire sanguin, Helvet.med.acta 9: 338-345, April '42

DUBOW, J. L., Type I pneumococcus pneumonia simulating acute coronary thrombosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 100-102, July '42

DUCA, C. J.: See STEINBACH, M. M., jt. auth.

DUCCI, H.: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.

DUCCI, H.: See ALESSANDRI, H., it. auth.

DUCHOSAL, P., and von TAVEL, F., Kreislaufuntersuchungs-Methoden in der Unterdruckkammer, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 10-12, Jan. '42

DUCHOSAL, P. W., and HENNY, G., Angine de politrine et hyperthyroidisme, Cardiologia 5: 372-387, '41

DUCKETT, J. W., Intestinal obstruction in newborn, Ann. Surg. 116: 321-333, Sept. '42

Preoperative and postoperative pediatric care, Texas State J.Med. 38: 327-330, Sept. '42

DUCKLES, D., Nutrition in geriatrics, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 508-511, Aug. '42

DUCKMAN, S., and TURINO, T. R., Use of methyl testosterone for relief of breast engorgement in puerperlum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. '44: 112-117, July '42

DUCKWORTH, J., Calcium nutrition of fœtus, Nature, London 149: 731, June 27, '42

DUCLLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands

DUCLA SOARES, A.: See de SOUSA DIAS, A. G., It.
auth.

DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

-anatomic study of closure, [B. V. Jager & O. J. Wollenman, Jr.] Am.J.Path. 18: 595-613, July '42

-coarctation of aorta with patent ductus arteriosus,
[J. G. Graham & J. D. O. Kerr] J.Roy.Army M.

Corps 79: 189-175, Oct. '42

-dlagnosis of persistence of arteriovenous duct, [M.

Ruis Rivas] Medicina, Madrid 10: 232-242, Sept. '42

-ligation of patent ductus arteriosus; successful case,
[J. W. Nixon] Surgery 12: 31-40, July '42

-modified technic of surgical ligation of patent ductus
arteriosus, [A. S. W. Touroff] Surgery 12: 24-30, July '42

-new concept of cause of patency of ductus arteriosus,

new concept of cause of patency of ductus arteriosus,
[J. A. Kennedy] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 570-573, Oct. '42
-patent ductus arteriosus with coronary arteriosclerotic heart disease, [L. A. Kapp] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 93-95, July '42

93-95, July '42

persistence, [R. F. Schärer & E. R. Pietrafesa] Día méd. 14: 706-710, July 27, '42

prognosis for children with congenital anomalies of heart and central vessels; life expectancy in patent ductus arteriosus, [M. G. Wilson & R. Lubschez] J. Pediat. 21: 23-30, July '42

rationale of operative treatment of subacute bacterial endartitis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus.

endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus [A. S. W. Touroff] Am.Heart J. 23: 847-856, June '4:

-ruptured norta, coarctation of aorta and patent ductus arteriosus in man, aged 21 years, [R. C. Black] M. J.Australia 2: 178, Aug. 20, '42

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS—Continued

—subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; spontaneous recovery; recurrence after 12½ years; recovery following operative treatment, [A. S. W. Touroff & L. R. Tuchman] Am.Heart J. 23: 857-862, June '42

—surgical treatment of subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; further experiences, [A. S. W. Touroff] J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 1-17, Oct. '42

DUDAN, A., Asthme et histaminothérapie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 821-824, July 25, '42

DUDLEY, G. S., MISCALL, L., and MORSE, S. F., Benign tumors of stomach. Arch. Surg. 45: 702-726, Nov. '42

DUDLEY, H. C., SWEENEY, T. R., and MILLER, J. W., Toxicology of acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide); studies of effects of daily inhalation, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 255-258, Nov. '42

DUEK, H., As instilações vaginais de mercúrio-cromo no parto, An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 215-218, March '42

—See RABIN, S., It. auth.

DUELS

—torn leaves from dead foliage of medical Louisiana,

OUELS

-torn leaves from dead foliage of medical Louisiana,
[R. Matas] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 433-452, Oct. '42

DUER, J. L., Weight gain of pregnancy, J.Oklahoma M.A.
35: 599-511, Dec. '42

DUSS, L., Die Methode der Fabeln in der Psychoanalyse,
Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 12-24, May '42

DUFAULT, P., Le rôle du praticien dans la lutte antituberculeuse, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1191-1195.

DUFAULT, P., Le rôle du praticlen dans la lutte antituberculeuse, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1191-1195,
Nov. '42

DUFF, G. L.: See CHIPPS, H. D., lt. auth.

DUFF, J., Renal neoplasms; diagnosis and treatment, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 327-333, July-Aug. '42

DUFFAU O., G.: See SYMON O., J., R. auth.

DUFFIELD, T. J., and WEINER, L., Use of vital records
in reduction of fetal, infant, and maternal mortality;
operative procedures for delivery and their effects on
neonatal and maternal mortality, Am.J.Pub.Health
32: 803-810, Aug. '42

DUFFIELD, W. D.: See MILTON, R. F., R. auth.

DUFFIN, J. D., Liver necrosis following burns, Canad.M.A.J.
47: 138-139, Aug. '42

DUFFUS, A. A.: See GOUGH, A. S., Jt. auth.

DUFFY, J., Problem of student health, Irish J.M.Sc., pp.
74-79, Feb. '42

DUFFY, JAMES J.: See Obituaries

DUGAN, R. J., Place of occupational therapy in observation
and treatment of child guidance clinic program,
Occup.Therapy 21: 230-234, Aug. '42

DUGGAN, L. B., and POWERS, W. L., Acute respiratory
infection resembling so-called acute pneumonitis;
report of 40 cases, U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 651-659,
July '42

DUGGAN, W. F., Tangent screen scotometry in office prac-

report of 40 cases, July '42

DUGGAN, W. F., Tangent screen scotometry in office practice, New York State J.Med. 42: 1842-1847, Oct. 1, '42

DUGUID, J. B., William Parry Morgan, 1875-1941, J. Path. & Bact. 54: 399-401, July '42

DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis

DUJOVICH, A., Diagnóstico clínico de la pancreatitis aguda, Semana méd. 2: 493-500, Aug. 27, '42

rork of Duke Endowment with South Carolina hospi-tals, [G. P. Harris] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 282-284, Nov. '42

DUKE-ELDER, P. M., and DAVENPORT, R. C., Rehabilita-tion in ophthalmic cases, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5:88-90, May-June '42

DUKOR, B., Gutachten zur Frage Hirnarterlosklerose und Unfall, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 70-91,

Unfail, Schweiz, Arch.f. Neurol. u. Paychiat. 49: 70-91, '42

DULANEY, A. D., STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K., and WARR, O. S., Diagnostic value of complement fixation in malaria, J. Infect. Dis. 70: 221-225, May-June '42

DULANTO, F., Liquenificación verrugosa sin coxistencia ni antecedentes de liquen plano, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 513-520, Feb. '42

— See MERCADAL PEYRI, J., It. auth.

DULEY, W., Acute appendicitis; analysis of 417 consecutive cases, Am.J. Surg. 58: 40-47, Oct. '42

DULIN, J. W.: See AGNEW, J. W., It. auth.

DULSKY, S. G., Affect and intellect; experimental study, J. Gen. Psychol. 27: 199-220, Oct. '42

DUMAS, A. G.: See ZISKIN, T., It. auth.

DUNGAN, A. T., Tetanus in puerperium, Brit. M.J. 2: 426-427, Oct. 10, '42

DUNCAN, G. W., and BLALOCK, A., Shock produced by crush injury; effects of administration of plasma and local application of cold, Arch. Surg. 45: 183-194, Aug. '42

— See BLALOCK, A., Jt. auth.

and local application of cold, Arch.Surg. 45: 183194, Aug. '42

—See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, I. G., Diagnosis and treatment of some of the
complications of sulfonamides, J.Tennessee M.A. 35:
344-349, Sept. '42

DUNCAN, J. T.: See WOKES, F., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, M. T.: See WELSH, C. A., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, W., and HOEN, T. I., New approach to diagnosis of herniation of intervertebral disc, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 257-267, Aug. '42

DUNHAM, E. C., TESONE, O. F., and TESONE, S. L., Plans for hospital nurseries for newborn infants, Child 7: 21-25, Aug. '42

DUNHAM, H. H., and RIDDLE, O., Effects of series of steroids on ovulation and reproduction in pigeons, Physiol.Zoöl. 15: 383-394, Oct. '42

—See RIDDLE, O., Jt. auth.

DUNHAM, W. B., Toxicity of antiseptics for chick embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 274-276, June '42

49

and MacNEAL, W. J., Culture on chick chorio-allantois as test of inactivation of vaccinia virus, J.Bact. 44: 413-424, Oct. '42

DUNKER, C. F., FELLERS, C. R., and ESSELEN, W. B., JR., Comparison of 4 methods for determining vitamin C with 25-day, weight-response bloassay, Food Research 7: 260-266, July-Aug. '42

DUNKERLEY, G. E., Preparation and uses of celluloid property Lordon M.Co. 77: 131-134, March '42

DUNKERLEY, G. E., Preparation and uses of celluloid splints, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 131-134, March '42

DUNLAP, C. E., Effects of radiation on blood and hemopoletic tissues, including spleen, thymus and lymph nodes, Arch.Path. 34: 562-608, Sept. '42

—and WARREN, S., Incidence of primary lung tumors in mice with induced sarcomas, Cancer Research 2: 685-687, Oct. '42

DUNLAP, E. B., JR.: See FARR, L. E., jt. auth.

DUNLAP, K. (Camp Barkeley, Tex.), Method for complete removal of semilunar cartilage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 929-931, Oct. '42

DUNLAP, K. (Los Angeles), and LOKEN, R. D., Anomalies of color vision, Science 96: 251-252, Sept. 11, '42

DUNN, C. W., Diagnosis and treatment of testicular deficiency—male hormone therapy, M.Clin.North America 26: 1867-1895, Nov. '42

DUNN, E. M., Diet in disease of gall-bladder, Bull, Vancouver M.A. 19: 14-16, Oct. '42

DUNN, J. E.: See SCHWARTZ, L. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.

couver M.A. 19: 14-16, Oct. '42
DUNN, J. E.: See SCHWARTZ, L. (Bethesda, Md.), Jt. auth.

DUNN, R. B., Threatened abortion, North Carolina M.J. 3: 549-551, Oct. '42
DUNN, W. H., Emotional factors in neurocirculatory asthenia, Psychosom.Med. 4: 333-354, Oct. '42
Gastroduodenal disorders; important wartime medical problem, War Med. 2: 967-983, Nov. '42
DUNNING, G. C., Medleval jug and its contents, Lancet 2: 56, July 11, '42
DUNNING, H. S., Intracranial and extracranial vascular accidents in migraine, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 396-406, Sept. '42
DUNNING, J. M., Steps in initiation of industrial dental service, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1523-1527, Aug. 1, '42
DUNNINGTON, J. H., Treatment of ocular injuries, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 473-475, Sept. '42
—and WHEELER, M. C., Operative results in 211 cases of convergent strabismus, Arch.Ophth. 28: 1-11, July '42
DUNPHY, J. E., and MATSON, D. D., Treatment of pilonidal sinus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 737-742, Dec. '42
DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla DUODENAL TUBE

UODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
UODENAL TUBE
See also Biliary Tract, drainage
—continuous endodigestive aspiration by nasal route, technic useful for surgeon, [R. Canals Mayner]
Med.espafi. 8: 137-152, Aug. '42
—double tube method for drainage and feeding following gastric resection or gastroenterostomy, [W. L. Mersheimer] Surgery 12: 563-565, Oct. '42
—fallures in use of Miller-Abbott tube in intestinal obstruction, [A. Hinson] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 284-287, Nov. '42
—intestinal drainage; uses and abuses in obstruction. [B. Brooks] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 335-339, Sept. '42
—intubation studies of human small intestine; improved technic for study of absorption; application to ascorbic acid, [J. T. L. Nicholson & F. W. Chornock] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 595-599, July '42
—intubation studies of human small intestine; method of determining digestive activity in any portion of gastrointestinal tract, with some measurements of protein digestion in stomach and small intestine, [K. A. Elsom, F. W. Chornock & F. G. Dickey] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 795-800, Nov. '42
—Miller-Abbott tube, [A. J. Quick] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 915-916, Oct. '42
—peptic ulceration of stomach and duodenum (therapy with duodenal intubation), [S. Wyard] M.Press 208: 70-73, July 29, '42
—rare complication (laryngeal edema) of Miller-Abbott tube, [L. R. Kaufman, S. Serpico & W. Mersheimer] Am.J.Surg. 57: 173-176, July '42
—treatment of juxtapyloric ulcer with obstruction; combined use of aluminum hydroxide drip and Wangensteen aspirator, [V. C. Rowland] J.A.M.A. 120: 818-819, Nov. 14, '42
—use of Miller-Abbott tube in management of ileus, [D. R. Murphey] J.Florida M.A. 29: 130-133, Sept. '42

d

h

es

1-

it.

J. rv

et

al r-

38: on.

orod

in

41: DY

ott TS-

[D.

DUODENUM

dodenum abnormalities, atresia; case, [R. R. Impink & G. R. Clammer] Ann.Surg, 116: 334-336, Sept. 42 blood supply, measurement and recording of gastro-duodenal blood flow in man by means of thermal gradientometer, [C. H. Richards, S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 551-558, Sept. 42 —irrigation of duodenopancreas, [A. R. Manzoni] Rev. méd.de Rosario 32: 776-790, Sept. 42 cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer—carcinoma of pancreas invading duodenum, [Cabot case 28232] New England J.Med. 226: 926-928, June 4, 42

4, 42 -case of carcinoma of duodenal bulb diagnosed pre-operatively, [H. V. Hartzell] Radiology 39: 474-477 Oct. '42

operatively, [H. V. Hartzell] Radiology 39: 474-477.
Oct. '42

-primary carcinoma, [L. Berger & H. Koppelman] Ann.
Surg. 116: 738-750, Nov. '42

-small intestine (radiology), [C. G. Sutherland] Am.J.
M.Sc. 204: 769-779, Nov. '42

contents: See also Duodenal Tube

-acid factor in duodenal ulcer as evaluated by acidity
and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, [J. E.
Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Digest.
Dis. 9: 371-375, Nov. '42

-acidity of "ulcer-bearing area" of duodenum in normal
persons, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas
Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 276-281, Sept. '42; J.Lab.& Clin.
Med. 27: 1501-1510, Sept. '42

-difficulties in enzymic titration, [W. C. Davison]
Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 504-516, June '42

-duodenal bulb acidity under fasting conditions in
patients with duodenal ulcer, [J. E. Berk, M. E.
Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Surg. 45: 406-415,
Sept. '42

-effect of gastric hypersecretion on reaction and neu-

Sept. '42
-effect of gastric hypersecretion on reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of first part of duodenum in normal dog, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9:297-301, Sept. '42
-effect of ulcer on acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Int.Med. 70:959-974, Dec. '42
-lipolytic analysis (in relation to pancreatic conditions), [B. N. Craver & B. S. Walker] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9:223-227, July '42
-optimal reaction for starch-liquefying activity of amylase of infants, [P. E. Rothman, D. C. Widener & W. C. Davison] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:237-240, Aug. '42

pancreatic lipase in duodenal contents, [H. E. F. Stocker] An.d.Inst.Invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 281-286, '41

—relation of concentration of starch suspensions to their use as substrates for amylase of duodenal contents of infants, [W. C. Davison] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 105-109, Oct. '42

ditattien, multiple primary nonspecific jejunal ulcers with chronic dilatation, [E. Dowdie] Ann.Surg. 116: 348-354, Sept. '42
—chronic dilatation, [R. V. Martin] J.Louislana State Univ.School Med. 3: 9-12, Oct. '42

diseases, hookworm; etlologic factor in duodenitis, [C. F. Strosnider] North Carolina M.J. 3: 554-555, Oct. '42

F. Strosnider] North Carolina M.J. 3: 554-555, Oct.

422
423, 42

[G. W. Nagel] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51:
221-238, 42

[D. Cayer & G. Baylin] North Carolina M.J. 3: 589591, Nov. 42

—congenital diverticulum of second portion; 2 cases,
[J. Manrique Basso] Día méd. 14: 460, May 25, 42

—idiopathic diverticula, [M. S. Guitarte] Rev.de cir.de
Buenos Aires 21: 135, April; 188, May; 272, June 42;

—significance and treatments, [J. M. T. Finney, Jr.]
South.Surgeon 11: 543-554, Aug. 42

drainage: See Duodenal Tube
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—critical review; azotemia in gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [D. A. K. Black] Quart.J.Med. 11: 77-104,
April 42

—therapy, [O. Copelio & E. Etala] Arch.argent.de ep-

therapy, [O. Copello & E. Etala] Arch.argent.de en-ferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 564-572, June-July '42

July '42
motility, activity of descending duodenum during nausea,
[F. J. Ingelfinger & R. E. Moss] Am.J.Physiol. 136:
561-566, June '42
—behavior during nausea, [F. J. Ingelfinger] Bull.New
England M.Center 4: 120-121, June '42
—choledochoduodenal mechanism; bearing on physiology and pathology of biliary tract (biliary dyskinesia), [H. Long] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 422-437, April

-42

 effect of hydrochloric acid on pyloric sphincter, adjacent portions of digestive tract and on process of gastric evacuation, [J. P. Quigley & others] Am. J. Physiol. 137: 153-159. Aug. '42
 -relationship between gastroduodenal motility phases and symptoms associated with duodenal ulcer in human, [T. L. Patterson & D. J. Sandwelss] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 375-381, Nov. '42

DUODENUM-Continued

UODENUM—Continued
obstruction, acute occlusion; histology and pathologic
anatomy of duodenal wall, [J. V. Gurruchaga] Bol.
Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 159-183, June '42
—obstructions of second and third portions: 5 cases, [M.
M. Zinninger] Surgery 12: 393-402, Sept. '42
—potential closed duodenal loop in gastric resection,
[D. Lynn, L. J. Hay & O. H. Wangensteen] Surgery 12: 566-575, Oct. '42
perforation: See Duodenum, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer,
perforation

perforation: See Duodenum, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
preparations, prevention of experimental gastrojejunal ulcer by enterogastrone therapy, [A. P. Hands & others] Endocrinology 30: 905-911, June '42
roonteenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Duodenum
—filling-defects within barium-filled duodenal cap; case, [C. W. Horncastle] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 339-340, Nov.

"42
"nonulcerous deformations; preliminary report, [A. Valenti-Mestre] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 91-98, May-June '42
"rupture, traumatic rupture of second portion; case. [J. C. Gambier] Día méd. 14: 701-704, July 27, '42
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physicales."

secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology
stricture, supravaterian chronic stenosis; clinical and
paraclinical study, [S. Martines Gómez] Med.españ.
7: 501-506, May '42
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic
ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Duodenum; etc.
—obliteration of suture of duodenal stump following
Billroth II resection and its cause, [E. Seifert]
Beltr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 63-71. '41
tuberculosis, miliary tuberculosis, generalized; tuberculous ulceration of duodenum, with perforation,
[Cabot case 28192] New England J.Med. 226: 773776, May 7, '42
tumers, polypus; roentgen and anatomicopathologic

roentgen and anatomicopathologic polypus; study, [T. Castellano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.a digest.y de la nutrición 17: 558-563, June-July '4

digest.y de la nutrición 17: 558-563, June-July '42

-polypi; review of literature and report of 2 cases,
[A. M. Rodríguez Díaz, O. Geerken & A. Collar]

Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1:121-130, Oct. 1, '42

-primary sarcoma of first and second portion; resection with immediate recovery; case, [A. García Barón] Rev.clín.españ. 6: 182-185, Aug. 15, '42

-primary sarcoma; resection with head of pancreas by one stage Whipple operation, [J. D. Bisgard & R. M. Cochran] Surgery 12: 388-389, Sept. '42

-simplified anastomosis for resection of duodenum and head of pancreas, [H. E. Pearse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 333-336, Sept. '42

ulcers: See Duodenum, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer DUPLAY'S DISEASE: See Shoulder, diseases DUPONOL WA (lauryl compound): See Lauryl Compounds

DUPONOL WA (lauryl compound): See Lauryl Com-pounds
du PREEZ, J. O. G., Future medical practice, South African
M.J. 15: 365-366, Oct. 24, '42 [in Dutch]
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUQUE ESTRADA, R., Determinação da idade pelos raios
X. Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 565-584, May '42
DURA MATER

See also Meninges -circumscribed pachymeningitis in cranial w caused by shell splinters; surgical indication Y. Rapoport] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: wounds

- Rapoport | vopr.neyrosnir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 18-29,
42

—dural constricting ring with cervical protruded intervertebral disk: case, [W. G. Haynes] New England
J.Med. 227: 825-827, Nov. 26, 42
hemorrhage: See Meninges, hemorrhage
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors
—disturbance of initiative in patient with bilateral
meninglomas originating in lower margin of falx
cerebri, [K. Beringer] Zischr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 451-474, '41

wounds and injuries, experimental studies in use of
amnioplastin (replacement of dura mater and prevention of adhesions by preparation from amnion),
[J. D. Hicks, E. R. Trethewie & E. William)
Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 268-272,
April '42

URAL SINUS: See Meninges, hemorrhage

DURAL SINUS: See Meninges, hemorrhage DURAN CASTILLO, B.: See CARDELLE PENICHET,

DURAN CASTILLO, B.: See CARDELLE PENICHET, G., jt. auth.

DURAND'S DISEASE: See Viruses

DURANDO, A. C.: See NATALE, A. M., jt. auth.

DURANDO, S. A.: See DAMEL, C. S., jt. auth.

DURANT, T. M., Arterial hypotension, Pennsylvania M.J.

45: 1188-1191, Aug. '42

Relationship of nutritional deficiency disease to cardiology, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1197-1199, Aug. '42

DURAS, F. P., Hyperpyrexia due to hysteria, Lancet 2: 39, July 11, '42

DURBIN, E.: See RHODES, P. H., jt. auth.

DUREA, M. A., Comparison of schizophrenia and manic-depressive with reference to emotional maturity, J.

Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 663-667, Dec. '42

DURFEE, M. B., Use of ordinary office equipment in "play therapy," Am. J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 495-502, July '42

July '42

DURIE, B., and WYNDHAM, N. R., Description of 2 human specimens with congenital absence of spleen, abnormal arrangements of great vessels, abnormal cardiac cavities and other congenital defects, M.J. Australia 2:174-178, Aug. 29, '42

DURKIN, H. A., Neurocirculatory disease in soldier, Illinois M.J. 82:354-358, Nov. '42

DURLACHER, S. H., and DARROW, D. C., Effect of depletion of body potassium on time of survival after nephrectomy and ureteral ligation, Am.J.Physiol. 136:577-583, June '42

DURRANCE, F. Y., X-ray diagnosis of thoracic suppuration in children, Texas State J.Med. 38: 324-327, Sept. '42

DURRETT, J. J.: See WELCH, H., it. auth.

Sept. '42

DURRETT, J. J.: See WELCH, H., jt. auth.

DUSSER de BARENNE, D., and GIBBS, F. A., Variations in electroencephalogram during menstrual cycle, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 687-690, Oct. '42

DUSSERT, E., and FAIGUENBAUM, J., La reacción de desviación del complemento de Machado-Guerrero en Chile, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 241, '42

en Chile, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 241, '42

DUST

See also Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconlosis;
Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—preparation of house-dust extracts, [C. Sutherland]
Brit.M.J. 2: 280, Sept. 5, '42
—production of subcutaneous sarcomas in mice with
tars extracted from atmospheric dusts, [J. Leiter,
M. B. Shimkin & M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst.
3: 155-165, Oct. '42
—production of tumors in mice with tars from city air
dusts, [J. Leiter & M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst.
3: 167-174, Oct. '42

DUSTIN, C. C.: See WEYLER, H., jt. auth.
DUTHIE, O. M., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Discussion on ocular injuries resulting from the war, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.
Kingdom (1941) 61: 31-76, '42

du TOIT, G. T., Fracture problem in South African, South
African M.J. 16: 187-190, May 9, '42

du TOIT, M. L., Case of Plasmodium ovale infection,
South African M.J. 16: 182, May 9, '42

DUTREY, J.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., it. auth.
DUTT, A. T., GHOSH, S., and CHOPRA, R. N., Chemical
investigation of gum resin from Balsamodendron
mukul Hook, Indian J.M.Besearch 30: 331-334, April
'42

DUTT. K. C., Intracapsular extraction of cataract by

DUTT, K. C., Intracapsular extraction of cataract by lever action operation, Indian J.Ophth. 3:8-26, Jan.'42 Fever in epidemic dropsy, Antiseptic 39: 441-442, July

DUTT, K. K., Pyrexia in Hodgkin's disease, Indian M.J. 36: 81-82, April '42
DUTT, N. K.: See IYENGAR, N. K., it. auth.
DUTT, P. C., Is malaria transmitted from mother to feetus? Indian M.J. 36: 193, Aug. '42
DUTTA, N. K.: See MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.
du Vigneaud, V., Relationship of chemist to medicine, Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 3-5, '42
Blotin, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 144-168, '42
Structure of biotin, Science 96: 455-461, Nov. 20, '42
—See BINKLEY, F., jt. auth.
—DITTMER, K., HAGUE, E., and LONG, B., Growthstimulating effect of biotin for diphtheria bacillus in absence of pimelic acid, Science 96: 186-187, Aug. 21, '42

in absence of pimelic acid, Science 96: 186-187,

Aug. 21, '42

—DITTMER, K., HOFMANN, K., and MELVILLE, D.

B., Yeast-growth-promoting effect of diaminocarboxylic acid derived from blotin, Proc.Soc.Exper.

Biol.& Med. 50: 374-375, June '42

DWAN, P. F.: See HANSEN, A. E., jt. auth.

See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism
—clinical aspects of dwarfing, [E. K. Shelton] Endocrinology 30: 1000-1014, June '42

explanation of superstition that dwarfism results from fogo selvagem, [J. R. Alves Guimaräes] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 43-45, June-July '42-facial development in hypopituitary dwarfism, [M. B.

-facial development in hypopituitary dwarfism, [M. B. Markus, S. D. Goosman, N. H. Einhorn & J. Lerner] Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 334-359, June '42
-forms, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie 24: 25-39, '41
-Gaucher's disease; clinical forms and resulting dwarfism, [R. Forster] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 130-160, '41
-growth in silver dwarf mice, with and without injections of anterior pituitary extracts, [R. W. Bates, T. Laanes, E. C. MacDowell & O. Riddle] Endocrinology 31: 53-58, July '42
-hypophysial dwarfism, with report of cases, [S. Musso & H. Muñoz] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 429-437, May '42

May

-in case of diabetes mellitus, [E. L. Herron & H. C. Shepardson] Clinics 1: 782-787, Oct. '42

DWARFISM-Continued

WARFISM—Continued

—pemphigus foliaceus (fogo selvagem) and dwarfism,

[J. R. Alves Guimarães] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São
Paulo 5: 21-43, March-Dec. '41

—rare condition observed on board hospital ship, [J. C.
Caird, A. F. Fletcher & G. R. Staley] J.Roy.Army M.
Corps 79: 190-195, Oct. '42

renal, osteochondritis deformans of hip (Legg-Perthes
disease) and renal ostetits fibrosa cystica; case with
anatomic studies, [E. A. Gall & G. A. Bennett]
Arch.Path. 33: 866-878, June '42
—infantilism, [H. J. Wade] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 257262, July '42
—nephrotic dwarfism with glycosuria and rickets of low
phosphorus type (Fanconi syndrome), [R. Aldin &
E. Nobel] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 65-71, July-Sept. '42
—renal dwarfism, renal rickets and secondary hyperparathyroidism, [F. S. Smyth & L. A. Yeazell] Clinics
1:717-736, Oct. '42

urinary obstruction in children inducing renal hyperparathyroidism, [F. G. Harrison] J.Urol. 48: 44-57,

parathyroidism, [F. G. Harrison] J.Urol. 48: 44-57, July '42

July '42

—with report of case, [L. J. Menville, L. Williamson & D. Mattingly] Radiology 39: 410-416, Oct. '42

DWORKIN, S.: See SCHACHTER, M. (Montreal), It. auth. DWORSKY, L. B.: See SPENCER, HERBERT, It. auth. DWYER, H. L., Protection of children against tuberculosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 282-286, July '42

DWYER, J. G., John Rowland Shannon, M.D., 1863-1942, Arch.Ophth. 28: 533-534, Sept. '42

DYAR, M. J.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., It. auth. DYCKERHOFF, H., MARX, R., and ZIEGLER, W., Anaphylaxie und Blutgerinnung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 108: 772-779, '41

DYE, M.: See HAWKS, J. E., Jt. auth. DYER, I., Ideals in rural obstetrics, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 238-241, June '42

DYES

DYES

See also Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining: Stomach, function tests; under names of dyes;

etc.

—coal-tar colors; use in foods, drugs and cosmetics, [H. O. Calvery] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 324-349, Sept. '42.

—mechanism of uptake of bengal rose by red cell, [H. W. Gilbert & H. F. Blum] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 257-270, June 20, '42.

—passage of prontosil, neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivatives) and other dyes from blood stream into pleural exudates and in reverse direction, [H. Bauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 537-550, '41.

—photodynamic action of neutral red on embryonic chick cells grown in vitro. [E. F. Stilwell] Anat. Rec. 54: 193-213, Oct. 26, '42.

—radioactive diazo dyes; localization of radioactive dibrom trypan blue in inflammatory lesions, [F. D. Moore & L. H. Tobin] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 471-481, July '42.

texicity, asthma in worker due to exposure to aniline dyes; case, [L. Riedi] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 575-576, April 18, '41.

—applied pharmacology of skin in ophthalmologist's

of cerebral lateral ventricle, Radiology 39: 167-174, Aug. '42

—and ethers, Toxoplasmic encephalomyelitis; significance of roentgenographic findings in diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 830-841, June '42

DYKE, S. C., DELLA VIDA, B. L., and DELIKAT, E., Vitamin-C deficiency in "irresponsive" perniclous anemia, Lancet 2: 278, Sept. 5, '42

—See DELLA VIDA, B. L., it. auth.
DYNAMOMETER: See Muscles, tonus

DYNES, J. B., Adie's syndrome; its recognition and importance, J.A.M.A. 119: 1495-1497, Aug. 29, '42

Calcified pituitary tumor, with myxedema, episodic hy-

Calcified pituitary tumor, with myxedema, episodic hy-perthermia and stupor, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 39-46,

Calcified pituitary tumor, with myxedema, episodic hyperthermia and stupor, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3:39-46, Oct. '42
—See Finley, K. H., Jt. auth.
DYNIEWICZ, H. A.: See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
DYSACOUSIA: See Deafness
DYSARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
DYSBASIA LORDOTICA: See Dystonia musculorum de-

DYSCHONDROPLASIA

See also Achondroplasia; Exostoses, multiple cartila-

ginous

-hereditary chondrodysplasia deformans (dyschondroplasia) and its nosologic position, [C. Jiménes-Díaz, E. Roda & F. Clavel] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 99-107, Jan. 30, '42

DYSCHONDROPLASIA—Continued
—hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, [B. T. &
F. B. Vanzant] J.A.M.A. 119: 786-790, July 4, '42 ** B. Vanzani, J.A.M.A. 118, 786-799, July 4, '42

hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, with report of

4 cases, [M. E. Dihigo y Lianos] Rev.de med.y.cir.

Habana 47: 247-272, June 30, '42

Morquio's disease associated with mental defect, [M.

J. Farrell, J. D. Maloney & P. I. Yakovlev] Arch.

Neurol & Paychiat. 48: 456-464, Sept. '42

DYSENTERY

See also Diarrhea

-bacillary colitis in New Orleans area; preliminary
report, [J. S. D'Antoni] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 319324, July '42

bacillary health.

-bacillary dysentery, [L. Bricefio-Iragorri] Gac.méd. de Caracas 48: 365, Dec. 15-31, '41; 49: 2, Jan. 15-31, '42

10-31, '42
-bacillary dysentery, [H. Krieger] München.med.Wchn-schr. 88: 1149, Oct. 24, '41; 1171, Oct. 31, '41
-bacillary dysentery in prisoners of war, Bull.War
Med. 2: 496-497, July '42
-dysentery and diarrhea in wartime, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Brit.M.J. 2: 346, Sept. 19, '42; 374, Sept. 26,

2

5:

yde er]

at. Ve D. ine

tas

non

la] um. 18of nt-

ous

imhy-

tiladro nezexperiences in Polish campaign, [H. Assmann] Ver-handl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.

experiences in 2 outbreaks in camps, [Dötzer & Schuller] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 95, Feb.: 160, March

-in Australian hospital in Middle East, [F. R. Hone, E. V. Keogh & R. Andrew] M.J.Australia 1: 631-635, June 6, '42

amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess antiserum, clinical study of 2 cases of polyneuritis due to antiserum, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Boll.Soc.ital.dl med. e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 14-19, '42 bacilli: See also Bacteria, metadysentery—artificial antigens with agar, gum acacla and cherry gum (polysaccharides) specificity, [S. M. Partridge & W. T. J. Morgan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 84-94, April '42

April '42

-Difco SS agar in diagnosis of bacillary dysentery,
[A. W. Pot] Lancet 1:677, June 6, '42

-factors affecting toxicity of cultures of Shigella dysenteriae, [R. J. Dubos, H. D. Hoberman & C. Pierce]

-proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28:453-458, Nov. '42

-genus Shigella (dysentery bacilli and allied species),

[E. Neter] Bact.Rev. 6:1-36, March '42

-isolation of intestinal pathogens from preserved stools of children, [N. Hirschberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 248-254, Aug. '42

-laboratory diagnosis of dysentery occurring in South African troops in Middle East, [M. H. Finlayson] South African M.J. 16: 251-253, July 11, '42

-modified Leifson media for isolation of Bacillus dysenteriae, [J. Brodie] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 499-509, Oct. '42

-Newcastle bacillus isolated from cases of gastro-

"A"

"Newcastle bacillus isolated from cases of gastroenteritis in Dublin, [P. A. McNaily] Irish J.M.Sc.,
pp. 173-174, May '42

"rapid method for determination of races of Shigella
dysenteriae Flexner, [L. M. Gonzalez & P. Morales
Otero] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 94-95, Oct. '42

"urinary infection in pregnancy due to Flexner dysenteriae, [A. W. Diddle & A. P. McKee] Am.J.Obst.&
Gynec. 44: 481-486, Sept. '42

"use of modified Leitson desoxycholate citrate agar
medium for isolation of dysentery and Salmonella
bacilli, Bull.Hyg. 17: 653-655, Sept. '42
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery; Dysentery,
therapy

therapy
carriers, acute diarrheal diseases; Shigella dysenteriae
infections among institutional inmates, [J. Watt,
A. V. Hardy & T. DeCapito] Pub.Health Rep. 57:
1095-1102, July 24, '42
healthy carriers, [H. Vaccaro, J. Meneghello & L.
Niño] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 335-353,
March '42

March '42

-healthy carriers; epidemiologic and clinical importance, [H. Vaccaro, M. Pérez & L. Paredes] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 331-343, May '42

-sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of Bacterium flexneri carriers, [L. Opper & V. Hale] J.A.M.A. 119: 1489-1491, Aug. 29, '42

complications and sequejs, adrenal insufficiency in bacillary dysentery, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodríguez Devincenzi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 21-30, July '42

-ascorbic acid deficiency in dysentery, [V. A. Semenovich & S. I. Gumilevskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 63-66, '41

diagnosis: See also Dysentery, bacilli

-dysenteric syndrome in gastrointestinal allergy, [P. de Góes & Helio Silva] Brasil-med. 56: 286-289, June 13, '42

DYSENTERY—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, acute diarrheal diseases;
Shigella dysenteriae infections among institutional
inmates, [A. V. Hardy, R. L. Shapiro, H. L. Chant
& M. Siegel] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1079-1094, July

hmates, [A. V. hardy, k. D. Shapito, H. R. Chanta & M. Slegel] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1679-1694, July 24, '42

-acute diarrheal diseases; Shigella dysenteriae infections among institutional inmates, [J. Watt, A. V. Hardy & T. DeCapito] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1995-1102, July 24, '42

-incidence of bacillary dysentery in Monterrey, [O. Treviño Narro] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 180-185, May 10, '42

-rural Shiga dysentery epidemic, [F. W. Caudill, R. E. Teague & J. T. Duncan] J.A.M.A. 119: 1402-1406, Aug. 22, '42

**etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of experimental intoxication, [A. Penner & A. I. Bernhelm] J. Exper.Med. 76: 271-282, Sept. '42

-presence of pentaflagellar hematophagic trichomonas in case of dysentery, [E. Beltran & S. Lopez Portillo] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 153-159, June '42

in case of dysentery, [E. Beltran & S. Lopez Portillo] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 2: 153-159, June 142

immunity, active immunization against bacillary dysentery, [R. Prigge] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 139-155, '40

-active immunization against tetanus, gas gangrene and dysentery, [E. Kestermann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 155-158, '40

-experimental study of active immunization against typhoid and dysentery; combined inoculation including tetanus immunization, [F. Sartorius & K. W. Clauberg] Deut.Militararst 6: 90-94, Feb. '41

in infants and children, calcium therapy in bacillary dysentery, [L. H. Block & A. Tarnowski] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 300-308, July-Aug. '42

-infantile dysentery in Chile, [C. Garcés Baeza] Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 395-398, '42

-isolation of intestinal pathogens from preserved stools of children, [N. Hirschberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 248-254, Aug. '42

-sonne dysentery at grammar school, [J. R. Graham] Lancet 2: 553, Nov. 7, '42

-sulfathiazole and sulfaguanidine (sulfanliamide derivatives) in efficacious therapy of bacillary dysentery: cases, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodríguez Devincenzi] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 390-409, July '42: also, Bol. Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia 16: 113-124, July '42

-sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) in dysenteri-124. July '42

124, July '42
sulfathlazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in dysenteriform enterocolitis; cases, [F. J. Menchaca, L. Moyano Centeno & N. Albarracín] Día méd. 14: 714-717, July 27, '42
therapy: See also Dysentery, in infants and children—bacillary dysentery, [H. Krieger] München. med. Wchnschr. 80: 1171-1175, Oct. 31, '41: also, Semana méd.españ. 4: 584-590, Dec. 20, '41
—bacteriophage in ambulant therapy, [A. M. Ulisko] Sovet.zdravokh.Turkmeni! (no. 2) 9: 26-29, '42
—calcium therapy in bacillary dysentery, [L. H. Block & A. Tarnowski] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 300-308, July-Aug. '42
—chemotherapy of bacillary dysentery; further obser-

chemotherapy of bacillary dysentery; further observations on sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. M. Lyon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 601-608, ative), [

July '42

-results of bacteriophage treatment of bacillary dysentery at Alexandria; statistical retrospect, [A. Compton] Brit.M.J. 1: 719-720, June 13, '42

-succlnylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in bacillary dysentery; preliminary report, [E. J. Poth, B. M. Chenoweth, Jr. & F. L. Knotts] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 162-167, Nov. '42

-sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in shigellosis; cases, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodríguez Devincenzi] An.Fac.de med.de Montovideo 27: 449-453, '42

-sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. Hedmeg] Mississippi Doctor 20: 205-208, Oct. '42

-sulfaguandidne (sulfanilamide derivative) as chemo-

-sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) as chemo-therapeutic agent, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 20: 4-9, June '42 -sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), in bacil-

surfaguantaine (surfantamide derivative), in occil-lary dysentery, [H. E. Hartnett] M.Times, New York 70: 240-243, July '42 -sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); small doses in bacillary dysentery, [A. A. Tarpi & N. F. Berezhnoy] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 23-25, '42

DYSENTERY, therapy-Continued

OYSENTERY, therapy—Continued
—sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in bacillary
dysentery, [J. M. Valdes & J. B. Sosa Gallardo]
Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 211-220, Feb.-March '42;
also, Día méd. 14: 530-534, June 15, '42
—sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in epidemic
Sonne dysentery, [H. Yannet, A. Leibovitz & J. V.
Deutsch] J.A.M.A. 120: 184-188, Sept. 19, '42
—therapy of bacillary dysentery in Monterrey, [O.
Treviño Narro] Rey.mex.de pediat. 12: 180-185, May
10, '42
texin, two toxins of dysentery bacilli, [Wagner-Jauregg
& Helmert] Buil.Hyg. 17: 498-500, July '42
transmission, ants as probable agents in spread of shigella infections, [S. D. Griffitts] Science 96: 271-272,
Sept. 18, '42
vaccine, preparation of vaccine against bacillary dysen-

sept. 18, 42
vaccine, preparation of vaccine against bacillary dysentery, [W. L. Forsyth] Indian J.M.Research 30: 213-227, April '42
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Movements

DYSMENORRHEA

YSMENUKRHEA

—clinical study of menstruation with special reference to primary dysmenorrhoea, [H. M. Taylor] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 341-367, Aug. '42

—dysmenorrheic dermatitis (Matzenauer-Poiland); recidivating endocrino-cutaneo-catamenial syndrome, with report of case, [S. Noguer-More] Actas dermosif. 33: 659-666, April '42

—Drimary dysmenorrhoa [W. Bickers] Visitio M.

with report of case, [S. Noguer-More] Actas dermosif. 33: 659-666, April '42

--primary dysmenorrhea, [W. Bickers] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 423-428, Aug. '42

--primary dysmenorrhea, [L. Branscomb] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 81-86, Sept. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 805-808, July 25, '42

therapy, benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate, [W. B. Brown] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 253-255, Aug. '42

--androgens, [B. L. Cinberg] New York State J.Med. 42: 2138-2141, Nov. 15, '42

--estradiol dipropionate (estrogen) in essential dysmenorrhea, [S. H. Sturgis & J. V. Melgs] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 87-92, July '42

--Menge's metrotomy in therapy of dysmenorrhea, [R. Schwarcz] Bol.Soc.de obst. ginec.de Buenos Aires 21:309-327, July 29, '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 562-568, Sept. 3, '42

--primary dysmenorrhea, [W. Bickers] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 423-428, Aug. '42

--primary dysmenorrhea (with special reference to use of metranoitker), [L. Branscomb] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 81-86, Sept. '42

--rationale of estrogenic therapy in functional dysmenorrhea of estrogenic therapy in functional dysmenorrhea (D. V. Hirst, E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 442-446, July '42

--therapy of dysmenorrhea and its causes, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 805-808, July 25, '42

--vaginal iontophoresis (ion transfer) of choline compound (acetyl-\$\theta\$-methylcholine), [A. Jacoby & M. G. Der Brucke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 250-258, Aug. '42

)YSON, J. E., Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis of acute stage, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 297-298. July '42

G. Der Bruckej American Grantile paralysis of Aug. '42

DYSON, J. E., Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis of acute stage, J.lowa M.Soc. 32: 297-298, July '42

DYSOSTOSIS: See Cranium, ossification

DYSOSTOSIS MULTIPLEX: See Lipochondrodystrophy

DYSPEPSIA: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.

DYSPHONIA: See Hoarseness; Voice

DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC FIBROUS: See Bones, dis-

DYSPNEA

DYSTONIA

See also Muscles, tonus

lenticularis: See Dystonia musculorum deformans musculorum deformans, Oppenheim's dysbasia lordotica progressiva; case, [G. Caballero Cil] Medica, Matan-zas 1: 235-246, Nov.-Dec. '42 DYSTROPHY

See also Blood Vessels, abnormalities; Cornea, pathology; Lipochondrodystrophy; etc.
adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, diseases
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional dis-

DYSTROPHY—Continued muscular: See also Myotonia

age of onset and age at death in hereditary dystrophy, with some observations bearing on question of antedating, [J. Bell] Ann.Eugenics 11: 272-289, May '42

May '42

-atypical myotonic dystrophy; creatine metabolism and therapeutic effects of vitamin E, [A. Franceschetti]

Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 249-251, '42

-effect of vitamin E, [B. J. Alpers, H. S. Gaskill & A. Cantarow] J.Nevr.& Ment.Dis. 96: 384-394, Oct. '42

-guanddine and its relationship to muscular dystrophy, [B. P. MacFate] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 50-65, Oct. '42

-histologic lesions of striated muscles in myotonia, [R. Sammartino & A. Lanari] Medicina, Buenos Aires
 2: 306-320, April '42
 -muscular changes in myotonic dystrophies, [J. Aranovich & A. C. Menzani] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires
 7: 147-170, April-June '42
 -progressive muscular dystrophies; necropsy studies in

4 cases, [S. P. Goodhart] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 514-525, Nov.-Dec. '42 Nov.-Dec.

-pseudohypertrophic progressive dystrophy. [J. Cordero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 211-217, June 42

"42

-use of d-l-a-tocopherol acetate (synthetic vitamin E)
in various neuromuscular disturbances, [G. A.
Schwarz, G. D. Gammon & R. L. Masland] J.
Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 286-295, Sept. '42

-vitamin E in progressive dystrophy; failure of oral
administration in 15 cases, [J. F. Pohl & D. Baethke] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 455-461, Sept. '42

-vitamin therapy, [W. A. Hawke] Canad.M.A.J. 47:
153-155, Aug. '42

DZIEMIAN, A. J., Permeability and lipid content of immature red cells, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 135-150.
Oct. 20. '42

DZIOB, J. M.: See BROWN, R. K., it, auth.

DZIOB. J. M.: See BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.

EAGLE, H., HOGAN, R. B., and KEMP, J. E., Importance of time factor in evaluation of "cure" in syphilitic rabtime factor in evaluation of "cure" in syphilitic rab-bits, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 557-564, Sept.

EAGLE, W. W., Bacterial allergy; otolaryngological aspects, South.M.J. 35: 908-912, Oct. '42 EAGLE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis,

erodiagnosis

EAGLETON, J. T., and BERKENBILT, J., Spontaneous hypoglycemia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 373, April '42;

nypogiyeemia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin, 18: 373, April '42;
19: 81, July '42
EAKIN, E. A.: See EAKIN, R. E., Jt. auth.
—See HAMBURGER, M., JR., Jt. auth.
EAKIN, R. E., and EAKIN, E. A., Biosynthesis of biotin,
Science 96: 187-188, Aug. 21, '42
EALES, C.: See TURNER, A. W., Jt. auth.

See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastold; Otorhino-

See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastold; Otorhino-laryngology; etc.

—discussion of terms "optic" and "otic," [P. Falcão] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 186-190, Aug. '42 absormalities: See Ear, external absonce, congenital and postoperative loss; reconstruction by prosthetic method, [A. H. Bulbulian] J. Am.Dent.A. 29: 1161-1168, July 1, '42 artificial, congenital and postoperative loss of ear; reconstruction by prosthetic method, [A. H. Bulbulian] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1161-1168, July 1, '42 cancer, treatment of epithelioma of skip, LJ. R. Driver

bulian] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1161-1168, July 1, '42
cancer, treatment of epithelioma of skin, [J. R. Driver
& H. N. Cole] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 66-73, July '42
—primary epithelioma; case, [E. Morales M.] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 52-59, Sept. '42
discharge: See also Otitis Media
—chronic otorrhea due to food sensitivity, [L. J. Noun]
J.Allergy 14: 82-86, Nov. '42
discharge: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otogenous; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.
—infestation with screw worms (Cochliomyia americana),
[F. M. Turnbull & L. B. Franklin] J.A.M.A. 120:
117-119, Sept. 12, '42
—swimming safely, [L. J. Silvers] Hygela 20: 508, July

swimming safely, [L. J. Silvers] Hygela 20: 508, July

-stapes, fissula ante fenestram and associated structures in man, from embryos 6.7 to 50 mm. in length, [E. W. Cauldwell & B. J. Anson] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 891-925, Dec. '42

al

of

ot. is. is,

n.

0.

[0]

IC.

nl-

42 er.

ml n-

tc. a) 20: ulv

gie ıln.

ast l

ires

EAR—Continued examination: KC-Continued:
 See also Ear, internal; Ear, tympanic membrane; Hearing, tests; etc.
 school doctor and otoscope, [M. B. Wilson] M.Officer 68: 37-38, Aug. 1, '42
 external:
 See also Ear, cancer; Ear, foreign bodies; Ear, tumors

ncer 68: 37-38, Aug. 1, '42
external: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, foreign bodies;
Ear, tumors
—chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica auriculae, [B. Ebenius] Acta radiol. 22: 563-572, '41
—common affections, [T. C. Basu Chowdhury & S. Mithra] Antiseptic 39: 141-149, March '42
—congenital ptosis, [A. Sercer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasenu.Kehlkopfh. 149: 298-308, '41
—discussion on skin diseases, [R. T. Brain & others]
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 519-524, June '42; also, J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 323-334, June '42
—inflammatory diseases of external canal, [W. L. Woolfolk] Kentucky M.J. 40: 447-449, Nov. '42
—new bone growth due to cold water in ears (in relation to hyperostosis and exostoses in swimmers), [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & P. M. Osmun] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 455-466, Oct. '42
—otitis, [W. D. Gill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 370-377, June '42
—plastic surgery, [E. F. Malbec] Semana méd. 2: 426-431, Aug. 20, '42
—strips of epidermis of external auditory canal, with report of cases, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Brasilmed. 56: 153-157, March 28, '42
foreign bodies, removal of impacted foreign bodies from external auditory canal by endaural approach, [B. Proctor] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 131-133, July '42
—foreign bodies of external canal, middle ear and mastoid and their complications: 3 cases, [W. F. Mosher] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 679-686, Nov. '42
—foreign bodies of external canal, middle ear and mastoid and their complications: 3 cases, [W. F. Mosher] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 131-133, July '42
—foreign bodies, removal of impacted foreign bodies from external canal, middle ear and mastoid and their complications: 3 cases, [W. F. Mosher] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 137-6482, June '42

internal: See also Fistula, labyrinthine; Nystagmus; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—compression and aspiration nystagmus (fistula test), [G. W. Mackenzie] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2:

Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural

—compression and aspiration nystagmus (fistula test),

[G. W. Mackenzie] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2:

228-231, Aug. '42

—degeneration and absorption of organ of Corti in animals, [M. H. Lurle] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51:

712-717, Sept. '42

—development of otic capsule; histologic changes and variations in growing bony capsule of vestibule and cochlea, [T. H. Bast] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51:

343-357, June '42

—diagnosis and treatment of labyrinthitis secondary to tympanic infection, [P. Mysel] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 761-773, Sept. '42

—effect of localized exclusions of brain stem on pressure in retinal artery and on pressor reaction following stimulation of labyrinth, [M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 53-59, '41

—effect of rotation on postural steadiness in normal and in schizophrenic subjects, [H. Freeman & E. H. Rodnick] Arch. Neurol. & Paychiat. 48: 47-53, July '42

—effects of various types of mation on difference in

July '42 effects of various types of motion on differences in hydrostatic pressure between ends of semicircular canal; theoretic analysis, [R. Morgan, R. D. Summers & S. P. Reimann] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 691-703, Nov. 42

Nov. '42

-frequent causes of error in rotatory vestibular test,
[R. Alvarez Pérez & A. Moriyón Costales] Rev.clin.
españ. 6: 17-20, July 15, '42

-human vestibular function; observations on clinical
features of "Ménière's" disease, with special reference to results of caloric tests, [T. E. Cawthorne,
G. Fitzgerald & C. S. Hallpike] Brain 65: 161-180,
June '42

June '42

-human vestibular function; observations on directional preponderance ("Nystagmusbereitschaft") of caloric nystagmus resulting from cerebral lesions, [G. Fitzgerald & C. S. Hallpike] Brain 65: 115-137, June '42

-122
-human vestibular function; observations on directional preponderance of caloric nystagmus ("Nystagmus-bereitschaft") resulting from unilateral labyrinthectomy, [T. E. Cawthorne, G. Fitzgerald & C. S. Hallpike] Brain 65: 138-160, June '42

In relation to pregnancy and labor, [J. E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring, 10: 375-390, May-June '42 Injuries to labyrinth following dry heating, [L. Hal-

pern] Harefuah 22: 69, March 1, '42
-labyrinthine dropsy and Ménière's disease, [J. R. Lindsay] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 853-867, June '42

—labyrinthitis; surgical therapy of 2 cases, [A. Agra]
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 160-161, March 15-30, '42
—microscopic examination of human labyrinths from
patients exposed to loud noises, [D. Wolff] Arch.
Otolaryng. 36: 843-852, Dec. '42

EAR, internal—Continued

-physiology and pathology of otolith apparatus, [G. Tenaglia] Arch.ital.di otol. 52: 329-383, July '40

-physiology of labyrinth reviewed in relation to seasickness and other forms of motion sickness, [W. J. McNally & E. A. Stuart] War Med. 2: 683-771, Sept.

-post-traumatic labyrinthine commotion,

-post-traumatic labyrinthine commotion, with case record of central or cerebral type, [J. B. Horgan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 98-102, March '42

-postural reactions to vestibular stimulation in schizophrenic and normal subjects, [A. Angyal & M. A. Sherman] Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 857-862, May '42

-significance of vestibular disorders in evaluation of cerebral concussion, with special reference to postural nystagmus, [L. B. Selferth] Deutsche med. Wehnschr. 67: 1195-1197, Oct. 31, '41 tural nystagmus, (L. B. Selferth) Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1195-1197, Oct. 31, '41 state of vestibular functions in polyradiculoneuritis

with albuminocytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré), [J. Helsmoortel, Jr. & G. Myle] Confinta neurol. 4: 148-158, '42

neurol. 4: 148-158, '42

—when should diffuse acute labyrinthitis be treated surgically? [J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 68-74, Sept. '42

middle: See Ear, foreign bodies; Ear, ossicles; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium

posicles, osaiculectory in treatment of charity.

ossicies, ossiculectomy in treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, [F. T. Hill] Laryngoscope 52:

ative otitis media, [F. T. Hill] Laryngoscope 52: 514-521, July '42
—stapes, fissula ante fenestram and associated structures in man, from embryos 6.7 to 50 mm. in length, [E. W. Cauldwell & B. J. Anson] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 891-925, Dec. '42
shysiology: See Ear, Internal; Hearing elerosis: See Otosclerosis urgery: See also Deafness, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; and other subheads under Ear

therapy: Otosclerosis, therapy; and other subheads under Ear
-deficiencies, [F. L. Lederer] New York State J.Med. 42: 2033-2042, Nov. 1, '42
tumors, cholesteatoma in suppurative otitis media, [H. L. Kearney] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 222-

224, July '42
-cerebellar abscess complicating chronic cholesteatomatous offitis media; case, [R. D. de Sanson] Arq.brasil. neuriate psiquiat. 24: 9-19, Jan.-March '42
-osteoma of external auditory canal, [J. G. Druss & J. L. Maybaum] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 499-509, Oct. '49

-suggestions for more accurate evaluation of examinations in recruits, [G. Kriegsmann] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 152-155, March '41

treatment of traumatic perforation, [S. Zurik] War Med. 2: 571-573, July '42

wounds and injuries: See also Ear, internal; Ear, tympanic membrane -in wartime, [D. J. Collier] M.Press 207; 337-338, May

27, '42

-present day problems in military otorhinolaryngology; functional disturbances of eighth nerve after gunshot wounds of ear, skull and brain, [G. S. Taimmerman] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6:51-60, '42

-traumatic lesions, especially fractures of petrous bone, interesting from medicolegal point of view, [J. Carponi Flores] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 90-95, April-Sept. '40

EARACHE

-[H. E. Kullyl Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2:288-

EARACHE

-[H. E. Kully] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 268-270, Sept. '42

-ear drops in acute offits media; evaluation of various medicaments and analysis of untoward effects of antipyrine and benzopyrine (antipyrine derivative), [M. S. Ersner & M. Saltzman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng, 51: 471-475, June '42

EARLE, D. P., JR., SMULL, K., and VICTOR, J., Effects of excess dietary cystele acid, di-methionine, and taurine on rat liver, J.Exper.Med. 76: 317-324, Oct. '42

- See POST, J., it. auth.

- and ethers, Serum antistreptolysin titer in chronic glomerulonephritis, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 483-489, July '42

Relation of serum antistreptolysin titer to exacerbation

Relation of serum antistreptolysin titer to exacerbation in chronic glomerulonephritis, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 491-497, July '42 FARTHS

anticoagulant effects in rabbits and man of intra-venous injection of saits of rare earths (especially neodymium), [S. B. Beaser, A. Segel & L. Van-dam] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 447-454, July '42

EAST, B. R., Physical fitness for military service and public health dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1673-1674, Sept. 1, '42

Sept. 1, '42

Vitamin D and fluorine. Synergistic relationship? Am.J.

Dis.Child. 64: 867-871, Nov. '42

Some epidemiological aspects of tooth decay, Am.J.Pub.

Health 32: 1242-1250, Nov. '42

EAST. W. N.: See BACKHOUSE, T. M., jt. auth.

EASTHAM, T.: See HART, B., jt. auth.

EASTLACK, W. L., Stones in female urethra, Virginia M.

Monthly 69: 569-571, Oct. '42

EASTMAN, N. J., and WHITRIDGE, J., JR., Prevention of toxemia of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 120: 729-732, Nov. 7, '42

7, '42
 EASTMAN, O. N., Vaginal hysterectomy in aged, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 116-123, '41
 EASTMAN, P. F., and NESBIT, R. M., Studies of urinary retention during tetanus, J.Urol. 48: 219-221, Aug. 120

See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.

EASTON, E. D., Tuberculosis movement in New Jersey, Dis. of Chest 8: 361, Nov. '42

Dis. of Chest 8: 361, Nov. '42
EASTON, W. H., Smoke and fire gases; toxic constituents, Indust.Med. 11: 466-468, Oct. '42
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils EATON, A. G., Some important aspects of aviation physiology, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2831-2833, Nov. '42
—See DAVIS, H. A., it. auth.
EATON, C., Proctologic postulates from anatomic standpoint; arrangement of anorectal musculature as useful surgical landmarks, Am.J.Surg. 58: 64-68, Oct. '42 42 Oct

Oct. '42
EATON, J. L., What patients should be bronchoscoped,
California & West. Med. 57: 43-44, July '42
EATON, M. D., and COREY, M., Complement-fixation in
human pneumonitis with group-reactive virus antigens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 165-168, Oct.

See BECK, M. D., it. auth.

and MARTIN, W. P., Analysis of serological reactions after vaccination and infection with virus of influenza A, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 255-263, Nov. '42

MEIKLEJOHN, G., Van HERICK, W., and TALBOT, J. C., Infectious agent from cases of atypical pneumonia apparently transmissible to cotton rats, Science 96: 518-519, Dec. 4, '42

EBAUGH, F. G., Review of shock therapies for mentally ill, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 141-153, July '42

Sleep walking, Hygela 20: 563, July '42

See NEUBUERGER, K. T., It. auth.

BARNACLE, C. H., and NEUBUERGER, K. T., Fatallities following electric convulsive therapy: report of 2 cases with autopsy findings, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 36-41, '42

EBBETT, P. L. B., Presidential address, J.Maine M.A.
33: 149-150, July '42

Analysis and Analysi

EBENIUS, B., Chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica auri-culae, Acta radiol. 22: 563-572, '41 EBERHARD, Über die Behandlung von trägern, Psychlat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 127, March '41

22. '41
EBERLIN, S. L.: See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.
EBERT, C. E.: See MOLLATH, A. L., jt. auth.
EBERT, R. V.: See STEAD, E. A., JR., jt. auth.
EBERTHELLA: See Bacteria, eberthella

EBERTHELLA: See Bacteria, eberthella

EBLING, A., Industrial worker—his eyes, Sight-Saving
Rev. 12: 201-205, Sept. '42

EBY, J. D., Realities of orthodontics, Am.J.Orthodontics
28: 537-547, Sept. '42

ECCHYMOTIC MASK: See Asphyxia

ECHAGUE, J.: See BOETTNER, J. M., jt. auth.

ECHESORTU, C. E.: See BIANCARDI, J. A., jt. auth.

ECHEVARRIA, R.: See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

ECHEVARRIA, R.: See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

ECHEVERRIA, J., and ANSCHÜTZ, G. E. E., Piasma
sanguíneo, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 789-803,
Sept. '41

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

See also Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis;

See also Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis;

Immunity, experimental primary echinococcosis; immunity and allergy; their anatomic expression, [O. A. Roiz] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 49-109, Jan.-April '42

pathology, experimental primary echinococcoais; immunity and allergy; their anatomic expression, [O. A. Itolz] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 49-109, Jan.-April '42

prevention, duties of physician and surgeon confronted with hydatidosis, [J. M. Jorge] Semana méd. 1: 1220-1222, June 11, '42
therapy, biologic therapy, with report of case (including autopsy), [B. N. Calcagno & D. Vívoli] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 116-127, April 29, '42
ECHLIN, F., Electroencephalogram in epilepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 565-569, Nov. '42
—See HERBERT, C., jt. auth.
ECHTERNACHT, A. P.: See WEED, L. A., jt. auth.

ECK, D. B., Rupture of intervertebral disc, Am.J.Surg. 58: 3-15, Oct. '42
ECKEL, J. H.: See LORD, J. W., JR., it. auth.
ECKER, A. D., New skin varnish for maintaining sterility of operative field, Surgery 12: 631-634, Oct. '42
Treatment of high fever following head injury and suggestion concerning ventricular drainage for acute traumatic hydrocephalus, Mil.Surgeon 91: 670-675, Dec. '42

traumatic hydrocephalus, Mil.Surgeon 91: 670-675, Dec. '42

ECKER, E. E., Recent progress in immunity, Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 155-176, '39-'41

—and PILLEMER, L., Complement, Ann.NewYork Acad. Sc. 43: 63-83, April 30, '42

—See PILLEMER, L., It. auth. ECKERT, C. L.: See ELMAN, R., It. auth. ECKERT, G. A., and MADER, J. W., "Solace" in action, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 552-557, July '42

ECKHARDT, G. F.: See ANTENUCCI, A. J., Jt. auth. ECKHOFF, N. L., Some recent breast cases, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 56: 117-119, June 13, '42

Subphrenic abscess, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 231-234, Oct. 31, '42

CKMAN, M.: See JOHNSON, A. E., jt. auth.

ECKSTEIN, A., Malaria und Zentralnervensystem im

Kindesalter, Ann.pædiat. 158: 65-96, '42

Störungen der Ernährung, des Stoffwechsels und der

Verdauungsorgane bei der Malaria des Kindes, Ann.

pædiat. 159: 25-55, '42

ECKSTEIN, E., Über Leistung und Leistungsgrenzen der

Zwillingsmethode, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43:

123-127, March 22, '41

ECLAMPSIA

See also Pregnancy, toxemia
K. W. Sewall] New England J.Med. 227; 281-286, -[K.

-[K. W. Sewan] New Ang. 20, '42

-at University Hospital, 1926 to 1941, [E. D. Plass]

J.A.M.A. 119: 872-874, July 11, '42

-case of posteclampsia, [S. M. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 95, Feb. '42

95, Feb. '42
—clinical study of 20 cases observed in Eritrea, 19371941, [A. Caridi] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no.
2) 1: 96-103, '42
—cclampsia and ovarian pregnancy, [C. B. Pride & M.
P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 575-580, Oct. '42
—preeclamptic and eclamptic toxemia of pregnancy, [S.
Weiss] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A.North America
(1941) pp. 121-128, '42 Weiss] Proc. Interst. 1 (1941) pp. 121-128, '42

(1941) pp. 121-128, '42

-study apropos of cases, [G. Cabanas] Medica, Matanzas
1: 162-171, Sept.-Oct. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, [E. B. Rodríguez Núñez] Rev.
cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 217-249, July '42

-eclamptic phenomenon and placental ischemia, [J. Young] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 221-246, June

42

-exogenous causes, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] Medicina, Madrid 10: 316-329, April '42
-influence of nutrition; eclampsia in Madrid during war, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 166-170, Aug. 15, '42
-precipitating factors, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 35-39, Ian. 15, '42
-relation to cerebral dysrhythmia, [G. L. Maitby & M. Rosenbaum] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 10-12, May '42
prevention, [N. J. Eastman & J. Whitridge, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 729-732, Nov. 7, '42
-value of tests of capillary resistance during pregnancy, [L.Abad Colomer] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 252-254, Feb. 28, '42
therapy, [E. B. Rodríguez Núñezl Rev.cuhana de obst v

28, '42
therapy, [E. B. Rodríguez Núñez] Rev.cubana de obst.y
ginec. 4: 217-249, July '42
—important advances (intravenous magnesium sulfate).
[W. R. Cooke] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 303-306, Oct. '42
—study apropos of cases, [G. Cabanas] Medica, Matanzas 1: 162-171, Sept.-Oct. '42
—study of 20 cases observed in Eritrea, 1937-1941, [A. Caridi] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 96103, '42
COR. K. G. Coordinated planning for mental defectives.

ECOB, K. G., Coordinated planning for mental defectives, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 100-103, July '42 ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

CONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
—food consumption and preferences of families with
low incomes in Halifax, N. S., [E. G. Young]
Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 480-485, Oct. '42
—getting the most for your food dollar, [L. H. Gillett]
M.Woman's J. 49: 184-189, June '42
—malario-economic survey in rural South India, [P. F.
Russell & M. K. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 167-180,
March '42

March '42

March '42

-management of gonorrhea in indigent male, [B. Hay,
H. M. Spence & E. W. Featherston] Texas State J.

Med. 38: 264-268, Aug. '42

-nutritional science and public health; Harben lecture,
1941; nutrition problems presented by low-income
families, [E. V. McCollum] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health
& Hyg. 5: 194-198, Oct. '42

y

n-

3,

th

g)

t]

re

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS-Continued

nutritional science and public health; Harben lecture, 1941; problems presented by availability of low-cost synthetic vitamins, [E. V. McCollum] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 187-193, Oct. '42-selection of hospitals in small urban areas, [J. W. Mountin & E. H. Pennell] Hospitals 16: 55-61, Aug. '42

Mountin & E. H. Pennell Hospitals 16:55-61, Aug. '42

-social and economic factors in clinical pediatrics, [W. Piagglo Garzón] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 126-170, July '42

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Medicine, state; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.

-[R. K. Packard] Illinois M.J. 82: 331-336, Nov. '42

-British tradition and new outlook, [B. Whitehouse]

Brit.M.J. 2: 357-359, Sept. 26, '42

-changes in social and health services, 1940 to 1941, Child (Soc. Stat. supp. 3-4) 6: 3-22, March-June '42

-civilian medical practice—pattern of future, [M. Atkin-

civilian medical practice—pattern of future, [M. Atkinson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 778-781, Oct. '42

debate on socialized medicine—layman's view, [E. W. Bakke] Connecticut M.J. 6: 781-785, Oct. '42

evolution of medical practice, [W. H. Valentine] Minnesota Med. 25: 703-708, Sept. '42

financial aspects of asthma in clinic patient, [G. E. Gaillard] J.Allergy 13: 611-621, Sept. '42

gap between examination and treatment; some experiences of NYA program, [K. G. Clark] M.Care 2: 203-214, July '42

general practice; gateway to national health, [A. W.

2: 203-214, July '42
general practice; gateway to national health, [A. W. Adams] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 21-22, Aug. 29, '42
governor's address, [R. O. Blood] New England J.Med. 227: 787-788, Nov. 19, '42
hope of the future, [C. Lundie] South African M.J. 16: 316-318, Sept. 12, '42
"I aware by Appollo," [J. C. Hossack] Manitoba M. Rev. 22: 123-127, June '42; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. 47: 171-172, Aug. '42
measures of preventive medicine recommended by

medical cocombics and afternath of war, [H. Goodman] M.Rec. (Open Forum) 155: 8, July '42

medical services to insure maximum improvement of selectee of 1961 over him of 1941; Wellcome prize essay, [A. P. Black] Mil.Surgeon 91: 619-637, Dec. '42

medical care and its distribution, [M. M. Davis] Connecticut M.J. 6: 496-502, July '42

medical economics and aftermath of war, [H. Goodman] M.Rec. (Open Forum) 155: 8, July '42

medical practice after the war, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 180, Sept. 5, '42; 193, Sept. 19, '42

medicine and the nation, [G. S. Fahrni] Canad.M.A. J. 47: 72-74, July '42

medicine faces future, [L. A. Wilkes] J.M.Soc.New

J. 47: 72-74, July '42

-medicine faces future, [L. A. Wilkes] J.M.Soc.New
Jersey 39: 400-401, July '42

-medicine tomorrow, [R. S. Aitken] Lancet 2: 235-238,
Aug. 29, '42

-method for effecting economy in x-ray examinations,
[J. H. Pennington] M.Buil.Vet.Admin. 18: 399-400,
April '42

April '42

-must there be a revolution in medical practice? [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia 2: 161-166, Aug. 29, '42

-national health as post-war problem, [R. E. Wodehouse] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 204-207, Sept. '42

-National Physicians' Committee status and operation, [J. M. Pratt] Connecticut M.J. 6: 557-559, July '42

-our professions and the future, [R. N. Vroland] Proc. Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 214-240, '41

-outlook for social security, [O. Weigert] Social Sc. 17: 273-278, July '42

-postwar British medicine, [F. Menzies] M.Care 2: 337-346, Nov. '42

-postwar British medicine, [F. Menzies] M.Care 2: 337-346, Nov. '42
-present organization of health services in a municipality, [D. Landau] South African M.J. 16: 199-203, May 23, '42
-problems in tax-supported medical care, [G. Sturges]
- Pub.Health Nursing 34: 556-561, Oct. '42
- reflections suggested by 25 years as physician, [C. Fonso Gandolfo] Semana méd. 1: 1195-1202, June

11. '42 -relationship of medical profession to public health in war, [A. C. Scott] Texas State J.Med. 38: 228-233, July '42

Rubaiyat" and Social Security Medical Services, [J. P. S. Jamieson] New Zealand M.J. 41: 156-158, Aug. 42

-ahali organized medicine lead or follow? [G. W. Cottis] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 425-426, Nov. '42; also, Memphis M.J. 17: 210-211, Nov. '42
-social responsibilities of physician and hospital, [P. Keller] Hospitals 16: 56-60, Oct. '42
-the future; preliminary estimate of cost of institutional medical services in South Africa, [R. J. Randall] South African M.J. 16: 177-179, May 9, '42

-Continued ECONOMICS, MEDICAL-

-U. S. Senate Committee on Education and Labor; report of hearings held before subcommittee of which Senator Claude Pepper is Chairman, J.A.M.A. 120: 927-967, Nov. 21, '42

-war and advancement of social medicine (Harvelan oration), [W. Jameson] Lancet 2: 475-480, Oct. 24, '42

"42
war and medical trends, [R. O. Rogers] West Virginia
M.J. 38: 277-283, Aug. '42
world conflict and medical service (special reference
to National Physicians' Committee), [J. M. Pratt]
New England J.Med. 227: 166-169, July 30, '42

108, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 367-404,
July-Sept. '35

[A. S. Sein] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 612. Oct.

fees, [R. Bo July-Sept.

july-Sept. '35

-(A. S. Sein] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 612, Oct.-Dec. '35; 2: 31, Jan.-March; 213, April-June '36

-ancient medical jurisprudence with special reference to eye, [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. 28: 860-881, Nov. '42

history: See also Economics, Medical, fees

-social medicine in 1652, [A. Sorsby] Med.Today & Tomorrow 3:9-10, June '42

plans for medical service, address (New South Wales Branch, British Medical Association), [W. F. Simmons] M.J.Australia 1: 483-486, April 25, '42

-advantages of socialized medical service, [S. Hastings] Lancet 2: 397, Oct. 8, '42

-Associated Medical Service of Toronto, [J. A. Hannah] Minnesota Med. 25: 616-624, Aug. '42

-better health for farm families, [H. K. Goding] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 616-622, Nov. '42

-british Medical Planning Commission report, M.Care 2: 354-358, Nov. '42

-building the 'New Jerusalem; physical aspects of medical planning, [I. Brown] Med.Today & Tomorrow 3: 4-8, June '42

-cooperative health plans in Tampa, [A. Laird] M.Care

-cooperative health plans in Tampa, [A. Laird] M.Care 2: 235-246, July '42

2: 235-246, July '42
-ccoperative plan for obstetric care of soldiers' wives
in limited area in State of Washington, [P. F.
Guy] Child 7: 4, July '42
-current social experiments, [R. G. Leland] Rocky
Mountain M.J. 39: 683-686, Oct. '42
-doctor shortage and how to meet it, [M. M. Davis]
Harper's 185: 602-607, Nov. '42
-economics of obstetric care from standpoint of obstetrician if H. Cummings) West Jung 50: 589-501

cian, [H. H. Cummings] West.J.Surg. 50: 588-591, Nov. '42

economics of obstetric care from standpoint of obstetrician, [H. H. Cummings] West.J.Surg. 50: 588-591, Nov. '42

-future medical practice, [J. O. G. du Preez] South African M.J. 16: 365-366, Oct. 24, '42 [in Dutch] -future of medical practice; personal view, [J. A. Ryle & others] M.Press 208: 168, Sept. 9, '42; 182, Sept. 16, '42; 200, Sept. 23, '42; 215, Sept. 30, '42; 250, Oct. 14, '42; 266, Oct. 21, '42; 314, Nov. 11, '42

-future of medicine, [J. C. Gie] South African M.J. 16: 173-177, May 9, '42

-future of medicine, [L. S. Williams & J. Henson] South African M.J. 16: 329-332, Sept. 26, '42

-general practitioner as basis of medical service of future, [A. S. Gough & A. A. Duffus] Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 5, July 18, '42

-maternity care for wives of men in military service, Child 7: 64-65, Nov. '42

-medical and hospital obstetric and pediatric care for wives and infants of men in military service, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 30: 381-92, Sept. '42; Nebraska M.J. 27: 388-391, Nov. '42

-medical care at T.V.A. project, [E. L. Bishop & H. L. Case] M.Care 2: 247-253, July '42

-medical planning, [C. O. S. B. Brooke] Lancet 2: 382, Sept. 26, '42

-medical Planning Commission; draft interim report, Brit.M.J. 1: 743-753, June 20, '42

-medical service plans, [J. C. McCann] J.A.M.A. 120: 1318-1324, Dec. 19, '42

-medical service plans, [J. C. McCann] J.A.M.A. 120: 1318-1324, Dec. 19, '42

-medical officers of Health, Pub.Health 55: 199-202, Sept. '42

-medical Officers of Health, Pub.Health 55: 199-202, Sept. '42

-Nebraska ploneers in rural medical care, [E. L. Anderson] M.Care 2: 303-313, Nov. '42

Sept. '42
Nebraska pioneers in rural medical care, [E. L. Anderson] M.Care 2: 303-313, Nov. '42
of Farm Security Administration, [A. M. Simons]
J.A.M.A. 120: 1315-1317, Dec. 19, '42
periodic health examinations; important findings eriodic health examinations; important findings among garment workers, [L. Price] Indust.Med. 11:

369-373, Aug. '42 Planning Commission's report; lanning Commission's report; diagnostic radiologist's opinion, [J. V. Sparks] Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 57, Nov.

7, '42
—planning for general practice, [F. W. Grant] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 9-10, July 25, '42
—post-war development of health services, [D. Adams]
J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 161-168, Oct. '42
—public medical care; Illinois, [P. Bierman] M.Care2: 226-229, July '42

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service-Con-

tinued
-public medical care; Indiana, [V. Sheppard] M. Care 2: 229-234, July '42
-services and costs in prepayment medical care plan; comparison with other plans and with general population, [B. S. Sanders & M. C. Klem] M.Care 2: 215-223, July '42

Socialist programme for health, Med.Today & Tomorrow 3: 3-17, Sept. '42

-the future; report of Planning Committee of Natal Coastal Branch, South African M.J. 16: 363-364, Oct.

24, '42 surveys, fr eys, frequency and volume of hospital care for specific diseases in relation to all illnesses among specific diseases in relation to all illnesses among 9,000 families, based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1399, Sept. 18, '42: 1439, Sept. 25. '42

location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—general observations, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1363-1375, Sept. 11, '42

Sept. 11, 42

-location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—
turnover as factor affecting state totals, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1752-1761, Nov. 29, '42

-variation in hospitalization with size of city, family

Rep. 57: 1752-1761, Nov. 20, '42

-variation in hospitalization with size of city, family income, and other environmental factors; based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1635-1659, Oct. 30, '42

types of practice, Utopian obstetrics; plan promoting efficiency to obstetrician and service to patient (group practice), [R. A. Bartholomew] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44:553-558, Oct. '42

ECTODERMAL DEFECT

-ectodermal dysplasia (anhidrotic type) with complete anodontia; serial roentgenographic cephalometric appraisal, [A. G. Brodie & B. G. Sarnat] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 1046-1054, Dec. '42

-hereditary dysplasia of anhydrotic type; 2 cases, [H. E. Stadler & C. H. Blackstone] J.Pedlat. 21: 229-237, Aug. '42

ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic a ECTORS, L., La fonction du cervelet, Confinia neurol. 4: 181-212, '42

ECZEMA

—[M. L. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 62: 165-168, June '42 —[J. Gómez Orbaneja] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 81-92, Jan. 30, '42

"42

-eczematiform dermatitis in summer, [P. Poirier] J.
de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 198-207, May-June '42

-in aged, [L. E. Anderson] New England J.Med. 227:
658-656, Oct. 29, '42

-review of literature for 1941, [W. Burckhardt] Dermatologica 85: 199-215, '42

blood in, eosinophilia, [H. Schürch] Dermatologica 85:
297-338, '42

297-338, '42
complications and sequels, varicelliform eruption of Kaposi. [A. W. Pepple, T. W. Murrell & R. W. Fowlkes] South.M.J. 35: 667-671, July '42
stielegy and pathogenesis, abnormal human sensitivity to light; prurigo aestivalis, eczema solare and urticaria photogenica; report of 17 cases and review of literature, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 187-196, Aug. '42
—abnormal human sensitivity to light; eczema solare; report of experiments, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 225-241, Oct. '42
—eczemas and dermatitis; nature and etiology; critical study based on analysis of more than 200 cases, [V. Pardo Castelló & B. Reaud] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 7-36, '42
—necessity of determining and suppressing etiologic

[V. Pardo Castelló & B. Reaud] Andrasida deamate sif. 17: 7-36, '42
—necessity of determining and suppressing etiologic agent in eczema of external origin, [J. Golay] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 410-417, May 25, '42 in infants and children, series of substitutes for milk in treatment of allergies, [L. Z. Wolpe & P. C. Silverstone] J.Pediat. 21: 635-658, Nov. '42 occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and polynomia.

occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning seborrheic: See Seborrhea therapy, question of roentgenotherapy of chronic eezema, [Stümpke] Strahlentherapie 70: 531-536, '41 — atopic dermatitis in adults, [8. J. Shane] Nova Scotia M. Bull. 21: 297-301, Oct. '42 — calcium, potassium and sodium metabolism and skin; use of potassium chloride in certain allergic dermatoses, [T. Cornbleet, R. C. Ingraham & H. C. Schorr] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 833-840, Dec. '42 — modern concepts, [H. Green] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 375-378, Sept. '42 EDBERG, E., On treatment of acute intussusception in children, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 369-377, '42 EDDIE, B., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Occurrence of psittacosis-like infection in domestic and game birds of Michigan, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 291-295, June '42

June '42 See MEYER, K. F., Jt. auth.

EDDY, H. C., Plan for care of surgical casualties in armored division, Mil.Surgeon 91: 257-283, Sept. '42 EDDY, J. H., JR., and TOMB, A. S., Some occupational diseases of shell loading plant, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2751, Aug. '42

EDDY, L. L., New instrument for facilitating administra-tion of intravenous fluid, Am.J.Surg. 57: 185-186, July '42 EDELBLUTE, N.: See PITTMAN, M. S., jt. auth. EDELSON, E. K.: See MARVIN, H. P., jt. auth.

See also Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema;

See also Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.

-[J. M. Parisi] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 194-199, Sept. '42

-medical progress: digitalis, edema and diuretics, [A. S. Freedberg & H. L. Blumgart] New England J. Med. 227: 874-880, Dec. 3, '42

-ocular symptoms of deficiency edema; plasma proteins and ophthalmotonus, [R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica 103: 81-87, Feb. '42

mologica 103: 81-87, Feb. '42
angioneurotic, edema and dermatitis venenata-like lesions due to oral administration of sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative), [C. C. Dennie] J.A. M.A. 120: 197, Sept. 19, '42
—allergic aspects, [G. W. Bray] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 112-115, July '42
—etiology of sporadic type, [W. L. Winkenwerder] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 213-222, '42
—quincke's edema and disorders of digestive tract, with report of cases. [G. P. Goñalons & C. Bonorino

-etiology of sporadic type, (W. L. Winkenwerder] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 213-222, '42

-Quincke's edema and disorders of digestive tract, with report of cases, [G. P. Goñalons & C. Bonorino Peró] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 616-633, June-July '42

bleed in: See also Edema, etiology and pathogenesis -origin of proteins; proteins and bone marrow in edemas, [J. Andreu Urra, J. Villar Caso & J. Palma Alonso] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 255-260, Feb. 28, '42

etiology and pathogenesis, capillary permeability and problem of hemoconcentration in nutritional deficiency; relation to edema, [A. Fernández Cruz, Peña Vaquero & M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid 10: 261-274, April '42

-edematous dystrophy due to oligoalbuminemia, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1: 231-233, June '42

-evaluation of oncotic pressure of blood, [E. Juncadella Ferrer] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 342-355, June 15, '42

-hunger edema, [S. Carrión Galiana] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 132-133, April 30, '42

-lymphatic participation in cutaneous phenomena (Harvey lecture), [P. D. McMaster] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 18: 731-767, Nov. '42

-nutritional edema and dietary deficiency, [J. B. Youmans] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 75-79, '42

malignant: See Bacteria, clostridium nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with pathology, edema of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi, and accompanying pathologic lesions, [H. O. J. Collier, J. D. Fulton & J. R. M. Innes] Ann.Trop. Med. 36: 137-150, Sept. '42

Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic therapy, case of trophedema of leg cured by lumbar ganglionectomy, [M. Gómez Durán] Medicina, Madrid 10: 460-468, June '42

-orally administered mercurial diuretic (salyrgantheophylline tablets) [J. F. Borg] Am.Heart J. 24: 337-404, Sept. '42

orally administered mercurial diurctic (salyrgantheophylline tablets) [J. F. Borg] Am.Heart J. 24:
397-404, Sept. '42

EDEN, K. C., and TROTTER, W. R., Lid-retraction in toxic
diffuse goitre, Lancet 2: 385-387, Oct. 3, '42

EDEN, T. W.: See HOLLAND, E., It. auth.

EDGECOMBE, A. E., Trichophyton purpureum (Bang) and
Trichophyton gypseum (Bodin) differentiation in
culture, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 651-660, Nov. '42

EDHOLM, O. G., Compensatory mechanism of splanchnic
circulation during changes of posture, J.Physiol.
101: 1-10, June 2, '42

Effect of histidine on histamine shock, J.Physiol. 101:
252-256, Aug. 18, '42

EDLBACHER, S., and ves BIDDER, H., Histidase und
Urocaninsäure, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 31-32, Jan. '42

EDLING, N. P. G., Der Interureterwulst im Röntgenbild,
Acta radiol. 22: 573-580, '41

EDLUND, Y., and HOLMGREN, H., Der Einfluss des BiVitamins auf das Gehirn-, Herz-, Muskel- und
Leberglykogen bei Bi-avitaminotischen und normalen
Ratten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 11-31, '41

EDSON, G. N.: See BELL, A. L. L., It. auth.
EDSON, R. C., and STARKEY, A. L., Silent symptoms
and signs in tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 38:
250-253, July '42

EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training: Edu-

EDUCATION

DUCATION

See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.

—education and control of alcoholism, [G. S. Stevenson] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 238-243, Aug. '42

—education and crime, [C. Fontán Balestra] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 129-138, May-June '42

—vitalizing professional education, [R. C. Harris] Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 5-8, '42

ic

12

le 1:

d.

11-

nde

EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
--choosing medicine as a career, [W. M. Yater] Hygela
20: 832, Nov. '42
--cultural education of physician; William W. Root
lecture of Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical Soclety, [M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. 119: 1239-1245, Aug.
15, '42

lecture of Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical Society, [M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. 119: 1239-1245, Aug. 15, '42

-doctor's theses in Faculty of Medical Sciences, [O. Loudet] Rev.de psiquist.y criminol. 7: 75-88, Jan.-April '42

-health insurance and medical education, [W. Pen-field] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 523-528, Dec. '42

-medical education and culture, [A. Gutférrez] Día méd. 14: 1009-1011, Oct. 5, '42

-method of selection of students based on previous academic grades and medical aptitude scores, [M. D. Salter] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 300-309, Sept. '42

-reflections suggested by 25 years as physician, [C. Fonso Gandolfo] Semana méd. 1: 1195-1202, June 11, '42

-report of Committee on aptitude tests, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 312-315, Sept. '42

curriculum, bibliography courses, [J. Steudel] Deutsche med.Wehnschr. 67: 1212-1213, Oct. 31, '41

-correlated study guide, [E. L. Wilbur & P. C. Eschweiler] South.M.J. 35: 730-782, Aug. '42

-medical preliminary and after, [S. McDonald] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 593-606, Oct. '42

-medical preliminary and after, [S. McDonald] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 593-606, Oct. '42

-role of medical education in the war, [H. S. Diehl] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 20-23, '42; also, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 369-376, Nov. '42

-statement of policy for development of curriculum for university medical school, [L. Porter] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 316-318, Sept. '42

-time and the second MB; reflexions on Students' Guide, [S. Wright] Lancet 2: 465, Oct. 3, '42

-time and the second MB; reflexions on Students' Guide, [S. Wright] Lancet 2: 465, Oct. 3, '42

-time and the second MB; reflexions on Students' Guide, [S. Wright] Lancet 2: 465, Oct. 3, '42

-to-morrow's medical student, M.Press 208: 241-243, Oct. 7, '42

graduate: See also Internshlp: Neuropsychiatry, teaching; Ophthalmology, teaching; Otorhinolaryngology, teaching; Otorhinolaryngology, teaching

ing; Opinium today, teaching teaching continuation courses for practicing physicians; report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 119: 1042, July 25, '42; 120: 554 Oct. 17, '42; 1415, Dec. 26, '42 continuation study for practicing physicians in 1997 of the continuation of the continuati

-continuation study for practicing physicians in United States, 1941-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 1295-1310, Aug. 15, '42
-educational needs in field of industrial health, [L. D. Bristol] J.A.M.A. 119: 1069-1071, Aug. 1, '42
-educational value of motion pictures on medical subjects, [G. Leventhal] M.Buil.Vet.Admin. 19: 203-205, Oct. '42

exchange fellowship; sound basis for enduring inter-American cultural relations, [J. J. Dornelles] J.A. M.A. 120: 1190-1192; Dec. 12, '42 -industrial health as related to licensure, [C. O. Sappington] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ.,

422, Sept. 42

-recommendations of Advisory Board of American Allergists on training for certification in allergy, J. Allergy 14: 91-95, Nov. 42

-report of Committee on Postgraduate Education in Allergy, J.Allergy 13: 508-515, July 42

-tuberculosis; impressions of postgraduate course, [E. Toledo Sumoza] Medicina, México 22: 443-458, Sept. 98, 422

work of Bingham Associates Fund in Maine, [J. H. Pratt] J.Maine M.A. 33: 243-249, Nov. '42

Pratt] J.Maine M.A. 33: 243-249, Nov. '42
history: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—early medical education in Vermont, [A. M. Cram]
J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 253-260, July '42
—early New England doctor; adaptation to provincial
environment, [M. S. Beinfield] Yale J.Biol.& Med.
15: 99-132, Oct. '42
—education of young physician 50 years ago; 1942
C. Jeff Miller memorial lecture, [H. E. Miller]
South.Surgeon 11: 585-602, Aug. '42
—the Weekes letters, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 111-112,
Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-Vienna a hundred years ago, [T. G. Wilson] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 145-156, May '42
in Casada, acceleration, [E. S. Ryerson] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 38-39, '42
-accelerated course at University of Toronto, [E. S. Ryerson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 319-320, Sept. '42
-effect of war, '[J. C. Meakins] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 10-12, '42
-medical education in United States and Canada; forty-second annual presentation of educational data by Council on Medical. Education and Rospitals, J.A.M.A. 119: 1263-1374, Aug. 15, '42; correction 120: 62, Sept. 5, '42

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
in Germany, medical course in Germany and England,
Lancet 2: 261, Aug. 29, '42
—republican Germany; medical education before Hitler's
revolution, St. Barth. Hosp.J., War Ed. 4: 7-8, Oct. '42
in Great Britain, medical course in Germany and England, Lancet 2: 261, Aug. 29, '42
—post-war medical curriculum, [E. G. Little] M.Press
208: 234-237, Oct. 7, '42
—some problems of medical education in London in
war time, M.Press 208: 231-234, Oct. 7, '42
—students' guide, Lancet 2: 235-263, Aug. 29, '42
—to-morrow's medical student, M.Press 208: 241-243,
Oct. 7, '42
—two wars and their effect, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy]
M.Press 208: 228-231, Oct. 7, '42
in Pan American countries, [D. C. Balfour] Día méd.
14: 600, June 29, '42
in United States, Dr. William Dick Cutter, medical educator, [C. G. Heyd] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.,
pp. 57-59, '42
—costs, [M. I. Roemer] Diplomate 14: 265-269, Nov.
'42
—hospital as a college, [A. Gregg] Hospitals 16: 27-41.

-hospital as a college, [A. Gregg] Hospitals 16: 37-41, Nov. '42

-hospital internships as related to accelerated curric-ulum, [H. G. Weiskotten] Hospitals 16: 42-43, Nov.

-in the crisis, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 347-351, Nov. '42
-licensure in relation to accelerated program; supple-

mental report, [W. L. Blerring] Federation Bull.
28: 165-173, June '42

-medical education and the war; Procurement and
Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and
Veterinarians, [H. S. Diehl] J.A.M.A. 119: 1282,
Aug. 15 '429.

Aug. 15, '42 medical education and the war; United States Army, [J. C. Magee] J.A.M.A. 119: 1255-1257, Aug. 15, '42-medical education and the war; United States Navy, [R. T. McIntire] J.A.M.A. 119: 1257-1259, Aug. 15, '42

[R. T. McIntire] J.A.M.A. 119: 1257-1259, Aug. 15, '42

-medical education and the war: United States Public Health Service, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A. 119: 1259-1261, Aug. 15, '42

-medical education from standpoint of Navy Medical Corps, [R. T. McIntire] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 13-15, '42

-medical education in United States and Canada; forty-second annual presentation of educational data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 119: 1263-1374, Aug. 15, '42; correction 120: 62, Sept. 5, '42

-medical meetings and medical education, [F. W. Rankin] J.A.M.A. 120: 1185-1136, Dec. 5, '42

-medical-school plans for the emergency, [B. F. Avery] New England J.Med. 227: 13-15, July 2, '42

-role of medical education in war, [H. S. Diehl] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 20-23, '42; also, J. A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 369-376, Nov. '42

-Selective Service and medical students, [L. G. Rowntree] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 16-17, '42

-significance of wartime acceleration, [V. Johnson] Diplomate 14: 207-216, Oct. '42

-what medical, dental, and nursing schools may do to hasten graduation of the respective students.

Diplomate 14: 207-216, Oct. '42

-what medical, dental, and nursing schools may do to hasten graduation of their respective students, [H. S. Diehl] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 232-237, July '42

premedical course, "first M.B.," [J. C. V. Wilkes] St. Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 3: 104-107, Sept. '42

-medical preliminary and after, [S. McDonald] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 593-606, Oct. '42

teaching: See also under specialties, as Anesthesia; Gynecology; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Pathology; Surgery; etc.

Gynecology; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Pathology; Surgery; etc.
education in industrial health, [S. J. Seeger] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 39-41, '42
experiment design and judgment of evidence, [E. C. Albritton] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 222-228, July '42
extramural teaching of preventive medicine, [A. Korach] M.Bull.Univ.Cincinnati 9: 1-144, Oct. '42

-Jean Nicolas Corvisart, 1755-1821; creative genius of practical bed-side teaching, Indian Physician 1: 407-412, Sept. '42

-medicosocial service of candidates for medical degree, [S. Iturbide Alvires] Gac.méd.de México 72: 245-261, June 30, '42

-proposed plan, [S. H. Kraines] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 352-358, Nov. '42

-public competition for positions and medical career,

-public competition for positions and medical career,
[A. Celestino da Costa] Amatus 1: 408-413, April

reform of French medical teaching as proposed by Leriche, [A. Celestino da Costa] Amatus 7: 159-164, Jan. '42

research activity and quality of teaching, [A. E. Casey] Science 96: 110-111, July 31, '42; comment by Walters 96: 204, Aug. 28, '42
-students' lecture notes, [H. Necheles] Science 96: 297, Sept. 25, '42

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching—Continued

-teaching of gonorrhea control, [H. Packer] J.A.Am.M.
Coil. 17: 364-368, Nov. '42

-teaching of medicine and the war, [U. Garlepy]
Union méd.du Canada 77: 687-695, July '42

-teaching of oncology, [S. P. Reimann] Growth 6: 273340, Sept. '42

-teaching of professional ethics, [A. T. McCormack]
Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 41-43, '42

-teaching of public health, [E. S. Sanderson] J.M.A.
Georgia 31: 267-268, July '42

-teaching of tuberculosis, [E. W. Hayes] J.A.Am.M.
Coil. 17: 201-215, July '42

-teaching preventive medicine to undergraduate students, [W. H. Perkins] J.A.Am.M.Coil. 17: 248-252,
July '42

-venereal disease point of view: "one venereal disease

July '42

--venereal disease point of view: "one venereal disease does not exclude another," [T. Rosenthal] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 708-709, Nov. '42

EDWARD, D. G. F., and van den ENDE, M., Simple mechanical method for obtaining uniform bacterial auspensions, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 386-391, July '42

EDWARDS, C. R., Address to class of 1942, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 46-52, July '42

EDWARDS, F. R., Treatment of shock in air-raid casualties, M.Press 208: 3-5, July '14

EDWARDS, G. A.: See IRVING, L., it. auth.

--See SCHOLANDER, P. F., it. auth.

EDWARDS, H. C., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, Practitioner 149: 145-150, Sept. '42

EDWARDS, H. K., Observations on pilots of Eastern Air Lines, J.Avlation Med. 13: 219-221, Sept. '42

EDWARDS, H. R., and BASIL, J. B., Tuberculosis clinic—plans and organization, Hospitals 16: 29-35, Sept. '42

EDWARDS, H. H., and BASIL, J. B., Tuberculosis clinic—plans and organization, Hospitals 16: 29-35, Sept. '42

EDWARDS, J. C.: See Findley, T., Jt. auth.

EDWARDS, J. E., and DALTON, A. J., Induction of cirrhosis of liver and of hepatomas in mice with carbon tetrachloride, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 19-41, Aug. '42

—See ANDERVONT, H. B., Jt. auth.

—See GREENSTEIN, J. P., Jt. auth.

—See GREENSTEIN, J. P., Jt. auth.

—See LIPPINCOTT, S. W., Jt. auth.

—See WHITE, J., Jt. auth.

—DALTON, A. J., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Pathology of transplantable spontaneous hepatoma in C3H mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 555-563, June '42

—DALTON, A. J., WHITE, J., and WHITE, T. N., Spontaneous fibrosarcoma of foreleg and paw in C3H mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 191-198, Oct. '42

EDWARDS, J. G., Benal tubule (nephron) as affected by mercury, Am.J.Path. '8: 1011-1027, Nov. '42

EDWARDS, J. L., Anaerogenic strain of Proteus, J.Hyg. 42: 238-239, May '42

EDWARDS, K. F., and SWAN, C., Case of Pick's cerebral atrophy, M.J.Australia 2: 145-147, Aug. 22, '42

EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W., Two new salmonella types with related specific antigens, J.Immunol. '44: 319-324, Aug. '42

EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W., Two new salmonella types with related specific antigens, J.Immunol. '44: 289-300, Sept. '42

—See BRUNER, D. W., Jt. auth.

EDWARDS, S., and HAND, L. V., Intravenous anesthesia (pentothal), S.Clin.North America 22: 925-932, June '42

EDWARDS, W. B., and HINGSON, R. A., Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics. Am.J.Surg. 57: 459-484.

**EDWARDS, W. B., and HINGSON, R. A., Continuous caudal anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J.Surg. 57: 459-464, Sept. '42

—See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.

EFFKEMANN, G., and IRMER, H., Über die Ursachen und den Aufzuchtswert der Frühgeburten, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 368-385, '41

EFFORT SYNDROME: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory EFFUSIONS: See Ascites; Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.

Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.

EFRON, B. G., Newer interpretation of positive skin reactions, J.Allergy 14: 49-55, Nov. '42

EFSKIND, L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Anatomie und Physiologie der Gelenkkapsel; die normale und pathologische Histologie der Synovialmembran, Acta orthop. Scandinav. 12: 214-266, '41

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Anatomie und Physiologie der Gelenkkapsel; die Aufsaugungsverhältnisse im Kniegelenk beim Kaninchen, Acta orthop. Scandinav. 12: 267-308, '41

EGANA, E., and others, Effects of diet deficient in vitamin B complex on sedentary men, Am. J. Physiol. 137: 731-741, Nov. '42

EGAS MONIZ, Tumores da gländula pineal. Diagnóstico angiográfico, Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 3-12, Jan. '41

EGEA BUENO, L., Un caso de embolia arterial bismútica.

EGEA BUENO. L., Un caso de embolia arterial bismútica. Exantema embólico local y dermitis livedoide a dis-tancia del punto de la inyección, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 379-382, Jan. 42

EGEA BUENO, L.—Continued
—CAZORLA ROMERO, J., and MARTINEZ CASTRO,
Nevocancer con multiples metastasis, Actas dermosif. 33:382-387, Jan. 42
EGEBERG, B.: See WILSON, J. A., (Meriden, Conn.),

EGEBERG, B.: See WILSON, J. A., (Meriden, Conn.), it. auth.
EGENHOFER, A. W., Conditions of general interest, Southwestern Med. 26: 337-339, Oct. '42
EGER, S. A.: See RANKIN, L. M., It. auth.
EGGERS, F.: See ARIZTIA A., A., It. auth.
EGGERS, P.: See RATSCHOW, M., It. auth.
EGGLESTON, A. A., Factors in lowering mortality of perforative appendicitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 497-500, Nov.
'42

'42
EGGLESTON, C., and GOLD, H., Progressive therapeutics as aided by U. S. Pharmacopela XII, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 757-769, Nov. '42
EGGLESTON, L. V.: See KREBS, H. A., jt. auth. EGGLETON, M. G., Diuretic action of alcohol in man, J.Physiol. 101: 172-191, Aug. 18, '42
—RICHARDSON, K. C., SCHILD, H. O., and WINTON, F. R., Renal impairment due to crushing limbs in anaesthetized dogs, Brit.M.J. 2: 392-393, Oct. 3, '42 EGGS

See also Ovum
-effect of dehydration upon vitamin A content, [S. M. Hauge & F. P. Zscheile] Science 96: 536, Dec. 11,
'42

-investigations on stability of avidin, [P. György, C. S. Rose & R. Tomarelli] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 169-173. Rose & R. June '42

June '42

—occurrence of avidin in oviduct and secretions of genital tract of several species, [R. Hertz & W. H. Sebrell] Science 96: 257, Sept. 11, '42

development: See Embryology
in diet, biotin (relation to egg white injury), [V. du Vigneaud] Univ.Chicago, Symposium en Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 144-168, '42

—cure of paralysis in rats with biotin concentrates and crystalline biotin, [E. Nielsen & C. A. Elvehjem]

J.Biol.Chem. 144: 405-409, July '42

—growth-promoting value, [A. J. Macdonald & S. Bose]

Indian J.M.Research 30: 285-298, April '42

EGOISM

—military qualifications of exoistic type [M. E. Secald

EGOISM
—military qualifications of egoistic type, [M. E. Segal]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 577-578, Nov. '42
EHRENFEST, HUGO: See Obituaries
EHRENSVÄRD, G., Über die Primärvorgänge bei Chemozeptorenbeeinflussung; eine physikalisch-chemische Übersicht. Einige experimentelle Beiträge, Versuch einer Theorie, Acta physiol.Scandinav. (supp. 9) 3: 1-151, '42
EHRICH. W. E., Simultaneous renal and hepatic excretion of water, cyanol, and azofuchsin I in rabbits, J. Exper.Med. 76: 349-355, Oct. '42
—and HARRIS, T. N., Formation of antibodies in popilical lymph node in rabbits, J.Exper.Med. 76: 335-348, Oct. '42
—BONDI, A., JR., MUDD, S., and FLOSDORF, E. W., Tolerance of rabbits for agglutinogen and toxins of Hemophilus pertussis, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 530-539, Oct. '42

42
EHRINGHAUS, H.: See LANDEN, H. C., Jt. auth.
EHRLICH, G.: See BENDER, M. B., Jt. auth.
EHRLICH REACTION: See Diazo Reaction
EHRMANN, R. R., Influence of nutrition on incidence of
gail stones and cholecystitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9:
385-387, Sept.-Oct. '42
EICHBAUM, F. W., Hipersensibilidade à vitamina C num
paciente alérgico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 679689, May '42
EICHELBERGER, L.: See CHILDS, A., It. auth.

pactents alergico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 879689, May '42
EICHELBERGER, L.: See CHILDS, A., Jt. auth.
EICHLING, C. W., I talked with Mendel, J.Hered. 33: 243246, July '42
EICHNA, L. W., Capiliary blood pressure in man. Direct
measurements in digits during arterial hypertension
induced by paredrinol sulfate, J.Clin.investigation
21: 731-734, Nov. '42
—and BORDLEY, J., III. Capiliary blood pressure in
man. Direct measurements in digits of normal and
hypertensive subjects during vasoconstriction and
vasodilatation variously induced, J.Clin.investigation
21: 711-729, Nov. '42
—See RILEY, H. A., Jt. auth.
and WILKINS, R. W., Capillary blood pressure in
man. Direct measurements in digits during induced
vasoconstriction, J. Clin. Investigation 21: 697-709,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Nov. '42

EICHNER, E.: See BISKIND, L. H., Jt. auth.

EIDELSBERG, J., BRUGER, M., and LIPKIN, M., Some metabolic effects of testosterone implants, J.Clin.

Endocrinol. 2: 329-331, May '42

EIGEN, L. A., and ABEL, A. R., Anginal pain due to adhesive pericarditis (follow-up on case report), J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 439-440, Aug. '42

EILERT, M. L.: See HAC, L. R., Jt. auth.

EILERT, SISTER MARY REDEMPTA: See COOK, E. S., Jt. auth.

EIMAN, J.: See SCULL, C. W., Jt. auth.

2

al.

e1 11

ion

W.

Det.

of

243-

rect sion

e in and

e in

Clin. e to

. S.,

EINHORN, M., Axiomas sobre dietética y consejos contra teorías erróneas y perjudiciales, Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México 7: 41-49, March-April '42; also, Axioms on diet and warning against wrong and harmful theories, M.Rec. 155: 466-469, Oct. '42 EINHORN, MAX (1862—)

—Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 37-39, March-April '42

—[H. I. Goldstein] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 343-346, July-Aug. '42

July-Aug. 42

EINHORN, N. H.: See MARKUS, M. B., jt. auth.

EIRIS, E. J., La prostitución como fenómeno médicosocial, Rev. med. leg. y jurisp. méd. 3: 352-368, Oct.Dec. 39

Consideraciones médico legales acerca de la ley nacional no. 12331, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 62-72, April-Sept. '40

Consideraciones médico legales acerca de la ley nacional no. 12331, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 62-72, April-Sept. '40
Aberraciones sexuales en la mujer; sus proyecciones médico-legales. Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 198-202, July-Dec. '41
EISAMAN, J. L.: See CAYLOR, H. D., It. auth.
EISELE, C. W., TUCKER, W. B., VINES, R. W., and BATTY, J. L., Problem of unsuspected tuberculosis in pregnancy; incidence by roentgenologic techniques compared with incidence of unsuspected syphilis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 183-196, Aug. '42
EISELE, H. E., Juvenile diabetic patient surviving 20 years, J.A.M.A. 120: 183-196, Sept. 19, '42
EISEN, M. J., Constancy under varying conditions of transplanted mammary carcinoma in inbred rats, Cancer Research 2: 489-493, July '42
Occurrence of benign and malignant mammary lesions in rats treated with crystalline estrogen, Cancer Research 2: 632-644, Sept. '42
EISENBUD, L.: See STERN, L., It. auth.
EISENBUD, L.: See STERN, L., It. auth.
EISENBUD, L.: See STERN, L., It. auth.
EISENBUD, L.: See STERN, L., It. auth.
EISENBUD, L.: See STERN, L., It. auth.
EISENSTADT, W. S., Hypersensitivity to thiamine hydrochloride, Minnesota Med. 25: 861-863, Nov. '42
EISENSTADT, W., S., Hypersensitivity to thiamine hydrochloride, Minnesota Med. 25: 861-863, Nov. '42
EISENSTAEDT, K., and RINDANI, A. U., On modern concepts of tubercular evolution, Antiseptic 39: 217-226, April '42
EISENSTAEDT, W. S., Elicial evaluation of estrone, estradiol benzoate and diethylstilbestrol; menopause, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 628-632, Nov. '42
EISIN, W. M.: See FREED, S. C., R. auth.
EISS, S., and BIRNBAUM, G. L., Congenital hemolytic anemia; splenectomy in case simulating cholecystitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 359-361, Sept.-Oct. '42
EITZEN, A. C., Insulin treatment in chorea, J.Kansas M. Soc. 43: 347, Aug. '42
EITZEN, O.: See GLOVER, D. M., jt. auth.
EIZAGUIRRE, E., Indicaciones del tratamiento de las pleturesías no tuberculosas, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 57-66, Jan. 15, '42
EJACULATION
—induced by uterine drug (gravitole), [G. Barkan]
Pro

EJACULATION
—induced by uterine drug (gravitole), [G. Barkan]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 52-54, Oct. '42
—pollutions—psychic and somatic study, [E. W. Hirsch]
Illinois M.J. 81: 463-467, June '42
EKSTEIN, R., Ideologies in psychological warfare, J.
Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 369-387, July '42
ELAM, J., Trichlorethylene anæsthesia, Lancet 2: 309,
Sept. 12, '42
ELASTOPLAST: See Dressings
FIROW

FLBOW fractures, fractures about elbow joint, especially in children. [H. E. Conwell] Nebraska M.J. 27: 229-232, July '42

July '42
syphilis, symmetric granulomas of elbows, [J. A. Tuta
& R. A. Coombs] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 375-378,
Sept. '42
syphilis, arthrodesis with flexible graft in the apply

Sept. '42
tuberculesis, arthrodesis with flexible graft in therapy,
[J. Gascó Pascual] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 186-190, Feb.
15, '42
weunds and injuries, patella cubiti; 4 cases, [J. E.
Habbe] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 513-526, Oct. '42
ELDEN, C. A., Monomethyl ether of stilbestrol and menopausal syndrome, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 287-289, May
'42

- See ROSBASH, D. O., jt. auth.

ELDER, J. R., and MATHESON, N. M., Invasion of bony pelvis by carcinoma of cervix uteri as cause of pathologic central dislocation of hip, Ann.Surg. 116: 1-5, July '42

ELDERING, G., Study of antigenic properties of Hemophilus pertussis and related organisms; protection tests in malee, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 294-392, Nov. '42

EL-DIWANY, M., Progress in pediatrics, Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 38-45, May '42

ELDRIDGE, F. G.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.
— See RAMSEY, G. H., jt. auth.

ELECTRARGOL (electrolyzed colloidal silver): See Chorea, therapy

therapy ELECTREAT MECHANICAL HEART: See Quackery

ELECTRICITY

ELECTRICITY

-importance of atmospheric electricity in biologic phenomena; preliminary report, [M. R. Castex, M. Valentinuzzi & E. M. Busconi] And.Inst.Invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 195-237, '41

-influence of weak electric currents and electrically charged surfaces on blood coagulation, [F. Schütz] J.Physiol. 101: 27-35, June 2, '42

-transportable electric power for field hospitals, [P. Moritsch] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 170-173, March '41 injurious effects: See also Lightning

-accidents caused by industrial electricity, [M. Sancho Lobo] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 152-160, Aug. 15, '42

-electrocution by home treatment device, [R. Kovacs] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 419-420, July '42

-epilepsy in workman after shock; medicolegal study of case, [D. de Mendonça Uchòa] Arq.assist.psicopat. estad.São Paulo 7: 215-222, March-June '42

-fatalities following convulsive therapy; 2 cases with autopsy findings, [F. G. Ebaugh, C. H. Barnacle & K. T. Neubuerger] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 36-41, '42

-heart diseases following injuries, [S. Koeppen] Ergebn. d.Inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 208-274, '41

-pathologic changes in brains of dogs given repeated electric shocks, [K. T. Neubuerger, R. W. Whitehead, E. K. Rutledge & F. G. Ebaugh] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 381-387, Sept. '42

-peripheral nerve injury; axillary and radial nerve involvement, [N. Sartisky & M. J. Gerson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 635-640, Dec. '42

-ahock, [E. H. W. Banner] Radiography 8: 117-118, Nov. '42

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Hearing, tests ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Hearing, tests ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Hearing, tests ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Hearing, tests ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Blachermy; and under specific headings, as Remorrholds, therapy; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lupus, therapy; Neuralija, trigeminal; etc.

ELECTROCUTION: See Electricity, injurious effects ELECTRODIALYSIS: See Blood, potassium ELECTROECPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography; Heart, electrocardiography; Spasm; etc. ELECTROECPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography ELECTROLYSIS

-determination of minute a

location of minute amounts of arsenic in biologic materials; new type of electrolytic cell for production of arsine (hydrogen arsenide), [W. A. Rawlinson] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 97-101, June '42

Rawlinson] Australian J.Exper.Blol.& M.Sc. 20: 97-101, June '42

ELECTROLYTES

See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, chlorides; Blood, sodium compounds; Jons; Urine, chemistry; Urine, chlorides; Urine, sodium compounds—cutaneous vegetative reflexes and electrolytes, [V. F. Shirokly] Piziol.zhur. 29: 165-172, '40

—distribution of water and electrolytes between blood, fluids and skeletal muscle in pregnant dogs, [A. Childs & L. Eichelberger] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 384-391, Sept. '42

—electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle

Childs & L. Eichelberger | Am.J.Physiol. 137: 384391, Sept. '42

—electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle
and plasma in dog following acute and prolonged
extracellular electrolyte loss, [R. C. Mellors, E.
Muntwyler & F. R. Mautz] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 773784, Aug. '42

—phenomena of physical electrotonus of skin in solutions of various electrolytes, [N. Poznanskaya]
Firol.zhur. 29: 59-66, '40

—review of studies on water and electrolyte balance in
surgical patients, [F. A. Coller] Surgery 12: 192-200,
Aug. '42

ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Anesthesia
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal
Fluid, proteins; Pneumococci, antigens and antibodies; Pollen; Proteins; Ragweed; Semen; Tumors,
papilloma

papilloma

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY: See Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.

ELECTROPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Prostate, surgery; Rectum, cancer; etc.

ELECTROTHERAPY

LINEAR PROSTAGE AND CONTRACT OF AND ADDRESS AND CONTRACT OF ADDRESS

See also Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

-brain changes associated with electrically induced selzures; study in Macacus rhesus, [S. E. Barrera, N. D. C. Lewis, B. L. Pacella & L. Kalinowsky] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 68: 31-35, '42

-electric convulsive therapy, [H. M. Birch] M.J.Australia 1: 675-677, June 20, '42

-head clamp for use with electric convulsion therapy apparatus, [G. W. Green] Brit.M.J. 1: 792, June 27, '1919-1919 of material land.

influence of metrazol, insulin hypoglycemia and electrically induced convulsions on reestablishment of inhibited conditioned reflexes, [E. Gellhorn, M. Kessler & H. Minatoya] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 260-262, June '42

ELECTROTHERAPY—Continued

—physicochemical changes in brain accompanying electrically induced convulsive discharges, [E. Spiegel, M. Spiegel-Adolf & G. Henny] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 174, '42

—remarkable results of electronization, therapy with high frequency waves, [P. Roethlisberger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 517-524, May 9, '42

—technical problems in electroconvulsive therapy, [P. F. Cluver] South African M.J. 16: 350, Oct. 10, '42

apparatus, apparatus for production of therapeutic electroshock and its physical principles, [U. Cerletti & L. Bini] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 211-215, May 24, '41 [Comment on Pätzold's article] injurious effects: See Electricity, hijurious effects

L. Binij Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 211-215, May 24, '41 [Comment on Pätzold's article] injurious effects: See Electricity, injurious effects ELECTROTOMY: See Dlathermy, surgical ELEK, S. R., and KATZ. L. N., Further observations on action of drugs on coronary vessel caliber; pare-drine, angiotonin, renin, quinidine, insulin, coramine, magnesium sulphate, morphine, acid and alkali, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 178-182, June '42 Some clinical uses of papaverine in heart disease, J.A. M.A. 120: 434-441, Oct. 10, '42 ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL.—handbook of nutrition: trace elements in nutrition, [M. E. Shils & E. V. McCollum] J.A.M.A. 120: 609-619, Oct. 24, '42—pathologic effects produced by deficiency of single metallic and nonmetallic elements, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Arch.Path. 34: 451-468, Aug. '42—trace elements in foods, [H. O. Calvery] Food Research 7: 313-331, July-Aug. '42—trace elements in nutrition, [A. H. Smith] J.Am.Dietet. A. 18: 721-724, Nov. '42

ELEPHANTIASIS—elements in (due to filorius) [V. Parmal Antiscotic.

ELEPHANTIASIS

LEPHANTIASIS

-elephantiasis (due to filariasis), [V. Ratna] Antiseptic
39: 205-209, April '42

-elephantiasis nostras of both legs and of anus and
vulva, [J. Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 478-481,
Feb. '[J. Conejo Mir] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 478-481, ulva, [

vulva, [J. Conejo Mit] Actas defined six vulva, [J. Conejo Mit] Actas defined six vith resistant serology; case, [A. Herrera Carmona] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 700-703, April '42—congenital hypertrophy of lower extremity associated with elephantiasis; case, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Am. J. Surg. 58: 258-263, Nov. '42
genital, case, [H. N. Comando & J. I. Echikson] Am.J. Surg. 58: 264-266, Nov. '42
neurofibromatosa: See Neurofibromatosis therapy. lupus serpiginosus with elephantiasis; treat-

neuronoromatosa: See Neuronoromatosis: therapy, lupus serpiginosus with elephantiasis; treat-ment with electrocoagulation and surgical excision; case, [T. Butterworth & C. F. Freed] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 242-245, Aug. '42

case, [T. Butterworth & C. F. Freed] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 242-245, Aug. '42
—congenital hypertrophy of lower extremity associated with elephantiasis; case, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Am. J.Surg. 58: 258-263, Nov. '42

ELFORD, W. J., and van den ENDE, J., Investigation of merits of ozone as aerial disinfectant, J.Hyg. 42: 240-265, May '42

ELGA "BUST DEVELOPER": See Quackery

ELGART, S.: See MIRSKY, l. A., lt. auth.
—see NELSON, N., lt. auth.

ELIAN, A.: See GOHAR, M. A., lt. auth.

ELIASBERG, W., German philosophy and German psychological warfare, J.Psychol. 14: 197-216, Oct. '42

ELIASER, M., JR., and KONDO, B. O., Electrocardiographic changes associated with acute porphyria, Am.Heart J. 24: 696-702, Nov. '42

ELIASON, E. L., and SMITH, D. C., Symposium on new trends in surgery; surgical diagnosis in mental case,

trends in surgery; surgical diagnosis in mental case, S.Clin.North America 22: 1741-1757, Dec. '42

ELIASSEN, R., Decomposition of land-fills, Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 1029-1037, Sept. '42

Health 32: 1029-1037, Sept. '42

ELIASSOW, A., New massive arsenotherapy in early syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 165-169, '42

—and FRANK, S. B., Pathogenesis of synovial lesions of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 691-694, Nov. '42

ELIAS Y FERNANDEZ, L., Diferenciación del Mycobacterium leprae con otros bacilos acido-alcohol resistentes, Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol.,clín. y lab. 8: 29, March-April '42

ELIOT, M. M., and BAIN, K., Protection of children in danger zones, Child 7: 1-3, July '42

Planning for care of children after evacuation, Child 7: 39-42, Sept. '42

de ELIZALDE, P., and GIUSSANI, A., La alimentación artificial de los lactantes internados en la Casa de expósitos de Buenos Aires, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 94-102, Feb.-March '42

—and WALTHER CASAL, A. E., Reumatismo agudo,

94-102, Feb.-March '42

and WALTHER CASAL, 'A. E., Reumatismo agudo, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 291-317, Feb.-March '42

—CERVINI, P. R., and BERANGER, R. P., Un caso seguro y otro probable de simpatomas en la infancia, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 201-210, April '42

ELIZONDO L., A., Estudios sobre brucelosis en la región lagunera. (Informe correspondiente al año de 1941), Medicina, México 22: 481-488, Oct. 10, '42

ELKELES, G., and MIRIZZI, P. L., Study of bacteriology of common bile duct in comparison with other extrahepatic segments of biliary tract, Ann.Surg. 116: 360-366, Sept. '42

EL-KHOLY, S.: See GOHAR, M. A., Jt. auth.

ELKIN, D. C., Injuries of chest, J.Florida M.A. 29: 11-17, July '42

July '42
Symposium on industrial surgery; injuries to chest, S. Clin.North America 22: 1075-1089, Aug. '42
ELKINGTON, J. ST. C., Peripheral nerve palsies following intramuscular injections of sulphonamides, Lancet 2: 425-426, Oct. 10, '42
ELKINS, C. W.: See MUNRO, D., Jt. auth.
ELKINS, E. C.: See WILLIAMS, H. L., Jt. auth.
ELKINS, H. B., Maximal allowable concentrations; carbon tetrachloride, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 233-235, Oct. '42

—STORLAZZI, E. D., and HAMMOND, J. W., Determination of atmospheric contaminants; methyl cellosolve, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 229-232, Oct. '42 ELKINTON, J. R., and TAFFEL, M., Prolonged water deprivation in dog, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 787-794, Nov. '42

Nov. '42 LLENBERG, M., Bacteria-free course of subacute bacterial endocarditis. Death from hemolysis of apparently compatible transfused blood, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 104-107, July-Aug. '42 Fibrotic contracted bladder due to chronic gonorrheal ELLENBERG,

9: 104-107, July-Aug. 42
Fibrotic contracted bladder
infection. Bilateral hydronephrotic contracted kidneys, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 876-878, Nov.-Dec. 42
—and MAYER, G. G., Observations on effect of tocopherol on creathuria, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 407-412, Nov.-Dec. 42
—and POLLACK, H., Pseudo ariboflavinosis, J.A.M.A. 119: 790-792, July 4, 42

ELLENBERG, S. L., and MARTIN, A. T., Medical and surgical management of empyema in childhood, New York State J.Med. 42: 1243-1247, July 1, '42

ELLERMANN, M., Meralgia paraesthetica treated by operation, Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1537-1538, Nov. 27, '41

ELLICOTT, V. L., Better use of community resources for development of tuberculosis program—public health officer, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 137-143, '42

ELLINGER, F., and DAVISON, C., Changes in central nervous system of goldfish irradiated in depths of water phantom, Radiology 39: 92-95, July '42
—See DAVISON, C., It auth.

ELLINGER, P., Spectrocomparator; instrument for estimated and state of the contraction of

water phantom, Radiology 39:92-95, July '42

—See DAVISON, C., Jt. auth.

ELLINGER, P., Spectrocomparator; instrument for estimating concentration of pigments in presence of other pigments, and for comparing absorption spectra, Blochem J. 36:283-286, April '42

ELLIOT, E.: See COOPER, K. E., Jt. auth.

ELLIOTT, H., Easily made "drop-wrist" splint, Canad.M.A.J. 47:363, Oct. '42

ELLIOTT, F. A.: See MARTIN, P., Jt. auth.

ELLIOTT, F. A.: See MARTIN, P., Jt. auth.

ELLIOTT, J., Improved technic for preparation of blood plasma, South.Med.& Surg. 104:390-397, July '42

ELLIOTT, J., Haproved technic for preparation and interpretation, with special reference to Thomas Winterbottom, Bull.Hist.Med. 12:137-144, July '42

Problem of tuberculosis prior to 1880, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 165-174, '42

Osler's class at Toronto School of Medicine, Canad.M. A.J. 47:161-165, Aug. '42

Hastings on catheter drainage of tuberculous cavities, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 546-548, Nov. '42

ELLIOTT, K. A. C., SCOTT, D. B. M., and LIBET, B., Studies on metabolism of brain suspensions; carbohydrate utilization, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 251-269, Nov. '42

hydrate utilization, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 251-269, Nov.

hydrate utilization, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 251-269, Nov.

'42

ELLIOTT, M., New treatment for dracontiasis, Tr.Roy.
Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 291-301, May '42

ELLIOTT, S. D.: See COLEBROOK, L., Jt. auth.
ELLIS, A. E.: See BOERNER, F., Jt. auth.
ELLIS, C.: See ALEXANDER, H. E., Jt. auth.
ELLIS, C. H., JR., and THOMPSON, R. E. S., Your blood
goes to war; now new medical discovery makes it
possible for every American to aid our war effort,
Sat.Eve.Post 214: 26, May 2, '42

ELLIS, F., Volume dosage in deep x-ray therapy, Brit.
J.Radiol. 15: 174, June; 194, July '42

Function of radiotherapy in treatment of carcinoma of
breast, M.Press 207: 377-381, June 10, '42

Periodic medical examination, Brit.M.J. 2: 365-366, Sept.
26, '42

—See MARTIN, L. C., jt. auth.
ELLIS, F. A., and ROBINSON, H. M., JR., Cutaneous
sensitivity to merthiolate and other mercurial compounds, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 425-430, Sept. '42

ELLIS, F. P., Improvised methods of oxygen administration, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 125-136, April '42

Description of Blood Transfusion and Resuscitation Unit,
Sixty-Fourth General Hospital, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.
28: 136-144, April '42

ELLIS, G. J., Bilateral dermoid cysis complicating pregnacy; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia
11: 342-344, Sept. '42

ELLIS. HAVELOCK (1859-1939)

ELLIS, HAVELOCK (1859-1939)

--contributions to sexology, [B. Freedman] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 375-418, July '42

ELLIS, L. B., Newer knowledge concerning arterial hypertension, J.Maine M.A. 33: 263-270, Dec. '42

--See BURGESS, A. M., JR., Jt. auth.

ELLIS, O. M., Nodular keratitis, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1224-1226, Oct. '42

ELLIS, S. S., Acute intestinal obstruction, J.Kansas M. Soc. 43: 338-343, Aug. '42

ELLIS, V. H., Some minor fractures in hand, Proc.Rey.Soc. Med. 35: 710-711, Sept. '42

--See MARTIN, P., It. auth.

ELLIS, W. J., How central supervisory service providing community clinics and central supervison can help community in solving problems arising from mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 104-108, July '42

ELLISON, B. M., Infectious precautions; theory and practice, Hospitals 16: 86-90, Dec. '42

ELLISON, E. T., Role of stilbestrol in disorders of menstruation, Mississippi Doctor 20: 222-226, Oct. '42

ELLISON, W. A.: See WESSELHOEFT, C., It. auth.

ELMAN, R., Certain surgical aspects of protein metabolism, Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 51-84, '39-'41

Recent advances in surgery, particularly from standpoint of improving prognosis, with special reference to correction of protein deficiencies, Connecticut M.J. 6: 913-915, Dec. '42

Acute protein deficiency (hypoproteinemia) in surgical shock due to severe hemorrhage and in burns, intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis, with special reference to use of plasma and hydrolized protein,

Acute protein deficiency (hypoproteinemia) in surgical shock due to severe hemorrhage and in burns, intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis, with special reference to use of plasma and hydrolized protein, J.A.M.A. 120: 1176-1180, Dec. 12, '42

—See BROWN, F. A., JR., Jk. auth.

—and ECKERT, C. L., Treatment of acute perforative peritonitis; importance of operation, oxygen inhalations, plasma transfusions and sulfonamides, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 193-198, July '42

—and LARGE, A. M., Contributions made to knowledge in regard to pancreas in 1941, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 303-306, Sept. '42

—SACHAR, L. A., HORVITZ, A., and WOLF, H., Experimental production of hypoalbuminemia by fasting, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1183-1187, June '42

ELMES, P. C., and JEFFERSON, A. A., Action of pholedrine and neosynephrin in raising blood pressure. Brit.M.J. 2: 65-67, July 18, '42

ELOESSER, L., Panel discussions; treatment of war injuries to chest, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 122-126, April '42

ELROD, R. P., Erwinia-coliform relationship, J.Bact. 44: 433-440, Oct. '42

ELSBERG, C. A., Development of neurological surgery in New York City during past 25 years with remarks on advances due to experiences in first World War, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 654-664, Oct. '42

Development of neurological surgery in New York City during past 25 years, J.M.Sinai Hosp. 9: 413-418, Nov.-Dec. '42

—and SPOTNITZ, H., Value of quantitative olfactory tests for localization of supratentorial disease; analy-

during past 25 years, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 413-418,
Nov.-Dec. '42

—and SPOTNITZ, H., Value of quantitative olfactory
tests for localization of supratentorial disease; analysis of 1,000 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 112, July '42

ELSOM, K. A., CHORNOCK, F. W., and DICKEY, F. G.,
Intubation studies of human small intestine; method
of determining digestive activity in any portion of
gastro-intestinal tract, with some measurements of
protein digestion in stomach and small intestine, J.
Clin.Investigation 21: 795-800, Nov. '42

ELVEHJEM, C. A., Biological action of vitamins, Univ.
Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 116, '42

Handbook of nutrition; water soluble vitamins, J. A. M. A.

Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 1-16, 42

Handbook of nutrition; water soluble vitamins, J.A.M.A. 120: 1388-1397, Dec. 26, '42

See AXELROD, A. E., Jt. auth.

See BLACK, S., Jt. auth.

See BRIGGS, G. M., JR., Jt. auth.

See McKIBBIN, J. M., Jt. auth.

See McKIBBIN, J. M., Jt. auth.

See ORSINI, D., Jt. auth.

See ORSINI, D., Jt. auth.

See SCHAEFER, A. E., Jt. auth.

See SCHAEFER, A. E., Jt. auth.

See SCHAEFER, J. D., Jt. auth.

See TEPLY, L. J., Jt. auth.

See TERSI, J. D., Jt. auth.

See ODOM, G. L., Jt. auth.

See ODOM, G. L., Jt. auth.

ELVIDGE, G. P., Chest injuries, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 375-376, Aug. '42

ELVOVE, E.: See DEAN, H. T., Jt. auth.

Aug. '42
ELVOVE, E.: See DEAN, H. T., Jt. auth.
ELWELL, K. R., Osteomyelitis in jawbones, Mil.Surgeon
91: 542-551, Nov. '42
ELY, L. L., Vitamins are not what I thought, Northwest
Med. 41: 233-234, July '42

See also Thromboais

-benign embolic pyemid, [P. Balog] J.Invest.Dermat.
5:107-115, June '42

-capillary emboli as lethal factor in burns, [H. Kabat & M. Levine] Science 96:476-477, Nov. 20, '42

EMBOLISM-Continued

cardiovascular problems in relation to gynecology; thrombosis, embolism and varicose velus; review of literature for years 1937-1939, [H. Schulthelss-Linder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 62-99,

Linder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 62-99, '42

-of peripheral arteries; 6 cases, [A. M. Dickinson] Am.J.Surg. 57: 508-512, Sept. '42

-reactive hyperemia ring test in study, evaluation and prognosis of pedal lesions caused by arteriosclerosis obliterans and arterial embolism. [J. R. Di Palma, I. Muss & F. I. Foster] Am.Heart J. 24: 345-364, Sept. '42

air: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologho and pathologic effects; Embolism, gas

aortic, myocardial infarction with embolism of abdominal aorta at bifurcation, [H. Bakim] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 88-91, '41

brachial, two cases, [M. Casanueva del C. & A. Velaseo S.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 696-699, Sept. '42

cerebral, embolism of middle cerebral and posterior cerebral arteries, right and left, [Cabot case 28032] New England J.Med. 226: 110-113, Jan. 15, '42

-air embolism; question of arterialization of intravenous air across barrier of pulmonary capillaries; case following assumption of knee-chest position postpartum, with recovery, [L. Rangell] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 96: 542-555, Nov. '42

-syndrome of cervical rib with subclavian arterial thrombosis and hemiplegia due to embolism; case, [S. W. Hoobler] New England J.Med. 226: 942-944, June 11, '42

etiology and pathegenesis, arterial embolism due to injection of bismuth; local embolic exanthem and livedoid dermitis at a distance from point of injection; case, [L. Egea Bueno] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 379-382, Jan. '42

-embolia cutts bismuthica; untoward accident follow-

livedoid dermitis at a distance from point of injection; case, [L. Egea Bueno] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 379-382, Jan. '42

-embolia cutis bismuthica; untoward accident following intramuscular administration of bismuth salicylate in oil, [F. Goldschlag] M.J.Australia 2: 144-145, Aug. 22, '42

fat: See Embolism, pulmonary
pas: See also Embolism, cerebral

- alt accidents during transfusion [K. Simpson] Lancet

as: See also Embolism, cerebral

-air accidents during transfusion, [K. Simpson] Lancet

1:697-698, June 13, '42

-air entry through transfusion sets, [M. B. Devas]

Lancet 2:154-155, Aug. 8, '42

-as result of puncturing lung; case, [B. S. Nat &

K. L. Wig] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 273-274, May '42

liac, complete blockage of pulmonary blood supply
occurring during common illac embolectomy, [G. G.

Crowe] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 441-442, April '42

-embolectomy of external illac artery; case, [W. H.

Marshall & E. P. Vary] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:
856-859, Oct. '42

sepiitesi, transverse rupture of mesentery, complicated

856-859, Oct. '42

pepliteal, transverse rupture of mesentery, complicated by arterial embolism, [B. C. Murless] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 84-86, July '42

postoperative: See Embolism, pulmonary puerperal, cerebral air embolism; question of arterialization of intravenous air across barrier of pulmonary capillaries; case following assumption of kneechest position postpartum, with recovery, [L. Rangell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 542-555, Nov. '42

pulmonary, animal experiments, with special considera-

gell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 542-555, Nov. '42
ulmonary, animal experiments, with special consideration of total number of emboli, [W. Hachmelster]
Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 780-787, '41
application of phiebography to therapy of thrombosis
and embolism, [C. E. Welch, H. H. Faxon & C. E.
McGahey] Surgery 12: 163-183, Aug. '42
-beribert heart disease and embolism; 3 cases, [H. H.
Hussey & S. Katzi, M. App. District of Columbia.

Hussey & S. Katz] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 247-253, July '42

247-253, July '42

-bronchial factor, [J. H. Jesser & G. de Takáta] Surgery 12: 541-552, Oct. '42

-complete blockage of pulmonary blood supply occurring during common fliac embolectomy, [G. G. Crowe] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 441-442, April '42

-distribution of thrombi in veins of pelvis and legs in relation to possible value of ligation of femoral vein, [E. S. Ingraham, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 553-555, Dec. '42

-electrocardiogram. [J. Currana] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo

Dec. '42

—electrocardiogram, [J. Currens] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 502-509, Sopt. 23, '42

—fat embolism following infusions (mapharsen, arsenic preparation, in massive therapy) via bone marrow, [U. J. Wile & I. L. Schamberg] J.Invest.Dermat. 5:173-177, Aug. '42

—fatal embolism occurring during operation; case, [I. B. Taylor] Anesthesiology 3: 689-691, Nov. '42

—fatal postoperative embolism, with report of case, [J. M. Jorge, I. Goff Moreno & R. I. Latienda] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 99-115, April 29, '42

—indications for treatment, [J. A. Evans] S.Clin.North

Indications for treatment, [J. A. Evans] S.Clin.North
America 22: 945-963, June '42

-postoperative thrombophlebitis and embolism (use of
heparin and 3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin),
[N. W. Barker & J. T. Priestley] Surgery 12: 411412. Sept. '42

EMBOLISM, pulmonary—Continued
—postoperative thrombosis and embolism, [G. Murray & R. MacKenzie] Am.J.Surg. 57: 414-428, Sept. '42

R. MacKenziel Am.J.Surg. 57: 414-428, Sept. '42

-postoperative thrombosis and embolism; treatment with
heparin, [J. T. Priestley & N. W. Barker] Surg.,
Gynec.& Obst. 75: 193-201, Aug. '42

-preparation from spoiled sweet clover (3-3'-methylenebis-4-hydroxycoumarin) which prolongs coagulation
and prothrombin time of blood; clinical study,
[E. V. Allen, N. W. Barker & J. M. Waugh]

J.A.M.A. 120: 1009-1015, Nov. 28, '42

-prince of the complete of the comple

-pulmonal embolism and thrombosis, [Cabot case 28022] New England J.Med. 226: 66-68, Jan. 8, '42-recent experiences with thrombophiebits of lower extremity and pulmonary embolism; value of venography as diagnostic aid (division of common femoral vein), J. Fine, H. A. Frank & A. Starr Ann.Surg. 116: 574-597, Oct. '42-reflex pulmonary atelectasis, [G. de Takats, G. K. Fenn & E. L. Jenkinson] J.A.M.A. 120: 686-690, Oct. 31, '42-rupusual case. [T. W. -pulmona -recent

The control of the co

'42
spienic, nontraumatic rupture of previously normal
spleen and its medicolegal aspect; clinical and
pathologic report revealing embolic manifestations
of an apparently insignificant traumatic injury, [L.
L. Grossmann] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 477-482, June '42
therapy, embolism of peripheral arteries; 6 cases, [A.
M. Dickinson] Am.J.Surg. 57: 508-512, Sept. '42
—methods and results of surgical therapy of obliterating
arterial diseases, [F. Berkay] Türk tib cem.mec. 8:
42-70, '42
—surgical treatment of peripheral embolism, [G. H.
Pratt] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 586-599, Sept.
'42

-thromboembolic phenomena; practical considerations, [M. L. Johnson] Northwest Med. 41: 241-246, July '42 EMBRYOLOGY

See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryo-

teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures

-apparatus for rapid sterile removal of chick embryos
from eggs, [E. G. Pickels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&
Med. 50: 224-228, June '42

-aspects of egg-ovary-oviduct relationship in albino
rat; egg development within oviduct, [R. H. Alden]
J.Exper.Zool. 90: 171-181, July '42

spects of egg-ovary-oviduct relationship in albino rat; egg passage and development following ovariectomy, [R. H. Alden] J.Exper.Zool. 90:159-169, July '42 aspecta

case of parallel embryonic development in rat and its bearing on question of superfetation, [C. K. Weichert] Anat.Rec. 83: 511-519, Aug. 25, '42

—developmental processes and energetics, [A. Tyler] quart.Rev.Biol. 17: 197-212, Sept. '42

—isolation and properties of macromolecular component of normal chick embryo tissue, [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 115-126, Sept.-Oct. '42

—microscalpel for use in experimental embryology, [A. B. Burch] Science 96: 387-388, Oct. 23, '42 human, early human twins with peculiar relations to each other and the chorion (ourentery in one partner), [P. Gruenwald] Anat.Rec. 83: 267-279, June 25, '42 partner), [1 June 25, '42

June 25, '42

—origin of endometriosis from mesenchyme of celomic walls, [P. Gruenwald] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 470-474, Sept. '42

EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS: See Tissue, extracts EMENHISER, L. K., Too many tonsillectomies! Mil.Surgeon 91: 182-185, Aug. '42

EMERGERCIES

See also Abdomes

See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; Fractures, therapy; Heart, diseases; etc.—concepts of emergency medicine and surgery, [J. M. Jorge] Día méd. 14: 846-852, Aug. 31, '42—consideration of anesthesia for use in emergency, [M. H. Jacobs] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 453-457, Aug. '42—military medical emergencies, [S. F. McDonald] M.J. Australia 1: 576-579, May 16, '42—national Red Cross municipal emergency post, [B. Restrepo H.] Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 763-764, March-April '42—radiologic emergencies, [M. V. Natesan] Indian M.J. Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents:

March-April '42

-radiologic emergencies, [M. V. Natesan] Indian M.J.
36: 136-138, June '42

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE: See Air Raids; Hospitals, war measures; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, war; War, medical service

EMERSON. A., Treatment of acute pharyngitis and tonsillitis with and without sulfa drugs, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.
40: 914-916, Oct. '42
EMERSON. B.: See BURDICK, H. O., jt. auth.
EMERSON, E. B., JR., DOWDY, A. H., and HEATLY,
C. A., Use of radium in treatment of deafness by
irradiation, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 845-852, June '42
EMERSON, G. A., Drug prophylaxis against lethal effects
of severe anoxia; d-, j- and dl-phenisopropylamines,
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 11-16, Sept. '42
—and MORRISON, J. L., Distribution of exogenous bromine in cats after treatment with tribromoethanol,
tribromoacetaldehyde and tribromoacetic acid, J.
Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 226-230, July '42
—See MORRISON, J. L., jt. auth.
—See Van LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
EMERSON, H., Civilian health in war time, J.A.M.A. 119:
1389-1392, Aug. 22, '42
EMERSON, K., Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Northwest
Med. 41: 185-190, June '42
Social and economic factors in tuberculosis etiology,
Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 243-250, '42
EMERSON, P., W., and GREEN, H., Transposition of
great cardiac vessels, J.Pediat. 21: 1-22, July '42
EMERSON, E., JR., Some observations on patient with
ileostomy bearing on diagnosis of "Irritable colon,"
Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 281-282, Sept. '42
EMERY, F. E., Simple kidney plethysmograph, J.Lab.&
Clin.Med. 28: 208-210, Nov. '42
—See MATTHEWS, C. S., jt. auth.
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy
—economy in use, [A. F. MacCulloch] Indian J.M.Research 30: 181-182, Jan. '42
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—allen physician in war program, State Govern. 15:
138, July '42
—investigation of tuberculosis in immigrant Japanese,
[R. de Paula Souza & R. Mascarenhas] Cong.panam.tubere. 2: 180-182 '48

—alten physician in war program, State Govern. 15:
138, July '42
—investigation of tuberculosis in immigrant Japanese,
[R. de Paula Souza & R. Mascarenhas] Cong.panam.tuberc. 3: 189-196, '40
—investigation of tuberculosis in immigrants in São
Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza & R. Mascarenhas]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 197-203, '40
—recollections of emigration service to Australia in
sailing ships in long-past years, [R. S. Skirving]
M.J.Australia 1: 689-697, June 27, '42
EMILSSON, B., On action of optical isomers of adrianol,
corbasil, sympatol and ephedrine on isolated intestine, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 275-287, '42
Influence of sympathicolytica on action of adrenaline
substitutes on isolated intestine; bee venom and
ergotamine, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 335-350, '42
EMMELIN, N. G., Action of bile salts on intestinal peristalsis, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 91-96, '41

stalsis, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 91-96, '41
See BRAHAMMAR, N. S., It. auth.
-KAHLSON, G. S., and LINDSTRÖM, K., On anti-his-tamine, anti-anaphylactic and atropine-like effects of

tamine, anti-anaphylactic and atropine-like effects of some xanthine derivatives, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 39-48, '41

EMMENS, C. W., Oestrogens and pro-oestrogens related to stilbene and triphenylethylene, J.Endocrinol. 3: 168-173, Aug. '42

Differentiation of oestrogens from pro-oestrogens by use of spayed mice possessing 2 separate vaginal sacs, J.Endocrinol. 3: 174-177, Aug. '42

—sad MARKS, H. P., Effect of sodium and calcium on toxicity of potassium in mice, J.Physiol. '00: 131-135, June 2, '42

EMMETT, J. L., and McDONALD, J. R., Proliferation of glands of urinary bladder simulating malignant neoplasm, J.Urol. 48: 257-265, Sept. '42

EMMETT, J. M., and DREVFUSS, M. L., Early carcinoma in hyperplastic thyroid, Arch.Surg. 45: 316-322, Aug. '42

NS, C. W., and ASHBURN, L. L., Isolation of Haplosporangium parvum n. sp. and Coccidioldes immitis from wild rodents. Their relationship to coccidioidomycosis, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1715-1727, EMMONS,

See ASHBURN, L. L., Jt. auth.

EMÖD!, G., and GERGELY, K., Über den Grundumsatz
von Tumortleren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 217-

See also Anger; Fear; Pleasure; etc. adjustments in childhood, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela 20:

-aquistments in childhood, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela 20: 864-866, Nov. '42
-adrenal glands in stress, [H. R. Harrower] M.Rec. 155: 497-501, Nov. '42
-affect and intellect; experimental study, [S. G. Dulsky] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 199-220, Oct. '42
-affectivity, [W. Thompson] South.M.J. 35: 850-854, Sept. '42

apparatuses registering emotion; lie detectors, [I. Cas-tellanos] Vida nueva 49: 255-258, June '42 -comparison of schizophrenia and manic-depressive disorders with reference to emotional maturity, [M. A. Durea] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 663-667, Dec. '42

у, of th &

5:

gl

ig. RV.

of

ma ug.

to 27,

17-

20: tec. ul-

354. as-

[M.

EMOTIONS-Continued

fect of removal of posterior lobe of pituitary on in hibition of water-diuresis by emotional stress, [W J. O'Connor & E. B. Verney] Quart.J.Exper.Phy J. O'Connor & E. B. Verney] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 393-498, July '42 emotional memories and acting out, [E. Weiss] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 477-492. Oct. '42 emotional origin of physical symptoms in children, [H. Ford & L. Bose] Texas State J.Med. 38: 310-314, Sept. '42

analyt.Quart. 11: 477-492. Oct. 42

emotional origin of physical symptoms in children, [H. Ford & L. Bose] Texas State J.Med. 38: 310-314, Sept. '42

emotional reactions created by the war, [W. C. Menninger] Ohio State M.J. 38: 733-743, Aug. '42

emotional settings of some attacks of urticaria, [C. P. Oberndorf] Psychosom.Med. 4: 324, July '42 [Comment on Saul's article]

emotions and leukocytosis in psychiatric patients, [O. Diethelm, A. T. Milhorat & S. M. Small] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 129-149, '42

evidence on genesis of peptic ulcer in man, [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. 120: 670-675, Oct. 31, '42

experimental studies in constitutional psychopathic inferiority; systemic patterns, [R. M. Lindner] J. Crim.Psychopath. 4: 252-276, Oct. '42

factors in neurocirculatory asthenia, [W. H. Dunn]

Psychosom.Med. 4: 333-354, Oct. '42

forms of emotional disturbance and their relationship to schizophrenia, [H. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 331-321, July '42

homicide committed during pathologic emotion; medicolegal study of case, [L. A. García] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 268-282, July-Dec. '41

in clinical practice; notes on psychopathology, with report of cases, [P. Carrera Dominguez] Medicina, Madrid 10: 501-518, June '42

individual differences in physiologic reactions to stimulation; relation to other measures of emotionality, [G. L. Freeman & E. T. Katzoff] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 527-537, Dec. '42

intoxication by passions, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 317-343, July-Sept. '36

mental hygiene and children in wartime; group procedures found effective in prevention and handling of emotional disorders, [C. M. Abbate] Ment.Hyg. 26: 383-393, July '42

mental hygiene and children in wartime; group procedures found effective in prevention and handling of emotional disorders, [E. C. Ciccarelli) Ment.Hyg. 26: 383-393, July '42

mental hygiene and children in wartime; measures for prevention of emotional disorders, [E. C. Ciccarelli) Ment.Hyg. 26: 383-393, July '42

mental hygiene and children

report on results of electric shock treatment on mental and emotional symptoms, [F. Kennedy & B. Wiesel] New York State J.Med. 42: 1663-1668, Sept. 1, '42

states of passion in psychopathic constitutions, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 159-172, Oct.-

EMPHYSEMA

mrhysema
—emphysematous colpitis; case, [B. H. Buxton] Tr.New
England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 95-98, '41
etiology and pathogenesis, faulty movements of diaphragm
as cause of nonobstructive emphysema and angina
pectoris (use of supporting abdominal belt), [W. J.
Kerr] Radiology 39: 153-156, Aug. '42
mediastinal, aerial transportation of patients, [W. B.
Lovelace, II & H. C. Hinshaw] War Med. 2: 589-585,
July '42
diagnostic sign of appringents of patients.

case reports (spontaneous interstitial emphysema; case reports (spontaneous pneumothorax), [R. J. Griffin] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 295-297, Aug. 42

-mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema during bronchopneumonia; case, [J. M. Cafiadell Vidal] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 272-274, May 30, 42

-pneumothorax and pneumomediastinum, [J. F. Pitman & W. H. Thiele] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 431-433, April 42

-pulmonic interstitica. diagnostic sign of spontaneous interstitial emphysema;

pulmonic interstitial emphysema and anterior mediatrinal emhysema, [G. X. Schwemlein] Ohio State M.J. 38: 932-934, Oct. '42

spontaneous emphysema; summary and report of case, [E. M. Meek] South.M.J. 35: 990-992, Nov. '42

spontaneous pneumomediastinum, [D. S. Kellogg] Am. J.Roentgenol. 48: 510-512, Oct. '42

EMPHYSEMA—Continued

MPHYSEMA—Continued
pulmosary, can acute emphysema cause sudden death?

[R. Herrmann] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 251259, March 25, '42
—acute cardiac compression in paratracheal mediastinal
tumors, [R. A. Plagglo Blanco & J. A. Sciuto] Rev.
de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 210-219, '41
—experimental production, [R. A. Rasmussen & W. E.
Adams] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 379-395, Sept. '42
—pulmonic interstitial emphysema and anterior mediastinal emphysema. [G. X. Schwemlein] Ohio State
M.J. 38: 932-934, Oct. '42
—spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax (cause
mphysems); case report with autopsy [M. I. I.
108, July '42
—transitory protrusion of lung during expiration as
diagnostic sign, [A. Barcellos Ferreira] Arch.argent.
de enferm.d. ap. respir.y tuberc. '10: 122-125, MayJune '42
—vanishing lung; case of advanced bullous emphysems.

June '42

-vanishing lung; case of advanced bullous emphysema, [S. T. Allison] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 139-148, July '42

subeutaneous, following tonsillectomy, [A. F. Judge] New York State J.Med. 42: 1359-1360, July 15, '42

-cervicothoracic emphysema following labor: case, [D. Brindeiro] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 192-195, Sept. '42

-during labor: new case, [L. A. Horta Barbosa] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 151-155, Sept. '42

-mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema during bronchopneumonia; case, [J. M. Cafiadell Vidal] Rev.clin.espafi. 5: 212-274, May 30, '42

See also Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal,

diseases; etc.
septic thrombophlebitis of neck; case with serious complications, [8. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 381-384,

etiology and pathogenesis, empyema complicating para-pharyngeal abscess, [E. Press & H. S. Altman] J.A.M.A. 119: 1181-1182, Aug. 8, '42

in infants and children, autopyotherapy in nontuberculous purulent pleurisy, with report of cases, [C. Bisson]
Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 25-34, May '42

-medical and surgical management, [S. L. Ellenberg & A. T. Martin] New York State J.Med. 42: 1243-1247.

July 1, '42
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children
—aspiration drainage in therapy of acute empyema.
with report of cases, [C. Aguirre & M. Firstater]
Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 386-408, '41
—effects and management of tubes used to drain pleural
cavity, [N. R. Barrett] Brit.J.Tuberc, 36: 62-80, April

effects of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) used in conjunction with azochloramid (hypochlorite derivative) in localized infections; 2 cases, [E. Neter] Am.J.Surg. 58: 69-72, Oct. '42

-hand aspirator and set of trocars for therapy of purulent pleurisles, [C. Aguirre & M. Pirstater]

Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 410-415, '41

-pleural empyema cured by thoracoplasty: case, [D. A. Chaves] Rev.méd.munic, 3: 183-187, Feb. '42

-question of Bülsu drainage or rib resection in pleural empyema, [R. Goldhahn] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 247-254, '41 [Comment on Kiener's article]

-rublazol (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of streptococcic purulent pleurisy, [J. Plnés] Med. cir. pharm., pp. 608-610, Aug. '42

-staphylococcic empyema (associated with tuberculous empyema) sterilized with sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); cases, [H. H. Cherry] Dis. of Chest 8: 212-214, July '42

-surgical treatment with consideration of use of pedicle cts of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its

chest 8: 212-214, July '42
-surgical treatment with consideration of use of pedicle
muscle grafts, [H. K. Gray] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.
M.A. North America (1941) pp. 185-187, '42
-tyrothricin (crude extract containing gramicidin) in
infections; clinical studies, [C. H. Rammelkamp]
War Med. 2: 830-846, Sept. '42
-tyrothricin (crude extract containing gramicidin) there

apy of experimental hemolytic streptococcal empy-ema, [C. H. Rammelkamp] J. Infect. Dis. 71: 40-46,

July-Aug. '42
tuberculous, pieural effusions compilicating pneumothorax,
[J. Goorwitch] California & West. Med. 57: 33-35,
July '42

July '42

-benign serous and purulent pleural effusions; plea for conservative treatment, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.J. Tuberc. 36; 103-108, July '42

-Redaelil-Parodi maneuver (forced mechanical aspiration) in chronic empyema, with report of case, [L. González Rubio & V. González Moreno] Rev.espin. de tuberc. 9: 727-730, Oct. '40

-staphylococcic empyema (associated with tuberculous empyema) sterilized with sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); cases, [H. H. Cherry] Dis. of Chest 8: 212-214, July '42

EMRYS-ROBERTS, R. M., Note on Courvoisier's law, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 88-89, July '42

EMULSIONS

-modern ointment bases, [M. V. H. Prinz & L. P. Ereaux] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 344-349, Oct. '42

ENCEPHALITIS

NCEPHALITIS

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis;

Meningoencephalitis

—fetal toxoplasmic encephalitis—type of congenital cerebral disease, [P. M. Levin & H. Moore] J. Pediat. 21: 673-679, Nov. '42

—measles encephalitis complicated by so-called "fetal endocarditis" and gonorrheal pyosalpinx; case, [A. R. Peale & P. F. Lucchesi] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 357-361, July '42

—virus hepatitis; clinical picture of pollomyelitis and encephalitis, [U. Stechele] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 504-519, '41
diagnosis, difficult and mistaken diagnosis, [G. P. Frets]

encephanitts, [U. Stechele] Zischrikandern. 62:304-516, '41
diagnosis, difficult and mistaken diagnosis, [G. P. Frets]
Geneesk.gids 19:807-812, Nov. 7, '41
equine: See Encephalomyelitis, equine
etiology and pathogenesis, parainlectious encephalitis, [P.
Sevéki) Casop.lék.česk. 80:640-644, May 2, '41
—cerebral reactions associated with massive mapharsen (arsenic preparation) treatment of early syphilis, [E. W. Thomas, G. Wexler & B. Dattner] Am.
J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 26:529-556. Sept. '42
—isolation of virus from patient with fatal encephalitis
complicating measles, [M. F. Shaffer, G. Rake &
H. L. Hodes] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:815-819, Nov. '42
—measles encephalitis, [A. Invaldi & I. Suárez] An.d.
Hosp.niños e inst.puericult.de Rosarlo, pp. 207-210,
'41

Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 207-210,
'41

-rare nervous complication following extraction of tooth,
[C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Monatschr.f.
Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 245-247, '42

-superior polioencephalitis due to excessive smoking;
case, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Semana méd.españ. 4:
580-584. Dec. 20, '41

experimental, relationship of St. Louis encephalitis virus
to equine encephalitis problem (with notes on results
of inoculation of horses with St. Louis virus), [M.
S. Shahan & others] Vet.Med. 37: 339-345, Aug. '42
hemorrhagic, following neoarsphenamine, [J. A. Tuta &
J. Stagman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 387-394, July '42
-experimental encephalitis due to massive arsenic therapy in rabbit. [F. Prats & S. Donoso] Rev.méd.de
Chile 70: 712-713, Sept. '42
-lesions following administration of neoarsphenamine;
multiple symmetric foci of hemorrhagic necrosis,
[C. B. Courville & C. Marsh] Arch.Dermat.& Syph.
46: 512-533. Oct. '42
herpes and encephalitis, herpes simplex virus; simple
method for adapting human strains to mice, [A. J.
Stelgman & T. F. M. Scott] Lancet 1: 761-762, June
27, '42
perjaxialis diffusa, progressive degenerative encephalogative occurrence in infancy with antenstal const

27, '42

periaxialis diffusa, progressive degenerative encephalopathy; occurrence in infancy, with antenatal onset simulating "swayback" of lambs; case, [N. W. Winkelman & M. T. Moore] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.

48: 54-71, July '42

—demyelination (relation to swayback in lambs), [R. M. Forrester] Gen.Practitioner 13: 97-99, Aug. 15, '42

—early infantile "diffuse sclerosis" of brain (Krabbe's type); 2 cases, with review of literature, [G. A. Jervis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1055-1072, Dec. '42

postvaccinal, [G. D. S. Briggs] Brit.M.J. 1: 791, June 27, '42

'42

-(P. Ševčík) Časop.lék.česk. 80: 640-644, May 2, '41

-in adults; two cases, one with autopsy, [R. M. Mulligan & K. T. Neubuerger] J.Neuropath.& Exper.

Neurol. 1: 416-421, Oct. '42

-in man following vaccination with 17 D yellow fever

virus, [J. P. Fox, E. H. Lennette, C. Manso & J. R.

Souza Agular] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 117-142, Sept. '42

-recovery following treatment with intravenous pentothal sodium (barbital derivative) and convalescent

serum, [C. L. Davidson & J. T. Thomas] Arch.Dis.

Childhood 17: 162-165, Sept. '42

therapy, acute azotemic psychotic encephalitis, [G. U.

Viñas] Bol.d.Asilo de alien. en Oliva 10: 77-121,

Jan.-April '42

Jan.-April '42

ENCEPHALITIS. EPIDEMIC

acute encephalitis; mild epidemic observed at Station Hospital, Fort Sam Houston. Texas, [J. C. Wood-land & E. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. 120: 358-361, Oct. 3, '42

-relationship between multiple scierosis and chronic encephalitis, [K. H. Krabbe] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 617-620, Nov.-Dec. '42

ott-ozu, Nov.-Dec. 42
-research on encephalitis carried out at St. Louis
University and Washington University with assistance of encephalitis fund, Washington Univ. M.
Alumni Quart. 6: 1-13, Oct. 42

complications, acute generalized ataxia of encephalitic origin; discussion of localization of lesions, [L. F. Barker] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9; 311-313, Nov.-Dec. '42 diagnesis, laboratory observations on virus encephalitis, [S. W. Bohis & J. V. Irons] Texas State J.Med. 38: 260-264, Aug. '42

mmon neurotropic virus diseases of man, [J. E. Smadel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 1020-1036, Oct. '42

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, diagnosis—Continued

-use of egg protection test for recognition of St. Louis encephalitis in man, [R. J. Blattner & J. V. Cooke]

J.Infect. Dis. 70: 226-230, May-June '42

epidemiology and statistics, large scale serum neutralization survey of certain vertebrates as part of epidemiologic study of encephalitis of western equine and St. Louis types, [W. M. Hammon & others] J. Immunol. [44]: 75-86, May '42

-geographic pathology of St. Louis encephalitis, [A. E. Casey] South.M.J. 35: 869-880, Oct. '42

-neutralization tests against neurotropic viruses with sera collected in central Africa, [K. C. Smithburn & H. R. Jacobs] J.Immunol. [44]: 9-23, May '42

eticlogy and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitic virus, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc. Staf Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 551-560, Nov. 4, '42

-studies on etiology during epidemic in North Dakota and Minnesota, 1941 (with special reference to "encephalitic" type of Streptococcus), [E. C. Rosenow & H. W. Caldwell] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 474-485, Sept. '42

experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental: Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis, can

Sept. '42
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental: Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis; and other subheads under Encephalitis, Epidemic herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and encephalitis

under Encephalitis, Epidemic
herpes and encephalitis: See Encephalitis, herpes and
encephalitis
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
sequels, hembalilsm; case, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Semana
méd.españ. 4: 540-541, Dec. 6, '41
—chronic encephalitis; interesting case, [R. Alemany
Soler] Med.españ. 8: 60-65, July '42
—dolantin therapy of parkinsonism and paralysis agitans, [F. Wiedemann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr.
43: 28-30, Jan. 18, '41
—physical, psychiatric and psychometric studies of
parkinsonism, [D. Shaskan, H. Yarnell & K. Alper]
J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 652-662, Dec. '42
—symptom-free interval in epidemic encephalitis in
evaluation of veterans' compensation, [E. Schnizer]
Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurolu.Psychiat. 171: 547-554, '41
—treatment of Parkinson's disease; comparison of
atropine sulfate and wines of American and Bulgarlan belladonna, [S. S. Bohn] J.Michigan M.Soc.
41: 871-874, Oct. '42
—treatment of residuals of lethargic encephalitis with
rabellon (belladonna preparation), [J. R. Boswell &
H. Flowers] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 413-415, April '42
therapy, serum treatment during epidemic in North
Dakota and Minnesota, 1941 (with special reference to "encephalitic" type of Streptococcus), [E.
C. Rosenow & H. W. Caldwell] Ann.Int.Med. 17:
474-485, Sept. '42
transmission, experimental transmission of Saint Louis
encephalitis to white Swiss mice by Dermacentor
variabilis, [R. J. Blattner & F. M. Heys] M.Woman's
J. 49: 206-207, July '42
—common neurotropic virus diseases of man; mode of
spread, [J. E. Smadel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 10201036, Oct. '42
—Culex tarsalis Coq. proven vector of St. Louis encephalitis, [W. M. Hammon & W. C. Reeves] Proc.

appread, 13. E. Sinadel C.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 10201036, Oct. 42

Culex tarsalis Coq. proven vector of St. Louis encephalitis, [W. M. Hammon & W. C. Reeves] Proc.
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 142-143, Oct. '42

experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis
virus by Culex pipiens Linnaeus, [W. C. Reeves, W.
M. Hammon & E. M. Izumi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.
& Med. 50: 125-128, May '42

—mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; arthropods tested and recovery of St. Louis
virus from Culex tarsalis Coquillett, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves, B. Brookman & E. M. Izumi]
J.Infect.Dis. 70: 263-266, May-June '42

—mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; feeding habits of Culex tarsalis Coq.,
mosquito host of virus of St. Louis encephalitis, [F.
B. Bang & W. C. Reeves] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 273-274,
May-June '42

—mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Wash-

may June 42

maguations and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; methods for collecting arthropods and for isolating St. Louis virus, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves & E. M. Izumi] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 267-272, May-June 42

Reeves & E. M. Izumi] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 267-272, MayJune '42

—mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; summary of case against Culex tarsalis
Coquillett as vector of St. Louis virus, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves, B. Brookman & C. M. Gjullin
J.Infect.Dis. 70: 278-283, May-June '42

—mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; trap for collecting live mosquitoes, [W. C.
Reeves & W. M. Hammon] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 275-277,
May-June '42

virus: See also Encephalitis, experimental; Encephalitis,
herpes and encephalitis; Encephalitis, Epidemic,
transmission; etc.

—differentiation of West Nile virus from viruses of St.
Louis and Japanese B encephalitis, [K. C. Smithburn] J.Immunol. [44]: 25-31, May '42

—relation of neurotropic streptococci to encephalitis
and encephalitie virus, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff
Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 551-560, Nov. 4, '42

đ 18 V

î

th

n's

118

lol. uis

sh-

sh-C.

alis

lin] sh-

277, mic.

ith-

litis Staff ENCEPHALOGELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain,
wounds and injuries; etc.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

encephalomyeloradiculitis (Guillain-Barré syndrome), [C. G. Polan & A. B. Baker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 508-522, Nov. '42 -infectious mononucleosis and encephalomyelitis, [B. L. Zohman & E. G. Silverman] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1233-1239, June '42 -problem of primary Alexandron.

problem of primary disseminated encephalomyelitis, [A. Vallejo Nagera] Semana méd españ. 4: 543-551, Dec.

300, June '42

-common neurotropic virus diseases of man; diagnosis and mode of spread, [J. E. Smadel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.

40: 1020-1036, Oct. '42

-cross immunity between Venezuelan virus and eastern and western North American and Argentine viruses, [V. Kubes & A. Diamante] Bol.d.Inst.invest.vet. 1: 47-76, July '42

-astern equine encephalomyelitis; facilitation of infection in mouse, [L. S. King] J.Exper.Med. 76: 325-334, Oct. '42

-encephalomyelitis (western) in man; histologic and

-encephalomycltis (western) in man; histologic and anatomic study, [J. H. Peers] Arch.Path. 34: 1050-

epidemiologic features, Manitoba, 1941, [C. R. Donovan & M. Bowman] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 246-257,

June '42

In Saskatchewan, 1941 (preliminary report), [R. O. Davison] Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 388-388, Aug. '42

Induced resistance of central nervous system to experimental infection with virus; neutralizing antibody in central nervous system in relation to cerebral resistance, [I. M. Morgan, R. W. Schlesinger & P. K. Olitsky] J. Exper. Med. 76: 357-369, Oct. '42

Isolation and properties of macromolecular component of normal chick embryo tissue (in relation to virus), [A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J. Infect. Dis. 71: 115-126, Sept.-Oct. '42

Iaboratory observations on virus encephalitis, [S. W. Bohis & J. V. Irons] Texas State J. Med. 38: 260-264, Aug. '42

Iarge scale serum neutralization survey of certain

-large

rge scale serum neutralization survey of certain vertebrates as part of epidemiologic study of encephalitis of western equine and St. Louis types, [W. M. Hammon & others] J.Immunol. [44]: 75-86,

May '42
-mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; arthropods tested and recovery of western equine virus from Culex tarsalis Coquillett, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves, B. Brookman & E. M. Izumi] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 263-266, May-June '42
-mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; feeding habits of Culex tarsalis Coq., mosquito host of virus of western equine encephalitis, [F. B. Bang & W. C. Reeves] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 273-274, May-June '42

cosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; methods for collecting arthropods and for isolating western equine virus, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves & E. M. Izumi] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 267-272, May-June '42

272, May-June '42
nosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; summary of case against Culex tarsalis Coquillett as vector of western equine virus, [W. M. Hammon, W. C. Reeves, B. Brookman & C. M. Gjullin] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 278-283, May-June '42 nosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; trap for collecting live mosquitoes, [W. C. Reeves & W. M. Hammon] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 275-277, May-June '42 athology of western coulds.

May-June 42
pathology of western equine encephalomyelitis; 18
human cases, Manitoba epidemic, 1941, [T. L. Quong]
Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 300-306, June 42
-prevalence in Manitoba horses prior to 1941, [A. Savage] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 258, June 42

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, equine—Continued

—relationship of St. Louis and western equine encephalitic viruses to fowl and mammals in California,

[B. F. Howitt & W. Van Herick] J.Infect.Dis. 71:

litic viruses to fowl and mammals in California, [B. F. Howitt & W. Van Herick] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 179-191, Sept.-Oct. '42
-relationship of St. Louis encephalitis virus to equine encephalitis problem (with notes on results of inoculation of horses with St. Louis encephalitis virus), [M. S. Shahan & others] Vet.Med. 37: 339-345, Aug. '42

-search for sources and carriers of virus, [R. Gwatkin & I. W. Moynihan] Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. 20: 321-337, Nov. '42
-symposium: poliomyelitis and encephalitis, Manitoba 1941; introduction, [F. W. Jackson] Canad Pub. Health J. 33: 242-245, June '42
-ultraviruses—neurotropic viruses: human encephalomyelitis of equine origin, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 499-507, July '42
-virus of western equine encephalitis in spinal fluid, [B. Chown & M. Norris] J.A.M.A. 120: 116-117, Sept. -western equine encephalitis.

ENDAMEBIASIS: See Americans
ENDAMOBBA

—new methods for studying intestinal amebae, [C. Dobell] Parasitology 34: 101-112, May '42
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on encystation in culture, [S. L. Chang] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 471-485,
Sard '42

Sept. '42

--Influence of bacterial flora on cultivation, [B. D. Chinn] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 230, June '42

--occurrence of 2 significantly distinct races, [J. J. Sapero, E. G. Hakansson & C. M. Louttit] Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 191-208, May '42

ENDARTERITIS

Med. 22: 191-208, May '42

ENDARTERITIS

See also Arteries, pulmonary; Brain, blood supply
—subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; spontaneous recovery; recurrence after 12½ years; recovery following operative treatment, [A. S. W. Touroff & L. R. Tuchman] Am. Heart J. 23: 387-862, June '42
—surgical treatment of subacute Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; further experiences, [A. S. W. Touroff]

J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 1-17, Oct. '42

obliterans: See also Thromboanglitis obliterans
—juvenile endarteritis treated by ovarian graft; case, [F. Placeo] Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.eig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 23-25, '42

—methods and results of surgical therapy, [F. Berkay]
Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 42-70, '42

ENDERS, J. F., Present program for immunization of military personnel, New England J.Med. 227: 162-165, July 30, '42

—and COHEN, S., Detection of antibody by complement-fixation in sera of man and monkey convalescent from mumps, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 180-184, May '42

ENDICOTT, C. L., MITCHELL, J. H., and QVIST, G., Asphyxia following dental extraction in Ludwig's angina, Brit.M.J. 2: 34-35, July 11, '42

ENDOCARDITIS

experimental, chronic serous inflammation and its relation to hyperergic processes, [M. Soriano Jiménez]

NDOCARDITIS

experimental, chronic serous inflammation and its relation to hyperergic processes, [M. Soriano Jiménez]
Medicina, Madrid 10: 81-85, Aug. '42
infectious, acute bacterial endocarditis in infancy, [H.
L. Kehr & M. Adelman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 487-491,
Sept. '42
—acute endocarditis of tricuspid valve, [H. L. Goldburgh, S. Baer & M. M. Lieber] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:
319-324, Sept. '42
—bacteria-free course of subacute bacterial endocarditis; death from hemolysis of apparently compatible transfused blood, [M. Ellenberg] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 104107, July-Aug. '42
—brucella endocarditis of congenital bicuspid aortic valve, [H. F. Wechsler & E. G. Gustafson] Ann.Int.
Med. 16: 1223-1233, June '42
—chronic meningococcemia complicated by acute endo-

Med. 16: 1228-1233, June '42
cehronic meningococcemia complicated by acute endocarditis, [R. B. Nye, C. W. Semisch, III & L.
Merves] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1245-1252, June '42
clinical study of peripheral arterial aneurysms appearing during subacute endocarditis, [M. R. Castex,
E. S. Mazzei & A. Lavarello] Rev.clin.de São Paulo
12: 1-7, July '42; also, Día méd. 14: 833-836, Aug.
31, '42

ndocardial myxoma simulating endocarditis lenta; case, [L. Kirstein] Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 77-80,

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious--Continued

pocambilis, infectious—Continued—endocarditis and congenital heart disease (with report of 2 cases), [A. J. Antenucci & G. F. Eckhardt]
Ann.Int.Med. 17: 511-518, Sept. '42
-endocarditis, bacterial (pneumococcus type 7), [Cabot case 28231] New England J.Med. 226: 923-926, June

case 28231] New England J.Med. 226: 923-926, June 4, '42

-experiments in intracardiac surgery, [D. E. Harken] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 656-670, Aug. '42

-incidence of acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis in congenital heart disease, [R. Gelfman & S. A. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 324-333, Sept. '42

-measles encephalitis complicated by so-called "fetal endocarditis" and gonorrheal pyosalpinx; case, [A. R. Peale & P. F. Lucchesi] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 357-361, July '42

-mixed infections, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] Am. Heart J. 23: 823-836, June '42

-pneumococcus (type XXVIII) endocarditis with recovery, [N. Blumberg, W. I. Heine & J. Lipshutz] J.A.M.A. 120: 607-699, Oct. 24, '42

-prolonged administration of sulfapyridine (sulfaniamide derivative) in subacute endocarditis; case following administration of 621 grams, [M. Wilburne & T. A. McGoldrick] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 333-339, Aug. '42

-serologic classification of viridans streptococci with

burne & T. A. McGoldrick] Ann.int.Med. 17: 333-339, Aug. '42
-serologic classification of viridans streptococci with special reference to those isolated from subacute en-docarditis, [M. Solowey] J.Exper.Med. 76: 109-126, July '42

[L, endocarditis. -subacute T. Minish, Jr.] Kentucky

M.J. 40: 381-383, Sept. 42

-subacute endocarditis due to hemolytic streptococcus

Lancefield group G, [H. M. Kelth & F. B. Heilman]

Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 358-359, June 10,

Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 358-359, June 10, '42

--subacute endocarditis; recovery following intravenous sodium sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. F. Dick.] J.A.M.A. 120: 24-25, Sept. 5, '42

--subacute endocarditis; treatment with chemotherapeutic agents (sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [A. Christie & A. Parker] Clinics 1: 677-684, Oct. '42

--subacute monilia endocarditis; new clinical and pathologic entity, [J. G. Pasternack] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 496-595, Sept. '42

--sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in therapy; comparison of in vitro inhibitory effects and bacteriostatic activity, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 777-784, Nov. '42

--unusual case of subacute endocarditis (involving tricuspid valve), [W. Hentel] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 85-87, July '42

rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism. endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands

glands

giands
ssociation for Study of Internal Secretions; its past;
its future, [F. M. Pottenger] Endocrinology 30:
846-852, June '42
idocrinology in Cuba during 1940; review of literature, [M. Villaverde, F. Moure Fernández & F.
Serralta Sacasas] Vida nueva 50: 104-113, Sept.

Serralta Sacasas] Vida nueva 50: 104-113, Sept.

'42

-functional indirect roentgenotherapy, [W. Vignal]
Union méd.du Canada 71: 565-567, June '42

-gland in wall of renal arterioles; Goormaghtigh cells
in Cinosternon Sp., [B. Alipio Lobo] Brasil-med.
56: 389-390, Aug. 15, '42

-glandular and general systemic factors in process of
decay, [T. A. Hardgrove] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 18031807, Oct. 1, '42

-indirect radiotherapy, [W. Vignal] Brit.M.J. 2: 242244, Aug. 29, '42

-normal weights in female rats of Sprague-Dawley
strain throughout growth period and adult life, [H.
D. Lauson, J. B. Golden & E. L. Sevringhaus] Endocrinology 31: 46-52, July '42

-recent advances in endocrinology, [J. P. Lynch] South.
Med.& Surg. 104: 323, June '42

-role in anaphylaxis and allergy; hormonal influences;
critical review: clinical observations, [L. Farmer]
Ann.Int.Med. 17: 212-222, Aug. '42

-scientific institutions in Latin America; Institute of
Endocrinology, Montevideo, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21:
578-579, June '42

anatomy and histology, cytologic criteria of mammalian
endocrine activity, [C. L. Foster] Nature, London
150: 279-282, Sept. 5, '42

-actual disturbances, [E. H. Rynearson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 840-846. Dec. '42

-42
-actual disturbances, [E. H. Rynearson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 340-346, Dec. '42
-association with hepatic cirrhosis; contribution to hepatoendocrine syndrome, [L. Hloucal] Casop.lék. česk. 80: 592-602, April 25, '41
-cardiac neurosis and endocrine "terrain," [E. F. Diaz Mindurry] Semana méd. 1: 1159-1164, June 4, '42

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—causing growth syndromes in children; preliminary report, [L. Viamonte Cuervo] Rev.méd.cubana 53:
461-530, June '42

port, [L. Viamonte Cuervo] Rev.med.cuoana 55: 461-530, June '42 causing mental confusion; case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. 1: 1234-1238, June

-causing repeated abortion; case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernandez Speroni] Semana med. 2:1033-1037, Oct.

29, '42

-clinical implications of physiology of diabetes mellitus,
[H. A. Shapiro] Clin.Proc. 1: 117-124, April '42

-dlagnosis of endocrine disorders in gynecology, obstetrics and general practice,
[J. R. Cogan] J.
Florida M.A. 29: 17-20, July '42

-dlagnosis of endocrine disorders of female genital tract, [H. Meleiro de Sousa] Amatus 1: 292-311,
March '42

March '42

-endocrine aspects of mongolism, [C. E. Benda] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 737-748, Dec. '42

-endocrine syndromes due to lesions of central nervous system, [E. A. Spiegel] M.Clin.North America 26: 1897-1914, Nov. '42

-endocrine therapy in neuropsychiatric disorders, [H. S. Rubinstein] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 399-409, Dec. '42

-factors of pruritus ani, [C. J. Drueck] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 530-534, Aug. '42

-female sterility due to hormonal dysfunction, with report of cases, [Vital Aza] Semana méd.españ. 4: 565-575, Dec. 29, '41

-hemochromatosis: case accompanied by neuroendocrinocardiac disorders, [A. Valente & Lamartine de Assis] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 59-85, Feb. '42

-is disturbance of endocrine glands responsible for duodenal ulcer? [D. J. Sandweiss] Hebrew M.J. 2: 182, '42

-morphogenesis of hands in endocrinopathics. [L. M. Chayal Med. ch. 1875]

duodenal ulcer? [D. J. Sandweiss] Hebrew M.J.
2: 182, '42
—morphogenesis of hands in endocrinopathies, [L. M. Chaves] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 331-348, May '42
—periodicity in endocrinopathic states, [W. Timme] J.
Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 818-825, Nov.-Dec. '42
—simple classification of clinical disorders, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 6-11, July '42
—simple easy bruisability; pseudohemorrhagic diathesis of probable endocrine origin, [S. P. Lucia & P. M. Aggeler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 457-459, July '42
—syndrome of total endocrine hypofunction; relation to Simmonds' and Falta's diseases and to avitaminosis, [R. Dassen] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 28-44, July '42
—syndromes in children, [J. Warkany] Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 333-340, Sept. '42
—ten years of endocrine gynecology, [W. Kock, A. Thompson & M. Carvajal] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 32-36, Nov. '41
—trial and error in endocrinology. [W. Langdon-Brown] Clin.J. 71: 224-227, Nov.-Dec. '42
—urology and endocrinology; clinical study of cases, [A. Pinto Viegas] Brasil-med. 56: 390-392, Aug. 15, '42
—value of roentgen rays in diagnosis. [P. J. Conner &

"42

-value of roentgen rays in diagnosis, [P. J. Connor & F. J. Maier] Radiology 39: 283-287, Sept. '42
innervation, [L. Brouha] Union méd.du Canada 71: 556-564, June '42
interrelationships, [I. Abelin] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 13, June '42
-hormonal equilibrium, [I. Abelin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 788-792, July 18, '42
-physiology, control of blood sugar; review article, [D. R. Drury] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 421-439, July '42
-cytologic criteria of mammalian endocrine activity, [C. L. Poster] Nature, London 150: 279-282, Sept. 5, '42 [C. L. 5, '42

therapy: See Endocrine Therapy ENDOCRINE THERAPY

See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under disease, organs and regions; etc.

[P. M. F. Bishop] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 107-109, May 30, '42

-commercially available newer endocrine products, [W. A. Schonfeld] New York State J.Med. 42: 1538-1547, Aug. 15, '42

-contraindications and untoward responses, [E. C. Hamblen] Texas State J.Med. 38: 367-372, Oct. '42

-medical progress: pharmacology and pharmacotherapy.

-medical progress; pharmacology and pharmacotherapy, [H. B. Friedgood] New England J.Med. 227; 788-798, Nov. 19, '42

—present-day organotherapy, [S. M. Husain] Antiseptic 39: 210-217, April '42 ENDOMETRIOMA: See Endometriosis

-clinical and therapeutic considerations; report of 120 private cases, [R. L. Sanders] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 415-445, '42 -clinical aspects of peritoneal endometriosis, [M. C. Sturgis] M.Woman's J. 49: 295-299, Oct. '42

ENDOMETRIOSIS—Continued

endometrial cyst of groin associated with decidual re-action in appendix, [G. C. Milnor & I. L. Tilden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 324-330, Aug. '42 endometrioma; study apropos of case, [A. Achard] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 438-452, May '42

In abdominal scar following cesarean section, [F. A. Coughlin] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 89-94, '41

Coughing 94, '41.

94, '41.

-methyl testosterone (androgen) therapy, [L. A. Salaber & E. B. del Castillo] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 483-489, July '42.

of cecum; case, [F. M. Bustos & D. Brachetto-Brian]

Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 894-900, Sept. 30, '42.

origin from mesenchyme of celomic walls, [P. Gruen-wald] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 470-474, Sept. '42
-perforating posterior fornical endometriosis; cases,
[J. C. Ahumada, J. A. Salaber & A. E. Nogués] Rev.
de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 121-134, April '42

—postmenopausal endometriosis; case report and review of literature, [I. L. Frank & S. H. Geist] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44:652-658, Oct. '42

ENDOMETRITIS
oervical: See Uterus, cervix

ervical: See Uterus, cervix

cervical: See Uterus, cervix

NDOMETRIUM

—blopsy in diagnosis of unruptured tubal pregnancy, [W. M. Silbernagel, R. S. Fidler & O. P. Burt] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 751-753, Aug. '42

—changes in female genital tract during puerperium induced by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 595-695, Oct. '42

—corpus luteum action of adrenal cortical hormone on human endometrium, [O. Neumann] Zentraibl.f. Gynäk. 65: 1968-1972, Nov. 8, '41

—critical analysis of early gravid and premenstrual phenomena in uterus of Elephantulus, Macaca and human female, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 134-143, July '42

—deciduoma formation in rats during testosterone (androgen) treatment, [C. F. Fluhmann & G. L. Laqueur] Endocrinology 31: 375-378, Sept. '42

—effect of inunction of a-estradiol (estrogen) and of oral medication with pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation) upon postmenopausal human uterus, [H. W. Weber, L. Kursrok & C. H. Birnberg] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 392-394, June '42

—effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on sex organs and on production of placentoma in female guinea pig. [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] Arch.Path. 34: 49-66, July '42

—endometrial extracts; utero-ovarian synergy; experimental study, [F. Defazio] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 388-401, Aug. 12, '42

—experiments on developing rats; induction of artificial pregnancy (following production of deciduomata), [J. S. Nicholas] Anat.Rec. 83: 457-470, July 25, '42

—glycogen studies on human endometrium; correlation of quantitative chemical estimation and qualitative demglycogen studies on human endometrium; correlation of quantitative chemical estimation and qualitative dem-

quantitative chemical estimation and quantitative demonstration by histologic methods, [M. A. Spyker & R. S. Fidler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 365-368, June '42-lactogenic hormone prolongs time during which deciduomata may be induced in lactating rats, [R. Lyon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 156-157, Oct.

"42
"42
"menstrual cycle in human cervical mucosa and its clinical significance, [A. Wollner] Am.J.Surg. 57: 331-335, Aug. '42
"simplified method of glycogen estimation in uterine mucosa for clinical purposes, [B. Zondek & B. Shapiro] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 345-347, Aug. '42-spontaneous development of deciduomata in Elephantulus, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 127-133, July '42
berrant: See Decidua. ectenic: Endometricais.

African J.M.Sc. 7: 127-133, July '42
aberrant: See Decidua, ectopic; Endometriosis
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
pathology, of secretory stage with clinical and histologic
contributions to question of hyperfunction and functional hypertrophy, [K. von Pallos] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 396-428, '41

—evaluation of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone)
therapy in treatment of hyperplasia, [G. E. S. Jones
& R. W. Te Linde] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71:
282-298, Nov. '42

—histonathologic diagnoses of stypical endometrium [R]

7.02

282-298, Nov. '42

—histopathologic diagnoses of atypical endometrium, [B. Mann, D. R. Meranze & L. J. Golub] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 460-464, Sept. '42

—hyperplasia, [T. S. Cullen] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 1-5. July '42 [Portuguese trans., p. 5]

—proliferative uterine adenoma (cystic glandular hyperplasia) in elderly women; pathologic anatomy and clinical aspects, [H. von Braitenberg] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 385-396, '41

physiology, possible hormonal effect of endometrium on ovary of hysterectomized animals, [P. E. Borras]

Bol.Sec.de obst.y ginec.de Buenes Aires

21: 561-564, Oct. 15, '42

ENDOSCOPY

See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy;

Laryngoscopy; etc.

—peroral endoscopy in naval hospital, [C. H. Allman]
U.S.Nar.M.Bull. 40: 867-870, Oct. '42

—peroral endoscopy; summaries of American and British
bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf & F. J. Putney] Arch.Otolaryng.
35: 936-979, June '42

ENDOTHELIOM: See Tumors, endothelloma
ENDOTHELIUM: See Reticuloendothelial System
ENDOTHELIUM: See Diathermy, surgical
ENEMATA
—acute intestinal invagination of infant treated with

EMATA

acute intestinal invagination of infant treated with
barium clyster, [M. Litmanovich] Rev.méd.munic.
3: 411-414, April '42

dermatoses due to ovarian dysfunction; first results of
its therapy by enemas of pregnancy urine, [J.
Gómez Orbaneja & P. de la Peña Regidor] Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 253-258, Dec. '41

-local application of sulfamethylthiazole (sulfanilamide
derivative) in therapy of ulcerative enterocolitis
(amebic dysentery), [O. S. Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec.
7: 293-298, '41

-physiologic aspects of use of sea water to relieve
dehydration, [R. F. Bradish, M. W. Everhart, W. M.
McCord & W. J. Witt] J.A.M.A. 120: 683-685, Oct.
31, '42

31, 42
rectal administration of fluid, [D. C. Corry] Brit.M.J.
2: 13, July 4, '42

ENERGY

ENERGY

-developmental processes and energetics, [A. Tyler]
Quart.Rev.Biol. 17: 197-212. Sept. '42

-energy relations in vision, [S. Hecht] Biol.Symposia 7: 1-21, '42

radiant: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy: Ultraviolet Rays

ENGEL, C., Tocopherol (vitamin E) content of milling products from wheat, rye and barley and influence of bleaching, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 220-222, '42

ENGEL, F. L., COHN, C., and SOFFER, L. J., Further report on treatment of Addison's disease with desoxycorticosterone acetate by intramuscular injections, subcutaneous implantation of pellets, and sublingual administration, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 585-603, Oct. '42

sublingual administration,
Oct. '42

See ENGEL, G. L., Jt. auth.

MENCHER, W. H., and ENGEL, G. L., "Epinephrine
shock" as manifestation of pheochromocytoma of
adrenal medulla; report of case with successful removal of tumor, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 849-861, Nov. '42

ENGEL, G. L., and MARGOLIN, S. G., Neuropsychiatric
disturbances in internal disease; metabolic factors
and electroencephalographic correlations, Arch.Int.

disturbances in internal disease; metabolic factors and electroencephalographic correlations, Arch.Int. Med. 70; 236-259, Aug. '42

—and ENGEL, F. L., Significance of carotid-sinus reflex in biliary-tract disease, New England J.Med. 227: 470-474, Sept. 24, '42

—See ENGEL, F. L., H. auth.

ENGEL, L., Typhus, Infantry J. 52: 74-78, Sept. '42

ENGEL, M. B., and FURUTA, W., Histochemical studies of phoaphatase distribution in developing teeth of albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 5-9, May '42

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 5-9, May '42

ENGEL, M. G.: See ABRAMSON, H. A., Jt. auth.
ENGEL, R. W., Choline deficiency in rats of various ages, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 193-196, June '42

Modified methods for chemical and biological determination of choline, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 761-719, Aug. '42

Relation of B-vitamins and dietary fat to lipotropic action of choline, J.Nutrition 24: 175-185, Aug. '42

ENGEL, S., Medical or surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 72-77, July-Sept. '42

ENGEL, W. J.: See McGULLAGH, E. P., Jt. auth.

ENGELBACH, A. G., Hospitals and the war, Hospitals 16: 78-79, Aug. '42

ENGELBERG, H.: See GUNTHER, L., Jt. auth.

See NATHANSON, M. H., Jt. auth.

ENGELFRIED, C. H., and NOLAN, L. E., Hidrosadenitis suppurativa axillarls, West Virginia M.J. 38: 293-296, Aug. '42

See NOLAN, L. E., Jt. auth.

See NoLAN, L. E., jt. auth.
ENGELHARDT, H. T., and BRUNO, F. E., Clinico-pathological study of diabetes mellitus in the South, New Orleans M. S.J. 95:137-140, Sept. '42

Orleans M.& S.J. 95:137-140, Sept. 42
Observations on case of thrombocytopenic purpura following administration of arsenicals, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46:654-656, Oct. '42
—See BRUNO, F. E., It. auth.
—See LAWSON, E. H., It. auth.
—See SODEMAN, W. A., It. auth.
—and WILEN, C. J., Virus pneumonia, South.M.J. 35:973-975, Nov. '42
ENGELHARDT, W. A., Enzymatic and mechanical properties of muscle proteins, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15:21-38, Oct. '42
ENGELHART, E., and SCHRANK, P., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Uterusmuskels durch peroral wirksames Corpus luteum-Hormon, Arch.f.Gynäk. 172:120-128, '41

ENGELHART, E., and SCHRANK, P.—Continued
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des
männlichen Keimdrüsenhormons (Testosteronpropionat) auf den Uterus, Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 129-137,

pionat) auf den Uterus, Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 129-137,

'41

ENGH, O. A., Postural deformities of lower extremities,
Occup.Therapy 21: 226-227, Aug. '42

ENGINERING, SANITARY: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

ENGLAND, A. O., Factors influencing electrically induced
convulsions in rats, J.Psychol. 14: 227-234, Oct. '42

ENGLAND, N. J.: See STOBIE, W., Jt. auth.
ENGLE, B. S., Amazons in ancient Greece, Psychoanalyt.
Quart. 11: 512-554, Oct. '42

ENGLE, D. E., and EVANSON, C. O., Effect of potassium
thiocyanate on occurrence of migraine, Am.J.M.Sc.
204: 697-703, Nov. '42

ENGMAN, M. F., JR., and MacCARDLE, R. C., New approach to problem of disseminated neurodermatitis,
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 337-347, Sept. '42

ENGSTRAND, L., Untersuchungen über die periphere
Blutversorgung des Herzmuskels, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 224-236, '42

ENGSTROM, W. W.: See BATTERMAN, R. C., It. auth.
ENIKEEVA, S. I., Lability of heart (limits of frequency
adaptation) in ontogenesis, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 331-337,
'41

Role of innervation mechanisms in changes of lability

 Role of innervation mechanisms in changes of lability of heart during various stages of ontogenesis, Fiziol. zhur. 30; 339-344, '41
 ENKE, W., Zur erbbiologischen Beurteilung postinfektiöser Psychosen, Zischr. f. d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 475-513, '41
 ENNOR, A. H., Oxygen consumption and ketone body production in carbon tetrachloride and phosphorus fatty livers, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 73-80, June '42 42

Iodine numbers of liver lipoids in experimental liver damage, Australian J.Exper.Biol. M.Sc. 20: 205-207, Sept. '42

ENQUIN,

damage, Australian J.Exper.Biol. M.Sc. 20: 205-207, Sept. '42

ENQUIN, B., Dispositivo radiológico panangular para la exploración en incidencias múltiples y la localización en profundidad, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 3: 281-285, Dec. '41

Importancia del examen radiológico del tórax con incilnación caudal y craneal de los rayos, An.Cáted. de pat.y clín.tuberc. 3: 287-311, Dec. '41

See VACCAREZZA, R. F., it. auth.

ENRICO, C., L'impiego dell'antigene di Sachs e Witebsky nella reazione Kahn, Ann.d'ig. 51: 702-706, Nov. '41

ENRIGHT, W. M.: See PALMA, J., it. auth.

ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., POGGIO MESORANA, F., and de AGUSTIN JIMENEZ, P., La espectroscopia en medicina, Medicina, Madrid 10: 171, March; 165, Sept. '42

ENSOR, C.: See SHULER, R. H., it. auth.

ENSWORTH, H. K., and others, Sulfadiazine in pneumonia. Treatment in 239 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 179-185, Aug. '42

ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba

ENTENMAN, C.: See STILLMAN, N., it. auth.

ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Lambliasis; etc.

ENTEROBIASIS: See Appendicitis, etiology and patho-

intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Lambilasis; etc.

ENTEROBIASIS: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis: Oxyuriasis

ENTEROCELE: See Hernia

ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci

ENTEROCOLITIS: See Amebiasis; Diarrhea; Dysentery, in infants and children; Intestines, diseases

ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Intestines, cysts; Tumors, enteroxystoma.

ENTEROGASTRONE: See Duodenum, preparations ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis ENTROPION: See Eyeldis ENURENIE: See Urination, incontinence

ENVIRONMENT early pulmonary tuberculosis as environmental disease, [H. Braeuning] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 58-67, '40
-effect of extremes of environmental changes on man; presidential address, [L. J. Pollock] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 1-11, '42

presidential address, [L. J. Pollock] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 1-11. '42
-environmental diseases in children and their significance in later life, [K. Hofmeler] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 88-92, '40
-epidemic constitution in historic perspective, [L. Galdston] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 606-619, Sept. '42

"42
—hereditary predisposition and environment of feelingless, antisocial children and young persons, [A. Leiter] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 87-93, '41
—hypochondriacal complaints, with special reference to
personality and environment, [S. Katzenelbogen] Am.
J.Psychiat. 98: 815-822, May '42
—initial stages of cardiovascular diseases in relation to
environmental factors (early impairment), [Bohnenkamp] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong.
52, pp. 47-57, '40

UZER. J., Preliminary report on treatment of oncho-

R, J., Preliminary report on treatment of onch cerclasis, East African M.J. 19: 134-135, July '42

ENZER, N.: See SIMONSON, E., jt. auth. ENZYMES

See also Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Trypsin; etc.

[R. W. Mata] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 101-106,

-action of phenyl thiocarbamide on tyrosinase, [F. & M. L. C. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 213-217, Sept.

-action of sulfonamides on respiration of bacteria and yeast; inhibition of bacterial and yeast carboxylases by sulfonamide drugs (especially sulfanilamide derivatives) structurally related to cocarboxylase, [M. G. Sevag, M. Shelburne & S. Mudd] J.Gen.Physlol. 25: 805-817, July '42

-ability of d-ribonuclease; inhibition of enzyme by its homologous immune serum, [J. Smolens & M. G. Sevag] J.Gen.Physlol. 26: 11-16, Sept. '42

-biologic action of vitamins, [C. A. Elvehjem] Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Blol. Action Vitamins, pp. 1-16, '42

-constituents of elementary hodies of vaccinia; nature

Chicago, Symposium on Biol. 1-16, '42

-constituents of elementary bodies of vaccinia; nature of enzymes associated with purified virus, [C. L. Hoagland, S. M. Ward, J. E. Smadel & T. M. Rivers] J. Exper. Med. 76: 163-173, Aug. '42

-determination of dehydrase, [E. A. Zeller & E. Strehler] Verhandld. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 20-22, Jan. '42

-enzymatic activity of transplanted adenocarcinoma of Greenstein, & G

enzymatic activity of transplanted adenocarcinoma of glandular stomach of mouse, [J. P. Greenstein & H. L. Stewart] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 631-633, June '42

enzymatic and mechanical properties of muscle proteins, [W. A. Engelhardt] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 21-38, Oct. '42

—histidine-decarboxylase of animal tissues and methods for determination of histamine, [V. M. Borovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 96-113, '40
—hydrolytic enzymes, nonproteolytic, [D. Glick] Ann. Rev.Biochem. 11: 51-76, '42
—in snake venom, [B. N. Ghosh, S. S. De & D. K. Chowdhury] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 31-42, '41
—inhibition of suifhydryl-containing enzymes by split products of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [V. R. Potter] Cancer Research 2: 688-693, Oct. '42
—mammalian tyrosinase and dopa-oxidase, [G. H. Hogeboom & M. H. Adams] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 273-279, Sept. '42
—nutrition of Hemophilus influenzae: relationship be-

Sept. '42

-nutrition of Hemophilus influenzae; relationship between utilization of coenzyme (V factor) and hemin and reduction of nitrate, [C. L. Hoagland, S. M. Ward, H. Gilder & R. E. Shank] J.Exper.Med. 76: 241-252, Sept. '42

-quantitative determination of factor V by measurement of nitrite produced by Hemophilus influenzae, [C. L. Hoagland & S. M. Ward] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 115-122, Nov. '42

-question whether carbonic anhydrase produces hydration of carbon dioxide or dehydration of carbonic acid in ocular tissues, [A. Bakker] Ophthalmologica 103: 88-94, Feb. '42

103: 88-94, Feb. 42 action between enzyme tyrosinase and its specific antibody, [M. H. Adams] J.Exper.Med. 76: 175-184. Aug. 42 -reaction between

Aug. '42
-vitamins are not what I thought, [L. L. Ely] Northwest Med. 41: 233-234, July '42
gestive: See also Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Trypdigestive: S sin; etc.

sin; etc.

effect of enzymic digestion upon antigenic properties
of antitoxic and normal horse plasmas, [E. H.
Kass, M. Scherago & R. H. Weaver] J.Immunol. 45:
87-103, Oct. 42

pharmacology of digestive apparatus; review of literature, [F. Rothschild] Gastroenterologia 66: 213-233,

'41

fects, cocarboxylase, [S. Ochoa] Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 17-42, '42

deacetylation of heroin (diacetylmorphine) and related compounds by mammalian tissues, [C. I. Wright] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 328-337, Aug. '42

effect of ρμ on formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and glutamic acid during enzymatic hydrolysis of glutathione by rat kidney extract, [G. E. Woodward & F. E. Reinhart] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 471-480, Oct. '42

& '42

*42
-effects of cozymase upon growth of Staphylococci and antistaphylococcal action of sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [W. W. Spink, J. J. Vivino & O. Mickelsen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 31-36, May '42
-metabolism of sulfur; further investigation of enzymic cridation of sulfur-containing amino acids, [G.

-metabolism of sulfur; further investigation of enzymic oxidation of sulfur-containing amino acids, [G. Medes & N. Floyd] Biochem.J. 36: 259-270, Feb. '42-on activity of gonadotropin of pregnant mare serum, [J. S. Evans & J. D. Hauschildt] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 335-339, Sept. '42-tyrosinase and phenolic pressor amines, [G. A. Alles, C. L. Blohm & P. R. Saunders] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 757-766, Aug. '42

ENZYMES -Continued

NZYMES—Continued proteclytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
—coagulation and liquefaction of semen; proteclytic enzymes and citrate in prostatic fluid, [C. Huggins & W. Neal] J.Exper.Med. 76: 527-541, Dec. '42
—proteinase in brain, [M. W. Kies & S. Schwimmer] J.Biol.Chem. 145; 685-691, Oct. '42

OSINOPHILS

EOSINOPHILS

See also Leukocytes
-chronic cosinophilic pulmonary infiltration, [M. Kartagener] Schwelz med Wchnschr. 72: 862-864, Aug. 8, '42

8, 42

-eosinophilia in eczema, [H. Schürch] Dermatologica
85: 297-338, '42

-eosinophilia in fatal asthma; studies of bone marrow
and myocardium, [F. H. Chafee, J. R. Ross & E. M.
Gunn] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 45-59, July '42

-eosinophilic bodies in blood of epilepties, [H. H. Parsons] Mil.Surgeon 91: 97-98, July '42

-eosinophilic granuloma, [P. Cerutti] Dermatologica 85:
90-132, '42

-eosinophilic leukemia with case report, [R. O. Goehl]
Journal-Lancet 62: 252-253, July '42

-"eosinophilic or solitary granuloma" of bone (relationship to Hand-Schüller-Christian disease), [W. T.
Green & S. Farber] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 499-526,
July '42

-eosinophilic pulmonary infiltration; pathology and

eosinophilic pulmonary infiltration; pathology and pathogenesis. [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz. med. Wchaschr. 72: 809-811. July 25, '42 - Löffler infiltrate provoked by Necator americanus, [E. Venzant Quintana] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 159-161, Sept. '42

161, Sept. '42

Löffler syndrome: case (complicating intestinal parasitism), [L. C. Beck] Hawaii M.J. 1: 361-362, July '42

Löffler syndrome (pulmonary infiltration with marked ecsinophilia); case, [M. Acuña Zamora & G. Fluhmann] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 368-371, May '42

-reactions of granulations of cosinophilic leukocytes, [W. Buño] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 93-95, '42

-transitory pulmonary infiltrations mistaken for tuberculosis, with report of 5 cases (discussion of L6ffier ayndrome), [A. A. Karan & E. Singer] Ann.
Int.Med. 17: 106-124, July '42

EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES

-interrelation of prostigmine, adrenalin and ephedrine
in skeletal muscle, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.
Physiol. 101: 224-235, Aug. 18, '42

effects, pharmacologic studies on I-N-ethylephedrine hydrochloride, [T. J. Becker & others] J.Pharmacol.&
Exper.Therap. 75: 289-298, Aug. '42

-dhydrodesoxymorphine-D-scopolamine hydrobromideephedrine hydrochloride compound in surgery, [G.
Drack] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 900-903, Aug. 15,
'42

-scophedal which contains scopolamine with eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) as basal anesthetic, [F. Z. Guerrini] Día méd. 14: 382, May 4, '42 - use of scopolamine-eukodal (codeine derivative) - racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) combination to supplement local anesthesia in eye surgery, [K. Mylius] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 225-236, Sept. '41 herapy: See Nose, obstruction; Pericarditis, with effusion therapy: fusion

fusion
toxicity, toxicologic studies on I-N-ethylephedrine hydrochloride, [T. J. Becker & others] J.Pharmacol.&
Exper.Therap. 75: 289-288, Aug. '42
—undesirable effects of intranasal use of ephedrine in
children (preliminary report), [D. Greene & L.
Greenspan] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 251-253,
Aug. '42

Aug. '42
EPHYNAL ACETATE (a-tocopherol acetate): See Vita-

mins, E EPICONDYLITIS: See Humerus EPIDEMIOLOGY

9-

rd

.& de 42

S.

PICONDYLITIS: See Humerus

PIDEMIOLOGY

See also under names of diseases

-control of epidemics threatening because of war, [E. Saladrigas Zayas] Vida nueva 49: 96-103, March '42

-epidemic curve, [E. B. Wilson & M. H. Burke] Proc.

Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 361-367, Sept. '42

-epidemics in wartime, [C. H. Cohen] Belgian Rev.

(no. 6) pp. 42-44, April '42

-implications of wartime population shifts, [K. F.

Maxcy] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1089-1096, Oct. '42

-in the Army, [J. S. Simmons] Army M.Bull. (no. 53)

pp. 36-44, July '40

-in wartime, [J. A. Bell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 419

423, Aug. '42

-symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; potential epidemics in Louisiana, [E. C.

Faust] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 77-79, Aug. '42

-war epidemics, [C. Zuckermann & M. E. Bustamante]

Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y. cáncer 10: 195-198, May '42

tistory, epidemic constitution in historic perspective, [L. Galdston] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 606-619, Sept. '42

-minor epidemics of Marietta, in year 1824, [S. P.

Sept. '42 inor epidemics of Marietta, in year 1824, [S. P. Hildreth] Ohio State M.J. 38: 938-941, Oct. '42 [Re-

EPIDERMIS: See Skin EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS: See Verruca EPIDERMOLYSIS

[S. A. Yaffe] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 361-362, Oct. hereditaria, [D. Teltel] Harefuah 23: 7-8, July 1, '42

-nereditaria; (D. Teitel) Harctuan 23:7-8, July 1, '42 [in Hebrew]
-hereditaria; report of 2 cases with extensive family histories, [M. Leider & R. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 419-424, Sept. '42
-hereditary epidermolysis, [H. D. Mansur, Jr.] J.A. M.A. 120: 1122-1124, Dec. 5, '42
-traumatic pemphigus; 3 cases of epidermolysis, [L. Alvarez Lovell] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 459-466, Feb.

EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
EPIDIDYMIS

diseases, testiculoepididymal disorders, [R. A. Rubi] Día méd. 14: 637-639, July 13, '42 tumor, lymphosarcoma of prostate and epididymis; case, [J. Tenenbaum] J.Urol. 48: 113-118, July '42 —primary malignant tumor (rhabdomyosarcoma), [G. —primary malignant tumor (rhabdomyosare H. Strong) J.Urol. 48: 533-535, Nov. '42 EPIDIDYMITIS

-nongonorrheal orchiepididymitis of hematogenous ori-

gin; case, [J. M. Conde Muñoz] Actas dermo-sif.
33: 488-490, Feb. '42
-typhoid orchiepldidymitis; case, [O. Vila] Rev.méd.
de Rosario 32: 791-794, Sept. '42

EPIGLOTTIS

otol. 57: 250-263, May '42

-suffocation position, [H. Beitzke] Arch. f. Ohren-,
Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 446-455, '41

abnormalities, [P. L. Errecart] Rev.sn.mil., Buenos
Aires 40: 293-297, April '41

cancer, primary carcinoma; case, [D. Ide] Laryngoscope 52: 561-568, July '42
EPIGNATHUS: See Monsters, double

LEPSY
See also Scierosis, tuberous

-[J. E. Pinguely] Kentucky M.J. 40: 422-424, Oct. '42

-Auracraft shop—work project for unemployable epileptics, [J. L. Fetterman & H. Greve] Occup.Therapy 21: 283-288. Oct. '42

-clinical problems, [L. Salazar Viniegra] Gac.méd.de México 72: 301-307, June 30, '42

-deterioration of patients with organic epilepsy, [A. J. Arieff & G. K. Yacorzynski] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 49-55, July '42

-electrocardiogram in epilepsy; comparison with electrocardiogram in selzures following convulsant drug therapy, [T. Ziskin & A. G. Dumas] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1249-1255, July '42

-electrocarcephalogram, [F. A. Echlin] J.Nerv.& Ment.

-electroencephalogram, [F. A. Echlin] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 565-569, Nov. '42

electroencephalogram in "convulsive state" (electrically induced selzures), [B. L. Pacella & S. Barrera] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 125-129, Aug. '42

electroencephalographic studies; critical analysis, [K. H. Finley & J. B. Dynes] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 90-95, '42

H. Finley & J. B. Dynes] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 9095. '42

-eplleptiform convulsions in rats; description of phenomena and comparison with symptomatology of
human epilepsy, [J. B. Hamilton] J.Comp.Psychol.
33: 297-303, June '42

-"epilepsy" and legislation. [T. J. Putnam] J.Mt.Sinal
Hosp. 9: 708-716. Nov.-Dec. '42

-epilepsy (Lettsomian lectures, abridged), [A. Felling]
Lancet 2: 540-543, Nov. 7, '42

-gains against epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox] J.A.M.A. 120:
449-453, Oct. 10, '42

-in childhood, [M. G. Peterman] Wisconsin M.J. 41:
1001-1007, Nov. '42

-institutional psychotic epileptic, [J. A. Gottschalk]
Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 839-841, May '42

-modern ideas, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Rev.clin.de São
Paulo 11: 123-123, May '42

-recent studies, [H. D. Palmer & J. Hughes] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1173-1177, Aug. '42

-relation between infantile enuresis and epileptic crises,
[M. Schachter] Ann.pædiat. 159: 19-23, '42

-Sturge-Weber disease; clinical form of neurocutaneous
anglomatosis, with report of cases, [I. de Gispert
Cruz] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 233-240, Feb. 28, '42

angiomatosis, with report of cases, [I. de Cruz] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 233-240, Feb. 28, '42

blood in: See also Epilepsy, therapy

-eosinophilic bodies, [H. H. Parsons] Mil.Surgeon 91:
97-98, July '42

complications and sequels, epilepsy with mental confusion; case, [J. A. Bustamante] Vida nueva 50: 70
73, Aug. '42

13, Aug. 42
psychosis during pregnancy; case probably of epileptic origin, [A. Albertz & R. Rodríguez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 25-32, Nov. '41
temporary mental impairment following petit mal attack, [W. A. Hunt, C. L. Wittson & H. I. Harris]
J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 566, Oct. '42

EPILEPSY-Continued

diagnosis, differential diagnosis of prestuporous condi-tion, [A. Knapp] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1175-1179, Oct. 31, '41 —dementia infantilis with cortical dysrhythmia, [A.

mentia infantilis with cortical dysrhythmia, [A. Kennedy & D. Hill] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 122-129, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-electroencephalogram in neurologic diagnosis, [F. L. McDaniel, C. G. Hines, D. L. Farnsworth & J. Hughes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 855-887, Oct. '42

-localizing value of clinical, electroencephalographic and pneumoencephalographic findings, [H. Sjaardema & M. A. Glaser] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 703-715, Nov. '42

-pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) hydration test in idiopathic epilepsy, [D. W. Hilger, A. R. Mueller & A. E. Freed] Mil.Surgeon 91: 309-313, Sept. '42

-significance and diagnostic value of tonephin (posterior -localizing -pitressin test in

Sept. 42
significance and diagnostic value of tonephin (posterior Rudzki]

significance and diagnostic value of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) diuresls, [J. Rudzki] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 215-218, May 24. '41
 etiology and pathogenesis, common cause in hysteria, epilepsy and toxic infective psychosis, [J. S. du T. de Wet] South African M.J. 16: 233-236, June 27, '42
 —adlerian approach to case of idiopathic epilepsy, [R. Rosenberg] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 780-792, Oct. '42
 —calcified epileptogenic lesions as caused by incomplete interference with blood supply of diseased areas, [L. Alexander & B. Woodhall] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 175-176, '42
 —cardio-epileptic syndrome following rubella, [C. I. Urechia] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 106: 49-55, '42

Urechia]

-cardio-epileptic syndrome following rubella, [C. I. Urechia] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 106: 49-55, '42

-Dupuyiren's contracture and epilepsy; clinical connection between Dupuyiren's contracture, fibroma plantae, periarthrosis humeri, helodermia, induratio penis plastica and epilepsy, with attempt at pathogenetic valuation, [M. Lund] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 465-492, '41

-epileptic development with various equivalents; rare case, [L. Rojas Ballesteros] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 39-42, Jan. '41

-genuine epilepsy and temporal lobe, with report of case of tumor, [J. J. López Ibor] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 117-132, April '41

-modern concepts, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 471-500, Oct.-Dec. '36

-musicogenic epilepsy; 2 cases, [M. Critchley] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 182-184, April '42

-onchocerciasis and epileptic syndrome, [I. Balanzario] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 62-64, May 15, '42

-progressive tissue destruction in epileptogenic lesions of brain, [W. Penfield & W. H. Bridgers] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 68: 158-163, '42

-relation between allergy and epilepsies, [E. Buentello V.] Medicina, México 22: 495-514, Oct. 25, '42

-significance of convulsions, [W. E. Dandy] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 245-246, '42

experimental, effect of induced audiogenic seizures upon relearning in white rat, [H. L. Sisk] J.Psychol. 14: 85-88, July '42

-abnormal behavior in rat; factors which influence occurrence of seizures during auditory stimulation, [N. R. F. Maier & N. M. Glaser] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 11-21, Aug. '42

-abnormal behavior in rat; influences of age and sex on susceptibility to seizures during auditory stimulation, [N. R. F. Maier & N. M. Glaser] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 23-28, Aug. '42

-effect on electroencephalogram of lesions of cerebral cortex and basal ganglia in Macaca mulatta, [M. A. Kennard & L. F. Nims] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 335-348, Sept. '42

-experiments on physiologic mechanism of noise-induced seizures in albino rat; action of parasympathetic drugs.

Karn & Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-persistence of convulsions in white rat, [W. J. Griffiths, Jr.] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 279-283, Oct. '42

-recurrent convulsive seizures in animals produced by immunologic and chemical means (application of substances to cerebral cortex), [L. M. Kopeloff, S. E. Barrera & N. Kopeloff] Am.J.Psychlat. 98: 881-902, May '42

-role of proprioceptive impulsed.

E. Barrera & N. Ropeiou January 202, May '42

-role of proprioceptive impulses in convulsive attack, [V. Y. Kryazhev] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 169-172, '41

-sex and increasing age as factors in frequency of audiogenic seizures in albino rats, [E. J. Farris & E. H. Yeakel] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 75-78, Aug. '42

EPILEPSY-Continued

PILEPSY—Continued
horedity, gains against epilepsy, [W. G. Lennox] J.A.
M.A. 120: 449-453, Oct. 10, '42
—transmission of convulsions in white rat, [W. J.
Griffiths, Jr.] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 263-277, Oct. '42
history, brief sketch, [J. L. Fetternan] Ohio State M.J.
38: 383-840, Sept. '42
Jacksonian, convulsions produced by intracranial implantation of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative);
preliminary report, [C. Pilcher, R. Angelucci &
W. F. Meacham] J. A. M. A. 19: 927, July 18, '42
metabolism in, water metabolism in relation to convulsions; specific gravity of blood and blood serum,
[T. T. Stone, A. J. Arleff & J. A. Luhan] Arch.
Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 407-416, Sept. '42
myselenus, case with atrophy of brain-stem and Hallervorden-Spatz type of pathologic change in pallidum,
substantia nigra and dentate nucleus, [P. I. Yakovlev] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 95-100, '42
—clinicopathologic report of case, [L. Roizin & A. Ferraro] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 1:297-311, July '42
therapeutic: See Alcoholism, therapy; Delirium, therapy; Benentia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Metrazol, therapy
therapy: See also Epilepsy, traumatic
—antagonistic action of sodium amytal and benzedrine
(amphetamine) sulfate in serial epileptic episodes,
[C. Prudhomme] M.Bull.Vet.Admin, 19: 186-190, Oct.

"142
—antagonistic effects of posterior pituitary and corticoadrenal hormones in enlieptic subject II McGuard.

antagonistic effects of posterior pituitary and cortico-adrenal hormones in epileptic subject, [I. McQuarrie, J. A. Anderson & M. R. Ziegler] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 406-410, June '42

2: 406-410, June '42

-dilantin (phenytoin sodium), [M. G. Pearce] M. Times,
New York 70: 244-246, July '42

-dilantin (phenytoin) sodium in epileptic Negroes, [C.
Prudhomme] J. Nat. M. A. 34: 150-153, July '42

-homonymous defects for color, object and letter recognition (homonymous hemiamblyopia) before and after
section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelaitis] Arch.
Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 108-118, July '42

-in childhood (with special reference to ketogenic diet),
[M. G. Peterman] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1001-1007, Nov.

Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 108-118, July '42
—in childhood (with special reference to ketogenic diet). [M. G. Peterman] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1001-1007. Nov. '42
—mebaral (barbital compound), [B. Cohen & A. Myerson) New England J. Med. 227: 336-338, Aug. 27, '42
—medical and nursing care of patients, [G. J. Doolittle, V. S. Greene & S. Vallone] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1357-1361, Dec. '42
—mode of action of sodium salt of diphenylhydantoin (phenytoin sodium), [H. C. Naffziger, R. B. Alrd & L. Strait] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 133-135. '42
—orientation (temporal-spatial gnosis) following section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelatis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 914-937. Dec. '42
—parallel clinical and electroencephalographic improvement; study of children treated by ketogenic diet, [G. B. Logan & E. J. Baldes] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 345-352, June 3, '42
—phenobarbital, [A. Knapp] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr 43: 173-176, April 26, '41
—phenobarbital and benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate, [G. H. Cook & J. A. Dole] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 366-370, Nov. '42
—phenytoin, [B. Mezei] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 115-117, March 15, '41
—recent studies, [H. D. Palmer & J. Hughes] Pennaylvania M. J. 45: 1173-1177, Aug. '42
—sodium diphenyi hydantolnate (phenytoin sodium) and phenobarbital combined, [H. H. Merritt & C. Brenner] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 96: 245-250, Sept. '42
—soluble phenytoin, [G. M. Tullidge & J. T. Fox] Lancet 2: 6-8, July 4, '42
—studies (of serum proteins and creatinine output) concerning action of dilantin (phenytoin), [F. Frisch & A. W. Pigott] Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 55-60, July '42
—therapeutic effect of pneumoencephalography in epilepsy verified by electroencephalography: cases, [R. Morca & J. B. Odoriz] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 207-214, July-Sept. '42
—therapeutic effect of pneumoencephalography in epilepsy verified by electroencephalography: cases, [R. Morca & J. B. Odoriz] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 207-214, July-Sept. '42
—therapeutic effect of pneumoencephalography in epilepsy (Lettsomian lectures, abridged

- 92

8,

C. 11er h.

rd

on .&c

hr

43: yland fro

OD 3ch fR.

nia

ek] ng] unome War

pat. thod

the

EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations r-EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations

r-EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations
EPIPHYSES

-effects of crystalline estrin (estrogen) implants on tibla
of young hypophysectomized female rats, [E. A.
Kibrick, M. E. Simpson, H. Becks & H. M. Evans)
Endocrinology 31: 93-96, July '42

-effects of "growth hormone" of anterior hypophysis
(antuitrin G) on skeleton of mice and guinea pigs,
[M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. 18: 1141-1157, Nov.

-122 persistent electrone epiphyses in adults, [D. H. O'Donoghue & L. S. Sell] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 677-689, July '42 eparation, epiphysiolysis; 2 familial cases, [R. G. Hutchison & R. Cochran] Glasgow M. J. 137: 111-115,

Hutchison & R. Cochran] Glasgow M. J. 137: 111-115,
May '42

-nailing in therapy of separation of femoral head, [G.
Wiberg] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 179-213, '41

-patella cubiti; 4 cases, [J. E. Habbe] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 513-526, Oct. '42

-pseudarthrosis, [H. Milch] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24:
653-662, July '42

-traumatic displacement of lower radial epiphysis, [D.
Sloane] Arch.Pediat. 59: 594-596, Sept. '42:
-traumatic separations and their sequels, [G. Reimann]
Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 643-645, June 13, '42

-treatment of slipped upper femoral epiphyses, [W. K.
West] South.M.J. 35: 1032-1085, Dec. '42

EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland

EPISPADIAS

—with incontinence in male, [J. E. Dees] Surgery 12:

-with incontinence in male, [J. E. Dees] Surgery 12: 621-630, Oct. '42
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Fowlpox; Molluscum

EPITHELIUM

See also Testes, anatomy and histology; Uvea, physiology; Vagina, physiology; etc.

-cell movements in healing of micro-wounds in vitro, [K. M. Wilbur & R. Chambers] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 287-302, Nov. 5, '42

-comparative immunologic studies with salivary and epithelial extracts of dog, cat and rabbit, [W. C. Spain, R. E. Gillson & M. B. Strauss] J.Allergy 13: 563-573, Sept. '42

-growth forms of epithelial tissue; collective movement, [K. Bauer] Anat. Anz. 91: 129-160, April 16, '41

"d1
-identification of fetal squames and diagnosis of ruptured membranes by vaginal smear, [G. A. Bourgeois] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 80-87, July '42
-presence of high molecular sulfuric acid esters in granulation tissue and in epithelial regeneration; experimental and anatomicopathologic study, with special reference to mast cells, [B. Sylvén] Actachir. Scandinav. (supp. 66) 86: 1-151, '41
EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children

can: Scandinav. (supp. 66) 36: 1-151, '41

EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children

EPSTEIN, B. S., Laminagraphy of sphenoid bone, Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 625-631, Nov. '42

—See KOVEN, M. T., it. auth.

EPSTEIN, E., Relationship of granuloma anulare to tuberculosis, Dermatologica 85: 156-162, '42

EPSTEIN, S., Studies in abnormal human sensitivity to light; prurigo aestivalis, eczema solare and urticaria photogenica. Report of 17 cases and review of literature, J. Invest. Dermat. 5: 187-196, Aug. '42

Studies in abnormal human sensitivity to light; light sensitivity in prurigo aestivalis, eczema solare and urticaria photogenica; report of experiments, J. Invest. Dermat. 5: 225-241, Oct. '42

Statistical study of incidence of syphilitic aortitis in venereal clinic, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 661-663, Oct. '42

venereal clinic, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 661-663, Oct.

'42

EPULIS: See Sarcoma, epulosarcoma; Tumors, epulis

EQUILIBRIUM: See Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.

EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium

EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities

ERAZO T., R., Tuberculosis pulmonar y renal, Cong. panam. tuberc. 3: 421-426, '40

—and GREBE H., G., Valor clínico de las imágenes radiográficas llamadas "sospechosas" en el curso de los estudios epidemiológicos, Cong. pan-am. tuberc. 2: 311-316, '40

ERB, W. H., and HODES, P. J., Comparison of results of roentgen rays, sulfanilamide and serum therapy in experimental gas gangrene in pigeon, Ann.Surg. 116: 713-720, Nov. '42

—DILLON, E. S., and FERGUSON, L. K., Symposium on new trends in surgery; islet-cell adenoma of pancreas, S.Clin.North America 22: 1663-1675, Dec. '42

ERB.GOLDELAM DISFASE: See Mysathania contic

ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis

ERCOLE, R., Pseudohidronefrosis traumática; a propósito

ERCOLE, R., Pseudohidronefrosis traumática; a propósito de 3 observaciones de la infancia, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 671-679, Nov.-Dec. '41
—and ECHESORTU, C. E., Uréterohidronefrosis por abocamiento ectópico del uréter en uretra posterior, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 63-72, May '42
ERDMANN, J. F., Diverticulitis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 275-279. '42
ERDOS, J., Chemical composition of liver preparations, Science 96: 141-142, Aug. 7, '42
Sobre los venenos industriales y la defensa contra ellos, Medicina, México 22: 424-439. Sept. 10, '42
ERDOS-BROWN, M., Superfluous hair; removal with monopolar diathermy needle, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46:

ERDOS-BROWN, M., Superfluous hair; removal with monopolar diathermy needle, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 496-501. Oct. '42
EREAUX, L. P.: See PRINZ, M. V. H., it. auth.
ERF, L. A.: See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
—See OSGOOD, E. E., it. auth.
ERGOGRAPH: See Apparatus
ERGONOVINE (ergot proparation): See Labor, drugs in;
Placenta, hemorrhage

FREGSTEROL

ERGOSTEROL
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—can deterioration of ergot extracts be prevented in tropics? [I. B. Bose, N. K. Dey & B. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 286-287, May '42
effects, influence of sympathicolytics on action of adrenalin substitutes on isolated intestine; bee venom and ergotamine, [B. Emilsson] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 335-350, '42
—pharmacologic behavior of intraocular muscles; action of yohimbine and ergotamine on dilator iridis, [E. Sachs & F. F. Yonkman] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 165-110, June '42
—preparation of antiscorpion serum; use of atropine and ergotoxine, [A. H. Mohammed] Lancet 2: 364-365, Sept. 26, '42
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine.

Sept. 26, '42
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Placenta, hemorrhage; Pruritus, therapy texicity, bilateral dry gangrene of both lower extremities, [A. S. Velkoff & A. D. Ferguson] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 331-336, Aug. '42
—impending gangrene of foot following treatment for pruritus of jaundice with ergotamine tartrate; case, [L. A. Smith & G. B. Eusterman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 301-303, Sept. '42
ERGOTAMINE (erget preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Mental Diseases, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Puritus, therapy

therapy; Pruritus, therapy ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations

ERGOTRATE (ergonovine malleate) : See Placenta, hemor-

ERGOTRATE (ergonovine malleate): See Placenta, hemorrhage
ERHARD, P. S., and DECHERD, G. M., JR., Mercury
vacuum release for ultrafiltration and other evacuated
systems, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1206-1207, June '42
ERICH, J. B.: See PASTORE, P. N., jt. auth.
—See NEW, G. B., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, J. O.: See NEURATH, H., jt. auth.
—See SHARP, D. G., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, T. C., ODOM, G. L., and STERN, K., Boeck's
disease (sarcoid) of central nervous system; report
of case, with complete clinical and pathologic
study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 613-621, Oct. '42
ERIKSON, S., Die Böntgendiagnostik des Oliaktoriusmeningeoms, Acta radiol. 22: 581-591, '41
ERNST, A. (Santiage, Chile), and GUZMAN, A., Contribución al estudio de la citología vaginal, Bol.Soc.
chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 108-143, Dec. '41
ERNST, A. (Zurieh), Ueber Zyklodiathermiestichelung gegen
Glaukom, ihre wirkliche und vermeintliche Infektionsgefahr; vermag die Diathermiestichelung des Corpus
chiliare die Kammerwassersekretion herabzusetzen?
Schweiz. med. Wehnschr. 72: 565-568, May 23, '42
ERNSTENE, A. C., Diagnosis and treatment of coronary artery disease, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North
America (1941) pp. 39-42, '42
—See PROUDFIT, W. L., Jt. auth.
ERRECART, P. L., Influencia de la yerba mate sobre el
poder auditivo, Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 124126, Peb. '41
Malformaciones de la epiglotis; algunas consideraciones.

poder auditivo, Rev. san. mil., Buenos aires vo. 126, Peb. '41

Malformaciones de la epiglotis; algunas consideraciones

Malformaciones de la epigiotis; algunas consideraciones, Rev. aan. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 293-297, April '41 ERSHLER, 1.: See WHITE, M. S., Jt. auth. ERSKINE, D., Sulphonamide sensitisation, Lancet 2: 568-569, Nov. 14, '42 ERSKINE, E. B., Treatment of pericardial effusion with ephedrine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 973-975, Oct. '42 ERSNER, M. S., and SALTZMAN, M., Ear drops in acute otitis media; evaluation of various medicaments and analysis of untoward effects of antipyrine and benzopyrine, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 471-475, June '42

ERSPAMER'S PREENTEROCHROME CELLS: See Rectum, ERTRON (ergesterel preparation): See Arthritis, therapy

ERUCTATION

ERUCTATION
—what causes flatulence? [W. C. Alvarez] J. A. M. A.
120: 21-24, Sept. 5, '42
ERUPTIONS: See Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, disease; etc.
ERVING, H. W., Pseudomyxoma peritonei, with report of 3 cases, Am.J. ERYSIPELOID

se, [E. July '42 B. Ritchie] Texas State J. Med. 38: 226-227,

--swine erysipelas and erysipeloid, [W. L. Boyd] Jour-nal-Lancet 62; 211-213, June '42 ERYSIPELOTHRIX: See Bacteria, erysipelothrix

ERYTHEMA

HYTHEMA

-erythema of palms associated with pregnancy (role of estrogen), [R. C. Lofgren] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 502-511, Oct. '42

-palmar erythema (so-called liver palms), [G. A. Perera] J. A. M. A. 119: 1417-1418, Aug. 22, '42

-review of literature, [M. Fellner] Dermatologica 85: 286-289, '42

Pereral J. A. M. A. 119; 1417-1418, Aug. 22, '42

-review of literature, [M. Fellner] Dermatologica 85: 286-289, '42

-superficial punctate keratitis in Millan's erythema of ninth day, [E. B. Gresser & E. W. Thomas] Arch. Ophth. 28: 245-250, Aug. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, development of cutaneous arterial "spiders" and palmar erythema in persons with liver disease and their development following administration of estrogens, [W. B. Bean] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 251-253, Aug. '42

-ninth day erythema due to antisyphilitic sulfarsphenamine therapy, [S. Salazar Cruz] Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente 3: 97-106, June '42

-pathogenesis following carbon dioxide baths, [K. Pferovský] Česká dermat. 20: 37-50, '41

infectiosum, small outbreak (21 cases); disease observed for first time in Cuba, [T. Valledor, L. Expósito, J. Pedrera & J. Cornejo] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 430-446, Aug. '42

multiforme, reaction to sodium diphenylhydantoinate (phenytoin sodium); hemorrhagic erythema multiforme terminating fatally, [E. B. Ritchie & W. Kolb] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 536-859, Dec. '42

-varioliform eruption from sulfathlazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. G. Franks & E. F. Traub] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 737-738, Nov. '42

nedosum, [M. H. Poppel & A. M. Melamed] New England J. Med. 227: 325-330, Aug. 27, '42

-erythema and pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago & F. Torres] Cong. pan-am. tuberc. 3: 492-497, '40

-erythema problem in light of lymphogranuloma in-

erythema problem in light of lymphogranuloma in-guinale, [S. Hellerström] Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 1-20, '41

-histopathology of Mantoux reaction and erythema, [B. Viswanathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 257-261, April

pulmonary aspects of tuberculous erythema in children, [F. C. Tucci & E. Fontan] Cong. pan-amtuberc. 3: 488-491, '40

pulmonary roenigen images in erythema, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcarami & J. A. Tahier] Cong. pan-amtuberc. 3: 360-367, '40

-recidivating subchronic erythema in adult; case, [B. Finkler] Amatus 1: 632-636, July '42

-significance of radiologic manifestations (in chest) of erythema (relation to sarcoidosis and coccidiodomycosis), [P. Kerley] Brit. J. Radiol. 15: 155-185, June '42

ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia

ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHRINA

—dissociation of blood pressure conditioned responses under erythroldine, [E. Girden] J. Exper. Psychol. 31: 219-231, Sept. '42

—dissociation of pupillary conditioned reflexes under erythroldine, [E. Girden] J. Exper. Psychol. 31: 322-332, Oct. '42

—generalized conditioned responses under curare and erythroldine, [E. Girden] J. Exper. Psychol. 31: 165-119, Aug. '42

—synthetic curare-like compounds; quantitative comparisons of quinine ethochloride dihydrate, β-erythroldine hydrochloride and dihydro-β-erythroldine hydrobromide, [A. J. Lehman, H. F. Chase & F. F. Yonkman] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 270-276, July '42

ERYTHREMOBLASTOSIS, FETAL

—associated skeletal changes, [B. H. Pollis, Jr., D. Jackson & W. H. Carnes] J. Pediat. 21: 80-92, July '42

—cilnical significance of Rh factor, [K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.J. 2: 535, Nov. 7, '42: 569, Nov. 14. '42

—erythroblastosis and other manifestations of isoimmunization, [P. Levine] West.J. Surg. 50: 468-475, Sept. '42

—erythroblastosis (hydrops congenitus universalis, icterus neonatorum, anemia neonatorum) as sign of functional immaturity, [J. Wolff] Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. 60: 72-137, '41

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL—Continued
—erythroblastosis or congenital syphilis? Observations
on erythroblastosis and its differential diagnosis from
congenital syphilis. [J. L. Henderson] J.Obst.&
Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 499-511, Oct. '42
—etlology and therapy of icterus gravis neonatorum,
[K. de Snoo] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 113:
150-177, '42

[K. de Snoo] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 113: 150-177, '42

-human anti-Rh sera; importance in racial studies, [P. Levine] Science 96: 452-453, Nov. 13, '42

-manifestations in newborn infant following placental transmission of sulfanilamide, with report of 2 cases simulating erythroblastosis, [A. M. Ginzler & C. Chesner] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 46-55, July '42

-optimal proportions of antigen and antibody in tests for Rh antibodies, [G. L. Taylor, R. R. Race, A. M. Prior & E. W. Ikin] Brit.M.J. 2: 572-574, Nov. 14, '42

-pathogenesis, [P. Levine] New York State J.Med. 42: 1928-1935, Oct. 15, '42

-practical aspects of human isoimmunization; role of Rh factor, [E. M. Katzin] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 171-177, Nov. '42

-review of syndrome and report of case, with necropsy, [I. L. Tilden & L. S. Childs] Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 58-64, Aug. '42

-Rh factors in obstetrics, [J. S. Keyser & I. Slovin] Delaware State M.J. '14: 196-198, Sept. '42

-three cases, [C. J. Hochhausler] Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 284-287, Aug. '42

-transfusion accidents and isoimmunization (Rh factor), [F. D. Sinclair] J. Oklahoma M. A. 35: 286-288, July '42

(YTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes

ERYTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes

July '42
IYTHROCYTES

See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.

adsorption of stilbamidine (4,4'-diamidinostilbene), [A. J. Henry & D. N. Grindley] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 102-112, Sept. '42

composition under normal and pathologic conditions, [A. Fleschi] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 361-365, '40

cytologic and nucleolar study of embryonary megalobiasts of white rat, [I. González Guzmán] Gac.méd. de México 72: 337-343, Aug. 31, '42

determination of blood volume with cells containing radioactive phosphorus (P*2), [F. A. Brown, Jr., L. H. Hempelmann, Jr. & R. Elman] Science 96: 323-324, Oct. 2, '42

determination of phosphatase, [E. A. Zeller & E. Strehler] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 20-22, Jan. '42

distribution of chlorides and bicarbonates in blood following addition of hydrochloric acid, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 49-53, May '42

effect of methylthionine chloride on respiration of erythrocytes of developing organism, [R. Leybson] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 200-210, '40

fate of transfused erythrocytes, [H. Willenegger] Helvet. med. acta 9: 15-17, March '42

intracellular and extracellular blood phosphorus, [H. Behrendt] Am. J. Dis. Child. 64: 55-69, July '42

mechanism of effect of epinephrine on venous hematocrit value of normal unanesthetised dog. [P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & J. F. Bonner, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 717-721, Nov. '42

—new method of determining globular chloride [M. Duboux & C. Tschäppät] Helvet.med.acta 9: 338-345, Aprill '42

—plasma and red blood cell banks for small institution, [M. Semoff] M. Rec. 155: 359-360, July '42

boux & C. Tschäppät] Helvet.med.acta 9: 338-345,
April '42
-plasma and red blood cell banks for small institution,
[M. Semoff] M. Rec. 155: 359-360, July '42
-radioactive iron in experimental medicine, [J. F. Ross]
Bull.New England M.Center 4: 220-223, Oct. '42

-relation between red blood cell density and corpuscular hemoglobin concentration, [E. Ponder] J. Biol. Chem.

hemoglobin concentration, [E. Ponder] J. Blol. Chem. 144: 333-338, July '42

shock, without or with hemorrhage, and burns (hematocrit reading as laboratory aid), [E. A. Fennel]

Hawaii M. J. 1: 385-389, July '42

-use of radioactive phosphorus for determining circulating erythrocyte volumes, [R. S. Anderson] Am.J.

Physiol. 137: 539-543, Oct. '42

applutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups

groups and antibedies, additional antigens in cattle, [L. C. Ferguson, C. Stormont & M. R. Irwin] J. Immunol. 44: 147-164, June '42 study of 4 antigenic components of rabbits' erythrocytes, [H. P. Knopfmacher] J. Immunol. 44: 121-128, June '42

count: See also Blood, count
—calculating machine, [F. Verzár] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.
Schweiz, Physiol., p. 12, June '42
—modified method of reticulocyte count, [A. N. Bose &
J. K. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 479-480, Aug. '42

1

11

d.

ng

pp.

od

nl er] H. H to-

hy-Bes.

on,

188 lar em. nel]

m.J. ood,

ttle

hro 128.

ERYTHROCYTES, count—Continued

-values in acclimatization produced by discontinuous anoxia, [J. C. Stickney & E. J. Van Liere] J.Aviation Med. 13: 170-176, Sept. '42

elliptical: See Anemia, sickle cell fragility: See also Hemolysis

-determination of age of blood spot by erythrocyte resistance, [J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 400-407, July-Sept. '36

-transformations of erythrocytes in spots of blood, [J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 512-532, Oct.-Dec. '36

Dec. '36 Eve's halometer, [P. N. Chuttani] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 145-146, March '42
—hematologic investigations in South India; diameter in healthy Europeans and Indians, [M. V. Radha-krishna Rao & M. N. Rao] Indian J. M. Research 30: 65-72, Jan. '42
—importance of methods of measurement in diagnosis of anemias, [J. von Boros] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 260-271, '40
—surface area of human erythrocyte, [M. Bernstein & H. M. Chesluk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1280-1283, July '42

permeability, effect of perorally administered liver

and gastric mucosa on normal man, [S. L. Ørskov]
Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 82-90, '41

-kinetics of permeability of rapidly penetrating substances, [W. Wilbrandt] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 245: 1-21, '41

245: 1-21, '41

-mechanism of uptake of dye, bengal rose, [H. W. Gilbert & H. F. Blum] J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 19: 257-270, June 20, '42

-osmotic nature of so-called nonosmotic hemolysis (colloid osmotic hemolysis), [W. Wilbrandt] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 245: 22-52, '41

-osmotic properties, [R. R. Roepke & E. J. Baldes]
J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 20: 71-93, Aug. 20, '42

-permeability and lipid content of immature red cells, [A. J. Dziemian] J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 20: 135-150, Oct. 20, '42

-permeability of chicken erythrocyte after reversal of hemolysis, [F. R. Hunter, L. D. Stringer & F. R. Sterling] J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 20: 225-230, Oct. 20, -permeability to ions, [R. B. Dean1 Proc. Soc. Exper-

permeability to ions, [R. B. Dean] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 162-165, May '42 -rate of penetration of ions, [L. Hahn & G. Hevesy] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 193-223, '42

production, hemopolesis in lead poisoning, [J. E. Kench, A. E. Gillam & R. E. Lane] Biochem. J. 36: 384-388, April '42

April '42

-effects of hormones on hypophysectomized rat, [E. P. Vollmer, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology 31: 619-628, Dec. '42

-extramedulary production, [H. E. Jordan] Physiol.Rev. 22: 375-384, Oct. '42

resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in viability, in vivo survival in human subject of transfused erythrocytes after storage in various preservative solutions, [P. L. Mollison & I. M. Young] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 31: 359-392, July '42

-survival after transfusion of human erythrocytes that have been stored in citrate-glucose, [W. P. Belk & F. Rosenstein] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 504-507, Oct. '42

ERYTHRODERMA

exfeliativa: See Dermatitis exfoliativa

RYTHRODERMA
extellativa: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
maculopapular: See Parapsoriasis
therapy, sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) therapy
of erythroderma due to arsphenamine therapy of
syphilis; case, [J. Valcaneras] Med.espafi. 3: 66-68,

July '42' ERYTHROIDINE: See Erythrina; Parkinsonism. therapy;

ERYTHROIDINE: See Erythrina; Parkinsonism. therapy; Spasm, therapy; ESCAJADILLO, T., Los dadores "universales" de sangre, Rev. méd. peruana 14: 489-498, Sept. '42

ESCALADA, O. O., and GALLI, L. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las mastolditis (nuestra conducta), Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 27-31, Jan. '41

ESCAMILLA, R. F., and LISSER, H., Testosterone therapy in male case of hypophyseal cachexia (Simmonds' disease), Clinics 1: 710-716, Oct. '42

—See LISSER, H., Jt. auth.

ESCARDO, F., Observaciones sobre el refiejo patelar en el lactante, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 13: 385-389, July '42

—and PRELLER, D. La identificación.

and PRELLER, O., La identificación del recién nacido en la Maternidad "Pedro A. Pardo," Día méd. 14: 464-466, May 25, '42

en ia Materindad Fedro A. Fardo, Dia med. 14: 464-466, May 25, '42
and RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R., Estudio comparativo de la reacción de Mantoux con tuberculina humana y bovina, Publ.d.Centro de Invest.tisiol. 5: 357-361, '42

ABANAQUE CABALLERO, R., and ANELLO, V.,
Observaciones sobre la alergia tuberculinica en la
infancia, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 349-356,

ESCARGUEL, J.: See SAYAGO, G., Jt. auth.

ESCHATIN (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations, therapy

ESCHER, F., Zum Verlauf der eiterigen oto- und rhinogenem Meningitis mit und ohne Sulfanilamidtherapie, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mucosusmeningitis, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 23-69, '42

ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli

ESCHLER, J., Welterer Beitrag zur Entwicklung des Paradentiums, Zischr.f.Stomatol. 39: 79-96, Feb. 14, '41

Einiges zur Behandlung der Fulpagangrän, Zischr. f. Stomatol. 39: 317-325, May 9, '41

ESCHWEILER, P. C.: See WILBUR, E. L., it. auth. ESCOBAR DELMAS, J., RAMOS GARCIA, V., and OLLERO DE LA ROSA, E., Posibilidades y limitaciones en la sección de adherencias pleurales, Rev. españ. de tuberc. 11: 222-238, April '42

ESCOMEL, E., Algunos hechos de terapéutica hormonal sexual cruzada como fuente armónica de felicidad humana. ¿Se podrá determinar a voluntad el sexo? Rev. méd. latino-am. 27: 557-577, March '42

ESCUDERO, A.: See ESCUDERO, P., It. auth. ESCUDERO, P., ESCUDERO, A., and HERRAIZ, M. L., Papel de las grasas y otros lipidos, incluyendo el indispensable ácido graso, ácido linoléico, en el metabolismo, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 93-100, '42

ESERINE: See Physostigmine ESKIMOS

ESERINE: See Physostigmine

ESKIMOS

-Eskimo child, [A. Hrdlička] Smithsonian Inst., Annual
Rep. (1941) pp. 557-562, '42

-Indian Service in Alaska, [B. M. Tiber] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1114-1118, Oct. '42

ESOPHAGOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Stomach, cancer
ESOPHAGOSCOPY

Wu & H. H. Loucks] J. Thoracle Surg. 11: 516-528, June '42

-surgical treatment of carcinoma of pharynx and upper esophagus, [H. Wookey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 499-506, Oct. '42

-transthoracle resection of tumors of esophagus and stomach, [E. D. Churchill & R. M. Sweet] Ann.Surg. 116: 566-573, Oct. '42

-tuberculosis in carcinoma, [D. T. Carr & D. M. Spain] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 346-349, Sept. '42

-tuberculosis in carcinoma, [J. A. Garat & J. M. Masera] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 45-48, July '42 dilattien: See also Stomach, cardiospasm

-cardiophrenic stricture causing megacsophagus, [A. Grez] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 293-297, April '42

-megacsophagus and pellagra; case, [J. M. Jorge, J. M. Borda & E. Mealla] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 471-475, July 1, '42

ESOPHAGUS, dilatation—Continued
—splenic dystopia with megaesophagus; case in malaria patient, [F. Soricelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1:78-81, '42 diseases, gastrie and duodenal ulcer associated with lesions of lower end of esophagus and cardia of stomach, [F. Huber & L. H. Andreson] Am. J. Roentgenol. 48:158-162, Aug. '42 diverticula, [A. E. Mahle & F. Christopher] Illinois M. J. 82:124-128, Aug. '42—lipold pneumonia in patient with diverticulum, [I. G. Tchertkoff] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 334-340, July '42

-segmental spasms (spastic pseudodiverticulosis) -segmental spasms (spastic pseudodiverticulosis) and their relation to parkinsonism, [A. Penner & L. J. Druckerman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 282-287, Sept. '42-two cases, [R. S. Dinsmore] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 187-192, Oct. '42 fistula: See Fistula foreign bodies; See Foreign Bodies, in air and food

passages
hemorrhage: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food
passages
hemorrhage: See Esophagus, tumors; Esophagus, varix
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture
perforation: See also Esophagus, uicers
—external perforation; case, [J. M. King & G. D.
Straus] Am.J.Surg. 58: 448-449, Dec. '42
—hypopharyngeal abscess following perforation by foreign body, [Chvojka] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 607-609,
April 25, '41

continuousanthy: See also other subheads under

roentgenography: See also other subheads under Esophagus

--modification of Berg apparatus for roentgenoscopy, [H. Fetzer] Röntgenpraxis 13: 187-188, May '41

asm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
segmental spasms (spastic pseudodiverticulosis) and
their relation to parkinsonism, [A. Penner & L. J.
Druckerman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 282-287, Sept. '42
-transthoracic esophagoplastic operation with report of

case, [H. E. Isaacs] Am. J. Surg. 57: 548-554, Sept. '42

ceture: See also Esophagus, atresia ceute pulmonary abscess with stenosia as symptomatic precursor, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 8: 175-180, Aug. '42 stricture:

-acute pulmonary abscess with stenosis as symptomatic precursor, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 8: 175-180, Aug. '42

-benign stricture, complication of duodenal ulcer, [E. M. Larson, J. A. Layne & L. L. Howard] Journal-Lancet 62: 304-306, Aug. '42

-esophagoplasty (for stricture resulting from lye injury); author's third case, [D. Fernandez Flerro] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 399-393, Sept.-Oct. '42

-malignant myoblastoma of pharynx causing tracheal and esophageal obstruction, [P. R. Allison] J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 218-221, April '42

-tunneling of impermeable strictures and obliterations instead of prethoracic esophagoplasty, [W. Dick] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 68: 2106-2112, Nov. 8, '41

surgery: See also other subheads under Esophagus experimental study of tubes made from greater curvature of stomach (to reconstruct esophagus), [B. N. Carter, O. A. Abbott & C. R. Hanlon] J. Thoracic Surg. 11: 494-509, June '42

-successful construction of extrathoracic esophagus, [J. S. Davis & E. S. Stafford] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp, 71: 191-212, Oct. '42

-tuberculosis, [A. Guggenheim, L. Rotenberg & H. I. Laff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 577-581, Nov. '42

-in carcinoma, [D. T. Carr & D. M. Spain] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 346-349, Sept. '42

-tumors, multiple polyps; case with complicating recurrent gastrointestinal hemorrhages, [R. Dickes, A. F. Knudsen & S. C. Franco] Arch. Int. Med. 70: 121-131, July '42

-leiomyosarcoma, [A. E. Pennes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 336-349, Sept. '42

131, July 42

-leiomyosarcoma, [A. E. Pennes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 336-340, Sept. 42

-pedunculated tumors, [P. C. Samson & J. Zelman] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 203-211, Aug. '42

-roentgenologic appearance of extramucosal tumors, [R. Schatzki & L. E. Hawes] Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 1-15, July '42

-sarcoma; clinical study of case treated surgically, [L. E. Pascual y Gispert & V. Banet Pina] Bol. Liga contra el cancer 17: 214-281, Sept. '42

ulcers, chronic peptic ulcer and its association with congenitally short esophagus and diaphragmatic hernia, [R. C. S. Dick & A. Hurst] Quart. J. Med. 11: 105-120, April '42

-acute abdominal syndrome due to perforation of ulcer

11: 105-120, April '42

-acute abdominal syndrome due to perforation of ulcer into left pleural cavity; clinical study of case erroneously diagnosed as perforated gastric ulcer, [D. Araújo] Portugal méd.. no. 1, pp. 9-16, '41; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41 varix, control of massive esophageal hemorrhage secondary to liver damage (cirrhosis) by ligation of coronary vein and injection of sodium morrhuste, [E. J. Grace] Ann. Surg. 116: 387-393, Sept. '42

ESPASANDIN, J.: See PURRIEL, P., it. auth.
ESPEJO SOLA, J., PICO DUNI, R., and MANFREDI, O. V., Enfermedad de Simmonds; su estudio clínico y anátomo-patológico. Dia méd. 14. control clínico y

Enfermedad de Simmonds; su estudio clínico y anátomo-patológico, Día méd. 14: 934-937, Sept. 14,

ESPEJO y G. de AVELLANEDA, M., La insulina retardada en el tratamiento de la diabetes infantil, Med.españ. 8: 171-174, Aug. '42 ESPEY, H. S.: See ZAUS, E. A., Jt. auth. ESPILDORA, C., and COUTTS, W. E., Lymphogranuloma-venereum lesions of eyes, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 916-925, Aug. '42

venereum lesions of eyes, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 916-925, Aug. '42
ESPINOSA, G. A., Neumonitis subaguda, Medica, Matanzas 1: 198-212, Nov.-Dec. '42
ESPINOSA, O. H., and FRATTINI, J. F., Anemia arregenerativa progresiva e inundación leucemoide final en una bronconeumonía; valor pronóstico del cuadro hemático, Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 326-336, April '41

ESPINOZA GALARZA, M., Broncografías según la técnica per-nasal simplificada del Dr. Louis Leroux, Rev. de tuberc., Lima 1: 142-147, Oct. '41-Jan. '42 Tuberculosis: métodos modernos de tratamiento; api-colisis extra-facial no traumatizante, Proc.Am.Scient.

Cong. (1940) 6: 289-290, '42
ESPINOZA VEGA, D., Anestesia peridural, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 22: 951-954, Jan.-March '42
ESQUIROL, JEAN ETIENNE DOMINIQUE (1772-1840)

ESQUIROL, JEAN ETIENNE DOMINIQUE (1772-1840)

—psychologic fundamentals in work, [H. E. Frizzi de Longoni] & G. E. Longoni] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 56: 166-169, March 15-30, '42

ESSELEN, W. B., JR.: See DUNKER, C. F., jt. auth. ESSEN, K. W., Beitrag zur Ausbreitung der Lymphogranulomatose am Zentralnervensystem, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 482-485, '40

ESSER, J. F. S.: See PENHALE, K. W., jt. auth. ESSER, M.: See FREUDENBERG, E., jt. auth. ESSEX, H. E.: See ANDERSON, B. M., jt. auth. See GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.

—See GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.

ESTABLE, C., Blomicroscopia cardiaca, Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6:147-150, '42

—GOMENSORO, J. B., and ARANA INIGUEZ, R., Estudio histopatológico sobre los trastornos del lenguaje, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:481-483, '42

ESTELLA L. El tratamiento de las perifonitis apendicus

'42
ESTELLA, L., El tratamiento de las peritonitis apendiculares, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 134-139, April 30, '42
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes
ESTEVES, J., Acêrca de um caso de pênfigo agudo, Amatus
1: 67-72, Dec. '41
Patomímia cutânea, Amatus 1: 155-158, Jan. '42
ESTEVES PINTO, O método de Silbert nas arterites obliterantes (alguns resultados clínicos), Portugal méd.,
no. 2, pp. 43-57, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto,
Jan.-April '41
Artrites blenorrágicas e vacinação intra-arterial, Portugal

Jan.-April'41

Artites blenorrágicas e vacinação intra-arterial, Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 500-507, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

ESTHESIONEUROCYTOMA: See Tumors, neuroepithelioma ESTRADA de la RIVA, G., Acción de las hormonas del lóbulo anterior de la hipófisis en la neutralización del shock anafláctico experimental; aplicación a la clínica, Vida nueva 50: 1-12, July '42

ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens; Ovary, physiology

Ovary, physiology ESTRADIOL diPROPIONATE (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRIN: See Estrogens
ESTROGENS

ESTROGENS

FROGENS

See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Pregnancy, blood in

-[E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology 30: 933-941, June '42

-blologic assay and comparison of effect of 3 synthetic estrogenic substances and estrone, [I. Andersen] Nord. med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3307-3310, Nov. 22, '41

-degenerative vulvovaginitis associated with estrogen imbalance, [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 482-498, Oct. '42

-differentiation of estrogens from pro-estrogens by use

482-498, Oct. '42'
differentiation of estrogens from pro-estrogens by use
of spayed mice possessing 2 separate vaginal sacs,
[C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. 3: 174-177, Aug. '42distributions between immiscible solvents, [A. Mather]
J. Biol. Chem. 144: 617-623, Aug. '42

effect of foster nursing on induction of mammary and testicular tumors in mice injected with stilbestrol, [M. B. Shimkin & H. B. Andervont] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 611-622, June '42

Inst. 2: 611-622, June '42
-estrogen sparing effect of hysterectomy, [G. P. Heckel]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 379-390, Sept. '42
-estrogenic activity of certain ketones and aromatic
carbinols, [J. Monguió & J. Monche] Medicina,
Madrid 10: 243-248, Sept. '42
-estrogenic content of cirrhotic livers, [B. Tenney, Jr.
& F. Parker, Jr.] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 293-295,
May '42
-excretion in bills (4) Clin.

excretion in bile, [A. Cantarow & others] Endocrin-ology 31: 515-519, Nov. '42

-"ghost" formation in blood,

[T. Koller] Helvet.med.acta 9: 392-396, July '42

-"ghost" formation in subcutaneously implanted tablets
of synthetic estrogens, [S. J. Folley] Nature, London
150: 403-404, Oct. 3, '42

to, al

la 18:

ry.

tic en] '41

use '42 er] and

rol kel] atlc ina. 295, rin ood. adon ESTROGENS-Continued

hormonal study of granulosa ceil tumors, [D. Delascio]
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 81-88, Feb. '40
-insufficiency of follicular hormone; clinical aspect, [S.
O. Mattos] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 97-326, March-April

"42"
-- Interrelation with nervous system, [R. T. Frank] J.Mt.
Sinal Hosp. 9: 419-431, Nov.-Dec. '42"
-- medical progress; stilbestrol, [J.Rock & M. F. Menkin]
New England J.Med. 227: 552-556, Oct. 8, '42"
-- metabolism, [E. A. Doisy] Biol.Symposia 9: 21-40, '42"
-- spayed-rat assay method, and its application to pure estrogens [F. C. Koch] Endocrinology 31: 162-166,
Aug. '42"

standardization of estrogens; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 120: 921, Nov. 21, '42

Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 120:921, Nov. 21, '42

-stilbestrol; assay in castrated woman, [K. Herrnberger] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 547-548, May 24, '41

-therapy of erosions of uterine cervix due to estrogen insufficiency, avitaminosis or hypovitaminosis A, with report of cases, [J. Uranga Goitia] Med.españ. 7: 602-606, June '42

-ffects, appraisal of estrogenic activity by vaginal glycogen index; comparison of oral and parenteral estrone, [H. C. Mack & T. Ale] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 361-364, June '42

-anatomic changes in prostate of patients with cirrhosis of liver (role of liver in inactivation of estrogens), [S. D. Wu] Arch.Path. 34: 735-741, Oct. '42

-changes in female genital tract during puerperium induced by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 595-605, Oct. '42

-comparative clinical effects of orally administered a-estradiol and diethylstilbestrol on postpartum engorgement of breast, [A. W. Diddle, S. F. Nagyfy & R. L. Sells] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 307-398, May '42

-cyclic changes in blood calcium phosphorum and fat

de R. L. Sells] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 307-308, May '42 '42 'eyclic changes in blood calcium, phosphorus and fat in relation to egg laying and estrogen production, [O. Riddie] Endocrinology 31: 498-506, Nov. '42 'development of cutaneous arterial "spiders" and palmar erythema in persons with liver disease and their development following administration of estrogens, [W. B. Bean] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 251-253, Aug. '42 'effects of crystalline estrin (estrogen) implants on tibia of young hypophysectomized female rats, [E. A. Kibrick, M. E. Simpson, H. Becks & H. M. Evans Endocrinology 31: 93-96, July '42 'effects of some estrogenic substances and cyclic hydrocarbons on rate of growth of cells, [G. Calcutt] J. Exper.Biol. 19: 118-123, Oct. '42 'erythema of palms associated with pregnancy (role of estrogen), [R. C. Lofgren] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 502-511, Oct. '42 'estradiol-3-benzoate; effect on response of CHI mice to 20-methylcholanthrene, [A. Segaloff] Cancer Restardiol-3-benzoate; influence on epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, [F. X. Paletta & P. F. Max] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 577-581, June '42 'estradiol; effect of various pharmacologic agents on morphogenetic actions, [S. Albert & H. Selye] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 308-315, Aug. '42 'estrogens and pro-estrogens related to stilbene and triphenylchylene, [C. W. Emmens] J. Endocrinol. 3: 168-173, Aug. '42 'estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in normal and hypophysectomized guinea plgs, [R. T. Hill &

friphenylethylene, [C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. 3: 168-173, Aug. '42
estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, [R. T. Hill & W. W. Stalker] Endocrinology 31: 89-92, July '42
estrone; effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on inactivation in liver, [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] Endocrinology 31: 109-114, July '42
ethinyl estradiol; use to prevent lactation in puerperal patients, [L. Kurzrok, C. H. Birnberg & S. Livingston] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 471-472, July '42
diethylstilbestrol; action on cytologic characteristics of anterior pituitaries of female rats, together with certain observations on effect of castration, [J. M. Wolfe & A. D. Brown] Endocrinology 31: 467-478, Oct. '42
-diethylstilbestrol; calorigenic action in rat, [R. G.

Wolfe & A. D. Brown | Kndoerinology 31: 401-418, Oct. '42

-diethylstilbestrol; calorigenic action in rat, [R. G. Janes] Endocrinology 31: 354-358, Sept. '42

-diethylstilbestrol; effect on mammary gland development in dairy animals, [A. A. Lewis & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 520-528, Nov. '42

-diethylstilbestrol; effect on plasma phospholipids of cock (Gallus domesticus), [E. V. Flock & J. L. Bollman] J. Biol. Chem. 144: 571-577, Aug. '42

-diethylstilbestrol; effects of contraphysiologic administration on menstrual cycle, [E. C. Hamblen, W. K. Cuyler, D. V. Hirst & V. O. Horner] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 369-372, June '42

-diethylstilbestrol; estrus-producing activity in subthreshold to maximal. dosages, [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E. Emery] Endocrinology 31: 371-374, Sept. '42

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued

—diethylstilbestrol; influence upon adrenal cortex of
guinea pig, [B. M. Allen & H. Bern] Endocrinology
31: 586-591, Dec. '42

—diethylstilbestrol; relation to carbohydrate metabolism
in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats,
[R. G. Janes & W. O. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. 137:
557-563, Oct. '42

—diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol); action in chick, [W. R.
Breneman] Endocrinology 31: 179-186, Aug. '42

—diethylstilbestrol suppression of lactation, [A. Palmer,
P. L. Martin & L. Pulton] Clinics 1: 759-755, Oct.

'42

—factors affecting synthesis of ascorbic acid in albino

P. L. Martin & L. Fulton] Clinics 1:750-755, Oct.

'42

-factors affecting synthesis of ascorbic acid in albino
rat, [T. S. Sutton, H. E. Kaeser & S. L. Hansard]
J. Biol. Chem. 144: 183-191, June '42

-folliculoids; age factor in responsiveness of pituitary
and adrenals, [H. Selye & S. Albert] Proc. Soc.
Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 159-161, May '42

-inactivation and conversion of estrogens in vitro by
liver and other tissues from human cancer patients
and from mice of strains susceptible to mammary
carcinoma, [G. H. Twombly & H. C. Taylor, Jr.]

Cancer Research 2: 811-817, Dec. '42

-iocal effects in vagina, [R. Rebollo] Medicina, Madrid
9: 464-474, Dec. '41

-mammogen and unliateral mammary gland growth in
rabbit, [A. A. Lewis & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology
30: 985-989, June '42

-morphology and development of testicular tumors in
mice of A strain receiving estrogens, [C. W. Hooker
& C. A. Pfeiffer] Cancer Research 2: 759-769, Nov.

'42

-new synthetic estrogen (aa-di(β-ethoxyphenyl)-β-phenyl

-42
 -new synthetic estrogen (aa-di (β-ethoxyphenyl)-β-phenyl bromoethylene) with prolonged action when given orally, [J. M. Robson & A. Schönberg] Nature, London 150: 22-23, July 4, '42
 -on circulation, [Fuad Daud] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 769-782, May '42
 -on copulatory behavior in prepuberally castrated male rats, [F. A. Beach] Endocrinology 31: 679-683, Dec. '42
 -on captures cycle and reproduction of golden hamster.

21: 769-782, May '42

on copulatory behavior in prepuberally castrated male rats, [F. A. Beach] Endocrinology 31: 679-683, Dec. '42

on estrous cycle and reproduction of golden hamster, [O. Peczenik] J.Endocrinol. 3: 157-167, Aug. '42

-possible relationship of estrogenic hormones, genetic susceptibility, and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice. [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2: 710-721, Oct. '42

-postpartum breast comfort, [R. N. Rutherford] West. J. Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42

-quantitative study of antagonism of estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in castrate rabbit, [J. Gillman & H. B. Stein] Endocrinology 31: 167-171, Aug. '42

-quantitative study of bleeding threshold and optimum requirements in baboon (Papio porcarius), [J. Gillman B. Endocrinology 31: 172-178, Aug. '42

-stilbestrol; effects of continued oral administration on body growth and organ weights of adult uncastrated and castrated female rats, [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E. Emery] Growth 6: 7-22, March '42

-stilbestrol inhibition of painful breast engorgement in puerperium, [M. L. Berlowe] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 14: 631-634, July '42

-transformation of males to intersexes by estrogen passed from blood of ring doves to their ovarian eggs, [O. Riddle & H. H. Dunham] Endocrinology 30: 859-968, June '42

is urise: See also Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in —clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogen) into patient with surgical menopause, [G. V. Smith, O. W. Smith & S. Schiller] Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 455-459. Sept. '42

-clinical experiments in relation to excretion of progession and after progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), estrol and cyclic administration of progesierone and estradiol benzoate. [G. V. Smith, O. W. Smith & S. Schiller] Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 455-459. Sept. '42

-uew apparatus for extraction, [A. E. Rafces] Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 145-159, Sept. '42

-ariations in female rabbits, [E. Beerstecher, Jr.] Endocrinology 31: 162-166, Aug. '42

-variations in female

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued

—associated estrogen and sulfanilamide therapy of gonococcic vulvovaginitis in children, [A. Bártolo da Silva] Rev.port.pediat.e puericult., no. 6, pp. 3-40, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto May-Aug. '41

—blochemical therapeusis (especially with estradiol dipropionate and diethylstilbestrol) in carcinoma of prostate gland; preliminary report, [W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. 120; 1116-1120, Dec. 5, '42

—clinical evaluation of estrone, estradiol benzoate and diethylstilbestrol; menopause, [H. W. Elsfelder] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 628-632, Nov. '42

—clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; functional flowing; urinary estrogens before, during and after progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), estrol and cyclic administration of progesterone and estradiol benzoate, [G. V. Smith, O. W. Smith & S. Schiller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 606-615, Oct. '42

—clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrone into patient with surgical menopause, [G. V. Smith, O. W. Smith & S. Schiller] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 455-459, Sept. '42

—clinical study of 105 patients treated with estrogen and progesterone, [S. M. Smon & A. F. Ullman] Connecticut M.J. 6: 921-925, Dec. '42; correction 7: 67, Jan. '43

—comparative study of metabolic effects of estradiol

Connecticut M.J. 6: 921-925, Dec. '42; correction 7: 67, Jan. '43
-comparative study of metabolic effects of estradiol benzoate and testosterone propionate (androgen) in man. [K. Knowlton & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 671-684, Dec. '42
-cyclical therapy, [A. Palmer] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 56-65, July '42
-effect of inunction of g-estradiol and of oral medication with pregneningless (corpus luteum pregneningless).

effect of inunction of a-estradiol and of oral medication with pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation) upon postmenopausal human uterus, [H. W. Weber, L. Kurzrok & C. H. Birnberg] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 392-394, June '42 effect on decubitus uters (of vaginal mucosa) of large rectocele, [S. Wimpfhelmer & M. Feresten] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 399-310, May '42 castradial and decorposition of large productions.

Endocrinol. 2: 309-310, May '42

-estradiol and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in thinness, [A. Saurer] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 281-289, March 7, '42

-estradiol; dosage by sublingual application, [C. A. Joël] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 639-642, Nov. '42

-estradiol injections and local use of progynon (estrogenic preparation) for pigmented spots of face; case with recovery, [F. Roccal Arch.urg.de med. cir.y especialid. 19: 592-597, Dec. '41; also Día méd. 14: 1033-1034, Oct. 5, '42

-estradiol dipropionate; use in essential dysmenorrhea, [S. H. Sturgis & J. V. Meiga] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 87-92, July '42

-estro-androgenic treatment of menopausal bleeding. [P. R. Thiagarajah] J. Ceylon Br., Brit. M. A. 38: 368-375, Dec. '41

estrogenic compounds in atrophic rhinitis, [I. S. Hall & I. A. M. Macleod] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 337-343, July '42

July 42
estrogenic implants in atrophic rhinitis, [L. K. Rosenvold] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 883-892, June '42
estrogen-like action of desoxycorticosterone acetate
(adrenal preparation) upon altered electrocardiogram

(adrenal preparation) upon altered electrocardiogram seen in various hypo-ovarian states, [D. Scherf & T. H. McGavack] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 41-52, July '42-estrogen-withdrawal bleeding; study of comparative activity of various estrogens, [S. D. Soule] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 684-686, Oct. '42-ethinyl estradiol; clinical evaluation (in menopause), [M. J. Groper & G. R. Biakind] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 703-706, Dec. '42-ethinyl estradiol; clinical evaluation (in menopause), for menopause, [B. A. Watson] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 447-449, July '42-diethylstilbestrol, [S. D. Soule] Illinois M. J. 81: 474-diethylstilbestrol, [S. D. Soule] Illinois M. J. 81: 474-diethylstilbestrol, S. M. Soule] Illinois

475, June '42 diethylstilbestrol ethylstilbestrol and chorionic gonadotropin in amenorrhea, [S. J. Glass] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 573-574, Sept. '42

-diethylstilbestrol and chorionic gonadotropin in amenorrhea, [S. J. Glass] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 573-574, Sept. '42
-diethylstilbestrol and estradiol in involutional psychoses, [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 358-365, Nov. '42
-diethylstilbestrol and diethylstilbestrol dipropionate; effect on carcinoma of prostate gland; clinical observations, [P. J. Kahle, H. D. Ögden, Jr. & P. L. Getzoff J. Urol. 48: 83-98, July '42
-diethylstilbestrol and diethylstilbestrol dipropionate; effect on carcinoma of prostate gland; cytologic changes following treatment, [J. R. Schenken, E. L. Burns & P. J. Kahle] J. Urol. 48: 99-112, July '42
-diethylstilbestrol esters; efficiency, [S. C. Freed, W. M. Elsin & J. P. Greenhill] J. A. M. A. 119: 1412-1414, Aug. 22, '42
-diethylstilbestrol for hemostasis in functional uterine hemorrhage, [W. K. Cuyler, E. C. Hamblen & C. D. Davis] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 438-441, July '42
-diethylstilbestrol; further experiences (in therapy of menopausal disorders), [P. G. Fuerstner] West.J. Surg. 50: 530-534, Oct. '42

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued

—diethylstilbestrol in carcinoma of prostate; histologic alterations, [N. J. Heckel & H. L. Kretschmer]

J.A.M.A. 119: 1087, Aug. 1, '42

—diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol) in prepuberal vulvovaginitis, [J. D. Russ, C. G. Collins & S. Powell]

J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 383-385, June '42

—diethylstilbestrol; sublingual administration; comparison of routes in therapy; estrogens and menopause, [D. Castrodale, E. Loeffel & C. M. MacBryde] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 569-570, Sept. '42

—experiences (with estradiol and estradiol benzoate), [F. J. Lee & J. F. Duge] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 570-575, Sept. '42

—dihydrostilbestrol (hexestrol); estrogenic properties, [R. E. Bieren & B. C. Compton] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 287-291, Aug. '42

—immediate effects of implantation in disorders of surgical menopause; preliminary report, [R. Pineda] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 565-567, Oct. 15, '42

—dimenformon benzoate (estradiol benzoate) in ovarlan deficiency, [C. J. Weigel] Illinols M. J. 82: 153-160, Aug. '42

—methods for objective evaluation in menopause, [H. G.

methods for objective evaluation in menopause, [H. G. Bennett, Jr.] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 296-303, Aug. '42

osomethyl ether of stilbestrol and menopausal syndrome, [C. A. Elden] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 287-289, May '42

drome, [C. A. Elden] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 287-289, May '42

-methylstilbestrol; clinical use, [C. L. Buxton & J. A. Sullivan] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 290-292, May '42-0f acromegaly, [E. L. Hutton & M. Reiss] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 550-553, Oct. '42

-of amenorrhea; study apropos of case treated with estrogen and progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Pinto Viégas] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 525-535, May '42

of carcinoma of prostate, [W. M. Kearns] Wisconsin M. J. 41: 575-581, July '42 of extreme dystrophy and dysplasia in twin infants; case, [A. Bittencourt] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 447-449, June '42 of generales.

M. J. 41: 575-581, July '42

of extreme dystrophy and dysplasia in twin infants; case, [A. Bittencourt] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 447-449, June '42

of gonorrheal vulvovaginitis, [W. E. Brown] Am. J. Dis. Child. 64: 221-228, Aug. '42

of leukoplakia, kraurosis and senile vaginitis, [C. L. Buxton] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 109-112, July '42

of retention of urine in postoperative period of extensive pelvic interventions; case, [E. Bazterrica & A. J. Poch] Rev.med.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 186-188, Sept. '42

orally administered estrogens in acne, [C. H. Lawrence & N. T. Werthessen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 636-638, Nov. '42

premenstrual headache relieved by therapy, [B. B. Rubenstein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 700-702, Dec. '42

prepuberal vulvovaginitis, [J. D. Russ, C. G. Collins & S. Powell] Clinies 1: 117-124, June '42

rationale in functional dysmenorrhea, [D. V. Hirst, E. C. Hambien & W. K. Cuyler] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 442-446, July '42

rationale in primary atrophic rhinitis (ozena); relationship of pharyngeal pituitary to ozena, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 632-649, Nov. '42

stilbestrol for involutional psychoses, [H. D. Allen] J. M. A. Georgia 31: 312-317, Aug. '42

stilbestrol for threatened and habitual abortion and premature labor; preliminary report, [K. J. Karnaky] South. M. J. 35: 838-847, Sept. '42

stilbestrol imprecology, [B. B. Weinstein & C. G. Collins] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2772-2773, Sept. '42

stilbestrol; medical progress, [J. Rock & M. F. Menkin] New England J.Med. 227: 552-556, Oct. '42

stilbestrol; role in disorders of menstruation, [E. T. Ellison] Mississippi Doctor 20: 222-226, Oct. '42

-stilbestrol; role in disorders of menstruation and administration of estrogen; preliminary report, [R. J. Sassas M. Soc. 43: 281-284, July '42

-thoughts and observations on relation of altered hormonal balance to prostate malignancy, [W. P. Herbst] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 691-684, Nov. '42

-treatment of cancer of prostate milignancy, [W. P. Herbst] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 619-623, Oct. '42

-treatme

-treatment of senile pruritus with androgens and estrogens, [S. Feldman, J. Pollock & A. R. Abarbanel]
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 112-127, July '42

-use and potency of synthetic estrogens, (stilbestrol, hexestrol and 118B), [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 475-481, Sept. '42

n

in

w-2:

ins

en]

ky] G.

42

do-T. an-

orand IR. 227: diate; den, 623 nel]

trol,

ESTROGENS, therapy-Continued

STROGENS, therapy—Continued

—use of testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrogenic substance in essential hypertension, angina pectoris and peripheral vascular disease, [T. C. Walker] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 560-568, Sept. 42

texicity, antifibromatogenic action of natural cortical hormone (dehydrocorticosterone of Kendall), [A. Lipschütz & J. Zañartu] Endocrinology 31: 192-196, Aug. 42

carcinogenic action of follicular hormone, [H. von Wattenwyl] Helvet.med.acta 9: 386-391, July '42 disseminated peritoneal fibrosis induced in guinea pig, [L. Vargas, Jr.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 265-276, March '42

tirogen, estrogenic preparations and cancer, [T. Martins] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 339-355, Sept.

tins] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 339-355, Sept.

'42

-estrogenic hormones in genesis of tumors and cancers, [E. Allen] Endocrinology 30: 942-952, June '42

-diethylstilbestrol causing exfoliative dermatitis, [L. A. Kasselberg] J.A.M.A. 120:117, Sept. 12, '42

-experimental endocrine bases of tumorigenesis of epithelial and conjunctive tissue of female genital sphere, [A. Lipschütz] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 404-438, July '42

-experimental fibroids and antifibromatogenic action of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] J.A.M.A. 120:171-175, Sept. 19, '42

-experimentally produced fibroids in guinea pig and their possible analogy to myomas in human being, [R. Marx, S. Glass & A. Shulman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44: 259-265, Aug. '42

-occurrence of benign and malignant mammary lesions in rats treated with crystalline estrogen, [M. J. Elsen] Cancer Research 2: 632-644, Sept. '42

-proliferative mastitis in stilbestrol workers; 2 cases, [R. W. Scarff & C. P. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 393-396, April '42

-relation of hormones to development of cancer, [W. S. Hastings] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 960-964, June '42

-stilbestrol monomethyl ether, [A. R. Abarbanel] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 328, 323

"42"—stilbestrol monomethyl ether, [A. R. Abarbanel] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 386-391, June '42
—stilbestrol; question of toxicity, [M. Ratschow] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.

handl.d.deutsch.Geseitsch.I.inn.Red., Robg. 497-506, '40
—ixicology of synthetic estrogen diethylstilbestrol and certain related compounds, [R. S. Teague] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 145-153, June '42
ESTRONE (estregen): See Estrogens

actions of sex hormones on estrous cycle of golden hamster, [O. Peczenik] J.Endocrinol. 3: 157-167, Aug.

namster, [O. Peczenik] J.Endocrinol. 3: 157-167, Aug.

'42

—estrus-producing activity of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) in subthreshold to maximal desages, [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E. Emery]
Endocrinology 31: 371-374, Sept. '42

—observations on artificially induced heat in immature guinea pigs, [P. Bacsich & G. M. Wyburn] Proc.Roy. Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2, sect. B) 51: 188-196, '42

—oogenesis and its relation to estrous cycle in adult mouse, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. 3: 141-149, Aug. '42

ETALA, E.: See BEGUIRISTAIN, M. A., Jt. auth.
—See COPELLO, O., jt. auth.

—See COPELLO, O., jt. auth.

EYCHEGORRY, F., La prevención del tétanos por el suero; sus indicaciones, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 267-277, March '42

Heridas múltiples de la primera asa yeyunal; su tratamiento, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 623-627, Dec. '41

Pancreatitis hemorrágica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 161-

627, Dec. '41

Pancreatitis hemorrágica, Rev-Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 161163, March 15-30, '42

—and PlAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Bursitis supurada subdeltoideana, de posible origen tuberculoso, Arch.urug.
de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 349-357, April '42

ETCHEVERRY, J. C., Contribución al estudio de la vacunación antituberculosa B.C.G. por el método de las
punturas múltiples de Rosenthal, Hoja tisiol. 2: 3840, March '42

El tatuaje de los calmettizados, Hoja tisiol. 2: 45-46,
March '42

La desgripción de la primpinfección por Banke, resumen

March '42

La descripción de la primoinfección por Ranke; resumen extenso de los originales del autor, Hoja tisiol. 2: 47-56, March '42

ETCHEVERRY, M., Vesícula biliar acodada; rara posición de una vesícula calculosa, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat. fem. 19: 251-257, April '42

ETCHEVERRY, R.: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth. ETHERS: See Anesthesia, ether; Bile Ducts, calculi ETHERS: See Anesthesia, ethers

ETHICS, MEDICAL

—code (Andrew P. Biddle oration), [A. M. Schwitalia]

J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 646-653, Aug. '42

—hippocratic ethics and present day trends in medicine, [S. Nittis] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 336-342, July '42

—"I sware by Appollo," [J. C. Hossack] Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 123-127, June '42; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. 47: 171-172, Aug. '42

ETHICS, MEDICAL—Continued

—teaching in medical schools, [A. T. McCormack] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 41-43, '42

professional secrecy: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications

—conciliation between physician's duty of reporting certain findings (poisoning, wounds, etc.) and professional secrecy, [O. García Velutini] Rev.Policlín. Caracas 11: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '42

ETHINYL ESTABOIOL (estrogea): See Estrogens

ETHINYL TESTOSTERONE: See cross reference under Pregneninologe

THMOID SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

—intra-ethmoidal (transfrontal) encephalocele; variety
of encephalocele of inferior cerebral surface not
hitherto described in literature, [A. Montandon]
Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 70-87, '42

surgery, external operations, [N. Patterson] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 311-326, Sept. '42

tumors, orbitoethmoidal osteoma with infected intracranial mucocele; cerebral abscess of unusual origin,
[W. B. Hamby] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 516-513, Oct. '42

THNOGRAPHY: See Ethnology
THNOGRAPHOREM

ETHNOLOGY

ETHNOLOGY

See also Anthropology; Races; etc.

—influence of Moors, Jews and Negroes on Portuguese ethnography, [J. A. Pires de Lima] Actas, Cong.nac. ciên.da pop. 2: 1-40, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

aa -di(p - ETHOXYPHENYL) -β-PHENYL BROMOETHY-LENE: See Estrogens

ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate

benzoate
ETHYL BROMOACETATE: See Acid, bromoacetic
ETHYL CARBAMATE: See Anesthesia, ethyl carbamate;

ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride ETHYLENEdiaMINE: See cross reference under Amino-

toxicity, determination of atmospheric contaminants; methyl cellosolve (ethylene glycol monomethyl ether), [H. B. Elkins, E. D. Storlazzi & J. W. Hammond] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 229-232, Oct. '42—pharmacologic properties of polyethylene glycols of high molecular weight ("carbowax" compounds), [H. F. Smyth, Jr. & others] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 281-284, Nov. '42
ETHYLEPHEDRINE: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives

rivatives
diETHYLdiHYDROXYSTILBENE: See cross reference under Stilbestrol

diETHYLSTILBESTROL: See cross reference under Stil-

bestrol

tetraETHYLTHIURAMmonoSULFIDE: See Scables, therapy
ETS, H. N., and FEINBERG, I. M., Some actions of indole on dog, Am.J.Physiol. 136:647-649, June '42
ETSTEN, B. E.: See WELLES, E. S., jt. auth.

ETTENHEIM, G. P., Meeting test of war, Mod.Hosp. 59:

82, Aug. '42 ETYMOLOGY nedical and blologic Greek etymology, [T. Cadavid Restrepo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 505-510, Jan.

'42
ETZEL, E., Administração intra-venosa de soro isento de pirogênio na rotina da cirurgia do torax, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 57-69, July '42
O oxigênio e suas aplicações na cirurgia moderna, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 391-410, Sept. '42
EUBASIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine EUCUPINE: See cross reference under isoAmylhydrocu-

preine
EUGENICS
See also Marriage; Sterilization, sexual
—action of woman in selection of race, [M. J. Alvarado Rivera] Crôn.méd., Lima 58: 305-311, Nov. '41
—is war eugenic or dysgenic? That is, does war improve or impair physical or mental qualities of future generations? [H. L. Gordon] East African M.J. 19: 86-96, June '42
EUGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
EUKODAL (codelne derivative): See Codeine
von EULER, H., Beobachtungen am Blut von Ratten mit implantiertem Jensen-Sarkom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.
51: 193-198, '41
—AHLSTRÖM, L., HÖGBERG, B., and LILJA, A. M., Spaltung von d-Leucylgizcin durch Seren, Blut und Organextrakte, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 248-272, '41
—SABERG, I., and HÖGBERG, E., Einfluss von Sexualhormonen auf den Brenztraubensäure- und Zucker-Gehalt des Blutes von normalen und sarkomtragenden Ratten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 235-244, '41
von EULER, U. S.: See BERNHARD, C. G., R. auth.
EUNUCHOIDISM
—clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; physiol-

clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; physiology, functional pathology and diagnosis, [R. L. Pullen, J. A. Wilson, E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 571-587, Oct. '42

EUNUCHOIDISM—Continued —endocrine problems in male, [W. O. Thompson] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 110-114, '42

-gonadotropins and linear growth; pitultary-gonadal mechanism and its relation to linear growth and sexual development, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 661-673, Oct. 42

64: 661-673, Oct. '42
therapy, carbohydrate metabolism of patients treated
with methyl testosterone (androgen); hypogonadism,
[E. P. McCullagh & L. A. Lewis] J.Clin.Endocrinol.
2: 507-510, Aug. '42
—clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment
of androgenic failure, [R. L. Pullen, J. A. Wilson,
E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin.Endocrinol.
2: 655-663, Nov. '42
—combined use of testosterone propionate (androgen
and psychotherapy in treatment of bygogonadal be-

-combined use of testosterone propionate (androgen) and psychotherapy in treatment of hypogonadal behavior-problem boys, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 519-526, Aug. '42
-comparative study of metabolic effects of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and testosterone propionate (androgen) in man, [K. Knowiton & others] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 671-684, Dec. '42
-comparative values of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment of cryptorchidism and hypogenitalism, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 531-535, Aug. '42
-hypogonadism: effect of testosterior.

- hypogonadism; effect of treatment (with methyl testosterone and testosterone proplonate, androgens) on genital growth and maturity, [B. N. Tager] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 707-714, Dec. '42

- hypogonadism in acromegaly; report of 2 cases with improvement from male and female sex hormone, [M. B. Goldberg & H. Lisser] Clinics 1: 644-654, Oct. '42

- methyl testosterone (androgen) in hypogonadism; personal note, [J. P. Pratt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 460-464, July '42

- schizophrenia in hypogonad man (therapy with testos-

schizophrenia in hypogonad man (therapy with testos-

-Schizophrenia in hypogonad man (therapy with testosterone androgen); case, [G. F. Sutherland & R. G. Hoskins] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 647-648, Nov. '42
-sublingual administration (to eunuch) of methyl testosterone (androgen), [A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. 1: 668, May 30, '42
-testosterone (androgen) pellets; use in hypogonad, [F. E. Harding & A. V. Fraser] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 575-580, Sept. '42
-icstosterone (androgen) therapy of male eunucholds:

575-580, Sept. '42

-testosterone (androgen) therapy of male eunucholds;
sublingual administration of testosterone compounds,
[H. Lisser, R. F. Escamilla & L. E. Curtis] J.Clin.
Endocrinol. 2: 351-360, June '42

-treatment of testicular deficiency including male hormone (testosterone) therapy, [C. W. Dunn] M.Clin.
North America 26: 1867-1895, Nov. '42

EUPHYLLINE: See EUSTACHIAN TUBE See cross reference under Aminophylline

-effect on hearing of experimental occlusion in man, [W. E. Loch] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 396-405, June '42

-etiology of nasopharyngeal tumors and tubal obstruc-

June '42

-etiology of nasopharyngeal tumors and tubal obstruction as frequent early symptom, with report of cases, [E. Fernández Soto] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 129-132, May '42

-nature of valvular action (passive opening) in relation to changes of atmospheric pressure and to aviation pressure deafness, [J. E. G. McGibbon] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 344-350, July '42

-relation to chronic progressive deafness, [R. M. Decker] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 926-936, Dec. '42

-use of radium in treatment of deafness by irradiation (of lymphoid tissue around eustachian orifice), [E. B. Emerson, Jr., A. H. Dowdy & C. A. Heatiy] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 845-852, June '42

EUSTERMAN, G. B., KIRKLIN, B. R., and MORLOCK, C. G., Nonfunctioning gastro-enteric stoma: diagnostic study of 62 surgically demonstrated cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 313-317, Oct. '42: abstr., Proc. Staff Mect., Mayo Clin. 17: 488-490, Sept. 9, '42

-see DOEHRING, P. C., it. auth.

EUTHANASIA: See Death EUTONON: See Liver, extracts

EVACUATION SCHEME: See War

EVANS, A. C., Technique for determination of sensitivity of strain of Streptococcus to bacteriophage of type A, B, C or D, J.Bact. 44: 207-209, Aug. '42

-and SOCKRIDER, E. M., Another serologic type of streptococcic bacteriophage, J.Bact. 44: 211-214, Aug. '42

EVANS, E. A., JR., Carbon dioxide utilization in animal

YANS, E. A., JR., Carbon dioxide utilization in animal tissues, Science 96: 25-29, July 10, '42
 EVANS, E. I., Integration of teaching in surgery and anesthesia, J.A.A.m.M.Coll. 17: 216-221, July '42
 See BEECHER, H. K., jt. auth.
 EVANS, F., Disease and war, Quart.Rev., London (no. 552) pp. 182-195, April '42
 Improvements in oil and water flash fire, J.Roy.Army M.

Corps 78: 260-266, June '42
EVANS, F. C.: See HAMMON, W. M., It. auth.

EVANS, H. D., Some experiences with roentgen pelvicephalometry, Hahneman.Monthly 77: 565-579, Oct. '42

EVANS, H. M.: See BECKS, H., Jt. auth.

See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J., Jt. auth.

See KIBRICK, E. A., Jt. auth.

See KIBRICK, E. A., Jt. auth.

See MARX, W., Jt. auth.

See MARX, W., Jt. auth.

See SIMPSON, M. E., Jt. auth.

EVANS, J. A., Indications for treatment of thrombophlebitis, phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism, S. Clin.North America 22: 945-963, June '42

EVANS, J. N., Present status of angloscotometry, Am.J. Ophth. 25: 861-865, July '42

EVANS, J. S., and HAUSCHILDT, J. D., Influence of enzymes upon activity of gonadotropin of pregnant mare serum, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 335-339, Sept. '42

See HAUSCHILDT, J. D., Jt. auth.

EVANS, L. R.: See DILLON, J. A., Jt. auth.

EVANS, M. G., Bilateral jugular ligation following bilateral suppurative mastolditis, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 615-625, Sept. '42

EVANS, N., BARNES, R. W., and BROWN, A. F., Carcinoma of prostate; correlation between histologic observations and clinical course, Arch.Path. 34: 473-483, Sept. '42

See BONN, H. K., Jt. auth.

EVANS, P., Hospital diarrhoea, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 130-135, Sept. '42

Comments on epidemic of hepatitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 446-449, Oct. 17, '42

EVANS, R. D.: See WILLIAMS, C. R., Jt. auth.

Comments on e

Oct. 17, '42'
EVANS, R. D.: See WILLIAMS, C. R., it. auth.
EVANS, W., and WRIGHT, G., Electrocardiogram in Friedrich disease, Brit.Heart J. 4: 91-102, July '42
EVANS, W. A., Jefferson Davis, his diseases and his doctors and a biographical sketch of Dr. Ewing Fox Howard (Ewing Fox Howard oration), Mississippi Doctor 20: 14-26, June '42
EVANS, W. A., JR., Encephalographic ratio for estimating size of cerebral ventricles: further experience with serial observations, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 820-830, Nov. '42

serial observations, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 820-839, Nov. '42

EVANS, W. B., SICKEL, G. B., and IVINS, J. L., Primary ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 528-530, Sept. '42

EVANS, W. C., HANDLEY, W. C. R., and HAPPOLD, F. C., Tryptophanase-tryptophan reaction; possible mechanisms for inhibition of indole production by glucose in culturea of B. coli, Blochem.J. 36: 311-318, April '42

EVANS, W. E., JR., HARNE, W. G., and KRANTZ, J. G., JR., Uterine principle from viburnum prunifolium. J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 174-177, June '42

— See KILBORN, M. G., it. auth.

EVANS BLUE: See Blood, volume

EVANSON, C. O.: See ENGLE, D. E., Jt. auth.

EVERETT, A. D., and WOOD, B., Subdiaphragmatic collection of bile following perforating chest wound, Brit.M.J. 2: 280-281, Sept. 5, '42

EVERETT, C., Peritonitis due to perforation of infected urachus cyst; case report, Ann.Surg. 116: 154, July '42

EVERHART, M. W.: See BRADISH, R. F., Jt. auth. EVERITT, E. L.: See MILONE, H. S., Jt. auth. EVERLEY, I. A.: See SHILLING, C. W., Jt. auth. EVERSOLE, U. H.: See RUZICKA, E. R., Jt. auth. EVERSOLE, W. J.: See GAUNT, R., Jt. auth. EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE

--suggestibility in witnesses, [A. M. Mühl] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4:83-118, '41

EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal

EVJEN, V. H., Delinquency and crime in wartime, J.Crim.

Law & Criminol, 33:136-146, July-Aug. '42

EVOLUTION

See also Heredity; Man, origin; etc. -consideration of hypotheses in reference to origin of life, [C. M. Breder, Jr.] Zoologica 27: 131-143, Oct. 23, '42

23, '42
-criminality in biologic evolution, [J. F. Capelli] Rev.de
psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 25-38, Jan.-April '42
-functional disturbances attributable to development of
erect posture, [F. Baker] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23:
339-399, July '42

EVOY, M. M.: See BAKER, J. W., jt. auth. EWALT, J. R., Electro-encephalograph is important diag-

nostic aid, Mod.Hosp. 59: 65-66, Sept. '42
—See HARRIS, T. H., It. auth.

EWART, GEORGE ARTHUR: See Obituaries

EWERT, E. E., Treatment of stones in upper ureter, S.

Clin.North America 22: 845-850, June '42

Technic of orchiopexy, S.Clin.North America 22: 851-856,

EWERTSEN, H., and MEULENGRACHT, E., Arthritis urica-Anfälle und erhöhte Harnsäureausscheidung bei Patienten mit Hämatemesis und Melaena, Klin-Wchnschr. 20: 1095-1098, Nov. 1, '41

942

ha-

ebi-

m.J.

of

teral . 51: Car-473-

130-449,

Fox sippi ating with Nov.

-530

sible by 311-

I. C., lium,

colound, ected

Med.

rbital Crim.

in of Oct. tev.de nt of 23:

diag-

er, S.

1-856.

thritis Klin.

EWING, A. W. G., Child with defective hearing; problems of diagnosis and treatment, Practitioner 148: 350-358, June 42

of diagnosis and treatment, Practitioner 148: 350-358, June '42

—See DICKSON, E. D., Jt. auth.

EWING, J., Heredity and cancer, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 24: 4-8, Aug. '42

Sunlight bathing and sunlight cancer, Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer 24: 2-5, sept. '42

EWING, P. L., and CORNBLEET, T., Determination of urinary coproporphyrin I using commercial hematoporphyrin as a standard, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 127-133, June '42

EWING, W. M., First aid treatment of fracture patients, Kentucky M.J. 40: 296, Aug. '42

EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's EXAMINATIONS medical, questions for written examination held by

EXAMINATIONS
medical, questions for written examination held by
Registry of Medical Technologists of American
Society of Clinical Pathologists in May, 1942, Am.J.
Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 75-76, Sept. '42
—questions for written examination held by Registry of
Medical Technologists of American Society of Clinical
Pathologists in October, 1941, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.
Supp. 6: 74-75, Sept. '42
physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola infantum
EXANTHEMS
See also Communicable Diseases: and under names

EXANTHEMS

See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases

-apparently undescribed infectious exanthem, [F. G. Blake, L. G. Welt & B. Cralge, Jr.] Yale J. Blol. & Med. 14: 573-579, July '42

-folk-lore of acute exanthemata, [J. D. Rolleston] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 535-538, June '42

-public health control of 3 important exanthematous diseases, [G. R. Rowntree] Kentucky M. J. 40: 258-259, July '42

EXCHAQUET, L., Observations sur l'emploi d'un lait sec acidifié le pélargon "orange." Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 345-569, July '25, '42

EXCITABILITY

-management of acute excitements, [S. R. Warson]

Mil. Surgeon 91: 58-61, July '42

EXERCISE

See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metab-

See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training experimental human vitamin A deficiency and ability to perform muscular exercise, [G. Wald, L. Brouha & R. E. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 551-556, Oct.

R. E. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 551-556, Oct.

'42

effects: See also Fatigue

-changes in pulse frequency during controlled ergometric
work, [D. Albers] Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.

108: 531-536, '41

-diagnostic value of electrocardiogram, especially that
of effort and of lead IV in anglna pectoris; clinical
study of case, [A. Rodríguez y Rodríguez] Medicina,
Madrid 10: 115-122, Feb. '42

-effect of exercise and of 4 commonly used drugs on
normal human electrocardiogram, with particular
reference to T wave changes, [A. S. Hartwell, J. B.
Burrett, A. Grayblel & P. D. White] J. Clin. Investigation 21: 409-417, July '42

-effect of muscular exercise upon peripheral circulation
in patients with valvular heart disease, [D. I.
Abramson, S. M. Flerst & K. Flachs] J.Clin.
Investigation 21: 747-750, Nov. '42

-effects of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfanliamide derivatives) on man at rest and during exercise, [F. J. W. Roughton & others] Am.J.Physiol.
137: 593-598, Oct. '42

-fatigue, rest and exercise, [T. Owen] Canad. M. A. J.

47: 41-45 July '42

fatigue, rest and exercise, [T. Owen] Canad. M. A. J. 47: 41-45, July '42
—glycemia during and after physical exertion, [R. Martin du Pan] Helvet.med.acta 9: 508-528, July '42

Martin du Pan] Helvet.med.acta 9: 508-528, July

'42

-heart strain; critical review; development of physiologic concept, [A. E. Parsonnet & A. Bernstein] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 1123-1136, June '42

-mechanisms involved in acute fatal nontraumatic collapse associated with physical exertion. [E. Jokl & M. M. Suzman] Am. Heart J. 23: 761-765, June '42

-morphophysiologic repercussion of physical exercise, [Peregrino, Jr. & M. de Lourdes Oliveira] J.d. clin. 23: 123-127, Jan. '42

-on rats fed diet deficient in potassium. [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 71-72, Oct. '42

-physiologic responses of women and men to moderate and strenuous exercise; comparative study, [E. Metheny, L. Brouha, R. E. Johnson & W. H. Forbes] Am. J. Physiol. 137: 318-326, Sept. '42

-thrombosis of axillary vein caused by strain or effort; report of case occurring in deep-sea diver and brief résumé of subject, [H. A. Keener, T. J. Canty & J. V. Prevost] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 687-692, July '42 V. 1

therapeutic, case for antenatal exercises, [K. Vaughan]
M. Officer 68: 5-6, July 4, '42

-functional therapy of men wounded on active service;
sports and exercise, [A. Mallwitz] Deut. Militärarzt
6: 80-83, Feb. '41

EXERCISE, therapoutic—Continued
—graduated exercise in tuberculosis, [A. Martin] M. Bull.
Vet.Admin. 18: 394-398, April '42
—physical exercise and massage in diseases of heart
and circulation, [H. I. Weiser] Harefush 23: 40-41,
Aug. 2, '42
—regulated group exercise for convalescent patients,
[H. M. Childress] Mil.Surgeon 91: 581-584, Nov.
'42
—routine use of hicycle exercises for prophylaxis of

routine use of bicycle exercises for prophylaxis of postoperative thrombophiebitis; preliminary report, [J. M. Krebs] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 73-80, July

EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion EXHIBITS

EXHIBITS

See also Hospitals, history; Medicine, folklore and superstition

-medical exhibits for medical societies and scientific organizations, J.A.M.A. 120: 629-630, Oct. 24, '42

EXNER, R., Grundlagen der Völkerpsychologie, Psychlatneurol. Wchnschr. 43: 3, Jan. 4, '41; 17, Jan. 11, '41; 38, Jan. 25, '41; 49, Feb. 1, '41

Die Grundumsatzverhältnisse, Psychiatneurol. Wchnschr. 43: 176-179, April 26, '41

EXOPHTHALMOS

See also Golter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

-case in newborn infant, [R. W. Windham] Am. J. Ophth. 25: 1236, Oct. '42

-easily displaced eyeball and black papilla; clinical and histologic observations on malformation of papilla and optic nerve, [M. Glees] Arch. f. Ophth. 143: 262-271, '41

-in patients with various types of golter, [M. H. Soley]

271, '41

—in patients with various types of goiter, [M. H. Soley]
Arch. Int. Med. 70: 206-220, Aug. '42

—unilateral exophthalmus, [J. A. Inclardi] Dis.Eye, Ear,
Nose & Throat 2: 359-363, Dec. '42

pulsating, surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, [A. W. Adzon] Am. J. Ophth.
25: 824-838, July '42

—case, [F. H. Mayfield] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1496-1498, Dec.

—unilateral exophthalmes caused by autocommunication.

EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Jurisprudence, Alexander EXPLORERS
—four physician-explorers of fur trade days, [J. M. Thorington] Ann. M. Hist. 4: 294-391, July '42

EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions
—auditory acuity among submarine personnel; hearing loss due to exposure to gunfire, [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 938-947, Oct. '42

-blast effects in warfare (Hunterian lecture), [E. R. P. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 38-49, July '42
-blast injury (concussion) of lungs, [J. Palma & W. M. Enright] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 963-979, Oct. '42
-blast injury of lungs, with comment on immersion blast injury, [J. Palma] Hawaii M.J. 2: 42-47, Sept.-concussion of lung. [M. M. J. 2: 42-47].

blast injury, [J. Palma] Hawaii M.J. 2: 42-47, Sept.Oct. '42

-concussion of lung, [J. D. King] Surgery 12: 415-418,
Sept. '42

-crush, blast and anesthesia in war emergencies, [G.
J. Connor] Connecticut M.J. 6: 928-931, Dec. '42

-low pressure phase of blast, [A. L. Latner] Lancet
2: 393-394, Sept. 12, '42

-lung injury following exposure to blast and nitrous
fumes; cases, [F. J. Booth] Australian & New
Zealand J.Surg. 12: 72-73, July '42

-multiple injuries resulting from bomb explosion; cases,
[L. G. Travers] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.
12: 74-76, July '42

-mervous commotion due to explosion of projectiles,
[G. Bermann] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 149153, Feb. '41

-pathologic changes produced in animals by depth
charges, [G. R. Cameron, R. H. D. Short & C. P.
G. Wakeley] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 49-64, July '42

-post-traumatic labyrinthine commotion, with case
record of central or cerebral type, [J. B. Horgan]
Irish J. M. Sc., pp. 98-102, March '42

-traumatic shock—consideration of several types of
injuries (Donald C. Balfour lecture), [A. Blalock
& G. W. Duncan] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 401-469,
Oct. '42

XPOSITO, L.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.

Oct. '42
EXPOSITO, L.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.

EXTENSION

See also Fractures; Splints; Tibia, fractures; etc.
apparatus, appliance for easier and more efficient application of skeletal traction with Steinmann pin,
[J. Lyford, III & H. A. Jones] J. Bone & Joint Surg.
24: 692-693, July '42

EXTENSION, apparatus-Continued

Appliances for use with Thomas leg splint, [W. A. Pryor] M.J.Australia 2: 166, Aug. 29, '42 beaded wires in closed reduction of fractures of leg, [C. N. Pease] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 647-651, Nov. '42

[C. N. Pease] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 647-651, Nov. 42

-fracture of both bones of lower leg; traction apparatus, [W. A. Hutton] Brit.M.J. 2: 369, Sept. 26, '42

-light fracture frame; uses and construction, [E. W. Cleary] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 694-698, July '42

-mobile skeletal traction for severe leg injuries, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr.] Mil. Surgeon 91: 213-217, Aug. '42

-new traction and fixation apparatus for nasal fractures, [M. González Ulloa] Rev. mex. de cir., ginec. y câncer 10: 65-74, Feb. '42; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 215-218, May '42

-screw traction apparatus for leg fractures, [K. Faber] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 74-75, Feb. '41

-treatment of femoral shaft fractures in infants, [H. Milch] M. Rec. 155: 360-362, July '42

-treatment of fractures and fracture-dislocations of cervical spine with skeletal traction, [W. G. Crutch-field] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 136-142, July '42

-wooden brace for Kirschner method of wire traction, [G. Plotet] Helvet. med. acta 9: 29-33, March '42

EXTON-ROSE TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance

EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; etc.

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT

See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
—extrapyramidal mechanisms in handedness in rat, [G.
M.Peterson & J. P. Chaplin] J.Comp.Psychol. 33:
343-361, June '42
—in light of modern studies, [A. Borges-Fortes] Cultura méd. 3: 416-444, March '42
diseases, familial disease with extrapyramidal symptoms;
2 cases, [K. O. Von Hagen & A. P. Friedman] Bull.
Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 95-98, June '42
—syndromes due to deficiency diseases, with report of cases, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 185190, May 15, '42
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES

EXTREMITIES

See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.

-supine leg and foot postures in human infant in first
year of life, [L. B. Ames] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 87107, Sept. '42

abnormalities, intrauterine amputations and constriction bands; case with anesthesia below constriction, [L. H. Barenberg & B. Greenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 87-92, July '42

-postural deformities of lower extremities, [O. A. Engh]
Occup.Therapy 21: 226-227, Aug. '42
amputation: See Amputation

Occup. Therapy 21: 226-227, Aug. '42
amputation: See Amputation
artificial, after-care of amputations, [W. R. D. Mitchell]
Practitioner 149: 65-74, Aug. '42
—partial amputations of foot from point of view of prostheses, [M. Oliveras Devesa] Semana méd.españ. 4: 595-600, Dec. 27, '41
—practical experiences with suction prosthesis, [W. Felix] Zischr.f.Orthop. 72: 352-355, '41
—surgical amputations and fitting of artificial limbs, [A. W. J. Craft] Brit.M.J. 2: 389-392, Oct. 3, '42
—value of early provision of training prostheses in leg amputations; description of simple wooden stumps, [H. Debrunner & C. Petri] Schwelz, med. Wchnschr. 72: 864-869, Aug. 8, '42
bloed supply: See also Aneurysm; Raynaud's Disease;
Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc.
—arterial blood flow in extremities with varicose veins, [D. I. Abramson & S. M. Fierst] Arch.Surg. 45: 964-968, Dec. '42
—arterial peripherography (arteriography) to determine indications for periarterial sympathectomy, [U. Gariépy, D. Leonard & B. Grignon] Union méd.du Canada 71: 807-820, Aug. '42
—arterial spam; experimental study, [J. M. Barnes & J. Trueta] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 74-79, July '42
—blood flow in hand and forearm after paravertebral block of sympathetic ganglia; evidence against sympathetic vasodilator nerves in extremities of man, [J. V. Warren, C. W. Walter, J. Romano & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 665-673, Nov. '42
—connections between internal filiac and femoral arteries; experimental studies on animals on morphologen.

E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 665-673, Nov. '42

—connections between internal iliac and femoral arteries; experimental studies on animals on morphology of collateral circulation after ligature of external iliac and femoral arteries, [T. Olovson] Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 67) 86: 1-216, '41

—decrease in bleeding time following application of bandage restricting blood circulation in rabbits, [H. J. Lauber & K. H. Schilk] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1105-1106, Nov. 1, '41

—development of collateral circulation in arterial resection and ligature, [H. Wille-Baumkauff & A. Büttner] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 260-264, '41

—digital circulation in peripheral vascular diseases, [M. Mendlowitz] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 547-549, Sept. '42

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—digital plethysmography in study of blood volume of
arteries of extremities, [A. S. Introzzi, E. Cabanne
& L. de Soldati] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26:
21-29, April 8, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18:
250, 256, May, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18:

& L. de Soldati] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 25: 21-29, April 8, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 250-256, May '42
-dynamics of blood flow in thromboanglitis obliterans, [M. Landowne] Am.Heart J. 24: 50-68, July '42
-effect of muscular exercise upon peripheral circulation in patients with valvular heart disease, [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Fierst & K. Flachs] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 47-750, Nov. '42
-ergographic studies; description of new device, and observations on normal subjects and on patients with intermittent claudication, [R. H. Goetz] Am. Heart J. 23: 782-796, June '42

with intermittent claudication, [R. H. Goetz] Am. Heart J. 23: 782-796, June '42

-insufficiencies of peripheral circulation; evaluation by epinephrine test of skin capillary resistance, [D. Urrutia, S. Vaisman & S. Rapaport] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 597-604, Aug. '42

-medical progress; vascular disorders, [J. Homans] New England J.Med. 226: 951-956, June 11, '42

-mew method for diagnosing venous valvular insufficiencies of lower extremities, [M. López Esnaurrízar] Medicina, México 22: 300-302, July 10, '42

-post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities; Sudeck's atrophy, [D. S. Miller & G. de Takats] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 558-582, Nov. '42

-quantitative measure of vasomotor tone in hindlimb muscles of dog, [J. R. Pappenheimer & J. P. Maes] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 187-199, Aug. '42

-sympathetic denervation (lumbar) limited to vessels of leg and foot, [L. N. Atlas] Ann.Surg. 116: 476-479, Sept. '42

leg and foot, [L. N. Auas] and legs occurring spontaneously or as result of disease; preliminary report, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71:1-17, July '42—therapeutic evaluation of testosterone (androgen) in peripheral vascular disease, [S. B. Beaser & T. B. Massell] New England J.Med. 227:43-44, July 9, '42—tobacco skin reactions in peripheral vascular diseases and coronary artery disease, [M. A. Green] J.Invest. Dermat. 5:179-186, Aug. '42—treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, [J. Homans] M.Clin.North America 26:1457-1482, Sept. '42—use of testosterone propionate (androgen) and estrogenic substance in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [T. C. Waiker] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:560-568, Sept. '42

disease, [T. 6568, Sept. '42

onsease, [T. C. Walker] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:560-568, Sept. '42

—war surgery of extremities; blood transfusion, [J. Vaughan] Brit.M.J. 2:19-21, July 4, '42

deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.

diseases, physical factors concerned in inflammation: role of hydrostatic and physicochemical forces in establishment of certain equilibria (immobilization in cast and elevation of extremities in therapy), [C. J. Bellis] Surgery 12: 251-283, Aug. '42

—arterial route in therapy of grave infections and its association with local exogenous therapy, [Sousa Pereira & A. Rodrigues] Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa, no. 1, pp. 94-111, Dec. '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

—vascular: See Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc. edema: See Edema elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis

Disease; Thromboangittis obliterans; etc.
edema: See Edema
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities,
as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as
Femur, fractures
gangrene: See Gangrene
innervation, functional reorganization following preganglionectomy, [W. A. Geohegan & O. J. Aldar] Proc.
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 365-369, June '42
—afterent conduction from extremities through dorsal
root fibers via sympathetic trunks; relation to pain
in paralyzed extremities, [A. Kuntz & G. Saccomanno] Arch.Surg. 45: 606-612, Oct. '42
—blood flow in hand and forearm after paravertebral
block of sympathetic ganglia; evidence against
sympathetic vasodilator nerves in extremities of
man, [J. V. Warren, C. W. Walter, J. Romano &
E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 665-673,
Nov. '42

Nov. 42

-spinal origin of preganglionic sympathetic fibers to upper extremity in man, [B. S. Ray, J. C. Hinsey, K. Hare & W. A. Geohegan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 51-54,

51-54, '42

-sympathectomy of upper extremity; evidence that
only second dorsal ganglion need be removed for
complete sympathectomy, [O. R. Hyndman & J.
Wolkin] Arch.Surg. 45: 145-155, July '42

-sympathetic denervation of feet and legs occurring
spontaneously or as result of disease; preliminary
report, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins
Hosp. 71: 1-17, July '42

42

of

18: ns, la I. 28-

nd

by D

18] ar] k's

rg. mb

ing ins

*42 est.

ns] ro-60.

[J. yeon; ion (y),

fts usa no. 1.do id'a

les,

ng-

rsal pain

bral inst

673, to

that for J. ring EXTREMITIES—Continued

paralysis: See also Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis;

etc.

-afferent conduction from extremities through dorsal root fibers via sympathetic trunks; relation to pain in paralyzed extremities, [A. Kuntz & G. Saccomanno] Arch.Surg. 45: 606-612, Oct. '42

-arthrodesis of wrist with use of grafts of cancellous bone (from ilium), [L. C. Abbott, J. B. de C. M. Saunders & F. C. Bost] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 883-898, Oct. '42

-bone block for paralytic and spastic equinus (foot drop); study of end results of 100 cases (1925-1940), [L. C. Wagner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 826-831, Nov.-Dec. '42

-cure in rats with biotin concentrates and crystalline

—bone block for paralytic and spastic equinus (foot drop); study of end results of 100 cases (1925-1940), [L. C. Wagner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 326-831, Nov.-Dec. '42
—cure in rats with biotin concentrates and crystalline biotin, [E. Nielsen & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 405-409, July '42
—familial periodic paralysis, [J. McGeorge] M.J.Australia 2: 210, Sept. 5, '42
—muscular asthenia due to hypopotassemia; 3 cases of periodic paralysis, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, E. López García, J. Parra & J. Puig Leal] Rev.clín.españ. 6: 160-163, Aug. 15, '42
—neurotomy of obturator nerve in adduction contracture of spastic parapleglas, [M. Gamboa] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 366-370, April '42
—new syndrome of paralysis of hind extremities and hydrocephalus in A-avitaminosis in very young rats, [A. Jung & M. Ritter] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 6-7, June '42
—paraplegia due to lathyrism; 2 cases, [A. Aya Goñi] Rev.clín.españ. 6: 194-195, Aug. 15, '42
—periodic or paroxysmal paralysis (myoplegia paroxysmalis); review of literature, [E. A. Dalinghaus] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 100: 1-36, '41
—Pott's paraplegia: See Spine, tuberculosis surgery: See also other subheads under Extremities
—Fiolle-Delmas incision for laying open large vasculonervous bundles; value in war surgery, [C. Squirru] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 877-888. Oct. '41
—hypothermic anesthesia; use, [M. E. Newman] Arch. Phys.Therapy 23: 357-362, June '42
—Italian method of plastic repair of denuded areas followed by mermaid cast immobilization, [F. G. Murphy] Surgery 12: 294-301, Aug. '42
tumers, multiple primary hemangloma of bones, [A. J. Ackermann & M. S. Hart] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 47-52, July '42
—eneralized enchondroma; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 593-610, June '42
wounds and injuries, adjustable stand for elevating extremities, [D. N. Di Silvo] Am.J.Surg. 57: 189-199, July '42
—crush and compression injuries with uremic death, [J. Mohardt] Surger, 50: 42-627, Nov. '42
—crush blast and anesthesia in war eme

Compression syndrome (cross syndrome)
Patey & J. D. Robertson] Brit.M.J. 2: 212-213, Aug.
22. '42

—immediate treatment of air-raid injuries, including surgery of upper limb, [W. Mercer] War & Doctor, pp. 59-75, '42

—in modern war, [J. A. MacFariane] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 739-752, Oct. '42

—indications for surgical sterilization (débridement) of anfractuous wounds in relation to certain lesions of large arteries (pulsatile hematomas), [Alzamora Albéniz] Med.españ. 8: 117-133, Aug. '42

—lower limb casualites, [W. A. Cochrane] War & Doctor, pp. 77-87, '42

—lumbar or stellate ganglionectomy in post-traumatic causalgia; results in 4 cases, [F. Loscertales] Rev. clin.españ. 6: 191-193, Aug. 15, '42

—no demonstrable substance causing increased capillary permeability in lymph from injured area, [N. E. Freeman & A. E. Schecter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 29-31, Oct. '42

—post-traumatic dystrophy; Sudeck's atrophy, [D. S. Marche and Company of the control of the

Med. 51: 29-31, Oct. '42

-post-traumatic dystrophy; Sudeck's atrophy, [D. S. Miller & G. de Takats] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 558-582, Nov. '42

-renal fallure complicating muscle crush injuries, [P. H. Futcher] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 906-908, Oct. '42

-renal impairment due to crushing limbs in anesthetized dogs, [M. G. Eggleton, K. C. Richardson, H. O. Schild & F. R. Winton] Brit.M.J. 2: 392-393, Oct. 3. '42

mal insufficiency following crush injuries, [J. E. Morison] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 363-368, May '42

EXTREMITIES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—results of empiric surgery in 2 natives, [E. Sorge]
Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1:119-121, '42
—severed primary artery in war wounded; nonsuturamethod of bridging arterial defects (by using vitalitum tubes), [A. H. Blakemore, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. L. Stefko] Surgery 12:488-598, Sept. '42
—shock produced by crush injury; effects of administration of plasma and local application of cold, [G. W. Duncan & A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. 45:183-194, Aug. '42

-traumatic shock—consideration of several types of injuries (Donald C. Balfour lecture), [A. Blalock & G. W. Duncan] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 401-409, & G. W.

Oct. '42

-war injuries to arteries and their treatment, [E. Holman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 183-192, Aug. '42

-war surgery; plaster technic, [R. Clarke] Brit.M.J. 1: 797-800, June 27, '42

EXTROVERSION: See Personality

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

See also Edema; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Pus; etc.—coagulation of inflammatory exudates, [H. R. Rugiero & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 214-223, May '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 358-364, Aug. 13, '42

comparative infectivity for guinea pigs of fusospiro-chetal exudates from different diseases, [G. Foley & T. Rosebury] J.Dent.Research 21: 375-378, Aug.

-preparation for paraffin embedding, [O. C. MacIntosh]
J.Tech.Methods 22: 97-98, July '42

-etiology of premature depigmentation, [W. Leopolds-berger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107:319, Sept. '41 [Addendum] EYELASHES

eilia implantation in anterior chamber through trau-matic corneal perforation. [J. P. Cowen] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 721-724, June '42 -etiology of premature depigmentation. [W. Leopolds-berger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 319, Sept. '41 [Addendum]

[Addendum]
-fate in interior of eye and pathogenesis of pearl
cysts of iris, [A. Dellaporta] Arch.f.Ophth. 143:
300-308, '41
-recidivating corneal herpes and poliosis; case, [M.
Artigas] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 140-143, Feb.

-tinea capitis with infection of eyelashes; case, [R. M. Montgomery & E. A. Walzer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 40-43, July '42 ingraws, transgrafting operation for trichlasis and entropion of upper lid, [H. A. H. Pathan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 204-206, April '42 — operations for trachomatous eversion of eyelids and trichlasis, [I. M. Makhlin] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: YELIOS

EYELIDS

See also Conjunctiva
—lid retraction in toxic diffuse goiter, [K. C. Eden &
W. R. Trotter] Lancet 2: 385-387, Oct. 3, '42
abnormalities, congenital aplasta of internal canthal
ligaments, [J. Tatár] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 419-434,

'41
disease, minor maiadies, [A. Chandramowii] Antiseptic
39: 75-88, Feb. '42
—applied pharmacology of skin in ophthalmologist's
everyday practice, [A. Linksz] Arch.Ophth. 28:
959-982, Dec. '42
—pemphigus, [C. Hailoran] Arch.Dermat.& Syph, 46:
246-249, Aug. '42
—seasonal (vernal) tarsolimboconjunctivitis, [M. Pulg
Solanes] Gac.m6d.de México 72: 145-188, April 30,
'42

-staphylococcic blepharitis, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Am.Acad.
Ophth. (1941) 46: 265-272, July-Aug. '42
-vaccinia (use of sulfanilamide to prevent corneal
ulcer), [W. L. Berkley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 976973, Oct. '42

edema, manifestations of Chagas' disease, [M. C. Soto]
An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 201-141

And. Mosp. Innos e Inst. puercuit de Rosario, pp. 201206, '41
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
—cure of depression of lower lid following reinsertion of
inferior rectus muscle: case, [J. A. Inciardi] Arch.
Ophth. 28: 464-466, Sept. '42
ptosis, modification of Dickey operation, [S. R. Gifford
& I. Puntenney] Arch. Ophth. 28: 814-820, Nov. '42
—modified Blaskovics operation for ptosis, Bull. Pract.
Ophth. 12: 7-9, Jan. '42
spasm, spasmodic entropion; new surgical technic in
therapy, [A. Torres Estrada] Bold. Hosp. oftal.de
Ntra. Sra. de la Luz 1: 265-272, Nov. -Dec. '41
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyelids
—Hughes operation for total loss of lower cyelid, [R.
Dellepiane Rawson] Día méd. 14: 461, May 25, '42
—operations for trachomatous eversion and trichiasis, [I.
M. Makhlin] Sovet. med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 22-23, '42

EYELIDS, surgery—Continued

—Paganelli's modification of operation for entropion,
[T. R. Paganelli] Dis.Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat 2:
347-349, Nov. '42

—plastic repair of baggy cyclids, [L. Zeno] Bol.Soc.de
cir.de Rosario 9: 131-133, June '42

—recent advances, [E. R. Hague] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose &

-recent advances, [E. B. Hague] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 353-359, Dec. '42

-transgrafting operation for trichlasis and entropion of upper lid, [H. A. H. Pathan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 204-206, April '42 -use of Padgett dermatome in ophthalmic plastic surgery, [B. Smith] Arch.Ophth. 28: 484-489, Sept. '42

wounds and injuries, treatment, [J. H. Dunnington]
Virginia M.Monthly 69: 473-475, Sept. '42
—surgical repair of recent lacerations; intramarginal
splinting suture, [H. Minsky] Surg., Gynec.& Obst.
75: 449-456, Oct. '42

See also Orbit; Reflex, oculocardiac; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases—discussion of terms "optic" and "otic" [P. Falcão] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 186-190, Aug. '42—feast for the eyes, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygeia 20: 744, Oct. '42—homotrasel attalian of the control of

 homotransplantation of embryonic and adult gastrointestinal tract mucosa of rat to anterior chamber of eye, [A. Kammeraad] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 45-63, Oct. eye, |

eye, [A. Kammeraad] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 45-63, Oct. 5, '42

-improved lead shield for treatment of malignant lesions about eyes, [E. A. Hand] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 284, Aug. '42

-nonirritant eye drops of metallic salt solutions, [H. M. Dekking & J. P. Byleveld] Ophthalmologica 103: 40-43, Jan. '42

-penetration and distribution of sodium sulfacetamide (acetylsulfanilamide) in ocular tissues of rabbits, [J. M. Robson & W. Tebrich] Brit.M.J. 1: 887-690, June 6, '42

-problems in combat aviation, [V. A. Byrnes] Texas State J.Med. 38: 399-402, Oct. '42

-question whether carbonic anhydrase produces hydration of carbon dioxide or dehydration of carbonic acid in ocular tissues, [A. Bakker] Ophthalmologica 103: 88-94, Feb. '42

-sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) iontophoresis (ion transfer), [J. L. Boyd] Arch.Ophth.

sodium sulfathlazole (sulfanilamide derivative) iontophoresis (ion transfer), [J. L. Boyd] Arch.Ophth.
 28: 205-213, Aug. '42
 use of animal eye as therapeutic agent, [E. Johansson] Klin.Monatsbi.f.Augenh. 107: 328-330, Sept. '41
 abnormalities, case with abnormalities of external adnexa of right eye, [R. Brückner] Ophthalmologica 103: 357-369, June '42
 Researchely. Gene with lack of oxide development

Jasta Sara, June '42 with lack of ocular development and other anomalies), [A. E. Walker] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 13-29, July '42 etypical coloboma of crystalline lens, iris and choroid; case, [C. S. Damel & J. C. A. Meroni] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 357-362, June '42 etypical congenital bilateral anophthalmia; case, [J. R. Mendilaharzu & J. C. Oyhenart] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 173-180, April-June '42 etoommedation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Myopia; Night Blindness; Presbyopia; etc.—accommodation and convergence in visual space perception, [V. W. Grant] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 89-104, Aug. '42 etoomic factors that influence depth of anterior

-anatomic factors that influence depth of anterior chamber; significance (errors of refraction), [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1341-1351, Nov. '42
-aniseikonia, [H. B. Field] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 98-102,

-aniseikonia, [L. T. Post] South.M.J. 35: 649-652, July

-aniseikonia; nature, scope and significance, [W. B. Lancaster] Arch.Ophth. 28: 767-779, Nov. '42
-aniseikonia; practical aspects, [R. E. Bannon] Am.J. Optom. 19: 239-257, June '42
-changes in light sensitivity of eye related to various types of work; adaptation tests, [S. A. Brandis] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 424-433, '40

-changes of refraction during sulfanilamide therapy,
-[A. García Miranda] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 50, Jan. 15,
'42

42
 —clinical test for dark adaptation, [V. P. Flynn] J. Aviation Med. 13: 216-218, Sept. '42
 —dark adaptation and blood vitamin A in normal individuals and in patients having pellagra with hyperkeratosis, [J. Cosin] Medicina, Madrid 9: 420-452, Dec. '41

ark adaptation of children in relation to dietary levels of vitamin A. [H. Oldham, L. J. Roberts, K. MacLennan & F. W. Schlutz] J. Pediat. 20: 740--dark

direct measurement of total refraction power of living human eye, [H. Goldmann & R. Hagen] Ophthalmologica 104: 15-22, July '42

—disorders of refraction and constitution, [H. Rocha] Ophtalmos 3: 61-158, ['42]

EYES, accommodation and refraction-Continued

disturbances of accommodation in asthenopia, [F. Rössler] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 337-359, '41
effect of thiamine hydrochloride on accommodation, [R. Syst] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 301-306, Sept. '41
effect of undercorrection and base in prism upon

Fect of undercorrection and base-in prism upon myopic refractive state, [J. Chance, E. Ogden & K. B. Stoddard] Am.J.Ophth. 25:1471-1474, Dec.

uation, norm and evaluation of dark adaptation, [W. Aeffner] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 121-144, '41 e as a camera, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygela 20: 518, July '42 equation,

eye as a camera, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygela 20: 518, July '42

-further studies concerning homatropine cycloplegia and paredrine, with special reference to rate of accommodative recovery, [W. F. Moncreiff & K. J. Scheribel] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 839-843, July '42

-fusion, projection and stereopsis, [I. Franklin] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1316-1336, Nov. '42

-importance of night vision tests, [F. E. Preston] Brit. M.J. 1: 800-801, June 27, '42

-light sense in pigmentary degeneration of retina, [L. L. Sloan] Arch.Ophth. 28: 613-631, Oct. '42

-mechanism of sensitivity changes of sense organs, [K. Kekcheev] Nature, London '50: 491-492, Oct. 24, '42

-method of objective adaptometry, [H. Rieken] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 306-316, Sept. '41

-migraine (relation to refractive errors), [J. Burnet] Prescriber 36: 135-136, Aug. '42

-night vision in army, [B. W. Rycroft] Brit.M.J. 2: 576-577, Nov. 14, '42

-orthoptic training in connection with prescription of glasses, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 62-64, Oct. '42

-principles of refraction, [H. K. Messenger] M.Clin. North America 26: 1595-1614, Sept. '42

-refraction under wartime service conditions, [J. H. Doggart] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 179-188, '42

-regeneration of visual purple in living animal (in relation to dark adaptation). [J. C. Peabla] J. Ger.

188, '42
-regeneration of visual purple in living animal (in relation to dark adaptation), [J. C. Peskin] J.Gen. Physiol. 26: 27-47, Sept. '42
-relation between dark adaptation and level of vitamin A in blood, [C. Haig & A. J. Patek, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 377-383, July '42

Investigation 21: 377-383, July '42

relationship between monochromatic light and pupil diameter; low intensity visibility curve as measured by pupillary measurements, [I. H. Wagman & J. E. Guilberg J. Am.J. Physiol. 137: 769-778, Nov. '42

-study of vitamin A nutrition of some human subjects with blophotometer, [S. Roy & S. Banerjee] Ann. Blochem. Exper. Med. 1: 127-134, '41

-use of stenopaic slit for examining refraction, [I. Cotiler] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 17: 266-284, May '42

-use. Abuse theory of changes in refraction variants.

-use of stenopaic slit for examining refraction, [I. Cotiler] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 266-284, May '42

-use-abuse theory of changes in refraction versus blologic theory, [E. V. L. Brown] Arch.Ophth. 28: 845-850, Nov. '42

-value of orthoptic fusion training exercises in strabismus and related conditions (including anisometropla), [M. J. Fowler] Arch.Ophth. 28: 597-521, Sept. '42

-velonoskiascopy, [I. Cotiler] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 13-21, Jan.-Feb. '42

-visual problems; certain assumptions and data, [W. T. Hunt, Jr. & E. A. Betts] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1084-1094, Sept. '42

-vitamin A deficiency in tuberculosis and diabetes; effect of various therapeutic preparations, [B. A. Dormer & M. Gibson] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 109-119, July '42

-anatomic factors that influence depth of anterior chamber; significance, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1341-1351, Nov. '42

-intrascleral vascular plexus and its relations to aqueous outflow, [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1163-1162, Oct. '42

-relation between eyeball size and number of optic nerve fibers in dog, [L. B. Arey, S. R. Bruesch & S. Castanares] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 417-422, June '42

artificial, new stump for improvement of prosthesis, [A. Torres Estradal Rold Horn of the late of the control of the contro

artificial, new stump for improvement of prosthesis, [A. Torres Estrada] Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 1: 243-256, July-Oct. '41
blood supply: See also Cornea, blood supply; Nerves, optic; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—improved model of Kukán ophthalmodynamometer, [A. Linksz] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 705-713, June '42; correction 25: 1150, Sept. '42
—local pharmacologic effects on aqueous veins; glaucoma and aqueous veins, [K. W. Ascher] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1301-1315, Nov. '42
—miotics and mydratics in relation to ocular hypertension, [C. Koller] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2:314-317, Oct. '42
—physiologic importance of visible elimination of intraocular fluid, [K. W. Ascher] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1174-1209, Oct. '42

EYES-Continued

cer, complement-fixing antibodies (Brown-Pearce carcinoma) in blood serum and in aqueous fluid of anterior chamber of eye, [M. Appel, O. Saphir, M. Janota & A. A. Strauss] Cancer Research 2: 576-578, Aug. '42

Janota & A. A. Strauss] Cancer Research 2: 576-578, Aug. '42
—mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by means of intraocular inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [F. S. Cheever & H. R. Morgan] Cancer Research 2: 675-679, Oct. '42
—participation of anterior chamber of eye in resistance phenomena related to tumor growth. [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Research 2: 669-674, Oct. '42
color of: See Iris cysticercus cellulosae in anterior chamber: case, [S. Abreu Fialho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 675-678, May '42 diagnostic significance; Vision, field of —interrelationships of ophthalmology and systemic diseases, [R. T. Paton] Dis.Eye,Ear.Nose & Throat 2: 280-287, Sept. '42
—ocular manifestations of some constitutional disturbances, [G. L. Loomis] Minnesota Med. 25: 797-799, Oct. '42
—papilledema in general diseases, [P. J. Leinfelder &

bances, [G. L. Loomis] Minnesota meta. 20.101.00t. '42

—papilledema in general diseases, [P. J. Leinfelder & W. D. Paul] Arch.Ophth. 28: 983-987, Dec. '42

—pitfalls in ophthalmic diagnosis, [S. A. Agatston]
Dis.Eye,Ear.Nose & Throat 2: 266-268, Sept. '42

—uncommon symptoms of migraine, [T. H. Butler] Tr.
Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 205-221, '42

diseaset: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.

—allergies, [A. N. Lemoine] Arch.Ophth. 28: 79-92,
July '42

—ancient and modern diseases, [M. A. Nair] J.Indian

July '42
ancient and modern diseases, [M. A. Nair] J.Indian
M.A. 11: 175-177, March '42
aspiration, [M. K. Parikh] Indian M.J. 36: 175-177,
July '42

July '42
-chemotherapy (especially with sulfanilamide and its
derivatives), [J. G. Bellows] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47:
19-33, Sept.-Oct. '42
-chemotherapy, with special reference to sulfonamide
compounds (sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives), [J. A. Kolmer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 3645, Sept.-Oct. '42
-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives)

tives), [J. A. Norther, 45, Sept.-Oct. '42 |
-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives); review of recent literature, [C. W. Rutherford] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 697-702, Dec. '42 |
-clinical observations and deductions in therapeutic use of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) and its derivatives, [J. H. Young] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 241-257, June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

June '42 |

Jun

i.

March '42

diagnostic value of slit lamp, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12:
67-68, Oct. '42

due to venom of spitting snake, Naja nigricollis; cases,
[A. Pergola] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. (no. 1)
1: 80-91, '42

during summer, [F. Badeaux] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de
Montréal 11: 208-215, May-June '42

-emergencies, [V. D. Sathaye] Indian M.J. 36: 177-178,
July '42

-eye infections and defects [I. O. Montreal 1.

-emergencies, [V. D. Sathaye] Indian M.J. 36: 177-178, July '42

-eye infections and defects, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygela 20: 316, Nov. '42

-fever therapy, [N. K. Bidyadhar] Antiseptic 39: 435-440, July '42

-genetic problems in ophthalmology, [H. Rieger] Arch. f.Ophth. 143: 277-299, '41

-important points for medical practitioner in diagnosis and therapy, [P. Knapp] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 586-590, May 39, '42

-iontophoresis (ion transfer) and catholysis in ophthalmology, [J. A. Peyret] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 81, Feb.; 142, March '42

-liftelong care of eyes, [L. T. Post] J.A.M.A. 119: 921-923, July 18, '42

-lymphogranuloma venereum lesions, [C. Espildora & W. E. Coutts] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 916-925, Aug. '42

-mercurochrome, [M. Marin Amat] Medicina, Madrid 10: 46-51, July '42

-N1-dimethylacroylsulfanilamide therapy, [A. E. Schmid & G. B. C. Saubermann] Ophthalmologica 103: 65-80, Feb. '42

-military aspects of eye clientele, [J. B. Miller] North

military aspects of eye clientele, [J. B. Miller] North Carolina M.J. 3: 394-395, Aug. '42 minor maladies, [A. Chandramowli] Antiseptic 39: 75-88, Feb. '42

nutritional defects and eyes, [B. Rones] Sight-Sav-ing Rev. 12: 178-181, Sept. '42

EYES, diseases-Continued

ES, diseases—Continued

ocular accidents in chemotherapy using sulfanilamide
and its derivatives, [A. Castresana Guinea] Mediclina, Madrid 10: 116-120, Aug. '42

cular complications and dangerous sequelae following some minor maladies of eye, [N. K. Bidyadhar]
Antiseptic 39: 150-152, March '42

of adult life, [B. F. Payne] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose &
Throat 2: 271-272, Sept. '42

ophthalmodiathermy, [G. Cepero García & L. Comas]
Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 485-488, '42

-penetration and distribution of sodium sulfacetamide
(acetylsulfanilamide) in ocular tiasues of rabbits,
[J. M. Robson & W. Tebrich] Brit.M.J. 1: 687-690,
June 6, '42

-rehabilitation in ophthalmic cases, [P. M. Duke-Elder

ehabilitation in ophthalmic cases, [P. M. Duke-Elder & R. C. Davenport] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5:88-90, May-June 42

port on analysis of cases at eye clinic in Lagos, Nigeria, [G. E. Dodds] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 257-265, June '42

Nigeria, [G. E. Dodds] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 251-203, June '42

-scorpionism and eye, [O. de Magalhães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 709-723, May '42

-staphylococcic infiammation, [J. H. Allen] Journal-Lancet 62: 207-211, June '42

-sulfanliamide and its derivatives, [J. M. Menezo Alvarez] Med.españ. 7: 65-72, Jan. '42

-sulfanliamide drugs, [R. E. Windham] Texas State J. Med. 38: 451-455, Nov. '42

-sulfapyridine (sulfanliamide derivative), with report of cases, [E. Avalos] An.Soc.mexde oftal.y otorino-laring. 17: 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '42

-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) content of aqueous houmor following conjunctival application of drug powders (effect of infiammation), [E. Gallardo & R. Thompson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1210-1215, Oct. '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [B.

plication of drug powders (effect of Inflammation), [E. Gallardo & R. Thompson] Am.J.Ophth. 25:1210-1215, Oct. '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [B. F. Kilgore] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 452-453, Oct. '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [K. Krishna Murty] Antiseptic 39: 514-519, Aug. '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in treatment of infections, [A. E. Braley] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1101-1106, Dec. '42

-therapeutic routine, [W. H. Crisp] Ophth.ibero-am. '4: 5-10, '42 [Portuguese trans., p. 11]

-therapy of external diseases (with sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative) [E. P. Burch, H. G. Rubin & W. W. Sanger] Mil.Surgeon 91: 564-567, Nov. '42

-total alopecia, associated with ocular disorders, [J. E. Pisetsky & P. J. Kozinn] Am.J.Dis.Child, 64: 80-86, July '42

-tropical ophthalmology; review of recent articles, [H. Kirkpatrick] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 401-404, June '42

-vitamins in ophthalmology, [M. Marín Amat] Medicina, Madrid '10: 308-315, April '42

dominance: See Vision, physiology

embryology, basis of extrapapillary coloboma and conus, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. '47: 7-16, Sept.-Oct. '42

-development of human eye at 5.5 millimeter stage, [A. L. Kornzweigl Arch Ophth. '28: 670-678, Oct. '42

-development of human eye at 5.5 millimeter stage, [A. L. Kornzweig] Arch.Ophth. 28: 670-678, Oct. 42 examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Vision. fraction; tests; etc.

tests; etc.

-aviation ophthalmology, [C. E. Gillespie] Tr.Indiana
Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 26-40, '42

-clinical experiences with sodium lamp, [E. Glück]
Ophthalmologica 103: 369-374, June '42

-evaluation of ultraviolet light in diagnosis, [J. B. Peldman] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1357-1361, Nov. '42

-in aviation [S. S. McNair] Mississippi Doctor 20: 74-76, July '42

76, July '42
-industrial ophthalmology; examination and treatment

of trivial accidents, [T. D. Allen] S.Clin, North America 22: 1011-1028, Aug. '42 -practical method of measuring depth of anterior cham-ber, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1230-1233, Oct.

-simplification of technic for examination of posterior segment in allt lamp, (K. Hruby) Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 224-228, '41
-allt lamp and corneal microscope, (L. S. Bhave] Indian J.Ophth. 3: 35-46, April '42
foreign bodies, apparatus for localization, (H. Larsson)
Acta radiol. 22: 704-710, '41

cilia implantation in anterior chamber through trau-matic corneal perforation, [J. P. Cowen] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 721-724, June '42

Ophth. 25: 721-724, June '42
-fate of eyelashes in interior of eye and pathogenesis of pearl cysts of iris, [A. Dellaporta] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 300-308, '41
-flexible tip for giant magnet, [L. F. Carter] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 986, Aug. '42
-intraocular foreign body of wood, [S. A. Fox] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1105-1107, Sept. '42
-mobilization of intraocular foreign body, [J. Hurtault & A. Garcia Querol] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 417-420, July '42

EYES, foreign bodies—Continued
—ocular trauma, with report of extraction of intraocular foreign body by way of posterior segment,
[E. Maranda] Union méd.du Canada 71: 766-711,
July '42

July '42
-particles of steel within globe of eye; cause, diagnosis, prevention, technic of removal and results (in
workmen), [F. D. Gulliver] Arch.Ophth. 28: 896993, Nov. '42

903, Nov. 42

-perforative war wounds; problems of transport and therapy, [K. Hartmann] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 76-80, Feb. 41

neonatorum; etc.
hemorrhage, intracranial and extracranial vascular accidents in migraine, [H. S. Dunning] Arch.Neurol.
& Psychiat. 48: 396-406, Sept. '42
—after cataract extraction; clinical and experimental investigation of its cause and treatment, [G. DeVoe] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1069-1096, Dec. '42
—place of hemorrhagic glaucoma in etiologic classification of glaucoma, [H. S. Sugar] Arch.Ophth. 28: 587-598, Oct. '42
—unusual evolution of preventinal hemorrhagic spaces.

-unusual evolution of preretinal hemorrhage; case, [C. S. Damel & O. C. Travi] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 421-426, July '42 humors: See Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous

Alres 1/: 421-420, July 42
humors: See Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous
Humor
hygiene, lifelong care, [L. T. Post] J.A.M.A. 119: 921923, July 18, '42
—in middle age, [W. S. Knighton] Sight-Saving Rev. 12:
190-195, Sept. '42
—industrial worker, [A. Ebling] Sight-Saving Rev. 12:
201-205, Sept. '42
in various conditions: See Diabetes Meilitus; Eyes,
diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sclerosis, disseminated; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
microscepy: See Eyes, examination
mevements: See also Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus;
Strabismus; etc.
—accommodation and convergence in visual space perception, [V. W. Grant] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 89-104,
Aug. '42
—defective movements associated with almost complete

Aug. '42
-defective movements associated with almost complete
absence of lacrimal secretion, [A. MacRae] Tr.
Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 239-245, '42
genetic study of sustained visual fixation and associated behavior in human infant from birth to 6
months, [B. C. Ling] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 227-277,
Dec. '42
-history of socialled Ball phenomenon, [J. Majores]

Dec. '42

-history of so-called Bell phenomenon, [J. Majoros]
Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 272, '41

-motor apparatus; review of literature for 1938, [F.
P. Fischer] Ophthalmologica 103: 375-392, June '42

-movements produced by prismatic glasses as cause of faulty steering of certain conveyances. [H. G. Wij.

rovements produced by prismatic glasses as cause of faulty steering of certain conveyances, [H. G. Willerding] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 207-223, '41

-restibular kinetovisual function and kinetic vision, [E. R. Arellano] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 95-107, July '42

muscles: cles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Muscles, dilator pupillae; Strabismus

pupiliae; Strabismus

-cure of depression of lower lid following reinsertion
of inferior rectus muscle; case, [J. A. Inclardi]
Arch.Ophth. 28: 464-466, Sept. '42

-experimental transposition of extraocular muscles in
monkeys; role of superior oblique, [P. J. Leinfelder
& N. M. Black, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 974-976, Aug.

-factor in visual fatigue, [S. H. Bartley] Psychosom.

Med. 4: 369-375, Oct. '42

-further attempts to trace origin of afferent nerves
to extrinsic muscles, [K. B. Corbin & F. Harrison]
J.Comp.Neurol. 77:187-190, Aug. '42

-hereditary ophthalmoplegia and myasthenia of ophthal-

moplegic form; study apropos of 2 cases, with differential diagnosis and review of literature, [B. Courtis & R. Sitler] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 163-179, Aug.

-observations and experimental studies on physiology of ciliary muscle, [E. Sachs] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1277-1291, Nov. '42

ocular torticollis—differential diagnosis, [L. P. Guy]
Arch.Ophth. 28: 17-26, July '42
origin of fibers to grape-like endings in insertion third
of extraocular muscles, [K. B. Corbin & R. K.
Oliver] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 171-186, Aug. '42

-paralysis of obliquus inferior with or without hyper-function of obliquus superior, [J. Malbrán] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 337-347, June '42 -recession of trochiea in overaction of superior oblique,

cession of troches in overaction of superior bolique, [W. L. Hughes & D. W. Bogart] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 911-915, Aug. '42 ransplantation of superior oblique muscle for oculomotor nerve paralysis, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. 28: 882-890, Nov. '42

EYES, muscles—Continued
—use of Hughes double rotary prism in aviation ex-aminations, [H. B. Stauffer] J.Aviation Med. 13: 148-149, June '42

pain, acetylcholine in treatment, [E. Hartmann] Arch. Ophth. 28: 599-612, Oct. '42 paralysis: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, ocu-

lomotor chronic ophthalmoplegia externa; classification of causes; case, [I. D. Fagin] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 968-973, Aug. '42 frequency, etiology and prognosis, [E. Kessler] Con-finia neurol. 4: 159-170, '42

nnia neurol. 4: 159-170, '42

hereditary ophthalmoplegia and myasthenia of ophthalmoplegic form; study apropos of 2 cases, with differential diagnosis and review of literature, [B.
Courtis & R. Sitler] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 163-179,
Aug. '42

Aug. '42

—new diagnostic motility scheme, [A. Hagedoorn] Am.
J.Ophth. 25: 726-728, June '42

—nystagmus; conjugated deviations and paralysis of
associated movements in cerebral diseases, [R.
Argañaraz] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 113123, March '42

123, March '42

-oculomotor retrobulbar optic neuritis and paralysis of common oculomotor nerve secondary to intoxication caused by lead compounds in hair dye; case, [A. Pergola] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 61-69, '42

-of inferior rectus muscle; case, [J. Malbran] Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 311-322, May '42

-ophthalmoplegic migraine, with report of 2 cases, [H. B. Smith] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 52-63. '42

B. Smith] 52-63, '42

-opninaimopiegic migraine, with report of 2 cases, [R. B. Smith] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 52-63, '42

-paralysis of obliquus inferior with or without hyperfunction of obliquus superior, [J. Malbran] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 337-347, June '42

-post-traumatic diplopia following head injury and its treatment; cases, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 189-203, '42

-total syphilitic ophthalmoplegia; case, [F. Ayres] Brasil-med. 56: 406-406, Aug. 22-29, '42

-parasites, conjunctival mylasis due to Oestrus ovis; case, [H. S. Hedges & M. K. Humphries, Jr.] Arch. Ophth. 28: 251-253, Aug. '42

-ophthalmoscopic observation of microfilarias in vitreous of patients infected with onchocerclasis, [A. Torres Estrada] Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz. 1: 289-294, Nov.-Dec. '41; abstr., Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1445-1448, Bec. '42

-rhinosporidiosis of conjunctiva; case, [R. Arnold & J. Whildin] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1227-1230, Oct. '42

pathelogy, ocular fundus and histopathologic changes during beginning stage of choroidal sarcoma, [F. von Papolczy] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 389-402, '41

-changes in Listerella infection, [L. A. Julianelle & E. Moore] Am.J.Path. 18: 813-825, Sept. '42

-cholesterin spaces in celloidin sections, [E. Wolff] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 77-79, '42

-review of literature for 1937, [van Veelen] Ophthalmologica 104: 32-47, July '42

-photography: See Retina, blood supply physiology: See also Vision, physiology

-gonloscopic studies on canal of Schlemm, [P. C. Kronfeld, H. I. McGarry & H. E. Smith] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1163-1173, Oct. '42

-parallactic angle in binocular depth perception, [J. L. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. 28: 258-262, Aug. '42

parallactic angle in binocular depth perception, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. 28: 258-262, Aug. '42-process of learning simultaneous binocular vision, [C. Burri] Arch.Ophth. 28: 235-244, Aug. '42

-process of learning simultaneous binocular vision, [C. Burri] Arch.Ophth. 28: 235-244, Aug. '42 prolapse, fascial suspension, [C. M. MacKenzie] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 977-978, Aug. '42 refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction strain, effect of driving fatigue on critical fusion frequency of eye, [R. H. Lee & E. C. Hammond] Indust.Med. 11: 360-363, July '42 -headaches associated with strain, [G. Zibilich] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-5, Aug. '42 surgery: See also Cataract. extraction: Glaucoms.

surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; other subheads under Eyes; etc.

—Castrovicio's surgery, [M. J. Icaza y Dublán] Bol.d.

Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 1: 261-264, July-Oct.

'41
—In Russian army, [V. Filatov] J.A.M.A. 120: 54-55, Sept. 5, '42
—mask for operations, [G. L. Kilgore] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1366-1367, Nov. '42
—mechanism of action of silver nitrate solution instilled into conjunctiva before operations on eyeball, [A. Luzsa] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 231-234, Sept. 411

needle and needle holder, [R. K. Simpson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1368-1369, Nov. '42

ophthalmologic operations; review of literature for 1938, [H. J. M. Weve] Ophthalmologica 103: 156, March; 238, April '42

oplastic suture plates for closure of wounds in certain the countries of the

tain operations, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 981,

4

ts

sì

A

&

E. Cr.

n.

3.

d1

an. et. 55. 25: hel

pt. th.

EYES, surgery—Continued

—use of scopolamine-eukodal (codeine derivative)-racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) combination to supplement local amesthesia, [K. Mylius] Klin.Monatsbl.
f.Augenh. 107: 225-230, Sept. '41

tension: See also Glaucoma

—aspiration in eye diseases, [M. K. Parikh] Indian M.J.
36: 175-177, July '42

—ocular symptoms of deficiency edema; plasma proteins
and ophthalmotonus, [R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica
103: 81-87, Feb. '42

—phenomena elicited by withdrawal of aqueous humor
in man, [P. C. Kronfeld] Arch.Ophth. 28: 552-556,
Sept. '42

—traumatic myopia with hypotony; report of 2 cases

in man, [P. C. Kronfeld] Arch.Ophth. 28: 552-556, Sept. '42

—traumatic myopla with hypotony; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [S. A. Fox] Arch.Ophth. 28: 218-234, Aug. '42; correction 28: 530, Sept. '42 transplantation, return of vision 4 times in same adult salamander eye (Triturus viridescens) repeatedly transplanted, [L. S. Stone & T. E. Farthing] J. Exper.Zool. 91: 265-285, Nov. 5, '42 tuberculosis: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis; etc.
—pulmonary aspects, [R. F. Vaccarezza, B. Courtis & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 548-552, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 392-395, Dec. '41
—tuberculosis of thyrold gland with hyperthyroidiam;

"41

-tuberculosis of thyroid gland with hyperthyroidism; case (with metastatic infection of eye), [H. N. Comando] Am.J.Surg. 57: 356-358, Aug. '42

tumors, enucleation of eye for supposed malignant tumor; sinusitis present; repair of sinus fistula, Bull.Pract. Ophth. 12: 5-7, Jan. '42

-pterygium with tumoral (soft fibroma) degeneration; case, [J. Tupinambá] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 179-186, Feb. '42

wounds and injuries: See also Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Eyes, foreign bodies

-[E. M. Blake] Connecticut M.J. 6: 716-723, Sept. '42

-[J. G. Johnston] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 617-618, Nov. '42

[J. G. Johnston] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 617-618, Nov. 42
anterior segment contusion syndrome; its reality and medicolegal significance, [M. Davidson] Ophth.iberoam. 4: 16-18, '42 [Portuguese trans., p. 19]
care to be taken of oculopalpebral and orbito-ocular wounds in advance dressing stations, [Paiva Goncaives] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 5-16, Jan. '40; also, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 375-383, May '42
changes in ciliary body after contusio build in which only anterior segment of eye is affected, [G. L. Kilgore] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1095-1099, Sept. '42
chemical injuries, [M. H. Pike] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 661-665, Aug. '42
cilia implantation in anterior chamber through traumatic corneal perforation, [J. P. Cowen] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 721-724, June '42
critical study of Argentine jurisprudence on occupational accidents, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 370-399, July-Sept. '36
detachment of pigment border of tris, [J. W. Bettman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 57-60, July '42
discussion on war injuries, [O. M. Duthle & S. Zuckerman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 31-76, '42
discussion on war injuries, [F. Ridley, W. R. Brain & W. McKlescell Bree Bear Gen. '42

discussion on war injuries, [F. Ridley, W. R. Brain & W. McKissock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 753-758, Sept. '42

emergencies, [V. D. Sathaye] Indian M.J. 36: 177-178, July '42 -first aid, [A. E. Town] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 163-167, Sept. '42

-first a10, 1a. b. Sept. '42
-first aid in dichloroethyl sulfide injuries, [M. von Csapody-Mócsy] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 229-238, '41
-gas injuries in warfare, [C. A. Turtz] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 94-100, June-Oct. '42

M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 94-100, June-Oct. '42

head tetanus of ocular origin; review of literature, [G. G. Jayme] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 22, Jan.-Feb.; 52, March-April; 88, May-June '42

industrial ophthalmology; examination and treatment of trivial accidents, [T. D. Allen] S.Clin.North America 22: 1011-1028, Aug. '42

injuries of eye caused by war gases, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 27-35, May '42

lime burns; treatment, [B. B. Friedman] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 246-247, Aug. '42

management of burns and injuries, [W. R. Pryor] Kentucky M.J. 40: 455-457, Nov. '42

medicolegal expertise on injuries in workmen, [J. M. Vila Ortiz] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 73-80, Feb. '42

metal safety and glare goggle (for industrial use), [E.

metal safety and glare goggle (for industrial use), [E. Stieren] J.A.M.A. 120: 26, Sept. 5, '42
-perforative war wounds; problems of transport and therapy, [K. Hartmann] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 76-80, Feb. '41

prognosis of simultaneous ocular and cerebral injuries, [W. Friemann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 265-271, Sept. '41

-proliferating chorioretinitis due to war trauma; case, [A. Pergola] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 68-74, '42

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—protection of eyes from war injuries (by means of visors), [J. Parsons] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 157-178, '42
—sclerokeratitis following phosphorus injury, [T. K. Lyle & A. G. Cross] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 301-303, July '42

-surgery in wartime, [E. Hartmann] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1448-1457, Dec. '42
-surgical therapy of war injuries, [Kalbe] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires 41: 489-493, July '42
-symposium on emergency treatment; management of injuries (including chemical burns), [W. F. Hughes, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1355-1378, Oct. '42
-tetanus following injury; report of case; review of literature, [J. O. Wetzel] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 933-944, Aug. '42
-trauma as cause of exacerbation of heredosyphilitic parenchymatous keratitis; case in workman, [A. García Miranda] Medicina, Madrid 10: 89-96, Feb. '42

Garcia Miranda] Medicina, Madrid 10: 89-96, Feb.

'42

-traumatic factor in detachment of retina, [B. Carreras] Medicina, Madrid 10: 177-187, Sept. '42

-traumatic myopia with hypotony; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [S. A. Fox] Arch.Ophth.

28: 218-234, Aug. '42; correction 28: 530, Sept. '42

-treatment, [J. H. Dunnington] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 473-475, Sept. '42

-treatment of war injuries, [E. O. Kirwan] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 195-196, April '42

-war and eye injuries, [O. Sitchevska] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 83-89, June '42

-war gas injuries, [E. D. Godwin] California & West. Med. 57: 299-301, Nov. '42

EYHERABIDE, R. A.: See ROMANO, N., it. auth.

EYRE-BROOK, A. L., Cerebrospinal fluid in acute anterior poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. 1: 758-759, June 20, '42

Morbid anatomy of case of recurrent dislocation of shoulder, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 32-37, July '42

EZERIN, E. M., Sobre o emprego das ondas ultracurtas em terapēutica, Gaz.clin. 40: 167-174, May '42

FABER, H., Results of modified Whitehead operation in therapy of hemorrholds, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3311-3314, Nov. 22. '41

FABER, H. K., and SILVERBERG, R. J., Pathway of invasion in cynomolgus monkey after oral application of pollomyelitis virus, Science 96: 473-475, Nov. 26, '49.

FABER, K., Ein neuer Schraubenzugapparat für das Bein, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 74-75, Feb. '41

FABER, L., Cardiac hypertrophy in infant; so-called congenital idiopathic hypertrophy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 298-300, July '42

FABIAN, F. W.: See NUNHEIMER, T. D., Jt. auth.

See CAMILLO, L. J., Jt. auth.

FABISCH, W., and HAMBURGER, H. J., Health survey of Punjabi boys; skeletal system, lymphatic organs and circulation, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 206-210, April '42

FABREGAS: See LOFORTE, Jt. auth.

Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 598-601, Oct. '42

FACATSELLI, N., Le sodoku (à propos d'un cas chez une fillette de 2 ans), Ann.pædlat. 158: 216-222, '42

FACE

—appearance in cases of bilharziasis, [G. B. Davis] Tr.

appearance in cases of bilharziasis, [G. B. Davis] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 117-120, Aug. '42 -congenital pseudonevus of newborn ("aigrette" of Fruhinshoiz and Hartemann), [M. Schachter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 317-321, '42 -development in hypopituitary dwarfism, [M. B. Markus, S. D. Goosman, N. H. Einhorn & J. Lerner] Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 334-350, June '42 -heredity as factor in development. [B. O. Hushas] Am.

S. D. Goosman, N. H. Einhorn & J. Lerner] Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 324-350, June 42

—heredity as factor in development, [B. O. Hughes] Am. J. Orthodontics 28: 357-360, June 42

abnormalities: See Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc. atrephy, hemiatrophy; graft of fat in therapy, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. 8: 52-57, March-June 42

blood supply, absence of vasoconstrictor refiexes in forehead circulation; effects of cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 692-697, June 42

cancer, plastic reconstruction of cheek after extensive epithelioma, [R. Flynn] M.J. Australia 1: 555-556, May 9, 42

—tumors of head and face, [J. A. Wolfer] Indust. Med. 11: 528-529, Nov. 42

diseases, infections, [R. L. Harding] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 525-539, Sept. 42

—sarcold (Besnier-Boeck [Schaumann] disease); case, [J. Schroff] J. Am. Dent. A. 29: 2208-2211. Dec. 1, '42 fractures of bones ef, [R. S. Tillotson] California & West. Med. 57: 137-141, Aug. '42

—internal wiring fixation, [W. M. Adams] Surgery 12: 523-540, Oct. '42

—involving nasal accessory sinuses, [J. B. Naftager] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 414-423, June '42

—management of fractures involving paranassi sinuses, [J. J. Shea] J.A.M.A. 120: 745-749, Nov. 7, '42

FACE, fractures of bones of—Continued—management of recent faciomaxillary fractures, [F. D. Woodward & G. S. Fitz-Hugh] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 612-619, Nov. '42

69: 612-619, Nov. '42
furunculosis: See Furunculosis
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; other subheads under Face; etc.
-emergency surgery, [R. Urzúa] Rev.méd.de Chile 70:
523-524, July '42
-extensive loss of substance of face caused by noma:
plastic repair, with report of cases, [R. Urzúa C.]
Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 286-290, April '42
-free skin grafts versus flaps in surface defects, [J.
W. Maliniac] Am.J.Surg. 58: 100-109, Oct. '42
-plastic surgery, [E. King] Kentucky M.J. 40: 264266, July '42

-plastic surgery 266, July '42

-plastic surgery; ca 14: 153-169, May cases, [A. Flores] Rev.méd.peruana ay '42

-practical points in anesthesia at maxillofacial unit, [J. T. Hunter] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 223-228, July-Aug.

-12
-refinements in reconstructive surgery, [F. Smith]
J.A.M.A. 120: 352-358, Oct. 3, '42
-review of reconstructive surgery, 1940-1942, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] Laryngoscope 52: 489-504.
June '42

Brown & F. June '42

-use of cartilage transplants in reconstruction of facial architecture, [D. Pelliciari] Mil.Surgeon 91: 324-328, Sept. '42

angiorna arteriale racemosum of face and tongue;

tumors, angioma arteriale racemosum of face and tongu-

Sept. '42
tumors, angioma arteriale racemosum of face and tongue;
surgical therapy; case. [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.
y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 670-672, Aug. 19, '42.
-pachydermatocele or elephantiasis neurofibromatosa.
[F. Asencio Camacho] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico
34: 252-254, July '42
wounds and injuries, panel discussions; treatment of
war injuries, [J. B. Brown] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons
27: 132-134, April '42
-care and treatment from military aspect, [P. E.
Williams] Mil.Surgeon 91: 650-659, Dec. '42
-dentists and first surgical care of face and jaw injuries on battlefield, [C. M. Squirru] Rev.san.mil.,
Buenos Alres 41: 457-469, July '42
-esthetic result of progressive suture in infected
wounds, [Sousa Pereira] Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa,
núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.
do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41
-injuries to soft tissues, [L. N. Claiborn] Connecticut
M.J. 6: 793-795, Oct. '42
-plastic surgery in case of severe wound of cranium
and face, [A. de Vasconcelos Marques] Amatus 1:
612-615, July '42
-surgical treatment of recent wounds, [M. Maltz] J.

612-615, July '42
—surgical treatment of recent wounds, [M. Maltz] J.
Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 334-342, July-Aug. '42
—war injurles, [J. M. Converse] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.
(1941) 46: 250-255, May-June '42
—war injurles to face and jaw, [J. J. M. Shaw] War
& Doctor, pp. 41-46, '42

FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FAERGEMAN, P., Fälle psychogener Paranola in sprachfremder Umgebung mit psychoplastisch bestimmtem,
ungünstigem Verlauf; ein Beitrag zur Klinik der
Allers' schen Psychoge mit enigen Bemerkungen Allers' schen Psychose mit einigen Bemerkungen zur Frage der Genese und Diagnose von Defektzus-

zur Frage der Genese und Diagnose von Defektzus-tänden, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 117: 10-24, '41 FAGEN, H. J.: See ABT, A. F., jt. auth. FAGET, G. H., Symposium on tropical medicine; story of leprosy in United States, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 349-360, July '42 FAGIN, I. D., Chronic ophthalmoplegia externa; classifica-tion of causes. Report of case, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 968-973. Aug. '42.

973, Aug. '42 and ZINN, F. T., Cirrhosis of liver; results of treat-

ment with parenterally administered amino acids, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1400-1409, Aug. '42

NDES, M., Luxação congenita bilateral da coxofemural, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 363-366, May '42, T., Maligne Nephrosklerose und Perlarterlitis nodosa, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1223-1226, Nov. FAGUNDES.

7, '41
FAHRNI, G. S., Medicine and the nation, Canad.M.A.J. 47; 72-74, July '42
FAIGUENBAUM, J.: See DUSSERT, E., Jt. auth. FAILLA, G., James J. Duffy, 1892-1941, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 243-244, Aug. '42
FAILLACE, E., and BENTO, C., Contagio da tuberculose, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 353-356, '40
FAIMBERG WASSERMAN, J.: See MARIN MORENO, N., Jt. auth.

It. auth.

FAINTING: See Syncope

FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Non-touch technique, with special reference to operative treatment of simple fractures, Brit.M.J. 2: 388-389, Oct. 3, '42

FAIRBANK, T. J., Chip fractures of os triquetrum (carpal cuneiform), Brit.M.J. 2: 310-311, Sept. 12, '42

FAIRSTEIN, D., Nuevo procedimiento para yugular los ataques de crisis y mal asmático (comunicación previa), Semana méd. 2: 452-454, Aug. 29, '42

FAITH, H. E.: See WINNEK, P. S., jt. auth.

as character trait, [E. Fromm] Psychiatry 5: 307-319,

—as character trait, [E. Fromm] Psychlatry 5: 307-319, Aug. '42
 FALCAO, H., Do emprégo do octinum Knoll e do sulfato de magnésio nas sindromes de Schickelé, Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 257-266, Feb. '42
 FALCAO, P., Optico e ótico (notas de terminologia médica), Arq.brasil. de oftal. 5: 186-190, Aug. '42
 FALCONER, A.: See ROCCA, F., It. auth.
 FALCONER, E. H., Address on purpura, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 133-138, '42

FALCONER. M. A., COPE, C. L., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Fibrous dysplasia of bone with endocrine disorders and cutaneous pigmentation (Albright's disease), Quart.J.Med. 11: 121-154, July '42
FALK, A. B., and RATTNER, H., Precordial oppression; disconcerting reaction encountered in 5 day treatment of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 48: 283, Aug.

FALK, 0. P. J., Causes and prevention of sudden death in coronary disease, J.A.M.A. 119: 1250-1252, Aug. 15.

FALK, R.: See HAUSS, W. H., it. auth.

See MATTHES, K., it. auth.

FALK, V. S., Familial polyposis of colon, Arch.Surg. 45: 123-128, July '42

FALKENBURG, N. E., Spontaneous rupture of uterus, M. Times, New York 70: 382-383, Nov. '42

FALKENSTEIN, A. P.: See ZAKON, S. J., it. auth.

FALKINER, N. M., Placental infarcts, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 81-94, March '42

FALLING FALLING

FALLING

-mechanical analysis of survival in falls from heights of 50 to 150 feet, [H. De Haven] War Med. 2: 586-596, July '42

-physiology of free fall through air; delayed parachute jumps, [A. J. Carlson, A. C. Ivy, L. R. Krasno & A. H. Andrews, Jr.] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 254-266, '42

-traumatic separation of symphysis publs without fracture (during parachute jump); case, [M. X. Anderson] War Med. 2: 597-601, July '42

-tumbling and stumbling safely, [H. D. Price] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 531, Nov. '42

FALLOPIAN TUBES

See also Uterus, adnexa

ALLOPIAN TUBES

See also Uterus, adnexa

-collection of eggs from tube of rat, [I. W. Rowlands]

Nature, London 150: 267, Aug. 29, '42

-preservation of tubes in tubal pregnancy, [C. J. Gauss]

Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 877-879, Oct. 24, '41

abnormalities, hematocele in anomalous tube, simulating acute appendicitis, [A. G. de Sousa Dias] Amatus 1: 616-623, July '42

-solid rudimentary tube with absence of ovary; case, [A. de Aquino Salles] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 291-294, April '42

[A. de Aquino Salles] An. brasil. de ginec. 294, April '42
anatomy and histology, problem of "tubal sphincter"
and of intramural portion of tube, [P. Schneider]
Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 527-542, Oct. '42
caneer, primary carcinoma; case, [J. E. Hobbs] South.
M.J. 35: 733-737, Aug. '42
diseases, salpingitis, [G. Heusinkveld] Rocky Mountain
M.J. 39: 618-620, Sept. '42
homogrhavic nachysalpingitis, with report of cases, [E.

-hemorrhagic pachysalpingitis, with report of cases, [E. V. Salerno] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 19: 359-428,

June '42
—Oxyuris vermicularls infection of wall, [B. Chomet]
Arch.Path. 34: 742-744, Oct. '42
edema, unliateral hydrosalpinx with torsion without involvement of ovary in child 15 years of age, [F. E. Barton & C. F. Branch] Arch.Pediat. 59: 356-360.

enerrhea: See Gonorrhea

June '42
genorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematema, hematocele in anomalous fallopian tube,
simulating acute appendicitis, [A. G. de Sousa
Dias] Amatus 1: 616-623, July '42
hemorrhage: See Fallopian Tubes, diseases; Fallopian
Tubes, infarction
herala: See Uterus, adnexa
infarction, hemorrhagic infarction of tube and attached
parovarian cyst; case, [G. C. Milnor] Proc.Staff
Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 55-57, July '42
insuffation, kymographic persuffation of tube remaining
after extirpation of one tube for ectopic pregnancy;
preliminary report, [R. Pineda] Bol.Soc.de obst.y
ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 62-65, April 29, '42
—kymographic persuffation in female sterility, [R.
Pineda] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 265-290, April '42
—study of cutaneous hyperalgesia and viscerosensory reflex of uterus and tubes by means of uterotubal insuffation, [I. C. Rubin & A. M. Davids] J.Mt.Sinai
Hosp. 9: 761-766, Nov.-Dec. '42
patency: See Fallopian Tubes, insuffation; Fallopian
Tubes, roentgenography
athelesey, true hone formation. [E. W. Kulka] Am.J.

Tubes, roentgenography pathology, true bone formation, [E. W. Kulka] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 384-398, Sept. '42

142

119

ca),

rst. 138.

ht's on:

lug. in 15.

45: M pp.

ghts hute o & rac-

der-] J.

ndsl uss] ulat-Amacase.

ider 1 outh ntain

met] thout F. E.

tube, opian

staff

ining ancy; [R. ry re-

lopian Am.J.

FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued
physiology, aspects of egg-ovary-oviduct relationship in
albino rat; egg development within oviduct, [R. H.
Alden] J.Exper.Zool. 90: 171-181, July '42
—aspects of egg-ovary-oviduct relationship in albino rat;

-aspects of egg-ovary-oviduct relationship in albino rat; egg passage and development following ovariectomy, [R. H. Alden] J.Exper.Zool. 90: 159-169, July '42
-oviduct and egg transport in albino rat, [R. H. Alden] Anat.Rec. 84: 137-169, Oct. 26, '42
-transport of tubal ova, [H. O. Burdick, R. Whitney & B. Emerson] Endocrinology 31: 100-108, July '42
roentgenegraphy, falloplan tube visualization as treatment for sterility, [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 894-901, June '42
rupture: See Pregnancy, ectopic sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles surgery: See also other subheads under Fallopian Tubes
-reinsertion of tube in therapy of treatments.

-reinsertion of tube in therapy of sterility; results in cases, [E. Thwaites Lastra & A. Jakob] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 327-331, July 29,

tersion, unilateral hydrosalpinx with torsion without involvement of evary in child 15 years of age, [F. E. Barton & C. F. Branch] Arch.Pediat. 59: 356-360, June '42

volvement of ovary in child 15 years of age, [F. E. Barton & C. F. Branch] Arch.Pediat. 59: 356-360, June '42

—dermoid cyst of left ovary with torsion of pedicle and strangulation of fallopian tube; case, [A. Novis] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 345-350, May '42
tuberculosis, salpingitis and ectopic pregnancy, [J. D. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 240-241, Sept. 12, '42
—true bone formation in tube, [E. W. Kulka] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 384-398, Sept. '42
tumors, adenomyosis, [D. H. Wrork & A. C. Broders] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 412-432, Sept. '42
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., BERNELL, E. C., and KOBAK, D., Conservative treatment of pelvic inflammation with Newman thermo-flo, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 240-250, Aug. '42

—REZEK, G. H., and BENENSOHN, S. J., Clinical and experimental observations on use of corpus luteum extracts in obstetrics, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 289-299, Sept. '42

FALLS-FREDA-COHEN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

extracts in obstetrics, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 289-299, Sept. '42

FALLS-FREDA-COHEN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis FALSTEIN, E.: See SZUREK, S., jt. auth.
FALTA, W., Diabetes und Hypophyse, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 424-436, '40

Beitrag zur Klinik der Nierenrindentumoren, Wien.Arch. f.Inn.Med. 35: 125-144, '41

FALTA'S DISEASE: See Endocrine Glands, diseases FALX CEREBRI: See Dura Mater FANCHER, O. E.: See FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth. FANCONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism, renal FANC, L. Y.: See WHITACRE, F. E., jt. auth. FANGANIELLO, P. A.: See do AMARAL, Z., jt. auth. FANGANIELLO, P. A.: See do AMARAL, Z., jt. auth. FANGOTHERAPY: See Baths, mud baths FANTL, P., and ROME, M. N., Breakdown of commercial starches by muscle extract, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 187-188, Sept. '42

—ROME, M. N., and NELSON, J. F., Factors controlling glucose formation in liver, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 121-124, June '42

FANTUS, B.: See HIRSCHBERG, N., jt. auth. FANZERES, A., and ADRIAO, M., Subsidio para o estudo da colesterolémia, Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 445-449, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

—and MORAIS, E., Grupos sanguíneos nos portugueses

And MORAIS, E., Grupos sanguíneos nos portugueses do norte, Actas, Cong.nac.clên.da pop. 1: 3-23, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41
 FARACO, B. A., A reação de Kline em fâce da reação Wassermann, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 45-47, Jan. '40
 FARAGO, I., Beitrag zur Frage der akuten multiplen Sklerose, Monatschr.f.Psychlat.u.Neurol. 106: 11-39,

Sklerose, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 106: 11-39, '42'
FARAVELLI MUSANTE, L., La higiene contra las toxicomanias, Bol.de salud püb., Montevideo 3: 93-98, Sept.-Dec. '41
FARBER, S.: See GREEN, W. T., jt. auth.
FARDON, J. C., BROTZGE, G. C., and LOEFFLER, SISTER M. KENNETH, Depressed respiration preceding tumor formation, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 53-60, Nov. '41

Relation of induced tumor resistance to increased tissue respiration, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 61-68, Nov. '41

Role of homologous and heterologous tissue extracts in establishment of resistant state against carcinoma, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 69-80, Nov. '41

Investigations of tension fields in plasma cultures, Stud. Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 163-11, Nov. '41

—See COOK, E. S., jt. auth.
FARIAS, S., Tratamento das vulvo-vaginites, Rev.med. Bahia 10: 178-187, July '42
FARIES SUNLAMPS: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus FARILL, J., Clinica de la rodilla tuberculosa, Prensa méd. mex. 7: 116-118, July 15, '42
FARINAS, L.: See MARTINEZ, E. M., jt. auth.

FARINAS, P. L., Mucosography of respiratory tract, Radiology 39: 84-87, July '42 FARINAS GUEVARA, P.: See PARDO CASTELLO, V.,

FARINAS GUEVARA, P.: See PARDO CASTELLO, V., jt. auth.

FARINAS y MAYO, P. L., Una nueva técnica para el examen arteriográfico de la aorta abdominal y sus ramas, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) ©: 167, '42

FARIS, D. D.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.

FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

-better health for farm families, [H. K. Goding] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 616-622, Nov. '42

-health for the backwoods, [J. D. Ratcliff] New Republic 106: 789-791, June 8, '42

-medical service plans of Farm Security Administration, [A. M. Simons] J.A.M.A. 120: 1315-1317, Dec. 19, '42

FARMER, A. W., Hypospadias, Surgery 12: 462-470, Sept. '42

medical service plans of Farm Security Administration, (A. M. Simons) J.A.M.A. 120: 1315-1317, Dec. 19, '42 Hypospadias, Surgery 12: 462-470, Sept. 42. FARMER, A. W., Hypospadias, Surgery 12: 462-470, Sept. 42. FARMER, C. J.: See ABT. A. F., Jt. auth. FARMER, E. H.: See MANNING, W. R., Jt. auth. FARMER, E. H.: See MANNING, W. R., Jt. auth. FARMER, E. H.: See MANNING, W. R., Jt. auth. FARMER, E. H.: See MANNING, W. R., Jt. auth. FARMER, E. H.: See MANNING, W. R., Jt. auth. FARMER, L. H.: See MANNING, W. R., Jt. auth. FARMER, L. Role of endocrines in anaphylaxis and allergy; hormonal influences in anaphylaxis; critical review: hormonal influences in anaphylaxis; critical review: hormonal influences in allergy; clinical observations, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 212-222, Aug. '42
—and FRIBOURG, R., Studies on histamine sensitivity and anaphylactic response. Effect of thyroid extract, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 208-209, June '42
FARMER, W. A., Burns and their treatment, Bull. Yancouver M.A. 18: 333-336, Aug. '42
FARMESS: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Industry and Occupations; Medicine, rural; etc. FARNESI, A., A rinite cronica na asma. Mecanismo do accesso; nota prévia, Rev. brasil. de tuberc, 11: 345-352, July-Aug. '42
FARNSWORTH, E. B., Retirement of Dr. Kendall [with bibliography of his publications], Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 16: 232-237, '42
FARQUARSON, E. L., Splint for fracture of carpal navicular, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 922-924, Oct. '42
Treatment of varicose veins in soldiers, Brit. M.J. 2: 453-454, Oct. 17, '42
FARGL. E., SMADEL, J. E., and HOLDEN, R. F., JR., Observations on occurrence of lipemia in rats with nephrotoxic nephritis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 178-179, Oct. '42

—and others, Changes in plasma amino acid nitrogen concentration following nitrous oxide and ether acceptables and surgery, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 178-179, Oct. '42

—and others, Changes in plasma amino acid nitrogen concentration fo

FARTHING, T. E.: See Store, E.

FASCIA

See also Eyes, prolapse; Sutures; Urination, incontinence; etc.

-endothoracic fascia; means of fixating parietal pleura; anatomicosurgical study, [M. A. Karlen] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 27: 97-156, '42

-importance and distribution of transversalis fascia from viewpoint of surgeon, [S. A. Zieman] Arch. Surg. 45: 926-934, Dec. '42

-tensor bundles of aponeuroses; disposition and role,

—tensor bundles of aponeuroses; disposition and role, [R. Bolté] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 258-296, July-Aug. '42

FASCIOLA INFECTION: See Distomissis

FASHENA, G. J., Hypothyroidism in infants and children, Dallas M.J. 28: 144-147, Nov. '42

FASOLINO, F.: See GARCIA CASTELLANOS, J. A., jt. auth.

FASSIO, G. A., In memoriam del Dr. José D. Moral, An. Soc.méd-quir.d.Guayas 21:810-811, April-June '41

FASTING

See also Hunger; Starvation

-significance of acidosis of fasting. [E. M. Mackay]
Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2:133-158, '42

blood in, experimental production of hypoalbuminemia, [R. Elman, L. A. Sachar, A. Horvitz & H. Wolf] J. Lab.& Clin. Med. 27:1183-1187, June '42

metabolism in, fasting respiratory metabolism of white rat for 36 hours following controlled feeding, [C. L. Kingdon, I. L. Bunnell & F. R. Griffith, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. 137:114-123, Aug. '42

FAT

See also Acid, fatty: Lipoids

-age and sex variations in fat of adrenal cortex of

age and sex variations in fat of adrenal cortex of white rat, [C. E. Toble, & R. Whitehead] J.Anat. 76: 342-346, July '42 — atrophy of skin and subcutaneous fat, [L. Hollander & C. L. Schmitt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 414-418, Sept. '42

Sept. 42

-atrophy of subcutaneous fat following injections of insulin, [A. Marble & R. M. Smith] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 171-186, '42

-case of segmentary lipodystrophy and case of trophedema of leg cured by lumbar ganglionectomy, [M. Gómez Durán] Medicina, Madrid 10: 460-468, June

Gómez Duran] Medicina, Madrid 10: 460-468, June

42

fat excretion in bowel of man. [C. J. Nuñez & J. A.
Bargen] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 60-64, July 42

fats and oils in wartime. [T. S. Harding] Scient.
Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. 42

insulin fat atrophy, [G. C. Linder] Clin.Proc. 1: 129130, April 42

lipolytic analysis of duodenal contents (in relation to
pancreatic conditions), [B. N. Craver & B. S. Walker] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 223-227, July 42

-neurotrophic regional lipomatosis, [L. Levit & F. Gaspary] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 529-532, July 42

-physiologic studies pertaining to deep sea diving and
aviation, especially in relation to fat content and
composition of body (Harvey lecture), [A. R.
Behnke, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 561-385,
Sept. 42

-studies on unsaponifiable substance in fat of ovarian
dermoid cyst, [A. Dimter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.
270: 247-265, 41

determination, rapid determination in animals and plants,
[A. G. Lowndes] Nature, London 150: 291, Sept. 5,
42

digestien, effect of adrenalectomy on absorption of hydro-

digestion, effect of adrenalectomy on absorption of hydrogenated cottonseed oil, corn oil, tributyrin and sodium butyrate, [L. A. Bavetta & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 712-715, July '42 in bleed: See Blood, fats and lipoids in diet, balance studies in hypophysectomized and normal rats fed on equicaloric high carbohydrate and high fat diets, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Bail] Endocrinology 31: 35-41, July '42 —antirachitic effect of fat on rats receiving high calcium, low phosphorus rachitogenic diets, [R. G. Booth, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Blochem. J. 36: 445-455, June '42 —cerebral metabolism in fat fed dogs, [A. G. Mulder & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 436-439, Sept. '42

L. A. Crandali, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 436-439, Sept. 42

-cirrhosis of liver among rats receiving diets poor in protein and rich in fat, [G. T. Webster] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 385-392, July '42

-effect of certain fats and proteins on thyroid, [W. Bergfeld] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 412-413, '40

-effect of variations of diet fat on dietary fatty liver in rats, [H. J. Channon, S. W. F. Hanson & P. A. Loizides] Biochem.J. 36: 214-220, Feb. '42

-effect on glucose tolerance and liver and muscle glycogen of hypophysectomized and normal rats, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reihecke & H. A. Ball] Endocrincipal St. 42-45, July '42

-from medicosocial point of view, [G. Segura] Bol.san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 703-712, '41

-emesis and growth of tumors; effects of high fat diet, [A. Tannenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 468-475, July '42

-- dandbook of nutrition; role of fat in diet, [W. R. Elbor] J.A.M.A. 119: 1018-1025, July 25, '42
-- influence upon excretion of urobilin, [H. W. Josephs, L. E. Helt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & C. Kajdi] Bull: Joinus Ecokins Hosp. 71: 84-95, Aug. '42
-- mensissic water and desiccation (in relation to fat and

contemporare in diet), [K. Mellanby] Nature, London 156: 21, July 4, '42

production of christonis of liver in rats by feeding low proteins. high fat diets, [H. Blumberg & H. G. Gently] Arch. Path. 34: 1035-1041, Dec. '42

-colariton of S vinamins and dietary fat to lipotropic action of chooline, [R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition 24: 1035-286, Aug. '42

25, '42

-(E. Chargaff] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 235-256, '42

-body fats in rat acrodynia, [F. W. Quackenbush & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition 24: 393-398, Oct. '42

-in acne vulgaris, [E. B. LeWinn & I. Zugerman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 190-192, Nov. '42

-in lungs, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 45-48, Nov. '42

-in lungs, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 45-48, Nov. '42

-metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro, [A. Mirski]
Biochem.J. 36: 232-241, Feb. '42

-nonspecificity of thiamine in fat synthesis, [F. W. Quackenbush, H. Steenbock & B. R. Platz] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 163-167, Sept. '42

-phosphorylation of fat in absence of adrenal glands as measured with radioactive phosphorus, [N. Stillman, C. Entenman, E. Anderson & I. L. Chaikof]
Endocrinology 31: 481-485, Nov. '42

-preliminary observations on disordered metabolism in skin diseases, [E. C. Dodds, H. MacCormac & J. D. Robertson] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 212-214, July '42

-relation to hypophysiodiencephalon; case of extrema emaciation of unclear origin, simulating Simmonds' cachexia in girl with neurotic fear of obesity, [O. Gagel] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 35: 217-234, '41

-curable cutaneous induration of newborn infant, with report of case, [M. D. Urlarte] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 32-47, Jan.-April '42

staining, common aerobic spore-forming bacilli; staining

Rosario 7: 32-47, Jan.-April '42
staning, common aerobic spore-forming bacilli; staining
for fat with sudan black B-safranin, [K. L. Burdon.
J. C. Stokes & C. E. Kimbrough] J.Bact. 43: 717724, June '42
transplantation: See Transplantation
FATHERREE, T. J., and HURST, C., Intermittent claudication; its treatment with insulin-free, deproteinated
pancreatic extract (depropanex), Ann.Int.Med. 17:
225-232 Aug. '42 325-332, Aug. '42

FATIGUE

320-332, Aug. '42

-Internat.M.Digest 41: 121-123, Aug. '42

-[M. Pinto] Brasil-med. 56: 234-236, May 2, '42

-behavior of nervous system in sensory, motor, mental and general fatigue, [M. Monnier] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 72: 887-890, Aug. 15, '42

-changed vascular reactions during fatigue; plethysmographic study, [B. Völker] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 109: 88-95, '41

-chronic exhaustion state in test pilots, [J. H. Tillisch & M. N. Walsh] War Med. 2: 917-922, Nov. '42

-chronic fatigue, [E. J. Kepler] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 340-344, June 3, '42

-chronic fatigue states, [J. C. Metts] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 338-312, Aug. '42

-electronic apparatus for testing fatigue by visual flicker method, [F. Henry] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 538-543, Dec. '42

Dec. '42
-fatigue fracture of tibla, [J. B. Hartley] Brit.J.Surg.
30: 9-14, July '42

30: 9-14. July '42

-fatigue, rest and exercise, [T. Owen] Canad.M.A.J.
47: 41-45, July '42

-introduction to general discussion, [A. von Muralt]
Schweiz.med Wchnschr. 72: 301-303, March 14, '42

-James M. Anders lecture, [A. V. Bock] Tr. & Stud.,
Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia '10: 75-81, June '42

-relation to discase, [B. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 753-754, July 11, '42

industrial, and war production, [R. H. Flinn] M.Clin.
North America 26: 1121-1143, July '42

-fatigue—saboteur, [M. Z. Gross] Hygela 20: 740, Oct.

'42

-major studies, [R. R. Sayers] War Med. 2:786-323, Sept. '42 -problem, [S. D. Platek] J.Indiana M.A. 35:407-408, Aug. '42

-problem, [S. D. Finner, Aug. 42]

muscular: See also Eyes, muscles

-effect of acidosis produced by hunger and fatigue on experimental mercury bichloride nephritis in rabbits, [E. Glinka-Chernorutskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29:

460-467, '40

-fatigue and inhibition; oxygen consumption of mammalian muscle during pessimum and optimum, [A. M. Blinova & A. N. Magnitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 303-312, '41

Influence of components of vitamin B complex on the first product of the components of the complex of the components of the complex of the components of the complex of the components of the complex of the components of the complex of the complex of the components of the complex of the complex of the components of the complex of the complex of the components of the complex of the complex of the components of the complex of the comple

J. Barborka] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1396-1399. Aug.

242

iis Am lets hnda

i &

luly H.]]. -48. skill W.

till-

in D.

em. [0.

t.de

udl ated

ntal

thyper. isch layo

rgia lick

543. Surg.

AJ. raltl 42 tud., chn-Clin.

Oct. -823,

409,

e on rab-29:

nam-. M. 309-

FATIGUE, muscular—Continued
—pharmacology, [H. Staub] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72:
303-304, March 14, '42
—relation to adrenals, with theory of muscular contractions, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:661-667, June 20, '42
—sport and fatigue. [A. Jung] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:890-895, Aug. 15, '42
nervous: See Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia ocular: See Eyes, muscles; Eyes, strain; Pupils, dilatation and contraction
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAUL, W. L., From obstetrics notebook of country doctor, Cincinnati J. Med. 23:451-454, Nov. '42
FAULEY, G. B.: See HANDS, A. P., R. auth.
FAURE, J., Etio-patogenia da hipertensão essencial, Rev.méd.munic. 3:271-304, March '42
FAUST, D. B., and BRANDSTADT, W. G., Case of pancreatic lithiasis, Ann.Int.Med. 77:148-152, July '42
FAUST, E. C., Amebiasis; tropical and cosmopolitan disease, Bull.M.Library A. 30:341-344, July '42
Symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; potential epidemics in Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95:77-79, Aug. '42
FAVERO, F., Concepto del desfloramiento, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1:19-22, Jan.-March '35
FAVISM
—anaphylactic purpura due to sensitization to beans (purpurie form of favism). (C. liméney-Dies.

FAVREAU, J. C., A propos d'un cas de résection diaphy-saire tiblale pour ostéomyélite algue, Union méd.du Canada 71:1048-1052, Oct. '42

FAVUS
—impetigoid favus; case, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermosif. 33: 537-538, Feb. '42
FAWCETT, EDWARD: See Oblivaries
FAXON, H. H.: See WELCH, C. E., Jt. auth.
FAXON, N. W., and CHURCHILL, E. D., Cocoanut Grove
disaster in Boston; preliminary account, J.A.M.A.
120: 1385-1388, Dec. 26, '42
FAY, M., ANDERSCH, M. A., and BEHRMANN, V. G.,
Biochemistry of strontium, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 383-392,
July '42

July '42

-BEHRMANN, V. G., and BUCK, D. M., Parathyrolds and clearance of inorganic phosphate, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 716-719, July '42

Y. T., High cervical laminectomy in 3 cases of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 63-66, '49

FAYA, L.: See PAVCOVICH, J. M., jt. auth. FAYEZ, M.: See ALPORT, A. C., jt. auth. FAZEKAS, J. F.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.

FEAR
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Phobias
—prevention of panic, [A. R. Martin] Ment. Hyg. 26:
546-553, Oct. '42
—significance of aura of terror in metrazol convulsant
therapy, [A. Marques] Rev.méd munic. 3: 195-197,
Feb. '42; also, Cultura méd. 3: 336-339, Jan. '42
FEARON, W. R., Thiourea and wound repair, Brit.M.J. 2:
95, July 25, '42
FEATHERSTON, E. W.: See HAY, B., Jt. auth.
—See SPENCE, H. M., Jt. auth.
FEATHERSTONE, R. M., and BERG, C. P., Comparative
availabilities of d(+)- and I(-)-histidine for production of liver glycogen, J.Biol.Chem. 146 131-136,
Nov. '42

FEBRICULA: See Pever FECALOMA: See Feces, impacted **FECES**

See also Meconium cute anterior poliomyelitis in Kern County, Cali-fornia (virus in feees), [B. F. Howitt, W. C. Buss & M. D. Shaffrath] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 631-648, Oct. -acute

-androgenic substance in feces from cattle as demonstrated by tests on chick, [G. M. Riley & J. C. Hammond] Endocrinology 31: 653-658, Dec. '42

-excretion of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. Hawking] Lancet 1: 794, June 13, '42

-flush tollet with special arrangement for collecting feces for examination, [P. O. Süssmann & K. Gulden] Zischr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 145-147, April 20, '41

FECES—Continued

-influence of dietary fat upon excretion of urobilin, [H. W. Josephs, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & C. Kajdi] Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 84-95, Aug. '42

-maturation of Ascarls ova in sea water, possible factor in dissemination of ascarlasis in American Samos. [P. W. Wilson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 305-307, May '42

-origin of hyperbilirubinemia and of fecal pleiochromia in Biermer's disease, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducel & R. Etcheverry] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 484-489, July '42

-report on A.S.H. facces destructor, and oll-and-water.

n. Etcheverry] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 484-489, July

-report on A.S.H. faeces destructor and oll-and-waterflash fire burner; designed by members of staff of
Field Sanitation Department of Army School of
Hygiene, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 209-219, May '42

-severe, subtoxic nutritional disorder in infant, with
yellow feces and paralytic fleus, [W. Tobler]
Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 260-263, Feb. 28, '42
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology
-decomposition of pectin and galacturonic acid by
intestinal bacteria, [S. C. Werch & others] J.Infect.
Dis. 70: 231-242, May-June '42
-duration of infectivity (of feces) with Bacterium paratyphosum B., [P. G. H. Gell & R. Knox] Pub.
Health 56: 8-16, Oct. '42
-isolation of Bacterium paratyphosum B from feces,
[K. E. Cooper & others] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 345-353,
July '42
-isolation of intestinal pathogens from preserved stools

July '42

-isolation of intestinal pathogens from preserved stools of children, [N. Hirschberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 248-254, Aug. '42

-mode of action of bran; bacterial action on bran, [N. Hirschberg & B. Fantus] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 370-375, Sept.-Oct. '42

-modified Leifson media for isolation of Bacillus Aysenteriae and pathogenic members of colon-typhoid group, [J. Brodie] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 499-509, Oct. '42

-anniary algorithms.

senteriae and pathogenic members of colon-typhoid group, [J. Brodie] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 499-509, Oct.

"42"
-sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting, lactose-fermenting, gram-negative, non-spore-forming bacteria in water, [D. B. McFadden, R. H. Weaver & M. Scherago] J.Bact. 44: 191-199, Aug. '42
-selective media for organisms of Salmonella group, [R. Knox, P. G. H. Gell & M. R. Pollock] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 469-483, Oct. '42
-studies in acute diarrhea of infants and children, [S. R. Halpern & J. Cunningham] J.Pediat. 21: 184-192, Aug. '42
-blood in: See also Melena
-quantitative determination in human feces, [J. S. Andrews & J. Oliver-Gouzález] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1212-1217, June '42
examination: See also Peces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; etc.
-acute diarrheal diseases; Shigelia dysenteriae infections among institutional inmates, [A. V. Hardy, R. L. Shapiro, H. L. Chant & M. Siegel] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1079-1094, July 24, '42
-acute diarrheal diseases; Shigelia dysenteriae infections among institutional inmates, [J. Watt, A. V. Hardy & T. DeCapito] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1095-1102, July 24, '42
-ameblasis and hookworm infection as found in approximately 50,000 examinations in Mississippi, [H. S. Nickel] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 209-215, May '42
-bowel disorders in Bengal from laboratory point of view, [J. C. Ray, S. Mukerjee & U. K. Guha Roy] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 87-90, '41
-excretion of phosphorus by bowel, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen] Acta physiol. Scandinav, '3:1-27, '41
-fluctuation in numbers of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli in stools of rhesus monkeys, [D. R. Lincicome] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 321-337, Nov. '42
-method for quantitative determination of hemoglobin and related heme pigments, [E. B. Flink & C. J.

tolytica and Endamoeba coil in stools of rhesus monkeys, [D. R. Lincicome] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 321-337, Nov. '42

- method for quantitative determination of hemoglobin and related heme pigments, [E. B. Flink & C. J. Watson] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 171-178, Nov. '42

- simple method of counting hookworm eggs, [E. G. Wilkins] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 275-279. May '42

- use of aqueous smears in examination of feces for protozos, [E. G. Hakansson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 325-327, July '42

- use of daily fecal output of urobilinogen and hemolytic index in measurement of hemolysis, [E. B. Miller, K. Singer & W. Dameshek] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 722-737, Nov. '42

fat in, fatty diarrhea (steatorrhea), [E. Martin] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 52: 90-111, Feb. 25, '42

- effect of hemicellulose hydrogels on character of stool and bowel movement, [R. Bauer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 387-389, Nov. '42

- glardial infestation with steatorrhea, [D. K. O'Donovan, J. McGrath & S. J. Boland] Lancet 2: 4-6, July 4, '42

Impacted, coproma, fecaloms, fecal stagnation, fecal

4, '42
impacted, coproma, fecaloma, fecal stagnation, fecal
bolus, [E. A. Votta] Día méd. 14: 723-725, Aug. 3,
'42

incontinence, complete incontinence as result of spina bifida occulta, [C. R. Deeds] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 146-148, '42

FASOLINO, F.: See GARCIA CASTELLANOS, J. A., Jt.

auth.

FASSIO. G. A., In memoriam del Dr. José D. Moral, A. Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 21: 810-811, April-June '41

ASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
See also Hunger; Starvation
Significance of acidosis of fasting, [E. M. Mackay]
Froc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 133-158, '42.
blood in, experimental production of hypoalbuminemia, [R. Elman, L. A. Sachar, A. Horvitz & H. Wolf] J. Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1183-1187, June '42
metabolism in, fasting respiratory metabolism of white rat for 36 hours following controlled feeding, [C. L. Kingdon, I. L. Bunnell & F. R. Griffith, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 114-123, Aug. '42

See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids

age and sex variations in fat of adrenal cortex of white rat, [C. E. Tobin, & R. Whitehead] J.Anat. 76: 342-346, July '42

-atrophy of skin and subcutaneous fat, [L. Hollander & C. L. Schmitt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 414-418, Sept. '42

Sept. 42 rrophy of subcutaneous fat following injections of insulin, [A. Marble & R. M. Smith] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2:171-186, '42 ase of segmentary lipodystrophy and case of trophedema of leg cured by lumbar ganglionectomy, [M. Gómez Durán] Medicina, Madrid 10:460-468, June '429.

Gomez Duran] Medicina, Madrid 10: 460-468, June

'42

-fat excretion in bowel of man, [C. J. Nuñez & J. A.
Bargen] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 60-64, July '42

-fats and oils in wartime, [T. S. Harding] Scient.

Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. '42

-insulin fat atrophy, [G. C. Linder] Clin.Proc. 1: 129130, April '42

-lipolytic analysis of duodenal contents (in relation to
pancreatic conditions), [B. N. Craver & B. S. Walker] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 223-227, July '42

-neurotrophic regional lipomatosis, [L. Levit & F. Gaspary] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 529-532, July '42

-physiologic studies pertaining to deep sea diving and
aviation, especially in relation to fat content and
composition of body (Harvey lecture), [A. R.
Behnke, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 561-585,
Sept. '42

-studies on unsaponifiable substance in fat of ovarian
dermoid cyst, [A. Dimter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.
270: 247-265, '41

determination, rapid determination in animals and plants.
[A. G. Lowndes] Nature, London 150: 291, Sept. 5.

digestion, effect of adrenalectomy on absorption of hydro-genated cottonseed oil, corn oil, tributyrin and sodium butyrate, [L. A. Bavetta & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 712-715, July '42 in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids in diet, balance studies in hypophysectomized and nor-mal rats fed on equicaloric high carbohydrate and high fat diets [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke &

mai rats fed on equicaloric high carbohydrate and high fat diets, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] Endocrinology 31: 35-41, July '42 -antirachitic effect of fat on rats receiving high calcium, low phosphorus rachitogenic diets, [R. G. Booth, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Biochem.J. 36: 443-455, June '42 -eerebral metabolism in fat fed dogs, [A. G. Mulder & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 436-439, Sept. '42

cirrhosis of liver among rats receiving diets poor in protein and rich in fat, [G. T. Webster] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 385-392. July '42

effect of certain fats and proteins on thyroid, [W. Bergfeld] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 412-413, '40

effect of variations of diet fat on dietary fatty liver in rats, [H. J. Channon, S. W. F. Hanson & P. A. Loizides] Biochem.J. 36: 214-220, Feb. '42

effect on glucose tolerance and liver and muscle gly-

Loizides] Biochem J. 36: 214-220, Feb. '42

-effect on glucose tolerance and liver and muscle glycogen of hypophysectomized and normal rats, [L. T.
Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] Endocrinology 31: 42-45, July '42

-from medicosocial point of view, [G. Segura] Bol.san.
Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 703-712, '41

-genesis and growth of tumors; effects of high fat diet,
[A. Tannenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 468-475, July
'42

handbook of nutrition; role of fat in diet, [W. R. Bloor] J.A.M.A. 119: 1818-1025, July 25, '42
influence upon excretion of urobilin, [H. W. Josephs, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & C. Kajdi] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 84-95, Aug. '42
metabolic water and desiccation (in relation to fat and carbohydrate in diet), [K. Mellanby] Nature, London 150: 21, July 4, '42
production of cirrhosis of liver in rats by feeding low protein, high fat diets, [H. Blumberg & H. G. Grady] Arch.Path. 34: 1035-1041, Dec. '42
relation of B vitamins and dietary fat to lipotropic action of choline, [R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition 24: 175-185, Aug. '42

FAT, in diet—Continued
—role of fats and other lipoids including the indis-

role of fats and other lipoids including the indispensable fatty acid, linoleic acid, in metabolism, [P. Escudero, A. Escudero & M. L. Herraiz] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 93-100, '42
vitamin A versus carotene content of low fat diets in obesity, cholecystitis and liver disease, [D. Johnson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 725-727, Nov. '42
vitamin B: sparing action of fat and protein; oxidation of pyruvate by tissues of symptom-free rats on diets deficient in vitamin B₃, [G. G. Banerji & J.Yudkin] Biochem.J. 36: 530-541, June '42
in feces: See Feces, fat in in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids in milk: See Milk, fat metabolism, [W. R. Bloor] J.A.M.A. 119: 1018-1025, July 25, '42
E. Chargaff] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 235-256, '42

25, '42
-(E. Chargaff] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 235-256, '42
-body fats in rat acrodynia, [F. W. Quackenbush & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition 24: 393-398, Oct. '42
-in acne vulgaris, [E. B. LeWinn & I. Zugerman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 190-192, Nov. '42
-in lungs, [F. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 45-48, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro, [A. Mirski]
Biochem.J. 36: 232-241, Feb. '42

-nonspecificity of thiamine in fat synthesis, [F. W. Quackenbush, H. Steenbock & B. R. Platz] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 163-167, Sept. '42

-phosphorylation of fat in absence of adrenal glands as measured with radioactive phosphorus, [N. Stillman, C. Entenman, E. Anderson & I. L. Chaikoff]

Endocrinology 31: 481-485, Nov. '42

-preliminary observations on disordered metabolism in skin diseases, [E. C. Dodds, H. MacCormac & J. D. Robertson] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 212-214, July '42

-relation to hypophysiodiencephalon; case of extreme

Robertson] Brit. J. Dermat. 54: 212-214, July '42
-relation to hypophysiodiencephalon; case of extreme
emaciation of unclear origin, simulating Simmonds'
cachexia in girl with neurotic fear of obesity, [O.
Gagel] Wien. Arch. f.inn. Med. 35: 217-234, '41
scrosis: See also Breast, fat necrosis
-curable cutaneous induration of newborn infant, with
report of case, [M. D. Urlarte] Rev. Soc. pediat.de
Rosario 7: 32-47, Jan.-April '42
taining. common aerobic spore-forming bacilli: staining

staining, common aerobic spore-forming bacilli; staining for fat with sudan black B-safranin, [K. L. Burdon, J. C. Stokes & C. E. Kimbrough] J.Bact. 43:717-724, June '42

transplantation: See Transplantation

FATHERREE, T. J., and HURST, C., Intermittent claudication; its treatment with insulin-free, deproteinated pancreatic extract (depropanex), Ann.Int.Med. 17: 25-332, Aug. '42

FATIGUE

Tigue
Internat.M.Digest 41: 121-123, Aug. '42

-[M. Pinto] Brasil-med. 56: 234-236, May 2, '42

-[M. Pinto] Brasil-med. 56: 234-236, May 2, '42

-ebehavior of nervous system in sensory, motor, mental and general fatigue, [M. Monnier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 887-899, Aug. 15, '42

-changed vascular reactions during fatigue; plethysmographic study, [R. Völker] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 109: 88-95, '41

-chroule exhaustion state in test pilots, [J. H. Tillisch & M. N. Walsh] War Med. 2: 917-922, Nov. '42

-chronic fatigue, [E. J. Kepler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 340-344, June 3, '42

-chronic fatigue states, [J. C. Metts] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 308-312, Aug. '42

-electronic apparatus for testing fatigue by visual flicker method, [F. Henry] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 538-543, Dec. '42

Dec. 42

Dec. '42

-fatigue fracture of tibia, [J. B. Hartley] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 9-14, July '42

-fatigue, rest and exercise, [T. Owen] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 41-45, July '42

-Introduction to general discussion, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 301-303, March 14, '42

-James M. Anders lecture, [A. V. Bock] Tr. & Stud. Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 75-81, June '42

-relation to disease, [R. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 753-754, July 11, '42

Industrial, and war production, [R. H. Film] M.Clin. North America 26: 1121-1143, July '42

-fatigue—saboteur, [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia 20: 740, Oct. '42

-major studies, [R. R. Sayers] War Med. 2: 786-823, Sept. '42 -problem, [S. D. Piatek] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 407-408, Aug. '42

Aug. 42
nuscular: See also Eyes, muscles
effect of acidosis produced by hunger and fatigue on
experimental mercury bichloride nephritis in rabbits, [E. Glinka-Chernorutskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29:

experimental mercury blensoride nepartits in rab-bits, [E. Glinka-Chernorutskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 460-467, '40

-fatigue and inhibition; oxygen consumption of mam-mallan muscle during pessimum and optimum, [A. M. Bilnova & A. N. Magnitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 388-312, '41

-influence of components of vitamin B complex on recovery from fatigue, [E. E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1396-1399, Aug.

12

eta n RIE

ilv H.

18. dl W ol.

m1 n de

lth .de

di.

ed

17ich 30

gia

43. irg.

J. lt1 d. hnlin.

et.

23, 08,

ab-29:

C.

FATIGUE, muscular—Continued

-pharmacology, [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:
303-304, March 14, '42

-relation to adrenals, with theory of muscular contractions, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 661-667, June 20, '42

-sport and fatigue, [A. Jung] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 890-895, Aug. 15, '42
nervous: See Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia ocular: See Eyes, muscles; Eyes, strain; Pupils, dilatation and contraction

FATLY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAUL, W. L., From obstetrics notebook of country doctor, Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 451-454. Nov. '42

FAULEY, G. B.: See HANDS, A. P., It. auth.

FAURE, J., Etio-patogenia da hipertensão arterial; resenha sintomatológica e evolutiva da hipertensão essencial, Rev.méd.munic, 3: 271-304, March '42

FAUST, D. B., and BRANDSTADT, W. G., Case of pancreatic lithiasis, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 148-152, July '42

FAUST, E. C., Amebiasis; tropical and cosmopolitan disease, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 341-344, July '42

Is there an intestinal parasite problem in college students? Journal-Lancet 62: 260-264, July '42

Symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; potential epidemics in Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 77-79, Aug. '42

FAVERO, F., Concepto del desfloramiento, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 19-22, Jan.-March '35

FAVISM

-anaphylactic purpura due to sensitization to beans (purpuric form of favism). [C. Jipánez Diag. A. C.

FAVREAU, J. C., A propos d'un cas de résection diaphy-saire tibiale pour ostéomyélite aiguë, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1048-1052, Oct. '42

FAVUS
—impetigoid favus; case, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermosif. 33: 537-538, Feb. '42
FAWGETT, EDWARD: See Obituaries
FAXON, H. H.: See WELCH, C. E., jt. auth.
FAXON, N. W., and CHURCHILL, E. D.. Cocoanut Grove
disaster in Boston; preliminary account, J.A.M.A.
120: 1335-1388, Dec. 26, '42
FAY, M., ANDERSCH, M. A., and BEHRMANN, V. G.,
Biochemistry of strontium, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 383-392,
July '42

July '42
BEHRMANN, V. G., and BUCK, D. M., Parathyroids and clearance of inorganic phosphate, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 716-719, July '42
7. T., High cervical laminectomy in 3 cases of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 63-66, '49

FAYA, L.: See PAVCOVICH, J. M., jt. auth. FAYEZ, M.: See ALPORT, A. C., jt. auth. FAZEKAS, J. F.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.

FEAR

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Phobias

-prevention of panic, [A. R. Martin] Ment. Hyg. 26:
546-553, Oct. '42

-significance of aura of terror in metrazol convulsant
therapy, [A. Marques] Rev.med.munic. 3: 195-197,
Feb. '42; also, Cultura méd. 3: 336-339, Jan. '42

FEARON, W. R., Thiourea and wound repair, Brit.M.J. 2:
95, July 25, '42

FEATHERSTON, E. W.: See HAY, B., jt. auth.

-See SPENCE, H. M., jt. auth.

FEATHERSTONE, R. M., and BERG, C. P., Comparative
availabilities of d(+)- and I(-)-histidine for production of liver glycogen, J.Biol.Chem. 146 131-136,
Nov. '42 '42

FEBRICULA: See Fever FECALOMA: See Feces, impacted

See also Meconium tute anterior pollomyelitis in Kern County, Call-fornia (virus in feces), [B. F. Howitt, W. C. Buas & M. D. Shaffrath] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 631-648, Oct. 42

-42
-androgenic substance in feces from cattle as demonstrated by tests on chick, [G. M. Riley & J. C. Hammond] Endocrinology 31: 553-658, Dec. '42
-excretion of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [F. Hawking] Lancet 1: 764, June 13, '42
-flush tollet with special arrangement for collecting feces for examination,. [P. O. Süssmann & K. Gulden] Zischr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 145-147, April 26, '41

FECES—Continued
—influence of dietary fat upon excretion of urobilin, [H. Tidwell & C.

Influence of dietary fat upon excretion of urobilin, [H. W. Josephs, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & C. Kadti] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 84-95, Aug. '42
 maturation of Ascarls ova in sea water, possible factor in dissemination of ascarlasis in American Samoa. [P. W. Wilson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 305-307, May '42
 origin of hyperbilirubinemia and of fecal pleiochromia in Biermer's disease, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducci & R. Etcheverry] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 484-489, July '42

report on A.S.H. faeces destructor and oll-and-water-flash fire burner; designed by members of staff of Field Sanitation Department of Army School of Hygiene, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 209-219, May '42—severe, subtoxic nutritional disorder in infant, with yellow feces and paralytic fleus, [W. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 260-263, Feb. 28, '42—bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology—decomposition of pectin and galacturonic acid by intestinal bacteria, [S. C. Werch & others] J.Infect. Dis. 70: 231-242, May-June '42—duration of infectivity (of feces) with Bacterium paratyphosum B., [P. G. H. Gell & R. Knox] Pub. Health 56: 8-10, Oct. '42—isolation of Bacterium paratyphosum B from feces, [K. E. Cooper & others] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 345-353, July '42—isolation of intestinal pathogens from preserved stools of children, (N. Hirschberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 248-254, Aug. '42—mode of action of bran; bacterial action on bran, [N. Hirschberg & B. Fantus] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 370-375, Sept.-Oct. '42—modified Leifson media for isolation of Bacilius dysenteriae and pathogenic members of colon-typhoid group, [J. Brodle] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 499-509, Oct. '42—sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting, lactose-fermenting, gram-perative, non-space-forming bac--report on A.S.H. faeces destructor and oll-and-water-

-sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting. -sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting, lactose-fermenting, gram-negative, non-spore-forming bacteria in water, [D. B. McFadden, R. H. Weaver & M. Scherago] J.Bact. 44: 191-199, Aug. '42—selective media for organisms of Salmonella group, [R. Knox, P. G. H. Gell & M. R. Pollock] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 469-483, Oct. '42—studies in acute diarrhea of infants and children, [S. R. Halpern & J. Cunningham] J.Pediat. 21: 184-192, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
blood in: See also Melena
—quantitative determination in human feces, [J. S. Andrews & J. Oliver-González] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1212-1217, June '42
examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood

27: 1212-1217, June '42

examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; etc.

-acute diarrheal diseases; Shigella dysenteriae infections among institutional inmates, [A. V. Hardy, R. L. Shapiro, H. L. Chant & M. Siegel] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1079-1094, July 24, '42

-acute diarrheal diseases; Shigella dysenteriae infections among institutional inmates, [J. Watt, A. V. Hardy & T. DeCapito] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1095-1102, July 24, '42

-amebiasis and hookworm infection as found in approximately 50,000 examinations in Mississippi, [H. S. Nickel] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 209-215, May '42

-bowel disorders in Bengal from laboratory point of view, [J. C. Ray, S. Mukerjee & U. K. Guha Roy] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 87-90, '41

-excretion of phosphorus by bowel, [K. K.jerulf-Jensen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 1-27, '41

-fluctuation in numbers of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli in stools of rhesus monkeys, [D. R. Lincicome] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 321-337, Nov. '42

-method for quantitative determination of hemospicolin

monkeys, [D. R. Lincicome] amazing. School Mov. 42

-method for quantitative determination of hemoglobin and related heme pigments, [E. B. Flink & C. J. Watson] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 171-178, Nov. '42

-simple method of counting hookworm eggs, [E. G. Wilkins] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 275-279. May '42

-use of aqueous smears in examination of feces for protozos, [E. G. Hakansson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 325-327, July '42

-use of daily fecal output of urobilinogen and hemolytic

325-327, July '42

-use of daily fecal output of urobilinogen and hemolytic index in measurement of hemolysis, [E. B. Miller, K. Singer & W. Dameshek] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 722-737, Nov. '42

fat in, fatty diarrhea (steatorrhea), [E. Martin] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 90-111, Feb. 25, '42

-effect of hemicellulose hydrogels on character of stool and bowel movement, [R. Bauer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 387-389, Nov. '42

-giardial infestation with steatorrhea, [D. K. O'Donovan, J. McGrath & S. J. Boland] Lancet 2: 4-6, July 4, '42

Impacted. coproma. fecaloma, fecal stagnation, fecal

acted, coproma, fecaloma, fecal stagnation, fecal bolus, [E. A. Votta] Día méd. 14: 723-725, Aug. 3,

incontinence, complete incontinence as result of spina bifida occulta, [C. R. Deeds] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 146-148, '42

FECES, incontinence-Continued

incontinent sphincter ani, [P. C. Blaisdell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 634-638, Nov. '42
 total incontinence of anal sphincter; Vreden-Stone operation, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 179-187, May '42
 ECUNDATION: See Impregnation

FECUNDATI

See also Reproduction; Sterility

-fertility of adult female rats and rabbits treated while immature with gonadotropic hormone, [L. E. Casida & R. L. Murphree] Endocrinology 31: 545-548, Nov.

-further

-further data concerning human fertility, [G. P. Smith] Brit.M.J. 2: 38-40, July 11, '42
-population and fertility; [memorandum prepared by an officer of Registrar-General's Dept.], M.Officer 67: 197-199, June 20, '42
liet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation

FEDER, J. M., Simplified mechanization of minimum cost blood-plasma bank, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 518-523,

blood-plasma bank, South.Med.& Surg. 107. 142

FEDERN, P., Some suggestions on mental hygiene of soldiers, Ment.Hyg. 26:554-559, Oct. '42

FEDOROV, N. A., and SHUR, E. I., Role of viscera in regulating temperature of body of animal under physiological and pathological conditions, Am.J. Physiol. 137:30-38, Aug. '42

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS

See also Idiocy; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

-analysis of male imbecile population at Dixon State Hospital, [D. L. Fernow] Illinois Psychlat.J. 2:43-47, March '42

Hospital, [D. L. Fernow] Illinois Psychiat. J. 2, 30-47, March '42

-comparative study of spontaneous play activities of mentally defective children, [B. M. Horne & C. C. Philleo] J.Genet. Psychol, 61: 33-46, Sept. '42

-coordinated planning for mental defectives, [K. G. Ecob] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 100-103, July '42

-critical flicker-frequency in children with brain injury, [H. Werner & B. D. Thuma] Am.J. Psychol. 55: 394-399, July '42

-defective delinauent: presidential address, American

jury, [H. Werner & B. D. Thuma] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 394-399, July '42

—defective delinquent; presidential address, American Association on Mental Deficiency, [F. O. Butler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 7-13, July '42

—development of tuberculosis and changes in sensitivity to tuberculin in institution for feebleminded; 10 years' study, [D. Zacks & P. E. Sartwell] Am.J. Pub.Health 32: 732-738, July '42

—excretion of phenylpyruvic acid in urine, [C. Brugger] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 62-69, '42

—exoneration of feebleminded, [L. Kanner] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 17-22, July '42

—experimental analysis of clinical symptom "perseveration" in mentally retarded (brain-injured) children, [A. A. Strauss & H. Werner] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 185-188, Oct. '42

—feebleminded motorist, [L. S. Selling] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 834-838, May '42

—how central supervisory service providing community clinics and central supervision can help community in solving problems arising from mental deficiency, [W. J. Eills] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 104-108, July '42

—mental deficiency as problem in general practice, [A.

mental deficiency as problem in general practice, [A. L. Rautman] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 771-776, Sept. '42
 mentally deficient, [D. A. Barber] Washington Bull. 5: 20-22, '42

5: 20-22, '42

-minor degrees of mental defect, [D. R. MacCalman]

Practitioner 149: 27-33, July '42

-problem of social control of congenital defective;
education, sterilization, euthanasia, [F. Kennedy]

Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 13-16, July '42

-proposal to use services in the war and post-war
effort of certain persons now unplaceable in competitive work, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 148-152, Oct.

-ignificance of measurements.

—significance of measurements of adjustment in institu-tional and school situation, [T. G. Hegge] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 47: 58-69, July '42

esting of vision among mental defective children, [H. S. K. Sainsbury] M.Officer 67: 165, May 23, '42; 173,

May 30, '42

-treatment of mental deficiency in Victoria, [G. Spring-thorpe] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 154-172, '41

tuberculosis survey in an institution; preliminary report, [J. E. Nowrey] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 32-39, July '42

39, July '42
diagnosis, comparison of revised Stanford-Binet, form L, with Kuhlmann tests of mental development, [T. Cariton] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 47-54, Sept. '42
—effect of chronologic age on revised Stanford-Binet vocabulary score at moron and imbecile levels, [T. Cariton] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 321-326, Dec. '42
—modified procedure for abbreviated revised Stanford-Binet scale in determining intelligence of mental defectives, [C. Wright] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 178-184, Oct. '42

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS, diagnosis-Continued

BLEMINDEDNESS, diagnosis—Continued preliminary study using short objective measure for determining mental deficiency in Selective Service registrants, [F. J. Koenig & J. Smith] Mil.Surgeon 91: 442-446, Oct. 42
-psychologic examination in cases of traumatic

psychologic examination in cases of traumatic encephalopathy, with special reference to differential diagnosis of constitutional mental debility, [A. Rey] Arch.de psychol. 28: 286-340, Dec. '41 sucation in, provisions for mentally deficient adolescents; symposium, [various authors] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 79-95, July '42 experiment in cottage training of low-grade defectives, [K. F. Deacon] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 195-202, Oct. '42 -principles of education of the cases of the ca

education in,

C. F. Deacon] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 195-202, Oct. '42

-principles of education of brain-injured mentally defective children, [A. A. Strauss] Bull.Forest San. 1: 54-60, Oct. '42

-school for mentally retarded children, with special reference to medical work, [E. Vasco G.] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 203-211, May '41

-social age as basis for classification and training, [E. A. Doll] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 49-57, July '42

-study of first hundred consecutive admissions to Wassaic State School in year 1935, [R. G. Wearne] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 231-235, Oct. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, congenital syphilis in mental defectives, [C. E. Benda & H. A. Tadgell] Dis.Nerv. System 3: 286-392, Sept. '42

-congenital syphilis in mental deficiency, [C. E. Benda] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 40-48, July '42

sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia FEER'S DISEASE: See Economics, Medical FEHER, G., RODBARD, S., and KATZ, L. N., Renal response to hypertonic sucrose solutions, Surgery 12: 705-710, Nov. '42

FEHNEL, J. W., Health hazards in steel mills, Indust.Med. '11: 358-360, July '42

FEHR, A., Atelektase und postoperative Bronchopneumonie, Helvet.med.acta 9: 183-184, March '42

FEHR, J. J.: See ROCH, M., Jt. auth. FEIGEN, G. A.: See Alles, G. A., Jt. auth. FEIGEN, G. A.: See Alles, G. A., Jt. auth. FEIGEN, G. A.: See Alles, G. A., Jt. auth. FEIGEN, G. A.: See Alles, G. A., Jt. auth.

FEIJO, L., Sindromos de sobrecarga elétrica ventricular, Cultura méd. 3: 597-511, May '42 FEIL, L., Therapie mit verbesserter kochsalzfreier Milch (Pennac), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 627-629, June

(Pennac), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 627-629, June 6, '42

FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities

FEILING, A., Epilepsy (Lettsomian lectures, abridged),
Lancet 2: 540-543, Nov. 7, '42

FEINBERG, I. M.: See ETS, H. N., it. auth.

FEINDEL, W. H.: See WELD, C. B., it. auth.

FEINBER, R. R.: See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., it. auth.

FEINER, R. R.: See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., it. auth.

FEINSTONE, W. H., Method for studies in chemotherapy
of tuberculosis; use of piscine infection, Am.Rev.

Tuberc. 46: 101-104, July '42

FEISSLY, R., Sur les protéinases contenues dans la fraction "acido-globulines" de divers plasmas (leur rôle
éventuel dans la formation de la thrombine),
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 516-517, May 9, '42

Considérations sur les méthodes de meaure de la vitesse
de la coagulation sanguine, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.

72: 648-650, June 13, '42

FEKETE, E., and LITTLE, C. C., Observations on mammary tumor incidence of mice born from transferred
ova, Cancer Research 2: 525-530, Aug. '42

FEKETE, J.: See ZSAKO, I., it. auth.

FELDBERG, W., and SOLANDT, O. M., Effects of drugs,
sugars and allied substances on isolated small intestine of rabbit, J.Physiol. 101: 137-171, Aug. 18, '42

FELDERMAN, L., Thyroid gland and its influence on voice
mechanism; report of 60 cases of thyro-laryngeal
syndrome, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 290-293,
Oct. '42

FELDMAN, H. A., SWEET, L. K., and DOWLING, H. F.,
Sulfadiasine therapy of purulent meningitis includ-

ayndrome, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 290-293, Oct. '42

FELDMAN, H. A., SWEET, L. K., and DOWLING, H. F., Sulfadiazine therapy of purulent meningitis including its use in 24 consecutive patients with meningococcic meningitis, War Med. 2: 995-1007, Nov. '42

—See DOWLING, H. F., it. auth.

FELDMAN, J. B., Evaluation of ultraviolet light in ophthalmologic diagnosis, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1357-1361, Nov. '42

FELDMAN, L.: See JORGE, J. M., Jt. auth.

FELDMAN, L.: See BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR., It. auth.

FELDMAN, M., Clinical roentgenological review of literature for 1941, pertaining to digestive tract, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 211-220, July '42

—See MORRISON, S., it. auth.

FELDMAN, S. (New York), POLLOCK, J., and ABAR-BANEL, A. R., Treatment of senile pruritus with androgens and estrogens, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 112-127, July '42

FELDMAN, S. (Rochester, N. Y.), On fear of being buried alive, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 641-645, Oct. '42

FELDMAN, W. H., and CODE, C. F., Tuberculosis in dogs, with report of case in which surgical procedures may have influenced the pathogenesis, J.Tech.Methods 22: 49-56, July '42

have influenced the pathogenesis, J.Tech.Methods 22: 49-56, July '42

-HINSHAW, H. C., MANN, F. C., and MOSES, H. E., Effect of promin on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 74-83, '42

MANN, F. C., and HINSHAW, H. C., Promin in experimental tuberculosis; observations on tuberculous guinea pigs before and after treatment with sodium p, p'-diaminodiphenyisulfone-N,N'-didextrose culturate (promin) Am Per Tuberc. 46: 187-198. (promin), Am.Rev.Tuberc.

sulfonate (promin), Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 187-195, Aug. '42
FELDT, R. H., Prevention of rheumatic heart disease, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 906-909, Oct. '42
—See GARRISON, R. E., jt. auth.
and WENSTRAND, D. E. W., Cold-pressor test in subjects with normal blood pressure; report of observations on 350 subjects, with special reference to family history, Am.Heart J. 23: 766-771, June '42
FELIX, K., Dynamik des Elweisses, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.Kong. 52, pp. 387-403, '40
—and ZORN, K., Der Abbau des Tyrosins durch Leberbrei, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 257-266, '41
FELIX, W. (Berlin), Über die trophische Wirkung des Nervensystems auf die quergestreifte Muskulatur, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.Kong. 52, pp. 463-473, '40

463-473, '40

FELIX, W. (Düsselder!), Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Saugprothese, Zischr.f.Orthop. 72: 352-355, '41

FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Bacteria, proteus group;

FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Bacteria, proteus group;
Bacteria, pseudomonas

FELIX de QUEIROZ, V., Abdome agudo em ginecologia,
Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 61-72, Aug. '42

FELKEL, R. K., Über den Scheintod der Neugeborenen und
seine Behandlung mit der Starlingschen Respirationspumpe, Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 138-151, '41

von FELLENBERG, R., Die intrakutane Naht, Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 795, July 18, '42

von FELLENBERG, T., and BERNHARD, K., Bestimmung
von freiem Aneurin (Vitamin Bi) und Aneurindisulfid in Lebensmitteln, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 33: 59-74, '42

FELLERS, C. R.: See DUNKER, C. F., jt. auth.
— See FARRELL, K. T., jt. auth.
— See SHEA, K. G., jt. auth.

FELLNER, M., Der Erythematodes, Dermatologica 85: 286289, '42

Pemphigus und Dermatitis herpetiformis. Abrodomatica

289, '42

Pemphigus und Dermatitis herpetiformis. Akrodermatitis continua suppurativa. Impetigo herpetiformis. Erythrodermien, Dermatologica 85: 290-293, '42

Sklerosen und Atrophien, Dermatologica 85: 293-296, '42

FELLNER, R.: See NOVARINI, E. F. L., H. auth.

FELLOWSHIPS: See Education, Medical, graduate

FELLOWS NUTTING, M. D., Effect of sheep anterior pituitary extract on rabbit ovaries and uterus, Endocrinology 31: 146, July '42

Case of extrauterine pregnancy in rabbit, Anat.Rec. 84: 215-219, Oct. 26, '42

See ROSBASH, D. O., Jt. auth.

FELSEN, S.: See SHAY, H., Jt. auth.

FELSEN, J., Prevention and control of infectious diarrheas among military forces, Mil.Surgeon 91: 65-74, July '42

Intestinal vascular sclerosis, Hebrew M.J. 2: 189, '42

'42
Intestinal vascular sclerosis, Hebrew M.J. 2: 189, '42
—and WOLARSKY, W., Epidemic diarrhea of newborn,
Arch.Pediat, 59: 495-512, Aug. '42
FELTON, H.: See FLOSDORF, E. W., it. auth.
FELTON, L. D., HEBB, A., and OLIPHANT, J. W., Chemotherapy in lymphopathia venereum, Proc.Am.Sclent.
Cong. (1940) 6: 449-458, '42
FELTY SYNDROME: See Splenomegaly

FEMUR

2

EMUR
See also Hip

—practical method of predicting growth of femur and tibla in child, [G. G. Gill & L. C. Abbott] Arch. Surg. 45: 286-315, Aug. '42
cancer, prostatic cancer with metastasis as symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde & A. Aznar Reig] Medicina, Madrid 10: 112-115, Aug. '42
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in adult (pathologic fracture in 2 cases), [J. E. Maxfield & C. L. Mitchell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 647-652, July '42
—compound fracture due to gunshot wounds. [L. Lin-

-compound fracture due to gunshot wounds, [L. Lin-don] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 235-242, April '42

determination of alignment in hip-nailing procedure, [W. D. Davidson] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 461-463, Sept. '42

-ctiology of aseptic necrosis of head after transcervi-cal fracture, [E. L. Compere & G. Wallace] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 831-841, Oct. '42 —late infection of healed Lane-plated fracture by Salmonella typhimurium; Lane plate as locus minoris resistentiae, [A. J. Schein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 154-159, Sept.-Oct. '42

FEMUR, fractures-Continued

MUR, fractures—Continued—necrosis of head in consolidated fractures of neck; frequency, [H. Cagnoli] Archurug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 471-483, May '42—of neck, [V. L. Hart] Surgery 12: 763-767, Nov. '42—of neck; end results of screw fixation in intracapsular fractures, [T. T. Thomas] Am.J.Surg. 57: 65-75, July

42

of neck; nalling, [B. B. Baughman] Kentucky M.J. 40;
303-309, Aug. '42

of neck; radiography, [F. P. Fitzgerald & K. C. Clark] Lancet 2: 183-184, Aug. 15, '42

of neck; therapy in old age, [H. Tammann] Med.Kiln.
37; 1106-1107, Oct. 31, '41

of neck; therapy in pregnancy; case, [H. Romney]
Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 136-148, May '42

of neck; treatment of recent intracapsular fractures,
[J. W. Davis] Indust.Med. 11: 422-425, Sept. '42

parturition with fractured femur, [G. B. Jones] Brit.
M.J. 2: 158, Aug. 8, '42

prophylaxis and treatment of stiff knee following fracture, [R. H. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 716,
Sept. '42

Thomas splint in treatment, [W. S. Diggle] Lancet 2:

ture, [R. H. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 716, Sept. 42

Thomas splint in treatment, [W. S. Diggle] Lancet 2: 355-357, Sept. 26, 42

Treatment of shaft fractures, [T. A. Robinson] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 140-143, Aug. '42

—treatment of shaft fractures in infants, [H. Milch] M.Rec. 155: 360-362, July '42

—with special reference to relation of abduction treatment to plnning method, [R. Whitman] M.Press 208: 257-259, Oct. 14, '42

osteomyelitis, staphylococcic infection (bacteremia and osteomyelitis) simulating scarlet fever, [H. Aranow, Jr. & W. B. Wood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 119: 1491-1495, Aug. 29, '42

—two cases, [L. Kravetz & J. A. García Castellanos] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 65-74, '42

pathology, etiology of aseptic necrosis of head after transcervical fracture, [E. L. Compere & G. Wallace] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 831-841, Oct. '42

—necrosis of head in consolidated fractures of neck; frequency, [H. Cagnoli] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 471-483, May '42

Pellegrini-Stieds's disease, periarticular metatraumatic heterotopic ossification of hip, [J. Gasco Pascual] Med.españ. 6: 556-561, Dec. '41

—internal paracondylar metatraumatic ossification; study apropos of 2 cases, [R. Carvalho & A. Ramos] Imprensa méd. Lisboa 6: 3-14. '40: in Ara, trab. Fac.

Med.españ. 6: 556-561, Dec. '41

-internal paracondylar metatraumatic ossification; study apropos of 2 cases, [R. Carvalho & A. Ramos] Imprensa méd., Lisboa 6: 3-14, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

oontgenography: See also other subheads under Femur-device to aid in positioning for lateral roentgenographs of neck, [M. T. Koven, B. S. Epstein & M. Kulick] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 554-556, Oct. '42

-interesting technic in study of neck; Dooley technic and its surgical applications, [M. Casanueva del C. & I. Lacasie] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 699-701, Sept. '42

C. & I. Lacasie] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 599-701, Sept.

'42

surgery: See also Hip; and other subheads under Femur
—equalizing lower extremities; clinical consideration of
leg lengthening versus leg shortening, [G. S. Phalen
& C. C. Chatterton] Surgery 12: 768-781, Nov. '42
—interesting technic in radiologic study of neck; Dooley
technic and its surgical applications, [M. Casanueva
del C. & I. Lacasie] Rev.med.de Chile 70: 699-791,
Sept. '42

tuberculosis, of greater trochanter, [W. G. Stuck & J.
J. Hinchey] Am.J.Surg. 57: 140-142, July '42
—therapy of osteltis of femoral neck, with report of
cases, [J. R. Dietzch] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir.
26: 191-231, May 13, '42
tumers, adamantinoma; case, [A. L. Bell] Brit.J.Surg.
30: 81-82, July '42
—degenerate enchondroma, [F. Stabler] Brit.J.Radiol.
15: 269-271, Sept. '42
FENDT-SPIEGLER SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcold
FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy

FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; Penichel, N.: See KURZROK, L., Jt. auth. FENICHEL, O., Notes on case of character analysis, Bull. Forest San. 1: 22-27, April '42—and ethers, Symposium on neurotic disturbances of sleep, Internat. J. Psycho-Analysis 23: 49-68, '42 FENN, G. K.: See de TAKATS, G., Jt. auth. FENN, J. W., SHULL, H. J., WILLIAMS, W. C., and PUFFER, R. R., Selective Service registrants in Tennessee qualified for limited military service, with attention to remediable defects, J.A.M.A. 119: 1115-1118, Aug. 1, '42

FENNEL, E. A., Shock, without or with hemorrhage, and burns, Hawaii M.J. 1: 385-389, July '42

Our serology for syphilis; Wassermann reaction, Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu S: 65-70, Aug. '42

Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 5: 65-70, Aug. '42
Simple oxygen volume flow meter, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,
Honolulu 8: 80-82, Sept. '42
Rapid calcium level estimations; their value in clinical

investigation of calcium metabolism, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 94-101, Oct. '42

FENNER, F., Mid-dorsal hair whorl in Australian of European ancestry, J.Anat. 76: 356-358, July '42
FENTON, E. R.: See TEWKSBURY, W. D., It. auth.
FENTON, F.: See BROWN, E. J., It. auth.
-See Mcintosh, J. A. (Geneva, N. Y.), It. auth.
FENTON, R. A., Otology and aviation, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 333-342, June '42
FENTON, W. N., Contacts between Iroquois herbalism and colonial medicine, Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 503-526, '42
de FEO, D. A., and OCCHI, A., Ensayos sobre un nuevo analgésico en el parto, Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 338-349, May '42
FERCIOT, C. F.: See THOMSON, J. E. M., It. auth.
FEREAUD, C., Contribución al estudio de las formas clínicas del paludismo, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 73-77, June '42
FEREBEE, D. B., Planned parenthood as public health measure for Negro race, Human Fertil. 7: 7-10, Feb. '42
FERES SAWAYA, M., A punção esternal e sua impor-

FERES SAWAYA, M., A punção esternal e sua impor-tância, Arq.de biol. 26: 151-156, July '42
FERESTEN, M.: See WiMPFHEIMER, S., it. auth.
FERGUSON, A. D.: See VELKOFF, A. S., it. auth.
FERGUSON, A. H., Ectopic pregnancy, J.Am.Inst.Homeop.
35: 377-379, Aug. '42
FERGUSON, C., Ureteral calculus extractor, J.Urol. 48:
256, Sept. '42
BUCHHOLTZ M.

-BUCHHOLTZ, M., and GERSTEN, S., Single combined treatment for gonorrhea, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 685-688, Nov. '42

Nov. 42 -BUCHHOLTZ, M., GERSTEN, S., and CUTLER, J., Treatment of sulfonamide-refractory cases of gonor-rheal urethritis, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 377-379, Oct.

FERGUSON, J., Cholesterol and heart; its effect on activity of heart of frog and turtle, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 60-62, July '42
FERGUSON, J. H., Estimation of trypsin by fibrinolysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 73-74, Oct. '42
FERGUSON, L. C., STORMONT, C., and IRWIN, M. R., On additional antigens in erythrocytes of cattle, J. Immunol. 44: 147-164, June '42
FERGUSON, L. K.: See ERB, W. H., Jt. auth.
—See SHAAR, C. M., Jt. auth.
FERGUSON, W. R.: See FARR, L. E., Jt. auth.
FERGUSON, F. W., Presidential address (North Dakota State Medical Association), Journal-Lancet 62: 334-335, Sept. '42

335, Sept. '42
FERIA Y MORA, A., Tratamiento de fractura del cuello del húmero, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 111-115, June

FERLONI, A

'42
ONI, A. V. J., Patología y tratamientos para el ple del soldado de infantería, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:58. Jan.; 134, Feb. '41
ARANO, A., and MATERA, R. F., Quiste hidatídico unilocular multivesiculado del lóbulo izquierdo del hígado abierto en una vena suprahepática, Semana méd. 2: 331-336. Aug. 6. '42; also, Ferloni, A. V. J., and Matera, R. F., Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1027-1039, Dec. '41

FERMENTATION

ERMENTATION

See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Yeast

-potasslum, fermentation and cell membrane, [E. J. Conway] Nature, London 150: 461-462, Oct. 17, '42 bacterial: See also Bacteria, aerobic; Bacteria, typhold group; Gonococci, culture; Streptococci; etc.

-practical innovation in sugar fermentation test tubes, [C. Fuentes] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 49-51, July-Aug. '42

FERMENTS: See Enzymer FERNANDES, C., A apend FERNANDES, C., A apendicite em ginecologia, An.brasil.
de ginec. 14: 22-27, July '42
FERNANDES, R., O problema clinico da tuberculose pri-

maria do adulto, J.d.elin. 23: 159-164, Feb. '42
FERNANDEZ, A. I., and others, Algunos datos sobre el carate en Venezuela, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 181-183, '42

carate en Venezuela, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940)
6: 181-183, '42

FERNANDEZ, E.: See SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, F., Bases para el tratamiento del paludismo,
Crón.méd.,Lima 58: 267-273, Oct. '41

FERNANDEZ, J. A.: See CAPRILE, A. M. A., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, J. C., Tratamiento de las fisuras del ano,
Bol.d.inst.clín.quir. 18: 278-279. May '42

Operación de Petersen para el hallux valgus, Bol.d.Inst.
clín.quir. 18: 444-458, July '42

FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Nuevos conceptos acerca del tratamiento de la sífilis; la arsenoterapia intensiva,
Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 559-567, July '42

FERNANDEZ, J. R.: See VAUTRIN, G., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, L. J., and FERNANDEZ, R. F., Tratamiento
quirúrgico del estrabismo, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto
Rico 34: 303-305, Sept. '42

FERNANDEZ, R., Vinculación del consultorio pre-natal y
dispensario para niños, en torno a la sífilis congénita, Crón.méd.,Lima 58: 318-322, Nov. '41

FERNANDEZ, R. A.: See Amador Fernandez, R.
FERNANDEZ, R. F.: See FERNANDEZ, L. J., jt. auth.

FERNANDEZ BALTRONS, A.: See VALLEDOR, T., Jt.

auth.

FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., PENA VAQUERO and FRADE
FERNANDEZ, M., La permeabilidad capilar y el
problema de la hemoconcentración en los enfermos
por carencia alimenticia, Medicina, Madrid 10: 261274, April '42
FERNANDEZ DE LA PORTILLA and CONTRERAS
DUENAS, F., Dermatozoonosis pruriginosa generalizada, producida por el gorgojo de la algarroba, Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 262-263, Dec. '41
Linfangioma circunscrito, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 350-351,
Jan. '42
SALMAS, M. and LITRILLA. A. Los efectos reacti-

Jan. '42

SALINAS, M., and UTRILLA, A., Los efectos reactivantes del tártaro estibiado frente a los conseguidos con los medicamentos específicos usuales; nota clínica, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 557-560. March '42

FERNANDEZ DEL MORAL, E.: See MACHADO, R., jt.

FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION, F., Fitoterapla autoctona "el simonillo," Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. 1: 81-84, July '42
FERNANDEZ FIERRO, D., Un tercer caso de esófagoplastía total, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 390-393, Sept.-Oct.

FERNANDEZ ISASSI, H., Dr. Rafael Mendoza Oliveros,
An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 17, (preliminary paging) Jan.-Feb. '42
FERNANDEZ MANERO, V., Public health activities
against tuberculosis in Mexico, Am.J.Pub.Health 32:
753-756, July '42
FERNANDEZ-MATAMOROS, J. L., Actinomicosis y sulfamidas, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 128-129, Jan. 30, '42
FERNANDEZ-MURO NOGUERA, J., Determinación del consumo de oxígeno en condiciones basales por los datos obtenidos del pulso, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 38-42,
April 15, '42
FERNANDEZ PLEYAN, J.: See de la VIESCA, P., jt. auth.

FERNANDEZ REY, E. M., Misión del servicio de roent-gendiagnóstico para la profilaxis de la tuberculosis pulmonar en la edad escolar en la República Argen-tina, Semana méd. 1: 768-773, April 16, '42

pulmonar en la edad escolar en la República Argentina, Semana méd. 1: 768-773, April 16, '42
FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, C., and BUJEDO, A., Embarazo extrauterino y quistes hidatídicos de intestino y epiplón, Medicina, Madrid 10: 238-241, March '42
FERNANDEZ SOTO, ENRIQUE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Algunas consideraciones acerca de la etiología de los tumores nasofaríngeos y la obstrucción tubaria como síntoma precoz de muchos de ellos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 129-132. May '42
FERNANDEZ SPERONI, C.: See CANTILO, E., it. auth. FERNANDEZ V BRAVO, E. A., Forunculo renat, Rev.san. mil., Habana 6: 159-166, April-June '42
FERNANDO CARNEIRO, J., Tuberculose e clima, Brasilmed. 56: 221-230, April 25, '42
Tuberculose e repouso, Brasil-med. 56: 236-239, May 2, '42

Dietética na tuberculose pulmonar, Brasil-med. 56: 274, June 6, '42; 307, June 27, '42

FERNEL, JEAN (1497-1558)

—Jean Fernel (1497-1558); physician philosopher of the street of the s

—Jean Fernel (1497-1558); physician philosopher of sixteenth century, Indian Physician 1: 5-11, Jan. '42 FERNOW, D. L., Analysis of male imbecile population at Dixon State Hospital, Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 43-47, March '42

FERRACANI, R. S., Pre y post-operatorio en la cirugía hepatocoledociana, Día méd. 14: 497-498, June 1, '42—and SCHARER, A. J., Sulfanilamida intraperitoneal en

an Schalett, J., Sutaniamida intrapertoneal en las apendicitis agudas, Rev.Asoc,méd.argent. 56: 155-156, March 15-30, '42 FERRADAS, J. B., and MARENZI, A. D., Estudio fisio-patológico de una oliguria permanente por lesión diencéfalo-hipofisaria, Día méd. 14: 513-514, June 8, 42

See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.
MARENZI, A. D., and ALVAREZ COLODRERO, J. W.,
Estudio fisiopatológico de un caso de oliguria permanente, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 522-527, Sept.-Oct.

FERRANDIZ SENANTE, V., "Máscara equimótica" por compresión toracoabdominal (con dos observaciones personales), Med.españ. 7: 10-32, Jan. '42 FERRARI, A., Os plasmódios de Laveran; seu tratamento pela quinina e mercúrio, Brasil-med. 56: 119-122, March 14, '42

Injecces paravertebrais de cocaina no tratamento do têtano, Brasil-med. 56: 200-201, April 11, '42 O reumatismo, Brasil-med. 56: 230-232, April 25, '42 Alergia, imunidade e anafilaxia, Brasil-med. 56: 298-299,

June 20, '42

Estetoscopio ortofônico; invento brasileiro que melhorou a audició mesmo aos que sofram surdez relativa, Brasil-med. 56: 359, July 25, '42 A cura do mal dos sete dias ou tetano dos recenacidos, Brasil-med. 56: 406-407, Aug. 22-29, '42 FERRARI, R. A.: See LEON, J. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.

'n.

n.

2,

4,

42 17.

ris

let.

por

nto

299.

rou

dos

FERRARI, R. C., Quiste simple de la tibla. Operación, Curación, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 396-491, June '42 Cáncer del esófago torácico. Operación. Curación operatoria. Tres casos, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 640-655, Aug. 12. '42
—and ALONSO, L. M., Malformaciones de la membrana del quiste hidatidico, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 273-278, May '42
—and LENTING, A., Osteocondrosarcoma de la pared costal; neumotórax previo, extirpación, curación, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 267-272, May '42
—See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.
FERRARIO, A. A., Traiamiento de la tromboarteritis obliterante y sindrome angina de pecho, por las ondas cortas, Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires 40: 444-452, May '41
FERRARO, A.: See DEPETRIS, P., jt. auth.
FERRARO, A.: See ROIZIN, L., jt. auth.
FERRARO, F. P., Enterocystomas; report of patient with duplication of stomach, Am.J.Surg. 57: 525-536, Sept. '42

FERRARO, F. P., Enterocystomas; report of patient with duplication of stomach, Am.J.Surg. 57:52-536, Sept. '42

FERRAZ, J., and MENDES, R., Indice de tuberculização em Teresina, Rev.Assoc.piaui.med.núm.espec., pp. 46-53, Dec. '41

FERRAZ FRANCO, H.: See PARAENSE, L., R. auth. FERRAZ JUNIOR, A., Esclerose lateral amiotrófica post-traumática; influência da vitamina E sóbre as amiotrófias, Portugal méd., no. 6, pp. 213-223, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '42; also, Glareless L. W.: WEISSMAN, N., PARKER, D., and OWEN, P. S., Tissue thiamin concentrations and urinary thiamin excretion, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 401-408, July '42; also, Glareless light for war-time protection, Mod.Hosp. 59:88, Sept. '42

Color and composition of light in relation to blackout, J.Aviation Med. '13: 193-200, Sept. '42

FERREE, J. W.: See SPOLYAR, L. W., It. auth. FERREIRA, C., O problema at uberculose como molestia social. A post-assistencia e recuperação social, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 81-103, '40

Importancia dos centros e institutos de estudos e investigações sobre a tuberculose para a solução do problema tiaiologico: seu papel de relevo na aparelhagem da luta antituberculosa, Bahia med. 13: 97-102, May '42

FERREIRA, F., A proposito de um caso de catarata, numa creança de 9 años, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 393-384, June '40

FERREIRA, M. J.: See de BARROS BARRETO, J., jt.

creança de 9 años, Med.clr.pharm., pp. 383-384, June 40 FERREIRA, M. J.: See de BARROS BARRETO, J., Jt.

FERREIRA, M. J.: See de BARROS BARRETO, J., jt. auth.

FERREIRA BERRUTI, P.: See PELUFFO, E., jt. auth.

FERREIRA CHAVES, H., Idélas gerais em psiquiatria, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 661-675, June '42

FERREIRA da COSTA, V., Pan-pediatrismo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 913-920, June '42

FERREIRA da SILVA PINTO, O., Aspectos colhidos no Consultório de higiene infantil de Campo Grande, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 189-194, Feb. '42

FERREIRA JORGE, C., Placenta acreta parcial, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 417-420, June '42

Obra de assistencia médico e social "Catarina Labouré"; ligeiro historico e movimento estatistico, Med.cir. pharm., pp. 543-550, July '42

Cíclope e anencéfalos, Rev.méd.munic. 4: 57-64, July '42

Ação do serviço de assistencia obstetrica a domicilio no Departamento de Puericultura, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 99-104, Aug. '42

FERREIRA MACHADO, J., A propósito de um caso de ainhum. Brasil-med. 56: 351-355, July 25, '42

FERRER, E.: See GONZALEZ, G., jt. auth.

FERRER, J. M.: See ST. JOHN, F. B., jt. auth.

FERRER, O., La hipovitaminosis "A" como problema alimentício durante la guerra y la paz, Vida nueva 49: 217-242, June '42

FERRIS, C., Nutrition education for industrial workers, J. Home Econ. 34: 444-446. Sent. '42

FERRIS, C., Nutrition education for industrial workers, J.Home Econ. 34: 444-446, Sept. '42 ERRIS, C. R.: See STOOKEY, P. F., Jt. auth. FERRO-LUZZI, G., Studio sulla malattia di Leo-Bürger in Eritrea, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1:5-11; 12-22, '42 Primi studi au una preliculare formaticale. FERRIS.

11; 12-22, '42
Primi studi su una particolare forma di pseudo-tabe
tropicale, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 5-

tropicale, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:513, '42
Studio clinico su due casi di polineurite da siero, Boll.
Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1:14-19, '42
FERRON, ALPHONSE: See Obituaries
FERTILITY: See Fecundity
FESENKO, T. F.: See ALPERN, D. E., Jt. auth.
FESER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Inhalation gewöhnlicher und ionisierter Tierkohle, Ztschr.f.

d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 626-634, '41

FESLER, P. H., Maintaining standards of hospital service during the war, Minnesota Med. 25: 544-549, July

FETATION, MULTIPLE: See Quadruplets; Superfetation; Triplets: Twins

FETTERMAN, J. L., Electro-shock therapy; third annual reportorial review, Ohio State M.J. 38: 675-676, July

Brief historical sketch of epilepsy, Ohio State M.J. 38: 838-840, Sept. '42
Electro-coma therapy of psychoses, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 775-789, Nov. '42
—and GREVE, B., Auracraft shop—work project for unemployable epileptics, Occup.Therapy 21: 283-288, Oct. '42

See KLINE, E. M., Jt. auth.

See also Embryology; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy;

See also Embryology; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord

-experiences with roentgen pelvicephalometry, [H. D. Evans] Hahneman. Monthly 77: 565-579, Oct. '42

-fetal hiccups, [H. N. Norman] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 65-73, Aug. '42

65-73, Aug. '42

—atudies on head molding during labor, [H. C. Moloy]

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 762-782, Nov. '42

—transmission of radioactive iron to human fetus, [W. T. Pommerenke, P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & W. M. Balfour] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 164-170, Aug. '42

abnormalities: See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.

—roentgen diagnosis in uterus, [J. de Rezende & R. Sodré Borges] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 363-315, May '42

-cytologic and nucleolar study of megaloblasts of white rat, [I. González Guzmán] Gac.méd.de México 72: 337-343, Aug. 31, '42

-pressure in umbilical vein of fetal sheep, [J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & P. Forsham] Science 96: 179-180, Aug. 21, '42

death of: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, retention; Pregnancy, ectopic; Stillbirths

-bleeding associated with intrauterine death, [F. R. Lock] North Carolina M.J. 3: 547-549, Oct. '42

-comparative toxic effects of morphine on fetal, newborn and adult rats, [A. Chesler, G. C. LaBelle & H. E. Himwich] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 363-366, Aug. '42

363-366, Aug. '42
-fetal survival following injection of antuitrin-S (chori-

netai survival following Injection of antuitrin-S (chorionic gonadotropin) in pregnant rats and rabbits, [B. M. Coco] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 143-145, Aug. '42 quantitative determination of estrogenic substances in blood and urine in intrauterine death, [T. Koller & F. Leuthardt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1972-1988, Nov. 8, '41

clative effects of toxic doses of alcohol on fetal, newborn and adult rats, [A. Chesler, G. C. LaBelle & H. E. Himwich] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 1-4, relative June '42

development: See also Embryology
—skeleton at birth (roentgenographic study), [.
Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 213-223, Aug. '42

heart examination, heart and brain potentials of human fetuses in utero, [D. B. Lindsley] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 412-416, July '42

-clinical electrocardiography, [A. V. N. Goodyer, A. J. Geiger & W. M. Monroe] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 1-19, Oct. '42 juries: See Infants, Newborn, injuries

membranes: See Amnion; Chorion; Labor, complica-

parasitic: See Amnion; Chorion; Labor, complications'
parasitic: See Tumors, teratoma
pathology: See also Amputation, intrauterine
—intrauterine infection of fetus by gas gangrene organisms; case, [F. H. Kemp & J. A. Stallworthy]
Brit.M.J. 2: 94-95, July 25, '42
—toxoplasmic encephalitis—type of congenital cerebral disease, [P. M. Levin & H. Moore] J.Pediat. 21: 673-679, Nov. '42
physiology, calcium nutrition, [J. Duckworth] Nature,
London 149: 731, June 27, '42
—changes in lung structure during aspiration of amniotic fluid and during air-breathing at birth, (W. H. Whitchead, W. F. Windle & R. F. Becker] Anat.
Rec. 32: 255-265, June 25, '42
—determination of physiologic respiratory movements and pulmonary function in fetus, [W. Reifferscheid]
Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 316-367, '41
—hormonal relations between mother and fetus, [J. Risi]
Laval méd. 7: 479-492, Nov. '42
—nervous regulation of activity of respiratory apparatus in ontogenesis; mechanism of initiation of first ex-

in ontogenesis; mechanism of initiation of first extrauterine respiration, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Figiol.zhur. 29: 417-423, '40

FETUS, physiology—Continued—onset of respiration at t

nset of respiration at birth (Linacro lecture, abstract), [J. Barcroft] Lancet 2: 117-120, Aug. 1,

'42
Ition of: See Labor, presentation
ntion, dead retained fetus in extrauterine pregnancy; case, [J. C. Gosende & R. B. Mon] Bol.
Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 76-84, retention.

Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 76-84, April 29, '42
—intra-abdominal extrauterine pregnancies, [W. S. Hamilton & C. R. Steingrube] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 477-488, Dec. '42
reentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effects of

radiation

FETZER, H., Eine Abänderung des Wechselrahmens nach Prof. H. H. Berg für grössere gezielte Spelser-öhrenaufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis 13: 187-188, May

FEUCHTINGER, O., Ovarielle Anämien, Wien.Arch.f.lnn. Med. 35: 145-176, '41

See also Malaria; Relapsing Fever; Syphilis, fever in; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.

-brain fevers (nonspecific fevers associated with delirium). [M. V. Govindaswamy] Antiseptic 39: 389-398, July '42

-depression of gastric motility without elevation of body temperature following injections of pyrogens, [N. Necheles & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 22-29, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-factors influencing fevers, [S. M. Husain] Antiseptic 39: 360-364, June '42

-nonbacterial or nonmicrobic fevers, [S. M. Husain] Antiseptic 39: 469-471, July '42

-obscure fever in children, [L. C. Das] Antiseptic 39: 472-475, July '42

-of long duration, [D. B. Desai] Antiseptic 39: 356-359, June '42

-reduction of blood pressure associated with pyrogenic reaction (induced by pyrogenic inulin, triple typhoid vaccine or tyrosinase) in hypertensive subjects, [H. Chasis, W. Goldring & H. W. Smith] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 369-376, July '42

blood in, mechanism of leukocytic reaction to hyper-

Investigation 21: 369-376, July '42
blood in, mechanism of leukocytic reaction to hyperthermia, [M. S. Grigoryan & A. A. Sarkisyan]
Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 71-74, '42
complications and sequels, ocular complications, [S. Sanyal] Antiseptic 39: 428-434, July '42
diagnosis, ambulatory diagnosis of continuous fevers,
[K. L. Varma] Indian M.J. 36: 79-81, April '42
—laboratory aids, [M. C. R. Ayyangar] Antiseptic 39: 336-340, June '42
—laboratory diagnosis, [N. Seshadrinathan] Antiseptic 39: 331-335, June '42
—obscure fever, [G. T. Harrell] North Carolina M.J. 3: 287-290, June '42
—pitfalls, [J. M. Ghosh] Antiseptic 39: 377-378, June '42

—undiagnosed fevers, [S. R. Rajaram] Antiseptic 39: 379-381, June '42 enterie: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Paratyphoid;

eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthems etiology and pathogenesis, drug fever and chills due to sulfathiazole (sulfantiamide derivative); chemospecificity, clinical diagnosis and prevention, [S. Moeschlin] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 510-513, May 9, '42

Moeschlin] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 510-513, May 9, '42
—continued fevers with obscure physical signs, [G. B. Mankad] Antiseptic 39: 318-326, June '42
—febriculas of otorhinolaryngologic origin, [Marañés] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 721-726, Oct. '40
—fevers from dysfunction of vegetative nervous system, [L. Soldinger] Antiseptic 39: 348-355, June '42
—obscure fevers, [D. R. Thomas] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 226-230, June '42
—oyrexia in children, [C. S. Krishna] Antiseptic 39:

z26-z39, June '42

-pyrexia in children, [C. S. Krishna] Antiseptic 39:
110-114, Feb. '42

-pyrexia in Hodgkin's disease, [K. K. Dutt] Indian M.
J. 36: 81-82, April '42

-significance, [A. S. Johnson] Antiseptic 39: 327-330,
June '42

June '42

June '42

-toxic postoperative reactions after strumectomy; temperature and pulse rate, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Helvet.med.acta 9:188-194, March '42

-unexplained fever, [J. M. Kinsman] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 270-274, '42

**sperimental, changes in creatinine clearance and urine flow of dog during fever, [H. J. Nicholes, B. L. Boynton & R. C. Herrin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1306-1316, July '42

-effect of high temperatures on central regulation of

effect of high temperatures on central regulation of respiration, [A. Hámori] Ztschr. f. d. ges.exper.Med. 108: 676-694, '41

See Swamp Fever

five day: See Fever, trench
high: See also Heat, stroke
—due to hysteria, [F. P. Duras] Lancet 2: 39, July 11,
'42

FEVER, high-Continued

EVER, high—Continued
—intermittent fever of unknown origin; recurrent high
fever with benign outcome in patient with migraine
and notes on "neurogenic" fever, [S. Wolf & H. G.
Wolff] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 293-392, Aug. '42
—treatment of fever following head injury and suggestion concerning ventricular drainage for acute traumatic hydrocephalus, [A. Ecker] Mil.Surgeon 91:
670-675, Dec. '42
history, Ayurvedic conception of fevers (general), [L. A.
Ravi Varma] Antiseptic 39: 369-373, June '42
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Maita: See Undulant Fever

See Undulant Fever puerperal: See Puerperal Infection

puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
seven day, at Patna, [L. M. Chaudhury & S. M. Ghosh]
J.Indian M.A. 11: 269-273, June '42
—seven days feyer (?), [B. Singh] J.Indian M.A. 11:
303-398, July '42
therapeutic: See also Arthritis, therapy; Chancroid,
therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Tumors, therapy; etc.
—[S. A. Subedar] Antiseptic 39: 365-368, June '42
—artificial pyrexia in 4 pregnant women, [W. F. Mengert & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec 44: 702-705,
Oct. '42
—mattress offers simple method of inducing fever ther-

-artificial pyrexia in 4 pregnant women, [W. F. Mengert & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec 44:702-705. Oct. 42

-mattress offers simple method of inducing fever therapy, [E. L. Turner & W. A. Patterson] Hosp.Management 54:88, Oct. 42

-rationale of oxygen therapy during fever therapy, [S. C. Cullen, E. F. Weir & E. Cook] Arch.Phys. Therapy 23:529-535, Sept. 42

-symptomatic herpes due to artificial fever, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah 22:119, April 15, '42

-year's experience with electropyrexia; preliminary report, [M. Figueroa Echaiz-Vidal] Rev.méd.de Chile 70:508-514, July '42

-year's experience with electropyrexia; preliminary report, [M. Figueroa Echaiz-Vidal] Rev.méd.de Chile 70:508-514, July '42

-according to Indian medicine, [A. Subramaniam] Antiseptic 39:374-376, June '42

-according to Indian medicine, [A. Subramaniam] Antiseptic 39:374-376, June '42

-bacterial fevers and sulfanilamide, [J. Maitra] Antiseptic 39:478-483, July '42

-effect of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) upon artificial fever produced by peptone in animals, [E. M. Boyd & J. S. Pratten] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:715-718, Nov. '42

-general management, [D. F. Baxter] Antiseptic 39:341-343, June '42

-general principles and outlines, [D. R. Dhar] Antiseptic 39:389-317, June '42

-general principles and outlines, [D. R. Dhar] Antiseptic 39:344-347, June '42

-trench, [J. Doménech Martí] Rev.Clin.españ. 5:449-451, June 30, '42

-[A. Hurst] Brit.M.J. 2:318-320, Sept. 12, '42

verucous: See Groya Fever
Volhyaia: See Fever, trench

FEYRTER, F., Über die endokrin-nervös bedingte Enteropathie (sog. chronische Enteritis). (Pathologischanatomische Ausführungen), Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 458-463, '40

FIALA, S., Ueber die Bedingung der rugosen Wachstumsform und des Zerfallphänomens bei Pseud. pyocyanea, Zentralbi.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148:58-60, Nov. 5, '41

rorm und des Zerfallphänomens bei Pseud. pyo-cyanea, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 58-60, Nov. 5. '41

FIBERGLAS: See Glass

FIBRIN

estimation of trypsin by fibrinolysis, [J. H. Ferguson]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 73-74, Oct. '42
-flow of lymph from burned tissue, with particular
reference to effects of fibrin formation upon lymph
drainage and composition, [W. W. L. Glenn, D. K.
Peterson & C. K. Drinker] Surgery 12: 685-693, Nov.
'42

in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin; Fibrin
FIBRODLENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
FIBROBLASTOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Tumors,

fibroma
FIBROBLASTS: See Cells; Tissue
FIBROCHONDROMA: See Tumors, fibrochondroma
FIBROGLIOMA: See Tumors, fibroglioma
FIBROLEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, fibrollpoma
FIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, fibrollpoma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma

FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism FIBULA

fractures, mobile skeletal traction for severe leg injuries, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 91: 213-217, Aug. '42

—Pott's fracture, [R. O. Joplin] Kentucky M.J. 40: 300-302, Aug. '42

FIBULA—Continued surgery, disphysectomy of tibia and peroneal graft for traumatic osteomyelitis; case, [R. Urzua] Rev.méd. de Chile 70: 421-424, June '42

-forearm reconstruction (fibular graft), following partial resection of radius, [H. Milch] Bull. Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 100-104, July '42

FICARRA, B. J., Evolution of blood transfusion, Ann.M. Hist. 4: 302-323, July '42

Some factors concerning a revolution in surgery. M. Rec.

Hist. 4: 302-323, July '42

Some factors concerning azotemia in surgery, M. Rec. 155: 396-398, Aug. '42

FICK METHOD: See Heart, function tests

FIDLER, R. S.: See SILBERNAGEL, W. M., jt. auth.

—See SPYKER, M. A., jt. auth.

FIELD, C. E., Bronchography in children, Lancet 2: 357-359, Sept. 26, '42

FIELD, C. E., Bronchography in children, Lancet 2: 357-359, Sept. 26, '42

—See MONGRIEFF, A., 'jt. auth.
FIELD, H., JR.: See MELNICK, D., jt. auth.
FIELD, H. B., Aniselkonia, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 98-102,
June '42

FIELD, H. G., Subject headings and the growing library,
Bull.M.Library A. 30: 361-367, July '42

FIELD, H. J., and ACKERMAN, A. A., Random thoughts
on exodontia and oral surgery, Am.J.Orthodontics
(Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 667-676, Nov. '42

FIELD, J., II: See FUHRMAN, F. A., jt. auth.
FIELD, J. B., OVERMAN, R. S., and BAUMANN, C. A.,
Prothrombin activity during pregnancy and lactation, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 509-514, Oct. '42

—See BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.
FIELD, J. W., Morphological variation in Plasmodium
vivax Grassi & Feletti, 1899, Parasitology 34:
82-87, May '42

FIELDS, E. M.: See GORDON, M. B. (Breeklyn), jt.
auth.

auth.

FIERRO VIGNOLI: See SAYE, L., it. auth.

FIERST, S. M.: See ABRAMSON, D. I., it. auth.

FIES, H. L.: See LANGNER, P. H., JR., it. auth.

FIESCHI, A., Die Mittelmeeranämie, Verhandl.d.deutsch.

Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 283-296, '40

Die Zusammensetzung der roten Blutkörperchen unter

normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.

281-285 '424 '245'.

361-365, '40

FIESER, L. F.: See DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum

FIESER, L. F.: See DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum
FIGARES CAMPOSA, E., Tratamiento esclerosante de las
várices, Día méd. 14: 538-542, June 15, '42
FIGGE, F. H. J., and CLARKE, C. D., Basic technique of
kodachrome photography of fluorescence phenomena,
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1606-1610, Sept. '42
—and SALOMON, K., Prevention of porphyrin incrustations on pantothenic acid-deficient rats by Harderian gland ablation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 14951501, Sept. '42
FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F.: See de MOURA CAMPOS,
F. A., jt. auth.
FIGUEIREDO, J., "Hematologia da doença de MansonPirajá da Silva"; contribuição ao estudo da hematimetria e hemoglobinometria, Bahia med. 13: 79-82,
April '42

timetria e hemoglobinometria, Bahia med. 13: 79-82, April '42

FIGUEIREDO MAGALHAES, B., O fonocardiograma em indivíduos de aparelho cárdio-vascular normal, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 71-78, July '42

—and de MESQUITA, Q., Determinação da velocidade circulatória pelo método de Teplov-Sor, Brasil-med. 56: 201-293, April 11, '42

—and ROCHA, A., O electrocardiograma do cobaio normal, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 47-52, March '42

FIGUERAS, W., Medios de protección y fenómenos tóxicos de la roentgenterapia, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 531-540, June '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 136-145, April-June '42

FIGUEROA, F.: See MONCKEBERG, C., It. auth. FIGUEROA ECHAIZ-VIDAL, M., Comunicación preliminar acerca de un año de experiencia con electro-pirexia, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 508-514, July '42

FILARETOV, I. I., Effect of very strong conditioned stimulus on general excitability of cerebral cortex, Figiol.zhur. 30: 465-468, '41

ame of nonperiodic Wuchereria of the Pacific, [C. Lane] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 327-332, May

FILARIASIS ILARIASIS

[K. C. Nambiar] Antiseptic 39: 408-411, July '42
autochthonous case in child in Argentina. [F. Z. Guerrini & I. Natin] Semana méd. 1: 961-964, May 14, '42
elephantiasis (due to filariasis), [V. Ratna] Antiseptic 39: 205-209, April '42
in Lakhipur and Binakandy tea-gardens (Cachar District, lower Assam), [S. S. Rao] Indian J.M.Research 30: 345-350, April '42
epidemiology and statistics, verification of existence of Microfilaria ozzardi in Mexico, [L. Mazzotti] Rev. d.Ingt.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 223-228, Sept. '42
history, Bancroft memorial lecture (discovery of Filaria bancrofti), [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 2: 129-134, Aug. 22, '42

FILATOV, V., Ophthalmic surgery in Russian army, J.A.
M.A. 120; 54-55, Sept. 5, '42

FILES, E. H., Nerve injuries, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32; 367-370,
Aug. '42

FILIPI, T. A., Sanitation activities in defense areas,
Nebraska M.J. 27; 288-280, Aug. '42

FILITTI-WURMSER, S., and VEIGA SALLES, J. B.,

Rebraska M.J. 27; 288-289, Aug. 42

FILITTI-WURMSER, S., and VEIGA SALLES, J. B.,
Action de l'acide ascorbique-oxydase sur la réductone, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 203-208, June '42

FILLMORE, R. S.: See GINGRICH, W. D., jt. auth.

FILTERS

rentrifugal micro filter for filtering small amounts, [F. Boerner] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 68-69, Sept. '42

[F. Boerner] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 68-69, Sept. '42

—filters and filtration with special reference to filtration of blood plasma and serum for transfusion purposes, [K. V. Krishnan & E. K. Narayanan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 485-492. Aug. '42

—preparation of nonpyrogenic infusion and other intravenous fluids by adsorptive filtration; report of 42 months' trial, [Co Tui & A. M. Wright] Ann. Surg. 116: 412-425, Sept. '42

FINCH, E., Advances in general surgery, Practitioner 149: 193-201, Oct. '42

FINCKH, A. E., Abbreviated Wassermann test, M.J.Australia 1: 678-680, June 20, '42

FINDLAY, G. M., Durand's disease; virus infection transmissible to animals and man, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 35: 303-318, May '42

Localization of neurotropic strain of yellow fever virus in central nervous system, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 21-24, June '42

FINDLEY, T., Role of surgery in management of patients with high blood pressure, Trl-State M.J. 15: 2799, Oct. '42

—CLINTON, E., and EDWARDS, J. C., Effect of aym-

Clearance of diodrast, phenoisulfonphthalein and inulin in hypertension and in nephritis, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 935-947, Dec. '42

FINE, J., FISCHMANN, J., and FRANK, H. A., Effect of

FINE, J., FISCHMANN, J., and FRANK, H. A., Effect of adrenal cortical hormones in hemorrhage and shock, Surgery 12: 1-13, July '42

—FRANK, H. A., and STARR, A., Recent experiences with thrombophiebits of lower extremity and pulmonary embolism; value of venography as diagnostic aid, Ann.Surg. 116: 574-597, Oct. '42

FINEBERG, M. H., Survey of accidents resulting from army maneuvers with recommendations for their prevention, Mil.Surgeon 91: 75-81, July '42

FINESILVER, E. M., Benign tumors of stomach, Surgery 12: 216-235, Aug. '42

FINESINGER, J. E., Symposium: minor psychiatric components in medical disease; psychosomatic medicine, New England J.Med. 227: 578-584, Oct. 15, '42

—See GREENHILL, M. H., Jt. auth.

New England J.Med. 227: 378-384, Oct. 10, 32 See GREENHILL, M. H., R. auth.

MEIGS, J. V., and SULKOWITCH, H. W., Clinical, paychiatric and psychoanalytic study of case of male pseudohermaphroditism, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:

male pseudohermaphroditism, Am. J. Obst. & Cylico. 310-317, Aug. '42.

—SUTHERLAND, G. F., and McGUIRE, F. F., Positive conditional salivary reflex in psychoneurotic patients, Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 61-74, July '42.

FINESTONE, E. O., Urinary extravasation (periurethral phlegmon); clinical study of 32 cases, Ann. Surg. 116: 109-121, July '42.

FINGERPRINTS bospital identification of newborn infants by finger-prints, [C. Carone] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 11-14, rints, [C. an. '42

Jan. '42

-sexual differences in breadths of epidermal ridges on finger tips and palms, [E. A. Ohler & H. Cummins] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 341-362, Sept. '42

FINGERS AND TOES

See also Foot; Hand

-apparatus (dynamometer) to measure muscle recovery and range of joint movement, [G. A. Pollock & G. Brooks] Brit.M.J. 2: 220, Aug. 22, '42

-fusion of metacarpals of thumb and index finger to maintain functional position of thumb, [C. F. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 997-911, Oct. '42 42

-opponens thumb wire splint, [T. Horwitz] Am.J.Surg. 58: 460, Dec. '42
-rudimentary digits in Primates, [W. L. Straus, Jr.]
Quart.Rev.Biol. 17: 228-243, Sept. '42
abnormalities: See also Arachnodactylia; Polydactylia

congenital unilateral absence of pectoral muscles often associated with syndactylism, [E. Resnick] J.Bóne & Joint Surg. 24: 925-928, Oct '42

-macrodactyly and associated peripheral nerve changes, [B. H. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 617-631, July '42

Fingers and toes, absormalities—Continued
—syndactylia; solution to problem, [M. González Ulloa]
Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 157-167, April '42
—transplantation of extensor tendon for correction of overlapping fifth toe, [P. W. Lapidus] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 555-559, July '42
amputation: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries bleed supply, digital blood flow, arterial preasure and vascular resistance in arterial hypertension and in coronary thrombosis, [M. Mendlowitz] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 539-546, Sept. '42
—blood sugar values of blood obtained simultaneously from radial artery, antecubital vein and finger, [P. H. Langner, Jr. & H. L. Fies] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 559-562, Nov. '42
—capillary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits during arterial hypertension induced by paredrinol (veritol) sulfate, [L. W. Eichna] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 731-734, Nov. '42
—capillary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits during induced vasoconstriction (in healthy and hypertensive persons), [L. W. Eichna & R. W. Wilkins] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 697-709, Nov. '42
—capillary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits of normal and hypertensive subjects during vasoconstriction and vasodilatation variously induced. [L. W. Eichna & J. Bordley, III] J.Clin. duced. [L. W. Eichna & J. Bordley, III] J.Clin.

in digits of normal and hypertensive subjects udring vasconstriction and vascollatation variously induced, [L. W. Eichna & J. Bordley, III] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 711-729, Nov. '42

digital circulation in peripheral vascular diseases, [M. Mendlowitz] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 547-549, Sept. '42

Mendlowitz] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 547-549, Sept.

'42

-effect of peripheral vasodilatation on vasoconstriction:
determinations made on basis of blood pressure
of normal subjects, [6. M. Roth & C. Sheard] Am.
J.Physiol. 137: 695-698, Nov. '42

-influence of character of examining room on peripheral vessels of normal, hypertensive and senile
subjects, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch]
J.Clin.Investigation 21: 651-654, Nov. '42

-reactions of digital artery and minute pad arteries
to local cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth]
Am.J.Physiol. 136: 680-691, June '42

-reactivity of intact vessels of fingers and toes to
sensory stimuli in normal resting adults, in patients
with hypertension and in senile subjects, [G. E.
Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 655-664, Nov. '42

-vasomotor components in vascular reactions in finger
to cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J.
Physiol. 136: 669-679, June '42
clubbed: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
contracture: See Contracture
diseases, interstitial calcinosis circumscripta associated
with scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, [C. Bercow & M. H. Poppel] Radiology 39: 96-98, July
'42

-acute disseminated lupus erythematosus associated

"42

-acute disseminated lupus erythematosus associated with finger lesions resembling lupus pernlo; case, [J. G. Downing & S. J. Messina] New England J. Med. 227: 498-499, Sept. 10, '42 dislecations, of thumb, [W. D. Anderson] M.Press 208: 158, Sept. 2, '42 fractures, fractures of metacarpals and proximal phalanges, [S. A. Jahss] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 79-92, July '42

-fractures of head file.

July '42

-fractures of hand, [R. K. Brown & J. M. Dziob] New York State J.Med. 42: 1824-1832, Oct. 1, '42

-minor fractures in hand, [V. H. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 710-711, Sept. '42

-traction treatment, [L. F. Friend] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 988-990. Oct. '42

gangrene: See Gangrene hallux valgus, Keller operation, [D. E. Starr] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 301-303, July '42

-Petersen operation; cases, [J. C. Fernández] Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir. 18: 444-458, July '42

-rupture of semilunar cartilages of knee joint, osteo-chondritis dissecans and hallux valgus and rigidus; results of operative treatment and significance of these disabilities in second N.Z.E.F., [T. D. M. Stout] New Zealand M.J. 41: 130-133, June '42

nails: See Nails

nails: See Nails surgery: See also other subheads under Fingers and

Toes

-finger surgery; analysis of 1000 cases, [L. G. Simon]
Indust.Med. 11: 517-518, Nov. '42

-operation for increasing range of independent extension of ring finger for planists, [C. G. Batty-Smith] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 397-400, April '42

-reconstruction of thumb; new technic, [M. Maltz] Am.
J.Surg. 58: 429-433, Dec. '42

-superadduction of fifth toe and its surgical therapy, [V.Sanchis Olmos] Rev.elin.españ. 5: 55-56, April 15, '42

tumers, giant cell tumor of first phalanx of third finger of left hand; case, [A. Ponce de León & E. Ayme-rich] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 182-185,

rich] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 182-185, Oct.-Dec. '41 -glomangloma of finger; case, [M. Dominguez Adame y Romero] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 35-37, July 15, '42

FINGERS AND TOES—Continued
wounds and injuries, simple plastic procedure of fingers for conserving bony tiasue and forming soft
tissue pad (after traumatic amputation), [E. De
Jongh] Am.J.Surg. 57: 346-347, Aug. '42
—traumatic amputation of finger tips (with special
reference to tank door accident; value of skin
grafts), [S. R. Terhune & M. N. Camp] South.
Surgeon 11: 646-651, Sept. '42

FINGERSSUCKING.

FINGERSUCKING
—serial dental study from birth to 5 years, [J. H. Sillman] New York State J.Med. 42:2024-2028, Nov.

FINK, I.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
FINKELMAN, I.: See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.
FINKELSTEIN, B. A., Cutis verticis gyrata bel akromegaloiden Katatonen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. galoiden Katatonen, Monatschr.f 105: 104-108, '42 FINKELSTEIN, HEINRICH (1865-1942)

Pediatría prát., São Paulo 13, (preliminary paging) Jan.-Feb. '42; Arch.de med.inf. 11: 95-96, July-

G. Alarcón] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 85-102, March

[A. G. Alarcon] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 85-102, March 10, 42
[Freudenberg] Ann.pædiat. 159:1, '42
[C. Hernandez Miyares] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 265-267, June '42
[A. Scroggie V.] Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 10: 149-151, Dec. '41
[L. Silva A.] Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 10: 151-153, Dec. '41
[Finkelstein the man, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 479-484, June '42
[Intimate glimpses of Professor Finkelstein, [P. Pascual] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 492-501, June '42
[Professor Finkelstein and his personality, [A. Ariztia A.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 485-491, June '42
[Irtibute of Sociedad de puericultura y pediatria to Professor Finkelstein, [E. S. Mendoza] Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat. 4: 626-629, Jan.-March '42

-tribute

lbute of Sociedad mexicana de pediatría, [R. Neu-mann] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 103-113, March 10,

FINKLE, PHILIP: See Obituaries

FINKLER, PHILIP: See Obltuaries

FINKLER, B., Eritema nodoso sub-crónico recidivante no adulto. Amatus 1: 632-636, July '42

FINKLER, R. S., FURST, N. J., and COHN, G. M., Present status of use of male sex hormones and chorionic gonadotropins as growth stimulating factors, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 603-610, Oct. '42

FINLAND, M., Recent advances in epidemiology of pneumococcal infections, Medicine 21: 307-344, Sept. '42

Present status of higher types of antipneumococcus serums, J.A.M.A. 120: 1294-1307, Dec. 19, '42

—and DINGLE, J. H., Medical progress; virus pneumonias; pneumonias associated with known non-bacterial agents; influenza, psittacosis and Q fever, New England J.Med. 227: 342-350, Aug. 27, '42

—see PETERSON, O. L., jt. auth.

—PETERSON, O. L., and STRAUSS, E., Staphylococcic pneumonia occurring during epidemic of influenza,

pneumonia occurring during epidemic of influenza, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 183-205, Aug. '42 FINLAY, R. C., Diabetes, Mississippi Doctor 20: 177-180,

FINLAY, R. C., Diabetes, Mississipp.

Sept. '42

FINLAY INSTITUTE: See Tropical Medicine

FINLAYSON, M. H., Laboratory diagnosis of dysentery
occurring in South African troops in Middle East,
South African M.J. 16: 251-253, July 11, '42

FINLAY y SHINE, C. E., Francisco Domínguez Roldán
febrero 15, 1864-† april 25, 1942, Rev.de med.trop.y
parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 19-20, MarchApril '42

April '42

See de MOYA FLAMAND, J., jt. auth.

FINLEY, CLEMENT ALEXANDER: See Biographies

FINLEY, K. H., and DYNES, J. B., Electroencephalographic

studies in epilepsy; critical analysis, Tr.Am.Neurol.

A. 68: 90-95, '42

—ROSE, A. S., and SOLOMON, H. C., Electroencephalogram in neurosyphilis, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 283
285, Sept. '42

EINN M. Our mierral springs in planning for the future.

280, Sept. '42 Finn, N., Our mineral springs in planning for the future, South African M.J. 16: 230, June 27, '42 War strain and spa therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 120-123, July-Aug. '42

War strain and spa therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 120123, July-Aug. '42
FINN, S. R., and POWELL, E. O., Chemical and physical
investigation of germicidal aerosols; aerosol centrifuge, J.Hyg. 42: 354-364, July '42
FINNEY, D. J., Detection of linkage; supplementary
tables, Ann.Eugenics 11: 224-232, May '42
Detection of linkage; loss of information from incompleteness of parental records, Ann.Eugenics 11: 233244, May '42
FINNEY, J. M. T., JR., Duodenal diverticula; their
aignificance and treatment, South. Surgeon 11: 543554, Aug. '42

FINNEY, J. O., Pleuropulmonary tularemia; report of case with recovery, South.M.J. 35: 660-663, July '42
Peptic ulcer; analysis of 188 cases with special reference to hemorrhage, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 73-79, Sept.

FINNEY, JOHN MILLER TURPIN

FINNEY, JOHN MILLER TURPIN
(For obituary see under Obituarles)
Pyloroplasty, South.M.J. 35: 745-748, Aug. '42
FINNEY, R. P., Removal of ureteral calculi by traction,
South.Med.& Surg. 104: 511-514, Sept. '42
FINNEY OPERATION: See Pylorus, surgery
FINOCCHIARO, F., O método quimofisioterápico nas osteomielites, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 44: 95-147, Aug.
'42

FINOCHIETTI, M. A., La obra de la Dirección de mater-nidad e infancia en su aspecto odontológico, Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 623-625,

FINOCHIETTO, R., and TURCO, N. B., Ulcera péptica por gastrectomía y anastomosis Pean Billroth, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 613-615, June-July '42

FINSTERER, H., Resultate der chirurgischen Behandlung des Ikterus, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 35: 177-216, '41

FINUCANE, D. L., Relationship of occupational therapy to rehabilitation, Occup.Therapy 21: 157-160, June '42

EINZI. S. Management of the State of the

FINZI, N. S., Management of x-ray reactions, Brit.J. Radiol. 15: 192-193, July '42 FIOLLE-DELMAS INCISION: See Extremities, surgery;

Neck, surgery

FIORI, P. M., El examen médico-legal obligatorio de los delincuentes antes de la condena, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 45-50, Jan-June '41

Algunas consideraciones médico-legales de la actividad dellicuencial del linyera, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 115-117, Jan.-June '41

medicolegal aspects of law no. 4235 (pensions for police and firemen or their dependents); need for regulation, [F. A. Pataro & A. M. Monzo] Bol.san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 359-367, April-Dec. 41

FIRES

See also Anesthesia, explosions

-Cocoanut Grove disaster in Boston; preliminary account, [N. W. Faxon & E. D. Churchill] J.A.M.A. 120: 1335-1388, Dec. 26, '42

-improvements in oil and water flash fire, [F. Evans] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 260-266, June '42

-smoke and fire gases; toxic constituents, [W. H. Easton] Indust.Med. 11: 466-468, Oct. '42

-swimming through burning gasoline or oil, [F. R. Lanoue] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 535, Nov. '42

IROR, W. M., Treatment and prevention of tetanus; collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 185-190, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Aug. '42

Recent advances in our knowledge of tetanus, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 54-56, '42

IRST AID

FIRST AID

See also Air Raids; Respiration, artificial; Resuscitation; Wounded and Sick, transportation

-appliances for use with Thomas leg splint, [W. A. Pryor] M.J.Australia 2: 166, Aug. 29, '42

-emergency field treatment, [P. W. Vestal] Connecticut M.J. 6: 937-940, Dec. '42

-equipment for first aid posts; standardization of material and medicaments of first aid service of Carlos Chagas Hospital, [P. Nava] Rev.méd.munic.3: 421-449, April '42

-for eve injuries. [A. E. Town] Sight-Saving Rev. 12:

-for eye injuries, [A. E. Town] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 163-167, Sept. '42
-for industrially injured—by whom, with what, and how much? [C. Leggo] Indust.Med. 11: 481-482, Oct. '42

gas therapy section of de Abreu Service; proposal for organization, [A. Rebêlo Filho, A. de Sales Fonseca & J. A. da Fonseca Regala] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 317-324. March '42

-immediate treatment of thoracic and abdominal wounds, [W. D. Wise] S.Clin, North America 22: 1375-1387, Oct. '42

Oct. 42

-in dichlorocthyl sulfide injuries of eyes, [M. von Csapody-Mócay] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 229-238, '41

-instruction in wartime, [J. M. Johnston] War & Doctor, pp. 99-116, '42

-instruction of laymen in emergency splinting of fractures, [B. M. Bosworth] New England J.Med. 227: 95-101, July 16, '42

-lessons from British experience in civilian defense, [G. Baehr] J.A.M.A. 120: 1045-1046, Nov. 28, '42

-medicine and rescue work, [A. Rioux] Union méd.du Canada 71: 971-973, Sept. '42

-of accident cases, [J. M. King] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 666-669, Aug. '42

-open fractures; first aid and temporary immobilization,

—open fractures; first aid and temporary immobilization, [A. F. Barrionuevo] Día méd. 14: 821-823, Aug. 24, 42

FIRST AID-Continued

-physician's role, [A. W. Reggio] New England J.Med. 227: 10-12, July 2, '42

-simple efficient splint for care of injured arm or leg,
[A. H. Parcher] J.Maine M.A. 33: 250, Nov. '42
-splint for treatment of fractures of leg, [A. P. Phillips] Brit.M.J. 2: 484, Oct. 24, '42
-splinting of broken jaws, [F. Spanler] M.Rec. 155:
377, July '42

-spill for treatment of fractures of leg, [A. P. Philips] Brit.M.J. 2:484, Oct. 24, '42

-spilnting of broken jaws, [F. Spanier] M.Rec. 155: 377, July '42

-spilnting of wounded, [H. R. Bohlman] S.Clin.North America 22: 1311-1327, Oct. '42

-symposium on emergency treatment; management of vascular injuries, [B. M. Bernheim] S.Clin.North America 22: 1417-1426, Oct. '42

-time-saving splint, [G. Richmond] Am.J.Surg. 58: 302-307, Nov. '42

-treatment of burns for medical defense unit, with reference to early therapy, [K. M. Marcks] Am.J.Surg. 58: 174-180, Nov. '42

-treatment of fracture patients, [W. M. Ewing] Kentucky M.J. 40: 296, Aug. '42

-war gas cases; first aid treatment. [A. H. Waitt] Am.J.Nursing 42: 489-498, May '42; correction 42: 753, July '42

kits, emergency field kit; first aid on scene, Indust.Med.

753, July '42
kits, emergency field kit; first aid on scene, Indust.Med.
11: 403, Aug. '42
—mobile unit for emergencies, [J. H. Blaha] Mod.Hosp.
59: 56, Oct. '42
—new type crash kit for air stations and for general emergency use. [J. C. Baier] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 978-981. Oct. '42

-new type crash kit for air stations and for general emergency use, [J. C. Baier] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 978-981. Oct. '42
FIRSTATER, M.: See AGUIRRE, C. (Córdeba, Argentina), jt. auth.
FIRTH, S. J., and PARK, H., Reception of casualties in E.M.S. hospital, Brit.M.J. 2: 491-492, Oct. 24, '42
FISCHER, A., Nature of growth-promoting substances in embryonic tissue juice. Review of own investigations, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 54-70, '41
FISCHER, A. E., MACKLER, H. S., and MARKS, H. H., Long term growth of diabetic children, Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 413-425, Sept. '42
FISCHER, C. N.: See WITKOWSKI, L. J., jt. auth.
FISCHER, F. P., Bewegungsapparat. Berichtsjahr 1938,

FISCHER, C. N.: See WITKOWSKI, L. J., It. auth.
FISCHER, F. P., Bewegungsapparat. Berichtsjahr 1938,
Ophthalmologica 103: 375-392, June '42
——See HUYSMANS, J. H. B. M., It. auth.
——and WAGENAAR, J. W., Zur Methodik der Untersuchung des Binokularschens, Ophthalmologica 103: 129142, March '42
FISCHER, H., Grundlagen der Inhalationstheranie

FISCHER, H., Grundlagen der Inhalationstherapie, Schwetz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 232-239, Feb. 21, '42
FISCHER, H. O. L.: See SOWDEN, J. C., Jt. auth.
FISCHER, H. S., and KANTROWITZ, A. R., Sarcoma botryoides of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 141-144, July '42
FISCHER, K. A., February

botryoides of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:141144, July '42
FISCHER, K. A., Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis,
Kentucky M.J. 40: 278-282, July '42
FISCHER, L.: See SMYTH, H. F., JR., jt. auth.
FISCHER, M. H., James J. Hogan, 1872-1942, Cincinnati
J.Med. 23: 315-320, Sept. '42
—and LOWELL, H., Unguentum aluminil stearatis, Ohio
State M.J. 38: 756, Aug. '42
FISCHER, MAX (1862-1940)
—obituary and bibliography, [Möckel & Roemer] Allg.
Zischr.f.Psychiat. 177: 1-9, '41
FISCHER, R., Einige Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der Blutkonservierung, Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 291-293,
March 7, '42
FISCHMANN, J.: See FINE, J., Jt. auth.
FISET, P. E., Chronic infective arthritis caused by Pseudomonas pyocyanea, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 545-547, Dec.
'42

FISH, W. R.: See DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.

-available iron in fish; biologic availability of iron in

-available from in fish; biologic availability of from in iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex obtained from muscle tissue, [K. C. Saba] Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 263-270, '41

-available iron in fish; further studies on nature of nonhemin iron, [K. C. Saba] Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 225-234, '41

-available iron in fish; nature of iron in tissue, [K. C. Saba] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 105-202, '41

-bacteriologic survey of canned salmon, [O. B. Williams & E. D. Clark] Food Research 7: 178-185, May-June '42

-can our fish resources supply more food? [J. R. Greeley] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 512-514, Aug. '42

can our fish resources supply more food? [J. R. Greeley] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 512-514, Aug. '42-copper content, [K. C. Saha] Ann.Blochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 79-82, '41

Med. 1: 79-82, '41

estimation of cystine, tyrosine and tryptophane in common edible fishes of Bengal, [A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 321-324, '41

-food value of fish and other marine products; antipellagra vitamin (nicotinic acid), [M. L. Khorana, M. L. Sarma & K. V. Giri] Indian J.M.Research 30: 315-318, April '42

-mechanism of vitamin B, destruction by factor in raw smelt, [H. F. Deutach & G. L. Ott] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 119-122, Oct. '42

FISH-Continued

-nutritional

SH—Continued

—nicotinic acid content, [K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.&

Exper.Med. 1: 75-78, '41

—nutritional investigations, [K. C. Saha & N. C.
Ghosh] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 159-162, '41

bil: See Cod Liver Oil: Oil

parasites, new Allocreadiids (Trematoda) from Indian

marine food fishes; morphology and systematic position of new genus, Horatrema, of digenetic trematodes, [H. D. Srivastava] Parasitology 34: 128-132,

May '42

—new Hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food parasites, new

May 42

-new Hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food
fishes; 2 new parasites of genus Lecithocladium
Lühe, 1991 (subfamily Dinurinae Looss, 1997),
[H. D. Srivastava] Parasitology 34: 124-127, May

poisoning:

oisoning: See also Haff Disease
experimental appreciation of Leviticus xi. 9-12 and
Deuteronomy xiv. 9-10, [D. I. Macht] Hebrew M.J.

Deuteronomy xiv. 9-10, [D. I. Macht] Hebrew M.J. 2: 170, '42
—sting ray attack on man on upper Amazon, [H. Bassler] Science 96: 274. Sept. 18, '42
refrigeration, effect of fast-freezing upon bacterial flora of mackerel, [J. S. Kiser & T. D. Beckwith] Food Research 7: 255-259, July-Aug. '42
ISHBEIN, M., American medicine and national emergency, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 49-52, '42 FISHBEIN,

Importancia de la función visual, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 17: 19-20, March-April '42 Rock Sleyster, 1879-1942, Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14:

(1901.) 17: 19-20, March-April '42 Rock Sleyster, 1879-1942, Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 196-197, June 15, '42 Health in industry, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 401-402, Aug.

Health in industry, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 401-402, Aug.

'42

Cultural education of physician; William W. Root lecture of Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical Society,
J.A.M.A. 19: 1239-1245, Aug. 15, '42

Inter-American medical relationships, J.A.M.A. 120:
1186-1188, Dec. 12, '42

FISHBERG, E. H., Instantaneous diagnosis of alkaptonuria on single drop of urine, J.A.M.A. 119: 882,
July 11, '42

FISHBERG, M., Interpretation of renal function tests in surgery, J.Urol. 48: 231-236, Sept. '42

FISHBON, H. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., it. auth.
FISHER, A. L., Stillman-Rixford era of Department of Surgery, Stanford M.Bull. 1: 9, May '42

FISHER, E.: See MOORE, F. J., It. auth.
FISHER, H. E., Surgeon's contribution to reduction of man hours lost through industrial accidents, S. Clin.North America 22: 977-988, Aug. '42

FISHER, H. R.: See SAPPINGTON, S. W., It. auth.
FISHER, J. A., and HOCHHAUSLER, C. J., Urethrovesical avulsion, vesicointraperitoneal rupture, multiple fractures with recovery; case report, Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 277-280, Aug. '42

FISHER, K. C., Narcosis, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 414-421, Nov. '42

FISHER, P. C., Nurse in war, Hospitals 16: 49-50, Nov.

FISHER, P. C., Nurse in war, Hospitals 16: 49-50, Nov.

FISHER, P. R., Records; problem of every hospital, J. Maine M.A. 33:113, June '42
FISHER, R. L., and HEAVNER, L. E., Acute meningo-encephalitis treated with sulfanilamide; case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:574-576, July '42
FISHER, W. A., John M. T. Finney, 1863-1942, Surg., Gynec. 4 Obst. 75: 122-125, July '42
FISHMAN, L. Z., Vasomotor rhinitis; physiologic and pathogenetic basis for therapy, Illinois M.J. 82: 128-133, Aug. '42
FISK, R. T., Studies on Staphylococci; occurrence of bacterlophage carriers among strains of Staphylococcus aureus, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 153-160, Sept.-Oct. '42

Studies on Staphylococci; identification of Staphylococ

cus aureus strains by means of bacteriophage, J. Infect.Dis. 71: 161-165, Sept.-Oct. '42
and FOORD, A. G., Observations on Rh agglutinogen of human blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 545-552, Nov. '42

See HOYT, A., Jt. auth.
FISSULA ANTE FENESTRAM: See Ear, embryology
FISSURE

anal: See Anus, fissure sphenoid: See Sphenoid Bone

FISTULA

anal, [W. A. Guild] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 343-344, July '42

-fistulas occurring about anterior circumference of anus, [W. R. Rainey] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 250-264, '42

201-204, '42

—hidradenitis suppurativa; diagnosis and treatment of its perianal manifestations, [R. J. Jackman] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 220-222, July '42

—in tuberculous patients; statistical, clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [V. Basunti & S. Sticotti] Klin.Wehnschr. 20: 548-552, May 24, '41

FISTULA, anal-Continued

technic of surgical therapy of complete extrasphinc-teric fistulas, [E. Palma, M. Pérez Fontana & A. Iturralde] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 604-611, Dec. '41

ctal, [J. M. Stockman] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 433-438, Nov. '42 Nov.

-office treatment, [L. E. Moon] Nebraska M.J. 27: 350-

Nov. '42

-office treatment, [L. E. Moon] Nebraska M.J. 27; 350-353, Oct. '42

-treatment of perlanal abscess and fistula, [W. F. Gll-lespie] Canad.M.A.J. 47; 547-551, Dec. '42

-tuberculous anorectal fistula, especially complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. P. Sierra] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay '10: 279-300, '42

arteriovenous, angiocardiographic demonstration, [M. F. Steinberg, A. Grishman & M. L. Sussman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 93-96, July '42

-between ascending aorta and superior vena cava (differential diagnosis of caval thrombosis); case, [J. M. Barker & W. M. Yater] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 439-443, Nov. '42

-case, [H. D. Caylor, L. Long & J. L. Eisaman] Ann. Surg. 116: 470-475, Sept. '42

-curious syndrome, with signs suggesting cervical fistula, and pulses of neck and arms lost, [T. Lewis & J. Stokes] Brit.Heart J. 4: 57-55, July '42

-of leg; effect on cardiovascular system; case, [G. Toro Villa] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 477-484, Jan. '42

Toro Vi Jan. '42

biliary, internal fistulae, [W. B. Taylor] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 332-336, Oct. '42
branchial, case, [H. R. Arthur] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 440-441, April '42

clinical aspects, with case report of bilateral complete fistulas, [E. R. Anderson] Minnesota Med. 25: 789-795, Oct. '42

795, Oct. '42

-fistulography with lipiodol (iodized oil) as new therapy of congenital cervical fistula, [J. Cervenansky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 886-899, Nov. 1, '41

broachial, with subphrenic abscess, [J. Head & T. R. Hudson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 54-69, July '42

-bronchocutaneous fistula of probable sypnilitic origin; case, [L. H. Martiarena] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 284-287, May '42

broachecelie, congenital canal, [J. M. Urrutia] Lancet 2: 116, July 25, '42

cervicat: See Fistula, branchial

cervicat: See Fistula, branchial
choledochai, amebic abscess of liver with choledochai and
external fistulas; report of case, [J. M. Berkman
& J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17:
481-487, Sept. 9, '42
dental, cutaneous fistulas of dental origin, [R. C. Wende
& H. A. Solomon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 665-672,
Nov. '42

duodenal, gastrocutaneous and duodenocutaneous fisduodenal, gastrocutaneous and duodenocutaneous fistulas after gastrectomy; pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Día méd. 14: 794-800, Aug. 17, '42
esophageal, in right loin, [B. Denning] M.J.Australia 2: 299-300, Sept. 26, '42
esophagopleural, study apropos of case, [A. Paulino Filho & M. Olinto] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 227-237, May '42

May '42
seophagotracheal, carcinoma of esophagus with metastasis to mediastinal lymph node resulting in extension into trachea, esophagus and esophagotracheal fistula, [Cabot case 28021] New England
J.Med. 226: 64-66, Jan. 8, '42
gastrie, gastrocutaneous and duodenocutaneous fistulas

gastrie, gastrocutaneous and duodenocutaneous fistulas after gastrectomy; pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Día méd. 14: 794-800, Aug. 17, '42
lieal, further experience with exclusion operation for treatment of fistula of small intestine, [E. L. Keyes] South.M.J. 35: 832-837, Sept. '42
jejunal, further experience with exclusion operation for treatment of fistula of small intestine, [E. L. Keyes] South.M.J. 35: 832-837, Sept. '42
labyriathine, compression and aspiration nystagmus (fistula test), [G. W. Mackenzie] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 228-231, Aug. '42

-surgical: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy:

mostoid: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
mostoid, plastic surgery of postoperative retroauricular
cavities, with report of cases, [J. Rebelo Neto]
Semana méd. 1: 1286-1291, June 18, '42
nasopalatine, due to impacted tooth; case, [A. García
Gómez] Medica, Matanzas 1: 148-151, July-Aug. '42
perineal, fistulas occurring about anterior circumference
of perineum, [W. R. Rainey] Tr. Am. Proct. Soc.
(1941) 42: 250-264, '42
postauricular, endaural repair, [L. F. Johnson & A.
Solo] Laryngoscope 52: 469-472, June '42
preauricular, congenital cysts and fistulas, [P. N. Pastore & J. B. Erich] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 120-125,
July '42

tore & July '42

-congenital sinus, [R. L. Harding] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 399-401, July '42

8.

te

R.

nd

eta éd. 2:

18

10 las 14:

for for

es]

er-

tol rcía 149

nce Soc.

125 tics

FISTULA—Continued
rectourethral, and partial obliteration of urethra following intervention for anal atresia; case, [J. A. Biancardi, C. E. Echesortu & C. Maghenzani] Semana méd. 1: 759-761, April 16, '42
retroauricular: See Fistula, mastoid sacrococcygeal: See Pilonidal Sinus umbilical, patent omphalomesenteric duct; review of literature and case report, [J. E. Morgan] Am.J. Surg. 58: 267-274, Nov. '42
ureteral, artificial (uretrostemy): See Ureters, surgery urethral, Landerer-Bidder operation in cure of large fistula; case, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. Bernardi] Rev. argent.de urol. 10: 535-539, Sept.-0ct. '41
uterine. method for obtaining uterine fluid from monkey: effect of pilocarpine, atropine, physiologic salt solution and adrenalin, [S. H. Sturgis] Endocrinology 31: 664-672, Dec. '42
vasinal, fistulas occurring about anterior circumference of vagina, [W. R. Rainey] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 250-264, '42
vesicosistestinal, intestinovesical fistula, [R. W. Barnes & M. R. Hill] California & West.Med. 56: 350-354, June '42
vesicosigmoid, carcinomatous fistula associated with multiple polypoid disease of colon; case, [C. W. Mayol Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin, 17: 460-461.

June '42 sicosigmoid, carcinomatous fistula associated with multiple polypoid disease of colon; case, [C. W. Mayo] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 460-461, Aug. 12, '42 sicovaginal, forceps for making cystoscopy possible, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina & R. de la Riva] Rev. méd.cubana 53: 380-383, May '42 [English trans.,

p. 384]

-partial colpocleisis as approach to fistula following total hysterectomy, [F. C. Holden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:889-885, Nov. '42

-postoperative fistulas; genesis and therapy, [W. Latzko] Am.J.Surg. 58: 211-228, Nov. '42

-repair, [J. E. Hobbs] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 545-547, Sept. '42

-surgical treatment and the content of

-repair, [J. E. Hobbs] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 545-547, Sept. '42
-surgical treatment and postoperative care, [N. F. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 873-879, Nov. '42
-transvesical route in therapy, [Valmé] Medicina, México 22: 366-368, July 25, '42; also, Rev.méd.d. Hosp. gen. 4: 869-871, Feb. 15, '42
-urolith expelled through vagina in girl 11 years old; case, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 371-373, Aug. 31, '42
FITCH, R. R., and KING, B. B., Operative treatment of relaxed weak feet, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 574-575, July '42
FITE, E. H., Prostatic resection and results which may be expected, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 246-247, June '42
FITERMAN, M., Typhoid gleanings, Hahneman.Monthly 77: 427-436, July '42
FITTE, M. J., El tratamiento de la luxación del semilunar o de la segunda fila del carpo, Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 534-539, July 22, '42
-and NATIELLO, O., Carpo y tarso giboso, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 127-146, April 29, '42
-see RUIZ MORENO, M., it. autb.
FITTS, C. H., Effort syndrome, M.J.Australia 2: 41-43, July 18, '42
FITZ, R., Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service for Physicians in Merchanics and Assignment Service

FITZ, R., Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. 227: 2-6, July 2, '42

2-6, July 2, '42
Medical progress; kidney disease, New England J.Med. 227: 262-264, Aug. 13, '42
Certain peculiarities of gall stone disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 483-499, Nov. '42; abstr., Bull.New England M. Center 4: 167-168, Aug. '42
—WALKER, B. S., and BRANCH, C. F., Polycythaemia vera; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 919-934, Dec. '49

vera; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 919-934, Dec.
'42

FITZGERALD, F. P., Reduction of old-standing dislocation
of knee-joint, Brit.M.J. 2: 542, Nov. 7, '42

—and CLARK, K. C., Radiography of femoral neck, Lancet 2: 183-184, Aug. 15, '42

FITZGERALD, G., and HALLPIKE, C. S., Studies in human
vestibular function; observations on directional preponderance ("Nystagmusbereitschaft") of caloric
nystagmus resulting from cerebral lesions, Brain
65: 115-137, June '42

—see CAWTHORNE, T. E., R. auth.
FITZGERALD, J. E., and WEBSTER, A., Obstetric significance of barbiturates and vitamin K, J.A.M.A.
119: 1082-1085, Aug. 1. '42

FITZGERALD, O.: See CONWAY, E. J., R. auth.
FITZ-HUGH, G. S.: See WOODWARD, F. D., Jt. auth.
FITZ-HUGH, M. L.: See THELANDER, H. E., R. auth.
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., Anemia in office practice, Virginia
M.Monthly 69: 353-356, July '42

—and HODES, P. J., Clinical experience with radiophosphorus in treatment of certain blood dyscrasias,
Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 662-665, Nov. '42

FITZPATRICK, E. A., Mount Mary questionnaire on occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy 21: 195-213, Aug.
'42

FITZPATRICK, F.: See GOLD, H. (Glenelden, Pa.), jt.

FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L., Saving cotton-wool and using sawdust, Brit.M.J. 2: 105, July 25, '42
FIXATOR: See Clamps
FLACHS, K.: See ABRAMSON. D. I., Jt auth.
FLACK, J. V., Ophthalmia neonatorum, Sight-Saving Rev.
12: 120-124, June '42

12: 120-124, June '42
FLACK-KEITH (SINOAURICULAR) NODE: See Heart,

conductive system

FLAGELLATA: See Intestines, parasites

FLAGG, J., and FROEHNER, M., Myocardite et néphrite
allergiques dans un cas d'adénite hilaire tuberculeuse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 922-924, Aug. 22,

FLAHERTY, T. T., Airsickness during acrobatics, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 40: 902-906, Oct. '42 FLAMBERT, M. E., and ethers, Discussion on future of public health nursing, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 577-

public health nursing, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 577-584, July '42 FLANAGAN, N. B., Promotion depression, J.A.M.A. 120: 1383, Dec. 26, '42 FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis peri-

axialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE

FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE

-abdominal meteorism, [R. M. Tecoz] Gastroenterologia 66: 130-139, '41

-abdominal meteorism; intestinal obstruction and surgical aspects, [A. Charbonnier] Gastroenterologia 66: 141-161, '41

-etiology and pathogenesis of megacolon and dolichocolon; role of insufficiency of circulatory system, of muscular fiber of colonic blood vessels and tunica, and of endocrine function, study of gastric meteorism of vascular origin, hourglass stomach, and of differential roentgen diagnosis of ileus, [J. A. Mathez] Helvet.med.acta 9: 224-268, April '42

-intestinal motility and postoperative distention; experimental and clinical studies, [C. B. Puestow] J.A.M.A. 120: 993-998, Nov. 21, '42

-meteorism; roentgenologic symptoms and their evaluation in diagnosis of certain abdominal diseases, [O. Waither] Gastroenterologia 66: 162-173, '41

-pneumatosis of stomach with changes in electrocardiogram, [V. Němec & J. Břeský] Časop.lék.čeak. 80: 590-592, April 25, '41

-roentgenologic study of postoperative abdomen, [J. Levitin & L. M. Trauner] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 510-514, Oct. '42

-what causes flatulence? [W. C. Alvare2] J.A.M.A. 120: 21-24, Sept. 5, '42

FLAVONES

-blologic estimation of vitamin P activity, [A. L. Bacharach & M. E. Coates] Analyst 67: 313-317, Oct. '42

-biologic estimation of vitamin P activity, [A. L. Bacharach & M. E. Coates] Analyst 67: 313-317, Oct. '42-biologic test for vitamin P activity, [A. L. Bacharach, M. E. Coates & T. R. Middleton] Blochem.J. 36: 407-412, June '42

—biologic test for vitamin P activity, [A. L. Bacharach, M. E. Coates & T. R. Middleton] Blochem J. 36: 407-412, June '42
—function and occurrence of citrin (vitamin P), [G. T. Lindheimer, W. F. Hinman & E. G. Halliday] J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 503-507, Aug. '42
—isolation of new oxidation-reduction enzyme from lemon peel (vitamin P), [C. Z. Wawra & J. L. Webb] Science 96: 302-303, Sept. 25, '42
—value of combined therapy with assorbic acid, vitamin P, thiamine hydrochloride and nicotinamide in certain diseases, [W. Hepp] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1098-1101, Nov. 1, '41
—vitamin P in blackcurrants. [A. Pollard] Nature, London 150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42
FLAX, L. J., BARNES, M., and REICHERT, J. L., Vitamin A absorption and its relation to intestinal motility in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, J.Pediat. 21:475-484, Oct. '42
FLAXMAN, N., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Am.Heart J. 24: 654-664, Nov. '42
FLEAS

See also Leprosy, transmission

-[J. Davidson] M.J.Australia 2: 111-116, Aug. 15, '42

-carbon disulfide in control of sylvatic plague vectors,

[M. A. Stewart] Am.J.Hyg. 38: 243-246, Nov. '42

-discussion of chigoe (Tunga penetrans) based on experiences in British Gulana, [C. O. Bruce, T. D. Knigin & S. F. Yolles] Mil. Surgeon 91: 446-452, Oct. '42

FLECHSIG'S TRACT: See Cerebellum; Spinal Cord FLEISCH, A., Le rôle des vitamines pendant la scolarité des enfants, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 260-272, March 25, '42

March 25, '42
L'alimentation en temps de guerre, Rev.méd.le la Suisse Rom. 62: 581-588, July 25, '42
—See PETITPIERRE, C., Jr. auth.
—and TRIPOD, J., Zur sensiblen Komponente der Atmungssteuerung, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 32-34, Jan. '42
—See TRIPOD, J., it. auth.
FLEISCHER, G.: See MEYER, K., Jt. auth.
FLEISCHER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Reticuloendothellen und Plasmazellen des Knochemarkes, Ergehn.d.inn. Med.u. Kinderh. 60: 508-564. '41

Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 508-564,

FLEISCHMAN, A. H., Case of gastrointestinal hemorrhage following sulfathfazole administration, New York State J.Med. 42: 2237. Dec. 1, '42
FLEISCHMANN, W., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Relationship between serum cholesterol and total body cholesterol in experimental hyper- and hypothyroidism, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 175-183, Sept. '42
FLEMING, A., In-vitro tests of penicillin potency, Lancet 1:732-733, June 20, '42
FLEMING, F. E.: See KAMPMEIER, R. H., Jt. auth. FLEMING, G.: See BENJAMIN, B. (Montreal). Jt. auth. FLEMING, J. F.: See HOAGLAND, R. J., Jt. auth. FLEMING, P. N., Saddle nose, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 244-245, Aug. '42
FLEMING, R. B. L., MILLER, J. W., and SWAYNE, V. R., JR., Some recent observations on phosphorus toxicology, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 154-158, June '42

'42

FLESCHER, J., "Discharging function" of convulsive seizure; regarding psychodynamic mechanism of healing process of artificial fits by electroshock, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 274-285, Sept. '42

FLETCHER, A. F.: See CAIRD, J. C., it auth.

FLETCHER, E.: See NEWMAN, H., jt. auth.

FLETCHER, E. T. D., Gastric disorders in the army, J. Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 274-280, June '42

FLETCHER, G., Public health and activities of medical profession in occupied Belgium, Belgium 3: 96-99, April 16 '42

FLETCHER, G., Public health and activities of medical profession in occupied Belgium, Belgium 3:96-99, April 16, '42
FLETCHER, P. F., Sulfonamides in obstetrics and gynecology, West.J.Surg., 50:522-529, Oct. '42
FLEURY, C.: See PERRENOUD, J. P., Jt. auth.
FLEURY OLIVEIRA, B. J., Indice da tuberculização no Brasil, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1:77-107, '40
FLEURY SILVEIRA, D., Parafinomas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22:237-245, Aug. '42
FLEXNER, J., and BAUM, O. S., Gastroscopic observations in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 101-105, July '42

'42

FLEXNER, L. B., and GELLHORN, A., Transfer of water and sodium to amniotic fluid of guinea pig, Am.J. Physiol. 136: 757-761, July '42

Physiol. 136: 757-761, July '42

— See GELLHORN, A., It. auth.

GELLHORN, A., and MERRELL, M., Studies on rates of exchange of substances between blood and extravascular fluid; exchange of water in guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 35-40, June '42

FLICKER, D. J., Army psychiatric literature, factors in interpretation, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 795-800, May '42

Psychiatric induction examination, with review of results of examining 17,000 selectees, War Med. 2: 931-943, Nov. '42

suits of examining 17,000 selectees, war med. 2. 931-943, Nov. '42 nd COLEMAN, O. H., Medical discharges from military service; report of 600 cases, New England J.Med. 226: 945-948, June 11, '42 FLIES

military service; report of 600 cases, New England J.Med. 226: 945-948, June 11, '42

See also Myiasis; Phlebotomus; etc.

[J.Davidson] M.J.Australia 2: 111-116, Aug. 15, '42

-common house fly (Musea domestica) as source of pollution in food establishments, [M. Ostrolenk & H. Welch] Food Research 7: 192-200, May-June '42

-respiratory trumpet and anal segment of pupae of some species of Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae), [I. Fox] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 17: 412-425, June '42

-Simulitium fairchildi Vargas, 1942, of Panama; Diptera, Simulitidae, [L. Vargas] Medicina, México 22: 458-459, Sept. 25, '42

-terminalia of Simuliidae of Mexico; Simulium (Euslmulium) paynel Vargas, 1942, [L. Vargas] Rev.d.Inst. saluby, enferm.trop. 3: 229-249, Sept. '42

eradication, destruction of housefly larvae and pupae in sewage sludge beds, [H. Spencer, J. C. Hedden & L. B. Dworsky] Mil.Surgeon 91: 306-308, Sept. '42

FLINK, E. B., and WATSON, C. J., Method for quantitative determination of hemoglobin and related heme pigments in feces, urine, and blood plasma, J.Biol. Chem. 146: 171-178, Nov. '42

FLINN, R. H., Fatigue and war production, M.Clin.North America 26: 1121-1143, July '42

Recommended medical services for munition plants, Indust.Med. 11: 438-439, Sept. '42

-SEIFERT, H. E., and BRINTON, H. P., Anthracosilicosis among bituminous coal miners, Indust.Med. 11: 470-473, Oct. '42

FLIPPIN, H. F., Symposlum on new trends in surgery; chemotherapy of postoperative complications, S.Clin. North America 22: 1593-1610, Dec. '42

FLOCCULATION TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis FLOCK, E. V., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Effect of diethylstilbestrol on plasma phospholipids of cock (Gallus domesticus), J.Biol.Chem. 144: 571-577, Aug. '42

FLOOK, E.: See MOUNTIN, J. W., J. auth. FLOOKS

-dermatitis from creosote-treated wooden floors, [L. Schwartzi Indust.Med. 11: 287, Aug. '42

-dermatitis from creosote-treated wooden floors, [L. Schwartz] Indust.Med. 11: 387, Aug. '42
FLORENCE TEST: See Semen
FLORES, ALBERTO, Algunos casos de cirujía plástica de la cara, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 153-169, May '42

FLORES, ARMENIO, Tratamento da sindrome de hiper-tensão arterial por altas doses de vitamina A, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 63-67, Aug. '42 FLORES ESPINOSA, J., Consideraciones etio-patogénicas en el tratamiento de la cirrosis de tipo Laennec, Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México 7: 67-76, March-

April '42

FLORES LOPEZ, R., El tratamiento de la colitis ulcerosa no específica, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 51-65, March-April '42

FLORESTANO, H. J., Acidogenic properties of certain oral microorganisms, J.Dent.Research 21: 263-268, June '42

FLORES WILLIAMS, N., Peritendinitis osificante, Rev.méd. de Chile 70: 418-420, June '42

FLOREY, H. W., and JENNINGS, M. A., Some biological properties of highly purified penicillin, Brit.J.Exper. Path. 23: 120-123, June '42

— See CHAIN, E., Jt. auth.

See SEDDON, H. J., Jt. auth.

FLORIANI, C., La vacuna antivariólica y uno de sus apóstoles: Segurola, Día méd. 14: 432-435, May 18, '42

FLOR JORGANES, J., and HAZA, L., Pólipo del recto en una niña, Medica, Matanzas 1: 82-87, May-June '42
FLOSDORF, E. W., and McGUINNESS, A. C., Studies with Haemophilus pertussis; antigenic structure of Haemophilus pertussis and its clinical significance, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 43-50, July '42
—See EHRICH, W. E., it. auth.
—See MUDD, S., it. auth.
—BONDI, A., JR., FELTON, H., and McGUINNESS, A. C., Studies with Hemophilus pertussis; comparative antigenic analysis of Bacillus parapertussis and Hemophilus pertussis, phase I, with consideration of clinical significance, J.Pediat. 21: 625-634, Nov. '42
FLOTHOW, P. G., Lesions of intervertebral disc; facts and fallacies, Northwest Med. 41: 196-202, June '42
FLOUR

fallacies, Northwest Med. 41: 180-28.

See also Bread: Wheat

—digestibility of high-extraction wheatmeals, [T. Moran & J. Pace] Nature, London 150: 225-226, Aug. 22, '42

—digestibility of national wheatmeal, [N. C. Wright]

Lancet 2: 165-166, Aug. 8, '42

—factors that affect microbiologic method for riboflavin (in rice bran, wheat bran and whole wheat flour), [M. I. Wegner, A. R. Kemmerer & G. S. Fraps] J. Biol.Chem. 144: 731-735, Aug. '42

—tocopherol (vitamin E) content of milling products from wheat, rye and barley; influence of bleaching, [C. Engel] Zischr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 220-222, '42

FLOWERDEW, R. E., and BODE, O. B., Tenosynovitis in untrained farm-workers, Brit.M.J. 2: 367, Sept. 26, '42

FLOWERS, M.: See BOSWELL, J. R., Jt. auth.

FLOYD, H. S., PEMBLETON, W. E., and VINSON, P. P., Paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve following subcutaneous administration of antitetanic serum (seport of case), West Virginia M.J. 38: 253-254, Paralysis of subcutaneous admir of case),

West Virginia M.J. 38: 253-254. (report of July '42 July

July '42
FLOYD, N.: See MEDES, G., Jt. auth.
FLOYD, W. W., and FRAPS, G. S., Ascorbic acid content
of some canned grapefruit julces prepared under
various processing conditions, Food Research 7: 382387, Sept.-Oct. '42
FLUMMANN, C. F., Endocrine therapy; potential abuses
in gynecologic disorders, California & West.Med. 56:
345-347, June '42

nd LAQUEUR, G. L., Deciduoma formation in rats during testosterone treatment, Endocrinology 31: 375nd LAQUEUR, G. L.

See LAQUEUR, G. L., Jt. auth.
FLUHMANN, G.: See ACUNA ZAMORA, M., Jt. auth. FLUIDS

.UIDS

-administration, [R. O. Bowman] Rhode Island M.J. 25:
207-217, Oct. '42

-administration to children, [C. A. Stewart] Texas
State J.Med. 38: 332-335, Sept. '42

-Barbour-Hamilton falling drop method; application to
determination of relative density of organic fluids,
[F. A. de la Balze] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 449473, July '42

-body fluid studies in experimental obstruction at various
levels of gastrointestinal tract. (W. E. Abbott & R. C.

-body fluid studies in experimental obstruction at various levels of gastrointestinal tract, [W. E. Abbott & R. C. Mellors] Surgery 12: 445-449, Sept. '42
-changes of plasma volume and "available (thiocyanate) fluid" in experimental dehydration, [R. C. Mellors, E. Muntwyler, F. R. Mautz & W. E. Abbott] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 785-793, Aug. '42
-controlled administration of fluid to surgical patients including description of gravimetric methods of determining status of hydration and blood loss during operation, [O. H. Wangensteen] Minnesota Med. 25: 783-789, Oct. '42
-determination of oxygen content of small quantities

783-789, Oct. '42

—determination of oxygen content of small quantities of body fluids by polarographic analysis, [H. K. Beecher, R. Follansbee, A. J. Murphy & F. N. Craig] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 197-206, Nov. '42

—distribution of sucrose in body fluids following intravenous injections, [R. S. Hubbard & R. K. Anderson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 722-726, Nov. '42

1

ıl

of

t]

-in

ets

P ing

25:

ids. 149lous . C

an-

ents ter ring

25: itles

UIDS—Continued

—electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle and plasma in dog following acute and prolonged extracellular electrolyte loss, [R. C. Mellors, E. Muntwyler & F. R. Mautz] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 773-784, Aug. '42
—handbook of nutrition; water and salt requirements in health and disease, [J. H. Talbott] J.A.M.A. 119: 1418-1425, Aug. 22. '42
—intravenous fluids, [J. L. Lattimere] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 416, Oct. '42
—lymphatic system; part in regulating composition and volume of tissue fluid; Lane medical lectures, [C. K. Drinker] Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc. 4: 137-235, '42
—method for determining concentration of penicillin in body fluids, [C. H. Rammelkamp] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 95-97, Oct. '42
—prolonged water deprivation in dog (volume of body fluids), [J. E. Elkinton & M. Taffel JJ.Clin.Investigation 21: 787-794, Nov. '42
—question of interstitial fluids, [D. Roller] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 493-497, '40
—rationale of intravenous fluid therapy, [A. J. Botondi] FLUIDS-Continued

-rationale of intravenous fluid therapy, [A. J. Botondi] Illinois M.J. 82: 134-139, Aug. '42
-redistribution of body fluids after glucose injections in rats with adrenocortical transplants, [L. C. Wyman & C. tum Suden] Endocrinology 31: 295-299, Sept. '42

"42"—symposium on new trends in surgery; control of fluid balance by laboratory methods, [W. A. Wolff & J. T. Bauer] S.Clin.North America 22: 1759-1774, Dec. '42—use of sulfanilamide in measurement of body water in dog, [A. Waterhouse & J. A. Shannon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 189-192, June '42
FLUORESCENCE

UORESCENCE

-bacteriologic applications of fluorescence microscopy;
studies on tubercle bacilli; review of literature, [P. Hauduroy & J. Posternak] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.

-bakt. 5: 240-263, '42

-basic technic of kodachrome photography of fluorescence phenomena, [F. H. J. Figge & C. D. Clarke]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1806-1610, Sept. '42

-demonstration of globi and leprosy bacilli by fluorescence microscopy, [H. J. Henderson, E. H. Spaulding & E. S. Gault] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 91-92, May '42

-demonstration of pregnancy hormone in urine of mares by means of fluorescence analysis, [Rautmann] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 57: 148-158, '41

-does Wood's light permit differential diagnosis between congenital notch and traumatic laceration of hymen; [F. Coimbra & R. Tavares] Pertugal méd., no. 4, pp. 131-136, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

-evaluation of ultraviolet light in ophthalmologic diagnosis, [J. B. Feldman] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1357-1361, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-fluorescence and adsorption of stilbamidine (4,4'-diamidinostilbene) and its estimation in biologic fluids, [A. J. Henry & D. N. Grindley] Ann. Trop. Med. 36: 102-112, Sept. '42

-fluorescence spectrum of cholesterol irradiated with cadmium and of 1,2-benzopyrene, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.]

Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. câncer 18: 949-959, Dec. '41

-fluorimetric assay of riboflavin in urine and tissues of rats, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M. Research 30: 45-52, Jan. '42

-fluorimetric estimation of riboflavin in urine, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M. Research 30: 37-43, Jan. '42

-fluorimetric method for estimation of stillation of the stillation o

'42
-fluorimetric method for estimation of riboflavin in foodstuffs, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 23-35, Jan. '42
-histologic observations upon porphyrin-excreting harderian gland of albino rat, [A. L. Grafflin] Am.J. Anat. 71: 43-64, July '42
-luminography (photography of fluorescing objects), [T. Benedek] J.Biol.Photographic A. 10: 184-195, June '42
-new technic for determination in Institute of Experi-

new technic for determination in Institute of Experimental Medicine, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 975-990, Dec. '41

properties of human skin revealed by fluorescence microscopy; normal skin; vitamin A content, [T. Cornbleet & H. Popper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 59-65, July '42

59-65, July '42

-sex differences in pigment content of harderian glands of mice, [L. C. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 123-125, May '42

-shaplification of fluorescence microscopy, [C. F. Graham] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1188-1191, June '42

-thlochrome fluorescence in demonstration of thiamine hydrochloride in peripheral nerves, [A. von Muralt] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 15-16, Jan. '49

FLUORESCENCE—Continued

-use of fluoroscopic method for diagnosis of Mycobac-terium tuberculosis in sputum, [R. B. Blenst] Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 61-62, Sept. '42 -variation of vitamin A fluorescence in cyclic changes of ovary, [A. B. Ragins & H. Popper] Arch.Path. 34: 647-662, Oct. '42 IORIDES

34: 647-662, Oct. '42
LUORIDES

—absorption and excretion; normal fluoride balance, [W. Machle, E. W. Scott & E. J. Largent] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 199-294, Sept. '42
—handbook of nutrition; trace elements in nutrition (fluorine and teeth), [M. E. Shils & E. V. McCollum] J.A.M.A. 120: 609-619, Oct. 24, '42

sflects, vitamin D and fluorine. Synergistic relationship; [B. E. East] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 867-871, Nov. '42
toxicity, additional studies of relation of fluoride domestic waters to dental caries experience in 4,425 white children, aged 12 to 14 years, of 13 cities in 4 states, [H. T. Dean, F. A. Arnold, Jr. & E. Elvove] Pub.Health Rep., 57: 1155-1179, Aug. 7, '42
—atmospheric contamination from casting of magnesium, [C. R. Williams] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 277-280, Nov. '42
—demonstration of fluorine poisoning by determination of fluorine content of teeth and bones, [P. W. Danckwortt] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 268:187-193, '41
—dental fluorosis, [J. R. Puente] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 125-126, '42
—fluorine-mottled enamel relationship to dental caries, [H. T. Dean] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 113, '42
—further notes on effects of inhibitory substances in foods, [A. Clark] J.Trop.Med. 45: 49-52, April 1, '42
—incidence of mottled teeth, [L. Spira] Lancet 1: 649-650, May 30, '42

-incidence of mottled teeth, [L. Spira] Lancet 1: 649-650, May 30, '42
-spondylosia deformans in relation to fluorine and general nutrition, [F. H. Kemp, M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] Lancet 2: 93-96, July 25, '42
FLUORIMETRY: See Fluorescence
FLUORIME: See Fluorides
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUOROTYROSINE
-effect on ascites tumor in mice, [K. Niedner] Etschr.f.

FLUOROTYROSINE

-effect on ascites tumor in mice, [K. Niedner] Ztachr.f.
Krebsforsch. 51: 159-163, '41
FLYNN, J. M., Adenocarcinoms of ileum, Am.J.Roentgenol,
48: 163-166, Aug. '42
Roentgen ray: aid in study of diarrhea, New York State
J.Med. 42: 1926-1927, Oct. 15, '42
FLYNN, R., Plastic reconstruction of check after extensive epithelioms, M.J.Australia 1: 555-556, May 9,
'42
Operative extensions

'42
Operative experiences in hydronephrosis, M.J.Australia
1:649-661, June 13, '42
FLYNN, V. P., Clinical test for dark adaptation, J.Avlation
Med. 13: 216-218, Sept. '42
FLYNT, M.: See FLYNT, M. L., Jt. auth.
FLYNT, M. L., FLYNT, M., and FLYNT, M. L., JR.,
Pediatric surgery, Mississippi Doctor 20: 169-175 Sept.

FLYNT, M. L., JR.: See FLYNT, M. L., Jt. auth.
FOA, N. L.: See FOA, P. P., Jt. auth.
FOA, P. P., FOA, N. L., and PEET, M. M., Effect of pregnancy on experimental renal hypertension in rats, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 350-356, Sept. '42
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FÖLDES, F., and STRAUSZ, E., Die Verlängerung der antidiuretischen Wirkung des Hypophysenhinterlappen-Hormons durch Zusatz von Zink-Salzen (vorläufige Mittellung), Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 314-316, March 14, '42
FOERSTER, OTFRID (1873-1941)

—[H. Pettel München, med. Wchnschr. 88: 1183-1185. Oct.

-[H. Pette] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1183-1185, Oct. 31, '41

Stender] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1214-1215,

-[A. Stender] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1214-1215, Oct. 31, '41

-what orthopedics owes to Foerster, [G. Hohmann] Ztachr.f.Orthop. 72: 279-284, '41

FOERSTER SYNDROME: See Muscles, tonus
FOGED, J., Operative Behandlung von Klefergelenkarthrose, Acta orthop. Scandinav. 12: 160-178, '41

FOGELSON, S. J.: See SHOCM, D., It. auth.

FOGG, L. C., and WARREN, S., Some cytologic effects of repeated doses of radiation on mouse sarcoma 180, Cancer Research 2: 517-520, July '42

FOGLIA, V. G., Importancia de la colina en la nutrición, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 530-549, July '42

FOGO 3ELVAGEM: See Pemphigus foliaceus FOISIE, F. P., San Francisco management looks at industrial health, California & West. Med. 57: 238-239, Oct. '42

FOISIE, P. S., Hemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum;

Oct. '42

FOISIE, P. S., Hemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum; report of case in 12-year-old girl, New England J. Med. 227: 45-46, July 9, '42

FOLCH, J., Nature of glycerophosphoric acid present in phosphatides, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 31-33, Nov. '42

Brain cephalin, mixture of phosphatides. Separation from it of phosphatidyl serine, phosphatidyl ethanolamine, and fraction containing inositol phosphatide, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 35-44, Nov. '42

FOLCH PI, A.: See d'HARCOURT GOT, J., jt. auth. FOLEY, E. J., Protective caps for glass tissue grinders, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1337, July '42 Method for exposing cultures to carbon dioxide or anae-robic atmospheres in Petri dishes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1431-1432, Aug. '42

robic atmospheres in Petri dishes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1431-1432, Aug. '42

FOLEY, G. (Buenes Aires): See del CARRIL, M. J., It. auth.

FOLEY, G. (New York) and ROSEBURY, T., Comparative infectivity for guinea pigs of fuso-spirochetal exudates from different diseases, J.Dent.Research 21: 315-378, Aug. '42

FOLEY, J. A., Is tuberculosis increasing? New England J.Med. 227: 664-665, Oct. 29, '42

FOLEY, J. M., KINNEY, T. D., and ALEXANDER, L., Vascular supply of hypothalamus in man, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 265-296, July '42

FOLGER, H. P., Some observations on surgical treatment of concomitant strabismus, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 318-323, July '42

FOLIE A DEUX: See Insanity, communicated FOLINERIN (glucoside of eleander): See Oleander FOLKLORE

See also Medicine, folklore and superstition;

See also : Medicine, folklore and superstition;

FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens FOLLICULITIS

FOLLUTEIN (chorionic gonadotropin): See Gonadotro-

pins, chorionic ponadotropin): See Gonadotropins, chorionic FOLTZ, E. E., IVY, A. C., and BARBORKA, C. J., Influence of components of vitamin B complex on recovery from fatigue, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1396-1399,

FONGI, E. G., Glucothesaurosis, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 361-377, April '42
FONSECA, A., Sarcóides esclerodermiformes, Amatus 1: 558-563, June '42

FONSECA, F., Acerca de los aneurismas arterlales, Cir. y cirujanos 10: 485-502, Oct. 31, '42 da FONSECA REGALA, J. A., Asma; sinopse clínica; terapeutica de urgência, Rev. méd. munic. 3: 145terapêutica de 154, Feb. '42

154, Feb. '42

—See REBELO FILHO, A., jt. auth.

FONSO GANDOLFO, C., Reflexiones que sugieren 25 años de médico, Semana méd. 1: 1195-1202, June 11, '42

—STEINBERG, I. R., and CHAROSKY, L., Lepra a iniciación aguda, Semana méd. 1: 741-746, April 16, '42

FONT, A. J., Traumatismo de la bóveda craneana, Medica, Matanzas 1: 115-130, July-Aug. '42

FONT ALENDE, V.: See GOVEA-PENA, J., jt. auth.

—See MOURE y FERNANDEZ, F., R. auth.

FONTANA, E.: See TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.

FONTANA, FELICE (1730-1805)

—history of refractory period; neglected contribution of Felice Fontana, [H. E. Hoff] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 635-672, July '42

FONTANA, G., Sulla composizione minerale delle ossa in

635-672, July '42

FONTANA, G., Sulla composizione minerale delle ossa in gravidanza. (Nota preventiva), Monatachr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 113: 57-61, '42

FONTANA, G. L.: See NATALE, A. M., Jt. auth.

See SANTANELLI, L., It. auth.

FONTAN BALESTRA, C., Educación y delito, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 129-138, May-June '42

FONTAN BALESTRA, E., Tuberculosis de los ganglios bronquiales: su diagnóstico y tratamiento con antígeno atóxico, Semana méd. 2: 204-210, July 23, '42

FONTENELLE, O., Glândulas de secreção interna, Rev. flum.de med. 7: 47-49, Feb. '42
FONTES, J., Sóbre um caso de apoplexia útero-placentária, Amatus 1: 260-268, March '42
FONTS ABREU, E., La roentgenterapia de los neoplasmas malignos de la piel, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 684-688,

FONT SASTRE, V., Consideraciones sobre un caso de mal-formacion fetal, Rev.clin.españ.4: 356-358, March 15, '42 FOOD

See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.

—classification; factors for conversion of packaging units to pounds, [P. E. Howe, C. S. Pritchett & G. H. Berryman] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 435-448, July '42

—coal-tar colors; use in foods, [H. O. Calvery] Am. J.Pharm. 114: 324-349, Sept. '42

—consumption and preferences of families with low incomes in Halifax, N. S., [E. G. Young] Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 480-485, Oct. '42

—effect of food and alkali (sodium bicarbonate) on absorption and excretion of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) after oral and duodenal administration. [O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 581-588, Oct. '42

—effect of processing upon nutritive value, [G. E. Vail] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 569-574, Sept. '42

—effects of inhibitory substances in foods; further notes, [A. Clark] J.Trop.Med. 45: 49-52, April 1, '42

—estimation of available food of Portugal, [J. A. M. de Loureiro] Amatus 1: 442-457, May '42

—estimation of food value by chemical methods of another series of edibles consumed in Bihar, [K. Mitra & H. C. Mittra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 299-307, April '42

—handbook of nutrition; foods of plant origin, [L. A. Maynard] J.A.M.A. 120: 692-697, Oct. 31, '42

—handbook of nutrition; unusual foods of high nutritive value, [R. M. Wilder & T. E. Keys] J.A.M.A. 120: 529-535, Oct. 17, '42

—health and food, Wisconsin M.J. (supp.) 41: 530-558, June '42

—improved method for quantitative determination of tin in foods, [N. H. Law] Analyst 67: 283-287, Sept. '42

'42
-chronic otorrhea due to food sensitivity, [L. J. Noun]
J.Allergy 14: 82-86, Nov. '42
-chronic ulcerative colitis, [A. H. Rowe] Ann.Int.Med.
17: 83-100, July '42
-dysenteric syndrome in gastrointestinal allergy, [P. de
Góes & Hello Silva] Brasil-med. 56: 286-289, June
13, '42

13, '42
—elimination diets for study and treatment, [A. H. Rowe] Journal-Lancet 62: 307-311, Aug. '42
—elimination diets in Chile, [E. Díaz Carrasco] Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 267-270, April '42
—experimental reproduction of gastric allergy in human beings with controlled observations (gastroscopic) on mucosa, [H. M. Pollard & G. J. Stuart] J. Allergy 13: 467-473, July '42
—food and cutaneous disorders, [Mendes de Castro] Gaz.clín. 40: 157. May '42
—fruit sensitivity, [I. S. Kahn] South.M.J. 35: 858-859, Sept. '42

'42

Sept. '42

-gastrointestinal allergy, [G. A. Merrill] M.Times, New York 70: 264-266, Aug. '42

-hypersensitivity to food containing ascorbic acid in allergic patient, [F. W. Eichbaum] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 679-689, May '42

-In case of pancreatic insufficiency, [M. Shushan] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 380-385, Sept.-Oct. '42

-modern management, [M. Shushan] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 286-291, Dec. '42

-sensitization to edible mushrooms, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 331-336, '41

-sensitization to fresh fruits; clinical and experimental observations, [L. Tuft & G. I. Blumstein] J.Allergy 13: 574-582, Sept. '42

-spontaneous and induced sensitivity; x-ray studies of small intestine in man and guinea pig, [W. M. Wing & C. A. Smith] J.Allergy 14: 56-48, Nov. '42

-treatment, [H. Black] South.M.J. 35: 771-773, Aug. '42

canned: See Canning and Canned Foods

FOOD-Continued

Obeked: See also Cooking; Fruits and Vegetables; etc.-nutritional value of cooked diets as consumed by students in Calcutta with reference to seasonal variations, [S. Banerjee] Ann.Biochem. Exper.Med. 1: tions, [1

tions, [S. Banerjee] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 1-9, '41

Council on Foods and Nutrition (A.M.A.), proper use of vitamins in mixtures; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 119: 948-949, July 18, '42

dehydrated: See Food, dried dried: See also Eggs; Fruits and Vegetables—dehydrating foods . . . growing industries, Banker & Finan., p. 9. Aug. '42

—dehydration of foods [Nutrition Society and Food Group of Society of Chemical Industry, joint meeting], Brit.M.J. 2: 254-255, Aug. 29, '42

—trends in food products, [D. E. Shank] J.Home Econ. 34: 468-472, Sept. '42

handlers: See Food, sanitation
poisoning: See also Botulism: Paratyphoid: Salmonella

—[W. Savage] Brit.M.J. 2: 584-585, Nov. 14, '42

—antigenic structure of bacteria (Salmonella) incriminated in 4 unrelated outbreaks of food infection, [M. W. Henning] South African M.J. 16: 253-255, July 11, '42

—effect of Staphylococcus enterotoxin on isolated rabbit gut segments, [J. J. Richmond, C. I. Reed, H. J. Shaughnessy & V. Michael] J.Bact. 44: 201-205, Aug. '42

—epidemiologic aspects and laboratory diagnosis of

Snaughnessy & V. Michael J. Back. 17, 2012, Salmonella infections, [S. Bornstein] New York State J.Med. 42: 2215-2219, Dec. 1, '42

-food contaminations and poisons; critical review, [G. M. Lyon] J.Pediat. 21: 392, Sept.; 534, Oct. '42

-isolation of Salmonella in 2 cases, [G. Varela & J. Olarte] Medicina, México 22: 384-385, Aug. 10, '42

-occurrence of Salmonella in lymph glands of normal hogs, [H. L. Rubin, M. Scherago & R. H. Weaver] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 43-47, July '42

-staphylococcal poisoning, [G. G. Slocum] South.M.J. 35: 765-771, Aug. '42

-young pigs as test animals for Staphylococcus enterotoxin, [E. W. Hopkins & E. F. Poland] Food Research 7: 414-419, Sept.-Oct. '42

Preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods; Refrigeration

preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods;
Refrigeration

-eventual modifying action of most common chemical
preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preserved foods, [I. Peragallo] Ann.d'ig. 51:691-701, served for '41

served foods, [I. Peragallo] Ann.d'ig. 51: 691-701, Nov. '41
—multiplication of bacteria in water and its significance in food spollage, [C. H. Castell & L. A. McDermott] Food Research 7: 244-253, May-June '42
sanitation, common house fly (Musca domestica) as source of pollution in food establishments, [M. Ostrolenk & H. Welch] Food Research 7: 192-200, May-June '42
—distribution of health services in structure of state government; sanitation by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 917-948, June 19, '42
—field equipment for inspectors, [F. A. Korff & E.

Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 917-948, June 19, '42

-field equipment for inspectors, [F. A. Korff & E. Kaplan] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1110-1116, Oct. '42

-food establishment sanitation in municipality, [F. A. Korff] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 739-744, July '42

-maintaining sanitation in serving food under emergency conditions, [W. D. Tiedeman] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 663-666, Oct. '42

-necessity for food establishment regulations and their enforcement, [L. W. Grogan] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 94-95, Sept. '42

-tuberculosis in employees distributing and manufacturing food stuffs in city of Córdoba, [T. de Villafafa Lastra, I. F. Wolaj & D. S. Babini] Congpan-am.tuberc. 2: 576-574, '40

-U. S. Public Health Service restaurant sanitation program, [A. W. Fuchs] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 848-852, Aug. '42

FOORD, A. G.: See FISK, R. T., it. auth. FOOT, M. C., Simpler classification of mammary tumors, Arch.Path. 33: 905-916, June '42

Classification and diagnosis of lymphoid and allied tumors, New York State J.Med. 42: 2220-2224, Dec. 1, '42

FOOT

See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus; etc.

-inspection and treatment of soldiers' feet, [O. Rostrup] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 323-328, Oct. '42

-posture habits (especiality during sleep) in infancy affecting foot and leg alignments, [H. E. Thelander & M. L. Fitzhugh] J.Pediat. 21: 396-314, Sept. '42 amputation: See Amputation bleed supply: See Thrombophlebitis deformities: See also Pollomyelitis

-adherent cast in treatment of clubfoot, [M. B. Coutts] J.Bone & John Surg. 24: 672-676, July '42

-bone block for paralytic and spastic equinus; study of end results of 190 cases (1925-1940), [L. C. Wagner] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 826-831, Nov.-Dec. '42

FOOT, deformities—Continued

—congenital clubfoot; mechanism of deformity and its primary therapy, [E. Thomasen] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 33-100, '41

—congenital pes equinovarus, with special reference to therapy, [J. Pérez Lorié] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic, 1: 218-227, Jan.-March '42

—incidence of congenital clubfoot in East Prussia, [H. Schumann] Zischr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 33: 61-65, Sept.-Dec. '40

—pes cavus. IV. C. Girardil, Semana m. 21 221 224

Dec. '40

-pes cavus, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. 2: 851-864, Oct. 8, '42

-treatment of common disorders, [W. R. Hamsa] Nebraska M.J. 27: 242-245, July '42

-treatment of congenital clubfoot in children, [J. B. Davis] Northwest Med. 41: 238-241, July '42

diseases, contact dermatitis, [J. F. Burgess] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 27-29, July '42

-experiences with conditions amongst torpedoed merchant seamen, [W. A. Curry & R. W. Begg] Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 313-317, Nov. '42

-foot disorders and their therapy in infantry, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 58, Jan.; 134, Feb. '41

-functional disorders and their treatment, [D. J. Morton] New York State J.Med. 42: 2119-2123, Nov. 15, '42

'42

ton] New York State J.Med. 42: 2119-2123, Nov. 15, '42

-immersion foot (therapy by dry cooling), [D. R. Webster, F. M. Woolhouse & J. L. Johnston] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 785-794, Oct. '42

-peripheral vasoneuropathy after chilling: "immersion foot and immersion hand." with note on morbid anatomy, [C. C. Ungley & W. Bisckwood] Lancet 2: 447-451, Oct. 17, '42

-reactive hyperemia ring test in study, evaluation and prognosis of pedal lesions caused by arteriosclerosis obliterans and arterial embolism. [J. R. Dl Palma, I. Muss & F. l. Foster] Am.Heart J. 24: 345-364, Sept. '42

drop: See Extremities, paralysis
flat, operative treatment of relaxed weak feet, [R. R. Fitch & B. R. King] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 574-575, July '42

-congenital flatfoot, [J. G. Kuhns] J.A.M.A. 120: 329-333, Oct. 3, '42

-how flat are the feet? [W. Truslow] M.Times, New York 70: 304-306, Sept. '42

foreign bodies, plantar uicer due to foreign body, simulating plantar mal perforant; case, [M. Salvi]

lating plantar mal perforant; case, [M. Salvi] Semana méd. 1: 1062-1064, May 21, '42

semana med. 1: 1002-1004, May 21, '42 gangrene: See Gangrene march: See Metatarsus, fractures pain, [J. J. Nutt] Ami.Int.Med. 17: 842-848, Nov. '42 —functional disorders and their treatment, [D. J. Mor-ton] New York State J.Med. 42: 2119-2123, Nov. 15,

-painful feet, Internat.M.Digest 41: 185-188. Sept. '42
-ireatment of common disorders, [W. R. Hamsa] Nebraska M.J. 27: 242-245, July '42
-treatment of painful feet in the Army, [L. N. Cozen]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 196-198, Aug. '42
tuberculesis, in adults and childrden, [J. D. Wassersug]
New England J.Med. 227: 436-439, Sept. 17, '42
tumers, extra-osseous chondroma; case, [A. M. Gold]
Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 134-140, Oct. '42
ulcers, chronic ulcer of foot due to faulty intravenous injection of trypaflavine (acridine dye); rare case, [F. Lana Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 535-536, Feb. '42
--plantar ulcer due to foreign body, simulating plantar

plantar ulcer due to foreign body, simulating plantar mai perforant; case, [M. Salvi] Semana méd. 1: 1062-1064, May 21, '42 ounds and injuries, crush-foot injury sustained at sea, [J. C. Gent] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 297-298, July '42

13. C. Gent] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 294-298, July
42
—treatment of nail puncture wounds, [M. A. Walker]
J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 453, Nov. '42
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
immunity, development of adsorbate vaccine and its
preparation, [O. Waldmann, G. Pyl, K. O. Hobohm
& H. Möhlmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 115, Nov. 5, '41
transmission, starling movements and spread of foot and
mouth disease, [W. S. Bullough] Proc.Roy.Soc.,
London, s.B 131: 1-12, Sept. 14, '42; abstr., Nature,
London 149: 683-685, June 20, '42
FOOTBALL: See Athletics
FOOTER, W., Color photography during surgical procedures, J.Biol.Photographic A. 11: 10-18, Sept. '42
Simplified apparatus for surgical color photography,
Am.J.Surg. 58: 155-156, Oct. '42
FOOTPRINTS

FOOTPRINTS DTPRINTS

-identification of newborn infant in Pedro A. Pardo Maternity Hospital, [F. Escardó & O. Preller] Día méd. 14: 464-466, May 25, '42

-pelmatoscopy; use in identification of newborn infant, [C. A. Urquijo] Día méd. 14: 674-676; 681, July 29, '42

-police and identification of newborn infants, including use of plantar prints, [J. R. Fortunato] Día méd. 14: 785-789, Aug. 17, '42

FORAMEN

intervertebral: See Spine, diseases lacerum medium, human foramen and insertion of petrous

bone; contribution to statics of human cranium, [W. Groth] Anat.Anz. 91: 97-121, March 26, '41
Luschka's: See Brain, abnormalities
Magendie's: See Brain, abnormalities
magnum: See Foramen, occipital
occipital, case of tumor (meningioma) in region of foramen magnum, [S. Berman] Clin.Proc. 1: 183-189,
June '42
ordie: See Ontic Canal

See Optic Canal Protective action of sulfanilamide against liver circhosis from chronic poisoning with carbon tetrachloride, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 47-48, Oct. FORBES.

See GERSHBERG, H., jt. auth.
FORBES, R. P.: See STEVENSON, A., jt. auth.
FORBES, W. H.: See METHENY, E., jt. auth.
See ROUGHTON, F. J, W., jt. auth.

RCEPS

-bone-holding-drilling forceps, [F. C. Goodwin & D. M. Cameron] Southwestern Med. 26: 228-229, July '42

-common duct forceps and flexible cannula, [R. R. Best] Am.J.Surg. 57: 187-188, July '42

-for making cystoscopy possible in vestcovaginal fistula, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina & R. de la Riva] Rev. méd.cubana 53: 380-383, May '42 [English trans.,

p. 384]

—hemostatic forceps, hemostatic cautery, modification of Graf cautery for section of mediastinal adhesions, etc., [J. & F. Abelló Pascual] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 216-221. April '42

biopsy: See Biopsies, instruments obststrio: See Labor, forceps in FORD, E., Medical conditions on Bathurst and Melville Islands, M.J.Australia 2: 235-238, Sept. 12, '42

FORD, H., and ROSE, L., Emotional origin of physical symptoms in children, Texas State J.Med. 38: 310-314, Sept. '42

FORD. L. M.. Malpractice and war, J.Michigan M.Soc.

symptoms in children, Texas State J.Med. 38; 310-314, Sept. '42

FORD, L. M., Malpractice and war, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 695-697, Aug. '42

FORD, R., Chronic headache caused by "silent" sinusitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 128, Aug. 1, '42

FORD, Z. W., JR.: See SURE, B., Jt. auth.

FORDEMANN, A., Krankheltsanfänge in Abhängigkeit von Umweiteinflüssen insbesondere: "Rheuma oder Muskelsperre"? Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 93-95, '40

FORDYCE, C. Y., Anesthesia and sedation in emergency surgery, S.Clin.North America 22: 1483-1499, Oct. '42

OREARM fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures —complications and treatment, [S. H. Freeman] J.Nat. M.A. 34: 239-244, Nov. '42
—in children, [W. F. Blount, A. A. Schaefer & J. H. Johnson] J.A.M.A. 120: 111-116, Sept. 12, '42
—mangled forearm; treatment in skeleton splint with fixed skeletal traction, [D. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 425-426, Oct. 10, '42

reposition of difficult transverse fractures with cobbler's awl, with special reference to shaft fractures, [J. Schneider] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 2112-2114, Nov. 8,

'41 tumors, polymorphous sarcoma with myxomatous development following puncturing wound; case, [S. Alonso]. Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 56-65, Jan.-June '41 FOREGER, R.: See ALLEN, C. R., jt. auth. FOREHEAD: See Face

OREIGN BODIES

See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies; Foot, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; etc.

—further method of surgical localization of metallic foreign bodies with high frequency detector, [H. C. à Wengen] Helvet.med.acta 9: 201-206, March '42

—migration, [L. Rogers] Lancet 2: 535-536, Nov. 7, '42

—movable roentgen device for exploration at various angles and for depth localization, [B. Enquin] An. Câted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 281-285, Dec. '41

—new method of radiologic localization, with addendum, [T. L. Tyrer & C. W. B. Littlejohn] M.J.Australia 1: 493-494, April 25, '42

—roentgenoscopic localization, [H. Quastler] Am.J.

entgenoscopic localization, [H. Quastler] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 107-109, July '42 -roentgenoscopic

Roentgenol. 48: 107-109. July '42
—simple localization device applicable to standard fluoroscopes, [E. R. Miller] Radiology 39: 464-466, Oct. '42
—symposium on emergency treatment; x-ray localization of foreign bodies, [C. A. Waters] S.Clin.North America 22: 1445-1482, Oct. '42
in air and food passages, accidental surgical foreign body (part of forceps) in bronchus expulsed spontaneously; case, [F. Jahn] Arch.venezol.Soc.de otorino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 83-85, June '42
—atypical asphyxial deaths (due to impaction of bread).

—atypical asphyxial deaths (due to impaction of bread), [N. Patterson] Brit.M.J. 2: 188, Aug. 15, '42
—broken needle in tonsillar fossa, [J. A. Weiss] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 483-491, June '42

FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued—bronchial foreign bodies; case, [C. Cruz Bustillos]
Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 182-191, Sept. '42
—bronchology and esophagology at Sainte-Justine Hospital during last 4 years, [M. Bonnier] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 57-70, May

-danger of suffocation from swallowed bay leaf in re-current paralysis; case, [T. Liebermann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 157-159, '42
-hypopharyngeal abscess following perforation of esophagus, [Chvojka] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 607-609,

esophagus, [Chrojka] Casop.lék.česk. 80:607-609, April 25, '41

Inhalation of foreign body; 2 unusual cases, [L. M. Freedman] Arch.Otolaryng, 36:944-946, Dec. '42

Intrabronchial foreign body followed by associated bronchiectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [R. Desmeules & P. Richard] Laval méd. 7:451-456, Nov.

daryngeal foreign body; death due to initial syncope during attempted extraction; case, [I. Neto] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 342-344. May-June '42
eleeches as most frequent foreign bodies in upper air and food passages in Anatolia, [M. Meyer] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 142-156, '42
emaneuvers to be avoided and technics to be used, with statistics of cases treated, [Donato Valle] Brasilmed. 56: 363-370, Aug. 1, '42
eneedle lodged in pharyns; case, [C. I. Rivas] Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir. 18: 242-245, May '42
ef esophagus; case, [A. M. Loubejac] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 143-144, Feb. '42
thyrotomy to extract laryngeal foreign body, [E. Pel-

med., cir., especialid. 20; 143-144, Feb. 42
—thyrotomy to extract laryngeal foreign body, [E. Pelletier] Union méd.du Canada 71: 942-943, Sept. '42
FORGET, U., Religieuses-médecins; la Société catholique
des missionnaires médecins, Union méd.du Canada 71:
1086-1090, Oct. '42

FORLANINI METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in FORLANO, G.: See PINTNER, R., jt. auth.

FORMALDEHYDE

FORMALDEHYDE

effects, application of Boero method of therapeutic abortion in hydatiform mole (injection of formol, solution of formaldehyde), [D. Berdeal Avila] Semana méd. 1: 1053-1055, May 21, '42

—sterilization with formaldehyde in vacuum and resistance of flexible rubber catheters, [K. S. Jørgensen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 67-84, '42

FORMAN, J., Allergy in general practice, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 351-354, July '42

Current thinking in field of nutrition, Ohio State M.J. 38: 847-848, Sept. '42

Trace mineral elements in nutrition, Ohio State M.J. 38: 937, Oct. '42

Boron as a trace element, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1026-1027,

Trace mineral elements in nutrition, Ohio State M.J. 38: 937, Oct. '42
Boron as a trace element, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1026-1027, Nov. '42
Importance of cobalt in nutrition, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1131-1132, Dec. '42
FORMAN, S. A., Self-administered ethyl chloride analgesia with description of new instrument, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 318-332, Nov.-Dec. '42
FORMAN, S. E.: See KILBORN, M. G., It. auth. FORMOL (selution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde FORMYLGLYCINE: See Acid, aminoacetic FORNEY, R.: See WEED, L. A., It. auth. FORNOX VAGINAE: See Vagina FORONI OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy FORRESTER, R. M., Demyelination, Gen.Practitioner 13: 97-99, Aug. 15, '42
FORSDIKE, HERBERT SYDNEY: See Obituaries FORSHAM, P.: See BARCROFT, J., It. auth. FORSELL, G., Erik Lysholm on his fiftieth birthday, Acta radiol. 22: 535-538, '41
FORST, H. C., Buckets of blood; your blood donation, absolutely painless procedure, may help save a warrior's life, Scient.Am. 167: 118-120, Sept. '42
FORSTER, D. E., Superior vena caval obstruction, Clinics 1: 591-599, Oct. '42
FORSTER, F. M., and CAMPBELL, J. B., Sign of Babinski in Macaca mulatta, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 493-498, Nov. '42
—See PUTNAM, T. J., It. auth.

Nov. '42

Nov. '42

See PUTNAM, T. J., Jt. auth.

ROSEMAN E., and GIBBS, F. A., Electroencephalogram accompanying hyperactive carotid sinus reflex and orthostatic syncope, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 957-967, Dec. '42

FORSTER, G. F.: See GREEN, M. M., Jt. auth.
FORSTER, J. W.: See SNYDER, R. G., Jt. auth.
FORSTER, N. K., Problems in wartime industrial practice, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 416-420, Aug. '42

FORSTER, R., Morbus Gaucher, seine klinischen Formen und der Gaucher-bedingte Kleinwuchs, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 130-160, '41

FORSTER, R. P., Nature of glucose reabsorptive process

FORSTER, R. P., Nature of glucose reabsorptive process in frog renal tubule. Evidence for intermittency of glomerular function in intact animal, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 55-69, Aug. 29, '42

FORSTER, W. B., Personnel health program for hospitals, Hospitals 16: 81-83, July '42
FORSYTH, W. L., Preparation of vaccine against bacillary dysentery, Indian J.M.Research 30: 213-227, April '42
FORSYTHE, W. E., Bliateral hypernephroma; report of case, J.Urol. 47: 784-786, June '42
Prostatic abscess with particular reference to use of urethrogram in diagnosis, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 613-617, Oct. '42
FORT. M.: See BEHOUNEK, F., it, auth.

Prostatic abscess with particular reference to use of urethrogram in diagnosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 613-617, Oct. '42
FORT, M.: See BEHOUNEK, F., jt. auth. FORTIM, E. P., Reflexiones sobre el cristalino, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 297-310, May '42
FORTUNATO, F.: See HAZLETON, L. W., jt. auth. FORTUNATO, J. R., La policía y la identificación del recién nacido, Día méd. 14: 785-789, Aug. 17, '42
FORTUNE, C., Transfusion using indirect methods, M.J. Australia 2: 94-97, Aug. 8, '42
Some aspects of medical disease confronting us in our war with Japan, M.J.Australia 2: 320-322, Oct. 3, '42
FORWOOD, WILLIAM HENRY: See Biographies
FOSBIDER, R. J.: See HUNT, W. H., jt. auth.
FOSDICK, L. S., Etiology and control of dental carles, J. Am.Dent.A. 29: 2132-2139, Dec. 1, '42
—FANCHER, O. E., and CALANDRA, J. C., Effect of synthetic vitamin K on rate of acid formation in mouth, Science 96: 45, July 10, '42
FOSHAY, L., and MADDEN, A. G., JR., Dog as natural host for Blastomyces dermatitidis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 565-569, Sept. '42
—HESSELBROCK, W. H., WITTENBERG, H. J., and RODENBERG, A. H., Vaccine prophylaxis against tularemia in man, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1131-1145, Oct. '42
FOSS, H. L., Cause and treatment of symptoms secondary

tularemia in man, Oct. '42

FOSS, H. L., Cause and treatment of symptoms secondary to previous operations on biliary system, South. Med.& Surg. 104: 452-456, Aug. '42; also, Recurrent biliary tract disease subsequent to previous cholecystic operations, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 934-940, June '42

FOSSA PIERYGOMAXILLARY: See Jaws

lecystic operations, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 931-930, June '42

FOSSA, PTERYGOMAXILLARY: See Jaws
FOSSA71, A., Terapéutica y pronéstico de tuberculosis asociada puimonar y extra puimonar, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 460-462, '40

Diverticulitis solitaria del clego, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 343-348, April '42

Emigración anormal de una litiasis biliar, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 453-460, May '42

—COSTA, J. A., and LAGOMARSINO, A., Cuadros pulmonares en las formas extratorácicas de la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 448-468, '40

FOSSIER, A. E., Yellow fever and its influence on development of New Orleans, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 316-326, July '42

FOSTER, C.: See JONES, J. H., Jt. auth.

FOSTER, C. L., Cytological criteria of mammalian endocrine activity, Nature, London 150: 279-282, Sept. 5, '42

CONTER EDIC MACE: See Obituarles

FOSTER, C. L., Cytological criteria of mammalian endocrine activity, Nature, London 150: 279-282, Sept. 5, 422
FOSTER, ERIC MACE: See Obituaries
FOSTER, F. I.: See DI PALMA, J. R., jt. auth.
FOSTER, G. V., Influence of Internal fixation on early motion of fractured limbs, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 609-613. Oct. 42
FOSTER, J. H., Ganglion cell neuroma of pharynx, Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 372-376, Sept. 42
FOSTER, L. C., Abdominal injuries, Connecticut M.J. 6: 724-731. Sept. 42
FOSTER, L. W., Dental conditions in white and Indian children in northern Wisconsin, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2251-2255, Dec. 1, 42
FOSTER, W. C.: See BOERICKE, G. W., jt. auth.
FOSTER, W. J., Nasal obstruction, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 290-294, July 42
FOULDS, G. S., Unusual kidney tumor; malignant papillary cystadenoma and papillary carcinoma with clear cells, J.Urol. 48: 131-135, Aug. 42
FOULGER, J. H., Prevention of ill health in industry, M.Clin.North America 26: 1145-1160, July 42
FOURNIER VILLADA, R., Fisiología normal y patológica del colon terminal. Un estudio sobre la constipación, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 60-61, May 15, 42
La vitamina M. Sus relaciones con los síndromes diarrelecos. Comunicación preliminar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, 42
La vitamina M. Sus relaciones con los síndromes diarrelecos. Comunicación preliminar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, 42
La vitamina M. Sus relaciones con los síndromes diarrelecos. Comunicación preliminar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, 42
La vitamina M. Sus relaciones con los síndromes diarrelecos. Comunicación preliminar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, 42
La vitamina M. Sus relaciones con los síndromes diarrelecos. Comunicación preliminar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, 42
La vitamina M. Sus relaciones con los síndromes diarrelecos. Comunicación preliminar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, 42
La vitamina M. Sus relaciones con los síndromes diarrelecos. Comunicación preliminar, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, 42
La vitamina M. Sus relaciones con los síndromes diarrelecos. Comunicac

FOUTS, R. W., Art of medicine, Rocky Mountain M.J.
39: 615-617, Sept. '42
FOWLER, E. P., Studies of deafness in twins. Otosclerosis in identical twins. Three case histories, Laryngoscope 52: 718-731, Sept. '42
Simply method of measuring percentage of canacity for

Simple method of measuring percentage of capacity for hearing speech; fundamental factors in setting up a standard, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 874-890, Dec. '42

FOWLER, E. P., JR., Should hearing of college students be tested? Journal-Lancet 62: 312-313, Aug. '42—and OSMUN, P. M., New bone growth due to cold water in ears, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 455-466, Oct. '42 FOWLER, J. G., and TERPLAN, K. L., Fibroma of orbit, Arch.Ophth. 28: 263-271, Aug. '42

FOWLER, M. J., Aand CLEGHORN, R. A., Response of splanchnic blood vessels and of small intestine to vasoconstrictor influences in adrenal insufficiency in cat, Am. J. Physiol. 137: 371-379, Sept. 42

FOWLER, M. J., Value of orthoptic fusion training exer-

cises in strabismus and related conditions, Arch.
Ophth. 28: 597-521, Sept. '42
FOWLER, R. H., Ninth cranial nerve; its close proximity
to tonsil and its surgical significance in tonsillectomy, New York State J.Med. 42: 1371-1375, July 15, 42

FOWLER, S. B.: See BROCKWAY, A., Jt. auth. FOWLKES, R. W., PEPPLE, A. W., and VAUGHAN, E. W., Cutaneous reactions due to sulfanilamide, South.M.J. 35: 1015-1016, Nov. '42

ee PEPPLE, A. W., jt. auth.

FOWLPOX

-effect of quinine upon course of infection in chick,

[B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76;

57-63, Sept. '42

FOWEATHER, F. S.: See FRAZER, W. F., It. auth.

FOX, C. L., JR., Production of diazotizable substance by

Escherichia coil during sulfonamide bacteriostasis,

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 102-104, Oct. '42

Sodium salts of sulfonamide compounds; study with

special reference to their local use in wounds, Arch.

Surg. 45: 734-763, Nov. '42

Sodium salts of sulfonamide compounds; study with special reference to their local use in wounds, Arch. Surg. 45: 754-763, Nov. '42

—and ROSE, H. M., Ionization of sulfonamides, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 142-145, May '42

FOX. E. G., New sources of nurse power, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 246-250, May '42

FOX. G. R., Indications for radium therapy, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 184-187, Aug. '42

FOX. H. (Baitimore), Adolf Meyer—personality sketch, Psychiatry 5: 159-162, May '42

FOX. H. (Baitimore), Adolf Meyer—personality sketch, Psychiatry 5: 159-162, May '42

FOX. H. (New Yerk), Standard Nomenclature of Disease, Arch Dermat. & Syph. 46: 534-540, Oct. '42

Case of leprosy of 61 years' duration, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 535-553, Oct. '42

FOX. H. J.: See STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), Jt. auth. FOX, I., Respiratory trumpet and anal segment of pupae of some species of Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae), Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 17: 412-425, June '42

FOX. I. S., Fulminating purpura and adrenal haemorrhage, Brit. M.J. 2: 218, Aug. 22, '42

FOX. J. B., Symposium on alcohol and the war; some implications of expansion in war industries, Quart. J. Stud.on Alcohol 3: 257-266, Sept. '42

FOX. J. B., Symposium on alcohol and the war; some implications of expansion in war industries, Quart. J. Stud.on Alcohol 3: 257-266, Sept. '42

FOX. J. C., JR., and KLEMPERER, W. W., Vibratory sensibility; quantitative study of its thresholds in nervous disorders, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 622-645, Oct. '42

FOX. J. P., LENNETTE, E. H., MANSO, C., and SOUZA AGUIAR, J. R., Encephalitis in man following vac-

FOX, S. A., Traumatic myopia with hypotony; report of 2 cases with review of literature, Arch.Ophth. 28: 218-234, Aug. '42; correction 28: 530, Sept. '42 libraccular foreign body of wood Am I Ophth. 28: 1145.

Intraocular foreign body of wood, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 11051107, Sept. '42
Simple posterior selerotomy and selerectomy; adjunct
to operations for glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. 26: 802813, Nov. '42

Optometry; medical viewpoint, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 369-374, Dec. '42

and GELFAND, M. L., Bilateral exudative retinitis in case of cerebral hemorrhage; chrysotherapy with recovery, Am.J.Opthh. 25: 984-986, Aug. '42

OX. S. L., Hearing losses, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 322-336, Nov. '42

OX. T. A., Newer concents in treatment of human with

2: 322-336, Nov. '42

FOX, T. A., Newer concepts in treatment of burns with suggestions for management of wartime thermal injuries, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 557-570, July '42

FOX, T. T., GOLD, H., and LEON, J., Hypersensitiveness to mercurial diuretic, with observations on its mechanism, J.A.M.A. 119:1497-1499, Aug. 29, '42

—KLEMENTS, J., and MANDEL, E. E., Electrocardiographic changes in old age, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 236-246, Aug. '42

N., Life and death instincts: criminological

 FOXE, A. N., Life and death instincts; criminological implication, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 67-91, July '42 Witchcraft, M.Rec. 155: 407-409, Aug. '42
 Massive structure of delinquency, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 681-691, Oct. '42
 FOY, H., and LEWIS, E. G., Blood transfusion in blackwater fever and haemolytic anaemias following sulphonamide therapy, Bull.War Med. 2: 490-491, July '42 [Abstract] 42 [Abstract]

'42 [Abstract]
FOY, J. R.: See CERECEDO, L. R., jt. auth.
FOZ, A., Limitaciones de las psicosis carcelarias, Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 290-296, July-Dec. '41
FRACASSI, H., Comentarios sobre "La irrigación arterial
normal del nódulo de Keith y Flack" y "La irrigación normal del nódulo de Tawara, haz de His
y sus ramas. Sus anastomosis," Semana méd. 2:
1037-1040, Oct. 29, '42 [Comment on Lascano's
articles]

1037-1040, Oct. 29, '42 [Comment on Lascano's articles]

FRACASSI, T., Trombosis de la carótida primitiva; primera observación clinica conocida, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat. 7: 28-34, March '42

—and others, Cisticercosis cerebral, Rev.argent.de neurol., psiquiat. 7: 1-27, March '42

FRACKELTON, R. J., Significance of nose in allergic states, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 626-637, Sept. '42

FRACONE, M. P.: See ROFFO, A. E., JR., Jt. auth. FRACTURES

See also Bones, fragility: Fingers and Toes, frac-

See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.

—atraumatic fractures, [F. López Areal] Med.españ.7; 207-219, March '42

—elements of physiology and semeiology, [F. Corréa Gomes] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 65-70, April '42

—fatigue injuries of skeletal system in soldiers, [H. Stein] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 135-136, March '41

—multiple fractures under metrazol, [W. G. Trapp] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 362-363, Oct. '42

—osseosonometry; use of percussion-auscultation in fractures, [W. H. McGaw] Arch.Surg. 45: 195-205, Aug. '42

Aug. '42'
-problem of fractures and luxations in convulsant ther apy (especially metrazol) in mental diseases and their prevention with particular reference to use of curare, [J. M. Hirsch & E. Quintero Muro] Bol. hosp., Caracas 41: 68-113, March-April '42

-progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by an editorial board of American Academy

Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 443-506, t. '42

-radiation ostelits and fractures following irradiation, [D. P. Slaughter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 201-212, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

- traumatic and spontaneous fractures in exophthalmic goiter, [F. A. Bothe, H. M. Simpson & L. G. Rowntree] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 357-360, Sept. '42

casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, complicated fractures in children, [S. Sanchen Justo & F. Gómez Sánchez]
Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 228-235, Jan.

March '42

March '42

-compound fractures and complications, [D. C. Wirtz]
J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 365-367, Aug. '42

-injuries to peripheral nerves, [J. F. Maurer] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 620-622, Nov. '42

-urethrovesical avulsion, vesicointraperitoneal rupture, multiple fractures with recovery; case, [J. A. Fisher & C. J. Hochhausler] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 277-280, Aug. '42

diagnosis, fractures of extremities, [H. C. Schumm] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 658-662, Aug. '42

healing: See also Fractures, therapy

-problem of wound healing in compound fractures of long bones, [E. Moberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 43-66, '42

-problem of wound healing in compound fractures of long bones, [E. Moberg] Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 43-66, '42 industrial, problem in South Africa, [G. T. du Toit] South African M.J. 16: 187-190, May 9, '42 —functional criterion in examination of fracture sequels to determine degree of invalidity after occupational accident, [O. R. Marottoil] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 25-30, Jan.-June '41 —shoveler's fracture ("Schipperkrankheit"), [C. H. Snyder] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 847-849, Oct. '42 —symposlum on industrial surgery; fractures of jaws and injuries of face, mouth and teeth, [E. H. Thomas] S.Clin.North America 22: 1029-1048, Aug. '42 —symposlum on industrial surgery; fractures of long bones, [A. H. Whittaker] S.Clin.North America 22: 1115-1134, Aug. '42 —symposium on industrial surgery; treatment of infected wound in compound fractures (outline of Orr method), [H. W. Orr] S.Clin.North America 22: 1135-1152, Aug. '42 aplints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints therapy: See also Extension —[R. A. Griswold] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 118-119, April '42 —[R. H. Kennedy] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 117-118, April '42

- [R. H. Kennedy] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 118-119,

April '42

- [F. C. Kidner] J.Michigan M.Sos.

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—[A. R. Shands, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 3: 282-287,

-adequate

June '42
-adequate internal fixation, [E. T. Stahi] J.Indiana
M.A. 35: 702-703, Dec. '42
-automobile injuries, [J. J. Moorhead] Proc.Interst.
Postgrad, M.A.North America (1941) pp. 295-390, '42
-chemotherapy (sulfanliamide and its derivatives) in
war wounds and compound fractures, [P. P. Swett]
Connecticut M.J. 6: 713-715, Sept. '42
- "closed osteosynthesis," with special reference to war
surgery, [R. Hoffmann] Acta chir.Scandinav, 36: 235266, '42
- collansible wooden, splints, for, fractures, of lower.

ollapsible wooden splints for fractures of lower extremities and wooden brace for Kirschner method of wire traction, [G. Piotet] Helvet.med.acta 9: 29-33, March '42 collapsible

common fractures of children, [L. W. Breck & W. C. Basom] Southwestern Med. 26: 302-308, Sept. '42 complicated fractures in children, [S. Sanchen Justo & F. Gómez Sánchez] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic, 1: 228-235, Jan.-March '42

-compound fractures, [W. D. Davidson] Mil.Surgeon 91: 688-691, Dec. '42

ompound tractures, [W. D. Davidson] Mil.Surgeon 91: 688-691, Dec. '42

-compound fractures, [A. Key] Mississippi Doctor 20: 159-153, Sept. '42

-compound fractures, [C. M. Smyth, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1951-1954, July '42

-compound fractures; report of 20 cases in which sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide or sulfathlazole, sulfanilamide derivative) were used locally almost immediately after injury, [C. J. Frankel & R. V. Funsten] J.A.M.A. 120: 1384, Dec. 26, '42

-compound fractures under war conditions, [E. D. Newell] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 304-308, Aug. '42

-device for internal fixation, [L. Smith] New England J.Med. 227: 510-512, Oct. 1, '42

-emergency treatment, [S. R. Maxeiner] Journal-Lancet 62: 406-410, Nov. '42

-emergency treatment of injuries to bones, joints and muscles, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1427-1433, Oct. '42

-first aid treatment, [W. M. Ewing] Kentucky M.J. 40: 298, Aug. '42

-fractures of extremities. [H. C. Schumm] Wisconsterned

-first aid treatment, [W. M. Ewing] Kentucky M.J. 40: 296, Aug. '42
-fractures of extremities, [H. C. Schumm] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 658-662, Aug. '42
-general principles in treatment of wounds and fractures in Spanish War (with special reference to Orrmethod), [I. Ponseti & J. P. Guri] Mil.Surgeon 91: 39-48, July '42
-in the field, [J. B. Somerset] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 243-252, April '42
-influence of internal fixation on early motion of fractured limbs, [G. V. Foster] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 609-613, Oct. '42
-influence of sodium β-glycerol-phosphate upon healing of experimental fractures, [L. Sperling, W. D. Arm-

of experimental fractures, [L. Sperling, W. D. Armstrong & S. Litow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 781-784, Oct. '42

instruction of laymen in emergency splinting, [B. M. Bosworth] New England J.Med. 227: 95-101, July

Bosworth] New England J.Med. 227: 95-101, July 16, '42

-local sulfanilamide in compound fractures; experimental and clinical evaluation, [N. K. Jensen & M. C. Nelson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 34-48, July '42

-local use of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole), [D. B. Koonce] North Carolina M.J. 3: 390-394, Aug. '42

-management of complicated fractures of extremities, [C. B. Murray] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 115-120, '42

-mechanical skeletal fixation in war surgery; 61 cases, [C. Bradford & P. D. Wilson] Surg. Gynec. & Obst.

[C. Bradford & P. D. Wilson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 468-476, Oct. '42 modern concept of treatment of compound fractures, [E. L. Compere] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 37-42, Aug.

-new and old in war surgery (of arms and legs), [E. W. Archibald] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 93-102, Aug. '42 -non-touch technic, with special reference to operative treatment of simple fractures, [H. A. T. Fairbank]. Brit.M.J. 2: 388-389, Oct. 3, '42 -open fractures; first aid and temporary immobilization, [A. F. Barrionuevo] Dia méd. 14: 821-823, Aug. 24, '42 - '42 - '42 - '42 - '42 - '42 - '42 - '42 - '43 - '44

orthopedic wounds, [J. D. Macpherson] Hawaii M.J. 2: 37-39, Sept.-Oct, '42 -osteosynthesis in diaphysial fractures, [B. Regal] Rev.

osteosynthesis in diaphysia fractures, [B. Regar] nev. méd.peruana 14: 275-282, July '42 osteosynthesis; 2 methods, [O. Rudge] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 175-180, April '42 plea for reasonable atavism, [H. Williamson] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 346-347, June '42

-principles, [A. T. Andreasen] J.Indian M.A. 11: 158-163, March '42

problem in South Africa, [G. T. du Tolt] South African M.J. 16: 187-190, May 9, '42

problems of emergency practice; treatment of simple fractures, [A. L. Bassin] Connecticut M.J. 6: 617-621, Aug. '42

d

et

n: in

W 3: ng 14. ly n-C. 119

st. ug. E. ik] 24. LJ. ev. i.de ian 58fri-17-

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued

—Quesada method for treatment in total warfare,

[F. Quesada] Mil.Surgeon 91: 17-21, July '42

—splinting and transportation of wounded, [H. R. Bohlman] S.Clin.North America 22: 1311-1327, Oct. '42

—Stader reduction splint for treating fractures of shafts of long bones, [K. M. Lewis, L. Breidenbach & O. Stader] Ann.Surg. 116: 623-636, Oct. '42

—sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) in traumatic and infected wounds; use in fresh compound fractures and old compound fractures with infection, [L. D. Baker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 641-646, July '42

—sulfonamides (sulfanilamide powder) in compound fractures, [C. L. Mitchell] Surgery 12: 403-406, Sept. '42

—symposium on new trends in surgery; treatment of

'42
-symposium on new trends in surgery; treatment of fractures and bone and joint surgery with Stader reduction and fixation splint, [C. M. Shaar & F. P. Kreuz, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1537-1583, Dec. '42

del FRADE, A.: See LAVIN, R., jt. auth.
FRADE FERNANDEZ, M., Consideraciones sobre algunos
casos de lambilasis, Medicina, Madrid 10: 59-66,

July '42

— See CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F. M., Jt. auth.

— See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., Jt. auth.

— and GUTIERREZ DEL OLMO, J., Estudios sobre ondoterapia; tratamiento de las colecistopatías, Medicina, Madrid 10: 123-127, Feb. '42

— RODRIGUEZ CANDELA, J. L., VELA, L., and DE LOS RIOS, C., Hallazgos electrocardiográficos en el lattrismo, Medicina, Madrid 9: 409-414, Dec. '41

FRAENKEL, E. M., Common war-time diseases; louseborne typhus fever, M.Press 207: 343-348, May 27, '42

FRAENKEL, L., Nuevos aspectos de la anatomía, fisiología y patología de la teca ovárica, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 321-334, April '42 FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J.,

FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H.: See FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J., jt. auth.

FRAENKEL-CONRAT, J., FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H., and EVANS, H. M., Effects of purified pituitary preparations on nonprotein nitrogen constituents of blood, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 200-212, Aug. '42

FRAGA, C., Fatalidades e contratempos de infecção humans pela tuberculose; verdades e aforismos em tislologia, J.d.clin. 23: 235-241, April '42

O cirurgião moderno e o humanismo médico, Med.cir. pharm., pp. 595-601, Aug. '42

FRAGOSO, H., Hemorroidas e seu tratamento, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 53, March; 89, April '42

—and CARDOSO DA SILVA, Sôbre um caso de megacolon, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 34-38, Feb. '42

FRALIN, F. G.: See WILLIAMS, P. F., jt. auth.

FRAMBESIA

—buba in Venezuela, [D. R. Irlarte] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 767-781, June '42

etiology and pathogenesis, syphilis and frambesia; did they have a joint origin? Speculation as to possibility of transmutation of spirochetes, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 474, July '42

FRANC, P., Microflora of peritonsillar abscesses and their relation to tonsillar flora, Casop.lék.česk., 80: 240-243, Feb. 14, '41

FRANCESCHETTI, A., Dystrophie myotonique atypique. (Métabolisme crástinique et effets thérapeutiques de la vitamine E), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Paychiat. 49: 249-251, '42

FRANCIS, E., Oculoglandular tularemia, Arch.Ophth. 28:

(Métabolisme crástinique et effets thérapeutiques de la vitamine E), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 249-251, '42

FRANCIS, E., Oculoglandular tularemia, Arch.Ophth. 28: 711-741, Oct. '42

FRANCIS, E., Couloglandular tularemia, Arch.Ophth. 28: 712-741, Oct. '42

FRANCIS, G. E. C., and WORMALL, A., Vitamin-C survey of medical students, Lancet 1: 647-648, May 30, '42

FRANCIS, J. H., Carcinoma of stomach with acute perforation, complicated by bilateral Krukenberg tumors; case report, South.Surgeon 11: 498-501, July '42

FRANCIS, T., JR., and SALK, J. E., Simplified procedure for concentration and purification of influenza virus, Science 96: 499-500, Nov. 27, '42

—See EDDIE, B., jt. auth.

KRILL, C. E., TOOMEY, J. A., and MACK, W. N., Poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy in 5 members of a family; epidemiologic study, J.A.M.A. 119: 1392-1396, Aug. 22, '42

FRANCO, S. C.: See DICKES, R., jt. auth.

FRANCOIS, J., Hémianopsie homonyme par intoxication oxycarbonée aiguš, Ophthalmologica 103: 143-149, March '42

FRANGONE, M. P., La intoxicación por el óxido de carbono, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 369-383, April-Dec. '41

Las grandes crisis de la medicina, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 369-383, April-Dec. '41

See WARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D., jt. auth.

FRANK, D. l., Cerebrospinal-rhinorrhea (report of case cured by surgical repair), Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 253-256, Aug. '42

FRANK, G., Quelques remarques aur la gale actuelle, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 663-666, Aug. 25, '42
FRANK, H. A.: See FINE, J., Jt. auth.
FRANK, H. W., Use of sulfonamides in acute otitis media and acute mastoiditis, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 51-53, Aug.

and acute mastolditis, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 51-53, Aug.

'42

FRANK, I., BLAHD, M., and HOWELL, K.M., Experimental hypersensitivity of mucous membranes of upper respiratory tract, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 918-921, June '42

FRANK, I. L., and GEIST, S. M., Postmenopausal endometriosis; case report and review of literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gyncc. 44: 652-658, Oct. '42

FRANK, L., Black widow spider bite syndrome, Mil. Surgeon 91: 329-336, Sept. '42

FRANK, L. W., Neurocirculatory asthenia—N. C. A., Bocky Mountain M.J. 33: 621-624, Sept. '42

FRANK, LOUIS: See Obituaries

FRANK, R. T., Interrelation of estrogens and nervous system, J.M.Sinai Hosp. 9: 419-431, Nov.-Dec. '42

—See KLEMPNER, E., It. auth.

—KLEMPNER, E., HOLLANDER, F., and KRISS, B., Detailed description of technique for androgen assay by chick comb method, Endocrinology 31: 63-70, July '42

FRANK, S. B.: See ELIASSOW, A., It. auth.

FRANK, W. P., PATTON, E. F., and HAMILTON, P. M., Treatment of whooping cough bronchopneumonia, J.Pediat. 20: 729-722, June '42

FRANK-SELLHEIM-PHYSICK OPERATION: See Cesarean Section

FRANKE, H.: See KUHLMANN, F., It. auth.

Section
FRANKE, H.: See KUHLMANN, F., jt. auth.
FRANKEL, C. J., and FUNSTEN, R. V., Compound fractures; report of 20 cases in which sulfonamide drugs were used locally almost immediately after injury, J.A.M.A. 120: 1384, Dec. 26, '42
FRANKEL, E., Tuberculosis in war and post-war periods, Hospitals 16: 39-42, July '42
Community mental hygiene clinics in New Jersey; statistical review, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 224-230, Oct. '42

FRANKENHÄUSER'S PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine

FRANKENHAUSER'S PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
FRANKLIN, A. W., Two cases of duodenal ulceration in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 95-101, June '42
Sulphæmoglobin(cyth)æmia and anæmia neonatorum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 686, Aug. '42
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706-1790)
—medical history, [F. A. Willius & T. E. Keys] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 391, June 24, '42; 410, July 1, '42

Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 686, Aug. '42
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706-1790)
--medical history, [F. A. Willius & T. E. Keys] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 391, June 24, '42; 410, July 1, '42
FRANKLIN, E. L., and MATHESON, I., Melorheostosis: report on case with review of literature, Brit.J. Radiol. 15: 185-191, July '42
FRANKLIN, I., Fusion, projection, and stereopsis, Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1316-1336, Nov. '42
FRANKLIN, L. B.: See BARCLAY, A. E., R. auth. FRANKLIN, L. B.: See TURNBULL, F. M., R. auth. FRANKLIN, L. B.: See TURNBULL, F. M., R. auth. FRANKLIN, L. B.: See TURNBULL, F. M., R. auth. FRANKS, A. G., Hyperkeratosis ungualis universalis, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 430-440, July '42
- and DAVIS, M. I. J., Dermatology in an army general hospital, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 722-733, Nov. '42
- and TRAUB, E. F., Varioliform eruption from sulfathiazole, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 737-738, Nov. '42
- and WALLACE, J. J., Arthropathic psoriasis, Mil. Surgeon 91: 199-295, Aug. '42
FRANKS, C. C., Brucellosis in Iowa, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 101: 254-255, Oct. '42
FRANKS, R. I., Orthodontic and prosthetic restoration in mouth of largest man in the world, Am.J.Orthodontica 28: 580-583, Sept. '42
FRANQUEIRA SOARES, E., A infancia no Brasil, Rev. méd.brasil. 12: 591-594, May '42
FRANTZ, I. D., JR., Growth requirements of meningococcus, J.Bact. 43: 757-761, June '42
FRANTZ, R., Civilians, soldiors, and chemical prophylaxis of venereal diseases; preliminary report, Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 286-289, Aug. '42
FRAPS, G. S.: See TREICHLER, R., Jt. auth.
--see FLOYD, W. W., Jt. auth.
--see FLOYD, W. W., Jt. auth.
--see WEGNER, M. I., Jt. auth.
FRASER, A. Lex.ANDER: See Obituaries
FRASER, H. F., Chronic deficiency of calcium, vitamin C, and both calcium and vitamin C in monkeys, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 959-967, June 26, '42
--and TOPPING, N. H., Mouth Lesions in monkeys associated with chronic deficiency of calcium, vitamin C, and both calcium and vitamin C, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 968-978, June 26, '42
--and TOPPING, N. H., Mouth Lesions in monkeys associated with chr

FRASIER, E. S.: See GAFAFER, W. M., it. auth.
FRATES, F. E., JR., Modified quick-action beam clamp,
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 981-982, Oct. '42
FRATTINI, J. F., Soluciones invectables transcutáneas;
obtención de soluciones isotónicas, Rev.san.mil.,
Buenos Aires 40: 647, July; 745, Aug. '41

Buenos Aires 40: 647, July; 745, Aug. 41
Estudio crítico de los métodos de valoración de la urea
en sangre; determinaciones comparativas entre urea
y nitrógeno no proteico, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires
41: 508-519, July '42
—See ESPINOSA, O. H., jt. auth.
FRAUCHIGER, E., Vergleichende Neurologie und praktischer Arzt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 925-927,
Aug. 22. '42

tischer

tischer Arzt, Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 925-927, Aug. 22, '42

FRAZAO NAZARETH: See SOUSA PEREIRA, it. auth. FRAZER, M. J. L., Case of dermatomyositis, Brit. J. Dermat. 54: 265-271, Oct. '42

FRAZER, W. F., and FOWWEATHER, F. S., Tetany In blood donors. Brit.M.J. 1: 759-760, June 20, '42

FRAZER, W. M., Emergency organization of hospitals in Great Britain during the war, Hospitals '16: 17-26, Dec. '42

FRED, G. B., Acute fulminating osteomyelitis of frontal bone; review and prediction, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 638-647, Sept. '42

FREDA-COHEN-FALLS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis FREE, A. H., and LEONARDS, J. R., Effect of vitamin B deficiency on intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, J.Nutrition 24: 495-502, Nov. '42

FREED, A. E.: See BUTTERWORTH, T., it. auth. FREED, C. F.: See BUTTERWORTH, T., it. auth.

FREED, S. C., Present status of practical endocrine therapy, Illinois M.J. 82: 165-169, Aug. '42

-See SHLESER, I. H., jt. auth.
-EISIN, W. M., and GREENHILL, J. P., Therapeutic efficiency of diethylstilbestrol esters, J.A.M.A. 119:

efficiency of diethylstilbestrol esters, J.A.M.A. 119: 1412-1414, Aug. 22, '42
FREEDBERG, A. S., and BLUMGART, H. L., Medical progress; digitalls, edema and diuretics, New England J.Med. 227: \$74-880, Dec. 3, '42
FREEDLANDER, B. L., Effect of benzophenone and allied compounds on human tubercle bacilli in vitro, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 153-156, Oct. '42
FREEDLANDER, S. O., Tumors of mediastinum, Ohio State M.J. 38: 919-921, Oct. '42
FREEDMAN, A., Hypertensive vascular disease in industry, Indust. Med. 11: 321-323, July '42
FREEDMAN, B., Contributions of Havelock Ellis to sexology, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 11: 375-418, July '42
FREEDMAN, D. K., Health problems in war housing, J.A.M.A. 120: 9-13, Sept. 5, '42
FREEDMAN, L. M., inhalation of foreign body; report of 2 unusual cases, Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 944-946, Dec. '42

FREEDMAN, L. M. J., and BOSSE, M. D., Primary and metastatic carcinoma of lung simulating pulmonary metastases alone, Radiology 39: 479-482, Oct. '42
FREEDMAN, M. A.: See ZOLLINGER, R. M., it auth. FREEMAN, G. G., Preparation and properties of specific polysaccharide from Bact. typhosum Tys, Biochem. J. 36: 340-355, April '42
FREEMAN, G. L., and KATZOFF, E. T., Methodological evaluation of galvanic skin response, with special reference to formula for R.Q. (recovery quotient), J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 239-248, Sept. '42
Individual differences in physiological reactions to stimulation and their relation to other measures of emotionality, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 527-537, Dec. '42
FREEMAN, H., and RODNICK, E. H., Effect of rotation on postural steadiness in normal and in schizophrenic subjects, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 47-53, July '42
—LOONEY, J. M., and HOSKINS, R. G., "Spontaneous"

LOONEY, J. M., and HOSKINS, R. G., "Spontaneous" variability of oral glucose tolerance, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 431-434, July '42

FREEMAN, H. E., Zine dermatitis; additional hazard in aircraft industry, J.A.M.A. 119: 1016, July 25, 142

—and ROBERTSON, J. E., Orthostatic hypotension accompanying tabetic form of dementia paralytica; malaria treatment; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 796-799, Dec. '42
FREEMAN, M. J., Changing concepts of crime, J.Crim. Paychopath. 4: 290-305, Oct. '42
FREEMAN, N. E., and SCHECTER, A. E., Individual specificity of dog serum and plasma, Science 96: 39, July 10 '42

July 10, '42

July 10, '42

No demonstrable substance causing increased capillary permeability in lymph from injured area, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 29-31, Oct. '42

See SCHECTER, A. E., it. auth.
FREEMAN, R. G., Constitutional factors in selection of recruits, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 631-641, July '42

FREEMAN, S., and IVY, A. C., Influence of antacids upon iron retention by anemic rat, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 706-709. Nor. '42

709, Nov. '42 -See BEHRE, J. A., Jt. auth.

FREEMAN, S. H., Fractures of forearm; their compilea-tions and treatment, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 239-244, Nov.

FREEMAN, V., Diphtheria immunization in metropolitan borough, Brit.M.J. 2: 123-125, Aug. 1, '42
FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D.C.), Wartime neuroses, Hygela 20: 492, July '42

—and WATTS, J. W., Prefrontal lobotomy; surgical relief of mental pain, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 794-812, Dec. '42

FREEMAN, W. (Worcester, Mass.), Relative efficacy of various methods of treating general paresis, Dis. Nerv.System 3: 302-310, Sept. '42

FREES, B. M., Industrial injuries; their surgical management, California & West.Med. 57: 243-244, Oct. '42

FREESTONE, N. W., Brain-wave interpretation of stuttering, Quart.J.Speech 28: 466-468, Dec. '42

FREEZING: See Cold; Fish, refrigeration; Frostbite; Refrigeration

FREI, W. (New York), Further studies in arsphenamine hypersensitiveness in guinea pigs; vitamin A (carotene) in relation to sensitization of guinea pigs to old arsphenamine, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 117-126, June

old arsphenamine, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 117-126, June

'42

FREI, W. (Zurich), Beeinflussung der Bakterienatmung
durch Sulfathiazol, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 763
764, July 11, '42

FREI REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FREIFELDER, M.: See RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.

FREILE, M., and DONOSO, S., Consideraciones sobre
neuritis y neuromielitis agudas, Rev.méd.de Chile
70: 685-690, Sept. '42

FREILICH, J. K.: See SLOAN, J. H., jt. auth.

FREIS, E. D.: See MOSS, R. E., jt. auth.

de FREITAS, A., A propósito do quisto hidático do fígado
na infância, Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 449-458,

'41: in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

de FREITAS, G., Sobre o preparo dos parasitas da malária
em distensões espessas, especialmente em amostras
supersecas, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 219-223, '42

de FREITAS, J. M., Cancer primitivo da vesicula biliar,
Rev.paulista de med. 20; 86-90, Feb. '42

FREITAS SANTOS, Fisiopatologia da afetividade, Rev.
Assoc.plaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 54-59, Dec. '41

de FREITAS TEIXEIRA, E.: See de PAULA SOUZA, R.,
it. auth.

Assoc.plaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 54-59, Dec. '41

de FREITAS TEIXEIRA, E.: See de PAULA SOUZA, R.,
it. auth.

FREJKA, B., Therapy of congenital luxation of hip during
first year of life, Casop.lek.cesk. 80: 553-564, April

FREMANTLE, C. (Mrs.). Birth control in England during war period, Human Fertil. 7: 59-69, April '42

FREMONT-SMITH, F., Role of elongation and contraction
of inferior vena cava, coincident with respiration,
in return of blood to heart; report of observation
on man, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 432-434, Nov.-Dec. '42

FRENCH, L. A.: See PEYTON, W. T., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it. auth.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN, G.: See BEBUTI, J. A., it.

FRENKEL SANTILLAN

Psychopathic characters on stage, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 459-464, Oct. '42

11: 459-464, Oct. '42
FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939)
—contribution to problem of mental heredity, [L. H. Bartemeler] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 190-197, Nov.

-reminiscences, [M. Graf] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 465-476, Oct. '42

476, Oct. '42

—Thomas Mann on Freud, [W. Langdon-Brown] Brit.
M.J. 2: 436, Oct. 10, '42

FREUDENBERG, E., Ueber die Ursache der Oedeme bei
Tetanle, Ann.pædiat. 158: 34-39, '42

Heinrich Finkelstein †, Ann.pædiat. 159: 1, '42

Schweres Erbrechen im Säuglingsalter, Schwelz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 405-407, April 11, '42

—and ESSER, M., Zur Pathogenese der Cooley-Anaemie,
Ann.pædiat. 158: 128-166, '42

FREUDENTHAL, E., Sulphanilamide in treatment of
trachoma, Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 32-37, May '42

FREUDENTHAL PORTAS, A., Estadística, metodología y
causas de error en la tuberculosis, Rev.españ. de
tuberc. 11: 39-41, Jan. '42

FREUND, H., Prostatitis—cause of acute or recurrent
abdominal pain, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 41-44, July '42

12

..

h

IZ. nd ite 41 ter old

rt.

H. OV. 65rit.

bei ed. nie, of de de

FREUND. H. A., COLE, F. C., HORAN, T. N., and MILLER, S., Kidney biopsies; preliminary report, Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 129-132, June '42

STEINER, G., LEICHTENTRITT, B., and PRICE, A. E., Peripheral nerves in chronic atrophic arthritis, Am.J.Path. 18: 865-893, Sept. '42; abstr., J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1256-1258, July '42

FREUND, J., and GOTTSCHALL, R. Y., Standardization of tuberculin with aid of guinea pigs sensitized by killed tubercle bacilli in liquid petrolatum, Arch. Path. 34: 73-74, July '42

—and BONANTO, M. V., Effect of amount of antigen on antitoxin-formation during primary and secondary immunizations, J.Immunol. 45: 71-78, Sept. '42

FREUND, M. H., Bowen's disease of anus and anal region, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 149-152, '42

FREUND, M. H., Bowen's disease of anus and anal region, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 149-152, '42

FREY, C. N.: See LIGHT, R. F., jt. auth. FREY, J., and HORN, H., Abschwächung und Ausbleiben der gefässverengernden Wirkung des Adrenalins in der Haut, Ztschr.f.dges.exper.Med. 106: 567-580, '41

FREYBERG, R. H., Treatment of arthritis with vitamin and endocrine preparations; emphasis of their limited value, J.A.M.A. '119:1165-1171, Aug. 8, '42

Gold saits in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Ohio State M.J. 32: 813-829, Sept. '42

Gold saits in treatment of chronic arthritis; metabolic and clinical studies, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 534-541, Oct. 21, '42

—See PATTERSON, R. M., jt. auth.

—BLOCK, W. D., and WELLS, G. S., Gold therapy for rheumatoid arthritis; considerations based upon studies of metabolism of gold, Clinics 1: 537-570, Oct. '42

FRIBOURG, R.: See FARMER L., It. auth.

FRICKER, R.: See KNOWLTON, K., jt. auth.

FRICKER, R.: See KNOWLTON, K., jt. auth.

FRICKER, R.: See KNOWLTON, K., jt. auth.

FRIDENBERG, P., Some medicolegal aspects of ophthalmology, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 247-249, Aug. '42

FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage

FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Ad-

FRIDENBERG, P., Some medicolegal aspects of ophthalmology, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 247-249, Aug. 42
FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
FRIEDBACHER, K., Omentum as source of nutrition to experimentally produced myocardial ischemia, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 110-113, July '42
FRIEDBERG, L.: See NIETA, J. O., Jt. auth.
FRIEDELL, H. L.: See VIETA, J. O., Jt. auth.

—See TREADWELL, A. de G., Jt. auth.

FRIEDELL, M. T., SHAAR, C. M., and WALTERS, W., Effect of gastric resection on gastric acidity, J.A. M. 120: 666-670, Oct. 31, '42
FRIEDEMANN, A., Erfahrungen mit Insulin, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 916-920, Aug. 22, '42
FRIEDEMANN, A., Erfahrungen mit Haulin, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 916-920, Aug. 22, '42
FRIEDEMANN, T. E., and HAUGEN, G. E., Pyruvic acid; collection of blood for determination of pyruvic and lactic acids, J. Biol. Chem. 144: 67-77, June '42

—See WERCH, S. C., Jt. auth.
FRIEDEWALD, W. F.: See KIDD, J. G., Jt. auth.
FRIEDEWALD, W. F.: See KIDD, J. G., Jt. auth.
FRIEDEFLD, L.: See BROWN, G., Jt. auth.
FRIEDGOOD, H. B., Pathogenesis and treatment of exophthalmos in Graves' disease, Tr. Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 123-148, '41
Medical progress; pharmacology and pharmacotherapy, New England J.Med. 227: 788-798, Nov. 19, '42
FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., and FRIEDLAENDER, S., New type of medical chest for field or mobile unit, War Med. 2: 699-614, July '42
FRIEDLAENDER, S.: See FRIEDLAENDER, S., New type of medical chest for field or mobile unit, War Med. 2: 699-614, July '42
FRIEDLANDER, I.: See DORMER, B. A., Jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, E. W.: Sea CARPENTER, C. G. (Syracuse), N. Y.), Jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, L.: See DORMER, B. A., Jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, S.: See LYONS, W. R., Jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, S.: See LYONS, W. R., Jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, S.: See DORMER, B. A., Jt. auth.
—See COURVILLE, C. B., Jt. auth.
—See COURVILLE, C. B., Jt. auth.
—See VON HAGEN, K. O., Jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, B., Observations on entoptic phenomena, Arch. Ophth. 28: 444-448, Sept. '42
FRIEDMAN, B., Unitateral renal di

FRIEDMAN, B. B., Treatment of lime burns of eye, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 246-247, Aug. '42

FRIEDMAN, E., and WILCOX, P. H., Electrostimulated convulsive doses in intact humans by means of unidirectional currents, J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 96: 56-63, July '42

FRIEDMAN, E. D., Atypical acoustic neuromas, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 435-445, Nov.-Dec. '42

—See LOWENSTEIN, O., It. auth.

FRIEDMAN, H. H., GRAYZEL, D. M., and LEDERER, M., Kidney lesions in stillborn and newborn infants; "congenital glomerulosclerosis," Am. J. Path. '88: 699-713, July '42

FRIEDMAN, H. H., GRAYZEL, D. M., and LEDERER, M., Kidney lesions in stillborn and newborn infants; "congenital glomerulosclerosis," Am. J. Path. 18: 699-713, July '42

FRIEDMAN, M., KAPLAN, A., and WILLIAMS, E., Studies concerning site of renin formation in kidney; absence of renin in glomerular kidney of marine fish, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 199-202, June '42

— See KAPLAN, A. (San Francisco), R. auth.

— KRUGER, H. E., and KAPLAN, A., Inability of purified renin to reduce blood pressure of hypertensive dogs, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 56-58, May '42. Inability of purified or crude kidney extract (renin) to reduce blood pressures of hypertensive dogs, Am. J.Physiol. 137: 570-572. Oct. '42

— SELZER, A., SUGARMAN, J., and SOKOLOW, M., Renai blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and degree of tubular reabsorption of glucose in renal glycosuria, Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 22-29, July '42

FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., Gastric secretion in newborn, Am. J.Digest.Dis. 9: 275, Sept. '42

— and PODOLSKY, H. M., Prolactin and healing of experimental peptic ulcer, Endocrinology 31: 689-690, Dec. '42

FRIEDMAN, M. B., Effects of radiation on gastrointestinal tract, including salivary glands, liver and pancreas, Arch.Path. 34: 749-787, Oct. '42

FRIEDMAN, S. M., and LivingSTONE, C. A., Estimation of renal function in rat by use of diodrast and inulin, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 564-569, Oct. '42

FRIEDMAN, E., Kinderpsyche und Zuständigkeitsfrage, Ztachr.f. Kinderpsychials. 8: 178-138, March '42

FRIEDMANN, E., Kinderpsyche und Zuständigkeitsfrage, Ztachr.f. Kinderpsychials. 8: 178-183, March '42

FRIEDMANN, M., Notes on human lice, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 146-148, March '42

FRIEDMANN, M., Die Kuppelblase, München. med. Wchnschr. 88: 1187-1138, Oct. 31, '41 [Addendum]

von FRIEDRICH, L., Gastroskopische Beobachtungen nach nach Perforation des Magen-Duodenalgeschwürs, Gastroenterologia 66: 298-311, '42

FRIEDMANN, W., Die Prognose der gleichzeitigen Augen-und Gehirnverletzungen, Kiln. Monatabl. f. Augenh. 107: 265-271, Sept. '42

FRI

CAIPAIS, metatarsais, and phalanges, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.
40: 988-990. Oct. '42
FRIES, B. A., SCHACHNER, H., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.,
In vitro formation of phospholipid by brain and nerve
with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, J. Biol.
Chem. 144: 59-66, June '42
See SCHACHNER, H., It. auth.
FRIES, E. C.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Jt. auth.
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIMANN-DAHL, J., Roentgen findings in intestinal knots,
Acta radiol. 23: 22-33, '42
—and INGEBRIGTSEN, B., New method of pneumography
of subarachnoid basal cisterns, Acta radiol. 22:592597, '41
FRISBEE, F. C.: See MACNEAL, W. J., Jt. auth.
FRISCH, A. W., TRIPP, J. T., BARRETT, C. D., JR., and
PIDGEON, B. E., Specific polysaccharide content
of pneumonic lungs, J.Exper.Med. 76: 505-510, Dec.

'42
—See TRIPP, J. T., Jt. auth.

See TRIPP, J. T., jt. auth.

FRISCH, F., and PIGOTT, A. W., Studies concerning action of dilantin, Am. J. Psychiat. 99: 55-60, July '42

FRITIS, A.: See STEEGER, A., jt. auth.

FRITIS, E.: See GARCIA PALAZUELOS, P., jt. auth.

FRITZSCHE, E., Ueber die Schonung der Netzzirkulation bei der Magenresektion, Helvet. med. acta 9: 34-42,

March '42

March '42

FRIZZI de LONGONI, H. E., and LONGONI, G. E., Fundamentos psicológicos de la obra de Esquirol, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 166-169, March 15-30, '42

FROBISHER, M., JR., Properties of strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriae obtained from various parts of United States, Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 709-710, July '42

FROBOESE, C., Über die Vollständigkeit der Leichensektion, Monatschr. f. Unfallh. 48: 145-161, April '41

FROCHT. M.: See RILEY, H. A., Jt. auth.

FROEN, M. P., Problema diagnóstico dos abcessos perinticos (algumas conaderações a propostto de uma observação recente), Brasil-med. 56: 135-142, March 28, '42

habitats and characteristic desmids of Okefenokee Swamp, Georgia, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1209-1217, Aug. 14, '42
FROHRING, W. O.: See ARING, C. D., Jt. auth. FROLDI, P. L., Os processos anestesicos empregados em ginecología; indicações e contra-indicações, Rev. de ginec. ed 'obst. 2: 83-98, Aug. '42
FROMM, E.. Faith as character trait, Psychiatry 5: 307-319, Aug. '42
FROMM-REICHMANN, F., Preliminary note on emotional significance of stereotypies in schizophrenics, Bull. Forest San. 1: 17-21, April '42
FRONSHTEYN, R. M., New objective symptom in renal diseases, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 16, '42
FRONT, J. S., and KIRSNER, J. B., Determination of aluminum in biological material with Evelyn photoelectric colorimeter, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1598-1605, Sept. '42

1605, Sept. '42 TAL BONE FRONTAL osteomyelitis, [E. A. Thacker] North Carolina M.J. 3: 579-584, Nov. '42

579-584, Nov. '42

-acute fulminating osteomyelitis; review and prediction, [G. B. Fred] Ann.0tol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51:
638-647, Sept. '42

-differentiation between primary hematogenous and secondary propagated osteomyelitis, [H. Weinhold]

-Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149:377-389, '41

-mucocele following osteomyelitis, [K. M. Simonton]

-Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Ciln. 17: 376-377, June 17,
'49

-osteomyelitis and orbital abscess following sinusitis; report of case with recovery in child under 6 years of age, [E. A. Thacker & J. B. Gillespie] Arch.Pediat. 59: 574-586, Sept. '42 -rational approach in osteomyelitis caused by sinusitis; 12 cases, [R. G. Means] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1113-1115, Dec. '42 -treated with sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative), [G. N. Taylor & A. H. Walters] Lancet 1: 619-620, May 23, '42 -with observations on 17 cases [A. A. Carrabelli,

-treated with suitainiazoie (suitainiamide derivative),
[G. N. Taylor & A. H. Walters] Lancet 1: 619-620,
May 23, '42

-with observations on 17 cases, [A. A. Campbell] Canad.
M. A. J. 47: 226-229, Sept. '42

pathology, hyperostosis interna, [C. T. Andrews] Brit.
M. J. 2: 185-187, Aug. 15, '42

-hyperostosis interna accompanying pregnancy; case,
[W. A. Ruch] Memphis M.J. 17: 195-196, Oct. '42

wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds, [R. Henner] Ann.
Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 424-429, June '42

FRONTAL SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, abscess of frontal lobe secondary to sinusitis;
operation and recovery, [L. Kleinfeld] J. Mt. Sinai
Hosp. 9: 96-99, July-Aug. '42

-acute sinusitis; trephine operation for drainage in selected cases, [L. R. Boles] Laryngoscope 52: 458-468,
June '42

-orbital complications of frontal sinusitis; 2 cases of

June '42
-orbital complications of frontal sinusitis; 2 cases of orbital abscess, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12:35-40, May

-ostelits fibrosa cystica of left sinus; case, [J. D. Kernan] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 385-389, Sept. '42 mucocele, following osteomyelitis, [K. M. Simonton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 376-377, June 17,

physiology, role in regulation of respiratory rhythm of dog; registration of respiration through chronic fistula of sinus, [P. F. Tekutov] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 99-102, '41
surgery: See also other subheads under Frontal Sinus—causes for failure, [R. L. Goodale] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 648-652, Sept. '42
tumers, osteoma; case, [H. A. Kuhn] Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng. 26: 19-25, '42
—osteoma, [V. Hagaman] Mississippi Doctor 20: 209-211, Oct. '42
RONTALL G. Neuers Studien Ober Pallagra, Schweiz.

211, Oct. '42

FRONTALI, G., Neuere Studien über Peliagra, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 208-217, Feb. 21, '42

FRONTZ, HOWARD CLINTON: See Obituaries

FROSCH, H. L.: See GREENBERG, R. C., jt. auth.

FROSCH, J.: See BENDER, L., jt. auth.

FROSCH, A., Notes on skin infections; Darwin, M.J.Australia 2: 136-137, Aug. 22, '42

FROST, D. V., Water-soluble riboflavin-boron complex, J. Biol.Chem. 145: 693-700, Oct. '42

FROSTBERG, N., Über Mammographie von Brüsten mit pathologischer Sekretion, Acta radiol. 23: 9-21, '42

FROSTBITE

modern conception (survey and discussion of literature), [W. G. Bigelow] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 529-534, Dec. '42

vasomotor lability as essential factor; value in clini-cal practice, [J. d'Harcourt Got & A. Folch Pi] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 100-109, May-

FROSTBITE—Continued therapy, experiences with frostbite and allied conditions amongst torpedoed merchant seamen, [W. A. Curry & R. W. Begg] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 313-317, Nov. '42

& R. W. Begg] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 313-317,
Nov. '42
—survey and discussion of literature. [W. G. Bigelow]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 529-534, Dec. '42
FRUCHAUD, H., Treatment of recent war wounds; French
and Spanish methods, Lancet 1: 725-727, June 20, '42
FRUCHT. S.: See POMERANCE, M., it auth.
FRUCHT. S.: See POMERANCE, M., it auth.
FRUCHTER, J. M.: See BRAV, E. A., it. auth.
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRUGONI ZABALA, E.: See GONZALEZ, R., it. auth.
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
See also under names of fruits and vegetables
—chart for converting carbohydrate percentage values,
[T. G. Randolph] J. Am. Dietet. A. 18: 523, Aug. '42
—constituents of Pachyrhizus angulatus Rich (yaka
or wayka), [V. Rattan & P. B. Sen] Ann. Blochem.
& Exper. Med. 1: 163-164, '41
—effect of various cooking methods upon subjective qualities and nutritive values of vegetables, [E. V. S.
Brinkman, E. G. Halliday, W. F. Hinman & R. J.
Hamner] Food Research 7: 300-305, July-Aug. '42
—food for fighters; new dehydration process uses steam
baths and heat treatments to reduce vegetable weight
and bulk, [A. R. Boone] Scient. Am. 167: 20-22
July '42
—handbook of nutrition; foods of plant origin, [L. A.
Maynard! I A M. A. 120: 602-627, Co. 21, '42, '42

July '42

-handbook of nutrition; foods of plant origin, [L. A. Maynard] J.A.M.A. 120: 692-697, Oct. 31, '42

-handbook of nutrition; preservation of nutritive value of foods in processing, [E. F. Kohman] J.A. M.A. 120: 831-838, Nov. 14, '42
in diet, balanced diets; effect of parching on biologic value of proteins of pulses, [B. N. Acharya, S. P. Niyogi & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J. M. Research 30: 73-80, Jan. '42

-food allersy; sensitization to fresh fruits; clinical

sou; 73-80, Jan. '42 -food allergy; sensitization to fresh fruits; clinical and experimental observations, [L. Tuft & G. I. Blumstein] J.Allergy 13: 574-582, Sept. '42 -fruit sensitivity, [I. S. Kahn] South. M. J. 35: 858-859, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

green vegetables in diet of school children, [F. L. Clark] M.Officer 68: 77-78, Sept. 5, '42

use of dried vegetables in feeding of children, [R. A. Benson] Arch. Pediat. 59: 489-494, Aug. '42

"'vegetable" appendix (appendical symptoms resulting from vegetables in diet), [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. 27: 246-247, July '42

spraying: See Insecticides vitamin content: See also under names of fruits and vegetables

tamin content: See also under-frozen vegetables as ascorbic acid content of 5 quick-frozen vegetables as affected by composition of cooking utensil and volume of cooking water, [J. A. McIntoah, D. K. Tressler & F. Fenton] J. Home Econ. 34: 314-318, May '42 determination of ascorbic acid in presence of sulfur dioxide, [L. W. Mapson] Biochem. J. 36: 196-202, Feb. '42

determination of ascorbic acid in presence of sulfur dioxide, [L. W. Mapson] Blochem. J. 36: 196-202, Feb. '42

-protection of ascorbic acid during its extraction from plant tissues, [M. E. Reid] Food Research 7: 288-294, July-Aug. '42

-reliability of method for estimating vitamin C by titration against 2, 6-dichlorophenolindophenol; control tests with plant tissues, [L. J. Harris & M. Olliver] Blochem. J. 36: 155-182, Feb. '42

-riboflavin estimation, [G. Mackinney & J. M. Sugihara] J. Am. Chem. Soc. 64: 1980-1981, Aug. '42

-save those vitamins! [A. M. Macfarlane] Mod. Hosp. 59: 88, July '42

-simple potentiometric method for determining ascorbic acid, suitable for use with colored extracts, [L. J. Harris, L. W. Mapson & Y. L. Wang] Blochem. J. 36: 183-195, Feb. '42

-thiamine and riboflavin contents of citrus fruits, [M. I. Balley & A. W. Thomas] J. Nutrition 24: 85-92, July '42

FRY, C. C., Psychiatrist's place in college, Hygeta 20: 906, Dec. '42

FRY, C. H., Physicians' legal responsibilities in industrial medicine, California & West.Med. 57: 242, Oct. '42

FRY, R. M.: See BOISSARD, J. M., Jt. auth. FRYCZYNSKI, M.: See GERBER, I. E., Jt. auth. FRYKMAN, H. M., Quantitative study of paraventricular nucleus and its alteration in hypophysectomy, Endocrinology 31: 23-29, July '42

FUGHS, A. W., U. S. Public Health Service restaurant sanitation program, Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 848-852, Aug. '42

FUCHS, M., Statistisches über Ulcus ventricull und duodenl.

sanitation program, Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 848-802, Aug. 42
FUCHS, M., Statistisches über Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 415-421, April 11, '42
FUCHSIN: See Stains and Staining
FUEL RATIONING: See Heating
FUENTE CARRETERO, J. M., La ciencia en el descubrimiento del delineuente, Rev.de med.forense y criminal.
1: 291-295, Sept.-Dec. '41
FUENTES, C., Una innovación práctica en los tubos para pruebas de fermentación de azúcares por bacterias y otros microorganismos. Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 8: 49-51, July-Aug. '42

17. f we

th.

1es,

aks a11_

ght -22

A tive J.A. ogle rch ical I.

859.

. A. ting

and 8 83 sler 142 lfur 202, rom 288-

tra trol

ara1 osp.

rbic . J. J. J.

-92

trial

ular de

rant

inal.

de FUENTES, J.: See MUNOZ MORATORIO, L., It. auth. FUENTES CRUZ, S., Simposium de otitis media en la infancia; clasificación de las ditis media; forma clínica y evolución de las mismas, complicaciones locales y generales, Arch.de med.inf. 11: 106-115, July-Sept. '42
FUENZALIDA, O.: See HERVE, L., It. auth. FUENZALIDA AO.: See HERVE, L., It. auth. FUENZALIDA BADE, G., Estudio comparativo de los diferentes medios de sutura usados en la práctica quirúrgica, Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 428-434, June '42
FUENZALIDA BADE, G., Estudio comparativo de los diferentes medios de sutura usados en la práctica quirúrgica, Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 428-434, June '42
FUENTNEMER, P. G., Reaction of tubes and ovaries to induced vascular spasm. Univ California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 10) 2: 105-116, '42
FUTCHET MENTON, OC. '02
FUENTNEMER, P. G., Reaction of tubes and ovaries to induced vascular spasm. Univ California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 10) 2: 105-116, '42
FUTCHE experiences with disthylstilbestrol, West J. Surg. 50: 530-534, Oct. '42
FUEGO, N. W., and GROSS, E. G., Anterior pituitary-stimulating action of yohimbine, Endocrinology 31: 529-534, Nov. '42
See GROSS, E. G., It. auth.
FUGGL, O. M., Analysis of inhibition developing in course of experiments with conditioned reflexes, Fiziol. zhur. 29: 55-58, '40
FUHRMAN, F. A., and FIELD, J., II, Effect of propazone on metabolism of rat cerebral cortex in vitro, J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 19: 351-359, June 20, '42
FUHRMAN, M., DARGUTSKY, D., ROOK, G., and GROSS-MAN, L., Aeroesophography in congenital atresia of esophagus. Radiology 39: 100-102, July '42
FUEGHUM, J. E., Medicine in aviation, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 174-178, Oct. '42
FULLER, A. T., and COLEBROOK, L., Rapid clinical method for estimation of sulphanilamide, Lancet local application, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 136-147, April-June '42.
HAWKING, F., and PARTRIDGE, M. W., Rate of absorption of sulphanilamide, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 136-147, April-June '42.
HAWKING, F., and PARTRIDGE, M. W., Rate of absorption of sulphanil

UNIGACIN: See Aspergillus

UNGI

See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; etc.

—destruction of mold spores by irradiation, [Sister M. Petronella Schroeder] Stud. Inst. Div. Thom. 3: 159-166, Nov. '41

—elimination of contaminants with ultraviolet radiation, [A. M. Kilgman] Science 96: 69-76, July 17, '42

—incidence of atmospheric mold spores in relation to climatic conditions in Milwaukee, 1935-1941, [T. G. Randolph & T. L. Squier] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 987-991, Nov. '42

—isolation of Haplosporangium parvum, n. sp., from wild rodents; relationship to coccidiodiomycosis, [C. W. Emmons & L. L. Ashburn] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1715-1727, Nov. 13, '42

—occurrence of vitamins in fungi, [C. C. Carpenter & E. W. Friedlander] Science 95: 625, June 19, '42

—sensitization to fungi in city of Buenos Aires, [G. Ruiz Moreno & A. E. Bachmann] An.d.Inst.invest. fis.apl. a la pat. humana 3: 189-194, '41 culture: See also Penicillin

—antibacterial substance produced by Penicillium claviforme (claviformin), [E. Chain, H. W. Florey & M. A. Jennings] Brit J. Exper. Path. 23: 202-205, Aug. '42

—cultural characteristics of Penicillium notatum in relation to production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production of antibacterial substance in the production

'42

-cultural characteristics of Penicillium notatum in relation to production of antibacterial substance; indication of dual nature of antibacterial substance, [W. Kocholaty] J.Bact. 44: 469-477, Oct. '42

-effect of vitamin C and certain other substances on growth, [G. C. Das Gupta & B. C. Guha] Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 14-26, '41

-isolation and identification of pathogenic fungi from sputum, [J. M. Kurung] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 365-391, Oct. '42

-production of hacteriostatic substances: preliminary

-production of bacteriostatic substances; preliminary examination of 100 species, [W. H. Wilkins & G. C. M. Harris] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 166-169, Aug. '42

FUNGI, culture—Continued

-selective antibiotic action of various substances of microbial origin, [S. A. Waksman & H. B. Woodruff]

J.Bact. 44: 373-384, Sept. 42

-sporulation stock medium for yeasts and other fungi, [E. M. Mrak, H. J. Phaff & H. C. Douglas] Science 96: 432, Nov. 6, 42

FUNK, H., Beitrag zur psychischen Wirkungsweise der Insulinschockbehandlung, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 117: 61-150, '41

FUNKE, J., Complications in matching of blood for transfusions, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 409-410, Nov. '42

FUNKHOUSER, S. P.: See CAJIGAS, M., Jt. auth.

FUNSTEN, R. V.: See FRANKEL, C. J., jt. auth.

FURFURYL rimethylammonium lodide: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds.

monia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds

FURLANETTO, R. S.: See PRADO JUNIOR, F., Jt. auth.

FURLONG, J. J., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with gold saits, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 910-914, Oct. "42

—and WARREN, M. K., Gastric lavage in control of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 674-680, Nov. '42

FURLOW, T. E., JR., Clinical course of hypertension, J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 6-8, July '42

FURMAN, M. A., Early recognition of bronchial obstruction, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 273-280, Sept. '42

FURNETHIDE: See cross reference under Furfuryl friMethylammonium Iodide
FURNISS, A., Urticaria and its treatment, Prescriber 36:
128-129, July '42
Syphilis, Prescriber 36:134-135, Aug. '42
Diseases of hair and their treatment, Prescriber 36: 162164, Oct. '42
FURST, N. J.: See FINKLER, R. S., Jt. auth.
FURST, W., and STOUFFER, J. F., Electrical shock treatment of psychoses, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 499-507,
Nov. '42
FURDADO D. Hematomas sub-durate, Amang 1: 165-182

Nov. '42
FURTADO, D., Hematomas sub-durais, Amatus 1: 165-182,
Feb. '42

And Principles on la trombosis cerebral,

FURTADO, D., Hematomas sub-durais, Amatus 1: 165-182, Feb. '42

El empleo del ácido nicotínico en la trombosis cerebral, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 193-194, May 15, '42

Relações biológicas e experimentais das vitaminas com o sistema nervoso; vitamina B1 o sistema nervoso, Amatus 1: 575-584, July '42

—and CHICHORRO, V., Um novo tratamento da nevralgia do trigémio, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 416-419, June 38, '42

FURTH, J., 'Teaching of experimental pathology, Arch. Path. 34: 75-91, July '42

FURUNCULOSIS

See also Carbunele complications and sequeis, furuncle of face with multiple complications; case, [M. de Alvarenga] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 19-26, May '42

eticlogy and pathogenesis, unusual complication (furunculosis) of galibiadder disease, [W. A. Neill & E. Sternfeld] Ohio State M. J. 38: 668-670, July '42

therapy, antipyogen (vaccine) therapy, especially of miners' furunculosis, [A. Möhlenbruch] München. med. Wehnschr. 88: 1158-1162, Oct. 24, '41

—minor surgery of akin infections, [A. R. Short] Practitioner 149: 247-250, Oct. '42

FURUTA, W.: See ENGEL, M. B., R. auth. FUSOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, fusiformis

FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS

—arrosion hemorrhage in Plaut's angina, [E. Phleps]

Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkooft. 149: 435-445.

rrosion hemorrhage in Plaut's angina, [E. Phlepa] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 435-445, '41

comparative infectivity for guinea pigs of fusospiro-chetal exudates from different diseases, G. Foley & T. Rosebury] J.Dent.Research 21: 375-378, Aug. '42 nicotinic acid excretion in cases of Vincent's gingivitis, [L. Golberg & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 85-94, July '42 rhinitis caseosa [J. B. Parricol.]

[L. Golberg & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 85-94, July '42
-rhinitis caseosa, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-ulceration of soft palate, [K. M. Houser] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 236-237, Aug. '42
-ulceromembranous stomatitis; 3 atypical cases (differentiated from Vincent's infection), [T. C. Henry] Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Sept. 5, '42
therapy, infection of mouth (advantages and disadvantages of sodium perborate), [I. Hirschfeld] J. Am. Dent. A. 29: 1150-1161, July 1, '42
-treatment of acute gingivitis with zinc oxide paste and wooden points (toothpicks), [L. J. Moir] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 34-37, July '42
FUSTE, F., JR.: See FUSTE, R., Jt. auth.
FUSTE, R., Consideraciones sobre cinco casos de linfo-adenopatia folicular gigante o enfermedad de Brill, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 588-606, July '42
-and FUSTE, F., JR., Linfangioma difuso superficial total de la lengua y mucosa bucal, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 801-806, Sept. '42
-see VALLEDOR, T., Jt. auth.
FUTCH, C. E., ROSENVOLD, L. K., and STEWART, C. E., JR., Efectos tóxicos de la solución de sulfatiazol sobre la mucosa nasal; resultado de experiencias en animales, Med.latina, Habana 1: 25-27, July-Aug. '42

FUTCHER, P. H., Renal failure complicating muscle crush injuries, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 906-908, Oct. '42—and SCHROEDER, H. A., Studies on congestive heart failure: impaired renal excretion of sodium chloride, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 52-62, July '42

GAAL, I., and SZABO, M., Das Verhalten des retikuloendothelialen Systems bei B1-Hypovitaminose, Zischr. f. d.
ges. exper. Med. 108: 667-669, '41

GAARDE, F. W., PRICKMAN, L. E., and RASZKOWSKI,
H. J., Is asthmatic patient good surgical risk? J.A.
M.A. 120: 431-433, Oct. 10, '42

GAASE, A., Ergänzende Mitteilungen zur serologischen
Diagnose der Trichinose, München. med. Wchnschr.
88: 1183, Oct. 31, '41

GABARRO, P., Cirugia plástica; la apreciación del defecto
real en el tratamiento reparador de las cicatrices,
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 923-926, Oct. '41

GABASTOU, J. A., Al margen del método de Aburel, Bol.
Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 119-127,
June 5, '42

GABASTOU, MOLON METUROR.

GABASTOU-MOJON METHOD: See Placenta, retained GABBY, S. L.: See DEUTERMAN, J. L., Jt. auth. GABRIEL, F. R.: See HERBUT, P. A., Jt. auth. GABRIELE, D. J., Effect of kidney position on renal bloodflow and function, Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 227-232, Aug. 42

GÄNSSLEN, M., Konstitutionelle hämolytische Anämien, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52. pp. 238-260, '40 GAFAFER, W. M., Measurement of sickness among indus-trial workers, M. Clin. North America 26: 1105-1120, July '42

Disabling morbidity among male and female industrial workers during 1941, and among males during first quarter of 1942, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1344-1347, Sept.

Disabling morbidity among industrial workers, second quarter of 1942, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1620-1622, Oct.

23, '42

—and FRASIER, E. S., Studies on duration of disabiling sickness; duration of disability from sickness and nonindustrial injuries among male workers, disabilities lasting one calendar day or longer, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1378-1384, Sept. 11, '42

GAGE, E. L., Neurosurgery in treatment of intractable pain, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 378-383, July '42

GAGE, H. C., Crohn's disease, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 272, Sept.

GAGEL, O., Hypophysenzwischenhirn und Fettstoffwechsel, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 35: 217-234, '41
 GAGNIER, L. A., JR., Les divers aspects radiologiques de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfance, Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 77-94, May '42

May '42
GAGNON, EUGENE: See Obltuaries
GAGNON, S., Is reading therapy? Dis. Nerv. System
3:206-212, July '42
GAHAN, E., Incidence of tuberculosis of skin, Arch. Dermat.
& Syph. 46:130-134, July '42
— See KLINE, P. R., it. auth.
GAIBROIS, A. E.: See BONDI, J. L., it. auth.
GAIG, R.: See MACERA, J. M., it. auth.
GAIL, I. A., Case of hyperactive carotid sinus reflex with electrocardiographic changes during mechanically induced syncope, South. M. J. 35:1063-1065, Dec. '42
GAILLARD, G. E., Financial and some social aspects of asthma in clinic patient, J.Allergy 13:611-621, Sept. '42

'42
 GAING. E., Disontia: su definición, concepto, extensión y división, An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 47-58, Jan.-March '42
 GAINSBOROUGH, H., Modern treatment of constipation, M.Press 208: 312-314, Nov. 11, '42
 GAITAN, L., HERRERA. J. R., MARTINEZ DURAN, C., and MARTINEZ SOBRAL, C. H., Contribución al estudio de la historia del tifus exantemático en la república de Guatemala, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 353-354, '42
 GAIACTOSF

changes in mineral composition of rat lenses with galactose cataract, [P. W. Salit, K. C. Swan & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1482-1486, Dec. '42-effect of vitamin B deficiency on intestinal absorption in rat, [A. H. Free & J. R. Leonards] J.Nutrition 24: 495-562, Nov. '42

24: 495-502, Nov. '42

tolerance, with especial reference to thyroid disease (influence of age), [J. A. Rosenkrantz, M. Bruger & A. J. Lockhart] Am. J. M. Sc. 204: 36-41, July '42

GALAMBOS, J., Belträge zum Problem der vergrünenden Eigenschaft der Streptokokken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 890-893, Nov. 1, '41

GALAN CONESA, E., Nefropatías del niño; estudio del sedimento urinario por el método de Addis, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 387-412, Aug. '42

GALBRAITH, A. J., and MEYER, A., Lissauer's dementia paralytica; contribution to study of its diagnosis and pathogenesis. J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 22-36, Jan.-April '42

GALBRAITH, H.: See HUMMEL, F. C., Jt. auth. GALDSTON, I., Epidemic constitution in historic perspec-tive, Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 606-619, Sept.

GALE, E. F., Oxidation of amines by bacteria, Biochem.J. 36: 64-75, Feb. '42
GALE.J. W.: See OATWAY, W. H., JR., jt. auth. GALILEI, GALILEO (1564-1642)

GALILEO (1564-1642)
 Galileo and compound microscope, [R. L. Haden]
 Bull. Hist. Med. 12: 242-247, July '42
 Galileo Galilei and his influence on evolution of medical thought, [A. Castiglioni] Bull. Hist. Med. 12: 226-241, July '42

-Galileo Galilei and his influence on evolution of medical thought, (A. Castiglioni) Bull. Hist. Med. 12: 226-241, July '42

-sclentific personality of Galileo, [L. Olschki] Bull. Hist. Med. 12: 248-273, July '42

GALINDEZ, L., and CIAFARDO, R., Alucinaciones del oído y del gusto en un paralítico general, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 159-162, May-June '42

-see LOUDET, O., it. auth.

-CIAFARDO, R., and MALDONADO, M. A., Sobre un caso de disostosis crâneo-facial, Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 3-8, March '42

GALINDEZ, R.: See NORES, A., JR., it. auth.

GALINSKY, L. J., Symptoms of pulmonary disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 491-495, Nov. '42

GALL, E. A., and BENNETT, G. A., Osteochondritis deformans of hip (Legg-Perthes disease) and renal ostelits fibrosa cystica: report of case with anatomic studies, Arch. Path. 33: 866-878, June '42

GALL DUCTS: See Bile Ducts

GALLAGHER, S. D.: See GALLAGHER, J. R., it. auth.

GALLAGHER, J. L., Initial treatment of traumatic wounds, Am. J. Surz. 57: 231-241, Aug. '42

GALLAGHER, J. R., GALLAGHER, C. D., and KAUFMANN, G. G., Tetanus toxoid immunization of adolescents; skin reactivity, allergy and unfavorable reactions, New England J.Med. 227: 691-694, Nov. 5, '42

-GALLAGHER, C. D., and SLOANE, A. E., Critical evaluation of pseudo-isochromatic plates and suggestions for testing color vision, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 79-98, Oct. '42

GALLAGHER, V. J.: See SCHOLL, A. J., it. auth.

GALLARDO, E., and THOMPSON, R., Sulfonamide content of aqueous humor following conjunctival application of drug powders (effect of infammation), Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1210-1215, Oct. '42

GALLARDO, E., and THOMPSON, R., Sulfonamide content of aqueous humor following conjunctival application of drug powders (effect of infammation), Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1210-1215, Oct. '42

GALLAGHER, See Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract absormalities, septate galibladder, with report of case with calculi IF Romp.

ALLBLADDER

See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
absormalities, septate gallbladder, with report of case
with calculi, [E. Branco Ribeiro] An paulist de med.e
cir. 43: 471-479, Juno '42
anatomy and histology, morphology, [J. Devine] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 11: 264-267, April '42
blood supply, gallbladder and its veins, [F. V. Stonham]
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 475-477, Aug. '42
calcification, roentgenographic and pathologic study,
[M. J. Hubeny, S. M. Marcus & A. B. Ragins]
Raddology 39: 38-91, July '42
calculi, aneurysm of renal artery; case (erroneously
diagnosed as cholelithiasis), [C. G. Child, III]
J. Urol. 48: 142-146, Aug. '42
—cholocystectomy in old patients, [L. Czembirek] Wien.
klin. Wehnschr. 54: 862-863, Oct. 17, '41
—contrast cholecystography; importance in diagnosis.

Rin. Wennsenr. 54: 862-863, Oct. 17, 41

-contrast cholecystography; Importance in diagnosis,
[A. J. Burlando] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40:
1021-1025, Dec. '41

-gallbladder disease and pregnancy, [L. H. Biskind &
H. H. Pevaroff] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1013-1015, Nov.

"A: H. Pevaroni onto state M.J. 38: 1013-1015, Nov.

"42

-in septate galibladder; case, [E. Branco Ribelro] An.
paulist.de med.e cir. 43: 471-479, June '42

-influence of nutrition on incidence of galistones and
cholecystitis, [R. R. Ehrmann] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9:
385-387, Sept.-Oct. '42

-medical treatment of galistones and cholecystitis, [J.
H. Musser] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America
(1941) pp. 33-38, '42

-opaque galibladder due to calcium carbonate; case,
[O. Berisso, S. Rey & A. G. Russo] Bol. y trab.,
Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 326-335, June 3, '42

-pancreodochocholecystostomy and experimental production of galistones, [H. G. Aronson] Arch.Path. 34:
343-848, Nov. '42

-peculiarities of galistone disease, [R. Fitz] J.Iowa M.
Soc. 32: 483-490, Nov. '42; abstr., Bull.New England
M.Center 4: 167-168, Aug. '42

-rare appearance of Cionorchis sinensis in England (in

-rare appearance of Cionorchis sinensis in England (in patient with calculi of gallbladder and stenosis of bile ducts), [S. Howard] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 125-127, July '42

July '42

-squamous cell carcinoma (role of cholelithiasis), [J. F. Curran] M.Times, New York 70: 421-424, Dec. '42

-tabes and cholelithiasis, with report of case, [N. Lloret Barber] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 201-203, May 15, '42

-twisted galibladder; rare position of calculous gall-bladder; case, [M. Etcheverry] Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 19: 251-257, April '42

942

n J

en] leal ull.

ofdo at.y

hor OWa de nal mic

NN. its;

nns ical 15: tont n.J.

de ath.

ed.e

m] idy, ns] III len. sis.

40:

l &

An. and

[J.

ab. ne

34: M.

(in

27.

F. pret

all-

GALLBLADDER—Continued

cancer, primary cancer; cases, [J. M. de Freitas] Rev. paulista de med. 20: 86-90, Feb. '42
—squamous cell carcinoma (role of cholelithiasis), [J. F. Curran] M.Times, New York 70: 421-424, Dec. '42
—symptomatology and diagnosis of primary cancer, [S. Carvalhai] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 137-146, March

Carvalhal] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 137-146, March '42 dilatation, note on Courvoisier's law, [R. M. Emrys-Roberts] St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 40: 88-89, July '42 diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.

—acute cholecystitis and its rational treatment, [J. H. Saint] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 223-332, Sept. '42—acute cholecystitis; cases, [J. Turcol] Laval méd. 7: 426-425, Oct. '42—congenital hemolytic anemia; splenectomy in case simulating cholecystitis, [S. Eiss & G. L. Birnbaum] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 359-361, Sept.-Oct. '42—diagnosis, [L. L. Perkel] J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 488-493, Sept. '42—disease and pregnancy, [L. H. Biskind & H. H. Pevaroff] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 1013-1015, Nov. '42—disease and their recognition, [J. R. Vallotton] J.Florida M.A. 29: 32-33, July '42—five years of autopsy in general hospital; review of 2,450 consecutive routine autopsies, [C. Russo & A. Angrist] Am.J.Surg. 58: 398-403, Dec. '42—influence of nutrition on incidence of cholecystitis, [R. R. Ehrmann] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 385-387, Sept.—Oct. '42—interrelationship of disease of coronary arteries. [H.

[R. R. E Oct. '42

Oct. '42 main disease of coronary arteries, [H. B. Miller] Am.Heart J. 24: 579-587, Nov. '42
—intrinsic diseases of liver simulating acute cholecystitis, [K. B. Lawrence & H. M. Clute] New England J.Med. 227: 701-703, Nov. 5, '42
—left lower abdominal pain, [B. Kaplan] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 320-322, July-Aug. '42
—massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage concomitant with cholecystitis, [E. G. Laird, A. M. Gehret & L. J. Rigney] South.Surgeon 11: 709-774, Nov. '42
—medical treatment of cholecystitis, [J. H. Musser] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 33-38, '42

rroc.interst.Posigrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.

—method of conservative surgical treatment for chronic cholecystitis, [O. M. Warner] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 163-165, Oct. '42

—nonoperative results in 90 patients with abnormal cholecystograms, [S. D. Blackford, R. M. Bird, Jr. & S. W. Casscells] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 1118-1122, June '42.

-unusual case of anaphylaxis (acute cholecystitis following injection of tetanus antiserum), [R. M. L. Still & B. Bhattacharjee] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 746-747, Dec. '40

unusual complication (furunculosis), [W. A. Neill & E. Sternfeld] Ohio State M. J. 38: 669-670, July '42

'42
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube
excision: See also Galibladder, calculi; Galibladder,
typhoid bacilli in

-[N. W. Swinton] S. Clin. North America 22: 761-771,
June '42
-galibladder forceps found in abdominal cavity; case,
[A. J. Guzzetta] Am. J. Surg. 57: 383, Aug. '42
-patent sphincter of Oddi, after cholecystectomy, with
passage of barium and air into bile ducts, [A. C.
Alport & M. Fayez] J. Boy. Egyptian M. A. 24: 453462, Dec. '41
-recurrence of symptoms after cholecystectomies, [N.

recurrence of symptoms after cholecystectomies, [N. Romano] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 41-54, Aug.

-silk, catgut and wound infections, [J. Burke] Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 73-77, Oct. '42 lambliasis, with report of cases, [C. Teixeira Milet] Rev. Assoc. plaul. med., núm. espec., pp. 17-37, Dec. '41 obstruction, acute cholecystitis and its rational treatment, [J. H. Saint] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 323-332, Sept. '42

perforation, traumatic perforation; difficult diagnosis in case, [J. A. Lecours] Union méd.du Canada 71: 937-938, Sept. '42

GALLBLADDER—Continued
physiology, do ingredients of Carter's little liver pills
(aloes and podophyllum) cause gallbladder to contract, and stimulate flow of bile by liver? [A. C.
Ivy, R. A. Roback & I. F. Stein, Jr.] Quart.Bull.,
Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 298-361, '42
rosstgenography: See also other subheads under Gallbladder

bladder

-advantages in erect posturing in cholecystography, [R. Taylor] Radiography 8: 98, Sept. '42

-gallbladder disease and x-ray, [D. MacDonald] Canad.

M.A.J. 47: 564-568, Dec. '42

-method for reduction of reactions following oral administration of dye, [J. Reiss] M.Bull.Vet.Admin.

19: 160-162, Oct. '42

-negative cholecystogram, [F. Royges de Farial Hospital]

ministration of dye, [J. Reiss] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 160-162, Oct. '42

-negative cholecystogram, [F. Borges de Faria] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 731-747, May '42

-sodium dehydrocholate as aid in cholecystography, [E. R. Zerboni & G. Rubio] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 90-100, July '42

-study of vesicular rhythm by Carrere method (cholecystographic method based on biliary secretion), [J. A. Moretti & L. A. Martínez Bula] Día méd. 14: 527-529, June 15, '42

-substitute for fatty meal (mixture of egg-yolk and lecithin) in cholecystography, [Max Ritvo & Meyer Ritvo] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 632-633, Nov. '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Galibladder—chemical cauterization of mucosa (chemical cholecystectomy), [W. S. Carpenter & C. F. Vale] Arch.Surg. 45: 935-944, Dec. '42

-choledochoduodenostomy versus cholecystenterostomy, [E. M. Wade] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 701-708, July '42

-five years of surgery in general hospital; review of 337 consecutive operations, [C. Russo] Am.J.Surg. 58: 388-397, Dec. '42

-incisional hernias, [G. A. Carlucci] Am.J.Surg. 58: 97-99, Oct. '42

-recurrent billary tract disease subsequent to previous cholecystic operations, [H. L. Facel] Pennsylvania

58: 388-397, Dec. '42

-incisional hernias, [G. A. Carlucci] Am.J.Surg. 58: 97-99, Oct. '42

-recurrent biliary tract disease subsequent to previous cholecystic operations, [H. L. Fons] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 934-940, June '42; also, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 452-456, Aug. '42

-re-formed galibladder: review of 27 cases, [F. R. Peterson] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 203-220, '42

tersion, rare position of calculous galibladder; case, [M. Etcheverry] Rev. méd.-quir. de pat. fem. 19: 251-257, April '42

tumers, benign neoplasms, [V. D. Shepard, W. Waiters & M. B. Dockerty] Arch. Surg. 45:1-18, July '42

typhoid bacilli is, chronic carriers (cure by cholecystectomy), [F. A. Coller & P. Crabtree] Surgery 12: 426-437, Sept. '42

GALLEGO CALATAYUD, S., El tratamiento moderno del herpes recidivante, Med.españ. 8: 69-70, July '42

Toxicodermia ocasionada por una permanente con "sachets exotérmicos"; Investigación de la substancia nociva, Med.españ. 8: 164-168, Aug. '42

GALLI, L. A.: See ESGALADA, O. O., Jr. auth.

—See MUZZIO, J. G., Jr. auth.

GALLINATO, V.: See RAHAUSEN, A., Jr. auth.

GALLINATO, V.: See RAHAUSEN, A., Jr. auth.

GALLINATO, J. N., Predisposition to occupational skin disease, Indust. Med. 11: 397-398, Aug. '42

GALLIVAN, J. N., Predisposition to occupational skin disease, Indust. Med. 11: 397-398, Aug. '42

GALLO, A. G., asé POZZO, J. J., Cuerpo extraño del recto, Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 505-508, July 15, '42

Perforación traumática de úlcera de estómago, Semana

Perforación traumática de úlcera de estómago, Semana méd. 2: 133-136, July 16, '42
GALLOWAY, I.: See LISA, J. R., R. auth.
GALLOWAY, J. D. B., Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, Journal-Lancet 62: 411-414, Nov. '42
GALLOWAY, T. C., Infections with anaerobic streptococci, with special reference to cranial osteomyelitis, Arch. Otolaryng, 36: 514-525, Oct. '42
—See SOPER, G. R., R. auth.
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Billary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUCCI, J., Estenose do colo do utero, Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 261-272, April '42
Estado atual do tratamento do carcinoma primario da vagina (considerações a proposito de 2 casos), Rev. de obst. e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 377-388, Feb.-April '42

de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 377-388, Feb. April '42
GALT, W.: See WARDEN, C. J., it. auth.
GALUP ARELLANO, C.. La aspiración endocavitaria en
la cura de las cavernas tuberculosas del pulmón,
Rev.méd.peruana 14: 283-292, July '42

GALVANOMETER

increasing range of sensitivity of string galvanometer of Edelman type, [F. F. Getman] Fiziol. zhur.30:254-

of Edelman type, [F. F. Getman] Fiziel. znur.30:204-256, '41
GALVAO, O., Sobre uma operação de Coffey, An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 424-427, June '42
GALVAO, P. E., and PEREIRA, J., JR., Evidências da destruição do sistema nervoso central pela técnica de compressão com solução hipertônica de NaCl; completa insensibilidade a dóses maciças de estricnina, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 173-175, June '42

GALVAO, P. E., and PEREIRA, J., JR.—Continued
Evidências da destruição do sistema nervoso central pela
técnica de compressão com solução hipertônica de
NaCl; quéda limite da pressão arterial, Rev.brasil.
de biol. 2: 177-183, June '42
Evidências da destruição do sistema nervoso central pela
técnica de compressão com solução hipertônica de
NaCl; abolição da atividade dos centros cárdio-vasculares, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 185-192, June '42
GAMBIER, J. C., Ruptura traumática de la 2.da porción
del duodeno. Día méd. 14: 701-704, July 27, '42
GAMBIRASSI, A. C.: See ACUNA, M., it. auth.
GAMBLE, P. G., Report of 4 cases of unilateral ectopic
kidney. South.Surgeon 11: 731-736, Oct. '42
GAMBOA, M., La neurotomia del obturador en la contractura en adducción en las paraplegias espásticas,
Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 366-370, April '42
GAMEFAR (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy
GAMETOCYTES: See Malaria, avian
GAMMON, G. D.: See SCHWARZ, G. A., jt. auth.
GANDARA, L.: See MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.
GANGLIOGLIOMA: See Brain, tumors
GANGLIOR

See also Gasserian Ganglion

GANGLION

See also Gasserian Ganglion
basal, effect on electroencephalogram of lesions of cerebral cortex and basal ganglia in Macaca mulatta,
[M. A. Kennard & L. F. Nims] J. Neurophysiol.
5: 335-348, Sept. '42
—hemorrhages into lateral basal ganglionic region; relationship to recovery from cerebral apoplexy, [C. B.
Courville & A. P. Friedman] Bull.Los Angeles
Neurol.Soc. 7: 137-149, Sept. '42
celiac: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
cervical, effects of veratrine upon superior cervical
ganglion, [A. Rosenblueth & E. C. del Pozo] Am. J.
Physiol, 136: 699-711, July '42
lumbar: See Legs, hypertrophy; Neuralgia, therapy:

Physiol. 136: 699-711, July '42
lumbar: See Legs, hypertrophy; Neuralgia, therapy; Ulcers, therapy
semilunar, right and left (collac): See Blood Pressure,
High, therapy
spinal, potentials recorded from nerve trunk and dorsal
root by microelectrodes, [H. O. Parrack] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 423-434, Nov. '42
—respiration, [J. M. Tobias, D. B. Clark & R. W.
Gerard] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 56-57, '42
stellate: See Neuralgia, therapy
sympathetic: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic;
Sympathectomy
—blood flow in hand and forearm after paravertebral
block; evidence against sympathetic vasodilator

—blood flow in hand and forearm after paravertebral block; evidence against sympathetic vasodilator nerves in extremities of man, [J. V. Warren, C. W. Walter, J. Romano & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 665-673, Nov. '42
—functional reorganization following preganglionectomy, [J. C. Hinsey, W. A. Geohegan & O. J. Aldar] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 68: 45-48, '42
vidian: See Nerves, petrosal
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Legs, hypertrophy; Sympathectomy; etc.
GANGLIONECTOMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma, GANGRENE

NGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; under organs and regions; etc.
-noninfective gangrene following fractures of lower leg, [C. G. Child, III] Ann.Surg. 116: 721-728, Nov. '42
-spontaneous amputation (of gangrenous foot), [R. L. Sewell] Ann. Surg. 116: 155-158, July '42
-unusual sites of lesions in pellagra; gangrene of toe in one case, [T. J. Riordan, S. Gellis & A. M. Rubinowitz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 661-664, Nov. '42

diagnosis, acral gangrene, [P. D. Abramson] Am. J. Surg. 57: 253-274, Aug. '42 etiology and pathogenesis, bilateral dry gangrene of both lower extremities due to ergot, [A. S. Velkoff & A. D. Ferguson] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 331-336, Aug.

"42

-arteriosclerosis obliterans; study of lesions in occluding peripheral sclerosis, with note on Mönckeberg's sclerosis, [S. W. Sappington & H. R. Pisher] Arch. Path. 34: 989-1008, Dec. '42

-impending gangrene of foot following treatment for pruritus of jaundice with ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation); case, [L. A. Smith & G. B. Eusterman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 301-303, Sept. '42

-thrombosis and gangrene of right arm, associated with polycythemia vera; relation to "effort thrombosis," [W. B. Swartley, S. D. Weeder & E. F. McLaughlin] Ann. Surg. '16: 184-193, Aug. '42

gas: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium

-active immunization, [E. Kestermann] Verhandl. d.

tive immunization, [E. Kestermann] Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 155-158,

-chemoprophylaxis (with sulfanilamide and its deriva-tives), [H. T. Schreus] Klin. Wehnschr. 20: 529-535, May 24, '41

GANGRENE, gas—Continued
—comparison of results of roentgen rays, sulfanilamide
and serum therapy in experimental gangrene in
pigeon, [W, H. Erb & P. J. Hodes] Ann. Surg. 116:
713-729, Nov. '42

713-729, Nov. '42

-complicating rupture of rectum; case, [J. A. Lecours]

Union méd.du Canada 71: 1205-1208, Nov. '42

-experimental gangrene (especially local chemotherapy
with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [W. R.

Sandusky & F. L. Meleney] Arch.Surg. 45: 890-912,

experimental observations on use of sulfonamide derivatives (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) and zinc peroxide in its treatment and prevention, [G. A. Caldwell & F. J. Cox] South. M. J. 35: 789-798, Sept. '42

gas bacillus infection; unusual case, [M. C. Cobey & M. Mollari] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 267-268, July '42

July '42
 In war surgery, [J. M. Massons & M. Broggi] Medicina,
 Madrid 10: 128-143, Feb. '42
 Incidence of Clostridium welchli in fresh traumatic wounds, [W. A. Altemeler] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 110-125, '42

110-125, '42

mechanism of dissemination of gas gangrene bacilli in human and animal organism, [H. Lippelt] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 144-148, March '41

-prevention and treatment; experimental observations on use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), roentgen ray and zinc peroxide paste, [G. A. Caldwell] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2803, Oct. '42

-specificity of lecithovitellin reaction in diagnosis of gangrene due to Clostridium welchii, [L. A. Weed, S. Minton, Jr. & E. Carter] War Med. 2: 952-959, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

—subcutaneous gangrene due to vibrion septique (Clostridum cedematis maligni) without clinically appreciable portal of entry, [L. A. Solari] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 346-349, April '42

—value of x-ray therapy in experimental infection, [E. Singer] M.J.Australia 2: 1-3, July 4, '42

posteperative: See Abdomen, gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
spontaneous: See Thromboanglitis obliterans
spontaneous: See Thromboanglitis obliterans

posteperative: See Abdomen, gangrene; Surgery, postoperative complications
spontaneous: See Thromboanglitis obliterans
therapy, acral gangrene, [P. D. Abramson] Am. J. Surg.
57: 253-274, Aug. '42
—of extremities, [F. García Díaz] Rev. clín. españ. 4:360-368, March 15, '42
—refrigeration of extremities before amputation: case.
[W. E. Smith] Ohio State M. J. 38: 826-829, Sept. '42
GANGULY, H. D.: See BAGCHI, K. N., it. auth.
GANGULY, S. C.: See GUPTA, J. C., jt. auth.
—See MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.
GANNON, J. A., "... We must teach scientific truths";
outline of proposed public school courses on alcohol.
tobacco and other narcotics, M.Ann.District of
Columbia 11: 409-412, Oct. '42
GANNON, J. R.: See DIASIO, J. S., jt. auth.
GANTT, W. H., and MUNCIE, W., Analysis of mental
defect in chronic Korsakov's psychosis by means of
conditioned reflex method, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.
70: 467-487, June '42
—See BROGDEN, W. J., It. auth.
GARABEDIAN, M. D., and MEUNIER, P., L'adaptométrie.
Méthode clinique pour le dépistage des carences nutritives, les avitaminoses A en particulier, Ophthalmologica 104: 65-85, Aug. '42
GARANT, O., Le prurit vulvaire, Laval méd. 7: 400-404.
Oct. '42
GARAT, J. A., and MASERA, I. M., Gastrostomía tubovalvular, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 45-48, July '42
GARB, J., and STONE, M. J., Keloids: review of literature and report of 80 cases, Am.J.Surg. 58: 315-335,
Dec. '42
GARBADE, F. A., Complications of prematurity; prevention
and treatment, Texas State J.Med. 38: 342-346, Sept.

Dec. '42
GARBADE, F. A., Complications of prematurity; prevention and treatment, Texas State J.Med. 38: 342-346, Sept.

and treatment, Texas State J.Med. 38: 342-346, Sept. '42
GARBARINO, A.: See DAMEL, C. S., Jt. auth.
GARBE, W., Nall polish dermatitis in a man, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 141-142, July '42
GARBER, E.: See FOUTS, P. J., Jt. auth.
GARCEAU, G. J., MARTZ, C., and REITH, P., Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 677-679, Dec. '42
GARCES BAEZA, C., Seroterapia anti-tifoldea, Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 355-357, '42
La disenteria infantil en Chile, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 395-398, '42
GARCIA, A.: See ARIAS, G. A., Jt. auth.
GARCIA, A. E., Cálculo vesical secundario a la sutura de la vojiga con material no reabsorbible, Rev.argent. de urol. 10: 709-716, Nov.-Dec. '41
—See CACCIATORE, C., Jt. auth.
GARCIA, D. E., Ambulatory artificial pneumothorax treatment in Puerto Rico, Dis.of Chest 8: 265-269, Sept. '42
GARCIA, G., AGUILERA, A., and VALLE, E., Artritis reumatoldea, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 828-835, Sept. '42

GARCIA, L. A., Consideraciones generales sobre la psicologia del tuberculoso, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5:
1-16, Jan.-June '41

Consideraciones médico-legales acerca de un caso de
homicidio patológico, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5:
269-282, July-Dec. '41

GARCIA, M.: See PEARSON, B., jt. auth.
GARCIA, P., and RODRIGUEZ, R., A propósito de un caso
de herida cortante penetrante abdominal en una embarazada de 4 meses complicada con herida del
útero y dei feto, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7:
18-24, Nov. '41

GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See MUT y Gil., A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See MUT y Gil., A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See MUT y Gil., A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See MUT y Gil., A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See MUT y Gil., A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See MUT y Gil., A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See MUT y Gil., A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, R.: See MUT y Gil., A., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, G.: See MUT y Gil., jt. auth.
GARCIA ALONSO, G.: See GARCIA MENDOZA, R.,
Fibroma de la pared posterior de la faringe, Arch.
venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol.
3: 73-76, June '42

GARCIA ARRAZURIA, J.: See GARCIA MENDOZA, R.,

3: 73-76, June '42
GARCIA ARRAZURIA, J.: See GARCIA MENDOZA, R., R. auth.
GARCIA B., F.: See DIAZ P., S., It. auth.
GARCIA B., R., Reacción perifocal en niña de tres años,
Rev. mex. de pediat. [12]: 41-53, Feb. 10, '42
GARCIA BARON, A., Perforaciones agudas de tumores
malignos del estómago, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 96-101,
April 30, '42
La exploración radiciónes con centro.

La exploración radiológica con papilla opaca como causa determinante de la perforación aguda de las úlceras duodeno-gástricas, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 231-233, May

El diagnóstico precoz de las perforaciones agudas ulcero-sas duodenogástricas, Rev.clin.espaü. 5: 326-333, June 15, '42

15, '42

La existencia simultánea de perforación y hemorragia en las úlceras gastroduodenales, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 426-431, June 39, '42

Sarcoma primario de la 1.º y 2.º porción del duodeno. Resección con curación inmediata, Rev.clin.españ. 6: 182-185, Aug. 15, '42

GARCIA CAPURRO, F., La dislocación brónquica; signo broncográfico patognomónico del quiste hidatídico del pulmón, Dia méd. 14: 678-681, July 20, '42

— See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Jt. auth.

GARCIA CARRILLO, E., La incidencia de la fiebre reumática en Costa Rica, Proc.ám.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 367, '42

GARCIA CASTELLANOS.

6: 367, '42

GARCIA CASTELLANOS, J. A., and FASOLINO, F., El aire de nuestras salas de operaciones como factor infectante de las heridas quirúrgicas, Rev. méd. de Córdoba 30: 194-208, April '42

—See KRAVETZ, L., Jt. auth.
—See TEY, A., Jt. auth.

GARCIA COMESANAS, A., Anomalía muscular humana; tendones de los gemelos y del sóleo de la pierna aislados y fascículo de refuerzo del sóleo al tendón de los gemelos, Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 321-323, July 31, '42

GARCIA CONDEE L. and AZNAR REIG. A. Sobre un caso

GARCIA CONDE, J., and AZNAR REIG, A., Sobre un caso de cancer de próstata, Medicina, Madrid 10: 112-115,

GARCIA COSIO, J.: See BUYLLA, P. A., Jt. auth.
GARCIA DELGADO, J. M., Absceso pulmonar pútrido
tratado por arseno-benzel, Medicina, Madrid 10:7579, July '42
GARCIA DIAZ, F., Tratamiento de las gangrenas de las
extremidades, Rev. elín. españ. 4:360-368, March 15,
'42

Contribución al estudio del tratamiento quirúrgico de la enfermedad de Raynaud, Med.españ. 7: 433-445, May

GARCIA GOMEZ, A., Fístula naso-palatina desarrollada en torno a una pieza impactada, Medica, Matanzas 1: 148-151, July-Aug. '42 GARCIA HERNAMDEZ, R., Fasciola hepática, Medica, Matanzas 1: 75-81, May-June '42 GARCIA IBANEZ, L., Bismuto y sulfamidas en las anginas, Med.españ. 7: 495-500, May '42 GARCIA LOPEZ, A.: See CARDELLE PENICHET, G., it. auth.

R. auth.

GARCIA LOPEZ, J.: See CERVIA, T., Jt. auth.

GARCIA MENDOZA, R., GARCIA ARRAZURIA, J., and

MENESES MANAS, R., La tuberculosis bronquial

en el niño; resultados del examen broncoscópico de

rutina en el servicio de niños del Sanatorio "La

Esperanza," Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 217-237,

May '42

Esperanza," Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 217-237, May '42

GARCIA MIRANDA, A., Cambios de la refracción en el curso de la terapéutica sulfamidica, Rev. clín. españ. 4: 50, Jan. 15, '42

El traumatismo como agente desencadenante de la queratitis parenquimatosa heredoluética, Medicina, Madrid 10: 89-96, Feb. '42

GARCIA NOGUEROL, M.: See GONZALEZ de VEGA, N.,

GARCIA OLIVER, G., Indicaciones principales de la trans-fusión de sangre y de plasma, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 372-376, June '42

GARCIA OLIVERA, M. A., Un caso de arterioesclerosis cerebral en derecho contencioso-administrativo, Rev. de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 39-42, Jan.-April '42 Un caso de histero-traumatismo en accidente de trabajo, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 187-194, May-June '42 GARCIA OTERO, R., Contribución al estudio de la influencia de los diferentes momentos del ciclo menstrual en la mujer, sobre la evolución de su tuberculosis pulmonar, Medicina, Madrid 10:144-170, Feb. '42

GARCIA PALAZUELOS, P., and KAFFMAN M., M., Reumatismo crónico gotoso, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 371-373, May '42

— See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.

— FRITIS, E., and NIJAMKIN, A., Terapia actual de la pústula maligna, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 441-442, June

GARCIA PASTOR, R., Consideraciones clínicas acerca de un caso de gestación ectópica, Med.españ. 7: 274-285, March '42
GARCIA PEREZ, E.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth. GARCIA PORTELA, M., Heridas cráneocerebrales de guerra, Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 60-75, Jan.

GARCIA QUEROL, A.: See HURTAULT, J., jt. auth.
GARCIA ROMEU, D., del PORTILLO, L., and PIEDRA, J.
H., Contribución estudio de las fosfatasas séricas;
informe preliminar, Vida nueva 49: 121-131, April '42
GARCIA ROSELL, O., Sobre el indice de tuberculización
en américa del Sur, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 297-298,
'40

'40

La sistemática en el estudio de la tuberculosis, Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 137-141, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

Tuberculosis enfermedad social, Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 242-248, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

—and WERNER, J. A., Cuadros pulmonares en las formas extratorácicas de la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 1: 433-447, '40

GARCIA SAN MARTIN, H., Tuberculose e gravidez, Rev. de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 329-346, Feb.-April GARCIA V., R., DARRICARRERE T. T. ORTEGO.

GARCIA V., R., DARRICARRERE T., T., ORTEGA, R., and DIAZ BRAVO, J., Herencia y contagio en tuber-culosis, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 258-283, '40 GARCIA VALCARCEL, A., La embriaguez y anestesia gen-eral con el cloruro de etilo, Med.españ. 7: 288-290, March '42

GARCIA VELUTINI, O., Conciliación entre el deber de denunciar que corresponde a los médicos y el secreto profesional, Rev.Policlín.Caracas 11: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. 42

Feb. '42

GARCIGA, C. E., Principles que rigen actualmente la roentgenterapia del cáncer de la laringe, Rev.méd. cubana 53: 541-551, June '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 125-135, April-June '42

Mieloma del maxilar inferior con metástasis bilaterales simétricas, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 794-890, Sept. '42

GARDINER, E. G., Demonstrations of medical social work in eye clinics, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 125-135, June '42

in eye clinics, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 125-135, June '42

GARDNER, A. D., and CHAIN, E., Proactinomycin: "bacteriostatic" produced by species of Proactinomyces, Brit.JExper.Path. 23: 123-127. June '42

GARDNER, C. E., JR., and SAPP, C. J., Atypical features in manifestations of acutely inflamed, noaruptured appendix, Am.J.Surg. 57: 477-482, Sept. '42

—and TRENT, J. C., Intravenous amino acid administration in surgical patients using enzymatic casein digest, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 657-660, Nov. '42

GARDNER, E., Mechanism of certain forms of sudden death in medico-legal practice, Med.-Leg.& Criminol. Rev. 10: 120-133, July '42

General practice of yesterday, today and tomorrow, Lancet 2: 559-560, Nov. 7, '42

GARDNER, E. D., Nerve terminals associated with knee joint of mouse, Anat.Rec. 83: 401-419, July 25, '42

GARDNER, E. L., Study of osteoporosis by means of controlled 1-rays of bones; method, Minnesota Med. 25: 557-558, July '42

—see YLVISAKER, R. S., Jt. auth.

GARDNER, G. E., Future therapeutic role of clinical psychologist, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 383-387, July '42

GARDNER, L. C., and NEWMAN, H. H., Studies of

GARDNER, I. C., and NEWMAN, H. H., Studies of quadruplets; Badgott quadruplets, J.Hered. 33: 345-350. Oct. '42

—See NEWMAN, H. H., Jt. auth.
GARDNER, K. E., Control of negative pressure produced by suction machine in aspiration of fluid complicating artificial pneumothorax, Dis.of Chest 8: 294-296, Oct. '42
GARDNER, L. U., Pneumoconioses, M.Clin.North America 26: 1239-1260, July '42

and McCRUM, D. S., Effects of daily exposures to arc welding fumes and gases upon normal and tuberculous animals, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 173-182, Sept. '42

and REDLIN, A. J., Significance of chemical examina-tion in diagnosis of silicosis, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 125-130, June '42

GARDNER, R. E., and HYDE, R. R., Transformation of rabbit fibroma virus (Shope) into infectious myxoma-tosis (Sanarelli), J.Infect.Dis. 71: 47-49, July-Aug.

"See BAILEY, G. H., jt. auth.
GARDNER, S., Anesthesia in the Navy, Anesthesiology 3:
459-469, July '42
Acute rheumatic fever; review of 80 cases, U.S.Nav.M.
Bull. 40: 659-663, July '42
Anesthesia service at U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes,
Illinois, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 312-317, Nov.-Dec. '42
GARDNER, W. U., Persistence and growth of spontaneous
mammary tumors and hyperplastic nodules in hypophysectomized mice. Cancer Research 2: 476-488, July physectomized mice, Cancer Research 2: 476-488, July

Mammary growth in male mice fed desiccated thyrold, Endocrinology 31: 124-127, July '42 GARDNER BEHAVIOR CHART: See Hospitals, psychia-

panuner Behaviur Chart: See Hospitals, psychiatric
GAREISO, A.: See ARANA, M. R., Jt. auth.
GARELLI de la CAMARA, R.: See MORCILLO QUINTANA, D., it. auth.
GARFINKEL, L.: See GOLDEN, W. R. C., Jt. auth.
GARGILL, S. L., and BERLIN, D. D., Postoperative hypoparathyroidism; preliminary report, Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 102-104, '41
GARGIULO, A.: See SAYAGO, G., Jt. auth.
GARGLING: See Mouth, hygiene
GARGOYLISM: See Lipochondrodystrophy
GARIBYAN, R. B., Thirty years' scientific and pedagogic activity of N. A. Rozhanskiy in field of physiology, Fiziol.zbur. 30: 3-12, '41
GARIEPY, U., L'enseignement de la médecine et la guerre, Union méd.du Canada 71: 687-695, July '42
—LEONARD, D., and GRIGNON, R., Chirurgie du sympathique: périphérographie artérielle (artériographie), Union méd.du Canada 71: 807-820, Aug.
'42
GARLAND, T. Q., Health worker and production Length

GARLAND, T. O., Health worker and production, Lancet 2: 76-77, July 18, '42
GARLIC

GARLIC

—allyl sulfide, [F. Guerra y Perez-Carral] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 119-134, July-Aug. '42

GARLICHS, R. W., and GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., Lymphatic absorption from auditory bulla of rat, with special reference to lateral sinus, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 226-231, Aug. '42

GARMA, A., La génesis del super-yo y la angustia, Rev. de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 1-10, Jan.-April '42

GARMANY, G., Psychiatry under barracks conditions, J. Boy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 160-164, April '42

GARMENT, E. M., "Spitting candles" complicating bilateral apical plombage, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 141-142, Oct. '42

GARNETT, R. W., Mental hygiene activities; growing interest in mental hygiene, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 455-457, Aug. 42
GAROL, H. W., Functional organization of sensory cortex of cat, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 320-329, July 42

Cortical origin and distribution of corpus callosum and anterior commissure in cat, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. 1: 422-429, Oct. '42
—See von BONIN, G., it. auth.
GARRAHAN, J. P., Vitaminas y alimentación artificial, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13:133-138, Feb.-Maarch '42
GARRAHO, R. L., Bromide therapy and intoxication, North Carolina M.J. 3:597-599, Nov. '42
GARRE, E. S.: See del VALLE, D., it. auth.
GARRETON SILVA, A., Nota acerca de la evolución de la nefritis aguda, Rev.méd.de Chile 70:379-380, May '42

GARRIDO LESTACHE, J., Anomalía congénita de nariz (persistencia de los mamelones nasal interno y ex-terno derecho), Medicina, Madrid 10: 39-45, July

GARRIGA RIVERO, M., Sobre la profilaxis de la viruela:
empleo de vacuna estabilizada, Rev.clín.espafi. 4:
207-210, Feb. 15, '42
GARRISON, R. E., and FELDT, R. H., Congenital pulmonary stenosis with closed cardiac septa; report
of case with comments regarding circulation time,
Am.Heart J. 24: 685-688, Nov. '42
GARROTE VEGA, M., Enfermedad de las aceleraciones de
los aviadores, Medicina, Madrid 10: 330-337, April
'42
GARTEES

GARTERS —nonoccupational nickel dermatitis (caused by fasteners on garters), [H. Biberstein] M.Times, New York 70: 418-420, Dec. '42
GARTNER, S., Anomalous processes of ciliary type on posterior surface of iris, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 854-857, July

Displacement of ciliary processes to posterior surface of tris, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 858-860, July '42
GARVIN, C. H., Sulfonamides in acute gonococcal urethritis, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 229-236, Nov. '42
GARVIN, WILLIAM CREIGHTON: See Obituaries
GARZON, S.: See PATALANO, A., jt. auth.

Schweiz-Physiol., pp. 19-20, Jan. '42
-effect of irritant gases upon rate of ciliary activity,
[L. V. Cralley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 193-198,
Sept. '42

Sept. 42
-inorganic gases in anesthesiology, [J. Adriani & D. H. Batten] Anesthesiology 3: 560-575, Sept. 42
-transfer of gases in body; military aspects, [R. H. Oster] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 1-12, July

42 gangrene: See Gar masks: See Masks See Gangrene, gas

masks: See Masks
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Oxygen; etc.
—acute coronary thrombosis in industry; indirect injuries from toxic gases, [H. D. Leinoff] Am.Heart
J. 24: 187-195, Aug. '42
—bronchoscopic investigation and treatment of experimental cases of phosgene poisoning in goats, [J. E.
G. McGibbon] Tubercle 23: 59-71, March '42
—chemical casualties, [H. W. Haggard] Connecticut
M.J. 6: 864-871, Nov. '42
—chemical warfare; its effect on army animals and
food, Vet.Med. 37: 358-363, Sept. '42
dichloresthyl suffide poisoning in human subjects and

dichloroethyl sulfide poisoning in human subjects and animals, [E. Rothlin] Schwelz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 385-388, April 4, '42 -civilian physician's responsibility in chemical warfare, [W. C. Chaney] Memphis M.J. 17: 170-172, Sept.

'42
-clinical aspects of 4 cases of dichloroethyl sulfide poisoning in children, [W. Osterchrist] Beltr.z.klin. Chir. 172: 240-246, '41
-diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary casualties, [L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 64-70, June-Oct. '42
-emergency treatment of warfare casualties, [E. F. Lewison] S.Clin.North America 22: 1435-1443, Oct. '42

-first aid in dichloroethyl sulfide injuries of eyes, [M. von Csapody-Mócsy] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 229-238, '41 —gases encountered in warfare, [A. W. Friend & R. M. Tovell] Anesthesiology 3: 546-552, Sept. '42 —gassing and poison gases in war, [I. Lami] Lab.& M. Progr. 3: 59-65, May '42 —how to protect oneself against gas, J.A.M.A. 119: 889, July 11, '42 —improvement of treatment of mustard gas lesions of skin [F. Coldechler] M. Lauterlin 1: 528-329 Mor.

nprovement of treatment of mustard gas lesions of skin, [F. Goldschlag] M.J.Australia 1: 620-622, May 30, '42

on, 12-injuries of eye caused by war gases, Bull.Pract.
Ophth. 12: 27-35, May '42
-injuries to eye in warfare, [C. A. Turtz] Buil.New
York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 34-100.
June-Oct. '42

mechanism of action of dichloroethyl sulfide poisoning in rats, [E. Rothlin, R. Jürgens & T. Devrient] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 34-36, June

mechanism of action of ordinary war gases, [C. D. Leake & D. F. Marsh] Science 96: 194-197, Aug. 28, '42

-medical aspects of war gases and chemicals; sum-mary, [M. L. Tainter] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 6-8, May

'42

discellaneous gas hazards, [L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York
M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 114-119, JuneOct. '42

Oct. '42

-mustard gas burns, [J. Grant & T. F. Ritchie] Brit.
M.J. 2: 217-218, Aug. 22, '42

-neuropsychiatric chemical warfare casualties. [S. P. Jewet! Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.

Hosps. 5: 107-113, June-Oct. '42

-pathologic physiology of respiration and circulation in war gas poisoning, [D. Scherf] Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 52-58, June-Oct. 42

-premedication, anesthesia, oxygen and plasma therapy for war gas casualty, [D. E. Brace] Buil.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 101-106, June-Oct. 42

Oct. '42

-pulmonary irritants, [R. A. Kehoe & K. V. Kitzmiller]
Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 423-443, Nev. '42

-recent advances in medical aspects of vesicants as related to civilian defense, [L. Goldman] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 444-448, Nov. '42

-smoke and fire gases; toxic constituents, [W. H. Easton] Indust.Med. 11: 466-468, Oct. '42

-symposium on emergency treatment; management of injuries to eyes (including chemical burns), [W. F. Hughes, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1355-1373, Oct.

symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; pathology of vesicants and pulmonary irritants. [F. D. Speer] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 59-63, June-Oct. '42 -symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare:

symptoms, prevention, and treatment of effects of vesicants, [T. H. McGavack] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 85-93, June-Oct. '42

GAS, poisoning—Continued

—symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare;
treatment of burns, [J. Herrlin, Jr. & S. T. Glasser]
Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps.
5: 79-84, June-Oct. '42

—symptomatology and therapy of poisoning by war gases,
[M. Orbiz Reyes] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 367-379, May

'42

waynd: contribution to study of war sur-

--therapy of wounds; contribution to study of war surgery, [L. J. de Carvalhal] Rev.méd.munic. 4: 65-80, July '42

July '42

-treatment of war burns, [W. C. Chaney] Memphis M.J.
17: 192-193, Oct. '42

-unusual type of casualty to naval personnel (reaction to high-explosive fumes), [J. P. Bowles, L. T. Borgan & J. R. Marron] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 890-891, Oct. '42

war gas cases; first aid treatment, [A. H. Waitt] Am. J.Nursing 42; 489-498, May '42; correction 42; 753, July '42

July '42

-war gas injuries of eyes, [E. D. Godwin] California & West.Med. 57: 299-301, Nov. '42

-war gases; clinical study, [A. Lobo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 447-468, May '42

therapy, gas therapy section of de Abreu Service; proposal for organization, [A. Rebèlo Filho, A. de Sales Fonseca & J. A. da Fonseca Regala] Rev.méd. munic. 3: 317-324, March '42

warfare: See also Gas, polsoning

-[E. F. Lewison] S.Clin.North America 22: 1435-1443, Oct. '42

-chemical warfare agents; reference and training observa-

Oct. '42
-chemical warfare agents; reference and training chart
prepared by Office of Civilian Defense, Pennsylvania
M.J. 45: 978-979, June '42
-chemical warfare; its effect on army animals and
food, Vet.Med. 37: 358-363, Sept. '42
-classification and physical characteristics of chemical
warfare agents, [J. Gast] Bull.New York M.Coll.,
Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 37-51, June-Oct. '42
-decontamination; principles and technic, [L. Cocheu]
Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps.
5: 134-139, June-Oct. '42
-defense argainst gas attack as prepared by a California

Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 134-139, June-Oct. '42

-defense against gas attack as prepared by a California county (Defensa contra ataque por gases tal como ha sido preparado por un distrito californiano), Rev. san.de policia 2: 68-76, Jan.-April '42

-food treatment, [F. R. Jefford] J.Roy.San.inst. 62: 199-191, Oct. '42

-gas mask; great problem in protection is training, discipline and organization, [A. H. Waitt] Am.J. Nursing 42: 748-753, July '42

-hospital degassing station, [C. E. Remy] Hospitals 16: 93, Nov. '42

-medicolegal aspects, [A. Brooksbank] Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 1-32, '41

-protection of water and food supplies in emergency, [G. E. Arnold] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1097-1104, Oct. '42

-symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare:

[G. E. Arnold] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1097-1104, Oct.

'42

-symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; introduction, [L. J. Boyd] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 33-36, June-Oct. '42

-symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; principles of personal and collective protection. [T. H. McGavack] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 120-133, June-Oct. '42

-war gases, [R. Varandas de Azevedo] Bev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 114-147, May '42

GASCHE, P.: See MIESCHER, K.. jt. auth.
GASCON, A.: See CAPRILE, A. M. A., jt. auth.
GASCO PASCUAL, J., Osificación heterotópica metatraumática periarticular de la cadera, Med.españ. 6: 556-561, Dec. '41

Artrodesis con injerto flexible para el tratamiento de la tuberculosis del codo, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 186-190, Feb. 15, '42

GASKILL, H. S.: See Alpers, B. J., auth.
GASCOLINE: See Benzine
GASPARV, F.: See GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., jt. auth.—See LEVIT. L., jt. auth.
GASPERINI, G. C., La profilassi del gozzo endemico in Eritres, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 122-135, '42

La fauna anofelica della plana di Selaclacà (Tigrat orientale), Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.

Eritrea, Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig. 1rop. (no. 1)
122-135, '42
La fauna anofelica della piana di Selaciacà (Tigrai orientale), Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig. 1rop. (no. 2) 1:
105-106, '42
Epidermofitosi piantare pruriginosa, Boll. Soc.ital.di med. e ig. 1rop. (no. 2) 1: 115-116, '42
Considerazioni sulla epidemia di "febbre ricorrente" nel distretti di Aaghedè, Tsellim Blet e Dembè Arcai (Tigrai orientale) nell'ottobre-novembre 1940, Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig. 1rop. (no. 3) 1: 32-36, '42
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal tumors, and trigeminal neuralgia, [J. G. Love & H. W. Woltman] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 490-496, Sept. 9, '42
GAST, J., Classification and physical characteristics of chemical warfare agents, Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 37-51, June-Oct. '42

-

GASTEIGER, H., Transitorische Myopie nach Gebrauch von Sulfanilamidpräparaten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 316-319, Sept. '41 GASTON. CECIL D.: See Obituaries GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stom-

ach, surgery
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical

GASTROENTERITIS: See Dysentery; Gastrointestinal disc

GASTROENTEROLOGY

STROENTEROLOGY

-gastrointestinal section—Army General Hospital, [A. A. Hall] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 389-392, Nov. '42

-recent advances, [T. G. Miller] Tr.Kansas City Acad. Med., pp. 21-30, '39-'41

-recent advances in practice, [W. C. Alvarez] Dia méd. 44: 574-576, June 29, '42

-review of literature from July 1941 to July 1942, [C. M. Jones] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 585-685, Oct. '42

-routine of Gastrointestinal Clinic, Greenpoint Hospital, [S. A. Seley & R. Rapp] Hospitals 16: 96-100, July '42

- urine analysis, [L. Lichtwitz] Rev. Casternia.

-urine analysis, [L. Lichtwitz] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 343-345, Sept.-Oct. '42
-war's challenge to gastroenterology; presidential address, [R. S. Boles] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 241-244, Aug. '42

Aug. See also Peptic Ulcer, history; Pylorus, hy-

Aug. '42
history: See also Peptic Ulcer, history; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; etc.

—presidential address (American Gastro-Enterological Association: founders; letters of acceptance from foreign honorary and corresponding members), [R. S. Boles] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 241-244, Aug. '42
teaching, survey of courses in medical schools of United States and Canada, [D. Weiss] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 322-325, July-Aug. '42
GASTROENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—disorders of anastomotic stoma, [A. Monteiro] Rev. brasil.de cir. 11: 321-326, July '42
—nonfunctioning stoma; diagnostic study of 62 surgically demonstrated cases, [G. B. Eusterman, B. R. Kirklin & C. G. Morlock] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 313-317, Oct. '42; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 488-490, Sept. 9, '43
—potential closed duodenal loop in gastric resection, [D. Lynn, L. J. Hay & O. H. Wangensteen] Surgery 12: 568-575, Oct. '42
technic, double tube method for postoperative drainage and feeding, [W. L. Mershelmer] Surgery 12: 563-568, Oct. '42
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon: Digestive System: Intestines: Rec.

565, Oct. '42

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive System; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.

anatemy and histology, structure of basal granular (argentaffin) cell in human (Bantu) alimentary canal with special reference to antianemic factor, [J. Giliman] South African J.M.Se. 7: 144-159, July '42

**Cancer, malignant carcinoid tumors; case, [J. J. Satery] Am.J.Surg. 58: 275-278, Nov. '42

-regional lymphatic metastases. [E. B. Kay] Surgery 12: 553-562, Oct. '42

diseases, allergy, [G. A. Merrill] M.Times, New York 70: 264-266, Aug. '42

-among industrial workers, [L. C. McGee & J. D. Creger] J.A.M.A. 120: 1867-1369, Dec. 26, '42

-anthrax; fatal case involving cutaneous and gastro-intestinal systems, [W. D. MacDonald] New England J.Med. 226: 949-951, June 11, '42

-as manifestations of personality difficulties, [E. G. Billings] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 556-564, Aug. '42

-clinical aspects in childhood, [W. C. Deamer & C. S. Capp] Radiology 39: 273-275, Sept. '42

-coile in infants, [C. Moore] Nebraska M.J. 27: 353-355, Oct. '42

355, Oct.

355, Oct. '42

desiccated thyroid in treatment of low grade chronic illness in children, [M. H. Stiles] Arch.Pediat. 59: 749-755, Nov. '42

diets in general surgery, [K. B. Lawrence & G. S. Connick] Am.J.Surg. 58: 181-191, Nov. '42

digestive disease and military service, with special reference to Medical Department of U. S. Army, [J. L. Kantor] J.A.M.A. 120: 254-261, Sept. 26, '42

functional gastroenteropathies in gynecologic disorders, [T. Martini] Dia méd. 14: 777-780, Aug. 17, '42

orders, 17, '42

-gastroduodenal disorders; important wartime medical problem, [W. H. Dunn] War Med. 2 967-983, Nov.

-12
 -1eogastric syndrome (Moynihan lecture, abridged), [L. R. Braithwaite] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 15-22, July '42
 -methods of roentgen diagnosis, [F. J. Hodges] Día méd. 14: 509-512, June 8, '42

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued—milk-borne outbreak of gastroenteritis in Oklahoma
City, [I. M. Terzich] South.M.J. 35: 773-780, Aug.
'42

City, [I. M. Terzich] South.M.J. 35: 773-789, Aug.

'42

-modern management of food allergy, [M. Shushan]
New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 286-291, Dec. '42
-nervous exhaustion as cause of symptoms, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 364-389, '42

-pathologic physiology of symptoms, [P. F. Whitaker]
North Carolina M.J. 3: 381-385, Aug. '42
-prophylaxis during summer season as fundamental public health problem, [V. D. Timakov] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9:6-9, '42

-relation to thiamine hydrochloride deficiencies, [R. F. Minoli] Dia méd. '4: 781-782, Aug. 17, '42
-roentgen diagnosis, [G. W. Holmes] Northwest Med. 41: 235-237, July '42
-roentgen diagnosis of fungous infections, [A. K. Merchant] Radiology 38: 660-662, June '42
-role of public health inspector in prevention, [E. A. Lukyanova] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 10-12, '42
-Salmonella infection in infanta and children. [S.

10-12, '42

Balmonella infection in infants and children, [S. Bornstein & H. Schwarz] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 546-550, Oct. '42

-secretion of urine by dehydrated (from gastroenteritis) infants, [W. F. Young & R. A. McCance] Arch.Dis.Childhood '17: 65-81, June '42

-sedimentation rate, [W. F. Lipp & A. H. Aaron] New York State J.Med. 42: 1951-1954, Oct. 15, '42

-symptomatic mimicry by lesions in genitourinary tract, [C. L. Hartsock] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 311-316, '42

-symptoms and inguinal hernia, [R. S. Myers & R.

-symptoms and inguinal hernia, [R. S. Myers & R. Zollinger] New England J.Med. 227: 660-661, Oct.

Zollinger] New England J.Med. 227: 500-501, Oct. 29, '42

-symptoms in brain tumors, [H. E. Nielsen] Ugesk.f. læger 103: 1530-1534, Nov. 27, '41

-treatment of gastroenteritis in infancy, [V. Smallplece] M.Press 208: 29-31, July 8, '42

embryology, homotransplantation of embryonic mucosa of rat to anterior chamber of eye, [A. Kammeraad] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 45-63, Oct. 5, '42

foreign bodies, [G. O. Chambers] Brit.M.J. 2: 362-365, Sept. 26, '42

hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in; Hematemesis; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from

-following sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) administration; case, [A. H. Fleischman] New York State J.Med. 42: 2237, Dec. 1, '42

-massive hemorrhage concomitant with cholecystitis, [E. G. Laird, A. M. Gehret & L. J. Rigney] South. Surgeon 11: 769-774, Nov. '42

metility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility

tility

upon motility of gastrointestinal tract, [G. J. Martin, M. B. Thompson & J. de Carvajal-Forero] Am.J. Digest. Dis. 9: 268-273, Aug. '42 mucosa, homotranspiantation of embryonic and adult mucosa of rat to anterior chamber of eye, [A. Kammeraad] J.Exper. Zool. 9: 45-63, Oct. 5, '42 neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal payers

Kammeraad] J.Exper. 2001. 91: 45-63, Oct. 5, '42
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
physiology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
—absorption of lanatosid C (digitalis preparation), [J.
M. Dille & G. B. Whatmore] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.
Therap. 75: 350-355, Aug. '42
—absorption of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) during labor, [H. Speert] Surg., Gynec.
& Obst. 75: 699-703, Dec. '42
—absorption of various alcoholic beverages, [H. Newman & M. Abramson] Science 96: 43-44, July 10, '42
—effect of food and alkali (sodium bicarbonate) on absorption and excretion of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) after oral and duodenal administration, [O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 581-588, Oct. '42
—history of physiology of digestion, [J. F. McClendon] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 423-427, July '42
—intubation studies of human small intestine; method of determining digestive activity in any portion of gastrointestinal tract, with some measurements of protein digestion in stomach and small intestine, [K. A. Elsom, F. W. Chornock & F. G. Dickey] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 795-809, Nov. '42
—review of literature from July 1941 to July 1942, [C. M. Jones] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 585-685, Oct. '42
reentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
—aid in study of diarrhea, [J. M. Flynn] New York State J.Med. 42: 1926-1927. Oct. 15. '42

Tract; etc.

-ald in study of diarrhea, [J. M. Flynn] New York
State J.Med. 42: 1926-1927, Oct. 15, '42

-in healthy newborn infant, [S. G. Henderson] Am.J.
Roentgenol. 48: 302-335, Sept. '42

-normal stomach and smail intestines in infant, [J. S.
Bouslog] Radiology 39: 253-260, Sept. '42

-signs of nutritional deficiency, [M. A. Hershenson]
Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1073-1076, July '42

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; and other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract
—advantages of closed anastomosis in resections, [O. H.
Wangensteen] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North
America (1941) pp. 161-166, '42
—aseptic anastomosis; one clamp method of universal
application, [W. W. Babcock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst.
75: 485-498, Oct. '42
—preoperative preparation, [V. C. Hunt] Proc.Interst.
Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 354-358,
'42
texemia; See Toxemia, alimentary

toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary tumors, analysis of intramural extramucosal lesions, [R. Schatzki & L. E. Hawes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 1-15, July

July '42

—diagnosis of cavernous hemanglomas, [R. Kaijser] Acta radiol. 22: 665-686, '41

—primary lymphoblastoma [H. M. Weber, B. R. Kirklin & D. C. Pugh] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 27-38, July '42

—spöntaneous tumors in guinea pigs, [G. N. Papanicolaou & C. T. Olcott] Arch.Path. 34: 218-228, July '42

GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, SurGASTROSCOPY: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, sur-

GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, surgers

GATE, E. W., Diagnosis of undetected diabetes; report of
study of group of 1,800 individuals, Indust.Med. 11:
387-391, Aug. '42

GATES, R. R., Chromosome numbers in mammals and man,
Science 96: 336-337, Oct. 9, '42

GATEWOOD, E. T., Chondroma of larynx; report of 2
cases in which laryngofissure was employed, Arch.
Otolaryng. 36: 187-197, Aug. '42

GATEWOOD, L. C., Treatment of intestinal disorders in
military forces, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 359-361, Nov.
'42

GATEWOOD, T. S., and TORPIN, R., Induction of labor by bougles, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 233-238, June '42 GATTI, C. F.: See RUZO, G., jt. auth. GATTI, C. F. J.: See CRISCUOLO, E., jt. auth. GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic GAUCHER'S SIGN: See Teeth, development GAUCHER'S SIGN: See Teeth, development GAUCHER, L'éternelle prostate, Union méd. du Canada 71: 1172-1179. Nov. '42 GAULOCHER, A. M., Mental hygiene program in state health department, South.M.J. 35: 934-939, Oct. '42 GAULT, E. S.: See HENDERSON, H. J., R. auth. GAULT, J. T., Production of thrombotic barrier in treatment of varicose veins, Ann.Surg. 116: 271-276, Aug. '42

GAUMOND, E., Les indications thérapeutiques des sulf-amidés, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1164-1171, Nov.

GAUNT, R., EVERSOLE, W. J., and KENDALL, E. C., Influence of some steroid hormones on lactation in adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 31: 84-88, July 42

Influence of some steroid hormones on lactation in adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 31: 84-88, July 'A'2' CAUNT, W. E., Amino acids and human being, Nature, London 149: 666-667, June 13, '42' GAUPIN, C. E., Myocarditis and myocardosis from standpoint of general practitioner, Kentucky M.J. 40: 386-390, Sept. '42' GAUPP, R., JR., Über den Diabetes insipidus, Zischr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 514-546, '41' GAUS, W., Otoskierose und Kriegsdienst in der Begutachtung, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 104-106, Feb. '41' GAUS, W., Otoskierose und Kriegsdienst in der Begutachtung, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 104-106, Feb. '41' GAUSHER, C. A., Le docteur Joseph Vailiancourt, 1881-1942, Union méd.du Canada 71: 671-672, July '42' Considérations sur les relations de l'état gravide avec certains syndromes neurologiques, Union méd.du Canada 71: 829-836, Aug. '42' GAUTIER, P., La dystocie musculaire, Ann.méd.-chir.de 'FHôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 95-103, May '42' GAUTIER, P., and PARHAMI, Y., Oedème pulmonaire subalgu et curable des nourrissons, Schweiz.med.Wehnschr. 72: 472-473, April 25, '42'

and Mivil.LE, D., Syndrome de néphrose lipoidique congénitale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 740-747, Sept. 25, '42'

GAVILAN BOFILL, M., and CUEVAS BLAS, M., Fibroma nasofaringeo de regresión espontánea, Med.españ. 8: 160-163, Aug. '42'

GAVILANES, C. R.: See ALIX y ALIX, J., it. auth. GAVIOLI, R. L., Las elongaciones edematosas agudas del cuello uterino, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 214-225, June 24, '42' GAVILANES, C. R.: See ALIX y ALIX, J., it. auth. GAWALOWSKI, K., Seventieth birthday of Dr. Fr. Samberger, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 284-286, Feb. 21, '41' GAY, E. G., Treatment of burns, Mil.Surgeon 91: 298-395, Sept. '42' GAY, J. R.: See LIDZ, T., it. auth. GAY, J. R.: See LiDZ, T., it. auth. GAY, J. R.: See LiDZ, T., it. auth. GAY, L. N., and RIENHOFF, W. M., Further observations on treatment of intractable bronchial asthma by bilateral resection of pulmonary plexus, J.Allergy 13: 626-631, Sept. '42' See LANDAU, W., jt. aut

42

bth

eta lin

42 ar-

in.

ch

200

da

at-ug. 16-OV. C. aly re, 1d-40:

f.d. ch-Et.

81-

ID-

.de nn-

del

-

85 85ons rey GAY PRIETO, J., and GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., La enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, relación de dos casos (primeras observaciones españolas), Actas dermo-sif. 33: 437-458, Feb. '42
—and LOPEZ MARTINEZ, B., Linfogranulomatosis subaguda benigna de la pared abdominal, consecutiva a la cura quirúrgica de una hernia inguinal y apendicectomia, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 839-848, June '42

GAZMURI OJEDA, R., Accidentes renales por sulfamidados, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 434-437, June '42 —and SEPULVEDA, G., La reacción hipertensiva al frío en sujetos normales y en enfermos cardio-vasculares y renales, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 604-610,

vasculares y renales, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 604-610, Aug. '42 k, A. J., Medical library of South African Institute for Medical Research, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 461-463, Oct. '42 k, J., and DAVIS, D. H. S., Susceptibility of South African gerbils (Genus Tatera) to rickettsial discasses and their use in preparation of anti-typhus vaccine, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 1-7, June

HARRIS, L. C., and SANER, R. G., Anti-typhus vac-cination of guinea pigs with vaccine prepared from infected gerbiis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 95-98, Aug. '42 GEBHARD, U. E., Common industrial injuries; simple methods of treatment, Indust.Med. 11: 325-327, July

methods of treatment, Indust.Med. 11: 325-327, July

42
GEER, H. A.: See KRAMER, S. D., it. auth.
GEFRKEN, O.: See RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A. M., it. auth.
GEFFERTH, K., Anterior-superior mediastinal pleurisy,
Magyar rönigen köz. 15: 164-170, '41
GEHAN, T. F., Las infecciones colibacilares y su tratamiento inyectable con sulfanilacetilamida sódica,
Semana méd. 5: 1000-1004, May 14, '42
Intoxicación mercurial, Rev. méd. Corrientes 1: 35-38,
July 9, '42
GEHRET, A. M.: See LAIRD, E. G., jt. auth.
GEHRMANN, G. H., Industry's responsibility for worker's
health, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 210-215, '42
GEIGER, A. J.: See CALABRESI, M., jt. auth.
GEIGER-MOLLER COUNTER: See Radiations
GEILING, E. M. K.: See KELSEY, F. E., jt. auth.
GEISENDORF, W., Les infiltrations du sympathique lombaire dans le traitement des phiébites, Helvet.med.
acta 9: 397-399, July '42
—and NEYROUD, La stimulation de la lactation par
les diurétiques puriques, Helvet.med.acta 9: 367-372,
July '42
GEIST, D. C., Management of burned natient. Am J.Surg.

les diuretiques puriques, Helvet.med.acta 9: 367-372, July '42
GEIST, D. C., Management of burned patient, Am.J.Surg. 57: 20-25, July '42
GEIST, S. H., and SALMON, U. J., Inhibitory effect of steroid sex hormones upon gonadotropic activity of hypophysis, J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 446-450, Nov.-Dec. '42

See FRANK, I. L., Jt. auth.

GELATIN

—as substitute for blood after experimental hemorrhage,
[H. Gordon, L. J. Hoge & H. Lawson] Am.J.M.Sc.
204: 4-11, July '42

—experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; effects of intravenous injections of solutions of gum arabic (gum acacia), egg albumin and gelatin upon blood and organs of dogs and rabbits, [W. C. Hueper] Am.J.Path. 18: 895-933, Sept. '42

GELBER, A., Impetigo, M.Woman's J. 49: 195-200, July '42

Oriental sore possibly contracted in United States; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 739-740, Nov. '42

report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 48: 739-740, Nov. '42

GELEERD, E. R., Psychiatric care of children in wartime, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 587-593, Oct. '42

GELFAND, M., Clinical features of intestinal bilharziasis (S. mansoni), Clin.Proc. 1: 247-252, Aug. '42

GELFAND, M. L.: See FOX, S. A., It. auth.

GELFMAN, R., and LEVIME, S. A., Incidence of acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis in congenital heart disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 324-333, Sept. '42

GELINAS, H., Traitement médical des péricardites, Union méd.du Canada 71: 610-611, June '42

GELL, P. G. H., and KWOX, R., Duration of infectivity with Bact. paratyphosum B., Pub.Health 56: 8-10, Oct. '42

—See JONES, D. J., jt. auth.
—See KNOX, R., Jt. auth.
—See POLLOCK, M. R., Jt. auth.

GELLHORN, A., and FLEXNER, L. B., Transfer of water across placenta of guinea pig, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 750-756, July '42

— See FLEXNER, L. B., Jt. auth.
GELLHORN, E., Anoxia in relation to visual system, Biol. Symposia 7: 73-85, '42

— See ARNETT, V., Jt. auth.

— See KESSLER, M., Jt. auth.

— See KESSLER, M., Jt. auth.

— See KIELY, W. F., Jt. auth.

— and YESINICK. L., Significance of carotid sinus refexes for effects of anoxia and carbon dioxide on convulsions, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 404-408, Sept. '42

— KESSLER, M., and MINATOYA, H., Influence of metrazol, insulin hypoglycemia, and electrically induced convulsions on reëstablishment of inhibited conditioned reflexes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 260-262, June '42

conditioned reflexes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 260-262, June '42

—YESINICK, L., KESSLER, M., amd HAILMAN, H., Carotid sinus reflexes and convulsions, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 396-403, Sept. '42

GELLIS, S.: See RIORDAN, T. J., Jt. auth.

GELPERIN, A., and KESSLER, D., Percutaneous typhold prophylaxis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 11-13, Oct. '42

GELUSIL (aluminum hydroxide-magnesium frisilicate preparation): See Stomach, diseases

GELVIN, P.: See McGAVACK, T. H., Jt. auth.

GEM HEARING AID: See Deafness, therapy

GEMMELL, A. A., Some factors in prognosis in carcinoma of cervix, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 453-451, Oct. '42

GEMMILL, C. L., Indoctrination of aviation personnel in

use of oxygen equipment in low-pressure chamber, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 576-579, July '42
GENE: See Heredity
GENELL, S., Übersicht über die physiologische Forschung betreffend die motorische Funktion des Uterus im nichtgraviden Organismus, Ergebn. d. Physiol. 43:

studies on muscular physiology of genital tract; tonus, spontaneous activity and drug reactions in vaginal muscles, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 185-192, '42

GENERAL ELECTRIC HEAT LAMPS: See Infra-Red

GENERAL ELECTRIC HEAT LAMPS: See Infra-Red Rays, apparatus
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENES, S. G., Homeostatic reaction of liver with regard to blood sugar, Fiziol.ahur. 30: 534-535, '41

—and others, Origin of hyperglycemia and hyperiactaclemia following ether narcosis, Fiziol.ahur. 30: 236-244, '41
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENETICS: A External field of paraginapulae Proc.

244. '41
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENGERELLI, J. A., External field of nerve impulse, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 189-199, Oct. '42
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum
GENISANS, J., Formolización "in situ" del cerebro, Rev. med.leg. y jurisp.méd. 2: 245-248, April-June '36
Determinación de la antigledad de una mancha sanguínea por la resistencia globular, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 400-407, July-Sept. '36
Las transformaciones del glóbulo rojo en las manchas de sangre, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 512-532, Oct.-Dec. '36
La capacidad de testimonias de la capacidad de testimonias de sangre.

Dec. '36

La capacidad de testimoniar de los menores, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 23-66, Jan.-March '39

Los tatuajes; estudio médico legal, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 3: 325-351, Oct.-Dec. '39

Contribución al estudio del orificio de entrada en las heridas de bala; el tatuaje, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd.

5: 38-44, Jan. - June '41
Valoración médico legal de la agudeza auditiva, Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 75-78, Jan. - June '41
—See BOSCH, R., Jt. auth.

ENITALS

See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary
Tract; and under names of genitals

-ageing of reproductive system, [W. Allen] Washington
Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 6: 35-44, Oct. '42

-effects of castration on adult male guinea pig, [E. D.
Sayles] J.Exper.Zool. 90: 183-197, July '42

-effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on
female guinea pig, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb]
Arch.Path. 34: 49-66, July '42

-exploratory study of early effects of urinary gonadotropin (antuitrin-S) in prepuberal male rats, [E.
Z. Burkhart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 152-153,
Oct. '42

Oct. '42

—influence of roentgen-ray treatments of hypophysis on reproductive systems of ground squirrel and rat, [R. H. Denniston, II] J.Exper.Zool. \$1:237-263, Nov. 5,

male hypogonadism; effect of treatment (with methyl testosterone and testosterone propionate, androgens) on genital growth and maturity, [B. N. Tager] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 707-714, Dec. '42
—morphogenetic actions of various steroids in castrate male rat, [H. Selye & S. Albert] J.Pharmacol. Exper.Therap. 76: 137-148, Oct. '42
—aasogenital relationship; nervous nasopituitary pathway, [S. Rosen] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 755-766, Nov.-Dec. '42

GENITALS-Continued

ENITALS—Continued
 occurrence of avidin in oviduct and secretions of genital tract of several species, [R. Hertz & W. H. Sebrell] Science 96: 257, Sept. 11, '42
 abnormalities, congenital solitary polvic kidney (case with genital abnormalities), [L. E. McCrea] J.Urol. 48: 58-68, July '42
 —internal transverse ectopy (descensus testicularum paradoxus) with other rare genital anomalies; case, [F. Loscertales] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 272-274, Feb. 28, *42

tomy and histology, histologic studies on canine female, [R. M. Mulligan] J.Morphol. 71: 431-448, Nov. 2, '42 anatomy

cer, general consideration of cancer of female geni-talia, [F. L. Adair] West.J.Surg. 50: 433-438, Sept. cancer.

-cancer of female genitals; Tumor Clinic, Shreveport Charity Hospital, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2786-2789, Sept.

-symposium on gynecologic cancer; heredity as etlo-logic factor, [M. T. Macklin] West.J.Surg. 50: 439-444, Sept. '42

444, Sept. '42

—uses and abuses of radiation therapy, [H. F. Traut]
Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 638-647, Oct. '42

diseases: See also Gynecology
—diagnosis of skin diseases, [W. Krantz] Med.Klin. 37:
1097-1100, Oct. 31, '41
—infections in males; introduction to study, [E. da Costa
Manso] Publ.méd. São Paulo 14: 31-41, Aug. '42
—mucormycosis of external genital region: mold fungi as
cause of skin diseases, [P. Pirila] Acta dermat.venereol. 22: 377-396, '41
—of immature female genitalia, [G. C. Schauffler] Tr.
Pacific Coast Soc.Obst.& Gynec. (1941) 11: 111-135,

'42

-problems of adolescence, [E. Allen] West.J.Surg. 50:

-problems of adolescence, [E. Allen] West.J.Surg. 50: 476-478, Sept. '42
-procaine hydrochloride block of lumbar sympathetic in therapy of inflammatory disorders of female, [N. Tchistiakov] Gaz.clin. 40: 126-128, April '42
-relationship of pleuropneumonia-like (L) organisms to infections of human genital tract, [L. Dienes & W. E. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 99-101, May '42.

May '42

-treatment of ringworm infection of female, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. 38: 406-408, Nov. '42 edema, complicating resin contact dermatitis due to underwear, [B. B. Alperstein, I. Sherman and B. K. Sherman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 829-830, Dec. '42 embryology, differentiation of embryonic reproductive tiasues of rat after transplantation into postnatal hosts, [C. B. Moore & D. Price] J.Exper.Zool. 90: 229-265, July '42

July '42
hemorrhage, in female climacteric and postclimacteric;
etiopathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [D. Martinez Olascoaga] Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 6, pp. 27-[67], Dec. '41
pathology, histologic changes produced by electrotomy,
[J. León] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21:
198-214, June 24, '42
physiology, lingual application of testosterone and testosterone propionate (androgens): experimental

tosterone propionate (androgens); experimental study of effects on rat genitals, [K. Miescher & P. Gasche] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 279-281, March

prelapse, pessaries in office practice, [W. H. Weir] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1118-1121, Dec. '42 tuberculosis: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; and under names of genitals—[O. Auerbach] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 188-207,

losis; and under names of genitals

-[O. Auerbach] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 188-207,
April '42

-in female, [O. Auerbach] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 712720, Dec. '42

-in male, [F. Lacal] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:
38, Jan.; 162, Feb. '41

-statistical study, [R. F. Vaccarezza] Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 3: 544-547, '40

GENITOURINARY TRACT

See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names
of genitourinary organs
cancer, imponderables (with special reference to control
of pain by intraspinal alcohol injections), [B. S.
Barringer] Am.J.Surg. 58: 404-406, Dec. '42
diseases, sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); use in
dermatovenereology, [A. Rouhi] Rev.méd.de la Suisse
Rom. 62: 351-355, April 25, '42

-confusion of urinary disorders with coexisting pathology
of female organs, [E. Von Graff] Urol.& Cutan.Rev.
46: 550-551, Sept. '42

-hemolytic streptococci from infections (intestinal-

46: 550-551, Sept. '42

—hemolytic streptococci from infections (intestinal origin), [A. Hollander] J.Urol. 48: 328-339, Sept. '42

—symptomatic mimicry of gastrointestinal disease, [C. L. Hartsock] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 311-316, '42

—trends in Veterans' Administration practice, [P. L. Singer] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 150-152, Oct. '42

—urology and endocrinology; clinical study of cases, [A. Pinto Viegas] Brasil-med. 56: 390-392, Aug. 15, '42

—use of sulfonamides (sulfanlamide and its derivatives) in infections, [W. R. Hornaday] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 451-453, Oct. '42

GENITOURINARY TRACT-Continued

See also other subheads under Genitourinary surgery: Tract

Tract [T. E. Hammond] Practitioner 149: 234-241, Oct. '42 -plastic operations, [O. S. Lowsley & R. W. Hunt] South.M.J. 35: 676-687, July '42 -preoperative use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide deriva--plastic

tive) for prevention of postoperative complications, [J. A. C. Colston & R. Satterthwaite] South.M.J. 35:1006-1012, Nov. '42 see of pentothal sodium (barbital preparation), [E. Hess & A. T. Merski] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:709-714, Nov. '42

tuberculesis: See also Genitals, tuberculesis

--Honyman Gillespie lecture, [D. Band] Edinburgh M.J.
49: 273-290, May '42

49: 273-290, May '42
—laboratory investigations, [R. B. Narro] Medicina,
México 22: 324-330, July 25, '42
—medical care in treatment, [S. L. Wang] Urol.& Cutan.
Rev. 46: 696-700, Nov. '42
—statistical study, [R. F. Vaccarezza] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 540-543, '40
wounds and injuries, traumatic surgery, [E. K. Morgan]
Am.J.Surg. 57: 275-278, Aug. '42
GENIUS
—tuberculous seniuses [S. Araro, Sciol Polytocomics]

GENIUS

—tuberculous geniuses. [S. Arana Soto] Bol.Asoc.méd.de
Puerto Rico 34: 257-269, July '42
GENT, J. C., Crush-foot injury sustained at sea, J.Roy.
Nav.M.Serv. 28: 297-298, July '42
GENTIAN VIOLET: See Burns, therapy
GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GENU VALGUM: See Legs, deformities
GENU VALGUM: See Legs, deformities
GENUNG, E. F., Development of compound microscope,
Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 575-594, Nov. '42
GEOGHEGAN, J., Morale, Nature, London 150: 9-12, July
4: '42 GEOGRAPHY

contribution towards rational study of regional influ-B. Cruickshank] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 36-81, '42

36-81, '42

—distribution of exanthematous typhus, [B. Paquet]
Union méd.du Canada 71: 714-718, July '42

—geographic distribution of certain parasitic endemias in state of São Paulo, [S. B. Pessoa] Arq.de hig. 11: 7-25, Dec. '41

—geographic distribution of yellow fever in Mexico from 1800 to 1923, [M. E. Bustamante] Rev.d.Inst.salub.yenferm.trop. 3: 93-105, June '42

—geographic pathology of Palestine, [J. Seide] Hebrew M.J. 2: 161, '42

—geographic pathology of St. Louis encephalitis, [A. E. Casey] South.M.J. 35: 869-880, Oct. '42

GEOHEGAN, W. A., and AIDAR, O. J., Functional reorganization following preganglionectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 365-369, June '42

—see HINSEY, J. C., Jt. auth.
—See RAY, B. S., it. auth.

GERALDES BARBA, F.: See MONIZ de BETTENCOURT, J., Jt. auth.

J., jt. auth.

GERARD, C., History of Hotel-Dieu de Saint Joseph in
Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Hosp.Progr. 23: 178-181.

June '42

GERARD, C., History of Hotel-Dieu de Saint Joseph in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Hosp.Progr. 23: 178-181. June '42

GERARD, R. W.: See TOBIAS, J. M., it. auth. GERASIMOV, M. G., Bare urologic cases observed in surgical practice at provincial hospital, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 17-18, '42

GERBER, H.: See ZUGER, B., it. auth. GERBER, I. E., and FRYCZYNSKI, M., Use of heparinized blood in studies with congo red and bromaulphalein. Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 312-315, June '42

—See KRUGER, A. L., Jt. auth. GERDY, F., Shock treatment in dementia praecox, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 35: 455-457, Oct. '42

GERGELY, K.: See EMÖDI, G., Jt. auth. GERIATRICS: See Old Age GERM GELLS: See Ovum; Spermatozoa GERMAN, W. J., Problems of emergency practice; injuries to head, spinal cord and peripheral nerves, Connecticut M.J. 6: 599-607, Aug. '42

—See RILEY, H. A., Jt. auth.

—and SMITH, G. M., Organization and function of Emergency Medical Service in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. 6: 514-521, July '42

GERMAN, W. M., Pathologist sees Colombia, Ohio State

GERMAN, W. M., Pathologist sees Colombia, Ohio State M.J. 38: 841-844, Sept. '42
—and MAYFIELD, F. H., Study of surgical masks, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 281-284, Aug. '42 GERMANIN

texicity, Duhring-Brocq dermatitis in child with fatal necrotic nephrosis (renal siderosis) due to germanin therapy; case, [S. Noguer-Moré] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 405-500, Feb. '42

See also Bacteria, effects of irradiation on; Blood, bactericidal properties; Mercury; Sterilization, surgical; etc.

-antibacterial factors of human saliva, [M. Van Kesteren, B. G. Bibby & G. P. Berry] J.Bact. 43: 573-583, May '42 GERMICIDES

142

APY ntl

LJ. E.

LJ. na, an. tu-

ml .de

oy.

ne. uly tum et1

11:

ew

E.

IT,

in. m.

ti-

nite

tal

GERMICIDES—Continued
—chemical and physical investigation of germicidal aerosols; aerosol centrifuge, [S. R. Finn & E. O. Powell] J.Hyg. 42: 354-364, July '42
—chemotherapeutic agents of microbial origin, [N. Sapelka] Clin.Proc. 1: 263-265, Aug. '42
—economy in use of bactericides; memorandum prepared by Therapeutic Requirements Committee of Medical Research Council, Bull.War Med. 2: 441-442, July '42
—effect of vacuum on destruction of bacteria by germicides, [A. J. Salle & M. Korzenovsky] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 12-16, May '42
—effects of antimicrobial substances of biologic origin upon bacterial toxins, [E. Neter] Science 96: 209-210, Aug. 28, '42
—evaluation, [E. R. Withell] J.Hyg. 42: 339-353, July '42
—evaluation of germicides with relation to tissue toxicity, [M. M. Hirsch & M. V. Novak] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 376-379, June '42
—further researches on bactericidal mists and smokes, [C. C. Twort & A. H. Baker] J.Hyg. 42: 266-283, May '42
—in-vivo method for evaluation of germicidal substances

may 42

-in-vivo method for evaluation of germicidal substances used for skin disinfection, [R. W. Sarber] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 277-281, July '42

-microbiology, [R. J. Dubos] Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 659-678, '42

microbiogy, R. J. Dubos; Ann.Rev.Biochem. 17: 639-678, '42
production of 2 antibacterial substances, fumigacin and clavacin, [S. A. Waksman, E. S. Horning & E. L. Spencer] Science 96: 202-203, Aug. 23, '42
selective antibiotic action of various substances of microbial origin, [S. A. Waksman & H. B. Woodruff] J.Bact. 44: 373-384, Sept. '42
significance of variation in shape of time-survivor curves, [E. B. Withell] J.Hyg. 42: 124-183, April '42; comment by Irwin 42: 328-333, May '42
treatment of infected wounds by H-1, new germicidal extract from soll bacilli cultures, [V. W. M. Wright] J.Franklin Inst. 233: 188-198, Feb. '42
GERNANDT, B., Untersuchung über die biologische Wirkung der Substanz P, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 270-274, '42
GERRARD, E. A., High blood sedimentation rate in case

274, '42
GERRARD, E. A., High blood sedimentation rate in case of hypernephroma of kidney, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 179-180, April '42
Rupture of large hydronephrotic kidney, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 293-294, July '42
GERRIE, J., and MACKENZIE, J. R., Basal narcoals for tonsil operations on children, Lancet 1: 759-760, June

27, '42 E. J. V

tonsit operations on children, Lancet 1: 103-160, June 27, '42
GERRIE, J. W.: See GURD, F. B., Jt. auth.
GERSCOVICH, J., and RAPAPORT, B., Agranulocitosis por sulfanilamida. La inyección intraósea de alquitrán, Semana méd. 1: 761-768, April 16, '42
GERSHBERG, H., and FORBES, J. C., Determination of cholesterol in whole blood, serum, or plasma, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1439-1443, Aug. '42
GERSHENFELD, L., and IBSEN, M., Inhibitory effect of lipoids on detergents with disinfectants acting against S. aureus and E. typhosa at different pu values, Am.J.Pharm. 114: 281-301, Aug. '42
GERSHON-COHEN, J.: See SHAY, H., It. auth.
GERSHUNI, G. V., Electrophysiologic analysis of activity of auditory system, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 369-379; 380-399, '40

GERSON, M. J.: See SAVITSKY, N., jt. auth.
GERSTEN, S.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
GERSTEN, S.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
GERSTEN, S.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
GERSTEN, S.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
GERSTEN, S.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
GERSTEN, S.: See FERGUSON, C., jt. auth.
GERSTL, B., LUSTIG, B., and GOLDFARB, A. R., Influence of sex on nutritional achromotrichia in mice,
Science 96: 447-448, Nov. 13, '42
GERSTMANN, J., Problem of imperception of disease and
of impaired body territories with organic lesions;
relation to body scheme and its disorders, Arch.
Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 890-913, Dec. '42
GERUNDO, M., Bole of bacteriology in war, M.Rec. 155:
366-369, July '42
GERWIG, W. H., JR., Mobile skeletal traction for severe
leg injuries, Mil.Surgeon 91: 213-217, Aug. '42
—and DICK, A., Abseess of tongue, Mil.Surgeon 91:
337-340, Sept. '42
GESELL, A., Morphologies of mouth and mouth behavior,
Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 397-413, July '42
—and HALVERSON, H. M., Daily maturation of infant
behavior; chema study of postures, movements,
and laterality, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 3-32, Sept. '42
GESELL, R., Neurophysiological interpretation of respiratory act, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 477-639, '49
—BRASSFIELD, C. R., and HAMILTON, M. A., Acidneurohumoral mechanism of nerve cell activation,
Am.J.Physiol. 136: 694-698, June '42
GESTALTISM: See Speech, defects
GESTEIRA, M., Antonin Bernard Marfan, 1858-1942, Med.
cir.pharm., pp. 602-607, Aug. '42
Sindrome de Marcus Gunn, Brasil-med. 56: 379-382,
Aug. 8, '42
O diagnôstico oportuno da espondilite tuberculosa na
crianca, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 619-645, Sept. '42

Sindrome de Marcus Gunn, Brasil-med. 56: 379-382, Aug. 8, '42 O diagnóstico oportuno da espondilite tuberculosa na criança, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 619-645, Sept. '42 GETHNER, M. P.: See MARKSON, D. E., it. auth. GETMAN, F. F., Increasing range of sensitivity of string galvanometer of Edelman type, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 254-256, '41

GETTNER, H. H.: See ABRAMSON, H. A., Jt. auth.
GETZOFF, P. L., Priapism and sickle cell anemia; report
of 3 cases, J.Urol. 48: 407-411, Oct. '42

— See ARNELL, R. E., Jt. auth.
— See TOMSKEY, G. C., Jt. auth.
— See TOMSKEY, G. C., Jt. auth.
GEYELIN, HENRY RAWLE: See Obituaries
GHERSI, J. A., Nueva aguja de punción ventricular, Semana méd. 1: 1210-1219, June 11, '42
GHORMLEY, R. K., Multiple calcified bursae and calcified
cysis in soft tissues, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 292309, '42
—LOVE, J. G., and YOUNG, H. H., "Combined operation" in low back and sciatic pain, J.A.M.A. 120:
1171-1176. Dec. 12, '42

CHAKRAVARTI, M., and ADNVA, P., Investigation on pharmacology of camphor, J.Indian M.A. 11: 257-261, June '42

—ROY CHOWDHURY, N. K., and KUNDU, M. L., Effect of removal of lipins on solubility of antibody proteins and on reaction between antigens and antibodies, Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 175-178, '41

GHOSH, G., Rural sanitation—key to success, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 427-431, July '42

GHOSH, G. (Allabahad), Boils and carbuncles; their treatment by x-rays, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 82-87, Feb. '42

GHOSH, H., and MUKERJEE, S., Presence of B. coli agglutinin in serum of cholera cases and possible role of B. coli in cholera, Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 99-100, '41

GHOSH, J. C., Pharmacy in India—past and present, Indian M.J. 36: 85-87, April '42

GHOSH, J. K.: See BOSE, A. N., jt. auth.

GHOSH, J. M., Pitfalis in diagnosis of fevers, Antiseptic 39: 377-378, June '42

GHOSH, L., and SEKAR, C. C., Study of registration of birth and its utilization for public health administration in maternity and child welfare, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 243-252, April '42

GHOSH, M. N., Fever no. 1 of India, Antiseptic 39: 382-386, June '42

GHOSH, N. C., Observations on stability of nicotinic acid and its urinary excretion, Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 235-238, '41

—see SAHA, K. C., jt. auth.

GHOSH, S. M. (Calcutta): See CHAUDHURY, L. M., jt. auth.

GHOSH, S. M. (Calcutta): See CHAUDHURY, L. M., jt. GIAGNI, M., La patelectomia en la luxación recidivante de

GIAGNI, M., La patelectomía en la luxación recidivante de la rótula, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 12-17, Jan.-March

GIAGNI, M., La patelectomía en la luxación recidivante de la rótula, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 12-17, Jan.-March 142
GIAMARINO, H. J., and JAFFE, S. A., Mesenteric vascular occlusion; review of literature and general principles; report of case with operation and recovery, Arch.Surg. 45: 647-652, Oct. '42
GIANELLI, C.: See RAMON GUERRA, A. U., Jt. auth. GIANGRANDE, M., Digresiones sobre hipotensión esencial, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 321-825, Sept. '41

— See TERRIZZANO, V. M., Jt. auth.
GIANNELLI, V., and SANI, C., Sur la thérapeutique convulsivante de la achizophrénie et d'autres maladies mentales par le cardiazoi, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 49: 92-104, '42
GIARDIASIS: See Lambilasis
GIBBARD, J., CAMPBELL, A. G., NEEDLER, A. W. H., and MEDCOF, J. G., Effect of hibernation on content of coliform bacteria in oysters, Am.J.Pub.Health 23: 979-986, Sept. '42
GIBBON, J. H., JR., and GIBBON, M. H., Experimental pulmonary edema following lobectomy and plasma infusion, Surgery 12: 694-794, Nov. '42

—GIBBON, M. H., and KRAUL, C. W., Experimental pulmonary edema following lobectomy and blood transfusion, J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 69-77. Oct. '42
GIBBON, M. H.: See GIBBON, J. H., JR., JR. auth.
GIBBON, M. M.: See TAYLOR, F. W., Jt. auth.
GIBBON, M. M.: See TAYLOR, F. W., Jt. auth.
GIBBON, M. M.: See TAYLOR, F. W., Jt. auth.
GIBBS, E. L., LENNOX, W. G., MIMS, L. F., and GIBBS, F. A., Arterial and cerebral venous blood: arterial-venous differences in man, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 325-332, July '42

— See HARTY, J. E., Jt. auth.
— See OUSSER de BARENNE, D., Jt. auth.
— See FORSTER, F. M., Jt. auth.
— See GIBBS, E. L., Jt. auth.
— See GIBBS, E. L., Jt. auth.
— See KNOTT, J. R., Jt. auth.
— See KNOTT, J. R., Jt. auth.
— See KNOTT, J. R., Jt. auth.
— See KNOTT, J. R., Jt. auth.
— See KNOTT, J. R., Jt. auth.
— See KNOTT, J. R., Jt. auth.
— See KNOTT, J. R., Jt. auth.
— See KNOTT, J. R., Jt. auth.

GIBBS, M. D., Dentistry and World War, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2760, Aug. '42
GIBBS, O. S., Drug poisoning and its management, Tr.
Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 195-221, '39-'41
GIBEL, H., and LITVAK, A. M., Sulfathiazole in treatment
of measles and its complications, J.Pediat. 21: 315320, Sept. '42

320, Sept. '42
GIBERSON, L. G., Wartime survey of industrial psychiatry, M.Clin.North America 26: 1085-1103, July '42
GIBLIN, N., and ALLEY, A., Method of measuring bone growth in skull, Anat.Rec. 83: 381-387, July 25, '42
GIBSON, J. G., II: See KEELEY, J. L., jt. auth.
GIBSON, J. M., Regionalization of hospitals, J.Roy.San. Inst. 62: 145-153, July '42
GIBSON, L. E., Blood stream infection of cortex of kidney, New York State J.Med. 42: 1350-1355, July 15, '42

GIBSON, M.: See DORMER, B. A., Jt. auth.
GIBSON, N. M., Control of venereal disease in the army,
M.J.Australia 2: 290-292, Sept. 26, '42
GIBSON, S., Diagnosis of chest conditions in childhood,
Mississippl Doctor 20: 104-107, Aug. '42
GIBSON, S. T.: See WOODRUFF, L. M., jt. auth.
GIE, J. C., Future of medicine, South African M.J. 16: 173177, May 9, '42
GIEGERICH, M., Über eine echte Gabelung der Lennen
wirbelsäule unter Mitbeteiligung des Spinalkanals
und des Rückenmarks, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54:
221-230, '40
von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and mus-

von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and mus-

Giffin, H. M., McMANAMY, E. P., and WAUGH, J. M., Surgical significance of epiploic appendages, Arch. Surg. 45: 351-360, Sept. 42 Giffin, H. Z., Presidential address (Minnesota State Med-ical Association), Minnesota Med. 25: 559-562, July

GIFFORD, J. H., Intravenous anesthesia; practical method for its administration, California & West. Med. 57: 18,

for its administration, California & West.Med. 57: 18, July '42
GIFFORD, S. R., Ophthalmology comes of age, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 161-169, '42
John O. McReynolds, M.D., 1865-1942, Arch.Ophth. 28: 762-764. Oct. '42
Transplantation of superior oblique muscle for oculomotor nerve paralysis, Arch.Ophth. 28: 882-890, Nov.

—and PUNTENNEY, I., Modification of Dickey operation for piosis, Arch.Ophth. 28: 814-820, Nov. '42 GIGANTISM

—acromegalic gigantism without cardiac enlargement; case, [G. Levene & L. C. Miller] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 403-405, June '42
—orthodontic and prosthetic restoration in mouth of largest man in the world, [R. I. Franks] Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 580-583, Sept. '42
GILBERT, B., Menstrual rhythm of woman from clinical point of view, South African M.J. 16: 355-358, Oct.

point

point of view, South African M.J. 16: 355-358, Oct. 10, '2'
GILBERT, D.: See BLOOM, N., it. auth.
GILBERT, H. W., and BLUM, H. F., Mechanism of uptake of dye, rose bengal, by red cell, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 19: 257-270, June 20, '42
GILBERT, N. C., Factors influencing coronary flow, Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 179-190, '42
GILCHRIST, R. K.: See DAVID, V. C., it. auth.
GILCHRIST'S DISEASE: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous GILDEA, E. F., and MAN, E. B., Distribution of lodine in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 80-82, '42

—See MAN, E. B., jt. auth.
GIL de CARVALHO, Dois casos de paralisia facial periférica tratados pela ionização galvânica iodurada, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 103-112, July '42
GILDER, H.: See HOAGLAND, C. L., it. auth.
GILDIAZ, R.: See HOAGLAND, C. L., it. auth.
GILLER, M., BERRIDGE, F. R., and JONES, R. A., Differential diagnosis of dyspepsia; analysis of 217 service cases, Lancet 1: 727-731, June 20, '42

—JONES, R. A., and POLLAK, L., Tieze's disease (non-suppurative non-specific swellings of rib cartilage), Brit.M.J. 2: 155-156, Aug. 8, '42
GILL, D., Nephritis as complication of varicella: review of literature with report of case, Arch.Pediat. 59: 587-593, Sept. '42
GILL, D. G., Epidemiology of pollomyelitis, J.M.A.Alabama

of literature with report of case, Arch.Pediat. 59: 587-593, Sept. '42
GILL, D. G., Epidemiology of pollomyelitis, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 1-2, July '42
GILL, E. G., and GRESSETTE, J. H., Management of crossed eyes based upon observation of 46 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 420-422, Aug. '42
GILL, G. G., and ABBOTT, L. C., Practical method of predicting growth of femur and tibia in child, Arch. Surg. 45: 286-315, Aug. '42
GILL, W. D., Otitis externa, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 370-377, June '42
GILLAM, A. E.: See KENCH, J. E., Jt. auth.
GILLAM, S. M., Committee on diets [New York Hospital], M.Woman's J. 49: 249-251, Aug. '42

GILLAN, R. I., We cannot ignore tomorrow in solving nursing problem, Mod.Hosp. 59: 70, Nov. '42
GILLENTINE, W. H., Necessity of complete diagnostic study in certain types of pulmonary disease; 4 case reports, Clinics 1: 178-194, June '42
GILLESPIE, C. E., Aviation ophthalmology, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 26-40, '42
GILLESPIE, J. B.: See THACKER, E. A., Jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, M. G., Gastrectomy for carcinoma; case report of oldest patient to survive, Am.J.Surg. 57: 348-351, Aug. '42
—See HIRSCHBOECK, F. J., Jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, W. F., Treatment of perianal abscess and fistula, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 547-551, Dec. '42
GILLETT, L. H., Getting the most for your food dollar, M.Woman's J. 49: 184-189, June '42
GILLISON, J. A., and TAYLOR, F., Bagassosis; further notes of 4 cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 577-578, Nov. 14, '42

GILLMAN, J., Quantitative study of bleeding threshold and optimum estrogen requirements in baboon (Paplo porcarius), Endocrinology 31: 172-178, Aug.

Structure of basal granular cell (argentaffine) in human (Bantu) alimentary canal with special reference to anti-anaemic factor, South African J.M.Sc. 7: 144-159.

anti-anaemic factor, South African J.M.Se. 7: 144159, July '42
—and GOLDBERG, L., Studies in cortico-adrenal function; survival of adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 31: 201-208, Aug. '42
—and STEIN, H. B., Quantitative study of antagonism
of estrogen and progesterone in castrate rabbit, Endocrinology 31: 167-171, Aug. '42
—See van der HORST, C. J., İt. auth.
GILMAN, T., and GORDON, M., Tuberculosis among inpatients at Johannesburg Non-European Hospital,
South African M.J. 16: 351-353, Oct. 10, '42
GILLSON, R. E.: See SPAIN, W. C., İt. auth.
GILMAN, B. B.: See BUDDINGTON, W. T., İt. auth.
GILMAN, H., and YALE, H. L., Organobismuth compounds,
Chem.Rev. 30: 281-320, April '42
GILMAN, S.: See STARR, A., İt. auth.
GILMER, P. R., Tuberculosis and general hospital, TriState M.J. 14: 2714-2718, June '42
GILTNER, L. T.: See SHAHAN, M. S., İt. auth.
GIMENEZ ROLDAN, B., Reinfección sifilítica y brote de un
secundarismo en el curso de un tratamiento arsenical, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 274-279, Dec. '41
GINASTERA, M., El raquitismo y su profilaris, Bol.san.
Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 537-540, '41
GINDE, R. G., Blood transfusion; preliminary report, Indian Physician 1: 321-333, July '42
GINDIN, L. B., GORCHAKOV, I. A., and VISHNEVSKIY,
A. D., Extracts of Pyrethrum in therapy of scables,
Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 24, '42
GINES, A. R., Nociones prácticas sobre eritrosedimentación y su aplicación clínica, Hoja tisiol. 2: 2-9,
March '42
—See GOMEZ, F. D., İt. auth.

GABALLERO, H. R., and SOSA, L., Indice tubercu-

See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.

-GABALLERO, H. R., and SOSA, L., Indice tuberculínico radiológico de los internados en el Asilo
nacional de Asunción, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 185-188, '41

GINGIVITIS: See Gums
GINGRICH, W. D., and FILLMORE, R. S., Antimalarial
effect of acranil in birds, Am.J.Hyg. 36:276-282,
Nov. '42

effect of acranil in birds, American Nov. '42
GINN, J. T., and VOLKER, J. F., Rusting in desalivated albino rats, Endocrinology 31: 282-283, Aug. '42
GINSBURG, I. W.: See KOLMER, J. A., It. auth.
GINSBURG, N.: See REYNOLDS, S. R. M., it. auth.
GINZBURG, L.: See BERNSTEIN, S. S., it. auth.
GINZLER, A. M., and CHESNER, C., Toxic manifestations in newborn infant following placental transmission of sulfanilamide with report of 2 cases simulating erythroblastosis fetalis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 46-55, July '42
GIORDANO, A., Die Hypophyse bei den septikämischen

erythrobiastosis ictains, and provided in the septikamischen July '42
GIORDANO, A., Die Hypophyse bei den septikamischen Zuständen und bei den akuten juxtasellären Entzündungen, Endokrinologie 24:1-25, '41
GIRARD, P. M.: See LEVY, L. J., jt. auth.
—See CARRELL, W. B., jt. auth.
—See CARRELL, W. B., jt. auth.

GIRARDET, O. E., Histologia medular; la función esternal; mielograma normal, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30:171-193, April '42
GIRARDI, V. C., Patelectomía experimental en perros, Rev.

GIRARDI, V. C., Patelectomia experimental en perros, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 11: 257-274, April '42
Pie cavo, Semana méd. 2: 851-864, Oct. 8, '42
GIRDEN, E., Generalized conditioned responses under curare and erythroidine, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 105-119, Aug. '42
Dissociation of blood pressure conditioned responses under erythroidine, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 219-231, Sept. '42
Dissociation of survivo

throldine and curare, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 322-332, Oct. '42

GIRDLESTONE, G. R., Occupational therapy for wounded, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 91-93, May-June '42 GIRI, K. V., Anti-pellagra factor, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 98-107, Feb. '42

GIRI, R. V., Anti-peliagra factor, indian M.Gaz. 17: 98-101, Feb. '42

— See KHORANA, M. L., it. auth.
GIRONES, L., PUIG SUREDA, J., and ROCA de VINALS, R., Enteritis tumoral estenosante (ileítis regional), Rev.clin.españ. 3: 514-517, Dec. 1, '41
GIROUX, M., Traitement de la tuberculose de réinfection du cobaye par la sulfapyridine et le sulfathiazole, Laval méd. 7: 473-478, Nov. '42
GISEL, A., and SPINKA, A., Eine Pumpenspritze als neues Injektionsgerät für Konservierung von Leichenteilen, Anat.Anz. 91: 121-123, March 26, '41
GISH, E. R.: See COUGHLIN, W. T., jt. auth.
de GISPERT CRUZ, I., La enfermendad de Sturge-Weber; forma clinica de la angiomatosis neurocutánea, Rev. clin.españ. 4: 233-240, Feb. 28, '42
Sobre el sindrome de Cushing, Med.españ. 7: 550-555, June '42
See Pl-FIGUERAS, I., jt. auth.

forma clinica de la angiomatosis neurocutánea, Rev. clin.españ. 4: 233-240, Feb. 28, '42

Sobre el sindrome de Cushing, Med.españ. 7: 550-555, June '42

—See Pl-FiGUERAS, J., Jt. auth.

GITELSON, M., Critical moment in psychotherapy, Bull. Menninger Clin. 6: 183-189, Nov. '42

GITLIN, G., Effect of repeated injections of sheep anterior pituitary extract on weight of ovaries of Xenopus laevis (South African clawed toad), South African J.M.Sc. 7: 16-29, Feb. '42

GITTINS, T. R., Laryngotracheobronchitis in children; classification and differential diagnosis, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 491-498, Oct. '42

GIUDIGE, C. R., and LOBO, A., Estudio comparativo de las reacciones de Kline y de Wassermann en el líquido cefalorraquideo, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 249-253, July-Sept. '42

GIUSSANI, A.: See de ELIZALDE, P., Jt. auth.

GIUSTINA, T.: See URIARTE, M. D., Jt. auth.

GIVSTINA, T.: See URIARTE, M. D., Jt. auth.

GIVNER, I.: See LOWENSTEIN, O., Jt. auth.

GIVNER, I.: See LOWENSTEIN, O., Jt. auth.

GJUNIC, H., Erfahrungen über die Geschwürserkrankung des Magens und Zwölffingerdarmes an der chlrurgischen Universitätsklinik in Zagreb, Jugoslawlen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 268-272, Feb. 28, '42

GJULIIN, C. M.: See HAMMON, W. M., R. auth.

GJURIC, A., Glycosuria of pregnancy, Casop.lék.čeak, 80: 564-567, April 18, '41

GLAESSNER, C. L., Diagnosis of gastric disorders by excretion of dyes, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 269-275, July-Aug. '42

GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy GLANZMANN, E., Panhaemocytophthise (Agranuloxytosesyndrom) und Leukämie im Kindesalter, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 465, April 25, '42; 485, May 2, '42

GLASER, M. A., System for management of acute head

A. C. See RYDEEN, J. O., jt. auth.
GLASER, M. A., System for management of acute head injuries based upon 1,000 personal cases, Am.J.Surg.
57:406-413, Sept. '42
New surgical technic for resection of skuil; introduction of rotary precision cranial saw, West.J.Surg. 50: 543-550. Nov. '42

See SJAARDEMA, H., jt. auth.
GLASER, N. M.: See MAIER, N. R. F., jt. auth.
GLASS, M., Non-surgical sinus drainage; prolonged intermittent technique, Clin.Proc. 1:177, June '42
GLASS, R. M.: See KAMPMEIER, R. H., jt. auth.
GLASS, S. J., Treatment of amenorrhea with diethylstilbestrol and chorionic gonadotropin, J.Clin.Endocrinol.
2:573-574, Sept. '42

See MARX, R. (Los Angeles), jt. auth.

estrol and chorionic gonadotropin, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 573-574, Sept. '42

See MARX, R. (Los Angeles), it. auth.

GLASS, W. H., B-complex deficiency in tuberculosis; gastrointestinal manifestations, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 285-294, Sept. '42

GLASS, W. I., SPINGARN, C. L., and POLLACK, H., Unusually high insulin requirements in diabetes mellitus; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 221-235, Aug. GLASS

GLASS effects of fiberglas on animal and human skin; experimental investigation, [M. B. Sulzberger, R. L. Baer, C. Lowenberg & H. Menzel] Indust.Med. 11: 482-484, Oct. '42
GLASSER, S. T.: See HERRLIN, J. O., JR., jt. auth. GLASSES

ASSES
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
-contact lenses, [A. Callahan] Scient.Am. 167: 267-269,
Dec. '42
-contact lenses, [J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. 1: 938-939,
May 7, '42
-effect of undercorrection and base-in prism upon
myopic refractive state, [J. Chance, E. Ogden &
K. B. Stoddard] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1471-1474, Dec.
'42

re movements produced by prismatic glasses as cause of faulty steering of certain conveyances, [H. G. Willerding] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 207-223, '41

GLASSES-Continued

obile optical shops for A.E.F., [T. Wells] Hygela 20: 756-758, Oct. '42

-mobile optical shops for A.E.F., [T. Wells] Hygela 20: 756-758, Oct. '42
-presbyopic analysis, [A. H. Pember] Dis.Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 364-367, Dec. '42
-respirator "clip-ins." [J. B. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 2: 167-168, Aug. 29, '42
-tinted ophthalmic glasses, [E. Blain] Union méd.du Canada 71: 961-964, Sept. '42
-use and abuse of spectacles, [F. W. Law] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 56: 146-150, July 25, '42
-why we need glasses, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygela 20: 598, Aug. '42
histery, [F. W. Law] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 146-150, July 25, '42
-[H. Barkan] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 29-34, Aug. '42
GLASSON, B. (Mescew) and SHUMILINA, N., Dynamics of higher nervous activity; transformation of motor conditioned reflexes with unchanged nonconditioned stimulus, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 449-457, '41
GLASSON, B. (Zurieh): See LEUTHARDT, F., Jt. auth. GLAUCOMA
GLAUCOMA
- J. N. and GULLER, E. J., Pneumonia apparently due to Trichomonas buccalis, J.A.M.A. 120: 289-281, Sept. 26, '42
GLAUCOMA
- J. A. Schutz] Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 293-296, Oct. '42
- administrative problems of eye clinics, [V. Smith] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 182-189, Sept. '42
- complications (especially Bengal glaucoma) of epidemic dropsy, [R. S. Agarwai] Indian M.J. 36: 186-188, Aug. '42
- glaucoma and aqueous veins, [K. W. Ascher] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1301-1315, Nov. '42

-complications (especially Bengal giaucoma) of epidemic dropsy, [R. S. Agarwal] Indian M.J. 38: 186-188, Aug. '42

-glaucoma and aqueous veins, [K. W. Ascher] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1301-1315. Nov. '42

-gonioscopic studies on canal of Schlemm, [P. C. Kronfeld, H. I. McGarry & H. E. Smith] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1163-1173, Oct. '42

-practical method of measuring depth of anterior chamber, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1230-1233, Oct. '42

-review of literature for years 1938 and 1939, [A. Bangerter] Ophthalmologica 103: 44, Jan.; 95, Feb. '42

diagnosis, importance of early diagnosis, [H. N. Blum] New Orleans M. & S. J. 95: 127-132, Sept. '42

-importance of early diagnosis, [J. A. Schutz] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 293-296, Oct. '42

-role of general practitioner in prevention of blindness, [H. S. Gradle] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 129-132, '42

-etiology and pathogenesis, [S. Dayal] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 233-240, April '42

-[H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 663-671, June '42

-anatomic factors that influence depth of anterior chamber; significance, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1341-1351, Nov. '42

-evidence for circulation of aqueous; relation to glaucoma, [H. S. Sugar] Arch.Ophth. 28: 315-337, Aug. '42

-miotics and mydriatics in relation to ocular hypertension. [C. Koller] Dis.Eye.Ear. Nose & Throat 2:

"42
-miotics and mydriatics in relation to ocular hypertension, [C. Koller] Dis.Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 314-317, Oct. '42
-place of hemorrhagic glaucoma in stiologic classification of glaucoma, [H. S. Sugar] Arch.Ophth. 28: 587-598, Oct. '42
heredity, treatment of hereditary glaucoma, [W. G. Ackerman & T. D. Allen] Illinois M.J. 82: 295-300, Oct. '42

therapy, evaluation of operations, [B. F. Payne] Tr.Am.
Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 279-287, July-Aug. '42; also,
Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1474-1481, Dec. '42
—acidification of vitreous humor; intravitreous injections of phosphoric acid, [R. Rolim] Brasil-med.
56: 332-333, July 11, '42
—discussion on group of postoperative cases, [E. M.
Maxwell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 251254, '42
—Experiences, with

254, 42
experiences with iridenciesis and lobular iridotomy according to Holth in infantile and juvenile glaucoma, [J. Tatár] Arch.f. Ophth. 143: 403-413, '41-hereditary glaucoma, [W. G. Ackerman & T. D. Allen] Illinois M.J. 82: 295-300, Oct. '42

Allen Illinois M.J. 82: 295-300, Oct. '42
-iridosclerectocyclodialysis (peripheral iridectomy with
Foroni sclerectomy and cyclodialysis), [G. Queiroga] Ophtalmos 3: 159-163, ['42]
-mechanism of action of surgical therapy, with special
reference to diathermy of ciliary body, [L. & B.
Weekers] Ophthalmologica 104: 1-14, July '42
-methods and their merits, [S. Dayal] Indian M.Gaz.
77: 233-240, April '42
-mechala applications of conjectory to surgest [F. S.

-practical applications of gonioscopy to surgery, [H. S. Sugar] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 663-671, June '42
-practical management of primary of the surgery of the sur

ractical management of primary glaucoma, [J.M. Levitt] Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Threat 2: 249-251, Aug.

-prostigmine, [J. Kull] Ophthalmologica 104: 23-31, July '42

GLAUCOMA, therapy—Continued
—retrobulbar injections of procaine with epinephrine and
instillations of physostigmine as useful palliative in
acute glaucoma, [M. J. Icaza y Dublán] Bol.d.Hosp.
oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 1: 258-260, July-Oct. '41
—series of postoperative trephines, [J. B. McArevey]
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 254-255, '42
—simple posterior sclerotomy and sclerectomy; adjunct
to operations, [S. A. Fox] Arch.Ophth. 28: 802-813,
Nov. '42
—surgical treatment. [W. L. Benedict] Pennsylvania M.J.

Nov. '42

-surgical treatment, [W. L. Benedict] Pennsylvania M.J.

-surgical treatment, [W. L. Benedict] Pennsylvania M.J.

-surgical treatment, [W. L. Benedict] Pennsylvania M.J.

-surgical treatment, [W. L. Benedict] Pennsylvania M.J.

-strue and supposed danger of infection in diathermic cyclopuncture; question whether secretion of aqueous humor can be reduced by puncture of ciliary body, [A. Ernst] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 565-568, May

-see of M and B 693 (sulfapyridina sulfaction)

-use of M and B 693 (sulfapyridine, derivative) in postoperative ocular s

—use of M and B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanllamide derivative) in postoperative ocular sepsis, [A. M. MacGillivray] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 309-310, July '42
 GLAVIND, J.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.
 GLAZEBROOK, A. J.: See THOMSON, S., jt. auth.
 GLEASON, D. F.: See CLARK, W. G. (Minneapelis), jt. auth.
 GLEES, M., Luxierbarkeit des Auges und schwarze Papille.
 Klinische und histologische Rephachtungen an einer

Klinische und histologische Beobachtungen an einer Missbildung der Papille und des Sehnerven, Arch.f. Ophth. 143: 262-271, '41 BH, M., Premature infant, Arch. Pediat. 59: 365-381,

GLEICH, M., I

June '42
GLEN, A., Case of polyradiculoneuritis, Brit.M.J. 2: 11,
July 4, '42
GLEN, M.: See SLATER, P. (Lendon), Jt. auth.
GLENN, F., Conditions of billary tract requiring urgent
surgery, Am.J.Surg. 58: 160-173. Nov. '42
GLENN, W. R., and HAILEY, H., Reduction of scar formation with sulfathiazole, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 254, June
'49.

GLENN, W. W. L., PETERSON, D. K., and DRINKER, C. K., Flow of lymph from burned tissue, with particular reference to effects of fibrin formation upon lymph drainage and composition, Surgery 12: 685-693, Nov. '42 685-693, Nov. '42
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLICK, D., Hydrolytic enzymes, nonproteolytic, Ann.Rev.
Blochem. 11: 51-76. '42

Blochem. 11: 51-76, '42

GLAUBACH, S., and MOORE, D. H., Azolesterase activities of electrophoretically separated proteins of serum, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 525-528, July '42

GLICK, F.: See RIEBSOMER, J. L., Jt. auth.

May '42

GLICKLICH F. A. Sutt.

May '42
GLICKLICH, E. A., Sulfathiazole ointment in treatment of pyogenic dermatoses, New England J.Med. 226: 981-983, June 18, '42
GLICKMAN. I., and GLIDDEN, H. S., Paget's disease of maxillae and mandible; clinical analysis and case reports, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2144-2151, Dec. 1, '42
GLIDDEN, H. S.: See GLICKMAN, I., it. auth.
GLINKA-CHERNORUTSKAYA, E., Effect of acidosis produced by hunger and muscular fatigue on experimental mercury bichloride nephritis in rabbits, Fiziol. zhur. 29: 460-467, '40
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLOBIN INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in GLOBULIN

GLOBULIN

—antibodies and protein-reserves, [P. R. Cannon]

J.Immunol. 44: 107-114, June '42

—antibody production and anamnestic reaction. [P. R. Cannon]

J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 127-139, Nov. '42

—influence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation of antibody to pneumococcai polysaccharide; effect of various proteins on heat stability of antibody. [R. K. Jeanings & L. D. Smith] J.Immunol. 45: 105-109, Oct. '42

In bloed: See Blood, proteins

GLOBUS, J. H., Amaurotic family idiocy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 451-503, Nov.-Dec. '42

—and KUHLENBECK, H., Tumors of striatothalamic and related regions; their probable source of origin and more common forms, Arch.Path. 34: 674-734, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
-and MELTZER, T., Metastatic tumors of brain, Arch.
Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 163-226, Aug. '42
-and SAPIRSTEIN, M., Massive hemorrhage into brain
tumor; its significance and probable relationship
to rapidly fatal termination and antecedent trauma,
J.A.M.A. 120: 348-352, Oct. 3, '42
-See WECHSLER, I. S., it. auth.
-ZUCKER, J. M., and RUBINSTEIN, J. E., Clinical
and anatomical survey of group of 92 verified brain
tumors in children, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 130-133,
'42

GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See Brain, pathology
GLOMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMSET, D. J., John Hyren Peck, M.D., 1879-1942
appreciation, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 528-529, Nov. '4:
GLOMUS CHOROIDEUM: See Chorold Plexus

GLOMUS COCCYGEUM: See Sacrococcygeal Region GLOMUS TUMORS: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis GLOSSITIS: See Tongue **GLOTTIS**

GLOTTIS
edema, edema of glottis complicating measles; review
of 8 personal cases, [J. H. Mulvany] Brit.M.J. 1:638640, May 23, '42
GLOVER, B. T. J., and WRIGHT, H. D., Diphtheria in
inoculated persons, Lancet 2:133-134, Aug. 1, '42
GLOVER, D. M., SMITH, S., and EITZEN, O., Multiple
atresia of small intestine; case report, Ann.Surg.
116:337-341, Sept. '42
GLOVER, J. A., School medical service in war-time (Chadwick lecture, abridged), Lancet 2:47-48, July 11, '42
GLOVES

conservation of rubber gloves by chemical steriliza-tion; study of efficacy of chemical sterilization and comparison of effects of heat and chemical sterili-zation, [K. P. A. Taylor] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:916zation, [K. 922, Oct. '42

start of surgical rubber gloves, [W. J. Stuart]
Brit.M.J. 1: 694, June 6, '42
surgical gloves and wound infections, [L. A. Weed
& J. L. Groves] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 661-664,
Nov. '42
OYNE L. B. Jacob best. 18

GLOYNE, L. B., Learn hygiene from the Army, Hygeia 20: 837, Nov. '42 GLOYNE, S. R.: See DALLING, T., Jt. auth. GLUCONEOGENESIS: See Carbohydrates, metabolism

GLUCOPHYLLINE -further studies, [A. H. Maloney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 38-43, Oct. '42

28: 38-43. Oct. '42

d-GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUECK, B., Critique of present day methods of treatment of alcoholism, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 7991, June '42

GLUECK, B. C., JR., Psychopathologic reactions and
electric-shock therapy, New York State J.Med. 42:
1553-1557, Aug. 15, '42

GLUCK, E., Clinical experiences with sodium lamp,
Ophthalmologica 103: 369-374, June '42

GLUECK, E., T., Wartime delinquency, J. Crim. Law &
Criminol. 33: 119-135, July-Aug. '42

-[C. Boisset Boisset] Crón.méd.Lima 59: 3-13, Jan. '42 - effect of βH on formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and glutamic acid during enzymatic hydrolysis of glutathione by rat kidney extract, [G. E. Woodward & F. E. Reinhart] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 471-480, Oct. oxyldexed...

-oxidoreduction system of retina; ascorbic acid and glutathione, [H. Süllmann & A. E. Schmid] Ophthalmologica 103: 150-155, March '42 in bloed: See Blood, glutathione metabolism, infantile beriberi and beriberi heart (glutathione deficiency), [H. S. Stannus] Lancet 1:756-759, June 27, '42 —question of storage of glutathione in liver, [F. Santav] Casop.lék.ceak. 80: 573-575, April 18, '41 —studied with isotopic ammonia and glutamic acid, [H. Waelsch & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 144:53-58, June '42 GLYCEMOPHOSPHATASE: See Blood, phosphatase: Phosphatase

GLYCEROPHOSPHATIDES: See Lipoids GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic

appraisal of estrogenic activity by vaginal glycogen index; comparison of oral and parenteral estrone, [H. C. Mack & T. Ale] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 361-364, June '42

June '42

-effect of intravenous administration on rate of growth of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 and sarcoma 180, [H. A. Ball] Cancer Research 2: 823-827, Dec. '42

-of Ascaris lumbricoides from pig, [E. Baldwin & H. K. King] Blochem J. 36: 37-42, Feb. '42

-storage and significance of tissue glycogen in health and disease, [S. Soskin] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 117-132, '42

determination, correlation of quantitative chemical estimation and qualitative demonstration by histologic methods in human endometrium, [M. A. Spyker & R. S. Fidler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 365-368, June '42

-simplified method of estimation in uterine mucosa for

R. S. Fidler J.Cha.Endocrinol. 2: 365-368, June 42 simplified method of estimation in uterine mucosa for clinical purposes, [B. Zondek & B. Shapiro] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 345-347, Aug. '42 liver and muscle, decomposition and synthesis of glycogen in liver, [P. Ostern & others] Fixiol.zhur. 29: 276-294, '40

omparative availabilities of d(+)-histidine and l(-)histidine for production of liver glycogen, [R. M. Featherstone & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 131-

136, Nov. '42 effect of active substances of liver on fat and glycogen content of rat's liver, [S. M. Leytes, L. M. Golber & A. L. Odinov] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 455-459, '40

d

1.

r.

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued

-effect of B vitamins on liver glycogen of thyroid-fed rats, [V. A. Drill, R. Overman & C. B. Shaffer]

Endocrinology 31: 245-248, Aug. '42

-effect of diet on glucose tolerance and liver and muscle glycogen of hypophysectomized and normal rats, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball]

Endocrinology 31: 42-45, July '42

-effect of ether and starvation on liver glycogen maintenance after various diets (high in carbohydrates and protein, respectively), [R. A. Newburger & F. R. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 746-749, July '42

-effect of thiamine hydrochloride on glycogen of brain, heart, muscle and liver of normal rats and of rats with thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [Y. Edlund & H. Holmgren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 11-31, '41

-estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in normal

"41 —estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, [R. T. Hill & W. W. Stalker] Endocrinology 31: 89-92, July '42 —von Glerke's disease; case, [H. Henriquez Georger] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 646-658, July '42 —von Glerke's disease (glycogenosis), [J. Mury] Ann. pædiat. 158: 177-215, '42 —von Glerke's disease or glycogenic thesaurismosis in girl 20 months old, [P. Ortiz Ramos & J. Pérez Martinez] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 249-254, May 30, '42 —von Glerke's disease, with report of case, [M. Acuña, A. Bonduel & J. M. Albores] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 291-297, March '42 —glycogen storage disease of heart; case, [B. J. Walsh] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 303-306, Aug. '42 —glycothesaurosis (thesaurismosis glycogenica), [E. G. Fongi] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 361-377, April '42 —infiltration of liver cell nuclei, [H. D. Chipps & G.

Fongij medicina, Buenos Aires 2:361-377, April '42
—infiltration of liver cell nuclei, [H. D. Chipps & G.
L. Duff] Am.J.Path. 18:645-659, July '42
—influence of insulin upon storage in diabetic rat, [F.
Pauls & D. R. Drury] J.Biol.Chem. 145:481-485,
Oct. '42

Pauls & D. R. Drury] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 481-485, Oct. '42

-influence of sex on carbohydrate metabolism, [I. Grayman, N. Nelson & I. A. Mirsky] Endocrinology 31: 553-557, Nov. '42

-interrelated vitamin requirements; influence of thiamine, ribofiavin, pantothenic acid and vitamin Bs on liver glycogen reserves, [G. C. Supplee, R. C. Bender & Z. M. Hanford] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 31: 194-198, July '42

-method for bio-assay of hormones of adrenal cortex which influence deposition of glycogen in liver, [R. M. Reinecke & E. C. Kendall] Endocrinology 31: 573-577, Dec. '42

-muscle action and glycogen phosphorylysis, [A. Mirski & E. Wertheimer] Blochem.J. 36: 221-231, Feb. '42

-neurohumoral regulation of metabolic processes; course of glycogenolysis in isolated liver and in liver in situ, [A. M. Breytburg] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 83-94, '40

-neurohumoral regulation of metabolic processes; dependence of hepatic glycogenolysis on generic and

eurohumoral regulation of metabolic processes; dependence of hepatic glycogenolysis on generic and age characteristics of liver tissue, [A. M. Breytburg, A. S. Zibert & M. L. Mirer] Fiziol.zhur, 29: 68-72, 40

age characteristics of fiver tissue, [A. M. Breytourg, A. S. Zibert & M. L. Mirer] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 68-72, '40

-neurohumoral regulation of metabolic processes; effect of dextrose on course of glycogenolysis in liver tissue, [A. M. Breytburg & M. L. Mirer] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 73-81, '40

-particulate glycogen; submicroscopic component of guinea pig liver cell; significance in glycogen storage and regulation of blood sugar, [A. Lazarow] Anat. Rec. 84: 31-50, Sept. 25, '42; Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 211-213, Oct. 15, '42

-reatoration of reduced phosphorylation of glycogen in vitro with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz, Physiol., pp. 40-43, Jan. '42

-role of anterior pituitary in adrenalin hyperglycemia and liver glycogenolysis, [R. C. de Bodo, H. I. Bloch & I. H. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 124-135, Aug. '42

-role of anterior pituitary in maintenance of normal blood sugar levels and in physiologic mobilization of liver glycogen, [R. C. de Bodo, H. I. Bloch & I. Slater] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 671-680, Nov. '42

-role of intracellular cations on liver glycogen formation in vitro, [A. B. Hastings & J. M. Buchanan] Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 478-482, Nov. '42

-tryptophan metabolism; effect of feeding ((--)-,di-, and d(+)-tryptophan, d(--)- and di-β-3-indolelactic acid, β-3-indolepyruvic acid, and i(--)-kynurenine upon storage of liver glycogen and urinary output of kynurenic acid, kynurenine, and total acetone bodies, [R. Borchers, C. P. Berg & N. E. Whitman] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 657-666, Oct. '42

metabolism: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle emetabolism of adipose tissue in vitro, [A. Mirski] Biochem.J. 36: 232-241, Feb. '42

LYCOGENOSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar

GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal GLYCOTHESAUROSIS: See Glycogen, in liver and

muscle
GLYER, N. M.: See OPPENHEIMER, M. J., Jt. auth.
GLYOXYLIDE: See Nostrums
GMEINER, G., Beurteilung und Behandlung des Magenkranken im Truppendienst, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 65-72,
Feb. '41

kranken im Truppendienst, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 65-12, Feb. '41
GOBICH, E.: See RIVAS, C. I., it. auth.
GODBER, G. E., Experiences in reception of evacuee expectant mothers, Pub.Health 55: 188-191, Aug. '42
GODFREY, E. W.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., it. auth.
GODING, H. K., Better health for farm families, Pub.
Health Nursing 34: 616-622, Nov. '42
GODOY, E., Sobre un caso de resistencia e intolerancia
plurimedicamentosa, con manifestaciones de biotropismo negativo y lesiones sifliticas secundarias,
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 164-166, March 15-30, '42
GODWIN, E. D., War gas injuries of eye, California &
West.Med. 57: 299-301, Nov. '42
GÖBELL, O., Die Funktion des Nicotinsäureamid im
Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Zischr. f. d. ges. exper. Med.
109: 96-124, '41

GOBELL, O., Die Funktion des Nicotinsäureamid im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Zitschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 109: 96-124, '41

GOEDRICH, P., and SCHMIDL, W., Fast method of dry. low-heat sterilization, J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 205-209, July '42

GOEHL, R. O., Eosinophilic leukemia with case report, Journal-Lancet 62: 252-253, July '42

GOEL, M. P.: See MANGALIK, V. S., Jt. auth. GOENAGA, F. F.: See POSSE, R., Jt. auth. GOPFERT, H., and SCHAEFER, M., Die mechanische Latenz des Warmblütermuskels, nebst Beobachtungen über die Muskelzuckung und den Aktionsstrom, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 60-71, '41

de GOES, P., and SCHERMANN. J., O valor da relação ésterea do colesterol/colesterol total nas afeções hepáticas, Brasil-med. 56: 299-305, June 20, '42

and SILVA, H., Síndrome disintérica em alergia gastro-intestinal, Brasil-med. 56: 286-289, June 13, '42

von GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG (1749-1832)

-as man of science (Harvard commencement oration, 1878), [B. Sachs] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 271-282, Nov.-Dec. '42

GOETTSCH, E., LYTTLE, J. D., GRIM, W. M., and

1878), [B. Sachs] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 271-282, Nov.Dec. 42
GOETTSCH, E., LYTTLE, J. D., GRIM, W. M., and
DUNBAR, P., Amino acid studies; plasma amino
acid retention in hypoproteinemic dog as evidence
of impaired liver function, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 121134, June '42
GOTZ, Ein Beitrag zur Fokalinfektion dentalen Ursprungs,
Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 39: 253-259, April 11, '41
GOETZ, A., TRACY, R., and GOETZ, S., Self-sterilizing
surfaces, Science 95: 537-538, May 22, '42
GOETZ, R. H., Diabetic gangrene, Clin.Proc. 1: 103-116.
April '42
Ergographic studies: description of new device, and

operaphic studies; description of new device, and observations on normal subjects and on patients with intermittent claudication, Am. Heart J. 23: 782-Ergographic observa 796, June '42 king and thrombo-angiltis obliterans, Clin. Proc. 1:

Smoking and thrombo-angiltis obliterans, the state of the

March 16, '42

—and EL-KHOLY, S., Normal bactericidins in various sera, Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 23-28, May '42

See ZAKI, O. A., It. auth.

GOIYEIN, P. L., Asocial neurosis, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 14-33, July '42

Subjective experience in asthma, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 173-183, Aug. '42

and RUBIN, J., Spastic colon and instinctual repression, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 217-242, Oct. '42

GOITER

See also Thyrold

OITER

See also Thyroid

-(R. S. Dinsmore) Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North
America (1941) pp. 16-21, '42

-after 40, [V. G. Burden] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 11781182, Aug. '42

-amyloid gotter, [G. A. Walker] Surg., Gynec. & Obst.
75: 374-378, Sept. '42

-in District of Kangra (Punjab), [N. L. Bajaj] Indian
M.Gas. 75: 734, Dec. '40

-in pregnancy, [C. J. Baumgartner] California & West.
Med. 57: 367-316, Nov. '42
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
complications and sequels, exophthalmos in patients
with various types of goiter, [M. H. Soley] Arch.
Int.Med. 70: 206-220, Aug. '42

GOITER—Continued diagnosis, [D. B.

diagnosis, [D. B. Pfeiffer & A. G. Martin] M.Clin.North America 26: 1739-1750, Nov. '42 epidemiology and statistics, in central Kentucky, [W. H. Pennington] South.Surgeon 11: 490-497, July '42 — regional distribution of goiter, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 8-10, June '42 etiology and pathogenesis, endemic goiter, and Chagas' disease; question of relationship, [A. Lobo Leite] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 817-832, June '42 — thioureas as goitrogenic substances, [T. H. Kennedy] Nature, London 150: 233-234, Aug. 22, '42 exophthalmic: See GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC heart in, fbrilloflutter in grave thyrotoxicosis (hyperactive nodular goiter); case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. 1:755-758, April 16, '42; comment by de la Balze 1: 1060-1062, May 21, '42 — cardiotoxic goiter—distinct entity: preliminary processions.

21, '42
- Cardiotoxic goiter—distinct entity; preliminary report,
[C. R. Schmidt & A. E. Hertzier] Endocrinology
31: 684-688, Dec. '42
history, [G. Williams] Hygela 20: 666, Sept. '42

—progress in treatment; presidential address, [F. E. Rogers] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 213-218, '41 intrathoracie, [C. W. Mayo] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 405-407,

oct. 42
- mediastinal goiter (of aberrant tissue), [J. B. Mason]
- Ann.Surg. 116: 795-798, Nov. 42
- operative technic, with special reference to maintenance
of airway, [W. H. Prioleau] Surgery 12: 742-753,

of airway, [W. H. Frioteau]
Nov. '42
iedine and geiter: See Golter, prevention; Golter,
therapy; Golter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy;
Golter, Exophthalmic, therapy
mediastinal: See Golter, intrathoracic
prevention, Michigan tightens its golter belt (use of
loddized salt), [G. Williams] Hygela 20:666, Sept.

"42

-prophylaxis of endemic goiter in Eritrea by means of lodized sait, [G. C. Gasperini] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1:122-135, '42

surgical therapy: See Goiter, intrathoracic; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyrold, surgery therapy: See also Goiter, history; Thyrold, surgery —clinical relationship between iodine feeding and operability, [H. M. Clute & L. M. Bell] Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 75-78, '41

taxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic: Thyrold, hyper-

hyper-

Study Goiter, pp. 75-78, '41
texic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, thyroidism; and other subheads under Goiter GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

thyroidism; and other subheads under Golter

OITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

—[R. S. Dinsmore] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North

America (1941) pp. 16-21, '42

—[C. C. Hoke] J.Okiahoma M.A. 35: 236-237, June '42

—clinicopsychologic aspects, [L. Zeno & E. Pizarro

Crespo] An.de cir. 8: 1-23, March-June '42; also,

Día méd. 14: 486-494, June 1, '42

—Shropshire lass and her goiter; some account of Mary

Meredith Webb and her works, [R. L. Pitfield] Ann.

M.Hist. 4: 284-293, July '42

bleed in, proteins, [N. Quirno & A. Gorodner] An.d.

Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 363-370, '41

complications and sequels, hemorrhagic purpura of

Basedow patients, [G. Bickel & S. Dicker] Schweiz.

med.Wchnschr. 72: 411-413, April 11, '42

—traumatic and spontaneous fractures, [F. A. Bothe,

H. M. Simpson & L. G. Rowntree] Surg.,Gynec.&

Obst. 75: 357-360, Sept. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, tuberculosis of thyroid gland

with hyperthyroidism; case (with metastatic infec
tion of eye), [H. N. Comando] Am.J.Surg. 57: 356
358, Aug. '42

—exciting cause; generalizations gleaned from survey

of over 5.000 cases. [I. Brarol, M.Timen New York

-exciting cause; generalizations gleaned from survey of over 5,000 cases, [I. Bram] M.Times, New York 70: 342-347, Oct. '42

70: 342-347, Oct. '42

excepthalmes in, [M. H. Soley] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 206220. Aug. '42

—[A. B. Reese] New York State J.Med. 42: 1848-1850,
Oct. 1, '42

—pathogenesis and treatment, [H. B. Friedgood] Tr.
Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 128-148, '41

heredity, familial factor in children, [R. S. Dinsmore]
Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 55-61, '41

—juvenile type; survey of literature on familial aspects
of this disease and report of 2 additional cases,
[R. R. Moolten & M. Bruger] Arch.Surg. 45: 623-632,
Oct. '42
in infants and children, familial factor, [B. S. Dinsmore]

Oct. '42
in infants and children, familial factor, [R. S. Dinsmore] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 55-61, '41
—goiter with other disorders appearing at puberty; case, [P. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 415-419, Oct. '42
—juvenile type; survey of literature on familial aspects of this disease and report of 2 additional cases, [R. R. Mooiten & M. Bruger] Arch.Surg. 45: 623-632, Cod. '42

Oct. 42
pathetegy, histopathology of Basedow's disease, [R.
Barahona & L. Sauma] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 401408, June '42

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued surgical therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery—therapy of preoperative and postoperative thyrotoxic crises by intravenous administration of inorganic iodine, [H. H. Westermann] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1124-1127, Nov. 8, '41—thymectomy in Basedow's disease; results in case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 499-505, July 15, '42 therapy, changing concepts of toxic goiter, [W. O. Thompson] Endocrinology 30: 1015-1020, June '42—curietherapy of goiter and hyperthyroidism; 251 new cases, [C. Butler] Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 3-16, Dec. '41—how we have treated Graves' disease during a quarter century, [J. H. Means] Virginia M.Monthiy 69: 535-541, Oct. '42—hypothyroidism following roentgen therapy, [A. L.

hypothyroidism following roentgen therapy, [A. L. Bachman & I. S. Dichter] Radiology 39: 482-485, Oct. '42

centgen ray treatment of hyperthyroidism, [M. H. Soley & R. S. Stone] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 1002-1016, Dec. '42 roentgen

of neck following roentgen therany sarcoma Graves's disease, [E. E. Arnheim] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 84-86, July-Aug. '42

9: 84-86, July-Aug. '42

-therapy of preoperative and postoperative thyrotoxic crises by intravenous administration of inorganic iodine, [H. H. 'Westermann] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1124-1127, Nov. 8, '41

GOLAY, J., De la nécessité de rechercher et de supprimer le facteur étiologique de l'eczéma de cause externe, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 410-417, May 25, '42

GOLBER, L. M.: See LEYTES, S. M., it. auth.

GOLBERG, L., and THORP, J. M., Nicotinic acid excretion in normal men and in cases of Vincent's gingivitis, South African J.M.Sc. 7: 85-94, July '42

Survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; thiamin content of wheat, South African J.M.Sc. 7: 95-108, July '42

GOLD, A. M., Extra-osseous chondroma of foot: case re-

GOLD, A. M., Extra-osseous chondroma of foot; de 3:134-140. Oct. '42

GOLD, A. M., Extra-osseous chondroma of foot; case report, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 134-140, Oct. '42
GOLD, H. (Glenolden, Pa.), Anthrax; review of 60 cases, with report on therapeutic use of sulfonamide compounds, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 785-821, Nov. '42
—and FITZPATRICK, F., Typhus fever in previously vaccinated laboratory worker, J.A.M.A. 119: 1415-1416, Aug. 22, '42
—and MASUCCI, P., Oral prophylaxis against poison ivy; follow-up report, J.Allergy 13: 606-610, Sept. '42

'42
GOLD, H. (New York), Use of bulk ether in anesthesia,
J.A.M.A. 120: 44-45, Sept. 5, '42
— See EGGLESTON, C., Jt. auth.
— See FIX, T. T., Jt. auth.
— See RIKER, W. F., Jt. auth.
— KWIT, N. T., CATTELL, M., and TRAVELL, J.,
Studies on purified digitalis glycosides; single dose
method of digitalization, J.A.M.A. 119: 928-932, July

and others, Method for blo-assay of digitalis in humans, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 196-206,

GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS calcium aurothiomalate: See Arthritis, Rheumatold,

therapy pidal: See Liver, function tests remination, microdetermination in biologic tissues, [W. D. Block & O. H. Buchanan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 118-120, Oct. '42

28: 118-120, Oct. '42
metabelism, gold salts in treatment of chronic arthritis,
metabolic studies, [R. H. Freyberg] Proc.Staff
Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 534-541, Oct. 21, '42
—gold therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, considerations
based upon studies of metabolism, [R. H. Freyberg,
W. D. Block & G. S. Weils] Clinics 1: 537-570, Oct.

sodium gold thiosulfate, vulvovaginocervical eruption due to therapy, [D. N. Barrows & E. T. R. Stone]
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 250-253, Aug. '42
-tolerance formation in rats, [R. Cortell & R. K. Richards] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 17-20, Sept. '42

apy: See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Retinitis, exudative; Tuberculosis, gold therapy:

therapy
texicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium
gold thiosulfate

gold thiosulfate

detoxicating action of ascorbic acid in gold therapy,

[R. E. Carratalá] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 177186, May-June '42

detoxication of gold saits in rheumatold arthritis, [J.

M. Tarsy] M.Times, New York 70: 260, Aug. '42

-reactions and death following gold therapy in chronic
arthritis, [R. G. Sayder, C. H. Traeger & W. H.

Squires] Indust.Med. 11: 425-429, Sept. '42

GOLDBERG, B., Present day problem in tuberculosis,
Dis. of Chest 8: 229-232, Aug. '42; also, Nebraska

M.J. 27: 401-404, Dec. '42

GOLDBERG, L. (Johannesburg): See GILLMAN, J., Jt.

GOLDBERG, L. (Stockholm), and LILJESTRAND, G., Die Wirkung von Carbaminoylcholin und Acetyl-β-Methylcholin auf Herzminutenvolumen und Atmung des gesunden Menschen, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 111-122, '42

des gesunden Menschen, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 111-122, '42

—and STÖRTEBECKER, T. P., Criteria of alcohol intoxication in animals in relation to blood alcohol, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 71-81, '41

GOLDBERG, M. B., and LISSER, H., Acromegaly; consideration of its course and treatment; report of 4 cases with autopsies; pituitary adenoma, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 477-501, Aug. '42

Hypogonadism in acromegaly; report of 2 cases with improvement from male and female sex hormone, Clinics 1: 644-654, Oct. '42

GOLDBERG, S. L., and LEVAN, A., Fish bone perforation of jejunum, Am.J. Surg. 58: 446-447, Dec. '42

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

GOLDBERGER, E., avl., avy., and avy leads; simplification of standard lead electrocardiography, Am.Heart J. 24: 378-396, Sept. '42

GOLDBERGER, M., Carcinoma of vulva and vagina, Tr. New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 77-83, '41

GOLDBLATT, H., KAHN, J. R., and LEWIS, H. A., Studies on experimental hypertension; experimental observations on treatment of hypertension, J.A.M.A. 119: 1192-1201, Aug. 8, '42

—see LEWIS, H. A., jt. auth.

GOLDBLATT, M. E., Injuries to bladder and ureters occurring during gynecologic operations, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 506-502, Aug. '42

GOLDBLOOM, A. A.: See KISCH, B., jt. auth.

GOLDBURGH, H. L., BAER, S., and LIEBER, M. M., Acute bacterial endocarditis of tricuspid valve, Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 319-324, Sept. '42

—see URBACH, E., jt. auth.

GOLDEN, J. B.: See LAUSON, H. D., jt. auth.

GOLDBURGH, H. L., SAER, S., and LIEBER, M. M.,
Acute bacterial endocarditis of tricuspid valve, Am.
J.M.Sc. 204: 319-324, Sept. '42

—See URBACH, E., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, J. B.: See LAUSON, H. D., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, M.: See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, M.: See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, M.: See GOLDFARB, W., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, M. G., Ameloblastoma of left maxillary sinus,
Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 378-388, June '42
Abandonment of sinus and mastoid surgery? M.Times,
New York 70: 273-276, Aug. '42
GOLDEN, W. R. C., and GARFINKEL, L., Medical evaluation of nutritional status; stability of ascorbic acid in whole blood, plasma, and plasma filtrates,
J.Biol.Chem. 144: 447-452, July '42
GOLDENBERG, C., JR., Parálisis infantil (contribución a su estudio terapéutico), Semana méd. 1: 1042-1053,
May 21, '42
GOLDFARB, A. R.: See GERSTL, B., jt. auth.
GOLDFARB, W., and GOLDEN, M., Absorption of carbohydrates in humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 134-136, Oct. '42
—See BERGER, A. R., jt. auth.
GOLDFARB, W., and GOLDEN, M., Absorption of carbohydrates in humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 134-136, Oct. '42

See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
GOLDFEDER, A., Relation between radiation effects and cell viability as indicated by induced resistance to transplanted tumors, Radiology 39: 426-431, Oct. '42
GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
GOLDHABER, G.: See DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.
GOLDHAHN, R., Bülau-Drainage oder Rippenresektion beim Pleuraempyem? Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. Kiener, Beitr.zklin.Chir. 172: 247-254, '41
GOLDING, F. C., Association of atrophic gastritis with hypothyroidism; preliminary report of 11 cases, Ann. Int.Med. 17: 828-834, Nov. '42
GOLDMAN, A. M.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, B. A., DICKENS, K. L., and SCHAFFER, A.
I., Clinical report of treatment of case of pemphigus with desoxycorticosterone acetate, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 343-344 May 42
GOLDMAN, B. A., DICKENS, K. L., Malignant melanoma of rectum; report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 443-447, Sept. '42
GOLDMAN, D., Polymyositis;

rectum; report of case, Am.J.Surg. 57: 352-355, Aug. '42
GOLDMAN, D., Polymyositis; report of fatal case, Arch. Int.Med. 70: 822-828, Nov. '42
GOLDMAN, D. W.: See ARNELL, R. E., it. auth.
GOLDMAN, J., and PATTERSON, W. H., Nasal insuffaction of sulphathiazole powder for diphtheria carriers, Brit.M.J. 1: 641, May 23, '42
—See MACARTNEY, D. W., it. auth.
GOLDMAN, L. (Gincinati), Oral prophylaxis for poison ivy dermatitis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 241-247, Aug. '42
Transparency test for differential diagnosis of plantar warts, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 711-712, Nov. '42
Recent advances in medical aspects of vesicants as related to civilian defense, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 444-448, Nov. '42

GOLDMAN, L. (San Francisco): See McCORKLE, H., Jt.

GOLDMAN, L. (San Francisco): See McCORKLE, H., R. auth.
GOLDMAN, L. B., Irradiation in infections, New York State J.Med. 42: 1341-1345, July 15, '42
GOLDMAN, M. J.: See BERNSTEIN, A. (Fort Baker, Calif.), R. auth.

—See WHITELEY, J. H., R. auth.
GOLDMAN, T. H., Feeding newborn high protein, low fat. low carbohydrate mixtures; comparative, clinical 2 year study, Arch.Pediat. 59: 756-759, Nov. '42
GOLDMANN, H., Stiles-Crawford-Effekt, Ophthalmologica 103: 225-229, April '42
—and HAGEN, R., Zur direkten Messung der Totalbrechkraft des lebenden menschilchen Auges, Ophthalmologica 104: 15-22, July '42
GOLDNER, M. G., and RICKETTS, T., Significance of insulin inhibition by blood of schizophrenic patients, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 552-560, Oct. '42
Insulin allergy; report of 8 cases with generalized symptoms, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 595-602, Oct. '42
GOLDRING, W.: See CHASIS, H., R. auth.
GOLDSCHLAG, F., Experiments on improvement of treatment of mustard gas lesions of skin, M.J.Australia

GOLDSCHLAG, F., Experiments on improvement of treatment of mustard gas lesions of skin, M.J.Australia 1: 620-622, May 30, '42
Embolia cutis bismuthica; untoward accident following intramuscular administration of bismuth salicylate in oil, M.J.Australia 2: 144-145, Aug. 22, '42
GOLDSCHMIDT, B.: See MARINELLI, L. D., Jt. auth.
GOLDSCHMIDT, H., Some aspects of tuberculosis problem in state hospitals, Illinois Psychiat J. 2: 34-37, March '42
GOLDSMITH, G. A., Deficiency of B vitamins as complication of disease states, Clinics 1: 154-165, June '42

4.9

Evaluation of nicotinic acid nutrition by studies of urinary excretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:

urinary excretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 51: 42-43, Oct. '42
GOLDSMITH, J. F., New York's practical nurse program, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1026-1031, Sept. '42
GOLDSTEIN, D. H.: See SIEGEL, J., It. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, G., Clinical aspects of lung complications of plague, East African M.J. 19: 33-38, April '42
GOLDSTEIN, H.: See LEVIN, M. L., It. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, H. H.. Neuropsychiatric evaluation of potential soldier, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 29-32, July '42
GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Max Einhorn, M.D., J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 5: 342-346, July-Aug. '42
GOLDSTEIN, K. Some experimental observations concerning influence of colors on function of organism, Occup.Therapy 21: 147-151, June '42
Analogous mechanism in formation of symptoms in or-

Occup.Therapy 21: 147-151, June '42
Analogous mechanism in formation of symptoms in organic and functional disorders (with special consideration of compulsive phenomena), Bull. Forest San. 1: 28-36, April '42
Two ways of adjustment of organism to cerebral defects, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 504-513, Nov.-Dec. '42
—and STEINFELD, J. 1., Conditioning of sexual behavior by visual agnosia, Bull.Forest San. 1: 37-45, Oct. '42
OLDSTEIN, P.: See STRASSMANN G. P. auth.

havior by visual agnosia, Bull.Forest San. 1: 37-45, Oct. 42

GOLDSTEIN, P.: See STRASSMANN, G., It. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, R., Problems of emergency practice; mental casualties, Connecticut M.J. 6: 522-527, July '42

GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., and WARD, H. K., Simple methods of staining Treponema pallidum, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 382-384, July '42

GOLDWATER, L. J., and JEFFERS, C. P., Plan for control of potentially hazardous substances used in a navy yard, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 741-742, July '42

—See SIEGEL, J., It. auth.
GOLDWATER, S. S., Preservation of free hospital system, Hospitals 16: 13-17, July '42

Address on ninetieth anniversary of Mount Sinai Hospital of New York, Hospitals 16: 28-29, Aug. '42

GOLDWATER, SIGISMUND SCHULZ (1873-1942)

—Hosp.Progr. 23: 361-362, Nov. '42; J.A.M.A. 120: 781, Nov. 7, '42

—hospitals lose powerful voice in death of Dr. Goldwater, [K. C. Crain] Hosp.Management 54: 31, Nov. '42

-tribute to Dr. S. S. Goldwater, Mod.Hosp. 59: 48a-48c, Nov. '42 — we mourn our loss, Hospitals 16: 86-67, Nov. '42 GOLDZIEHER, M. A.: See GUSMAN, H., Jt. auth. GOLGI APPARATUS — cytologic criteria of mammalian endocrine activity, [C. L. Foster] Nature, London 150: 279-282, Sept. 5, '42 — mitschondyla, and Golds, avention of the control of the contr

5, '42
—mitochondria and Golgi apparatus of induced and spontaneous hepatomas in mouse, [A. J. Dalton & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 565-575, June

GOLLICK, W. A., Case of acute suprarenal hemorrhage;
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, Paychlatric
Quart. 16: 530-540, July '42
GOLDB, M.: See SPIVACKE, C. A., Jt. auth.
GOLTMAN, A. M., Diabetes mellitus as factor in intractable asthma, South.M.J. 35: 584-858, Sept. '42
GOLTZ, H. L.: See MANN, BERNARD, Jt. auth.
GOLUB, L. J.: See MANN, BERNARD, Jt. auth.

GOMBKOTO, B., Über die paranephritischen Abszesse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 40-49, '41
GOMENOL: See cross references under Cajuput Oil
GOMENORO, J. B.: See ESTABLE, C., It. auth.
GOMES, E. L.: See BOTELHO REIS, N., It. auth.
GOMES, J. M., Estudos epidemiológicos; contagiosidade da lepra murina, Gaz.clín. 40: 115-125, April '42
A carne de porco na lepra murina, An.paulist.de med. e cir. 43: 409-413, May '42
GOMES, O., Contribuição ao estudo da reinfecção tuberculosa; reinfecção, crítica do termo e critério a adotar, Rev. brasil. de tuberc. 11: 171-194, March-April '42 adotar,

GOMES d'

April '42'
GOMES (*ARAUJO, H., Artroses; osteoartrites, Imprensa méd., Lisboa 8: 255-259, Sept. 10, '42'
GOMEZ, E. T., Mammary gland growth in hypophysectom-ized castrated guinea pigs, Endocrinology 31: 613-

618. Dec. '42 GOMEZ, F. D., Indice de tuberculización en la clientela de las maternidades de Montevideo, Cong.pan-am.tu-berc. 2: 670-673, '40

Aspectos pulmonares de la tuberculosis extrapulmonar, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 565-568, '40

Significado de la amenorrea en las fímicas, Hoja tisiol.

Significado de la amenorea en las filmicas, Hoja tisiol.
2:22-24, March '42

Aparición y cese de la menstruación en las tuberculosas pulmonares, Hoja tisiol. 2:25-28, March '42

—and MARTINEZ CANUSSO, H., Indice de lesión radiológica y embarazo, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:9-12, '40

—and VILAR del VALLE, J. L., Metabolismo basal en
los tuberculosos pulmonares y biotipo, Arch.urug.
de med., cir.y especialid. 20:232-233, March '42

—GINES, A. R., and BOLLINI, D. R., A propósito de
la técnica para investigación del índice de tuberculinización, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:13-17, '40

GOMEZ, J. B.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jt. auth.
GOMEZ, O., and SACCONE, R., Alcoholterapia intrarraquídea en las crisis gástricas tabéticas, Semana
méd. 1:873-876, April 30, '42

—BIANCHI, A. E., and BAILA, A., Cilindroma de la
región submaxilar, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent. de cir.
26:159-173, May 6, '42

GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., and PONCE de LEON, A., Plasmocitoma del húmero, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 783-793, Sept.

'42

COMEZ CARDENAS, G. El empleo del sulfaticzolo en el

GOMEZ CARDENAS, G., El empleo del sulfotiazole en el tratamiento de la neumonía en el niño, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 133-142, April 10. '42
GOMEZ CASCO, M.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
GOMEZ del CAMPO, C., Comparative study of normal lung image by teleroentgenography and roentgen kymography, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 53-58, July '42
GOMEZ del RIO, G.: See GOMEZ GIMERANEZ, D. M.,

jt. auth. GOMEZ DURAN, M., Lipodistrofia segmentaria y trofo-

edema de pierna curados por gangliectomia, Medi-cina, Madrid 10: 460-468, June '42

GOMEZ FARIAS, R., Importancia de la radioterapia en dermatología, Medicina, México 22: 289-300, July

dermatologia, Medicina, Mexico 22: 288-390, Juny 10, '42

GOMEZ GIMERANEZ, D. M., Producción en la región cortical del riñón de una substancia hipotensiva y ureolítica: la "néphreptine," Rev.cubana de cardiol. 3: 82-96, May-Dec. '41

—GOMEZ GONZALEZ, C. F., and GOMEZ del RIO, G., Acción de la digital total por vía intravenosa en las alteraciones del ritmo que tienen su expresión en las arritmias por perturbación de la excitabilidad: comunicación previa. Rev. cubana de cardiol. dad; comunicación previa, Rev. cubana de cardiol. 3: 101-109, May-Dec. '41 GOMEZ GONZALEZ, C. F., and GOVEA-PENA, J., Priori-

dad del Dr. Domingo M. Gómez Gimeránez en su descubrimiento de la substancia renal hipotensora, Rev. cubana de cardiol. 3: 97-100, May-Dec. '41 —See GOMEZ GIMERANEZ, D. M., Jt. auth. GOMEZ LOPEZ, M., and CAZORLA ROMERO, J., Con-

tribución al tratamiento del botón de Oriente, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 390-393, Jan. '42 Z-MORENO, C.: See GONZALEZ de VEGA, N.,

GOMEZ-MORENO, C .:

GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., El tratamiento de la sífilis precoz, Rev.clín.españ. 3: 537-545, Dec. 1, '41

Eczema, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 81-92, Jan. 30, '42

— See GAY PRIETO, J., it. auth.

— and de la PENA REGIDOR, P., Dermatosis condicion-

adas por disfunción ovárica. Primeros resultados de su tratamiento por los enemas de orina de embarazada, Actas dermo-sir. 33: 253-258, Dec. '41
GOMEZ PIMIENTA, J. L., El tratamiento post-quirúrgico de la tuberculosis urinaria, Medicina, México 22: 331-337, July 25, '42
GOMEZ SANCHEZ, F.: See SANCHEN JUSTO, S., Jt. auth.

GOMORI, G., Histochemical reactions for lipid aldehydes and ketones, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 133-134, Oct. '42

GONADOTROPINS

See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations

[L. M. Bandall] West.J.Surg. 50: 382-387, Aug. '42 [U. Westphal] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 421-476, '40 actions on estrous cycle and reproduction of golden hamster. [O. Peczenik] J.Endocrinol. 3: 157-167,

of different gonadotropic action of ring glands of Drosophila funebris and Drosophila melanogaster,
[M. Vogt] Arch.f.Entweklngsmechn.d.Organ. 140:
525-546, '40

[M. Vogt] Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d.Organ. 140; 525-546, '40
clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment of androgenic failure, [R. L. Pullen, J. A. Wilson, E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 655-663, Nov. '42

E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 655-663, Nov. '42
-clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment of seminal failure, [R. L. Pullen, J. A. Wilson, E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 730-736, Dec. '42
-effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized rats following injection of gonadotropins, [J. H. Leathen] Anat.Rec. 83: 579-585, Aug. 25, '42
-endocrine factors influencing tumor development: administration of gonadotropins at early cancer age to Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] Endocrinology 31: 329-333, Sept. '42
-frozen plant juice as source of rabbit ovulating factor, [R. Borasky & J. T. Bradbury] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 637-639, Oct. '42
-induction of pregnancy in golden hamster during breeding pause, [O. Peczenik] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 3, sect. B) 61: 368-374, '42
-purification of antigonadotropic sera by enzymatic digestion, [H. Schwerma & R. K. Meyer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 114-115, Oct. '42
-reconsideration of significance of some plant characteristics in relation to yield of gonadotropic material, [J. W. Mitchell, R. Borasky & J. T. Bradbury] Endocrinology 31: 283-286, Aug. '42
-therapy, diagnosis and treatment of sterility in male, [J. F. McCahey] M.Clin.North America 26: 1857-1866, Nov. '42
-treatment of gonadal hypofunction in female, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Proc.Interst.Postgrad M.A. North America

-treatment of gonadal hypofunction in female, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 247-256, '42

cherienic, augmentation of pregnant mare serum gonado-tropic effect, [H. Jensen, J. D. Hauschildt & J. S. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 356-358, June 42

-allergic shock caused by synapoldin (combination of chorionic gonadotropin and pituitary extract), [E. W. Phillips] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 706-708, Oct.

-artificial creation of gravidic humoral condition as artinetal creation of gravidic humoral condition as therapy of tuberculosis; use of gravidostyl; pre-liminary report, [A. Amorim & J. M. Castello Branco] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 349-357, June '40 -comparative values of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment of crystoschildium and hymogeniticium [M. B. Gordon

of cryptorchidism and hypogenitalism, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 531-535, Aug. '42

comparison of metabolic effects with those of testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. T. Kenyon & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 685-689, Dec. 42-determination of placental gonadotropin, [W. Bickenbach] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 152-160, 41-difference in response of certain strains of rats to augmentative gonadotropic effect, [J. D. Hauschildt

& J. S. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 50: 353-

355, June '42 effect of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and of male sex hormone (testosterone propionate) on height increase and bone development, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fleids] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 715-723, Dec.

effect of equine gonadotropin on testes of hypophysec-tomized monkeys, [P. E. Smith] Endocrinology 31: 1-12, July '42

1-12, July '42'
fect of gonadostimulators of pituitary body and
serum of pregnant mares on sexual system of frogs;
comparative physiology of gonadostimulators of pituitary and serum of pregnant mares, [B. M. Zavadov-

itary and serum of pregnant mares, [B. M. Zavadov-skiy, E. G. Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskaya & E. P. Bozen] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 7-10, '42
-effect on spread of particulate substances in skin of rabbits, [M. B. Lurie & P. Zappasodi] Arch.Path. 34: 151-166, July '42
-effects of lactogenic and gonadotropic hormones on hypophysectomized pregnant rats, [E. Cutuly] Endocrinology 31: 13-22, July '42
-exploratory study of early effects of urinary gonadotropin (antuitrin-S) in prepuberal male rats, [E. Z. Burkhart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 152-153, Oct. '42

GONADOTROPINS, cherienic—Continued
—fetal survival following injection of antuitrin-S (chorionic gonadotropin) in pregnant rats and rabbits,
[R. M. Coco] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 143-145, Aug. '42
—forms of gonadostimulators present in urine and blood of pregnant women, [B. M. Zavadovskiy & E. G. Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskays] Byull.eksper. blol. i med.

13: 3-6, '42

Ta: 3-6, '42

-gonadotropins and linear growth; pituitary-gonadal mechanism and its relation to linear growth and sexual development, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 661-673, Oct. '42

-hydatid mole with high persistent titer of hormone, [O. J. Toland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 502-504, Sept. '42

[O. J. Toland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 502-504, Sept.

-importance of increased production and excretion for diagnosis of hydatidiform mole, [B. Zondek] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 397-411, Aug. '42

-influence of enzymes upon activity of gonadotropin of pregnant mare serum, [J. S. Evans & J. D. Hauschildt] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 335-339, Sept. '42

-persistence of gonadotropin in dried pregnancy serum of human beings, [A. B. Hunt & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 401-403, July 1, '42

-physiologic factors in treatment of mental disorders (use of follutein in dementia praecox), [T. V. Moore] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 765-779, Oct. '42

-present status of use of male sex hormones (testosterone propionate) and chorionic gonadotropins as growth stimulating factors, [R. S. Finkler, N. J. Furst & G. M. Cohn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 603-610, Oct. '42

-quantitative results of Aschheim-Zondek reaction at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [F. Tapernoux] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 233-259, '42

-quantitative determination, [A. F. Rodrigo] Semans

"42"
- "42"
- "42"
- "42"
- "42"
- "42"
- "42"
- "44"
- "44"
- "44"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "45"
- "4

GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphrodit-

GONADS

See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc.

-effects of avitaminosis E on pituitary body and gonads of rat, [C. Salgado & S. Americano Freire] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 191-198, March '42

-unusual viscera in indirect inguinal herniae, [W. M. McMillan] Ann.Surg. 116: 266-270, Aug. '42

-unusual viscera in indirect inguinal herniae, [W. M. McMillan] Ann.Surg. 116: 266-270, Aug. '42

-unusual viscera in indirect inguinal herniae, [W. M. McMillan] Ann.Surg. 116: 266-270, Aug. '42

-excisor: See also Castration; Ovary, excision

-changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with endocrine activity in Xenopus laevis; effect of gonadectomy, of injections of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in normal and hypophysectomized animals, and of injections of anterior pituitary extract in ovariectomized animals, [V. Schrire] South African J.M. Sc. 7: 1-7, Feb. '42

-influence of various steroids on development of castration changes in hypophysis of rat, [E. L. Clarke, S. Albert & H. Selye] Anat.Rec. 83: 449-455, July 25, '42

-topontaneous recovery from sarcoma in castrated adult and in sexually immature mice, [L. Gross] Cancer Research 2: 571-575, Aug. '42

physiology, comparative physiology of effect of gonadostimulators of pituitary and serum of pregnant mares on frogs, [B. M. Zavadovskiy, E. G. Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskaya & E. P. Rozen] Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 7-10, '42

GONALONS, G. P., La importancia del ciclo de la circulación 17: 645-654, June-July '42

-and Bonorino Pero, C., Edema de Quincke y afecciones del aparato digestivo, Arch.argent.de enferm.dap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 616-633, June-July '42

GONDA, V. E., Experimental lesions of pyramidal tracts in comparative proposition de los pyramidal tracts in decompany del pyramidal recompany de la nutrición 17: 616-633, June-July '42

GONDA, V. E., Experimental lesions of pyramidal tracts in Primates, accompanied by new reflex, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 344-347, July '42

New tendon stretch reflex; its significance in lesions of pyramidal tracts, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 531-537

pyramidal tracts, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 36: 361-537, Oct. '42
GONI MORENO, I., Técnica para cecostomía en un tiempo (nota previa) Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 232-236, May 13, '42
See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
GONIOSCOPY: See Eyes, physiology; Glaucoma

onogogo:

-report of Committee on Survey of Research of American
Nelsserian Medical Society, [R. B. Thomas] Am.J.
Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 691-774, Nov. '42
carriers: See Gonorrhea, transmission

GONOCOCCI-Continued

ONOCOCCI-Continued
culture, delayed planting of cultures; preliminary report, [0, F. Cox, M. McDermott & J. H. Mueller]
Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 226-227, June '42
—culture examination; comparison of chocolate agar with cystine chocolate agar medium, [M. Higginbotham]
Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 607-613, Sept. '42
—culture examination; comparison of direct and shipped specimens for culture, [L. S. Heathman & M. Higginbotham] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 602-606, Sept. '42

spectmens for culture, [L. S. Heathman & M. Higginbotham] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 602-606, Sept. 42

—difference in metabolic requirements of meningococcus and gonococcus, [A. K. Boor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 22-25, May '42

—experiments on transportation of pus for culture purposes, [A. Cohn] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 598-601, Sept. '42

—identification of gonococcus from cultures and effect of certain animal sera on fermentations, [L. R. Peizer] J.Bact. 43: 733-738, June '42
—in mediuma containing thiamine hydrochloride, [A. Schnetz] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 238-239.'42
—microscopic alkali-solubility test for identification of colonice, [A. Cantor, H. A. Shelanski & C. Y. Willard] J.Bact. 44: 237-240, Aug. '42
—modification of horse plasma hemoglobin agar for primary culture; usefulness of nile blue A in this medium, [L. R. Peizer & G. I. Steffen] Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 224-226, June '42
—morphologic and cultural behavior in "carrier." [W. A. Casper] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 614-628, Sept. '42
—survival time of gonococcus in urine from male patients with urethritis, [S. D. Allison, R. Charles & C. M. Carpenter] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 283-286, Aug. '42
intections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Vent. See 180 Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal;

Aug. '42
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Gonorrheal; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—acute metastatic dacryoadenitis; clinical and histologic study, [J. M. Richardson] Arch.Ophth. 28: 93-133, July '42
—rare localizations in human organism. [J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 230-231, June '42
—report of Committee on Survey of Research of American Neisserian Medical Society, [R. B. Thomas] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& ven.Dis. 26: 691-774, Nov. '42—sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in chemotherapy of pelvic peritonitis; cases, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & O. Blanchard] Semana méd. 1: 925-930, May 7, '42
vaccine: See Arthritis, gonorrheal viability, survival time in urine from male patients with urethritis, [S. D. Allison, R. Charles & C. M. Carpenter] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 283-286, Aug. '42
ONORRHEA

See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases in female, [R. M. Lewis] Indian J.Ven.Dis, 8: 42-50, April-June '42

April-June '42

-report of Committee on Survey of Research of American Nelsserian Medical Society, [R. B. Thomas]

Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 691-774. Nov. '42

-teaching of gonorrhea control, [H. Packer] J.A.Am.

M.Coll. 17: 364-368. Nov. '42

-urethritis in the male, [V. N. B. Willis] M.J.Australia 2: 294-295, Sept. 26, '42

-omplications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy

-fibrotic contracted bladder due to chronic gonorrheal infection; bliateral hydronephrotic contracted kidneys, [M. Ellenberg] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 876-878, Nov.-Dec. '42

-incidence of syphilis in male gonorrheal clinic, [H.

Nov.-Dec. '42

-incidence of syphilis in male gonorrheal clinic, [H. H. Cowper & F. G. Novy, Jr.] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 431-432, July '42

-value of cystoscopic session in male gonorrhea dispensary, [H. M. Spence & E. W. Featherston] Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 685-690, Nov. '42

cure of, criterion, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd. españ. 4: 695-606, Dec. 27, '41

diagnesis: See also Gonococci, culture

-in male, [A. Quevedo Mendizabal] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 162, Nov. 15, '42

-ilpoid reinforcement of antigens in complement fixation test, [A. I. Messer & A. E. W. McLachlan] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 38-47, Jan.-April '42

-low grade gonorrhea in women, [J. A. Tramontin] Día méd. 14: 1926-1029, Oct. 5, '42

-significance of pus cells in smear diagnosis, [A. Steer]

Día méd. 14: 1026-1029. Oct. 5, '42

-aignificance of pus cells in smear diagnosis. [A. Steer]
Indian J. Ven.Dis. 8: 51-53, April-June '42

spidemiology and statistics, ten-year study in United
States Navy, [F. R. Lang] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 745759, July '42

-spidemiologic aspects in United States Navy, [C. S.
Stephenson & F. R. Lang] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.
Dis. 26: 584-587, Sept. '42

infants and children, measles encephalitis complicated
by so-called "fetal endocarditis" and gonorrheal
pyosalpinx; case, [A. R. Peale & P. F. Lucchesi]
Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 357-361, July '42

GONORRHEA, in infants and children—Continued

—associated estrogen and sulfanilamide therapy of
vulvovaginitis, [A. Bártolo da Silva] Rev.port.pediat.
e puericult., no. 6, pp. 3-40, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.
med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

—in female, [R. M. Lewis] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 42-50,
April-June '42

April-June '42

—prepuberal vulvovaginitis, [J. D. Rusa, C. G. Collins & S. Powell] Clinics 1:117-124, June '42

—sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine therapy, [F. L. Adair & L. R. Hac] New England J.Med. 227:465-469, Sept. 24, '42

-treatment of prepuberal vulvovaginitis with diethyl-stilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen), [J. D. Russ, C. G. Collins & S. Powell] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 383-385, Collins &

June '42

-treatment of vaginitis, [T. K. Brown] Wisconsin M.J.
41: 1908-1915, Nov. '42

-treatment of vulvovaginitis with estrogens, [W. E. Brown] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 221-228, Aug. '42

prevention, preventable disease, [J. A. Leroux] Canad.
Pub.Health J. 33: 374-382, Aug. '42

therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of

-can sulfanilamide therapy of gonorrhea influence serology of syphilis? [F. Lana Martinez] Med.
españ. 7: 556-560, June '42

-chemotherapeutic approach to control (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. F. Mahoney, C. J.
Van Slyke & R. R. Wolcott] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong.
(1940) 6: 459-465, '42

-chemotherapy (especially with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [W. H. Schmitz] Nebraska M.J. 27:
405-410, Dec. '42

-combined inductopyrexia and chemotherapy (sulfanilamide

-modern

-silver chloride and its derivatives in urethral gonor-rhea of male, [J. Tragant Carlés] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 605-611, March '42

-single combined treatment (fever therapy following use of suifathiazole), [C. Ferguson, M. Buchholtz & S. Gersten] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 685-688, Nov. '42 -sulfadiazine, [J. P. Pappas] Mil.Surgeon 91: 681-684

Dec. '42

-sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative); laboratory and clinical studies, [R. W. Satterthwaite, J. H. Hill & V. Huffer] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 249-254, July '42

-sulfamethazine (sulfanilamide derivative); clinical trial of new sulfonamide, [D. W. Macariney & others] Lancet 1: 639-641, May 30, '42

-sulfanilamide; hepatic and cutaneous disorders due to therapy; clinical study of case, [M. Velilla Gonzalez de Agüero] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 543-545, Feb. '42

-sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine in women, [F. L. Adair & L. R. Hac] New England J.Med. 227: 465-469, Sept. 24, '42

-sulfapyridine, [T. E. Olin] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 545-564, Dec. '41

-sulfapyridine, [Z. Svecová] Česká dermat. 20: 52-60, '41

-sulfathiazole, [R. C. Cremona, D. Calzetta & M. Alvarez] Día méd. 14: 407-408, May 11, '42 -sulfathiazole, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 499-509, Dec. '41 -sulfathiazole, [R. D. Herrold] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 467-471, June '42

sulfathiazole; author's first attempts, [F. Lana Martinez] Med.espafi, 7: 170-175, Feb. '42
 sulfathiazole; bacteriologic and serologic study, [A. Schnetz] Dermatologica 85: 377-402, '42

Schnetz] Dermatologica 85: 377-402, '42

-sulfathiazole in ambulatory treatment of uncompilcated generates. Miescher two-day therapy with massive doses, [H. Pfisterer] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 455-471, Nov. '41

-sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); use in dermatovenereology, [A. Rouhi] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 351-355, April 25, '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) and blood sedimentation rate, [R. A. Palmer] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 561-562, Dec. '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in acute urethritis, [C. H. Garvin] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 229-236, Nov. '42

-ireatment of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives)-refractory cases of urethritis, [C. Ferguson,

tives)-refractory cases of urethritis, [C. Ferguson, M. Buchholtz, S. Gersten & J. Cutler] Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 377-379, Oct. '42

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—treatment (with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide deriva-tive), [T. R. L. Jones] Brit.M.J. 1: 664-665, May 30, '42

See MANSUR SADECK, H., Jt. auth.

GONZALEZ, A., Primeros resultados de una labor de
higiene prenatal en San Cristobal, vistos a través
de datos estadísticos Octubre de 1939 a Septiembre
de 1941, Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 4: 606-610, -March

GONZALEZ, G., and FERRER, E., Labor de las enfermeras en el servicio de ortopedia y traumatología, Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 260-261, Jan.-March

GONZALEZ, J. B., Infecciones activa y pasiva del canal genital posparto, Semana méd. 1: 845-853, April 30, 42
Del método abstencionista absoluto en el tratamiento de la infección del canal genital posparto; com motivo de la discusión sobre el tema, mantenida con el Prof. Dr. Lascano, de Córdoba; epilogando, Semana méd. 2: 83-85, July 9, 42
GONZALEZ, J. F., Estudios sobre nutrición moderna: organización de actividades en el Uruguay, Proc. Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 81-82, 42
GONZALEZ, J. M. E., Organización de la higiene mental en la República Argentina, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 503-506; 515-518, 41
Peligros del alcoholismo; la degeneración hereditaria, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 651-656, 41

656 '41

GONZALEZ, J. R., Epitelioma intradiverticular de la vejiga urinaria; diagnóstico preoperatorio; trata-miento radical: diverticulotectomía, Semana méd. 2: 831-839, Oct. 8, 42

GONZALEZ, JOSE ELEUTERIO: See Biographies GONZALEZ, JUSTO F.: See Obituaries GONZALEZ, L. M., Las tuberculinas O. T. Koch y P. P. D. Selbert, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 205-210,

and MORALES OTERO, P., Rapid method for deter-mination of races of Shigella dystenteriae Flexner, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 94-95, Oct. '42

——See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth. GONZALEZ, M. V., Modificación del índice de tuberculiza-

GONZALEZ A. V., Modificación del indice de tuberculización en el ejército, mediante la vacunación B.C.G., Cong.pan-am.tubere. 2: 538-548, '40

Modificación del indice de tuberculización en estudiantes secundarios, por medio del B.C.G., Cong.pan-am. tubere. 2: 549-557, '40

Importancia de las modificaciones del índice de tuberculizaciones conseguidas con el B. C. G., Cong.pan-am.tubere. 2: 558-561, '40

GONZALEZ, R., Anuria por sulfopiridina. Decapsulación. Pieloureterostomía. Curación, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1041-1046, Dec. '41; also, Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 2: 378-386, '41

—and FRUGONI ZABALA, E., Rifión en herradura. Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 3: 60-65, '42

GONZALEZ CALVO, S., Modalidad penfigolde grave de la enfermedad de Dubring-Brocq curada con dagenan, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 355-361, Jan. '42

GONZALEZ CALVO, V., Kala-azar de adulto en paludismo previo, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 447-449, June 30, '42

GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., Métodos de exploración de la función respiratoria, Rev.clin.españ. 3: 478-494, Dec.

and GARCIA NOGUEROL, M., Desaparición radiológica de un quiste gaseoso gigante del pulmón (aporta-ción al estudio del mecanismo de curación de las cavernas tuberculosas), Rev.españ.de tubere. 9: 750-

and GOMEZ-MORENO, C., La frenicectomía como in-tervención complementaria en los neumotórax ine-ficaces, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 621-636, Nov.-Dec.

Algunas observaciones epidemiológicas y clínicas sobre la tuberculosis en la provincia de Granada en la postguerra Española, Rev.clín.españ. 5:33-38, April 15, 42

postguerra Espanola, Rev.chin.cspan. 3, 33-36, 27-15, '42

—and SCHIAFFINO MUNOZ, A., Tratamiento y profilaxis de los derrames pleurales en el curso del neumotórax (método de Unverricht), Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 832-838, Dec. '46

GONZALEZ ESTENOZ, F., Tabes dorsal a predominio neurítico, Medica, Matanzas 1: 143-147, July-Aug. '42

GONZALEZ F., L. F., Importancia de introducir en el léxico científico el término paidofilaxis o preserva-ción de la infancia, Bol.inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 82-85, July '42; abstr., Paidofilaxis o preservación de la infancia, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong.

preservación de la infancia, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 435, '42
Importancia de la enseñanza de la paidoflaxis en las escuelas normales y escuelas de servicio social, Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 87-89,

July '42
GONZALEZ GALVAN, J. M., La diatermia en las enferme-dades del aparato digestivo (experiencia personal sobre su empleo), Med.españ. 7: 607-616, June '42 GONZALEZ GUERRERO, E.: See CHIAPPORI, G. A., Jt.

auth.

GONZALEZ GUZMAN, I., Estructuras nucleolares de las células tumorales, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 413, '42

Contribución para el conocimiento citológico y nucleolar de los megaloblastos embrionarios del ratón blanco, Gac.méd.de México 72: 337-343, Aug. 31, '42

GONZALEZ HERREJON, S., Un nueva espiroquetosis, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 185-193, '42

GONZALEZ HERVA, A.: See ARRANZ CASTELL, F., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ MAC-OLIVER, R.: See LOBO-ONELL, C., Jt.

auth:
GONZALEZ MARTIN, J., Neumomediastino artificial, Rev. clin.españ. 4: 313-319, March 15, '42
—and ABELLO PASCUAL, J., Congreso Internacional extraordinario de lucha antituberculosa en Berlín (25-27 de noviembre de 1941), Rev.españ.de tuberc.
11: 180-187, March '42
GONZALEZ-MARTINEZ, I., Tres temas sobre cáncer, Rev. Liga puertorriq. contra el cáncer 2: 89-92, June '42 [English trans., p. 110]
GONZALEZ MORENO, V.: See GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., it. auth.

English trans., p. 110]

GONZALEZ MORENO, V.: See GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., ft. auth.

GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., and ZOZAYA, J., Influencia de la sulfanilamida "in vitro" sobre el desarrollo y estructura del Microsporum canis, Sportotrichum schenckil y Actinomyces asteroides, Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. 3: 145-152, June '42'

GONZALEZ PADRON. C.: See CERVIA, T., ft. auth.

GONZALEZ PUCCINI, A., Trascendencia de la sanidad militar, Rev.san.mil., Caracas 1: 5-17, Jan.-March '42'

GONZALEZ RINCONES, R., Posible aplicación de la hipotermotrapia a las parasitosis tropicales, Gac.méd.de Caracas 49: 10-12, Jan. 15-31. '42'

GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., Estudio clínico de los síndromes de intoxicación tuberculosa, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 422-426, July '41'

—and GONZALEZ MORENO, V., Aportación al estudio de la maniobra de Redaelli-Parodi, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 727-730, Oct. '40'

GONZALEZ SABATHIE. L., GASPARY, F., and VOOGD, M., Bioqueo auriculoventricular completo y aleteo auricular auscultable con registro fonocardiográfico, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 52-61, March-April '42'

GONZALEZ ULLOA, M., Un nuevo aparato para fracturas nasales, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 10: 157-167, April '42'

Sindactilia; una solución al problema, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 10: 157-167, April '42'

GONZALEZ VERA, P.: See GARCIA ALVAREZ, J., jt. auth.

auth.

GONZALEZ VIDELA, J.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ VILCHES, M.: See de la PENA, A., R. auth.

GONZALEZ VILCHES, M.: See de la PENA, A., R. auth.

GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., Lesiones tuberculosas encontradas en individuos fallecidos por afecciones no tuberculosas, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 283-291, '46

Contribución al estudio de la asociación de la tuberculosis pulmonar y el cáncer primitivo bronquial,

Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 219-236, Aug. '42

GOOD, B. D., Prieumothorax, Dis.of Chest 8: 361-365, Oct.

'42

Hospital, Malingering, Brit.M.J. 2: 359-362, Sept. 26, '42
GOOD, R., Malingering, Brit.M.J. 2: 359-362, Sept. 26, '42
GOODALE, R. H., and McCLINTOCK, L. A., Rapid test
for albumin in urine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 720-721,
July '42

July '42
GOODALE, R. L., Some causes for failure in frontal sinus surgery, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 648-652, Sept. '42

GOODE, T. V., Left-sided appendicitis; report of 2 cases, Tr.A. Surgeons South.Rallw.Syst. (1941) 1: 40-43, '42 GOODEL, H.: See WOLFF, M. G., H. auth. GOODFELLOW, L. D., Re-education of defective hearing, J.Psychol. 14: 53-58, July '42 GOODFRIEND, M. J.: See RICHMAN, S., H. auth. GOODHART, S. P., Progressive muscular dystrophies; necropsy studies in 4 cases, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 514-525, Nov.-Dec. '42 GOODHUE, L. D., Insecticidal aerosol production; spraying solutions in liquefled gases, Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 34: 1456-1459, Dec. '42 GOODMAN, E. N., Improved method of measuring potential difference aeross-human gastric membranes and its clinical significance; preliminary report, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 583-592, Nov. '42

GOODMAN, H., Skin peeling, Hygela 20: 514, July '42
Medical economics and aftermath of war, M.Rec. (Open
Forum) 155: 8, July '42
Contacts in social hygiene, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 453454, July '42
Sulfathiazole for topical application; theoretical considerata, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 527-529, Aug. '42
Abortion. Natural history of a social phenomenon,
Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 671-674, Oct. '42
Non-surgical reparative dermatology, or electro-medical
cosmetology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 726-727, Nov.
'42

See ROSENTHAL, T., Jt. auth.
GOODMAN, H. C.: See WALD, G., Jt. auth.
GOODMAN, H. I., New surgical suturing instrument with
continuously threaded needle, J.A.M.A. 120: 281283, Sept. 26, '42

Intestinal anastomosis; description of new technic, Am.
J.Surg. 58: 368-376, Dec. '42
GOODMAN, J. I., CORSARO, J. F., KOSSUTH, L. C., and
WHITING, L. W., Daily weight in management of
congestive heart failure, Ohio State M.J. 38: 830-834,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42 CORSARO, J. F., and STACY, E., Mercurial and xan-thine diureties in chronic congestive heart failure; comparative survey, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 975-982, Dec.

GODDMAN, J. L., Changes in size and contour of thorax during first postnatal week, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 674-679, Oct. '42
GODDMAN, M. H., Bullous dermatitis herpetiformis, Arch. Dermat. Syph. 46: 218-224, Aug. '42
GODDMAN, S., Atypical pneumonia, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 504-508, Dec. '42
GODDPASTURE, E. W., and ANDERSON, K., Virus infection of human fetal membranes grafted on chorioallantols of chick embryos, Am.J.Path. 18: 563-575, July '42

July '42

See ANDERSON, K., Jt. auth.
GOODRICH, B. E., and BRADFORD, H. A., Recognition of virus type pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 163-179, Aug. '42

—and KEYES, J. W., Functional chest pain, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 570-573, July '42
GOODSTONE. G. L.: See DAVIDOFF. E., R. auth.
GOODWIN, F. C., and CAMERON, D. M., Bone-holding-drilling forcep, Southwestern Med. 26: 228-229, July '42

GOODWIN, F. C., and CAMERON, D. M.. Bone-holding drilling forcep, Southwestern Med. 26: 223-229, July '122

Reduction of permanent partial disability of comminuted fractures of lower end of radius by skeletal traction, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 343-344, Sept. '42

GOODWIN, R. H., Bilateral ovarian dermoid cysts complicating pregnancy treated by bilateral oophore-tomy, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 525-527, Sept. '42

GOODYER, A. V. N., GEIGER, A. J., and MONROE, W. M., Clinical fetal electrocardiography, Yale J. Biol. & Med. 15: 1-19, Oct. '42

GOOEL, E. F., New atraumatic needle for fascia sutures, Am. J. Surg. 58: 458, Dec. '42

GOORMAGHTIGH CELLS: See Kidneys, blood supply GOORWITCH, J., Pleural effusions complicating pneumothorax, California & West. Med. 57: 33-35, July '42

GOOSMAN, S. D.: See MARKUS, M. B., R. suth. GOOTZEIT, E. H.: See ROSENTHAL, S. L., R. auth. GOOTZEIT, E. H.: See ROSENTHAL, S. L., R. auth. GORDALAKRISHNA RAO, T. A., Insulin; its crigin and therapy, Indian M.J. 36: 161-166, July '42

GORCHAKOV. I. A.: See GINDIN, L. B., It. auth. GORDON, A. P. Sychic component in some somatic disorders, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 390-393, Dec. '42

GORDON, A. J.: See CHURG, J., R. auth. GORDON, A. S.: See D'ANGELO, S. A., R. auth. GORDON, A. S.: See D'ANGELO, S. A., R. auth. GORDON, E. See DOBRINER, K., Jt. auth. GORDON, E. See DOBRINER, K., Jt. auth. GORDON, E. See DOBRINER, K., Jt. auth. GORDON, E. S.: Pantothenic acid in human nutrition, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 136-143, '42

GORDON, E. See LESA, J. R., R. auth. GORDON, H.: See SCHOLTZ VON MERENY, G., Jt. auth.

Univ. Luicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 136-143, '42
GORDON, G. B.: See LEVINE, S., jt. auth.
GORDON, H.: See SCHOLTZ VON MERENY, G., jt. auth.
GORDON, H. (Leuisville, Ky.), HOGE, L. J., and LAWSON, H., Gelatin as substitute for blood after
experimental hemorrhage, Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 4-11, July
'43

GORDON, H. H., HARRISON, H. E., and McNAMARA, H.,

Urea clearance of young premature and full term infants, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 499-504, July '42

See LEVINE, S. Z., Jr. auth.

GORDON, H. L., Is war eugenic or dysgenic? that is, does war improve or impair physical or mental qualities of future generations? East African M.J.

19: 86-96, June '42

GORDON, I. (lifferd), Some social aspects of infant feed-ing, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 139-146, Sept. '42

GORDON, I. (New York), Demonstration of antigenic differences between different strains of influenza B, J. Immunol. 44: 231-236, July '42
GORDON, J., Case of staphylococcal pneumonia; recovery with sulphathiazole, Lancet 2: 281, Sept. 5, '42
GORDON, J. D., Refrigeration box for amputation, Am.J. Surg. 58: 453-455, Dec. '42
GORDON, J. H.: See BEERMAN, H., it. auth. GORDON, M. (Johannesburg): See GILLMAN, T., it. auth. GORDON, M. (Leeds) and HIGGINBOTTOM, C., Medium showing distinctive green colouration with growths of C. diphtherine intermedius. J.Path.& Bact. 54:

GORDON, M. (Leeds) and HIGGINBOTTOM, C., Medium showing distinctive green colouration with growths of C. diphtheriæ intermedius, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 435-442, Oct. '42
GORDON, M. B. (Atlantic City, N. J.), Hippiatric texts from Ugarit, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 406-408, Sept. '42
GORDON, M. B. (Brooklyn), and FIELDS, E. M., Comparative values of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and testosterone propionate in treatment of cryptopidism and hypogenitalism. I City Federation!

and testosterone propionate in treatment of cryptorchidism and hypogenitalism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:
531-535, Aug. '42

Effect of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and of male
sex hormone on height increase and bone development, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:715-723, Dec. '42

GORDON, M. H., Case of "argyria" in young female due
to overadministration of colloidal silver preparation,
J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 441, Aug. '42

GORDON, R. A. Problems of anaesthesia in plastic surgery, Anesthesiology 3: 597-513, Sept. '42

—and BOWERS, V. H., Toxic blood-level of sulphanilamide from local application, Lancet 2: 484, Oct. 24,
'42

GORDON, R. G., and KERSLEY, G. D., Note on diagnosis and treatment of chronic rheumatic diseases in soldiers, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 133-139, Sept. '42 GORDON, R. M., and SEATON, D. R., Observations on treatment of scables, Brit.M.J. 1: 685-687, June 6,

'42
GORDON, S.: See YOUNG, W. A., It. auth.
GORDON, W. H., PARKER, F., JR., and WEISS, S., Gummatous acritits, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 396-415, Sept. '42
GORDONOFF, T., and HANGARTNER, J., Isolierungsversuche von Vitamin C aus dem Urin nach Belastung mit synthetischem und natürlichem Vitamin C, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 238-250, '42
—See AESCHBACHER, R., it. auth.
—See HANGARTNER, J., jt. auth.
GORDON-TAYLOR, G., Abdominal surgery of "total war" (John Burns lecture), Glasgow M.J. 137: 123-142, June '42
On amputation: 10 commandments, Lancet 1: 669, June

amputation; 10 commandments, Lancet 1:669, June 6, '42

6, '42
Radical surgery of cancer of lower end of common bile duct and adjacent pancreas (Hunterian lecture), Brit.M.J. 2: 119-121. Aug. 1, '42
Sphincter mechanism of lower end of bile duct (Hunterian lecture), Brit.M.J. 2: 149-151, Aug. 8, '42
GORDON-WATSON, C., Gunshot wounds of rectum, M. Press 208: 52-53, July 22, '42
GORE, J. T., Potential acidity and impermeability of spontaneously precipitated salivary mucin, J.Dent. Research 21: 383-385, Aug. '42
GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD (1854-1920)
—[J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 88-93, April '40

GORHAM, A. T.: See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth. GORHAM, L. W., and ethers, Albright's syndrome; group GORHAM, A. T.: See ABELS, J. C., Jt. auth.

GORHAM, L. W., and others, Albright's syndrome; group of cases characterized by osteltis fibrosa disseminata, areas of pigmentation and gonadal dysfunction, Clinics 1: 358-385, Aug. '42

GORI, M. M.: See del CARRIL, M. J., Jt. auth.

GORMLY, C. F., Medical rationing, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 151-152, July '42

GORNALL, A. G., Nitrogen study in ornithine cycle of urea formation, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 421-423, Nov. '42

GORNOLER, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.

—See LOPEZ GARCIA, A., Jt. auth.

GORODINER, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.

GORSTIAGA, R., Resección endoscópica de la próstata, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 18-26, Jan.-March '42

GORRELL, R. L., Treatment of delayed tonsillectomy hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. 57: 147-150, July '42

GORSSLINE, R. M., Medical services and the war, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 116-119, Aug. '42

GOSSE, C. M., Physiology of embryonic mammalian heart before circulation, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 146-152, Aug. '42

GOSSE, A. H., Health of doctor, Brit.M.J. 2: 561-569, Nov.

GOSSE, A. H., Health of doctor, Brit.M.J. 2: 567-569, Nov.

14, '42
GOSSELIN, G., L'alimentation en temps de guerre, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1034-1045, Oct. '42
GOSSELIN, R. E.: See WEDD, A. M., Jt. auth.
GOSZTONYI ULTRAVIOLET APPLICATOR: See Ultra-

violet Rays, apparatus GOTOR, P., El diagnóstico de la cisticercosis cerebral, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 121-123, Jan. 36, '42

GOTTARDO, P., and WINTERS, W. L., Portal cirrhosis. Correlation of clinical, laboratory, peritoneoscopic and autopsy findings, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 205-217, Aug.

GOTTEN, H. B., Internist's problem of low-back pain, J. Tennessee M.A. 35: 399-315, Aug. '42
GOTTLIEB, A. M.: See BRESNAHAN, J. F., Jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, J., CLAPPERTON, G., and EMOND, B. W.,
Plan for blood and plasma banks, state of Maine,
J.Maine M.A. 33: 151-157, July '42
GOTTLIEB, J. S., Effect of benzedrine sulfate in migraine;
preliminary report, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 553-559, Oct.
'42
See MAIAMUD, W. it auth.

— See MALAMUD, W., jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, P. M.: See URBACH, E., jt. auth.
GOTTLIEB, R., Whole liver as adjuvant to iron in treatment of hypochromic anæmia, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 456-460, Nov. '42

GOTTSCHALK,

460, Nov. '42
GOTTSCHALK, J. A., Institutional psychotic epileptic, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 839-841, May '42
GOTTSCHALK, R. G., Quantitative studies on tumor production in mice by benzpyrene, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 369-373, June '42
GOTTSCHALL, R. Y.: See FREUND, J., it. auth.
GOUGH, A. S., and DUFFUS, A. A., G.P. as basis of medical service of future, Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 5, July 18, '42
GOTLART, J.: See MONTEIRO, L., it. auth.
GOULD, A. G., and others, Testing as means of evaluating health information of college students, Proc. Am.Student Health A., Buil. 25, pp. 95-97, '41
GOULD, D. R., In defence of orthodox radiography; consideration of total tissue differentiation, Radiography 8: 78-79, June '42

8: 78-79, June '42
GOULD, E. A., Three generations of exostoses of heel inherited from father to son, J.Hered. 33: 228, June

GOULD, G. N., PARKES, A. S., and HAMMOND, J., Discussion on control of diseases of cattle inimical to man; brucellosis and sterility, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 635-642, July '42
GOULDING, F. A., College nurse in war effort, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 506-509, Sept. '42
GOULSTON, E., Guerrilla surgery, M.J.Australia 2: 134-136, Aug. 22, '42
GOULSTON, S. J. M., Regimental aid post in Tobruk, M. J.Australia 1: 494-496, April 25, '42
GOURLEY, I., Study of sanatorium discharge standards for tuberculous patients, California & West.Med. 57: GOUT

-[N. R. Abrams] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 296-300, Nov.-Dec. '42

nic gouty rheumatism, [P. García Palazuelos & Kaffman M.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 371-373, May -chronic

**Jalina H. J. Rev. Med. de Chile 70: 311-313, May

'42

bleed in, uric acid partition in gout and in hepatic disease, [D. Adlersberg, E. Grishman & H. Sobotka]
Arch. Int. Med. 70: 101-120, July '42

complications and sequels, case of chronic gout with
macrocytic anemia, [H. Sahai] J. Indian M.A. 11: 163166, March '42

diagnesis, of "initial" attack of gouty arthritis, [L. M.
Lockie] Clinics 1: 571-576, Oct. '42

etiology and pathegenesis, attacks of gout and increased
uric acid excretion in urine of patients with hematemesis and melena, [H. Ewertsen & E. Meulengracht] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1095-1098, Nov. 1, '41

—possibility of occurrence of acute gout attacks in disorders of oxalic acid metabolism, [J. W. Grott]
Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 492-495, May 2, '42

—sodium chloride, gout and arteriosclerosis, [P. Roethlisberger] Rev. méd. de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 737-739,
Sept. 25, '42

Schweiz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 492-495. May 2, '42
—sodium chloride, gout and arteriosclerosis, [P. Roethlisberger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 737-739.
Sept. 25, '42

GOUVEA, A., O estado atual da prophylaxia da paralysia
infantil, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 349-354. May '42

de GOUVEA, G. S., and CUNHA, O., Contribuição ao
estudo dos fielmões perirrenais, Rev.méd.munic. 3:
709-722, June '42

GOVEA-PENA, J., Estado actual del tratamiento de la
enfermedad hipertensiva por la vitamina "A", Rev.
méd.cubana 53: 562-566, July '42
—see GOMEZ GONZALEZ, C. F., It. auth.
—and MOURE y FERNANDEZ, F., Tromboangeltis
obliterante; consideraciones etlopatogénicas y terapéuticas a propósito de un caso especial, Rev.méd.
cubana 53: 273-279, April '42

FONT ALENDE, V., and GRAUPERA, E., El problema
quirúrgico del cardiopata, Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1:
33-41, June 1, '42

GOVINDASWAMY, M. V., Brain fevers (non-specific fevers associated with delirium), Antiseptic 39: 389398, July '42

GOYAL, R. K., Investigation of parrots in Calcutta for
presence of psittacosis and Brazilian virus, Indian
M.Gaz. 75: 735, Dec. '40

GRAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Estrogens: Ovary, hormones

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

See also Estrogens; Ovary, hormones
method of growth in mouse ovary, [W. S. Bullough]
J.Endocrinol. 3: 150-156, Aug. '42

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE—Continued

—new aspects of anatomy, physiology and pathology of theca interna, [L. Fraenkel] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 321-334, April '42

-thecal gland in guinea pig ovary, [W. T. Stafford, R. F. Collins & H. W. Mossman] Anat.Rec. 83: 193-207, June 25, '42

da GRACA MELLO, JOSE RODRIGUES: See Oblituaries GRACE, E. J., Control of massive esophageal hemorrhage secondary to liver damage (cirrhosis) by ligation of coronary vein and injection of sodium morrhuate, Ann.Surg. 116: 387-393, Sept. '42

Clinical aspect of tobacco smoking, M.Times, New York 70: 299-393, Sept. '42

GRACIAN CASADO, M., Un nuevo método de tinción electiva de rickettsias, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 127-128, April 39, '42

GRADIENTOMETER: See Duodenum, blood supply; Stom-

GRADIENTOMETER: See Duodenum, blood supply; Stom-

GRADIENTOMETER: See Duodenum, blood supply; Stomach, blood supply
GRADINGER, B. C.: See WESTFALL, G. A., jt. auth.
GRADLE, H. S., Difficulties in obtaining a residency in ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 34-35 (supp. paging) May-June '42
Role of general practitioner in prevention of blindness,
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.
129-132 '42

129-132. '42

I am thankful [tribute to William P. Wherry], Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 33-34 (supp. paging) July-

I am thankful [tribute to William P. Wherry], Tr.Am.
Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46:33-34 (supp. paging) JulyAug. '42
Visual results in trachoma clinics of southern Illinois,
J.A.M.A. 119:792, July 4, '42
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
GRADWOHL, R. B. H., Use of blood plasma and blood
serum as substitute for whole blood in transfusion,
Mississippi Vailey M.J. 64:152, Sept. '42
GRADY, C. W., Adenoma of brain, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19:
217:218, Oct. '42
GRADY, H. G.: See ANDERVONT, H. B., Jt. auth.
—See BLUM, H. F., Jt. auth.
—See BLUMBERG, H., Jt. auth.
—See BLUMBERG, H., Jt. auth.
GRAF, H., Improvisierte Dunkelfeldmikroskopie, Deut.
Militärarzi 6:166-167, March '41
GRAF, M., Reminiscences of Professor Sigmund Freud,
Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11:465-476, Oct. '42
GRAFFLIN, A. L., Histological observations upon porphyrin-excreting harderian gland of albino rat, Am.
J.Anat. 71:43-64, July '42
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.
GRAHAM, A., Simple and accurate method of orienting
mesenteric lymph nodes in cases of carcinoma of
rectum and sigmoid treated by combined abdominoperineal resection, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42:317323, '42
GRAHAM, C. F., Simplification of fluorescence microscopy,

operineal resection, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 317-323, '42
GRAHAM, C. F., Simplification of fluorescence microscopy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1188-1191, June '42
GRAHAM, E. A., Bronchiectasis, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 305-309, '42
See BLADES, B., Jt. auth.
See WOMACK, N. A., Jt. auth.
See WOMACK, N. A., Jt. auth.
GRAHAM, G., Common war-time diseases; avitaminosis, M.Press 207: 339-341, May 27, '42
GRAHAM, H. B., Keratosis of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 735-739, Nov. '42
GRAHAM, H. C., Scarlet fever immunization; Dick's injection method, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 335-340, Aug.

1.

la

W. tis d.

or

hl

method, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 335-340, Aug.

jection method, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 335-340, Aug.

'42

GRAHAM, J. G., and KERR, J. D. O., Coarctation of aorta
with patent ductus arteriosus, J.Roy.Army M.Corps
79: 169-175, Oct. '42

GRAHAM, J. R., Sonne dysentery at grammar school,
Lancet 2: 553, Nov. 7, '42

GRAHAM, R. R., Bleeding peptic ulcers, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 200-203, '42

Cecostomy—indications and technique, Bull.Vancouver
M.A. 19: 22-27, Oct. '42

GRAHAM, W. H., Ectopia vesicæ complicated by adenocarcinoma, with review of literature, Brit.J.Surg.
30: 23-32, July '42

GRAHAM-LITTLE, E.: See Little, E. G.

GRAIL, G. F.: See STETTEN, De W., JR., Jt. auth.
GRAIN HANDLERS: See Industry and Occupations
GRALNICK, A., Folie à deux—psychosis of association;
review of 103 cases and entire English literature,
with case presentations, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 491520, July '42

GRAM STAINING: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain-

GRAM STAINING: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain-

GRAMAJO, G., La Intradermorreacción al calostro como prueba diagnóstica del embarazo, Semana méd. 2: 1055-1056, Oct. 29, '42

GRAMICIDIN antimicrobial action of pyocyanine, hemipyocyanine, pyocyanase and tyrothricin, [J. L. Stokes, R. L. Peck & C. R. Woodward, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 126-139, Oct. '42 GRAMICIDIN-Continued

GRAMICIDIN—Continued
—toxic effects of tyrothricin, gramicidin and tyrocidine, [C. H. Rammelkamp & L. Weinstein] J.Infect.Dis.
71: 166-173, Sept.-Oct. '42
therapy: See Empyema, therapy; Infection, therapy; Mastold, surgery; Streptococci infections
GRANA, A., Tres cases fatales de alergia sérica; investigación y desensibilización de la alergia sérica; investigación y desensibilización de la alergia sérica; Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 283-283, March '42
El sindrome humoral de las nefrosis lipoficias, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 283-231, April '42
—and ViZCA, P., Modificaciones que produce la ingestión de glucocola sobre la cantidad de ácido hipúrico eliminado; sus repercusiones en la exploración fun-

tión de glucocola sobre la cantidad de ácido hipúrico eliminado; sus repercusiones en la exploración funcional hepática, Archurug de med., cir.y especialid. 21:48-53, July '42
GRANA, P. C.: See HECKER, A. O., it. auth. GRANDE COVIAN, F., Necesidades nutritivas del organismo humano, Rev.clin.españ. 4:1-19, Jan. 15, '42
Sobre la determinación del ácido pírávico en la sangre y la orina, Rev.clin.españ. 4:265-268, Feb. 28, '42, El papel del higado en el metabolismo intermediario, Rev.clin.españ. 5:299-309, June 15, '42
and Jimenez Garcia, F., Lactacidemia y pruebas de sobrecarga de lactato, en los pacientes carenciales de Madrid, Rev.clin.españ. 5:29-32, April 15, '42

'42
See JIMENEZ GARCIA, F., Jt. auth.
See ROBINSON, W. D., Jt. auth.
de OYA, J. C., and RODRIGUEZ MINON, J. L., Las
curvas de piúvico y cítrico, en los perros con
ligadura de colédoco, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 357-358, June

GRANDE ROSSI, FEDERICO: See Obituaries
GRANDISON, W. B., STOTT, L. B., and CRUICKSHANK,
D. B., Investigation into influence of synthetic vitamin C as controlling factor in incidence of dental

min C as controlling factor in Incidence of dental caries in already calcified teeth, Brit.Dent.J. 72: 237-239, May 15, '42
GRANGER, E. D., Salvaged experiences; cases and comments from general practice, Brit.M.J. 2: 195-197, Aug. 15, '42
GRANIT, R., Colour receptors of frog's retina, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 137-151, '42
Spectral properties of visual receptor elements of guinea pig, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 318-328, '42
—See BERNHARD, C. G., Jt. auth.
GRANT, D. N. W., Aviation medicine, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 141-147, June '42
Medical Service, Army Air Forces, Hospitals 16: 56-58, Nov. '42
Medical problems of the Air Corps, J.A.M.A. 120: 1317-

Medical Service, Army Air Forces, Hospitals 18: 08-08, Nov. '42

Medical problems of the Air Corps, J.A.M.A. 120: 1317-1318, Dec. 19, '42

GRANT, F. C., End-results in 100 consecutive cases of brain abscess, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 465-467, Oct. '42

—See WEINBERGER, L. M., Jt. auth.
GRANT, F. W., Planning for general practice, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 9-10, July 25, '42

GRANT, JAMES, Diphtheria; some recent observations on susceptibility, M.Officer 68: 149-151, Nov. 7, '42

and RITCHIE, T. F., Mustard-gas burns, Brit.M.J. 2: 217-218, Aug. 22, '42

GRANT, JOHN, and DALLA VALLE, J. M., Suitable designs of draft hoods for flue connected gas boilers, Indust.Hyg.Bull. 21: 184-186, May '42

GRANT, V. W., Accommodation and convergence in visual space perception, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 89-104, Aug. '42

GRANT, W. C., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Mechanism of

GRANT, W. C., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Mechanism of action of certain urea derivatives on normal and tumor tissue, Cancer Research 2:833-836, Dec. '42 GRANT, W. H.: See SHOULDERS, H. S., jt. auth. GRANT, W. M.: See KINSEY, V. E., jt. auth. GRANULOCYTOPENIA

glandular fever with granulocytopenia (danger in use of sulfanilamide derivatives), [W. G. Sears] Lancet 1: 492-529, Aug. '42

glandular fever with granulocytosic syndrome) and it 492-520, Aug. '42
-panhemocytophthisis (agranulocytosic syndrome) and leukemia in children, [E. Glanzmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 465, April 25, '42; 485, May 2, '42
-Philip King Brown (priority in description of agranulocytosis), [J. Metzger] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: xlv-xlvii, '42
-primary splenic neutropenia; newly recognized syndrome, closely related to congenital hemolytic icterus and essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [B. K. Wiseman & C. A. Doan] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1097-1117, June '42

syndromes associated with leukopenia; general review of subject (Trimble lecture), [C. C. Sturgis] Clinics 1: 492-520, Aug. '42

etiology and pathegenesis, acute agranulocytosis following sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. J. Curry] J.A.M.A. 119: 1502-1508, Aug. 29, '42

agranulocytosis due to sulfanilamide therapy; case in child, [J. Gerscovich & B. Rapaport] Semana méd. 1:761-768, April 16, '42 -sulfamethylthiazolo (sulfanilamide derivative); chronic

toxicity and effect on hemopoletic system, [A. Bose] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 293-296, '41

GRANULOCYTOPENIA—Continued
prognosis, [S. Thaddea] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67:
1208-1212, Oct. 31, '41
therapy, agranulocytosis due to sulfanilamide therapy;
intraosseous injection of tar; case in child, [J.
Gerscovich & B. Rapaport] Semana méd. 1:761-768,
April 16, '42

April 16, '42

-cure of agranulocytosis by means of transfusion of blood from leukemic patient; case, [I. M. Rybakov] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 70-71, '41

-prevention and treatment (by whole dried liver or liver extracts) of agranulocytosis in rats given sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine) or succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in purified diets, [S. S. Spicer, F. S. Daft, W. H. Sebrell & L. L. Ashburn] Pub.Hcalth Rep. 57: 1559-1566, Oct. 16, '42

GRANULOMA

-chronic infectious granuloma of nose, [D. M. Lierle] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 940-943, Dec. '42 -eosinophilic granuloma, [P. Cerutti] Dermatologica 85: 90-132, '42

-cosinophilic granuloma, [P. Cerutti] Dermatologica 85: 90-132, '42
-"eosinophilic or solitary granuloma" of bone (relationship to Hand-Schüller-Christian disease), [W. T. Green & S. Farber] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 499-526, July '42

magnesiogenous pneumagranuloma, [R. Z. Schulz & C. W. Walter] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 148-153, June 42

"42

-magnesium silicate granuloma, [T. L. Ramsey] Am.J.
Clin.Path. 12: 553-558, Nov. '42

-physiologic action of metaille magnesium, [S. F. Meek,
J. J. Prendergast, G. C. Harrold & C. P. McCord]
J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 142-147, June '42

-proliferating plasma cell granuloma of alveolus, [H.
A. Bartels] Ann.Dent. 1: 67-72, Sept. '42

-spinal epidural granuloma (associated with Staphylococcus aureus); case, [J. V. Warren & J. Romano]
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 789-798, Nov. '42

-tubercles and foreign-body granulomata; experiments
in mice and guinea pigs, [W. Pagel] Am.Rev.Tuberc.
46: 295-303, Sept. '42

amebic: See Amebiasis

46: 295-303, Sept. '42
amebic: See Amebiasis
annulare, [F. C. Prunty & H. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 394-413, Sept. '42
—case, [Senra] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 539-542, Feb. '42
—etiology, with report of case, [J. Peyri Dalmau & C. Romaguera] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 916-919, June '42
—relationship to tuberculosis, [E. Epstein] Dermatologica
85: 156-162, '42
coccidioidal: See Coccidioidosis
funcacidas: See Monagles

coccidioidal: See Coccidioidosis
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—case, with note on bacteriology, [S. Behr & S. Sims]
South African M.J. 16: 308-309, Aug. 22, '42
—genital ulcerous granuloma due to Calymmatobacterium granulomatis (Klebsiella granulomatis); case,
[L. de Sa Penella] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 345-349,
_gganuloma (section).

terium granulomatis (Kiebsiella granulomatis); case, [L. de Sa Penella] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 345-349, Jan. '42
—granuloma inguinale and lymphogranuloma inguinale, [H. S. Root] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 246-251, Sept. '42
—granuloma inguinale and lymphogranuloma inguinale, [H. S. Root] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 246-251, Sept. '42
—successful treatment, with special reference to use of podophyllin, [G. C. Tomskey, G. W. Vickery & P. L. Getzoff] J.Urol. 48: 401-406, Oct. '42
—treatment (with antimony compounds and surgery). [H. M. Robinson, H. M. Robinson, Jr., H. S. Shelley & H. B. Mays] South.M.J. 35: 889-895, Oct. '42
malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease
nonspecific intestinal: See Intestines, diseases
pyogenicum, rectai granuloma, [T. E. Smith] Tr.Am.
Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 153-159, '42
syphilitie: See Syphllis, tertiary
tropleum: See Frambesia
RAPEFRUIT

GRAPEFRUIT

GRAPEFRUIT

—ascorbic acid content of some canned grapefruit juices
prepared under various processing conditions, [W.
W. Floyd & G. S. Fraps] Food Research 7: 382-387,
Sept.-Oct. '42
GRASPING REFLEX: See Reflex, grasping
GRASS DERMATITIS: See Plants, skin diseases from
GRASSI, J. R., Contrasting schizophrenic patterns in
graphic Rorschach, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 646-659,

graphic Rorschach, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 646-559, Oct. '42

See BRUSSEL, J. A., jt. auth.

GRASSI, O. T., Influencja de los extractos de higado sobre el metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono, Día méd. 14: 1122-1126, Oct. 26, '42

GRASSI-DABOVE SYNDROME: See Aorts, dilatation GRAUE, E., JR., Tratamiento de las conjuntivitis gonocócicas por las sulfanilamidas, Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra. Sra.de la Luz 1: 274-288, Nov.-Dec. '41

GRAUPERA, E.: See GOVEA-PENA, J., jt. auth. GRAU TRIANA, J.: See SAENZ y RICART, B., jt. auth. GRAVES, G. Y., Local use of sulfonamides in wounds, Kentucky MJ. 40: 439-433, Nov. '42

GRAVES, L. B., Health program for defense workers, Am. J.Nursing 42: 1401-1402, Dec. '42

GRAVES, S. C., Leukoplakia, kraurosis, and carcinoma of vulva, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 39-106, '41

GRAVES, W. W., Das Altersmoment (age-incidence), Untersuchungsprinzip (Graves) zur Bewertung der blologischen Bedeutung ererbter Variationen in den menschlichen Konstitutionsproblemen; die Schulterblattypen (Graves), Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 561-565, May 23, '42
GRAVES'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic GRAVIDOSTYL (chorienic genadotropin): See Gonadotropins and Contractions of the Contraction of the Contrac

pins, chorionic -ejaculation induced by uterine drug, [G. Barkan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 52-54, Oct. '42

GRAVITY

-eccentricity of mean vertical projection of center of gravity during standing, [F. A. Hellebrandt & E. C. Fries] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 186-192, July-Aug. '42

-gravitational influences on postural alignment, [F. A. Hellebrandt, K. S. Ridde, E. M. Larsen & E. C. Fries] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 143-149, May-June '42

-technic for appraising ability to resist gravitational shock in rabbit, [A. Locke, R. B. Locke, A. P. McIlroy & L. Chung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 184-187, Oct. '42

GRAWITZ TUMORS: See Kidneys, tumors

GRAY, A. L., What is being done about selectees with venereal disease, Mississippi Doctor 20: 158-163, Sept. '42 GRAVITY

venereal disease, Mississippi Doctor 20: 158-163, Sept. 42
GRAY, C. H., Ketogenic activity of extracts of anterior pituitary, J.Endocrinol. 3: 132-140, Aug. '42
GRAY, H. K., Non-tuberculous empyema; surgical treatment with consideration of use of pedicle muscle grafts, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 185-187, '42
War injuries of chest, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 566-572, Nov. 18, '42
—See Walters, W., it. auth.
—See Walters, W., it. auth.
GRAY, J., Successful "removal of sacral parasitic fetus, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 520-522, Dec. '42
GRAY, J. A.: See HAMMON, W. M., it. auth.
GRAY, J. S.: See SCHIFFRIN, M. J., jt. auth.
GRAY, J. S.: See SCHIFFRIN, M. J., jt. auth.

GRAY, J. S.: See SCHIFFRIN, M. J., jt. auth.
GRAY, JAMES HUGO: See Obituaries
GRAY. L. H., and READ, J., Effect of ionizing radiations
on broad bean root: lethal effect of alpha radiations. Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 320-336, Nov. '42
GRAY, L. M., Functioning islet cell carcinoma with metastases to liver, Am.J.Path. 18: 633-643, July '42
GRAY, M. G., and MOORE, M., Value of bromide determinations in diagnosis and treatment of bromide intoxication, Confinia neurol. 4: 213-237, '42
Comparison of alcoholism and drug addiction with particular reference to underlying psychopathological
factors, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 151-161, July '42
—See DAYTON. N. A., It. auth.

See MOORE, M., jt. auth.

See MOORE, M., jt. auth.

GRAY, S., and HUGGINS, C., Electrophoretic analysis of human semen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 351-

353, June '42 GRAY, W., Congenital diverticulum of common bile duct, Brit.M.J. 2: 366-367, Sept. 26, '42 GRAYBIEL, A., and WHITE, P. D., Diseases of heart; review of significant contributions made during 1941.

GRAYBIEL, A., and WHITE, P. D., Diseases of heart:
review of significant contributions made during 1941.
Arch.Int.Med. 70: 303-342, Aug. '42

—See EGANA, E., It. auth.
—See HARTWELL, A. S., It. auth.
GRAYMAN, I., NELSON, N., and MIRSKY, I. A., Influence of sex on carbohydrate metabolism, Endocrinology 31: 553-557, Nov. '42

—See MIRSKY, I. A., R. auth.
GRAYZEL, D. M.: See FRIEDMAN, H. H., It. auth.
—See LEDERER, M., It. auth.
GRAYZEL, D. M.: See FRIEDMAN, H. H., It. auth.
GRAIANO, R.: See GUBLER, C. J., It. auth.
GREAVES, J. E.: See GUBLER, C. J., It. auth.
GREAVES, J. E.: See GUBLER, C. J., It. auth.
GREO, J. B., OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., and ROMEU CANCADO, J., Treatment of underweight with insulin, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 258-261, Aug. '42

—See OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., It. auth.
GRECO, N. V., Baldomero Sommer y su obra, Semana méd. 1: 1013-1029, May 21, '42

Dlaminución de los contagios venéreos; causas, Semana méd. 2: 1005-1019, Oct. 29, '42
GREEAR, J. N., JR., Pits, or crater-like holes, in optic disk, Arch.Ophth. 28: 467-483, Sept. '42
GREELEY, D. M.: See JORGENSEN, G. M., It. auth.
GREELEY, J. R., Can our fish resources supply more food?
J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 512-514, Aug. '42

GREELEY, D. M.: See JORGENSEN, G. M., It. auth.
GREELEY, D. M.: Soe JORGENSEN, G. M., It. auth.
GREELEY, P. O., MARTIN, H. E., and HALLMAN, L. F.,
Disposal of glucose at high and normal blood sugar levels under action of insulin; diabetes mellitus, J.
Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 590-594, Oct. '42

—See THIENES, C. H., It. auth.
GREELEY, P. W., Plastic correction of superficial vascular and pigmented nevi, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 398-414, '42

—See COLE, W. H. (Chicage), Jt. auth.

414, '42 See COLE, W. H. (Chicage), Jt. auth.

GREEN, C. A., Condition of retailed raw milk in urban area, Brit.M.J. 2: 9-10, July 4, '42

Epidemiology of haemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; haemolytic streptococcal epidemic and first appearance of rheumatism in training centre, J. Hyg. 42: 365-370, July '42

Epidemiology of haemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; epidemic rheumatism, J.Hyg. 42: 371-379, July '42

Epidemiology of haemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; comparative incidence of various infections and acute rheumatism in certain training centres, J.Hyg. 42: 380-392, July '42

GREEN, D. M., and ELDRIDGE, F. G., Primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, Mil.Surgeon 91: 503-517, Nov. '42
 GREEN, G. W., Head clamp for use with electric convulsion therapy apparatus, Brit.M.J. 1: 792, June 27, '42

GREEN, H. (Besten): See EMERSON, P. W., jt. auth. GREEN, H. (Staten Island, N. Y.): See TCHERTKOFF, I. G., jt. auth.
GREEN, H. (Tulsa, Okla.), Eczema; modern concepts of treatment, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 375-378, Sept. '42
GREEN, H. D., Shock, Anesthesiology 3: 611-629, Nov. '42
GREEN, H. F., Blood-transfusion needle, Lancet 2: 306-307, Sept. 12, '42
GREEN, H. H.: See MATTHEWS, H. T., jt. auth.
GREEN, H. N., and PARKIN, T., Local treatment of infected wounds with sulphathiazole, Lancet 2: 205-210, Aug. 22, '42
GREEN, J., Eclectic technic for intracapsular extraction of cataract, South.M.J. 35: 1076-1079, Dec. '42
GREEN, M. (New York): See De SANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.

GREEN, M. (New York): See De SANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.
GREEN, M. (New York): See De SANCTIS, A. G., jt. auth.
GREEN, M. (Tuckahoe, N. Y.): See REINER, L., jt. auth.
GREEN, M. A., Tobacco skin reactions in peripheral vascular diseases and coronary artery disease, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 179-186, Aug. '42
GREEN, M. H.: See SCHMIDT, L. H., jt. auth.
GREEN, M. N., and FORSTER, G. F., Sensitivity and specificity of Kahn reaction in temperature range from 37° C. through 58° C. with syphilitic sera, with consideration of value of Kahn verification test in syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 632-636, Sept. '42
GREEN, R. C., and MICHENER, J. M., Vaccinia auto-inoculation, Mil.Surgeon 91: 579-581, Nov. '42
GREEN, R. G., Beview of virus diseases, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 80-85, '42
GREEN, T. W., and BIRKELAND, J. M., Use of chick embryo in evaluating disinfectants, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 55-56, Oct. '42
GREEN, W. T., Tendon transplantation of flexor carpi ulnaris for pronation-flexion deformity of wrist, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 337-342, Sept. '42
—and FARBER, S., "Eosinophilic or solitary granuloma" of bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg., 24: 499-526, July '42
GREENBAUM, F. R., Note on healing action of allantoin, allantoin dipiperazine and urea; preliminary report, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 31: 263-265, Sept. '42
GREENBERG, B.: See BARENBERG, L. H., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, B.: See MAYER, L., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, B.: See BARENBERG, L. H., J. Biol.Chem. 145: 179-187, Sept. '42
—BOELTER, M. D. D., and KNOPF, B. W., Factors concerned in development of tetany by rat, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 459-467, Sept. '42
GREENBERG, G.: See CLARK, W. G. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.

GREENBERG, L. A.: See LOLLI, G., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, L. D.: See RINEHART, J. F., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, M., Head injuries, South African M.J. 16:
372-374, Oct. 24, '42
GREENBERG, M. M., Ocular manifestations of multiple
sclerosis, Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 296-303, Oct.

GREENBERG, R. C., and FROSCH, H. L., Multiple myeloma (review of literature and report of 5 cases), West Virginia M.J. 38: 340-347, Sept. '42
GREENBERG, S. I., Urinary excretion of nicotinic acid in various dermatoses, J.

in various dermandes, June '42

GREENBLATT, R. B., Syndrome of nocturnal frequency alleviated by testosterone propionate, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 321-324, May '42

New syndrome of nocturnal frequency due to endocrine imbalance, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 381-382, Oct. '42

Observations on mechanism of uterine bleeding, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 645-646, Nov. '42

Androgenic therapy in women, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 665-666, Nov. '42 [Comment on Hamblen's article]

Diagnostic curettage, South.Surgeon 11: 775-779, Nov. '42

GREENBLATT, R. B.—Continued
—and HAIR, L. Q., Testosterone propionate pellet absorption in female, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 315-317, May

— MORTARA, F., and TORPIN, R., Sexual libido in fe-male, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 658-663, Oct. '42 GREENBURG, L., Symposium—industrial ophthalmology in war effort; industrial ophthalmology from public health viewpoint, New York State J.Med. 42: 1448-

health viewpoint, New York State J.Med. 42: 14481449, Aug. 1, '42

—and HATCH, T., Dust problems in ceramic industry,
Indust.Hyg.Bull. 21: 147, April; 186, May '42

GREENE, B. A., Hazards of fire and explosion of anesthetic agents in presence of suction and vaporizing
machines, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 73-75, July '42

GREENE, C. 3.: See JONES, R. F., jt. auth.

GREENE, D., and GREENSPAN, L., Undestrable effects of
intranasal use of ephedrine in children (preliminary
report), Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 251-253, Aug.

'42

CREENE, M. M. See BISKIND, L. A. H. etc.

report), Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 251-253, Aug.

'42

GREENE, H. H.: See RISKIND, L. A., It. auth.

GREENE, H. S. N., Heterologous transplantation of human
nbrosarcoma, Cancer Research 2: 649-654, Sept. '42

Wade Hampton Brown, Science 96: 221-222, Sept. 4, '42

Participation of anterior chamber of eye in resistance
phenomena related to tumor growth, Cancer Research 2: 669-674, Oct. '42

GREENE, J. A., DAVID. A., and JOHNSTON, G., Production of insulin resistance in depancreatized dogs, Am.
J.Physiol. 136: 595-599, June '42

GREENE, J. S., Stuttering: psychosomatic disorder, New
York State J.Med. 42: 1561-1565, Aug. 15, '42

Speech and voice disorders; few of more important syndromes, Connecticut M.J. 6: 700-703, Sept. '42

Atypical laryngeal and vocal changes in adolescence,
J.A.M.A. 120: 1193-1197, Dec. 12, '42

GREENE, L. F., and ESSEX, H. E., Effects of drugs on
ureteral activity, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17:
404-410, July 1, '42

—See THOMPSON, G. J., Jt. auth.

—POOL, T. L., and COOK, E. N., Sulfadiazine in treat-

See THOMPSON, G. J., Jt. auth.

POOL, T. L., and COOK, E. N., Sulfadiazine in treatment of infections of urinary tract, Proc.Staff Mect., Mayo Clin. 17: 510-511, Sept. 23, '42

GREENE, R. D., Evaluation of galatest for detection of glycosuria, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 75-76, July '42

GREENE, R. R., Hormonal factors in sex inversion; effects of sex hormones on embryonic sexual structures of rat, Biol.Symposia 9: 105-123, '42

— See BURRILL, M. W., Jt. auth.

GREENE, RALPH NELSON: See Obituaries

GREENE, V. S.: See DOOLITTLE, G. J., Jt. auth.

GREENEBAUM, R. S.: See ABT, A. F., Jt. auth.

GREENFIELD, J., Thrombosis of axiliary vein, Ann.Int.

Med. 17: 732-738, Oct. '42

GREENFIELD, J., and CURTIS, G. M., "Sniff test" in thoracle surgery, with review of 119 phrenic nerve interruptions, J.Thoracle Surg. 12: 78-87, Oct. '42

GREENFIELD, J. G., and RUSSELL, W. R., Discussion on cerebral cedema, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 525-529, June '42

on cerebral odema, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35; 525-529, June '42

—See WEBER, F. P., Jt. auth.

GREENFIELD, S. D., Salivary calculi. Report of 31 cases, Laryngoscope 52: 629-638, Aug. '42

GREENFIELD, S. H., Age resistance of albino rat to Cysticercus fasciolaris, J.Parasitol. 28: 207-211, June '42

GREENGARD, H.: See HANDS, A. P., it. auth.
GREENHILL, J. P., Soft parts dystocia, J.A.M.A. 119:
991-995, July 25, '42
Use and potency of synthetic estrogens, Am.J.Obst.&
Gynec. 44: 475-481, Sept. '42
Local anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, West.J.
Sups. 50: 570-580, Nov. '42

Local anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, West J.
Surg. 50: 579-580, Nov. '42
—See FREED, S. C., Jr. auth.
GREENHILL, M. H., and FINESINGER, J. E., Neurotic
symptoms and emotional factors in atopic dermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 187-200, Aug. '42
GREENSPAN, L.: See GREENE, D., Jr. auth.
GREENSTEIN, J. P., Sulfhydryl groups in normal and
tumorous hepatic tissue extracts before and after
addition of salts, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 61-67, Aug.
'42

and STEWART, H. L., Note on enzymatic activity of transplanted adenocarcinoma of giandular stomach of mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 631-633, June '42 ANDERVONT, H. B., and THOMPSON, J. W., Kidney

and blood catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 589-594, June '42

and blood catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals,
J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2:589-594, June '42
—EDWARDS, J. E., ANDERVONT, H. B., and WHITE,
J., Comparative enzymatic activity of transplanted
hepatomas and of normal, regenerating, and fetal
liver, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3:7-17, Aug. '42
GREENWALD, C. K.: See ZUGER, B., Jt. auth.
GREENWALD, E.: See PELZMAN, I. A., Jt. auth.
GREENWAY, D. J., JR., Bacteriologia del reumatismo,
Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7:72-76, July '42
GREENWOOD, ALLEN: See Obituaries

GREENWOOD, J., JR., Spinal epidural varicosities, South.
Surgeon 11: 581-584, Aug. '42
Two point coagulation; follow-up report on new technic and instrument for electrocoagulation in neurosurgery, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 552-554, Sept. '42
GREER, R. G., Mesenteric thrombosis—recovery, Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 182, Sept. '42
GREEVES, R. A., Presidential address; macular oedema, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 5-29, '42
GREGG, A., What is psychiatry? Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 137-146, Sept. '42
Perspectives on teaching of anatomy, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 973-929 Sept. '42

137-146, Sept. '42
Perspectives on teaching of anatomy, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17:273-282, Sept. '42
Hospital as a college, Hospitals 16: 37-41, Nov. '42
GREGG, F. J., Differential diagnosis of dyspnea, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 968-972, June '42
GREGOIRE, RAYMOND: See Obituaries de GREGORIO, E., Aportación al estudio de las alopecias congénitas del cuero cabelludo (dos casos de agenesia pilar), Actas dermo-sif. 33: 324-329, Dec. '41
Aportaciones al estudio de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda (enfermedad de Nicolás-Favre), Actas dermo-sif. 33: 413-419, Jan. '42
Crisis nitritoide bismútica, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 430-434, Jan. '42

Jan. '42 Un caso de favus impetigoide, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 537-

538, Feb. '42 and CISNEROS, T., El estado de alergia de la pros

titución en relación con su patología venérea, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 528-534, Feb. '42 Tres casos de artritis gonococica tratados con sulfamidas en solución acuosa, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 545-546,

Feb. 42
GREIFENSTEIN, A., Max Nadoleczny zum Gedächtnis i Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 271-276, '41
GREISHEIMER, E. M., HAFKESBRING, R., and WERTEN-BERGER, G. E., Influence of diet on action of sulfonamide drugs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 143-145, Oct. '42
GRENET-MEZARD SYNDROME: See Diphtheria, complications and sequels
GRENINGLOH, H., Beitrag zur Therapie perniziöser Anämien, Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 76-78, Feb. '41
GREPPI, C., Contributo allo studio nella neuro-lue in A. O. I., Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 89-92, '42

GRESLIN, J. G.: See UNNA, K., jt. auth.
GRESSER, E. B., and THOMAS, E. W., Superficial punctate keratitis in Millan's crythema of ninth day, Arch.Ophth. 28: 245-250, Aug. '42
GRESSETTE, J. H.: See GILL, E. G., jt. auth.
GRESSON, R. A. R., Study of cytoplasmic inclusions during spermatogenesis of mouse, Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2, sect. B) 61: 197-210, '42
GREVAL, S. D. S., Making plasma safe for transfusion, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 757-759, Dec. '40
—and NICHOLAS, M. J., Rabies in lowlier animals, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 739-740, Dec. '40
—and SEN, A., Latent syphilis and false-positive Wassermann reaction in tropics, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 211-214, April '42

sermann reaction in tropics, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 211-214, April '42
GREVE, B.: See FETTERMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
GREVILLE, G. D., Intravenous glucose tolerance curve,
Nature, London 150: 522-523, Oct. 31, '42
GREZ, A., Estrechez cardio frénica mega-esofago, Rev.
méd.de Chile 70: 293-297, April '42
GREZZI, S., Quistes hidáticos y tomografía, Rev.de tuberc.
d.Uruguay 10: 206-209, '41
—See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
GRICHENER, E., and ROMER, J., Investigaciones sobre
etiología de las enterocolitis infantiles (nota previa), Semana méd. 1: 937-938, May 7, '42
GRIER, M. E., Prophylaxis of maternal birth injury, Nebraska M.J. 27: 237-238, July '42

braska M.J. 27: 237-238, July '42 GRIER, WILLIAM (1818-1911)

braska M.J. 27: 237-238, July '42
GRIER, WILLIAM (1818-1911)
—Surgeon General of the Navy (1877-78), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 98-100, July '42
GRIESEDIECK, A., Beer and brewing in nation at war, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 293-301, Sept. '42
GRIESSMANN, H., Pankreassteine bei einer Dyskinesle der extrahepatischen Gallenwege, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 230-239, '41
GRIEVE, J., Bilateral congenital subluxation of acromio-clavicular joint, Lancet 2: 424, Oct. 10, '42
GRIFFIN, J. R., Tratamiento de las fracturas de la mandibula por medio de la fijación esquelética, Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1006-1010, Nov. '41
GRIFFIN, R. J., Diagnostic sign of spontaneous interstitial emphysema of mediastinum; case reports, Ann.Int. Med. 17: 295-297, Aug. '42
GRIFFITH, F. R., JR.: See KINGDON, C. L., Jt. auth. GRIFFITH, F. W., President's 'address; doctor and the emergency, North Carolina M.J. 3: 265-270, June '42
GRIFFITH, G. C., Precordial pain, West Virginia M.J. 38: 429-441, Dec. '42
GRIFFITH, H. R., Anesthesia service for small hospitals, Anesthesiology 3: 553-559, Sept. '42
—and JOHNSON, G. E., Use of curare in general anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 418-420, July '42
GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR.: See GARLICHS, R. W., Jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, J. R., Hospital joint consultative committees, Lancet 2: 296-297, Sept. 5, '42
GRIFFITH, W. H., Choline, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 169-184, '42
GRIFFITHS, H. E.: See HART, B., Jt. auth. GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR.: See TAUBER, O. E., jt. auth. GRIFFITHS, W. J., JR., Transmission of convulsions in white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 263-277, Oct. '42
Persistence of convulsions in white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 279-283. Oct. '42

white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 263-277, Oct. '42
Persistence of convulsions in white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 279-283, Oct. '42
GRIFFITTS, J. J., Laboratory studies of effect of sulfon-amide drugs on V. cholerae, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 814-818, May 29, '42
GRIFFITTS, S. D., Ants as probable agents in spread of shigella infections, Science 96: 271-272, Sept. 18, '42
GRIGG, A. E.: See POTOTZKY, C., it. auth.
GRIGGS, J. F., Criteria for diagnosis of brucellosis, North-west Med. 41: 389-392, Nov. '42
GRIGNON, R.: See GARIEPY, U., it. auth.
GRIGORYAN, M. S., and SARKISYAN, A. A., Mechanism of leukocytic reaction to pain and hyperthermia, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 71-74, '42
GRIGORYANTS, N. N., Preparation of milk mixtures by diluting with softened mineral waters of Kara-Kum, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 25-28, '42
GRILL, J., and KUZMA, J. F., Recklinghausen's disease with unusual symptoms from intestinal neurofibroma, Arch.Path. 34: 902-910, Nov. '42
GRIM, W. M.: See GOETTSCH, E., it. auth.
GRIMALDI, A. A.: See GRIMALDI, F. E., it. auth.
GRIMALDI, F. E., and BERNARDI, R., Curación de una gran fistula uretral por el procedimiento de Landerer-Bidder, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 535-539, Sept.-Oct. '41

—and GRIMALDI, A. A., Sarcoma de próstata en un

derer-Bluder, Ac., Sarcoma de próstata en un niño, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 517-521, Sept.-Oct. '41

GRIMSDALE, HAROLD BARR: See Obituaries
GRIMSON, K. S., Surgical treatment of hypertension;
collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 421-434,
'42: in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '42

'42; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Nov. '42 GRIMSON, T. A., Drainage tubes, St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed.

GRIMSON, T. A., Drainage tubes, St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 3: 173, July '42
GRINDLEY, D. N.: See HENRY, A. J., it. auth.
GRINGS, W. W., Verbal summator technique and abnormal mental states, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 529-545, Oct. '42
GRINKER, R. R., Graduate education in neuropsychiatry; proposal for Chicago plan, Illinois M.J. 82: 289-294, Oct. '42
GRINNAN B. R. See WILSON A. K. it auth.

Oct. '42
GRINNAN, R. B.: See WILSON, A. K., Jt. auth.
GRINNELL, R. S., Lymphatic and venous spread of carcinoma of rectum, Ann.Surg. 116: 200-216, Aug. '42
GRIPPE: See Influenza
GRISHMAN, A.: See STEINBERG, M. F., Jt. auth.
GRISHMAN, E.: See ADLERSBERG, D., Jt. auth.
GRISWOLD, R. A., Panel discussions; treatment of fractures, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 118-119, April '42
GRISWOLD, W. R., Constitutional psychopathic state as related to the Navy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 846-651, July '42 related July '42

GRODINS, F. S.: See OSBORNE, S. L., jt. auth.
GRODZENSKIY, D., and ILINA, L., Study of phosphorus
metabolism in physiologic and pathologic conditions
by means of radioactive phosphorus; technic of experiments and distribution of radioactive phosphorus
in various organs of rats, Fixiol.zhur. 29: 341-344,

GROEDEL, F. M., and KISCH, B., Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome: what does it represent? Cardiologia 6: 43-56, '42

HISCH, B., and REICHERT, P., Changes in standard electrocardiogram and chest leads during first stages of life, Cardiologia 6:1-12, '42
GROENOUW'S DISEASE: See Cornea, pathology
GROFF, R. A., Indications for surgical treatment of pituitary tumors, M.Clin.North America 26: 1697-1709, Nov. '42
GROGAN L. W. Normalis (1997)

GROGAN, L. W., Necessity for food establishment regulations and their enforcement, J.M.A. Alabama 12: 94-95, Sept. '42

GROIN anatomy of region of obturator hernia, [W. E. Bishop, B. J. Anson & F. L. Ashley] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 203-208, '42

tumers, endometrial cyst of groin associated with deci-dual reaction in appendix, [G. C. Milnor & I. L. Tilden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44: 324-330, Aug. '42 GROLLMAN, A., Influence of alcohol on circulation, Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 5-14, June '42 Endorthe functions in programmy North Caroline M.

J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 5-14, June '42
Endocrine functions in pregnancy, North Carolina M.J.
3: 351-353, July '42
Sex hormones in obstetrics and gynecology, North
Carolina M.J. 3: 485-488, Sept. '42
—and WILLIAMS, J. R., JR., Experimental chronic hypertension in rat, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 73-79, July '42
GROOVER, M. E., JR.: See SHELDON, A. J., It. auth.
GROPER, M. J., and BISKIND, G. R., Ethinyl estradiol;
clinical evaluation, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 703-706,
Dec. '42

GROS, J. C., La broncoscopía en el cáncer del pulmón, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 139-142, May '42

—and BOLIVAR, J., Sindrome paralítico de los cuatro últimos pares craneanos (Collet y Sicard) consecutivo a una adenopatia metastática del espacio subparotídeo posterior, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 133-138, May '42

GROSGURIN, J., Anorexies par hypovitaminoses B, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 767-768, July 11, '42

—and DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., Hypertension dans un cas de maladie d'Addison, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 136-141, Feb. 25, '42

GROSS, D., Cálculo electrocardiográfico de la hemodinámica, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 610-626, Aug. '42

GROSS, E. G., Effect of liver damage on urinary morphine excretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 61-63, Oct. '42

phine excretion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 61-63, Oct. '42

—See FUGO, N. W., jt. auth.

—INGRAM, W. R., and FUGO, N. W., Experiments on relationship of neurohypophysis to gastric secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 234-237, July '42

GROSS, H., SANDBERG, M., and HOLLY, O. M., Changes in copper and fron retention in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anemia; changes in liver, spleen and stomach, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 201-205, Aug. '42

Spicen and stomach, Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 201-203, Aug. '42

— See SANDBERG, M., it. auth.

GROSS, I. H.: See de BODO, R. C., it. auth.

GROSS, L., Spontaneous recovery from sarcoma in castrated adult and in sexually immature mice, Cancer Research 2: 571-575, Aug. '42

GROSS, M. Z., What do we hear? Hygela 20: 594, Aug. '42

Fatigue—saboteur, Hygela 20: 740, Oct. '42

6.000 children can't be wrong, Hygela 20: 914, Dec. '42

GROSS, P.: See BOSSE, M. D., it. auth.

GROSS, P. P., Method of keeping palatal mucoperiosteum against bony structures following cleft palate surgery, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 522-524, Sept. '42

GROSS, S. W., STEIN, A., and MYERSON, P. G., Surgical treatment of gummas of brain, Am.J.Surg. 58: 78-83, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
GROSSMAN, F. M.: See HALSTED, T. H., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, L.: See FUHRMAN, M., jt. auth.
—See SCHWARTZMAN, J., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, M., Syringomyelia; clinical report of 10
cases, illustrating spinal, bulbar, and congenital
types of the disease, with anatomic confirmation in
3 instances. LM Signatures 2, 525,535, Nov. Dec. instances, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 526-535, Nov.-Dec.

GROSSMANN, G.: See ARRINGTON, W. W., it. auth.
GROSSMANN, L. L., Nontraumatic rupture of previously
normal spleen and its medicolegal aspect; clinical
and pathological report revealing embolic manifestations of an apparently insignificant traumatic
injury, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 477-482, June '42
GROSSMANN, W., Traumatic and toxic production of
urinary calculi in animal experiment, J. Urol. 48:
318-321, Sept. '42
Bodice dressing. Connecticut M.J. 6: 806-807. Oct. '42

Bodice dressing, Connecticut M.J. 6: 806-807, Oct. '42 GROSSOWICZ, N., and KLIGLER, I. J., Simplified medium for pathogenic organisms, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 745-747, July '42

for pathogenic organisms, Am.J.Pub.Health 32:745-747, July '42
von GROSZ, EMIL: See Obituaries
GROTE, C. A., Acute stage of poliomyelitis, J.M.A.Alabama 12:4-5, July '42
GROTH, W., Das Foramen lacerum und der Einbau des Felsenbeins beim Menschen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Statik des menschlichen Gehirnschädels, Anat. Anz. 91:97-121, March 26, '41
GROTJAHN, M., A few remarks about brief psychotherapy on psychoanalytic principles, Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 20-22, March '42
GROTT, J. W., Ueber die Möglichkeit der Entstehung akuter Gichtanfälle auf Grund von Oxalsäure-Stoffwechselstörungen, Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72:492-495, May 2, '42
GROULX, A., Le CPC et la profession médicale, Union méd.du Canada 71:792-800, Aug. '42
Le docteur Eugene Gagnon (1877-1942), Union méd.du Canada 71:1146-1148, Oct. '42
A.R.P. in Montreal and health officer, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33:532-540, Nov. '42
GROULX, H., Considérations pratiques en marge de la loi pour prévenir les maladies vénériennes, Union méd.du Canada 71:29-733, July '42
GROUP PRACTICE: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Argiutination.

group specificity: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups
GROUT, R. E., Nurse in wartime school health program,
Pub.Health Nursing 34: 477-481, Sept. '42
GROVE, C. J., and GROVE, C. T., Action of ammonia on Lactobacilius and salivary mucin, J.Am.Dent.A.
29:1215-1216, July 1, '42
GROVE, C. T.: See GROVE, C. J., jt. auth.

GROVE, L., Operative management of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 227-232, June '42—and RASMUSSEN, E. A., Total gastrectomy; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. 57: 155-158, July '42 GROVES, J. L.: See WEED, L. A., jt. auth. GROWTH

ROWTH

See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; etc.—discussion on growth and new growth, [H. Burrows & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 587-696, July '42-growth and development; governing laws and factors.

[A. Casaubon] Semana méd. 1: 370-873, April 30, '42-hypophysial relations, [J. Botella Llusiá] Med.españ. 7: 583-590, June '42-role of vitamin C in growth of tissues, [P. B. Sastry] J.Indian M.A. 11: 201-204, April '42 experimental studies, effect of oral administration of aniline and p-aminodimethylandine on rat, [J. White & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 531-533, June '42-comparison of thermostability of growth and best of the comparison of thermostability of growth and best of the comparison of the c

"42
-comparison of thermostability of growth and ketogenic
activities of anterior pituitary extract, [R. A. Shipley] Endocrinology 31: 629-633, Dec. '42
-effect of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) on
rat growth and plasma prothrombin, [S. Black, R.
S. Overman, C. A. Elvehjem & K. P. Link] J.Biol.
Chem. 145: 137-143, Sept. '42
-effect of vitamins of B-complex on rats, [H. Pfaltz]
Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 193-220, '42
-effects of continued oral administration of stilbestrol
(estrogen) on body growth and organ weights of

Zischr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 193-220, 42: effects of continued oral administration of stilbestrol (estrogen) on body growth and organ weights of adult uncastrated and castrated female rats, [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E. Emery] Growth effects of crystalline thyroxin upon rate of growth, food intake and body composition of female albino mice, [M. Koger, V. Hurst & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 237-244, Aug. '42 effects of symethylamine on growth and sexual development in rat, [H. Wasti] J.Physiol. 101: 192-199, Aug. 18, '42 effects of mud baths on children and young animals, [N. Munteanu & C. Oprisiu] Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 422-424, April 11, '42 effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract; sexual differences in appetite, growth and organ weights, [L. Voris, M. Kriss, L. F. Marcy & R. S. Bowman] J.Nutrition 24: 469-479, Nov. '42 extracts, active on growth of rat, [C. Jiménez Diaz & F. Vivanco] Rev.clin.espafi. 5: 263-264, May 30, '42

"42

growth-promoting value of eggs. [A. J. Macdonald & S. Bose] Indian J.M. Research 30: 285-298, April '42

heterauxesis of vital and reducible portions of rat, [C. B. Nash] Growth 6: 151-161, June '42

maintenance and restoration in thyroidectomized rats, [I. W. Rowlands] J. Endocrinol. 3: 203-210, Aug. '42

metabolism and growth rate of rats, [H. H. Kibler & S. Brody] J. Nutrition 24: 461-468, Nov. '42

role of amino acids and nucleic acid components in developmental growth of an Obelia hydranth, [F. S. Hammett] Growth 6: 59-123, March '42

—ultrafitration of anterior pituitary ketogenic and

Hammett] Growth 6: 59-123, March '42

—ultrafiltration of anterior pituitary ketogenic and growth principles, [R. A. Shipley & W. B. Seymour] Endocrinology 31: 634-637, Dec. '42

GRUBBS, R. H., Infections of hand, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 668-672, Dec. '42

GRUBER, M. D., Cellulitis of masticatory structures, Mil. Surgeon 91: 551-559, Nov. '42

GRUENWALD, P., Early human twins with peculiar relations to each other and the chorion, Anat.Rec. 83: 267-279, June 25, '42

Origin of endometricals from mesenchyme of celomic walls, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 470-474, Sept. '42

Modes of origin of dystopic tissues, with special reference to problem of hypernephroma, J.Urol. 48: 244-251, Sept. '42

Experiments on distribution and activation of nephro-

251, Sept. '42

Experiments on distribution and activation of nephrogenic potency in embryonic mesenchyme, Physiol. Zool. 15: 396-409, Oct. '42

GRUENWALD, S.: See STEINFELD, J. I., Jt. auth.
GRUNBERG, A., and RHODES, A. J., Diabetic coma; recovery in case with blood sugar of 1600 mgms. per cent., Edinburgh M.J. 49: 394-397, June '42

GRUNBLATT, J.: See SCHACHTER, M. (Marseille), Jt.

GRUNDFEST, H., and CAMPBELL, B., Origin, conduction and termination of impulses in dorsal spino-cere-bellar tract of cats, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 275-294, July

beliar tract of caus, s. Receivery, 142
GUAIACOL: See Infection, therapy
GUAIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine
texicity, blood phosphorus partition, [H. Behrendt] Am.
J.Dis.Child. 64: 475-481, Sept. '42
—relationship to muscular dystrophy, [R. P. MacFate]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 56-65, Oct. '42
GUARDADO, J.: See AYERZA, L., jt. auth.

GUARDASCIONE, V., Un raro caso di rottura spontanea della milza in soggetto malarico, Riv.di malariol. (acz. 1) 20: 378-387, Nov.-Dec. '41
GUASCH. J.: See SIMARRO PUIG, J., it. auth.
GUASTAVINO, A., Consideraciones médico-legales sobre dos autopsias, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 260-268, July-Dec. '41
GUBIN, E. K., Hospital shortage, Hygela. 20: 904-905, Dec.

GUBLER, C. J., and GREAVES, J. E., Cystine content of wheat and its quantitative determination, Food Besearch 7: 405-413, Sept.-Oct. '42
GUBNER, R.: See UNGERLEIDER, H. E., jt. auth.
GUDAKUNST, D. W., Poliomyelitis; control and treatment, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 365-373, Aug. '42
Recent research in poliomyelitis, Mississippi Doctor 20: 116-121, Aug. '42

Canad.Pub.Health J. Soi. 300-318, Aug.
Recent research in pollomyelitis, Mississippi Doctor 20:
116-121, Aug. '42
Kenny treatment, Mod.Hosp. 59: 54-56, Sept. '42
Interest of public in health, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33:
490-494, Oct. '42
Pollomyelitis and public health, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23:
645-650, Nov. '42
GUEDES-PEREIRA, W., Considerações em torno de um
caso de hipertrofia do timo em criança não calmetizada. Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 891-902, June '42
GULZOW, M., Peristalitis und Kardiafunktion. Experimentelle Gastrophotographie am Hund, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 646-661, '41
GUTHER, H., Die Formen des Zwergwuchses, Endokrinologie 24: 25-39, '41
GUERNSEY, P. D., Modern public opinion poll; means of defining and appraising community health education problems, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 973-978, 'Sept. '42
GUERRA, C.: See CARRATALA, R. E., it auth.
GUERRA CHABAU, A., Historia moderna de la lepra.
Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8:
6-9, Jan.-Feb. '42
GUERRA Y PEREZ-CARRAL, F., Sobre la acción local

Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 6-9, Jan.-Peb. '42

GUERRA y PEREZ-CARRAL, F., Sobre la acción local del sulfatiazol en las peritonitis experimentales y sus aplicaciones clinicas, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 839-853, Jan. 15, '42

Estudios sobre el éter tioalílico, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 119-134, July-Aug. '42

GUEREIRO-MACHADO REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, disposats

GUERREIRO-MACHADO REACTION: See Trypanosomlasis, diagnosis
GUERRERO, C. D., La opoterapia sexual en ginecología, An.méd. 3: 3-8, April-June '42
GUERRERO MATHEUS, T., Síndromes parkinsonlanos. Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 58-72, June '42
GUERRIERO, W. F.: See ARNELL, R. E., R. auth.
GUERRINI, F. Z., Anestesia por escofedal, Día méd. 14: 382, May 4, '42
Enfermedades propias de la columna vertebral; el errôneo concepto de los reumatismos crónicos de la columna vertebral; las espondilopatías, Semana méd. 2: 1019-1033, Oct. 29, '42
—and NATIN, I., Contribución al estudio de la filariosis en la República Argentina, Semana méd. 1: 961-964, May 14, '42
GUERRY, D., III: See CUNNING, D. S., Jt. auth.
GUESS, H. C., Conclusions after 4 years' use of subcutaneous oxygor for treatment of pruritus ani, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 189-188, '42
GUESS, J. D., Why autopsies? South.Med.& Surg. 104: 457-458, Aug. '42
GUEST, G. M., Organic phosphates of blood and mineral metabolism in diabetic acidosis; president's address. Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 401-412, Sept. '42; correction 64: 920, Nov. '42
—See NELSON, N., Jt. auth.

Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 401-412, Sept. 42, Contents 920, Nov. '42

—See NELSON, N., jt. auth.
GUEVARA OROPEZA, M., La electro-encefalografía, Prensa médmex. 7: 126-127, Aug. 15, '42

GUGGENHEIM, A., ROTENBERG, L., and LAFF, H. I., Tuberculosis of ocsophagus, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 577-581, Nov. '42

GUGGISBERG, H., Die medikamentöse Einleitung der Gebut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 217-219, Feb. 21, '42

GUILDER, R. P., Hearing handleaps in children of today; importance of clinic programs for their early study and remedial guidance, New England J.Med. 227: 619-624, Oct. 22, '42

and remedial guidance, New England J.Med. 227: 619-624, Oct. 22, '42 GUILHERME da COSTA, D., Um caso de parkinsonismo unilateral tratado pela secção do feixe piramidal, Bol.col.brasil.de cir. 11: 239-242, May '42; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 239-242, May '42 GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots GUILLOTINE OPERATION: See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments

sense of guilt in its relation to treatment work with offenders, [R. L. Jenkins] Ment.Hyg. 26: 568-582, Oct. '42

GUIMARAES, F. N., and MEYER, H., Cuitivo de "Toxo-plasma" Nicolle & Manceaux, 1909, em culturas de tecidos, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 123-129, March '42 GUIMARAES, J. R. A., Pênfigo foliáceo (fogo selvagem) e nanosomia, Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 5: 21-43, March-Dec. '41

GUIMARAES, J. R. A., Pēnfigo foliaceo (fogo seivagem) e nanosomia, Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 5: 21-43, March-Dec. '41

A explicação de uma crendice, Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 43-45, June-July '42

—and MOURAO, B. M., Pênfigo foliáceo (fogo seivagem) e perturbações gonadais, Brasil-med. 56: 125-129, March 21, '42

GUINCHARD, P., Remarques sur l'action thérapeutique de l'association phosphore-vitamines, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 84-90, Feb. 25, '42

GUINEA WORM: See Dracunculosis

GUISE-MOORES, SAMUEL GUISE: See Obituaries

GUITARTE, M. S., Divertículos idiopáticos del duodeno, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 135, April; 188, May; 272, June '42

GUIZZETTI, P. M., Tuberculosis y accidente de trabajo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 224-237, Oct.-Dec. '40

Concepto actual de la neumonia traumática, Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. 5: 189-197, July-Dec. '41

GUJRAL, M. L., Uses of testosterone propionate; review together with short reports on its use in senile pruritus and senile arthritis in males, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 75-79, Feb. '42

GUELBERGER, M., Die Atmung in der Gasmaske, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 20-22, June '42

GUILDEN, K.: See SÜSSMANN. P. O., Jt. auth.

GULDEN, K.: See SUSSMANN. P. O., It. auth.
GULLBERG, J. E.: See WAGMAN, I. H., Jt. auth.
GULLBERG, J. E.: See GLAUBACH, N., Jt. auth.
GULLIVER, F. D., Particles of steel within globe of eye;
cause, diagnosis, prevention, technic of removal and
results, Arch.Ophth. 28: 896-993, Nov. '42
GUM ACACIA: See Acacia; Nephritis, edema with
GUMBINER, B.: See LEVIN, I. M., Jt. auth.
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary

GUMS

See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
cancer, pitfalls in histologic diagnosis; clinicopathologic
study, [L. R. Cahn] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.
Sect.) 28: 504-514, Sept. '42
diseases: See also Fusospirochetosis; Periodontitis
—classification and etiology, [J. O. McCall] J.Am.Dent.A.
29: 1244-1249, July 1, '42
—giant hyperplasia from dilantin sodium (phenytoin
sodium), [L. Stern & L. Elsenbud] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9: 100-103, July-Aug. '42
—hyperplasia of gums due to dilantin (phenytoin sodium), [F. E. Smith] Brit.M.J. 1: 722, June 13, '42
—leukemic gingivopathy; case of acute lymphatic aleukemic leukemia, [J. G. Pasternack, G. A. Abbott &
R. D. Werner] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1193-1197, July 1,
'42

"42

-mouth lesions in monkeys associated with chronic deficlency of calcium, vitamin C, and both calcium and
vitamin C, [H. F. Fraser & N. H. Topping] Pub.
Heaith Rep. 57: 968-973, June 26, "42

-relationship of blood plasma vitamin C level, [D. Y.
Burrill] J.Dent.Research 21: 353-363, Aug. "42

-relationship of vitamin C deficiency to dental and
gingival conditions in mental patients, [H. S. Barahal & M. G. Priestman] Am.J.Psychiat. 92: 823-827,
May "42

-therapy of placerative gingivitis [R. Ritter] Therap.d.

May '42

- therapy of ulcerative gingivitis, [R. Ritter] Therap.d.
Gegenw. 82: 58-61, Feb. '41

- treatment of acute ginglvitis with zinc oxide paste and
wooden points (toothpicks), [L. J. Moir] J.Roy.Army
M.Corps 79: 34-37, July '42
tuberculesis, symmetric verrucous bilateral tuberculosis,
[C. Julliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 601-606.

M.Corps 79: 34-31, July 32
tuberculesis, symmetric verrucous bilateral tuberculosis,
[C. Julilard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 601-606,
July 25, 42
tumers: See Sarcoma, epulosarcoma; Tumors, epulis
GUNDLACH, R.: See STAGNER, R., jt. auth.
GUNEWARDENE, H. O., Variations in respiratory rhythm
of prognostic significance in malignant hypertension,
Brit.M.J. 2: 393-394, Oct. 3, '42
GUNN, E. M.: See CHAFEE, F. H., jt. auth.
GUNN, S. A.: See WIPPERN, V., jt. auth.
GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
GUNNELL, FRANCIS M.: See Biographies
GUNNING, R. E.: See SHULER, R. H., jt. auth.
GUNSALUS, I. C., and NIVEN, C. F., JR., Effect of pn
on lactic acid fermentation, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 131136, Sept. '42
——See WOOD, A. J., jt. auth.

See WOOD, A. J., jt. auth.
GUNTER, J. H., Significance of oral mucosa and teeth
in deficiency disease, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 10811083, July '42

Concerning impacted teeth, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 642-659, Nov. '42
GUNTHER, L., and HENSTELL, H. H., Apparatus for simultaneous measurement of intramuscular and venous pressure, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1339-1342,

venous pressure, 2, 243. Univ '42

-ENGELBERG, H., and STRAUSS, L., Intramuscular pressure during postoperative depression, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 266-270, Aug. '42

le

3:

io

g.

M.

th.

nie

fiub. Y. nd

b.d my

₽Н 31-

81arg for and ular

GUNTHER, L., ENGELBERG H., and STRAUSS, L.—Continued
Intramuscular pressure; venopressor mechanism in shocklike conditions and effects of various drugs, Am.J.
M.Sc. 204: 271-283, Aug. '42

—HENSTELL, H. H., STRAUSS, L., and ENGELBERG,
H., Intramuscular pressure; venopressor mechanism
during course of surgical procedures, Am.J.M.Sc.
204: 394-401, Sept. '42

—STRAUSS, L., HENSTELL, H. H., and ENGELBERG,
H., Intramuscular pressure; action of various drugs
on patients with normal intramuscular and venous
pressure, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 387-394, Sept. '42

GUNTHER, M., Lactation in women, Canad.M.A.J. 47:
410-414, Nov. '42

GUPTA, B. P.: See BHATTACHARYA, A. K., jt. auth.
GUPTA, J. C., BOSE, B. C., GANGULY, S. C., and CHOPRA, I. C., Preliminary study of Rideal-Walker coefficient values of certain indigenous essential oils,
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 210-211, April '42

—See CHOPRA, R. N., it. auth.
GUPTA, P. C., Study of size of heart in cases of severe
anæmia occurring in United Provinces of Agra and
Oudh in India, Indian J.M.Research 30: 129-144, Jan.

'42

GUPTA, S. P.: See MUKERJI, P. D., it. auth.

Oudh in India, Indian J.M.Research 30: 129-144, Jan. '42
GUPTA, S. P.: See MUKERJI, P. D., jt. auth.
GUPTA, T. J., Note on agglutinating titre obtained in rabbit against strain of Leishmania tropica after active immunization, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 116, '41
GURD, F. B., ACKMAN, D., GERRIE, J. W., and PRITCH-ARD, J. E., Practical concept for treatment of major and minor burns; importance of timing therein, Ann. Surg. 116: 641-657, Nov. '42
GURDJIAN, E. S., and WEBSTER, J. E., Extradural hemorrhage; collective review of literature and report of 30 cases of middle meningeal hemorrhage and 4 cases of dural sinus hemorrhage treated surgically, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 206-220, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Sept. '42
GUREVITCH, I., Laboratory diagnosis of typhold fever, Harefuah 22: 152, May 15, '42
GURI, J. P.: See PONSETI, I., jt. auth.
—See STEINDLER, A., jt. auth.
GURIAN, S.: See FREUD, P., jt. auth.
GURLEY, H.: See HEPLER, O. E., jt. auth.
GURRIA URGELL, D., Hipoacusias. Ensayo de crítica, Gac.méd.de México '72: 321-324, June 30, '42
GURRUCHAGA, J. V., El sindrome humoral en la oclusión intestinal aguda; histología y anatomía patológica de la pared duodenal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 159-183, June '42
Consideraciones s propósito de una observación de embarazo extrauterino roto, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de

lógica de la pared duodenal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 159-183, June '42

Consideraciones a propósito de una observación de embarazo extrauterino roto, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 450-457, Aug. 12, '42

—and MANZONI, A. R., Gangrena cutánea post-operatoria, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 73-82, May '42

GURVICH, A. G., Macrophotobiology and microphotobiology, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 243-248, '40

GURVICH, R. I.: See LEVINA, R. I., Jt. auth.

GUSHUE-TAYLOR, G., Full-term extra-uterine pregnancy with living child, Brit.M.J. 1: 640, May 23, '42

—and HAYWARD, R., Case of right duodenal hernia, Anat.Rec. 83: 389-399, July 25, '42

GUSMAN, H., and GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Synergism between pituitary extracts and chorionic gonadotropins, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 468-470, July '42

GUSTAFSON, E. G.: See WECHSLER, H. F., Jt. auth.

GUSYNIN, V. A., Certain peculiarities of craniocerebral gunshot wounds in present war as observed in hospital practice, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 5-10, '42

GUTBROD, V., Über die Pachymeningosis hydro-haemornagica interna im Säuglingsalter, Zischr.f.Kinderh. 62: 298-315, '41

GUTHRIE, K. J., Peptic ulcer in infancy and childhood with review of literature, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 82-94, June '42

GUTIERREZ, ALBERTO, Acerca del tratamiento quirúrgico de los tumores mixtos de la parótida, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 61-65, March '42

Meningocele subaracnoideo de la región sacra, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 156-166, April '42

Incontinencia total del esfinter del ano; operación de Wreden-Stone, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 179-187, May '42

Ricardo Rodríguez Villegas, 1886-1942, Rev.de cir.de

May '42 Ricardo Rodríguez

May '42
Ricardo Rodríguez Villegas, 1886-1942, Rev.de cir.de
Buenos Aires 21: 288-289, June '42
GUTIERREZ, AVELINO, Docencia y cultura médica, Día
méd. 14: 1009-1011, Oct. 5, '42
GUTIERREZ, R. See SCHOLL, A. J., Rt. auth.
GUTIERREZ del OLMO, J., Estudio foto-radioscópico de
los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 697-701, Oct. '40
—See FRADE FERNANDEZ, M., It. auth.
GUTIERREZ G., J., Un caso de coartación aórtica, Arch.
latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 163-169, July-Aug.
'42

GUTIERREZ MENDIOLA, Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Bowen, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 680-682, April '42
GUTMAN, A. B., Serum "acid" phosphatase in patients with carcinoma of prostate gland: present status, J.A.M.A. 120: 1112-1116, Dec. 5, '42
—See SULLIVAN, T. J., Jt. auth.
GUTMAN, E. B.: See SULLIVAN, T. J., Jt. auth.
GUTMANN, E., GUTTMANN, L., MEDAWAR, P. B., and YOUNG, J. Z., Rate of regeneration of nerve, J. Exper.Biol. 19: 14-44, May '42
GUTMANN, H., OLSON, W. H., LEVINSON, S. O., and NECHELES, H., Study of effects of isotonic serum and saline infusion following trauma in dogs, Am. J.Physiol. 137: 355-361, Sept. '42
GUTTMACHER, A. F., Contraceptive clinic and preventive medicine, Human Fertil. 7: 1-6, Feb. '42
Physician's creedo for artificial insemination, West.J. Surg. 50: 357-359, July '42
Role of artificial insemination in treatment of sterility, J.A.M.A. 120: 442-445, Oct. 10, '42
GUTTMANN, E., Aphasia in children, Brain 65: 205-219, June '42
GUTTMANN, L.: See GUTMANN, E., Jt. auth.

GUTTMANN, E., Aphasia in children, Brain 60: 205-215, June '42
GUTTMANN, L.: See GUTMANN, E., Jt. auth.
GUY, L. P., Ocular torticollis—differential diagnosis, Arch.
Ophth. 28: 17-26, July '42
GUY, P. F., Cooperative plan for obstetric care of soldiers'
wives in limited area in State of Washington, Child
7: 4, July '42
GUY, R. A., Vitamins and general practitioner, M.Clin.
North America 26: 1347-1374, Sept. '42
GUY, W. H., Dermatologists for the Army and Navy, Arch.
Dermat.& Syph. 46: 619-627, Nov. '42
GUYOT. J. Dev., Anatomic considerations of heart, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 359-360, Dec. '42
GUZMAN, A.: See ERNST, A. (Sawliage, Chile), Jt. auth.
GUZMAN C., L., La sanidad en Chile, Bol.Ofic.san panam.
21: 743-746, Aug. '42
GUZMAN F., A., Anatomía patológica del reumatismo infantil, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 325-335, Feb.March '42

fantil, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13:325-335, Feb.-March '42
GUZZETTA, A. J., Gallbladder forceps found in abdominal cavity; case report, Am.J.Surg. 57:383, Aug. '42
GWATKIN, R., and MOYNIHAN, I. W., Search for sources and carriers of equine encephalomyelitis virus, Canad. J.Research, Sect. D. 20:321-337, Nov. '42
GWINN, C. D., Conservative treatment of cysts, J.Am. Dent.A. 29:1675-1679, Sept. 1, '42
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNECOLOGY

GYNECOLOGY

appendicitis in gynecology, [C. Fernandes] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 22-27, July '42

ginec. 14: 22-27, July '42

-cardiovascular problems in relation to gynecology; thrombosis, embolism and varicose veins; review of literature for years 1937-1939, [H. Schulthelss-Linder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 173: 62-99, '42

-common gynecologic states which are productive of backache, [L. Williams] M. Press 207: 411-412, June 24, '42

-constitutional factors of gynecologic importance; review of literature since 1939, [E. Hanhart] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 173: 100-103, '42

-contributions of studies on primate animals to gynecologic thought, [G. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 156-166, July '42

-"Frauenkunde" and gynecognosia; need for new uni-

logic thought, [G. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 156-166, July '42
-"'Frauenkunde" and gynecognosia; need for new universal nomenclature, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.Clin.obst.y
ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 351-354, May '42
-functional gastroenteropathies in gynecologic disorders,
[T. Martini] Día méd. 14: 777-780, Aug. 17, '42
-implications which relate to ageing female population,
[G. W. Kosmak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 897-910,
Nov. '42
-importance of functional gynecology. [C. A. Castaño]

--Importance of functional gynecology, [C. A. Castaño]
Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 438-440, July '42
--in Cuba during 1940; review of literature, [F. Moure
Fernández & M. Villaverde] Vida nueva 50: 95-103,

Sept. '42

Sept. 42

-modern gynecology: résumé of its development, [L. Machado] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 281-301. March '42

-modern obstetrics (relation to gynecology), [J. L. Bubis] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 236-238, Nov. '42

-national welfare and practice of gynecology, [D. Mac-Millan] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 41: 21-24, Aug. '42

-practice in Bolivia. [E. Berrios] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 628-635, Dec. '41

-present trend in practice, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 295-308, April '42

-relation to war, [J. R. Miller] Connecticut M.J. 6: 951-955, Dec. '42

-shock and hemorrhage in gynecology, [E. D. Plass] West.J.Surg. 50: 306-401, Aug. '42

-ten years of endocrine gynecology, [W. Kock, A. Thompson & M. Carvajal] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 32-36, Nov. '41

ansthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics

GYNECOLOGY-Continued

YNECOLOGY—Continued
diagnosis in, auscultatory abdominovaginal pleximetry
as means of differential diagnosis of large gynecologic tumors, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse
Rom. 62: 417-439, May 25, '42
—acute abdomen, [V. Feitx de Queiroz] Publ.méd., São
Paulo 14: 61-72, Aug. '42
—endocrine disorders, [J. B. Cogan] J.Florida M.A.
29: 17-20, July '42
—pregnandiol determinations, [E. C. Hamblen, W. K.
Cuyler & M. Baptist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 442-454, Sept. '42
—renal ectopy as cause of errors, with report of excess

454, Sept. '42

-renal ectopy as cause of errors, with report of cases,
[E. Bazterrica & O. R. Monzo] Bol.Soc.de obst.y
glnec.de Buenos Aires 21: 408-420, Aug. 12, '42

-value of cystoscopies in female urology; preliminary
report on use of intracain as topical analgesic, [G.
F. Douglas] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 137-144, Nov. '42

diathermy in, electrotomy; histologic changes it produces,
[J. León] Bol.Soc.de obst.y glnec.de Buenos Aires 21:
198-214, June 24, '42

history: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Ovary, excision; etc.

radiotherapy in, roentgen therapy in management of some nonmalignant diseases affecting organs of female pelvis, [B. H. Orndoff] Radiology 39: 127-134, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-roentgenotherapy of functional disorders of pituitary body, [D. Martinez Olascoaga, A. Frangella & E. Pisano Blanco] Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 17-57, Dec. '41

-uses and abuses, [H. F. Traut] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 638-647, Oct. '42

surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Gynecology, diathermy in; and under names of genitals

-anatomy of pelvic autonomic nerves (especially pre-sacral nerve or superior hypogastric plexus) in rela-tion to gynecology, [A. H. Curtis, B. J. Anson, F. L. Ashley & T. Jones] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 743-750, Dec. '42

Ashley & T. Jones | Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 743-759, Dec. '42

-blood vessels of female pelvis in relation to surgery, [A. H. Curtis, B. J. Anson, F. L. Ashley & T. Jones] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 421-423, Oct. '42

-cotton suture material and early ambulation, [E. W. Nelson & C. G. Collins] Surgery 12: 109-114, July '42

-injuries to bladder and ureters occurring during operations, [M. E. Goldblatt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 500-502, Aug. '42
 -minor surgery, [D. Macleod] Practitioner 149: 113-122, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-plastic surgery, [A. Mameri Abdenur] Hospital, Rio de
Janeiro 22: 79-81, July '42

Janeiro 22: 79-81, July '42

-postoperative vesicovaginal fistulas; genesis and therapy, [W. Latzko] Am.J.Surg. 58: 211-228, Nov. '42

-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in prevention of abortion following operations during pregnancy, [A. Clavero Núñez] Med.españ. 6: 520-525, Dec. '41

-review of 25 consecutive cases of abdominal section, [R. Peterson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 900, Nov. '42

[Reprint, 1892]

[Reprint, 1892]
 —use of mercurochrome to avoid postoperative catheterizations, [C. G. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 98-102, July '42
 —use of sulfanilamide powder, [J. D. Bibb] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 464-469, Sept. '42

use of sulfanilamide powder, [J. D. Bibb] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 464-469, Sept. '42
teaching, educational objectives of American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, [W. B. Dannreuther] J.A. M.A. 120: 169-171, Sept. 19, '42
clinical gynecology, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 295-308, April '42
Department of Gynecology of Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, [C. Macfarlane] Women in Med. (no. 78) pp. 9-11, Oct. '42
therapy in: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
aatin (quaternary ammonium compound) in gynecology, [K. Vácha] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 310-311, Feb. 28, '41
—clinical evaluation of adjunctive therapy with stil-

28, '41

-clinical evaluation of adjunctive therapy with stilbestrol monomethyl ether (estrogen), with comments
on toxicity, [A. R. Abarbanel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:
386-391, June '42

-critical study of hormone therapy, [R. Schröder]
Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67:1205-1208, Oct. 31, '41

-endocrine therapy; potential abuses, [C. F. Fluhmann]
California & West.Med. 56: 345-347, June '42

-endocrine treatment, [E. A. Douglas] J.Christian M.A.
17: 61-66, March '42

-estrogenic properties of dishydrostilbestrol (hexestrol).

estrogenic properties of dihydrostilbestrol (hexestrol), [R. E. Bieren & B. C. Compton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 287-291, Aug. '42
experiences with estrogenic therapy (with estradiol and estradiol benzoate), [F. J. Lee & J. P. Duge] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 570-575, Sept. '42

GYNECOLOGY, therapy in—Continued
—principles of specific antibacterial therapy, with special reference to infective processes, [E. Weber]
Rev.cfin.españ. 4: 436-447, March 30, '42
—sex hormone therapy, [R. Wenner] Schweiz med.
Wchnschr. 72: 557-561, May 23, '42
—sex hormones, [M. M. Cantor, J. R. Vant, L. C. Conn & M. J. Huston] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 12-23, July '42
—sex hormones, [A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J. 3:
485-488, Sept. '42
—sexual opotherapy, [C. D. Guerrero] An.méd. 3: 3-8

-sex hormones, [A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J. 3:
485-488, Sept. '42
-sexual opotherapy, [C. D. Guerrero] An.méd. 3: 3-8,
April-June '42
-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [P. F.
Fletcher] West.J.Surg. 50: 522-529, Oct. '42
-testosterone propionate (androgen), [E. F. E. Black]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 124-128, Aug. '42
-treatment of conditions causing frequency and dysuria
in female, [W. P. Herbst] M.Ann.District of Columbia
11: 300-302, Aug. '42
-use of stilbestrol (estrogen), [B. B. Weinstein & C. G.
Collins] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2772-2773, Sept. '42
-vaginal smears as aid, [E. L. Lowenberg] Virginia M.
Monthly 69: 367-374, July '42
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYÖRGY, P., Water-soluble vitamins, Ann.Rev.Blochem.
11: 309-364, '42
Riboflavin, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action
Vitamins, pp. 54-72, '42
-ROSE, C. S., and TOMARELLI, R., Investigations on
stability of avidin, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 169-173, June

—TOMARELLI, R., OSTERGARD, R. P., and BROWN, J. B., Unsaturated fatty acids in dietary destruction of N,N-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) and in production of anemia in rats, J.Exper.Med. 76: 413-420, Nov. '42
GYSIN, H., Seltene Röntgenbefunde im Gebiete des Verdauungstraktes, Schweiz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 841-846, Aug. 1, '42
GYURIK, J.: See SCHOLTZ VON MERENY, G., jt. auth.

H-I: See Germicides
HAAG, H. B., and LARSON, P. S., Studies on fate of nicotine in body; effect of pn on urinary excretion of nicotine by tobacco smokers, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 235-239, Nov. '42

—See LARSON, P. S., jt. auth.
—See MAIN, R. J., jt. auth.
HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J.: See ALLES, G. A., jt. auth.
HAAM, E.: See DOBRZANIECKI, W., jt. auth.
HAAM, E., and ROSENFELD, I., Effect of various ser hormones upon experimental pneumococcus infections in mice, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 243-247, May-June '42

—and SCHUH, M., Cytologic studies with electron microscope, J.Tech.Methods 22: 75-80, July '42

HAAS, L. B., Betrobulbar neuritis, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 244-251, June '42

HAAS, S. L., Spastic scoilosis and obliquity of pelvis, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 774-780, Oct. '42

HABE, J. E., Patella cubiti; report of 4 cases, Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 513-526, Oct. '42

HABEL, K., Transmission of rubella to Macacus mulatta monkeys, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1126-1139, July 31, '42 von HABERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, post-ABIL

effect of metrazol shock upon habit systems, [E. H. Bodnick] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 560-565, Oct.

Hodnick J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 568-565, Oct.

HABITATIONS: See Housing
HAC, L. R., Ellert, M. L., and ADAIR, F. L., Chemotherapy in Cl. welchil infection in mice, Proc.Soc.

Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 108-110, Oct. '42

See ADAIR, F. L., it. auth.

HACHMEISTER, W., Tierexperimente zur Emboliefrage.
Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gesamtmenge
der Emboli, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 780-787, '41

HADDEN, S. B., Non-specific measures in treatment of
neurosyphilis, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 409-412, Dec. '42

See McCONNELL. J. W., it. auth.

HADEN, R. L., Galileo and compound microscope, Bull.
Hist.Med. 12: 242-247, July '42

Differential diagnosis and treatment of anemia, Proc.
Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 216221, '42

Blood changes in arthritis and rheumatism, Clinics 1:

221, '42
Blood changes in arthritis and rheumatism, Clinics 1:
531-536, Oct. '42
—and BURNS, J. T., Hodgkin's disease; review of 47
cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 144-146, July '42
HADFIELD, G., Heftis regional, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.sp.
digest.y de la nutrición 17: 335-367, Feb.-March '42
HADJOPOULOS, L. G.: See CASPE, S., It. auth.
HADLEY, E. E., and others, Experiment in military selection, Psychiatry 5: 371-402, Aug. '42
HADLEY, H. G., Narcolepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 13-16,
July '42

July '42 HADWIGER, R.: See BENDA, L. Jt. auth.

2

4.

n

3: R. F. [] ia 7.

A. n n n W

12 4-J. ō. J. 12

H.

11.

1:

D.

HARTING, F., Über Messung der Vitalkapazität, Deut.Mill-tärarzt 6: 139-142, March '41
HÄUPL, K., Welche Gesetzmässigkeiten beherrschen die geweblichen Veränderungen bei der Knochentrans-formation? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 853-862, Oct. 17,

HAFEZ, M. M.: See KREBS, H. A., Jt. auth.

HAFF DISEASE

—studies during recurrence in 1940, [H. Vogt] Deutsches Arch.f.kiln.Med. 188: 1-87, '41

HAFFTER, C., Der Labyrinth-Test von Rey bei Oligophrenen, Epileptikern und organisch Dementen, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 106: 1-10, '42

HAFKESBRING, R.: Soe GREISHEIMER, E. M., jt. auth. HAGAMAN, V., Osteoma of frontal sinus, Mississippi Doctor 20: 209-211, Oct. '42

—See HARRIS, R., jt. auth. HAGAN, M. L.: See BOSSE, M. D., jt. auth. HAGAN, W. A.: See BAKER, J. A. (Ithaca, N. Y.), jt. auth.

HAGAN, W. A.: See BARER, J. A. (tinata, R. 1.), It.

HAGEDOORN, A., New diagnostic motility scheme, Am.J.

Ophth. 25: 726-728, June '42

HAGEN, R.: See GOLDMANN, H., It. auth.

HAGENBACH, E., Die häufigsten und wichtigsten Abdominalerkrankungen des Kindes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.

72: 481-484, May 2, '42

HAGER, G. P., CHAPMAN, C. W., and STARKEY, E. B.,

Toxicity of benzoic acid for white rats, J.Am.Pharm.

A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 253-255, Aug. '42

HAGGARD, H. W., Chemical casualties, Connecticut M.J.

6: 864-871, Nov. '42

HAGGART, G. E., and TOUMEY, J. W., Spine fusion;

effective technic, S.Clin.North America 22: 873-881,

June '42

See TOUMEY, J. W., It. auth.

HAGGART, G. E., and IUUMET, J. W., Span effective technic, S.Clin.North America 22: 873-881, June '42

— See TOUMEY, J. W., Jt. auth.

— ALBERS, J. H., and ZINTL, W. J., Introduction and removal of lipiodol for spinogram studies, S.Clin. North America 22: 857-864, June '42

HAGUE, E. See du VIGNEAUD, V., Jt. auth.

HAGUE, E. B., Recent advances in cyclid surgery, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 353-359, Dec. '42

HAGUE, J. L., Los coloides en la práctica médica, Rev.san. de policía 2: 32-42, Jan.-April '42

El lipiodol, su preparación y sus aplicaciones radiológicas, Rev.san.de policía 2: 111-117, May-June '42

La protección de la reputación profesional, Rev.san.de policía 2: 118-123, May-June '42

HAHN, G. A., Three and five year end-results in treatment of carcinoma of cervix at American Oncologic Hospital, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 195-200, Aug. '42

HAHN, G. W., Problems in treatment of malocclusion, Angle Orthodontist 12: 61-82, April '42

HAHN, L., and HEVESY, G., Rate of penetration of ions into erythrocytes, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 193-223, '42

HAHN, P., Un cas de phaeochromocytome de la surrénale,

into erythrocytes, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 193-223,

'42

HAHN, P., Un cas de phaeochromocytome de la surrénale,
Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 622-627, June 6, '42

HAHN, P. F., BALE, W. F., and BONNER, I. F., JR.,
Mechanism of effect of epinephrine on venous hematocrit value of normal unanesthetised dog, Am.J.
Physiol. 137: 717-721, Nov. '42

See BALFOUR, W. M., Jt. auth.
See POMMERENKE, W. T., Jt. auth.
HAHN, R. D.: See MOORE, J. E. (Baltimore), jt. auth.
HAHN, R. D.: See MOORE, J. E. (Baltimore), jt. auth.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL (1755-1843)
—place in medical science, [D. Roman] Hahneman.
Monthly 77: 443-452, July '42

HAIG, C., and PATEK, A. J., JR., Relation between dark
adaptation and level of vitamin A in blood, J.Clin.
Investigation 21: 377-383, July '42

HAILES, W. A., Treatment of burns, Australian & New
Zealand J.Surg. 12: 30-33, July '42

Excision and primary suture of wounds in war surgery,
Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 64-67, July
'42

HAILEY, H., Dermatitis from soap adherent to platinum

HAILEY, H., Dermatitis from soap adherent to platinum ring, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 285, Aug. '42

—See GLENN, W. R., Jt. auth.

HAILMAN, H.: See GELLHORN, E., Jt. auth.

HAINES, D. J., Use of sulfonamides from standpoint of hematology, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 454-455, Oct. '42

HAINES, M., Metastasizing plasma-cell tumour of pharyngeal tonsil, J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 264-269, May '42

HAINES, R. B., Occurrence of toxigenic anaerobes, especially Clostridium botulinum, in some English soils, J.Hyg. 42: 323-327, May '42

HAINES, W. J.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., Jt. auth.

HAIR, L. Q.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., Jt. auth.

HAIR

mid-dorsal hatr whorl in Australian of European ancestry, [F. Fenner] J.Anat. 76: 356-358, July '42-mineral constituents of human hair, [K. N. Bagchl & H. D. Ganguly] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 83-86, '41

-size and shape of human head hair along its shaft, [H. C. Seibert & M. Steggerda] J. Hered. 33: 302-304, Aug. '42

-trichology and its applications, [I. Castellanos] Vida nueva 50: 74-79, Aug. '42

HAIR—Continued
color of, measurement of association in contingency table
with special reference to pigmentation of hair and
eye colors of Scottish school children, [K. Maung]
Ann.Eugenies 11: 189-223, May '42

p-aminobenzoic acid for graying hair; preliminary report, [L. A. Devilbiss] M.Woman's J. 49: 341, Nov.

-and MACLEOD, I. A. M., Atrophic rhinitis; treatment of atrophic rhinitis by estrogenic compounds, J. Laryng, & Otol. 57: 337-243, July '42

HALL, J. F., JR., Adaptation of Marshall's micro sulfonamide method to photoelectric colorimeter, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1218-1222, June '42

HALL, J. L., Major allergic diseases and their treatment, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 225-229, Nov. '42

HALL, JAMES KING

(For blography see under Blographies)

(For biography see under Biographies)
Presidential address; psychiatry and psychiatrists in
democratic way of life, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 1-7, July
'42

Warfare; antitheses in behaviour, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 375-378, July '42

HALL, L. T., Sulfadiazine, Nebraska M.J. 27: 309-310, Sept. '42

Chemotherapy of respiratory diseases, Nebraska M.J. 27: 339-342, Oct. '42

and others, Parenteral use of sulfonamides; clinical and experimental study, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 835-841. Nov. '42

and experimental study, Ann.Int.med. 17: 555-541.
Nov. '42
HALL, S. R.: See MADSEN, L. L., Jt. auth.
HALL, WINFIELD SCOTT: See Obituaries
HALL, WINFIELD SCOTT: See Obituaries
HALLAY, L. I., Diadermic drinking of water, Virginia M.
Monthly 69: 496-498. Sept. '42
HALLERMANN, H., Arbeitsmedizinische Erfahrungen über
Krankheitsanfänge, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.
f. Inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 35-47, '40
HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ DISEASE: See Brain, path-

HALLEY, G.: See OSBORNE, E. D., jt. auth. HALLEY, G.: See BOLIVAR, J., jt. auth. HALLGRIMSSON, S., Case of pseudospondylolisthesis with affection of spinal roots, Acta orthop. Scandinav. 12: 318, '41 Y. E. G.:

309-318, '41

HALLIDAY, E. G.: See BRINKMAN, E. V. S., jt. auth.

See LINDHEIMER, G. T., jt. auth.

HALLIDAY, J. L., Psychological aspects of rheumatold arthritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 455-457, May '42

HALLMAN, F. A.: See KLEIGER, B., jt. auth.

HALLMAN, L. F.: See GREELEY, P. O., jt. auth.

HALLMAN, L. Rapid bedside serological test for typhus, Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 678, Oct. '42 [Abstract]

HALLOCK, H., Surgical stabilization of dislocated paralythe hips; end-result study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 721-728, Dec. '42

HALLOPAU'S DISEASE: See Acrodermatitis

HALLORAN, C., Syphilis in pregnancy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 454-456, July '42

Pemphigus of eye, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 246-249, Aug.

Pemphigus of eye, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 246-249, Aug.

HALLORAN, R. D., CORWIN, W., and SEMRAD, E. V., Adaptation of total push treatment principle to state hospital at large, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 371-374, Vov. 149

Nov. '42

HALLPIKE, C. S.: See CAWTHORNE, T. E., jt. auth.
—See FITZGERALD, G., jt. auth.

HALLUCINATIONS

-mechanism and significance, [J. A. Cutting] California & West. Med. 56: 342-344, June '42
 -of hearing and taste in general paralytic, [L. Galindez & R. Clafardo] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 159-162, May-June '42
 -visual hallucination during paralydehyde addiction.

wal hallucination during paralydehyde addiction, [M. Heiman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 251-260, Sept.

HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALOMETRY: See Erythrocytes, morphology
HALPERIN, S. L.: See ALLAN, W., Jt. auth.
HALPERIN, L., Injuries to labyrinth following dry heating,
Harefuah 22: 69, March 1, '42
HALPERN, L. J.: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., Jt. auth.
HALPERN, S. R., and CUNNINGHAM, J., Bacteriologic
and chemotherapeutic studies in acute diarrhea of
infants and children, J.Pediat. 21: 184-192, Aug. '42
HALSTEAD, W. C., KNOX, G. W., and WALKER, A. E.,
Modification of cortical activity by means of intermittent photic stimulation in monkey, J.Neurophysiol.
5: 349-355, Sept. '42
—KNOX, G. W., WOOLF, J. I., and WALKER, A. E.,
Effects of intensity and wave length on driving
cortical activity in monkeys, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 483486, Nov. '42

486, Nov. '42
HALSTED, T. H., Help for hard of hearing, Hygela 20:596, Aug. '42

and GROSSMAN, F. M., Modern aspects of hearing aid problem, New York State J. Med. 42: 1944-1950, Oct. 15, '42

15, '42

HALTER, R.: See ABELS, J. C., jt. auth.

HALVERSON, H. M., Differential effects of nudity and clothing on muscular tonus in infancy, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 55-67, Sept. '42

See GESELL, A., jt. auth.

HALVERSON, W. L., Problems of tuberculosis are social
as well as medical, California & West.Med. 57: 52-53, July '42

July '42

Typhus fever in California, California & West.Med. 57: 196-200, Sept. '42

HAM, A. W.: See BEST, C. H., Jt. auth.

HAM, D. P.: See MARKS, J. H., Jt. auth.

HAM, G. C., and LANDIS, E. M., Comparison of pituitrin with antidiuretic substance found in human urine and placenta, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 455-470, July. '49

-and ROSENFELD, M., Ultracentrifugation of anti-diuretic, chloruretic, and pressor factors of posterior pituitary extracts, Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 18-23,

HAMACHER, J. M., Der Kreislauf unter Beschleunigung. Elektrokardiogramm beim Kaninchen, Luftfahrtmedi-

zin 5: 149-160, '41
HAMARTOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, hamartoma

HAMBLEN, E. C., Treatment of endocrine sterility in women, North Carolina M.J. 3: 278-281, June '42
Androgen therapy in women, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 575-576, Sept. '42
Some contraindications of and untoward responses to endocrine therapy, Texas State J.Med. 38: 367-372,

Some contraindications of and untoward responses to endocrine therapy, Texas State J.Med. 38: 367-372, Oct. 42

— See CUYLER, W. K., Jt. auth.
— See DAVIS, C. D., Jt. auth.
— See HIRST, D. V., Jt. auth.
— See PULLEN, R. L., Jt. auth.
— See PULLEN, R. L., Jt. auth.
— See PULLEN, R. L., Jt. auth.
— See PULLEN, R. L., Jt. auth.
— CUYLER, W. K., and BAPTIST, M., Pregnanediol determinations in gynecology and obstetrics, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 442-454, Sept. '42
— CUYLER, W. K., HIRST, D. V., and HORNER, V. O., Effects of contraphysiologically administered diethylstilibestrol on menstrual cycle, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 369-372, June '42

HAMBLETON, A.: See BLAISDELL, J. L., Jt. auth. HAMBURGER, H. J., Sulphonamides in topical application, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 135-139, March '42
— See FABISCH, W., Jt. auth.

HAMBURGER, M., JR., RUEGSEGGER, J. M., BROOKENS, N. L., and EAKIN, E. A., Absorption, excretion and distribution of 2-sulfanilamidopyrazine (sulfapyrazine) in man, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 186-193, Aug. '42

HAMBURGER, R.: See SORSBY, A., Jt. auth.

HAMBY, W. B., Orbitoethmoidal osteoma with infected intracranial mucocele; cerebral abscess of unusual origin, Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 510-513, Oct. '42

HAMERTON, A. E., Primary degeneration of spinal cord in monkeys, study in comparative pathology, Brain 65: 193-204. June '42

HAMILTON, J. R., Modification of simple ether vaporizer, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 96-98, Aug. '42

HAMILTON, E., S., History of Minnesota State Medical Society, Minnesota Med. 25: 564, July: 646, Aug. '42

HAMILTON, G. M., X-ray therapy in superficial infections, South.M.J. 35: 808-809, Sept. '42

HAMILTON, G. S.: See LYNCH, J. M., Jt. auth.

HAMILTON, H. A., and WRIGHT, H. P., Development of hypochromic anamia during pregnancy; response to Iron therapy, Lancet 2: 184-186, Aug. 15, '42

HAMILTON, H. L., and PLOTZ, H., Use of biotin for stimulating growth of nerve tissue and other cells in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 133-135, May '42

— See PLOTZ, H., Jt. auth.

See PLOTZ, H., jt. auth.

HAMILTON, J. A., Medicine and hospital, Connecticut M.J.
6:502-507, July '42

Trends in hospital nursing service, Am.J.Nursing 42:
1034-1040, Sept. '42

6: 502-507, July '42
Trenda in hospital nursing service, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1034-1040, Sept. '42
HAMILTON. J. B., Respirator "clip-ins," M.J.Australia 2: 167-168, Aug. 29, '42
HAMILTON, J. E., Comparative study of local burn treatments, Am.J.Surg. 58: 350-364, Dec. '42
HAMILTON, J. E., Comparative study of local burn treatments, Am.J.Surg. 58: 350-364, Dec. '42
HAMILTON, J. R., Epileptiform convulsions in rats; description of phenomena and comparison with symptomatology of human epilepsy, J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 297-303, June '42
HAMILTON, M. A.: See GESELL, R., It. auth.
HAMILTON, P. M.: See HEILBRUNN, L. V., It. auth.
HAMILTON, P. M.: See FRANK, W. P., It. auth.
HAMILTON, R. H.: See OPPENHEIMER, M. J., It. auth.
HAMILTON, W. H., Medicine and Antitrust Act; discussion of Government's suit against American Medical Association, Southwestern Med. 26: 266-272, Aug. '42
HAMILTON, W. J., Observations on living eggs of mammals, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 643-644, Aug. '42
HAMILTON, W. S., and STEINGRUBE, C. R., Intraabdominal extra-uterine pregnancies, Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 477-488, Dec. '42
HAMILTON, PARESON, J. L., Investigation into effect of intravenous injections of sucrose on cerebrospinal fluid pressure as measured by lumbar puncture, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 530-534, June '42
—and CASTLEDEN, L. I. M., Intracardiac tumours, Brit.Heart J. 4: 103-114, July '42
—See CASTLEDEN, L. I. M., Intracardiac tumours, Brit.Heart J. 4: 103-114, July '42
—See CASTLEDEN, L. I. M., J. 2: 37-38, July 11, '42
HAMLET: See Shakespeare, William HAMLIN, L. H.: See LUCIA, S. P., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.
HAMLIN, L. M.: See AGGELER, P. M., It. auth.

HAMM, L., Testosterone proplonate in treatment of angina pectoris, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 325-328, May '42

HAMMETT, F. S., Role of amino acids and nucleic acid components in developmental growth; growth of an Obelia hydranth, Growth 5: 59-123, March '42

HAMMON, W. M., and REEVES, W. C., Culex tarsalis Coq. proven vector of St. Louis encephalitis, Proc.Soc Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 142-143, Oct. '42

în 5.

n.

al rd

T.

ay J. 2: 2: t-23

ls, a-

al

na

HAMMON, W. M.—Continued
—See REEVES, W. C., It. auth.

REEVES, W. C., BROOKMAN, B., and GJULLIN. C.
M., Mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley,
Washington; summary of case against Culex tarsalis
Coquillett as vector of St. Louis and western equine
viruses, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 278-283, May-June '42

REEVES, W. C., BROOKMAN, B., and IZUMI, E. M.,
Mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; arthropods tested and recovery of western
equine and St. Louis viruses from Culex tarsalis
Coquillett, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 263-266, May-June '42

REEVES, W. C., and IZUMI, E. M., Mosquitoes and
encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; methods
for collecting arthropods and for isolating western
equine and St. Louis viruses, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 267272, May-June '42

and others, Large-scale serum-neutralization survey of

for collecting arthropods and for isolating western equine and St. Louis viruses, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 267-272, May-June '42

—and others, Large-scale serum-neutralization survey of certain vertebrates as part of epidemiological study of encephalitis of western equine and St. Louis types, J.Immunol. [44]: 75-86, May '42

HAMMOND, C. W., and WEINMANN, J. P., Opsonin in saliva, J.Dent.Research 21: 279-283, June '42

HAMMOND, E. C.: See LEE, R. H., it, auth. HAMMOND, E. C.: See LEE, R. H., it, auth. HAMMOND, J. C.: See RILEY, G. M., it. auth. HAMMOND, J. W.: See GOULD, G. N., it, auth. HAMMOND, J. W.: See ELKINS, H. B., it, auth. HAMMOND, J. W.: See ELKINS, H. B., it, auth. HAMMOND, J. W.: See ELKINS, H. B., it, auth. HAMMOND, J. W.: See BIINKMAN, E. V. S., It, auth. HAMMOND, J. W.: See BRINKMAN, E. V. S., It, auth. HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER: See Biographies HAMNER, R. J.: See BRINKMAN, E. V. S., It, auth. HAMORI, A., Die Wirkung hoher Temperaturen auf die zentrale Regulierung der Atmung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 106: 676-694, '41.

HAMPP, E. G., Micro-incineration studies of enamel-containing ameloblastoma, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1819-1822, Oct. I, '42

HAMPTON, F., and WINSLOW, F. S., Unusual case of pulmonary embolism, New York State J.Med. 42: 1586-1687, Aug. 15, '42

HAMPTON, F., and AU, M. H., Hematologic values for normal healthy men 16 to 25 years of age, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1231-1244, July '42

HAMRICK, D. W., Management of middle ear infections, Mississippi Doctor 20: 166-169, Sept. '42

HAMRICK, W. H., Preoperative and postoperative problems in surgery, Texas State J.Med. 38: 269-278, Aug. '42

HANBA, W. R., Treatment of common foot disorders, Nebraska M.J. 27: 242-245, July '42

HANBA, W. R., Treatment of common foot disorders, Nebraska M.J. 27: 242-245, July '42

HANGCK, J. C., Anomaly of patella with fracture undeterminable by x-ray examination, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 424-426, Sept. '42

HANDO, E. A., Improved lead shield for treatment of malignant lesions about eyes, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46:284, Aug. '42

HAND, E. A., Improved lead shield for treatment of malignant lesions about eyes, Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46:284,

Aug. '42
HAND, L. V., Spinal anesthesia by fractional (continuous)
method of administration, Anesth.& Anaig. 21: 189-

199, July-Aug. '42 Present day status of anesthesia, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 554-563, Oct. '42 See EDWARDS, S., Jt. auth.

HAND

See EDWARDS, S., jt. auth.

AND

See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus

—hands of mongolian imbeelles in relation to their 3
personality groups, [C. Wolff & H. R. Rollin] J. Ment.
Sc. 88: 415-418, July '42

—morphogenesis in endocrinopathies, [L. M. Chaves]
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 331-348, May '42

—palametoscopy in identification of newborn infant,
[C. A. Urquijo] Día méd. 14: 674-676; 681, July
20, '42

—police and identification of newborn infants, including
use of palmar prints, [J. R. Fortunato] Día méd.
14: 785-789, Aug. 17, '42

—sexual differences in breadths of epidermal ridges on
palms, [E. A. Ohler & H. Cummins] Am.J.Phys.
Anthropol. 29: 341-362, Sept. '42

amputation: See Amputation
contracture: See Contracture
diseases, peripheral vasoneuropathy after chilling; "immersion foot and immersion hand," with note on
morbid anatomy, [C. C. Ungley & W. Blackwood]
Lancet 2: 447-451, Oct. 17, '42

dislocations: See Wirst, dislocations
fractures: See Fingers and Toes, fractures; Metacarpus,
fractures; Wrist, fractures
infections, [R. H. Grubbs] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 668672, Dec. '42

—human bites; analysis of 90 (chiefly delayed and late)
cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New

infections, [R. H. Grubbs] Virginia M. Montas, 672, Dec. '42
—human bites; analysis of 90 (chiefly delayed and late) cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, [F. F. Boyce] South.M.J. 35: 631-638, July

-management of acute infections, [V. E. Siler] Ohio State M.J. 38: 922-924. Oct. '42

HAND-Continued

AND—Continued
surgery: See also other subheads under Hand
—device for measuring length of tendon graft in flexor
tendon surgery; [E. B. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.
3: 97-99, July '42
wounds and injurles, apparatus for open-air therapy of
lesions, [J. Cavalcanti] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9:
154-157, '41
—ascending neuropathy due to injury; predominance and
unusual nature of trophic phenomena, [Deolindo
Couto] Cultura méd. 3: 355-370, Feb. '42
—expert testimony in connection with insurance claim
of patient with cerebral arteriosclerosis complicated
by trauma of hand, [B. Dukor] Schweiz.Arch.f.
Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 70-91 '42
—importance of purposeful spilnting following injuries,

Neurol.u.Psychlat. 49: 70-91 '42

-importance of purposeful splinting following Injuries, [C. D. Hoy] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 1025, Nov. '42

-preservation of function in burnt hand (including description of steering wheel apparatus), [J. C. Ainsworth-Davis] Brit.M.J. 1: 724, June 13, '42

-repair of severed tendons of hand and wrist; statistical analysis of 300 cases, [H. Miller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 693-698, Dec. '42

-use of myotomy in repair of divided flexor tendons, [L. Blum] Ann. Surg. 116: 461-469. Sept. '42

HAND-SCHOLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome

ler-Christian Syndrome

HANDICAPPED: See Children, physically defective;
Cripples; Defectives; Feeblemindedness; etc.

HANDLER, P., and BERNHEIM, F., Choline oxidase
activity of fatty livers, J.Biol.Chem. 144; 401-403,
July '42

July '42

—and DANN, W. J., Biochemical defect in nicotinic acid deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 145-153, Sept. '42

—see DANN, W. J., It. auth.

and KLEIN, J. R., Inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 453-454, July '42

—see KLEIN, J. R., jt. auth.

HANDLEY, R. S., Experiences of war surgery in France and Eritrea, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 77-82, Aug. '42

HANDLEY, W. C. R.: See EVANS, W. C., It. auth.

and Eritrea, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 77-82, Aug.

'42

HANDLEY, W. C. R.: See EVANS, W. C., Jt. auth.

HANDS, A. P., and others, Prevention of experimental gastrojejunal ulcer by enterogastrone therapy, Endocrinology 30: 905-911, June '42

HANES, F. M., Diagnostic criteria and resistance to therapy in sprue syndrome, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 436-443, Sept. '42

HANES, F. M., Diagnostic criteria and resistance to therapy in sprue syndrome, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 436-443, Sept. '42

HANEY, T. P., Maternal care in Jones County, Mississippl Doctor 20: 86-94, July '42

HANFORD, Z. M.: See SUPPLEE, G. C., jt. auth.

HANGARTNER, J., and GORDONOFF, T., Ueber die Ausscheidung von Vitamin C im Urin nach Einnahme von natürlichem bzw. synthetischem Vitamin C, Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 226-238, '42

Vorweisung von Vitosazonen aus natürlichem und synthetischem Vitamin C. Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 12-13, Jan. '42

—See GORDONOFF, T., jt. auth.

HANHART, E., Frauenärztlich wichtige Ergebnisse aus der Konstitutionsilieratur selt 1939, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. '13: 100-103, '42

Die alimentäre Idiosynkrasie in konstitutioneller Beleuchtung, Gastroenterologia 66: 121-120, '41

HANKE, V., Die Albueidbehandlung des Trachoms. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Deut. Militärarzt 6: 142-144, March '41

HANKO, G., Gedanken zum Problem der Reorganisation des deutschen Irrenwesens. auch im Hinbliek auf die Heil.

läufige Mittellung), Deut. Militärarzt 6:142-144, March '41

HANKO, G., Gedanken zum Problem der Reorganisation des deutschen Irrenwesens, auch im Hinblick auf die Heilund Pflegeanstalten. Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37:149-153, April 20, '41

HANLON, C. R.: See CARTER, B. N., Jt. auth. HANLY, GERARD JOSEPH: See Oblituaries HANNA, C. M.: See CLARKE, J. R., JR., Jt. auth. HANNAH, J. A., Associated Medical Service of Toronto, Minnesota Med. 25:616-624, Aug. '42

HANOK, A.: See SOBEL, A. E., Jt. auth. HANRAHAN, E. M., Management of wounds: emergency aspects, S.Clin.North America 22:1275-1295, Oct. '42

HANSARD, S. L.: See SUTTON, T. S., Jt. auth. HANSARD, S. L.: See SUTTON, T. S., Jt. auth. HANSARD, S. L.: See SUTTON, T. S., Jt. auth. HANSEN, A. E., PLATOU, R. V., and DWAN, P. F., Prolonged use of sulfonamide compound in prevention of rheumatic recrudescences in children; evaluation based on 4 year study on 64 children, Am.J. Dis.Child. 64:963-976, Dec. '42

HANSEN, E. W., Eye lesions in leukemia, Minnesota Med. 25:580-584, July '42

HANSEN, G. A., and LOOFT, G., A lepra em seus aspectos clinicos e patológicos, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10:269-228, June '42 [Translated reprint, 1935]

HANSEN, L., and KREIDLER, W. A., Studies with sulfabenamide: blood levels and elimination in urine of uninfected rabbits, J.Infect.Dis. 70:208-214, May-June '42

Studies with sulfabenamide: therapeutic value, blood

Studies with sulfabenamide; therapeutic value, blood levels, and elimination in urine of rabbits infected with beta hemolytic streptococci, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 215-220, May-June '42 HANSEN, L. P.: See CANTAROW, A., Jt. auth.

HANSEN, T. L., Sarcoma as complication to Paget's disease, Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 59-75, '42
HANSON, S. W. F.: See CHANNON, H. J., It. auth.
HANSRAJ, J., Treatment of enteric (typhoid) fever, Antiseptic 39: 455-458, July '42
HANSSON, C. J., Chordoma in thoracic vertebra, Acta radiol. 22: 598-601, '41
HAPLOSPORANGIUM parvum: See Fungi HAPPOLD, F. C.: See EVANS, W. C., It. auth.
HARA, H. J., Postoperative atelectasis—bronchoscopic observations, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 205-211, July '42
HARCOURT, A. K.: See REED, J. V., It. auth.
d'HARCOURT GOT, J., and FOLCH Pl. A., Labilidad vasomotora. Factor esencial de las congelaciones. Su valor en la práctica, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 100-109, May-June '42
HARDEN, R. N., Some features of trauma based on present day knowledge, Tr.A. Surgeons South.Railw. Syst. (1941) 1: 21-25, '42
HARDENBERGH, W. A., El manejo de las plantas de tratamiento de aguas negras, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 786, Aug.; 973, Oct. '42
HARDERIAN GLAND: See Lacrimal Organs
HARDGROVE, T. A., Glandular and general systemic factors in process of decay, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1803-1807. Oct. 1. '42
HARDIN, B. F., Fissure in ano and abscesses, Memphis

factors in process of decay, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1803-1807. Oct. 1. '42 HARDIN, B. F., Fissure in ano and abscesses, Memphis M.J. 17: 205-207, Nov. '42 HARDIN, B. L., JR., and DANIELS, W. B., Tricuspid stenosis: report of case with involvement of all 4 valves of heart, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 536-544, Sept.

HARDIN, P. C., Cod liver oil therapy of wounds and burns, South.Surgeon 11: 691-728, Oct. '42
HARDING, F. E., and FRASER, A. V., Use of testosterone pellets in male hypogonad, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 575-580, Sept. '42
HARDING, R. L., Congenital preauricular sinus, Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 399-401, July '42
Infections of face and neck, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 525-539, Sept. '42
HARDING, T. S., Plain facts about honey, Am.J.Pharm. 114: 180-183, May '42
Scientific knowledge is public trust, Am.J.Pharm. 114: 302-312, Aug. '42
Facts about vitamins—as of May 15, 1942, M.Rec. 155: 20 (adv. paging) Sept. '42
Fats and oils in wartime, Scient.Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. '42
Food, agriculture, and the war, Social Forces 21: 94-100,

agriculture, and the war, Social Forces 21: 94-100, et. '42

Our food situation, M.Rec. 155: 22 (adv. paging) Nov.

Our food situation, M.Rec. 155: 22 (adv. paging) Nov. '42

HARDT, H. G., JR., and SEED, L., Comparison of course and direction of fatal and nonfatal gunshot wounds of chest. War Med. 2: 623-634, July '42

HARDWICK, P. J., Micro-determination of bromine in cerebrospinal fluid, Analyst 67: 223-225, July '42

HARDY, A. V., Acute diarrhea, Am.J.Nursing 42: 512-515, May '42

See WATT, J., jt. auth.

SHAPIRO, R. L., CHANT, H. L., and SIEGEL, M., Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; Shigelia dysenteriae infections among institutional inmates, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1079-1094, July 24, '42

HARDY, E., Sources of quinine, M.Rec. 155: 380, July '42

HARDY, J. D.: See ZINTEL, H. A., jt. auth.

HARDY, L. M.: See ABT, A. F., jt. auth.

HARE, H. F., Embryonal cell carcinoma of testis with pulmonary metastases; 3½ year survival following radiation treatment, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 16-20, July '42

HARE, K.: See RAY, B. S., Jt. auth. HARE, R., McCLELLAND, L., and MORGAN, J., Method for concentration of influenza virus, Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 325-331, July '42

-embryologic study of harelip cysts, [F. Steiniger]
Ztschr.f.menschi.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionsiehre 25: 1-

Zischr.f.menschi.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionsiehre 25: 127, '41

—harelip and cleft palate; 70 consecutive cases, [C. M. Pickerill] New Zealand M.J. 41: 121-129, June '42

—rehabilitation of children with cleft palate, harelip or both, [H. W. Perkins & E. I. Silver] Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 567-575, Sept. '42

—surgical therapy of cleft palate and harelip, [D. A. Chaves] Rev.méd.munle. 3: 259-270, March '42

HARGROVE, U. S., Diagnosis and treatment of some common ailments of female urinary tract, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 102-105, Sept. '42

HARILD, S., Ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation in surgery, Bibliot.f.leger 133: 325-357, Nov. '41

HARK. F. W.: See ODGERS, S. L., jt. auth.

HARKEN, D. E., Experiments in intracardiac surgery; bacterial endocarditis, J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 656-670, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
HARKINS, H. N., Local treatment of burns, Clinics 1: 6-24,
June '42
June '42
June '42
June '42

Delayed splenic rupture; report of case, Am.J.Surg. 57: 159-161, July '42

HARKINS, H. N.—Continued Shock and anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 273-279, Sept.-Oct. '42

LAM, C. R., Jt. auth. M, C. R., and ROMENCE, H., Plasma therapy in overe burns, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 410-420, Oct. See LAM

auth.

HARLEY, D., Allergic contact dermatitis; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, Practitioner 149: 102-112, Aug.

HARLEY, R. D., Quantitative study of cells and fibers in nucleus; nerve complexes of fourth and sixth cranial nerves, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1029-1042, Sept.

in nucleus; nerve complexes of fourth and sixth cranial nerves, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1029-1042, Sept. '42

HARLOW, H. F., and BROMER, J. A., Acquisition of new responses during inactivation of motor, premotor, and somesthetic cortex in monkey, J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 299-313, April '42

HARLOW, M., Canada fights "hidden hunger," J.Home Econ. 34: 425-426, Sept. '42

HARMON, P. H., Pathology and treatment of osteo-arthritis of hip, with special emphasis on pin arthrodesis and cup arthroplasty, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 948-956, June '42

Surgical treatment of residual deformity from suppurative arthritis of hip occurring in young children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 576-585, July '42

—and KERNWEIN, G., Congo red test for amyloid disease; quantitative technic, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 416-420, Sept. '42

Utility of congo red test in diagnosis and in differential diagnosis, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 421-433, Sept. '42

HARMS, B. H., Pentothal sodium for bronchoscopy; report of death and result of a questionnaire, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 357-359, Nov.-Dec. '42

HARNE, W. G.: See EVANS, W. E., JR., Jt. auth. HARPER, H. T., JR.: See ROBINOW, M., jt. auth. HARPER, H. T., JR.: See ROBINOW, M., jt. auth. HARPER, W. F., Observations on blood supply of human ureter, Brit.J.Urol. 14: 63-72, June '42

HARRELL, G. T., Diagnosis of obscure fever, North Carolina M.J. 3: 291-593, Nov. '42

—and POSTON, M. A., Typhoid fever due to atypical strain of Eberthelia, North Carolina M.J. 3: 385-390, Aug. '42

HARRELL, W. B., and MOSELEY, V., Surgical trament of subdermal myiasis due to Dermatchia hominis.

strain of Eberthelia, North Carolina M.J. 3: 385-390, Aug. '42

HARRELL, W. B., and MOSELEY, V., Surgical treatment of subdermal mylasis due to Dermatobia hominis. South.M.J. 35: 720-723, Aug. '42

HARRIES, C. V., Generalized purpura following sulphapyridine, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 287-288, July '42

HARRIES, G. E., Cerebrospinal fever; review of 500 cases treated by chemotherapy without intrathecal serum, Brit.M.J. 2: 423-425, Oct. 10, '42

HARRIMAN, P. L., Rypnotic induction of color vision anomalies; use of Ishihara and Jensen tests to verify acceptance of suggested color blindness, J. Gen.Psychol. 26: 289-298, April '42

Experimental induction of multiple personality, Psychiatry 5: 179-186, May '42

Hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies; results on

chiatry 5: 173-186, May '42

Hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies; results on 2 other tests of color blindness, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 81-92, July '42

HARRINGTON, MILTON ALEXANDER: See Obituaries HARRINGTON, S. W., and LOGAN, G. B., Intrathoracic tumors in children; successful operations in 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 363-365, June 10, '42

cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 363-365, June 10, '42

—See SCHMIDT, H. W., jt. auth.
HARRIS, A. (Brooklyn), Crossed renal ectopia without fusion; report of fourth case; transperitoneal pyelotomy, J.Urol. 48: 252-255, Sept. '42

HARRIS, A. (London), Pitfalls in "removal for mental observation," Brit.M.J. 2: 136-137, Aug. 1, '42

Skin pigmentation with dementia, Lancet 2: 125, Aug. 1, '42

LABBIG A. (States Island M. V.) POSENBERG A and

HARRIS, A. (Staten Island, N. Y.), ROSENBERG, A., and BOSSAK, H. N., Standardization of Hinton indicator, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 263-265, July '42
HARRIS, A. H., and McCLURE, G. Y., Use of detergent in solubility tests for identification of pneumococci, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1591-1592, Sept. '42
HARRIS, A. M., Mcthods of glving sulfonamides, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 47-48, July '42
—See DAVIS, J. E. (Little Rock, Ark.), jt. auth.

42

79.

R g-22: Jt. ug. eth ew ol. me

pin LJ. ip-

16fal

an 85rth ina 90 ent

ha-

500 cal lon

sy-

27: ries cic une out

ital . 1, di-

ent eci, an-

HARRIS, A. W., Rationale of medical management of patients with arterial hypertension; review, Tristate M.J. 14: 2727-2733, July '42
Concept of coronary insufficiency, Dallas M.J. 28: 124-130, Oct. '42
HARRIS, C., Treatment of diarrhoea in infancy, Practitioner 149: 151-156, Sept. '42
HARRIS, C. E. S.: See STANLEY-JONES, D., Jt. auth. HARRIS, G. C. M.: See WILKINS, W. H., Jt. auth. HARRIS, G. P., Work of Duke Endowment with South Carolina hospitals, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 282-284, Nov. '42
HARRIS, H.: See HUGHES, O., It. auth. HARRIS, H. See HUGHES, O., It. auth. HARRIS, H. L.: See HUGHES, O., Jt. auth. HARRIS, J. (Les Angeles): See KROHN, L., Jt. auth. HARRIS, J. (Les Angeles): See KROHN, L., Jt. auth. HARRIS, J. (New York), Mental hygiene and children in war time; answering children's questions, Ment. Hyg. 26: 425-434, July '42
HARRIS, J. H.: See ROBINSON, G. A., Jt. auth. HARRIS, J. (New York), It. auth. HARRIS, L. C., and SANER, R. G., Rais as vectors of disease; survey of rats of Johannesburg, South African J.M.Sc. 7: 160-172, July '42
—See GEAR, J., Jt. auth.
HARRIS, L. J., Vitamin-C levels of school-children and students in war-time, Lancet 1: 642-644, May 30, '42
—and OLLIVER, M., Reliability of method for estimating vitamin C by titration against 2:6-dichlorophenolindophenol; control tests with plant tissues, Blochem.J. 36: 183-195. Feb. '42

—MAPSON, L. W., and WANG, Y. L., Simple potentiometric method for determining siconbool acid, suitable for use with coloured extracts, Blochem.J. 36: 183-195. Feb. '42

HARRIS, M. M., Insulin sensitivity of patients with mental disease; factors in their serum affecting action of insulin, Arch. Neurol. & Psychlat. 48: 761-773, Nov. '42

HARRIS, P. L.: See HICKMAN, K. C. D., Jt. auth.

tal disease; factors in their serum affecting action of insulin, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 761-773. Nov. '42

HARRIS, P. L.: See HICKMAN, K. C. D., It. auth. HARRIS, P. N.: See ROSE, C. L., Jt. auth. HARRIS, R., Cysts of tonsiliar fossae following tonsillectomy, Laryngoscope 52: 557-560, July '42

—and HAGAMAN, V., Ossifying fibroma of upper jaw, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 598-515, June '42

HARRIS, R. C., Vitalizing professional education, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 5-8, '42

HARRIS, R. L., WHARTON, R. S., and SLOCUM, Y. K., Evacuation of large neuropsychiatric unit, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 32-36, July '42

HARRIS, R. S.: See LOCKHART, E. E., It. auth. HARRIS, R. W., Thirty years of national health insurance, Lancet 2: 105-106, July 25, '42

HARRIS, S., Why I should not drink for duration of war, Mississippi Doctor 20: 77-82, July '42

Brewery and distillery saboteurs, Mississippi Doctor 20: 227-234. Oct. '42

HARRIS, S. C.: See IVY, A. C., Jt. auth. HARRIS, T. H., Management of depressions as seen in general practice, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 231-235, June '42

—and EWALT, J. R., Complications following use of

pageneral practice, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 231-235, June '42

-and EWALT. J. R., Complications following use of sodium diphenylhydantoinate (dilantin) therapy, J. Oklahoma M.A. 35: 365-370, Sept. '42

HARRIS, T. N., Lethal agent produced by hemolytic streptococcus, J.Bact. 43: 739-748, June '42

-See EHRICH, W. E., R. auth.

-and STOKES, J., JR., Effect of propylene glycol vapor on incidence of respiratory infections in convalescent home for children. Preliminary observations, Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 430-436, Sept. '42

HARRIS, W., Un análisis de 1.433 casos de neuralgia paroxistica del trigémino y los resultados finales de la inyección gasseriana de alcohol, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 179-180, Sept. '42

HARRIS, W. H., and SCHATTENBERG, H. J., Anlagen and rest tumors of lung inclusive of "mixed tumors" (Womack and Graham), Am.J.Path. 18: 955-967, Sept. '42

HARRIS, W. H., JR., Granulosa cell tumors of ovary, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 245-251, Aug. '42

Comparison of pathologic observations in Well's discase and in yellow fever, Arch.Path. 34: 663-673, Oct. '42

HARRIS, W. M., JR.: See ZINTEL, H. A., R. auth. HARRIS, X., M., JR.: 18: 181-185, Oct. '42

HARRIS, W. M., JR.: See ZINTEL, H. A., R. auth. HARRISON, C., and COOPER, F. W., JR., Immediate and late results of perforation of peptic ulcer, Ann. Surg. 115: 194-199, Aug. '42

HARRISON, C. V.: See MEYRICK, L. D., R. auth. HARRISON, F., and CORBIN, K. B., Oscillographic studies on spinal tract. of fifth cranial nerve, J.Neuro-physiol. 5: 465-482, Nov. '42

—See CORBIN, K. B., Jt. auth.

HARRISON, F. G., Urinary obstruction in children inducing renal hyperparathyroidism, J.Urol. 48: 44-57, July '42

HARRISON, H. C.; See HARRISON, H. E., It. auth. HARRISON, H. E., and HARRISON, H. C., Comparison of physiological effects of dihydrotachysterol and vitamin D in rachitic and normal dog, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 171-177, Aug. '42

— See GORDON, H. H., It. auth. HARRISON, H. W., Carcinoma of lung, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2780-2784, Sept. '42

HARRISON, J. H., Indications and limitations of prostatic surgery in presence of cardiac disease, Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 489-482, Oct. '42

HARRISON, L. W., Methods of enlightenment of general public on venereal diseases, Brit.J.Ven.Dia. 18: 77-84, July-Oct. '42

HARRISON, M. B., and WHITE, P. D., Chronic constrictive pericarditis: follow-up study of 37 cases, Ann. Int.Med. 17: 790-896, Nov. '42

HARRISON, M. M., Meningococcemia, Kentucky M.J. 40: 276-278, July '42

HARRISON, T. R., Some puzzling aspects of pain in chest, J.A.M.A. 120: 519-525. Oct. 17, '42

HARRISON, W. J., Case report of osteoms of orbits resulting in bilateral optic atrophy, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1233-1236, Oct. '42

HARRISON, C.: See MEEK, S. F., Jt. auth. — See McCORD, C. P., Jt. auth. HARRISON, M. R., Adrenal glands in stress, toxemia and infections, M. Rec. 155: 497-501, Nov. '42

HART, B., EASTHAM, T., and GRIFFITHS, H. E., Discussion on Workmen's Compensation Act as factor in prolonging invalidism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 495-504, May '42

HART, B. F., Use of vitamin B in treatment of toxemias of late pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. 29: 128-139, Sept. '42

— and TORPIN, R., Vitamin B in emesis and hyperemens gravidarum, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 268, Sept. '42

of late pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. 29: 128-139, Sept.

'42

-and TORPIN, R., Vitamin B in emesis and hyperemesis gravidarum, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 368, Sept. '42

HART, B. M., Address of president (South Dakota State Medical Association), Journal-Lancet 62: 294-296, Aug. '42

HART, C. C., Nutrition education in school lunchrooms, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42

HART, D., SCHIEBEL, H. M., and SHARP, D. G., Disinfection of air in operating room with bactericidal radiant energy; correlation of intensity of radiation with its bactericidal effect, Tr. South. S. A. (1941) 54: 347-372, '42

HART, E. B.: See BRIGGS, G. M., JR., jt. auth.

-See McKiBBIN, J. M., jt. auth.

-See McKiBBIN, J. M., jt. auth.

HART, F. D., Posturing in bronchography, Brit.M.J. 2: 7-8, July 4, '42

HART, J. F.: See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.

HART, V. L., Primary genetic dysplasia of hip with and without classical dislocation, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 753-771, Oct. '42

Fractures of neck of femur, Surgery 12: 763-767, Nov. '42

Kenny principles and injuries of knee joint. J.A.M.A.

Kenny principles and injuries of knee joint, J.A.M.A.
120: 998-992, Nov. 21. '42

HART, W. M., and ESSEX, H. E., Water metabolism of chicken (Gallus domesticus) with special reference to role of cloaca, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 657-668, June

HARTLEY, J. B., Fatigue fracture of tibia, Brit.J.Surg. 30:9-14, July '42
HARTMAN, C. G., Contributions of studies on primate animals to gynecologic thought, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.

HARTMAN, C. G., Contributions of studies on primate animals to gynecologic thought, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 156-166, July '42

Mechanism of ovulation and its relation to problem of sterility, West.J.Surg. 50: 344-349, July '42

HARTMAN, C. R.: See DOWLING, H. F., Jt. auth.
HARTMAN, F. A., Functions of adrenal cortex, Endocrinology 30: 861-869. June '42

—LEWIS, L. A., THATCHER, J. S., and STREET, H. R., Effect of adrenal factors on plasma proteins, Endocrinology 31: 287-294, Sept. '42

HARTMANN, A. F., Therapy of St. Louis Children's Hospital; treatment of severe diarrhes in infants and children, Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart. 6:

children, Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart. 6:
45-48, Oct. '42
See BARNETT, H. L., Jt. auth.
WOLFF, D., and LOVE, F. M., Diagnosis and management of severe infections in infants and children; review of experiences since introduction of sulfonguide the property and soft and children.

dren; review of experiences since introduction of sulfonamide therapy; sepsis of lateral sinus phleb-itis, J.Pediat. 21: 435-474, Oct. '42 -WOLFF, D., LOVE, F. M., and KENDALL, B. S., Diagnosis and management of severe infections in infants and children: review of experiences since introduction of sulfonamide therapy; hemolytic streptococcal meningitis, J.Pediat. 21: 591-624, Nov. '42

HARTMANN, E., Acetylcholine in ophthalmology and treatment of ocular pain, Arch.Ophth. 28: 599-612, Oct. '42

surgery in war time, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1448-1457, Dec. '42 Eve

Dec. '42

HARTMANN, K., Perforierende Augenverletzungen im

Kriege (Fragen des Transportes und der Behandlung), Deut. Militärarzt 6: 76-80, Feb. '41

HARTMANN'S SOLUTION: See Hydrocephalus, therapy

HARTNETT, H. E., Use of sulfaguanidine in treatment of bacillary dysentery, M. Times, New York 70: 240-243,

HARTMANN'S SOLUTION: See Hydrocephalus, therapy HARTNETT, H. E., Use of sulfaguanidine in treatment of bacillary dysentery, M.Times, New York 70: 240-243, July '42

HARTNETT, L. J., Ante partum bleeding, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 149-152, Sept. '42

HARTSOCK, C. L., Symptomatic mimicry of gastro-intestinal disease by lesions in genitourinary track, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 311-316, '42

HARTT, S.: See HAWKS, J. E., It, auth.

HARTTUNG, R.: See LETTRE, H., It, auth.

HARTTUNG, R.: See LETTRE, H., It, auth.

HARTTUNG, S.: See HAWKS, J. E., It, auth.

HARTTUNG, E., W., JR., Effects of roentgen radiation on tumor incidence in Drosophila melanogaster, Cancer Research 2: 837-840, Dec. '42

HARTUNG, F., Otites em lactentes, Rev.paulista de med. 20: 371-377, June '42

HARTWELL, A. S., BURRETT, J. B., GRAYBIEL, A., and WHITE, P. D., Effect of exercise and of 4 commonly used drugs on normal human electrocardiogram, with particular reference to T wave changes, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 409-417, July '42

HARTY, J. E., GIBBS, E. L., and GIBBS, F. A., Electro-encephalographic study of 275 candidates for millitary service, War Med. 2: 923-930, Nov. '42: abstr., Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 677-680, Oct. '42; abstr., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 435-443, Oct. '42

HARTZ, P. H., and van der SAR, A., Chloroleukemia; report of case with special reference to its neo-plastic nature, Am.J.Path. 18: 715-727, July '42

—and HUGENHOLTZ, M. J., Mitotic activity in uterine leiomyomas. Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 523-524, Oct. '42

HARTZELL, H. C., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax: report of 3 cases and review of literature, Ann.Int. Med. 17: 496-510, Sept. '42

HARTZELL, H. C., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax: report of 3 cases and review of literature, Ann.Int. Med. 17: 496-510, Sept. '42

HARTZELL, H. C., See LIPSCOMB, F. M., it. auth. HARVEY, A. C.: See LIPSCOMB, F. M., it. auth. HARVEY, A. C.: See Lipscomb, F. M., it. auth. HARVEY, A. C.: See Lipscomb, F. M., it. auth. HARVEY, R. W., Erythroidine in relief of spasticity, Clinics 1: 496-491, Aug. '4

Wound healing and its complications, Connecticut M.J. 6: 932-936, Dec. '42

HARVEY, W. F., Review of irradiation effect on cells and tissues of skin, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 529-552, Sept. '42

"42

See DAWSON, E. K., it. auth.

HARVILLE, L. B., Review of cases of argentaffinomata at Vancouver General Hospital, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 17-20, Oct. '42

HARWOOD, J.: See BLOOD, W., it. auth.

HASCHE, E., Zur Frage der Röntgenreihenuntersuchung im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 275-277, '41

HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyrold, diseases

HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases
HASHISH: See Cannabis
HASKINS, J. L., Psychological warfare, Bull.Vancouver
M.A. 19: 48-52, Nov. '42
HASLER, J. K.: See COURT, D., it. auth.
HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., Metabolism of steroids; 7hydroxycholesterois as metabolites, Blochem.J. 36:
389-391, April '42
HASRATYAN, E.: See Asratyan, E.
HASS, G. M., Studies of amyloid; isolation of polysaccharide from amyloid-bearing tissues, Arch.Path.
34: 92-105, July '42
Elastic tissue; description of method for isolation of
elastic tissue; arch.Path. 34: 807-819, Nov. '42
Elastic tissue; study of elasticity and tensile strength
of elastic tissue isolated from human aorta, Arch.
Path. 34: 971-981, Dec. '42

Path. 34: 971-981, Dec. '42

HASSAN, I. A.: See LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Jt. auth.

HASSE FERREIRA, R., Tratamento médico da hipertensão essencial, Amatus 1: 81, Jan.; 183, Feb. '42

HASSELBLATT, R., Pregnancy and parturition in cases with malformed uterus, Nord.med. (Finska lik.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 3327-3331. Nov. 22. '41

HASSETT, C. C.: See DENSLOW, J. S., jt. auth.
HASSIN, G. B., Amyotonia (myatonia) congenita; Oppenhelm's disease; clinical-pathological report of case, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 351-362. Oct. '42

Histopathologic observations on changes of eyes in case of amaurotic family idiocy (infantile type of Tay-Sachs), J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 536-543, Nov. Dec. '42

HASTINGS, A. B., and BUCHANAN, J. M., Role of intracellular cations on liver glycogen formation in vitro, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 478-482, Nov. '42

—See ANFINSEN, C. B., jt. auth.

—See WALLACE, W. M., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, JOHN (1805-1874)

—Hastings on catheter drainage of tuberculous cavities,

-Hastings on catheter drainage of tuberculous cavities, [J. H. Elliott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 546-548, Nov.

HASTINGS, S., Advantages of socialised medical service, Lancet 2: 397, Oct. 3, '42
Future of medical practice: personal view, M.Press 208: 250-253, Oct. 14, '42
HASTINGS, W. S., Relation of hormones to development of cancer, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 960-964, June '42
HATA, T., Ménière's disease: review of its diagnostic features and report of 4 cases, Hawaii M.J. 1: 358-360, July '42

HATCHER, M. B.: See CUDLIPP, R. I., it. auth.
HATFIELD, C. J., Organization and development of
National Tuberculosis Association, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.
38: 186-198, '42

HATHAWAY, H. R.: See STORMONT, R. T., jt. auth.
HATHAWAY, S. R., and McKinley, J. C., Multiphasic
personality schedule (Minnesota); measurement of
symptomatic depression, J.Psychol. 14: 73-84, July

symptomatic depression, J.Psychol. 14: 73-84, July

'42

HATHAWAY, W., Ophthalmologist and partially seeing child, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 196-200, Sept. '42

HAUCK, A. E.: See HOLMES, W. R., it. auth.

HAUDUROY, P., Résultats comparés de la recherche du bacille de Koch par les méthodes de laboratoire dans 1000 produits pathologiques présumés tuberculeux. Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 475-483, June 25, '42

—and POSTERNAK, J., Les applications bactériologiques de la microscopie en fluorescence. Recherches sur la microscopie en fluorescence du bacille tuberculeux, Schweiz, Ztschr.f. Pathu.Bakt. 5: 240-263, '42

HAUGE, S. M., and ZSCHEILE, F. P., Effect of dehydration upon vitamin A content of eggs, Science 96: 536, Dec. 11, '42

HAUGEN, A. I., Head injuries, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 370-374, Aug. '42

HAUGEN, G. E.: See FRIEDEMANN, T. E., Jt. auth. HAUGH, D. C., Miliary tuberculosis in early infancy; review of literature and case report, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 284-287, Aug. '42

HAULTAIN, W. F. T., Importance of early diagnosis in cancer of cervix, Clin.J. 71: 247-249, Nov.-Dec. '42

HAULTAIN, C. Government's Subcommittee on Nursing.

HAUPT, A. C., Government's Subcommittee on Nursing, Am.J.Nursing 42: 899-903, Aug. '42 Our war nursing program, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1381-1385, Dec. '42

Dec. '42

HAUROWITZ, F., and SCHWERIN, P., Valence of antibodies and structure of antigen-antibody precipitate,
Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 146-150, June '42

HAURY, V. G., Variations in serum magnesium in health
and disease; review, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1361-1375,

'42

HAUSCHILDT, J. D., and EVANS, J. S., Difference in response of certain strains of rats to augmentative gonadotropic effect, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50:

gonadotropic effect, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 353-355, June '42

—See EVANS, J. S., Jt. auth.
—See JENSEN, H., Jt. auth.
HAUSE, W. A.: See MILLER, F. R., Jt. auth.
HAUSER, H., Cancer of lung in infancy, Radiology 39: 33-38, July '42

HAUSFELD, K. F.: See WAUGH, R. L., Jt. auth.
HAUSHALTER, E.: See CAREY, E. J., Jt. auth.
HAUSHALTER, E.: See CAREY, E. J., Jt. auth.
HAUSHAN, L., Dr. Bernard (Barney) Sachs—biographic milestones, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 258-260, Nov.-Dec. '42

Syphilitic papilledema without increase in intracranial pressure; its relation to lesions at chiasm, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 544-556, Nov.-Dec. '42

HAUSMANN, R., Dacryocystorhinostomia externa oder interna? Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 309-316, '41

S, A. P., How Floyd County Emergency Medical Service has been developed, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 642-

647, Nov. '42

HAUSS, W. H., TIETZE, K. H., and FALK, R., Über
Beziehungen zwischen arteriellem Druck, zirkullerender Blutmenge, venösem Druck und Blutgeschwindigkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 1-10, '41

e.

2

HAVEMANN, R. (Berlin), Die Bestimmung von Verdo-hämechromogenen im Blut mit dem lichtelektrischen Colorimeter, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 543-545, May 24,

41
HAVEMANN, R. (Düsselderf), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Speicherung kolloider Substanzen in den Harmkanälchen-Epithelien bei Salamandra maculosa, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 635-645, '41
HAVEN, F. L., and LEVY, S. R., Phospholipids of tumor cells and nuclei, Cancer Research 2: 797-798, Nov.

HAVEN, F. L., and LEVY, S. R.. Phospholipids of tumor cells and nuclei, Cancer Research 2:797-798, Nov. '42

HAVEN, H., and KING, R. L., Section of posterior roots for relief of pain in angina pectoris; observations in 5 cases, Surg., Gynec. & Obst., 75: 298-219, Aug. '42

HAVENS, W. P.: See REIMANN, H. A., It. auth.
HAVILAND, J. W.: See LONG, P. H., Jt. auth.
HAWES, L. E.: See SCHATZKI, R., Jt. auth.
HAWES, R. B., Sprue and allied disorders, Practitioner 149: 157-166, Sept. '42

HAWES, R. G., SMALL, W. S., and MILLER, H., Apparatus for determining pollen content of air and notes on pollen survey methods, J.Allergy 13: 474-487, July '42

HAWK, M. H.: See WATERS, R. M., Jt. auth.
HAWKE, W. A., Vitamin therapy of muscular dystrophy, Canad.M.A. 47: 153-155, Aug. '42

HAWKES, L. P.: See CARP, L., Jt. auth.
HAWKING, F., Excretion of sulphaguanidine in fæces, Lancet 1: 704, June 13, '42

Effect of sulphonamide preparations on experimental infected wounds, Lancet 2: 507-510, Oct. 31, '42

—See FULLER, A. T., Jt. auth.
HAWKS, J. E., BRAY, M. M.. WILDE, M. O., and DYE, M., Interrelationship of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in metabolism of pre-school children, J. Nutrition 24: 283-294, Sept. '42

—and others, Potassium, sodium and chlorine balances of pre-school children receiving medium and high protein diets, J.Nutrition 24: 437-448, Nov. '42

HAWKS, JOHN CHRISTOPHER: See Obituaries

HAYTHORNE, NATHANIEL (1804-1864)

—psychoanalytic insight of Nathaniel Hawthorne, [C. P. Oberndorf] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 373-385, Oct. '42

HAY, B., SPENCE, H. M., and FEATHERSTON, E. W., Management of gonorrhea in indigent male, Texas State J.Med. 38: 264-268, Aug. '42

HAY, L. J., VARCO, R. L., CODE, C. F., and WANGEN-STEEN, O. H., Experimental production of gastric and duodenal ulcers in laboratory animals by intramuscular injection of histamine in beeswax, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 170-182, Aug. '42

—See LYNN, D., Jt. auth.

—See McQUARRIE. I., Jt. auth.

HAY, W. E., and LEVINE, S. A., Age and auricular mural thrombus formation,

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis,

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor

[G. Morin] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 191-197, May-June '42

[R. Pressburger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 469-472, April 25, '42

[W. S. Syme] M.Press 208: 39-41, July 15, '42

—pollinosis in Cádiz, [M. Díaz-Rubio & J. Barrios Gutiérrez] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 344-348, March 15, '42

—reactions of ragweed-sensitive individuals to skin tests with nucleic acids and related compounds, [W. B. Sherman] J.Allergy 14: 1-6, Nov. '42

—skin reactions to electrophoretic fractions of timothy pollen extract, [H. A. Abramson, M. G. Engel & D. H. Moore] J.Allergy 14: 65-75, Nov. '42

immusity, immunologic studies of pollinosis; fluctuations in antibody-titer of normal individuals subcutaneously and intravenously injected with pollen-extract over protracted periods, [M. H. Loveless] J.Immunol. [44]: 1-8, May '42

plants, allergogenic flora in Argentina, [G. Ruiz Moreno & R. H. Molfino] And.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat. humans 3: 177-188, '41

—data on Argentine allergogenic flora, [M. R. Castex, G. Ruiz Moreno & R. H. Molfino] And.Inst.invest. fis.apl.a la pat. humans 3: 169-176, '41

—introduction to study of allergizing flora of Brazil, [E. Mendes] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 257-316, May '42

—occupational, seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bubbs, [V. J. Derbes] South.M.J. 35: 912-913, Oct. '42

—pollinosis in Cádiz, [M. Díaz-Rubio & J. Barrios Gutiérrez] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 344-348, March 15, '42

-occupational, seasonal Ray narcissus bulbs, [V. J. Derbes] South.M.J. 35: 912-913, Oct. '42 -pollinosis in Cádiz, [M. Díaz-Rubio & J. Barrios Gutiérrez] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 344-348, March 15, '42 -problem of pollen allergy in Brazil, especially in city of São Paulo, [E. Mendes] São Paulo med. 1: 407-

of São Paulo, [E. Meines] Sao Paulo Aires, [M. 418, June '42

-sensitization to pollèn in city of Buenos Aires, [M. R. Castex, G. Ruiz Moreno & M. A. Solari] An.d. Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 153-156, '41

HAY FEVER—Continued therapy, [G. Morin] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 191-197, May-June '42
—dietary treatment, [E. M. Abrahamson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 711-718, July '42
—hay fever and vitamin C. [H. N. Holmes & W. Alexander] Science 96: 497-499, Nov. 27, '42
—newer treatment for perennial hay fever (oral desensitization to mattress cotton extract), [R. M. Clements] J.M.A.Alabama 11: 428-430, June '42
—pollen in oil: preliminary report on new, slowly absorbed medium, [S. J. Taub & E. Rubens] Ann. Int. Mod. 17: 642-644, Oct. '42
HAYDEN, A., Unit record system in light of modern hospital construction, Hospitals 16: 95, Dec. '42
HAYEK, J. M., Outline for organizing and conducting state-wide immunization program; J.lowa M.Soc. 32: 459-460, Oct. '42
HAYES, E. W., Teaching of tuberculosis, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 201-215, July '42
HAYES, S. N., New type of drip regulator for intravenous transfusion work, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 119-200, April '42

DHALL, S. R., and SAMI, A., Preparation of liquid serum for transfusion purposes, Indian M.Gaz. 77:

tion of Clostridium ordematiens, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 379-382, July '42
HAYWARD, R.: See GUSHUE-TAYLOR, G., it. auth.
HAZA, L.: See FLOR JORGANES, J., it. auth.
HAZAY, C. E.: See REIN, C. R., it. auth.
HAZEL, K., Diagnosis of psychogenic headache, M.Press 208: 219-224, Sept. 30, '42
HAZEN, E. L., Differential characters of 2 strains of Clostridium botulinum, type E; action of toxins in chickens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 112-114, May '42

in chickens, Froc. May '42

HAZEN, H. H.: See PARRAN, T., it. auth.

HAZLETON, L. W., and FORTUNATO, F., Studies on elimination of strychnine, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 289-295, Oct. '42

HEACOCK, C. H., Radiation as adjunct in treatment of pulmonary infections, Memphis M.J. 17: 172-175,

pulmonary infections, Memphis M.J. 17: 172-175, Sept. '42
HEAD, J., and HUDSON, T. R., Subphrenic abscess with bronchial fistula, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 54-60, July '42
HEAD, J. J.: See MARSTELLER, A. A., Jt. auth.

See also Cranium
surgery: See also Head, wounds and injuries
—apparatus for remote control in anesthesia, [B. G.
B. Lucas] Brit.M.J. 1: 671, May 30, '42
—progress; head and throat; review of literature for
1941, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.
10; 347-357, May-June '42
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and
injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and
tatulae

injuries

B. Cloward] Hawali M.J. 2: 32-36, Sept.-Oct. '42 Greenberg] South African M.J. 16: 372-374, Oct.

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—[A. I. Haugen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 370-374, Aug. '42 --anoxic considerations in diagnosis and treatment of craniocerebral injuries, [F. Schreiber] Indust.Med.

craniocerebral injuries, [F. Schreiber] Indust.Med. 11: 383-384, Aug. '42

-brain lesion constantly found in head injuries, [J. Arce] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 831-834, Dec. '42

-care of simple injury, [R. M. Stuck] J.Arkansas M. Soc. 39: 112-115, Oct. '42

-cerebral oxygen consumption following experimental injury, [J. L. Lindquist & G. V. LeRoy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 28-33, July '42

-chemical changes in blood and occurrence of uremia following injury, [J. N. Cumings] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 40-46, Jan.-April '42

-chronic head cases, [C. Anderson] Lancet 2: 1-4, July 4, '42

-classification, diagnosis and therapy; analytical and

July 4, '42

-classification, diagnosis and therapy; analytical and clinical study based on series of 504 cases observed at Surgical Clinic of University of Lausanne, [J. Rossier] Helvet.med.acta (supp. 8) 9: 1-97, '42

-cranial trauma and behavior disorders, [R. Vegas Sánchez & H. Quijada] Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 4: 595-605, Jan.-March '42

-critical analysis of 500 cases, [L. McGregor] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 1-24, '42; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. July '42

Obst. July '42

Obst. July '42

—discussion on differential diagnosis and treatment of postcontusional states, [C. P. Symonds & A. Lewis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 601-614, July '42

—early treatment of battle wounds, [D. Miller] M.J. Australia 2: 207-209, Sept. 5, '42

—extirpation of retrocarotid corpuscle (carotid body) in therapy of post-traumatic cranial syndromes, [M. de Cardenas] Medicina, Madrid 9: 475-488, Dec. '41 41

fal

from radiologist's viewpoint, [H. Davies] M.Press
207: 328-330, May 20, '42

gunshot wound; medicolegal study of unusual case
of suicide, [C. Lopes] Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 3-8,
'41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

gunshot wounds of cranium, [C. Sotolongo y Alvarez]
Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1: 67-77, July 1, '42

in war, with special reference to gunshot wounds,
including report on late results in some of Harvey
Cushing's cases of 1917, [H. Cairns] War Med. 2:

-infective complications of battle casualties, [D. Miller]

772-785, Sept. 42

-infective complications of battle casualties, [D. Miller]
Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 53-63, July '42

-interval intracranial hemorrhage; diagnosis and management; analysis of 25 cases, [E. Seletz] Arch.
Surg. 45: 177-182, July '42

-intracerebral hemorrhage of traumatic origin; its surgical treatment, [J. Browder & M. F. Turney] New York State J.Med. 42: 2230-2235, Dec. 1, '42

-late primary and secondary treatment of craniocerebral wounds, [A. Arendt] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 11-17, '42

-management, [N. M. Dottl War & Doctor, pp. 84-88

management, [N. M. Dott] War & Doctor, pp. 89-98.

management, [N. M. Dott] War & Doctor, pp. 89-98,

'42

massive hemorrhage into brain tumor; significance and
probable relationship to rapidly fatal termination and
antecedent trauma, [J. H. Globus & M. Sapirstein]
J.A.M.A. 120: 348-352, Oct. 3, '42

medical aspects; war medicine series, [W. R. Russell]
Brit.M.J. 2: 521-523, Oct. 31, '42

medical expertise on late sudden death after injuries incurred in first World War, [G. Schrader] Monatschr.
f.Unfallh. 48: 161-171, April '41

meningitis after craniocerebral war wounds cured by
sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide preparation); 5 cases, [N. D. Leybzon] Vopr.neyrokhir.
(nos. 1-2) 6: 67-69, '42

meurosurgery and the war, [C. Pilcher] J.Tennessee
M.A. 35: 210-218, June '42

—panel discussions; treatment of war injuries of skull
and brain, [G. Horrax] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27:
127-131, April '42

—papilledema in craniocerebral gunshot wounds, [A. N.
Murzin] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 47-50, '42

—peculiarities of craniocerebral gunshot wounds in present war as observed in hospital practice, [V. A.
Gusynin] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 47-50, '42

—postcommotional syndrome; expertise on case in workman, [G. Lozano & A. Lértora] Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor
Romero 1: 25-30, March '42

—post-traumatic diplopia and its treatment; cases, [T.
K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 189203, '42

—post-traumatic headache and dizziness (study of
causal injury). [P. O. Lehgann & A. B. Firlder)

203, '42

-post-traumatic headache and dizziness (study of causal injury), [P. O. Lehmann & A. R. Elvidge]

Canad.M.A.J. 47: 197-201, Sept. '42

-present day problems in military otorhinolaryngology; functional disturbances of eighth nerve after gunshot wounds of skull and brain, [G. S. Taimmerman] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 51-69, '42

-primary treatment of craniocerebral gunshot wounds; personal experiences at Finnish front, [V. A. Paramonov] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 4-8, '42

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued

—problems of emergency practice; injuries to head, spinal cord and peripheral nerves, [W. J. German]

Connecticut M.J. 6: 599-607, Aug. '42

—psychologic examination in cases of traumatic encephalopathy, with special reference to differential diagnosis of constitutional mental debility, [A. Rey]

Arch.de psychol. 28: 286-340, Dec. '41

—rehabilitation, [H. Cairns] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 84-88, May-June '42

—rehabilitation, [W. McKiscock] Practitional 149-75.

May-June '42

-rehabilitation, [W. McKissock] Practitioner 149:75-80, Aug. '42

-sequels of war injuries, [D. Denny-Brown] New England J.Med. 227:771, Nov. 19, '42; 813, Nov. 26, '42

-structural changes in brain consequent to traumatic disturbances of intracranial fluid balance, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7:55-76,

Courville] Butl.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 55-76, June '42

-study based on 250 cases, [J. E. A. O'Connell] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 115-116, July '42

-study of 2,019 injuries over period of 8 years, [H. Lang] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 101-118, '41

-system for management of acute injuries based upon 1,000 personal cases, [M. A. Glaser] Am.J.Surg. 57: 406-413, Sept. '42

-therapeutic pneumoencephalography, [P. A. Draper] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 232-238, Aug. '42

-trauma of cranial vault, [A. J. Font] Medica, Matanzas 1: 115-130, July-Aug. '42

-traumatic aphasia; study apropos of case in left handed man with conservation of power of calculation, [R. Arana Iñiguez & A. Dub] Arch.urug. de med.cir.y especialid. 20: 234-254, March '42

-treatment at forward operating center, [T. H. Ackland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 230-234, April '42

-treatment of acute craniocerebral injuries, [E. W.

treatment of acute craniocerebral injuries, [E. W. Shannon] Ohio State M.J. 38: 744-748, Aug. '42

-treatment of high fever following injury; suggestion concerning ventricular drainage for acute traumatic hydrocephalus, [A. Ecker] Mil. Surgeon 91: 670-675, Dec. '42

Dec. '42 ar craniocerebral wounds, [M. García Portela] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 60-75, Jan. '41 HEADACHE

ADACHE

See also Migraine

-[K. Weldner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1197-1201,
Oct. 31, '41

-associated with eyestrain, [G. Zibilich] J.Louisiana
State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-5, Aug. '42

-chronic headache caused by "silent" sinusitis, [R.
Ford] Brit.M.J. 2: 128, Aug. 1, '42

-clinical test for reversible headache, [M. Scott] J.
Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 64-65, July '42

-diagnosis of psychogenic headache, [K. Hazell] M.Press
208: 219-224, Sept. 30, '42

-experimental studies; pain reference from nasal and
paranasal cavities, [H. G. Wolff, G. W. McAuliffe
& H. Goodell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 82-83, '42

-headache and diseases of accessory sinuses, [A. J.
Ridges] Southwestern Med. 26: 291-299, Sept. '42

-headache due to spinal anesthesis, [M. J. Taverna]
Semana méd. 1: 778-779, April 16, '42

-metabolic craniopathy; cranial hypersotosis in adult

nov.-Dec. 42
metabolic craniopathy; cranial hyperostosis in adult females, associated with headache, obesity, psychic manifestations, etc.; report of 5 cases, and review of literature, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J. Bof Carballo, A. Romero & L. Lara] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 178-183, Feb.

10, 42
 10, 42
 11, 10, 10
 12, 10, 10
 13, 10, 10
 14, 10, 10
 14, 10, 10
 15, 10, 10
 16, 10, 10
 17, 10, 10
 18, 10, 10
 18, 10, 10
 19, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 10, 10
 <

otorhinologic origin, [A. H. Persky] Clinics 1: 76-86, June '42
pains associated with brain, its nerves and coverings and cranial blood vessels, [W. R. Lipscomb] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 499-502, July '42
post-traumatic headache and dizziness (study of causal injury), [P. O. Lehmann & A. R. Elvidge] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 197-201, Sept. '42
therapy, head injuries; new treatment (prostigmine) for postconcussional headaches and dizziness; preliminary report, [J. Y. Malone] J.A.M.A. 119: 861-884, July 11, '42
premenstrual headache relieved by estrogen therapy, [B. B. Rubenstein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 700-702, Dec. '42
EADLEE, C. R.: See KELLOGG, W. N., Jt. auth.

HEADLEE, C. R.: See KELLOGG, W. N., jt. auth. HEADLEE, W. H., Intestinal parasite infections among in-patients of Indiana University Medical Center hospitals, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 341-350, July '42

and CABLE, R. M., Intestinal parasitism among students of Berea College, Kentucky, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 351-360, July '42

HEAF, F., and RUSBY, L., Further review of tuberculosis in wartime, Tubercle 23: 107-130, May '42

HEAGERTY, J. J., State of health of people of Canada in 1941, Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 517-529, Nov. '42 HEALTH

See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health-are Selective Service rejections index of state of our national health? [A. R. Koontz] Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54:411-420, 42

national health? [A. R. Koontz] Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 411-420, '42

—as means and end, [R. V. Sorol] Día méd. 14: 659-660, July 13, '42

—health and fitness at 50, [R. I. Lee] Hygela 20: 818, Nov. '42

—health and fitness at 50 (Mayo Foundation lecture, abstract), [R. I. Lee] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 378, June 17, '42; 397, June 24, '42

—health habits in wartime, [H. S. Davies] M.Officer 68: 134, Oct. 24, '42

—keeping fit for victory, [H. R. Owen] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 157-166, May '42

—National Health Survey; list of publications, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 834-841, May 29, '42

—school health and nation's health, [W. W. Bauer] New York State J.Med. 42: 1454-1459, Aug. 1, '42

centers: See Public Health, centers: seducation: See also Infant Welfare; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education; Social Hygiene

—[H. S. Davies] M.Press 206: 172, Sept. 9, '42

—[A. Lipschütz] Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 3: 85-90, Sept.-Dec. '41

—better way of living, [W. W. Bauer] Hygela 20: 734, Oct. '42

—in extra-cantonment zones, [L. S. Morgan] Am.J. Pub. Health 32: 1298-1214 Nov. '42

-better way of living, [W. W. Bauer] Hygein 20: 734, Oct. '42

-in extra-cantonment zones, [L. S. Morgan] Am.J. Pub.Heaith 32: 1209-1214, Nov. '42

-public education for average size hospital, [C. F. Smith] Hospitals 16: 61-63, Oct. '42

examination: See Physical Examination insurance: See Insurance reserts: See also Water, mineral

-importance of spas in military and defense program, [W. S. McCleilan] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 129-135, Nov. '42

-public health and nutrition in spas and bathing resorts, [P. B. Vieil] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 598-599, May 30, '42

-spa cure and rehabilitation, [G. L. K. Pringle] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 5: 194-107, July-Aug. '42

-thermoclimatology in Argentina; need for creating national organization for better utilization in time of peace and war, [R. Ruiz Huidobro] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 318-325, April '41

-war strain and spa therapy, [N. Finn] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 5: 120-123, July-Aug. '42

students: See Schools; Schools, Medical; Universities, health service

#EALY, J. J. Hospitals and the war, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 27: 171-172, April '42

HEARING

See also Deafness

geons 27:17-172, April '42

ARING

See also Deafness

abnormal behavior in rat; factors which influence occurrence of seizures during auditory stimulation, [N. B. F. Maier & N. M. Glaser] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 11-21, Aug. '42

abnormal behavior in rat; influences of age and sex on susceptibility to seizures during auditory stimulation, [N. B. F. Maier & N. M. Glaser] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 23-28, Aug. '42

effect of experimentally induced audiogenic seizures upon relearning in white rat, [H. L. Sisk] J.Psychol. 14: 85-88, July '42

experiments on physiologic mechanism of noise-induced seizures in albino rat; action of parasympathetic drugs, [G. Humphrey] J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 315-323, June '42

experiments on physiologic mechanism of noise-in-

315-323, June '42
-experiments on physiologic mechanism of noise-induced seizures in albino rat; site of action of
parasympathetic drugs, [G. Humphrey] J.Comp.
Psychol, 33: 325-342, June '42
-nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats;
effect of different levels of vitamin B₁ intake and
of other vitamins in B-complex and mineral supplements on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton,
H. W. Karn & C. G. King] J.Comp.Psychol. 34:
85-89, Aug. '42
-persistence of convulsions in white rest IN. I. Get

H. W. Karn & C. G. King] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 85-89, Aug. '42

-persistence of convulsions in white rat, [W. J. Grifffiths, Jr.] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 279-283, Oct. '42

-sex and increasing age as factors in frequency of audiogenic seizures in albino rats, [E. J. Farris & E. H. Yeakel] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 75-78, Aug. '42

-transmission of convulsions in white rat, [W. J. Griffiths, Jr.] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 263-277, Oct. '42

aids: See Deafness, therapy conservation: See Deafness, prevention disorders, reflex effects produced by abnormal movement of lower jaw, [J. B. Costen] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 548-555, Oct. '42

physiology, cochlear resonance, [H. Macnaughton-Jones]

physiology, cochlear resonance, [H. Macnaughton-Jones]
J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 193-217, April '42
-electrophysiologic analysis of activity of auditory
system, [G. V. Gershuni] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 369-379;
380-399, '40

HEARING, physiology—Continued

-experimental observations on auditory masking, [H. G. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Perlman] Laryngoscope 52: 870-878, Nov. '42

-how, why and what we hear, [P. Belou] Semana méd. 2: 1070-1075, Oct. 29, '42

-stapedius muscle in relation to sound conduction, [E. G. Wever & C. W. Bray] J.Exper.Psychol, 31: 25.42 Lilv '42 35-43, July '42

35-43, July '42
tests, audiometry, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz med. Wchnschr.
72: 325-329, March 21, '42
—audiometry in general practice, [W. Mueller] New
England J.Med. 227: 617-618, Oct. 22, '42
—best technic for Schwabach test, [O. Correa Netto]
An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 17: 9-12, Jan.

reb. '42

-bone conduction in audiometry; literature review and report of preliminary observations, [B. H. Senturia & A. R. Thea] Laryngoscope 52: 675-687, Sept. '42

-correlation of aculty for speech with discrete frequency audiograms; method of determination, [W. Hughson & E. Thompson] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 526-540, Oct.

electroaudiography; analysis and interpretation of audiogram, [B. C. Trowbridge] Arch.Otolaryng. 35:

electroaudiography; analysis and interpretation of audiogram, [B. C. Trowbridge] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 899-914, June '42

essential procedures in diagnosis of abnormalities of hearing, with some audiometric findings, [E. S. Connell & B. C. Trowbridge] Laryngoscope 52: 545-556, July '42

influence of maté on hearing, [P. L. Errecart] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 124-126, Feb. '41

Malco audiometer, model D-8, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 205, Sept. 19, '42

medicolegal evaluation of acuity, [J. Genisans] Rev. med.leg.y Jurisp.méd. 5: 75-78, Jan.-June '41

minimum requirements for acceptable audiometers; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 838-839, Nov. 14, '42

possibilities of attainment in conservation of hearing, [H. Newhart] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 64-67, '42

re-education of defective hearing, [L. D. Goodfellow] J.Psychol. 14: 53-58, July '42

review of methods used for estimating percentage loss of hearing, [H. A. Carter] Laryngoscope 52: 879-890, Nov. '42

should hearing of college students be tested? [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Journal-Lancet 62: 312-313, Aug. '42

simple method of measuring percentage of capacity for hearing speech; fundamental factors in setting up a standard, [E. P. Fowler] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 874-890, Dec. '42

suggestions for more accurate evaluation of examinations of tympanic membrane and hearing in recruits, [G. Kriegmann] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 152-155, March '41

tentative standard procedure for evaluating percentage of useful hearing loss in medicolegal cases;

155, March '41

-tentative standard procedure for evaluating percentage of useful hearing loss in medicolegal cases; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 119: 1108-1109, Aug. 1, '42; also, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 590-592, Oct. '42

-tests in armed forces should be administered by otorhinolaryngologist, [A. Lavín Padrón] Bol.d.Hosp. policía nac. 1: 48-58, June 1, '42

HEART

See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardio-vascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, cardiovascular; Reflex, oculocardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in;

heart in; Golter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.

abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.

-absence of hilar shadow; diagnostic sign in rare congenital malformations (truncus arteriosus solitarius with heterotopic pulmonary blood supply), [G. Danellus] Am.J.Roenigenol. 47: 876-876. June '42

-bacterial endocarditis and congenital heart disease (with report of 2 cases), [A. J. Antenucci & G. F. Eckhardt] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 511-518, Sept. '42

-congenital atresia and stenosis of great cardiac vessels, [J. J. Rossman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 872-880, Nov. '42

-congenital auriculoventricular block with Roger's discongenital

- congenital auriculoventricular block with Roger's disease (Morquio syndrome), with report of case, [A. P. Ruchelli & J. A. Marra] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1657-1066, Dec. '41; also, Día méd. 14: 762-767, Aug. 10, '42

- congenital pulmonary stenosis with closed cardiac septa; report of case with comments regarding circulation time, [R. E. Garrison & R. H. Feldt] Am. Heart J. 24: 685-688, Nov. '42

- cor biloculare with transposition of great cardiac vessels and atresia of pulmonary artery; phylogenetic and ontogenetic interpretation, [J. I. Rossman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 534-542, Oct. '42

HEART, abnormalities-Continued

ART, abnormalities—Continued
-coronary sinus occlusion with deflection of its blood
flow to alternative route, [J. A. Keen] South
African M.J. 16: 345-346, Oct. 10, '42
-disorders of sinusal rhythm and of auriculoventricular
conduction in case of tetralogy of Fallot, [R. A.
Bullrich & A. Paolucci] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27:
11-19, July '42
-effect of chronic oxygen deficiency on human brain;

11-19, July '42

--effect of chronic oxygen deficiency on human brain; findings in brain of 18 year old patient with morbus caeruleus and congenital heart defect, [W. Scholz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 426-450, '41

--experimental simulation in dog of cyanosis and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy which are associated with congenital heart disease, [M. Mendlowitz & A. Leslie] Am.Heart J. 24: 141-152, Aug. '42

--immediate fatality following use of mercupurin (mercurlal-theophylline preparation), [J. Vaughn] J. Pediat. 21: 680-683, Nov. '42

--incidence of acute and subacute bacterial endocarditis in congenital heart disease, [R. Gelfman & S. A. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 324-333, Sept. '42

--interatrial septal defect, [w. S. Tinney & A. R. Barnes] Minnesota Med. 25: 637-643, Aug. '42

--Lutembacher syndrome and new concept of dynamics of interatrial septal defect, [M. H. Uhley] Am. Heart J. 24: 315-328, Sept. '42

--pregnancy and labor in patient with cardiac anomaly, probable tetralogy of Fallot, [S. Scherils & L. R. Soloway] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 697-702, Oct. '42

--pyriform thorax in case of tetralogy of Fallot, [A. Marques] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 47-56, July '42

--relation of some physical signs to alterations in cir-

-relation of some physical signs to alterations in cir-culation produced by congenital heart disease, [C. S. Burwell] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1941) 57:

S. Buwen; 17 Am. 13-18, '42
ile of roentgenologist in diagnosis of congenital lesions, [R. S. Bromer] J.A.M.A. 120: 251-254, Sept. 26, '42

stenosis of infundibulum, [M. Lev & S. Strauss] Arch. Int.Med. 70: 53-60, July '42; correction 70: 686, Oct.

-studies of circulation in congenital affections of heart and their application to problems of heart disease (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [C. S. Burwell] Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 82-91, June '42

-tetralogy of Fallot; study apropos of case, [A. Sán-chez Agesta & Λ. Azpitarte] Med.españ. 7: 484-492, May '42

Care Agesta & A. Azpitartej Med.espan. 7: 404-492, May '42

-transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; embryologic study of its cause. [J. L. Bremer] Arch. Path. 34: 1016-1030, Dec. '42

-transposition of great vessels, [P. W. Emerson & H. Green] J.Pediat. 21: 1-22, July '42

-truncus arteriosus communis persistens, [D. Van Brown] J.Tech.Methods 22: 101-109, July '42

alternation: See Heart, electrocardiography anatomy and histology, crista terminalis, [L. Hens] Cardiologia 5: 388-391, '41

-anatomic considerations, [J. DeV. Guyot] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 359-360, Dec. '42

-finer structure of coronary vessels and incidence of anatomic vessel sections in human heart, [S. Hirsch] Cardiologia 6: 105-135, '42

arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia

beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive sys-

tem; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
action of Triturus toxin on heart of frog. [D. Daven-port & J. W. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
51:81-82, Oct. '42

51: 81-82, Oct. '42
- Description of the stable of heart), [C. Estable] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 147-150, '42
- Cholesterol; effect on activity of heart of frog and turtle, [J. Ferguson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 60-62, July '42

turtic, [J. Ferguson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 69-52, July

'42

-effect of muscle extractives on perfused heart, [N. Pace & R. J. Main] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.

75: 283-288, Aug. '42

-history of refractory period; neglected contribution of Felice Fontana, [H. E. Hoff] Yale J.Biol.& Med.

14: 635-672, July '42

-mechanism of development of alternating cardiac contractions, [M. Ukolova] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 103-108, '41

-zystolic effect of pure digitalis glucosides, [H. Oottel]

Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 212-217, '41

-look, auriculoventricular coordination and ventricular function in auricular futter, [S. Mentl & V. Jarolim] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 221, Feb. 14, '41; 276, Feb. 21, '41

-acute coronary thrombosis with partial or complete block; 2 cases, [J. F. Busey] M.Bull.Vet.Admin.

19: 223-224, Oct. '42

-additional instances of supernormal phase in human heart, [H. B. Burchell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 23: 7-11, Oct. '42

HEART, block -Continued

-benign celothelioms of Tawara node as tumor s generis with block, [F. Mahaim] Cardiologia 57-82, '42

anch block and pathologic anatomy, [I. Mahaim] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 318-342, April 25, branch

'42
-bundle branch block and ventricular hypertrophies;
value of serial precordial electrocardiographic leads,
[D. Sodi Pallares] Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y
hemat. 12: 135-162, July-Aug. '42
-bundle branch block; etiology and prognosis, [N.
Bloom & L. D. Policoff] South.M.J. 35: 1097-1100,
Dec. '42
-bundle branch block with shorten PR interval

Bloom & L. D. Policoff] South.M.J. 35: 1097-1100, Dec. '42

-bundle branch block with shortened PR interval (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome), with report of cases, [L. Hervé, M. Besoain & O. Fuenzalida] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 270-273, April '42

-catamnestic study of significance of intraventricular conductive disorders, [A. Moll] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 33: 777-790, Nov. 1, '41

-complete auriculoventricular block and auricular flutter capable of being auscultated, with phonocardiographic tracings; case, [L. González Sabathié, F. Gaspary & M. Voogd] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 52-61, March-April '42

-complete block alternating with normal rhythm and normal A-V conduction; 2 cases, [J. M. Hutcheson & W. C. Reed] Am.Heart J. 24: 113-117, July '42

-complete block occurring during insulin shock therapy; case, [A. R. Berger & W. Goldfarb] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 476-489, Sept. '42

-congenital auriculoventricular block: case, [R. F. Schärer & E. R. Pietrafesa] Día méd. 14: 1127-1129, Oct. 26, '42

-congenital auriculoventricular block with Roger's disease (Morquio syndrdome), with report of case, [A. P. Ruchelli & J. A. Marra] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1657-1066, Dec. '41; also, Día méd. 14: 762-767, Aug. 10, '42

-disorders of sinusal rhythm and of auriculoventricular conduction in case of tetralogy of Fallot, [R. A. Bullrich & A. Paolucci] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 11-19, July '42

-experimental bundle branch block after ablation of one or both ventricles, [R. C. & J. S. Robb] Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 313-319, Sept. '42

-gallop rhythm due to atrioventricular dissociation, [G. Dagnini] Cardiologia 6: 146-164, '42

-mechanism of cardiac adaptation to temperature conditions: significance of block, atropinization and epinephrine, [I. A. Peymer] Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 50-53, '42

-morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome: what does if represent? [F. M. Grocdel & B. Kisch] Cardiolegia

ditions, epinephrine, 50,53, '42

Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome: what does it represent? [F. M. Groedel & B. Kisch] Cardiologia 6: 43-56, '42

multiple myocardial infarction with Stokes-Adams syndrome; case, [P. Polónio] Amatus 1: 312-320.

March '42

syndrome; case, [P. Polonio] Amatus 1: 312-320. March '42

-paroxysmal bundle branch block, without other evidence of cardiac disease (case with pleurisy), [C. H. Ketterer & R. N. Barnett] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 449-451, April '42

-sinusoidal bradyarrhythmia with Adams-Stokes attacks in boy 6 years old, [S. Vrzala] Casop.lek. česk. 80: 644-646, May 2, '41

-Stokes-Adams-Morgagni syndrome, with report of cases, [O. P. Curti & R. A. Alcaraz] Semana méd. 1: 918-925, May 7, '42

-unusual arrhythmias due to multiple sites of conduction delay in A-V junction in cases with subsidiary ventricular pacemaker located above bifurcation of common bundle, [R. Langendorf & L. N. Katz] Am. Heart J. 24: 31-40, July '42

pleed supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Heart, conductive system; Thrombosis,

d supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Heart, conductive system; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.

cardiac; etc.

-coronary sinus occlusion with deflection of its blood
flow to alternative route, [J. A. Keen] South African
M.J. 16: 345-346, Oct. 10, 42
-influence of ethylenediamine derivative (N-phenylN-ethyl-N'-diethylenediamine) on histamine intoxication and anaphylactic shock in intact guinea pig
and isolated guinea pig heart, [H. B. Wilcox, Jr.
& B. C. Seegal] J.Immunol. 44: 219-229, July 42

-revecadities and mycoardesis from the advance of gene

yocarditis and myocardosis from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. E. Gaupin] Kentucky M.J. 40: 386-399, Sept. '42 -myocarditis

386-399, Sept. '42

—new methods of surgical therapy of ischemia; use of omentum as source of collateral blood supply, [B. P. Kirillov] Kiln.med. (no. 9) 19: 40-59, '41

—omentum as source of nutrition to experimentally produced myocardial ischemia, [K. Friedbacher] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 110-113, July '42

—peripheral blood supply of muscle, [L. Engstrand] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 224-236, '42

—present status of surgery, [C. S. Beck] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 350-353, '42

—relation between hypertension and volume of residual blood, [G. Nylin] Acta radiol. 22: 736-742, '41

12

a]

1.

ar ol

on h

4:

m. m.

d. ia

11-

n.

ic. 2] is od

Jr

d]

HEART—Continued cancer, secondary tumors, [P. A. Herbut & A. L. Maisel] Arch.Path. 34: 358-364, Aug. '42 conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block;

etc.
effect of pentobarbital on conduction system of digitalized dog's heart, [T. R. Van Dellen, R. C.
Roberts & J. R. Miller] Am. Heart J. 23: 772-781,
June '42

June '42

-normal arterial irrigation of Keith-Flack nodule, Tawara nodule, bundle of His and its branches, [H. Fracassi] Semana méd. 2: 1037-1040, Oct. 29, '42 [Comment on Lascano's articles]

-normal irrigation of Keith-Flack (sinoauricular) node, [E. F. Lascano] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 16-38, March-April '42

-sinoauricular (Keith-Flack) node; historical note, [A. Keith] Brit.Heart J. 4: 77-79, July '42

-specialized conducting tissue in golden hamster (Cricetus auratus), [E. W. Walls] J.Anat. 76: 359-368, July '42

July '42

-vertebrate heart (Hunterian lecture, abridged), [F. Davies] Brit.Heart J. 4: 66-76, July '42
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac

-apical diastolic mumurs without mitral stenosis, [W. Weinstein & M. Lev] Am.Heart J. 23: 809-816, June

-clinical significance of concordant inverted initial -clinical significance of concordant inverted initial ventricular deflections in patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. P. Schwartz & H. Marcus] Am Rev.Tuberc. 46: 35-49, July '42
-in children with thyroid deficiency, [J: J. Baratz & J. P. Bronstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 471-474, Sept.

42

I. P. Bronstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 471-474; Sept. 42

—size of heart in cases of severe anemia occurring in United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in India, [P. C. Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 30: 129-144, Jan. 42
—subacute cor pulmonale due to metastatic carcinomatous lymphangitits of lungs, [J. J. Krygfer & I. C. Brill] Northwest Med. 41: 319-321, Sept. 42
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.—analysis in 460 selectees, [D. E. Markson & M. P. Gethner] Illinois M.J. 82: 350-354, Nov. 42
—anatomic considerations, [J. Dev. Guyot] J.Missouri M. A. 39: 359-366, Dec. 42
—anesthesia in heart disease, [W. R. Wirth] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 273-277, Dec. 42
—arteriosclerotic disease, [J. N. Compton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 136-138, Nov. 42
—blood velocity in cardiology, [Quintiliano de Mesquita] Brasil-med. 56: 385-388, Aug. 8, 42
—cardiology as related to military medicine; findings and lesions, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. 27: 343-345, Oct. 42
—cardiology in general practice, [G. M. Cook] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 457-458, Sept. 42
—cardiology in general practice, [G. Somolinos d'Ardols] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 53-75, March-April 42
—cliric acid in blood serum as sign of condition of hepatic parenchyma in heart disease, [G. Somolinos d'Ardols] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 53-75, March-April 42
—clirica disease, [G. Kelly] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 709-720, Dec. 40
—combined digitalis and valerian therapy, with special

cellnical disease, [G. Kelly] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 769-720, Dec. '40
combined digitalis and valerian therapy, with special reference to valodigan, [A. Stadler, Jr.] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 91: 898-899, Nov. 1, '41
congenital: See Heart, abnormalities
correct method of examination of case, [R. E. Myers] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 363-366, Dec. '42
dextrose; use in heart disease, [E. Podolsky] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 341-349, Sept. '42
diagnosis and treatment of emergencies, [R. E. Lyons, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 463-465, Sept. '42
digitalis and heart, [F. Pesce] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 269-282, Aug. '42
digitalis and its rational management, [J. F. Rodriguez Pérez] Rev. de med. y cir. Habana 47: 439-453, Oct. 31, '42
digitalis; clinical use, [P. T. Bohan] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 359-363, '42
digitalis in clinical practice, [J. Almela Guillén] Med. españ. 7: 591-601, June '42
digitalis therapy, [W. W. Sittler] M.Times, New York 70: 378-381, Nov. '42
early recognition of myocardial disease by use of vibrocardiogram, [W. B. Kountz & J. R. Smith] South.M.J. 35: 713-729, Aug. '42
effects of oral surgery on course, [S. P. Schwartz & I. Salman] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 331-345, June '42
estrogen-like action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) upon altered electrocardio-

- strogen-like action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) upon altered electrocardiogram seen in various hypo-ovarian states, [D. Scherf & T. H. McGavack] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 41-52, July '42 — following electric injuries, [S. Koeppen] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 208-274, '41 — functional disease in examination of candidates for naval aviation, [W. G. Mitchell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 834-839, Oct. '42

HEART, diseases—Continued
—health survey of Punjabi boys; circulation, [W. Fabisch & H. J. Hamburger] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 208-210, April '42

Pablsch & H. J. Hamburger] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 206-210, April '42

-heart strain; critical review; development of physiologic concept, [A. E. Parsonnet & A. Bernstein] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1123-1136, June '42

-heart that is growing old (Leo Loeb lecture), [J. H. Musser] Washington Univ. M. Alumni Quart. 5: 139-1353, July '42

-hygiene of patient, [G. Londres] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 155-166, Peb. '42

-hypertensive heart disease, [W. E. Hill] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 147-149, July '42

-in general practice, [R. A. Jamieson] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 15: 211-222, Aug. '42

-in middle age, [C. C. Shaw] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 579-590, July '42

-incidence in Mexico; study of 2,400 cases of organic disease, [I. Châvez] Am.Heart J. 24: 88-98, July '42; also, Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. 12: 87-99, May-June '42

-incidence of various types; postmortem study, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 658-662, Nov.-Dec. '42

-indications and limitations of prostatic surgery in presence of cardiac disease, [J. H. Harrison] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 469-482, Oct. '42

-management in review, [R. C. Kirk] Ohio State M.J. 32: 657-660, July '42

-management of patients who require surgery, [H. L. Blumgart] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 100-104, '42

-normal heart and conditions simulating cardiac disease, [E. H. Stokes] M.J.Australia 2: 253-263, Sept. 19, '42-obscure cardiopulmonary anoxis, [J. J. Rhinegold & R. J. Ritterhoff Ohio State M.J. 38: 942-944, Oct. '42

-physiologic considerations, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. Parson and the state of the physiologic considerations, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. Parson and the state of the physiologic considerations, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. Parson and the state of the physiologic considerations, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. Parson and the state of the physiologic considerations, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. Parson and the physiologic considerations, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. Parson and the physiologic considerations, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. Parson and the physiolo

of soldier, [E. Hull] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2824-2826, Nov. '42

-physiologic considerations, [J. Jensen] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 360-362, Dec. '42

-problems in recruits, [T. J. Hoskin] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 3-9, April '42

-prognosis; contributions of electrocardiogram, [J. F. Borg] Minnesota Med. 25: 709-713, Sept. '42

-proper nomenclature; value in matter of statistics, [H. W. Carle] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 362-363, Dec. '42

-psychologic aspects, [E. D. Hoedemaker] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 486-495, Sept. '42

-psychophysical reactions of patients, [H. Plügge] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 115-129, '41

-purified digitalis glycosides; single dose method of digitalization, [H. Gold, N. T. Kwit, M. Cattell & J. Travell] J.A.M.A. 119: 928-932, July 18, '42

-relationship of nutritional deficiency disease to cardiology, [T. M. Durant] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1197-1199, Aug. '42

-review of significant contributions made during 1941, [A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 303-342, Aug. '42

-rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

senile heart, [L. Stark] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 449-451, Aug. '42
-significance of slowed circulation time in cardiology,
[G. Nylin & G. Malmström] Cardiologia 5: 333-358,
'41

-significance of slowed circulation time in cardiology, [G. Nylin & G. Malmström] Cardiologia 5: 233-258, '41

-social aid for patient, [A. Pondé] Bahia med. 13: 106-109, May '42

-soldier and his heart, [P. D. White] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 21-26, July '40

-statistical study, [J. A. Reisinger & B. B. Wilcox] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 18: 351-362, April '42

-syndromes of ventricular electric supercharge, [L. Feljó] Cultura méd. 3: 507-511, May '42

-treatment of common disorders, [C. W. Holland] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 196-203, July '42

-treatment of common forms, [H. B. Sprague] M.Clin. North America 26: 1411-1420, Sept. '42

-treatment without special technical equipment, [J. B. McLester] J.M.A. Alabama 11: 425-427, June '42

-value of medical examination in prophylaxis in secondary schools, [C. Juliani] J.d.clin. 23: 171, Feb.; 211, March '42

-viltamins in general practice, [O. J. Morehead] Northwest Med. 41: 337-349, Oct. '42

-where we fall in diagnosis and treatment, [J. A. Oille] Bull. Acad. Med., Toronto '16: 7-17, Oct. '42; also, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 305-310, Oct. '42

displacements: See also Viscera, transposition

-angiocardiography in congenital heart disease; dextrocardia, [M. F. Steinberg, A. Grishman & M. L. Sussman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 141-146, Aug. '42

-chest leads in congenital and acquired dextrocardia, [J. S. Bichardson] Brit. Heart J. 4: 86-82, July '42

-effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, disease; Heart, embryology; Heart, rate; etc.

-action of bile salt with regard to inhibition of cholinesterase, [M. Schachter & S. Dworkin] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 599-605, Oct. '42

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued

-action of camphor, coramin (nikethamide) and cardiazol (metrazol) on circulation and respiration, [J. C. David & R. Krishnaswami] Indian J.M.Research 30: 99-102, Jan. 42

-action of certain phenanthrene derivatives on circulation in mammals, [P. Hitchcock & E. E. Nelson] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap, 76: 95-96, Sept. 42

-action of quinidine on cold blooded heart, [A. M. Wedd, H. A. Blair & R. E. Gosselin] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap, 75: 251-259, July 42

-analysis of effect of thiamine hydrochloride on frog heart, [N. Scheinfinkel] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 16-17, Jan. 42

-blood electrolyte changes in heart-lung preparation with special reference to effects of cardiac glycosides, [E. H. Wood & G. K. Moe] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 6-21. Aug. '42

-cerberin and cerberoside, cardiac principles of Cerbera odollam, [K. K. Chen & F. A. Steldt] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap, 76: 167-174, Oct. '42

-effect of digitalis on electrocardiogram, [A. Sellmer]

Exper.Therap. 76: 167-174, Oct. '42

-effect of digitalis on electrocardiogram, [A. Sellmer]
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 617-622, June 6, '42

-effect of exercise and of 4 commonly used drugs on normal human electrocardiogram, with particular reference to T wave changes, [A. S. Hartwell, J. B. Burrett, A. Graybiel & P. D. White] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 409-417, July '42

-effect of hydrogen sulfide on activity according to electrocardiographic data, [G. E. Sorokin & N. M. Olshanskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 530-532, '41

-paredrine, [M. H. Nathanson, H. Engelberg & J. Hersh] Am.Heart J. 24: 153-166, Aug. '42

-protective action of eutonon (circulatory hormone from liver) on digitalized heart; preliminary report of experiments on frogs and cats, [G. Zuelzer] M.Rec. 155: 441-445, Sept. '42

effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests

effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests offort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory electrocardiography: See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Coronary Vessels; Fetus, heart examination; Pericarditis; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, heart in; and other subheads under Heart —abnormal electrocardiograms, [M. S. Saslaw & K. A. Brewer] J.Florida M.A. 29: 175-178, Oct. '42—aVl, aVr, and aVf leads; simplification of standard lead electrocardiography, [E. Goldberger] Am.Heart J. 24: 378-396, Sept. '42—calculation of hemodynamics, [D. Gross] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 610-626, Aug. '42—changes after occlusion of pulmonary artery or aorta, [B. Kisch, A. A. Goldbloom & G. Zucker] Cardiologia 6: 83-94, '42—changes associated with acute porphyria, [M. Eliaser,

chile 70: 610-626, Aug. '42

changes after occlusion of pulmonary artery or aorta, [B. Kisch, A. A. Goldbloom & G. Zucker] Cardiologia 6: 83-94, '42

changes associated with acute porphyria, [M. Eliaser, Jr. & B. O. Kondo] Am.Heart J. 24: 696-702, Nov. '42

changes during experimental pneumonectomy, [H. L. Cabitt, M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] J.Thoracle Surg. 12: 31-34, Oct. '42

changes following electrically induced convulsions, [E. M. Kline & J. L. Fetterman] Am.Heart J. 24: 665-670, Nov. '42

changes in old age, [T. T. Fox, J. Klements & E. E. Mandel] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 236-246, Aug. '42

changes in old age, [T. T. Fox, J. Klements & E. E. Mandel] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 236-246, Aug. '42

changes in standard electrocardiogram and chest leads during first stages of life, [F. M. Groedel, B. Kisch & P. Reichert] Cardiologia 6: 1-12, '42

clinical value of heart sound tracings with electrocardiogram, [A. Koenig & E. W. Young] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1279-1287, Sept. '42

comparison of electrocardiographic changes observed during "anoxemia test" on normal persons and on patients with coronary sclerosis, [J. E. Patterson, T. W. Clark & R. L. Levy] Am.Heart J. 23: 837-846, June '42

diagnostic value based on analysis of 149 autopsy cases, [L. N. Katz & others] Am.Heart J. 24: 627-653, Nov. '42; correction 25: 143, Jan. '43

effect of artificially deflected monophasic current on elctrocardiogram, [L. Unghváry, F. Obál & E. Bonetti] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 295-395, '41

effect of diathermy of diencephalon and meaencephalon on cardiac activity according to electrocardiographic data, [N. A. Popov, M. A. Vadimova & N. I. Speranskiy] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. 13: 54-57, '42

effect of diathermy of diencephalon and meaencephalon normal human electrocardiogram, with particular reference to T wave changes, [A. S. Hartwell, J. B. Burrett, A. Grayblel & P. D. White] J.Clin.Investigation 2: 409-417, July '42

effect of high altitude and rebreathing on duration of electric aystole in man, [M. S. White, C. E. Kossmann & I. Ershler]. Am

—effect of injured area on electric field of heart based on experiments with models, [L. N. Katz, K. Jochim & A. M. Goldman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 779-786, Nov.

-electric axis deviation of electrocardiograms from 50 normal children of school age, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 368-377, Aug. '42

HEART, electrocardiography-Continued

ART, electrocardiography—Continued
electrocardiogram from simultaneous right and left ventricular leads from living human heart, [G. Nylin &
C. Crafoord] Cardiologia 6: 136-145, '42
electrocardiogram in epilepsy; comparison with electrocardiogram in selzures following convulsant drug
therapy, [T. Ziskin & A. G. Dumas] J.Lab.& Clin.
Med. 27: 1249-1255, July '42
electrocardiogram of normal guinea pig, [B. Figuelredo
Magalhães & A. Rocha] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 47-52,
March '42
fallacles, [B. Cohen] South African M.J. 16: 246, 246

March '42

-fallacles, [B. Cohen] South African M.J. 16: 206-209, May 23, '42

-fallacles, in L. South African M.J. 16: 206-209, May 23, '42

-fallacles, I. Vela & C. de los Ríos] Medicina, Madrid 9: 409-414, Dec. '41

-frequency and semelologic value of U wave, [L. Herve & M. Besoain] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 415-418, June '42

-genesis of T wave; influence of ionic relationships in blood and perfusion fluid on T wave, [M. G. Udeinov & A. I. Yakovleva] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 313-329, '41

-hyperactive carotid sinus reflex with electrocardiographic changes during mechanically induced syncope; case, [I. A. Gail] South.M.J. 35: 1063-1065, Dec. '42

-in Friedreich's disease. [W. Evans & G. Wright! Refi

Dec. '42

In Friedreich's disease, [W. Evans & G. Wright] Brit.
Heart J. 4: 91-102, July '42

In infants and children, [A. Nádrai] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.
u.Kinderh. 60: 688-835, '41

In pediatrics, [M. Scham & A. J. Moss] Arch.Pediat.
59: 419, July: 525, Aug. '42

In pulmonary embolism, [J. Currens] Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 502-509, Sept. 23, '42

In surgical treatment of prostatic obstruction, [R. O.
Levitt & J. B. Carter] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 505507, Aug. '42

Influence of indifferent electrode upon precordial electrocardiogram: normal electrocardiogram. [H. H.

ovi, Aug. '42
-influence of indifferent electrode upon precordial electrocardiogram; normal electrocardiogram, [H. H. Hecht] Am.Heart J. 24: 529-544, Oct. '42
-influence of posture, [H. S. Mayerson & W. D. Davis, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 24: 593-601, Nov. '42
-interpretation, [L. Hervé I..] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 518-523, July '42
-limitations of clinical electrocardiography, [C. C. Wolferth] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 43-49, '42
-mature of S complex, [L. H. Nahum, H. E. Hoff & W. Kaufman] Am.J.Physlol. 136: 726-730, July '42
-new hypothesis of production of T wave based on electrokinetic phenomena, [J. R. Miller & R. F. Dent] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 168-173, Nov. '42
-physiologic and pathologic variations in duration of electric and mechanical systoles, [Q. de Mesquita] Publ.méd., São Paulo '14: 5-30, Aug. '42
-pneumatosis of stomach with changes in electrocardiogram, [V. Němec & J. Břeský] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 590-592, April 25, '41
-problem of electric alternation, [B. Kisch] Cardiologia

-problem of electric alternation, [B. Kisch] Cardiologia

-problem of electric alternation, [B. Kisch] Cardiologia 6:95-104, '42
-significance of changes in malignant hypertension.
[J. D. Markham & N. Bloom] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1156-1163, June '42
-significance of isolated negative T wave in lead III.
[S. Kollai] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1101-1103, Nov. 1, '41
-significance of so-called P-pulmonale pattern, [I. H. Shleser & R. Langendorf] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 725-734.
Nov. '42
-spontaneous changes in normal rabbit electrocardio-

spontaneous changes in normal rabbit electrocardio-gram, [H. D. Levine] Am. Heart J. 24: 209-214, Aug.

studies following physical exertion with gas mask, [M. S. Meler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 736-743, July 4, '42

-terminal activity of heart, [A. I. Smirnov] Fiziol.zhur.

-terminal activity of heart, [A. I. Smirhov] Fiziol. 2017.

30: 504-513, '41

-theory of potential registration in electrocardiogram on basis of "membrane theory," [H. Schaefer] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 72-97, '41

-twenty years of electrocardiography, [M. de la Pila Iglesias] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 167-176,

May '42

-value of limitations, [S. Schnur] J.Aviation Med. 13: 143-147. June '42

variations of initial and final complexes of myocardial electrogram according to direction of propagation of stimulus, [S. R. Amuchástegul, O. Orías & A. S. Segura] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 138-145, May '42 enous pulse and cardiac cycle, [D. Sodi Pallares] Arch.latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. 12: 1-17, Jan.-Feb.

-physiology of mammalian heart before circulation, [C. M. Goss] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 146-152, Aug. '42

42

de ue

49,

in 101

dt ed at.

t ...

is, 18-

on it] of a]

zia

ed. 11.

io. ug. M

ur.

ila

13: ial 8

um

nic C. HEART-

geart Early Comolography;
Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography;
Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography;
Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography;
etc.
-recognition of normal heart, [F. A. Willius] J.Iowa
M.Soc. 32:287-289, July '42
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, gunshot wound; foreign body in unusual
location, [C. C. Myers & J. W. Mader] U.S.Nav.M.
Bull. 40:950-951, Oct. '42
—gunshot wounds; subsequent removal of foreign bodies;
2 cases, [E. Holman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:951-954,
Oct. '42
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—cardiac efficiency and prognosis following recovery from
acute coronary occlusion; results of various tests,
[A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] J.A.M.A. 120:
1271-1278, Dec. 19, '42
—evaluation of efficiency, [D. J. Gilmore] Clinics 1:
87-106, June '42
—measurement of cardiac output; investigation of
carbon dioxide method, [M. Morrissey] M.J.Australia
1:543-555, May 9, '42
—respiration of cardiac patients during work test, [H.
C. Landen & H. Ehringhaus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.
Med. 109:242-246, '41
—testing of physical methods for determination of
stroke volume by comparison with Fick's principle,
[K. Wezler & R. Thauer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.
109:247-278, '41
gailop rhythm: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
hermone, active cardiotherapy with corhormon, embryonic extract in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Szelőczey] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72:340-341, March
226:154158, Jan. 29, '49

Engles Hude 226:154158, Jan. 29, '49

Engles Hude 226:154158, Jan. 29, '49

Engles Hude 226:154158, Jan. 29, '49

czey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 340-341, March 21, '42
hypertrephy, cor pulmonale, [Cabot case 28041] New England J.Med. 226: 154-158, Jan. 22, '42
-beriberi heart in 4 month old infant (with 4 year follow-up), [H. Rasceff] J.A.M.A. 120: 1292-1293, Dec. 19, '42
-bundle branch block and ventricular hypertrophies; value of serial precordial electrocardiographic leads, [D. Sodl Pallares] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 135-162, July-Aug. '42
-electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical significance of concordant inverted initial ventricular deflections in patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. P. Schwartz & H. Marcus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 35-49, July '42
-electrocardiogram in simultaneous enlargement of both ventricles, [B. Moia, L. H. Inchauspe, R. Claria Olmedo & F. F. Batlle] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 1-13, March-April '42
-enlargement of cardiac slihouette in infant, [R. Kreutzer & V. O. Visillac] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 380, April; 439, May '42
-glycogen storage disease; case, [B. J. Walsh] M.Ann. District of Columbia 11: 303-306, Aug. '42
-hypertrophy of heart, cause unknown, [Cabot case 28102] New England J. Med. 226: 395-399, March 5, '42
-idiopathic hypertrophy and dilatation of heart, [Cabot

—idiopathic hypertrophy and dilatation of heart, [Cabot case 28042] New England J.Med. 226: 158-161, Jan. 22, '42

-idiopathic hypertrophy and dilatation of heart, [Cabot case 28042] New England J.Med. 228: 158-161, Jan. 22, '42

-in infant; so-called congenital idiopathic hypertrophy, [L. Faber] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 298-300, July '42

-relationship to cholesterol content in experimental atheromatosis of rabbit, [M. Hurwitz & L. Friedberg] Arch.Path. 34: 375-882, Nov. '42

-so-called hypertrophy electrocardiogram; clinical studies, [P. D. Papageorgiou & A. Weber] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. 139: 259-282, '41

is prognancy: See Pregnancy, heart in is thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See under diseases and organs, as Diphtheria; Tuberculosis; etc. infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary

-[R. D. Cook] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 209-215. '42

-acute infarction without deviation of S-T segment in electrocardiogram, [R. Langendorf & B. Kovitz] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 239-246, Aug. '42

-atypical infarction, [G. F. Strong] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 460-463, Nov. '42

-clinical features and prognosis, [H. W. Rathe] J.A. M.A. 120: 99-103, Sept. 12, '42

-clinical study of 2 cases, [E. Pascual] Medica, Matanzas 1: 172-188, Sept. -0ct. '42

-important considerations, [J. J. Altholtz] M.Rec. 155: 439-441, Sept. '42

-interpretation of injury and ischemic effects of infarction in accordance with laws which determine flow of electric currents in homogeneous volume conductors, and in accordance with relevant pathologic changes, [R. H. Bayley] Am.Heart J. 24: 514-528, Oct. '42

-masked forms of acute infarction, [O. von Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1113-1119, Nov. 8, '41

-multiple infarction with Stokes-Adams syndrome: case, [P. Polónio] Amatus 1: 312-320, March '42

HEART, infarction—Continued
—premonitory symptoms, [N. H. Boyer] New England J.
Med. 227: 628-633, Oct. 22, '42
—prognosis, [C. H. Ketterer] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 134136, Oct. '42
—therapy of infarct and of coronary insufficiency, [J. López Brenes] Rev.Clín.españ. 6: 44-54, July 15, '42
—Wellmann serocoagulation band, [J. H. Delaney & J.
W. Keyes] Am.Heart J. 24: 607-626, Nov. '42
—with embolism of abdominal acrta at bifurcation, [H. Bakim] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 88-91, '41
—with special reference to role of coronary insufficiency, [R. C. Bizzozero] Día méd. 14: 649; 653-659, July 13, '42
infammation: See Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; etc.

plications; etc.
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart,

physiology; Heart, rate

—(E. K. Plechkoval Klin.med. (no. 0) 19: 28-34, '41 insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis;

etc.

-acute compression due to pulmonary emphysema in paratracheal mediastinal tumors, [R. A. Piaggio Bianco & J. A. Sciuto] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 210-219. '41

-acute insufficiency of infant; case, [P. Depetris] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 363-367, Aug. '42

-ambulant therapy of chronic insufficiency, [F. Kuhlmann & H. Franke] Med.Klim. 37: 1084, Oct. 24, '41; 1109, Oct. 31, '41

-cardiac resuscitation, with report of case of successful resuscitation following auricular and ventricular fibrillation [S. A. Thompson, G. L. Birnbaum & I. S. Shiner] J.A.M.A. 119: 1479-1485, Aug. 29, '42

-clinical and etiologic study of heart failure in Postaria.

**& I. S. Shiner] J.A.M.A. 119: 1479-1485, Aug. 29,

'42

-clinical and etiologic study of heart failure in Bombay,
[R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician ': 14-42, Jan. '42

-clinical disease, [G. Kelly] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 709
720, Dec. '40

-clinical experience with lanatosid C (digitalis preparation) in decompensated diseases, [W. Nürmberger]

München.med.Wichnschr. 88: 1179-1182, Oct. 31, '41

-comparative value of calcium gluconate, magnesium

sulfate and a-lobeline hydrochloride as agents for measurement of arm to tongue circulation time in 50 patients without heart failure, [H. H. Hussey, D. P. Cyr & S. Katz] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 849-858, Nov. '42

-congestive failure; impaired renal excretion of so
dium chloride, [P. H. Futcher & H. A. Schroeder]

Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 52-62, July '42

-daily weight in management of congestive failure, [J. I. Goodman, J. F. Corsaro, L. C. Kossuth & L. W. Whiting] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 830-834, Sept. '42

L. W. Whiting] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 830-834, Sept. '42

deaths immediately following intravenous administration of mercupurin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [G. Brown & others] J.A.M.A. 119: 1004-1005, July 25, '42

differential diagnosis of dyspnea, [F. J. Gregg] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 968-972, June '42

Digitalis lanata; clinical effects in casea, [S. Aceves] Gac.méd.de México 72: 410-449, Aug. 31, '42

digitalis therapy; analytic review, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician 1: 43-53, Jan. '42

digitalis therapy; analytic review, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician 1: 43-53, Jan. '42

digitalis therapy; analytic review, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician 1: 43-53, Jan. '42

digitalis therapy; analytic review, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician 1: 43-54, Jan. '42

digitalis therapy; analytic review, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician 1: 43-54, Jan. '42

early diuresis in congestive failure, [C. L. Andrews] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 424-426, Aug. '42

eeffect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) en lactic acid metabolism of heart in experimental insufficiency, [V. F. Melnikova] Byull.eksper.biol.imed. 13: 47-49, '42

electrocardiogram in insufficiency due to hyperthyroidism, [R. Velasco Lombardini, E. D. Anaya & E. J. Isasi] Arch.urug.de med., clr.y especialid. 20: 424-427, May '42

glossopharyngeal neuralgia initiating or associated with

Isasi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 424-427, May '42

—glossopharyngeal neuralgia initiating or associated with cardiac arrest, [H. A. Riley & others] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 28-29, '42

—heart disease and liver function (bromsulphalein test), [M. Bernstein, E. B. Le Winn & S. Simkins] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 1-6, Oct. '42

—hemochromatosis; case accompanied by neuroendocrinocardiac disorders, [A. Valente & Lamartine de Assis] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 59-35, Feb. '42

—hyperiensive heart disease, [F. A. Willius] Mississippl Doctor 20: 249-253, Nov. '42

—hypomineral diet, [M. R. Castex, A. Battre, A. A. Sanguinetti & J. C. Stefanini] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 294-305, April '42

—lanatosid C (digitalis preparation); electrocardiographic and clinical study, [R. M. Tandowky] Am.Heart J. 24: 472-482, Oct. '42

—linear measurements of heart in cases of hypertensive heart disease, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 71-77, Feb. '42

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—mercurial and xanthine diuretics (salyrgan and theophylline or theophylline with ethylenediamine) in chronic congestive failure; comparative survey, [J. I. Goodman, J. F. Corsaro & R. Stacy] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 975-982, Dec. '42
—myocardosis from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. E. Gaupin] Kentucky M.J. 40: 386-390, Sept.

[C. E.

newer conceptions of mechanism, [J. T. Roberts]
Texas State J.Med. 38: 221-226, July '42
newer concepts, [L. L. Richardson] J.Nat.M.A. 34:
145-146, July '42

145-146, July '42

-persistence of effect after digitalization by combined use of digitalis and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [R. C. Batterman & W. W. Engstrom] Am. Heart J. 24: 458-471, Oct. '42

-physiologic basis of resuscitation, [C. J. Wiggers]

- Proc.Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 127-128, '42

-physiologic observations on circulation during recovery from vitamin B1 deficiency, [R. R. Porter & R. S. Downs] Ann. Int. Med. 17: 645-658, Oct. '42

-potential or latent congestive failure in aged, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 663-667, Nov.-Dec.

-pregnancy and delivery in patients, [W. Woiff & A. Chelben] Harefuah 23:7, July 1, '42
-production and study of failure in thiamine-deficient pigeons, [R. L. Swank & O. A. Bessey] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 763-776, Nov. '42
-reactions following transfusions of stored blood, [R. A. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 476-477, Oct. 24, '42
-sclerocongestive splenomegaly and cardiac insufficiency; question of indication and time for surgical therapy of case, [A. Dlas] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 643-652, May '42
-total thyroidectomy: reevaluation, [W. H. Parsons &

of case, [A. Dias] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 643-652, May '42

-total thyroidectomy; reevaluation, [W. H. Parsons & W. K. Purks] Arch.Surg. 45: 44-54, July '42

-treatment of congestive failure in ambulatory patients with orally administered mercurial diuretic (mercupurin, mercurial-theophylline preparation), [J. Burstein, G. Brown & C. Klein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 147-149, Nov. '42

irradiation, late effect of high voltage roentgen rays on adult rats, [J. E. Leach & K. Sugiura] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 81-87, July '42

irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory massage, experimental study, [G. A. Pollock] Brit.M. J. 2: 157-158, Aug. 8, '42

murmurs and sounds, apical diastolic murmurs without mitral stenosis, [W. Weinstein & M. Lev] Am. Heart J. 23: 809-816, June '42

-auricular and ventricular pericardial frictions, [P. Cossio, I. Berconsky & R. G. Dambrosi] Am.Heart J. 24: 223-229, Aug. '42

-auricular sound, [O. Orfas & E. Braun-Menendez] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 57-88, '40

-classification (Los soplos cardíacos), Día méd. 14: 641, July 13, '42

-clinical evaluation of murmurs in examination of candidates for nearly accidents.

-classification (Los soplos cardiacos), Día méd. 14: 641, July 13, '42
-clinical evaluation of murmurs in examination of candidates for naval aviation, [W. G. Mitchell] Texas State J.Med. 38: 217-219, July '42
-clinical value of sound tracings with electrocardiogram, [A. Koenig & E. W. Young] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1279-1287, Sept. '42
-complete auriculoventricular block and auricular flutter capable of being auscultated, with phonocardiographic tracings; case, [L. González Sabathié, F. Gaspary & M. Voogd] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 52-61, March-April '42
-early recognition of myocardial disease by use of vibrocardiogram, [W. B. Kountz & J. R. Smith] South.M.J. 35: 713-720, Aug. '42
-functional heart disease in examination of candidates for naval aviation, [W. G. Mitchell] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 834-839, Oct. '42
-functional mitral stenosis (with mid-diastolic apical murmur), [M. Robinow & H. T. Harper, Jr.] Ann. Int.Med. '17: 823-827, Nov. '42
-gallop rhythm due to atrioventricular dissociation, [G. Dagnini] Cardiologia 6: 146-164, '42
-incomplete rupture of aorta; heretofore unrecognized stage of dissecting aneurysm and cause of murmurs, [M. Peery] Arch.Int.Med. '70: 689-713, Nov. '42
-pathologic study of significance of systolic murmur, [M. S. Rednick] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1197-1205, June '42
-phonocardiogram in individuals with normal cardiovascular apparatus, [B. Figueiredo Magalhães] Hos-

—phonocardiogram in individuals with normal cardiovascular apparatus, [B. Figueiredo Magalhães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 71-78, July '42
—phonocardiographic studies in case of paroxysmal
tachycardia, [H. Weyler & C. C. Dustin] New England J.Med. 227: 733-735, Nov. 12, '42
—phonocardiographic study of sounds in acute coronary
occlusion, [A. M. Master & R. Friedman] Am.
Heart J. 24: 196-208, Aug. '42
—physiologic and pathologic variations in duration of
electric and mechanical systoles, [Q. de Mesquita]
Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 5-30, Aug. '42

HEART, murmurs and sounds—Continued
—physiologic sounds and gallop rhythm, [M. C. Lascalea] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 348-357, April

-problems in recruits, [T. J. Hoskin] Post-Grad.M.J.

-problems in recruits, [1. J. Hossin] Tossians 18: 3-9, April '42
-stethoacoustic and complementary manifestations of rheumatic mitral lesion, [M. C. Barroso] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 33-46, March '42
-stethogram in practice, [M. Pomerance & S. Frucht]
M.Rec. 155: 445-448, Sept. '42; correction 155: 508,

M.Rec. 1

M.Rec. 155: 440-445, Sept.

Nov. '42

-systolic click; relation to phases of cardiac activity,

[C. Patiño Mayer, L. Lepera & F. A. Pataro]

Seman méd. 1: 953-961, May 14, '42

-systolic murmur, [J. S. Blumenthal] Ann.Int.Med. 17:

637-641, Oct. '42

-third sound, [N. H. Boyer] Am.Heart J. 23: 797-802,

June '42

muscle: See also Myocarditis; and other subheads
under Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; etc.

ology; etc.

-biomicroscopy (in relation to activity of heart), [C. Estable] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 147-150, '42

"42
-effect of caffeine and epinephrine on carbohydrate
metabolism; experimental studies, [H. Liebig]
Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 190-199, "41
-effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on
lactic acid metabolism, [A. I. Cherkes & V. F.
Melnikova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 42-46, "42
-effect of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on
lactic acid metabolism in experimental insufficiency,
[V. F. Melnikova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 4749, "42
-effect of thiamine hydrochloride on glycogen of brain.

effect of thiamine hydrochloride on glycogen of brain, heart, muscle and liver of normal rats and of rats with thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [Y. Edlund & H. Holmgren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109:11-31, '41

-hypoxemia and anoxemia, [M. Y. Arev, E. P. Kartseva & T. K. Vorobeva] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 26-28, 41

Sacks & C. H. Altshuler] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 750-760, Nov. '42

suroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and

Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses ain: See also Angina Pectoris

-coronary arteriosclerosis and heart pain, [J. A. Reisinger] M.Buil. Vet. Admin. 19: 127-133, Oct. '42

-electrocardiographic findings; relation to anoxia, [H. Oettel] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 123-163, Oct. '41

-incomplete rupture of aorta; heretofore unrecognized stage of dissecting aneurysm and cause of pain, [T. M. Peery] Arch.int.Med. 70: 689-713, Nov. '42

occurrence of dyspnea, dizziness and precordial distress occasioned by pooling of blood in varicose veins, [E. M. Chapman & E. Asmussen] J. Clin. Investigation 21: 393-399, July '42

—precordial oppression; disconcerting reaction encountered in 5 day treatment of syphilis, [A. B. Falk & H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 283, Aug. '42

-yecordial pain, [G. C. Griffith] West Virginia M.J. 38: 429-441, Dec. '42

pathology, in uremia, [C. Solomon, J. E. Roberts & J. R. Lisa] Am.J.Path. 18: 729-732, July '42

-morphologic manifestations of oxygen hunger; significance in mechanism of allergic reactions of tissues, [Y. M. Lazovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 15-[Y. M 28, '41

—myocardial necroses in rats on potassium low diet prevented by thiamine deficiency, [R. H. Follis. Jr.] Bull Johns Hopkins Hope.

myocardial necroses in rats on potassium low diet prevented by thiamine deficiency, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 235-241, Oct. '42
 myocardial necrosis and fibrosis resulting from administration of massive doses of cardiac glycoside (Digitalis purpurea or lanatosid C, digitalis preparation), [J. S. LaDue] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 1-10, Sept. '42

myocardosis; diagnosis and treatment, [A. E. Parsonnet & A. Bernstein] M.Times, New York 70: 257-260, Aug. '42
-potential changes in injured muscle, [M. Calabresi & A. J. Geiger] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 440-446, Sept.

-production of lesions by repeated injections of desoxy-corticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [D. C. Darrow & H. C. Miller] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 601-611, Sept. '42 -susceptibility of rabbit to specific infection in viral diseases, [J. M. Pearce] Arch.Path. 34: 319-333,

diseases, Aug. '42

physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; etc.—differential effects of respiration on left and right ventricles, [R. H. Shuler & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 620-627, Oct. '42

HEART, physiology—Continued
—effect of stimulation of cerebral hemispheres and
diencephalon of frog on vegetative nervous system heart, [Y. I. Danko] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 174-177.

'40
effects of carbaminoylcholine and acetyl-β-methylcholine on cardiac minute volume and on respiration of normal man, [L. Goldberg & G. Llijestrand] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 111-122, '42
excitation according to chronaximetric data under conditions of Stannius' ligature, [N. A. Shoshina] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 514-520, '41
one ventricle pump and pulmonary arterial pressure of turtle; influence of artificial acceleration of heart, changes in temperature, hemorrhage and epinephrine, [R. A. Woodbury & G. G. Robertson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 628-636, Oct. '42
physical calculation of cardiac output and its error sources, [A. Apéria] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 237-269, '42
physiology of embryonic mammalian heart before cir-

-pnysical calculation of cardiac output and its error sources, [A. Apéria] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 237-289, '42
-physiology of embryonic mammalian heart before circulation, [C. M. Goss] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 146-152, Aug. '42
-relation between volume, work output, tonus and contractility in isolated mammalian heart, [E. A. Müller] Ergebn. d. Physiol. 43: 89-132, '40
-studies on effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygenenriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of arterial and mixed venous blood in dogs and effect of blood loss on oxygen saturation of mixed venous blood and on cardiac output, [A. E. Johnson, M. Eckman, C. Rumsey, Jr. & A. L. Barach] J.Aviation Med. 13: 130-142, June '42
-systolic click; relation to phases of activity, [C. Patiño Mayer, L. Lepera & F. A. Pataro] Semana méd. 1: 953-961, May 14, '42
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
-bundle branch block with shortened PR interval (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome), with report of cases, [L. Hervé, M. Besoain & O. Fuenzalida] Rev. méd. de Chile 70: 270-273, April '42
-device for continuous recording; application to study of circulatory effects of epinephrine and carbaminoylcholine, [M. Kniazuk & K. Unna] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 275-281, Nov. '42
-differences in action of right and left vagus, [V. Y. Novak] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 357-365, '41
-effect of acceleration on electrocardiographic studies in rabbit, [J. M. Hamacher] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 149-160, '41
-influence of accelerator nerves on basal heart rate of dog, [Q. Murphy] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 727-730, Nov. '42

in rau. 149-160, '4

of dog, [Q. Murphy] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 727-730, Nov.

-intrinsic pulsation rates of fragments of embryonic chick heart, [A. Barry] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 119-130, Nov. 5, '42

Chics hears, 12.

Nov. 5, '42

—lability of heart (limits of frequency adaptation) in ontogenesis, [S. I. Enikeeva] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 331-

measurement in white rat; effects of anesthetization, [C. W. Mann] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 173-178, Oct.

"42

-mechanism of bradycardia in rats with thiamine deficiency, [D. McEachern & D. Brophy] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 75-76, Oct. '42

-"paradoxal digitalis effect"; contribution to relationship between chemical constitution and biologic action of cardiac glucosides, [H. Oettel] Zischr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 108: 713-724, '41

-paroxysmal tachycardia in pregnancy, [H. Weyler & C. C. Dustin] New England J.Med. 227: 785-787, Nov. -paroxysmal tachycardia.

C. C. Dustin] New England J.Med. 227: 785-787, Nov. 19, '42

paroxysmal tachycardia of supraventricular origin; management of acute seizure, [E. H. Schwab & J. G. Willis] South M.J. 35: 687-693, July '42

paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in childhood, [F. F. Rosenbaum, F. D. Johnston & A. P. Keller] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1030-1045, Dec. '42

paroxysms of accelerated activity; clinical significance, [A. M. Sigai] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 11-25, '41

phonocardiographic studies in case of paroxysmal tachycardia, [H. Weyler & C. C. Dustin] New England J.Med. 227: 733-735, Nov. 12, '42

question of interruption of pregnancy in paroxysmal tachycardia, [T. Püts & O. Ullrich] ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 33: 796-797, Nov. 1, '41

quinidine and potassium in treatment of refractory paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [S. J. Stemplen & K. H. Katz] Am.Heart J. 24: 555-558, Oct. '42

-role of innervation mechanisms in changes of lability of heart during various stages of ontogenesis, [S. I. Enikeeva] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 339-344, '41

-ventricular tachycardia stopped on twenty-first day by giving quinidine sulfate intravenously; case, [A. W. Dubbs & D. H. Parmet] Am.Heart J. 24: 272-275, Aug. '42

rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Pever, cardiac compilications

rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

HEART—Continued

oentgenography: See also other subheads under Heart
-[W. H. Thiele] M.Buil.Vet.Admin. 19: 137-140, Oct.

-method (fluoroscopic) for rapid, repeated, approximate determinations of transverse diameter of heart, [S. Waldman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 201-203, Nov. '42
-value in modern semetology, [D. Pazzanese] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 27-54, May '42
rupture, [G. H. Cooray] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 362-367, Dec. '41

traumatic rupture of right ventricle; unusual case, [W. Stein & E. Revitch] Am.Heart J. 24: 703-705, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-tuberculous myocardial aneurysm, with rupture and sudden death from tamponade; review of literature and report of case, [K. P. Jones & I. L. Tilden]

Hawaii M.J. 1: 295-297, May '42

size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography

-acromegalic gigantism without cardiac enlargement; case, [G. Levene & L. C. Miller] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 403-405, June '42

-as guide to treatment of Addison's disease with desoxy-corticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [T. H. McGavack] Am.Heart J. 24: 99-112, July '42

-changes in size in children with rheumatic fever, [J. D. Keith & M. Brick] Am.Heart J. 24: 289-314, Sept. '42

-evaluation of measurements. [H. E. Ungerleider & R.

[J. D. Keith & M. Brick] Am.Heart J. 24: 289-314,
 Sept. '42
 —evaluation of measurements, [H. E. Ungerleider & R. Gubner] Am.Heart J. 24: 494-519, Oct. '42
 —heart size and vital capacity during fluctuations of blood distribution, [S. Jonsell & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 49-53, '41
 —linear measurements in cases of hypertensive heart disease, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 71-77, Feb. '42

42

-42
-relation between volume, work output, tonus and contractility in isolated mammalian heart, [E. A. Müller] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43:89-132, '49
-simple method for measuring area from orthodiagram, [M. Mazer] Am.Heart J. 24:511-513, Oct. '42
soldier's: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
sounds: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
surgery: See also Heart, tumors; Heart, wounds and injuries

surgery: See also Heart, tumors; Heart, wounds and injuries

-experiments in intracardiac surgery; bacterial endocarditis, [D. E. Harken] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 656-670, Aug. 42

-present status, [C. S. Beck] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.

North America (1941) pp. 350-353, 42

syshilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis

-localized gummatous myocarditis; 3 cases, [D. M. Spain & M. W. Johannsen] Am.Heart J. 24: 689-695, Nov. 42

tamponade: See Heart, rupture transposition: See Heart, displacements tuberculosis: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis

-allergic myocarditis and nephritis in case of tuberculous hilar adenitis, [J. Flagg & M. Freehner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 922-924, Aug. 22, 42

-simulating neoplasm, [A. C. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 403-404, July 42

-tuberculous myocardial aneurysm, with rupture and

-emulating neoplasm, [A. C. Hose] Indian M.Gaz. 77:
403-404, July '42

-tuberculous myocardial aneurysm, with rupture and sudden death from tamponade; review of literature and report of case, [K. P. Jones & I. L. Tilden]

Hawaii M.J. 1: 295-297, May '42

tumors, endocardial myxoma simulating endocarditis lenta; case, [L. Kirstein] Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 77-80, '41

-intracardiac tumors, [J. L. Hamilton-Paterson & L. I. M. Castleden] Brit. Heart J. 4: 103-114, July '42

-intrapericardial teratoma and tumor of heart; both removed operatively, [C. S. Beck] Ann. Surg. 116: 161-174, Aug. '42

-tuberculosis simulating neoplasm, [A. C. Bose] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 403-404, July '42

valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve; Tricuspid Valve

-disease, [P. Rowe] Journal-Lancet 62: 218-220, June

disease, [P. Rowe] Journal-Lancet 62: 218-220, June

-pregnancy and valvular lesions of heart; prognosis and therapy, [A. de Castro Caldas] Amatus 1: 329, April; 419, May '42 heumatic disease: See Rheumatic Fever, cardlac com-

plications

ventricular fibrillation: See Arrhythmia weight, weight of muscular mass of right ventricle in pathologic cardiovascular conditions; question of pulmonary hypertension, [H. Merkel] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 283-302, Oct. '41

—normal human heart, [P. M. Zeek] Arch.Path. 34: 820-832, Nov. '42
weunds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies;

Heart, rupture

heart, rupture the heart frequency of traumatic cardiac surgery, [H. M. Schiebel] Arch.Surg. 45: 957-963, Dec. '42 due to nonpenetrating chest injuries; report of cases with recovery or long survival, [L. H. Sigler] J.A.M.A. 119: 855-861, July 11, '42

HEART, wounds and injuries-Continued

dynamic changes of electrocardiogram in wounds, [D. F. Presnyakov] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 51-54, '41 electrocardiographic changes due to trauma, [H. Barber] Brit.Heart J. 4: 83-90, July '42 electroits, [G. G. Turner] M.Press 208: 196-200, Sept. 23, '42

Sept. 23,

—nonpenetrating nonfatal traumatic heart disease, [G. Schwartz] M.Rec. 155: 433, Sept.; 457, Oct.; 488, Nov. 42

penetrating wounds; variations of electrocardiogram and cicatricial process; experiments in dogs, [J. M. Urrutia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 903-922, Oct.

'41; critical review; development of physiologic concept, [A. E. Parsonnet & A. Bernstein] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1123-1136, June '42-unusual case, [K. P. Ivanov & K. E. Pokotilov] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 75-77, '41

-[K. Sridhar Rao] Antiseptic 39: 158-160, March '42

See also Temperature

effects, changes in blood circulation during sojourn in high temperature environment, [N. V. Danilov]
Fiziol.zhur. 30:87-97, '41

-comparison of thermostability of growth and ketogenic activities of anterior pituitary extract. [R. A. Shipley] Endocrinology 31:629-633, Dec. '42

-effects of carcinogens on small organisms; exposure of bacteria to high temperatures. [R. R. Spence & M. B. Melroy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3:1-5, Aug. '42

-influence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation of antibody to pneumococcal polysaccharide; effect of various proteins on heat stability of antibody, [R. K. Jennings & L. D. Smith] J.Immunol. 45: 105-109, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
—influence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation of antibody to pneumococcal polysaccharide; electrophoretic investigation of heat inactivation of antibody in presence of casein, [L. E. Kreici, R. K. Jennings & L. D. Smith] J.Immunol. 45: 111-122, Oct. '42

Oct. 42

-injuries to labyrinth following dry heating, [L. Halpern] Harefuah 22: 69, March 1, '42

-mechanism of cardiac adaptation to temperature conditions; significance of block, atropinization and epinephrine, [I. A. Peymer] Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 50-53, '42

oppermeability of blood clot to sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in presence of increased temperature, [A. Kershbaum & L. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50:165-167, May '42

nutritional value of autoclaved and raw soybeans, sup-planted only by vitamins and salt mixture, [F. M. Baldwin & E. J. Movitt] Food Research 7: 463-404, Sept.-Oct. '42

-on mineral composition of muscles, liver, skin, bones and testes, [K. M. Leutskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 115-119, '40

serologic reactions of antisera, [F. C. Bawden & Kleczkowski] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 178-188, Aug. A. '42

-question of heat resistance of botulinus toxin, [P. Dahr] Med.Klin. 37: 1107-1108, Oct. 31, '41 [Comment on Breitzke's article]; reply by Breitzke 37: 1108, Oct. 31, '41
-relation of maximum growth temperature to resistance to heat, [C. Lamanna] J.Bact. 44: 29-35, July '42
production: See also Heat, regulation; Metabolism;

reduction: See also Heat, regulation; Metabolism
Muscles, physiology
-importance of thyroid in maintaining adequate pro duction of heat during exposure to cold, [G. C. Ring] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 582-588, Oct. '42

radiant:

radiant: See Infra-Red Rays
regulation, effect of postpubertal castration on regulatory function of rat scrotum, [W. P. Tyrrell, F. N.
Andrews & M. R. Zellej Endocrinology 31: 379-383,

Sept. '42

-calculation of heat and moisture dissipated from body
by respiration, with table designed to make calculation easy at any temperature, any humidity
and any pressure of air, [C. E. Corletie] M.J.
Australia 2:198-203, Sept. 5, '42

-handbook of nutrition; calories in medical practice,
[E. F. Du Bois & W. H. Chambers] J.A.M.A. 119:
1183-1188, Aug. 8, '42

1183-1188, Aug. 8, '42

-muscle tremors and development of temperature regulation in birds, [E. P. Odum] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 618-622, June '42

-normalization of water requirement of organism under conditions of high temperature by use of normit, [V. I. Panisyak & P. V. Gavrilov] Sovet, zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 39-42, '42

-notogenetic development of thermoregulation; reaction

ontogenetic development of thermoregulation; reaction of rats to heat puncture as influenced by age, [E. D. Antoshkina] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 160-168, '41

-radiant heat and comfort, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 128-129, Sept.-Oct, '42

HEAT, regulation—Continued
—role of viscera in regulating temperature of body of animal under physiologic and pathologic conditions, [N. A. Fedorov & E. I. Shur] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 30-38, Aug. '42

30-38, Aug. '42

-symposium on industrial medicine; indoor environmental atmosphere and its control, [W. J. McConnell] M.Clin.North America 26: 1179-1193, July '42

-thermotaxis, [B. Albagli] Arq.brasil.neuriat.e psiquiat. 24: 20-26, Jan.-March '42

stroke, [J. L. Desrochers] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 162-165, May-June '42

-treatment of pyrexia by lumbar puncture, [J. F. Corr] Brit.M.J. 1: 761-762, June 20, '42

therapy: See Thermotherapy

HEATH, C. W., Handbook of nutrition; iron in nutrition; requirements for iron, J.A.M.A. 120: 366-370, Oct. 3, '42

See EGANA, E., It. auth.

—See EGANA, E., Jt. auth.
HEATH, N., BROWN, J. J. M., and SAUNDERS, K. G. W.,
Recurrent inguinal hernia, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78:

Recurrent inguinal hernia, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 283-284, June '42

HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., Liver abscess following perforated duodenal ulcer, Lancet 2: 155, Aug. 8, '42

HEATHMAN, L. S., and HIGGINBOTHAM, M., Culture examination for N. gonorrhoeae; comparison of direct and shipped specimens for culture, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 602-606, Sept. '42

HEATING

-clothes and fuel saving, [L. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 524,

HEATING

—clothes and fuel saving, [L. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 524, Oct. 31, '42

—cold and its effect on sickness and convalescence (in relation to fuel rationing), [J. B. McDougall] M. Press 208: 42-43, July 15, '42

—effects of clothing and fuel shortage on heath, [L. Hill] Nature, London 150: 536-538, Nov. 7, '42

—experiments in heating in desert, [G. S. N. Hughes] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 93-96, Aug. '42

—fuel rationing and the aged, [H. Rolleston] M.Press 208: 41-42, July 15, '42
—fuel shortage and the tuberculous, [F. A. H. Simmonds] M.Press 208: 43, July 15, '42
—heath aspects for fuel rationing, J.A.M.A. 120: 370-372, Oct. 3, '42
—psychologic reactions to prolonged inadequate heating, [L. Minski] M.Press 208: 44, July 15, '42

HEATLY, C. A.: See EMERSON, E. B., JR., Jt. auth. HEATON, L. D., Abdominal war wounds, Hawaii M.J. 2: 26-28, Sept.-Oct. '42

HEATON, T. G., Conception of neuralgic chest pain, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 535-540, Dec. '42

HEAVY WATER: See Deuterium

HEBB, A.: See FELTON, L. D., jt. auth. HECHT, E., Zur Kenntnis der Blutgerinnung; Vitamin C in der Blutgerinnungsphysiologie, Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 31-94, '41

Haemophille; Kritik der Therapie, Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 31-94, '41

Haemophille; eine neue Therapie, Acta med.Scandinav.

109: 155-176, '41

Haemophille; Kritik der Theraple, Acta.med.Scandinav. 109: 155-176, '41

Haemophille; eine neue Theraple, Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 177-210, '41

HEGHT, E. B., Astrocytoma of cerebrum, M.Buil.Vet.Admin. 18: 441-445, April '42

HECHT, H. H., Influence of indifferent electrode upon precordial electrocardiogram; normal electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 24: 529-544, Oct. '42

HECHT, P.: See ALTSHULER, S. S., Jt. auth.

HECHT, S., Chemistry of visual substances, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 465-496, '42

Energy relations in vision, Biol.Symposia 7: 1-21, '42

—SHLAER, S., and PIRENNE, M. H., Energy, quanta, and vision, J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 819-840, July '42

HECHT REACTION: See Wassermann Reaction

HECHTER, O., KROHN, L., and HARRIS, J., Role of adrenals in production of traumatic shock in rats, Endocrinology 31: 439-453, Oct. '42

—See KROHN, L., Jt. auth.

HEGKEL, G. P., Estrogen sparing effect of hysterectomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 379-390, Sept. '42

Pregnandiol excretion in normal women, New York State J.Med. 42: 2103-2110, Nov. 15, '42

HECKEL, N. J., Apparatus for patient with cutaneous ureterostomies, J.Urol. 47: 840-842. June '42

J.Med. 42: 2103-211e, Nov. 15, '42

HECKEL, N. J., Apparatus for patient with cutaneous ureterostomies, J.Urol. 47: 840-842, June '42

and KRETSCHMER, H. L., Carcinoma of prostate treated with diethylstilbestrol; histologic alterations, J.A.M.A. 119: 1087, Aug. 1, '42

HECKER, A. O., PLESSET, M. R., and GRANA, P. C., Psychiatric problems in military service during training period, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 33-41, July '42

— See Livingood, C. S., R. auth.

HECKER, W., Neugliederung der öffentlichen Ersatzerziehung nach Erbaniage und Erziehungserfolg, Ztschr. f.Kinderforsch. 49: 28-39, '41

HEDDEN, J. C.: See SPENCER, HERBERT, Jt. auth.

HEDDEN, J. C.: See SPENCER, HERBERT, Jt. auth. HEDGEPETH, G. W.: See LEE, G. C., Jt. auth. HEDGES, H. S., and HUMPHRIES, M. K., JR., Conjunctival mylasis due to Oestrus ovis; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 28: 251-253, Aug. '42

HEDLEY, O. F., Problem of rheumatic heart disease, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:133-142, '42
HEDMEG, A., Use of sulfaguanidine in typhoid and dysenteries, Mississippi Doctor 20:205-288, Oct, '42
HEEGEWALDT. E., and DIAZ B., F., Sobre algunas afecciones de la columna vertebral, Rev. méd. de Chile 70:585-593, Aug. '42
HEEL: See Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
HEEREN, J. G., Das Röntgenbild der Amyloidose des Dickdarms, Röntgenpraxis 13:176-178, May '41
HEERFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever
HEERMANN, H., Zur Radiumspickung des Stimmbandcarcinoms, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 149:476-417, '41

cinoms, Arch.f.ohren-, Nasen- u.Kenikopin. 149: 410477. '41

HEFFERNAN, R. J., Conservatism versus cesarean section
in abruptio placentae, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.
Soc. 1: 107-115, '41

—See SULLIVAN, C. L., it. auth.

HEFKE, 'H. W., and TURNER, V. C., Obturator sign as
earliest roentgenographic sign in diagnosis of septic
arthritis and tuberculosis of hip, J. Bone & Joint
Surg. 24: 857-869, Oct. '42

HEFLEY, H. M., and SMITH, A. I., Method for determining exposures for photomicrographs, J.Biol.Photographic A. 10: 165-171, June '42

HEGGE, T. G., Significance of measurements of adjustment
in institutional and school situation, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 58-69, July '42

HEGLER, C., Zur Chemotherapie der Pneumonie, Verhandl.
deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 159162, '40

d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Mcc.,

162, '40

HEGNER, ROBERT WILLIAM: See Obituaries

HEIDBRINK BASSINET: See Respiration, artificial

HEIDELBERGER, M., and others, Behavior of antibody

protein toward dietary nitrogen in active and passive

immunity, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 555-562, July '42

See SCHOENHEIMER, R., it. auth.

HEIDENHAIN OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery

HEIDSIECK, E., Orthopädische Untersuchung in Rück
wandererlagern, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 33: 57-60,

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

Sept.-Dec. '40

wandererlagern, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 33: 57-60, Sept.-Dec. '40
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight HEIL, L. M., Determining health needs of students, Proc. Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 56-69, '41
HEILBRUNN, L. V., and HAMILTON, P. G., Presence of chloride in muscle fibers, Physiol.Zoöl. 15: 363-374, July '42
HEILIG, R., Pathological heart conditions in hookworm disease and their causes, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 257-261, May '42
—and NAIDU, V. R., Further experiences on endemic typhus in Mysore, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 338-342, June '42

typhus in Mysore, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 338-342, June

42

—and VISWESWAR, Influence of anti-anaemic treatment on gastric function in hookworm disease, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 385-389, July '42

Iron-refractory anaemia in hookworm disease, Indian Physician 1: 359-367, Aug. '42

HEILMAN, F. R.: See KEITH, H. M., Jt. auth.

—See STICKNEY, J. M., Jt. auth.

HEILMEYER, L., Hypochrome Anāmien und Eisenstoff-wechsel, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 276-283, '40

Zur Frage der Monocytenangina. Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 430-434, '41

HEIM, F., Quelques formes atypiques de parotidite épidémique, Rev. méd. de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 653-663, Aug. 25, '42

HEIM, W., Zur Bluttransfusion und Blutkonservierung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 321-325, '40

Eine eigenartige Entartung in einer Pigmentgeschwulst, Frankfurt.Zischr.f.Path. 54: 231-249, '40

Diabetes meilitus und Addisonsche Krankheit (M. B. Schmidt), Frankfurt.Zischr.f.Path. 54: 231-249, '40

HEIMAN, M., Blood sugar during and after hypoglycemic coma of insulin shock therapy, with special reference to "aftershock," Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 863-873, May '42

Ribofavin; significance of its photodynamic action and

to "aftershock," Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 863-873, May
'42
Riboflavin; significance of its photodynamic action and
importance of its properties for visual act, Arch.
Ophth. 28: 493-502, Sept. '42
Visual hallucination during paraldehyde addiction, J.
Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 251-260, Sept. '42
HEIMBURGER, L. F., Dangers attending anti-syphilitic
treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 446-449, July '42
HEINBECKER, P., WHITE, H. L., and ROLF, D., Relation
of adeno and neurohypophysis to insulin sensitivity
and sugar tolerance in dog, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 592594, June '42
—See WATTENBERG, C. A., Jt. auth.
HEINE, W. I.: See BLUMBERG, N., Jt. auth.
HEINE, W. I.: See BLUMBERG, N., Jt. auth.
HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINTZELMAN, R. A., Wartime shifts for public health
nurses, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 523-524, Sept. '42
HEINZ, M., Oxygen tent for the premature, Am.J.Nursing
42: 1402-1403, Dec. '42
HEISE, M. A., Chemical tests for intoxication [report of
actual case in court], Wisconsin M.J. 41: 616, July
'42

HEISER, V. G., Industrial health in wartime, M.Rec. 155: 365-366, July '42
Industrial health and war problem, Connecticut M.J. 6: 583-587, Aug. '42
HEKTOEN, L., Federal cancer program, Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 409-412, '42
HELD, I. W., and CHASNOFF, J., Giant follicular lymphobiastoma (giant lymph follicle hyperplasia), Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 232-239, Aug. '42
HELES, J. B., Bone sarcoma, J.Jowa M.Soc. 32: 549-551, Dec. '42

Dec. '42

HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—lay and medical heliotherapy; harmful effects and benefits, [A. Jutras] J.de i'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 219-234, May-June '42
—measurement of radiant energy in light therapy, [P. M. Mehta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 296-300, May '42

technic, importance, [H. Kaiser] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 257-261, Sept.-Oct. '42; correction 22: 295, Nov.-Dec. '42 HELIUM

HELIUM

-collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; advantage of hellum as substitute for air in artificial pneumoperitoneum; preliminary report, [E. Ricen] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 853-855, Oct. '42

-physiologic studies on usefulness in respiratory mixtures, [M. B. Visscher] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 320-321, '42

HELLEBRANDT, F. A., and FRIES, E. C., Eccentricity of mean vertical projection of center of gravity during standing, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 186-192, July-Aug. '42

standing, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 186-192, July-Aug.

"42"

—RIDDLE, K. S., LARSEM, E. M., and FRIES, E. C., Gravitational influences on postural alignment, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 143-149, May-June '42

HELLENDALL, H., Experimental transmission of lymphogranuloma venereum virus through placenta, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 140-141, Oct. '42

—See POLLARD, W. E., it. auth.

HELLER, C. A., Education in nutrition as part of maternal health program, Am.J. Pub. Health 32: 1021-1024, Sept. '42

HELLER OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm

HELLERSTRÖM, S., Das Erythema nodosum-Problem im Lichte des Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Acta.med. Scandinav. 109: 1-20, '41

Sensitization to edible mushrooms, Acta dermat.-venerol. 22: 331-336, '41

James Strandberg†, Acta dermat.-venerol. 22: 573-578, Dec. '41

Dec. '41

HELLMAN, L. M.: See MOORE, R. A., Jt. auth.

HELLMAN, M., Factors influencing occlusion, Angle
Orthodentist 12: 3-27, Jan. '42

HELLMER, H., Bestimmung des Geschlechts auf Grund
der Ossifikation der Kniescheibe, Acta radiol. 22: 602-

HELLMER, H., Bestimmung des Geschlechts auf Grund der Ossinkation der Kniescheibe, Acta radiol. 22: 692-605, '41

HELLSTADIUS, A., On ability of bone tissue (Incl. 'os novum') to survive in pedicled bone grafts, Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 85-109, '42

HELLWIG, C. A., Atheromatosis of mitral valve, Am. Heart J. 24: 41-49, July '42

— See DRAKE, R. L., Jt. auth.

HELM. J. D.: See MAGNER-JAUREGG, Jt. auth.

HELMHOLZ, H. F., Chemotherapy with auifonamide compounds, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 472-476, June '42

Effect of acidity, mandelic acid, methenamine and methenamine mandelate ou 4 strains of Escherichia coli, resistant and nonresistant to sulfathiazole, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 353-358, June 10, '42

Bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole, sulfacetimide and sulfapyridine on bacteria isolated from urinary infections. Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 529-533, Oct. 21, '42

HELMICK, J. P., Diagnosis of acute pericarditis, West Virginia M.J. 38: 363-367, Oct. '42

Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 38: 410-414, Nov. '42

HELMITHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasites: Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.

HELMUS, W., Symposium on Industrial medicine; traumatic wounds; primary care, Kentucky M.J. 40: 415-419, Oct. '42

HELPER, M., and SZILAGYI, D. E., Venereal lymphogranulomatous rectal stricture, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 179-196, Aug. '42

HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., and MYLE, G., Sur l'état des fonctions vestibulaires dans la polyradiculo-névrite avec dissociation albuminocytologique (Guillain et Barré), Confinia neurol. 4: 148-158, '42

HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., and MYLE, G., Sur l'état des fonctions vestibulaires dans la polyradiculo-névrite avec dissociation albuminocytologique (Guillain et Barré), Confinia neurol. 4: 148-158, '42

HELWEG AND REITER, National society for combating mental diseases, Ugenk.Limger 103: 1541-1542, Nov. 27, '41

HELWEG AND REITER, National society for combating mental diseases, Ugenk.Limger 103: 1541-1542, Nov. 27, '41

tion; Blood, groups
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendo-

HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angloma HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: See Tumors, angloma

HEMANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, anglosarcoma HEMATEMESIS

EMATEMESIS

-aneurysm of splenic artery; death from hematemesis,
[B. Murphy] Lancet 1: 704-705, June 13, '42

-arteriovenous angloma of mandible and retina with
pronounced hematemesis and epistaxis, [L. E.
Bower, S. P. Dikowsky. B. A. Kilen & I. P. Bronstein] Am J.Dis.Child. 64: 1023-1029, Dec. '42

-attacks of gout and increased uric acid excretion in
urine of patients with hematemesis and melena, [H.
Ewertsen & E. Meulengracht] Klin.Wchnachr. 20:
1095-1098, Nov. 1, '41

-case due to rupture of aortic (syphilitic) aneurysm,
[B. Kaplan] New England J.Med. 226: 984-986, June
18, '42

-multiple polyps of esophagus: case with

multiple polyps of esophagus; case with complicating recurrent gastrointestinal hemorrhages, [R. Dickes, A. F. Knudsen & S. C. Franco] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 121-131, July '42

-obscure cause, [M. Bannister] Brit.M.J. 2: 97-98, July 25, '42

MATIN. See Hymoglobia and Hymoglobia.

HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

See also Fallopian Tubes, hematoma

-giant pelvic hematocele complicating pregnancy; case,
[L. G. Campos] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 409-416, Sept.

39. '42

—hematoceles in postoperative period of appendectomy,
[A. F. Landívar & A. Parada] Día méd. 14: 824827, Aug. 24, '42

HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hemorrhage
HEMATOCRIT: See Blood, cells; Erythrocytes
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hemopoletic System
HEMATOMA: See Blood; Hemopoletic System
HEMATOMA: See Aneurysm; Cecum, hematoma; Meninges, hemorrhage; Vagina, hematoma; etc.
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
HEMATURIA

See also Nephritis

-hydronephrosis, hematuria and football, [G. L. Keynes] St. Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 4: 3-5, Oct. '42 diagnosis, generalized adenopathy, [J. H. Musser] Clinics 1: 107-116 June '42

1: 107-116 June '42 etiology and pathogenesis, massive hematuria of renal origin, [G. C. Prather] New England J.Med. 227: 169-173, July 30, '42 diagnosis of source of hematuria associated with industrial injuries, [J. J. Crane] Indust.Med. 11: 476-479, Oct. '429.

dustrial injuries, [J. J. Crane] Indust.Med. 11: 210-479, Oct. '42
—pathologic evidence as to causation following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [N. T. Whitehead] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 13-18, Jan.-April '42
—renal complications due to sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [D. O. Wright & R. E. Kinsey] J.A. M.A. 120: 1351-1354, Dec. 26, '42
HEMBERGER, A. J., Fractures of mandible, Ann.Dent. 1: 51-58, Sept. '42
HEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMIAMBLYOPIA: See Vision, field of

HEMIANOFIA

-etiology and symptomatology in connection with 97 cases, [L. Rosen] Confinia neurol. 4:271-293, '42

-homonymous hemianopia; clinical study, [Palva Goncalves] Rev.méd.brasil. 13:181-200, Aug. '42

-homonymous hemianopia due to acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [J. François] Ophthalmologica 103:143-149, March '42

HEMIATROPHY: See Face, atrophy
HEMIBALLISM: See Athetosis
HEMICELLULOSE: See Cellulose
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral HEMINGWAY, A., and SPARROW, A., Toxicity of acetates for rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:44-45, Oct. '42

HEMIPLEGIA

HEMIPLEGIA

HEMIPLEGIA

See also Brain, hemorrhage

—hemiplegia and cerebrovascular disease, [L. J. Karnosh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 165-172, Oct. '42

—problem of imperception of disease and of impaired body territories with organic lesions; relation to body scheme and its disorders, [J. Gerstmann] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 890-913, Dec. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, aphasia and hemiplegia due to hygroma; case, [J. Sirois] Union méd.du Canada 71: 938-940, Sept. '42

—syndrome of cervical rib with subclavian arterial thrombosis and hemiplegia due to cerebral embolism; case, [S. W. Hoobler] New England J.Med. 226: 942-944, June 11, '42

—traumatic hemiplegias; medicolegal aspects, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg.y.jurisp.méd. 4: 216-223, Oct.-Dec. '40

HEMIPYOCYANINE: See Pyocyanine

HEMMELER, G., La pathogénie de l'anémie hypochrome après résection d'estomac, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 670-672, June 20, '42

HEMMENS, E. S.: See BlAYNEY, J. R., jt. auth.

HEMMINGSON, H., Ein Fall von Mycosis fungoides mit Metastasierung als polymorphzelliges Sarkom, Acta radiol. 22: 606-619, '41

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

—case accompanied by neuroendocrinocardiac disorders, [A. Valente & Lamartine de Assis] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 58-85, Feb. '42

HEMOCHROMATOSIS-Continued

HEMOCHROMATOSIS—Continued
—hemochromatosis with abnormal blood, [C. N. Meader]
Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57:124-133, '42
—radioactive iron absorption, (W. M. Balfour & others]
J.Exper.Med. 76:15-30, July '42

HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—intracutaneous colloidoclastic reaction in differential diagnosis of rheumatic disease, [T. Cerviá & J. García López] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 21-25, May '42'

-Mester reaction in diagnosis of rheumatic disease, [J. Bonell] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 594-597, Aug. '42 -modified Mester colloidoclastic reaction in differential diagnosis of rheumatic disease, [T. Cerviá & J. García López] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 183-185, Feb. 15,

HEMOCYANIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Com-

HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER

HEMOCYANIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

HEMOEREPHALIC BARRIER

-experiences on meningeal permeability in mental diseases, [I. B. Ansaldi] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 632-637, Oct.-Dec. '35

-susceptibility to convulsions in relation to age; influence of bile in rats, [A. Frohlich & I. A. Mirsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 25-28. May '42

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS

See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Sulfhemoglobinemia

-absorption of hemoglobin iron, [D. A. K. Black & J. F. Powell] Blochem.J. 36: 110-112, Feb. '42

-blood catalase and hydrogen peroxide as active factors in hemoglobin decomposition; significance of pent-dyopent for physiochemistry, blood metabolism and clinical aspects, [K. Bingold] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderh. 60: 1-71, '41

-distribution of free and bound ascorbic acid and hemoglobin in blood of normal vertebrates, [K. C. Saha, A. C. Majumdar & B. C. Guha] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. 1: 135-138, '41

-effect of methemoglobin, [R. C. Darling & F. J. W. Roughton] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 56-68, Aug. '42

-equilibrium between oxygen and hemoglobin in concentrated urea solution, [J. F. Taylor & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 1-6, June '42

-equine antihemocyanin, [S. B. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 43: 107-121, April 30, '42

-hemoglobin values in acclimatization produced by discontinuous anoxia, [J. C. Stickney & E. J. Van Liere] J.Aviation Med. 13: 176-176, Sept. '42

-hemoglobin values in blood of newborn infants, [J. D. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 117-119, Aug. 15, '42

-hemoglobin values in blood of newborn infants, [J. D. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 117-119, Aug. 15, '42

-hemoglobin values in blood of newborn infants, [J. D. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 117-119, Aug. 15, '42

-hemoglobin values in blood of newborn infants, [J. D. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 117-119, Aug. 15, '42

-hemoglobin values in blood of newborn infants, [J. D. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2: 117-119, Aug. 15, '42

-hemoglobin values in blood of newborn infa

oxidation-reduction potentials of methemoglobin-hemoglobin system in concentrated urea solution, [J. F. Taylor] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 7-13, June '42
-oxidation-reduction potentials of metmyoglobin-myoglobin system, [J. F. Taylor & V. E. Morgan] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 15-20, June '42
-oxidizing effects of acidified oxyhemoglobin solutions, [R. Lemberg] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 111-115, June '42
-relation between blood ascorbic acid, ascorbigen and hemoglobin at different stages of scurvy in experimental guinea pigs, [K. C. Saha, A. C. Majumdar & B. C. Guha] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 139-146, '41

& B. C. Guha] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 7: 139-146, '41

sulfhemoglobin, [R. Lemberg, H. F. Holden, J. W. Legge & W. H. Lockwood] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 161-167, Sept. '42

determination, [W. Heubner] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 352-353, '40

by alkaline hematin method, [J. W. Clegg & E. J. King] Brit.M.J. 2: 329-333, Sept. 19, '42

-colorimetry with reduced hemoglobin, [K. Bürker] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 351-352, '40

-determination of verdohemochromogen in blood with photoelectric colorimeter, [R. Havemann] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 543-545, May 24, '41

-errors affecting acid and alkali hematin methods of determining hemoglobin, [E. Ponder] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 339-342, July '42

-method for quantitative determination of hemoglobin and related heme pigments in feces, urine and blood plasma, [E. B. Flink & C. J. Watson] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 171-178, Nov. '42

-standardization of hemoglobinometers, [J. D. Hicks] M.J.Australia 1: 486-488, April 25, '42

formation, methemoglobin-forming poisons, [W. Heubner] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 9-56, '40

-production factors in human liver; anemias, hypoproteinemia, cirrhosts, pigment abnormalities and pregnancy, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robschett-Robbins] J.Exper.Med. 76: 283-298, Sept. '42

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS, formation—Continued
—reactions of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthoquinone (menadione, vitamin K preparation), with whole blood and plasma in vitro (including formation of methemoglobin), [J. V. Scudi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 16-17, May '42

-reactions of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (menadione, vitamin K preparation) with whole blood and plasma studied by means of rapid colorimetric method, [J. V. Scudi & R. P. Buhs] J.Biol.Chem. 144:599-608,

synthesis of hemoglobin in bone marrow in vitro, [J. D. Blum] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 225-244, March 25, '42

March 25, '42

HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination

HEMOGLOBINUMIA

See also Blackwater Fever

—cases with grave acute anemoleteric syndrome (Lederer's hemolytic anemia) in children, [M. Acuña & A. C. Gambirassi] Archargent.de pediat. 17: 421-430, May '42

diagnosis, method for quantitative determination of hemoglobin and related heme pigments, [E. B. Flink & C. J. Watson] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 171-178, Nov. '42

HEMOGRAM: See Blood picture. The book of the property of the pigments, [E. B. HEMOGRAM: See Blood picture. The property of the picture. The property of the picture. The property of the picture. The picture of the picture. The picture of the picture. The picture of the picture. The picture of the picture. The picture of the picture. The picture of the picture. The picture of the picture. The picture of the picture of the picture. The picture of the picture of the picture of the picture of the picture. The picture of the pictur

Nov. '42

HEMOGRAM: See Blood, picture; Tuberculosis, blood in HEMOLYMPH GLANDS

-- unusual case of hemangioendothelioma of retroperito-neal hemolymph nodes or so-called retroperitoneal angiosarcoma, [S. T. Laufer & R. P. Smith] Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 329-332, Nov. '42 HEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysis HEMOLYSIS

See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Jaundice,

hemolytic ction of Vibrio cholerae and El Tor type strains on goat's red corpuscies, [W. D. B. Read, S. R. Pandit & P. C. Das] Indian J.M.Research 30: 183-212, April '42

-antihemolytic properties of lecithin and cholesterol, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 281-297, July '42

S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 281-297, July '42

-bacteria-free course of subacute bacterial endocarditis; death from hemolysis of apparently compatible transfused blood, [M. Ellenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 104-107, July-Aug. '42

-dependence of ultraviolet ray hemolysis upon wave length of rays, [R. Stämpfil & W. Wilbrandt] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 37-38, June '42

-effect of body temperature upon hemolysin production in rat, [L. M. Kopeloff & A. H. Stanton] J.Immunol. 44: 247-250, July '42

-effect of temperature on antihemolytic activity of lecithin and cholesterol. [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 271-280, July '42

-improved method for production of antisheep hemolysin, [C. A. Ulrich & F. X. McArthur] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 34-85, Nov. '42

-method for production of high titer antisheep hemolysin, [B. O. Clark, M. F. Westfall & D. M. Ingraham] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 422-423, April '42

-modification of Kahn test for use with hemolyzed blood, [H. J. Lawler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 193-198, Nov. '42

-osmotic nature of so-called nonosmotic hemolysis (col-

'42' osmotic nature of so-called nonosmotic hemolysis (colloid osmotic hemolysis), [W. Wilbrandt] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 245: 22-52, '41
permeability of chicken erythrocyte after reversal of hemolysis, [F. R. Hunter, L. D. Stringer & F. R. Sterling] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 225-230, Oct. 20, '42

-phenomenon similar to hemolysis in plaques as differen-tial characteristic of Pasteurella pestis, [H. Colichón] Rev.méd.peruana 14: 117-126, April '42

pneumococal hemolysin; preparation of concentrates and their action on red cells, [B. Cohen, S. P. Halbert & M. E. Perkins] J.Bact. 43: 607-627, May '42-rapid demonstration of hemolysis due to anaerobes, [H. D. Vera] J.Bact. 44: 507-508, Oct. '42

[H. D. Vera] J.Bact. 44: 507-508, Oct. '42

-relation of serum antistreptolysin titer to exacerbation in chronic glomerulonephritis, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 491-497, July '42

-serum antistreptolysin titer in chronic glomerulonephritis, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 483-489, July '42

-spinal cord section and hemolysin production in rat, [A. H. Stanton, L. Meunning, L. M. Kopeloff & N. Kopeloff J.Immunol. 44: 237-246, July '42

-transfusion reactions due to Rh factor: preventable danger, [L. K. Diamond] New England J.Med. 227: 857-862, Dec. 3, '42

-transfusion reactions; prevention, with special reference to Rh and cross-match tests, [A. S. Wiener] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 302-311, June '42

-use of daily fecal output of urobilinogen and hemolytic index in measurement of hemolysis, [E. B. Miller, K. Singer & W. Dameshek] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 722-737, Nov. '42 HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, Intra-abdominal

HEMOPHILIA

EMOPHILIA

See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic

-present status, [A. J. Quick] Minnesota Med. 25: 775778, Oct. '42

-sporadic hemophilia and pseudohemophilia, [S. van
Creveld] Acta pædiat. 29: 37-58, '41

blood in, presence of circulating anticoagulant in male
member of hemophiliac family, [J. S. Lawrence & J.
B. Johnson] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57:
223-231, '42

-influence of blood transfusion and injections of Capsella bursa-pastoris (shepherd's purse) extract on
clot resistance in 2 hemophiliacs, [A. L. Copley &
J. J. Lalich] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 665-670, Nov. '42

complications and sequels, asphyxia following dental extraction in hemophiliac, with note on spread of infection in Ludwig's angina, [C. L. Endicott, J. H.
Mitchell & G. Qvist] Brit.M.J. 2: 34-35, July 11, '42

-hemophilic arthropathy, with report of cases, [F.
Oleaga Alarcón] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 12: 40-47, July

"42

-pleural lesions; case, [E. P. Pendergrass & E. B. D.
Neuhauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48:147-151, Aug. '42
therapy, coagulating action of human milk, [M. B. Castex
& A. Paviovsky] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2:389-403,
July '42

-critical study, [E. Hecht] Acta med.Scandinav. 109:
155-176, '41

-new hemostyptic, [E. Hecht] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 177-210, '41
HEMOPHILUS: See Bacterla, influenza; Whooping Cough;

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

-spontaneous hemopneumothorax, [A. F. Jennings] Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 107-114, '42

-spontaneous hemopneumothorax; report of 3 cases and review of literature. [H. C. Hartzell] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 496-510, Sept. '42

HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoletic System

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production—effects of radiation on blood and hemopoletic tissues, including spleen, thymus and lymph nodes, [C. E. Dunlap] Arch.Path. 34: 562-608, Sept. '42

-need for clarifying and making uniform hematologic nomenclature, [M. Chedlak] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 171-172, '42

-quantitative study of hemopoletic organs of young adult albino rats, [J. E. Kindred] Am.J.Anat. 71: 207-243, Sept. '42

diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis. Patal:

diseases: See also Anemia; Erythrobiastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.

Leukemia; etc.

-clinical value of sternal bone marrow puncture, [T.

H. Mendell, D. E. Meranze & T. Meranze] Ann.Int.

Med. 16: 1186-1196, June '42

-discussion on throat and nose manifestations of blood
discases, [W. M. Mollison & R. G. Macfarlane]

-Jaryng & Otol. 57: 178-189, March '42

-leukoerythroblastic anemia, [R. J. Tat & W. Dameshek] Bull. New England M. Center 4: 105-110, June '42

-medullotransfusion in various hemopathies; preliminary
report, [L. Sánchez Yllades & H. del Castillo] Mediclna, México 22: 268, June 25, '42: 283, July 10, '42

-physiopathology of erythropicsis, [H. E. Bock] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.
372-379, '40

-quantitative study of variations in multiple sternal

372-379, '40 quantitative study of variations in multiple sternal marrow samples taken simultaneously, [C. Reich & E. M. Kolb] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 496-504, Oct. '42 use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) from standpoint of hematology, [D. J. Haines] J. IOWS M.Soc. 32: 454-455, Oct. '42

HEMOPROTEUS

lows M.Soc. 32: 454-455, Oct. '42
HEMOPROTEUS
—schizogony and gametocyte development in Leucocytozoon simondi: comparisons with Hemoproteus, [C. G. Hun?] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 18-32, July-Aug. '42
HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Fulmonary, hemotypsis in
—hemorrhage from trachea, bronchi and lungs of non-tuberculous origin, [C. L. Jackson & S. Diamond] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 126-138, Aug. '42
diagnesis, [J. Maitra] Indian M.J. 36: 181-173, July '42
-[S. N. Singh] Indian M.J. 36: 188-171, July '42
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hemoptoic pneumonitis,
[R. Q. Pasqualini & M. C. Lascalea] Rev.san.mil.,
Buenos Aires 40: 781-788, Sept. '41
—hemoptysis and hypertension, [F. R. Alsina] Rev.méd.
Corrientes 1: 5-15, July 9, '42
therapy, [J. Maitra] Indian M.J. 36: 171-173, July '42
HEMORRHAGE

HEMORRHAGE RHAGE ee also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus,

Hemostasis; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.

-[F. Hernández Morales] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 246-248, July '42

-[E. L. Lozner] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40:641-646, July '42

-antihemorrhagic synthetic substances and thyroid histophysiology; study on menadione (vitamin K preparation), [R. Sánchez Calvo] Rev. clín. españ. 6: 179-181, Aug. 15, '42

HEMORRHAGE-Continued

MORRHAGE—Continued

—hemorragic sweet clover disease; effect of 2-methyl-1,4naphthoquinone (menadione, vitamin K preparation)
and I-ascorbic acid upon action of 3,3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of
rabbits, [R. S. Overman, M. A. Stahmann & K. P.
Link] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 155-162, Sept. '42
—hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; induced vitamin C excretion in rat and its effect on hypoprothrombinemia
caused by 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin),
[C. A. Baumann, J. B. Fleid, R. S. Overman & K.
P. Link] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 7-14, Nov. '42
—present status of hemorrhagic diseases, [A. J. Quick]
Minnesota Med. 25: 775-778, Oct. '42
—shock and hemorrhage, [J. Fraser] War & Doctor, pp.
25-40, '42
—studies on hemorrhagic agent, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-

25-40, '42
-studies on hemorrhagic agent, 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4hydroxycoumarin); method of administration and
dosage, (0, 0, Meyer, J. B. Bingham & V. H. Axelrod] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 11-21, July '42
-use of measurable cause of death (hemorrhage) for
evaluation of aging, [H. S. Simms] J.Gen.Physiol.
26: 169-178, Nov. '42

evaluation of aging, [H. S. Simms] J.Gen.Physiol. 26:169-178, Nov. '42
blood in, clot retraction; significance of extracorpuscular volume of clot and its clinical application, [S. P. Lucia, P. M. Aggeler & L. H. Hamlin] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:507-516, Oct. '42

asma protein concentration after hemorrhage, [J. Beattle & H. B. Collard] Brit.M.J. 2: 301-304, Sept. -plasma

12, 42
elimacteric; See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, effect of adrenal cortical
hormones in hemorrhage and shock, [J. Fine, J.
Fischmann & H. A. Frank] Surgery 12: 1-13, July

cutaneous: See Purpura

cine, [A. N. Kryukov] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 3-14, '41

morrhagic-necrotic reaction to tuberculin PPD; Shwartzman or Arthus phenomenon? [E. Urbach & H. L. Goldburgh] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 418-431, Oct. hemorrhagic-necrotic

H. L. Goldburgh] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 418-431, Oct.

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"44"

"45"

"45"

"45"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"

-from ruptured corpus luteum; case in 12-year-old girl, [P. S. Foisie] New England J.Med. 227: 45-46, July '42

rave postpartum hemorrhage; question of primary tubal pregnancy with intrauterine development. [J. Leon, R. A. Ferrari & J. M. Lascano González] Arch.Clín.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 428-445, May '42

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"42"

"44"

"44"

"45"

"46"

"46"

"46"

"47"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

"48"

reinfusion of blood in current practice, with report of cases of ruptured ectopic pregnancy and abdominal wounds, [P. de São Tiago] Rev.méd.munic, 3: 687-708, June '42

wooden abdomen" in intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to hepatic rupture; 3 cases, [C. G. Yersin] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 148-152, Feb. 25, '42 intrapritoneai: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal postoperative: See also Cataract, extraction; Tonsillec-

tomy; etc.

---problems in child surgery, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Clin. Path. 12: 467-479, Sept. '42 postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hem-

orrhage subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage

HEMORRHAGE—Continued

therapy, acute fatal hemorrhage, [A. W. J. H. Holtink]
Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 129-148, '42
—blood and blood substitutes, [H. B. Burdeshaw] J.M.A.
Alabama 12: '79-81, Sept. '42
—gelatin as substitute for blood after experimental
hemorrhage, [H. Gordon, L. J. Hoge & H. Lawson]
Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 4-11, July '42
—hemorrhages in internal medicine and their therapy,
[A. N. Kryukov] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 3-14, '41
—in otolaryngologic practice, [J. E. Croushore] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 557-563, July '42
—use and fate of purified acacia solution (as blood substitute) in experimental hemorrhage, [J. H. Sloan,
C. L. Block & J. K. Freilich] Anesth.& Analg. 21:
343-348, Nov.-Dec. '42
—use of synthetic vitamin K substitutes in prothrombin
deficiency, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] Canad.
M.A.J. 47: 48-51, July '42
—vitamin K and its antihemorrhagic effects, [B. A.
Kudryashov] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenil (no. 1) 9:
31-36, '42

IEMORRHOIDS

HEMORRHOIDS

-[H. Fragoso] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 53, March; 89, April '42 therapy, [H. Fragoso] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 53, March; 89, April '42 -[T. F. Reuther] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 168-170,

F. '42

March; 50, April Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 168-170, -[T. F. Reuther] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 168-170, Nov. '42 -clamp for hemorrholdectomy, [C. L. A. Odén] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 238-246, '42 -electrocoagulation, [N. Şakir] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 245-249, '41 - Representation of injection

245-249, '41

experiences with Blond and Hoff method of Injection of quinine and ethyl carbamate, [H. Wille-Baumkauff] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 255-259, '41

-hemorrhoidectomy, [N. W. Swinton] S. Clin. North America 22: 819-826, June '42

-improved technic of hemorrhoidectomy, [H. E. Bacon] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 276-281, July-Aug. '42

-injection treatment, [A. J. Cantor] M.Rec. 155: 461-462, Oct. '42

-new surgical technic of hemorrhoide.

Oct. '42

-new surgical technic of hemorrhoidectomy, [G. Senna e Silva] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 313-320, July '42

-operation, [D. Robb] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 68-71, July '42

-results of modified Whitehead operation, [H. Faber] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3311-3314, Nov. 22, '41

-simple hemorrhoidectomy technic, with special reference to relaxation and exposure without speculums or retractors, [L. J. Hirschman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 231-233, '42

HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Computeds.

HEMOSPERMIA: See Semen

HEMOSTASIS

See also Blood, coagulation; Clamps; Hemophilia, therapy; Menstruation, disorders; Tonsillectomy;

effect of ascorbic acid on physiology of blood lation; hemostatic properties of human milk, [E. Hecht] Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 81-94, '41 elastic pressure by means of nail or nail and loops of cord (modified Simpson method) as new means.

of cord (modified Simpson method) as new means, [C. M. Squirru] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 115-123, Feb. '41

-hemostasis and biologic titration of hemostatics, [J. Tripod & A. Fleisch] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 40-41, June '42

-importance of Momburg tourniquet in war surgery, [O. Orth] Chirurg 13: 633-636, Nov. 1, '41

-symposium on emergency treatment; management of vascular injuries, [B. M. Bernheim] S.Clin.North America 22: 1417-1426, Oct. '42

-use of manetol, [D. Nitsche] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 864-865, Oct. 17, '41

-use of rubber hemostatic bag in operations on bladder, [D. Makowski] J.Urol. 48: 126-130, July '42

HEMOTHORAX

See also Hemopneumothorax

HEMOTHORAX

See also Hemopneumothorax

—hemothorax complicating heparin therapy, [J. W. Keyes & C. F. Shaffer] J.A.M.A. 119: 882-883, July 11, '42

HEMPELMANN, L. H., JR., and WOMACK, N. A., Pathogenesis of mixed tumors of salivary gland type, Ann.Surg. 116: 34-42, July '42

—See BROWN, F. A., JR., Jt. auth.

HEMPHILL, C. D.: See SCHLACK, C. A., Jt. auth.

HEMPHILL, J. E., Simple technic for cerebral arteriography, Radiology 39: 432-436, Oct. '42

and NOOJIN, R. O., North American cutaneous blastomycosis treated with superficial roentgen therapy: report of 4 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 643-650, Nov. '42

HEMPHILL, R. E., Electrical convulsion therapy; clinical observations, Lancet 2: 152-154, Aug. 8, '42—and REISS, M., Corticotrophic hormone in treatment of involutional melancholia with hypopituitarism and pituitary cachexia, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 559-565, Oct. '42

HEMPHILL, R. E.—Continued
— MacLEOD, L. D., and REISS, M., Changes in output
of 17-ketosteroids after shock treatment, pre-frontal
leucotomy, and other procedures, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 554558, Oct. '42

leucotomy, and other procedures, statement 558, Oct. '42

HENCH, P. S.: See JORDAN, E. P., jt. auth.

HENCKEL, F. E., I saw my lady die, Bull.Am.Soc.Control
Cancer 24:9-11, July '42

HENDERSON, A. F.: See ALYEA, E. P., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, B.: See MILLER, R. E., jt. auth.

HENDERSON, D. K., Early diagnosis and treatment of
senile mental disorders, Practitioner 149:1-6, July
'49

HENDERSON, D. K., Early diagnosis and treatment of senile mental disorders, Practitioner 149: 1-6, July '42

Psychopathic states, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 485-490, Oct. '42

HENDERSON, E. L., Procurement and Assignment Service, West Virginia M.J. 38: 296-301, Aug. '42

—See BIER, R. A., it auth.

HENDERSON, H. J., Method for separating intact leprosy bacilli from leprous tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 92-94, May '42

Comparison of glycerol and trehalose as nutrients for growth of tubercle bacilli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 67, Oct. '42

—SPAULDING, E. H., and GAULT, E. S., Demonstration of globi and leprosy bacilli by fluorescence microscopy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 91-92, May '42

HENDERSON, J. L., Erythroblastosis or congenital syphills? Observations on erythroblastosis and its differential diagnosis from congenital syphilis, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 49: 499-511. Oct. '42

HENDERSON, R. C., Cystadenoma lymphomatosum, M. Bull. Vet.Admin. 18: 434-435, April '42

HENDERSON, S. G., Gastrointestinal tract in healthy newborn infant, Am.J.Roenigenol. 48: 392-335, Sept. '42

—and BRIANT, W. W., JR., Colon in healthy newborn infant, Radiology 39: 261-272, Sept. '42

HENDERSON, S. G., Gastrointestinal tract in healthy newborn infant, Radiology 39: 261-272, Sept. '42

HENDERSON, J. A., Present status of transurethral prostatic resection, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2711-2713, June '42

HENDRICKS, J. A., Present status of transurethral prostatic resection, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2711-2713, June '42

HENDRICKS, T. A., Medicine and public opinion, Connecticut M.J. 6: 508-511, July '42

HENDRICKS, T. A., Medicine and public opinion, Connecticut M.J. 6: 508-511, July '42

HENDRY, E., Clinical and bacteriological survey of pneumonia in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 111-121, Sept. '42

HENDERSON, Bellinical use of substituted vinyl barbituric acids; clinical use of sodium 5-cthyl-5-(1-methyl-i-butenyl) barbiturate (vinbarbital sodium), Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 93-101, July '42

HENDERSON, Bellinical use of sodium 5-cthyl-5-(1-methy

monia in childbood, Arch.Dis.Childbood 17: 111-121, Sept. '42

HENKEL, H., Die Beeinflussung des Wachstums des Mäuseascitescarcinom durch Lactoflavin und Äthylbromacetat, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 199-205, '41

HENKEL, MAX: See Obituaries

HENLE, W., SOMMER, H. E., and STOKES, J., JR., Studies on air-borne infection in hospital ward: effects of ultraviolet irradiation and propylene glycol vaporization upon prevention of experimental airborne infection of mice by droplet nuclei, J.Pediat. 21: 577-590, Nov. '42

See STOKES, J., JR., Jt. auth.

HENLEY, M. D., Recent advances in treatment of acute and chronic sinus infection, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 463-467, Nov. '42

HENNEBERG, HENRY (1877-1942)

—obituary and bibliography, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 673-675, Aug. 25, '42

HENNER, R., Gunshot wounds of frontal and temporal bones, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 424-429, June '42

HENNERSEFY, R. S. F. Presumonle, planue, East African

"42"
HENNESSEY, R. S. F., Pneumonic plague, East African
M.J. 19: 183-190, Sept. '42
HENNING, B. H., Repair of inguinal hernia, Mil.Surgeon
91: 675-681, Dec. '42
HENNING, E., Rhinogene und dentogene Entzindungen der
Kieferhöhle, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 39: 237-252, April 11,
"41

"41

HENNING, M. W., Antigenic structure of bacteria incriminated in 4 unrelated outbreaks of food infection, South African M.J. 16: 253-255, July 11, '42

HENNING, N., Die Sternalinjektion als Ersatz für die intravenöse Injektion, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 319-320, '40

HENNY, F. A., Fractures of mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1840-1845, Oct. 1, '42

HENNY, G. (Geneva): See DUCHOSAL, P. W., jt. auth. HENNY, G. (Philadelphia): See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth. HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

lein-Henoch HENRIQUEZ GEORGER, H., Enfermedad de von Glerke (un caso clínico), Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 646-658, July

HENRY, A. J., and GRINDLEY, D. N., Fluorescence and adsorption of stilbamidine and its estimation in blological fluids, Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 102-112, Sept. '42
HENRY, A. K., Freezing with ethyl chloride to relieve pain and loss of movement, Lancet 2: 280-281, Sept. 5, '42
HENRY, C., Bronchial asthma and its treatment, Indian M.Rec. 62: 134-141, May '42
HENRY, C. E.: See KNOTY, J. R., jt. auth.

HENRY, C. K. P., Badium therapy is practical in general hospital, Mod.Hosp. 59: 104, Oct. '42

HENRY, C. M. (Detroit), Peritoneal fluid and gastric contents in cases of perforated peptic ulcer, Arch.Surg. 45: 564-570, Oct. '42

HENRY, C. M. (Victoria, British Columbia, Canada), Review of roentgen therapy in acute infections, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 43-48, Nov. '42

HENRY, E. P., Heredity and its relation to insanity in schizophrenics, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 197-200, Sept. '42

HENRY, F., Electronic apparatus for testing fatigue by visual flicker method, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 538-543, Dec. '42

schizophrenics, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 197-200, Sept. '42

HENRY, F., Electronic apparatus for testing fatigue by visual flicker method, J.Exper.Paychol. 31: 538-543, Dec. '42

HENRY, G. A., St. Michael's Hospital peroral endoscopic clinic (review of cases over 2-year period), Canad. M.A.J. 47: 243-246, Sept. '42

HENRY, H. C., James King Hall, A.B., M.D., Ll.D., president, 1941-1942; blographical sketch, Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 8-12, July '42

HENRY, J. See SCHACHTEL, A. H., It. auth. HENRY, J. P., Quantitative studies of photochemical despectation of horse serum; approach to problem of intravenous foreign protein therapy, J.Exper.Med. 76: 451-476, Nov. '42

HENRY, K. M., and KON, S. K., Vitamin D content of English butter fat throughout year, Blochem.J. 36: 456-459, June '42

— See BOOTH, R. G., It. auth.

— See FOLLEY, S. J., It. auth.

HENRY, M. J., George Albert Hendon, 1871-1941, Tr.South. S.A. (1941) 54: 436-437, '42

HENRY, T. C., Ulcero-membranous stomatitis; 3 atypical cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Sept. 5, '42

HENRY, T. C., Ulcero-membranous atomatitis; 3 atypical cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Sept. 5, '42

HENRY, T. C., Ilcero-membranous atomatitis; ath. HENSCHEL, A. F.: See Sall-Verberg, M. G., H. auth. HENSCHEL, E. J.: See Sil-Verberg, M. G., H. auth. HENSCHEL, E. J.: See Sil-Verberg, M. G., H. auth. HENSCHEN, C., Infektaudischung osteomyeltischer Dauerinfekte der Röhrenknochen durch subperiostale Resektion und Plombierung der Knochenlücke mit dem sterilisierten und zermahlenen Resektionsknochen, Helvet.med.acta 9: 18-24, March '42

Operation der Spondylolisthesis durch transabdominelle lumbosacrale Verschraubung und zusätzliche transplantative Spanversteifung, Helvet.med.acta 9: 25-28, March '42

Operation der Spondylolisthesis durch transabdominelle lumbosacrale Verschraubung und zusätzliche transplantative Spanversteifung, Helvet.med.acta 9: 25-28, March '42

Operation der Spondylolisthesis durch transabdominelle lumbosacrale Verschraubung und zusätzliche transplantative Spanversteifung, Helvet.med.acta 9:

carditis, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 85-87, July '42

PARIN

—chemistry, [E. Jorpes] Blochem.J. 36: 203-213, Feb. '42
—comparison of heparins of various mammalian species,
[L. B. Jaquea, E. T. Waters & A. F. Charles] J.Biol.
Chem. 144: 229-235, June '42
—new method of administration, [L. Loewe, P. Rosenblatt & M. Lederer] Proc.Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 53-55, May '42
—quantity of thrombin required to clot heparin-plasma mixtures, [W. H. Seegers] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 51: 172-173, Oct. '42

—failure to inhibit clotting of blood in vitro by Staphylococci, [R. H. Rigdon & A. Haynes] Ann. Burg. 116: 430-434, Sept. '42
—failure to inhibit coagulation of citrated blood and plasma in presence of Staphylococci, [R. H. Rigdon]
—Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 324-325, June '42
—heparin and antithrombic activity of plasma, [W. H. Seegers, E. D. Warner, K. M. Brinkhous & H. P. Smith] Science 96: 300-301, Sept. 25, '42
—humoral rheology; viscosity studies and anomalous flow properties of human blood systems with heparin, [A. L. Copley, L. C. Krchma & M. E. Whitney] J. Gen. Physiol. 26: 49-64, Sept. '42
—inhibitory effect upon histamine release by trypain, antigen and proteose, [C. A. Dragstedt, J. A. Wells & M. Bocha e Silva] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 191-192, Oct. '42
—on phagocytosis by cells of reticuloendothelial system, [R. H. Rigdon & F. S. Schrants] Ann. Surg. 116: 122-126, July '42
—on platelet count in mice and dogs in vivo, [A. L. Copley & T. P. Robb] Am.J. Clin. Path. 12: 456-570, Nov. '42
—on platelet count in vitro, [A. L. Copley & T. P. Robb] Am.J. Clin. Path. 12: 416-423, Aug. '42

Nov. '42

on platelet count in vitro, [A. L. Copley & T. P. Robb] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 416-423, Aug. '42

on retrograde blood flow, [E. Leiter] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 187-188, Oct. '42

use of heparinized blood in studies with congo red and bromsulphalein, [I. E. Gerber & M. Fryczynski] Am. J.Clin.Path. 12: 312-315, June '42

therapy: See also Embolism, pulmonary: Thrombophiebitis, postoperative: Thrombosis, postoperative: Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy

—anticoagulants, [A. Prandoni & I. Wright] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 433-438, July '42

texicity, hemothorax compileating heparin therapy, [J. W. Keyes & C. F. Shaffer] J.A.M.A. 119: 882-883, July 11. '42

HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts

HEPATITIS: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Jaundice; Liver HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors HEPATOSPLENOGRAPHY: See Liver, abscess; Liver, amebic abscess; Liver, roentgenography; Spleen,

urn, J., and DAUPHINEE, J. A., Successful removal of hemangioma of lung followed by disappearance of polycythemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 681-685, Nov.

HEPBURN, J. S., PAXSON, N. F., and ROGERS, A. N., Secretion of ingested sulfanilamide in human milk and in urine of nursing infant, Arch.Pediat. 59: 413-

and in urine of nursing intant, Arch.Pediat. 59:413-418, July '42

HEPBURN, MALCOLM LANGTON: See Obituaries

HEPLER, A. B.: See SCHOLL, A. J., Jt. auth.

HEPLER, O. E., and GURLEY, H., Normal value for hippuric acid liver function test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1593-1597, Sept. '42

HEPP, W., Vitamin-Belastungsversuche, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1098-1101, Nov. 1, '41

HEPRACTON (liver preparation): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy

HEPRACTON (liver preparation): See Anemia, Fernicious, therapy
HEPRACTON B (liver-vitamin B preparation): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Myelitis, funicular
HERBERT, C., ZAHN, D., RYAN, J., and ECHLIN, F.,
Treatment of carotid sinus sensitivity by intracranial section of glossopharyngeal nerve, Tr.Am.
Neurol.A. 68: 29-31, '42
—See RILEY, H. A., jt. auth.
HERBERT, D.: See OSTERN, P., jt. auth.
HERBERT, F. K., DAWSON-WALKER, E. F., and SWAN,
W. G. A., Pneumonia treated with sulphapyridine
and sulphathiazole; concentration of drugs in blood,
Lancet 2: 145-148, Aug. 8, '42

A. A., Frieumonia treated with Sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole; concentration of drugs in blood, Lancet 2: 145-148, Aug. 8, '42
HERBERT, HERBERT: See Obituaries
HERBERT, P.: See JENKINS, G. N., It. auth.
HERBOLSHEIMER, A. J., Color and color perception, J. Aviation Med. 13: 201-215, Sept. '42
HERBS, MEDICINAL: See Materia Medica
HERBST, W. P., Treatment of conditions causing frequency and dysuria in female, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 300-302, Aug. '42
Aspects of chemical control of carcinoma of prostate, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 331-335, Sept. '42
Thoughts and observations on relation of altered hormonal balance to prostatic malignancy, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 691-694, Nov. '42
Blochemical therapeusis in carcinoma of prostate gland; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 120: 1116-1120, Dec. 5, '42

HERBUT, P. A., and GABRIEL, F. R., Secondary cancer of spleen, Arch.Path. 33: 917-921, June '42—and MAISEL, A. L., Secondary tumors of heart, Arch. Path. 34: 358-364, Aug. '42—See REIMANN, H. A., It. auth. HERDMAN, R. D., Submitting specimens to laboratory, Delaware State M.J. 14: 189-190, Aug. '42

HEREDITY

Delaware State M.J. 14: 189-190, Aug. '42

HERDITY

See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.—genes and hope of mankind, [B. Bliven] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 293-303, '42

human, agenesis of white matter with idiocy, [R. W. Waggoner, K. Lowenberg-Scharenberg & M. E. Schilling] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 29-24, July '42

—collected works of C. H. Usher; contribution to human genetics, mainly ophthalmic, and to its bibliography, [W. C. Souter] Brit. J. Ophth. 26: 289-297, July '42

—common problems of heredity and child research, [G. Jast] Zischr. I. Kinderforsch. 49: 53-71, '41

—detection of linkage; loss of information from incompleteness of parental records, [D. J. Finney] Ann. Eugenics 11: 233-244, May '42

—detection of linkage; supplementary tables, [D. J. Finney] Ann. Eugenics 11: 233-244, May '42

—detection of linkage; supplementary tables, [D. J. Finney] Ann. Eugenics 11: 234-232, May '42

—detection of linkage; supplementary tables, [D. J. Finney] Ann. Eugenics 11: 24-232, May '42

—detection of linkage; supplementary tables, [D. J. Finney] Ann. Eugenics 11: 233-244, May '42

—detection of linkage; supplementary tables, [D. J. Finney] Ann. Eugenics 11: 234-239, May '42

—in the clinic, [L. F. Barker] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 330-341, '42

—ministerial circular of 18th July, 1940, giving directions for assessment of hereditary health [Germany], Bull. Hyg. 17: 287-289, May '42

—primary genetic dysplasia of hip with and without classical dislocation, [V. L. Hart] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 753-771, Oct. '42

—three generations of exostoses of heel inherited from father to son, [E. A. Gould] J. Hered. 33: 228, June '42

—tumors and short-toe—dihybrid pedigree; family history showing inheritance of hemangioma and

-tumors and short-toe—dihybrid pedigree; family history showing inheritance of hemangloma and metatarsus atavicus, [C. V. Beers & L. A. Clark]
J.Hered. 33: 366-368, Oct. '42

-value and limitations of heredity studies on twins,
[E. Eckstein] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 123-127,
March 22, '41
in disease: See also under names of diseases

n disease: See also under names of diseases
-in the clinic, [L. F. Barker] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.
A.North America (1941) pp. 330-341, '42

HEREDITY-Continued

HEREDITY—Continued
mechanism, multiple effects of coat color genes in Norway rat, with special reference to temperament and domestication, I.C. E. Keeler & H. D. King] J.Comp. Psychol. 34: 241-250, Oct. '42
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERGER, C. C., and SAUER, H. R., Radium treatment of cancer of bladder; report of 287 cases, Am.J.Roent-genol. 47: 909-915, June '42
Large bone metastases from carcinoma of bladder, Am.J. Surg. 57: 29-37, July '42
HERKEN, H., and MERTEN, R., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Hydrolyse von d-Tripeptiden durch Serum-enzyme, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 201-212, '41
HERLITZ, C. W., Über Dosierung und Nebenwirkungen bei der Behandlung von Kindern mit Sulfathiazol, Acta pædiat. 29: 1-36, '41
HERMAN, J. R., Three primary syphilitic lesions in one person over ten year period, J.A.M.A. 120: 283-284, Sept. 26, '42
HERMAN, M.: See THOMPSON, S. E., jt. auth.
—See TRAVELL, J., jt. auth.
HERMANN, H. B., and BERMAN, L. S., Penile ulcer caused by Endameba histolytica, J.A.M.A. 120: 827-828, Nov. 14, '42
HERMAPHRODITISM

HERMAPHRODITISM

-surgical correction, [L. Ombrédanne] Clinics 1: 615-630, Oct. '42

-surgical correction, [L. Ombrédanne] Clinics 1: 615-630, Oct. '42
Intersavality, elinical, psychiatric and psychoanalytic study of case of male pseudohermaphroditism, [J. E. Finesinger, J. V. Meigs & H. W. Sulkowitch] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 310-317, Aug. '42
-determination of sex by degree of ossification of patella, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. 22: 602-605, '41
-endocrine studies on human hermaphrodites and their bearing on interpretation of homosexuality, [E. Witschi & W. F. Mengert] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 279-286, May '42
-error in determination of sex; study on pseudohermaphroditism based on case with perineal hypospadias, [J. Simarro Puig, A. Otero Sánchez & J. Lluch Caralps] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 39-42, July 15, '42
-familial syndrome with early ossification, hirsutism and pseudohermaphroditism in 2 sisters, [J. C. Pid & A. Pérez Sánchez] Archurug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 309-314, April '42
-hormonal factors in sex inversion; effects of sex hormones on embryonic sexual structures of rat, [R. R. Greene] Biol.Symposia 9: 105-123, '42
-hormones and experimental modification of sex in opossum, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Biol.Symposia 9: 125-146, '42
-plastic operations on lower urinary tract for congenital deformities. [H. H. Young] Proc. Interest Postgrad

146, '42

—plastic operations on lower urinary tract for congenital deformities, [H. H. Young] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 241-244, '42

—pseudohermaphroditism; 2 cases, [D. D. Kozoli] Arch. Surg. 45: 578-595, Oct. '42

—spurious biglandular hermaphroditism, [V. Vondráček & M. Nedvěd] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 293-295, Peb. 23, '41

'41
-transformation of males to intersexes by estrogen
passed from blood of ring doves to their ovarian
eggs, [O. Riddle & H. H. Dunham] Endocrinology
30: 959-968, June '42
seudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality

pseudonermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
HERNANDEZ, ALBERTO, A propósito de una triple asociación: paralisis general, tabes, y diabetes insipida,
Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 680-684, April '42
HERNANDEZ, J. A., Aparato y técnica para medir la
presión del oleotórax, Rev.españ.de tubere, 11: 109113, Feb. '42
HERNANDEZ, R. L., Consideraciones sobre las conjuntivitis foliculares granulosas en la infancia, Bol.
Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 135-140, March '42
HERNANDEZ, V., Cuidado de los civiles durante raids
aereos y otros desastres, Rev.san.de policía 2: 60-67,
Jan.-April '42
HERNANDEZ DIAZ, A., Investigaciones tuberculino-radio-

HERNANDEZ DIAZ, A., Investigaciones tuberculino-radio-lógicas sistemáticas, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 198-201, May

HERNANDEZ GONZALO, P.: See MENENDEZ, F. J., Jt.

auth.

HERNANDEZ IBANEZ, J. A., La cistofotografía, Rev.méd.
cubana 53: 280-282, April '42

HERNANDEZ MIYARES, C., Heinrich Finkelstein, Bol.
Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 265-267, June '42

HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., Blood studies in Puerto
Rican children, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.
Med. 17: 287-393, June '42

Hemorrhage, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 246-248,
Luiv '42

July '42

—and DIAZ RIVERA, R. S., Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis in Puerto Rico; report of six cases, one
with autopsy findings, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health &
Trop.Med. 17: 356-373, June '42

—See DIAZ RIVERA, R. S., Jt. auth.
—See KOPPISCH, E., Jt. auth.
HERNANZ SOLETO, J.: See BAQUERO GIL, G., Jt. auth.

Se.

â. a.

to

HERNIA See also Bladder, hernia; Brain, hernia; Uterus,

See also Bladder, hernia; Brain, hernia; Uterus, adnexa; etc.
cocoyseal, case, [J. M. Teske] Am.J.Surg. 58: 450-452, Dec. '42
crurai: See Hernia, femoral
diaphragmatic, aerial transportation of patients, [W. R. Lovelace, II & H. C. Hinshaw] War Med. 2: 580-585, July '42
—chronic peptic ulcer of esophagus and its association with congenitally short esophagus and hernia, [R. C. S. Dick & A. Hurst] Quart.J.Med. 11: 105-120, April '42
—esophagual histus hernia. [D. Young] Rev Gastroenterol

April '42
-esophageal hiatus hernia, [D. Young] Rev.Gastroenterol.
9: 345-354, Sept.-Oct. '42
-esophageal hiatus hernia; case with surgical repair,
[J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8:
74-78, Sept. '42

74-78, Sept. '42

-healed gastric ulcer with associated inflammatory fibrotic changes in hernia, [J. C. Rude] Radiology 38: 729-732, June '42

-hernia of esophageal hiatus; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bolly trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 335-344, June 3,

-hiatus hernia; case, [M. M. Brea & A. Casanegra]
 Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 375-377, '42
 -of stomach. [D. del Valle, E. S. Garré & J. Sánchez
 Zinny] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 224-232, May

-strangulated hernia of stomach; preoperative roentgen diagnosis. [A. M. Loubejac] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. 20: 138-142, Feb. '42 emoral, incarceration and perforation of Meckel's diverticulum in left hernia; case, [T. Marti & P. Cottet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 357-365, April femoral.

Cottet a variation due to cicatricial stenosis as sequel of strangulated crural hernia; case, [F. Loscertalea] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 42-44, July 15, '42 — operation for strangulated crural hernia; technic in difficult cases, [J. Roux] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 355-356, April 25, '42 — Richter's hernia; case, [E. V. Mastin] Am.J.Surg. 57: 179, July '42 — simple operation with report of cases, [R. L. Waugh & K. F. Hausfeld] Am.J.Surg. 58: 73-77, Oct. '42 heredity: See Hernia, inguinal industrial and traumatic: See also Hernia, ventral—differentiation of hernia as accident and as disease, [C. Carones] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 96-105, April-Sept. '40 — In industry. [A. F. Bratrud] S.Clin.North America 22:

Sept. '40
-in industry, [A. F. Bratrud] S.Clin.North America 22: 1091-1105, Aug. '42
-medicolegal problem, [A. Silveyra Reyes] Bol.san.Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 735-740; 747-752, '41

rains and hernia, [H. Bartle] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1393-1397, Dec. '42

-strains and hernia, [H. Bartie] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1393-1397, Dec. '42

-symposium on industrial surgery; etiology of ingulnal hernia, [P. Stephens] S.Clin.North America 22: 1167-1113, Aug. '42

inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal

-administration of dicoumarin compound (3.3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) for prophylaxis of postoperative thrombosis and embolism; preliminary report, [W. L. Butsch & J. D. Stewart] Arch.Surg. 45: 551-553, Oct. '42

-at an R.A.F. hospital, [H. R. Arthur] Lancet 2: 387-388, Oct. 3, '42

-benign subacute lymphogranulomatosis of abdominal wall following surgical therapy of inguinal hernia and appendectomy; case, [J. Gay Prieto & B. López Martinez] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 839-848, June '42

-etiology; symposium on industrial surgery, [P. Stephens] S.Clin.North America 22: 1107-1113, Aug. '42

-extensive enterotomy (2.5 M.) for mesenteric thrombophiebitis caused by strangulated hernia; case, [R. Cuervo] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 261-276, June 30, '42

-familial inheritance of oblique hernia; case, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] J.Hered. 33: 355-356, Oct. '42

-gastrointestinal symptoms and hernia, [R. S. Myers & R. Zollinger] New England J.Med. 227: 660-661, Oct. '29, '42

-individualization in repair, [K. M. Lippert] South.Med. & Surg. 104: 459-460, Aug. '42

individualization in repair, [K. M. Lippert] South.Med.
 & Surg. 104: 459-460, Aug. '42
 insult to testicle in herniorrhaphy, [J. W. Baker & M. M. Evoy] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 285-288, Sept. '42

-intestinal rupture following patient's attempt to reduce his hernia, [F. J. Kirby & N. E. Needle] South.M.J. 35: 1101, Dec. '42 —live aponeurotic sutures in therapy; cases, [C. Miranda Matus] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cancer 10: 185-193, May '42

193, May '42

-Mermingas procedure in therapy, [B. dell'Oro] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 110-115, May '42

-operation based on utilization of Cooper's ligament, [H. Neuhof] Surgery 12: 128-132, July '42

-recurrent hernia, [N. Heath, J. J. M. Brown & K. G. W. Saunders] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 283-284, June '42

HERNIA, Inquinal-Continued

repair, [B. H. Henning] Mil.Surgeon 91: 675-681, Dec.

repair of direct hernia with osteoperiosteal (tiblal) transplant, [J. R. Veal] Ann.Surg. 116: 259-265, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
-sliding and other large bowel herniae; development,
classification and operative management, [C. C.
Burton & C. Blotner] Ann.Surg. 116: 394-404, Sept.

"42
-sliding hernia, [L. M. Zimmerman & H. Laufman]
Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 76-78, July '42
-strangulated hernia reduced en masse, [N. L. Beebe]
Wost,J.Surg. 50: 510-511, Oct. '42
-traumatic perforation of intestine as complication, [J. Bruce] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 385-387, April '42
-tubo-ovarian hernia; case, [B. Labandíbar] Bol.Soc.
de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 21-23, April 29,

unusual viscera in indirect herniae, [W. M. McMillan]

Ann.Surg. 116: 266-270, Aug. '42
internal: See also Hernia, mesenteric

-following gastroenterostomy for peptic ulcer; case,
[W. Suiffet] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20:
371-381, April '42

mesentericoparietal or paraduodenal hernias, [J. Cal-zaretto] Semana méd. 1: 1155-1159, June 4, '42 -retroperitoneal hernias (more particularly hernia into duodenojejunal fossae), Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 212, July 249

"42

-right duodenal hernia; case, [G. Gushue-Taylor & R. Hayward] Anat.Rec. 83: 389-399, July 25, '42

-strangulation of ansa of small intestine in pavilion of fallopian tube; case, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 484-486, May '42

lumbar, double hernia of Petit's triangle; case, [J. M. Pavcovich & L. Faya] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 114-123, '42

mesenteric, hernias through mesentery of ileocecal junction, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 103-108, March '42

-massive resection of small intestine; excision of 12

mesenteric, hermas through mesentery of ileocecal junction, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 103-108, March '42

-massive resection of small intestine; excision of 12 feet 6 inches, with recovery (for strangulated hernia), [J. C. Pate] J.Florida M.A. 29: 28-31, July '42; also, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 323-326, July-Aug. '42

obturator, anatomy of region, [W. E. Bishop, B. J. Anson & F. L. Ashley] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 203-208, '42

periduodenal: See Hernia, internal postoperative: See also Hernia, internal —disruption of abdominal wounds, [J. Jáki] Beltr.z.klin. Chir. 172: 1-26, '41

-eventration; 20 cases, [R. Hofstätter] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 65: 1988-1999, Nov. 8, '41

-eventrations and their prevention by means of infraumbilical laparotomy, [M. J. Wunderlich] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 295-308, June 30, '42

-incisional hernias following gallbladder operations, [G. A. Carlucel] Am.J.Surg. 58: 97-99, Oct. '42

-"interstitial" eventration following appendectomy; surgical therapy of case, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.demed., cir.y especialid. 20: 339-342, April '42

-reconstruction operation for large midline incisional hernia, [L. V. & H. L. Rush] Surgery '12: 183-138, July '42

-rupture of intestine following severe abdominal muscular strain, [H. Berman & H. Rosner] Am.J.Surg. 58: 137-139, Oct. '42

-surgical therapy (Nuttall method of rectus transplantation) of cases of subumbilical hernia; preliminary report, [C. Otero] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 209-218, May 31, '42

-unusual technic for repair of incisional hernia, [R. B. Cattoll] S.Clin.North America 22: 795-799, June '42'

retroperitoneal: See Hernia, internal Richter's: See Hernia, internal

retroperitoneal: See Hernia, internal
Richter's: See Hernia, femoral
scretal, mixed ingulnoscrotal hernia of stomach; case
with autopsy, [J. M. Jorge, L. Feldman & T. Rurrioz] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 772-790,
Sept. 9, '42
sliding, [L. M. Zimmerman & H. Laufman] Surg., Gynec.
& Obst. 75: 76-78, July '42
—large bowel herniae; development, classification and
operative management, [C. C. Burton & C. Blotner]
Ann.Surg. 116: 394-494, Sept. '42
spigelian, spontaneous lateral ventral hernia through
semilunar line, [L. P. River] Ann.Surg. 116: 405-

semilunar line, [L. P. River] Ann.Surg. 116:405-411, Sept. '42
ngulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia,

411, Sept. '42
strangulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal; etc.

-fibrous stricture of small intestine following hernia, [H. C. Barry] Brit. J. Surg. 30: 64-69, July '42
-new methods for determining viability of bowel; pre-liminary report with clinical cases, [J. O. Herrlin, Jr., S. T. Glasser & K. Lange] Arch. Surg. 45: 735-791, Nov. '42

HERNIA—Continued surgical therapy: See also other subheads under

Hernia-clinical experiences with McVay herniotomy; 131 personal cases, [H. N. Harkins, D. E. Szilagyl, B. E. Brush & R. Williams] Surgery 12: 364-377,

Sept. '42

-problem of difficult hernias, [W. W. Babcock] Proc.
Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 370-

Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1974) 197-374, '42

-use of steel wire sutures in repair of hernias, [J. W. Agnew & J. W. Dulin] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 546-549, Dec. '42

tubal: See Hernia, internal

vaginal, posterior vaginal enterocele; cases, [L. Rodriguez Baz] Vida nueva 49: 104-112, March '42

ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative; Hernia,

spigelian
-laceration of abdomen with ectopia of viscera, [N. Bisson] J.Maine M.A. 33:116, June '42

Bisson J.Maine M.A. 33:116, June '42
HENNIORRHAPHY: See Hernia, inguinal
HEROES: See Martyrs and Heroes
HEROIN (diacetylmerphine): See Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, Max Henkel †, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1965-1967,
Nov. 8, '41
HEROLD, A. A., Sulfonamides; their indications and
limitations, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2734-2735, July '42 HERPES

HPES
herpetic keratitis, [G. A. Barter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.
Kingdom (1941) 61: 274-277, '42
herpetic keratitis (and dendritic ulceration), [W. A. Anderson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 271-274, '42

274, '42
cemplications and sequels, recidivating corneal herpes
and poliosis of eyelashes; case, [M. Artigas] Rev.
san.mil.,Buenos Aires 40: 140-143, Feb. '41

san.mil.,Buenos Aires 40: 140-143, Feb. '41
gestationis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
simplex: See also Herpes, virus
—dendritic ulceration of cornea and herpes simplex
(facialis), [H. Neame] Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom
(1941) 61: 91-116, '42
—modern therapy of recidivating herpes, [S. Gallego
Calatayud] Med.españ. 8: 69-70, July '42
—of lips; new method of treating solitary vesicle, [W.
M. Brunet] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 39, April-June '42
virus, herpes simples virus: simple method for adapting

M. Brunet I Indian J. Ven. Dis. 8: 39. April-June '42 virus, herpes simplex virus; simple method for adapting human strains to mice, [A. J. Steigman & T. F. M. Scott] Lancet 1: 761-762, June 27, '42 —age of tissue in agar-slant cultures and multiplication of virus of herpes simplex, [F. S. Cheever & G. P. Willmert] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 35-38,

Willmert J. Froc. Soc. Experience
Oct. '42

-effect of temperature upon growth and survival of
myxoma, herpes and vaccinia viruses in tissue culture, [R. L. Thompson & M. S. Coates] J.Infect.
Dis. 71: 83-85, July-Aug. '42

-recent research in field of neurotropic viruses, with
especial reference to herpes simplex (Kober lecture),
[C. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon 91: 129-146, Aug. '42

zester: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickennox

pox
-aspecific peripheral herpes; case, [T. Prior Catalá]
Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 107-110, June '42
-clinical aspects of zona in otorhinolaryngology, [W.
Salem] Rev.otorinolaring, 2: 76-78, Sept. '42
-in newborn; occurrence in 3 day old infant, [P.

In newborn; occurrence in 3 day old infant, [P. Freud, G. D. Rook & S. Gurlan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 895-897, Nov. '42

—intercostal herpes treated with diphtheria antitoxic serum, [S. K. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 221-222,

serum, [April '42

-oticus, [M Oct. '42 [M. F. Stock] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 560-561,

Oct. '42

—symptomatic herpes due to artificial fever, [S. Rosenbaum] Harefuah 22: 119, April 15, '42

—thiamine hydrochloride therapy, [A. Zubirl Vidal] Med. españ. 6: 578-579, Dec. '41

HERRAIZ, M. L.: See ESCUDERO, P., Jt. auth. HERRAN, J. E.: See OLIVIERI, E. M., Jt. auth. HERRELL, W. E.: See WILLIAMS, H. L., Jt. auth. HERRERA, A., and de ALFARO, F., La evolución de la higiene escolar en Cuba, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 765-771, Aug. '42

HERRERA, J. M., Uréter fissus, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 653-681, April '42

HERRERA, J. R., Estudio del paludismo en la república de Guatemala, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 339-340, '42

de Guatemala, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 5: 539-340, '42
Notas sobre la inmunidad en la infección palúdica, Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 341-346, '42
— See BUSTAMANTE, M. E., jt. auth.
— See GAITAN, L., jt. auth.
HERRERA B. SOTOLONGO, J. L., Organización de los servicios quirúrgicos del ejército; equipos quirúrgicos moviles de campaña, Rev.san.mil.,Habana 6: 123-136, April-June '42
HERRERA CARMONA, A., Elefancia luética con serología resistente, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 700-703, April '42

HERRERA ORREGO, J. M., Heridas por proyectil de arma de fuego; comentario médico legal y social, Rev. méd.peruana 14: 499-505, Sept. '42 HERRICK, C. J., Optic and postoptic systems in brain of Amblystoma tigrinum, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 191-353,

HERRICK, C. J., Optic and postoptic systems in brain of Amblystoma tigrinum, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 191-353, Oct. '42

HERRIN, R. C.: See NICHOLES, H. J., it. auth. HERRING, A. L.: See MICHAELS, J. P., it. auth. HERRING, J. S.: See MICHAELS, J. P., it. auth. HERRING, L. C., Unrecorded member of genus Eberthella, Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 136-143, July '42

HERRICH, H. C.: See HIMWICH, H. E., it. auth. HERRIN, J. O., JR., and GLASSER, S. T., Symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; treatment of burns, Bull.New York M.Coll.. Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 79-84, June-Oct. '42

—GLASSER, S. T., and LANGE, K., New methods for determining viability of bowel; preliminary report with clinical cases, Arch.Surg. 45: 785-791, Nov. '42

HERRMANN, F., SULZBERGER, M. B., and BAER, R. L.,
New penetrating vehicles and solvents, Science 96:
451-452, Nov. 13, '42
HERRMANN, G., Some medical emergencies, J.Missouri
M.A. 39: 243-250, Aug. '42
Military demands upon cardiovascular system, J.Missouri
M.A. 39: 287-292, Sept. '42
Coronary artery diseases, Dallas M.J. 28: 113-117, Sept.

Functional cardiovascular disorders including soldier's heart, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 499-503, Dec. '42
HERRMANN, H., MOSES, S. G., and FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Influence of pontocaine hydrochloride and chlorobutanol on respiration and glycolysis of cornea, Arch.Ophth. 28: 652-660, Oct. '42
HERRMANN, R., Peut-on mourir subitement d'emphysème pulmonaire aigu? Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 251-259, March 25, '42
HERRMANN, W.: See HOHN, J., Jt. auth.
HERRMANN, W. W.: See MILLER, E. R., Jt. auth.
HERRMANN, W. W.: See MILLER, E. R., Jt. auth.
HERRMBERGER, K., Die Auswertung des Diäthyldioxystilben an der kastrierten Frau, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 547-548, May 24, '41
HERRMHEISER, G., Anatomic-roentgenological analysis of normal hilar shadow. Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 555-

HERRNHEISER, G., Anatomic-roentgenological analysis of normal hilar shadow, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 595-612, Nov. '42

HERROLD, R. D., Sulfathiazole for infections in urinary tract, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 467-471, June '42 Trastornos urinarios en la mujer, Día méd. 14: 639-640,

July 13, 42
HERRON, E. L., and SHEPARDSON, H. C., Dwarfism in case of diabetes mellitus, Clinics 1:782-787, Oct. '42

HERSCHENSOHN, H. L., You can tell the doctor, Hygela 20: 672. Sept. '42

Oct. '42

HERSCHENSOHN, H. L., You can tell the doctor, Hygela 20: 672, Sept. '42

HERSH, J.: See NATHANSON, M. H., Jt. auth.

HERSHENSON, B. B., Some observations on anesthesia for neurosurgery, New York State J.Med. 42: 2111-2118, Nov. 15. '42

HERSHENSON, M. A., Gastro-intestinal roentgen signs of nutritional deficiency, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1073-1076, July '42

HERSHEY, A. D., Specific precipitation; quantitative application of restricted theory, J.Immunol. 45: 39-50, Sept. '42

—See KALMANSON, G. M., Jt. auth.

HERSHEY, J. M., Outbreak of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Okanagan Valley, British Columbia, Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 452-460, Sept. '42

HERSHEY, L. B., Address, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 147-151, June '42

Selective Service and its medical problems, J.A.M.A. 119: 1205-1206, Aug. 8, '42

HERSON, R. N., Undulant fever showing vertebral lesions, Brit. M.J. 1: 762, June 20, '42

HERSTONE, S. T.: See POPPEL, M. H., Jt. auth. HERTIG, M., Phlebotomus and Carrido's disease: introduction; transmission experiments with wild sandfiles; field studies on Phlebotomus; massive infections of sandfly proboacts with unidentified microorganisms, Am. J. Trop. Med. (supp.) 22: 1-81, July '42

HERSTONE, R., Personality patterns in adolescence as July '42 M. R.,

July '42
HERTZ, M. R., Personality patterns in adolescence as portrayed by Borschach ink-blot method; movement factors, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 119-188, July '42
HERTZ, R., and SEBRELL, W. H., Occurrence of avidin in oviduct and secretions of genital tract of several species, Science 96: 257, Sept. 11, '42
HERTZLER, A. E.: See SCHMIDT, C. R., jt. auth. HERTZMAN, A. B., and ROTH, L. W., Vasomotor components in vascular reactions in finger to cold, Am. J.Physiol. 136: 669-679, June '42
Beactions of digital artery and minute pad arteries to local cold, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 689-691, June '42
Absence of vasoconstrictor reflexes in forehead circulation. Effects of cold, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 692-697, June '42
HERTZMAN, M., and SEITZ, C. P., Borschach reactions

HERTZMAN, M., and SEITZ, C. P., Borschach reactions at high altitudes, J.Psychol. 14: 245-257, Oct. '42 HERVADA IGLESIAS, E.: See URGOITI, A., jt. auth.

HERVE, L., Interpretación del electrocardiograma, Rev.
méd.de Chile 70: 518-523, July 42
La clasificación de los enfermos cardio-vasculares según
la ley de medicina preventiva, Rev.méd.de Chile
70: 701-706, Sept. 42
—and BESOAIN, M., Frecuencia y valor semiológico de
la onda U del electrocardiograma, Rev.méd.de Chile
70: 415-413, June 42
Un caso de ritmo bigeminado de extraño mecanismo,
Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 706-708, Sept. 42
—BESOAIN, M., and FUENZALIDA, O., Cuatro observaciones de imagenes de bioqueo de rama con espacio
P-R acortado. Sindrome de Woiff, Parkinson y
White, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 270-273, April 42
—FUENZALIDA, D., BROOSKY, S., and CORREA, Los
estados cardíacos subclínicos en la amigdalitis
crónica, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 679-685, Sept. 42
HERXHEIMER, H. G. J., and McMILLAN, A. J., Atypical
"influenzal pneumonia" at a school, Brit.M.J. 2: 513,
Oct. 31, '42
HERZ, O.: See WOLFF, E. (San Francisco), It. auth.
HERZMARK, M. H., Bone changes in caisson disease;
report of case, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 128-133, Oct.
42
HERZOG, K., Ein Schaukelgerät zur Nachbehandlung

HERZOG, K., Ein Schaukelgerät zur Nachbehandlung Wirbelsäulenverletzter, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1182-1183, Oct. 31, '41

HESELTINE, M. M., Nutrition—today and tomorrow, Pub. Health Nursing 34: 428-433, Aug. '42; also, M. Woman's J. 49: 280-284, Sept. '42

HESS, E., and MERSKI, A. T., Some observations in use of pentothal-sodium, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 709-714, Nov. '42

HESS, J. H., ABELSON, S. M., and BRONSTEIN, I. P.,

J. H., ABELSON, S. M., and BRONSTEIN, I. P., Spontaneous atlantoaxial dislocations; possible rela-tion to deformity of spine, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:51-54, July '42

HESS, L., On crista terminalis, Cardiologia 5: 388-391, '41
HESS, W. R., Die S. E. D.-Methode in der Hirnforschung,
Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 22-23,

Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 22-23, June '42

HESSELBROCK, W. H.: See FOSHAY, L., it. auth. HESSELTIME, H. C., WOLTERS, S. L., and CAMPBELL, A., Experimental human vaginal trichomoniasis, J. Infect.Dis. 71: 127-130, Sept.-Oct. '42

—See WOLTERS, S. L., it. auth. HESSER, F. H., Note on some experimental results suggesting use of sodium phentetiothalein in treatment of enteric infections of baciliary origin, North Carolina M.J. 3: 359-362, July '42

HESTERMANN, W.: See MEISTER, W., it. auth. HESTON, W. E., Genetic analysis of susceptibility to induced pulmonary tumors in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 69-78, Aug. '42

Inheritance of susceptibility to spontaneous pulmonary tumors in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 79-82, Aug. '42

HETERAUXESIS: See Growth

HETHERINGTON, A. W., and RANSON, S. W., Spontaneous activity and food intake of rats with hypothalamic lesions, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 609-617, June 142

Relation of various hypothalamic lesions to adjustity in

'42
Relation of various hypothalamic lesions to adiposity in rat, J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 475-499, June '42
Effect of early hypophysectomy on hypothalamic obesity, Endocrinology 31: 30-34, July '42
—See WEIL, A., jt. auth.
HETHERINGTON, H. B., and WECHSLER, Z., Huntington's chorea in native Melanesian family of British Solomon Islands, M.J.Australia 1: 599-600, May 23, '49

Solomon Islands, M.J.Australia 1: 599-600, May 23, '42

HEUBNER, W., Methämoglobinbildende Gifte, Ergebn.d. Physiol. 43: 9-56, '40

Hämoglobin-Bestimmung, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 352-353, '40

HEUDTLASS, A. P.: See DENIS, R., Jt. auth. HEUSINKVELD, G., Salpingitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 618-620, Sept. '42

HEUSSER, H., Aligemeine postoperative Störungen (postoperative Darmiähmung, Diurese, Thrombose), Helvet.med.acta 9: 149-165, March '42

Inwieweit kann der praktische Arzt vor und nach der Spitalbehandlung zur Sicherung eines Operationserfolges beitragen? Schweiz med.Wchnschr. 72: 533-537, May 16, '42

HEUSSNER, C. E.: See McCORD, C. P., Jt. auth. HEVESY, G., Potassium interchange in human body, Actaphysiol. Scandinav. 3: 123-131, '42

—See HAHN, L., Jt. auth.

HEVIA ACUNA, R., Dos años de experiencia médicopreventiva entre el personal ferrovlarlo y su contribución al estudio del índice de tuberculización en Chile, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 111-119, '40

Nueros conceptos sobre tuberculosis; la toxemia tuberculosa según Burnand, Dumarest y Charlín, Día méd. 14: 712-713, July 27, '42

HEWER, C. L., Trichlorethylene as general analgesic and anæsthetic, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 463-468, May '42

HEWIT, H. P., aad McGALL, E. F., Puerperal sterilization, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 340-343, Sept. '42

HEWITT, R. I., Studies on host-parasite relationships of untreated infections with Plasmodlum lophurae in ducks, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 6-42, July '42

—RICHARDSON, A. P., and SEAGER, L. D., Observations on untreated infections with Plasmodlum lophurae in 1200 young white Pekin ducks, Am.J. Hyg. 36: 362-373, Nov. '42

HEWSTON, E. M.: See DANIEL, E. P., Jt. auth.

HEXESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
HEXYLRESORCINOL

HEXESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
HEXYLRESORGINOL
See also Peritonitis, postoperative
—bactericidal mists and smokes; further researches,
[C. C. Twort & A. H. Baker] J.Hyg. 42: 266-283,
May '42
HEYD, C. G., Dr. William Dick Cutter, medical educator,
Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 57-59, '42
Consideration of hepatico-renal syndrome, Am.J. Digest.
Dis. 9: 348-350, Oct. '42
Pilonidal cysts; safe, effective office treatment, New
York State J.Med. 42: 2129-2130, Nov. 15, '42
HEYDEMANN, E. R., Beobachtungen bei der Prostatabehandlung, besonders der Elektroresektion, Beltr.z.
klin.Chir. 172: 72-85, '41
HEYL, J. T., and JANEWAY, C. A., Use of human albumin in military medicine; theoretical and experimental basis for its use, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 785791, Oct. '42
HEYMANN, K., Enuresis in der Struktur des schwierigen
Kindes, Ann.pædiat. 158: 166-175, '42
HEYMANN, W., Renal hyperlipemia in dogs, Science 96:
163-164, Aug. 14, '42
HEYN, W., and DÖHNERT, H. R., Zur Klinik und Pathologie des Meckelschen Divertikels, Deut.Militärarzt
6: 103-104, Feb. '41
HEYNEMANN, T., Seltene Komplikationen der Schwangerschaft (Lymphogranulomatose und chronisch hämolytischer Ikterus), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1918-1921,
Nov. 1, '41
HEYNS, O. S., Dlagnesis of hydatidiform mole and chorlonentithelloma.

Nov. 1, '41

HEYNS, O. S., Diagnosis of hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, South African M.J. 16: 301-306, Aug. 22,

HEYS, F. M.: See BLATTNER, R. J., Jt. auth.
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBARD, J. S., Carcinoma of stomach, J.Kansas M.Soc.
43: 256-258, June '42
——See DRAKE, R. L., Jt. auth.
HIBERNATION, ARTIFICIAL: See Dementia Praecox,

therapy HICCUP -[A. de Bastos] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 100-104, Feb.

-[A. de Bastos] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 100-104, Feb.

'40

-fetal hiccups, [H. N. Norman] J.Comp.Psychol. 34:
65-73, Aug. '42

therapy, dolantin, [Müller] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 94-95,
Feb. '41

-dolantin in incoercible hiccup, [H. Jessen] Ugesk.f.
læger 103: 1537, Nov. 27, '41

-hiccup of 15 years' duration treated by hysterectomy
and phrenicectomy; case, [E. Thibautt] Union méd.
du Canada 71: 585-586, June '42

HICKMAN, K. C. D., HARRIS, P. L., and WOODSIDE,
M. R., Interrelationship of vitamins A and E,
Nature, London 150: 91-92, July 18, '42

HICKS, J. D., Standardization of hæmoglobinometers, M.J.
Australia 1: 486-488, April 25, '42

Hæmoglobin values in blood of newborn infants, M.J.
Australia 2: 117-119, Aug. 15, '42

Tuberculous salpingitis and ectopic pregnancy, M.J.
Australia 2: 240-241, Sept. 12, '42

TRETHEWIE, E. R., and WILLIAMS, E., Experimental studies in use of amnioplastin, Australian &
New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 268-272, April '42

HICKS, R. A.: See WILLCUTTS, M. D., R. auth.
HICKS, W. R.: See CASAMOVA DIAZ, J. R., jt. auth.
HICKS, W. R.: See CASAMOVA DIAZ, J. R., jt. auth.
HIDALGO VILLALON, N., Un caso de enfermedad de
Parrot, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 181-187, April
'42

HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases

HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases

HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
HIDROCYSTOMA: See Sweat Glands, cysts
HIDROSADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
HIEBERT, A. E.: See REED, H. L., Jt. auth.
HIEBERT, J. C., Relationship of hospital to outside practitioner, Hospitals 18: 54-56, Dec. '42
HIEMSTRA, W., and CREEVY, C. D., Tumors of urinary bladder, Radiology 38: 175-183, Aug. '42
HIGGER, S. F., Drugs in wartime, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 458-459, Nov. '42
HIGGINBOTHAM, M., Culture examination for N. gonor-rhoese; comparison of chocolate agar with cystine chocolate agar medium, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 26: 607-613, Sept. '42
—See HEATHMAN, L. S., Jt. auth.
HIGGINBOTTOM, C.: See GORDON, M. (Leeds), Jt. auth.
HIGGINS, C. C., Ureteral calculi; review of 350 cases, Nebraska M.J. 27: 301-308, Sept. '42
Surgical treatment of prostatic disease, Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 178-184, Oct. '42
HIGGINS, G. M.: See MACHELLA, T. E., Jt. auth.
HIGGINS, W. H., Acute toxic effects of mercurial diuretics, J.A.M.A. 119: 1182-1183, Aug. 8, '42

HIGGINS OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery HIGGINSON, A., Estudio de la función renal en los prostáticos, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 642-656, Nov.-

HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy: Electro-

therapy MAN, B., New modification of Perls's reaction for hemosiderin in tissues, Arch.Path. 33: 937-938, June 42

HIGHTOWER, J. R., Local use of suifanilamide in wounds and cutaneous diseases, Mississippi Doctor 20: 163-166, Sept. '42
HIGINBOTHAM, N. L., and COLEY, B. L., Methods and effects of preoperative irradiation in treatment of osteogenic sarcoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 902-908, June 42

June '42
HIGNETT, S. L.: See STABLEFORTH. A. W., Jt. auth.
HILDRETH, S. P., Observations on minor epidemics of
Marietta, in year 1824, Ohio State M.J. 38: 938-941,
Oct. '42 [Reprint]
HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., Electrocoagulation of tonsils,
Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 312-313, Oct. '42
HILGER, D. W., Psychiatry in Army pre-induction medical
examination, Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 147-152, Sept.

"42
-MUELLER, A. R., and FREED, A. E., Pitressin hydration test in diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, Mil.
Surgeon 91: 309-313, Sept. '42
GERMANN, R., Methodisches zur Differenzierung von
Kulturspirochäten (ein weiterer Beitrag zur Spirochätenvakzine Hilgermann); Bemerkungen zu der
Abbandlung von B. Albrecht, Dermat.Wehnschr. 113:
925-927. Nov. 8. '41

Abhandlung von B. Albrecht, Dermat.Wehnschr. 113: 925-927, Nov. 8, '41
HILGERMANN VACCINE: See Syphilis, therapy
HILL, A., Nonspecific serologic reactions for syphilis in infants and children, J.Pediat. 21: 207-210, Aug. '42
HILL, A. W., and ANDREWS, J., Relation of hookworm burden to physical status in Georgia, Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 499-506, Sept. '42
HILL, C., England learns from war, Mod.Hosp. 59: 80, Aug. '42
Britain's war concentrations.

Britain's war on cancer; attacking disease by surgery and radio-therapy nation-wide service, Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer 24: 5-6, Sept. '42
HILL, C. M., Anemia as cause of death in bird malaria, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 143-146, Sept. '42
HILL, C. R., Critical food situation in France, J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 652-656, Oct. '42
HILL, D., and WATTERSON, D., Electro-encephalographic studies of psychopathic personalities, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 47-65, Jan.-April '42
—See KENNEDY, A., jt. auth.
HILL, D. F., and HOLBROOK, W. P., Role of climate in treatment of rheumatic disease, Clinics 1: 577-581, Oct. '42

treatment of rheumatic disease, State Oct. '42

HILL, F. C.. Chemotherapy in general surgery, Nebraska M.J. 27: 384-385, Nov. '42

HILL, F. T., What otologists can do for defective hearing, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 242-249, May-June '42

Ossiculectomy in treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, Laryngoscope 52: 514-521, July '42

Changing conception of management of chronic progressive deafness, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 653-661, Sent. '42

Sept. '42
Emergency medical service for small city, New England
J.Med. 227: 662-664, Oct. 29, '42
HILL, H. A.: See SACHS, M. D., Jt. auth.
HILL, J. H. (Baltimore): See SATTERTHWAITE, R. W.,
Jt. auth.
HILL, J. H. (Kansas City, Mo.): See TRIMBLE, W. K.,

jt. auth. HILL, J. M., and MUIRHEAD, E. E., Problems of military importance in preparation and use of desiccated plasma or serum, Texas State J.Med. 38: 195-199,

July '42 See MUIRHEAD, E. E., Jt. auth.

HILL, L., Radiant heat and comfort, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 128-129, Sept.-Oct. '42

Clothes and fuel saving, Brit.M.J. 2: 524, Oct. 31, '42

Effects of clothing and fuel shortage on health, Nature, London 150: 536-538, Nov. 7, '42 HILL, L. C.: See NICHOLSON, J. C., Jt. auth. HILL, M. L., Desiccated allergens, Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 204-216, Nov. '42

216, Nov. '42
HILL, M. R.: See BARNES, R. W., jt. auth.
HILL, R. S., James N. Baker, 1876-1941, Tr.South.S.A.
(1941) 54: 421-424, '42

(1941) 54: 421-424, '42

HILL, R. T., and STALKER, W. W., Estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, Endocrinology 31: 89-92, July '42

HILL, R. V., Hemorrhage, traumatic, intestinal tract, U. S. S. "Spica," U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 742-745, July '42

HILL, T. J.: See STEGGERDA, M., Jt. auth.

HILL, T. R., and HOWIE, J. W., Subtertian malaria in war, with haematological report, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 36: 75-88, Aug. '42

HILL, W. E., Hypertensive heart disease, J.Nat.M.A. 34; 147-149, July '42
HILL, W. R., and DOWNING, J. G., Molluscum contagiosum cured with sulfapyridine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46; 139-140, July '42
HILLEBOE. H. E., Tuberculosis control in action during wartime, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 144-149, '42
HILLER, R. I., Experience with Rehn-Délorme operation for rectal procidentia, M.Times, New York 70: 191-194, June '42
HILLIS, DAVID SWEENEY: See Obituaries
HILLMAN, C. C., Medical problems encountered in military service, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 27-35, July '40

July '40

Organization and functions of Medical Department of United States Army, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 141-147, April '42

Some personnel problems of Surgeon General of the Army, J.A.M.A. 120: 1140-1142, Dec. 5, '42
HILTNER, S., Improving Protestant worship in mental hospitals, Ment.Hyg. 26: 696-699, Oct. '42
HIMELSTEIN, L., Medical Department noncommissioned officer, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 59-66, July '40
HIMES, A. T.: See KRAMER, S. D., It. auth.
HIMMELSBACH, C. K., OBERST, F. W., BROWN, R. R., and WILLIAMS, E. G., Studies of influence of prostigmine on morphine addiction, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 59-56, Sept. '42
HIMWICH, H. E., Brain metabolism, Tr.Kansas City Acad. Med., pp. 31-49, '39-'41
Hypoglycemic reactions, Proc.Am.Dlabetes A. 2: 159-169, '42

infant and adult brain, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 327-330, Sept. '42
Studies on effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygenenriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of cerebral blood, J.Aviation Med. 13: 177-181, Sept. '42
HINCHEY, J. J.: See STUCK, W. G., jt. auth.
HINDH. G.: See SHAW, G. E., jt. auth.
HINDHAUGH, A., Surgery in hospital ship, J.Roy.Nav.M.
Serv. 28: 118-125, April '42
HINDB, J. R., Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by oleothorax; report of case, New Zealand M.J. 41: 213-214, Oct. '42

HINDUS

anemia in pregnancy in Calcutta; analysis of hema-tologic and other data from 529 pregnant women, [L. E. Napier & M. I. Neal Edwards] Indian M.Re-search Mem. no. 33, pp. 1-135, Dec. '41

[L. E. Napier & M. I. Neal Edwards] Indian M.Research Mem. no. 33, pp. 1-135, Dec. '41
—common ocular conditions and their local treatment with sulfanilamide, [S. Sanyal & M. N. Maitra] Arch.Ophth. 28: 27-56, July '42
—comparative nutritional survey of various Indian communities, [D. C. Wilson & E. M. Widdowson] Indian M.Research Mem. no. 34, pp. 1-119, March '42
—diet surveys and investigations of hemoglobin levels in Coorg, [P. D. Bhave & M. S. Bopaiya] Indian J.M.Research 30: 53-59, Jan. '42
—estimation of food value by chemical methods of another series of edibles consumed in Bihar, [K. Mitra & H. C. Mittra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 299-307, April '42
—health survey of Punjabl boys; skeletal system, lymphatic organs and circulation, [W. Fabisch & H. J. Hamburger] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 206-210, April '42
—hematologic investigations in South India; red cell diameter in healthy Europeans and Indians, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao & M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Research 30: 65-72, Jan. '42
—infantile beriberl, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian J.Pediat. 9: 57-68, April '42
—is lead polsoning common in children? [K. N. Bagchi] Indian J.Pediat. 9: 69-76, April '42
—latent syphilis and false-positive Wassermann reac-latent syphilis and false-positive Wassermann reac-

chi] Indian J. Pediat. 9: 69-76, April '42
—latent syphilis and false-positive Wassermann reaction in tropics, [S. D. S. Greval & A. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 211-214, April '42

nalario-economic survey in rural South India, [P. F. Russell & M. K. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 167-180, March '42

minor drug habits, [R. N., G. S. & I. C. Chopra]
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 107-114, Feb. '42
—nutritional value of cooked diets as consumed by
students in Calcutta, with reference to seasonal
variations, [S. Banerjee] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med.
1: 1-9, '41

observations on diet and nutritional state of ab-original (Hos) tribe, [K. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 91-97, Jan. '42 -pellagra in United Provinces, [N. Ahmed] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 140-145, March '42

HINDUS-Continued

NDUS—Continued

-size of heart in cases of severe anemia occurring in
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, [P. C. Gupta]
Indian J.M.Research 30: 129-144, Jan. '42

-studies in gastric acidity in Indians with alcohol testmeal, [V. S. Mangalik, M. P. Goel & H. Mangalik]
Indian J.M.Research 30: 351-376, April '42

-"tropical ulcer" in Coorg, [M. S. Bopaiya & M. V.
Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 139-140, March

HINE, M. L., Report on case of lymphoma of orbit, Brit.
J.Ophth. 26: 297-391, July '42
HINES, C. G.: See McDANIEL, F. L., jt. auth.
HINES, H. M., Effects of immobilization and activity on
neuromuscular regeneration, J.A.M.A. 120: 515-517, '42

Oct. 17, '42

—THOMSON, J. D., and LAZERE, B., Quantitative studies on muscle and nerve regeneration in rat, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 527-532, Oct. '42

HINES, M., Recent contributions to localization of vision in central nervous system, Arch.Ophth. 28: 913-937, THOMSON,

Nov. '42

HINES, R. E., and NOLAN, D. E., Primary endothelioma of pericardium, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 82-84, July

of pericardium, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 82-84, July '42

HINGSON, R. A., and EDWARDS, W. B., Continuous caudal anesthesia during labor and delivery, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 301-311, Nov.-Dec. '42

—See EDWARDS, W. B., Jt. auth.
—and SOUTHWORTH, J. L., Continuous caudal anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 58: 93-96, Oct. '42

HINKEL, C. L., Mesenteric cysts; their roentgen diagnosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 167-176, Aug. '42

HINMAN, E. H., CROWELL, R. L., and HURLBUT, H. S., Studies on copper arsenite, new anopheline larvicide, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 271-281, May '42

HINMAN, F.: See SCHOLL, A. J., Jt. auth.
—See LINDHEIMER, G. T., Jt. auth.
HINRICHSEN, J., Acetarsone in treatment of congenital syphilis; review of literature, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 18) pp. 1-92, '42

HINSEY, J. C., GEOHEGAN, W. A., and AIDAR, O. J., Functional reorganization of sympathetic ganglia following preganglionectomy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 45-48, '42'

following pregangilonectomy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 43-48, '42

See RAY, B. S., it. auth.

HINSHAW, H. C., and BOOTHBY, W. M., Clinical applications of oxygen therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 598-603, Oct. '42

See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.

See LOVELACE, W. R., II, jt. auth.

HINSIE, L. E., Treatment of neurosyphilis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 432-435, July '42

HINSON, A., Failures in use of Miller-Abbott tube in intestinal obstruction, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 284-287, Nov. '42

HINTON, D., and STEINER, C. A., Recurrent volvulus of sigmoid colon; unusual case report, Ann.Surg. 116: 147-149, July '42

HINTON, J. W., and CHURCH, R. E., Selection of operation for patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer,

HINTON, J. W., and CHURCH, R. E., Selection of operation for patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer,
J.A.M.A. 120: 816-818, Nov. 14, '42

— See CHURCH, R. E., Jt. auth.
— See PHELPS, M. L., Jt. auth.
— See SLATTERY, L. R., Jt. auth.
— See WEEKS, C., Jt. auth.
HINTON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium

ankylosis, arthroplasty of ankylosed hip with vitallium capsule; case, [R. Solé] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 699-715, Aug. 26, '42 deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip, diseases; Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans

iuvenilis

juvenilis

-familial incidence of congenital coxa vara, [K. Lindemann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 326-352, '41

-intertrochanteric instead of subtrochanteric osteotomy in therapy, [N. Silfverskiöld] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 379-386, '42

-technic of subtrochanteric osteotomy, [S. von Rosen]

Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 101-115, '41

fiseases, acute osteoarthritis in infants, [A. Lagos Garela] Día méd. 14: 734-738, Aug. 3, '42

-arthritis deformans; etiology and therapy, [P. Nicod]

Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 221-225, Feb. 21, '42

-destructive arthritis following renal infection; case, [E. R. Hall] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 314-315, July '42

-obturator sign as carllest reconferences white sign is

-obturator sign as earliest roentgenographic sign in diagnosis of septic arthritis, [H. W. Hefke & V. C. Turner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 857-869, Oct. '42 -orthopedic treatment of hypertrophic arthritis, [J. G. Kuhns] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 547-554, July '42 -pathology and treatment of osteoarthritis, with special emphasis on pin arthrodesis and cup arthroplasty, [P. H. Harmon] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 948-956, June '42

HIP, diseases—Continued
—pelvifemoral symptomatology; anatomic and roentgen
study to determine pelvic deviations in pregnancy
and to diagnose disorders of hip, [R. Paterson
Toledo & D. Caravías Vera] Rev.ortop.y traumatol.
12: 17-26, July '42

primary pyogenous arthritis, [J. Pausa Trujillo] Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic. 1: 236-242, Jan. March '42

progress in orthopedic surgery for 1841; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 969-1021, Dec. '45:

Dec. '42
-roentgen sign of early suppurative arthritis in infancy,
[L. K. Chont] Radiology 39: 708-714, June '42
-surgical treatment of residual deformity from suppurative arthritis occurring in young children, [P. H. Harmon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 576-585, July '42
islocations, early diagnosis and treatment of congenital dislocation, [M. Winge] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 14291431, Nov. 6 '429dislocations,

dislocations, early diagnosis and dislocation, [M. Winge] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1429-1431, Nov. 6, '41
-arthroplasty for congenital dislocation; late follow-up report, [P. C. Colonna] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 812-826, Oct. '42
-bilateral congenital coxofemoral luxation, [M. Fagundes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 363-366, May '42

--bilateral congenital coxofemoral luxation, [M. Fagundes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 363-366, May '42
 --etiology of congenital dislocation; critical comment on present status of research, [C. Mau] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 72: 284-326, '41
 --invasion of bony pelvis by carcinoma of cervix uterias cause of pathologic central dislocation, [J. R. Elder & N. M. Matheson] Ann.Surg. 116: 1-5, July '52

-primary genetic dysplasia of hip with and without classical dislocation, [V. L. Hart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 753-771, Oct. '42
-primary results of treatment of congenital dislocation according to Bauer, [M. Winge] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1431-1432, Nov. 6, '41
-progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 653-690, Oct. '42

orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 653-690, Oct.

'42

-surgical stabilization of dislocated paralytic hips; end
result study, [H. Hallock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75:
721-728, Dec. '42

-therapy of congenital luxation during first year of
life, [B. Frejka] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 553-564, April
18, '41

-with special reference to therapy, [F. O. Arredondo]
Día méd. 14: 728-730, Aug. 3, '42

tuberculosis, bone grafting, [J. Coolican] Irish J.M.Sc.,
pp. 128-132, April '42

-obturator sign as earliest roentgenographic sign in
diagnosis, [H. W. Hefke & V. C. Turner] J.Bone
& Joint Surg. 24: 857-869, Oct. '42

-results following arthrodesing operations, [F. B. Roth]
Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 153-162, Oct. '42

-tuberculous calcification of soft tissues in region of
hip, [M. Siebner] Röntgenpraxis 13: 182-184, May
'41

wounds and injuries, periarticular metatraumatic hetero-

wounds and injuries, perlarticular metatraumatic hetero-topic ossification, [J. Gasco Pascual] Med.españ. 6: 556-561, Dec. '41 IPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, pathology

HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, pathology
HIPPOCRATES

-abortion in hippocratic books and gynecologic aspects of Hippocrates' work, [F. B. Merchante] Semana méd. 2: 390-396, Aug. 13, '42

-hippocratic ethics and present day trends in medicine, [S. Nittis] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 336-342, July '42

-ophthalmology in hippocratic medicine, [J. Sverdlick] Semana méd. 2: 440-448, Aug. 29, '42

HIPPOCRATIC OATH: See Ethics, Medical

HIPPS, H. E., Evaluation of Sister Kenny method of treating infantic paralysis. Teyas State J Med. 38: 274-

HIPPS, M. E., Evaluation of Sister Kenny method of treating infantile paralysis, Texas State J.Med. 3B: 274-276, Aug. '42
HIPS: See Rosa
HIPSLEY, P. L., Intestinal obstruction at seventh month of pregnancy, due to long-standing and extensive peritoneal adhesions of obscure origin, M.J.Australia 1: 680, June 20, '42
Large dermoid cyst in elderly spinster, M.J.Australia 2: 63-64, July 25, '42
HIRSCH, E. W., Pollutions—psychic and somatic study, Illinois M.J. 81: 463-467, June '42
Sexual problems in ancient Rome, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 535, Aug.; 605, Sept.; 664, Oct.; 743, Nov. '42
HIRSCH, I. SETH: See Obituaries

HIRSCH, I. SETH: See Obituaries
HIRSCH, J., "Sulfanilamide effect" of substances devoid
of sulfo groups, Science 96: 120-140, Aug. 7, '42
HIRSCH, J. M., and QUINTERO MURO, E., El problema
de las fracturas y lujaciones en la terapéutica convulsivante y su prevención, Bolhosp., Caracas 41:
68-113, March-April '42

HIRSCH, M. M., and NOVAK, M. V., Evaluation of germicides with relation to tissue toxicity, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 376-379, June '42

HIRSCH, S., Ueber Blutstromregulatoren im Coronarar-teriensystem des Menschen und über die Möglich-keit, sie histologisch nachzuweisen, Cardiologia 6: 31-42, '42 Ueber den feineren Bau der Kranzgefässe, insbesondere

Ueber den feineren Bau der Kranzgefässe, inabesondere über das Vorkommen autonomer Gefässatrecken im menschlichen Herzen, Cardiologia 6: 105-135, '42
HIRSCHBERG, N., Isolation of intestinal pathogens from preserved stools of children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 248-254, Aug. '42
—and FANTUS, B., Mode of action of bran; bacterial action on bran, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 370-375, Sept.-Oct. '42

Oct. '42

HIRSCHBOECK, F. J., Aneurysm of one of the sinuses of Valsalva caused by congenital lesion; case report, Am.Heart J. 24:550-554, Oct. '42

—and GILLESPIE, M. G., Complication of paravertebral injection of alcohol; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48:320-322, Aug. '42

HIRSCHFELD, I., Treatment of Vincent's infection of mouth, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1150-1161, July 1, '42

HIRSCHFELDER, ARTHUR DOUGLASS

(For obituary see under Obituarles)

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

nd TAMCALES, G., Inhibition of experimental
auricular fibrillation by procaine and other substances, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 272-274, June

— See SWINYARD, E. A., Jt. auth.
HIRSCHFIELD, B. A., TORNAY, A. S., and YASKIN,
J. C., Spontaneous subarachnold hemorrhage; analysis of 50 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 494-497, Sept.

sis of 50 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 494-497, Sept. '42

HIRSCHMAN, L. J., Simple hemorrholdectomy technique with special reference to relaxation and exposure without speculums or retractors, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 231-233, '42

HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation HIRSH, J., and ALLEN, L., Spotted horseman, Tomorrow 1: 32-36, June '42

HIRSHBERG, H. A., and SOLL, S. N., Renal infarction of traumatic origin, J.A.M.A. 119: 1088, Aug. 1, '42

HIRSHFELD, J. W., Bacteriologic aspects of prevention of infection, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 297-306, Aug. '42

HIRST, D. V., and HAMBLEN, E. C., Vasomotor effects of progesterone, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 664, Nov. '42

—See CUYLER, W. K., Jt. auth.

—See HAMBLEN, E. C., and CUYLER, W. K., Rationale of estrogenic therapy in functional dysmenorrhea, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 442-446, July '42

HIRST, G. K., Adsorption of influenza hemaggiutinins and virus by red blood cells, J.Exper.Med. 76: 195-209, Aug. '42

—RICKARD, E. R., and WHITMAN, L., New method

Aug. '42

—RICKARD, E. R., and WHITMAN, L., New method for concentrating influenza virus from allantoic fluid, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 129-133, May '42

HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive

HISCOCK, I. V., Community hospital and public health, Hospitals '16: 13-16, Dec. '42

—See REINHARDT, C. B., it. auth.

HISTAMINASE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Blood, histaminase; Peptic Ulcer, prevention; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

HISTAMINE

See also Stomach, acidity: Stomach, physiology

STAMINE

See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, physiology

—inhibitory effect of heparin upon histamine release by
trypsin, antigen and proteose, [C. A. Dragstedt,
J. A. Wells & M. Rocha e Silva] Proc.Soc.Exper.

Biol.& Med. 51: 191-192, Oct. '42

—physiologic basis of antihistaminic therapeutic procedures, [G. Katz] Internat.M.Digest 41: 309-311,

Nov. '49

Nov. '42

determination, histidine-decarboxylase of animal tissues and methods for determination of histamine, [V. M. Borovskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 96-113, '40

effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention—antihistamine, antianaphylactic and atropine-like effects of some xanthine derivatives, [N. Emmelin, G. S. Kahlson & K. Lindström] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 39-48, '41

-effect of histamine phosphate on capillary permeability

Kanison & K. Lindstrom] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3:39-48, '41

—effect of histamine phosphate on capillary permeability and inflammation, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:1554-1562, Sept. '42

—effect on flat glucose tolerance curve as encountered in acute tropical sprue, [R. S. Díaz Rivera, R. M. Suárez & F. Hernández Morales] Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 17:401-406, June '42

—histamine skin-test (Pierini) fn lepers, [H. Pèsce] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39:623, Sept. '42 [Abstract]

—skin reactions; quantitative studies of whealing, [H. A. Abramson, M. G. Engel & H. H. Gettner] J. Allergy 13:431-443, July '42

—value in diagnosis of leprosy, [M. H. Iglesia] Rev. méd.Corrientes 1:31-33, July 9, '42

therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Pain, therapy; Pruritus, anal; Vertigo, therapy
texicity, histamine sensitivity and anaphylactic response; effect of thyroid extract, [L. Farmer & R. Fribourg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 208-209, June '42

Š

HISTAMINE, toxicity-Continued

STAMINE, texicity—Continued
—cutaneous reactions as index to desensitization, [H. C. Browne] J.Allergy 14: 19-48, Nov. '42
—effect of histidine on histamine shock, [O. G. Edholm] J.Physiol. 101: 252-256, Aug. 18, '42
—influence of ethylenediamine derivative (N-phenyl-N-ethyl-N'-diethylenediamine) on histamine intoxication and anaphylactic shock in intact guinea pig and isolated guinea pig heart, [H. B. Wilcox, Jr. & B. C. Seegal] J.Immunol. 44: 219-229, July '42
—influence of vitamin C on antihistamine action of various drugs; effect on bronchiolar reactions to ephedrine, epinephrine, benzedrine (amphetamine) and calcium, as studied by microscopic observation, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 853-873, Dec. '42

42
 migraine and histamine headaches, [I. A. Levin] J. Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 10, Aug. '42
 new conception and treatment of certain types of headaches including those designated as migraine and histamine headaches, [L. Pelner & M. E. Albel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1546-1554, Sept. '42
 HISTIDASE: See Liver, enzymes

-histidine content of hemoglobin of man and of horse and sheep, determined with aid of 3,4-dichloroben-zenesulfonic acid, [H. B. Vickery] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 719-730, Aug. '42

zenesumonic acid, [H. B. Vickery] J.Biol.Chem. 177: 719-730, Aug. 42
effects, on histamine shock, [O. G. Edholm] J.Physiol. 101: 252-256, Aug. 18, '42
metabolism, of I(—)-histidine in normal rat, [L. F. Remmert & J. S. Butts] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 41-46, June '42

June 42 comparative availabilities of d(+)-histidine and l(-)-histidine for production of liver glycogen, [R. M. Featherstone & C. P. Berg] J.Biol.Chem. 446: 131-136, Nov. 42

-urocanic acid and intermediary metabolism of histidine in rabbit, [W. J. Darby & H. B. Lewis] J. Biol.Chem. 146: 225-235, Nov. '42
HISTIDINE-DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
HISTOLOGY
HISTOLOGY
HISTOLOGY
HISTOLOGY
HISTOLOGY
HISTOLOGY
HISTOLOGY

ens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections HISTONE

antibacterial properties, [B. F. Miller, R. Abrams, A. Dorfman & M. Klein] Science 96: 428-430, Nov. 6,

HISTOPLASMOSIS

HISTOPLASMOSIS

-case, [F. W. Simson & J. Barnetson] J.Path.& Bact.
54: 299-305, July '42

-experimental histoplasmosis in mice, [R. J. Parsons]
Arch.Path. 34: 229-239, July '42

-of larynx, [L. W. Dean, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 390-392, Sept. '42

HISTORADIOGRAPHY: See Microscopy, technic; Roentgen Rays

gen Rays
HITCHCOCK, P., and NELSON, E. E., Note on action of
certain phenanthrene derivatives on circulation in
mammals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 95-96,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42
HITCHENS, A. P., BRANHAM, S. E., and ROOT, M. B.,
Study of "skin test" with meningococcus toxins in
group of boys, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1015-1021, July
10, '42

group of Duys, 10, '42

See BRANHAM, S. E., Jt. auth.

HITLER, ADOLF (1889—)
—criminal and pathologic traits in dictators, [P. Hopkins] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 243-251, Oct. '42
—Hitler, the man—notes for case history, [W. H. D. Vernon]

J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 295-308,

Vernon] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 295-308, July '42 Hitler insane? [S. Kahn] M.Rec. 155: 409-414, Aug. '42

-is Hitler insane? [S. Kahn] M.Rec. 155: 409-414, Aug. '42
HITZENBERGER, KARL: See Obituaries
HJÄRNE, U., Seasonal variations in ascorbic acid content of blood and their relation to state of health of school children, Upsala läkarer, forh. 47: 223-265, '42
HJORT, A. M., deBEER, E. J., BUCK, J. S., and RANDALL, L. O., Relative pharmacological effects of 2-alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochlorides, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 64-70, Sept. '42
Relative pharmacological effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolinium chlorides, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 71-74, Sept. '42
Relative pharmacological effects of 2-alkyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinolinium chlorides, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 252-257, Nov. '42
Relative pharmacological effects of 1-methyl-3,4-dihydroand 1-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives, J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 263-269, Nov. '42

deBEER, E. J., and RANDALL, L. O., Relative pharma-cological effects of 3-methyl-3,4-dihydro- and 3-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoguinoline derivatives, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 258-262, Nov. '42

HLOUGAL, L., Association of hepatic cirrhosis with endo-crine disorders; contribution to hepatoendocrine syn-drome, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 592-602, April 25, '41

HOAGLAND, C. L., and WARD, S. M., Quantitative determination of factor V by measurement of nitrite produced by Hemophilus influenzae, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 115-122 Nov. '42

—See SMADEL, J. E., it. auth.

—WARD, S. M., GILDER, H., and SHANK, R. E., Studies on nutrition of Hemophilus influenzae; relationship between utilization of coenzyme and hemin and reduction of nitrate, J.Exper.Med. 76: 241-252, Sept. '42

—WARD, S. M., SMADEL, J. E., and RIVERS, T. M., Constituents of elementary bodies of vaccinia; studies on nature of enzymes associated with purified virus, J.Exper.Med. 76: 163-173, Aug. '42

HOAGLAND, R. J., Typhoid carrier state treated with sulfaguanidine, J.A.M.A. 120: 1211-1212, Dec. 12, '42: correction 121: 365, Jan. 30, '43

—and FLEMING, J. F., Clinical aspects of epidemic of typhoid fover, Hawali M.J. 1: 307-311, May '42

HOARSENESS
—clinical aspects of functional hoarseness, [H. Tarrasch]

UARDENESS

—clinical aspects of functional hoarseness, [H. Tarrasch]
Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 53-70, July '42

—frequency of hoarseness due to phonation with thyroarytenoid lips; Jackson's dysphonia plicae ventricularis, [C. H. Voelker] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 71-78,
July '42

ORBIES HOBBIES

conchology, [M. Moore] Am.Imago 3: 113-128, April

psychologic aspects; contribution to civilian morale, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 122-129, July '42

[W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 122-129, July

'42

HOBBS, B. C., and WILSON, G. S., Disinfectant activity
of caustic soda, J.Hyg. 42: 436-450, July '42

See CRUICKSHANK, J. C., it. auth.

HOBBS, J. E., Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube; case
report, South.M.J. 35: 733-737, Aug. '42

Repair of vesico-vaginal fistulae, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:
545-547, Sept. '42

HOBBY, G. L., MEYER, K., and CHAFFEE, E., Activity
of penicillin in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
50: 277-280, June '42

Observations on mechanism of action of penicillin, Proc.
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 281-285, June '42

Chemotherapeutic activity of penicillin, Proc.Soc.Exper.
Biol.& Med. 50: 282-288, June '42

—See MEYER, K., jt. auth.
HOBERMAN, H. D.: See DUBOS, R. J., jt. auth.
HOBERMAN, S.: See DINER, M., jt. auth.
HOBOHM, K. O.: See WALDMANN, O., jt. auth.
HOCHBERG, L. A., Diagnostic criteria for subphrenic
abscess based upon study of 139 cases, Ann.Int.
Med. 17: 183-205, Aug. '42

HOCHHAUSER, E., Sheltered workshop—its place in rehabilitation of tuberculous, Hospitals 16: 84-88, July
'42

HOCHHAUSER, C. J., Three cases of erythroblastosis

Į.

HOCHHAUSER, E., Sheltered workshop—its place in rehabilitation of tuberculous, Hospitals 16: 84-88, July "ACHHAUSLER, C. J., Three cases of erythroblastosis fetalis, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 284-287, Aug. '42—See FISHER, J. A., jt. auth.
HOCKETT, V. E., Treatment of hydrocele, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 922-923, Oct. '42
HOCKEY: See Athletics
HODEL, G. H., Clinician and serologic report; key problems in serodiagnosis of syphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 215-221, June '42
HODES, H. L.: See SHAFFER, M. F., jt. auth.
HODES, P. J.: See ERB, W. H., jt. auth.
—See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
—See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
HODES, R., and MAGOUN, H. W., Pupillary and other responses from stimulation of frontal cortex and basal telencephalon of cat, J. Comp.Neurol. 76: 461-473, June '42
HODGE, I. G., HAYLLAR, B. L., and WAY, R. A., New series of citrate buffers for use in urinary tract lithiasis, Jurol. 48: 294-296, Aug. '42
HODGES, F. J., Métodos de diagnóstico radiológico de las afecciones gastro-intestinales, Día méd. 14: 509-512, June 8, '42
Cyclotron as medical instrument (Crane memorial lecture), Radiology 39: 440-453, Oct. '42
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
—[A. S. Frangells] Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 6, pp. 9-25, Dec. '41
—dissemination of lymphogranulomatosis in central nervous system, [K. W. Essen] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gecellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 482-485, '40
—in infant; case with peculiar peripheral blood picture (resembling lymphocytic leukemia), [J. L. Schwind & G. M. Hyde] J.Pediat. 21: 238-245, Aug. '42
—lymphogranuloma (cetal stricture); case, [M. G. Spiesman & H. I. Rubenstein] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 349-358, Aug. '42
—lymphogranulomatosis and chronic hemolytic jaundice as unusual complications of pregnancy, [T. Heyneman] Zentralbl.f.Gynāk. 65: 1918-1921, Nov. 1, '41
—pulmonary malignant granuloma of lobular form with slight involvement of lymph nodes; case, [J. F. Marquez, L. Krauss & H. Blandal Semana méd. 1:

-pulmonary malignant granuloma of lobular form with alight involvement of lymph nodes; case, [J. F. Marquez, L. Krauss & H. Blanda] Semana méd. 1: 964-970, May 14, '42

HODGKIN'S DISEASE—Continued
—review of 47 cases, [R. L. Haden & J. T. Burns]
Cleveland Clin, Quart. 9: 144-146, July '42
—survey of Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma in
bone, [J. O. Vleta, H. L. Friedell & L. F. Craver]
Radiology 39: 1-15, July '42
blood in, sedimentation rate, [B. Wise] J.Lab.& Clin.
Med. 27: 1200-1206, June '42
complications and sequels, Hodgkin's disease complicated
by brucellosis, [M. Bernreiter] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43:
330-333, Aug. '42
diagnosis, generalized adenopathy; diagnosis of hematurla, [J. H. Musser] Clinics 1: 107-116, June '42
—Hodgkin's disease with specific lesions appearing first
in the skin, [H. A. Reimann, W. P. Havens & P. A.
Herbut] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 434-443, Sept. '42
—pyrexia in Hodgkin's disease, [K. K. Dutt] Indian
M.J. 36: 81-82, April '42

-pyrexia in Hodgkin's disease, [K. K. Dutt] Indian M.J. 36: 81-82, April '42 therapy, possibility of abortive surgery in lymphogranu-lomatosis with primary tumor in pharpax, [H. Wullstein] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1158, Oct. 24, '41 -problems in roentigen therapy, [A. U. Desjardins] Radiology 39: 16-26, July '42 -radium poisoning. [R. H. Stavens, Postalistics of the control of

poisoning, [R. H. Stevens] Radiology 39: 39--radium

-radium poisoning, [R. H. Stevens] Radiology 39: 39-47, July '42

-roentgenotherapy, [A. S. Frangella] Bol.d.Inst.radiol. cáncer, Montevideo, no. 6, pp. 9-25, Dec. '41

-total body irradiation, with review of cases, [F. G. Medinger & L. F. Craver] Am.J.Boentgenol. 48: 651-671, Nov. '42

HODGKINS, M. P.: See SHELLEY, W. B., Jt. auth. HODGSON, A. R., and ROBINSON, J. R., Absorption of sulphanilamide applied locally; blood levels in 41 cases, Lancet 2: 392-394, Oct. 5, '42

HODGSON, F. G., Treatment for fractured claricle by traction, South.M.J. 35: 1079-1080, Dec. '42

HODGSON, H. K. G., Problems of post-war reconstruction in radiology; symposium; radiological education of future, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 292-293, Oct. '42

HOGBERG, B.: See ven EULER, H., Jt. auth.

HOGLER, F., Über den Einfluss der Vagi auf den Zuckerstoffweite gestelbergerete Stehenselbergerete G.

MOGLER, F., Uber den Einfluss der Vagl auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 218-223, '41

Reticulo-endotheliales System und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 224-228, '41

- and ZELL, F., Ovarium und Zuckerstoffwechsel, Zischr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 229-238, '41

Testes und Zuckerstoffwechsel, Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 239-241, '41

HOEHLER, F. K., Welfare services in total war, Survey Graphic 31: 412-414, Oct. '42

HOEKSTRA, C. S.: See CASH, P. T., R. auth. HOEN, T. I.: See DUNCAN, W., R. auth. HOEPPNER DUTRA, L., Cistoe da vagina, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 229-259, April '42

Envenamento e môrte pela ricina (sementes de Ricinus communis — I., 1753 — Mamoneira), Med.cir.pharm., pp. 115-128, March '40

HORA, J., Wiederauferstehung der Schlummerzellentheorie? Stellungnahme zu den Arbeiten Busse-Grawitz', Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 755-771, '41

HOERR, S. O.: See CUTLER, E. C., R. auth. HOFF, E. C.: See FULTON, J. F., jt. auth. HOFF, E. C.: See FULTON, J. F., jt. auth. HOFF, L. E., Bistory of refractory period; neglected contribution of Felice Fontana, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 635-672, July '42

Medical progress; physiology, New England J.Med. 227: 136-142, July 23, '42

— See NAHUM, L. H., R. auth. — See Winkler, A. W., R. auth. HOFFERT, H. E., Thrombosis of axiliary vein, Minnesota Med. 25: 664-667, Aug. '42

HOFFMAN, A. M., ased POBIRS, F. W., Intermittent hypothermia with disabling hyperhidrosis, J.A.M.A. 120: 445-447, Oct. 10, '42

HOFFMAN, B. J., Renal ischemia produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta, J.A.M.A. 120: 1928-1030, Nov. 28, '42

HOFFMAN, C. S., Complacency in war preparations greatest threat to hospitals; surveys being made to determine readiness af generatory medical servers.

28, '42

HOFFMAN, C. S., Complacency in war preparations greatest threat to hospitals; surveys being made to determine readiness of emergency medical services for raids, Hosp.Management 54: 21, Oct. '42

HOFFMAN, G. L., JR., and JFFFFERS, W. A., Rheumatic heart disease complicating pregnancy. Study of 61 fatalities, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 157-163, Aug. '42

HOFFMAN, H. F., Treatment of dementia praecox, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 35: 408-411, Sept. '42

HOFFMAN, H. S., Benign hepatoma; review of literature and report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 136-130, July '42

HOFFMAN, M. M., Studies in metabolism of progesterone, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 424-432, Nov. '42 HOFFMAN, O. D. (Detroit): See BEACH, E. F., It. auth. HOFFMAN, O. D. (Philadelphia), and CUSTER, R. P., Micro method for determining prothrombin time on Micro method for determining prothrombin time on fresh capillary blood using standard physical conditions, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 420-430, Sept. '42

HOFFMAN, R., Tuberculosis problem (châllenge to private practitioner), Dis.of Chest 8: 336-340, Nov. '42

HOFFMAN, R. S.: See DOLJANSKI, L., it. auth.

HOFFMAN, S. J.: See LEVIN, I. M., it. auth.

HOFFMAN, W. S., Recent advances in photometric clinical chemistry, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 449-457, Sept. '42

—and OSGOOD, B., Value of blood chloride and sodium determinations in diagnosis of dehydration, J.Lab.&. Clin.Med. 27: 1174-1182, June '42

HOFFMANN, H. F., Über ärztliche Biologie. Eine psychiatrische Skizze, Zischr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 408-425, '41

HOFFMANN, R., "Closed osteosynthesis," with special reference to war surgery, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 235-266, '42

HOFFMANN, W. H., Velnte años de investigación de fiebre

reference to war surgery, Acca Carlo 235-266, '42

HOFFMANN. W. H., Veinte años de investigación de fiebre amarilla en el Instituto Finlay, Habana, Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 295, '42

HOFMANN, K.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.

HOFMANN, W. P., and CAREY, E. T., Congenital myopic astigmatism in identical twins, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1495-1496, Dec. '42

COMMETER K. (Berlin), Umweltbedingte Krankhelts-

HOFMANN, W. P., and CAREY, E. T., Congenital myopic astigmatism in identical twins, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1495-1496, Dec. '42

HOFMEIER, K. (Berlin), Umweltbedingte Krankhelts anfänge in der Kindhelt und ihre Bedeutung für spätere Lebensabschnitte, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 88-92, '40

HOFMEIER, K. (Strasbourg), and HOLTZ, F., Über die Wirkung von Fischleberölkonzentrat (Vitamin Da) auf die Rachitis des Kindes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr 67: 1237-1238, Nov. 7, '41

HOFMEISTER, M., and VAHALA, Z., Surgical therapy of intraspinal meningioma, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 295-298, Feb. 28, '41

HOFMEISTER OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery HOFSTATTER, R., Über 20 Fälle von postoperativer Eventration, Zentralbi.f.Gynäk. 65: 1988-1999, Nov. 8, '41

HOGAN, JAMES JOSEPH: See Obituaries
HOGAN, M. J., and CRAWFORD, J. W., Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (superficial punctate keratitis, keratitis subepithelialis, keratitis maculosa, keratitis nummularis), with review of literature and report of 125 cases, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1059-1078, Sept. '42

Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, War Med. 2: 984-994, Nov. '42

HOGAN, R. B.: See EAGLE, H., It. auth.
HOGARTH, J. A., Improved directing lamp, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 78: 243-245, May '42
See LOVE, W. G., It. auth.
HOGE, A. F., "Phytobezoar"; report of case, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 157-159, Dec. '42
HOGE, L. J.: See GORDON, H. (Louisville, Ky.), Jt. auth.
HOGEBOOM, G. H., and ADAMS, M. H., Mammalian tyrosinase and dopa oxidase, J.Blol.Chem. 145: 273-279, Sept. '42
HOGG, F. J., Relationship of degeneration of thyroid to

Sept. '42

HOGG, F. J., Relationship of degeneration of thyroid to premature ageing, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 56-60, July '42

HOGS: See Scables, transmission

HOGUE, P. N., Lipomas, West.J.Surg. 50: 332-338, July '42

von HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS: See

HOGUE, P. N., Lipomas, West, J. Surg. 50: 332-338, July '42
von HOHENHEIM, THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS: See
Paracelsus
HOHL, E. M., Early California and its medical women,
Women in Med. (no. 78) pp. 14-16, Oct. '42
HOHMANN, G., Was verdanken wir Otfried Foerster?
Zischr.f.Orthop. 72: 279-284, '41
HOHN, J., and HERRMANN, W., Ammonnährboden oder
Methode nach Bitter, Welgmann, Habs in der
Diagnostik der Typhus-Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe?
Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 47-58, Nov. 5, '41
HOITINK, A. W. J. H., Über die Behandlung des akuten
lebensgefährlichen Blutverlustes, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 129-148, '42
HOKE, C. C., Diagnosis and treatment of goiter, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 236-237, June '42
HOLBROOK, W. P.: See HILL, D. F., It. auth.
HOLCOMB, R. C., Pinta, a treponematosis: review of
literature, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 517-552, July '42
HOLDEN, F. C., Partial colpocleisis as approach to vesicovaginal fistula following total hysterectomy, Am.J.
Obst.& Gynec. 44: 880-885, Nov. '42
HOLDEN, R. F., JR.: See FARR, L. E., It. auth.
HOLDER, E. C.: See LEWBERG, R., It. auth.
HOLDER, H. G.: See II.FELD, F. W., It. auth.
HOLDER, H. G.: See II.FELD, F. W., It. auth.
HOLDER, H. G.: See II.FELD, F. W., It. auth.
HOLDER, H. G.: See II.FELD, F. W., It. auth.
HOLDER, R. Spectrographic examination of penicillin

HOLIDAY, E. R., Spectrographic examination of penicillin preparations, Brit. J. Exper. Path. 23: 115-119, June '42 HOLIDAY, E. R., Kodachrome visualization of physiology and pathology of tracheobronchial tree, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 851-852, Sept. '42 HOLLAND, C. W., Treatment of some common cardiac disorders, Nova Scotia M. Bull. 21: 196-203, July '42

HOLLAND, E., EDEN, T. W., RIGBY, H. M., and BERKE-LEY, C., Henry Russell Andrews, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 49: 556-564, Oct. '42
—See McILROY, L., İt. auth.
HOLLANDER, A., Hemolytic streptococci from genitourinary infections, J.Urol. 48: 328-330, Sept. '42
HOLLANDER, F., and STEIN, J., Mechanical manipulator for small pipettes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1354-1355, July '42

July '42

— See CORNELL, A., jt. auth.

— See FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.

— See KLEMPNER, E., jt. auth.

— See WINKELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.

HOLLANDER, L., and SCHMITT, C. L., Atrophy of skin and subcutaneous fat, Arch.Dermat.

418, Sept. '42

—See SHELTON, J. M., jt. auth.

—FISHER, A., and KRUGH, F. J., Contact dermatitis,
Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 920-926, June '42

HOLLENCAMP, C. H.: See SCHROEDER, SISTER MARY
PETRONELLA, jt. auth.

HOLLIDAY, H., Dentistry's place in health service program, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1608-1614, Sept. 1, '42

HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., Comparative study of glomus
coccygeum and carotid body, Anat.Rec. 84: 1-16,
Sept. 25, '42

HOLLIMANN W. Grundstyliches zur sozialen Theranie

HOLLIDAY, H., Dentistry's place in health service program, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1608-1614, Sept. 1, '42
HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., Comparative study of glomus coccygeum and carotid body, Anat.Rec. 84: 1-16, Sept. 25, '42
HOLLMANN, W., Grundsätzliches zur sozialen Therapie der Frühschäden, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 85-87, '40
HOLLON, H., SPRICK, M., CONROY, E., and WILSON, E., Silicon dioxide in guinea pig inoculation for tuberculosis. Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 568-573, Nov. '42
HOLLOWAY, J. W., Hemisection of mandible for recurrent administration of the control of the cont

itgen diagnosis of obstructing bronchial lesions, Northwest Med. 41: 370-373, Nov. '42

2

3

8,

le

nt

a.

ıg

ıd

t.

r-0:

r.

n.

5: 13

n.

n.

n.

3-

HOLMES, H. N., Vitamin C in war, Science 96: 384-386, Oct. 23, '42

Oct. 23, 42

—and ALEXANDER, W., Hay fever and vitamin C, Science 96: 497-499, Nov. 27, '42

HOLMES, W., and MEDAWAR, P. B., Local application of sulphanilamide to peripheral nerves, Lancet 2: 334-335, Sept. 19, '42

of sulphanilamide to peripheral nerves, Lancet 2: 334-335, Sept. 19. 42

See SEDDON, H. J., it. auth.

HOLMES, W. R., and HAUCK, A. E., Granulosa cell tumors of ovary, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 223-226, June '42

HOLMERN, H.: See EDLUND, Y., it. auth.

HOLT, H. M., War-time nurseries, Pub.Health 55: 191-192, Aug. '42

HOLT, L. E., JR.: See JOSEPHS, H. W., it. auth.

HOLTH OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

HOLTZ, F.: See HOFMEIER, K. (Strasbourg), it. auth.

HOLZ, B., Bemerkungen zur Erkennung und Behandlung der Kreislaufschwäche, Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 53-58, '41

'41
'60MANS, J., Medical progress; vascular disorders of extremities, New England J.Med. 226: 951-956, June 11, '42
Arterial deficiency and venous thrombosis in legs, Bull. New England M.Center 4: 169-171, Aug. '42
Treatment of peripheral vascular diseases, M.Clin.North America 26: 1457-1482, Sept. '42
—asd THANNHAUSER, S. J., Morvan's disease, status dysraphicus, syringomyelia, Bull. New England M. Center 4: 192-199, Aug. '42 HOMATROPINE

-further studies concerning homatropine cyclopiegia and paredrine, with special reference to rate of accommodative recovery, [W. F. Moncreiff & K. J. Scheribel] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 839-843, July '42
HOME, FRANCIS (1719-1813)

theria, [E. E. Hume] Mil.Surgeon 91: 218-228, Aug.

history, Samuel Hahnemann; his place in medical science, [D. Roman] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 443-452, July '42

OMEOSTASIS

See also Liver, physiology
—is there a homeostatic instinct? [D. W. Orr] Psycho-

HOMICIDE See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide; Martyrs

and Heroes, medical

-amplified medicolegal report of previously published octuple homicide, [J. Delpiano & E. López Bancalari] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 69-72, Jan. calari] i

April '42

-blood stains in police technic, [I. Castellanos] Rev. de med.forense y criminal. 1: 206-211, Sept.-Dec. '41

-medicolegal autopsies to determine possible homicide; cases, [A. Guastavino] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 260-268, July-Dec. '41 -police investigation of Hume crime, with medicolegal

--police investigation of Hume crime, with medicolegal study, [R. Bosch & A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 85-100, Jan.-March '35 HOMOCYSTEINE: See Cystine and Cysteine HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion HONE, F. R., KEOGH, E. V., and ANDREW, R., Bacillary dysentery in Australian hospital in Middle East, M.J.Australia 1: 631-635, June 6, '42 HONEY

-plain facts about honey, [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm.

—plain facts about honey, [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm.

114: 180-183, May '42

HONG, J.: See NICHOLSON, H. C., jt. auth.

HONGKONG FOOT: See Ringworm

HOOBLER, S. W., Syndrome of cervical rib with subclavian

arterial thrombosis and hemiplegia due to cerebral
embolism; report of case, New England J.Med. 226:

942-944, June 11, '42

HOOK, F. R., Organization and functions of Medical
Department of United States Navy, Bull.Am.Coll.
Surgeons 27: 148-153, April '42; also, Minnesota
Med. 25: 535-541, July '42

HOOKER, C. W., and PFEIFFER, C. A., Morphology and
development of 'esticular tumors in mice of A
strain receiving estrogens, Cancer Research 2: 759
769, Nov. '42

Strain receiving estrogens, Cancer Research 2: 769769, Nov. '42
—See PFEIFFER, C. A., jt. auth.
HOOKER, D. R., KOUWENHOVEN, W. B., and YORK, J.
A., Volume of air moved by artificial respiration in
anesthetized men, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 649-652, Nov.

HOOKER, S. B., and BOYD, W. C., Equine antihemocyanin, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 43: 107-121, April 30, '42 Specific molecular valence of antigen and antibody, J. Immunol. 45: 127-139, Oct. '42

HOOKWORM INFECTION

-enterocystomas; patient with duplication of stomach
(and hookworm infestation at 6 menths of age),
[F. P. Ferraro] Am.J.Surg. 57: 525-530, Sept. '42

-infection with Necator americanus (Necatoriasis),
Rev.san.mil., Caracas 1: 49-55, Jan.-March '42

HOOKWORM INFECTION—Continued
—problem of uncinariasis in region of Puerto México,
[J. J. Rodriguez Peres] Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 61-79,
July '42

[J. J. Rodriguez Ferez] Exc.med. S.C.U.F. 1: 19-19, July '42

—recent acquisitions in ancylostomiasis, especially in relation to anemia; modern concept on pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy, [W. O. Crus] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 399-408, '42

—relation of hookworm burden to physical status in Georgia, [A. W. Hill & J. Andrews] Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 499-506, Sept. '42

—simple method of counting eggs in feces, [E. G. Wilkins] indian M.Gaz. 77: 275-279, May '42

—uncinariasis complicating pregnancy, [R. A. Vilar] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 249-251, July '42

complications and sequeis, effect of hookworm damage on levels of quinine attained in blood and urine of dogs following single doses of quinine sulfate, [J. C. Andrews & B. D. Webb] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 191-195, July '42

—tiologic factor in duodenitis. [C. F. Strosnider] on levels of quinine attained in blood and urine of dogs following single doses of quinine sulfate, [J. C. Andrews & B. D. Webb] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 191-195, July '42

-etiologic factor in duodentits, [C. F. Strosnider] North Carolina M.J. 3: 554-555, Oct. '42

-influence of antianemic treatment on gastric function, [R. Heilig & Visweswar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 385-389, July '42

-iron-refractory anemia, [R. Heilig & Visweswar] Indian Physician 1: 359-367, Aug. '42

-ioffler inflitate provoked by Necator americanus, [E. Venzant Quintana] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 159-161, Sept. '42

-pathologic heart conditions and their causes, [R. Heilig] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 257-261, May '42

-pathologic heart conditions and their causes, [R. Heilig] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 257-261, May '42

-pathologic near conditions and their causes, [R. Heilig] Indian M.Gaz. 22: 209-215, May '42

-pathologic near conditions and their causes, [R. Heilig] Indian M.Gaz. 73: 257-261, May '42

-pathologic heart conditions and their causes, [R. Heilig] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 257-261, May '42

-pathologic near conditions and their causes, [R. Heilig] Indian M.Gaz. 78: 257-279, May '42

-pathologic near conditions and their causes, [R. Heilig] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 275-279, May '42

-pathology, invasion of wall of human intestine by ancylostomes, [C. Bonne] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 507-309, Sept. '42

-pathology, invasion of wall of human intestine by ancylostomes, [C. Bonne] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 507-309, Sept. '42

-pathology, invasion of wall of human intestine by ancylostomes, [C. Bonne] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 507-309, Sept. '42

-pathology, invasion of wall of human intestine by ancylostomes, [C. Bonne] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 507-309, Sept. '42

-pathology, invasion of wall of human intestine by ancylostomes, [C. Bonne] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 507-309, Sept. '42

-pathologic near the method of counting eggs in feces, [E. G. Wilkins] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 275-279, May '42

-pathologic near the method of counting eggs in feces, [E. G. Wilkins] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 275-279, May

siderations, S.Clin.North America 22: 661-673, June '42

HOPE, J. M.: See RUBIN, M. A., Jt. auth.
HOPE-ROBERTSON, W. J., Night vision and night blindness, New Zealand M.J. 41: 159-166, Aug. '42

HOPKINS, E. W., and POLAND, E. F., Young pigs as test
animals for Staphylococcus enterotoxin, Food Research 7: 414-419, Sept.-Oct. '42

HOPKINS, EDWIN LANCELOT: See Obituaries
HOPKINS, P., Observations on some criminal and pathological traits in dictators, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 243251, Oct. '42

HOPPERT, C. A., and CLARK, A. J., Bran muffins and
normal laxation, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 524-525, Aug. '42

See CAMILLO, L. J., Jt. auth.

HOPPING, R. A., DOCKERTY, M. B., and MASSON, J. C.,
Carcinoid tumor of appendix; report of case in
which extensive intra-abdominal metastases occurred, including involvement of right ovary, Arch.
Surg. 45: 613-622, Oct. '42

HOQUE, A. K. M., Intussusception caused by amœbic

Surg. 45: 613-622. Oct. '42

HOQUE, A. K. M., Intussusception caused by amedic dysentery, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 95, Feb. '42

HORAN, T. N.: See FREUND, H. A., R. auth.

HORANYI, M., Ein neues Verfahren zur Hemmung der Blutgerinnung bei der gravimetrischen Bestimmung des nativen Fibrinogens, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1128-1129. Nov. 8, '41

HORATREMA: See Fish, parasites

HORDER, Health of Civil Defence worker: MOH's opportunity, Lancet 2: 521-522, Oct. 31, '42

HORGAN, J. B., Post-traumatic labyrinthine commotion, with case record of central or cerebral type, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 98-102, March '42

HORMAECHE, E., PELUFFO, C. A., and ALEPPO, P. L., S. cerro, nuevo tipo de salmonela. Estudio bacteriológico y clínico, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 13: 368-377, Aug. '42

HORMONES

HORMONES

See also Adrenal Preparations; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thymus; etc. -administration of nonsteroid substances by implanta-

administration of nonsteroid substances by implantation technic. [A. S. Parkes] J.Endocrinol. 3: 220233, Aug. '42
-commercial preparations, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Endocrinology 30: 912-921, June '42
-hormonal relations between mother and fetus, [J.
Rist] Laval méd. 7: 479-492, Nov. '42
-humoral and nervous mechanism of lactation, [J.
Morros Sardá] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 395-400, June 36,

HORMONES—Continued
—relationship to toxemias of pregnancy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 595-598, Oct. '42
—shall hospitals provide facilities for endocrine assays?
[R. A. Shipley] Mod.Hosp. 59: 96, July '42
androgenic: See Androgens
anterier pituitary-like: See Gonadotropins, chorionic circulatory: See Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts corticatropic: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary
Rody. secretion

Body, secretion

effects, differentiation of embryonic reproductive tissues of rat after transplantation into postnatal hosts, [C. R. Moore & D. Price] J.Exper.Zool. 90: 229-265, July '42

July '42
n adrenal gland of mouse, with particular reference
to x-zone, [M. K. McPhail & H. C. Read] Anat.
Rec. 84: 75-89, Sept. 25, '42
n age changes in epiphysial and articular cartilages,
[M. & R. Silberberg] Endocrinology 31: 410-418,
Oct. '42

[M. & R. Silberberg] Endocrinology 31: 410-418, Oct. '42

See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Pituitary

action

Body; Testes; etc.
R. Prasad] Antiseptic 39: 520-523, Aug. '42
ction of gynecogenic and androgenic hormones on
gonads and pituitary gland of mature male rats, [C.
A. Joël] Endocrinology 31: 644-652, Dec. '42
ction of various steroids on hypophysis of thyroidectomized rat, [C. P. Leblond, S. Albert & H.
Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 51: 159-161, Oct.
'42

Selye] Proc. Soc. Exper. Blol. & Med. 51: 159-161, Oct. '42'

-applications of vitamin C test for ovulation in diagnosis of hormonal disorders. [A. P. Pillay] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 279-282, May '42

-bisexuality of man. [A. Myerson & R. Neustadt] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 668-678, Nov. -Dec. '42

-comparative biology of testicular and ovarian hormones, [C. R. Moore] Biol. Symposia 9: 3-10, '42

-comparative metabolic influences of testicular and ovarian hormones in man. [A. T. Kenyon] Biol. Symposia 9: 11-20, '42

-crossed sex hormone therapy as harmonious source of human happiness; question whether sex can be determined at will, [E. Escomel] Rev. méd.latino-am. 27: 557-577, March '42; comment by Bello, Rev. méd.peruana 14: 506-510, Sept. '42

-diagnostic value of assays, [A. E. Rakoff] M. Clin. North America 26: 1915-1937, Nov. '42

-dosage, [J. Dischreit] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 506-513, '40

-effect of various hormones upon experimental pneumococcus infections in mice, [E. von Haam & I. Rosenfeld] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 243-247, May-June '42

-effect on degeneration of x-zone in mouse adrenal, [H. Waring] J.Endocrinol. 3: 123-131, Aug. '42

-effect on pyruvic acid and sugar content of blood of normal and sarcomatous rats, [H. von Buler, I. Säberg & B. Högberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.268: 235-244, '41

-endocrine functions in pregnancy, [A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J. 3: 351-353, July '42

-etiology of human breast disease; urinary exerction of

endocrine functions in pregnancy, [A. Grollman]
North Carolina M.J. 3: 351-353, July '42
etiology of human breast disease; urinary excretion of
follicle-stimulating hormone (of anterior pituitary),
estrogens and 17-ketosterolds in adolescent mastitis
of males, [I. T. Nathanson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:
311-314, May '42
experimental fibroids and antifibromatogenic action of
steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] J.A.M.A. 120: 171175, Sept. 19, '42
extragonadal humoral sex products.

175, Sept. 19, '42

-extragonadal humoral sex specificity, [A. Lipschütz]
Clencia 3: 49-55, Feb. 25, '42

-factors influencing electrically induced convulsions in rats (role of sex hormones and vitamin B complex),
[A. O. England] J.Psychol. 14: 227-234, Oct. '42

HORMONES, sex—Continued

-functional uterine bleeding, [E. J. McGinn] J.Clin.
Endocrinol. 2: 362-306, May '42

-hormonal factors in sex inversion; effects of sex hormones on embryonic sexual structures of rat, [R. R. Greene] Biol.Symposia 9: 105-123, '42

-hormones and cancer, [G. H. Twombly] Connecticut
M. J. 6: 822-827, Oct. '42

-hormones and experimental modification of sex in opossum, [R. K. Burns, Jr.] Biol.Symposia 9: 125-146, '42

-hypogonadism in acromegaly; 2 cases with improve-ment from male and female sex hormone, [M. B. Goldberg & H. Lisser] Clinics 1: 644-654, Oct. '42 -in obsetrics and gynecology, [M. M. Cantor, J. R. Vant, L. C. Conn & M. J. Huston] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 12-23, July '42

-in obstetries and gynecology, [A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J. 3: 485-488, Sept. '42 -influence of sex of fetus on endocrine indexes of placental blood of women, [B. M. Zavadovskiy, E. G. Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskaya, R. I. Shembel & E. P. Rozen] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 11-13, & '42

& E. P. Rozen] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 11-13, '42
-influence of steroid hormonés on lactation in adrenalectomized rats, [R. Gaunt, W. J. Eversole & E. C. Kendall] Endocrinology 31: 84-88, July '42
-inhibitory effect of steroid sex hormones upon gonadotrople activity of hypophysis, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 446-450, Nov.-Dec. '42
-new therapy of refractory deafness with hormone olntment, [K. M. Menzel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 289-291, March 7, '42
-non-sex-specific effects; therapeutic use in internal
medicine, [M. Ratschow] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 138-207, '41
-opotherapy in gynecology, [C. D. Guerrero] An.méd.
3: 3-8, April-June '42
-oral hormone therapy in anovulatory bleeding, [G. Stohr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 633-635, Nov. '42
-oxidation of steroids by Alcaligenes faecalis, [H. B. Hughes & L. H. Schmidt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&
Med. 51: 162-163, Oct. '42
-peroral and perlingual therapy, [M. Schachter] Med.
espafi, 8: 31-38, July '42
-potential abuses in gynecologic disorders, [C. F. Fluhment [California & Wert Med. 56: 345-347, June '42]

españ. 8: 31-38, July '42

-potential abuses in gynecologic disorders, [C. F. Fluhmann] California & West.Med. 56: 345-347, June '42

-present status of practical therapy, [S. C. Freed]

Illinois M.J. 82: 165-169, Aug. '42

-prostatic cancer; excretion of 17-ketosteroids, estrogens and gonadotropins before and after castration,

[W. W. Scott & C. Vermeulen] J.Clin.Endocrinol.

2: 450-456, July '42

response of metrial gland to treatment with various steroids, [G. Masson & H. Selye] Endocrinology 31: 549-552, Nov. '42

steroids, [G. Masson & H. Selye] Endocrinology 31:
549-552, Nov. '42

-rusting in desalivated albino rats, [J. T. Ginn & J. F. Volker] Endocrinology 31: 282-283, Aug. '42

-subcutaneous implantation of pellets, [J. Celestino da Costa] Amatua 1: 568-526, June '42

-therapy; critical study, [R. Schröder] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1205-1208, Oct. 31, '41

-therapy in gynecology and obstetrics, [R. Wenner] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 557-561, May 23, '42

-therapy of peptic ulcers; review of literature, [C. Adams] Gastroenterologia 66: 343-349, '42

-treatment of prostatic hypertrophy and cancer; review and initial clinical experiences, [L. D. Keyser] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 544-550, Oct. '42

steroid: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Urine, steroids thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Pituitary Preparations

HORN, H. (New York), KLEMPERER, P., and STEINBERG, M. F., Vascular phase of chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis; clinicopathologic study, Arch.Int. Med. 70: 260-283, Aug. '42

HORNADAY, W. R., Use of sulfonamides in infections of genito-urinary tract, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 451-453, Oct. '42

HORNBECK, R. T.: See DISPENSA, J., it. auth.

HORNBECK, R. T.: See DISPENSA, J., It. auth. HORNCASTLE, C. W., Filling-defects within barium-filled duodenal cap; case report, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 339-340,

Nov. '42

HORNE, B. M., and PHILLEO, C. C., Comparative study of spontaneous play activities of normal and mentally defective children, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 33-46, Sept. '42

HORNER, S., Industrial dermatitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 701-706, Sept. '42
HORNER, V. O.: See HAMBLEN, E. C., Jt. auth.
HORNER, W. D., Dinitrophenol and its relation to formation of cataract, Arch.Ophth. 28: 338, Aug. '42 [Correction]

HORNER SYNDROME central autonomic paralysis, [E. A. Stead, Jr., R. V. Ebert, J. Romano & J. V. Warren] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 92-107, July '42 3. Se. d. 12 1] n. n,

da

d. rì

C.

rl d-

da 17

10, dv

46.

25:

HORNER SYNDROME—Continued
—scalenus anticus syndrome; faulty diagnosis in presence of Horner syndrome—modified technic of infiltration (of procaine hydrochloride), [B. Judovich & W. Bates] Am.J.Surg. 57: 523-524, Sept. '42
HORNICK, N.: See BELL, A. L. L., it. auth.
HORNING, E. S.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., it. auth.
HORNO LIRIA, R., Tres casos de equinococosis genital femenina, Med.españ. 7: 58-64, Jan. '42
HORNS

HORNS
cutaseous, of upper lip, [A. C. Arnold] M.J.Australia
1:662, June 13, '42
HOROPTER: See Vision, physiology
HORRAX, G., Panel discussions; treatment of war injuries
of skull and brain, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27:127131, April '42
Sobre 218 casos de tumores benignos del cerebro; casos
seguidos durante dos a ocho años, Día méd. 14:693695, July 27, '42

131, April '42

Sobre 218 casos de tumores benignos del cerebro; casos seguidos durante dos a ocho años, Día méd. 14: 693-695, July 27, '42

—and DANIELS, J. T., Conservative treatment of pineal tumors, S.Clin.North America 22: 649-659, June '42

HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Present status of influenza problem, J.A.M.A. 120: 284-287, Sept. 28, '42

HORSELEY, J. S., Pulsating tumors of anterior mediastinum, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 49-53, July '42

HORSERS, H., Infektionsabwehr des Organismus bel Scharlach, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f. Inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 175-177, '40

HORTA BARBOSA, L. A., Novo caso de enfisema subcutaneo durante o parto, Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 151-155, Sept. '42

HORTON, R., Tuberculosis in adolescents and young adults, New York State J. Med. 42: 2131-2137, Nov. 15, '42

HORVATH, S. M., and ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Improvements in gasometric estimation of carbon monoxide in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 747-755, Aug. '42

—See ROUGHTON, F. J. W., It. auth.

HORWITZ, A.: See ELMAN, R., It. auth.

HORWITZ, A., KRALJEVIC, R., PERRONI, J., and RISTORI, C., Sepsis y meningitis a neumococo tipo III, tratada con sulfadiazina, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 437-440, June '42

—See HORWITZ, I., it. auth.

HORWITZ, S., Quarantine, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 5: 165-169, July '42

HORWITZ, S., Quarantine, Washington Univ.M.Alumni quart. 5: 165-169, July '42

HORWITZ, S., Quarantine, Washington Univ.M.Alumni chundry, Surgery 12: 46-63, July '42

HORWITZ, S., Quarantine, Washington Univ.M.Alumni chundry, Surgery 12: 46-63, July '42

HORWITZ, T., Gross pathologic anatomy of unusual shoulder specimens in 2 human cadavers, with some remarks relative to surgical significance of these findings, Surgery 12: 46-63, July '42

Osteoid-osteoma of astragalus, Radiology 39: 226-228, Aug. '42

Opponens thumb wire splint, Am.J.Surg. 58: 460, Dec. '42

HOSIERY: See Clothing HOSICE.

Opponens tuttals with a second of the second

OSPITALS: See Hospitals, history

See also Outpatient Department

—American Hospital Association War Conference; presidential address, [B. C. MacLean] Hospitals 16: 13-17, Nov. '42

—care for the diabetic, [E. P. Joslin] Mod.Hosp. 59: 98, Aug.; 102, Sept. '42

—clinical photography in small hospitals, [M. D. Diedrick] Hospitals 16: 95-98, Aug. '42

—Cocoanut Grove disaster in Boston; preliminary account (of handling of casualties in Massachusetts General Hospital), [N. W. Faxon & E. D. Churchill] J.A.M.A. 120: 1385-1388, Dec. 26, '42

—current needs for health personnel, [G. St. J. Perrott & H. F. Dorn] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 997-1000, July 3, '42

—fate of major surgical case in small hospital. [D. P.

-fate of major surgical case in small hospital, [D. P. Anderson, Jr.] Minnesota Med. 25: 720-722, Sept. '42-functions, [L. L. Dobrie] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 308-

-Tunctions, [L. L. Dobrie] Rev.med.de Cordoba 30: 30e-322, June '42

-growing need of small hospital, [Sister M. Beatrice]

Hosp.Progr. 23: 341-342, Nov. '42

-if your personnel needs a lift, motion and time studies are in order, [W. C. McLin] Mod.Hosp. 59: 54-56, oct. '42

Det. '42
 medicine and hospital, [J. A. Hamilton] Connecticut
 M.J. 6: 502-507, July '42
 Navajos train ward aides to counteract "medicine men," [L. Schnur] Mod. Hosp. 59: 80, Nov. '42

HOSPITALS—Continued

—noise abatement outside hospital offers problems for
executives, [P. E. Sabine] Hosp.Management 53:
13-14, June '42

—our changing world, [J. D. Lutes] Hospitals 16: 67-71,
Aug. '42

—patients will be benefited by intelligent control of
noise, [P. R. Watson] Hosp.Management 53: 12,
June '42

June '42

-personnel health program, [W. B. Forster] Hospitals
16: 81-83, July '42

-personnel health service; comparative study of cost
of illness and cost of health service for hospital
personnel, [I. Blehusen] Am.J.Nursing 42: 11441149, Oct. '42

-private hospital and care of alcoholic patients, [H. M.
Tiebout] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 202-205, July '42

-psychology of the sick, [C. W. Sawyer] Ohio State M.
J. 38: 1028-1032, Nov. '42

-responsibility for patient, [J. J. Clifford] Hosp.Progr.

- psychology of the sick, [C. W. Sawyer] Onto State M. J. 38: 1028-1032, Nov. '42

- responsibility for patient, [J. J. Clifford] Hosp.Progr. 23: 301-304, Oct. '42

- rheumatic infections in Cincinnati hospitals; convalescent facilities and needs, [B. G. & A. G. Wedum] Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 497-502, Dec. '42

- rheumatic infections in Cincinnati hospitals; rheumatic infections as hospital problem, [A. G. & B. G. Wedum] Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 489-496, Dec. '42

- safety, [J. M. Roche] Hospitals 16: 56-57, Sept. '42

- standards for care of crippled children, [A. L. Van Horn & A. J. Lesser] Child 6: 308-319, June '42

administration and ergasization: See also Hospitals, physical therapy service; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, staff; Hospitals, war measures; Outpatient Department; etc.

- [H. J. d'Amato] Semana méd. 2: 153, July 16, '42; 510, Aug. 27, '42

- [L. L. Bobrie] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 308-322, June

H. J. d'Amato] Semana méd. 2: 153, July 16, '42; 510, Aug. 27, '42 L. L. Dobric] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 308-322, June

-[L. L. Dobric] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 308-322, June

'42

-hospital joint consultative committees, [J. R. Griffith]
Lancet 2: 296-297, Sept. 5, '42

-hospital organization in United States, [Djaima Côrtes]
J.d.clin. 23: 255-267, April '42

-management from physician's point of view, [W. Brinker] Ztschr.f. d. ges. Krankenhausw. 37: 71-73, Feb. 20, '41 [Comment on Barsch's article]

-management from physician's point of view, [F. Oehler]
Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw. 37: 70-71, Feb. 20, '41 [Comment on Barsch's article]

-obligation of trustees to medical profession, [C. W. Munger] Hospitals 16: 26-29, July '42

anesthetic service, impressions of military base hospital, [G. Kaye] Anesthesiology 3: 379-391, July '42

-at U.S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Illinois, [S. Gardner] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 312-317, Nov.-Dec. '42

-casualty anesthesia in England, [K. C. McCarthy]
J.A.M.A. 120: 599-602, Oct. '42

-department in modern hospital, [R. M. Tovell & F. A. Oldenburg] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 333-342, Nov.-Dec. '42

-for small hospitals. [H. R. Griffith] Anesthesiology 3:

-for small hospitals, [H. R. Griffith] Anesthesiology 3: 553-559, Sept. '42
-in small hospital, [H. B. Neel] Minnesota Med. 25: 723-726, Sept. '42
-instruction in anesthesiology at Tilton General Hos-

pital, [S. J. Martin] Anesthesiology 3: 433-436, July

"12"

—problems of obstetric anesthesia in average hospital, [J. A. Kalb] New York State J.Med. 42: 1760-1764, Sept. 15, '42

approved: See Internship blood banks: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in cancer: See Cancer case records: See Hospitals, communicable diseases thidren's: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, paychiatric; Outpatient Department—orthodontia in hospital service, [E. Camani Altube] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericuit.de Rosario, pp. 133-144, '41

144, 41 child guidance clinic, [R. J. Slattery] Mod. Hosp. 59: 70-71, Oct. '42 linics: See Clinics; Gastroenterology; Mental Diseases, clinics; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics;

cemmunicable diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation—air-borne infection in hospital ward; effect of ultraviolet light on cross-infection in infants' ward, [H. E. Sommer & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 569-576, Nov. '42

576, Nov. '42
-air-borne infection in hospital ward; effects of ultraviolet irradiation and propylene glycol vaporization upon prevention of experimental air-borne infection of mice by droplet nuclei, [W. Henle, H. E.
Sommer & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 577-590, Nov.

American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Industrial Tuberculosis [among employees of hos-pitals], Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 213-225, Aug. '42 -cross infection in scarlet fever bed isolation wards, [W. S. Stalker, E. Whatley & J. Wright] J.Hyg. 42: 231-237, May '42

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in—Continued
—diarrhea (in children's hospitals), [P. Evans] Arch.
Dis. Childhood 17: 130-135, Sept. '42
—epidemic diarrhea of newborn, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] Arch.Pediat. 59: 495-512, Aug. '42
—epidemic of hepatitis, [P. Evans] Brit.M.J. 2: 446-449, Oct. 17, '42
—immunization with T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) in outbreak of paratyphoid fever (in psychiatric hospital), [E. C. Dax & D. M. Stone] Lancet 2: 422-424, Oct. 10, '42
—infectious precautions (protection of hospital contacts against tuberculosis): theory and practice, [B. M. Ellison] Hospitals 16: 86-90, Dec. '42
—methods of prevention of epidemic influenza (control of air-borne infection), [J. Stokes, Jr. & W. Henle] J.A.M.A. 120: 16-20, Sept. 5, '42

of air-borne infection), [J. Stokes, Jr. & W. Henle]
J.A.M.A. 120: 16-20, Sept. 5, '42
—therapy of active pulmonary tuberculosis in psychiatric institutions, [H. Stolze] Psychiat.-neurol.
Wchnschr. 43: 1-3, Jan. 4, '41
—therapy of female mental patients proved carriers years
after typhoid epidemic, [I. Zsako & J. Fekete] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 43-46, Feb. 1, '41
—there is no excuse for tuberculous infection, [C. West,
L. Schaller & J. A. Myers] Mod.Hosp. 59: 75-76,
Sept. '42 Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-tuberculosis among in-patients at Johannesburg Non-European Hospital, [T. Gillman & M. Gordon] South African M.J. 16: 351-353, Oct. 10, '42

-tuberculosis and general hospital, [P. R. Gilmer] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2714-2718, June '42

-tuberculosis problem in state hospitals, [H. Gold-schmidt] Illinois Psychiat. J. 2: 34-37, March '42

-tuberculosis survey in state institutions, [R. W. Brown & C. Northrup] Washington Bull. 5: 27-28, '42

-ward assessis, and avoidance of "hospital infection" of

& C. Northrup | Washington Bull. 5: 27-28, '42

-ward asepsis and avoidance of "hospital infection" of wounds, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 220-223, Oct. 17, '42

community relationships, hospital is evaluated in terms of service, [J. Seligman] Hospitals 16: 53-54, July '42

-community hospital and public health, [I. V. Hiscock] Hospitals 16: 13-16, Dec. '42

-convalescent: See Convalescence dieteties: See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, pediatric service; Hospitals, psychiatric

-committee on diets [New York Hospital], [S. M. Gillam] M.Woman's J. 49: 249-251, Aug. '42

-control of food costs, [G. Bulman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 196-202, Oct. '42

-teaching the patient, [J. Crooks] J.Am.Dletet.A. 18: 578-579, Sept. '42

-three-year pickle research uncovers dietary values, [H. Ashcraft] Hosp.Management 53: 53-54, June '42

economics: See also Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, equipment and supplies; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, records; Outpatient Department

-comments on Social Security Board's proposal, [A. B. Mille & D. Conleyt Mog Hosp. 59: 71-73, Nov. '42

-comments on Social Security Board's proposal, [A. B. Mills & D. Conley] Mod.Hosp. 59: 71-73, Nov. '42
-development of inclusive rates, [J. V. Class] Hospitals

Mills & D. Concey,

development of inclusive rates, [J. V. Class] nospective development of inclusive rates, [J. V. Class] nospective development of inclusive rates, [J. V. Class] nospective development of care of civilian casualties, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 123-124, Oct. '42

—in Puerto Rico, [F. Lamela] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 288-294, Aug. '42

—increased cost of services, [D. L. Richardson] Hospitals 16: 18-20, Aug. '42

—meeting increasing costs of service, [A. G. Stasel] Minnesota Med. 25: 552-555, July '42

—payment guaranteed; Minnesota solves problem of collecting for treatment of automobile accident cases, [A. G. Stasel] Mod.Hosp. 59: 66, Dec. '42

—Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; payments by patients in eighteenth century, [D. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. A9: 643-648, Oct. '42

Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; payments by patients in eighteenth century, [D. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 643-648, Oct. '42
—social responsibilities of physician and hospital, [P. Keller] Hospitals 16: 56-60, Oct. '42
—we are not meeting mass needs, [R. D. Brisbane] Mod. Hosp. 59: 52-53, Dec. '42
—work of Duke Endowment with South Carolina hospitals, [G. P. Harris] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 282-284, Nov. '42

equipment and supplies: See also Hospitals, military;

Hospitals, physical therapy service

-economical mattresses, [F. Sültemeler] Zischr.f.d.ges.

Krankenhausw. 37: 147-149, April 29, '41

-equipment for first aid posts; standardization of mate-

rial and medicaments of first aid service of Carlos Chagas Hospital, [P. Nava] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 421-April '42

-flush toilet with special arrangement for collecting feces for examination, [P. O. Süssmann & K. Gulden] Zischr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw. 37: 145-147, April 20, '41

—hospital conservation during wartime, [Sister M. Francis de Sales] Hospitals 16: 36-39, Sept. '42—how to conserve hospital rubber goods, [D. H. Palmer] Hospitals 16: 45-48, Dec. '42

HOSPITALS, equipment and supplies—Continued—warns against hospital waste caused by oversterilization, [W. B. Underwood] Hosp.Management 54: 50-53, Sept. '42

hospitalization insurance: See also Insurance, sickne

administrator looks at medical service plans, [S. G. Davidson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 815-817, Oct. '42 amendment of Social Security Act, [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp.Progr. 23: 312-315, Oct. '42

-American Medical Association, J. A. M. Schwinnian Hosp. Progr. 23: 312-315, Oct. '42

-Blue Cross plans are the answer, [J. R. Mannix] Hospitals '16: 15-18, Oct. '42

-Blue Cross reporting made clear, [E. A. van Steenwyk] Mod. Hosp. 59: 68-70, July '42

-disability insurance and hospital benefits; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association, J. A. M. A. 120: 296-297, Sept. 26, '42

-federal payments for hospital care, explaining President Roosevelt's proposal of legally required payroli deductions for hospitalization of beneficiaries of federal old age and survivors' insurance system, Hospitals 16: 30-32, July '42

-hospital representatives and Social Security Board preview; compulsory hospital insurance, Mod. Hosp. 59: 59-60, Dec. '42

-hospitalization for farmers in Blue Cross plan, [Mrs.

hospitalization for farmers in Blue Cross plan, [Mrs. R. Angell] Hosp.Management 54: 8, Nov. '42
hospitalization payments under old-age and survivors' insurance, Hosp.Progr. 23: 352-358, Nov. '42
incldence of hospitalization in Blue Cross plans, first six months 1942, [M. J. Norby] Hospitals 16: 114,

aix months 1942, [M. J. Norby] Hospitals 16: 114, Aug. '42

—is this a national tragedy? [E. A. van Steenwyk] Mod. Hosp. 59: 68-69, Oct. '42

—preservation of free hospital system, [S. S. Goldwater] Hospitals 16: 13-17, July '42

history: See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, records

—address on ninetieth anniversary of Mount Sinal Hospitals of New York, [S. S. Goldwater] Hospitals 16: 28-29, Aug. '42

—"cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its ploneer founders, 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] M.Woman's J. 49: 165, June; 208, July; 241, Aug.; 274, Sept.; 306, Oct.; 342, Nov. 42

—echo of tricentennial of Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal, [O. Mercier] Union méd.du Canada 71: 608-609, June '42

—exhibit commemorating ninetieth anniversary of founding of Mount Sinal Hospital, [B. B. Crohn] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 184-266, Sept.-Oct. '22

—history of Hôtel-Dieu de Saint Joseph in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, [C. Gerard] Hosp.Progr. 23: 178-181, June '42

—medieval picture of Hôtel-Dieu of Paris, [D. M.

Sinal Rosp.

Alternative of Hôtel-Dieu de Saint Scholer

Quebec, Canada, [C. Gerard] Hosp.Progr. 23: 178181, June '42

Indicate of Hôtel-Dieu of Paris, [D. M. Quynn] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 118-128, June '42

—Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, [T. P. Kirkpatrick] M. Press 208: 84, Aug. 5, '42: 102, Aug. 12, '42

—Nottingham General Hospital, [F. H. Jacob] M.Press 208: 148-151. Sept. 2, '42

—Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, [W. J. Stuart] M.Press 207: 356, June 3, '42: 373, June 10, '42

—Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; [D. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 643-648, Oct. '42

—St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, Ontario; golden jubilee, Hosp.Progr. 23: 335-339, Nov. '42

—story of Mount Sinal Hospital, [J. Benedict] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 111, July-Aug.; 176, Sept.-Oct.; 882, Nov.-Dec. '42

—tercentenary greetings to Religious Hospitallers of St.

Nov.-Dec. '42
-tercentenary greetings to Religious Hospitaliers of St.
Joseph, Hosp.Progr. 23: 270-278, Sept. '42
-tercentenary of Hôtel-Dieu de Montreal, [A. M. Schwitalia] Hosp.Progr. 23: 235-244, Aug. '42
-third centennial of Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal, [A. Jutras]
J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 235-237, July-Aug.
'42

'42
in Brazil, role of Charity-Friars of São Paulo in city and state social service, [J. de Moraes Leme] Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 149-178, Feb. '42
in Canada, the Catholic hospital and school of nursing of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at end of 1941, Hosp.Progr. (Spec. Dir. no.) 23: 1-122, '42
in China, work under war conditions, [T. Malone] Hosp.Progr. 23: 256-260, Aug. '42
in Georgia, Georgia's greatest need—state teaching general hospital, [A. H. Bunce] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 330-333, Aug. '42
in Germany, in municipal area of Lelpzig, [Peter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 188-192, May 20, '41

in Graat Britain, England learns from war, [C. Hill]
Mod.Hosp. 59: 80, Aug. '42

—Britain's hospitals can carry on despite air raid hits:
special operating theaters prove important aid when
blitz strikes, [J. P. Lawrie] Hosp.Management 54: 23,

ce. G.

18. kl

oll of m,

ES'

od. erl sy-

RES cal a J 06. [0. Mt.

M M.

ress nts 100

182 St M.

asl

ing '42 nan.

terl

m) its: hen 23.

HOSPITALS, in Great Britain—Continued

development of hospital services with particular reference to municipal hospital system of London, [R. Coleman & W. A. Daley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35; 741–752, Sept. '42

752, Sept. 42

-mergency organization during the war, [W. M. Frazer]

Hospitals 16: 17-26, Dec. 42

-England has a plan [Nuffield Provincial Hospitals

Trust], Mod.Hosp. 59: 86, Oct. 42

-future of hospital services, [J. A. Ryle] Pub.Health

56: 5-6, Oct. 42

-future of medical practice; personal view, [N. Lumb]

M.Press 208: 266-269, Oct. 21, 42

-future of voluntary hospitals, [H. Platt] Hospital,

London 38: 151-153, July 42

-medical planning of hospital services from public health

aspect, [H. P. Newsholme] Pub.Health 55: 202-203,

Sept. 42

-negligence of staff (personnel): Hability

negligence of staff (personnel); liability of hospital, [S. R. Speller] Hospital, London 38: 215-219, Sept. '42

'42

-potentialities of municipal medicine, [H. Joules] Lancet
2:396-397, Oct. 3, '42

-reception of casualites in E. M. S. hospital, [S. J.
Firth & H. Park] Brit.M.J. 2:491-492, Oct. 24, '42

-regionalization, [J. M. Gibson] J.Roy.San.Inst. 62:
145-153, July '42
in Hawaii, hospital facilities for Oahu, [H. L. Arnold]
Hawaii M.J. 1: 392-393, July '42
in Minnesota, payment guaranteed; Minnesota solves
problem of collecting for treatment of automobile
accident cases, [A. G. Stasel] Mod.Hosp. 59: 66, Dec.
'42

problem of collecting for treatment of automobile accident cases, [A. G. Stasel] Mod.Hosp. 59: 66, Dec. '42

in New Jersey, venereal disease control; report based on findings in New Jersey's 166 institutions, [D. Bergsma & M. I. Roemer] Hospitals 16: 108, Nov. '42

in Pan American countries, hospital organization in American republics, [F. P. Corrigan] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 489, '42

in Pennsylvania, report of committee to study present operating conditions of each of state-owned general hospitals, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 43-48, Oct. '42

in Puerte Rice, economics, [F. Lamela] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rice 34: 288-294, Aug. '42

in South Carolina, work of Duke Endowment with South Carolina hospitals, [G. P. Harris] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 282-284, Nov. '42

in United States: See also Hospitals, group hospitallization insurance; Hospitals, war measures; etc.—build now for new strength: down-to-earth discussion of place of voluntary hospital in postwar world, [R. P. Sloan] Mod.Hosp. 59: 72, Dec. '42

—changing relations of voluntary hospital, [W. F. Montavon] Hosp.Progr. 23: 221-224, July '42

—frequency and volume of hospital care for specific discases in relation to all illnesses among 9.000 families, based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1399, Sept. 18, '42; 1439, Sept. 25, '42

—hospital organization in United States, [Djaima Côrtes] J.d.clin. 23: 255-267, April '42

—hospitals lose powerful voice in death of Dr. Goldwater, (K. C. Crain] Hosp.Management 54: 31, Nov. '42

—preservation of free hospital system, [S. S. Goldwater] Hospitals 16: 13-17, July '42

—selection of hospitals in small urban areas, [J. W. Mountin & E. H. Pennell] Hospitals 16: 55-61, Aug. '42

—the Catholic hospital and school of nursing of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at end of 1941.

-the Catholic hospital and school of nursing of Unite

Aug. 42
—the Catholic hospital and school of nursing of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at end of 1941, Hosp.Progr. (Spec. Dir. no.) 23:1-122, '42
—variation in hospitalization with size of city, family income and other environmental factors; based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, [8. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. 57:1635-1659, Oct. 30, '42
isolation, contagion succumbs to science, [H. P. Van Arsdall & J. S. Baird] Mod.Hosp. 59:52-54, July '42
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital leprosy: See Leprosy libraries, is reading therapy? (Studies on mental patients), [S. Gagnon] Dis.Nerv.System 3:206-212, July '42
—library of school of nursing; statement prepared by Council on Nursing Education, [Sister Agnes Miriam] Hosp.Progr. 23:343-347, Nov. '42
marine, U. S. Public Health Service hospitals care for 4,500,000 beneficiaries; administers 30 institutions with bed capacity of more than 16,000; duties being augmented, [E. R. Coffey] Hosp.Management 53:18, June '42

augmented, [E. R. Coffey] Hosp.Management 55; 16, June '42 materalty: See also Obstetrics, statistics—changes at Rotunda Hospital since 1926, [R. Solomons] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49; 439-443, Aug. '42—identification of newborn infant in Pedro A. Pardo Maternity Hospital; use of footprints, [F. Escardó & O. Preller] Día méd. 14: 464-466, May 25, '42

HOSPITALS—Continued
military, feeding army patients, [B. B. Bowen] Mod.
Hosp. 59: 94-95, Sept. '42
—base hospital organization (tented), [R. Rutherford]
J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 176-189, Oct. '42
—Central Army Hospital of Brazil, [F. de Abreu] Rev.
méd.brasil, 12: 629-632, June '42
—consultation record for inhalation therapy, [S. J.
Martin] Anesthesiology 3: 579-580, Sept. '42
—experiments in heating in desert, [G. S. N. Hughes]
J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 93-96, Aug. '42
—first six months of General Surgical Section of 1500
bed cantonment type Station Hospital at Fort
Leonard Wood, Missouri (record system), [W. F.
Bowers] Mil.Surgeon 91: 170-176, Aug. '42
—functions of neuropsychiatrist in an Army General
Hospital, [W. C. Porter] Psychiatry 5: 321-329, Aug. '42

gastrointestinal section—Army General Hospital, [A. A. Hall] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 388-392, Nov. '42
-impressions of anesthesia in base hospital, [G. Kaye]
Anesthesiology 3: 379-391, July '42
-instruction in anesthesiology at Tilton General Hospital, [S. J. Martin] Anesthesiology 3: 433-436, July '42

method of managing shock litters in hospital of cantonment type. [A. J. Suracl] Mil.Surgeon 91: 574-577, Nov. '42

-Mobile Hospital 39, Yale unit of 1917-1919, [W. H. Morriss] Connecticut M.J. 6: 635-639, Aug. '42

-nosologic statistics of 1941 of Central Army Hospital of Brazil. [N. Bandelra de Mello] Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 241-261, Aug. '42

-organization and equipment of physical therapy department for convalescent and general hospitals during war, [N. E. Titus] Mil.Surgeon 91: 177-181, Aug. '42

-organization of physiotherapy section at Army hospital, [B. W. Northrup, H. P. Makel & S. J. Martin] Mil.Surgeon 91: 90-93, July '42

-regulated group exercise for convalescent patients,' [H. M. Childress] Mil.Surgeon 91: 581-584. Nov. '42

-review of obstetric service of Station Hospital

[H. M. Childress] Mil.Surgeon 91: 581-584. Nov. '42

-review of obstetric service of Station Hospital, Fort Bragg, North Carolina. [E. F. Buchner, Jr.] Mil. Surgeon 91: 191-195, Aug. '42

-Rudoif Virchow and Franco-Prussian war (with special reference to military hygiene, hospitals and hospital trains). [H. G. Schlumberger] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 253-267, July '42

-station hospital organization chart, regulations and Medical Department questionnaire, [C. M. Walson] Army M.Bull. (no. 54) pp. 1-219, Oct. '40

-transportable electric power for field hospitals, [P. Moritach] Deut.Militärarzi 6: 170-173, March '41

-Twenty-Ninth General Hospital, Medical Corps. Army of United States (sponsored by University of Colorado School of Medicine and Hospitals): partial history prepared on behalf of present organization, Rocky Mountain M.J. 30: 689-693, Oct. '42

-U. S. Army General Hospitals 18 and 118 organized at Johns Hopkins Hospitals, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 112-117, Aug. '42

-work of roentgenologic department in neurosurgical evacuation hospital, [M. B. Kopylov] Vopr.neyro-khir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 30-35, '42

-work with Australian Imperial Force in Middle East, [A. S. Walker] M.J. Australia 2: 55-63, July 25, '42

mission, difficulties, [R. L. Paterson] South African M.J. 46: 289-290, Aug. 8, '42

mission, difficulties, [R. L. Paterson] South African M.J. 16: 289-290, Aug. 8, '42
—pioneer hospital in Uganda, [J. H. Cook] M.Press 208: 133-136, Aug. 26, '42
naval. "Solace" (hospital ship) in action, [G. A. Eckert & J. W. Mader] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 552-557, July '42

"42

-anesthesia service at U. S. Naval Hospital, Great
Lakes, Illinois, [S. Gardner] Anesth.& Analg. 21:
312-317, Nov.-Dec. '42

-hospital ship in the East, [O. D. Brownfield] J.Roy.
Nav.M.Serv. 28: 228-234, July '42

-mess hall planning, [T. L. Jackson & P. Shadel]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 883-886, Oct. '42

-simplified and economical plasma bank technic, [M.
D. Willcutts, R. A. Hicks & A. H. Robnett] U.S.
Nav.M.Bull. 40: 800-802, Oct. '42

-suggested plan for aviation dispensary units at advance
bases, [H. A. Monat, W. J. Thompson & V. G.
Stevens] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 879-883, Oct. '42

-surgery in hospital ship, [A. Hindbaugh] J.Roy.Nav.
M.Serv. 28: 118-125, April '42

-why hospitals go to sea, [L. W. Johnson] Hygela 20:
496, July '42

-why hospitals go to sea, [L. W. Johnson] Hygeta 20: 496, July '42
neurologic, work of roentgenologic department in neurosurgical evacuation hospital, [M. B. Kopylov] Vopr.
neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 30-35, '42
neurologic service, first neurologic division in New York
City—at Mount Sinai Hospital, [B. Sacha] J.Mt.
Sinai Hosp. 9: 292-295, Nov.-Dec. '42

HOSPITALS-Continued

obstetric service: See also Obstetrics, statistics
—hospital or domiciliary confinement? [M. F. Menzies]
Lancet 2: 35-38, July 11, '42
—hospitals to make way for war babies, [M. O'Malley & R. M. Olson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 740-744, Sept. '42

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amales

**Amal

eases in

eases in

-air conditioning and meteorologic conditions in Montevideo, [M. A. Jaureguy] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 161-188, '42

-organization of services for feeding hospitalized infants, [E. Kemeny] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 816827, Sept. '42

-place of child guidance, [J. L. Barnes] Proc.Roy.Soc.
Med. 35: 683, Aug. '42

-plans for nurseries for newborn infants, [E. C.
Dunham, O. F. Tesone & S. L. Tesone] Child 7:
21-25, Aug. '42

-reducing neonatal deaths, [L. E. Nadelhoffer] Mod.

21-25, Aug. '42

-reducing neonatal deaths, [L. E. Nadelhoffer] Mod. Hosp. 59: 92, Dec. '42

pharmacy, ethical pharmacy is viewed in retrospect by physician, [M. S. Dooley] Hosp.Management 54: 86, Oct. '42

-pharmaceuticals during war, [L. Templeton] Hospitals

16: 35-37, Oct. '42

physical therapy service, organization and equipment

for convalescent and general hospitals during war, [N. E. Titus] Mil.Surgeon 91: 177-181, Aug. '42

-organization at Army hospital, [B. W. Northrup, H. P. Makel & S. J. Martin] Mil.Surgeon 91: 90-93,

July '42
—physical measures in treatment of veterans, [C. 23: 353-356. June '42 Brooke] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 353-356, June '42

-what does physical therapy department contribute to hospital? [E. T. Landis] Hosp.Management 54: 80, Sept. '42

Sept. '42 planning: See also Hospitals, naval; Hospitals, pediatric

patients
—adaptation of total push treatment principle to state
hospital at large, [R. D. Halloran, W. Corwin &
E. V. Semrad] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 371-374, Nov. '42
—administrative problems, [G. B. Pearson] M.Rec. 155:
399-400, Aug. '42

administrative problems, [G. B. Pearson] M.Rec. 155: 399-400, Aug. '42
analysis of male imbecile population at Dixon State Hospital, [D. L. Fernow] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 43-47, March '42
assault injuries in state hospital, [L. Carp & L. P. Hawkes] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 617-634, Dec. '42
differences in music program of private and state hospitals, [M. A. Kalms] Occup.Therapy 21: 294-296, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
educational programs for mental patients, [R. A. Morter] Occup. Therapy 21: 257-261, Oct. '42
experiences with active therapy at Christophabad, private institution for nervous and mental diseases, [K. John] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 171: 555-569, '41

HOSPITALS, psychiatric-Continued

—family physician and children's psychiatric hospital, [C. Bradley] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 189-192, Sept.

1C. Bradley] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 189-192, Sept.

'42

-first North Carolina state hospital, [J. W. Ashby]
South.Med.& Surg. 104: 326-327, June '42

-follow-up of cases of dementia paralytica requiring indefinite hospital care (preliminary survey of 50 cases), [E. V. Semrad, C. C. McKeon & W. Corwin]
Dis.Nerv.System 3: 274-279, Sept. '42

-food service and therapy, [L. Houser] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 117-129, July '42

-function of state hospital as educational and social agency, [W. Overholser] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 29-33, '42

-gardner behavior chart, [P. H. Wilcox] Am.J.Psychiat.
98: 374-880, May '42

-history of Hospital de inocentes of Seville, [J. Delgado Roig] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 143-152, April '41

-improving Protestant worship, [S. Hiltner] Ment.Hyz.

'41
-improving Protestant worship, [S. Hiltner] Ment.Hyg. 26: 606-609, Oct. '42
-indications for admission, [T. Tennent] Practitioner 149: 22-26, July '42
-minimum standards for positions in psychiatric social work in mental hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 137-139, July '42; also Psychosom.Med. 4: 327-329, July '42
-modern hospital, [J. E. Davis] Hygeia 20: 658, Sept. '42

-morale, [W. C. Menninger] Mod. Hosp. 59: 59-61, July

-newspapers, [N. Blackman] Ment.Hyg. 26: 610-616, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-one year in Venezuela, [W. A. Misbach] Occup.Therapy 21: 262-267, Oct. '42

-pathology among institutionalized psychotics, [T. K. Rathmell & M. M. Lieber] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 17-18, Oct. '42

-problem of reorganization in Germany, [G. Hanko] Zischr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 149-153, April 20, '41

41

-report of Mixed Regional Asylum Colony in Oliva, province of Buenos Aires, from foundation to present, 1918-1941, [M. M. Cabeza] Bol.d.Asilo de alien. en Oliva 10: 3-76, Jan.-April '42

-results of malarial therapy of general paralysis at St. Hans Hospital; preliminary report, [M. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1426-1429, Nov. 6, '41

-state program for care of patients, [C. L. Sherwood] Hospitals 16: 58-59, July '42

-study of possibility of fewer institutionalized mental patients during next 4 years, [C. F. Read] Illinois Psychlat.J. 2: 7-14, March '42

-supplementary report on institutional blood transfusion service, [L. Olsman] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 41-42. March '42

-ward therapy—new method of group psychotherapy,

-ward therapy—new method of group psychotherapy, [N. Blackman] Psychlatric Quart. 16: 660-667, Oct.

psychiatric service, functions, [W. C. Menninger] Bull. Menninger Clin. 6: 109-116, July '42 -functions of neuropsychiatrist in an Army General Hospital, [W. C. Porter] Psychiatry 5: 321-329, Aug.

- 42

- organization of psychiatric service for general hospital, [L. S. Kubie] Psychosom.Med. 4: 252-272. July '42

publicity, hospitals and the press, [D. Dietz] Hospitals 16: 28-30, Nov. '42

public education for average size hospital, [C. F. Smith] Hospitals 16: 61-63, Oct. '42

radiologic service, during the war, [M. F. Cahal] Am.J. Roentgenol. 47: 934-939, June '42; also, Radiology 38: 736-739, June '42

radium service, radium therapy is practical in general hospital, [C. K. P. Henry] Mod.Hosp. 59: 104, Oct. '42

records: See also Hospitals, Tillian, June '42.

: See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychi-

rus: See also nospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric; Outpatient Department coess to records; legal aspects, [T. V. McDavitt] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 26-29, '42 dequate clinical records—professional responsibility, [J. H. Pratt] New England J.Med. 227: 695-699, Nov. 5, '42

case records, [T. L. Parr] New Zealand M.J. 41: 205-208. Oct. '42

208, Oct. '42

-efficiency and economy through unit system', [F. C. Sutton] Hospitals 16: 81-85, Dec. '42

-Fielding H. Garrison lecture; medical case histories in a Colonial hospital, [F. R. Packard] Bull-Hist. Med. 12: 145-168, July '42

-intensive arsenotherapy of syphilis in New Jersey hospitals, with presentation of record-form for essential data on these cases, [M. 1. Roemer] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 498-501, Sept. '42

-medical records, [Sister M. Patricia] Mod.Hosp. 59: 49-51, Aug. '42

-problem of every hospital, [P. R. Fisher] J.Maine M.A. 33: 113, June '42

-reception of casualities in E.M.S. hospital, [S. J. Firth & H. Park] Brit.M.J. 2: 491-492, Oct. '24, '42

HOSPITALS, records—Continued
—uncovering buried statistics; mechanical classification
of records, [R. D. Brisbane] Mod.Hosp. 59: 71-72,
July '42

July 42

unit system in light of modern hospital construction
(use of microfilming), [A. Hayden] Hospitals 16:
95, Dec. 42

reentsen ray service, new Radiological Department,
Willesden General Hospital (successful adaptation),
[E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 168-169, June

problems of post-war reconstruction; symposium; regional radiodiagnostic service, [C. G. Teall] Brit. J.Radiol. 15: 289-292, Oct. '42
—relation of radiologist to hospital from standpoint of radiologist, [C. H. Warfield] Hospitals 16: 108, July '42; also, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 459-453, Nov. '42
—work of roentgenologic department in neurosurgical evacuation hospital, [M. B. Kopylov] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 30-35, '42
schools: See Hospitals, psychiatric secial service: See also Hospitals, psychiatric—civilian hospital in wartime from point of view of medical social service, [I. M. Cannon] Hospitals 16: 38-41, Dec. '42
—medical social work, one of many resources available to physician, [E. M. Baker] Connecticut M.J. 6: 853-856, Nov. '42
—role of Charity-Friars of São Paulo in city and state

853-856, Nov. '42

—role of Charity-Friars of São Paulo in city and state social service, [J. de Moraes Leme] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 149-178, Feb. '42

staff: See also Hospitals, obstetric service; Internship—allocating doctors in wartime, [C. W. Munger] Mod. Hosp. 59: 49-50, July '42
—clinicopathologic conferences in nonteaching private hospitals (value of kodachrome transparencies), [J. S. Couret] New Orleans M.&S.J. 95: 291-295, Dec. '42

evaluation of surgeon's work increases efficiency; professional service accounting analyzes records of performance, compares results, [T. R. Ponton] Hosp.Management 54:13, Aug. '42

forty hour week for surgeons, [R. J. Reed, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. 33: 335-340, Sept. '42

general organization of Catholic hospital, [Mother M. Rose] Hosp.Progr. 23: 318-322, Oct. '42

medical staff organization, [G. O. Broun] Hosp.Progr. 23: 264-266, Aug. '42

obligation of trustees to medical profession, [C. W. Munger] Hospitals 16: 26-29, July '42

relationship of hospital to outside practitioner (courtesy staff), [J. C. Hiebert] Hospitals 16: 54-56, Dec. '42

staffing of voluntary hospitals. [T. F. W. Marketter]

"42"

-staffing of voluntary hospitals, [T. F. W. Mackeown]
Hospital, London 38: 185-188, Aug. '42
tuberculesis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

Veterans' Administration, physical measures in treatment
of veterans, [C. R. Brooke] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23:
353-356, June '42

-evacuation of large neuropsychiatric unit (from Veterans' Administration Facility at Los Angeles), [R.
L. Harris, R. S. Wharton & Y. K. Slocum] M.Bull.
Vet.Admin. 19: 32-36, July '42

-urologic trends in Veterans' Administration practice,
[P. L. Singer] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 156-152, Oct.

WAT measures: See also Hospitals williage of the control of

war measures: See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals,

war measures: See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, naval

-[P. V. McNutt] Hospitals 16: 19-23, Nov. '42; also, West Virginia M.J. 33: 453-458, Dec. '42

-administration for wartime medical service, [D. A. McGowan] Hosp.Progr. 23: 288-292, Sept. '42

-allocating doctors in wartime, [C. W. Munger] Mod. Hosp. 59: 49-56, July '42

-American Hospital Association War Conference; presidential address, [B. C. MacLean] Hospitals 16: 13-17, Nov. '42

-Britain's hospitals can carry on despite air raid hits; special operating theaters prove important ald when bitz strikes, [J. P. Lawrie] Hosp.Management 54: 23, Oct. '42

-can our hospitals survive? [L. W. Johnson] Hygeia 20: 676, Sept. '42

-civil defense in United States, [J. M. Mackintosh] Pub.Health 55: 163-165, June '42

-civil an hospital in wartime from point of view of medical social service, [I. M. Cannon] Hospitals 16: 38-41, Dec. '42

-complacency in preparations greatest threat; surveys being made to determine readiness of emergency medical services for raids, [C. S. Hoffman] Hosp. Management 54: 21, Oct. '42

-conservation during wartime; personnel, labor and supplies, [Sister M. Francis de Sales] Hospitals 16: 36-39, Sept. '42

-conservation hospitals, [A. C. Negri] Hospitals 16: 44-48, Nov. '42

-conservation hospitals, [A. C. Negri] Hospitals 16: 44-48, Nov. '42

44-48, Nov. '42

conservation of personnel, supplies and labor, (Sister M. Patricia) Minnesota Med. 25: 556-552, July '42-degassing station, (C. E. Remy) Hospitals 16: 93, Nov. '42

HOSPITALS, war measures—Continued

-doctor and hospital in civilian defense, [G. Baehr]
Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 154-157, April '42

-doctor and hospital in war, [M. T. MacEachern] Bull.
Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 93, April '42

-emergency hospital planning, [M. Shaffer] Hospitals
16: 59-61, Nov. '42

-emergency organization in Great Britain, [W. M. Frazer] Hospitals 16: 17-26, Dec. '42

-England learns from war, [C. Hill] Mod.Hosp. 59: 80, Aug. '42

-evacuation of large neuropsychiatric unit (from Veterans' Administration Facility at Los Angeles), [R. L. Harris, R. S. Wharton & Y. K. Slocum] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 32-36, July '42

-facilities for Oahu, [H. L. Arnold] Hawali M.J. 1: 392-393, July '42

-hospital service, [S. G. Davidson] Hospitals 16: 21-22, Aug. '42

-hospital service of civilian casualties, [G. Baehr]

-hospital service, [S. G. Davidson] Hospitals 10: 21-22, Aug. '42
-hospital service of civilian casualties, [G. Bachr]
Hosp.Progr. 23: 229-232, July '42
-hospital shortage, [E. K. Gubin] Hygeia 20: 904-905.
Dec. '42
-hospitals and the war, [A. G. Engelbach] Hospitals 16: 78-79, Aug. '42
-hospitals and the war, [J. J. Healy] Bull.Am.Coll.
Surgeons 27: 171-172, April '42
-hospitals and the war, [D. C. Smelzer] Hospitals 16: 33-35, July '42
-hospitals to be reimbursed for care of civilian casualties, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 123-124, Oct. '42
-hospitals to make way for war bables, [M. O'Malley & R. M. Olson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 740-744, Sept. '42

-low to conserve rubber goods, [D. H. Palmer] Hospitals 16: 45-48, Dec. '42
-integration of volunteer service, [G. P. Bugbee] Hospitals 16: 42-44, Dec. '42
-lesson from Pearl Harbor, [J. J. Moorhead] Hosp. Progr. 23: 283-285, Sept. '42
-lessons from the bilitz (hospital care for air raid casualities), [J. R. LaCroix] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 112-116, Aug. '42
-lighting for protection, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 310-314, July '42; also, Mod.Hosp. 59: 88, Sept. '42
-maintaining quality of nursing service in the emer-

maintaining quality of nursing service in the emergency, [C. Dennison] Am.J.Nursing 42: 774-784, July '42 service, [

July '42

maintaining standards of service, [P. H. Pesler]

Minnesota Med. 25: 544-549, July '42

maintenance of adequate personnel, [T. E. Broadie]

Minnesota Med. 25: 549-559, July '42

medical care and hospital service in the war effort,

[C. P. Taft] Hospitals 18: 24-27, Nov. '42

meeting increasing costs of service, [A. G. Stasel]

Minnesota Med. 25: 552-555, July '42

meeting test of war, [G. P. Ettenheim] Mod.Hosp. 59:

82, Aug. '42

opportunities of war, [F. G. Carter] Hospitals 16: 27-

82, Aug. '42
opportunities of war, [F. G. Carter] Hospitals 16: 2730, Dec. '42

-opportunities of war, [F. G. Carter] Hospitals 16: 27-30, Dec. '42
-organization of casualty clearing hospital for air raids, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia 2: 203-207, Sept. 5, '42
-pharmaceuticals during war, [L. Templeton] Hospitals 16: 35-37, Oct. '42
-preparedness, [C. F. Wilinsky] New England J.Med. 227: 15-17, July 2, '42
-progress report from Office of Civilian Defense, Honolulu, Hawaii M.J. 1: 330-332, May '42
-reception of casualties in E.M.S. hospital, [S. J. Firth & H. Park] Brit.M.J. 2: 491-492, Oct. 24, '42
-regionalization of hospitals, [J. M. Gibson] J.Roy.San. Inst. 62: 145-153, July '42
-rehabilitation in the E. M. S., [R. S. Woods] Brit. M.J. 2: 89-90, July 25, '42
-reorganization of outpatient service during emergency, [N. Smith] Hospitals '6: 20-24, Oct. '42
-responsibility in medical and nursing care, [F. D. Murphy] Hosp.Progr. 23: 339-340, Nov. '42
-role in civilian defense, [W. D. Hutl] Minnesota Med. 25: 642-544, July '42
-ward asepsis and avoidance of "hospital infection" of propure of the American Sec. 256, 292, 293

ward asepsis and avoidance of "hospital infection" of wounds, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 220-223, Oct. 17, '42

Oct. 17, '42

-wartime standards are different, [R. W. DeBusk]
Mod.Hosp. 59: 51, July '42

-work in China under war conditions, [T. Malone]
Hosp.Progr. 23: 256-260, Aug. '42

HOSSACK, J. C., '11 sware by Appollo," Manitoba M.Rev.
22: 123-127, June '43; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. 47: 171172, Aug. '42

HOTCHKISS, C. N.: See LIPSCHITZ, W. L., Jt. auth.
HOTCHKISS, R. S., Testicular biopsy in diagnosis and
treatment of sterility in male, Bull.New York Acad.
Med. 18: 600-605, Sept. '42

-see Macl.EOD, J., Jt. auth.
HOTELS

-hotels into hospitals; practical way to care for air
raid casualties, [C. Muret] Harper's 185: 245-246,
Aug. '42

HOTOPP, M., and MARSHALL, C. A., Maternal, fetal and neonatal mortality in Delaware—1941, Delaware State M.J. 14: 182-185, Aug. '42

HOUCHIN, O. B., and MATTILL, H. A., In vitro effect of d-tocopherol phosphate on oxygen consumption of muscle from vitamin E-deficient animals, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 216-218, June '42

HOUGHTON. J. D.: See RITVO, MAX, it, auth. HOUGHTON, P. W., Some observations on pelvic appendicitis, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 149-154, April '42

HOUSENSEN, H. M.: See Obituaries

HOURS, R.: See ALPEROVICH, A., it, auth. HOUSEL, E. L., and CLERF, L. H., Delayed wound healing associated with scurvy; case reports, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 21-23, Oct. '42

HOUSER, K. M., Vincent's ulceration of soft palate, Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 236-237, Aug. '42

HOUSER, L., Food service and therapy in psychiatric hospital, Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 117-129, July '42

HOUSING

HOUSING

—as health officer's opportunity, [H. Williams] Am.J.

Pub.Health 32: 1001-1004, Sept. '42

—health problems in war housing, [D. K. Freedman]

J.A.M.A. 120: 9-13, Sept. 5, '42

—improvement of local housing regulation under the law: exploration of essential principles, Am.J.Pub.

Health 32: 1263-1277, Nov. '42

—local responsibility for control, [C. L. Senn] Am.J.

Pub.Health 32: 816-821, Aug. '42

—tuberculosis and housing accommodation, [A. K. Sarcar] Indian M.Rec. 62: 101-105, April '42

HOUSSAY, B. A., Advancement of knowledge of role of hypophysis in carbohydrate metabolism during last 25 years, Endocrinology 30: 884-897, June '42

—and BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., Role of renin in experimental hypertension, Brit.M.J. 2: 179-181, Aug. 15, '42

—and DEXTER, L., Sensitivity of hypertensin, adrenalin and renin of unanesthetized normal, adrenalectomized, hypophysectomized and nephrectomized dogs, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 451-460, Sept. '42

—BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., and DEXTER, L., Destruction and elimination of renin in dog, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 461-473, Sept. '42

HOUSTON, M. C., Some aspects of college health service, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1183-1189, Oct. '42

HOUSTON, W. R., Alms of preventive medicine, Texas State J.Med. 38: 349-352, Sept. '42

HOWARD, C. K., Blood registry plan of West End Civitan Club, Atlanta, Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 411-413, Nov. '42

Club, Atlanta, Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 411-413, Nov. '42

HOWARD, E. M., President's address; war and disease, Kentucky M.J. 40: 395-398, Oct. '42

HOWARD, EWING FOX (1874-1933)

HOWARD, E. M., President's address; war and disease, Kentucky M.J. 40: 395-398, Oct. '42

HOWARD, EWING FOX (1874-1933)

—Jefferson Davis, his diseases and his doctors and a biographic sketch of Dr. Ewing Fox Howard (Ewing Fox Howard oration), [W. A. Evans] Mississippi Doctor 20: 14-26, June '42

HOWARD, F. S.: See McGORKLE, H., Jt. auth.

HOWARD, J. E.: See RENNIE, T. A. C., Jt. auth.

HOWARD, J. H., Obstetrics during war time emergency, Connecticut M.J. 6: 747-749, Sept. '42

HOWARD, L. G.: See NEUSTADT, R., Jt. auth.

HOWARD, L. G.: See NEUSTADT, R., Jt. auth.

HOWARD, L. J.: See LARSON, E. M., Jt. auth.

HOWARD, L. J., Symposium on industrial surgery; dlagnosis and treatment of certain injuries of shoulder girdle, S.Clin.North America 22: 1049-1073, Aug. '42

Treatment of burns, Stanford M.Buil. 1: 34-36, Aug. '42

Problems in industrial surgery, California & West. Med. 57: 242-243, Oct. '42

HOWARD, P. J., JOHNSTON, J. A., and MITCHELL, C. L., Tuberculin sensitivity in children with bone tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 532-545, Nov. '42

HOWARD, R. N., Carbuncle of kidney; report of 3 cases and review of literature, Australian & New Zcaland J.Surg. 12: 3-21, July '42

HOWARD, R. S., JR., and ANDREWS, J., Studies on concentration and distribution of paris-green-lime mixtures applied as anopheline larvicides, Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 283-293, May '42

HOWARD, R. S., JR., and ANDREWS, J., Studies on concentration and distribution of paris-green-lime mixtures applied as anopheline larvicides, Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 283-293, May '42

HOWARD, W. F., Vitamins in surgery, Northwest Med. 41: 279-281, Aug. '42

HOWARD, W. F., Vitamins in surgery, Northwest Med. 41: 279-281, Aug. '42

HOWARD, W. P.: See GORHAM, L. W., R. auth.

HOWARD, W. P.: See GORHAM, L. W., R. auth.

HOWARD, W. P.: See GORHAM, L. W., R. auth.

HOWARD, W. P.: See GORHAM, L. W., R. auth.

HOWARD, W. P.: See GORHAM, L. W., R. auth.

HOWARD, W. P.: See GORHAM, L. W., R. auth.

HOWARD, W. P.: See GORHAM, L. W., R. auth.

HOWARD, W. P.: See GORHAM, L. W., R.

HOWELL, C. A. H., Comparison of dyspepsia in the Army for 1940 and 1941, Brit.M.J. 1: 692-693, June 6,

HOWELL, J. B., Patch test, Dallas M.J. 28: 80-82, June

HOWELL, M.: See FRANK, I., jt. auth.
HOWELL, M. G., Nursing needs of nation, Pub.Health
Nursing 34: 346-349, July '42
HOWELL, W. H., John Miller Turpin Finney, Bull.New
York Acad.Med. 18: 552-555, Aug. '42
HOWES, W. E., and CAMIEL, M. R., Contact roentgen
therapy; evaluation of results from clinical and
pathological standpoint, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 360376, Sept. '42
HOWETT, H. H., Coordination of services to crippled children, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 304-309, Nov.-Dec. '42
HOWIE, J., Scarlet fever immunization in Windsor, Ont.,
Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 471-479, Oct. '42
HOWIE, J. W.: See HILL, T. R., jt. auth.
HOWITT, B. F., and Van HERICK, W., Relationship of
St. Louis and western equine encephalitic viruses to
fowl and mammais in California, J.Infect.Dis. 71:
179-191, Sept.-Oct. '42
—BUSS, W. C., and SHAFFRATH, M. D., Acute anterior

fowl and mammals in California, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 179-191, Sept.-Oct. '42

BUSS, W. C., and SHAFFRATH, M. D., Acute anterior poliomyelitis in Kern County, California, Am.J.Dis. Child, 64: 631-648, Oct. '42

HOWITT, F. D., Rehabilitation and the war, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 5: 81-84, May-June '42

HOWKINS, J., and WOOLER, G., Extensive alrscrew injuries, Lancet 2: 8-9, July 4, '42

HOWKINS, J., and WOOLER, G., Extensive, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 256-258, Sept. '42

HOWER, J. W.: See RIVER, L. P., Jt. auth. HOY, C. D., Importance of purposeful splinting following injuries of hand, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1025, Nov. '42

HOYLE, L., Lipoid antigens of C. diphtheriae and C. hofmannil, J.Hys. 42: 416-422, July '42

HOYT, A., FISK, R. T., and BURDE, G., Antibacterial action of certain disinfectants, Surgery 12: 786-790, Nov. '42

See MOORE, F. J., Jt. auth.

HRDINA, L. S.: See JENKINS, H. P., Jt. auth.

HRDLICKA, A., Juvenile scapula; further observations,

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 287-310, June '42

Eskimo child, Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp.

557-562, '42

Adult scapula; additional observations and measurements, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 363-415, Sept. '42
HRUBY, K., Über eine wesentliche Vereinfachung der Untersuchungstechnik des hinteren Augenabschnittes im Lichtbüschel der Spaltlampe, Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 224-228, '41
HSIA, C. L., China at war, Hospitals 16: 31-36, Nov. '42
HSU, F. Y.: See CHANG, P. Y., it. auth.
HSU, S. H., HWANG, K., and CHU, H. N., Study of cardiovascular changes induced by stimulation of motor cortex in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 468-472, Sept. '42
HSU, Y. K., Pathologic anatomy of human pervous system

HSO, Y. K., Pathologic anatomy of human nervous system in avitaminosis, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 271-319.

in avitaminosis, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 271-319. Aug. '42

HU, C. H., and PAI, H. C., Use of supravital staining technic in study of tumors of lymphosarcoma group. Arch. Path. 34: 106-116, July '42

HUAMAN OYAGUE, N.: See PRETTO, J. C., Jt. auth. HUBBARD, J. P., PRESTON, W. N., and ROSS, R. A., Velocity of blood flow in Infants and young children, determined by radioactive sodium, J.Clin. Investigation 21: 613-617. Sept. '42

HUBBARD, R. S., and ANDERSON, R. K., Distribution of sucrose in body fluids following intravenous injections, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 722-726, Nov. '42

—and LOOMIS, T. A., Determination of inulin, J.Biol. Chem. 145: 641-645. Oct. '42

—MEZEN, J. F., and KENNY, F. E., Xanthoproteic index, urea and creatinine in plasma of patients with renal insufficiency, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 590-594, Nov. '42

index, urea and creatinine in plasma of patients with renal insufficiency, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 590-594, Nov. '42

HUBENY, MAXIMILIAN JOHN

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

—MARCUS, S. M., and RAGINS, A. B., Calcification of gallbladder; roentgenographic and pathologic study, Radiology 39: 88-91, July '42

HUBER, F., and ANDRESON, L. H., Gastric and duodenal ulcer associated with lesions of lower end of esophagus and cardia of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 158-162, Aug. '42

esophagus and cardia of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 158-162, Aug. 42
HUBINGER, H. L., Ununited fractures of symphysis of mandible, Mil.Surgeon 91: 320-324, Sept. '42
HUBL, S.: See OSTERN, P., Jt. auth.
HUGKEBY, E.: See ARNELL, R. E., Jt. auth.
HUDDLESON, I. F., Immunity in brucellosis, Bact.Rev. 6: 111-142, June '42
HUDDLESTON, O. L., and BULLEN, A., Recent studies on physiology of speech production, Arch.Phys. Therapy 23: 591-597, Oct. '42
HUDGINS, A. P., Treatment of ringworm infection of female genitalia, West Virginia M.J. 38: 406-408, Nov. '42

HUDGINS, C. V., and NUMBERS, F. C., Investigation of intelligibility of speech of deaf, Genet.Psychol. Monogr. 25: 289-392, May '42
HUDSON, D. V., and VENABLE, S. C., Fluoroscopic survey of postnatal syphilis in health department clinic, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 419-423, Oct. '42
HUDSON, T. R.: See HEAD, J., It. auth.
HUDSPETH, J., Elementary science in our schools, Hygela 20: 796-797, Oct. '42
HUENEMANN, R. L., and TURNER, D., Methods of dietary investigation, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 562-568, Sept. '42
HUEPER, W. C., Morphological aspects of experimental actinic and arsenic carcinomas in skin of rats, Cancer Besearch 2: 551-559, Aug. '42
Experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; effects of intravenous injections of solutions of gum arable.

Experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; effects of intravenous Injections of solutions of gum arabic, egg albumin and gelatin upon blood and organs of dogs and rabbits, Am.J.Path. 18: 895-933, Sept. '42 Experimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; pectin atheromatosis and thesaurosis in rabbits and in dogs, Arch.Path. 34: 883-991, Nov. '42 HUERGO, M., CASTELLANOS, U., and NUNEZ, A., La enterectomía como tratamiento de la ascitis por cirrosis, Rev.de med.y.cir.Habana 47: 416-421, Sept. 30, '42

cirrosis, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 416-421, Sept. 30, '42

HUET, G. J., Diphtherla, anatoxine and tuberculosis, Acta pædlat. 29: 75-95. '41

HÜTIEN, T., Reflexphysiologischer Beitrag zur Frage "Hyperventilation und Höhenerträglichkeit," Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 47-52, '40

HUFF, C. G., Schizogony and gametocyte development in Leucocytozoon simondi, and comparisons with Plasmodium and Haemoproteus, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 18-32, July-Aug. '42

rantmedizin 5: 47-52, '40

HUFF, C. G., Schizogony and gametocyte development in Leucocytozoon simondi, and comparisons with Plasmodium and Haemoproteus, J.Infect.Dis., 71: 18-32, July-Aug. '42

HUFFER, V.: See SATTERTHWAITE, R. W., Jt. auth. HUFFMAN, J. W., Etiology and treatment of functional uterine bleeding, Illinois M.J., 82: 383-390, Nov. '42

HUG, E. (Basel), Das klinische Bild der interstitiellen plasmacellulären Pneumonie des Säuglings, Ann. pædiat. 159: 2-18, '42

HUG, E. (Rosario), La prostigmina. Fundamentos fisiológicos de su utilización terapéutica, Rev.méd.de Rosario, 32: 478-480, June '42

HUGGENHOLTZ, M. J.: See HARTZ, P. H., Jt. auth. HUGGINS, C., and NEAL, W., Coagulation and liquefaction of semen; proteolytic enzymes and citrate in prostatic fluid, J.Exper.Med. 76: 527-541, Dec. '42

—See GRAY, S., Jt. auth.

HUGHES, B. O., Heredity as factor in cranial and facial development, Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 357-360, June '42

—See MOORE, G. R., it. auth.

HUGHES, E. C., Hyperemesis gravidarum, New York State J.Med. 42: 1732-1736, Sept. 15, '42

HUGHES, E. L., Incidence of breast-feeding in small mining town, Brit.M.J. 2: 69-70, July 18, '42

HUGHES, G. K., Boric-butyn-petrolatum gauze treatment of burns, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 653-656, Aug. '42

HUGHES, G. K., Boric-butyn-petrolatum gauze treatment of burns, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 653-656, Aug. '42

HUGHES, H. B., and SCHMIDT, L. H., Oxidation of sterolds by Alcaligenes faecalis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 162-163, Oct. '42

—See SCHMIDT, L. H., R. auth.

HUGHES, J. F.: See HURLEY, L. E., Jt. auth.

HUGHES, J. E., Yoke of tradition in forensic psychiatry, Psychiatry 5: 187-188, May '42

HUGHES, J. E., Yoke of tradition in forensic psychiatry, Soc.Med. 35: 585-586, July '42

HUGHES, J. E., Yoke of tradition in forensic psychiatry, Psychiatry 5: 187-188, May '42

HUGHES, J. E., Yoke of tradition in forensic psychiatry, Soc.Med. 35: 585-586, July '42

HUGHES, D., and HARRIS, H., Foods that disagree with healthy people: influence of method of preparat

HUGHES, W. F., JR., Symposium on emergency treatment; management of injuries to eyes, S.Clin.North America 22: 1355-1373, Oct. '42
HUGHES, W. L., and BOGART, D. W., Recession of trochies in overaction of superior oblique, Am.J. Ophth. 25: 911-915, Aug. '42
—and MARTIN, A. C., Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with intramuscular injections of husband's blood, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 163-103, July '42
HUGHES, WILFRID KENT: See Oblituaries
HUGHES OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery

HUGHSON. W., Relief of deafness in chronically infected ears, Dis.Eye, Ear, None & Throat 2: 258-266, Sept. '42

and THOMPSON, E., Correlation of hearing acuity for speech with discrete frequency audiograms; method of determination, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 526-540, Oct.

-CIOCCO, A., and PALMER, C. E., Studies on pupils of Pennsylvania School for the Deaf; mechanism of inheritance of deafness, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 871-882,

June '42

HUHNER, M., Impotence in female, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8:
33-38, April-June '42

Diagnosis and treatment of human sterility, M.Rec.
155: 504-506, Nov. '42

Diagnosis and treatment of impotence in male, M.Times,
New York 70: 411-417, Dec. '42

HUIDOBRO, F., and BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., Secretion
of renin by intact kidney, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 47-55,
Aug. '42

Aug. '42
HULBERT, N. G., Organic diseases presenting as psychological disturbances, Lancet 1:614-615, May 23,

HULL, E., Dr. Harold G. F. Edwards, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 567-568, Sept. '42

Heart of soldler, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2824-2826, Nov. '42

HULL, H. G., Treatment of burns of thermal origin, Arch. Surg. 45: 235-252, Aug. '42

HULPIEU, H. R., Lobelias in medicine, J. Indiana M.A. 35: 556-561, Oct. '42

HULTEN, O., Über Korrektionsplastik bei Restkavernen, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 315-327, '42

HUMANISM
—modern surgeon and medical humanism, [C. Fraga]

HUMANISM
—modern surgeon and medical humanism, [C. Fraga]
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 595-601, Aug. '42
HUMBERT, E.: See GAY PRIETO, J., Jt. auth.
HUME, E. C., Treatment of fractures of jaw, Kentucky
M.J. 40: 297-298, Aug. '42
HUME, E. E., La medicina en Europa, en la actualidad,
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 60-63, Jan. '42
Scientific accomplishments of United States Army Medical Corps, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia
10: 95-137, June '42
Francis Home, M.D., Scottish military surgeon who first
discovered diphtheria, Mil.Surgeon 91: 218-228, Aug.
'42
Medical soldier and infantryman Mil.Surgeon

Medical soldler and infantryman, Mil.Surgeon 91: 379-386, Oct. '42

386, Oct. '42

HUME, P. B., Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis treated with vitamin E; report of case, Clinics 1: 471-475, Aug. '42

HUMERUS

MERUS

Incer, metastasis from carcinoma of rectum, [S. D. Weston] Am.J.Surg. 57: 531-535, Sept. '42

large bone metastasis from carcinoma of ureter complicated by congenital giant hydronephrosis; case, [H. R. Sauer] J.Urol. 48: 467-478, Nov. '42

iseases, roentgenotherapy of epicondylitis, cervicobrachial neuritis, Duplay's disease and lumbosacral discopathy, [J. A. Mathez] Helvet.med.acta 9: 458-507, July '42 chial ne... discopathy, [3

discopathy, [3. A. Mathez] Helvet.med.acta 9: 458507, July '42
dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
fractures, and lesions of radial nerve, with report of
cases, [M. Marques Tourinho] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e
traumatol. 3: 144-153, Jan.-Feb. '42
—fracture-dislocations of shoulder: immobilization
problem cases, [R. Anderson & E. Burgess] Northwest Med. 41: 273-275, Aug. '42
—of condyles in children, [H. G. Lee] Surg., Gynec.&
Obst. 75: 97-102, July '42
—of upner humerus: advances in treatment (hanging

Obst. 75: 97-102, July '42

of upper humerus; advances in treatment (hanging plaster cast), [F. W. Pickell] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 145-146, Nov. '42

osteogenic sarcoma following open reduction, [J. H. Kirkman] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 18: 436-437, April '42

-therapy of fracture of neck, [A. Ferla y Mora] Rev. méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 111-115, June '42

-treatment of fractures of shaft, [W. R. D. Mitchell & H. G. A. Almond] Brit. M.J. 1: 715-716, June 13, '42 athology, caisson Alasasa (Academic International Control of the Control of

pathology, calsson disease (compressed-air illness) of bone, with report of case, [V. A. J. Swain] Brit. J.Surg. 29: 365-370, April '42 tumors, giant cell tumor of humerus, [Cabot case 28:141] New England J.Med. 226: 571-578, April 2,

osteogenic sarcoma following open reduction for frac-ture, [J. H. Kirkman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 436-437, April '42

plasmocytoma, asmocytoma, [M. Gómez Camejo & A. Por León] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 783-793, Sept. '42 HUMIDITY

effect on beta Streptococci (group C) atomized into air, [W. F. Wells & P. Zappasodi] Science 96: 277-278, Sept. 18, '42

-factors affecting retention and rate of removal of bacteria from tracheal tree and lungs, [L. J. Cralley] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 303-310, Nov. '42

HUMMEL, F. C., and others, Chemical composition of 22 common foods and comparison of analytical with calculated values of diets, J.Nutrition 24: 41-56,

ee BEACH, E. F., Jt. auth.

HUMPHREY, G., Experiments on physiological mechanism of noise-induced seizures in albino rat; action of parasympathetic drugs, J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 315-323,

Experiments on physiological mechanism of noise-induced seizures in albino rat; site of action of parasympa-thetic drugs, J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 325-342, June '42 HUMPHREY, R. R., Sex inversion in Amphibia, Biol. Symposia 3: 81-104, '42

HUMPHREYS, D. R., Death from phenothiazine poisoning, Lancet 2: 39-40, July 11, '42 HUMPHREYS, G. A., Some causes of unsatisfactory end results after prostatectomy, J.Urol. 48: 388-391, Oct.

"42
HUMPHREYS, R. M., Two cases of oral pharyngeal leishmaniasis treated with pentamidine, Ann.Trop.Med.
36: 9-11, June '42
HUMPHREYS, S.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
HUMPHRIES, M. K., JR.: See HEDGES, H. S., jt. auth.
HUNDLEY, J. M., JR., DIEHL, W. K., and DIGGS, E. S.,
Hormonal influences upon ureter, Am. J. Obst. &
Gynec. 44: 858-872, Nov. '42

HUNGER

HUNGER

See also Fasting; Starvation

-effect of acidosis produced by hunger and muscular fatigue on experimental mercury bichloride nephritis in rabbits. [E. Glinka-Chernorutskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 460-467, '40

HUNNICUTT, L. G., Reaction of mucous membranes to 5 per cent solution of sodium sulfathiazole, Arch. Otolaryng, 36: 837-842, Dec. '42

HUNT, A. B., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Persistence of gonadotropin in dried pregnancy serum of human beings, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 401-403, July 1, '42

HUNT, A. H., and MORGAN, C. N., Complete rupture of membranous urethra treated by anastomosis without

membranous urethra treated by anastomosis without indwelling urethral catheter, Lancet 2: 330-331, Sept.

indwelling urethral catheter, Lancet 2: 330-331, Sept. 19. '42

HUNT, C. J., and HUNT, P. F., Indications for thyroidectomy, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 250-252, Aug. '42

HUNT, G. A., Dry buffer salt mixtures for use in biological
preparations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 97-98, Oct. '42

HUNT, J. S., Pediatrics: changing medical specialty,
North Carolina M.J. 3: 602-604, Nov. '42

HUNT, P. F.: See HUNT, C. J., It. auth.

HUNT, R. C., Ploneer physicians of Martin County prior
to 1900, Minnesota Med. 25: 808, Oct.; 889, Nov. '42

HUNT, R. W.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., It. auth.

HUNT, V. C., Obstructive jaundice, Southwestern Med. 26:
220-224, July '42

Preoperative preparation for gastro-intestinal surgery.
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.

operative preparation for gastro-intestinal surgery, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.

Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 354-358, '42
Surgical lesions of common duct, West.J.Surg. 50: 327-331, July '42
Surgical principles involved in management of carcinoma of colon, Northwest Med. 41: 269-272, Aug. '42

noma of colon, Northwest Med. 41: 269-272, Aug. '42

Surgical consideration of lesions of stomach and duodenum, West.J.Surg. 50: 424-429, Aug. '42

Malignant lesions of stomach, Southwestern Med. 26: 326-329, Oct. '42

HUNT, W. A., WITTSON, C. L., and HARRIS, H. I., Temporary mental impairment following petit mal attack, J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 566, Oct. '42

—See WITTSON, C. L., H. auth.

HUNT, W. D., Role of hospital in civilian defense, Minnesota Med. 25: 542-544, July '42

HUNT, W. H., and FOSBINDER, R. J., Study of some beta-2, and 4, pyridylalkylamines, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 299-307, Aug. '42

—WALTER, L. A., and FOSBINDER, R. J., Organic mercurials; influence of structure on absorption and excretion, J.Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 278-281, Sept. '42

excretion, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 278-281, Sept. '42

HUNT, W. T., JR., and BETTS, E. A., Visual problems; certain assumptions and data, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1084-1094, Sept. '42

HUNTER, A. G.: See WELCH, H., it. auth.

HUNTER, A. F., Roentgen therapy of hypertrophic scars and keloids, Radiology 39: 400-409, Oct. '42

HUNTER, F. E., Occurrence of sphingomyelin in tissues of cat, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 439-445, July '42

HUNTER, F. R., STRINGER, L. D., and STERLING, F. R., Permeability of chicken erythrocyte after reversal of hemolysis, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 225-230, Oct. 20, '42

HUNTER, F. T., KIP, A. F., and IRVINE, J. W., JR., Radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potassium arsenite; exerction and localization in tissues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 207-220,

Nov. '42 See LOWRY, O. H., jt. auth.

HUNTER, J. T., Practical points in anesthesia at maxillo-facial unit, Anesth.& Anaig. 21: 223-228, July-Aug.

facial unit, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 223-228, July-Aug.

42

HUNTER, R. J., First flight surgeon, Mil.Surgeon 91:

349-353, Sept. '42

HUNTER, W., Prevention of post-partum sequelæ of traumatic origin, Newcastle M.J. 21: 62-66, July '42

HUNWICKE, R. F.: See UNGAR, J., it. auth.

HUNZIKER, HANS: See Obituaries

HUPPERT, E. I., New anoscope, proctoscope, and sigmoidoscope, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 241, '42

HURDUM, H. M.: See JERVIS, G. A., it. auth.

HURLBUT, H. S.: See HINMAN, E. H., it. auth.

HURLEY, C., Nutrition and national defense in Delaware, Delaware State M.J. 14: 180-181, Aug. '42

HURLEY, L. E., and HUGHES, J. F., Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome: discussion, with report of 2 cases, M.J.Australla 2: 238-240, Sept. 12, '42

HURLST, A., Trastornos digestivos en los soldados, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 935-941, Oct. '41

Trench fever, Brit.M.J. 2: 318-320, Sept. 12, '42

Some medical aphorisms, Clin.J. 71: 221-224, Nov.-Dec. '42

—See DICK, R. C. S., jt. auth.

Some medical aphorisms, Clin.J. 71: 221-224, Nov.-Dec.

'42

—See DICK, R. C. S., jt. auth.

HURST, C.: See FATHERREE, T. J., jt. auth.

HURST, E. W., and COOKE, B. T., Mechanical obstruction of capillaries of brain. Australian J.Exper.Biol.

& M.Sc. 20: 125-128, June '42

—See COOKE, B. T., jt. auth.

HURST, R. L., Submaxillary salivary calculus, J.Roy.Nav.

M.Serv. 28: 287, July '42

HURST, V., and TURNER, C. W., Lactogenic hormone content of anterior pituitary gland of albino mouse as compared to other species, Endocrinology 31: 334-339, Sept. '42

—See KOGER, M., jt. auth.

HURTADO, A., Anoxia crónica (estudios en la altura), Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 169, '42

Chronic mountain sickness, J.A.M.A. 120: 1278-1282, Dec. 19, '42

Chronic mountain sickness, J.A.M.A. 120: 1278-1282, Dec. 19, '42

HURTAULT, J., and GARCIA QUEROL, A., Movilización de cuerpo extraño endoocular, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 417-420, July '42

HURTEAU, E. F.: See MACKAY, F. H., jt. auth.

HURWITT, E. S., Dermatopathic lymphadenitis; focal granulomatous lymphadenitis associated with chronic generalized skin disorders, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 197-204, Aug. '42

and ARNHEIM

generalized skin disorders, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 197-204, Aug. '42

—and ARNHEIM, E. E., Meconium ileus associated with stenosis of pancreatic ducts; clinical, pathologic and embryologic study, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 443-454, Sept. '42

HURWITZ, A., and PRIEN, E. L., Use of sulfanliamide for treatment of infection due to microaerophilic streptococci: report of case, New England J. Med. 227: 46-48, July 9, '42

—See LEVENSON, W. B., it. auth.
HURWITZ, M., and FRIEDBERG, L., Relationship of heart size to cholesterol content in experimental atheromatosis of rabbit, Arch.Path. 34: 875-882, Nov. '42

HURWITZ, B. M.: See COURTRIGHT, L. J., it. auth.
HURXTHAL, L. M., Technic of testosterone pellet implantation by abdominal trocar, S.Clin.North America 22: 793-794, June '42

Simple classification of clinical endocrine disorders, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 6-11, July '42

HUSAIN, S. M., Present-day organotherapy, Antiseptic 39: 210-217, April '42

Some factors influencing fevers, Antiseptic 39: 360-364. June '42

Non-hacterial or non-microbic fevers. Antiseptic 39: 469-

39: 210-217, April '42
Some factors influencing fevers, Antiseptic 39: 360-364.
June '42
Non-bacterial or non-microbic fevers, Antiseptic 39: 469-471, July '42
HUSCHKA, M., Child's response to coercive bowel training. Psychosom.Med. 4: 301-308. July '42
HUSFELDT, E., and WANDALL, H. H., Increase in volume of remaining lung following lobectomy and pneumonectomy, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 359-368.42
HUSSEY, F. V., Presidential address, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 123-127, June '42
HUSSEY, H. H., and KATZ, S., Beriberi heart disease and pulmonary embolism; report of 3 cases, M. Ann.District of Columbia 11: 247-253, July '42
—CYR, D. P., and KATZ, S., Comparative value of calcium gluconate, magnesium sulfate, and alpha lobeline hydrochloride as agents for measurement of arm to tongue circulation time in 50 patients with and 50 patients without heart failure, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 849-858, Nov. '42
HUSSEY, R., Workmen's compensation and medicine, M. Clin.North America 26: 1035-1051, July '42
HUSTON, M. J.: See CANTOR, M. M., R. auth. HUTCHESON, J. M., and REED, W. C., Complete heart block alternating with normal rhythm and normal A-V conduction; report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. 24: 113-117, July '42

A-V conduction; report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. 24: 113-117, July '42
HUTCHINSON, A. T., Mastoid; readjustments toward better postoperative results, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 339-343, Nov. '42

HUTCHINSON, E. D., How to Improve morale, Hygeia 20: 570, Aug. '42
HUTCHINSON, E. P., and POPE, A. S., Tuberculosis among Massachusetts school children (report on Massachusetts 16-year program); study of contact cases, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 48-56, July '42
HUTCHINSON, J. C. D.: See MACRAE, T. F., it. auth. HUTCHINSON, B. G., and COCHRAN, R., Epiphyseolysis; report of 2 familial cases, Glasgow M.J. 137: 111-115, May '42
HUTNER, C. I.: See URBANSKI, A. X., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. HUTNER, S. H. (New York): See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth. G. 29-640, May '42
HUTTON, L. A., See HEISS, M., Hormone treatment of acromegaly, J. Ment. Sc. 88: 550-553, Oct. '42
HUTTON, J. H., Nonthyrold conditions causing elevation of depression of basal metabolic rate, Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 32-35, '41
HUTTON, W. A., Fracture of both bones of lower leg: traction apparatus, Brit.M.J. 2: 369, Sept. 26, '42
HUTSMANS, J. H. B. M., and FISCHER, F. P., Ueber die Ursachen der hohen Vitamin-C-konzentration von Kammerwasser und Linse, Ophthalmologica 103: 21-39, Jan. '42
HWANG, K.: See HSU, S. H., it. auth.
HYALINE DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline HYAMS, J. A., Modification of Higgins technique for ureterointestinal anastomosis, Surg., Gynec. 6 Obst. 75: 345-350, Sept. '42
HVDATIFORM MOLE: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Ec

See also l lene; etc. Benzene; Benzopyrene; Chloronaphtha-

lene; etc.

-adenocarcinoma of pyloric stomach and other gastric neoplasms in mice induced with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [H. L. Stewart & E. Lorenz] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3; 175-189, Oct. '42

-effects of estrogenic substances and cyclic hydrocarbons on rate of growth of cells, [G. Calcutt] J. Exper.Biol. 19: 118-123, Oct. '42

HYDROCELE

DROCELE

-pelvic serocele, with report of cases, [J. L. Sardl & L. A. Arrighi] Rev.méd.-quir. de pat.fem. 19: 225-243, April '42

-radiographic demonstration, [S. E. Last] J.Urol. 48: 322-327, Sept. '42

lerapy, treatment (injection of sodium morrhuate) of hydrocele (incidence of condition in Selective Service) [V. E. Hockett] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 922-923, Oct. '42

HYDROCEPHALUS

Oct. '42
HYDROCEPHALUS
—lacuna skull from Intracranial pressure in hydrocephalus; case, [C. de Lange] Ann. pædiat. 158: 97-107, '42
—new syndrome of paralysis of hind extremities and hydrocephalus in avitaminosis A in very young rats, [A. Jung & M. Ritter] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 6-7, June '42
diagnesis, chronic noncommunicating internal hydrocephalus simulating clinical picture of Friedreich's ataxia, [V. H. Rosen] New York State J.Med. 42: 1300-1363, July 15, '42
therapy, analysis of 98 cases (with special reference to electrocoagulation of choroid plexus and use of Hartmann's solution), [E. Sachs] J.Mt.Smai Hosp. 9: 767-791, Nov.-Dec. '42
—contribution related to treatment (by cauterization of choroid plexus), [O. R. Hyndman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 151-157, '42
—treatment of high fever following head injury; suggestion concerning ventricular drainage for acute traumatic hydrocephalus, [A. Ecker] Mil.Surgeon 991: 670-675, Dec. '42

HYDROCUPREINE AND HYDROCUPREIDINE
—dextro-rotatory hydrocupreidine derivatives; comparative effects on Paramecia caudatum, [B. Mukerji, N. K. Dutta & S. C. Gangoly] Indian J.M.Research 30: 325-330, April '42

diHYDRODESOXYMORPHINE-D: See Anesthesia, morphine; Morphine; Pain, therapy
HYDROERYTHROIDINE: See Erythrina

See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds

remide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
hloride: See also Acid, hydrochloric

effect of inhalation, [W. Machie, K. V. Kitzmiller, E.
W. Scott & J. F. Treon] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24:
222-225, Oct. '42
eroxide, blood catalase and hydrogen peroxide as
active factors in hemoglobin decomposition; significance of pentdyopent for physiochemistry, blood
metabolism and clinical aspects, [K. Bingold] Erentritional assay of casein modified by action of hydrogen peroxide and formic acid, [M. A. Bennett &
G. Toennies] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 671-677, Oct. '42

-stable aerosol, [H. A. Abramson] Science 96: 238,
Sept. 4, '42
-treatment of Vincent's infection of mouth (advantages
and disadvantages of sodium perborate), [I. Hirsch-

and disadvantages of sodium perborate), [I. Hirschfeld] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1150-1161, July 1, '42

feld] J.Am.Dent.a. systamum feld]
sulfde: See Sulfdes
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Sallva, reaction; Urine, reaction, etc.

—acid factor in duodenal ulcer as evaluated by acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, [J. E.

-acid factor in duodenal ulcer as evaluated by acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 371-375, Nov. '42 acidity of "ulcer-bearing area" of duodenum in normal persons, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 276-281, Sept. '42; J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1501-1510, Sept. '42; J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1501-1510, Sept. '42; J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1501-1510, Sept. '42. duodenal bulb acidity under fasting conditions in patients with duodenal ulcer, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Surg. 45: 406-415, Sept. '42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. 42

Sept. M. '42

effect of pregneninolone (corpus luteum hormone) upon human cervical secretion, [C. H. Birnberg, L. Kurzrok & H. W. Weber] Am.J.Surg. 57: 180-182, July 42

July '42

-effect of ulcer on acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb. [J. E. Berk. M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 959-974, Dec. '42

-of solutions of sodium citrate used for preservation of fluid blood, [E. C. Watts] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 249-250, Aug. '42

-oxidation-reduction potentials in Salmonella cultures; note on relation of observed potentials to pn. [W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 106-109, Sept.-Oct. '42

-solubility and pn data of some of commonly used sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [W. G. Clark, E. A. Strakosch & N. I. Levitan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 188-189, Nov. '42

determination, determination of isoelectric point of protein bodies of cerebrospinal fluid and of serum, [G. W. Kastein] Klin.Wehnschr. 20: 1103-1105, Nov. 1,

W. Kastein] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1103-1105, Nov. 1, effects, blochemical factors in inflammation and dia-betes mellitus, [V. Menkin] Arch.Path. 34: 182-195,

July '42 hydrogen ion and starch concentration of

substrate on serum amylase and amylase-accelera-tor of serum, [W. C. Davison] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 723-725, Nov. '42 effect of pu on adsorption by charcoal of factors increasing respiration of yeast and liver, [E. S. Cook & E. M. Walter] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 139-145, Nov. '41

effect of pu on formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and glutamic acid during enzymatic hydrolysis of glutathione by rat kidney extract, [G. E. Wood-ward & F. E. Reinhart] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 471-480, Oct. '42

effect of pn on lactic acid fermentation, [I. C. Gun-salus & C. F. Niven, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 131-136, salus & Sept. '42

inhibitory effect of lipoids on detergents with disin-fectants acting against Staphylococcus aureus and Eberthella typhoss at different pu values, [L. Ger-shenfeld & M. Ibsen] Am.J.Pharm. 114:281-301. Aug. '42

Aug. '42 mechanism of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) action; acidic dissociation and anti-bacterial effect, [F. C. Schmelkes & others] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 145-148, May '42 on encystation of Endamoeba histolytica in culture.

[S. L. Chang] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 471-485, Sept. '42 hysiology of bacteria-free culture of Trichomonas physiology of bacteria-free culture of Trichomonas vaginalis; effect of hydrogen ion concentration and oxygen tension on population, [G. Johnson] J.Parasitol. 28: 369-379, Oct. '42

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued—possible role of ionization in bacteriostatic action of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [P. B. Cowles] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 599-604, July

HYDROIMIDAZOLES: See Imidazoles

HYDRONEPHROSIS

-[R. Flynn] M.J.Australia 1: 649-661, June 13, '42 -giant hydronephrosis, [F. Lieberthal] J.Urol. 48: 23-26, July '42

26. July '42

—hydronephrosis, hematuria and football, [G. L. Keynes]
St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 4: 3-5, Oct. '42

—large bone metastasis from carcinoma of ureter complicated by congenital glant hydronephrosis; case, [H. R. Sauer] J.Urol. 48: 467-473, Nov. '42

—surgical importance of aberrant renal vessel in infants and children. [R. R. White & G. M. Wyatt]
Am.J.Surg. 58: 48-57, Oct. '42

complications and sequels, mechanism of arterial hypertension in experimental hydronephrosis. [R. S.

Am.J.Surg. 58: 48-57, Oct. '42 complications and sequels, mechanism of arterial hypertension in experimental hydronephrosis. [R. S. Megibow, L. N. Katz & S. Rodbard] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 340-350, Sept. '42 — Fupture of large hydronephrotic kidney, [E. A. Gerrard] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 293-294. July '42 diagnosis, unusual history in case, [E. C. Davis] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 288-290, July '42 etiology and pathogenesis, fibrotic contracted bladder due to chronic gonorrheal infection; bllateral hydronephrotic contracted kidneys, [M. Ellenberg] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 876-878, Nov.-Dec. '42 — ureterohydronephrosis due to ectopic opening of ureter into posterior urethra; surgical therapy of case, [R. Ercole & C. E. Echesortul Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosarlo 9: 63-72, May '42 (etherapy, operative experiences, [R. Flynn] M.J.Australia 1: 649-661, June 13. '42 — conservative therapy of congenital hydronephrosis, with report of cases, [R. dos Santos] Amatus 1: 527-538, June '42 — technic of plastic surgery on hydronephrotic hypertrophic renal pelvis, [P. Deuticke] Zentraibl.f.Chir. 68: 2098-2106, Nov. 8, '41 (traumatic, pseudohydronephrosis (paranephritic cyst): study apropos of 3 cases in children, [R. Ercole] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 671-679, Nov.-Dec. '41 (HydropephroBila': See Rables Hydropelinibine: See Cinchona Hydrosyllabestrol: See cross reference under Hexestrol

diHYDROTACHYSTEROL

omparison of physiologic effects of dihydrotachysterol and vitamin D in rachitic and normal dog, [H. E. & H. C. Harrison] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 171-177, Aug.

therapy: See Rickets, therapy; Tetany, parathyrold HYDROTHERAPY

See also Baineology and Baineotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; etc. -as means of rehabilitation, [G. Holmes] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 5: 93-95, May-June '42

HYDROTHORAX

See also Pleurisy, with effusion See also Pleurisy, with effusion

-in cardiorenal patient with aortitis and Traube's heart; case in which effusion was not diagnosed for long period; case, [8. Jouan & B. A. Ramirez] Semana méd. 2: 86-88, July 9, '42

-pleural effusion and ascites in association with fibroma of ovary (Melgs syndrome), [M. Ritvo] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 152-157, Aug. '42

HYDROXYCHOLESTEROL: See Cholesterol

hyphoxytamines

-inhibition of catalase of hydroxylamine and p-hydroxylaminobenzenesulfonamide (sulfanilamide derivative) and reversal of inhibition by serum, crystalline serum albumin and hemin, [M. G. Sevag, M. Shelburne & M. Ibsen] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 711-717, Aug.

HYDROXYLAMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE (sulfanil-amide derivative): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanil-amide Derivatives

*di***HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE**

effects of intravenous injections of l-dopa upon blood pressure, [K. A. Oster & S. Z. Sorkin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 67-70, Oct. '42

-mammalian tyrosinase and dopa-oxidase, [G. H. Hoge-boom & M. H. Adams] J.Biol.Chem, 145: 273-279, Sept. '42

HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health;
Social Hygiene; etc.

—distribution of health services in structure of state government; sanitation by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 885, June 12, '42; 917, June 19, '42
—emergency sanitation procedures, [R. E. Tarbett] Am. J.Nursing 42: 865-866, Aug. '42

HYGIENE AND SANITATION—Continued
—health precautions for African Asiatic countries along
southern and eastern Mediterranean Sea, Red Sea,
and Persian Gulf, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 71-

and Persian Gulf, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 71-89, July '42

-sanitation activities in defense areas, [T. A. Filipi]
Nebraska M.J. 27: 288-289, Aug. '42
Nebraska M.J. 27: 288-289, Aug. '42
Nestory: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, military
-sanitation among Mayas about years 436 to 534,
[M. E. Bustamante & J. R. Herrera] Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 251-253, Sept. '42
Industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
military, [Montelro Sampalo] Rev.med, cir.do Brasil 50:
385-397, May '42
-carbon disulfide in control of sylvatic plague vectors,
[M. A. Stewart] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 243-246, Nov. '42
-chemical disposal of sewage, [D. P. Holmes] J.Roy.
Army M.Corps 79: 42-45, July '42
-destruction of housefly larvae and pupae in sewage
sludge beds, [H. Spencer, J. C. Hedden & L. B.
Dworsky] Mil.Surgeon 91: 306-308, Sept. '42
-discussion of chigoe (Tunga penetrans), based on
experiences in British Gulana, [C. O. Bruce, T.
D. Knigin & S. F. Yolles] Mil.Surgeon 91: 446-452,
Oct. '42

D. Knigin & S. F. Yolles] Mil.Surgeon 91: 446-452, Oct. '42

-elimination of musty odor of drinking water under conditions of campaign, [A. G. Polyakov, O. G. Zhdanova & M. F. Asmolova] Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenil (no. 2) 9: 22-25, '42

-experiments in heating in desert, [G. S. N. Hughes] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 93-96, Aug. '42

-files, fleas and lice, [J. Davidson] M.J.Australia 2: 111-116, Aug. 15, '42

-hygiene of barracks, encampments, cantonments, bivouacs and trenches. [Monteiro Sampaio] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 425-435, May '42

-hygiene of military uniforms and equipment, [Monteiro Sampaio] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 427-423, May '42

42

-improvements in oil and water flash fire, [F. Evans]
J.Roy.Army M.Corpa 78: 260-266, June '42
-learn hygiene from the Army, [L. B. Gloyne] Hygela
20: 837. Nov. '42
-modifications of Orr's hut (type of hot air disinfestor), [L. R. H. Keatinge] J.Roy.Army M.Corps
78: 248-251, May '42
-outline for mess inspection, [P. E. Howe & G. H.
Berryman] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 151-163, July
'42

-prevention and control of infectious diarrheas, [J. Felsen] Mil.Surgeon 91: 65-74. July '42
-protective jacket for use with knapsack sprayer, [R. B. McNear] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 164-165, July '42

July '42

-removal of grease from ablution water, [G. V. James]
J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 98-101, Aug. '42

-report on A.S.H. faeces destructor and oll-and-waterflash fire burner; designed by members of staff of
Field Sanitation Department of Army School of
Hygiene, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 209-219, May '42

-Rudolf Virchow and Franco-Prussian war (with speclal reference to military hygiene, hospitals and
hospital trains), [H. G. Schlumberger] Ann.M.Hist.
4: 253-267, July '42

-simple means for testing efficiency of improvised disinfectors and disinfestors, [S. Knight] J.Roy.Army
M.Corps 79: 45-46, July '42

-spray-proof field cookhouse, [E. Walsh] J.Roy.Army
M.Corps 79: 152-155, Sept. '42

-training in military hygiene, [E. B. Allnutt] Lancet

-training in military hygiene, [E. B. Alinutt] Lancet 1: 733-734, June 20, '42

municipal, in relation to health in Lima, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima 59: 125-132, April '42

-sanitary questions arising from enemy attack on towns, [T. Sewell] J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 154-160, July 42

"42
naval, plan for control of potentially hazardous substances used in navy yard, [L. J. Goldwater & C.
P. Jeffers] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 741-742, July '42
—traumatic hemorrhage of intestinal tract (caused by
sharp pleces of tin from use of faulty can opener).
U. S. S. "Spica," [R. V. Hill] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:
742-745, July '42
of air raid shelters: See Air Raids, shelters
of camps: See Camps; Hyglene and Sanitation, military
of restaurants: See Cooking and Eating Utensils; Food,
sanitation

sanitation

sanitation
of swimming pools: See Swimming Pools
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—sanitation—key to success, [G. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz.
77: 427-431, July '42
teaching: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Public Health, training
HYGROMA: See Menliges
HYLAND, C. M., Convalescent human serum therapy,
Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 679-683, Oct. '42
HYLAND, H. H., and RICHARDSON, J. C., Psychoneurosis
in Canadian Army overseas, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 432443, Nov. '42

HYMAN, A., and SCHLOSSMANN, N. C., Etiologic role of intrarenal pelvis in hypertension, J.Urol. 48: 1-

of intrarenal pelvis in hypertension, J.Urol. 48: 14. July '42
——and LEITER, H. E., Solitary cyst of kidney, J.Mt.
Sinal Hosp. 9: 571-577, Nov.-Dec. '42
HYMAN, H. T.: See ZUCKER, G., Jt. auth.
HYMAN, L. J.: See BECK, G. M., R. auth.
HYMEN

Word's light permit differential diagnosis, her

HYMAN, I.: See BECK, G. M., It. auth.

HYMAN, L. J.: See BAUMOEL, S., It. auth.

HYMEN

—does Wood's light permit differential diagnosis between congenital notch and traumatic laceration of hymen? [F. Coimbra & R. Tavares] Portugal méd., no. 4, pp. 131-136, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

—sex crimes in Bogotá; medicolegal study, with special reference to various conditions of hymen making determination difficult, [G. Uribe Cualla] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 712-726, May '42

absormalities, complete acute retention of urine due to hematocolpos; case, [F. Lacal] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 843-845, Sept. '41

—hematometra and hematocolpos due to imperforate hymen; case, [O. Milián Calderón] Medica, Matanzas 1: 194-196, Sept.-Oct. '42

—imperforate hymen, [J. L. Deuterman & S. L. Gabby] Illinois M.J. 82: 161-165, Aug. '42

—imperforate hymen in adolescent, with hematocolpos; report of 2 cases with follow-up notes, [H. E. Bowles] Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 71-72, Aug. '42

HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm Infection

HYNDMAN, O. R., Hydrocephalus; contribution related to treatment, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 151-157, '42

Lissauer's tract section; contribution to chordotomy for relief of pain (preliminary report), J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 5: 394-400. Sept.-Oct. '42

—and WOLKIN, J., Sympathectomy of upper extremity; evidence that only second dorsal ganglion need be removed for complete sympathectomy, Arch.Surg. 45: 145-155, July '42

HYNSON, T. E., Venereal disease problem in Delaware—1942, Delaware State M.J. '14: 181-182, Aug. '42

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in; Vomiting HYPEREMESIS: Provoked hyperemia in pulmonary tubercu-

See also Skin, blood supply therapeutic, provoked hyperemia in pulmonary tubercu-losis, [F. Marques dos Reis] Rev.méd.munic, 3: 629-632, May '42 HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy HYPERESTHESIA

HYPERESTHESIA

—of posterior abdominal wall; deep palpation; contribution to study of subacute, chronic and acute visceral lesions (especially appendicitis) without contracture of abdominal wall; origin of investigation, [R. Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 579-592, June '42

—study of cutaneous hyperalgesia and viscerosensory reflex of uterus and tubes by means of uterotubal insumation, [I. C. Rubin & A. M. Davids] J.Mt. Simal Hosp. 9:761-768, Nov.-Dec. '42

HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus HYPERICISM: See Hypericum

HYPERICISM: See Hypericum

HYPERICUM

HYPERICUM

-etiology of hypericism, photosensitivity produced by
St.-John's-wort, [N. Pace] Am.J.Physiol. 136; 650656, June '42

HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas,
diseases; Pancreas, tumors

HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
HYPEROPIA

—prescribing glasses for hyperopic and myopic eyes, Buil.Pract.Ophth. 12: 10-12, Jan. '42 HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERPYREXIS: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIS: See Fever
HYPERTELORISM

HYPERTELORISM

-case with median nasal fissure, [L. Zeno] An.decir.
8: 37-39, March-June '42; also, Bol.Soc.decir.de
Rosario 9: 59-62, May '42

HYPERTENSIN (ANGIOTONIN): See Blood Pressure,
effects of drugs on; Blood Pressure, low; Blood
Pressure, High; Vasomotor System
HYPERTENSINASE: See Blood, enzymes
HYPERTENSINOGEN: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTENSINON: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYPROIDISM: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hafr
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under organs and re-

also Acromegaly; and under organs and re-

unilateral, true total hemihypertrophy; case, [J. Schwartz-man, L. Grossman & D. Dragutsky] Arch.Pediat, 59: 637-645, Oct. '42

HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYPESTHESIA

hyposensitivity to pain in peptic ulcer, [E. D. Sher-man] Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 173-176, June '42

experimental chronaximetric studies on dynamics of hypnotic sleep in man, [M. M. Suslova] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 144-150, '40 hypnosis and concept of dissociation, [R. W. White & B. J. Shevach] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 309-328, July '42

309-328, July '42

-hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies; results on 2 other tests of color bilindness, [P. L. Harriman] J.Gen. Psychol. 27: 81-92, July '42

-hypnotic induction of color vision anomalies; use of Ishihara and Jensen tests to verify acceptance of suggested color bilindness, [P. L. Harriman] J.Gen. Psychol. 26: 289-298, April '42

-hypnotic negativism, [H. N. Glick] Psychiatry 5: 177-178, May '42

therapeutic, [L. Alexander] North Carolina M.J. 3: 562, Oct. '42

-physiology of hypnotically suggested and hypotected

-physiology of hypnotically suggested and hysterical symptoms in light of doctrine of adaptational role of sympathetic nervous system, [V. I. Kuravitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 413-415, '40

HYPNOTICS: See under names of hypnotics, as Acetanilid; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Paralde-

hyde; etc. HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Deriv-

HYPOCHONDRIASIS

-hypochondriacal complaints, with special reference to personality and environment, [8. Katzenelbogen] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 815-822, May '42

Am.J.Psychlat. 98: 815-822, May '42
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
anatomy and histology, anatomy of pelvic autonomic
nerves (especially presacral nerve or superior hypogastric plexus) in relation to gynecology. [A. H.
Curtis, B. J. Anson, F. L. Ashley & T. Jones]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 743-750, Dec. '42
surgery: See Colon, dilatation; Gynecology, surgery in
HYPOGENITALISM: See Eunucholdism; Pituitary Body,

HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar HYPOGONADISM: See Eunucholdism; Ovary, insuffici-

HYPOKINEMIA: See Blood, circulation HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, insufficiency;

Tetany, parathyroid
HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx: Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pitultary Body
HYPOSPADIAS

-[A. W. Farmer] Surgery 12: 462-470, Sept. '42 -[L. R. Williams] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 348-349, Aug. '42

Aug. '42 e-ror in determination of sex; study on pseudohermaphroditism based on case with perineal hypospadias, [J. Simarro Puig, A. Otero Sánchez & J. Lluch Caralpaj Rev.clin.españ. 6; 39-42, July 15, '42 e-scrotal hypospadias treated by Nové-Josserand-Bor-

chera procedure, [J. Martin Vivaldi] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 358-359, March 15, '42 HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates HYPOTHALAMUS

See also Pituitary Body

neurologic conception, [A. Marques] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 9-23, July '42
absormalities, sexual precocity associated with hyperplastic abnormality of tuber cinereum, [I. P. Bronstein, J. A. Luhan & W. B. Mavrelis] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 211-220, Aug. '42; correction 64: 723, Child. 6 Oct. '42

anatomy and histology, hypothalamic myelin bundles (supraoptic area) in man, [F. Vidal] Semana méd. 1: 1133-1144, June 4, '42

quantitative study of paraventricular nucleus and its alteration in hypophysectomy, [H. M. Frykman] Endocrinology 31: 23-29, July '42 - supraoptic decussations in cat and monkey, [H. W. Magoun & M. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 435-459, June '42

blood supply, in man, [J. M. Foley, T. D. Kinney & L. Alexander] J.Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 1: 265-296, July '42

July '42
diseases, hypophysial and hypothalamic factors in production of diabetes insipidus, [R. Q. Pasqualini]
Semana méd. 1: 930-933, May 7, '42
—relation between hypophysiodiencephalon and fat metabolism; case of extreme emaciation of uncertain origin, simulating Simmonds' cachexia in girl with neurotic fear of obesity, [O. Gagel] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 35: 217-234, '41
—structural basis of psychiatry, [B. J. Alpers] North Carolina M.J. 3: 332-340, July '42
pathology, effect of early hypophysectomy on hypothalamic obesity, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] Endocrinology 31: 30-34, July '42

HYPOTHALAMUS, pathology-Continued

clation of various lesions to adiposity in rat, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 475-499, June '42

Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] J.Comp.Neurol. 76:
475-499, June '42

—spontaneous activity and food intake of rats with
hypothalamic lesions, [A. W. Hetherington & S.
W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 609-617, June '42

physiology, [G. Benetato & N. Munteanu] Arch.f.d.ges.
Physiol. 245: 170-188. '41

—effect on respiratory metabolism; experimental study
on cats, [W. Bloch] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.
Physiol., pp. 14-17, June '42

—relationship to large bowel, [D. Sheehan] Am.J.Digest.
Dis. 9: 361-363, Nov. '42

—sexual behavior in rats with lesions in anterior hypothalamus, [G. Clark] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 746-749,
Nov. '42

—sleep following introduction of calcium chloride into
hypothalamic region, [A. V. Tonkikh] Fiziol.zhur.
30: 191-194, '41

tumors, effects of destruction of hypothalamus by tumor,
[V. P. Collins] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 774-788,
Nov. '42

HYPOTHERMIA: See Temperature, Body HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

version: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus logy and pathogenesis, common cause in hysteria, epilepsy and toxic infective psychosis, [J. S. du T. de Wet] South African M.J. 16: 233-236, June 27, conversion:

de Wet] South African M.J. 16: 233-236, June 27, '42'
history, psychogenic disorders and civilization of Middle Ages, [A. Gallinek] Am.J.Paychiat. 99: 42-54, July '42'
manifestations, hyperpyrexia, [F. P. Duras] Lancet 2: 39, July 11, '42'
-physiology of hypnotically suggested and hysterical symptoms in light of doctrine of adaptational role of sympathetic nervous system, [V. J. Kuravitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 413-415. '40'
-psychosomatic implications of pseudocyesis, [R. Moulton] Psychosom.Med. 4: 376-389, Oct. '42'
therapy, case of hysterical stupor recovering after cardiazol (netrazol) treatment (convulsive), [W. L. Neustatter] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 440-443, July '42'
-metrazol convulsant therapy; case, [L. Larue] Laval méd. 7: 398-399, Oct. '42'
traumatie: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
-in occupational accident; case, [M. A. García Olivera]
Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 187-194, May-June '42'
HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, roentgenography

IACUEO, L.: See VIGGIANO, D., It. auth.
IBIAPINA, A., Broncografia; exame de rotina; sua técnica,
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 381-396, June '42
IBRAHIM, A.: See ANREP, G. V., It. auth.
IBSEN, M.: See SEVAG, M. G., It. auth.
See GERSHENFELD, L., It. auth.
(ICAZA y DUBLAN, M. J., Un pallativo útil en el glaucoma agudo, Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz
1: 258-269, July-Oct. '41
La cirugía de Castroviejo; impresiones, Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.
de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz 1: 261-264, July-Oct. '41
ICE CREAM

ICE CREAM

- CHEAM

- bacterial contamination in Lima, [J. Avendaño] Crón.

méd., Lima 58: 262, Oct.; 335, Nov. '41

-bacterial contamination in Lima, [J. Avendaño, H. Valderrama & R. Arias Vega] Crón.méd., Lima 59: 29-35, Jan. '42

ITHYOSIS
—congenital ichthyosis; case with autopsy, [E. Peluffo & P. Ferreira Berruti] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13; 378-384, Aug. '42
—peculiar case of congenital ichthyosis starting as exfoliatio lamellosa, without abnormalities, [C. Trefzer] Ann.pediat. 158: 120-127, '42
—ulcerating type of dermal leishmanoid with pseudoarthritis and ichthyotic condition of skin, [U. Brahmacharl & C. C. Basu] J.Trop.Med. 45: 81-82, June 1. '42

machari & C. C. Basij J. Hop. and T. 1, '42
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
ICTERUS INDEX: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, of

IDE, D., Primary carcinoma of epiglottis. Case report, Laryngoscope 52: 561-568, July '42 IDENTIFICATION

See also Cadavers; Crime and Criminals; Finger-prints; Footprints; Infants, Newborn; Jurispru-dence, Medical

---of human skeleton, [J. A. Díaz Padrón] Rev.de med. forense y criminal. 1: 231-253, Sept.-Dec. '41

----value of odontology in work of identification, [C. A. Criner García] Rev.de med.forense y criminal. 1: 216-230, Sept.-Dec. '41

See also Feeblemindedness

-agenesis of white matter with idiocy, [R. W. Waggoner, K. Lowenberg-Scharenberg & M. E. Schilling] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 20-24, July '42

-craniofacial dysostosis in oligophrenia; case, [L. Galindez, R. Clafardo & M. A. Maldonado] Bol.d.Hosp. Melchor Romero 1: 3-8, March '42

-Morquio's disease associated with mental defect, [M. J. Farrell, J. D. Maloney & P. I. Yakovler] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 456-464, Sept. '42

-social competence of idiots, [N. Morales] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 209-214, Oct. '42

-typical craniofacial dysostosis in phrenasthenia; case, [O. Loudet, L. Galindez & R. Clafardo] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 167-176, May-June '42

amauretic, familial idiocy in identical twins, [L. H. Klinger & S. A. Blauner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 492-496, Sept. '42

-case, [L. A. Balasquide] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 353-357, Oct. '42

-chemical differentiation of Tay-Sachs disease and other lipoidoses, [H. Sobotka] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 795-798, Nov.-Dec. '42

-family idiocy, [J. H. Globus] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 451-503, Nov.-Dec. '42

-histopathologic observations on changes of eyes in case of family idiocy (infantile type of Tay-Sachs), [G. B. Hassin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 536-543, Nov.-Dec. '42

microcephalic: See Microcephaly

Dec. '42'
microcephalic: See Microcephaly
mongolian, etiologic and medicosocial aspects of infantile mongolism, [M. Schachter & S. Cotte] Ann.
pædiat. 158: 46-61, '42'
—classification with aid of capillary microscopy, [C.
Pototzky] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 167-179, Oct. '42'
—endocrine aspects, [C. E. Benda] J.161.Endocrinol. 2:
737-748, Dec. '42'
—glucose tolerance and insulin tolerance, [E. M. Bixby
& C. E. Benda] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 158-166,
Oct. '42'
—hands of impecties in relation to their 3 personality

& C. E. Benda] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 138-100. Oct. '42

-hands of imbeciles in relation to their 3 personality groups, [C. Wolff & H. R. Bollin] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 415-418, July '42

-ollgophrenia; pathogenesis, symptomatology and therapy, [J. de Moragas] Rev.clin.espafi. 6: 20-28, July 15. '42

apy, [J. de Moragas] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 20-28, July 15. '42

-revision of prognosis, [C. Pototzky & A. E. Grigg] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 503-510, July '42

-three diabetic mongol idiots, [R. D. Lawrence] Brit. M.J. 1: 695, June 6, '42

!DIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs: under names of substances; etc.

!DZKOWSKY, H. J., and STARKEY, W. F., Effect of ovarian transplants on adrenal x-zone of castrated male mice, Endocrinology 31: 493-497, Nov. '42

!GERSHEIMER, J., Ueber Anomalien und krankhafte Zustände der kleinen Gefässe des Opticus, Ophthalmologica 103: 230-237, April '42

!GLAUER, S., Septic thrombophlebitis of neck; report of case with serious complications, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 381-384, Sept. '42

Acute suppuration in spaces of neck, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 936-942, Nov. '42

!GLESIA, M. H., Valor de la histamina en el diagnóstico de la lepra, Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 31-33, July 9, '42

|KIM. E. W.: See TAYLOR G. L. H. auth.

de la lepra, Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 31-33, July 9, '42'
IKIN, E. W.: See TAYLOR, G. L., jt. auth.
IKINS, R. G., and ARBOGAST, J. L., Lipomata of omentum, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 354, July '42'
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCECAL VALVE
—distention of small bowel in obstruction of colon, [H. McCorkle] Clinics 1: 631-643, Oct. '42'
ILEOCOLOSTOMY: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, anastomosis

ILEOSTOMY: See Colitis, mucous; Colitis, ulcerative
ILEUM: See Fistula; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines;
Intussusception; Reflex, gastrolleac
ILEUS: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, ob-

Struction

ILFELD, F. W., and HOLDER, H. G., Winged scapula:

case occurring in soldier from knapsack, J.A.M.A.

120: 448-449, Oct. 10, '42

ILINA, L.: See GRODZENSKIY, D., jt. auth.

ILINA, L.:

frectures, avulsion of anteriosuperior iliac spine associated with osteochondritis and hypothyroidism, [R. Sutherland & M. J. Rowe, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 57: 381-382, Aug. '42
surgery, elevation of nasal bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July

-arthrodesis of wrist with use of grafts of cancellous bone (from ilium), [L. C. Abbott, J. B. de C. M. Saunders & F. C. Bost] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 883-888, Oct. '42

ILL, C. H., Management of toxemias of pregnancy, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 39: 502-504, Sept. '42

ILLANES, O.: See ARIZTIA A., A., jt. auth.

ILLEGITIMACY

LEGITIMACY

-legal comparison of adulterous, incestuous and natural
children, [E. Diaz de Guijarro] Crón.méd., Lima
58: 353-369, Dec. '41

-medicosocial problem; illegitimacy and infant feeding,
[G. de la Rosa] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1:
234-239, June '42

-problem, [E. P. Rice] Connecticut M.J. 6: 964-967, Dec.

ILLUMINATION: See Lighting ILLUSTRATIONS

LLUSTRATIONS

-publishers' requirements for prints for publication,
[A. Stephenson, Jr.] J.Biol.Photographic A. 10:
172-174, June '42

IMAS, E. A., Indice de tuberculización de la población in fantil que concurre al Centro maternal e infantil de Concordia; relación con la fuente de contagio; condiciones higiénicoeconómicas en que vive el infectado; su porvenir, An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8:
188-194, April-June '42

IMBECILITY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
IMELIO, L. C., and TALTAVULL, R. J., Zona y varicela en una linfosarcomatosis, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32:
537-541, July '42

IMHOFF, V. C.: See WOOLLEY, P. V., JR., Jt. auth.
IMIDAZOLES
effects, pharmacodynamics of priscol, a dihydroimida-

IMIDAZOLES

effects, pharmacodynamics of priscol, a dihydroimidazole; further study, [R. Müller] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 45-47, Jan. '42
therapy: See Thromboanglitis obliterans
IMMERSION FOOT: See Foot
IMMERSION HAND: See Hand
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMUNITY
See also Apparent

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.

—active immunity; preventions against smallpox, diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and typhoid, [J. A. Toomey] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 123, March 10, '42; 160, April 10, '42; 194, May 10, '42; 223, June 10, '42; 260, July 10, '42

—behavior of antibody protein toward dietary nitrogen in active and passive immunity, [M. Heidelberger & others] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 555-562, July '42

—communicable diseases of children; prevention, [J. S. Wall] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 428-438, Nov. '42

'42
-convalescent human serum therapy, [C. M. Hyland]
Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 679-683, Oct. '42
-immunization against infectious diseases in United
States Army, [J. S. Simmons] Army M.Bull. (no.
57) pp. 69-80, July '41
-immunochemistry, [J. R. Marrack] Ann.Rev.Biochem.
11: 629-658, '42

"symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; prevention of communicable diseases under war conditions, with special reference to immunization, [G. W. McCoy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 79-85, Aug. '42

IMPASTATO, D. J., and ALMANSI, R., Electrofit in treatment of mental disease, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 395-409, Oct. '42

IMPETIGO

[A. Gelber] M. Woman's J. 40: 105 200, July 449.

[A. Gelber] M.Woman's J. 49: 195-200, July '42
 etiology of impetigo contagiosa, [H. Sutherland Campbell] California & West.Med. 57: 136-137, Aug. '42

IMPETIGO—Continued
 —relationship of infectious omphalitis of poults and impetigo staphylogenes in man, [R. B. Williams & L. L. Daines] J.Am. Vet. M.A. 101: 26-27, July

142
neonatorum, study of urines of newborn following ammoniated mercury rubs (to prevent pemphigus), [W. E. Allyn & W. E. Allyn, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. 59: 631-636, Oct. '42
therapy, [A. Gelber] M.Woman's J. 49: 195-200, July '42
—impetigo contagiosa, [G. Lindberg] Ann.pædiat. 158: 40-45, '42
IMPINK, R. R., and CLAMMER, G. R., Atresia of duodenum; case report, Ann.Surg. 116: 334-336, Sept. '42

IMPOTENCE

See also Sterility

-[F. Gnecco Mozo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 49-63.

Aug. '42 depression-hyposexual-alopecia syndrome, [C. Allen & C. Carlyle-Gall] Brit.M.J. 2: 67-68, July 18, '42 in female, [M. Huhner] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 33-38.

April-June '42 medicolegal tests, [M. I. Bozzini] Rev.med.leg.v tust.

méd. 5: 68-69. -depres

See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
artificial insemination and sex ratios (Unterberger's
theory of sex predetermination implicitly upheld by extensive experiment of artificial insemination), [8. Kardimon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 633, Oct. '42
—artificial insemination in the Talmud, [8. Kardimon]
Hebrew M.J. 2: 164, '42
—fecundation, [D. Alcure Lacerda] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 95-99, Feb. '40

95-99, Feb. '40

-mental status (college matriculation) and season of conception, [M. G. Preston] Human Biol. 14: 251-255, May '42 [Comment on Mills's article]; reply by Mills 14: 255-256, May '42

by Mills 14: 255-256, May '42

-observations on living eggs of mammals, [W. J. Hamilton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 643-644, Oct. '42

-physician's credo for artificial insemination, [A. F. Guttmacher] West.J.Surg. 50: 357-359, July '42

-role of artificial insemination in treatment of sterility, [A. F. Guttmacher] J.A.M.A. 120: 442-445, Oct. 19, '42

IMPRESCIA, S. Z.: See ROBILLARD, G. L., jt. auth. INANITION: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Starvation

orders; Starvation

INBREEDING

-origin of some inbred mico, [L. C. Strong] Cancer
Research 2: 531-539, Aug. '42

INCEST

-effects on participants, [P. Sloane & E. Karpinski]
Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 666-673, Oct. '42
INCHAURREGUI, G.: See CASELLI, E. G., Rt. auth.
INCHAURREGUI, H.: See MOIA, B., Rt. auth.
INCIARDI, J. A., Routine for diagnosing abnormal pupils,
Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 219-222, July '42
Cure of depression of lower lid following reinsertion
of inferior rectus muscle; report of case, Arch.
Ophth. 28: 464-466, Sept. '42
Unilateral exophthalmus, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2:
359-363, Dec. '42
INCLAN, A., Contribución al tratamiento de las fracturas
del maxilar inferior en mandibulas edentes, Cir.
ortop, traumatol., Habana @ 158-164, Oct.-Dec. '41
INCLUSION BODIES: See Cells, inclusions
INCOME TAX

-victory tax and medical profession; prepared by

INCLUSION BODIES: See Cells, inclusions
INCOME TAX

-victory tax and medical profession; prepared by
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, J.A.M.A.
120: 1143-1145, Dec. 5, '42

INCUBATOR: See Laboratories, apparatus
INDA, F. F., NATIN, I., and da RIN, C., Sobre los
sindromes precoz, secundario y tardio en la difteria, Semana méd. 1: 1144-1151, June 4, '42

INDECENT EXPOSURE: See Sex, perversion
INDELIBLE PENCIL

-causing cutaneous necrosis; case, [L. Darabos] Dermatologica 85: 411-414, '42

INDIANS: See Hindus
INDIANS: See Hindus
INDIANS: See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN

-American Indian crania with low vaults, [G. Neumann] Human Biol. 14: 178-191, May '42

-blood groups of Guaranian Indians of Brazil, [L.
Ribeiro, W. Berardinelli & E. M. Roiter] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 35-43, Jan.-March '35

-contacts between Iroquois herbalism and colonial
medicine, (W. N. Fenton] Smithsonian Inst., Annual
Rep. (1941) pp. 503-526, '42

-cranial injuries of pre-Columbian Incas with comments on their mechanism, effects and lethality,

ments on their mechanism, effects and lethality, [C. B. Courville & K. H. Abbott] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 107-130, Sept. '42

INDIANS, AMERICAN—Continued

—dental conditions in white and Indian children in northern Wisconsin, [L. W. Foster] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2251-2255, Dec. 1, '42

—distribution of Rh factor in American Indians, [K. Landsteiner, A. S. Wiener & G. A. Matson] J.Exper.Med. 76: 73-78, July '42

—eruption time of teeth among whites, Negroes and Indians, [M. Steggerda & T. J. Hill] Am.J.Orthodonites 28: 361-370, June '42

—historical sketch and development of obstetrics in Cuba from primitive period to our times, [J. Ramirez Olivella] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 109-135, May '42

—Navajos train ward aides to counteract "medicine men," [L. Schnur] Mod.Hosp. 59: 80, Nov. '42

—relationship of coccidioidomycosis to calcified pulmonary nodules (in Indian children with negative tuberculin reactions), [J. D. Aronson, R. M. Saylor & E. I. Parr] Arch.Path. 34: 31-48, July '42

—Rorschach analysis of Pilagá Indian children, [A. H. Schachtel, J. Henry & Z. Henry] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 679-712, Oct. '42

—santation among Mayas about years 436 to 534, [M. E. Bustamante & J. R. Herrera] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 251-253, Sept. '42

—snake bites and Hopi Snake Dance, [M. W. Stirling] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 551-555, '42

—tuberculosis in North American Indian, [J. G. Town-

-tuberculosis in North American Indian, [J. G. Townsend] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 261-267, '42
-year with the Indians, [R. F. Yule] Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 246-247, Dec. '42

**OIGESTION: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.

INDIGESTION: INDIUM

-physiologic properties of indium and its compounds, [C. P. McCord, S. F. Meek, G. C. Harrold & C. E. Heussner] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 243-254, Nov.

Physiol. 136: 647-649, June '42 I. M. Feinberg] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 647-649, June '42 I. M. Feinberg] Am.J. —formation in Bacterium coli commune, [H. A. Krebs, M. M. Hafez & L. V. Eggleston] Biochem.J. 36: 306-310, April '42

-nitrate, nitrite and indole reactions of gas gangrene annerobes, [R. W. Reed] J.Bact. 44: 425-431, Oct.

"42
--tryptophanase-tryptophan reaction; possible mechanisms for inhibition of indole production by glucose in cultures of Bacillus coli, [W. C. Evans, W. C. B. Handley & F. C. Happold] Biochem.J. 36: 311-318, April '42
INDOXYL: See Blood, indoxyl; Urine, indoxyl
INDUCTOTHERMY: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Urine, suppossion

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

See also Child Labor; Cotton Industry; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, Industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.—better way of living, [W. W. Bauer] Hygela 20:734, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
-casual data on drinking habits among 2 strata of
civilian war workers, [J. Dollard] Quart.J.Stud.on
Alcohol 3:236-243, Sept. '42
-disabilities of government employees; analysis, [A.
Tish] Indust.Med. 11: 328-330, July '42

-disability table for urban workers, [H. F. Dorn] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1761-1775, Nov. 20, '42
-educational social hygiene; extension to industrial employees for control of gonorrhea and syphilis, [T. A. Storey] Indust.Med. 11: 411-414, Sept. '42

employment of diabetics in defense program, [H. O. Mosenthal] New York State J. Med. 42: 1558-1560, Aug. 15, '42 Aug. 15, '42
-food and nutrition of industrial workers [report of

Aug. 15, '42

-food and nutrition of industrial workers [report of Committee on Nutrition in Industry of National Research Council], Indust.Med. 11; 346, July '42

-geriatrics and war, [M. W. Thewlis] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 384-385, July '42

-health program for defense workers, [L. B. Graves] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1461-1402, Dec. '42

-importance of vision in occupation, [M. Fishbein] Rev. oto-neuro-ortal. (Bol.) 17: 19-20, March-April '42

-morale; analysis, [E. D. Chapple] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 163-172, Sept. '42

-mursery of Bavaria factory, [S. Enciso de Rivas] Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 843-844, June '42

-mursery of Bavaria factory, [E. Isaza Uribe] Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 767-768, March-April '42

-mutrition education for industrial workers, [C. Ferris] J.Home Econ. 34: 444-446, Sept. '42

-mutrition in industry, [W. A. Sawyer] M.Clin.North America 26: 1067-1083, July '42

-obligatory psychotechnical examination of workman and his professional orientation, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 289-294, April-June '35

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued
—occupational characteristics of machinist, [P. R. Bize & R. Langlois] Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 627-644, '40
—pack a lunch a man can work on! [H. M. Hall]
Hygeia 20: 900, Dec. '42
—physically handicapped persons and employment, [D. C. Norris] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 130-133, Sept.-Oct.
'42

-Tormoting better nutrition for industrial workers,
[J. Kiene] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 728-730, Nov. '42
-proposal to use services in the war and post-war
effort of certain persons now unplaceable in competitive work, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 148-152, Oct.

11: 491-492, Oct. '42

symposium on alcohol and the war; implications of expansion in war industries, [J. B. Fox] QuartJ. Stud.on Alcohol 3: 257-266, Sept. '42

-training women for war industries, [A. S. Boynton] Connecticut M.J. 6: 752-754, Sept. '42

-vaccination in Glasgow docks, [G. Buchanan & S. Laidlay] Brit.M.J. 2: 394, Oct. 3, '42

-war and the diabetic, [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] Proc.Am. Diabetes A. 2: 85-96, '42

-war work for diabetics, [A. Sindon], Jr.] Harata 20

war work for diabetics, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] Hygeia 20:

498, July '42
-women in industry, [C. Kuh] Connecticut M.J. 6: 754-

755, Sept. '42

-workers' health in war, Am.Fed. 49: 12, July '42

-working mother in England, [E. D. Simon] Child 7:
62-63, Nov. '42

accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial;
Benzene, toxicity; Cancer, occupational; Cataract,
industrial and traumatic; Deafness, occupational;
Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.;
Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculead, industrial and traumatic; Workers's Com-

dustrial and traumatic; Preumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

-acnes, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 884-889, June '42

-acute and chronic effects of pentachlorophenol and sodium pentachlorophenate upon experimental animals, [W. Deichmann, W. Machle, K. V. Kitzmiller & G. Thomas] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 104-117, Oct. '42

104-117, Oct. '42

-acute coronary thrombosis in industry; indirect injuries from toxic gases and other physical agents,
[H. D. Leinoff] Am. Heart J. 24: 187-195, Aug. '42

-acute illness among rural mattress makers using low
grade, stained cotton, [P. A. Neal, R. Schneiter &
B. H. Caminita] J.A.M.A. 119: 1074-1082, Aug. 1, '42

-associated with war production program,
[L. W. Spolyar & J. W. Ferree] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 402-406,
Aug. '42

Aug. '42

—asthma due to exposure of worker to aniline dyes:
case, [L. Riedi] Casop.lék.čeak. 80: 575-576, April
18, '41

case, [L. Riedl] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 575-576, April 18, '41

-aviation and its medical problems, [W. A. Carlson] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 11-20, July '40

-bagassosis; further notes of 4 cases, [J. A. Gillison & F. Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 577-578, Nov. 14, '42

-bagassosis; industrial lung disease, [L. I. M. Castleden & J. L. Hamilton-Paterson] Brit.M.J. 2: 478-480, Oct. 24, '42

-bronchial asthma due to sensitivity to gum acacia (in printer), [P. H. Sprague] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 253, Sept. '42

-Brucella infection of personnel of farms, [P. Purriel, R. Risso, Sapriza Vidal & R. Lacroix] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 99-103, Feb. '42

-brucellar infection in Consprole factory where milk of Montevideo is pasteurized, [P. Purriel, A. A. Piaggio & R. Risso] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 225-231, March '42

-characteristic bone and joint changes in compressedair workers; survey of symptomless cases, [A. L. L. Bell, G. N. Edson & N. Hornick] Radiology 38: 698-707, June '42

-cheese itch: contact dermatitis due to mite-infested cheese dust, [G. B. Dowling & E. W. P. Thomas] Brit.M.J. 2: 543, Nov. 7, '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning

—Continued colorations, diseases and poisoning coloracne from cutting oils, [L. Schwartz & F. A. Barlow] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1747-1752, Nov. 20,

-chronic pulmonary changes and bronchial ulceration in electric arc welder, [H. R. Nayer] J.A.M.A. 119: 1500-1501. Aug. 29, '42 -conjunctivitis in munitions factory, Bull.Hyg. 17: 525-527, Aug. '42; also, Bull.War Med. 3: 102-103, Oct.

dermatitis, [S. Horner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 701-706, Sept. '42

dermatitis from creosote-treated wooden floors, [L. Schwartz] Indust.Med. 11: 387, Aug. '42

dermatitis from seed and oil of Bertholletia excelsa (brasil nut), [L. S. Markson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 831-832, Dec. '42

dermatitis in our war industries, [L. Schwartz] Indust.Med. 11: 457-462, Oct. '42

dermatitis occurring among operators of air conditioning equipment (role of chromates), [L. Schwartz & J. E. Dunn] Indust.Med. 11: 375-378, Aug. '42

Schwartz & J. E. Dunn] Indust.Med. 11: 375-378, Aug. '42

-dermatitis occurring in woolen mill, [L. Schwartz & J. E. Dunn] Indust.Med. 11: 432-435, Sept. '42

-dermatitis of hairdressers, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 670-674, April '42

-dermatoses; protective methods for prevention, [L. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. 42: 1525-1528, Aug. 15, '42

-dermatoses; recognition, [C. G. Lane] New England

15, '42

dermatoses: recognition, [C. G. Lane] New England J.Med. 227: 39-42, July 9, '42

dermatoses: relation to syphilis in industry. [L. Schwartz & J. Markel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 581-588, Sept. '42

dermatoses: sensitization, [R. L. Baer] New York State J.Med. 42: 1531-1537, Aug. 15, '42

dermatoses: skin irritants, [E. D. Osborne & J. J. Hallett] New York State J.Med. 42: 1529-1531, Aug. 15, '42

-dermatoses; treatment, [E. W. Netherton] Ohio State M.J. 38: 671-674, July '42 -dermatosis due to toxic substances, [R. E. Carratalá & C. Guerra] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 19-30,

Acc. Guerral Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 19-30, Jan.-March '36

discussion on effects of occupational exposure to x-rays and radioactive substances, [J. R. Nuttall & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 717-722, Sept. '42

discussion on effects of wartime industrial conditions on mental heaith, [W. Blood, J. Harwood & H. M. Vernon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 693-698, Aug. '42

double gastric uleer as sequel of grinding of precious stones, [L. Riedi] Casop.iék.česk. 80: 722-723, May 16, '41

effects of daily exposures to arc welding fumes and gases upon normal and tuberculous animals, [L. U. Gardner & D. S. McCrum] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 173-182, Sept. '42

elective toxic action of certain forms of inhaled poisons, with special reference to benzine and nicotine; anatomicofunctional aspects, [W. Kretschmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 421-422, April 11, '42 11, '42

schmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 421-422, April 11, '42

-epidemic conjunctivitis of presumed virus causation; estimated 600 cases in one shipyard, [F. E. Rieke] J.A.M.A. 119: 942-943, July 18, '42

-epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [M. J. Hogan & J. W. Crawford] War Med. 2: 984-994. Nov. '42

-epidemic keratoconjunctivitis ("shipyard conjunctivitis"); isolation of a virus, [M. Sanders] Arch. Ophth. 28: 581-586, Oct. '42

-epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, with review of literature and report of 125 cases, [M. J. Hogan & J. W. Crawford] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1059-1078, Sept. '42

-exposure to tellurium; atmospheric studies and clinical evaluation, [H. H. Stelnberg, S. C. Massari, A. C. Miner & R. Rink] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 183-192, Sept. '42

-health hazards in steel mills, [J. W. Fehnel] Indust. Med. 11: 358-360, July '42

-human and animal brucellar infection investigated in Anglo Packing House (department of Rio Negro), [P. Purriel, R. Risso, J. Espassandin & N. Pradines] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 332-338, April '42

-importance of cutaneous manifestations, especially of miles and constant of the constant of the cutangle of R. Carratalál Rev.

importance of cutaneous manifestations, especially of those caused by poisons, [R. E. Carrataia] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 344-349. July-Sept. '36—industrial illness due to tetryl (trinitrophenylmethylnitramine or *tetronitromethylanlline); report of 1,258 cases, [L. J. Witkowski, C. N. Fischer & H. D. Murdock] J.A.M.A. 19: 1406-1409, Aug. 22, '42—infections of hand, [R. H. Grubbs] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 668-672, Dec. '42—investigations of brucellosis in packing house, [P. Purriel, R. Risso & J. Espasandin] Arch.urug.de med. cir.y especialid. 20: 5-12, Jan. '42—leptospirosis in workers in rice fields of northern Italy; clinical and epidemiologic study of 100 cases, [P. Mino] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 111-126, '40

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning
—Continued

-leptospirosis of workers in rice fields, [B. Babudieri] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.

Verhandi.d.deutsch.desellsch.f.Inn.med., kong. 52, pp. 126-128, '40 ental disturbances following poisoning with modern industrial solvents, [P. J. Knabenhans] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 128-164, '42

metabolic disturbances in workers exposed to dinitro-toluene, [L. C. McGee, A. McCausland, C. A. Plume & N. C. Marlett] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 329-332, Oct. '42

**A. C. Marlett] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 329-332, Oct. '42

-metabolism of mononitroparaffins; metabolic products of nitrocthane, [E. W. Scott] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 226-228, Oct. '42

-metallic impregnation of cornea based on case of occupational argyrosis, [V. Bischler] Ophthalmologica 103: 281-295, May '42

-methyl bromide intoxications; industrial aspects, [E. Schifferil] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 244-250, March 25, '42

-minor and medium burns; treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. H. Biram] Indust.Med. 11: 462-463, Oct. '42

-of shell loading plant, [J. H. Eddy, Jr. & A. S. Tomb] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2751, Aug. '42

-oral manifestations, [I. Schour & B. G. Sarnat] J.A.M.A. 120: 1197-1207, Dec. 12, '42

-phosphorus toxicology; recent observations, [R. B. L. Fleming, J. W. Miller & V. R. Swayne, Jr.] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 154-158, June '42

-physiologic properties of indium and its compounds, [C. P. McCord, S. F. Meek, G. C. Harrold & C. E. Heussner] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 243-254, Nov.

Heussner] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 243-254, Nov.

'42

-pneumatic hammer disease in unusual location (posterior tibial thromboangiitis obliterans), [J. R. Mills] Northwest Med. 41: 282-283, Aug. '42

-poisons and defense against them, [J. Erdos] Medicina, México 22: 424-439, Sept. 10, '42

-practical points, [J. V. Reed & A. K. Harcourt] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 412-415, Aug. '42

-predisposition to skim disease (classification in aircraft industry), [J. N. Gallivan] Indust.Med. 11: 397-398, Aug. '42

-problems in wartime industrial practice, [N. K. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 416-420, Aug. '42

-proliferative mastitis in stilbestrol (estrogen) workers; 2 casea, [R. W. Scarff & C. P. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 393-396, April '42

-ragweed dermatitis among workers in flour and grain industries, [J. W. Jordon, P. C. Campbell & E. D. Osborne] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 721-724, Nov. '42

-roenigen picture of lungs of electric weiders, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 214-220, Oct. '41

-seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the state of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, for '429 long of the seasonal hay fever and asthma due to

220, Oct. '41

-seasonal hay fever and asthma due to narcissus bulbs, [V. J. Derbes] South.M.J. 35: 912-913, Oct. '42

-skin sensitivity as factor in job placement, [J. H. Biram] Indust.Med. 11: 385-386, Aug. '42

-smoke and fire gases; toxic constituents, [W. H. Easton] Indust.Med. 11: 466-468, Oct. '42

-apontaneous desensitization in occupational eczema; significance in medical certification, [F. Koch] Med. Klin. 37: 1100-1102, Oct. 31, '41

-sulfallantoin (sulfanilamide-allantoin preparation) in industrial medicine, [K. A. Koerber, H. A. Spangler, C. O'Donnell & G. H. Moffses] Indust.Med. 11: 475-476, Oct. '42

-tenosynovitis in untrained farm workers, [R. E. Flow-

C. O'Donnell & G. H. Moffses] Indust.Med. 11: 475-476, Oct. '42

-tenosynovitis in untrained farm workers, [R. E. Flowerdew & O. B. Bode] Brit.M.J. 2: 367, Sept. 26, '42

-toxic properties of selected less familiar metals, [C. P. McCord & J. J. Prendergast] M.Clin.North America 26: 1281-1302, July '42

-toxicology as related to war effort, [J. C. Rice] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2827-2830, Nov. '42

-trauma of skin due to war time activities, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. 227: 539-544, Oct. 8, '42

-vitamin C in war (especially in relation to industrial poisoning), [H. N. Holmes] Science 96: 384-386, Oct. 23, '42

-zinc dermatitis (from kirksite); additional hazard in aircraft industry, [H. E. Freeman] J.A.M.A. 119: 1016, July 25, '42

-taigue in: See Fatigue, industrial hygiese, analysis of activities in state and local health dopartments, 1940-41, [V. M. Trasko & J. J. Bloomfield] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 853-872, June 5, '42

-amospheric contamination from casting of magnesium, [C. R. Williams] J.Indust.Hyg. Toxicol. 24: 277-289, Nov. '42

-background of current conflicts, [M. I. Roemer] Indust. Med. 11: 336-337, July '42

-centerline velocity characteristics of round openings under suction, [L. Silverman] J.Indust.Hyg. Toxicol. 24: 259-266, Nov. '43

-conditions in Ducilo artificial silk factory, [I. Urbandt & R. Wernicke] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hlg., Buenos Alres 5: 309-334, April-Dec. '41

-control of health hazards, [E. C. Barnes] Indust.Med. 11: 506-504, Oct. '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued—control on tunnel construction in hydroelectric projects in western North Carolina, [M. F. Trice] Indust. Med. 11: 364-368, July '42

Med. 11: 364-368, July '42

-defense against poisons, [J. Erdos] Medicina, México
22: 424-439, Sept. 10, '42

-determination of atmospheric contaminants; methyl
cellosolve (ethylene glycol monomethyl ether), [H.
B. Elkins, E. D. Storlazzi & J. W. Hammond] J.Indust, Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 229-232, Oct. '42

-dust problems in ceramic industry, [L. Greenburg &
T. Hatch] Indust. Hyg. Bull. 21: 147, April; 186, May

T. Hatch] Indust.Hyg.Bull. 21: 147, April; 186, May

'42

-economic aspects, [A. Marcus] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.

18: 113-119, May '41

-engineering health services for small plants, [J. Buxell] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 853-859, Aug. '42

-functions of War Participation Committee, [W. F. Donaldson] J.A.M.A. 120: 1231-1232, Dec. 12, '42

-health hazards, [G. J. Raschka] Minnesota Med. 25: 823, Oct. '42

-health protection in dusty industries, [J. Urbánek] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 264-269, Feb. 21, '41

-human factor in production, [M. Smith] Nature, London 150: 142-144, Aug. 1, '42

-importance, [A. Gazcue] Bol.de salud pûb., Montevideo 3: 111-117, Sept.-Dec. '41

-importance of medical inspection, especially in prevention of accidents, [I. Urbandt] Bol.san.Dep.nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 579-585, '41

-in Los Angeles County, [F. M. Stead] Indust.Med. 11: 542-546, Nov. '42

-in Turkey, [C. Kiper] Indust.Med. 11: 520-521, Nov.

42-546, Nov. '42 Turkey, [C. Kiper] Indust.Med. 11: 520-521, Nov.

-in war production, [J. J. Bloomfield] California & West.Med. 57: 233-237, Oct. '42 -indoor environmental atmosphere and its control, [W. J. McConnell] M.Clin.North America 26: 1179-1193.

J. McConnell M.Clin.North America 26: 1179-1193.
July '42
—industrial worker—his eyes, [A. Ebling] Sight-Saving
Rev. 12: 201-205, Sept. '42
—luminous paints; protection of workpeople, Lancet 1:
628-629, May 23, '42
—maximal allowable concentrations; carbon tetrachloride, [H. B. Elkins] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24:
233-235, Oct. '42
—mental health problems in war production area, [J.
Andriola] Ment.Hyg. 26: 560-567, Oct. '42
—methods employed in appraisal and control of health
hazards, [J. J. Bloomfield] M.Clin.North America
26: 1161-1178, July '42
—modern trends, [I. Urbandt] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hlg.,
Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 519-522, '41
—ophthalmology in war effort from public health viewpoint, [L. Greenburg] New York State J.Med. 42:
1448-1449, Aug. 1, '42
—outline of program prepared by Division of Industrial

outline of program prepared by Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, U.S.Public Health Service, Indust.Med. 11: 448-454, Sept. '42 -posture in Industry, [H. A. Harris] Lancet 2: 56-57, July 11, '42

July 11, '42

-prevention and control of hazards in radium dial painting industry, [L. F. Curtiss] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 131-141, June '42

-preventive work in connection with T. N. T. poisoning. Bull.War Med. 2: 526-527, July '42

-protective methods for prevention of dermatoses, [L. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. 42: 1525-1528, Aug. 15 '42

15, '42

-protective ointments and cleansers, [L. Schwartz]
M.Clin.North America 26: 1195-1212, July '42

-role of general practitioner in present program, [J. G. Townsend] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 603-608, Nov. '42

-significance of standing in daily work, [K. Zacharias]
Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 119-122, May '41

-sleeping of night-shift workers, [M. Breuninger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 591-606, '41

-storage of radium dial instruments, [C. R. Williams
& R. D. Evans] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 236-237,
Oct. '42

-suitable designs of draft boods for flue connected gas

suitable designs of draft hoods for flue connected gas

boilers, [J. Grant & J. M. Dallavalle] Indust.Hyg. Bull. 21: 184-186, May '42 -velocity characteristics of narrow exhaust slots, [L. Silverman] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 267-276, Nov.

'42

'42
women and wartime health problems, [M. H. Kronenberg] Indust.Med. 11: 333-336, July '42
juries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, industrial and traumatic: Industry and Occupations, hydrone Workman's Commenciation and Insurance

glene: Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
-accidents caused by electricity, [M. Sancho Lobo]
Rev.clin.españ. 6: 152-160, Aug. 15, '42
-acute coronary thrombosis: direct nonpenetrating injuries, with report of cases, [H. D. Leinoff] Arch.
Int.Med. 70:33-52, July '42: correction 70: 686, Oct. '42 -back disabilities; survey, [W. Dougherty] Indust.Med. 11: 473-475, Oct. '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries—Continued
—cod liver oil ointment with sulfonamides (sulfanilamide
and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative) in
wounds and osteomyelitis, [S. J. Wolferman &
W. F. Adams] Indust.Med. 11: 318-319, July '42
—collodion substitutes, [H. L. Kesteven] M.J.Australia
2: 246, Sept. 12, '42
—common injuries; simple methods of treatment, [U.
—E. Gebhard] Indust.Med. 11: 325-327, July '42
—danger of accidents in supplementing air with oxygen,
[H. Berger] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 92-100, April
'41

diagnosis of source of hematuria associated with in-juries, [J. J. Crane] Indust.Med. 11: 476-479, Oct.

-farm accidents, [K. Creevey] New York State J.Med.
42: 2016-2020, Nov. 1, '42
-first aid for industrially injured—by whom, with what, and how much? [C. Leggo] Indust.Med. 11: 481-482, Oct. '42
-foreign bodies of external canal, middle ear and mastoid and their complications (hazard in welding), [W. F. Mosher] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 679-686, Nov.

-12
-interval intracranial hemorrhage; diagnosis and management; analysis of 25 cases, [E. Seletz] Arch. Surg. 45: 177-182, July '42
-late rehabilitation; survey of 7 years' experience in industrial clinic, [A. Miller] Brit.M.J. 2: 209-211, Aug. 22, '42

Aug. 22, '42

low back pain, [W. H. Means] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 103-107, Nov. '42

-magneslogenous pneumagranuloma, [R. Z. Schulz & C. W. Walter] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 148-153, June '42

'42
-osteogenic sarcoma as concomitant of accident, [R. F. Atsatt] Am.J.Surg. 57: 143-146, July '42
-physical therapy, [J. S. Coulter] S.Clin.North America 22: 1169-1198, Aug. '42
-physiologic action of metallic magnesium, [S. F. Meek. J. J. Prendergast, G. C. Harrold & C. P. McCord] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 142-147, June '42
-relation of general physical condition to accidents. [G. H. Irwin] S.Clin.North America 22: 1235-1250. Aug. '42
-simple plastic procedure of fingery for conserving bury

[G. H. Irwin] S.Clin.North America 22: 1235-1250. Aug. '42
-simple plastic procedure of fingers for conserving bony tissue and forming soft tissue pad (after traumatic amputation), [E. DeJongh] Am.J.Surg. 57: 346-347.

amputation), [E. DeJongh] Am.J.Surg. 57: 346-347.
Aug. '42
-study of accidents [Industrial Health Research Board]
Nature, London 150: 396-397, Oct. 3, '42
-surgeon's contribution to reduction of man hours lost
through accidents, [H. E. Fisher] S.Clin.North
America 22: 977-988, Aug. '42
-surgical management, [B. M. Frees] California & West.
Med. 57: 243-244, Oct. '42
-symposium on industrial medicine; traumatic wounds;
primary care, [W. Helmus] Kentucky M.J. 40: 415419, Oct. '42
-symposium on industrial surgery; burn therapy. [G.

419, Oct. '42'
-symposium on industrial surgery; burn therapy, [G. C. Penberthy, C. N. Weller & L. A. Lewis] S.Clin. North America 22: 1215-1233, Aug. '42'
-symposium on industrial surgery; diagnosis and treatment of certain injuries of shoulder girdle, [N. J. Howard] S.Clin.North America 22: 1049-1073, Aug.

'42
symposium on industrial surgery; injuries of face, mouth and teeth, [E. H. Thomas] S.Clin.North America 22: 1029-1048, Aug. '42
symposium on industrial surgery; injuries to chest, [D. C. Elkin] S.Clin.North America 22: 1075-1089, Aug. '42

 [D. C. Elkin] S.Clin.North America 22: 1013-1039,
 Aug. '42
 symposium on industrial surgery; injuries to knee joint, [F. W. Carruthers] S.Clin.North America 22: 1153-1167, Aug. '42
 symposium on industrial surgery; management of craniocerebral trauma and associated injuries, [H. E. Mock] S.Clin.North America 22: 989-1009, Aug. '42 42

'42
-traumatic surgery; diseases of genitourinary tract.
[E. K. Morgan] Am.J.Surg. 57: 275-278, Aug. '42
-treatment of burns of skin due to molten magnesium.
[J. A. Wilson & B. Egeberg] Indust.Med. 11: 436-437, Sept. '42
medicine and surgery: See also Railroads
-[J. Torres Torija] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 68-70, May 15, '42

-[J. 1 '42

adolescents in industry, [H. Bashford] Practitioner 148: 359-363, June '42 - appraisal of facilities in Lycoming County, [W. S. Johnson] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 135-137, Nov. '42 - as related to work of health departments, [J. G. Townsend] South.M.J. 35: 939-944, Oct. '42 - attitude of manufacturer towards industrial health, [H. Lawson] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 65-67, Dec. - bottlengely and the second se

-bottlenecks and progress, [R. T. Legge] Indust.Med. 11: 530-531, Nov. '42 -cardiovascular survey of supervisors, [W. L. Cook, Jr.] Indust.Med. 11: 320-321, July '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery —Continued

NOUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery
—Continued
—cardiovascular syphilis in active period of life, [J. H. Kotte] Indust.Med. 11: 323-325, July '42
—casualty services; cooperation with employers of labor, [S. Laidlaw & A. Anderson] M.Officer 68: 22-23, July 18, '42
—civilian medical practice—pattern of future, [M. Atkinson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 778-781, Oct. '42
—color discrimination, [J. Tiffin & H. S. Kuhn] Arch. Ophth. 28: 851-859, Nov. '42
—diagnosis of undetected diabetes; study of group of 1,800 individuals, [E. W. Gates] Indust.Med. 11: 387-391, Aug. '42
—disabling morbidity among males during first quarter of 1942, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1344-1347, Sept. 4. '42
—disabling morbidity among workers, second quarter of 1942, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1620-1622, Oct. 23, '42
—disabling morbidity among workers, second quarter of 1942, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1620-1622, Oct. 23, '42
—doctor in the factory, Lancet 2: 405-406, Oct. 3, '42
—duration of disability from sickness and nonindustrial injuries among male workers, disabilities lasting one calendar day or longer, [W. M. Gafafer & E. S. Frasier] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1378-1384, Sept. 11, '42
—education in industrial health, [S. J. Seeger] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 39-41, '42
—educational needs in field of industrial health, with emphasis on medical postgraduate instruction, [L. D. Bristol] J.A.M.A. 119: 1069-1071, Aug. 1, '42
—educational needs in field of industrial health, with emphasis on medical postgraduate instruction, [L. D. Bristol] J.A.M.A. 119: 1069-1071, Aug. 1, '42
—educational needs in field of industrial health, with emphasis on medical postgraduate instruction, [L. D. Bristol] J.A.M.A. 119: 1069-1071, Aug. 1, '42
—educational needs in field of industrial health, with emphasis on medical postgraduate instruction, [L. D. Bristol] J.A.M.A. 119: 1069-1071, Aug. 1, '42
—emergency field kit; first aid on scene, Indust.Med. 11: 338-342, July '42
—emergency preparedness; report of American Association

& J. D. Creger] J.A.M.A. 120: 1367-1369, Dec. 26, '42

-health examinations of executives, [H. G. Murray] Indust.Med. 11: 435-436, Sept. '42

-health in industry, [M. Fishbein] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 401-402, Aug. '42

-health worker and production, [T. O. Garland] Lancet 2: 76-77, July 18, '42

-history and background, [W. I. Clark] indust.Med. 11: 510-513, Nov. '42

-hypertensive vascular disease in industry, [A. Freedman] Indust.Med. 11: 321-323, July '42

-importance, [A. Gazcue] Bol.de salud púb.,Montevideo 3: 111-117, Sept.-Dec. '41

-importance of nurse, [A. Smith, L. R. Daniels & A. Coulthard] Indust.Med. 11: 561-564, Nov. '42

-importance of roentgen investigation of tuberculosis in industrial establishments, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro, E. Criscuolo & C. A. Arias] Cong.pan-am. tubere. 2: 227-243, '46

-in aviation: treatment; prevention: maintenance, [F. E. Poole] Indust.Med. 11: 336-333, July '42

-in Turkey, [C. Kiper] Indust.Med. 11: 520-521, Nov. '42

-industrial health and practicing physician. [C. M.

'42

-industrial health and practicing physician, [C. M. Peterson] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 251-253, July '42

-industrial health and the war, [D. L. Lynch] New England J.Med. 227: 299-216, Aug. 6, '42

-industrial health and war problem, [V. G. Heiser] Connecticut M.J. 6: 583-587, Aug. '42

-industrial health as related to licensure, [C. O. Sappington] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-45, '42

-industrial health in Consultation of the cons

'42

-industrial health in Georgia, [L. M. Petrie] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 271-274, July '42

-industrial health in wartime, [V. G. Heiser] M.Rec. 155: 365-366, July '42

-industrial health in wartime, [C. M. Peterson] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 410-411, Aug. '42

-industrial man hours (at Caterpillar Tractor Co.) [H.A. Vonachen] Indust. Med. 11: 381-383, Aug. '42

-industrial medicine (history) and workmen's compensation system, [J. B. Lauricella] Indust.Med. 11: 415-419, Sept. '42

-influence of war, [J. J. Bloomfield] War Med. 2: 561-570, July '42

-Los Angeles management looks at industrial health,

os Angeles management looks at industrial health, [V. R. Nabors] California & West, Med. 57: 239-241, Oct. '42

manpower; its conservation, [C. P. McCord] California & West. Med. 57: 237-238, Oct. '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery

mass radiography; voluntary scheme in factory, with supplementary notes on technical organization, [G. B. Stanford & K. C. Clark] Lancet 2: 216-219, Aug. '42

22, '42
assive dose arsenotherapy (mapharsen) of early
syphilis adapted to plantation use; P cases, [S. R.
Wallis] Hawaii M.J. 1: 363-366, July '42
easurement of sickness among workers, [W. M.
Gafafer] M.Clin.North America 26: 1105-1120, July

[W. 42

"42
-nurse's function inside of industry, [B. McGrath]
Indust.Med. 11: 560-561, Nov. '42
-nurse's role, [O. J. Johnson] Pub.Health Nursing 34:
446-448, Aug. '42
-nursing, [M. Currie] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 299, July '42
-nursing services in industry; program for promotion of
part-time nursing services in small plants, Indust.
Med. 11: 404-405, Aug. '42
-objectives of institutes on wartime industrial health.
[R. T. Legge] California & West.Med. 57: 233, Oct.
'42
-ophthalmology: examination and treatment of trivial

[R. T. Legge] California & West.Med. 57: 233, Oct. '42

-ophthalmology; examination and treatment of trivial accidents, [T. D. Allen] S.Clin.North America 22: 1011-1028, Aug. '42

-ophthalmology in war effort; need for more realistic service, [A. C. Snell] New York State J.Med. 42: 1435-1441, Aug. 1, '42

-ophthalmology in war effort; problem of faulty stereopsis; preliminary study of certain operations in publishing industry, [L. D. Redway] New York State J.Med. 42: 1445-1448, Aug. 1, '42

-ophthalmology in war effort; stereoscopic vision in industry, [M. Davidson] New York State J.Med. 42: 1441-1444, Aug. 1, '42

-organization and management, [A. L. Brooks] M.Clin. North America 26: 1005-1018, July '42

-orientation in industrial health, Indust.Med. 11: 419-422, Sept. '42

-outline of industrial hygiene program prepared by Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, U. S. Public Health Service, Indust.Med. 11: 444-454, Sept. '42

-outline of procedure for physicians in industry [report of Council on Industrial Health], Indust.Med. 11: 434-455, Sept. '42

-periodic health examinations; important findings among garment workers, [L. Price] Indust.Med. 11: 369-373. Aug. '42

11: 434-455, Sept. '42

periodic health examinations; important findings among garment workers, [L. Price] Indust.Med. 11: 369-373, Aug. '42

physical examinations, [G. L. Bird] M.Clin.North America 26: 1019-1033, July '42

-physical examinations of workers, [E. H. Kremer] Kentucky M.J. 40: 414-415, Oct. '42

-physician in industry, [C. M. Peterson] M.Clin.North America 26: 999-1093, July '42

-physicians' legal responsibilities, [C. H. Fry] California & West.Med. 57: 242, Oct. '42

-placement and health maintenance for women, [M. R. Burneil] Industrial nursing by V.N.A.'s., [D. E. Wiesner] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 585-590, Oct. '42

-preemployment and periodic examination; major im-

-preemployment and periodic examination; major importance, [J. H. Motz] Indust.Med. 11: 525-528, Nov.

present and future responsibility. [R. T. Johnstone]
Indust.Med. 11: 316-318, July '42

present state and future prospects, [H. E. Collier]
Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 107-110, July-Aug. '42

prevention of ill health, [J. H. Foulger] M.Clin.North
America 26: 1145-1160, July '42

problems: distribution in California, [H. T. Castberg]
Indust.Med. 11: 464-466, Oct. '42

problems in surgery, [N. J. Howard] California &
West.Med. 57: 242-243, Oct. '42

public health and medical relationships, [O. J. Johnson] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1157-1163, Oct. '42

question of advisability of premiums for best health
records, [Brandt] Zentraibl.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 122123, May '41

—recommendations to state and local health departments

123, May '41

-recommendations to state and local health departments for venereal disease control program in industry; Advisory Committee on Control of Venereal Diseases, [O. L. Anderson & others] J.A.M.A. 120: 828-831, Nov. 14, '42; correction '120: 1051, Nov. 28, '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 507-510, Nov. '42

-recommended services for munition plants, [R. H. Flinn] Indust.Med. 11: 438-439, Sept. '42

-rehabilitation and prehabilitation, [L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. 119: 1171-1175, Aug. 8, '42

-report of dental program, February, 1941, through January, 1942, [H. H. Leedke] Indust.Med. 11: 400-402, Aug. '42

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery
—Continued

--Continued
--respiratory infections; prophylaxis with oral watersoluble antigenic substances (use of vacagen), [J.
C. Sessions] Indust.Med. 11: 373-375, Aug. '42
--responsibility of medical societies in war industry production effort, [O. J. Johnson] Indust.Med. 11: 553,
Nov. '42; also, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 36-38, Oct. '42
--results of serial physical examinations in industrial
concerns; health card index of health department
of German labor service, [E. Zapel] Zentralbl.f.
Gewerbehyg. 18: 89-92, April '41
--role of factory doctor, [R. Wiggins] Brit.J.Phys.Med.
5: 98-100, May-June '42
--role of physician in control of acute respiratory disease, [J. H. Skavlem] Ohio State M.J. 38; 1109-1110,
Dec. '42
--San Diego management looks at industrial health, {W. F.

— San Diego management looks at industrial health, {W. F. Persons] California & West.Med. 57: 241-242, Oct. '42
—San Francisco management looks at industrial health, [F. P. Foisie] California & West. Med. 57: 238-239, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-services for small industries, [L. G. Welt] Yale J.
Biol.& Med. 14: 673-676, July '42

-services in small industrial plants, [C. Pharris] Am.
J.Pub.Health 32: 860-864, Aug. '42

-steps in initiation of dental service, [J. M. Dunning]
J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1523-1527, Aug. 1, '42

-supervision of sick absence, [H. Bashford] Lancet 2: 289-290, Sept. 5, '42

-teaching of industrial health; report of Council on Industrial Health (La enseñanza de la higiene industrial), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 859-863, Sept. '42

-teamwork to protect worker, [K. G. Burri] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 380-384, July '42

-tuberculin reaction in 200 apparently healthy postal and telegraph employees chosen at random from most contaminated offices of Federal Capital, [F. B. Bollini, I. Vitores & J. Taboada de Uviedo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 146-148, '40

-tuberculous control, [L. M. Petrie] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 403, Oct. '42

-tuberculous epidemiology in personnel of main office

403, Oct. '42

-tuberculous epidemiology in personnel of main office of sixth postal and telegraph district, [R. A. Arguello, A. Sartori, L. V. Tolosa & O. Broccal Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 143-145, '40

-tuberculous infection in employees of light and power company of city of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & D. S. Babini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 402-406, '40

-use and abuse of fluoroscopy in surgery, [J. T. Case] S.Clin.North America 22: 1199-1214, Aug. '42

-vision facts for visual reasons, [H. S. Kuhn] Journal-Lancet 62: 240-241, June '42

-visual problems in modern industry, [H. S. Kuhn] Illinois M.J. 82: 286-289, Oct. '42

-wartime problems. [C. M. Peterson] California & West. Med. 56: 339-341, June '42

-avai: See Hyglene and Sanitation, naval INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism

INFANT WELFARE

See also Child Welfare

See also Child Welfare
-artificial feeding and protection of infants in city of
Buenos Aires; economic and social aspects, [M. H.
Bortagaray] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13; 121-124, Feb.

Bortagaray] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 121-124, Feb.-March '42

artificial feeding of healthy infant; medicosocial and economic aspects, [P. Araya Ch.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 716-767, Aug. '42

artificial feeding of healthy infants in asylums, [A. Ariztia A. & F. Eggers] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 73-93, Feb.-March '42

artificial feeding of infants in Foundlings' Home of Buenos Aires, [P. de Elizalde & A. Giussani] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 94-102, Feb.-March '42

—familial placement service (especially for infants of tuberculous mothers) of compulsory insurance caisse; work done in 1941. [G. Llodra B.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 438-444, May '42

—importance in wartime, [V. E. M. Bennett] M.Press 207: 381-383, June 10, '42

—im Peru, [U. Valenzuela Hernández] Crón.méd., Lima 59: 99, March: 120. April '42

—medicosocial study of feeding of healthy infant in organizations for maternal and infant care in Chile, [G. Morales Beltrami & W. Bustamante Espinoza] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 103-108, Feb.-March '42

—milk supply difficuities in certain regions of Argentina, [B. T. Moreno] Bolsan.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 679-683, '41

—new technic of health education for use in baby stations. [J. Levy, M. Derryberry & I. Mensh] Am.

sup., pp. 679-683, '41

-new technic of health education for use in baby stations, J. Levy, M. Derryberry & I. Mensh] Am. J.Pub.Health 32: 727-731, July '42

-nursery of Bavaria factory, [S. Enciso de Rivas] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 843-844, June '42

-nursery of Bavaria factory, [E. Isaza Uribe] Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 767-768, March-April '42

-premature infant, [M. Gleich] Arch-Pediat. 59: 365-381, June '42

-Red Cross maternity and infant welfare. [F. Factor)

-Red Cross maternity and infant welfare, [E. Enciso] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 761-762, March-April '42

INFANTE, C. J. J., Artrodesis de la articulación tiblo-astragalina, An.de cir. 8: 67-89, March-June '42 INFANTE, R.: See VAUTRIN, G., jt. auth. INFANTICIDE

-unusual case of infanticide by servant girl after successfully hiding pregnancy from doctor in whose house she worked, [O. Bill] Arch.f.Kriminol. 108: 67-72, March-April '41
INFANTILISM

celiac: See Celiac Disease renal: See Dwarfism, renal INFANTS

See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—pediatric surgery, [M. L. Flynt, M. Flynt & M. L. Flynt, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 20: 169-175, Sept. '42—quantitative collection of urine, [H. G. Poncher & J. C. Ricewasser] J.Pediat. 20: 759-764, June '42—rectal pentothal for basal narcosis; 3 cases, [S. Schotz] Anesth. Analg. 21: 295-299, Sept.-Oct. '42 atrophy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders blood in, sedimentation speed, [M. F. Cornejo B.] Rev. peruana de pediat. 1: 58-72, June '42 care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature—medical aid and care of newborn, [J. Cunha] Rev. med.Bahla 10: 188-194, July '42 diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.

dren; etc.

-blood proteins in toxicosis, [J. Muñoz Puglisevich]

Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 1-37, June '42

-preventive medicine, [P. O. Dezeo] Bolsan.Dep.nac.
hlg., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 657-659, '41

-sulfanilamide therapy, [M. J. del Carril, G. Foley, A.

Largula & E. Sojo] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 701
715, Aug. '42

pediat.

orders

-[C. A. Stewart] New Orleans M. & S. J. 95: 225-227,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-alphabet of breast feeding, [C. McNeil] Brit.M.J. 2:
271-273, Sept. 5, '42

-ancient processes in scientific age, [C. A. Aldrich]
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 714-722, Oct. '42

-artificial feeding in city of Buenos Aires; economic
and social aspects, [M. H. Bortagaray] Rev.
chilena de pediat. 13: 121-124, Feb.-March '42

-artificial feeding of healthy infant, [J. A. Bauza] Rev.
chilena de pediat. 13: 109-120, Feb.-March '42

-artificial feeding of healthy infant; medicosocial and
economic aspects, [P. Araya Ch.] Rev. chilena de
pediat. 13: 716-767, Aug. '42

-artificial feeding of healthy infant; scientific aspect,
[F. Schweizer] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 125-132,
Feb.-March '42

-artificial feeding of healthy infant; scientific aspect,

[F. Schweizer] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 125-132, Feb.-March '42

-artificial feeding of healthy infants in asylums, [A. Ariztia A. & F. Eggers] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 73-93, Feb.-March '42

-artificial feeding of infants in Foundlings' Home of Buenos Aires, [P. de Elizaide & A. Giussani] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 94-102, Feb.-March '42

-artificial feeding with modified milks, [H. L. Castaneda] Día méd. 14: 790-793, Aug. 17, '42

-aspects of medicosocial problem; illegitimacy and feeding, [G. de la Rosa] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericuit. 1: 234-239, June '42

-banana, [G. Araoz Fraser] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y pericuit. 1: 220-223, June '42

-clinical picture of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia careless feeding technic with premature infants as etiologic factor, [E. Hug] Ann.pædiat. 159: 2-18, '42

-coconut water; clinical and experimental study, [E. Soto Pradera, E. Fernandez & O. Calderin] Am.J. Dis.Child. 64: 977-995, Dec. '42

-creatinuria of premature infants, [E. Marples] Am.J. Dis.Child. 64: 996-1007, Dec. '42

-arly complementary feeding, [J. A. Ruiz Marín] Medicina, Madrid '10: 149-158, Aug. '42

-factors to be considered in construction of diet of older child, [A. Brown & E. C. Robertson] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 237-244, June '42

-feeding newborn high protein, low fat, low carbohydrate mixtures; comparative, clinical 2 year study.

M.Soc. 43: 237-244, June '42

-feeding newborn high protein, low fat, low carbohydrate mixtures; comparative, clinical 2 year study,
[T. H. Goldman] Arch.Pediat. 59: 756-759, Nov. '42

-handbook of nutrition; feeding of healthy infants, [P.
C. Jeans] J.A.M. 120: 913-921, Nov. 21, '42

-hospital or domiciliary confinement? Relation to
breast feeding, [M. F. Menzies] Lancet 2: 35-38,

July 11, '42

Incidence of breast feeding in small mining town, [E. L. Hughes] Brit.M.J. 2: 69-70, July 18, '42
-lactation in women, [M. Gunther] Canad.M.A.J. 47:
410-414, Nov. '42
maternal breast feeding, [J. C. Cote] Union méd.du
Canada 71: 783-737, July '42

| INFANTS, feeding—Continued | medicosocial study of feeding of healthy infant in organizations for maternal and infant care in Chile, [G. Morales Beltrami & W. Bustamante Espinoza] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 103-108, Feb.-March '42 | milk derivatives, [R. Benoit] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 7-14, May '42 | milk supply difficulties in certain regions of Argentina in relation to infant welfare, [R. T. Moreno] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 679-683, '41 | nutritional requirements, [A. M. Butler] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 898-918, Nov. '42 | organization of services for feeding hospitalized infants, [E. Kemeny] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 816-827, Sept. '42 | preparation of milk mixtures by diluting with softened mineral waters of Kara-Kum, [N. N. Grigoryants] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenil (no. 1) 9: 25-28, '42 | psychic development of infants of city of Buenos Aires in relation to type of feeding, [E. Cabello & P. R. Cervini] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 29-46, Jan.-March '42 | series of substitutes for milk in treatment of allergies, [L. Z. Wolpe & P. C. Silverstone] J.Pediat. 21: 635-658, Nov. '42 | social aspects/(especially decline of breast feeding. [I. Gordon] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 139-146, Sept.

social aspects (especially decline of breast feeding), [I. Gordon] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 139-146, Sept.

[I. Gordon] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 139-146, Sept.

'42

-social problem of dietetics of newborn infant, [A. G. Alarcón] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 240-246, July 10, '42

-soft curd homogenized milk; laboratory and clinical study, [I. J. Wolman, S. Borowsky, R. Nicholas & B. Spur] J.Pediat. 21: 45-72, July '42

-sucking. [J. A. Rittes] Pediatría prát., São Paulo 13: 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '42

-therapy of summer diarrheas in infants with mixture of pectin, agar and dextrin-maitose, [G. J. Janz] Amatus 1: 192-116, Jan. '42

-thiamine content of milk in relation to vitamin Brequirement of infants, [E. M. Knott] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 1013-1017, Sept. '42

-unattained objectives in pediatrics (universal breast feeding), [W. D. Brown] Texas State J.Med. 38: 335-338, Sept. '42

-use of dried vegetables, [R. A. Benson] Arch.Pediat. 59: 489-494, Aug. '42

-various milks, [W. Major] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 144-151, May '42

-vegetable milk substitute; taro, [B. F. Felngold] J. Allergy 13: 483-493, July '42

-vitamins and artificial feeding, [J. P. Garrahan] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 132-198

10. Inhard Ugest. Larger 105:1452-1453, Nov. 6, 141

-vitamins and artificial feeding. [J. P. Garrahan] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 133-138, Feb.-March '42

-weight curve of Lims infants according to type of feeding, [C. Bazan] Crón.méd., Lima 58: 312-317, Nov. '41

growth and development: See also Infants, psychology—anthropometric development of infants in Lima, [J. C. Pretto & N. Huamán Oyague] Crón.méd., Lima 59: 117-119, April '42

-changes in size and contour of thorax during first postnatal week, [J. L. Goodman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 674-679, Oct. '42

-daily maturation of infant behavior; cinema study of postures, movements and laterality, [A. Gesell & H. M. Halverson] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 3-32, Sept. '42

-42
 -development, [C. A. Urueta F.] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 94-102, March-April '42
 -height during infancy of child of tuberculous mother, [C. A. Urquijo] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 259-267, April-June '42
 -pneumoencephalography and developmental diagnosis of behavior; analysis of 53 cases of cerebral pathology, [C. S. Amatruda] J.Pediat. 21: 147-179, Aug. '42

of behavior; analysis of 53 cases of cerebral pathology, [C. S. Amatruda] J.Pediat. 21: 147-179, Aug. '42

-study of growth curves of 136 Portuguese infants less than one year old; choice of norm for their collective description, [J. A. M. de Loureiro, R. Carrega & F. da Silva Tavares] Amatus 1: 585-662, July '42

-supine leg and foot postures in human infant in first year of life, [L. B. Ames] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 87-107, Sept. '42

metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.

mortality, causes of fetal and neonatal mortality, [D. A. D'Esopo & A. A. Marchetti] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 1-22, July '42

-eertification of death, [F. J. W. Miller] Lancet 2: 269-271, Sept. 5, '42

-chronology of criminal maneuvers in labor and their relation to death of newborn infants; medicolegal study apropos of case, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 81-89, April-Sept. '40

-fetal and neonatal mortality in Delaware—1941, [M. Hotopp & C. A. Marshall] Delaware State M.J. 14: 182-185, Aug. '42

INFANTS, mortality—Continued

—in Lima, 1935-1939, [U. Valenzuela Hernández] Crón.

méd., Lima 58: 252, Sept.; 284, Oct.; 342, Nov. '41;

59: 64, Feb. '42

—in relation to question of deliveries at home or in

hospitals, [W. Kirchner & O. H. Moell] Zentralbl.f.

Gynäk. 65: 1936-1947, Nov. 1, '41

—in rural and urban areas, [H. J. Sommers] Pub.Health

Rep. 57: 1494-1501, Oct. 2, '42

—in Venezuela, [E. Michalup Hamón] Arch. venezol.

puericult, y pediat. 4; 648-664, April-June '42

—mortinatality in América Arlas Municipal Maternity

Hospital, [M. Diaz Diaz] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.

4: 173-185, June '42

—need for autopsies in stillbirths and neonatal deaths,

[W. B. Patterson] Hawaii M.J. 1: 301, May '42

—neonatal mortality in Asunción, [R. Odriosola] Bol.

Inst.internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 91-110,

July '42

—bolistory pastaurization of milk and mortality due to

Inst.internac. am. de protec. a la infancia 16: 91-110, July '42
-obligatory pasteurization of milk and mortality due to tuberculosis in city of Santa Fe, [F. J. Menchaca] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 340-348, '40
-of infants less than one year old in Mexico and in Federal District, 1922-1939, [M. E. Bustamante & A. Aldama C.] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 81-92, June '42.

92, June '42

of prematurely born infants; influence of certain antenatal and postnatal factors, [A. W. Diddle & E. D. Plass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 279-287, Aug. '42

reducing neonatal deaths, [L. E. Nadelhoffer] Mod. Hosp. 59: 92, Dec. '42

sex ratio and selection in mortality of newborn, [M. Pfaundler] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 351-482, '41

sudden death, [J. Dominguez Luque] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 659-663, July '42

sudden death, with special reference to cases of apparent asphyxia with and without autopsy, [M. H. Thélin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 309-314, March 14, '42

14, '42
-surgical mortality, [L. Holmberg] Acta chir.Scandinav.
86: 287-305, '42

-surgical mortality, [L. Holmberg] Acta chir.Scandinav.

86: 287-305, '42

-use of vital records in reduction of fetal and infant mortality; operative procedures for delivery and their effects on neonatal mortality, [T. J. Duffield & L. Weiner] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 893-810, Aug. '42

newborn: See INFANTS, NEWBORN
nutrition and sutritional disorders: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, discases; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; etc.

-acute digestive disorders, [H. Segadas Vlanna] Brasilmed. 56: 165, March 28, '42

-blood proteins in dystrophy and toxicosis, [J. Muñoz Puglisevich] Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 1-37. June '42

-blood sedimentation speed in dystrophic infants and in those with toxicosis, [M. P. Cornejo B.] Rev. peruana de pediat. 1: 58-72, June '42

-dysontogenesis according to Bessau, [M. J. del Carrill An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericuit.de Rosario, pp. 87-94, '41

-dysontogenesis; definition, concept, extension and

87-94, '41

-dysontogenesis; definition, concept, extension and division, [E. Gaing] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 47-58, Jan.-March '42

-estrogen therapy of extreme dystrophy and dysplasia in twins; case, [A. Bittencourt] Rev. deginec. d'obst. 1: 447-449, June '42

-infection in relation to sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of digestivonutritional disorders and enteritis. [V. Zerbino] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 195-203, Sept. '42

-nutritional problems of neonatal restort for Possible 195-204.

203, Sept. '42
-nutritional problems of neonatal period, [A. Brown]
J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 369-374, Sept. '42
-paravertebral hypostatic pneumonia; nutritional disorders and their future in asylums, [M. de los Ríos Pérez] Med.españ. 7: 47-51, Jan. '42
-severe, subtoxic disorder in infant, with yellow feces and paralytic fleus, [W. Tobler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 260-263, Feb. 28, '42
-specific dermatosis (seborrheic eczema) in farinaceous dystrophy, [A. Ramón Guerra, C. Gianelli & E. Peluffo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay '13: 492-423, July '42

Petuffo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 402-423, July '42

-sulfanliamide therapy and sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) therapeutic test in digestonutritional disorders, [V. Zerbino & A. Norbis] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 1-20, July '42

-sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine (sulfanliamide derivatives) in acute nutritional disorders; combined nutritive therapy and chemotherapy of cases, [A. U. Ramón Guerra] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 274-283, May '42

-use of Bessau's food formula, with report of cases, [M. J. del Carril & J. R. Vásquez] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 338-338, April '42

-use of powdered acidified milk with carbohydrate supplement, pelargon, [L. Exchaquet] Rev.méd.de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 545-560, July 25. '42

-various types of artificial products in therapy of disorders, [P. Letondal] Union méd.du Canada 71: 743, July; 855, Aug.; 974, Sept. '42

INFANTS-Continued

physical examination: See Physical Examination, infants and children; and other subheads un Infants

Infants
premature, [M. Gleich] Arch.Pediat. 59: 365-381, June '42
—causes of premature birth and prognosis for infants,
 [G. Effkemann & H. Irmer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.
 Gynäk. 122: 368-385, '41
—clinical picture of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia:
 careless feeding technic as etiologic factor, [E. Hug]
 Ann.pædiat. 159: 2-18, '42
—complications: prevention and treatment, [F. A. Garbade] Texas State J.Med. 38: 342-346, Sept. '42
—creatinuria, [E. Marples] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 996-1007,
 Dec. '42

Dec. '42

-fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis; studies in development and regression of hyaloid artery and tunica vasculosa lentis, [T. L. Terry] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1409-1423, Dec. '42

-first eight days of life, [R. Kohan Y.] Pediatria prât., São Paulo 13: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '42

-Heidbrink bassinet, Kreiselman model 20A (infant resuscitator), acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 119: 794, July 4, '42

-mortality; influence of certain antenatal and postnatal factors, [A. W. Diddle & E. D. Plass] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 279-287, Aug. '42

-oxygen tent, [M. Heinz] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1402-1403, Dec. '42

-physiologic handicaps; clinical applications, [S. Z.

-oxygen teht, [M. Henta, Dec. '42
-physiologic handicaps; clinical applications, [S. Z. Levine & H. H. Gordon] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 297-312, Aug. '42
-physiologic handicaps; pathogenesis, [S. Z. Levine & H. H. Gordon] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 274-296, Aug. '42
-plans for hospital nurseries for newborn infants, [E. C. Dunham, O. F. Tesone & S. L. Tesone] Child

—plans for hospital nurseries for newborn infants, [E. C. Dunham, O. F. Tesone & S. L. Tosone] Child 7: 21-25, Aug. '42
—suggestions for care, [P. V. Woolley, Jr. & V. C. Imhoff] Northwest Med. 41: 275-278, Aug. '42
—urea clearance of young premature infants, [H. H. Gordon, H. E. Harrison & H. MeNamara] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 499-504, July '42
psychology, morphologies of mouth and mouth behavior, [A. Gesell] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 397-413, July '42
—genetic study of sustained visual fixation and associated behavior in human infant from birth to 6 months. [B. C. Ling] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 227-277, Dec. '42
—psychic development of infants of city of Buenos Aires

See also Infants

changes in standard electrocardiogram and chest leads

changes in standard electrocardiogram and chest leads during first stages of life, [F. M. Groedel, B. Kisch & P. Reichert] Cardiologia 6: 1-12, '42
colon in healthy infant. [S. G. Henderson & W. W. Briant, Jr.] Radiology 39: 261-272, Sept. '42
congenital pseudonevus ("aigrette" of Fruhinsholz and Hartemann), [M. Schachter] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 113: 317-321, '42
dangers of first month of life, [J. Rose] Día méd. 14: 767-773, Aug. 10, '42
excretion of nicotine in breast milk and urine from cigaret smoking: effect on nursling, [H. H. Perlman, A. M. Dannenberg & N. Sokoloff] J.A.M.A. 120: 1003-1009, Nov. 28, '42
gastric acidity, [R. D. Chaudhurl & K. C. Chaudhurl] Indian J.Pediat. 9: 77-90, April '42
gastric secretion, [M. H. F. Friedman] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 275, Sept. '42
gastrointestinal tract in healthy infant, [S. G. Hen-

-gastrointestinal tract in healthy infant, [S. G. Hen-derson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 302-335, Sept. '42

derson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 302-335, Sept. '42

-hospital identification by fingerprints, [C. Carone] Arq.
rio grand.med. 20: 11-14, Jan. '42

-identification in Pedro A. Pardo Maternity Hospital;
use of footprints, [F. Escardó & O. Preller] Día
méd. 14: 464-466, May 25, '42

-morphine sulfate as obstetric analgesic; clinical
analysis, [W. F. Mepgert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:
888-896, Nov. '42

-nutrition of expectant and nursing mothers; interim
report of People's League of Health, Lancet 2: 10-12,
July 4, '42; Brit.M.J. 2: 77-78, July 18, '42; M.
Officer 68: 29-31, July 25, '42

-pelmatoscopy and palametoscopy; use in identification,

-pelmatoscopy and palametoscopy; use in identification, [C. A. Urquijo] Día méd. 14: 674-676, 681, July 20,

physiology; review of literature, [H. Willi] Monat-schr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 193-228, '42

INFANTS, NEWBORN—Continued—police and identification, including use of palmar and plantar prints, [J. R. Fortunato] Día méd. 14: 785-789, Aug. 17, '42

789, Aug. 17, '42 respiratory function

plantar prints, [J. R. Fortunato] Dia med. 14: 785789, Aug. 17, '42

-respiratory function of digestive tract as basis of roentgenographic life test, [J. G. Dillon] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 613-624, Nov. '42
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
-adjustment of oxygen levels, [C. A. Smith & E. Kaplan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 843-859, Nov. '42
-hemoglobin values, [J. D. Hicks] M.J.Australia 2:
117-119, Aug. 15, '42
-icterus index of cord blood; genesis of icterus neonatorum, [B. Schick, S. B. Weiner & M. Reiner Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 655-660, Oct. '42
-ligature of umbilical cord and hematology, [F. Menchaca, E. Caggiamo, E. Martinez Zuviria & E. de Palma] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 52-61, July '42
-obstetric significance of barbiturates and vitamin K, [J. E. Fitzgerald & A. Webster] J.A.M.A. 119: 1082-1085, Aug. 1, '42
-prothrombin in mother and child; study of content of mothers' blood in pregnancy, labor and puerperium and of newthern develon of relations.

prothrombin in mother and child; study of content of mothers' blood in pregnancy, labor and puerperlum and of newborn; question of role of vitamin K in obstetrics. [E. S. Kern] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynāk. 114: 47-69, '42 care: See Hospitals, obstetric service: Hospitals, pediatric service: Infants, care; Infants, premature diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, in infants and children; Dermatitis exfoliativs: Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Jaundice, of newborn; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.—curable cutaneous induration, with report of case, [M. D. Urlarte] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 32-47, Jan.-April '42—dermatitis of large creases, [R. Nuñez Andrade] Rev.mex.de pediat. [12]: 54-67, Feb. 10, '42—duodenal ulcer, [E. V. Benbow] North Carolina M.J. 3: 303-304, June '42—epidemic diarrhea, [J. Felsen & W. Wolarsky] Arch. Pediat. 59: 495-512, Aug. '42—exophthalmos; case, [R. W. Windham] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1236, Oct. '42—fbrochondroma in infant 4 weeks old. [L. H. Prewitt & E. Brentan] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 232-235, Aug. '42—herpes zoster: occurrence in 3 day old infant. [P. Freud, G. D. Rook & S. Gurlan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 895-897, Nov. '42—joint responsibility of obstetrics and pediatrics in problems, [A. H. Parmelee] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 582-586, July '42—kidney lesions; "congenital glomerulosclerosis," [H. H. Friedman, D. M. Grayzel & M. Lederer] Am.J.

'42
-spontaneous and hereditary thrombopenic purpura in mother and 2 sons, [L. H. Whitney & A. S. Barritt, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 705-713, Oct. '42
-study apropos of case of Staphylococci aureus infection in infant 13 days old. [Salvador Pessanha] Cultura méd. 3: 445-449, March '42
-successful removal of sacral parasitic fetus, [J. Gray]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 520-522, Dec. '42
-tetany, [E. L. Kendig, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 510-513, Oct. '42

'42

-tetany in severely traumatized newborn, [W. R. Shannon] Minnesota Med. 25: 884-886, Nov. '42

-tetany; review, [M. H. Bass] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 314-321, Nov.-Dec. '42

-vaginal trichomoniasis; early infection, [R. E. Trussell & M. E. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 292-295, Aug. '42

feeding: See Infants, feeding growth and development: See Infants, growth and development.

velopment
hemorrhage in: See also Infanis, Newborn, diseases
—clinical evaluation of vitamin K in obstetrics, [E. C.
Sage] Nebraska M.J. 27: 314-316, Sept. 42
—does antenatal use of vitamin K prevent hemorrhage?

[J. Parks & L. K. Sweet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:

432-442, Sept. '42

432-442, Sept. '42

-etiology and prophylaxis of prothrombin deficiency and hemorrhagic disease, [A. I. S. Macpherson] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 49: 368-396, Aug. '42

-percutaneous administration of vitamin K, [H. Vollmer, C. Abler & H. S. Altman] Am. J. Dis. Child. 64: 462-470, Sept. '42

INFANTS, NEWBORN, hemorrhage in—Continued—prevention of hemorrhagic disease with vitamin K, [G. O. Mathews] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 342-343, Aug. '42

—prevention of hemorrhagic disease with vitamin K, [G. O. Mathews] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 342-343, Aug. '42
—retinal hemorrhages, [P. Vancea] Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 107: 272-274, Sept. '41
—vitamin K; clinical aspects, [H. P. Smith & E. D. Warner] Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 211-227, '42
injurios: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—birth injuries of vena magna galeni, [B. Turhan & R. Rössler] Monatschr. f. Paychiat. u. Neurol. 105: 228-234, '42
—tetany in severely traumatized newborn, [W. R. Shannon] Minnesota Med. 25: 884-886, Nov. '42
mertality: See Infants, mortality sutrition and sutritional disorders: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
syschology: See Infants, psychology
INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; etc.

INFECTION

See also Bacteremis; Immunity; Pyemia; Septinals

NFECTION

See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—infectious diseases; review of significant publications in 1941-1942, [H. A. Reimann] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 132-177, July '42

—role of adrenals in toxic diseases of infants and children; changes in glutathione content of blood, [S. Blazzó & M. Várady] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 670-675, '41

—synergistic aspects of bacterial populations, [W. Burrows] Biol.Symposia 8: 89-104, '42

accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.

orkers, etc.

workers, etc.

bleed in, combined antitrypsin method for clinical differential diagnosis, especially of tumors and infections, [H. Kämmerer & W. Bruckmeier] Ztschr.
f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 551-566, '41

—peroxidase activity in plasma in acute infections,
[J. Möllerström] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 181-202,
'42

complications and sequels, glycosuria, [H. Reichel] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 440-442, '40

heredobiologic evaluation of postinfectious psychoses, [W. Enke] Zischr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 475-513, '41

415-013, '41

-parainfectious encephalitides, [P. Ševčík] Časop.lék.

česk. 80: 640-644, May 2, '41

draplet: See also Air, bacteriology

-new photographs; applications to mass quartering of
troops, [Weyrauch & J. Rzymkowski] Rev.san.mil.,
Buenos Aires 40: 994-997, Nov. '41

etiology and pathogenesis, infections following drug
injections, [R. Wanke] Med.Klin. 37: 1986-1982,
Oct. 24, '41

Buenos Aires 40: 994-997, Nov. '41
etiology and pathogenesis, infections following drug
injections, [R. Wanke] Med.Klin. 37: 1989-1982,
Oct. 24, '41
foxal: See also Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, discanes; Tonsils, infections
—[T. C. Moss] Memphis M.J. 17: 154-157, Aug. '42
—[A. C. Woods] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1423-1444, Dec. '42;
also, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 652-668, Dec. '42
—acute polyarticular picture and persistent talalgia in
patient with nongonococic prostatic focus of infection; case. [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 85-88, Aug. '42
—chronic prostatitis as focus, [P. S. Adams] Nebraska
M.J. 27: 248-251, July '42
—pulmonary and pleural complications. [W. H. Veil]
Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 407-429,
'41

-relation to allergic states, [M. Murray] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 211-214, July '42
-rise and fail, [R. L. Cecil]Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 301-304, '42
of physicians, ressarch workers, ste., laboratory infection with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis; 2 year study of antibody response, [A. Milzer & S. O. Levinson] J.A.M.A. 120: 27-30, Sept. 5, '42
-accidental vaccinial infection of nose; review of literature and report of case of laboratory infection, [C. Ayo & A. E. Braley] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 556-559, Oct. '42
-identification of 2 strains of virus isolated from cases

of atypical pneumonia, [M. D. Beck & M. D. Eaton] J.Infect.Dia. 71: 97-101, Sept.-Oct. '42
—mode of transmission of typhus; study based on infection of group of laboratory workers, [W. Löffler & H. Mooser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 755-761, July 11, '42

July 11, '42

-typhus fever in previously vaccinated laboratory worker, [H. Gold & F. Fitzpatrick] J.A.M.A. 119: 1415-1416, Aug. 22, '42

puerperal: See Puerperal Infection

INFECTION—Continued therapy: See also Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, therapy
 blood transfusion in toxi-infectious conditions of infants, [D. V. Orozco] Semana méd. 2: 144-147, July 16, '42

lans, [D. V. Orozeo] Semana med. 2: 144-141, July 16, '42

—chemotherapy for infectious diseases and other diseases; circular letter no. 81 [Committee on Chemotherapeutic and Other Agents and Subcommittee on Infectious Diseases of Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council], (Quimioterapla de las enfermedades infecciosas y de otras infecciones), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 36-46, Jan. '42

—irradiation, [L. B. Goldman] New York State J.Med. 42: 1341-1345, July 15, '42

—nutritional deficiency incident to increased utilization as in infections, [H. H. Seiple] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1194-1197, Aug. '42

—principles of specific antibacterial therapy, [E. Weber] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 436-447, March 30, '42

—review of roentgen therapy in acute infections, [C. M. Henry] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 43-48, Nov. '42

—roentgenotherapy of infiammatory processes, [M. F. Terrizzano] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 337-340, April '41

April '41
-treatment of septic conditions (with gualacol-chlorineiodide tincture), [J. Maberly] M.Press 208: 124-127,

—adlerian approach to case of idiopathic epilepsy, [R. Rosenberg] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 780-792, Oct. '42
INFLAMMATION

See also Infection

—[J. L. Nicod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 560-569,
July 25, '42

—lichemical factors in inflammation and diabetes mellitus, [V. Menkin] Arch.Path. 34: 182-195, July

capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbits; experimental studies following sectioning of spinal cord, [H. Wilson & R. H. Rigdon] Arch. Surg. 45: 416-423, Sept. '42
-chronic inflammation due to implanted collagen, [B. D. Pullinger & A. Pirie] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 341-344, July '42
-casquighting of inflammatics conduction of the second

D. Pullinger & A. Pirle] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 341-344, July '42

-coagulation of inflammatory exudates. [H. R. Rugiero & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 214-223. May '42: also, Semana méd. 2: 358-364, Aug. 13, '42

-effect of histamine phosphate on capillary permeability and inflammation. [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1554-1562, Sept. '42

-effect of low blood pressure upon capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbits, [R. H. Rigdon, R. M. Miles & R. P. Bland] Surgery 12: 302-309, Aug. '42

-inflammations without leukocytes, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 301-306, '40

-localization of radioactive dibrom trypan blue in inflammatory lesions, [F. D. Moore & L. H. Tobin] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 471-481, July '42

-physical factors; role of hydrostatic and physicochemical forces in establishment of certain equilibria, [C. J. Bellis] Surgery 12: 251-283, Aug. '42

-relation between diapedesis and inflammation, [P. Busse Grawitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 418-415, April 11, '42

metabolism in, inflammatory focus, [J. L. Rodriguez Candela] Medicina, Madrid 10: 69-81, Jan. '42

NFLUENZA

-atypical ''Influenzal pneumonia'' at a school, [H. G.

Candella Medicales, Santales at a school, [H. G. -atypical "Influenzal pneumonia" at a school, [H. G. J. Hersheimer & A. J. McMillan] Brit.M.J. 2; 513, Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31, '42
Oct. 31,

ommon wartime diseases, [I. Taylor] M.Press 207: 341-343, May 27, '42 oidemic influenza in North Carolina (1941), [D. T. Smith & E. E. Menefes, Jr.] Clinics 1: 68-75, June

"42

-medical progress; pneumonias associated with known nonbacterial agents, [M. Finland & J. H. Dingle]

New England J.Med. 227: 342-350, Aug. 27, '42

-outbreak of Influenza (in naval force) in tropics, [E. M. Buzzard] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 80-92, April '42

-present status of problem, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.A. M.A. 120: 234-287, Sept. 26, '42

-relation of contagious pleuropneumonia of goats in Anatolia to human influenza, [S. T. & K. Sevkl Aygūn] Schwelz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt, 5: 216-225, '42

INFLUENZA—Continued

NFLUENZA—Continued
bacilli: See Bacteria, influenza
blood in, progressive aregenerative anemia and terminal
leukemold inundation in influenzal bronchopneumonia; prognostic value of blood picture, [O. H.
Espinosa & J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires
40: 326-336, April '41
complications and sequels, etiology of myringitis bullosa
hemorrhagica (question of relation to influenza);
preliminary report, [B. H. Senturia & S. E. Sulkin]
Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 476-432, June '42
—meningoencephalitis; two cases, one complicated by
pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Lemieux & H. Nadeau]
Laval méd. 7: 290-296, June '42
—parencephalomyelitis periaxialis scleroticans (acute
multiple sclerosis); new studies, [O. Marburg] J.
Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 640-657, Nov.-Dec. '42
—progressive aregenerative anemia and terminal leukemoid inundation in influenzal bronchopneumonia,
[O. H. Espinosa & J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil.,
Buenos Aires 40: 326-336, April '41
—staphylococcle pneumonia occurring during epidemic
of Influenza, [M. Finland, O. L. Peterson & E.
Strauss] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 183-205, Aug. '42
epidemiology and statistics, present status of problem,
[F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 284-287, Sept.
26, '42
experimental, effect of mucin on influenza virus infection

[F. L. 26, '42

experimental, effect of much on influenza virus infection in hamsters, [A. H. Wheeler & W. J. Nungester] Science 96: 92-93, July 24, '42
behavior of influenza A virus in rabbit, rat, and guinea pig, [R. A. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 338-353, Nov. '42

immunity, methods of prevention of epidemic influenza, [J. Stokes, Jr. & W. Henle] J.A.M.A. 120: 16-20, Sept. 5, '42

May

virus B; immunization of human volunteers with living attenuated virus, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 1: 673-674, June 20, '42

673-674, June 20, '42

-virus B; occurrence of antibodies in Australian serum, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 1: 671-673. June 20, '42

pathology, histopathology of type B (Lee strain) influenza in mice, [J. W. Oliphant & T. L. Perrin] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 809-814, May 29, '42

-temporary pulmonary shadows; cases, [R. Matte & O. Correa] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 415-428, May

prevention, methods of prevention of epidemic influenza, [J. Stokes, Jr. & W. Henle] J.A.M.A. 120: 16-20, Sept. 5, '42

—effect of various sulfonamides (especially sulfanil-

amide derivatives), sulfones, and other compounds (including quinoline derivatives) against experimen-tal infections in white mice, [L. T. Coggeshall & J. Maler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76:161-166, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
transmission, inactivation of viruses by human skin,
[A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 839846, Oct. '42
virus: See also Influenza, experimental: Influenza,
immunity; etc.

-acute infections of upper respiratory tract in South Australia ("Woodside throat"); experiences during 1941, [J. Mawson] M.J.Australia 2: 168-171, Aug. 1941, 1942

—adsorption of influenza hemagglutinins and virus by red blood cells, [G. K. Hirst] J.Exper.Med. 76: 195-209, Aug. '42
-affinity of Newcastle disease virus to influenza virus

group, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. 20: 81-88, June '42

—demonstration of antigenic differences between different strains of influenza B, [I. Gordon] J.Immunol. 44: 231-236 July '42 231-236, July '42

231-236, July '42

-effects of certain detergents on virus (types A and B); Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, [A. P. Krueger] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 622-631, July '42

-inactivation by human skin, [A. P. Krueger & others]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 839-846, Oct. '42

-method for concentration, [R. Hare, L. McClelland

& J. Morgan] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 325-331, July method for removal of bacterial contaminants from suspensions of influenza virus, Science 96: 543-544.

Dec. 11, '42 ew method for concentrating virus from allantoic fluid, [G. K. Hirst, E. R. Rickard & L. Whitman)
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 129-133, May '42

—preparation of purified virus, [M. Schaeffer] Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 32-34, Oct. '42

INFLUENZA, virus—Continued
—simplified procedure for concentration and purification,
[T. Francis, Jr. & J. E. Salk] Science 96: 499-500,
Nov. 27, '42
—virus B; growth in chick embryos, [F. M. Burnet]
M.J.Australia 1: 671-673, June 20, '42
INFRA-RED RAYS
—[N. C. Reesel Science 95: 614-617, June 10, '42]

-[N. C. Beese] Science 95: 614-617, June 19,

(N. C. Beese] Science 95: 614-617, June 19, '42
radiant heat and comfort, [L. Hiil] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 128-129, Sept.-0ct. '42
apparatus, General Electric heat lamps, models IR-4 and IR-5, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 204, Sept. 19, '42
use of lamp to warm moist compresses, [H. E. Pearse] Ann.Surg. 116: 776-781, Nov. '42
effects, in surgery, [S. Harild] Bibliot.f.læger 133: 325-357, Nov. '41
photography: See Abdomen, blood supply

357, Nov. '41
photography: See Abdomen, blood supply
INFUNDIBULUM: See Heart, abnormalities
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INGALLS, G. S.: See WOOLLEY, L. F., Jt. auth.
INGBER, E.: See FRACASSI, T., Jt. auth.
INGEBRIGTSEN, B.: See FRIMANN-DAHL, J., Jt. auth.
INGELFINGER, F. J., Behavior of duodenum during
nausea, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 120-121, June

Intermittent volvulus of mobile cecum, Arch.Surg. 45: 156-163, July '42

—and MOSS, R. E., Activity of descending duodenum during nausea, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 561-566, June '42 INGHAM, S. D., Nature of emotion, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 49-54, June '42

Neurol. Soc. 7: 49-54, June '42
INGHE, G., Mental abnormalities among criminals, Acta
psychiat.et neurol. 16: 421-458, '41
INGLE, D. J., Problems relating to adrenal cortex, Endocrinology 31: 419-438, Oct. '42
INGRAHAM, D. M.: See CLARK, B. O., it. auth.
INGRAHAM, E. S., JR., Distribution of thrombi in veins
of pelvis and legs in relation to possible value of
ligation of femoral vein, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 553-555,
Dec. '42

INGRAHAM, F. D., and ALEXANDER, E., JR., Experimental application of sulfonamide drugs to cerebral cortex, New England J.Med. 227: 374-878, Sept. 3,

INGRAHAM, L. P.: See BISCHOFF, F., Jt. auth. INGRAHAM, R. C.: See CORNBLEET, T., Jt. auth. INGRAM, J. T., Dermatological experiences with B.E.F., France (1939-40), Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 223-231, Aug.

Sept. '42
INGRAM, M. L., Attitude of British Medical Association towards compulsory health insurance, M.Care 2: 347-353, Nov. '42
INGRAM, W. R.: See GROSS, E. G., Jt. auth.

INGUINAL REGION: See Groin INHALATION

therapy: See also Oxygen, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pul-monary, therapy; etc. —principles, [H. Fischer] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 232-239, Feb. 21, '42

INJECTIONS

See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Sodium chloride; etc.

chiorage; etc.

infections following drug injections, [R. Wanke] Med.
Klin. 37: 1080-1082, Oct. 24, '41

-shock and other accidents due to injectable medicaments, [H. Roselló] Día méd. 14: 1101-1104, Oct.
26, '42

solutions for transcutaneous injections; obtaining of isotonic solutions, [J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 647, July; 745, Aug. '41-treatment of certain conditions in general practice, [W. J. Lackey] North Carolina M.J. 3: 593-597, Nov. Vandaria.

hypodermic: See Blood, proteins; Magnesium; Pruritus, anal; Tetanus, antiserum; etc. intracerebral: See Paralysis, General, therapy; Shock,

surgical; etc.
intramuscular: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde; Pregnancy,
vomiting in; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide De-

rivatives, toxicity; Vitamins, A; etc.
intraperitoneal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital
derivatives; Benzopyrene; Peritonitis, postoperative;

intraspinal: See Anesthesia, spinal; Chorea, therapy;

Tabos Dorsalis, crises; etc.
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
intravenous: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
intravenous: See also Acridine Dyes, toxicity; Blood
Transfusion; Heart, rate; Magnesium sulfate; Pectin; Streptococci, infections; Tuberculosis, therapy;

etc

emergency vein (corpus cavernosum), [M. E. Phelps]
 South.M.J. 35: 1091-1092, Dec. '42
 entrasternal injections as substitute, [N. Henning]
 Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.

319-320, '40 -new instrument for facilitating administration of fluid, [L. L. Eddy] Am. J. Surg. 57: 185-186, July '42 -portable apparatus for continuous therapy, [B. G. B. Lucas & A. L. Sims] Lancet 2: 364, Sept. 26, '42 INJECTIONS, intravenous-Continued

preparation of nonpyrogenic infusion and other intravenous fluids by adsorptive filtration; 42 months' trial, [Co Tul & A. M. Wright] Ann.Surg. 116: 412-425, Sept. '42

-shield to simplify administration of intravenous therapy, [F. M. Al Akl] Am.J.Surg. 58: 308-309, Nov. '42

-temperature studies on fluids, [N. A. Murray] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1164-1165, June '42
-venoclysis unit resistant to freezing, [A. C. Ivy & S. C. Harris] J.A.M.A. 119: 1414-1415, Aug. 22, '42

paravertebral: See Alcohol, toxicity; Anesthesia, cocaine;

etc.

tal: See Enemata; Rectum, pathology; etc.

rosing: See also Hemorrholds, therapy; Rhinitis,
therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
reatment of certain conditions in general practice,
[W. J. Lackey] North Carolina M.J. 3: 593-597,

[W. J. Lackey] Norm
Nov. '42
subarachnoid: See Pain, therapy; Thiamine Hydrochloride, deficiency; etc.
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

INKSTER, J., Treatment of pernicious anæmia, M.Press 208: 131-133, Aug. 26, '42

INMAN, V. T., and SAUNDERS, J. B. deC. M., Clinico-anatomical asects of lumbosacral region, Radiology 38: 669-678, June '42

— See BOST, F. C., Jt. auth.

INNES, J.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.

INNES, J. R. M., Neoplastic diseases of testis in animals, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 485-498, Oct. '42

— See COLLIER, H. O. J., jt. auth.

INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; and under names of diseases

INOSITOL

— handbook of nutrition; water soluble vitamins, [C. A.

INOSITOL

-handbook of nutrition; water soluble vitamins, [C. A. Elvehjem] J.A.M.A. 120: 1388-1397, Dec. 26, '42

-role in normal lactation, [D. R. Climenko & E. W. McChesney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 157-159, Oct. '42

INOSTROSA, A., Contribución al estudio de las secuelas de la parálisis infantil en el Hospital Arriarán, Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 362-365, April '42

INQUESTS: See Coroners and Medical Examiners

-atypical asphyxial deaths (due to impaction of bread),
[N. Patterson] Brit.M.J. 2: 188, Aug. 15, '42
-effects of hyperinsolation among mental patients, [E. Pinto Cesar & J. Penha Godoy d'Alambert] Arq.
aassit.psicopat.estad. São Paulo 7: 117-187, Marchinto ssist.psic 2 '42 June

June '42
-new technic for determining dangerousness of mental
patients, [E. Mira y López] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 4: 3-25, April-Sept. '40
-semi-insane individuals, [A. Raitzin] Semana méd.
2: 821-831, Oct. 8, '42

2: 821-831, Oct. 8, '42

survey of previous surgical operations among psychiatric patients, [R. B. Clarke & L. H. Ziegler]
Dis.Nerv.System 3: 198-201, July '42

-tinea infection, [C. N. Baganz & A. D. Rosenthal]
M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 193-195, Oct. '42

-treatment (Unna's paste, zinc oxide preparation) for indolent ulcers, [W. T. Sharp] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 191-192, Oct. '42

-tuberculin-reentgen index of patients interned in National Asylum of Asunción, [A. R. Ginés, H. R. Caballero & L. Sosa] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 185-188, '41

asylums: See Hospitals. navchiatric

Caballero & L. Sosa] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 185-183, '41
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—case work procedures in family care program, [H. B. DeWitt] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 15-19, March '42
—evacuation of large neuropsychiatric unit (from Veterans' Administration Facility at Los Angeles), [R. L. Harris, R. S. Wharton & Y. K. Slocum] M. Bull.Vet.Admin, 19: 32-36, July '42
—family care—method of rehabilitation, [L. Maietz]
Ment.Hyg. 26: 594-605, Oct. '42
—pitfalls in "removal for mental observation," [A. Harris] Brit.M.J. 2: 136-137, Aug. 1, '42
criminal: See Crime and Criminals

criminal: See Crime and Criminals occupational therapy, for: See Occupational Therapy,

for mertal and nervous patients

NSANITY

See also Dementia; Mental Diseases; etc.
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
communicated, folie à deux; case in identical twins, [J.
G. Oatman] Am.J.Paychlat. 98: 842-845, May '42
—folie à deux—psychosis of association; review of 103
cases and entire English literature, with case presentations, [A. Grainick] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 491520, July '42
—psychosis of association, [L. G. M. Page] J.Ment.Sc.
88: 545-549, Oct. '42

INSANITY—Continued

confusional, mental confusion due to endocrine disorders; case, [E. Cantilo & C. Fernández Speront]

Semana méd. 1: 1234-1238, June 11, '42

-epilepsy with mental confusion; case, [J. A. Bustamante] Vida nueva 50: 70-73, Aug. '42

-psychopathology of confusional states; aspects of pathologic uncertainty, [W. Muncie] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 130-137, Aug. '42

crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals cycloid: See Insanity, manie-depressive delusional, is Hitler insane? [S. Kahn] M.Rec. 155: 409-414, Aug. '42

German cultural paranold trend, [R. M. Brickner]

Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 611-632, Oct. '42

-psychogenic paranola in foreign language environment with psychoplastically determined unfavorable course; clinical aspects of Allers' psychosis with remarks on pathogenesis and diagnosis of defective states, [P. Færgeman] Alig.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 117: 10-24, '41

manie-depressive: See also Melancholis

-comparison of schizophrenia and manie-depressive discontractions.

manic-depressive: See also Melancholia

nanic-degressive: See also Melancholia

-comparison of schizophrenia and manic-depressive disorders with reference to emotional maturity, [M.

A. Durea] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 663-667, Dec. '42

-electric shock therapy, [G. E. Reed] Canad.M.A.J.

47: 311-314, Oct. '42

-fatalities following electric convulsive therapy; report
of 2 cases with autopsy findings, [F. G. Ebaugh,
C. H. Barnacle & K. T. Neubuerger] Tr.Am.Neurol.

4. 68: 36-41, '42

-fluctuations of blood iodine in cyclic psychoses, [R.
Neustadt & L. G. Howard] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 130136, July '42

-introversion-extroversion and conflict of motives. [C.

136, July '42

-introversion-extroversion and conflict of motives, [C. A. Neymann & G. K. Yacorzynski] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 241-255, Oct. '42

-occurrence of grasping reflex in post-convuisive stage of electrically induced seizures and its behavior in various mental diseases, [F. F. Kino & F. T. Thorpe] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 541-544, Oct. '42

-physiologic factors in treatment (use of eschatin, adrenal preparation), [T. V. Moore] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 765-779, Oct. '42

-place of mania among depressions from biologic standpoint, [N. Cameron] J.Psychol. 14: 181-195, Oct. '42

-prognosis, [T. A. C. Rennie] Am.J.Psychiat '02: 841

-prognosis, [T. A. C. Rennie] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 801-814, May '42
polyneuritie: See Korsakoff Syndrome

814, May '42

polyneuritie: See Korsakoff Syndrome

precoclous: See Dementia Praecox

presentle, Alzheimer's disease; clinicopathologic study

of case of adult type, [A. Triolo & W. H. Vicary]

M.Bull.Vet.Admin, 18: 455-458, April '42

—of Jakob type (Creutzfeld-Jakob disease); clinicopathologic study of one case with review of literature,

[G. A. Jervis, H. M. Hurdum & F. J. O'Neill] Am.

J.Psychiat, 99: 101-109, July '42

—review of symptomatology of Alzheimer's disease (case report with pathologic demonstration), [A. P. Bay &

J. Weinberg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 378-383, Oct. '42

puerperal, hormonal influence upon "puerperal psychosis" and neurotic conditions; modification of insulin shock treatment (use of progesterone, corpus luteum homone), [A. Blumberg & O. Billig] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 454-462, July '42

—mental disorders associated with pregnancy and puerperlum, [M. D. Ordway & A. M. McIntire] New England J.Med. 226: 969-974, June 18, '42

—metrazol shock in therapy of mental disorder during pregnancy; case, [E. Lagrava] Rev.de psiquiat.y. criminol. 7: 163-165, May-June '42

—psychosis during pregnancy; case probably of epileptic origin, [A. Albertz & R. Rodríguez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 25-32, Nov. '41

—shock treatment (electric convulsive therapy) in psychosis complicating pregnancy, [F. T. Thorpe] Brit. M.J. 2: 281, Sept. 5, '42

chosis complicating pregnancy, [F. T. Thorpe] Brit.
M.J. 2: 281, Sept. 5, '42
"INSANITY HERBS:" See Rauwolfia serpentina
INSAUSTI, T.: See ADROGUE, E., jt. auth.
INSECTICIDES
See also Bedbugs; Fleas; Mosquitoes, eradication;

Main & H. B. Haag] Indust. Med. 11: 531-533, Nov.

 toxicologic and pharmacologic studies on 3-5-dinitro-o-cresol, [A. M. Ambrose] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 245-251, Nov. '42

INSECTS

See also Ficas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
-bacterial flora in common insects, [M. A. Gehar] Lab.
& M.Progr. 3: 29-31, May '42

 INSECTS—Continued eradication: See also Insecticides
 —modifications of Orr's hut (type of hot air disinfestor), [L. R. H. Keatinge] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 248-251, May '42
 —simple means for testing efficiency of improvised disinfestors, [S. Knight] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 45-46, July '42 July '42 INSEMINATION:

July '42
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism
INSH, A. M.: See NAPIER, W., jt. auth.
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disorders

INSTINCT

-alteration of instinctual processes through influence of conditioned reflexes, [H. S. Liddell] Psychosom.Med. 4: 396-395, Oct. '42

-anthropologic data on problem, [M. Mead] Psychosom. Med. 4: 396-397, Oct. '42

-instinct and intelligence, [O. de Magalhães] Brasilmed. 56: 148-153, March 28, '42

-is there a homeostatic instinct? [D. W. Orr] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 322-335, July '42

-life and death instincts; criminologic implication, [A. N. Foxe] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 67-91, July '42

-pubertal struggle against the instincts, [J. Lander] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 456-461, July '42

-spastic colon and instinctual repression, [P. L. Goitein & J. Rubin] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 217-242, Oct. '42

maternal, role of hormones in initiation of maternal behavior in rats, [O. Riddle, E. L. Lahr & R. W. Bates] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 299-317, Sept. '42

INSTRUMENTS

See also Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments, under names of instruments, as For-

NSTRUMENTS

See also Apparatus; Tonsilicationy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.

for aneurysm needle technic, [H. Dodd] Brit.M.J. 2: 100, July 25, '42

—new instrument for use in biliary surgery, [R. H. Walker] Am.J.Surg. 58: 456-457, Dec. '42

—new instruments: decannulating corks for tracheotomy tubes; laryngeal saw, [W. A. Lell] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 744-745, Nov. '42

—new surgical suturing instrument with continuously threaded needle, [H. I. Goodman] J.A.M.A. '120: 281-283, Sept. 26, '42

—thoracoplasty through short lateral and posterior in-

283, Sept. 26, '42
-thoracoplasty through short lateral and posterior incisions (with description of instruments), [R. H. Wylle, F. B. Berry & D. W. Waterman] Surgery 12: 68-75, July '42
-ureteral calculus extractor, [C. Ferguson] J.Urol. 48: 256, Sept. '42

256, Sept. 42
INSUA, G., and BALBOA, E. R., Determinación de la sulfanilamida y sus derivados con el comparador Taylor,
Finlay, Rev.de lab.clín. 2: 385-387, Oct. '42 INSULIN

See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
-absorption and distribution of insulin labelled with
radioactive iodine, [L. Reiner, A. S. Keston & M.
Green] Science 96: 362-363, Oct. 16, '42
-effect of partial pancreatectomy on concentration of
insulin in pancreatic remnant, [H. J. Bell, C. H.
Best & R. E. Haist] J.Physiol. 101: 11-16, June 2,
'42

42

immunologic identity of insulin from various species,
 [P. Wasserman & I. A. Mirsky] Endocrinology 31:
 115-118, July '42
 insulin content of pancreas as affected by insulin and anterior pituitary extract,
 [C. H. Best, J. Campbell,
 R. E. Haist & A. W. Ham] J.Physiol. 101:17-26,

June 2, '42

-origin, [T. A. Gopalakrishna Rao] Indian M.J. 36: 25-28, Feb. '42

-reminiscences of researches which led to discovery, [C. H. Best] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 398-400, Nov. '42 -response of vago-insulin system to anoxia as demonstrated in adrenalectomized dogs, [I. McQuarrie, M. R. Ziegler & L. J. Hay] Endocrinology 30: 898-904, June '42

-toxic effects of some basic proteins (used in combina-tion with insulin), [L. Reiner, E. J. deBeer & M. Green] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 70-74, May

administration and desage: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
—atrophy of subcutaneous fat following injections, [A. Marble & R. M. Smith] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 171-186,

comparison of effectiveness of various methods of administration, [E. P. McCullagh & L. A. Lewis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 435-437, July '42

effectiveness of implants, [E. P. McCullagh & L. A. Lewis] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 153-156, July '42

elinsulin fat atrophy, [G. C. Linder] Clin.Proc. 1: 129
130 April '42

130, April '42 determination: See also Insulin, in blood; Insulin,

n urme

-spectrographic titration, [A. E. Roffo, Jr. & M. P.

Fracone] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.

cáncer 18: 1003-1011, Dec. '41

INSULIN—Continued

offects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage

-action of certain enzymes, fish pancreatic islets and
fetal calf pancreas on insulin, [R. E. Banner, S. N.
Dereniuk & L. E. Thomas] Endocrinology 31: 271275, Aug. '42

-ascorbic acid in blood in insulin shock, [H. Haid]
Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 485-491, '41

-effect of 1,2-dshydroxybutyric acids on insulin hypoglycemia, [E. Hoff-Jørgensen & W. Posborg Petersen] Acta physiol.Scandinav, 3: 28-38, '41

-effect of insulin shock on cysteine and ascorbic acid
metabolism, [L. Benda & R. Hadwiger] Ztschr.f.
klin.Med. 139: 492-497, '41

-glucose tolerance and insulin tolerance in mongolism,
[E. M. Bixby & C. E. Benda] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency
47: 158-166, Oct. '42

-on rate of disappearance of alcohol from stomach, [G.

47: 158-166, Oct. '42

—on rate of disappearance of alcohol from stomach, [G. Lolli & L. A. Greenberg] Quart J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 92-96, June '42

—relation of adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis to insulin sensitivity and sugar tolerance in dog, [P. Helnbecker, H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 592-594, June '42

—response of fasted and non-fasted chicks, [D. F. Opdyke] Endocrinology 31: 363-370, Sept. '42

—significance of insulin inhibition by blood of schizophrenic patients, [M. G. Goldner & H. T. Ricketts] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 552-560, Oct. '42

in blood, determination according to Brugsch-London method, [R. I. Levina & B. I. Gurvich] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 249-251, '41

in urine, detection, [M. Cutting] Blochem.J. 36: 376-383, April '42

sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin.

sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity shock: See Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity

toxicity

therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in

-acute cardiovascular collapse after insulin shock; case.

[A. A. Well] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 556-561, Nov. '42

-blood sugar during and after hypoglycemic coma of shock therapy, with special reference to "after-shock," [M. Helman] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 863-873, May '42

clinical evaluation of hypoglycemic therapy, [S. J. Til-lim & M. T. Squires] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 469-479, July '42

lim & M. T. Squires] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 469-479, July '42

-complete heart block occurring during shock therapy: case, [A. B. Berger & W. Goldfarb] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 476-480, Sept. '42

-"deep shock" method on treatment-resistant schizophrenics; further contribution, [J. I. Steinfeld & S. Gruenwaid] Bull.Forest San. 1: 61-66, Oct. '42

-effect of shock on leukocyte picture in allergic diseases, [F. Rausch & H. Bartelheimer] Ztschr.f.kiln. Med. 139: 522-531, '41

experiences in schizophrenia, [A. Friedemann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 916-920, Aug. 22, '42

-experimental approach to determination of comparative efficiency of insulin and convulsion therapy (using

efficiency of insulin and convulsion therapy (using metrazol or electric shock), [H. A. Palmer] J.Neurol. & Psychiat. 5: 10-13, Jan.-April '42-follow-up report of 74 patients treated by pharmacologic (insulin and metrazol) shock compared with matched controls, [C. S. Roberts] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 40-59, July '42

-follow-up study of eighty-seven cases of dementia prae-

follow-up study of eighty-seven cases of dementia praccox one to four years after hypoglycemic therapy.
 [O. J. McKendree] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 572-577, July '42
 hormonal influence upon "puerperal psychosis" and neurotic conditions; modification of insulin shock treatment (use of progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [A. Blumberg & O. Billig] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 454-462, July '42
 in chorea, [A. C. Eitzen] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 347, Aug. '42

42

-influence of metrazol, insulin hypoglycemia and electrically induced convulsions on reestablishment of inhibited conditioned reflexes, [E. Gellhorn, M. Kessler & H. Minatoya] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 260-262, June '42

Insulin and metrazol shock therapy; results in 59 cases.

[A. Lértora] Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 12-24, March 149.

[A. Lérto March '42

insulin sensitivity of patients with mental disease; factors in their serum affecting action of insulin, [M. M. Harris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 761-773,

Nov. '42

late complications of Sakel and Meduna (insulin and metrazol) methods of treating schizophrenia; cases.

[L. Vela del Campo & P. de la Vega Gutiérrez] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 46-51, Jan. '41

level of adrenecortical substance in blood during hypoglycemic treatments for schizophrenia, [E. B. Tietz & S. M. Birnbaum] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 75-83, July

INSULIN, therapy—Continued

neurologic aspects of coma; study based on observation of schizophrenics treated by Sakel method, [P. Pinto Pupo] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 5-116, March-June '42

observations in hypoglycemia; body temperature and coma, [W. Mayer-Gross & F. Berliner] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 419-427, July '42

of underweight, [J. B. Greco, A. Oliveira Lima & J. Romeu Cançado] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 258-261, Aug. '42

oplate withdrawal treated with Induced hypoglycemic reactions, [S. J. Tillim] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 84-89, July '42

psychologic mechanism of insulin shock in schizo-phrenia, [H. Funk] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 117: 61-150, '41 review of shock therapies for mentally ill, [F. G. Ebaugh & G. S. Johnson] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 141-153, July '42 shock therapies.

shock therapy; prevention of secondary hypoglycemic shock, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 99-101, June '42

spinal fractures as grave complication of convulsive (metrazol or insulin) therapy of mental diseases, [R. Ramos Calles] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 11: 59-64, March-April '42

[R. Ramos Calles] Rev.Policin.Caracas 11: 59-64, March-April '42

-subcutaneous implantation of hormone pellets, [J. Celestino da Costa] Amatus 1: 508-526, June '42

-technic of shock treatment in psychiatry, [H. S. Howe] J.M. Sinai Hosp. 9: 537-576, Nov.-Dec. '42

-treatment (intravenous injection of dextrose, vitamin B: and insulin), of delirium tremens, [E. A. Cannon, W. H. Modarelli, F. R. DeVincenzo & M. Swiney, III] J.A.M.A. 119: 1418, Aug. 22, '42

-treatment of hepatic cirrhosis by combined use of Talma operation and insulin; case, [J. M. Bodenheimer] Am.J.Surg. 57: 151-154, July '42

-use of shock therapy in 305 mental hospitals, [L. Kolb & V. H. Vogel] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 90-100, July '42

-value of protracted shock, [O. Billig & D. J. Sullivan] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 549-564, July '42

-year's experience of intravenous insulin in hypoglycemic shock treatment of schizophrenia, [R. A. Sandison & J. S. McGregor] J.Ment.Sc. 38: 387-406, July '42

toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in—acute cardiovascular collapse after insulin treatment; case, [A. A. Weil] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 556-561, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-complete heart block occurring during shock therapy; case, [A. R. Berger & W. Goldfarb] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 476-489, Sept. '42

-late complications of Sakel and Meduna (insulin and metrazol) methods of treating schizophrenia; cases, [L. Vela del Campo & P. de la Vega Gutiérrez] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 46-51, Jan. '41

-role of adrenal cortex in preventing hypoglycemic convulsions, [V. Arnett, M. Kessler & E. Gellhorn] Am. J.Physiol. 137: 653-657, Nov. '42

-shock during sodium pentothal (barbital preparation) and cyclopropane anesthesia, [E. M. Papper, M. Stern, E. Bueding & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology 3: 660-662, Nov. '42

NSURANCE

NSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance accident, expert testimony in connection with insurance claim of patient with cerebral arteriosclerosis complicated by trauma of hand, [B. Dukor] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49:76-91, '42 — death by inhibition as immediate cause in case of asphyxia due to submersion; expert testimony in contested case, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5:70-74, Jan.-June '41 — primary medical certificate, [C. G. Yersin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62:667-672, Aug. 25, '42 — question of death due to fall in water; case, [L. Lattes] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5:184-188, July-Dec. '41 — lift, high blood pressure and insurance, [V. S. Cavi-

-question of death due to fall in water; case, [L. Lattes] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 184-188, July-Dec. '41
life, high blood pressure and insurance, [V. S. Caviness] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 463-465, Aug. '42
-blood pressure as factor in mortality, [K. W. Anderson] Journal-Lancet 62: 341-345, Sept. '42
-examining for insurance, [H. Dittrick] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1033-1035, Nov. '42
-life insurance and physician in service, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 917-920, Oct. '42
-medical side, [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. 16: 369-371, Oct. 24, '42
-periodic medical examinations, [W.Linsmayer] Schweiz. med.Wehnsehr. 72: 294-297, March 7, '42
physicians', regulations for establishing system of mutual medical aid and for creating board of trustees which is to be known as Board of Trustees of Mutual Medical Aid (Reglamento para establecimiento de un sistema de auxilio médico mutuo y creando una junta de sindicos para dicho auxilio, que se conocera con el nombre de Junta de sindicos del auxilio médico mutuo), Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 328-334, Sept. '42

INSURANCE-Continued

sickness: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization in-

attitude of British Medical Association towards com-pulsory health insurance, [M. L. Ingram] M.Care 2:347-353, Nov. '42 —British Medical Association; report of Insurance Acts Committee, 1942, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 39-42, Oct.

-health insurance in Canada, J.A.M.A. 120: 1404, Dec. 26, '42

-principles of health insurance, [T. C. Routley] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 367-371, Oct. '42

-principles of therapy of early stages of disease under social insurance, [W. Hollmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 85-87, '40

-professional aspect of obligatory insurance in relation to physician, [J. E. Dorion] Union méd.du Canada 71: 695-607, June '42

-proposed federal legislation, [M. L. Beaulieu] Union méd.du Canada 71: 738-742, July '42

-report of "Medical and Surgical Care Inc."; 2 years of nonprofit medical indemnity insurance, Utica, New York, [F. M. Miller, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 42: 1581-1584, Aug. 15, '42

-sickness as insurable hazard, [M. F. Cahal] Minnesota Med. 25: 611-616, Aug. '42

-sickness as insurable hazard, [R. P. E. Bouvier] Union méd.du Canada 71: 596-690, June '42

-thirty years of national health insurance, [R. W. Harris] Lancet 2: 105-106, July 25, '42

social: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance: Insurance, sickness; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

-disability insurance and hospital benefits; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American

disability insurance and hospital benefits; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 120: 296-297, Sept. 26, '42

-medical profession and Brazilian social legislation,
[Pires Galoso] Rev.Assoc.plaui.med., núm.espec., pp.
38-43, Dec. '41
INTEGRATION

—principle of integration; history and its nature. Riese] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96; 296-312, Sept. '4: INTELLIGENCE

eLLIGENCE

-affect and intellect; experimental study, [8. G. Dulsky] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 199-220, Oct. '42

-instinct and intelligence, [0. de Magalhães] Brasilmed. 56: 148-153, March 28, '42

-mechanism of mental development and laws of grouping of operations; outline of working theory of intelligence, [J. Piaget] Arch.de psychol. 28: 215-285,
Dec. '41

Dec. '41

—season of birth and intelligence, [R. Pintner & G. Forlano] J.Genet.Psychol. 61:81-86, Sept. '42

—your child's intelligence, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela 20: 784-787, Oct. '42

in animals: See Psychology, comparative tests: See Mental Tests

INTERBRAIN: See Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Thalamus

INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION AGAINST TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, prevention

INTERNATIONAL NEUROLOGICAL CONGRESS: See Neurology

TERNSHIP

-approved internships; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 119: 1311-1321, Aug. 15, '42

-approved residencies and fellowships; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 119: 1322-1344, Aug. 15, '42; correction 120: 62, Sept. 5, '42

-difficulties in obtaining a residency in ophthalmology. [H. S. Gradle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 34-35, (supp. paging) May-June '42

-essentials of approved internship (revised June 1942): Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 119: 1292-1295, Aug. 15, '42

-graduate courses and residencies in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [W. H. Morrison] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 37-54 (supp. paging) May-June '42

-hospital as a college, [A. Gregg] Hospitals 16: 37-41, Nov. '42

-Continued INTERNSHIP-

hospital internships as related to accelerated medical curriculum, [H. G. Weiskotten] Hospitals 16: 42-43, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-intern problem means more work for doctors, nurses, students; hospitals urged to improve postgraduate teaching clinics and library facilities, Hosp, Management 54: 20, Sept. '42

-opportunities for medical women—1942 [hospitals accepting women], M.Woman's J. 49: 167-186, June '42

-plan to assign interns to practicing physicians at U. of Oregon, Hosp, Management 54: 25, Oct. '42

-postgraduate education in colaryoglogy, (and on this].

-postgraduate education in otolaryngology (and ophthal-mology), [G. F. Harkness] J.A.M.A. 120: 327-329, Oct. 3, '42

Oct. 3, '42
—problem, [J. H. J. Upham] Hospitals 16: 37-38, July '42
—when resident operates what are the legal responsibilities? [E. Hayt] Mod.Hosp. 59: 61, July '42
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, per-

version
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Ovary; Testes
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine

also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointes-

NTESTINES

See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmold
abnormalities, anatomy of abnormal in relation to radiology (case of diaphragmatic eventration and nonrotation of midgut loop), [J. F. M. Campbell] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 174-179, April '42

—congenital anomalies of primary midgut loop, [J. M. Miller & E. G. Wakefield] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 383-387, Nov. '42

—mesenterium commune complicated by mechanical ileus, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clin. españ. 5: 444-446. June 36, '42

—multiple atresia of small intestine; case, [D. M. Glover. S. Smith & O. Elizen] Ann.Surg. 116:337-341, Sept. '42

—new operative technics in management of bowel obstruction; correction of nonrotation, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 675-692. Dec. '42

—nonrotation of gut, [P. D. Mukerji & S. P. Gupta] J.Indian M.A. 11: 195-198, April '42

—obstruction in newborn, [J. W. Duckett] Ann.Surg. 116: 321-333, Sept. '42

absorption: See Intestines, diseases; Intestines, physiology athesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

ology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomesis: See also Colon, cancer: Intestines, surgery
—aseptic anastomosis: one clamp method of universal
application, [W. W. Babcock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst.
75: 485-498, Oct. '42
—functional result of end to end ileocolic anastomosis.
[J. A. Caeiro] Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26:
525-534, July 22, '42
—fundamentals in surgical technic: observations in experimental surgical laboratory, [H. C. Saltzstein &
H. M. Podolsky] Am.J.Surg. 58: 192-197, Nov. '42
—new technic, [H. I. Goodman] Am.J.Surg. 58: 368-376,
Dec. '42

Dec. '42
anatomy and histology, intramural course of vessels of
small intestine: functional structure of intestinal
wall, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Gastroenterologia 66: 249287, '42
Anthrey

287, '42
anthrax: See Anthrax
bacteriology: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines,

diseases
-action on ascorbic acid, [R. M. Young & L. H. James]
J.Bact. 44: 75-84, July '42
-comparative activity of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide
and its derivatives) against coliform bacteria in
mice, [H. J. White] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71:
213-234, Oct. '42
-gram-positive nonsporulating anaerobic rod-shaped bacteria: intra-group and extra-group relationships,
[J. W. King & L. F. Rettger] J.Bact. 44: 301-316,
Sept. '42
-hemolytic streptococci. from genitourings infantament

molytic streptococci from genitourinary infections (intestinal origin), [A. Hollander] J.Urol. 48: 328-330, Sept. '42 -hemolytic

(intestinal origin), [A. Hohander] Actor. 45, 325–339, Sept. 42.
-inhibition of symbiotic synthesis of B complex factors by sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, especially sulfaguanidine), [R. F. Light, L. J. Cracas, C. T. Olcott & C. N. Frey] J.Nutrition 24: 427-435, Nov. 42. Nov.

Nov. '42

Salmonella group; methods of isolation and pathogenicity of strains occurring in intestines of chickens, [W. L. Mallmann, J. F. Ryff & E. Matthews] J. Infect. Dis. 70: 253-262, May-June '42

—synthesis of vitamins by intestinal bacteria, [P. R. Burkholder & I. McVeigh] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 285-289, July '42

Burkholder & I. McVeigh] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 285-289, July '42

—use of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) as antiseptic, [J. O. Vieta & E. S. Stevenson] Am.J. Surg. 58: 377-387, Dec. '42

bands: See Adhesions, abdominal blood supply, capillary circulation during distention, [M. J. Oppenhelmer & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 427-428, July 15, '42

—comparative study of small intestinal circulation, [R. J. Noer & J. E. Manning] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 272-291, '42

-effects of carbon dioxide and of oxygen deficiency on receptors of spleen and intestine; vasomotor and respiratory reflexes, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 15-25, '40
-intramural course of vessels of small intestine, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Gastroenterologia 66: 249-287, '42
-new methods for determining viability of bowel; preliminary report with clinical cases, [J. O. Herrlin, Jr., S. T. Glasser & K. Lange] Arch.Surg. 45: 785-791, Nov. '42
-occurrence of valves in veins of small intestines, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Cardiologia 5: 359-371, '41
-reflex vasomotor reactions in response to stimulation of receptors of spleen and intestinal blood vessels, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 3-13, '40
cancer, adenocarcinoma of ileum, [J. M. Flynn] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 163-166, Aug. '42
-argentaffin tumors (carcinoids) of small bowel; roentgen sign of malignant change, [E. B. Miller & W. W. Herrmann] Raddology 39: 214-220, Aug. '42
-carcinoma of jejunum, [Cabot case 28181] New England J.Med. 226: 734-736, April 30, '42
-of jejunum, [M. Kahn & M. W. Bay] Am.J.Surg. 58: 145-147, Oct. '42
-of jejunum; case, [F. Trempe] Laval méd. 7: 284-289, June '42

-of jejunum; case, [F. Trempe] Laval med. 7: 284-289, June '42

June 42

- of large bowel, [S. A. Romano & R. V. Martin] J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 13, Sept. '42

- review of cases of argentaffinomata at Vancouver General Hospital, [L. B. Harville] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 17-20, Oct. '42

oysts, enterocystoma with twisted pedicle, [J. M. Beardsley] Am.J. Surg. 57: 177-178, July '42

- enterocystoma of small Intestine, [A. T. Schena] Día méd. 14: 650-652, July 13, '42

- gas cysts of abdomen (pueumatosis cystoides intestinalis), [W. A. Cecil] J. Christian M.A. 17: 74-76, March '42

- torsion of enterocystoma, [J. Cyrkai] Časop.lék.česk.

March '42

-torsion of enterocystoma, [J. Cvrkal] Časop.lék.česk.
80: 626-628, May 2, '41

dilatation, intestinal capillary circulation during distention, [M. J. Oppenhelmer & F. C. Mann] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 427-428, July 15, '42

-distention of small bowel in obstruction of colon, [H. McCorkle] Clinics 1: 631-643, Oct. '42

-postoperative distention, [A. O. Singleton] Dallas M. J. 28: 118-120, Sept. '42

diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary: etc.

diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.

allergy and acute disturbances, [T. D. Cunningham]
Southwestern Med. 26: 329-331. Oct. '42

bowel disorders in Bengal from laboratory point of view, [J. C. Ray, S. Mukerlee & U. K. Guha Boy]
Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 87-96, '41

cecal invagination in regional enteritis (terminal ileitis), [G. Rieben] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 914-916, Aug. 22, '42

-clinical aspects of acceleration of jejunolleal motility (chronic jejunolleitis), [E. A. Röttjer & others] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 839-899, Oct. '41

-Crohn's disease, [H. C. Gage] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 272, Sept. '42

-experimental results suggesting use of phentetiotha-

Sept. '42

experimental results suggesting use of phentetiothalein (phenoltetraiodophthalein) sodium in treatment
of infections of bacillary origin, [F. H. Hesser]
North Carolina M.J. 3: 359-362, July '42

granulomatous jejunolleitis, [M. L. Sussman & E.
Wachtel] Radiology 39: 48-53, July '42

infection in relation to sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of digestivonutritional disorders
and enteritis of infants, [V. Zerbino] Arch.argent.de
pediat. 18: 195-203, Sept. '42

injuries resulting from irradiation treatment of uterine

and enteritis of infants. [V. Zerbino] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 195-203, Sept. '42

-injuries resulting from irradiation treatment of uterine carcinoma, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 833-857, Nov. '42

-intestinal absorption of amino acid mixture in patients with chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis and enterocolitis, [L. Zetzel, B. M. Banks & E. Sagali] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 350-352, Oct. '42

-intestinal vascular sclerosis (especially in old age), [J. Felsen] Hebrew M.J. 2: 189, '42

-jejunogastric complications after gastroenterostomy, [J. M. Soldevilla] Semana méd.españ. 4: 527-530, Dec. 6, '41

-jejunolleal insufficiency, [L. B. Carruthers] J.Christian M.A. 17: 209-213, July '42

-lesions (regional lieitis) involving right colectomy (Mikulicz operation), [F. H. Lahey & E. Sanderson] J.A.M.A. 120: 1356-1361, Dec. 26, '42

-neuroendocrine enteropathy (so-called chronic enteritis); clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [H. Bohn] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Geselisch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 454-458, '40

-regional enteritis; Meckel's diverticulum, [Cabot case 28081] New England J.Med. 226: 307-309, Feb. 19, '42

-regional lieitis, [J. A. Bargen] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.

-regional ileitis, [J. A. Bargen] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.
 M.A.North America (1941) pp. 192-195, '42
 -regional ileitis, [A. K. Wilson, R. B. Grinnan & H. G. Ashburn] South.M.J. 35: 881-887, Oct. '42

INTESTINES, diseases-Continued

-regional ileitis (Crohn's disease); 2 cases, [P. W. M. Pratt & S. L. Simpson] Brit.M.J. 1: 634-637, May 23, '42

regional lieitis, with report of cases, [G. Hadfield)
Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17:
335-367, Feb.-March '42
-roentgen picture of amyloidosis of large intestine, [J.
G. Heeren] Röntgenpraxis 13: 176-178, May '41
-segmental enteritis, [C. M. Robbins & O. H. Dreskin]
J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 473-478, Sept. '42
-sprue syndrome (disorders of intestinal absorption);
general considerations, [J. L. Kantor] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 335-337, Sept.-Oct. '42
-stenosing tumoral enteritis (regional lieitis), with
report of case, [L. Gironés, J. Puig Sureda & R.
Roca de Viñals] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 514-517, Dec. 1,
'41

-sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) as chemotherapeutic agent in infections, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 20: 4-9, June '42 —sulfanilamide and its derivatives in enteritis of infant, [V. Zerbino] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 221-227, Feb.-March '42 —sulfanilamide therapy and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) therapeutic test in digestomutritional disorders in infants, [V. Zerbino & A. Norbis] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 1-20, July '42

tional disorders in Infants, [V. Zerbino & A. Norbis] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 1-20, July '42

-surgical lesions of ileum, [A. P. Stout] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 333-335, Nov. '42

-terminal lieltis and its roentgen picture, [J. P. Strömbeck] Acta radiol. 22: 827-833, '41

-terminal lieltis; case, [G. Balmer] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 610-613, July 25, '42

-tragedy in regional lieltis; case report with critical discussion, [H. Snelerson] M.Times, New York 70: 194-197, June '42

-treatment in military forces, [L. C. Gatewood] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 9: 359-361, Nov. '42

-use of sulfaguanidne (sulfanilamide derivative) in infections, [J. B. Kirsner, E. C. Rodaniche & W. L. Palmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 229-233, July '42

diverticula, diverticulosis of colon; cases, [A. Wybert & R. A. Clarlo] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 480-496, April-May '42

-clinical diagnosis of ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. G. Matti] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 414-417, Oct. '42

-diverticulitis, [J. F. Erdmann] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 275-279, '42

-diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [H. C. Edwards] Practitioner '149: 145-159, Sept. '42

-diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [H. C. Edwards] Día méd. '14: 642-645, July 13, '42

-diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [C. Lobot case 28062] New England J.Med. 226: 239-241, Feb. 5, '42

-demorrhage following intestinal occlusion by Meckel's diverticulum; [C. Lopes] Portugal méd., no. 7, pp. 1-2, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41

-incarceration and perforation of Meckel's diverticulum in left femoral hernia: case '17 Marti & P. Caldati

'41

-incarceration and perforation of Meckel's diverticulum in left femoral hernia; case, [T. Marti & P. Cottet] Rev.méd.de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 337-365, April 25, '42

-incomplete occlusion of small intestine due to diverticulitis of jejunum; case, [L. Ayerza & J. Guardado] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 383-388, Feb.-March '42

-intestinal occlusion due to gangrenous Meckel's diverticulum; surgical therapy of case, [J. M. Urrutia & F. Llorens] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 48-59, '42

-Meckel's diverticulum [A. C. Ledoux] Radiology 38: 728-729, June '42

-Meckel's diverticulum and acute abdomen; difficult diagnosis in cases, [J. M. Jorge & C. P. de Nicola] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 571-580, July 29, '42

-Meckel's diverticulum; clinical aspects and pathology, [W. Heyn & H. R. Döhnert] Deut.Militärarzi 6; 103-104, Feb. '41

regional enteritis; Meckel's diverticulum, [Cabot case 28081] New England J.Med. 226: 307-309, Feb. 19.

See Duodenal Tube

drainage: See Duodenal Tube
echineoscosisis, extrauterine pregnancy and hydatid cysis
of intestine and omentum; case, [C. FernándezRulz & A. Bujedo] Medicina, Madrid 10: 238-241.
March '42
edema, associated with ileus, [O. C. Leigh, Jr.] Surg.,
Gynec.& Obst. 75: 279-284, Sept. '42
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, diseases; Intestines, motility; etc.
—mode of laxative action of phenolphthalein, [P. Blick,
J. B. Berardi & O. Wozasek] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9:
292-297, Sept. '42
epipleic appendages, surgical affections, [M. Paul] Brit.
J. Surg. 29: 438-439, April '42

INTESTINES, epiploic appendages—Continued
—surgical significance, [H. M. Giffin, E. P. McManamy
& J. M. Waugh] Arch.Surg. 45: 351-369, Sept. 42
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bedies, billiary lieus; case, [A. M. Loubejac]
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid, 20: 263-266, March
42
billiary lieus, with report of cases [B. Welssen] Dia

"42

-biliary lieus, with report of cases, [R. Velasco] Dia méd. 14: 515-518, June 8, '42

-fish bone perforation of jejunum, [S. L. Goldberg & A. Levan] Am.J.Surg. 58: 446-447, Dec. '42

-foreign body perforation of ileum; general peritonitis, [Cabot case 28221] New England J.Med. 226: 891-892, May 28, '42

-new operative technics in management of bowel observation; each legal of the struction; each legal of the struction of the struction of the struction of the struction of the struction of the struction.

new operative technics in management of bowel ob-struction; assptic enterotomy for removal of ob-structing gallstone, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 675-692, Dec. '42 -obscure cause of hematemesis, [M. Bannister] Brit.M. J. 2: 97-98, July 25, '42 -amall bowel obstruction due to phytobezoar, [Cabot case 28212] New England J.Med. 226: 804-866, May 21 '42

21, '42
gangrene: See also Intestines, diverticula
-arterial and venous mesenteric occlusion; analysis of
44 cases, [H. Laufman & S. Scheinberg] Am.J.Surg.
58: 84-92, Oct. '42
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines,
wounds and injuries
-causes, [J. L. Jelks] Memphis M.J. 17: 159-160, Aug.
'42

-in infants and children, [C. V. Croswell] Memphis M. J. 17: 143-146, July '42
-in obstruction of vena cava inferior, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 869-870, Aug. 8, '42 intussusception: Bee Intussusception kast-formation: Bee Intestines, volvulus lavage: See Enemata motility, action of barbiturates on isolated intestine, [F. H. Shaw] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 117-119. June '42 Shaw] A

H. Shaw] Australian J.Exper.Biol. M.Sc. 20: 117-119, June '42
—action of bile saits on peristalsis, [N. Emmelin] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 91-96, '41
—action of optical isomers of adrianol (neosynephrin), corbasil, sympatol (synephrin) and ephedrine on isolated intestine, [B. Emilsson] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 275-287, '42

action of sulfonamide and some of its derivatives on rabbits, [S. A. J. Lindelöf] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 81-106, '41

action potentials accompanying conducted responses in visceral smooth muscles, [E. Bozier] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 553-560, June '42
-activity of pacemaker previous to discharge of muscular impulse, [E. Bozier] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 543-552, June '42

552, June '42
-chemical excitability of isolated rabbit small intestine, [P. Y. Chang & F. Y. Hsu] Quart.J.Exper.
Physiol. 31: 299-319, July '42
-effect of Staphylococcus enterotoxin on isolated rabbit
gut segments, [J. J. Richmond, C. I. Reed, H. J.
Shaughnessy & V. Michael] J.Bact. 44: 201-205, Aug.

effect of vagotomy and of sympathectomy on sensi-tivity of smooth muscle to adrenalin, [W. B. You-mans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] Am.J.Phy-siol, 137: 87-93, Aug. '42

fects of drugs, sugars and allied substances on isolated small intestine of rabbit, [W. Feldberg & O. M. Solandt] J.Physiol. 101: 137-171, Aug. 18, 142

influence of sympathicolytics on action of adrenalin substitutes on isolated intestine; bee venom and ergotamine, [B. Emilsson] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 335-350, '42
 localization of inhibitory reflex arc, [P. Y. Chang & F. Y. Hsu] Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 31: 311-318, July

"motility and postoperative distention; experimental and clinical studies, [C. B. Puestow] J.A.M.A. 120: 993-998, Nov. 21, '42 —motility as influenced through extrinsic nerves as result of central stimulation by bulbocapnine, [M. J.

-motility as influenced through extrinsic nerves as result of central stimulation by bulbocapnine, [M. J. Oppenheimer, N. M. Glyer & R. H. Hamilton] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 79-80, Oct. '42
-motor mechanism; experimental study, [F. C. Mann] Día méd. 14: 581-586, June 29, '42
-relationship of hypothalamus to large bowel, [D. Sheehan] Am. J. Digest. Dis. 9: 361-363, Nov. '42
-response of splanchnic blood vessels and of small intestine to vasoconstrictor influences in adrenal insufficiency in cat, [J. L. A. Fowler & R. A. Cleghorn] Am. J. Physiol. 137: 371-379, Sept. '42
-Schultz-Dale studies with intestinal strips of passively and actively sensitized rhesus monkeys, [M. M. Albert & M. Walzer] J. Immunol. 44: 263-270, July '42

INTESTINES-Continued

rivetion; See also Adhesions, abdominal; Feces, impacted; Hernia; Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tuberculosis; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception

[S. Barling] Practitioner 149: 129-136, Sept. '42-abdominal meteorism; obstruction and surgical aspects, [A. Charbonnier] Gastroenterologia 66: 141-

- [S. Barling] Fractitioner 187 Aug. 18

general postoperative complication: intestinal paralysis.
[H. Heusser] Helvet.med.acta 9: 149-165, March '42

[H. Heusser] Heivet.med.acta 9: 149-150, March 42humoral syndrome in acute occlusion; experimental
study, [J. V. Gurruchaga] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32:
281-302, May '42
—leus associated with edema of bowel, [O. C. Leigh,
Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst., 75: 279-284, Sept. '42
—marked tortuosity of abdominal acrta without calcification, causing mild attacks of subacute obstruction;
case, [R. S. Palmer] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 358-361, Aug.
'42

case, [R. S. Paimer] Ann.int.Med. 17: 308-361, Aug.

'42

—meconium ileus associated with stenosis of pancreatic ducts; clinical, pathologic and embryologic study, [E. S. Hurwitt & E. E. Arnheim] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 443-454, Sept. '42

—motility and postoperative distention; experimental and clinical studies. [C. B. Puestow] J.A.M.A. 120: 903-908, Nov. 21, '42

—new operative technics in management; aseptic decompressive suction enterotomy, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surg.. Gynec. & Obst. 75: 675-692, Dec. '42

—panel discussion on intestinal obstruction in infancy, [various authors] J.Pediat. 21: 264-282, Aug. '42

—preeminent importance of clinical signs in diagnosis in early infancy, [H. E. Stadler] J.A.M.A. 120: 1384-1385, Dec. 26, '42

—roentgen diagnosis of acute obstruction, [M. D. Teitelbaum] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 157-168, Oct. '42

-roentgenologic study of postoperative abdomen, [J. Levitin & L. M. Trauner] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 510-514, Oct. '42

75: 510-514, Oct. '42

-severe, subtoxic nutritional disorder in infant, with yellow feces and paralytic ileus, [W. Tobler] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 280-283, Feb. 28, '42

-simultaneous acute appendicitis and occlusion; case, [R. M. del Campo & W. Suiffet] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 41-47, July '42

-Sommer memorial lecture course, [H. B. Stone] Northwest Med. 41: 340-343, Oct. '42

-treatment of peritonitis and ileus, [G. C. Penberthy & C. D. Benson] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 893-899, Oct. '42

& '42

se of Miller-Abbott tube in management of ileus, [D. R. Murphey] J.Florida M.A. 29: 130-133, Sept.

'42
saralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Dysentery; Endamoeba;
Feces, examination; Hookworm Infection; Intestines,
bacteriology; Lambliasis; Tapeworm Infection
—among in-patients of Indiana University Medical Center hospitals, [W. H. Headlee] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22:
341-350, July '42
—among students of Berea College, Kentucky, [W. H.
Headlee & R. M. Cable] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 351360, July '42
—amoretal and colonic manifestations of Schistosoma

369, July '42
-anorectal and colonic manifestations of Schistosoma mansoni infestation (intestinal Bilharzia); case, [B. W. Warner] Am.J.Surg. 57: 168-172, July '42
-beetle disease. among children in Ceylon, [A. O. D. Doresamy] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 54-60, June

42
42
42
42
42
42
42
42
42
42
42
43
44
46
46
47
47
48
49
49
40
41
42
43
44
44
45
46
47
48
49
49
49
40
41
41
42
43
44
46
46
47
48
49
49
42
42
42
43
44
46
46
47
48
49
49
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
40
<

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—human and veterinarian parasitology in Mato Grosso,
with special reference to mal de caderas, [C. Pereira
& W. F. de Almeida] Mem.Inst.Oswaido Cruz 36: with special reference to mail de caderas, [C. Pereira & W. F. de Almeida] Mem.Inst.Oswaido Cruz 36: 301-309, '41

—improved methods in diagnosis and treatment of protozoan infections, [A. A. Knight] Illinois M.J. 82: 263-267, Oct. '42

—incidence in school children, [H. de Paula] Brasilmed. 56: 271-272, May 23-30, '42

—is there a problem in college students? [E. C. Faust] Journal-Lancet 62: 260-264, July '42

—Loeffler syndrome; case (complicating intestinal parasitism), [L. C. Beck] Hawaii M.J. 1: 361-362, July '42

—medical aspect and composite the second of the syndrome of the s

'41
-protozoa in human beings in Mexico, [E. Beltran]
Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 161-167, June '42
-rotenone therapy of trichomoniasis, [L. A. León & B.
Castillo de León] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 8: 2-5, Jan.-Feb. '42
-statistics on analyses made in laboratory of Institute of Parasitology during 1939, 1940 and 1941, [J.
Bacigalupo & E. Rivero] Semana méd. 2: 381-385,

tute of Parasitology during 1939, 1940 and 1941, [J. Bacigalupo & E. Rivero] Semana méd. 2: 381-385, Aug. 13, '42

-therapy, [C. Molina Pasquel] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 140-144, Sept. 15, '42

pathology, neuroendocrine enteropathy (so-called chronic enteritis): anatomicopathologic study, [F. Feyrter] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 458-463, '460

458-463, '40
-changes in monkeys fed on poor rice diets, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 30: 273-284,

perforation: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Typhold, complications and seconds.

queis

-traumatic perforation as complication of inguinal hernia, [J. Bruce] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 385-387, April '42

-traumatic subcutaneous perforation of small intestine,

[C. C. Keeler] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 406-409, April

'42

phlegmon, ileocecal phlegmon; case, [D. Manizade] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 275-284, '41

—acute phlegmonous enteritis, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J. Surg. 30: 80-81, July '42
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility

—absorption of carbohydrates in humans, [W. Goldfarb & M. Golden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 134-136, Oct. '42

—absorption of hemoglobin iron, [D. A. K. Black & J. F. Powell] Biochem.J. 36: 110-112, Feb. '42

—absorption of minimal doses of \$\beta\$-carotene by vitamin A deficient rats, [G. B. Ramasarma & D. N. Hakim] Nature, London 149: 611, May 30, '42

—aerobic glycolysis, [E. Lundsgaard] Fiziol.zhur. 29:

Nature, London 149: 611, May 30, '42

aerobic glycolysis, [E. Lundsgaard] Fiziol.zhur. 29:
311-316, '40 [in German]

biologic effects of substance P, [B. Gernandt] Acta
physiol.Scandinav. 3: 270-274, '42

-calcium and phosphorus metabolism; alleged influence
of vitamin D on absorption of calcium; experiments
with ablino rats, [V. N. Patwardhan & R. G. Chitrej
Indian J.M.Research 30: 81-89, Jan. '42

Indian J.M.Research 30: 81-89, Jan. '42

-effect of adrenalectomy on absorption of hydrogenated cottonseed oil, corn oil, tributyrin and sodium butyrate, [L. A. Bavetta & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 712-715, July '42

-effect of urogastrone on gastric secretion in enterectomized dogs, [M. J. Schiffrin & J. S. Gray] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 417-420, Sept. '42

-effect of vitamin B deficiency on intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, [A. H. Free & J. R. Leonards] J.Nutrition 24: 495-502, Nov. '42

-effects of joinnal transplants on gastric acidity, [P. Stefko, W. deW. Andrus & J. W. Lord, Jr.] Science 96: 208-209, Aug. 28, '42

-excretion of phosphorus by bowel, [K. Kjerulf-Jen-

excretion of phosphorus by bowel, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 1-27, '41

-fat excretion in bowel of man, [C. J. Nuñez & J. A. Bargen] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 60-64, July '42

-influence of adrenalectomy upon rate of glucose absorption, [W. G. Clark & E. M. MacKay] Am.J. Physiol. 137; 104-108, Aug. '42
-influence of aluminum sulfate and aluminum hydroxide upon absorption of diotary phosphorus by rat, [H. R. Street] J.Nutrition 24: 111-119, Aug. '42

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—influence of lactose and its hydrolysis products on absorption of calcium, [E. Roberts & A. A. Christman] J.Blol.Chem. 145: 267-271, Sept. '42
—intubation studies of human small intestine; improved technic for study of absorption; application to ascorbic acid, [J. T. L. Nicholson & F. W. Chornock] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 505-509, July '42
—of small intestine; application to etiology of sprue; critical review, [Z. A. Leitner] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 497-508, Aug. '42
—pancreatic disease (experiments on exclusion of external secretion); Frank Billings lecture, [J. H. Pratt] J.A.M.A. 120: 175-182, Sept. 19, '42
—rate of glucose absorption from intestine of diabetic rats, [F. Pauls & D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 242-245, Aug. '42
—relation between sugar resorption and phosphate metabolism; problem of rickets, [L. Laszt & L. dalla Torre] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 817-819, July 25, '42
—role of viscera in regulating temperature of body of static and pall punder, physiologic conditions.

-vie of viscera in regulating temperature of body of animal under physiologic and pathologic conditions, [N. A. Fedorov & E. I. Shur] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 30-38, Aug. '42
-vitamin A absorption and its relation to intestinal motility in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, [L. J. Flax, M. Barnes & J. L. Reichert] J.Pediat. 21: 475-484, Oct. '42
prelapse: See also Splanchnoptosis
-of efferent (distal) segment after colostomy, [J. L. Keeley] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 605-611, Nov. '42
reentgenography: See also other subheads under Intestines

centgenegraphy: See also other subheads under Intestines

colon in healthy newborn infant, [S. G. Henderson & W. W. Briant, Jr.] Radiology 39: 261-272, Sept. '42

diagnosis of lesions involving lieum, cecum and proximal ascending colon, [E. P. Pendergrass & G. W. Chamberlin] Am.J.Roenigenol. 48: 16-26, July '42

small intestine, [C. G. Sutherland] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 769-779, Nov. '42

spontaneous and induced sensitivity to foodstuffs: x-ray studies of small intestine in man and guinea pig., [W. M. Wing & C. A. Smith] J.Ailergy 14: 56-64, Nov. '42

upture, intramesenteric runture of small intenters.

rupture, intramesenteric rupture of small intestine; case, [R. E. Waterston] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 287-289, June '42

June '42
—following patient's attempt to reduce his hernia, [F. J. Kirby & N. E. Needle] South.M.J. 35: 1101, Dec. '42
—following severe abdominal muscular strain, [H. Berman & H. Rosner] Am.J.Surg. 58: 137-139, Oct. '42
stasis: See Constipation
stricture, chronic stenosis of first jejunal ansa due to compression of superior mesenteric artery; case, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 433-435, March 30, '42.

fibrous stricture of small intestine following strangu-lated hernia, [H. C. Barry] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 64-69, July '42

July '42

-stenosing tumoral enteritis (regional licitis), with report of case, [L. Gironés, J. Puig Sureda & R. Roca de Viñals] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 514-517, Dec. 1, '41

urgery: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Colostomy; Gastroenterostomy; Hernia, inguinal; other subheads under Intestines; etc.

-clinical study on prevention of peritonitis with hexylresorcinol, [S. F. Strauss, H. Sorter, A. A. Strauss
& H. Necheles] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 362-365, Sept.
Oct. '42

-enterectomy in therapy of ascites due to cirrhosis;

e. H. Nechetes] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 302-350, Sept.-Oct. '42

-enterectomy in therapy of ascites due to cirrhosis; case, [M. Huergo, U. Castellanos & A. Nuñez] Rev. de med.y cir. Habana 47: 416-421, Sept. 30, '42

-massive resection of small intestine; [W. L. Bowen] Am.J. Surg. 58: 438-441, Dec. '42

-massive resection of small intestine; excision of 12 feet 6 inches, with recovery, [J. C. Pate] J. Florida M.A. 29: 28-31, July '42; also, J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 323-326, July-Aug. '42

-safety valve anastomosis and decompression in intestinal surgery by use of "T" tube, [G. L. Carrington] South. Surgeon 11: 794-796, Nov. '42

-use of sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) as intestinal antiseptic, [J. O. Vleta & E. S. Stevenson] Am.J. Surg. 58: 377-387, Dec. '42

tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis

-importance of fever as diagnostic sign of intestinal involvement in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; considerations on pathogenesis, [I. G. Tchertkoff & H. Green] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 230-242, April

-pulmonary aspects of abdominal forms of tuberculosis, [N. Romano, R. Pardal & R. A. Eyherabide] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 576-583, '40

INTESTINES, tuberculosis-Continued

ilmonary aspects of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, [G. Sayago, J. B. Rocca & C. J. Nufiez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 503-505, '40

am.tucerc. 3: 503-503, '40

surgical case (acute obstruction) of unusual interest occurring at sea, [E. R. G. Passe] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 294-297, July '42

surgical therapy of secondary colonic tuberculosis, [H. Madariaga Escobar, A. M. Rodríguez Díaz & R. Meneses Mañas] Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 81-93, Aug. 1, '42

-surgical case (acute obstruction) of unusual interest occurring at sea, [E. R. G. Passe] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 294-297, July '42
-surgical therapy of secondary colonic tuberculosis, [H. Madariaga Eacobar, A. M. Rodríguez Díaz & R. Meneses Mañas] Bold.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 81-93, Aug. 1, '42
-treatment by pneumoperitoneum, [L. Roberis] Brit.J. Tuberc. 36: 138-144, July '42
-vitamin B complex deficiency; gastrointestinal manifestations, [W. H. Glass] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 285-294, Sept. '42
tumers, multiple lymphosarcoma of jejunum and fleum; (Cabot case 28242) New England J.Med. 226: 959-960, June 11, '42
-chronic invagination of small intestine by fibrolelomyoma; case, [C. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 129-140, March '42
-licolleal invagination due to fibroblastic sarcoma; case, [R. E. Dônovan & E. J. Lima] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 483-491, July 15, '42
-licolleal invagination due to fibroblastic sarcoma; case, [J. P. Shearer & J. R. Creer] M.Ann.District of Columbia '11: 347-348, Sept. '42
-licolleanyoma of fleum; case, [T. E. Jones & R. E. Brubaker] Cierciand Clin. Quart. S. 173-177, Oct. '42
-lymposamotory: See Intestines, diseases
-intunsusception produced by submucous lipomas; case, [J. P. Shearer & J. R. Creer] M.Ann.District of Columbia '11: 347-348, Sept. '42
-leiomyoma of fleum; case, [T. E. Jones & R. E. Brubaker] Cierciand Clin. Quart. S. 173-177, Oct. '42
-lymposamotory: See Intestines, of license with intussusception, [M. E. Cox & E. F. Parker] Ann.Surg. '116: 355-359, Sept. '42
-myoma of small intestine; provincial surgery, [G. d'Argencourt] Union méd. du Canada 71: 587-588, June '42
-polyposis, [B. P. Tribedi & S. K. Banerjee] Indian M. Gaz. 75: 725-727, Dec. '40
-Recklinghausen's disease with unusual symptoms from neurofibroms, [J. Grill & J. F. Kuzma] Arch.Path. 34: 902-910, Nov. '42
-uotamotomos of license with unusual symptoms from neurofibroms, [J. Grill & J. F. Kuzma] Arch.Path. 34: 902-910, Nov. '42
-woll intestine; case, [L. 1. Parton] New Zealand M. J. 41: 134-135, June '42

-acute intussusception; etiology and treatment with case presentation, [P. D. Badia] M.Times, New York 70: 373-377, Nov. '42

-acute intussusception in infancy, [A. J. Capone] Am.
J.Surg. 57: 12-19, July '42
-cecal invagination in regional enteritis (terminal ileitis), [G. Rieben] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 914-chronic intussusception

chronic intussusception due to submucous lipoma of ascending colon; case, [J. H. Saint] Am.J.Surg. 58: 414-421, Dec. '42

-licolleoceococolic form of invagination in infants, [J. E. Rivarola] Semana méd. 2: 1040-1045, Oct. 29, '42

-in adults, [P. G. Rowe] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 219-225, Sept. '42

INTUSSUSCEPTION—Continued

NTUSSUSCEPTION—Continued
—in infants, [A. J. Jackson & J. J. Bowen, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. 6: 916-920, Dec. '42
—multiple attacks of acute intussusception, [E. V. Mastin] Am.J. Surg. 58: 300-301, Nov. '42
—myoepithelial hamartoma of ileum with intussusception, [M. E. Cox & E. F. Parker] Ann.Surg. 116: 355-359, Sept. '42
—attatistical study in Switzerland, [E. Juillard] Helvet. med.acts 9: 63-80, March '42
diagnesis, need for early diagnosis in childhood, [A. A. Amorim] Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 49-59, Aug. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, acute intussusception of childhood; relation to mesenteric lymphadentis, [C. H. Avent] South.Surgeon 11: 555-559, Aug. '42
—chronic invagination of small intestine by fibroleiomyoma; case, [C. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 129-140, March '42
—ileolieal invagination due to fibroblastic sarcoma; case, [R. E. Dónovan & E. J. Lima] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 483-491, July 15, '42
—intussusception caused by amebic dysentery, [A. K. Makfuzal Hoque] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 95, Feb. '42
—intussusception produced by submucous lipomas; case, [J. P. Shearer & J. R. Creer] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 347-348, Sept. '42
—acute intussusception in children, [E. Edberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 369-377, '42
—acute Invagination of infant treated with barium clyster, [M. Litmanovich] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 411-414, April '42
—in infants, [V. Z. Cope] M.Press 208: 151-152, Sept. 2, '42

-in infants, [V. Z. Cope] M.Press 208: 151-152, Sept.

ULIN

determination, [R. S. Hubbard & T. A. Loomis] J.Biol.
Chem. 145: 641-645, Oct. '42

diffusion relations of urea, inulin and chloride in some mammalian tissues, [E. J. Conway & O. Fitzgerald]
J.Physiol. 101: 86-105, June 2, '42

estimation of renal function in rat by use of diodrast (iodine preparation) and inulin, [S. M. Friedman & C. A. Livingstone] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 564-569, Oct.

'42

herany: See Blood Pressure, High therany:

142
Therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
INVALDI, A., La reacción de Dick en la escarlatina, An.d.
Hosp.niños e Inst. puericuit. de Rosario, pp. 127-131,
'41: also, Día méd. 14: 944-946, Sept. 14, '42
—and BOLJOVER de URIARTE, M., El síndrome tardío de Grenet y Mezard en la difteria, An.d. Hosp. niños e Inst. puericuit. de Rosario, pp. 187-193, '41
—and SUAREZ, I., Encefalitis sarampionosa, An.d. Hosp. niños e Inst. puericuit. de Rosario, pp. 207-210, '41
INVERNIZZI, D.: See ZERBONI, E. R., jt. auth.
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Embolism, pulmonary; Goiter: Goiter. Ex-

ee also Embolism, pulmonary; Goiter; Goiter, Ex-ophthalmie; Liver, roenigenography; Nervous Sys-tem, roenigenography; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spieen, roenigenography; Stains and Staining; Thyroid Thyroid
—clearance of diodrast phenolsulfonphthalein and inulin

in hypertension and in nephritis, [T. Findley, J. C. Edwards, E. Clinton & H. L. White] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 935-947, Dec. '42

effects of testosterone proprionate (androgen) on renal function in dog, as measured by creatinine and diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance and diodrast Tm, [C. A. Welsh, A. Rosenthal, M. T. Duncan & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137:338-347, Sept. 42

estimation of renal function in rat by use of diodrast (iodine preparation) and inulin, [S. M. Friedman & C. A. Livingstone] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 564-569, Oct. 42

C. A. Livingstone] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 564-569, Oct. 42

-uitraviolet absorption spectra of iodized casein and of thyroglobulin, [A. D. Marenzi & F. Viiallonga] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 297-302, '42

deficiency: See Goiter determination, estimation of loidine in thyroid gland material; examination of Kendall method of combustion, [H. M. Doery] Biochem.J.36: 519-525, June '42 effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention—antibacterial action of disinfectants, [A. Hoyt, R. T. Fisk & G. Burde] Surgery 12: 786-799, Nov. '42

—influence of weight (age), diet and dosage on response of thyroid and parathyroid glands of male guinea pig to potassium lodide; effect of this substance on adrenal gland, [H. T. Blumenthal] Endocrinology 31: 226-236, Aug. '42

—pharmacology of \$\textit{\textit{g}} (3,5-dilodo-4-hydroxyphenyl)-a-phenylpropionic acid (biliselectan), [W. Modell] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1376-1384, Aug. '42

in blood: See Blood, lodine in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lodine iodized oli: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Fistula, branchial; Lungs, suppuration; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Thoracle Duct; etc.

—effect of iodized poppy seed oli on spinal cord and meninges; experimental study, [R. L. Craig] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 799-810, Nov. '42

iodine and iodine compounds, iedized eli—Continued
—lipiodol; preparation, [J. L. Hague] Rev.san.de poli-

odine And iodine compounds, iedized eii—Continued

-lipiodol; preparation, [J. L. Hague] Rev.san.de policía 2:111-117, May-June '42

-lipiod pneumonia due to iodized oil (neohydriol), [J. T. Chesterman] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 385-386, July '42

ledized sait: See Goiter, prevention

metabelism, iodine distribution in brain under normal conditions and following administration of iodine; study of iodine metabolism in relation to thyroid and pituitary, [H. Löhr & H. Wilmanns] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 139: 312-328, '41

-method for determining completeness of thyroidectomy using radioactive iodine, [W. O. Reinhardt] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 81-84, May '42

-use of radioactive tracers in biology and medicine, [J. G. Hamilton] Radiology 39: 541-572, Nov. '42

radioactive: See Radioactivity

therapy: See Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Lungs, suppuration; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Paralysis, facial; Trachoma, therapy toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil

oll
-allergy, [L. Pelner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1150-1154,
June '42
-pharmacology of \$\beta(3.5\text{-diodo-4-hydroxyphenyl})\text{-a}\text{-a}\text{-diodo-4-hydroxyphenyl}\text{-a}\text{-diodo-4-hydroxyphenyl}\text{-a}\text{-diodo-4-hydroxyphenyl}\text{-a}\text{-diodo-4-hydroxyphenyl}\text{-a}\text{-diodo-4-hydroxyphenyl}\text{-a}\text{-a}\text{-diodo-4-hydroxyphenyl}\text{-a}\text{-a}\text{-diodo-4-hydroxyphenyl}\text{-a

June '42

—pharmacology of β (3,5-dilodo-4-hydroxyphenyl)-αphenylpropionic acid (biliselectan), [W. Modell]

J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1376-1384, Aug. '42

dilODOTYROSINE: See Nervous System, roentgenography
10FFE, V. I., Microbiologic and immunologic analysis of
infectious processes, Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 3-17,

'41

'41
TRANSFER: See Arthritis, Rheumatold, therapy;
Choline and Choline Derivatives; Cornea, ulcers; Discase, chronic; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Eyes, diseases;
Keratitis, therapy; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Ovary,
cysts; Paralysis, facial; Pelvis, diseases; Sciatica,
therapy; Sulfanliamide and Sulfanliamide Derivatives, administration and dosage

See also Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions —experimental studies on inhalation of ordinary and ionized animal charcoal; pathogenesis of pneumoconiosis, [A. Feser] Zuschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 626-634, '41 —genesis of T wave in electrocardiogram; influence of ionic relationships in blood and perfusion fluid on T wave, [M. G. Udelnov & A. I. Yakovleva] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 313-320, '41 —permeability of red blood cells, [R. B. Dean] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 162-165, May '42 —prolonged water deprivation in dog, [J. R. Elkinton & M. Taffel] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 787-794, Nov. '42

-rate of penetration into erythrocytes, [L. Hahn & G. Hevesy] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 193-223, '42

-removal of divalent cations from solution by beef heart antigens, [L. F. Pierce & E. L. Breazeale]
J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 249-255, Oct. '42

-role of intracellular cations on liver glycogen formation in vitro, [A. B. Hastings & J. M. Buchanan]
Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 478-482, Nov. '42

10NTOPHORESIS: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy;
Choline and Choline Derivatives; Cornea, ulcers;
Discase, chronic; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Keratitis, therapy; Osteoarthritis, therapy; Ovary, cysts; Paralysis, facial; Pelvis, diseases;
Sciatica, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide
Derivatives, administration and dosage

therapy, eco [A. F. 1 Jan. '42 economy in use of ipecacuanha and emetine, P. MacCulloch] Indian J.M.Research 30: 181-182,

Jan. '42

IPECACUANHA: See Ipecac

IRAZABAL, P., and RIZQUEZ, R., Consideraciones generales de la unidad sanitaria de Caracas ante un probable brote de tosferina, Arch.venezol.puericult. y pediat. 4: 611-622, Jan.-March '42

IRELAND, MERRITTE WEBER: See Blographies IRGAMID: See cross reference under N'-diMethylacroyl-sulfanilamide

INTELLAND, MERRITTE D. B. L. bubbs o bubbs on Venezuela Rev.

sulfanilamide
IRIARTE, D. R., La buba o bubas en Venezuela, Rev.
Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 767-781, June '42
IRIARTE PEIXOTO, R., Sôbre um caso atípico de leucose,
Amatus 1: 403-407, April '42
IRIBARREN, L.: See BiANCHI, A., Jt. auth.
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDECCLITIS

IRIDOCYCLITIS IRIDOCYCLITIS
tuberculous, radiologic aspects of investigation into relationship of chronic iridocyclitis, uveoparotitis and
tuberculosis, (E. R. Williams) Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.
17: 131-132, Sept. '42
RIDOTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy

See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Pupils detachment of pigment border, [J. W. Bettman] Arch. Ophth. 28:57-60, July '42

IRIS-Continued

AlS—Continued

—problems of medical charlatanism; consultoriums of iridodiagnosis, (M. A. Zapiola) Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 481-485, '41
abnormalities, anomalous processes of ciliary type on posterior surface of iris, [S. Gartner] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 854-857, July '42
—displacement of ciliary processes to posterior surface of iris, [S. Gartner] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 858-866, July '42

Apspec anistics

'42
absence, aniridia; case, [F. Paez Allende] Semana méd.
2: 1045-1047, Oct. 29, '42
cysts, fate of eyelashes in interior of eye and pathogenesis of pearl cysts, [A. Dellaporta] Arch.f.Ophth.
143: 300-308, '41
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, tuberculosis
—Bocck's sarcoid with nodular iritis in child, [P. S.
& E. H. Thornhill] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 262-269, Aug.

⁴²cal infection, [A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1423-1444, Dec. '42; also, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 652-668, Dec. '42

-focal infection, [A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1425-1444, Dec. '42; also, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 652-668, Dec. '42; also, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 652-668, Dec. '42 retinal and iridic complications of diabetes mellitus, [C. Lindahl] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 147-169, '42 pigmentation, classification of eye color, [W. J. B. Riddell] Ann.Eugenics 11: 245-259, May '42

-measurement of association in contingency table, with special reference to pigmentation of hair and eye colors of Scottish school children, [K. Maung] Ann. Eugenics 11: 189-223, May '42

tuberculesis, results of desensitization in iritis, [E. V. L. Brown, E. E. Irons & S. R. Rosenthal] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1028-1037, Dec. '42

tumers, lelomyoblastoma; case, [G. J. van Heuven] Ophthalmologica 103: 308-313, May '42

-primary sarcoma (malignant melanoma); 3 cases, [S. H. McKee] Arch.Ophth. 28: 107-204, Aug. '42

wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries IRITIS: See Irls, inflammation
IRMER, H.: See EFFKEMANN, G., Jt. auth.

đ 1 ıf

n G.

de

ın lt.

1-

W.

See also Siderosis
-available iron in fish; biologic availability of iron in -available iron in fish; biologic availability of iron in iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex obtained from fish muscle tissue, [K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 263-270, '41

-available iron in fish; further studies on nature of nonhemin iron in fish, [K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. 1: 225-234, '41

-available iron in fish; nature of iron in fish tissue. [K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 195-202, '41

-content of printers of inverse.

-content of potatoes as influenced by cooking method, [M. C. Pfund & H. W. Nutting] Food Research 7: 210-217, May-June '42
-handbook of nutrition; iron in nutrition; requirements for iron, [C. W. Heath] J.A.M.A. 120: 366-370, Oct. 3, '42

influence of limited application of methylcholanthrene upon epidermal iron and ascorbic acid, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3:217ruthers & V 220, Oct. '42

-nonhemin and total fron in bull spermatozoa, [C. A. Zittle & B. Zitin] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 105-112, June

in blood: See Blood, iron
metabolism, absorption of hemoglobin iron, [D. A. K.
Black & J. F. Powell] Biochem.J. 36: 110-112, Feb.

changes in copper and iron retention in chronic dis-eases accompanied by secondary anemia; changes in liver, spleen and stomach, [H. Gross, M. Sand-berg & O. M. Holly] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 201-205, Aug.

changes in retention of copper and iron in liver and spleen in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anemia, [M. Sandberg. H. Gross & O. M. Holly] Arch.Path. 33: 854-844, June '42 differential diagnosis and treatment of anemia, [R. L. Haden] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 216-221, '42 handbook of nutrition; iron in nutrition; requirements for iron, [C. W. Heath] J.A.M.A. 120: 366-379, Oct. 3, '42 linfuence of antacids upon iron retention by anemic rat, [S. Freeman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physlol. 137: 706-709, Nov. '42 liron deficiency anemias, [J. W. Scott] Bull. Vancouver

iron deficiency anemias, [J. W. Scott] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 52-56, Nov. '42 -nutritional iron deficiency anemia in wartime; hemo-globin levels of 831 infants and children, [L. S. P. Davidson & others] Brit.M.J. 2: 505-507, Oct. 31,

radioactive from absorption in clinical conditions; normal, pregnancy, anemia and hemochromatosis, [W. M. Balfour & others] J.Exper.Med. 76: 15-30, July 42

iRON, metabolism—Continued
—radioactive iron in experimental medicine, [3
Ross] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 220-223,
'42

142

-relation between hypochromic anemias and iron metabolism, [L. Heilmeyer] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 276-283, '40

-transmission of radioactive iron to human fetus, [W. T. Pommerenke, P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & W. M. Balfour] Am.J.Physiol. 137:164-170, Aug. '42
radioactive: See Radioactivity therapy: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; RONS, E. E.: See BROWN, E. V. L., it. auth. IRONS, J. V.: See BOHLS, S. W., jt. auth. IRVINE, E. D., War-time day nurseries, Pub.Health 55: 192-193, Aug. '42
IRVINE, J. W., JR.: See HUNTER, F. T., jt. auth.
IRVING, J. T., Enamel organ of rat's incisor tooth in vitamin E deficiency, Nature, London 150: 122-123, July 25, '42
IRVING, L., SCHOLANDER, P. F., and EDWARDS, G. A.,

Experiments on carbon bouses. J.I. SCHOLANDER, P. F., and EDWARDS, G. A. iments on carbon monoxide poisoning in tent s on carbon monoxide poisoning in tents houses, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 213-

and snow houses, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 213-217, Oct. '42

IRWIN, C. E., Brief resume of Kenny method of treating infantile paralysis, South.Surgeon 17: 675-677, Sept. '42

Genu recurvatum following pollomyelitis: controlled method of operative correction, J.A.M.A. 120: 277-280, Sept. 26, '42

IRWIN, D., Contribution of Sir Frederick Banting to silicosis research, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 403-405, Nov. '42

IRWIN, G. H., Relation of general physical condition to

industrial accidents, S.Clin.North America 22: 1235-'42 1250, Aug.

Industrial accidents, S.Chin.North America 22: 1235-1256, Aug. '42

IRWIN, J. O., Distribution of logarithm of survival times when true law is exponential, J.Hyg. 42: 328-333, May '42 [Comment on Withell's article]

—See MACRAE, T. F., Jt. auth.

IRWIN, M. R.: See FERGUSON, L. C., Jt. auth.

ISAACS, H. E., Esophagospasm: transthoracic esophagoplastic operation with report of case, Am.J.Surg. 57: 548-554, Sept. '42

ISASI, E. J.: See VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., Jt. auth.

ISAZA URIBE, E., La sala-cuna de Bavaria, Bev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 767-768, March-April '42

ISEMANN, K., Psychopathie und Verwahrlosung, Zischr.f. Kinderforsch. 49: 43-58, '41

ISENHOUR, C. E.: See DILL, L. V., Jt. auth.

—See ROBINSON, C. E., Jt. auth.

ISENHOUR, R.: See WEED, L. A., Jt. auth.

ISEN, L., and RIO, M., La sulfaguanidina en la fiebre tifoidea, Bol.d.Hosp. policía nac. 1: 142-148, Nov. 1, '42

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
ISMAIL, ABDEL AZIZ: See Obituaries
ISNARDI, U., Los pequeños signos vesicales de la sifilis,
Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 637-641, Nov.-Dec. '41
ISOAGGLUTINATION: ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See

Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups ISOELECTRIC POINT: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS

See also Shock, surgical obtaining solutions for transcutaneous injections? [J P. Frattini] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 647, July; 745, Aug. '41 745, Aug.

ISPAGHUL: See Diarrhea, therapy
ISRAEL, H. L., and Dellen, M., Relation of childhood
infection to development of tuberculosis in early
adult life, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1146-1156, Oct. 42
ISRAEL, S. L., Clinical similarity of corpus luteum cyst

and ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 22-34, July '42

Diagnosis and treatment of amenorrhea, M.Clin.North America 26: 1831-1855, Nov. '42 170, P. K., Comparative biometrical study of physique of Japanese women born and reared under different

environments, Human Biol. 14: 279-351, Sept. '42

ITOIZ, O. A., Equinococosis primitiva experimental; inmunidad y alergia en la hidatidosis; su expresión anatómica, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 49-109, Jan.-April '42

ITURBE, J. F., Invertebrate hosts of Schistosoma mansoni ITURBE, J. F., Invertebrate hosts of Schistosoma mansoni and Paragonimus kellicotti in valley of Caracas and in other parts of Venezuela, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 371-382, '42
ITURBIDE ALVIREZ, S., Algunos comentarios sobre el servicio médico social de los pasantes de medicina, Gac.méd.de México 72: 245-261, June 30, '42
El día panamericano de la salud, Gac.méd.de México 72: 387-379, Aug. 31, '42
ITURRALDE, A.: See PALMA, E. C., Jl. auth. ITURRIOZ, T.: See JORGE, J. M., Jl. auth.

IVANISSEVICH, O., Conferencia inaugural; Cátedra de clínica quirúrgica, Facultad de clencias médicas de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. 1: 1253-1260, June 18, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 7-17, Jan.-April '42; also, Día méd. 14: 449-454, May 25, '42
 O tratamento da varicocele, Med.cir.pharm., pp.646-662,

Sept. 42

and MAGGIOLO, J. R., Fibroleiomioma del estómago,
Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 238-242, May '42

and RIVAS, C. I., Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 458-460,

tídicos del pulmón, Bol.d.Inst.elín.quir. 18: 458-460, July '42

IVANOV, K. P., and POKOTILOV, K. E., Unusual case of heart wound, Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 75-77, '41

IVINS, J. L.: See EVANS, W. B., Jt. auth.

IVY, A. C., Gunshot wounds, Hygela 20: 654, Sept. '42

— See CARLSON, A. J., Jt. auth.

— See FOLTZ, E. E., Jt. auth.

— See FREEMAN, S., It. auth.

— See HANDS, A. P., Jt. auth.

— and HARRIS, S. C., Venoclysis unit resistant to freezing, J.A.M.A. 119: 1414-1415, Aug. 22, '42

— See WERCH, S. C., L. auth.

— ANNEGERS, J. H., and ATKINSON, A. J., Effect of aloes and podophyllum and Carter's little liver pills on bile formation, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 197-202, '42

— ROBACK, R. A., and STEIN, I. F., JR., Do ingredients of Carter's little liver pills cause gall bladder to contract, and stimulate flow of bile by liver? Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 298-301, '42

IVY, R. H., and MILLER, H. A., Plastic surgery; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 135-148, July '42

'42

IVY POISONING: See Rhus, toxicity

IXODES: See Tick Fevers; Ticks

IYENGAR, N. K., DUTT, N. K., and MUKERJI, B., In vivo action of some substances on proteolytic system in blood, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 409-412, July '42

—SEHRA, K. B., and MUKERJI, B., Modified method for determination of "prothrombin time," Indian J.M. Research 30: 339-343, April '42

Proteolytic system in normal and various pathological conditions, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 348-351, June '42

IYER, N. S. V., Anæmia after administration of 11 grains of sulphapyridine in child of 1½ years, Antiseptic

of sulphapyridine in child of 1½ years, Antiseptic 39: 289-290, May '42 iZQUIERDO, J. J., La marcha de la medicina experimental desde su iniciación por Claudio Bernard hasta nuestros días, Gac.méd.de México 72: 354-366, Aug.

Intestros das, out.med.de ateste 72. 332-309, Aug. 31, 42

IZQUIERDO LAGUNA, S., Una solución original de la toracoplastía correctora, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 268-272, Feb. 28, 42

—and GARCIA, E., La silicosis entre los mineros de Vizcaya, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 71-87, Feb. '42

IZRAILEVICH, O. O., Streptocid and sulfidin in therapy of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in nurslings, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 14-16, '42

IZUMI, E. M.: See HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.

—See REEVES, W. C., jt. auth.

IZUMI, H. M., Tuberculosis in the war and post-war period, Hawaii M.J. 1: 298, May '42

IZZO, R. A., and CASANEGRA, A., Diabetes infantil y cataratas agudas, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 363-387, '42

—and FERRADAS, J. B., Consideraciones sobre dos casos

363-367, '42

and FERRADAS, J. B., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de abscesos de pulmón, curados por el método de la nebulización de sulfamidas, Publ.d.Centro de invest. tisiol. 5:369-374, '42

and MARENZI, A. D., El número de particulas en la atmósfera de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, Publ.d. Centro de invest.tisiol. 5:303-318, '42

and PORTO, J., El comportamiento de las células linfáticas en la tuberculosis in vitro, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5:339-347, '42

-CASANEGRA, A., and LAPLACE, J. M., Besultados de la operación de Jacobeus sobre el cierre de las cavernas tuberculosas, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol.

la operación de Jacobeus sobre el cierre de las cavernas tuberculosas, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol.

5: 123-139, '42
and others, Estudio estadístico sobre los resultados del neumotórax artificial, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 7-122, '42

JABLONS, B., Renal extract in hypertension, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 477-484, Aug. '42

JACKLIN, J.: See DELORY, G. E., Jt. auth.

JACKMAN, R. J., Hidradenitis suppurativa; diagnosis and treatment of its perianal manifestations, Am.J.Digest.

Dis. 9: 220-222, July '42

JACKSON, A. J., and BOWEN, J. J., JR., Intussusception in infants, Connecticut M.J. 6: 916-929, Dec. '42

JACKSON, A. S., Reducing mortality of perforated appendicitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 495-498, July '42

Acute surgical conditions of the cond

Acute surgical conditions of abdomen, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 756-761, Nov. '42

JACKSON, C. A., Civilian health and shortage of doctors, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 437-438, Aug. '42

JACKSON, C. L., and DIAMOND, S., Haemorrhage from trachea, bronchi and lungs of nontuberculous origin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 126-138, Aug. '42

JACKSON, D.: See FOLLIS, R. H., JR., It. auth.

JACKSON, E. L.: See SMITH, M. I., It. auth.

JACKSON, E. L.: See SMITH, M. I., It. auth.

JACKSON, EDWARD

To measure the pupil, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 871, July '42

JACKSON, F. W., Symposium: poliomyelitis and encephalitis, Manitoba, 1941; introduction, Canad.Pub.Health

J. 33: 242-245, June '42

JACKSON, H. F., Prevention of allergy in children,

Hygela 20: 750, Oct. '42

JACKSON, J. W., Tularemia—review and its present status
in Indiana, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 691-696, Dec. '42

JACKSON, R. L., and KENEFICK, J., Dietary ratios for

child with diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 807
814, Nov. '42

JACKSON, T. L., and SHADEL, P., Mess hall planning, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 883-886, Oct. '42

JACOB: See also Jakob
JACOB, F. H., Nottingham General Hospital, M.Press 208: 148-151, Sept. 2, '42

JACOB, F. H., NOUINGMAIN General Research 148-151, Sept. 2, '42
JABOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
JACOBI, M., and others, Studies in human biliary physiology; composition of continuously collected fractions of liver bile on starvation and after high carbohydrate feeding, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 264-268,

Aug. '42

JACOBIUS, H.: See MOORE, R. A., Jt. auth.

JACOBS, A. H., Enterobiasis in children; incidence, symptomatology, and diagnosis, with simplified Scotch cellulose tape technique, J.Pediat. 21: 497-503. Oct.

tomatology, and diagnosis, with simplified Scotch cellulose tape technique, J.Pediat. 21: 497-593. Oct. '42

JACOBS, A. W., Carcinoma of breast; report of case treated by surgery and irradiation; 17 years' duration, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 191-194, Aug. '42

JACOBS, E., Dental service in health center, J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 1487-1492, Aug. 1, '42

JACOBS, H. R.: See MAHAFFY, A. F., Jt. auth.

See SMITHBURN, K. C., Jt. auth.

JACOBS, L. G., Simple calculator for therapy exposure times, Radiology 38: 715-717, June '42

JACOBS, M. B.: See O'DONOGHUE, J. B., Jt. auth.

JACOBS, M. H., Consideration of anesthesia for use in emergency, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 453-457. Aug. '42

Cystic osteochondroma of mandible, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 499-503, Sept. '42

Nitrous oxide and oxygen analgesia, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 626-629, Nov. '42

—and BARRON, J. B., Fibrosing lipoma of submaxillary gland, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 414-416, July '42

Nitrous oxide-oxygen analgesia, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1211-1215, July 1, '42

JACOBSON, E., and KRAFT, F. L., Contraction potentials (right quadriceps femoris) in man during reading, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 1-5, Aug. '42

JACOBSON, J. R., and WRIGHT, K. W., Review of year of group psychotherapy, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 744-764, Oct. '42

JACOBSON, S. D., and LYONS, R. H., Changes in blood volume produced by diabetic acidosis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1169-1173, June '42

—See LYONS, R. H., H. auth.

—and SMYTH, C. J., Plasma volume changes following intravenous injection of pectin and physiologic saline in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 218-220, June '42

—LEICHTENTRITT, B., and LYONS, R. H., Effect of acid and alkaline salts on some patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 540-546, Oct. '42

JACOBSON, S. M., Heart in hyperthyrold disease, West Virginis M.J. 38: 371-373, Oct. '42

rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 540-546, Oct. '42

JACOBSON, S. M., Heart in hyperthyroid disease, West Virginia M.J. 38: 371-373, Oct. '42

JACOBSON, S. S., Atraumatic fascial-suture needle, Ann. Surg. 116: 315-317, Aug. '42

JACOBSON, F., Über Verkalkungen im Plexus chorloideus, Acta radiol. 22: 643-650, '41

JACOBSON, F., Über Verkalkungen im Plexus chorloideus, Acta radiol. 22: 643-650, '41

JACOBSY, A., and Der BRUCKE, M. G., Vaginal iontophoresis of choline compound, Am.J.Ohst.& Gynec. 44: 250-258, Aug. '42

JACOBY, F. C.: See WOKES, F., jt. auth.

JACOKS, W. P., Public health organization; introduction, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 305-308, May '42

JACOX, H. W., JOHNSTON, J. R., and GROSS, P., Noncarcinomatous postirradiation ulcerations of cervix, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 119-121, Nov. '42

JACQUES, L. H., Venous pressure in children, J.Iowa M. Soc. 32: 294-296, July '42

JACBERHOLM, K. B., Schirmbildphotographie; eine Übersicht, Acta radiol. 23: 44-56, '42

JAEGER, H., Edwin Ramel et son œuvre scientifique (1895-1941), Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 746-749, July 4, '42

JAEGER, H. W., Miositis osificante múltiple progresiva o enfermedad de Münchmeyer, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 735-893, Sept. '42 JAEGER, J. R., Ligation and resection of superior longitudinal sinus, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 977-

JAEGER, J. H., Ligation and resection of superior longitudinal sinus, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 977-987, Dec. '42

JAEGER, W., Wirbelbrüche ohne Unfallereignis, Schwelz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 513-515, May 9, '42

JAFFE, A. J., and LOURIE, W. I., JR., Abridged life table for white population of United States in 1830, Human Biol. 14: 352-371, Sept. '42

JAFFE, HARRY L., See MASTER, A. M., Jt. auth. JAFFE, HENRY L., and LICHTENSTEIN, L., Benigm chondroblastoma of bone; reinterpretation of so-called calcifying or chondromatous giant cell tumor, Am.J.Path. 18: 969-991, Nov. '42

—See LiCHTENSTEIN, L., Jt. auth.

JAFFE, I., and BYRON, C., Potassium tolerance test as aid in diagnosis of adrenal insufficiency, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 339-342, May '42

JAFFE, L., Vasomotor rhinitis in tropics, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 47-52, July '42

JAFFE, R., Sobre la patología geográfica de la flebre tifoldea, Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 63-73, March-April '42

Sobre un caso de traqueo-bronquitis sifilítica con ulcera-ciones de la tráquea, estenosis bronquial y pneu-monia crónica, Rev.Policiín.Caracas 11: 113-122,

monia crónica, Rev. Policifin. Caracas 11: 113-122,
May-June '42

JAFFE, S. A.: See GIAMARINO, H. J., jt. auth.
JAFFIN, A. E.: See KRUGER, A. L., jt. auth.
JAGER, B. V., Disseminated lupus erythematosus; report
of 2 cases with unusual clinical manifestations,
Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 362-374, Sept. '42

and WOLLENMAN, O. J., JR., Anatomical study of
closure of ductus arteriosus, Am. J. Path. 18: 595-613,
July '42

JAHN. F., Cuerno extra for horsewish.

July '42
JAHN, F., Cuerpo extraño bronquial quirúrgico accidental
expulaado expontáneamente, Arch.venezol.Soc.de otorino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. 3: 83-85, June '42

JAHNEL, F., Stark positive, nicht auf Syphilis beruhende
Luesreaktionen im Blute bei einer bestimmten
Erkrankung der Atmungsorgane und fine praktische
Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1089-1093, Nov. 1,
'41

H. M., The backward child, Hygela 20: 636-639, Aug. '42 JAHR,

JAHR, H. M., The backward child, Hygela 20: 636-639, Aug. '42

JAHRREISS, W. O., Some influences of Catholic education and creed upon psychotic reactions, Dis.Nerv. System 3: 377-381, Nov. '42

JAHSMAN, W. E., Follicular lymphoblastoma, J.A.M.A. 120: 1126-1127, Dec. 5, '42

JAHSS, S. A., Fractures of metacarpals and proximal phalanges, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 79-92, July '42

JAIME, G. G.: See Jayme, G. G.

JAKI, J., Über das Aufplatzen der Bauchwunde, Beitr.Z. klin.Chir. 172: 1-26, '41

JAKMAUH, P. J., Massachusetts public-health problems in wartime, New England J.Med. 227: 206-209, Aug. 6, '42

JAKOB, A.: See THWAITES LASTRA, E., Jt. auth.

JAKOB, C., and MONTANARO, J. C., Miocionias oculolaringo-faringo-velopalatinas en el sindrome bulboprotuberancial; estudio anatomoclinico, Rev.neurol. de Buenos Aires 7: 85-128, April-June '42

JAKOB-CREUTZFELD DISEASE: See Pseudosclerosis

JAKOBOWICZ, R., BICK, M., and BRYCE, L., Comparison of agglutinin content of rabbit's serum after injection of liquid and dried serum of rabbits immunized with human group A cells, M.J.Australia 2: 143-144, Aug. 22, '42

ven JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile

Aug. 22, '42
von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
JALON LASSERE, R., Contribución al estudio de la
silicosis pulmonar, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 53-59,

Jan. '41

Nuestra experiencia sobre la silicosis y silicotuberculosis en los mineros de carbón, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 379-421, July '41

JAMES. G. V., Removal of grease from ablution water, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 98-101, Aug. '42

— See BOOTH, R. G., Jt. auth.

JAMES, J., Pyorrheza and the doctor, M.Press 207: 395-397, June 17, '42

JAMES, L. H.: See YOUNG, R. M., Jt. auth.

JAMES, T. G. I., Acute phlegmonous enteritis, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 80-81, July '42

JAMES, T. G. I., Acute phlegmonous enteritis, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 80-81, July '42

JAMES, W. M., Surgical removal of corneal scars, Am.J. Ophth. 25: 672-684, June '42

JAMES, WILLIAM MCCULLY: See Obituaries

JAMESON, E., ALVAREZ-TOSTADO, C., and SORTOR, H. H., Electrophoretic studies on new-born calf serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 51: 163-165, Oct. '42

JAMESON, HOWARD LEON: See Obituaries
JAMESON, R. W., Prevention of smallpox, M.Press 208:
217-219, Sept. 30, '42
JAMESON, W., War and advancement of social medicine
(Harvetan oration), Lancet 2: 475-480, Oct. 24, '42

JAMIESON, H. C., Catechism in medical history, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 265, Sept.; 373, Oct.; 476, Nov.; 580, Dec. 42 JAMIESON, J. P. S., "Rubalyat" and Social Security Medical Services, New Zealand M.J. 41: 156-158, Aug.

JAMIESON, R. A., Heart disease in general practice, Bull.
Acad.Med., Toronto 15: 211-222, Aug. '42

JAMIESON, W. A.: See POWELL, H. M., R. auth.
JANES, R. G., Calorigenic action of diethylistilbestrol in
rat, Endocrinology 31: 354-358, Sept. '42

—and NELSON, W. O., Relation of diethyl-stilbestrol to
carbohydrate metabolism in adrenalectomized and
hypophysectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 557-563,
Oct. '42

ANNESS B. M. Abreese of Junes Bull Acad Med. Toronto.

JANES, R. M., Abscess of lung. Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 55-64, Dec. '42; also, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 540-545,

10: 55-64, Dec. '42: also, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 540-545, Dec. '42

JANEWAY, C. A.: See HEYL, J. T., it. auth.

JANEWAY-DEPAGE OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery JANKELSON, I. R., and McCLURE, C. W., Limitations of gastroscopy, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 257-260, July-Aug.

— See McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.

JANNEY, J. H.: See ROBINSON, W. D., jt. auth.

JANOTA, M.: See APPEL, M., jt. auth.

JANSEN, G., Contribuição ao estudo do mal de cadeiras
na ilha de Marajó, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 347362, '41

JANSEN, G. R., Notas sôbre o comportamento do "Trypanosoma equinum" em animais de laboratório, Rev.
 JANZ, G. J., O tratamento das diarrelas estivais infantis com a mistura pectina-agar-dextrimaltose, Amatus 1: 102-116, Jan. '42
 JAPAN AND JAPANESE

 See also Physicians, in Japan
 —comparative biometric study of physique of Japanese women born and reared under different environments, [P. K. Ito] Human Biol. 14: 279-351, Sept. '42

ments, [P. K. Ito] Human Biol. 14: 279-351, Sept.

'42

diseases, investigation of tuberculosis in immigrant
Japanese, [R. de Paula Souza & R. Mascarenhas]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 180-196, '40

JAQUES, L. B., WATERS, E. T., and CHARLES, A. F.,
Comparison of heparins of various mammalian
species, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 229-235, June '42

JARABAK, J. R., Animal cephalometry, Angle Orthodontist
12: 87-93, April '42

JARAMILLO A., A., Algunas ideas nuevas sobre úlcera
gastroduodenal y câncer gástrico, Bol.clin., Univ.de
Antiloquia 7: 117-123, April '41

JARISCH. A., Hans Horst Meyer †, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43:
1-8, '40

JAROLIM, V.: See MENTL, S., jt. auth.

JARVIS, J. R.: See WOOLLEY, L. F., jt. auth.

JASO, E., ALES REINLEIN, J. M., and PARDO URDAPILLETA, J., El primer caso español de anemia de
Cooley, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 425-429, March 30, '42

—See ALES REINLEIN, J. M., jt. auth.

JASON, R. S.: See MALLOY, H. R., jt. auth.

JASON, R. S.: See MALLOY, H. R., jt. auth.

JASO ROLDAN, L., La inmunidad en la tuberculosis, Rev.
Policlín.Caracas 11: 43, Jan.-Feb.; 98, March-April

JASPE, A.: See RATTI, R. A., It. auth.

JASPERSON, C. P., Oral malformations as seen in
pediatrics, Texas State J.Med. 38: 330-331, Sept. '42

liver diseases and jaundles in natives of Uganda, [E. M. K. Muwazi & H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. 19: 40-66, May '42

-macrocytic anemia occurring in case of infective hepatitis, [J. M. Bonnin] M.J.Australia 1: 637-640, June 6, '42

June 6, 42

medical progress; bile pigments, [C. J. Watson] New England J.Med. 227: 705-711, Nov. 5, '42

occurrence of icterus in Brazil following vaccination against yellow fever, [J. P. Fox, C. Manso, H. A. Penna & Madureira Pará] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 68-116, 1211-121. Penna July '42

utbreak of jaundice in the Army 95, Office of Surgeon General], J.A.M.A. 120: 51-53, Sept. 5, '42; also, Mil.Surgeon 91: 386-393, Oct. 42

arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice See also Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice,

bleed in: See also Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, prognosis; etc.

—effect of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (menadione) on clotting factors in jaundiced patients with hypoprothrombinemia, [H. B. Stein] South African J.M.Sc. 7:72-244, Feb. '42

—proteins, [A. Lópes García, A. Gorodner & J. F. Zelasco] And.inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 117-131, '41

catarrhal, [S. Singh] Antiseptic 39: 153-157, March '42

—hemorrhage in patient with latent duodenal ulcer; case, [T. Vega Umpierre] Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 42-48, June 1, '42

JAUNDICE—Continued complications and sequels, infectious mononucleosis, [R. P. Howard] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 464, Nov. '42 diagnosis: See also Liver, function tests—differential diagnosis, [J. S. McQuiston] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 366-364, Aug. '42

R. Puestowi Illinois M.J. 82:

32: 360-364, Aug. '42
-differential diagnosis, [C. B. Puestow] Illinois M.J. 82: 311-315, Oct. '42

311-315, Oct. '42
—differential diagnosis, [W. M. Yater] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 375-379, '42
—measurement of van den Bergh direct diazo reaction; application in icteric syndromes, [A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] An, d. Inst. invest. fis. apl. a la pat. humana 3: 75-87, '41
—methods of differential diagnosis, [F. R. Whitehouse & A. M. Snell] Día méd. 14: 603-607, June 29, "42

-methous or differential diagnosis, [F. R. Whitehouse & A. M. Snell] Día méd. 14: 603-607, June 29, '42

-nature of so-called indirect (chloroform-soluble) bilirubin; diagnostic value, [A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 89-115, '41

-prothrombin and hepatic function, [J. G. Allen & O. C. Julian] Arch.Surg. 45: 691-701, Nov. '42

-qualitative studies of bilirubin in body fluids; comparison of direct diazo reaction by photoelectric colorimeter, 3 test tube method and oxidation test in serum, [G. Lepehne] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1447-1457, Aug. '42

-simplified bedside test for latent jaundice, [A. Leslie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 6-7, Oct. '42

-unity of bilirubins, [M. R. Castex, A. López García & J. F. Zelasco] Día méd. 14: 721-725, Aug. 3, '42

-value of serum cholinesterase determinations, [A. Schifrin, L. Tuchman & W. Antopol] Am.J.Digest. Dís. 9: 342-347, Oct. '42

epidemie, comments on epidemic of hepatitis, [P. Evans] Brit.M.J. 2: 446-449, Oct. 17, '42

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, of newborn

-bismuth hepatitis; survey of 121 cases (treated for syphilis), [G. V. Kulchar & W. J. Reynolds] J.A. M.A. 120: 343-346, Oct. 3, '42

-glandular fever with jaundice, [R. Priest] Lancet 2: 124-125, Aug. 1, '42

-hepatic findings excluding yellow fever in 14 cases of jaundice in West Africa, [E. C. Smith] Ann.Trop. Med. 36: 38-46, June '42

-jaundice due to atophan (cinchophen); 2 new cases, [A. Romero Calatayud] Rev.clin.espaf. 4: 196, Feb. 15, '42

-bemolytic, chronic jaundice as unusual complication of pregnancy, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65:

[A. Romero Calatayud] Rev.clin.espan. 4: 199, Feb. 15, '42
hemelytic, chronic jaundice as unusual complication of pregnancy, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1918-1921, Nov. 1, '41
—chronic jaundice; historical study, [C. Dreyfus] Bull. New England M. Center 4: 122-128, June '42
—familial jaundice; study of results of surgical therapy (splenectomy; importance of accessory spleen), [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Surgery 12: 419-425, Sept. '42
—hemoglobinuria with grave acute anemoleteric syndrome (Lederer's hemolytic anemia); cases in children, [M. Acuña & A. C. Gambirassi] Arch.argent. de pediat. 17: 421-430, May '42
—pathogenesis of cardiovascular manifestations in constitutional jaundice; study based on 3 cases, [R. Dassen] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 439-448, July '42
—primary splenic neutropenia; newly recognized syndrome, closely related to congenital hemolytic icterus and essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [B. K. Wiseman & C. A. Doan] Ann.int.Med. 16: 1097-1117, June '42
ebstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction

at the second of

effect of lymphatic block on bile resorption, [B. G. P. Shafiroff & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 97-103, Aug.

- '42
-- impending gangrene of foot following treatment for pruritus of jaundice with ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation); case, [L. A. Smith & G. B. Eusterman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 391-393, Sept. '42
-- large doses of vitamin K in protection of liver, with report of case of surgical therapy, [R. Bay, R. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 18-28, Jan.-April '42

-lymphoma as cause of mechanical jaundice, [A. Lehner] Helvet.med.acta 9:43-48, March '42

JAUNDICE, obstructive-Continued

JNDICE, obstructive—Continued
-mechanical jaundice; diagnosis and therapy, [J. M. Soldevilla] Medicina, Madrid 10: 17-29, July '42
-nature and treatment of bleeding tendency, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] Clinics 1: 433-447, Aug. '42
-plasma phosphatase activity and blood phospholipids in rats, [L. Weil & M. A. Russell] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 307-314, July '42
-results of surviced therapy [H. Finsterer] Wien Arch

in rats, [L. Weil & M. A. Russell] J.Biol.Chem.

144: 307-314, July '42

-results of surgical therapy, [H. Finsterer] Wien.Arch.
f.inn.Med. 35: 177-216, '41

-surgical lesions of common duct, [V. C. Hunt] West.
J.Surg. 50: 327-331, July '42

-unusual anomaly of bile ducts in adult; case, [O. W. Niemeler] Surgery 12: 584-599, Oct. '42

of newbors: See also Erythrobiastosis, Fetal

-choline chloride in treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum (with studies on faulty fat metabolism of
liver, blood prothrombin and effect of vitamin K),
[P. G. Danis & W. A. D. Anderson] South.M.J. 35:

1070-1076, Dec. '42

-etiology, [H. Albers] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 110-119, '41

-icterus index of cord blood; genesis of icterus neonatorum, [B. Schick, S. B. Weiner & M. Reiner]
Am.J.Dis.Child, 64: 655-660, Oct. '42

prognosis, measurement of van den Bergh direct diazo
reaction; application in icteric syndromes, [A.
López García & J. P. Zelasco] And.Inst.invest.fis.
apl.a la pat.humana 3: 75-87, '41

-nature of so-called indirect (chloroform-soluble) bilirubin; prognostic value, [A. López García & J. F.
Zelasco] And.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3:
89-115, '41

-value of determination of adsorption coefficient of
billitubin in serum [L. Suréa Farcard.

Zelasco] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.api.a is pat.numans 89-115, '41

—value of determination of adsorption coefficient of bilirubin in serum, [J. Surós Forns] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 96-98, Jan. 30, '42

spirochetai: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic surgery in: See Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive syphilitie: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis therapy, notes on treatment of jaundice; circular letter no. 55, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Army M. Bull. (no. 63) pp. 102-104, July '42

JAUREGUY, M. A., Climatología infantil hospitalaria en Montevideo, An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo 27: 161-188, '42

Montevideo, An. Fac. de med. de Montevideo 188, '42

JAVERT, C. T., and STEELE, K. B., Transverse position and mechanism of labor; historical collective review, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 507-517, '42; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '42

—See STANDER, H. J., it. auth.

—See STEELE, K. B., it. auth.

JAVETT, S. N., and SACKS, S., Chronic meningococcal septiceemia simulating malaria, South African M. J. 16: 307-308, Aug. 22, '42

JAWS

abscess, respiratory failure in ether anesthesia due to pressure on carotid sinus during opening of submandibular movements in mastication, [L. E. Kurth] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1769-1790, Oct. 1, '42 abscess, respiratory failure in ether anesthesia due to pressure on carotid sinus during opening of submandibular abscess; case, [W. Tonndorf] Arch.f. Ohren., Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 554-558, '41 anatomy and histology, question of laws governing tissue changes in bone transformation, with special reference to maxillary and dental tissue, [K. Häupi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 853-862, Oct. 17, '41 —dental studies of triplets; arch form and pattern, [J. T. Cohen, C. P. Oliver & S. Bernick] J.Dent.Research 21: 413-420, Aug. '42 —familial factors in diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of dentofacial disturbances, [G. R. Moore & B. O. Hughes] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 603-639, Oct. '42 —symposium on treatment of dentofacial anomalies; anatomic factors guiding treatment, [S. R. Atkinson] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 704-720, Nov. '42 cancer, of upper jaw; resection and prosthesis; cases, one in child, [Rahausen & Panatt] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 302-306, April '42 —resection of upper jaw for malignant neoplasm; 2 cases, [P. Suarez Solar] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 153-158, Sept. '42 cysts, conservative treatment, [C. D. Gwinn] J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 1675-1679, Sept. 1, '42 —cysts of oral cavity with particular reference to those of dental etiology, [C. A. Resch & A. A. Mancin] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 439-444, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
—anomalies of maxillary angle; Albrecht's lemurine
apophysis, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. 8: 48-51, March-'42

dental conditions in white and Indian children in northern Wisconsin, [L. W. Foster] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2251-2255, Dec. 1, '42

29: 2201-2255, Dec. 1, '42
-repair of prognathic and retruded jaws, [J. Newman]
Am.J.Surg. 58: 35-39, Oct. '42
-scleroderma of face with involvement of alveolar process, [J. P. Looby & L. W. Burket] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 493-498, Sept. '42

ĵ,

1;

te

ıt.

ne

A. nl AWS—Continued diseases, roentgen and chemotherapy in infections of mouth and jaw; cases treated with x-ray therapy and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives), [L. J. Levinson & N. Peck] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 445-448, Aug. '42

—Paget's disease of maxiliae and mandible; clinical analysis and case reports, [I. Glickman & H. S. Glidden] J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 214-2151, Dec. 1, '42

—proliferating plasma cell granuloma of alveolus, [H. A. Bartels] Ann.Dent. 1: 67-72, Sept. '42

—reflex effects produced by abnormal movement of lower jaw, [J. B. Costen] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 548-555, Oct. '42

—surgical therapy of arthrosis. [J. Foged] Acta orthony

555, Oct. '42

-surgical therapy of arthrosis, [J. Foged] Acta orthop.
Scandinav. 12: 160-178, '41

foreign bedies, shell fragment in pterygomaxillary fossa,
[V. E. Negus & N. C. Crabtree] J.Laryng.& Otol.
57: 319-321, June '42

fractures, [F. W. Stumpf] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1615-1628,
Sont 1 '49

57: 319-321, June '42 fractures, [F. W. Stumpf] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1615-1628, Sept. 1, '42

-[B. G. Anderson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 799-805, Oct. '42

-extraoral device for immobilization of mandibular fractures, [I. Alessandrini] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 298-299, April '42

-first ald splinting, [F. Spanier] M.Rec. 155: 377, July

'42
 '42
 -fractures of mandible, with special reference to reduction of complicated displacements and subsequent immobilization, [C. W. Waldron] Journal-Lancet 62: 228-240, June '42
 -immobilization of wartime, compound, comminuted fractures of mandible, [V. H. Kazanjian] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 551-566, Oct. '42

"42
-internal wire fixation, with note on external bar fixation, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] Surg., Gynec.
& Obst. 75: 361-368, Sept. '42
-management of recent factomaxillary and mandibular
fractures, [F. D. Woodward & G. S. Fitz-Hugh]
Virginia M.Monthly 69: 612-619, Nov. '42
-new operation for fractures of antrum, [E. D.
Warren] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 304-305, Oct.
'42

of

-of

'42 mandible, [A. J. Hemberger] Ann.Dent. 1: 51-58, Sept. '42 mandible, [F. A. Henny] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1840-1845, Oct. 1, '42 ould teeth and comminuted bone be removed? [D. G. Walker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 663-682, Aug. '429 should

mple device for temporary support of fractured mandible, [R. W. Rommel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 977, Oct. '42 simple

Oct. '42

-surgical and dental treatment in wartime; review based on 119 cases, (A. M. McIndoe) Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 178-180, April-June '42

-symposium on industrial surgery, [E. H. Thomas] S.Clin.North America 22: 1029-1048, Aug. '42

-therapy of fractures of edentulous mandibles by external skeletal fixation, with report of case, [A. Inclin] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 158-164, Oct.-Dec. '41

-treating fractures of mandible by skeletal fixation.

-treating fractures of mandible by skeletal fixation, [J. R. Griffin] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1006-1010, Nov. '41

-treatment, [E. C. Hume] Kentucky M.J. 40: 297-298,

Aug. 42

-ununited fractures of symphysis of mandible, [H. L. Hubinger] Mil.Surgeon 91: 320-324, Sept. 42
osteomyelitis, [L. V. Swift] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1590-1600, Sept. 1, 42

Hubinger] Mil.Surgeon 91: 329-324, Sept. '42
osteomyelitis, [L. V. Swift] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1590-1600,
Sept. 1. '42
—[K. R. Elwell] Mil.Surgeon 91: 542-551, Nov. '42
—acute and chronic infective osteomyelitis, [N. Salama]
J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 474-490, Dec. '41
—acute osteomyelitis of superior maxilla; case, [G. N.
Barker] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 157-159, March '42
—of mandible, [F. H. Wanamaker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:
870-879, Oct. '42
—of upper jaw in infants and young children, with report of case, [J. Celoria] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 9-15, Jan.-April '42

pathology, root resorptions and their relation to pathologic bone formation; classification, degrees, prognosis and frequency, [H. Becks & R. C. Cowden Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 513-526, Aug. '42
roentgenography: See also Teeth, roentgenography—intra-oral film for lower jaw, [B. Coleman] Radiography 8: 118, Nov. '42
—iateral radiography of mandible, [J. B. Cahoon, Jr.]
Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) 18: 71-73, '42
surgery: See also other subheads under Jaws—function of lower jaw following partial resection, [F. Young] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 581-598, Oct. '42
—practical points in anesthesia at maxiliofacial unit, [J. T. Hunter] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 223-228, July-Aug. '42
—use of biologic flaps and Esser inlay to form chin and lip, [K. W. Penhale & J. F. S. Esser] J.Am. Dent.A. 29: 1417-1420, Aug. 1, '42

JAWS—Continued ayphilis, gumma of mandible, [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. 1: 77-78, Sept. '42 tumors, ameloblastoma, [J. L. Bernier] Ann.Dent. 1: 21-25, June '42
—arteriovenous angioma of mandible and retina with pronounced hematemesis and epistaxis, [L. E. Bower, S. P. Ditkowsky, B. A. Klien & I. P. Bronstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1023-1029, Dec. '42
—cystic osteochondroma of mandible. [M. H. Jacobs] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 499-503, Sept. '42

Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 26. 30. Sept. '42
-epulis; basis for study, [A. Tavares] Bol.d.Hosp.
Santa Casa, núm. espec., pp. 3-14, June '40; in
Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41
-hemangiosarcoma of mandible (metastatic?), [A. Berger] Ann.Dent, 1: 15-20, June '42
-hemisection of mandible for recurrent adamantinoma,
[J. W. Holloway] Ann.Surg. '16: 277-281, Aug. '42
-multiple osteomas of lower faw, [Sousa Pereira, R. Carvalho & Frazão Nazareth] Bol. d. Hosp. Santa
Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '40; in Arq.trab.
Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41
-myeloma of lower jaw with symmetric bilateral metastases of knees; case, [C. E. Gárciga] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 794-800, Sept. '42
-ossifying fibroma of upper jaw, [R. Harris & V.
Hagaman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 508-515,
June '42

June '42

-osteogenic sarcoma of maxilla, [Cabot case 28142]

New England J.Med. 226: 573-575, April 2, '42

-partial resection of superior maxilla for sarcoma; case, [M. Rapin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 206-209, March 10, '42

-therapy of giant cell tumors. [E. Morais] Bol.d.Hosp. Santa Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-9, June '40; in Arq. trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

wounds and injuries, stomatologic services during war, [P. S. Cáceres & R. E. Taddia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 520-526, June '41

-dentists and first surgical care of face and jaw injuries on battlefield, [C. M. Squirru] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 457-469, July '42

-plastic surgery and jaw injuries center somewhere in England, [L. Martindale] M.Woman's J. 49: 299, Oct. '42

JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON

-Marcus Gunn phenomenon; study apropos of case, [Martagão Gesteira] Brasil-med. 56: 379-382, Aug.

8, '42

JAYAWARDENE, S. F., and KOCH, A. C. E., Effect of Torenia asiatica on blood and urine sugar in diabetes mellitus. Preliminary publication, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 376-383, Dec. '41

JAYME, G. G., Tetano cefalico de origen ocular, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 22, Jan.-Feb.; 52, March-April; 88, May-June '42

88, May-June '42

JEAN, S. L., Utilizing present crisis to promote health,
M.Woman's J. 49: 311, Oct. '42

JEANNERET, H., Association de lésions d'aurantiasis
palmarum, d'acanthosis nigricans et d'épidermodysplasie verruciforme dans un cas de néoplasme
gastrique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 547-550, May
16. '42

JEANS, P. C., Handbook of nutrition; feeding of healthy infants and children, J.A.M.A. 120: 913-921, Nov.

infants and children, J.A.M.A. 120: 913-921, Nov. 3. '42

—See RUSSIN, L. A., Jt. auth.

JEEVANADAM, P., ANDREWS, E., and CARMAN, J. S.,

Sulfanilamide in ascites. Under what conditions
may this drug act as a diuretic? Indian M.Gaz. 77:

87-91, Feb. '42

—See CARMAN, J. S., Jt. auth.

JEFFERS, C. P.: See GOLDWATER, L. J., Jt. auth.

JEFFERS, W. A., LIVEZEY, M. M., and AUSTIN, J. H.,

Method for demonstrating antidiuretic action of
minute amounts of pitressin; statistical analysis of
results, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 184-188,

May '42 May '42

May '42

— See HOFFMAN, G. L., JR., Jt. auth.

JEFFERSON, A. A.: See ELMES, P. C., Jt. auth.

JEFFERSON, G., Acute head injury as neurological problem (Dr. John Burns lecture), Glasgow M.J.

138: 77-95, Sept. '42

Problems of post-war reconstruction in radiology; symposium; future of specialties, Brit. J. Radiol. 15: 283-285, Oct. '42

— See BOTTERELL, E. H., Jt. auth.

JEFFERY, G.: See MANWELL, R. D., Jt. auth.

JEFFORD, F. R., Food treatment, J.Roy.San.Inst, 62: 190-191, Oct. '42

JEFFREYS, M. H., Dental conditions among Delaware public school children, Delaware State M.J. 14: 190-191, Aug. '42

JEGHERS, H., Medical progress; nutrition; appearance of tongue as index of nutritional deficiency, New England J.Med. 227: 221-228, Aug. 6, '42

JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Peptic Ulcer

JEKER, L., Experimentelles über die Wirkung des Ciba-zols auf die Gewebe, Helvet.med.acta 9: 3-9, March 42

JELINEK, M.: See JONAS, V., jt. auth. JELKS, J. L., Causes of bleeding from intestine, Memphis M.J. 17: 159-160, Aug. '42 JELLIFFE, S. E., Popular essay on air, M.Rec. 155: 415,

M.J. 17: 159-160, Aug. '42

JELLIFFE, S. E., Popular essay on air, M.Rec. 155: 415, Aug.; 449, Sept. '42

Little signs of parathyroid disturbance [autobiographic report], J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 578-581, Nov.-Dec. '42

and others, Stewart Paton, 1865-1942, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 156-158, July '42

JELLINEK, E. M., Outline of basic policies for research program on problems of alcohol, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 103-124, June '42

Interpretation of alcohol consumption rates with special reference to statistics of wartime consumption, Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 267-280, Sept. '42

and BOLLES, M., Effects of bromides on certain psychological test performances, J.Psychol. 14: 277-293, Oct. '42

JELLISON. W. L., KOHLS, G. M., BUTLER, W. J., and

chological test performances, J.Psychol. 14: 277-293, Oct. '42

JELLISON, W. L., KOHLS, G. M., BUTLER, W. J., and WEAVER, J. A., Epizootic tularemia in beaver, Castor canadensis, and contamination of stream water with Pasteurella tularensis, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 168-182, Sept. '42

JEMERIN, E. E.: See SCHNEIDER, M., It. auth. JENKINS, G. N., McDOUGALL, E. I., and HERBERT, P., Quality of national loaf, Lancet 2: 69-70, July 18, '42

Quality of national loaf, Lancet 2: 69-70, July 18, '42

JENKINS, H. P., Absorption of surgical gut (catgut): recommendations for absorbability and digestibility specifications, Arch.Surg. 45: 323-334, Aug. '42

—HRDINA, L. S., OWENS, F. M., JR., and SWISHER, F. M., Absorption of surgical gut (catgut); duration in tissues after loss of tensile strength, Arch. Surg. 45: 74-102, July '42

JENKINS, J. A., and McGEORGE, M., Control by radium for gastric acidity, Arch.Int.Med. '70: 714-721, Nov. '42

JENKINS, R. L., Sense of guilt in its relation to treatment work with offenders. Ment.Hys. 26: 568-582, Oct. '42

JENKINSON, E. L., KINZER, R. E., and BROWN, W. H., Lymphosarcoma, with special reference to reticulum-cell type, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 433-439, Oct. '42

—See de TAKATS, G., it. auth.

JENNER, E. L.: See BLICKE, F. F., jt. auth.

JENNER, E. Hinged box splint in emergencies, Mil. Surgeon 91: 21-26, July '42

JENNINGS, A. F., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 107-114, '42

JENNINGS, A. F., Spontaneous hemopneumothorax, Tr. Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 107-114, '42

JENNINGS, P. A., and PATTERSON, W. H., Sulphamethazine; clinical trials in children, Lancet 2: 308-309, Sept. 12, '42

JENNINGS, R. A., and SMITH, L. D., Influence of non-

zine; clinical trials in children, Lancet 2: 308-309. Sept. 12, '42
JENNINGS, R. K., and SMITH, L. D., Influence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation of antibody to
pneumococcal polysaccharide; effect of various proteins on heat stability of antibody, J.Immunol. 45:
105-109, Oct. '42
—See KREJCI, L. E., jt. auth.
JENSEN, A. L.: See COLLINS, R. O., jt. auth.
JENSEN, H., HAUSCHILDT, J. D., and EVANS, J. S.,
Augmentation of pregnant mare serum gonadotropic
effect, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 356-358, June '42

JENSEN, J., Physiologic considerations of heart disease, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 360-362, Dec. '42

JENSEN, K., KRATZ, W., and SCHOEDEL, W., Periphere Kreislaufumstellung im akuten Sauerstoffmangel, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 40-46, '40

JENSEN, N. K., and NELSON, M. C., Local sulfanilamide in compound fractures: experimental and clinical evaluation, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 34-48, July '42

JENSEN, O. G.: See SUPPLEE, G. C., Jt. auth. JENSEN, S. H.: See NIELSEN, J., Jt. auth. JENTZER, A., Essai expérimental de revascularisation du rein, Helvet.med.acta 9: 10-14, March '42

Les méninglomes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 581-586, May 30, '42

—and CALAME, A., Etude expérimentale sur la suif-

May 30, '42

—and CALAME. A., Etude expérimentale sur la sulfamidothéraple par voie intra-péritonéale, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 229-232. Feb. 21, '42

JEQUIER-DOGE, E., Contrôle clinique de l'activité antipernicleuse d'extraits hépatiques, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 544-547, May 16, '42

—and WERNER, G., Les complications pulmonaires des infections des voies aériennes supérieures, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 112-135, Feb. 25, '42

JERICHO BOIL: See Leishmaniasis

méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 112-135, Feb. 25, '42

JERICHO BOIL: See Leishmaniasis

JERVIS, G. A., Occurrence of brain hemorrhages in cholinedeficient rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 193195, Oct. '42

Early infantile "diffuse sclerosis" of brain (Krabbe's
type); report of 2 cases, with review of literature,
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1055-1072, Dec. '42

—HURDUM, H. M., and O'NEILL, F. J., Presentie psychosis of Jakob type; clinico-pathologic study of one
case with review of literature, Am.J.Psychiat. 99:
101-109, July '42

JESBERG, S., Postdiphtheritic laryngeal stenosis, J.A.M.A. 120: 1000-1002, Nov. 28, '42
JESSEN, H., Dolantin in therapy of incoercible hiccup, Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1537, Nov. 27, '41
JESSER, J. H., and de TAKATS, G., Bronchial factor in pulmonary embolism, Surgery 12: 541-552, Oct. '42
JETTER, W. W.: See MORITZ, A. R., R. auth.
JEURINK, V. G., Review of proctologic literature for 1940 (nonmalignant diseases), Tr. Am. Proct. Soc. 1941 (21: 68-142, '42
JEWETT, H. J., New method of ureteral transplantation for cancer of bladder; report of 15 clinical cases, J.Urol. 48: 489-509, Nov. '42
JEWETT, C. F.: See SMILLIE, W. G., R. auth.
JEWETT, R. E., Report of maternity homes and hospitals in Indiana, July 1, 1940 to June 30, 1941, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 382-385, July '42
JEWETT, S. P., Neuropsychiatric chemical warfare casualties, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 107-113, June-Oct. '42
JEWS

American outpost in Near East (work of Hadassah).
[T. de S. Pool] Survey Graphic 31: 415-418, Oct. '42
electrocardiographic changes in old age, [T. T. Fox, J.Klements & E. E. Mandel] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 236-246, Aug. '42
experimental appreciation of Leviticus xl. 9-12 and Deuteronomy xiv. 9-10, [D. I. Macht] Hebrew M.J. 2: 17a '42

Deuteronomy 2: 170, '42

Deuteronomy xiv. 9-10, [D. I. Macht] Hebrew M.J. 2: 170, '42

-relationship of circumcision to cancer of prostate, [A. Ravich] J.Urol. 48: 298-299, Sept. '42

JEX-BLAKE, A. J., Bee-stings, East African M.J. 19: 74-86, June '42; abstr., Bee-stings in Kenya Colony, Brit.M.J. 2: 241-242, Aug. 29, '42

JHAVERI, R. K., Tonsillectomy by dissection method under local anæsthesia, Indian M.J. 36: 178-179, July '42

JIANU-BECK OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach surrery

Stomach, surgery

JIJON, M. A., Un caso muy curioso de tétanos, complicado de fractura de la bóveda del cráneo, descubierta sólo por la autopsia, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 21: 799-802, April-June '41

199-802, April-June '41
Sr. Dr. Dn. Juan B. Arzube Cordero, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d. Guayas 21: 809-810, April-June '41
JIMENEZ, G. S.: See PRUNEDA, A., it. auth.
JIMENEZ, M., Concepto actual sobre el neumotórax intrapleural terapéutico, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 100-102, July 15, '49

July 15, '42 NEZ DIAZ, C., Die Behandlung des Bronchial-asthmas, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 205-208, Feb. JIMENEZ 21. '42

Tratamiento de las anemias, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 204-209, May 15, '42

and CASTRO MENDOZA, H., Estudios sobre el me-tabolismo lípido; las relaciones de la hiperlipemia por obstrucción del colédoco con la ausencia de bilis en el intestino, Rev. clín. españ. 4: 398-402, tabolismo lípido; las relaciones de la hiperlipemia por obstrucción del, colédoco con la ausencia de bilis en el intestino, Rev. clín. españ. 4; 398-402, March 30, '42

See CASTRO MENDOZA, H., it. auth.

and LORENTE, L., La eliminación de acetilcolina en otros estados disvegetativos aparte de la jaqueca, Rev. clín. españ. 5; 443, June 30, '42

and MARINA F10L, C., Púrpura anafláctica por sensibilización a las habas (forma purpúrea del fabismo), Rev. clín. españ. 5; 129-130, April 30, '42

and OJEDA, V., El factor hereditario en el asma, Rev. clín. españ. 3; 504-508, Dec. 1, '41

and VIVANCO, F., Estudios sobre el latirismo, Rev. clín. españ. 5; 234, May 30, '42; 5; 310, June 15, '42

Existencia de un factor no tiaminico, termolábil, en los extractos de hígado, activo sobre el crecimiento de la rata, Rev. clín. españ. 5; 263-264, May 30, '42

AGESTA, A., and ALEMANY, M., Estudios de insuficiencia cardio-respiratoria; el volumen total y sus fracciones, y la velocidad circulatoria en asmáticos, Rev. clín. españ. 5; 413-416, June 30, '42

ALEMANY, M., and QUINTERO, J., Estudios de insuficiencia cardio-respiratoria; el volumen total pulmonar y sus fracciones. Factores fisiológicos de variación, Rev. clín. españ. 5; 241-248, May 30, '42

LAHOZ, C., and RECATERO, L., Sobre el tratamiento con sulfapiridina de los asmas bacterianos persistentes, Rev. clín. españ. 4; 423-425, March 30, '42

LOPEZ GARCIA, E., PARRA, J., and PUIG LEAL, J., Astenia muscular por hipopotasemia, Rev. clín. españ. 6; 160-163, Aug. 15, '42

LORENTE, L., and MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., Angiolipomatosis múltiple; consideraciones sobre el mecanismo genético de las lipomatosis múltiples, Rev. clín. españ. 4; 241-245, Feb. 28, '42

MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., and MARINA. C., Tuberculosis gástrica con tubercúlides subcutáneos y carcinoma del antro, Rev. clín. españ. 4; 319-333, March 15, '42

JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.—Continued
—RODA, E., and CLAVEL, F., Sobre la condrodisplasia
hereditaria deformans (discondroplasia) y su posición mosológica, Rev.elín.españ. 4: 99-107, Jan. 30,

RODA, E., LOPEZ RUIZ, F., and BRENAS, P., El tratamiento de la cirrosis hepática con las trans-fusiones de plasma, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 191-193, Feb.

15, '42

ROF CARBALLO, J., ROMERO, A., and de LARA, L., Craniopatía metabólica, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 178-183, Feb. 15, '42

and others, Comparación entre la potencia aglutinógena, cutirreactiva y terapéutica de diversas razas de los estreptococos hemoliticos en las artritis reumatoides, Rev.clín.españ. 3: 509-513, Dec. 1, '41

reumatoides, Rev.elín.españ. 3: 509-513, Dec. 1, '41
Investigaciones sobre el latirismo, Rev.elín.españ. 5: 168177, May 15, '42
JIMENEZ GARCIA, F., and GRANDE COVIAN, F., Aquilias y diarreas carenciales (observaciones sobre los pacientes de Madrid durante la guerra), Rev.elín. españ. 4: 92-95, Jan. 30, '42
—See GRANDE COVIAN, F., It. auth.
JIMENEZ ONTIVEROS, F., RODRIGUEZ PINERO, M., and OLLERO de la ROSA, E., Estudios sobre la permeabilidad de las paredes de las cavernas tuberculosas, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 11-27, Jan. '41
JIMENEZ ROLDAN, B.: See Gimenez Roldan, B.
JIMENEZ ROMO, F., Un caso raro de reuma, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 110-117, May-June '42
JOANNIDES, M., Ambulatory collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; sanatorium care versus care by private physician, Dis. of Chest 8: 232-237, Aug. '42
JOBIN, A., Les débuts de la Société médicale de Québec, Laval méd. 7: 333-340, Sept. '42
JOBIN, J., A propos de cancer, Laval méd. 7: 341-353, Sept. '42
JOBIN, J., B., Les nerveux en clientèle, Laval méd. 7: 368-323 Sept. '42

JOBIN, J., A propos de cancer, Laval méd. 7: 341-353, Sept. '42

JOBIN, J. B., Les nerveux en clientèle, Laval méd. 7: 368-383, Sept. '42

JOBIN, P., Hypertension artérielle essentielle, Laval méd. 7: 354-367, Sept. '42

Goitre à la puberté. Laval méd. 7: 415-419, Oct. '42

JOBSON, J. B., Tonsillectomy by guillotine and dissection, Brit.M.J. 2: 512-513, Oct. 31, '42

JOCHIM, K.: See KATZ, L. N., Jt. auth.

JODSOL (lédine preparation): See Liver, roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography

JOE, A., Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever by sulphapyridine (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 628-642, Oct. '42

JOEL, C. A., Zur Biologie der menschlichen Samenfäden, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 440-441, April 18, '42

Veränderungen der Hypophyse nach Röntgenbestrahlung der Hoden. Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 795-796, July 18, '42

Dosage of female sex hormones, estradiol and anhydrohydroxyprogesterone by sublingual application, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 639-642, Nov. '42

Action of gynecogenic and androgenic hormones on gonads and pituitary gland of mature male rats, Endocrinology 31: 644-652, Dec. '42

—See BUESS, H., Jt. auth.

—See van WATTENWYL, H., Jt. auth.

JONSON, G., Roentgenographic diagnosis of pathologic conditions in nasopharynx, Acta radiol. 22: 651-664, '41

JöRG, M. E.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.

JÖRG, M. E.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.

JÖRGENSEN, K. S., Stérilisation avec la formaldéhyde
dans le vide et la résistance de la sonde en gomme
élastique. Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 67-84, '42

JOFILY, A., Administração de saúde, J.d.clín. 23: 291, May;

dans le vide et la résistance de la sonde en gomme élastique. Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 67-84. '42

JOFILY. A. Administração de saúde, J.d.clín. 23: 291, May; 329. June' '42

JOGLEKAR, G. V., Fracture of skull, Indian M.J. 36: 122-126, June' '42

JOHANNSEN, M. W.: See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth. JOHANNSEN, E., Das Auge als Medikament, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 328-330, Sept. '41

JOHN, K., Einige Erfahrungen mit der aktiven Therapie bel Nerven- und Gelsteskranken in der Privathellanstalt Christophsbad, Zischr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Paychiat. 171: 555-569. '41

JOHNSON, A.: See SZUREK, S., jt. auth. JOHNSON, A. E., ECKMAN, M., RUMSEY, C., JR., and BARACH, A. L., Studies on effects of adding carbon dioxide to oxygen-enriched atmospheres in low pressure chambers; oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of arterial and mixed venous blood in dogs and effect of blood loss on oxygen saturation of mixed venous blood and on cardiac output, J.Aviation Med. 13: 130-142, June '42

See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, A. S., Fevers—their significance, Antiseptic 39: 327-330. June '42

JOHNSON, A. T., Problems in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Illinois M.J. 82: 205-210, Sept. '42

JOHNSON, A. T., Problems in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Illinois M.J. 82: 205-210, Sept. '42

JOHNSON, C.: See SANDUSKY, W. R., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. See FARR, L. E., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. E., Conduct of centralized antiluctic clinic, M.Buill.Vet.Admin. 19: 22-31, July '42 —and DOLAN, T. O., Treatment with acetylbetamethyl-choline chloride, M.Buill.Vet.Admin. 18: 420-421,

and DOLAN, T. O., Treatment with acetylbetamethylcholine chloride, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 420-421, April '42

JOHNSON, C. G.: See MELLANBY, K., Jt. auth.
JOHNSON, C. G. (New Orleans), Use of mercurochrome to avoid postoperative catheterizations, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 98-102. July '42

JOHNSON, C. I., Ménière's disease, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 676-688, Sept. '42

JOHNSON, C. R., and MANN, F. C., Effect of anesthetics on gastric tonus and motility with special reference to acute gastric dilatation, Surgery 12: 599-614, Oct.

to acute gastric dilatation, Surgery 12: 599-614, Oct.

'42

JOHNSON, D., Vitamin A versus carotene content of lowfat diets in obesity, cholecystitis, and liver disease,
J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 725-727, Nov. '42

JOHNSON, E. H.: See WOKES, F., it. auth.
JOHNSON, G., Physiology of bacteria-free culture of
Trichomonas vaginalis; effect of hydrogen ion concentration and oxygen tension on population, J.Parasitol. 28: 369-379, Oct. '42

JOHNSON, G. F., Miniature camera approach to visual education, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 241-249, Nov. '42

JOHNSON, G. F., Miniature camera approach to visual education, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 241-249, Nov. '42

JOHNSON, G. H.: See WINN, W. A., Jr. auth.
JOHNSON, H. E., and DANIEL, R. A., JR., Carcinoma of
lung, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 426-432, Nov. '42

JOHNSON, J. B.: See LAWRENCE, J. S., Jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. E.: See ROSE, W. C., Jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. E.: See ROSE, W. C., Jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. H.: See BLOUNT, W. P., Jt. auth.
JOHNSON, L. F., and SOLO, A., Endaural repair of postauricular fistulas, Laryngoscope 52: 469-472, June
'42

JOHNSON, L. W., Why hospitals go to sea, Hygela 20:

JOHNSON, L. W., Why hospitals go to sea, Hygela 20: 496, July '42
Keeping the Navy fit, Mississippi Doctor 20: 122-125, Aug. '42
Can our hospitals survive? Hygela 20: 676, Sept. '42
JOHNSON, M. L., Thromboembolic phenomena; practical considerations of therapy, Northwest Med. 41: 241-246. July '42 Can our hospitals survive: Hygela 20: 01%, sept. 42
JOHNSON, M. L., Thromboembolic phenomena; practical considerations of therapy, Northwest Med. 41: 241-246, July '42
JOHNSON, O. J., Nurse's role in industrial health, Pub. Health Nursing 34: 446-448, Aug. '42
Public health and medical relationships in industrial health, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1157-1163, Oct. '42
Responsibility of medical societies in war industry production effort, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 36-38, Oct. '42: also, Indust.Med. 11: 553, Nov. '42
JOHNSON, R. E.: See METHENY, E., jt. auth.

—See EGANA, E., it. auth.

—See EGANA, E., it. auth.

JOHNSON, R. W., JR., Emergency treatment of injuries to bones, joints and muscles, S.Clin.North America 22: 1427-1433, Oct. '42
JOHNSON, T. A., and LEE, W. E., Symposium on new trends in surgery; pancreatic cyst; report of 5 cases, S.Clin.North America 22: 1677-1692, Dec. '42
JOHNSON, T. A., and LEE, W. E., Symposium on new trends in surgery; pancreatic cyst; report of 5 cases, S.Clin.North America 22: 1677-1692, Dec. '42
JOHNSON, T. U.: See TOBOLOWSKY, N., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W., Significance of war-time acceleration in medical education, Diplomate 14: 207-216, Oct. '42

—See SHULER, R. W., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. (Galesburg, Ill.): See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. (lewa City), and KING, A., Angle board and hand usage study of stutterers and non-stutterers, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 293-311, Oct. '42
JOHNSON, W. (lewa City), and Ming, A., Angle board and hand usage study of stutterers and non-stutterers, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 293-311, Oct. '42
JOHNSON, W. (lewa City), and KING, A., Angle board and hand usage study of stutterers and non-stutterers, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 293-311, Oct. '42
JOHNSON, W. O., Broad ligament varicosities, South. Surgeon 11: 639-639, Sept. '42
JOHNSON, W. S., Appraisal of industrial medical facilities in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 135-137, Nov. '42
JOHNSON, C. D.: See KENYON, A. T., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, C. G., Control of distention in therapy of

In Lycoming County, Pennsylvania M.J. 40: 103-101, Nov. '42

JOHNSTON, C. D.: See KENYON, A. T., Jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, C. G., Control of distention in therapy of intestinal obstruction, Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center 4: 67-70. July '42

JOHNSTON, F. D.: See ROSENBAUM, F. F., Jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, G.: See GREENE, J. A., Jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, H. W., Primary carcinoma of vagina, with report of 3 cases, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 252, Sept. '42

JOHNSTON, J. A.: See HOWARD, P. J., It. auth.

JOHNSTON, J. G., Eye injuries, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 617-618, Nov. '42

JOHNSTON, J. L.: See WEBSTER, D. R., Jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, J. M., First-aid instruction in war-time, War & Doctor, pp. 99-116. '42

JOHNSTON, J. R.: See JACOX, H. W., Jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, R.: See MENNE, F. R., Jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, R. S.. Presidential address (Colorado State Medical Society), Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 678-679, Oct. '42

JOHNSTON, S., Brief story of history of anaesthesia and relief of pain; inaugural address of president, Bull. Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 31-42, Nov. '42

JOHNSTONE, A. S., Case of osteochondritis in sesamoid of second metatarsal, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 337-338, Nov.

JOHNSTONE, R. T., Industrial medicine's present and future responsibility, Indust.Med. 11: 316-318, July '42

JOHOW, A., Tratamiento de la diplegía espástica o enfermedad de Little, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 337-342, April '42
 Quiste linfático de la retrocavidad de los epiplones de origen traumático, Rev. méd. de Chile '70: 446-448,

origen t June '42

See also under names of joints

See also under names of joints

-movable joints and joint movements, [C. F. De Garis]

J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5:380-388, Sept.-Oct. '42

-relation between meniscal calcification and psoriasis,

[E. A. Zimmer] Dermatologica 85:348-356, '42

centracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatid;

Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and oste-

opathy in; etc.

-hemophilic arthropathy, with report of cases, [F. Oleaga Alarcón] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. 12: 40-47, July '42

See Dislocations dislocations:

dislocations: See Dislocations
fractures, regeneration of joint transplants and intracapsular fragments, [H. May] Ann.Surg. 116: 297310, Aug. '42
gonococcie infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and
under names of joints
reentgenegraphy, characteristic bone and joint changes
in compressed-air workers; survey of symptomless
cases, [A. L. L. Bell, G. N. Edson & N. Hornick]
Radiology 38: 698-707, June '42
surgery: See also under names of joints; other subheads under Joints; etc.
—local application of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and

neads under Joints; etc.

-local application of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) to synovial surfaces, [E. M. Bick & H. C. Pheasant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 937-939, Oct. '42

-regeneration of joint transplants and intracapsular fragments, [H. May] Ann.Surg. 116: 297-310, Aug.

-symposium on new trends; surgery with Stader reduction and fixation splint, [C. M. Shaar & F. P. Kreuz, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1537-1583, Dec.

tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of joints wounds and injuries, [W. H. Northway] Arch.Phys. Therapy 23: 467-473, Aug. '42

freezing with ethyl chloride to relieve pain and loss of movement, [A. K. Henry] Lancet 2: 280-281, Sept. 5, '42

-traumatic epiphysial separations and their

--traumatic epiphysial separations and their sequels, [G. Reimann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 643-645, June 13, '42

-use of ethyl chloride spray in soft-tissue injuries (especially sprains), [C. A. McIntosh & J. G. Petrie] Lancet 2: 279-280, Sept. 5, '42

-war surgery of extremities, [V. Z. Cope] Brit.M.J. 1: 648-650, May 23, '42

JOKL, E., and SUZMAN, M. M., Mechanisms involved in acute fatal nontraumatic collapse associated with physical exertion. Am.Heart J. 23: 761-765, June '42

-See CLUVER, E. H., It. auth.

JOLL, C. A., Future of medical practice; personal view, M. Press 208: 314-316, Nov. 11, '42

JOLLIFFE, N., Vitamin Bi: clinical aspects, Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 43-53, '42

cago,

and STERN, M., Objective manifestations of nutri-tional deficiency diseases, Clinics 1: 282-302, Aug.

"A22

—ROSENBLUM, L. A., and SAWHILL, J., Effects of pyridoxine (vitamin Be) on persistent adolescent acne, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 143-148, June '42

JOLY, R. A.: See BECK, W. A., it. auth.

JONAS, A. F., JR., Sulfathiazole in treatment of appendiceal peritonitis, Am.J.Surg. 57: 112-113, July '42

Present role of sulfaguandine in medicine and surgery, Nebraska M.J. 27: 251-253, July '42

JONAS, S., Early diagnosis of cancer of stomach; report of 3 cases, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 308-312, July-Aug. '42

JONAS, V., and JELINEK, M., Erfahrungen mit der Verabreichung des neuen synthetischen wirksamen Stoffes der Nebennierenrinde (Cortron) bei Morbus Addison unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Depotbehandlung, Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 134-154,

JONES, A. E., Gustav Kollscher, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 558, Sept. '42; also, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 430, Sept.-Oct. '42 also, M.Press 207: 404-406, June

JONES, A. R., Back strain, M.Freas 24, '42

JONES, A. T., Treatment of phosphorus burns, Brit.M.J. 2: 244-245, Aug. 29, '42

JONES, B. F., Recent progress in aviation medicine, M. .

Clin.North America 26: 1303-1330, July '42

— See THORN, G. W., it. auth.

JONES, C. A.: See SAGHIRIAN, L. M., jt. auth.

JONES, C. M., Gastroenterology; review of literature from July 1941 to July 1942, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 585-685,

JONES, D. E., Acute mastolditis with intra cranial com-plications, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: plications, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26:
100-104, '42

JONES, D. E. A., Representation of deep x-ray therapy

JONES.

S. D. E. A., Representation of deep x-ray therapy beams by means of isodose charts, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 178-184, June '42'
S. D. J., GELL, P. G. H., and KNOX, R., Waterborne outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, Lancet 2: 362-363, Sept. 26, '42'
S. E. B., Sub-clinical anaemia of school-children in Southern Rhodesia, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 99-116, Aug. '42'

Southern Rhodesis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 99-116, Aug. '42

JONES, E. C., Incidence of pinworm infection in white and Negro hospitalized children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 803-806, Nov. '42

JONES, E. M., RAFFERTY, T. N., and WILLIS, H. S., Primary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial tuberculosis with atelectasis (epituberculosis), Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 392-406, Oct. '42: abstr., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 102-106, '42

JONES, E. R. (Entebbe), Takata-Ara reaction and cerebrospinal fluid analysis during meningitis therapy with 'M. & B. 693," East African M. J. 19: 67-71, May '42

May '42

JONES, E. R. (Maidstone, England), Isolation of B. anthracis from industrial material, with special reference to resistance of spores to heat, J.Path.

reference to resistance or spores to heat, J.Path. & Bact. 54: 307-314, July '42
5, EMYR, Experimental mid-day meal for school-children, Pub.Health 55: 187-188, Aug. '42
8, ERNEST, Psychology and childbirth, Lancet 1: 695-696, June 6, '42

695-696, June 6, '42

JONES, ERNEST LLOYD: See Obituaries

JONES, F. W., Lessons from the louse: study in symbiosis, Lancet 1: 661-662, May 30, '42

JONES, G. B., Parturition with fractured femur, Brit.

M.J. 2: 158, Aug. 8, '42

JONES, G. E. S., and Te LINDE, R. W., Evaluation of progesterone therapy in treatment of endometrial hyperplasia, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 282-298, Nov. '42

hyperplasia, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 282-298, Nov. '42

JONES, GLENN IRVING: See Obituaries
JONES, H. A.: See LYFORD, J., III, it. auth.
JONES, H. C.: See DOUB, H. P., it. auth.
JONES, H. C.: See DOUB, H. P., it. auth.
JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia). MUNRO, F. L., ERF, L. A., and TOCANTINS, L. M., Discussion of use of blood and plasma transfusion; method of influencing pa and prothrombin of plasma intra-marrow injection of concentrated plasma in shock, Delaware State M.J. 14: 137-146, June '42

—See MILLER, F. R., it. auth.
JONES, H. W. (Washington, D. C.), and ethers, Medical library in war program, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 415-428, Oct. '42

JONES, H. W., JR., Carcinoma of cervix; clinical evaluation of radium dosage and supplementary roentgen irradiation based on study of 915 cases, South. M.J. 35: 959-965, Nov. '42

JONES, I. H., Vitamin therapy today, Laryngoscope 52: 805-814, Oct. '42

and COVELL, W. P., Review of literature for 1941-1949 Laryngoscope 52: 815-829, Oct. '42

805-814, Oct. '42

—and COVELL, W. P., Review of literature for 19411942, Laryngoscope 52: 815-832, Oct. '42

JONES, J. C., Surgical aspects of pleural adhesions,
California & West. Med. 57: 29-32, July '42

JONES, J. H., and FOSTER, C., Salt mixture for use
with basal diets either low or high in phosphorus,
J.Nutrition 24: 245-256, Sept. '42

JONES, J. L., Effect of vitamin B₁ deprivation on appearance, growth rate, and course of Jensen rat sarcoma, Cancer Research 2: 697-703, Oct. '42

JONES, J. R., and MacDONALD, E. M., Discussion on
occupational therapy, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 458462, May '42

JONES, JOSEPH (1833-1898)

JONES, JOSEPH (1833-1896)

JONES, JOSEPH (1833-1896)

Joseph Jones, Surgeon C.S.A., [J. Krafka, Jr.] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 353-363, Sept. '42

JONES, K. P., and TILDEN, I. L., Tuberculous myocardial aneurysm, with rupture and sudden death from tamponade; review of literature and report of case, Hawaii M.J. 1: 295-297, May '42

JONES, L., Shoulder joint—observations on anatomy and physiology, with analysis of reconstructive operation following extensive injury, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 433-444, Oct. '42

JONES, L. R.: See MUIR, R. D., jt. auth.

JONES, M., Group psychotherapy, Brit.M.J. 2: 276-278, Sept. 5, '42

—and SCARISBRICK, R., Effort intolerance in soldiers;

Sept. 5, '42

and SCARISBRICK, R., Effort intolerance in soldiers;
review of 500 cases, War Med. 2; 961-911, Nov.
'42

JONES, P., Treatment of venereal disease in submarine depot ship, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 192-197, April

depot ship, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 192-197, April

10NES, R. A., Reactions following transfusions of stored blood, Brit.M.J. 2: 476-477, Oct. 24, '42

— See Gill., A. M., It. auth.

10NES, R. F., and GREENE, C. S., One stage suprapuble prostatectomy; 51 consecutive cases of 1939 and 1940, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 138-194, Sept. '42

10NES, R. O., Shock treatment in depressions of later life, Nova Scotia M.Buil. 21: 291-296, Oct. '42

10NES, T.: See CURTIS, A. H., It. auth.

10NES, T. E., Complications of one stage abdominoperinal resection of rectum, J.A.M.A. 120: 104-107, Sept. 12, '42

Cancer of colon, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 284-288, '42

— and BRUBAKER, R. E., Lelomyoma of lleum; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 173-177, Oct. '42

10NES, T. R. L., Treatment of gonorrhoea, balanitis, and acquired phimosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 664-665, May 30, '42

10NES, W. H. S., "Paracelsus and 'Basil Valentine,'"
Nature, London 150: 389, Sept. 26, '42 [Reply to Paneth]

10NES, W. L., Psychogenic illness in regimental practice,

JONES, W. L., Psychogenic illness in regimental practice, Brit.M.J. 2: 338-340, Sept. 19, '42 JONSELL, S., and SJÖSTRAND, T., Herzgrösse und Vital-kapazität bel Schwankungen der Blutverteilung,

Brit.M.J. 2: 338-340. Sept. 19, '42

JONSELL, S., and SJÖSTRAND, T., Herzgrösse und Vitalkapazität bei Schwankungen der Blutverteilung,
Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 49-53, '41

JOPLIN. R. O., Pott's fracture, Kentucky M.J. 40: 300302, Aug. '42

Chest injuries, South.Surgeon 11: 667-672, Sept. '42

JORDAN, D. O.: See BRADBURY, F. R., R. auth.

JORDAN, E. P., and others, Primer on arthritis; prepared
by Committee of American Rheumatism Association,
J.A.M.A. 119: 1089-1104, Aug. 1, '42

JORDAN, G., Über Reststickstoff bei Spasmophille, Ztschr.
f.Kinderh. 62: 241-251, '41

JORDAN, H. E., Extramedullary blood production, Physiol.
Rev. 22: 375-384, Oct. '42

—and ROBESON, J. M., Production of lymphoid nodules
in bone marrow of domestic pigeon, following
splenectomy, Am.J.Anat, 71; 181-205. Sept. '42

JORDAN, H. H., Role of orthopaedic appliances in treatment of infantile paralysis, New York State J.Med.
42: 1651-1653, Sept. 1, '42

JORDAN, L. S., Summary of 10-year Mantoux program in
rural Minnesota, Journal-Lancet 62: 384-385, Oct.

'42

JORDAN, P. D., Beginnings of Union District Medical

JORDAN, P. D., Beginnings of Union District Medical Association, Ohio State M.J. 38: 767-770, Aug. '42 Jacques Cartier—first pathologist of New France and of Ohio, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1137-1138, Dec. '42 JORDAN, WALTER ROSS: See Oblituaries JORDANS, J., Erkrankungs-, Helrats-, Unfruchtbarmachungsalter und Kinderschaften der Schlzophrenen in Wiesloch, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 117: 25-60, '41 JORDON, J. W., CAMPBELL, P. C., and OSBORNE, E. D., Ragweed dermatitis among workers in flour and grain industries, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 721-724, Nov. '42

D., Ragweed dermatitis among workers in flour and grain industries, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 721-724, Nov. '42

JORGE, J. M., Deberes del médicocirujano para con la hidatidosia, Semana méd. 1: 1226-1222, June 11, '42
Conceptos sobre medicina y cirugía de urgencia, Día méd. 14: 346-852, Aug. 31, '42
—and DELRIO, J. M. A., Ruptura espontánea del bazo. Contribución a la casuística, patogenia y diagnóstico, Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 300-314, May 27, '42
—and GONI MORENO, I., Hidatidosis secundaria broncogenética, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 373-374, June 10, '42
—and de NICOLA, C. P., Divertículo de Meckel y abdomen agudo, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 571-580, July 29, '42
—BORDA, J. M., and MEALLA, E., Megaesófago y pelagra, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 471-475, July 1, '42
—FELDMAN, L., and ITURRIOZ, T., Hernia inguino-

July 1, '42

—FELDMAN, L., and ITURRIOZ, T., Hernia inguinoescrotal mixta del estómago, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.
de cir. 26: 772-790, Sept. 9, '42

—GONI MORENO, I., and LATIENDA, R. I., Embolia
pulmonar mortal post-operatoria, Bol.y trab., Acad.
argent. de cir. 26: 99-115, April 29, '42

JORGENSEN, G. M., Simplified micromethod for blood
sulfonamide determination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:
1355-1357, July '42

—and GREELEY, D. M., Subcutaneous administration
of sodium sulfadiazine, J.Podiat. 21: 325, Sept.
'42

JORPES, E., On chemistry of heparin, Blochem.J. 36: 203-213, Feb. '42

JORSTAD, L. H., Diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of carcinoma of buccal mucosa, South.M.J. 35: 970-973,

JOSEPHI, M., War services for women physicians, M. Woman's J. 49: 333, Nov. '42

JOSEPHS, H. W., Factors influencing level of vitamin A in blood of rats, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 253-

JOSEPHS, H. W., Factors influencing level of vitamin A in blood of rats, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 253-264, Nov. '42
Studies in vitamin A; influence of vitamin A on serum lipids of normal and deficient rats, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 265-281, Nov. '42
—HOLT, L. E., JR., TIDWELL, H. G., and KAJDI, C., Influence of dietary fat upon excretion of urobilin, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 84-95, Aug. '42
JOSLIN, E. P., Hospital care for the diabetic, Mod.Hosp. 59: 98, Aug.; 102, Sept. '42
Treatment of diabetes of long and short duration, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 385-389, '42

and ROOT, H. F., Medical progress; diabetes mellitus, New England J.Med. 227: 175-180, July 30, 142

litus, New England J.Med. 221: 113-150, July 50,

'42

—See ROOT, H. F., Jt. auth.

—ROOT, H. F., WHITE, P., and MARBLE, A., Diabetic coma, J.A.M.A. 119: 1160-1165, Aug. 8, '42

JOST, E. L.: See EARLE, D. P., JR., Jt. auth.

JOST, H.: See DARROW, C. W., It. auth.

JOUAN, S., and RAMIREZ, B. A., Hidrotórax en un cardiorrenal con aortitis y corazón de Traube cuyo derrame permaneció ignorado durante mucho tiempo, Semana méd. 2: 86-88, July 9, '42

JOULAS, H., Potentialities of municipal medicine, Lancet 2: 396-397, Oct. 3, '42

JOURNALS: See Periodicais

JOYNT, W. F., Unusual case of Bacillus welchil infection, M.J.Australia 2: 322, Oct. 3, '42

de JUAN, P., and OLIVA, E., Adamantinoma de la nariz. Rev.clin.españ. 6: 37-38, July 15, '42

JUAREZ F., L., Serología de la lepra, Rev.de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 28, March-April '42

y parasitol., Dacterion., April '42

JUDD, D. K., Air pressures in nose and maxillary sinus under normal conditions in disease, Ann. Otol., Rhiu. & Laryng. 51: 689-703, Sept. '42

JUDD, E. S., JR., Residual lesions of ulcerative gastritis: possible relationship to development of carcinoma of stomach, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 424-432, Oct. '42

JUDGE, A. F., Subcutaneous emphysems following tonsillectomy, New York State J.Med. 42: 1359-1360,

JUDGE, A. F., Subcutaneous emphysems following tonsillectomy, New York State J.Med. 42: 1359-1360, July 15, '42

JUDOVICH, B., and BATES, W., Scalenus anticus syndrome-modified technic of infiltration, Am.J. Surg. 57: 523-524, Sept. '42

—See BATES, W., Jt. auth.

JUERS, A. L., Facial nerve repair, Kentucky M.J. 40: 453-455, Nov. '42

JULLARD, E., Enquête sur l'invagination intestinale en Suisse, Helvet.med.acta 9: 63-80, March '42

Contribution au traitement de l'invagination intestinale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 495-510, June 25, '42

JULESZ, M., Neues Verfahren zur Stimulation der

JULISZ, M., Neues Verfahren zur Stimulation der gonadotropen Funktion der Hypophyse, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 541-544, May 16, '42

JULIAN, O. C.: See ALLEN, J. G., Jt. auth.

JULIANELLE, L. A., and MOORE, E., Pathological changes in Listerella infection, particularly of eye, Am.J. Path. 18: 813-825, Sept. '42

JULIANI, G., Considerações sobre a profilaxia do raquitismo:

alimentação e nutrição dos escolares, J.d.clin. 23: 128-133, Jan. '42
Considerações sobre o valor do exame médico na profilaxia

Considerações sobre o valor do exame médico na profilaxia das cardiopatías no ensino secundario, J.d.clín. 23: 171, Feb.; 211, March '42

JULIEN, E. M.: See BACIGALUPO, J., Jt. auth.

JULIARD, C., Tuberculose verruqueuse bilatérale et symétrique de la gencive, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 601-606 July 25, '42

Trois cas de cylindrome (bouche et région mastoldienne). Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 606-610, July 25, '42

JUNCADELLA FERRER, E., Valoración de la presión on cótica en la patogenia de los edemas, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 342-355, June 15, '42

JUNG, A., Zur Regulation des Ca-P-Stoffwechsels, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 34-36, Jan. '42

Sport und Ermüdung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 890-895, Aug. 15, '42

Sport und Ermüdung, Schweizenbergen, Sp. Aug. 15, '42

and Ritter, M., Ein neues Symptomenbild bei A-Avitaminose ganz junger Ratten, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz-Physiol., pp. 6-7, June '42

JUNG, C., Sur quel critère doit-on baser la distinction entre euglobuline et pseudoglobuline? Verhandl.d.Vereins de Physiol., pp. 36-38, Jan. '42

JUNG, C., Sur quel critère doît-on baser la distinction entre euglobuline et pseudoglobuline? Verhandi.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 36-38, Jan. '42

JUNG, F. T.: See WOSIKA, P. H., Jt. auth.

JUNG, R. W.: See WERCH, S. C., Jt. auth.

JUNGEBLUT, C. W., and SANDERS, M., Studies in rodent pollomyelitis; interference between murine and monkey pollomyelitis virus, J.Exper.Med. 76: 127-142, Aug. '42

—FEINER, R. R., and SANDERS, M., Studies in rodent pollomyelitis; experimental pollomyelitis in guinea pigs produced with murine strain of SK pollomyelitis virus, J.Exper.Med. 76: 31-51, July '42

JUNGLE WARFARE: See Military Medicine; Wounded and

JUNGLE WARFARE: See Military Medicine; Wounded and Sick, transportation
JUNOFORM ELASTIC HOSIERY: See Clothing
JUNQUEIRA, L. U.: See de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., jt. auth.

JUNQUEIRA, M. A.: See COSTA, O. G., jt. auth.

See MACHADO, L. M., jt. auth.

JUON, M., La lumière et les états précancéreux de la peau, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 511-521, June 25. 142 peau, 25, '42

Coexistence d'un tabès et d'une syphilis de type secondaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 522-527, June 25, '42

daire, Rev.med.de la Suisse nom. 25, '42
25, '42
JURADO, P.: See SANTAS, A., jt. auth.
JURICIC, B.: See ORREGO PUELMA, H., jt. auth.
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Coroners and Medical Examiners; Crime and Criminals; Drowning; Footprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Legislation, Medical; Rape; Suicide; etc.—access to hospital records; legal aspects, [T. V. McDavitt] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 26-29. '42

29, '42

-concept of defloration; with report of case, [F. Favero]
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 19-22, Jan.-March '35

-contacts of law with medical practice, [L. G. Allen]
J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 374-379, Sept. '42

-creation of medical department in court, [L. N.
Sáenz] Rev.san.de policía 2: 43-44, Jan.-April '42

-determination of age in Bengali girls; practical difficulties; role of x-ray examinations of bones, [D. Ahmad] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 351-355, June '42

-dispensing of medicines from doctor's office while he is in the Army; may nurses be employed by hos-

is in the Army; may nurses be employed by hospitals or physicians to administer anesthetics? [A. Stump] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 534-536, Sept. 42
—identification of seminal stains by means of Florence reaction, [J. Beeman] Arch.Path. 34: 932-933, Nov.

42

'42

-interesting malpractice suit, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology 39: 81-83, July '42

-judicial morgue in city of Buenos Aires, [J. B. Bafico] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 43-68, Jan.-April '42

-liability of dentist for unauthorized operation, [L. Childs] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1531-1534, Aug. 1, '42

-malpractice and war, [L. M. Ford] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 695-697, Aug. '42

-malpractice notes, [H. L. Wiggs, Jr.] Dallas M.J. 28: 72-74, June '42

-mechanism of certain forms of sudden death, [E. Gerthered Med. Ley E. Certains Press, 150: 148-152. Let.

mechanism of certain forms of sudden death, [E. Gardner] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 10: 120-133, July

medical fees; judicial questions of medical interest, [A. S. Sein] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 213-244, April-June '36

April-June '36

medical responsibility in plastic surgery, [L. Zeno]
Rev.med.leg.y.jurisp.méd. 5:17-24, Jan.-June '41

medicolegal aspects of coronary thrombosis, [F. A.
Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 521-524,
Oct. 7, '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 513-514, Nov. '42

medicolegal aspects of gas warfare, [A. Brooksbank]
Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4:1-32, '41

medicolegal aspects of ophthalmology, [P. Fridenberg] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 247-249, Aug.
'42

-medicolegal aspects of prison life, [R. Bosch] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 157-166, July-Dec. '41
-medicolegal autopsies; question of necessity of presence of judge and second medical expert, [Martin] Zischr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 196-197, May 20,

ew estimations of indemnity for bodily damage, [H. Arredondo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 103-108, Jan.-June '41

Arredondo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 103-108, Jan.June '41

-protection of professional reputation, [J. L. Hague]
Rev.san.de policía 2: 118-123, May-June '42

-problem of prostitution, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 1: 183-230, April-June '35

-"quackery," [S. Cowen] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria
(1939-1941) 4: 57-82, '41

-right to pràctice and right to heal, [E. Cavallero Peri]
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 51-55, Jan.-June '41

-sexual aberrations in women, [E. J. Elris] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 198-202, July-Dec. '41

-sudden death in infants and young children, with
special reference to cases of apparent asphyxia
with and without autopsy, [M. H. Thélin] Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 309-314, March 14 '42

-tattooing and cleatrices; medicolegal study, [A. Licurzi] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 267-283, AprilJune '35

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued

-tattooing; medicolegal study, especially importance in identification, [J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd.
3: 325-351, Oct.-Dec. '39

-tentative standard procedure for evaluating percentage of useful hearing loss in medicolegal cases; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A.
119: 1108-1109, Aug. 1, '42; also, Arch.Otolaryng.
36: 590-592, Oct. '42

-tests of impotence. [M. I. Bozzini] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 66-69, Jan.-June '41

-when resident operates what are the legal responsibilities? [E. Hayt] Mod.Hosp. 59: 61, July '42
blood groups in: See Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged

fessional secrecy; Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications

criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals expert testimony: See also Jurisprudence, Medical psychiatry in; Workmen's Compensation and Insur

-in connection with insurance claim of patient with cerebral arteriosclerosis complicated by trauma of hand, [B. Dukor] Schweiz, Arch.f. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 49: 70-91, '42

-what every physician should know about cross-examination, [M. Sulzberger, Jr.] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 665-692, Oct. '42; also, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 414-425, Nov. '42

-listery: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in; Jurisprudence, Medical, ioxicology in -ancient medical jurisprudence with special reference to eye, [B. L. Gordon] Arch. Ophth. 28: 860-881, Nov. '42

-tribute to Brazilian professors. Afranio Peixoto and in connection with insurance claim of patient with

-tribute to Brazilian professors, Afranio Peixoto and Leonidio Ribeiro; résumé of their work, [R. Car-ratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 408-419, July-Sept. '36

ratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2:408-419. July-Sept. '36

obstetrics in: See also Abortion; Infanticide

-chronology of criminal maneuvers in labor and their relation to death of newborn infants; medicolegal study apropos of case, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 81-89. April-Sept. '40

-historical study of old medicolegal case; first cesarean section practiced in Uruguay was apparently performed by a priest, [L. Sacco Ferraro] Arch.urug. de med., clr.y especialid. 20: 494-518, May '42

-legal status of birth control in Connecticut; recent decision of Connecticut Supreme Court of Errors, Human Fertil. 7: 89-91. June '42

legal status of birth control in Connecticut; recent decision of Connecticut Supreme Court of Errors, Human Fertil. 7: 89-91, June '42
-medicolegal aspects of first cesarean section performed in Uruguay, [R. E. Baethgen] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 20: 518-523, May '42
-medicolegal interpretation of uterine curettage, [M. I. Bozzini] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 73-80, April-Sept. '40

Sept. '40

-respiratory function of digestive tract as basis of roentgenographic life test (of newborn infant), [J. G.
Dillon] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 613-624, Nov. '42

-spontaneous painless labor from medicolegal point of
view, with report of cases, [D. E. Caravias] Semana méd. 2: 300-309, Aug. 6, '42

privileged communications: See also Ethics, Medical
professional secrecy

-closing dector's mouth on witness stand [M. Chefer-

professional secrecy

—closing doctor's mouth on witness stand, [Z. Chafee,

Jr.] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 157-163, July '42

psychiatry in, present day requisites for training and
education in forensic psychiatry, [P. Q. Rochel

J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 145-150, July '42

J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 145-150. July '42

-civil capacity and senility; expert testimony in case,

[E. Bringas Núñez] Bol.d.Asilo de alien.en Oliva 10:

122-131, Jan.-April '42

-"epilepsy" and legislation, [T. J. Putnam] J.Mt.Sinai

Hosp. 9: 708-716, Nov.-Dec. '42

-personal injury by accident; medicolegal problems,

[D. C. Norris] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 10: 133
156, July '42

-retrespective diagnosis of mental alignation in suicide:

retrospective diagnosis of mental alienation in suicide; medicolegal study of case, [L. Cattáneo] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 67-78, Jan.-March '35-semi-insane in relation to Argentine civil reform, [N. Rojas] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 23-34, Jan.-March '35

march '35

simple senile dementia, illiteracy and civil capacity, [L. Avendaño & C. A. Bambaren] Rev.de psiquiat. y criminol. 7: 195-202, May-June '42

-toxic psychoses, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 581-611, Oct.-Dec. '35

-widening concepts of insanity and criminality, [B. Karpman] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 129-144, July '42

-yoke of tradition in forensic psychiatry, [J. E. Hughes] Psychiatry 5: 187-188, May '42

toxicology in, development of forensic medicine, [G. A. Paton] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 241-265, '41

-crime of manufacture, use and sale of poisonous sub-

crime of manufacture, use and sale of poisonous sub-stances, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 173-185, Oct.-Dec. '40

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, toxicology in—Continued—dermatosis due to toxic substances, [R. E. Carratalá & C. Guerra] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 19-30, Jan.-

March '36

-hepatic insufficiency in toxicology, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 59-66 Jan.-

March '35

-aignificance of scientific crime detection in solving of fatal poisoning cases, [G. Buhtz & W. Specht] Arch.f.Kriminol. 108: 53-57, March-April '41

-toxic psychoses, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 581-611, Oct.-Dec. '35

-with special reference to toxicomania, [R. Carratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 167-183, July-Dec. '41

wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
-anterior segment confusion syndrome; its reality and

and insurance
anterior segment contusion syndrome; its reality and
medicolegal significance, [M. Davidson] Ophth.iberoam. 4: 16-18, '42 [Portuguese trans., p. 19]
—entrance orifice of builet wounds; tattooing, [J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 38-44, Jan.-June
'41

gunshot wounds, [J. M. Herrera Orrego] Rev.méd. peruana 14: 499-505, Sept. '42 —identification of implement in cranial fracture; case, [E. Pontrelli] Arch.f.Kriminol. 108: 83-89, March-

-nonpenetrating nonfatal traumatic heart disease, [G. Schwartz] M.Rec. 155: 433, Sept.; 457, Oct.; 488, Nov. '42

Nov. '42'

-nontraumatic rupture of previously normal spleen and its medicolegal aspect; clinical and pathologic report revealing embolic manifestations of an apparently insignificant traumatic injury, [L. L. Grossmann] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 417-482, June '42

-pelvic injury as result of trauma, [C. J. Andrews] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 383-385, July '42

-personal injury by accident; medicolegal problems, [D. C. Norris] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 10: 133-156, July '42

[D. C. Norris] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 10: 133-156, July '42

-relation between leukemia and trauma, [R. Quiroga Alvarado] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 86-93, Jan.-June '41

-traumatic hemiplegias, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 4: 216-223, Oct.-Dec. '40

-traumatic lesions of ear, especially fractures of petrous bone, [J. Carponi Flores] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 90-95, April-Sept. '40

UST, G., Gemeinsame Probleme von Erbbiologie und Kinderforschung, Ztschr. f. Kinderforsch. 49: 53-71, '41

USTER, L. R. Balettorstien.

JUSTER, I. R., Relationship of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic activity in chronic rheumatic heart disease, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1137-1148, June '42
 JUTORAN, M., Diabetes, polineuritis crónica por avitaminosis B₁ y constipación, Semana méd. 2: 431-436, Aug. 20, '42

inosis B₁ y constipación, Semana med. 2: 431-436, Aug. 20, '42 JUTRAS, A., Héliothéraple profane et médicale; méfaits et blenfaits, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 219-234, May-June '42 Le troisième centenaire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal, J. troisième centenaire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 235-237, July-Aug.

JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes

KAAN. H. W.: See HALL, A. R., It. auth.

KABAT, E. A., and LANDOW, H., Quantitative study of passive anaphylaxis in guinea pig, J.Immunol. [44]:
69-74, May '42

See LANDOW, H., It. auth.

MOORE, D. H., and LANDOW, H., Electrophoretic study of protein components in cerebrospinal fluid and their relationship to serum proteins, J.Clin. Investigation 21: 571-577, Sept. '42

KABAT, H., and LEVINE, M., Capillary emboli as lethal factor in burns, Science 96: 476-477, Nov. 20, '42

See RACKER, E., It. auth.

KABELITZ, G., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Leberextraktpräparaten auf die Blutkatalase, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 700-707, '41

KAECH. R., Un cas de migraine ophtalmique, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 279-284, March 25, '42

KAELIN, H., Ueber die Behandlung der Pneumokokkenperitonitis mit Cibazol, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 765, July 11, '42

KAMMERER, E., Beleuchtung und Arbeitsleistung, Zentralbif.Gewerbehyg. 18: 33-40, Feb. '41

KAMMERER, H., Über gruppenungleiche Bluttransfusion, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 325-332, '40

and BRUCKMEIER, W., Über eine kombinierte Anti-

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 325-332, '40

—and BRUCKMEIER, W., Über eine kombinierte Antitrypsinmethode für die klinische Differentialdiagnose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.sper.Med. 108: 551-566, '41

KAESER, H. E.: See SUTTON, T. S., jt. auts.

KÄSER, O., Nystagmus als rezessivgeschlechtsgebundenes
Merkmal in vier Generationen (mit einem Stammbaum), Schwelz.med.Wchuschr. 72: 846-850, Aug. 1,

KAFFIR POX: See Amaas
KAFFMAN M., M., and DONOSO, S., Sobre un caso de
posible intoxicación crónica por manganeso, Rev.méd.
de Chile 70: 708-712, Sept. '42

See GARCIA PALAZUELOS, P., jt. auth.
KAFKA, M. M., Code problems in ear, nose and throat
diseases in radio school of Army Air Corps, M.Rec.
155: 369-370, July '42

KAGAN, B. M., Studies on clinical significance of serum
proteins: protein content of normal human venous
and capillary serum and factors affecting accuracy
of its determination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1457-

and capillary serum and factors affecting accuracy of its determination, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:1457-1463, Aug. '42: correction 28:254, Nov. '42
KAGAN, J. R., Prof. Max Askanazy, Hebrew M.J. 2:137, '42
KAGAN, S. R., Physicians' letters, M.Rec. 155:384-385, July '42
Dr.Osip R. Lourie (1873-1941), Hebrew M.J. 2:139, '42
KAHLE, P. J., OGDEN, H. D., JR., and GETZOFF, P. L., Effect of diethylstilbestrol and diethylstilbestrol dipropicnate on carcinoma of prostate gland; clinical observations, J.Urol. 48:83-98, July '42
Treatment of carcinoma of prostate gland with diethylstilbestrol and diethylstilbestrol dipropionate. Analysis of 13 cases, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:619-623, Oct. '42

42

Sis of 13 cases, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 619-523, Oct.

'42

— See SCHENKEN, J. R., jl. auth.

KAHLENBERG, O. J.: See SUPPLEE, G. C., jl. auth.

KAHLER, H.: See ROBERTSOM, W. V., jl. auth.

KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow

KAHLSON, G. S.: See EMMELIN, N. G., jl. auth.

KAHLSTROM, S. C.: See WHITMORE, O. S., jl. auth.

KAHLSTROM, S. C.: See WHITMORE, O. S., jl. auth.

KAHMANN, W. C., New trends in schools of occupational
therapy and clinical training, Occup. Therapy 21:

214-218, Aug. '42

KAHN, D., and BECKER, S. W., Use of bismuth compounds
in syphilis by bismuth compounds combined in part
with arsenicals, J.A.M.A. 120: 338-342, Oct. 3, '42

KAHN, E. A.: See WOODS, W. W., jl. auth.

KAHN, I. S., Fruit sensitivity, South.M.J. 35: 858-859,
Sept. '42

Use of morphia in bronchial asthma, Tri-State M.J. 14:

Sept. '42
Use of morphia in bronchial asthma, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2785, Sept. '42
KAHN, J. R.: See GOLDBLATT, H., jt. auth.
KAHN, M., and BAY, M. W., Carcinoma of jejunum, Am.
J.Surg. 58: 145-147, Oct. '42
KAHN, M. C., MAYER, E., and MENCIA y ARRONDO, J.,
Cuban national tuberculosis case-finding campaign,
Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 287, '42
—See MAYER, E., jt. auth.
KAHN, S., Neuropsychiatrist in army examinations, M.
Rec. 155: 371-373, July '42
Is Hitler insane? M.Rec. 155: 409-414, Aug. '42
KAHN, TEST

See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—quantitative studies on atypical syphilitic serums, [B. B. Carter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 843-845, Dec. '42

-use of Sachs-Witebsky antigens, [C. Enrico] Ann. d'ig. 51: 702-706, Nov. '41
technic, modification for use with hemolyzed blood, [H. J. Lawler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 193-198, Nov. '42
-sensitivity and specificity in temperature range from Lawler J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 193-198, Nov. '42-sensitivity and specificity in temperature range from 37 C. through 56 C, with sphillitic sera, with consideration of value of verification test in syphilis, [M. N. Green & G. F. Forster] Am.J. Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. 26: 632-636, Sept. '42-use of quantitative test in verification procedures, [B. B. Carter] Am.J. Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. 26: 629-631.

631, Sept. '42 KAIJSER, R., Zur Diagnostik kavernöser Hämangiome im Verdauungskanal, Acta radiol. 22: 665-686, '41 KAISER, H., Importance of technic in electrotherapy, Phys-

lotherapy Rev. 22: 257-261, Sept.-Oct. '42; correction 22: 295, Nov.-Dec. '42

KAISER, I. H., Specificity of periarterial fibrosis of spleen

in disseminated lupus crythematosus, Bull.Johns
Hopkins Hosp. 71: 31-43, July '42
KAJDI, C.: See JOSEPHS, M. W., Jt. auth.
KAKUSHKINA, E. A., asa TATARKO, T. T., Influence of
endocrine glands on formation of mediators in
central nervous system; acetylcholine and cholinesterase content of central nervous system in thyroidectomized animals, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 14-18,
'44

KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALAL, E.: See KRAUS, I., R. auth.
KALB, J. A., Problems of obstetric anesthesia in average
hospital, New York State J.Med. 42: 1760-1764, Sept.

15, '42 KALB, S. W., Effect of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulphate, propadrine hydrochloride and propadrine hydrochloride in combination with sodium delvinal on appetite of obese patients, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 584-586, *42

KALBE, Heridas oculares de guerra y su tratamiento, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 489-493, July '42

KALINOWSKY, L. B., Shock treatment with electric current as exciting agent, M.Times, New York 70: 236-240, July '42

240, July '42
Convulsions in nonepileptic patients on withdrawal of barbiturates, alcohol and other drugs, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 946-956, Dec. '42
—See BARRERA, S. E., Jt. auth. KALKSTEIN, M.: See ENSWORTH, H. K., Jt. auth. KALLEY, H. I., and MOEHLIG, R. C., Endocrine aspects of pilonidal sinus, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 242-240 '42

249, '42
KALLOS, P., Weitere Beiträge über die biologischen Eigenschaften des Tuberkulins; Untersuchungen über den LLOS, P., Weitere Beiträge über die biologischen Eigenschaften des Tuberkulins; Untersuchungen über den anaphylaktischen Shock bei tuberkulösen Tieren und über die Tuberkulin-Allgemeinreaktion, Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 115-133, '41-and KALLOS-DEFFNER, L., Beiträge zum Verständnis des allergischen Bronchialasthmas, Versuche mit Forsaman-Antiserum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 361-362, March 29, '44.

Forsaman-Antiserum, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72; 361-362. March 28, '42
KALLOS-DEFFNER, L.: See KALLOS, P., jt. auth.
KALMANSON, G. M., and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Reversal of pneumococcus quellung by digestion of antibody with papain, Science 96: 21-22, July 3, '42
Evidence of serological heterogeneity of polyvalent "pure line" bacterlophage, J.Immunol. 45: 13-19,

Sept. '42

HERSHEY. A. D., and BRONFENBRENNER, J., Factors influencing rate of neutralization of bacteriophage by antibody, J.Immunol. 45: 1-12, Sept. '42

KALMS, M. A., Differences in music program of private and state hospitals, Occup.Therapy 21: 294-296, Oct. '42

MAIZE This man bedseholded abbleste above the state of the sta

ALZ, F., Thiamine hydrochloride—obligate wheal pro-ducing agent, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 135-137, June '42 Hemorrhagic syphilis, Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 483-488, Oct. '42 KALZ,

Oct. '42
Treatment centres in control of syphilis, Canad.M.A.J.
47: 355-361, Oct. '42
—and STEEVES, L. C., Hypersensitivity to sulfonamides.
J.Allergy 14: 79-81, Nov. '42
KAMINSKIY, L. S., Training of public health workers in medical schools, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 29-30, '42

KAMINSKIY, S. D., MINTSEY, A. I., and LEBEDIN-SKAYA, G. A., Chemical characteristics of cerebro-spinal fluid of normal apes, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 535-536,

KAMINSKY, A.: See RAPOPORT, N., it. auth.

KAMMERAAD, A., Development of gastro-intestinal tract
of rat; homotransplantation of embryonic and
adult gastro-intestinal tract nucosa of rat to anterior chamber of eye, J.Exper.Zool. 91: 45-63, Oct.

K. 149

terior chamber of eye, J.Exper.Zool. 91: 45-63, Oct. 5, '42

KAMPMEIER, R. H., Skin lesions in early syphilis treated with inadequate doses of arsenie, Tr.Am.Clin.&. Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 134-149, '42

—GLASS, R. M., and FLEMING, F. E., Uncomplicated syphilitic aortitis—can it be diagnosed? Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 254-262, July '42

KAN, 10SIF LVOVICH: See Obituaries
KANNE, E. M.: See McCARTER, J. R., jt. auth.
KANNER, L. Exoneration of feebleminded, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 17-22, July '42

KANSAS CITY ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
—fifty years of Kansas City Academy of Medicine, 1890-1940, [L. Clendening] Tr.Kansas City Acad. Med., pp. 13-20, '39-'41

KANSKI, J. G., Mercy Hospital transfusion service; 497 transfusions with reaction rate of 2.9 per cent, Hosp. Progr. 23: 260-263, Aug. '42

KANT, O., "Inappropriate laughter" and "silliness" in schizophrenia, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 398-402, July '42

KANT. O., "Inappropriate laughter" and "silliness" in schizophrenia, J. Abnorm. Social Psychol. 37: 398-402, July '42
KANTOR, J. L., Digestive disease and military service, with special reference to Medical Department of U. S. Army, J.A.M.A. 120: 254-261, Sept. 26, '42
Sprue syndrome. Symposium; general considerations, Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 335-337, Sept. 0-0t. '42
KANTROWITZ, A. R.: See FISCHER, H. S., jt. auth. KAPLAN, A. (Pertsmouth, Va.), Acute spinal cord compression following hemorrhage within extradural neoplasm; report of 2 cases with recovery, Am.J. Surg. 57: 450-456, Sept. '42
KAPLAN, A. (San Francisce) and FRIEDMAN, M., Studies concerning site of renin formation in kidney; apparent site of renin formation in tubules of mesonephros and metanephros of hog fetus, J. Exper.Med. 76: 307-316, Sept. '42
See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, B., Hematemesis due to rupture of aortic aneurysm; report of case, New England J.Med. 226: 984-986, June 18, '42
Left lower abdominal pain in galibladder diseases, Rev. Gastroenterol, 9: 320-322, July-Aug. '42
KAPLAN, B. I.: See BRIGHTMAN, I. J., jt. auth. KAPLAN, B. (Baltimore): See McDONALD, J. M., jt. auth.

-See KORFF, F. A., Jt. auth.

KAPLAN, E. (Boston), Parathyrold gland in infancy, Arch.Path. 34: 1042-1049, Dec. '42 ——See SMITH, C. A. (Boston), it. auth. KAPLAN, E. B., Device for measuring length of tendon graft in flexor tendon surgery of hand, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 97-99, July '42

KAPLAN, H., and MANN, J. B., How is pyorrhea cured? Comparative study of several methods for treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris, J.Am.Dent.A. 29:1471-1483, Aug. 1, '42

KAPLAN, I. I., Radiation in cancer of corpus uterl, Radiology 39:135-143, Aug. '42

Irradiation in treatment of limb asymmetry; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 59:559-564, Sept. '42

KAPLAN, J. H., Neuroses, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 111-119, June '42

KAPLAN, L. G.: See KATZ, L. N., Jt. auth.

KAPLAN, M. H., TAGNON, H. J., DAVIDSON, C. S., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Studies on blood coagulation: nature and properties of proteolytic enzyme derived from plasma, J.Clin.Investigation 21:533-537, Sept. '42

nature and properties of proteolytic enzyme derived from plasma, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 533-537, Sept. '42

KAPLAN, M. S.: See KING. J. T., it. auth. KAPLAN, T., Thrombosis of axillary vein, Surgery 12: 184-191, Aug. '42

KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION: See Pyoderma KAPP, E. M., and COBURN, A. F., Urinary metabolites of sodium salicylate, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 549-565, Oct. '42

KAPP, F. T., Pulmonary actinomycosis; case record presenting clinical problems, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1036-1037, Nov. '42

KAPP, L. A., Patent ductus arteriosus with coronary arteriosclerotic heart disease, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 93-95, July '42

KAPUR, R. D., Rauwolfia serpentina—pharmacological action and its value in treatment of hyperpiesia, J. Indian M.A. 11: 198-201, April '42

KARAEV, A. I., Effect of naphtha on cutaneous permeability, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 68-70, '42

KARAN, A. A., and SINGER, E., Transitory pulmonary infiltrations mistaken for tuberculosis, with report of 5 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 106-124, July '42

KARBACHER, P., Netzhautablösung und indirektes Trauma, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 240-245, Sept. '41

KARDIMON, S., Artificial insemination in the Talmud. Hebrew M.J. 2: 164, '42

Artificial insemination and sex ratios. (Unterberger's theory of sex predetermination implicitly upheld by extensive experiment of artificial insemination). Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 633, Oct. '42

KARELITZ, S., Studies on specific mechanism of serum sickness with human serum sickness convalescent serum (S.S.C.S.), J.Immunol. 44: 285-287, Aug. '42

MARELITZ, KARRY, M. B., Some ideas in modern syphilology, M. Woman's J. 49: 244-248, Aug. '42

KARLITZ-KARRY, M. B., Some ideas in modern syphilology, M. Woman's J. 49: 244-248, Aug. '42

KARLITZ-KARRY, M. B., Some ideas in modern syphilology, M. Woman's J. 49: 244-248, Aug. '42

KARLIN, M. A., La fascia endotorácica; medios de fijación de la pleura parietal; estudio anátomo-quirárgico, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 97-156, '42

KARN, H. W.: See PATTON,

Sept. '42 KARNOSH, L. J., Psychoses at different age levels, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 73-

79, '42

Hemiplegia and cerebrovascular disease, Cleveland Clin.
Quart. 9: 165-172, Oct. '42

KARPINSKI, E.: See SLOANE, P., jt. auth.
KARPMAN, B., Widening concepts of insanity and criminality, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 129-144, July '42

Psychiatry and culture, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 17-48,
July '42

(Philing psychotherapy, M. Ann District of Columbia, 11:

July '42
"Blitz" psychotherapy, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11:
291-296, Aug. '42
KARSHAN, M., Biochemical studies of dental carles, Am.
J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 469-473, Aug.

KARSNER, H. T., Recent advances in pathology of coronary arteries, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 151-152, '42

152, '42

KARSTENS, A. I.: See YOUMANS, W. B., jt. auth.

KARTAGENER, M., Das chronische Lungeninfiltrat mit

Bluteosinophilie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:852-864,

Aug. 8, '42

KARTSEVA, E. P.: See AREV, M. Y., jt. auth.

KARYOKINESIS: See Cells, division

KASANIN, J., Future of orthopsychiatry, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 381-382, July '42

Defense reactions in anxiety states of central origin,

Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 493-562, Oct. '42

KASANIN, J.—Continued
—SOLOMON, J., and AXELROD, P., Extrinsic factors in treatment of anxiety states in children, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 439-455, July '42
KASHEVNIK, L. D., and KONIKOVA, G. S., Biochemistry of ascorbic acid; effect of ascorbic acid on catalase activity, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 66-67, '42
KASMAN, L. P.: See KOSTER, H., Jt. auth.
KASS, E. H., SCHERAGO, M., and WEAVER, R. H., Effect of enzymic digestion upon antigenic properties of antitoxic and normal horse plasmas, J.Immunol. 45: 87-103, Oct. '42
KASSELBERG, L. A., Exfoliative dermatitis due to diethylstilbestrol, J.A.M.A. 120: 117, Sept. 12, '42
KASSOWITZ, K. E., Contact infections in childhood, particularly tuberculosis, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 995-1661, Nov. '42
KAST, C. C.: See MUDD, S., Jt. auth.

KASSOWITZ, K. E., Contact infections in childhood, particularly tuberculosis, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 995-1001, Nov. '42

KAST, C. C.: See MUDD, S., it. auth.

KAST, H. W., Leukämolde Reaktionen bei malignen Tumoren, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 173-180, '41

KASTEIN, G. W., Uber die Bestimmung des isoelektrischen Punktes der Eiweisskörper des Liquors und des Serums, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1103-1105, Nov. 1, '41

KATES, S. R., Retroperitoneal sarcoma, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 401-405, April '42

KATHE, J., Uber das Schlammfieber, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 98-110, '40

KATONA, N.: See WEICHSEL, M., it. auth.

KATSCH, G., Erhaltung der Arbeitsfähigkeit des Zuckerkranken, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 71-78, '40

KATZ, G., Comments on physiologic basis of antihistaminic therapeutic procedures, Internat.M.Digest 41: 309-311, Nov. '42

KATZ, J. D.: See MARKOWITZ, I., jt. auth.

KATZ, L. N., KILLIAN, S. T., ASHER, R., and PERLOW, S., Prophylactic action of desoxycorticosterone in shock due to massive venous thrombosis, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 79-86, Aug. '42

—See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See FEHER, G., jt. auth.

See MEGIBOW, R. S., jt. auth.

See MEGIBOW, R. S., jt. auth.

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

See SELEK, S., jt. auth.

See SELEK, S., jt. auth.

ments with models, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 779-786, Nov.

'42

SHLESER, I. H., ASHER, R., and PERLOW, S., Prevention of experimental shock following venous occlusion in dog by application of rigid cast, Am. J.Physiol. 137: 589-592, Oct. '42

and others, Diagnostic value of electrocardiogram based on analysis of 149 autopsy cases, Am.Heart J. 24: 627-653, Nov. '42: correction- 25: 143, Jan. '43

KATZ, R., Ein Beitrag zur Spielanalyse des Kindes, Zischr. f.Kinderpsychiat. 8: 173-177, March '42

KATZ, S.: See HUSSEY, H. H., R. auth.

KATZENELBOGEN, S., Hypochondriacal complaints with special reference to personality and environment, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 815-822, May '42

Dementa praecox; formulation by Kraepelin, Bleuler and Meyer, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 439-453, July '42

KATZENELLENBOGEN, I., Vaccination against Jerichoboli, Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 28-31, June '42; abstr., Harefuah 22: 136-137, May 1, '42

KATZENELLENBOGEN, J.: See Katzenellenbogen, I. KATZENSTEIN, R.: See MYLON, E., R. auth. KATZIN, E. M., Practical aspects of human isoimmunization; role of Rh factor, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 171-177, Nov. '42

KATZOFF, E. T.: See FREEMAN, G. L., R. auth. KAUCHER, M., BUTTON, V., and WILLIAMS, H. H., Spectrophotometric determination of phosphorus and cholesterol, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1349-1353, July '42

KAUFMAN, J. D.: See LASH, A. F., R. auth.

KAUFMAN, J. D.: See LASH, A. F., It. auth. KAUFMAN, J. R., Clinical approach to problem of bron-chial asthma, West Virginia M.J. 38: 367-371, Oct.

**AUFMAN, L. R., SERPICO, S., and MERSHEIMER, W.,
Rare complication of Miller-Abbott tube, Am.J.Surg.
57: 173-176, July '42
KAUFMAN, W.: See NAHUM, L. H., Jt. auth.
KAUFMANN, G. G.: See GALLAGHER, J. R., Jt. auth.
KAUFMANN, W., Goormaghtigh cells in normal and diseased human kidney; their possible relationship to renal hypertension, Am.J.Path. 18: 783-797, Sept.

'42
KAUFMANN, W. See MIMMISTER M. A. C. C. Sept.

St

KAULBERSZ, J.: See WINFIELD, J. M., Jt. auth.
 KAWERAU, E., Capillary permeability test in pregnancy.
 Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 58-70, Feb. '42
 KAY, B., Ocular lenions associated with diabetes mellitus,
 Clin.Proc. 1: 125-128, April '42
 KAY, C. F., Mechanism of form of glomerulonephritis;
 nephrotoxic nephritis in rabbits, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 483-490, Oct. '42

KAY, E. B., Regional lymphatic metastases of carcinoma of gastrointestinal tract, Surgery 12: 553-562, Oct. '42

KAY, F. A., SMITH. J. D., and REIM, N. H., Electroshock treatment in psychiatric disorders, J.M.A. Alabama 12: 129-132, Nov. '42
KAYE, G., Impressions of anaesthesia in military base hospital, Anesthesiology 3: 379-391, July '42
KAYE, S., Microchemical determination of yellow phosphorus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 225-229, Nov. '42
KAYLAND, S.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.
KAYNE, C. B., Evaluation of sulfonamide therapy in dentistry, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 474-481, Aug. '42

dentistry, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 474-481, Aug. '42

KAYNE, G. G., Rehabilitation of tuberculous, Pub.Health 55:161, June: 178, July '42

and PAGEL, W., Discussion on primary tuberculous in adolescents and adults, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 483-494, May '42

KAZANJIAN, V. H., Treatment of congenital atresia of choanse, Ann.Otol., Rhim.& Laryng. 51: 704-711, Sept. '42

Immobilization of warting.

Sept. '42
Immobilization of wartime, compound, comminuted fractures of mandible, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 551-560, Oct. '42
KEAN, B. H., Complete transposition of viscera in both of one-egg twins, J.Hered. 33: 217-221, June '42
KEARNEY, H. L., Cholesteatoma in suppurative otitis media, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 222-224, July '42

KEARNS, W. M., Treatment of carcinoma of prostate with estrogens, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 575-581, July '42 KEARNY, E. B.; See WILE, U. J., Jt. auth. KEARING, F. R., JR., POWER, M. H., asd RYNEARSON. E. H., Desoxycorticosterone acetate; appraisal of value of its preoperative administration to surgical patients, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 207-212, July-Aug. '42 See KEPLER, E. J., It. auth. KEATINGE, L. R. H., Modifications of Orr's hut, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 78: 248-251, May '42 KECHKER, L. K.: See DEMBO, A. G., Jt. auth. KECHT, B., Zur Tonsillektomie bei Paratonsilitis, Deut. Militäratz 6: 155-160, March '41 KEFER, C. S., Chemotherapy, Ohio State M.J. 38: 645-648, July '42 Undulant fever, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 22-27, '42 and RAMMELKAMP, C. H., Hemophilus Influenzae

(1941) pp. 22-27, '42

—and RAMMELKAMP, C. H., Hemophilus influenzae bacteremia; report of 2 cases recovering following sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1221-1227, June '42

KEELER, C. G., Traumatic subcutaneous perforation of small intestine, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 406-409, April '42

Primary caratageme of these results and the subcutaneous perforation of small intestine, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 406-409, April '42

REELER, U. C., Traumatic subcutaneous perforation of small intestine, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 406-409, April '42

Primary carcinoma of liver, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 143-149, Oct. '42

KEELER, C. E., and King, H. D., Muitiple effects of coat color genes in Norway rat, with special reference to temperament and domestication, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 241-250, Oct. '42

KEELEY, J. L., Prolapse of efferent (distal) segment of bowel after colostomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 605-611, Nov. '42

—and GIBSON, J. G., H, Amount of plasma and whole blood in lungs of dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1144-1149, June '42

KEEN, J. A., Coronary sinus occlusion with deflection of its blood flow to alternative route, South African M.J. 16: 345-346, Oct. 10, '42

KEENE, C. H., Sports and games in school schedules, Hygela 20: 557-558, July '42

KEENER, H. A., CANTY, T. J., and PREVOST, J. V., Thrombosis of axiliary vein caused by strain or effort; report of case occurring in deep-sea diver; and brief résumé of subject, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 687-692, July '42

KEFALAS, A., Note on removal of non-viable tissue, Practitioner 148: 369-370, June '42

Industrial medical officer, his qualifications and work, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 141-145, Sept.-Oct. '42

KEHOE, R. A., Symposium on industrial medicine; lead absorption and lead poisoning, M.Clin.North America 26: 1261-1279, July '42

—and KITZMILLER, K. V., Pulmonary Irritants, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 423-448, Nov. '42

KEHR, H. L., and ADELMAN, M., Acute bacterial endocarditis in infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 487-491, Sept. '02: KEILHACK, H., and LINOK, K., Über die Plasmazellen-

carditis in infancy, Am.J.Dis.Unid. 64; 487-491, Sept. '42
KEILHACK, H., and LINCK, K., Über die Plasmazellenleukämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 88-114, '41
KEITH, A., Sino-auricular node; historical note, Brit.
Heart J. 4: 77-79, July '42
KEITH, H. M., and HEILMAN, F. R., Subacute bacterial

endocarditis due to hemolytic streptococcus Lance-field group G, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 358-359, June 10, '42

KEITH, J. D., and BRICK, M., Changes in size of heart in children with rheumatic fever, Am.Heart J. 24:

289-314, Sept. '42

KEITH-FLACK (SINOAURICULAR) NODE: See Heart,

KEITH-FLACK (SINOAURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, conductive system
KEITZER, W. A., and CAMPBELL, J. A., Sulfonamide anuria, Ohio State M.J. 38: 929-931, Oct. '42
KEKCHEEV, K., Mechanism of sensitivity changes of sense organs, Nature, London 150: 491-492. Oct. 24, '42
KELLAWAY, C. H., Symptomatology and treatment of bites of Australian snakes, M.J.Australia 2: 171-174, Aug. 29, '42
KELLER, A. E., Undulant fever from standpoint of general practitioner of medicine, North Carolina M. J. 3: 340-346, July '42

general practitioner of medicine, North Carolina M. J. 3: 340-346, July '42

KELLER, A. P.: See ROSENBAUM, F. F., jt. auth.
KELLER, E. B., JR., Biotin and skin sensitivity, J.Allergy 14: 87-88, Nov. '42

KELLER, G., Das Verhalten der Leukocyten im ansteigenden Vollbade, Zischr.f.klin.Med. 139: 350-366, '41

KELLER, H. M.: See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.
KELLER, P., Social responsibilities of physician and hospital, Hospitals 16: 56-60, Oct. '42

KELLER, W. S.: See BIER, R. A., jt. auth.
KELLER OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus

valgus

KELLEY, D. M., Mania and the moon, Psychoanalyt.Rev.
29: 406-426, Oct. '42

KELLEY, W. H., and COLGIN, M. W., Fatal toxic sulfonamide drug reactions, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 257-

Oct. 264, Oct. 42 OGG, D. S., Spontaneous pneumomediastinum (mediastinal emphysema), Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 510-

12, Oct. '42 LINSMAN, J. F., Fenestration of first thoracic

ribs; its roentgenographic confusion with lung cavitation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 574-576, Nov. '42

KELLOGG, W. N., PRONKO, N. H., and HEADLEE, C. R., Continuous measurement of effect of depressing drug upon organism, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 195-202, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

— See PRONKO, N. H., it. auth.

KELLY, G., More notes on clinical heart disease, Indian M.Gaz, 75: 709-720, Dec. '40

KELLY, J. T.: See PUGSLEY, L. I., it. auth.

KELLY, M., New light on painful shoulder, M.J.Australia 1: 488-493, April 25, '42

KELLY, R. G.: See WOODRUFF, C. E., it. auth.

KELMAN, E. M.: See DAM, H., it. auth.

KELMAN, K. B.: See CHERNIGOVSKIY, V. N., it. auth.

KELMAN, C. B.: See CHERNIGOVSKIY, V. N., it. See also Cicatrix

See also Cicatrix review of literature and report of 80 cases, [J. Garb & M. J. Stone] Am.J.Surg. 58; 315-335, Dec. '42 lerapy, roentgen therapy of hypertrophic scars and keloids. [A. F. Hunter] Radiology 39: 400-409,

therapy.

keloids. [a. Oct. '42]
KELSEY, F. E., and GEILING, E. M. K., Micro determination of quinine in blood and tissues, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 183-186, June '42
KELSO, M. M., Sex education in high school, Hygeia 20: 732, Oct. '42

Some uses of military authority as pay-

732, Oct. 42

KEMBLE, R. P., Some uses of military authority as psychotherapy, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 462-465, July 42

"42
KEMENY, E., Organización de los servicios de alimentación del lactante hospitalizado, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 816-827, Sept. "42
KEMKES, B., Über "Kokkendiphtheroide," eine weitere Form der Diphtheroidanginen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 511-512, "41
Felddeber, Med.Klin. 37: 1085-1087, Oct. 24. "41
KEMMERER, A. R.: See TREICHLER, R., Jt. auth.—See WEGNER, M. I., Jt. auth.
KEMMERLING, C., Über die Acceleration im Kleinkindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 278-285, "41
KEMP, F. H., and STALLWORTHY, J. A., Case of intrauterine infection of foetus by gas-gangrene organ-

KEMP, F. H., and STALLWORTHY, J. A., Case of intrauterine infection of foetus by gas-gangrene organisms, Brit.M.J. 2: 94-95, July 25, '42

—MURRAY, M. M., and WILSON, D. C., Spondylosis
deformans in relation to fluorine and general nutrition, Lancet 2: 93-96, July 25, '42

KEMP, J. E.: See COCHEMS, K. D., it. auth.

—See EAGLE, H., it. auth.
KEMP, R.: See NIEDERHOFF, P., it. auth.
KEMPF, A. H., and NUNGESTER, W. J., Observations on
reversibility of quellung reaction and relation
between quellung reaction and bile solubility, J.
Infect.Dis. 71: 50-54, July-Aug. '42

—See NUNGESTER, W. J., it. auth.
KEMPF, E. J., Significance of plastic bisexuality of man
for medical and social sciences, M.Rec. 155: 491-494,

for medical and social sciences, M.Rec. 155: 491-494,

Nov. '42

KEMPF, G. F., and PAGE, I. H., Production of experimental hypertension and indirect determination of systolic arterial pressure in rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1192-1196, June '42

KEMPTON, R. M., and LOHR, O. W., Tumor of adrenal cortex in child of 15 months, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 643-645, Aug. '42

KENCH, J. E., GILLAM, A. E., and LANE, R. E., Haemopoiesis in lead poisoning, Biochem.J. 36: 384-388, April '42 KEND, L., Modified radical mastoidectomy with tympano-meatal flap, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 214-218,

KEND, L., Modified radical mastoidectomy with tympanomeatal flap, Dis.Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 214-218, July '42

KENDALL, ARTHUR ISAAC (1877—)

-retirement of Dr. Kendall (with bibliography of his publications], [E. B. Farnsworth] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 16: 232-237, '42

KENDALL, B. S.: See HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth. KENDALL, E. C., Hormones of adrenal cortex, Endocrinology 30: 853-860, June '42

— See GAUNT, R., it. auth.

- See REINECKE, R. M., jt. auth.

KENDALL, F. E., Quantitative relationship between antigen and antibody in precipitin reaction, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. 43: 85-105, April 30, '42

KENDALL, F. E., Quantitative relationship between antigen and entibody in precipitin reaction, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. 43: 85-105, April 30, '42

KENDALL, F. P.: See KENDALL, H. O., jt. auth.

KENDALL, H. O., and KENDALL, F. P., Let's immobilize false impressions, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 136-137, May-June '42 [Comment on Hansson's article] KENDELL, H. W. SIMPSON, W. M., and ROSE, D. L., Treatment of neurosyphilis by artificial fever-chemotherapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 517-528. Sept. '42: Combined artificial fever-chemotherapy in treatment of neurosyphilis; summary of 10 years experience, Ohio State M.J. 38: 909-918. Oct. '42

— See ROSE, D. L., it. auth.

- See SIMPSON, W. M., jt. auth.

- ROSE, D. L., and SIMPSON, W. M., Quantitative serologic studies in early syphilis; treatment with artificial fever combined with chemotherapy. Ven. Dis.Inform. 23: 408-411, Nov. '42

KENDRICK, D. B., JR., and UiHLEIN, A., Shock in control and splenectomized animals under ether and pentobarbital sodium anesthesia, Surgery 12: 76-80, July '42

KENDRICK, D. B., JR., and UiHLEIN, A., Shock in control and splenectomized animals under ether and pentobarbital sodium anesthesia, Surgery 12: 76-80, July '42

KENDRICK, D. B., JR., and UiHLEIN, A., Shock in control and splenectomized animals under ether and pentobarbital sodium anesthesia, Surgery 12: 76-80, July '42

KENDRICK, D. B., JR., and UiHLEIN, A., Shock in control

See McCULLOCH, W. S., jt. auth.

and NIMS, L. F., Changes in normal electroencephalogram of Macaca mulatta with growth, J.Neurophysiol.

5: 325-333, Sept. '42

5: 325-333, Sept. '42

Effect on electroencephalogram of lesions of cerebral cortex and basal ganglia in Macaca mulatta, J. Neurophysiol. 5: 335-348, Sept. '42

— See WARD, A. A., JR., it. auth.

KENNAWAY, E. L., Vitamin C in days of Francis Bacon, Nature, London 150: 491, Oct. 24, '42

KENNEDY, A., and HILL, D., Dementia infantilis with cortical dysrhythmia, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 122-129, Sept. '49

Sept. 42

KENNEDY, F., Problem of social control of congenital defective; education, sterilization, euthanasia, Am. J.Psychiat. 99: 13-16, July '42

Foreword [to volume dedicated to Dr. Barney (Bernard) Sachs], J.M. Sinai Hosp. 9: xi, Nov.-Dec. '42

Inter-relationship of mind and body, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 607-616, Nov.-Dec. '42

Memorial—Herman Wortis, M.D., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 723-731, Dec. '42

—and WIESEL, B., Report on results of electric shock treatment on mental and emotional symptoms, New York State J.Med. 42: 1663-1668, Sept. 1, '42

KENNEDY, G. R.: See KORNBLUM, K., jt. auth. KENNEDY, H., JR., Effect of obstetric sedation and anesthesia on newborn, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 54-57, Aug. '42

KENNEDY, J. A., New concept of cause of patency of ductus arteriosus, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 570-573, Oct. '42
KENNEDY, J. C.: See MOORE, R. M., Jt. auth.
KENNEDY, J. M., Ehrlich's diazo reaction and sulphapyridine, Lancet 2: 543, Nov. 7, '42
KENNEDY, R. H., Panel discussions; treatment of fractures, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 117-118, April '42
KENNEDY, R. L. J., and CAMP, J. D., Changes in skull in certain diseases in infants and children, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 365-368, June 19, '42
KENNEDY, S. G., Hyperthyroldism, J.Florida M.A. 28: 588-593, June '42
KENNEDY, T. H., Thio-ureas as goitrogenic substances.

593, June '42
KENNEDY, T. H., Thio-ureas as goltrogenic substances,
Nature, London 150: 233-234, Aug. 22, '42
KENNEDY SYNDROME: See Neuritis, optic
KENNER, W. C., Hemorrhage as complication of labor,
Nebraska M.J. 27: 413-417, Dec. '42
KENNEY, J. F., How tumor clinic should function, Rhode
Island M.J. 25: 181-182, Aug. '42
KENNEY, J. M., and CRAVER, L. F., Further experiences
in treatment of lymphosarcoma with radioactive
phosphorus, Radiology 39: 598-607, Nov. '42

KENNY, E., Infantile paralysis; importance of treatment in acute stage, New York State J.Med. 42: 1645-1650, Sept. 1, '42
Report of results in Kenny method, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 679-680, Dec. '42
KENNY, F. E.: See HUBBARD, R. S., R. auth.
KENNY METHOD: See Knee, wounds and injuries; Neuritis, multiple; Pollomyelitis, therapy
KENT, E. M., Bronchial obstruction and pulmonary atelectasis; as seen in childhood tuberculosis with secondary bronchiectasis as sequela, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 524-531, Nov. '42
—and BLADES, B., Surgical anatomy of pulmonary lobes, J.Thoracle Surg. 12: 18-30, Oct. '42
Anatomic approach to pulmonary resection, Ann.Surg. 116: 782-794, Nov. '42
KENYON, A. T., Comparative metabolic influences of testicular and ovarian hormones in man, Biol. Symposia 9: 11-20, '42
—See KNOWLTON, K., It. auth.
—KNOWLTON, K., LOTWIN, G., and SANDIFORD, I., Metabolic response of aged men to testosterone propionate, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 680-695, Dec. '42
—and others, Comparison of metabolic effects of testosterone propionate with those of chorionic gonadotropin, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 685-689, Dec. '42
KEOGH, E. V.: See HONE, F. R., It. auth.
KEPLER, E. J., Chronic fatigue, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 340-344, June 3, '42
—and KEATING, F. R., JR., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los tumores de la corteza suprarrenal, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 504-529, July '42

KEPNER, R. Dem., and CLOWARD, R. B., Psychosis with Huntington's chorea; clinico-pathological report of case, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 326-331, Oct. '42

KERATITIS
See also Keratoconfunctivitis dendritic: See Cornea, ulcers

See also Keratoconjunctivitis dendritic: See Cornea, ulcers

See also Keratoconjunctivitis
dendritie: See Cornea, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis, sclerokeratitis following phosphorus injury of eye, [T. K. Lyle & A. G. Cross]
Brit J.Ophth. 26: 301-303, July '42
—ocular manifestations (edema of eyelids and keratitis)
of Chagas' disease, [M. C. Soto] An.d.Hosp.niños e
Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 201-206, '41
experimental, resulting from tryptophan deficiency, [J.
R. Totter & P. L. Day] J.Nutrition 24: 159-166, Aug.
'42
herpetic: See Cornea, hermes

herpetic:

See Cornea, herpes i, [E. S. Sherman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39:

herpetic: See Cornea, herpes
interstitial, [E. S. Sherman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39:
485-487, Sept. '42
—as sign of congenital syphilis; 2 cases, [L. C. Ravin]
Ohio State M.J. 38: 760-762, Aug. '42
—interesting case of keratitis profunda and its treatment, [R. L. Rea] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941)
67: 117-119, '42
—trauma as cause of exacerbation of heredosyphilitic
parenchymatous keratitis; case in workman, [A.
García Miranda] Medicina, Madrid 10: 89-96, Feb.
'42

oarcia mirandaj Medicina, Madrid 10: 89-96, Feb.

'42
nedular: See Cornea, pathology
parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial
profunda: See Keratitis, interstitial
punctate, epidemic keratoconjunctivitis: superficial
punctate keratitis, [A. F. de Roetth] Northwest Med.
41: 246-248, July '42
—superficial punctate keratitis in Milian's erythema of
ninth day, [E. B. Gresser & E. W. Thomas] Arch.
Ophth. 28: 245-250. Aug. '42
syphilitie: See Keratitis, interstitial
therapy, further experience of treatment of superficial
keratitis with ribofiavin, [O. P. Verma] Indian M.
Gaz. 77: 471-472. Aug. '42
—sulfadiazine (sulfanllamide derivative) iontophoresis
(ion transfer) in pyocyaneus infection of rabbit
cornea, [L. von Sallmann] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 12921300, Nov. '42
—superficial keratectomy; 2 cases of bullous keratitis,

superficial keratectomy; 2 cases of bullous keratitis, [C. Berens] Ophth.lbero-am. 4: 23-24, '42 [Portu-

guese trans., p. 25]
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [M. J. Hogan & J. W. Crawford] War Med. 2: 984-994, Nov. '42

-epidemic keratoconjunctivitis ("shipyard conjunctivitis"); isolation of a virus, [M. Sanders] Arch. Ophth. 28: 581-586, Oct. '42

-epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; superficial punctate keratitis, [A. F. de Roetth] Northwest Med. 41: 246-248, July '42

248, July '42

—epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (superficial punctate keratitis, keratitis subepithelialis, keratitis maculosa, keratitis nummularis), with review of literature and report of 125 cases, [M. J. Hogan & J. W. Crawford] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1059-1078, Sept. '42

KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, surgery; Cornea, ulcers

KERATOSIS

ATOSIS

See also Ichthyosis
-dark adaptation and blood vitamin A in patients
having pellagra with hyperkeratosis, [J. Cosin]
Medicina, Madrid 9: 420-452, Dec. '41
-hyperkeratosis of large toe nails and sebaceous cysts,
[J. Stauffer & I. Simmons] J.Hered. 33: 285-288,

—hyperkeratosis of large toe nails and sebaceous cysts, [J. Stauffer & I. Simmons] J.Hered. 33:285-288, Aug. '42
—hyperkeratosis ungualis universalis, [A. G. Franks] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:439-440, July '42
—of larynx (mailgnant changes), [H. B. Graham] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 735-739, Nov. '42
—respiration of human keratoses and epitheliomas, [J. C. Amersbach. E. M. Waiter & E. S. Cook] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 269-275, Aug. '42
follicularis, Darier's disease; case, [J. Muñuzuri] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 600-603, March '42
—Darier's disease; first cases observed in Pernambuco, [J. Lobo & G. Rocha] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 113-120, '42
—lesions of vitamin A deficiency; local character and chronicity (with special reference to follicular hyperkeratosis and corns), [J. V. Straumfjord] Northwest Med. 41: 229-233, July '42
gonorrheal, keratoderma, [R. Núñez Andrade] Medicina, México 22: 402-412, Aug. 25, '42
—use of vitamin A; successful treatment with massive doses; case, [F. C. Combes & H. T. Behrman] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 728-733, Nov. '42
sigiclass: See Acanthosis nigricans
KERCHNER, G.: See ROSENTHAL, T., It. auth. KERIM GöKAY, F., Physiopathology and psychopathology of anxiety states, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 232-236, '41
KERLEY, P., Significance of radiological manifestations of erythema nodosum, Brit.J. Radiol. 15: 155-165, June '42
KERMACK, W. O., Some recent advances in chemotherapy (Honyman Gillespie jecture). Edinburgh M.J. 49:

KERLEY, P., Significance of radiological manifestations of erythema nodosum, Brit.J.Badiol. 15: 155-165, June '42

KERMACK, W. O., Some recent advances in chemotherapy (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 429-457, July '42

KERN, E. G., Use of sulfanilamide and gauze packing following intranasal operation, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 134, July '42

KERN, E. S., Prothrombin bei Mutter und Kind. Untersuchungen über den Prothrombingehalt des mütterlichen Blutes in Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett, sowie des Neugeborenen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Rolle des Vitamin K in der Geburtshilfe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 47-69, '42

KERNAN, J. D., Osteitis fibrosa cystica of left frontal sinus; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 385-389, Sept. '42

KERNOHAN, J. W., and WOLTMAN, H. W., Necrosis of cerebellar artery with rupture and subarachnoid hemorrhage; complication of abdominal surgery, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 68: 145-146, '42

See WILLIAMS, H. L., B. auth.

KERNWEIN, G., Study of tendon implantations into bone, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 794-796, Dec. '42

See HARMON, P. H., B. auth.

KERR, D., Delinquency (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 484-495, Aug. '42

KERR, H. D., Pitfalls in roentgen diagnosis, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 57-61, '42

Irradiation treatment of cavernous hemangioma with special reference to so-called contact roentgen irradiations, Radiology 39: 383-383, Oct. '42

—and COOPER, W. K., Roentgen therapy of pitultary adenomas, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 467-475, Oct. '42

KERR, J. D. O.: See GRAHAM, J. G., H. auth.

KERR, J. M. M., Future of obstetrics, Lancet 1: 627-628; May 23, '42

KERR, J. J., Faulty movements of diaphragm as cause of non-obstructive emphysema and angina pectoris, Badiology 39: 153-156, Aug. '42

KERR, W. J., Faulty movements of diaphragm as cause of non-obstructive emphysema and angina pectoris, Badiology 39: 153-156, Aug. '42

KERCHBAUMER, L., Exclusive use of soap and water in tranamatic wounds, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 165-169, Aug. '42

KERSCHBAUMER. L., Two unusual cases of marcissistic arrest, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 191-193, Aug. '42

Megasigmoid in catatonic stupor, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 562-564, Nov. '42:

KERSHAW, J. D., Future of administrative area in relation to public health services, M.Officer 68: 117, Oct. 10. '42: 125, Oct. 17. '42

KERSHBAUM, A., and SCHWARTZ, L., Non-permeability of blood clot to sulfonamide drugs in presence of increased temperature, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 165-167, May '42

KERSLEV, G. D., Occupational therapy, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 78: 236-239, May '42

Craft analysis in occupational therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 133-140, Sept.-Oct. '42

See GORDON, R. G., R. auth.

and KING, A., Discussion on gonococcal arthritis and "rheumatism," Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 653-658, Aug. '42

KERSTEN, E. M., Review of diseases of pancreas, J.

Iowa M.Soc. 32: 407-410, Sept. '42

KERSTEN, H.: See KREBS, R. P., it. auth.

KESSEL, J. F.: See MOORE, F. J., it. auth.

KESSLER, D. (Cincinnati): See GELPERIN, A., it. auth.

KESSLER, D. (Huntington, W. Va.), Postopérative urinary retention, West Virginia M.J. 38: 239-243, July '42

KESSLER, E., Ueber Häufigkeit, Actiologie und Prognose der Augenmuskellähmungen, Confinia neurol. 4: 159-170, '42

KESSLER, M., and GELLHORN, E., Effect of anoxia on brain potentials of hyperthyroid animals, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 703-705, Nov. '42

See ARNETT, V., it. auth.

See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.

KESTEL, J. L., Massive gastroduodenal hemorrhage, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 543-544, Dec. '42

KESTERMANN, E., Aktive Immunisierung gegen Tetanus, Gasbrand und Ruhr, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 155-158, '40

KESTEVEN, H. L., Collodion substitutes, M.J.Australia 2: 240, Sept. 12, '42

KESTON, A. S.: See REINER, L., jt. auth.

KETCHAM, W. M., Rheumatic heart; common and uncommon manifestations of rheumatic state in childhood, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 366-368, Dec. '42

KETCHOM, D., Congenital cataract (case report), West Virginia M.J. 38: 247-249, July '42

KETONES

See also Acetone

See also Acetone

See also Acetone

-estrogenic activity, [J. Monguió & J. Monche] Medicina, Madrid 10: 243-248, Sept. '42

-inactivation of pressor amines by quinones and related diketones, [S. Soloway & K. A. Oster] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 108-111, May '42

-oxygen consumption and ketone body production in carbon tetrachioride and phosphorus fatty livers, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 73-80, June '42
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies KETOSIS: See Acidosis KETOSIS: See Acidosis KETOSIS: See Acidosis KETOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Urine, steroids

steroids

steroids
KETTERER, C. H., Prognosis of myocardial infarction,
M.Buill.Vet.Admin. 19: 134-136, Oct. '42
—and BARNETT, R. N., Paroxysmal bundle-branch block,
without other evidence of cardiac disease, M.Buill.
Vet.Admin. 18: 449-651, April '42
KEY, A., Compound fractures, Mississippi Doctar 20: 150153, Sept. '42
KEY, J. A.: See JORDAN, E. P., Jt. auth.
KEYES, E. L. (New York), Joanna Stephens medicines for
the stone; faith that failed, Buill.New York Acad.Med.
18: 835-840. Dec. '42

KEYES, E. L. (New York), Joanna Stephens medicines for the stone; faith that failed, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 835-840, Dec. '42

KEYES, E. L. (St. Louis), Further experience with exclusion operation for treatment of fistula of small intestine, South.M.J. 35: 832-837, Sept. '42

KEYES, J. L., and WHITEHOUSE, A. J., Portes cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 705-706, Oct. '42

KEYES, J. W., and SHAFFER, C. F., Hemothorax complicating heparin therapy, J.A.M.A. 119: 882-883, July 11, '42

—See DELANEY, J. H., jt. auth.
—See GOODRICH, B. E., jt. auth.

KEYNES, G. L., Hydronephrosis, hæmaturia and football, St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 4: 3-5, Oct. '42

KEYS, A.: See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.

KEYS, T. E., Development of anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 650-659, Nov. '42

—See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.

KEYSER, J. S., and SLOVIN, I., Rh factors in obstetrics, Delaware State M.J. 14: 196-198, Sept. '42

KEYSER, L. D., Hormonal treatment of prostatic hypertrophy and cancer: review and initial clinical experiences, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 544-550, Oct. '42

KEYSER, FRANZ (1885-1942)

—Bold.Inst.clin.quir, 18: 133-135, Jan.-April '42

—[J. Arce] Bold.Inst.clin.quir, 18: 130-132, Jan.-April '42

—[M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 198-200, April '42: also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurcides, 17: 49-58

"42

--[M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 198-200, April '42: also, Bol.col.brasil.de cir.urgiões 17: 48-50, May '42.

--Franz Keysser and plastic surgery in cancer, [A. Prudente] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 224-226, May '42.

KHADER, K. P. A., Transposition of heart and viscera, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 356-357, June '42.

KHAIRALLAH, A. A., Arabic contributions to anatomy and surgery, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 469-415, Sept. '42.

KHAN, B., Surgical shock, J.Indian M.A. 11: 311-316, July '42.

KHAN, F. K., Problem of snake-bite, J.Indian M.A. 11: 288-289, June '42
KHANOLKAR, V. R., and CHITRE, R. G., Studies in esterase (butyric) activity; esterase content of serum of mice from certain cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible strains, Cancer Research 2: 567-570. Aug. '42

KHARASCH, M. S.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., It. auth. KHARLAMPOVICH, J. S., Basic problems confronting public health inspectors, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenli (no. 1) 9: 11-14, '42

9: 11-14, '42
KHORANA, M. L., SARMA, M. L., and GIRI, K. V.,
Investigations on food value of fish and other marine
products; antipellagra vitamin (nicotinic acid), Indian J.M.Research 30: 315-318, April '42
KIBLER, H. H., and BRODY, S., Metabolism and growth
rate of rats, J.Nutrition 24: 461-468, Nov. '42

—BERGMAN, A. J., and TURNER, C. W., Pituitary
weight in growing New Zealand white rabbits in
relation to live weight, Endocrinology 31: 59-62, July
'42

KIBRICK, E. A., SIMPSON, M. E., BECKS, H., and EVANS, H. M., Effects of crystalline estrin implants on tibia of young hypophysectomized female rats, Endocrinology 31: 93-96, July '42
KIDD, J. G., and FRIEDEWALD, W. F., Natural antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; demonstration of phenomenon, J.Exper.Med. 76: 543-556, Dec. '42
Natural antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; specificity of phenomenon; general discussion, J.Exper.Med. 76: 557-578, Dec. '42
KIDD, LEONARD: See Obituaries
KIDD, PERCY MARMADUKE: See Obituaries
KIDDER, F. C., Treatment of fractures, J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 556-557, July '42
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract

See also Urinary Tract
-compression of kidneys by tumors of spicen, [F. H. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 220-228, Oct. 41

228, Oct. '41

-influence of diet on blood pressure and kidney size in dogs, [F. M. Allen & O. M. Cope] J.Urol. 47: 751-768, June '42

-nature of arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] Mississippl Doctor 20: 198-202, Oct. '42; also, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 237-240, Aug. '42; abstr., Connecticut M.J. 6: 593-595, Aug. '42; and lipstid desplets in entirely all cells.

-papilliferous carcinoma in double kidney, [R. Shack-man & B. R. Billimoria] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 82-84, July

-unilateral ectopic kidney: 4 cases, [P. G. Gamble]
South.Surgeon 11: 731-736, Oct. '42
abscess, blood stream infection of cortex of kidney,
[L. E. Gibson] New York State J.Med. 42: 1350-1355,
July 15, '42
-surgical infections, [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. 27:
377-380, Nov. '42
anatomy and histology, comparison of periodic mitotic
activity in epidermis, renal cortex and submaxillary
salivary gland of abino rat, [C. M. Blumenfeld]
Arch.Path. 33: 770-776, June '42
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, renal; Arteries, renal;
etc.

etc.

etc.

-acute and chronic glomerulonephritis with terminal degenerative vascular lesions in kidneys, [Cabot case 28262] New England J.Med. 226: 1046-1049. June 25, '42

-arterial hypertension, [R. W. Scott] J.A.M.A. 120: 1-4, Sept. 5, '42

-blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and degree of tubular reabsorption of glucose in renal glycosurla, [M. Friedman, A. Selzer, J. Sugarman & M. Sokolow] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 22-29, July '42

-circulation in normal person and patients with hypertension and renal disorders, [K. Steinitz] Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 95-114. '41

-clearance of diodrast (lodine preparation) in hypertension and in nephritis, [T. Findley, J. C. Edwards, E. Clinton & H. L. White] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 935-947, Dec. '42

E. Clinton & H. L. White] Arch.int.Med. 70: 235-241,
Dec. '42

-determination of renin (kidney extract) in blood of
dogs after production of hypertension by renal
ischemia, [E. dell'Oro & E. Braun-Menendez] Rev.
Soc.argent.de blol. 18: 65-70, May '42

-effect of kidney position on blood flow and function,
[D. J. Gabriele] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 227-232, Aug. '42

KIDNEYS, blood supply-Continued

effect of pregnancy on experimental hypertension in rats, [P. P. Poà, N. L. Foà & M. M. Peet] Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 350-356, Sept. '42

—effect of sympathectomy on blood flow in essential hypertension, [T. Findley, E. Clinton & J. C. Edwards] Surgery 12: 64-67, July '42

—effects of sympathectomy on blood flow in essential hypertension, [T. Findley, E. Clinton & J. C. Edwards] Surgery 12: 64-67, July '42

—effects of intravenous injections of I-dopa upon blood pressure, [K. A. Oster & S. Z. Sorkin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 67-70, Oct. '42

—effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on renal function in dog, as measured by creatinine and diodrast (lodine preparation) clearance and diodrast Tm, [C. A. Welsh, A. Rosenthal, M. T. Duncan & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 338-347, Sept. '42

—effects on renal resistance to blood flow of renin (kidney extract), anglotonin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and atropine, hypertension and toxemia of pregnancy, [H. Lamport] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 685-695, Nov. '42

—endocrine gland in wall of renal arterioles; Goormaghtigh cells in Cinosternon Sp., [B. Aliplo Lobo] Brasil-med. 56: 389-390, Aug. 15, '42

—'essential' hypertension; concept of mechanism, [H. A. Schroeder] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 734-743, Nov. '42

—experimental observations on humoral mechanism of hypertension, [H. A. Lewis & H. Goldblatt] Buil. New York Acad.Med. 18: 459-487, July '42

—experimental observations on treatment of hypertension, [H. Goldblatt, J. R. Kahn & H. A. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 119: 1192-1201, Aug. 8, '42

—experimental revascularization. [A. Jentzer] Helvet. med.acta 9: 10-14, March '42

—function of separate kidneys in hypertensive subjects, [H. Chasis & J. Redish] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 738-748, Nov. '42

—glomerular filtration and blood flow in "normal" patients following toxemias of pregnancy, [L. V.

Nov. 42

glomerular filtration and blood flow in "normal" patients following toxemias of pregnancy, [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour, J. F. Cadden & C. E. Robinson, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 66-72, July '42

glomerular filtration and renai blood flow in hypertensive woman and in post-toxemic hypertension, [C. E. Robinson, L. V. Dill, J. F. Cadden & C. E. Isenhour] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 616-622, Oct. '42

Goormaghtigh cells in normal and diseased human kidney; possible relationship to renal hypertension, [W. Kaufmann] Am.J.Path. 18: 783-797, Sept. '42

—hemodynamics in orthostatic hypotension; effects of angiotonin and head-up bed, [A. C. Corcoran, J. S. Browning & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 119: 793-794, July 4, '42

—ischemia produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta,

Browning & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 119: 793-794, July 4, '42
-ischemia produced by aneurysm of abdominal aorta.
[B. J. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1028-1039, Nov. 28, '42-juxtaglomerular complex, [J. F. A. McManus] Lancet 2: 394-396, Oct. 3, '42
-kidney lesions in stillborn and newborn infants; "congenital glomerulosclerosis," [H. H. Friedman, D. M. Grayzel & M. Lederer] Am.J.Path. 18: 699-713, July '42
-mechanism of arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] J.A.

713, July '42
-mechanism of arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] J.A.
M.A. 120: 757-762, Nov. 7, '42
-mechanism of renal hypertension (Walter Wile Hamburger memorial lecture, abstract), [E. BraunMenendez] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 246-250, Nov.

15, '42

newer background for study of kidney disease, [J. F. A. McManus] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 572-578, Dec. '42

pathologic changes in hypertension and glomerulonephritis; clinical interpretation, [J. P. Simonds]

J.A.M.A. '120: 89-93, Sept. 12, '42

plastic studies in abnormal renal architecture; investigation of circulation in infarcts, [D. Loomis

& C. E. Jett-Jackson] Arch.Path. 33: 735-769, June
'42

& C. E. Jett-Jackson] Arch.Path. 33: 735-769, June '42

-production of experimental hypertension and indirect determination of systolic arterial pressure in rats, [G. F. Kempf & I. H. Page] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1192-1196, June '42

-prophylactic treatment of experimental renal hypertension with renin (kidney extract), [G. E. Wakerlin & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 515-520, Oct. '42

-relation between mailgnant (arteriolar) nephrosclerosis and periarteritis nodosa, [T. Fahr] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1223-1226, Nov. 7, '41

-renal artery loop in dog, [M. F. Lockett, W. J. O'Connor & E. B. Verney] quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 333-338, July '42

-renal function in diabetes insipldus, [N. J. Winer] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 61-87, July '42

-renal torsion with ischemia causing hypertension, [L. A. Riskind & H. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. 119: 1016-1017, July 25, '42

-simple plethysmograph, [F. E. Emery] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 208-210, Nov. '42

-surgical importance of aberrant vessel in infants and children, [R. R. White & G. M. Wyatt] Am. J.Surg. 58: 48-57, Oct. '42

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued
—treatment of experimental hypertension with vitamin
A [G. E. Wakerlin, W. G. Moss & E. L. Smith]
Science 96: 161-163, Aug. 14, '42
calcification, calcinosis; case, [H. Wohl] Bull.Hosp.
Joint Dis. 3: 105-108, July '42; also, J.Pediat. 21:
382-385, Sept. '42
—hyperparathyroidism with metastatic (calcium) deposits in kidneys (and decalcification of bones), [A.
A. Werner] South.M.J. 35: 671-676, July '42
calculi, bilateral lithiasis, [C. Aguirre] Medicina, México
22: 337-344, July 25, '42
—absorption and excretion of oxalate, [J. F. Barrett]
Lancet 2: 574-575, Nov. 14, '42
—associated vesical lithiasis and lithiasic congenital
solitary kidney; case, [C. P. Teixeira] Hospital,
Rio de Janeiro 22: 283-301, Aug. '42
—calculi and recumbency, [R. Lich, Jr. & R. D. Mansfield] Am.J.Surg. 57: 89-93, July '42
—calculous pyonephrosis and perirenal phlegmon; case
in child, [P. Mendizābal] Cir.ycirujanos '10: 367376, Aug. 31, '42
—conservatism versus nephrectomy in renal surgery,
[T. D. Moore] Memphis M.J. '17: 175-179, Sept. '42
—diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, [C. D. Creevy]
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.
98-99, '42
—fatal human case of urolithiasis medicamentosa 98-99.

-fatal human case of urolithiasis medicamentosa caused by sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. Rottino & O. La Rotenda] J.Urol. 48: 310-317,

[A. Rottino & O. La Rotonda] J.Urol. 48: 310-317, Sept. '42
-following use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. J. Miller, H. L. Clay & A. B. Ortner] Kentucky M.J. 40: 383-385, Sept. '42
-fundamentals and indications for medicosurgical treatment, [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 195-204, Aug. 15, '42
-hyperparathyroidism; 67 cases in 10 years (with special reference to calculit, [O. Cone.] I Missouri

204, Aug. 15, '42

-yperparathyroidism; 67 cases in 10 years (with special reference to calculi), [0. Cope] J.Missouri M.A. 38: 273-278, Sept. '42

-lithasis and cancer; case. [T. Schiappapietra] Rev. argent.de urol. '00: 631-636, Nov.-Dec. '41

-management of renal and ureteric stones, [T. J. D. Lane] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 166-172, May '42

-origin and development in renal papilla of Randall's calclum plaques, [V. Vermooten] J.Urol. 48: 27-37, July '42 July '42

calcium plaques, [V. Vermooten] J.Urol. 48: 27-37, July '42

-renal and ureteral calculi in pregnancy with analysis of 20 cases, [R. E. Arnell & P. L. Getzoff] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 34-46, July '42

-study of primary calculous lesions, [L. C. Posey] J. Urol. 48: 300-309, Sept. '42

-upper urinary tract lithiasis; frequent complication of urethral stricture, [R. L. Dourmashkin & A. A. Solomon] J.Urol. 48: 196-203, Aug. '42

cancer, carcinoma of right kidney with metastases to lungs, bronchial lymph nodes, vertebral bone marrow and left twelfth rib, [Cabot case 28191] New England J.Med. 226: 769-773, May 7, '42

-associated with urinary lithiasis; case, [E. Castaño, R. de Surra Canard & A. A. Ortiz] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 625-639, Nov.-Dec. '41

-in crossed renal ectopia, [H. T. Langworthy & L. S. Drexler] J.Urol. 47: 776-783, June '42

-lithiasis and cancer; case, [T. Schlappapietra] Rev. argent.de urol. 10: 631-636, Nov.-Dec. '41

-papilliferous carcinoma in double kidney, [R. Shackman & B. R. Billimorla] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 82-84, July '42

-rare renal tumors with presentation of case (of primary squamous cell carcinoma). [P. G. Curbelo]

man & B. R. Billimoria] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 82-84, July '42

-rare renal tumors with presentation of case (of primary squamous cell carcinoma), [P. G. Curbelo] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 183-186, May '42 carbuscle: See Nephritis cysts, two cases of solitary renal cyst with communication to renal pelvis, [P. Natvig] Acta radiol. 22: 732-735, '41

-polycystic kidney, adult type, with few suggestive symptoms, [M. Cajigas & S. P. Funkhouser] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 212-213, Oct. '42

-serous cyst; study apropos of case, [E. Rosito] Bol. d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 389-393, June '42

-serous cysts; diagnosis of cases. [A. P. Cinelli] Dia méd. 14: 816-818, Aug. 24. '42

-serous cysts; study apropos of case, [J. S. Dotta] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 134-143, June '42

-serous cysts; study apropos of case, [J. S. Dotta] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 134-143, June '42

-serous cysts; study apropos of case, [J. S. Dotta] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 134-143, June '42

-serous cysts; study apropos of case, [J. S. Dotta] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 134-143, June '42

-serous cysts; study apropos of case, [J. S. Dotta] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 134-143, June '42

-serous cysts; study apropos of case, [J. S. Dotta] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 134-143, June '42

-serous cysts; study apropos of case, [J. S. Dotta] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Condonal Control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the control of the service of the service of the service of the service of the service of the service of the service o

KIDNEYS, diseases-Continued

Continued — as factor in hypertension, [W. F. Braasch] Medicina, México 22: 356-366, July 25, '42
— bases of dietetics, [F. Cintra do Prado] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 25-45, July '42
— blood transfusion, [Z. L. Chukanova]. Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) '19: 34-38, '41
— chronic nephrosis; case, [B. Perdomo & G. Trómpiz] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 11: 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '42
— clinical features of actinomycosis; case, [S. L. Levin & L. B. Andrew] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 153-159, oct. '42
— compilications, due de la collection

Oct. '42

-complications due to sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [D. O. Wright & R. E. Kinsey] J.A. M.A. 120: 1351-1354, Dec. 26, '42

-complications with sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. C. Doane, N. Blumberg & L. Schwartz] Urol. Cutan. Rev. 46: 551-554, Sept. '42

-congestive heart failure; impaired renal excretion of sodium chloride, [P. H. Futcher & H. A. Schroeder] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 52-62, July '42

-conservative surgical treatment, [T. D. Moore, A. I. Herring & D. A. McCannel] South. Surgeon 11: 463-474, July '42

-destructive arthritis following renal infection; case, [E. R. Hall] Buil. Vancouver M.A. 18: 314-315, July '42

-diagnostic value of serial measurements.

-diagnostic value of serial measurements of albuminuria in ambulatory patients, [H. A. Derow] New England J.Med. 227: 827-829, Nov. 26, '42 diet in scarlet fever; influence on renal complications,

diet in scarlet fever; influence on renal complications,
[F. Bazán, E. Sujoy & R. Ceroni] Semana méd. 2:
192-260, July 23, '42
endemic nephrosonephritis and leptospirosis; etiologic and clinicoepidemiologic parallels, [V. I. Terskikh, M. R. Smirnov & N. V. Nartsissov] Klin.med, (no. 12) 19: 68-73, '41
""essential" hypertension; early arterial hypertension,
IH. A. Schnederl Am J.M.Sc. 204: 62-73, July '42

12) 19: 68-73, '41

- 'essential' hypertension; early arterial hypertension, [H. A. Schroeder] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 62-73, July '42etiology and treatment of nephrosis in children, [I. McQuarrie] Proc. Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 280-283, '42

- excretion rate of hippuric acid in man, [G. P. Schwei & A. J. Quick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 319-320, June '42

- experimental crushing injury; peripheral circulatory collapse and other effects of muscle necrosis in rabbit, [E. G. L. Bywaters & G. Popjak] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 612-627, Nov. '42

- experimental modification of water and salt output in patients with diabetes insipidus, [T. H. McGavack, L. J. Boyd & P. Geivin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 551-559, Sept. '42

- hepatorenal syndrome, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Digest.Dis.

559, Sept. '42

-hepatorenai syndrome, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Digest.Dis.
9: 348-350, Oct. '42

-hepatorenai syndrome, [T. G. Orr & F. G. Helwig]
Dia méd. 14: 782-784, Aug. 17, '42

-hypertensive reaction to cold in normal individuals
and in renal patients, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda & Gonzálo Sepúlveda] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 604-610, Aug.
'42

-impairment due to crushing limbs in anesthetized dogs, [M. G. Eggleton, K. C. Richardson, H. O. Schild & F. R. Winton] Brit.M.J. 2: 392-393, Oct. anesthetized

3, '42
—importance of blood chemistry in diagnosis and prognosis, [G. Argil] Día méd. 14: 739-744, Aug. 3, '42
—incidence of renal hypertension and of cure by
nephrectomy (evaluation of pyelography), [R. K.
Ratliff & K. B. Conger] J.Urol. 48: 136-141, Aug.

—involvement of kidney in periarteritis nodosa, [H. C. Rolnick & I. Davidsohn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 626-629, Oct. '42
—lipoid nephrosis, [E. T. Bell] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 404-405, '42
—lipoid nephrosis complicated by pneumococcus peritonitis; case with recovery in boy 5 years of age, [J. M. Dobbins & H. Rappaport] Arch.Pediat. 59: 646-652, Oct. '42
—lipoid nephrosis; congenital syndrome; relation to congenital syphilis, [P. Gautier & D. Miville] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 740-747, Sept. 25, '42
—lipoid nephrosis; humoral syndrome, [A. Graña] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y. especialid. 20: 325-331, April '42
—lipoid nephrosis; review of syndrome and preliminary report of case, [L. S. Childs] Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 87-93, Oct. '42
—massive hematuria of renal origin, [G. C. Prather]

New England J. Med. 227: 169-173, July 30, '42 mechanism for production of kidney complications in sulfonamide (sulfanliamide and its derivatives) therapy, [R. W. Monto] Ohio State M.J. 38: 925-928, Oct. '42

medical nephropathies of childhood (Casaubón clas-sification), [B. Cardelle] Rev.san.mil.,Habana 6: 151-158, April-June '42 medical progress, [B. Fitz] New England J.Med. 227: 262-264, Aug. 13, '42

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—morphologic repercussions in petrous bone from renal osteitis fibrosa, [Z. Chéridjian] Pract.oto-rhinolaryng, 4: 1-22, '42
—new objective symptom, [R. M. Fronshteyn] Sovet. med. (nos. 1-2) 6:16, '42
—present status of nephrology; recent acquisitions and problems in relation to internal medicine, [G. Argil] Medicina, México 22: 222-234, May 25, '42
—proteinuria and associated renal changes (Exans lecture), [W. Dock] New England J.Med. 227: 633-636, Oct. 22, '42
—renal circulation in patients with hypertension and renal disorders, [K. Steinitz] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 95-114, '41
—severe trauma to liver with "hepatorenal syndrome," [H. McCorkle & F. S. Howard] Ann.Surg. 116: 223-230, Aug. '42

230, Aug. '42 unilateral renal disease and renal vascular changes in unilateral renal disease and renal vascular changes in relation to hypertension in man, [B. Friedman, L. Moschkowitz & J. Marrus] J.Urol. 48: 5-15, July '42
 urologic aspects of hypertension, [F. Bicknell] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 566-567, July '42
 utility of congo red test in diagnosis and in differential diagnosis, [P. H. Harmon & G. Kernwein] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 421-433, Sept. '42
 displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable

able
embryology, apparent site of renin (kidney extract)
formation in tubules of mesonephros and metanephros of hog fetus, [A. Kaplan & M. Friedman]
J.Exper.Med. 76: 307-316, Sept. '42

-experiments on distribution and activation of nephrogenic potency in embryonic mesenchyme. [P. Gruenwald] Physiol.Zoöl. 15: 396-409, Oct. '42
examination: See also Kidneys, function tests; Pyelography; etc.

-biopsies (in hypertension); preliminary report, [H.
A. Freund, F. C. Cole, T. N. Horan & S. Miller]
Harper Hosp.Bull. 1: 129-132, June '42
excision: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, diseases;
Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys,
physiology; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Urinary Tract,
cysts able embryology,

cysts

effect of depletion of body potassium on time of survival after nephrectomy and ureteral ligation, [S. H. Durlacher & D. C. Darrow] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 577-583, June '42

hypertensinase content of plasma of normal, hypertensive and nephrectomized dogs, [L. Dexter] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 447-459, Sept. '42

indications and prognosis in unitateral nephrectomy, [V. J. O'Conor] J.A.M.A. 120: 579-582, Oct. 24, '42

mechanism of parathyroid hormone action, [H. Selye]
 Arch.Path. 34: 625-632, Oct. '42
 technic, [V. S. Dick] S.Clin.North America 22: 839-844,
 June '42

June '42
-variations of serohematic bilirubin after nephrectomy or ligature of ureter; experimental study, [C. Atzeni] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 102-118, '42 118, extracts:

xtracts: See also Kidneys, physiology
-apparent site of renin (kidney extract) formation in
tubules of mesonephros and metanephros of hog
fetus, [A. Kaplan & M. Friedman] J.Exper.Med.
76: 307-316, Sept. '42
-blood pressure of fetal rat and its response to renin
and anglotonin, [P. Burlingame, J. A. Long & E.
Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 473-484, Oct. '42
-catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals, [J. P.
Greenstein, H. B. Andervont & J. W. Thompson]
J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 589-594, June '42
-destruction and elimination of renin in dog, [B. A.
Houssay, E. Braun-Menendez & L. Dexter] Ann.Int.
Med. 17: 461-473, Sept. '42
-determination of renin in blood of dogs after produc-

determination of renin in blood of dogs after produc-tion of hypertension by renal ischemia, [E. dell'Oro & E. Braun-Menendez] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18:

effect of pn on formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and glutamic acid during enzymatic hydrolysis of glutathione by rat kidney extract, [G. E. Woodward & F. E. Reinhart] J.Blol.Chem. 145: 471-480, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

experimental observations on treatment of hypertension, [H. Goldblatt, J. R. Kahn & H. A. Lewis]
J.A.M.A. 119: 1192-1201, Aug. 8, '42

-inability of purified or crude extract (renin) to reduce blood pressures of hypertensive dogs, [M. Friedman, H. E. Kruger & A. Kaplan] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 570-572, Oct. '42

-inability of purified renin to reduce blood pressure of hypertensive dogs, [M. Friedman, H. E. Kruger & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 58-58, May '42

& A. Ka May '42

mechanism of arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] J. A.M.A. 120: 757-762, Nov. 7, '42

KIDNEYS, extracts-Continued

echanism of renal hypertension (Walter Wile Ham-burger memorial lecture, abstract), [E. Braun-Menendez] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 14: 246-250, Nov. 15, '42

15, '42
-priority of Gómez Gimeránez in discovering hypotensive
renal substance (nephreptine), [C. F. Gómez González & J. Govea Peña] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 3:
97-100, May-Dec. '41
-production of hypotensive and ureolytic substance
(nephreptine) in renal cortex, [D. M. Gómez
Gimeránez] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 3: 82-96, MayTec. '41

(nephreptine) in renal cortex, [D. M. Gómez Gimeránez] Rev.cubana de cardiol. 3: 82-96, May-Dec. '41

-plophylactic treatment of experimental renal hypertension with renin, [G. E. Wakerlin & others] Am. J.Physiol. 137: 515-529, Oct. '42

-recent studies on hypertension, [P. Noth] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 567-569, July '42

-renal extract (tubulin) in hypertension, [B. Jablons] Urol. Cutan.Rev. 46: 477-484, Aug. '42

-restoration of blood pressure by renin activator after hemorrhage, [L. A. Sapirstein, F. D. Southard, Jr. & E. Ogden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. Med. 50: 320-324, June '42

-role of renin in experimental hypertension, [B. A. Houssay & E. Braun-Menendez] Brit.M.J. 2: 179-181, Aug. 15, '42

-site of renin formation in kidney: absence of renin in glomerular kidney of marine fish, [M. Friedman, A. Kaplan & E. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. Med. 50: 199-202, June '42

-specificity in renin-hypertensinogen reaction, [J. W. Bean] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 731-742, July '42

floating: See Kidneys, movable function tests: See also Pyelography; Urea, clearance—clearance of phenolsulfonphthalein and inulin in hypertension and in nephritis, [T. Findley, J. C. Edwards, E. Clinton & H. L. White] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 935-947, Dec. '42

-common laboratory aids to diagnosis and treatment, [J. F. Ross] M.Clin.North America 26: 1391-1410, Sept. '42

-critical statistical analysis of data in grouped subjects with essential hypertension, [J. W. Dalton in the process of the second of the s

Sept. '42
-critical statistical analysis of data in grouped subjects with essential hypertension, [J. W. Dalton & F. R. Nuzum] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 948-958, Dec. '42
-estimation of renal function in rat by use of diodrast (iodine preparation) and inulin, [S. M. Friedman & C. A. Livingstone] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 564-569, Oct. '42
-estimation of surgical risk in prostatectomy, [D. A. Abernethy] Brit.J.Urol. 14: 86-87, June '42
-function of separate kidneys in hypertensive subjects, [H. Chasis & J. Redish] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 738-748, Nov. '42
-glomerular flitration and renal blood flow in "normal" patients following toxemias of pregnancy, [L. V.

lomerular filtration and renal blood flow in "normal" patients following toxemias of pregnancy, [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour, J. F. Cadden & C. E. Robinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 66-72, July '42 in value in acid-alkali excretion (Rehn) test as means of determining function in inciplent tuberculosis and other renal disorders, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Med.españ. 8: 107-116, Aug. '42 dehydration, [D. A. K. Black, R. A. McCance & W. F. Young] Nature, London 150: 461, Oct. 17, '42

"42
—in diabetes insipidus, [N. J. Winer] Arch.Int.Med. 70:
61-87, July '42
—in prostatics, [A. Higginson] Rev.argent.de urol. 10:
642-656, Nov.-Dec. '41
—interpretation in surgery, [M. Fishberg] J.Urol. 48:
231-236, Sept. '42
—of Eritrean natives in relation to general anesthesia,
[E. Sorge] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e.ig.trop. (no. 3) 1:
56-67, '42
—of normal Eritrean natives in relation to surgical in-

p. Sorgej Boll.Soc.Ral.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 56-67, '42

—of normal Eritrean natives in relation to surgical interventions and anesthesis, [E. Sorge] Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 5-13, '42

—renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate and degree of tubular reabsorption of glucose in renal glycosuria, [M. Friedman, A. Selzer, J. Sugarman & M. Sokolow] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 22-29, July '42 glomerularephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular hemorrhage: See also Hematuria
—choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rat (relation to phospholipid deficiency), [J. M. Patterson & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 207-211, Sept. '42
—choline deficiency in rats of various ages, [R. W. Engel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 193-196, June '42

horseshoe, topography, [T. Zondek] Brit.J.Urol. 14: 79-85, June '42

s5, June '42

-question of relation to psychoneurosis in woman;
case, [R. González & E. Frugoni Zabala] Bol.y
trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 60-65, '42

hypertrophy, compossatory, renal counterbalance in relation to conservative renal surgery, [L. M. Orr &
P. R. Kundert] South.M.J. 35: 723-729, Aug. '42
in prognancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in

KIDNEYS—Continued infarction, as postoperative complication, [M. Richard] Helvet.med.acta 9:195-200, March '42
—of traumatic origin, [H. A. Hirshberg & S. N. Soll] J.A.M.A. 19:1083, Aug. 1, '42
—plastic studies in abnormal renal architecture; investigation of circulation in infarcts, [D. Loomis & C. E. Jett-Jackson] Arch.Path. 33:785-769, June '42 inflammation: See Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis innervation, review of surgical treatment (especially renal sympathectomy) of high blood pressure, [R. M. Stuck] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 847-850, Dec.

Insufficiency: See also Nephritis

-comparative retention of phenols and indoxyl, [F. R. Vivone] An.d.Inst.invest.ffs.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 409-411, '41

concomitance of chronic acidosis with late rickets, [J. D. Boyd & G. Stearns] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 594-607, '42

Oct. '42

-following crush injuries, [J. E. Morison] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 363-368, May '42

-renal failure compilicating muscle crush injuries, [P. H. Futcher] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 906-908, Oct. '42

-xanthoproteic index, urea and creatinine in plasma of patients, [R. S. Hubbard, J. F. Mezen & F. E. Kenny] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 590-594, Nov. '42

mevable, displacement and compression of kidneys by tumors of spleen, [F. H. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 220-228, Oct. '41

-effect of kidney position on renal blood flow and function, [D. J. Gabriele] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 227-232, Aug. '42

-nephropexy, [R. Lich, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 58: 298-299, Nov. '42

"42

-renal ectopy as cause of errors of gynecologic diagnosis, with report of cases, [E. Bazterrica & O. R. Monzo] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 408-420, Aug. 12, '42

necrosis, Duhring-Brocq dermatitis in child with fatal necrotic nephrosis (renal siderosis) due to germanin therapy; case, [S. Noguer-Moré] Actas dermosif. 33: 495-500, Feb. '42

-bilateral cortical necrosis: 2 cases, [W. H. Sheldon & A. T./Hertig] Arch.Path, 34: 866-874, Nov. '42

pale: See also Kidneys, calculi

-colic due to pathology of lower urinary tract, [S. L. Raines] Memphis M.J. '17: 150-152, July '42

-colic syndrome of appendicular region; differential diagnosis of appendicits and renal colic, [L. Aldana & G. del Carpio] Rev.san.de policia 2: 103-106, May
pathology, disseminated lupus erythematosus; 2 cases

June '42
pathology, disseminated lupus erythematosus; 2 cases
with unusual clinical manifestations (suggestive of
adrenal insufficiency), [B. V. Jager] Arch.Dermat.
& Syph. 46: 362-374, Sept. '42
—changes in albino rat on low choline and choline-deficient diets, [K. Christensen] Arch.Path. 34: 633-646,
Oct. '42

Oct. '42
-changes in case of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria, [H. A. Bradford & J. H. Shaffer] Med.
latina, Habana 1: 29-33, Nov.-Dec. '42
-effects of polyvinyi alcohol injections on blood and
tissues, [W. R. Young, A. S. Mulay & A. Christle]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1131-1135, June '42
-fatty substitution or lipomatosis renalis, [L. E. Nolan
& C. H. Engelfried) Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 624-626,
Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-renai tubule (nephron) as affected by mercury, [J. G. Edwards] Am.J.Path. 18: 1011-1027, Nov. '42

-tolerance formation to gold sodium thiosulfate in rats, [R. Cortell & R. K. Richards] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 17-20. Sept. '42

psivis: See also Hydronephrosis; Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.

-etiologic role of intrarenal peivis in hypertension, [A. Hyman & N. C. Schlossmann] J.Urol. 48: 1-4, July '42

-incidence of intrarenal kidney pelvis in exactial didence of intrarenal kidney pelvis in essential hypertension, [S. J. Sarnoff] J.Urol. 47: 769-775, June '42 -incidence

June '42

-pyelovenous reflux, [H. Cederlund] Acta radiol. 23: 34-43, '42

physiology: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea: Uric Acid; Urine

-antagonism of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and adrenal cortical extract in human disbetes insipidus, [J. A. Anderson & W. R. Murlin] J.Pediat. 21: 326-334, Sept. '42

-changes in creatinine clearance and urine flow of dog during fever, [H. J. Nicholes, B. L. Boynton & R. C. Herrin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1306-1316, July '42

critical analysis of tissue slice method in manometric experiments; effect of variations in oxygen and carbon dioxide tension, [H. Laser] Blochem.J. 36: 319-335, April '42

destruction and elimination of renin (kidney extract) in dog. [B. A. Houssay, E. Braun-Menendez & L. Dexter] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 461-473, Sept. '42

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—effect of anaerobic conditions and respiratory inhibitors on in vitro phospholipid formation in liver and kidney with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [A. Taurog, I. L. Chaikoff & I. Perlman] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 281-291, Sept. '42 fects of removal of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [H. L. White, P. Heinbecker & D. Roif] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 584-591, June '42

[H. L. White, P. Heinbecker & D. Rolf] Am.J. Physiol. 136:584-591, June '42

-effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on dog, as measured by creatinine and diodrast (iodine preparation) clearance and diodrast Tm, [C. A. Weish, A. Rosenthal, M. T. Duncan & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 137:338-347, Sept. '42

-excretion of sulfate, [B. M. Schwartz, P. K. Smith & A. W. Winkler] Am.J.Physiol. 137:558-670, Nov. '42

-experimental studies on storage of colloidal substances in epithelial cells of uriniferous tubules of Salamandra maculosa, [R. Havemann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 108:635-645, '41

-glomerular filtration in hypertensive woman and in post-toxemic hypertension, [C. E. Robinson, L. V. Dill, J. F. Cadden & C. E. Isenhour] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:616-622, Oct. '42

-nature of glucose reabsorptive process in frog renal tubule; evidence for intermittency of glomerular function in intact animal, [R. P. Forster] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 20:55-69, Aug. 20, '42

-oxidative destruction of pressor amines, [K. A. Oster & S. Soloway] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9:160-163, Sept.-Oct. '42

S. '42

Oct. '42

-parathyroids and clearance of inorganic phosphate,
[M. Fay, V. G. Behrmann & D. M. Buck] Am.J.
Physiol. 136: 716-719, July '42

-present status of nephrology; recent acquisitions and
problems in relation to internal medicine, [G. Argll]
Medicina, México 22: 222-234, May 25, '42

-renal hyperlipemia in dogs, [W. Heymann] Science
96: 163-164, Aug. 14, '42

-response to hypertonic sucrose solutions, [G. Feher, S.
Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Surgery 12: 705-710, Nov.
'42

42

'42
-secretion of renin (kidney extract) by intact kidney, [F. Huidobro & E. Braun-Menendez] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 47-55, Aug. '42
-secretion of urine by dehydrated (from gastroenteritis) and normal infants, [W. F. Young & R. A. McCance] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 65-81, June '42
-sensitivity to hypertensin, adrenalin and renin (kidney extract) of unanesthetized normal, adrenalectomized, hypophysectomized and nephrectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & L. Dexter] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 451-460, Sept. '42

Houssay & L. Dexter] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 451-460, Sept. 42

-significance of urinary ammonia, [A. P. Briggs] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 174-179, Nov. '42

-simple surgical technic for deviating entire urine into blood stream, [H. Selye] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1586-1590, Sept. '42

-simultaneous renal and hepatic excretion of water, cyanol and azofuchsin I in rabbits, [W. E. Ehrich] J.Exper.Med. 76: 349-355, Oct. '42

polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts grolapse: See Kidneys, movable pyelography: See Kidneys, movable pyelography: See Kidneys, diseases; Pyelography roentgenegraphy: See Pyelography; other subheads under Kidneys; etc. rupture, case, [Z. Mestel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 85-87, '41

-blood studies in shock as guide to therapy; defense Exchanism of kidney, [J. Scudder] New York State J.Med. 42: 1146-1149, June 15, '42

-rupture of large hydronephrotic kidney, [E. A. Gerrard] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 293-294, July '42

-traumatic rupture; case, [W. A. Norton] Am.J.Surg. 58; 296-297, Nov. '42

-traumatic rupture; late results, [H. D. Norris] Northwest Med. 41: 317-319, Sept. '42

-treated by partial resection: significance of roentgenologic examination for treatment, [G. Brante] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 37-42, '42

selerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, renal; Kidneys, physiology supar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance

ology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Nephritis,
surgical therapy; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
gas bacillus infections complicating surgery of upper
urinary tract, [J. A. Lazarus] Am.J.Surg. 57:325330, Aug. '42
renal counterbalance in relation to conservative

330, Aug. '42

-renal counterbalance in relation to conservative surgery, [L. M. Orr & P. R. Kundert] South.M.J. 35:723-729, Aug. '42

-resection of kidney; experience based on study of 11 cases and results of animal experimentation, [W. C. Stirling] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 48: 703-705, Nov. '42

-review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch. Surg. 45: 1022-1044, Dec. '42

torsion, with ischemia causing hypertension, [L. A. Riskind & H. H. Greene] J.A.M.A. 119: 1016-1017, July 25, '42

KIDNEYS-Continued

tuberculosis, [H. L. Kretschmer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.
M.A.North America (1941) pp. 347-349, '42

—[J. M. Pace] Texas State J.Med. 38: 439-444, Nov. '42

—allergic myocarditis and nephritis in case of hilar adenitis, [J. Flagg & M. Freehner] Schweiz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 922-924. Aug. 22, '42

—bacilluria; 10 year study, [W. H. Ordway & E. M. Medlar] J.A.M.A. 119: 937-942, July 18, '42

—cutaneous ureterostomy in active tuberculosis, [F. H. Colby] J.Urol. 48: 357-367, Oct. '42

—determination of duration, [F. Suter] Schweiz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 885-887, Aug. 15, '42

—diagnosis and treatment, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 704-711, Dec. '42

—present status of clinical and therapeutic aspects. [A. Aug. '42]

—present status of clinical and therapeutic aspects. [A. Aug. '42]

Aug. '42

-present status of clinical and therapeutic aspects, [A. Quevedo y Mendizabal] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 112-115, July 15, '42

-pulmonary and renal tuberculosis, [R. Erazo T.]

Quevedo y Mendizabal] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 112-115, July 15, '42

—pulmonary and renal tuberculosis. [R. Erazo T.]

Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 421-426, '40

—pulmonary aspects, [G. Sayago & R. G. Massa] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 3: 498-502, '40

—pulmonary tuberculosis following nephrectomy, [D. G. Maitland] M.J.Australia 2: 8, July 4, '42

—with report of cases, [R. Alcalá Santaelia] Med.españ.
6: 537-546, Dec. '41

—with special reference to early diagnosis, [E. de Savitsch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 509-511, Aug. '42

tumers, bilateral hypernephroma; case, [W. E. Forsythe]
J.Urol. 47: 784-786, June '42

—diagnosis and treatment, [J. Duff] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 327-333, July-Aug. '42

—double malignancy; hypernephroma and basal celled carcinoma of nose; case, [C. P. Mathé & C. F. Steiss] Am.J.Surg. 57: 376-380, Aug. '42

—Grawitz tumor; case, [J. Alix y Alix, C. R. Gavilanes & M. Valdés] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 185-189, Aug. 15, '42

—high blood sedimentation rate in case of hypernephroma, [E. A. Gerrard] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 179-180, April '42

—histogenesis of so-called Grawitz tumor, [W. Schiller] Arch Path. 32: 220-04.

-histogenesis of so-called Grawitz tumor, [W. Schiller]
Arch.Path. 33: 879-904, June '42
-hypernephroma terminating in colon bacillus meningitis, [H. Rosenfeld] New York State J.Med. 42: 1490,

Arch. Path. 35: 37-308, June 42

Arch. Path. 35: 81-308, June 42

Aug. 1, '42

in pediatric clinical practice, [A. Tavares] Rev.port. pediat.e puericult., no. 1, pp. 3-30, '41; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

intrabronchial metastasis of hypernephroma simulating primary bronchial carcinoma, [C. D. Nofsinger & P. P. Vinson] J.A.M.A. 119: 944-945, July 18, '42

modes of origin of dystopic tissues, with special reference to problem of hypernephroma, [P. Gruenwald] J.Urol. 48: 244-251, Sept. '42

pathology and treatment, [A. E. Bothe] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 892-992, Oct. '42

—primary angloendothelioma; report of case and brief review, [C. L. Prince] J.Urol. 47: 787-792, June '42

—right perirenal fibroblastoma; surgical therapy of case, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cancer 10: 107-113, March '42

—sarcoma; case, [P. Moreyra Bernan] Bol.y trab., Soc.

-sarcoma; case, [P. Moreyra Bernan] Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 3: 87-111, '42

-sarcoma in adult, [B. Davidson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 639-691, Nov. '42

46: 689-691, Nov. '42

—unusual tumor; malignant papillary cystadenoma and papillary carcinoma with clear cells, [G. S. Foulds]

J.Urol. 48: 131-135, Aug. '42

—vaginal metastasis from hypernephroma, [L. Kurzrok & N. Fenichel] Am.J.Surg. 58: 142-144, Oct. '42

wounds and injuries, cases, [C. Lobo-Onell] Rev.méd.de

Chile 70: 450-451, June '42

—anatomiconathologie, study of wounds by cutting

anatomicopathologic study of wounds by cutting weapons; experimental study, [E. Castaño & A. Trabucco] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 723-758, Nov.-Dec.

"41 —contusions, with special reference to 5 cases in army, [G. Lagleyze & R. F. Matera] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 426-437, May '41
—infarction of traumatic origin, [H. A. Hirshberg & S. N. Soll] J.A.M.A. 119: 1088, Aug. 1, '42
—roentgen aspects of various types of trauma, [A. Trabucco & E. Castaño] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 582-607; 608-616, Sept.-Oct. '41
KIEFER, E. D., Motion picture on peptic ulcer, Lahey Clin.Bull 3: 61-63, Oct. '42
Special problems in diagnosis and treatment of peptic ulcer, Nebraska M.J. 27: 333-338, Oct. '42
Jejunal ulcers and recurrent hemorrhages after partial and subtotal gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, J.A.M.A. 120: 819-824, Nov. 14, '42
KIELY, W. F., HAMILTON, S. L., and GELLHORN, E., Influence of hemorrhage on skeletal muscle tone, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 251-255, Sept. '42

KIENE, J., Promoting better nutrition for industrial workers, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 728-730, Nov. '42

KIENLE, F., and STORTI, R., Über die therapeutische Wirkung von alkalisierendem Salzgemisch beim Diabetes, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 62: 729-739, Nov. 8, '41

KIERLAND, R. R., O'LEARY, P. A., and VANDOREN, E., Symptomatic neurosyphilis, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 360-377, Oct. '42

KIERNAN, P. C., and CLAGETT, O. T., Volvulus of ileum; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 446-448, July 29, '42

KIES, M. W., and SCHWIMMER, S., Observations on proteinase in brain, J.Blol.Chem. 145: 685-691, Oct. '42

KIESE, M., Die Resorption von Gasen durch die Pleura, Klin. Wehnschr. 20: 1127, Nov. 8, '41
KILBORN, M. G., FORMAN, S. E., EVANS, W. E., JR., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Anesthesia; studies with cyclopropyl ethyl ether (cypreth ether) in man, Anesthesiology 3: 414-417, July '42
KILGORE, B. F., Use of sulfonamides in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 452-453, Oct.

iLGORE, G. L., Changes in ciliary body after contusion build in which only anterior segment of eye is affected, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1095-1099, Sept. '42
Mask for eye operations, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1366-1367, Nov.

Mask for eye operations, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1366-1367, Nov. '42
KILGORE, H. H., and RHOADS, P. S., Case of lead arsenate poisoning with recovery, J.A.M.A. 120: 1125, Dec. 5, '42
KILHAM, L., and STEIGMAN, A. J., Infectious mononucleosis, Lancet 2: 452-454, Oct. 17, '42
KILLIAN, H., Die Arteriographie bei Aneuryamen, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 172: 119-158, '41
KILLIAN, S. T.: See KATZ, L. N., it. auth.
KILNER, T. P.: See NEGUS, V. E., jt. auth.
KILNER, T. P.: See NEGUS, V. E., jt. auth.
KIMBALL, S., Diarrhea from point of view of physician, New York State J.Med. 42: 1915-1918. Oct. 15, '42
KIMBROUGH, J. W., Emergency treatment of burns, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 723, July '42
KINDERGARTENS: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
KINDRED, J. E., Quantitative study of hemopoietic organs of young adult albino rats, Am.J.Anat. 71: 207-243, Sept. '42

KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic

KINESTHESIS ability of normal rats and rats with hemisectioned spinal cords to discriminate differences in linear distance, [C. W. Brown] J.Comp.Paychol. 33: 305-314, June '42 IG, A. (Iowa City): See JOHNSON. W. (Iowa City),

314, June 25.

KING, A. ((lowa City): See JOHNSUM, M.

jt. auth.

KING, A. (London): See KERSLEY, G. D., jt. auth.

KING, A. B.: See TEITELBAUM, H. A., jt. auth.

KING, B. B.: See FITCH, R. R., jt. auth.

KING, C. G.: See PATTON, R. A., jt. auth.

KING, C. W., Preparing sterile sulfanilamide, Am.J.Nursing

42:895, Aug. '42

Plastic surgery of nose and face, Kentucky M.J.

40: 264-266, July '42
KING, E. F., Four unusual cases of conjunctivitis, Brit.
J.Ophth. 26: 467-473, Oct. '42
KING, E. J.: See CLEGG, J. W., R. auth.
KING, E. S. J., Experiences in thoracic surgery in base
hospital in Middle East, Australian & New Zealand J.
Surg. 12: 22-29, July '42

hospital in Middle East, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 12: 22-29, July '42
KING, H., and STRANGEWAYS, W. I., Some observations on relation between chemical structure and drugresistance among arsenicals, Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 47-53, June '42
KING, H. D.: See KEELER, C. E., Jt. auth.
KING, H. K., Biochemistry of cystitis organism, Biochem.J. 36: 43-58, Feb. '42
—See BALDWIN, E., Jt. auth.
KING, J. D., Concussion of lung, Surgery 12: 415-418, Sept. '42

KING. J. E. J.. Brain abscess. Bull New York Acad Med.

— See BALDWIN, E., It. auth.

KING, J. D., Concussion of lung, Surgery 12:415-418,

Sept. '42, Brain abscess, Bull.New York Acad.Med.

18: 813-830, Dec. '42

KING, J. M., Transport and first aid of accident cases,

Wisconsin M.J. 41:666-669, Aug. '42

—and STRAUS, G. D., External perforation of esophagus;

case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 448-449, Dec. '42

KING, J. T., and KAPLAN, M. S., Influence of tissue on

bacteriostatic effect of paranitrobenzoic acid, Proc.

Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 41-43, May '42

KING, J. W., and RETTGER, L. F., Gram-positive non
sporulating anaerobic rod-shaped bacteria of intes
tinal tract; intra- and extra-group relationships,

J.Bact. 44: 301-316, Sept. '42

KING, L. S., Pathology of senile brains; silver-reducing

structures in hippocampus, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.

48: 241-256, Aug. '42

Studies on eastern equine encephalomyelitis; facilita
tion of infection in mouse, J.Exper.Med. 76: 325-334,

Oct. '42

KING, M. K., Partial gastrectomy for chronic ulcer, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 563-566, Oct. '42
KING, R. L. (lowa City): See BEAMS, H. W., Jt. auth.
KING, R. L. (Seattle), CARLILE, T., and BLACKFORD,
J. M., Hypertension; follow-up study of 481 patlents, Northwest Med. 41: 298-305, Sept. '42

J. M., Hypertension; follow-up study of 481 patients, Northwest Med. 41: 298-305, Sept. '42

—Ses HAVEN, H., H. auth.

KINGDON, C. L., BUNNELL, I. L., and GRIFFITH, F. R.,

JR., Fasting respiratory metabolism of white rat for
36 hours following controlled feeding, Am.J.Physiol.
137: 114-123, Aug. '42

KINI, M. G., Prolapse of rectum in children and role
played by gallows splint in cure of this condition,
Indian M.Gaz. 75: 728-729, Dec. '40

KINNEY, C. E., Conservation of hearing on state-wide
basis, Ohio State M.J. 33: 1044-1046, Nov. '42

KINNEY, T. D., Intranuclear inclusions in infancy, Am.J.
Path. 18: 799-811, Sept. '42

—See FOLEY, J. M., it. auth.

KINO, F. F., and THORPE, F. T., Occurrence of grasping
reflex in post-convulsive stage of electrically induced
seizures and its behaviour in various mental diseases, J.Ment.Sc. 38: 541-544, Oct. '42

KINSELLA, T. J., Some experiences with pneumonectomy,
lobectomy and lobotomy in tuberculous individuals,

KINSELLA, T. J., Some experiences with pneumonectomy, lobectomy and lobotomy in tuberculous individuals, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 497-521, '42

KINSEY, R. E.: See WRIGHT, D. O., Jt. auth.
KINSEY, V. E., and COGAN, D. G., Cornea; hydration properties of excised corneal pieces, Arch.Ophth. 28: 272-284, Aug. '42

Cornea; hydration properties of whole cornea, Arch. Ophth. 28: 449-463, Sept. '42

— See COGAN, D. G., Jt. auth.

and GRANT, W. M., Further chemical studies on blood-aqueous humor dynamics, J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 119-129. Nov. '42

Mechanism of aqueous humor formation inferred from

Mechanism of aqueous humor formation inferred from

Nov. '42

Mechanism of aqueous humor formation inferred from chemical studies on blood-aqueous humor dynamics, J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 131-149. Nov. '42

KINSMAN, J. M., Unexplained fever, Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 270-274. '42

KINZER, R. E.: See JENKINSON, E. L., Jt. auth. KIP, A. F.: See HUNTER, F. T., jt. auth.

—See LOWRY, O. H., Jt. auth.

KIPER, C., Industrial medicine and hygiene in Turkey. Indust. Med. 11: 520-521. Nov. '42

KIRBY, CHARRINGTON CECIL: See Oblituaries

KIRBY, E. G., Pneumothorax in treatment of acute minimal tuberculosis, California & West. Med. 57: 35-36, July '42

KIRBY, F. J., and NEEDLE, N. E., Intestinal rupture following patient's attempt to reduce his hernia. South. M.J. 35: 1101, Dec. '42

KIRBY, W. L., Contact x-ray therapy, South. M.J. 35: 809-814, Sept. '42

KIRBY, W. M. M., and RANTZ, L. A., Agglutinin response of normal persons to skin tests with brucellergen and brucella vaccine, J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1244-1248, July '42

and brucella vaccine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 12441248, July '42
—See RANTZ, L. A., it. auth.
KIRBY-SMITH, H. T., Acute osteomyelitis of patella: case
report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 942-944, Oct. '42
KIRBY-SMITH, J. S.: See BLUM, H. F., it. auth.
KIRCHNER, W., and MOELL, O. H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage
Hausgeburt oder Klinligeburt, Zentralbi.f.Gynäk. 65:
1936-1947, Nov. 1, '41
KIRLLOV, B. P., New methods of surgical therapy of
cardiac ischemia: use of omentum as source of
collateral blood supply, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 40-50,
'41

collateral blood supply, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 40-59.

'41

KIRK, N. T., Amputations in war, J.A.M.A. 120: 13-16, Sept. 5, '42; also, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 165-113, July '42

KIRK, R. C., Management of heart disease in review, Ohio State M.J. 38: 657-660, July '42

KIRKLIN, B. R., and MacCARTY, W. G., JR., Incidence of malignancy in prepyloric ulcers, J.A.M.A. 120: 733-735, Nov. 7, '42

— See EUSTERMAN, G. B., Jt. auth.

— See WEBER, H. M., Jt. auth.

KIRKMAN, J. H., Osteogenic sarcoma following open reduction for fracture of humerus, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 436-437, April '42

KIRKPATRICK, H., Tropical ophthalmology; review of recent articles, Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 401-404, June '42

KIRKPATRICK, T. P., Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, M.Press 208: 84, Aug. 5, '42; 102, Aug. 12, '42

— and THOMPSON, R., Richard Robert Leeper, J.Ment. Sc. 88: 480-484, July '42

KIRKSCH, H. W.: See TAGER, B. N., Jt. auth.

KIRSCHBAUM, A., and STRONG, L. C., Influence of carcinogens on age incidence of leukemia in high leukemia F strain of mice, Cancer Research 2: 841-845, Dec. '42

KIRSCHBAUM, H. M., Scopolamine in obstetrics, Am.J.

845, Dec. '42
KIRSCHBAUM, H. M., Scopolamine in obstetrics, Am.J.
Obst.& Gynec. 44: 664-672, Oct. '42

KIRSCHNER, M., Die Höhe der Absetzung bei der Not-und Feldamputation, Chirurg 13: 625-629, Nov. 1, '41 Ergebnisse der jüngsten Arbeiten über die erste Behandlung der Wunden, Chirurg 13: 629-633, Nov. 1,

KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
KIRSH, I., Lymphosarcoma, showing aspects of thrombocytopenic purpura and leukemia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
19:105-107, July '42
KIRSHBAUM, J. D., and BALKIN, R. B., Adrenalinproducing pheochromocytoma of adrenal associated
with hypertension; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. 116:
54-80, July '42

with hypertension, 1975.

54-60, July '42

—See MORTIMER, B., jt. auth.

KIRSNER, J. B., Serum electrolytes in dog before and during acute alkalosis induced by sodium bicarbonate, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 219-221, Sept. '42

—See FRONT, J. S., jt. auth.

—RODANICHE, E. C., and PALMER, W. L., Use of sulfaguanidine in non-specific ulcerative colitis and other infections of bowel, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 229-233. July '42

sulfaguanidine in non-specific ulcerative colitis and other infections of bowel, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 229-233, July '42
KIRSTEIN, L., Myxoma endocardii, unter dem Bilde einer Endocarditis lenta verlaufend, Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 77-80, '41
KIRTZ. M. M.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.
KIRWAN, E. O., Treatment of war injuries of eye, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 195-196, April '42
KISCH, B., Contribution to problem of electrical alternation of heart, Cardiologia 6: 95-104, '42
—See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.
—GOLDBLOOM, A. A., and ZUCKER, G., Electrocardiographic changes after occlusion of pulmonary artery or aorta, Cardiologia 6: 83-94, '42
KISER, E. F., Medicine in ancient Rome, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 345-350, July '42
KISER, G.: See BROWN, H. W., jt. auth.
KISER, J. S., and BECKWITH, T. D., Effect of fast-freezing upon bacterial flora of mackerel, Food Research 7: 255-259, July-Aug. '42
KISKER, G. W., and KNOX, G. W., Psychopathology of ego system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 66-71, July '42
KISNER, W. H.: See RYLANDER, C. M., jt. auth.
KISCHEN, S. F., and PUTNAM, P., Observations on mechanism of parasite cycle in falciparum malaria, Am. J.Trop.Med. 22: 361-386, July '42
KITCHING, E. H., Mental symptoms in bromide intoxication, Brit.M.J. 1: 754-757, June 20, '42

J.Trop.Med. 22: 361-386, July '42
KITCHING, E. H., Mental symptoms in bromide intoxication. Brit.M.J. 1: 754-757, June 20, '42
KITCHING, J. S., Current trends in communicable disease control. Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 304-308, July '42
KITE, E. de C.: See STRÖM-OLSEN, R., Jt. auth.
KITLOWSKI, E. A., Symposium on emergency treatment; treatment of burns, S.Clin.North America 22: 1501-1519, Oct. '42

KITZMILLER, K. V.: See DEIGHMANN, W., jt. auth.

— See KEHOE, R. A., jt. auth.

— See MACHLE, W., jt. auth.

KIYASHEV, A. P., Clinical aspects of transfusion of cold preserved blood, Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 29-34.

KJELLBERG, G., On case of death from shock following injection of neosalvarsan, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 351-359, '41

KJERBYE NIELSEN, A.: See PETRI, S., jt. auth.

KJERULF-JENSEN, K., Excretion of phosphorus by bowel, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 1-27, '41

KLABER, R., Phyto-photo-dermatitis, Brit. J. Dermat. 54: 193-211, July '42

KLAINER, M. J.: See WESSELHOEFT, C., jt. auth.

KLAPPROTH, H., Cephalothoracopagus; case, Radiog. & Clin. Photog. (no. 3) 18: 70, '42

KLASON, T., On perforated gastroduodenal ulcers; roent-gen-examination and clinic, Acta radiol. 22: 687-692, '41

KLATSKY. M., Masticatory extraction.

KLATSKY, M., Masticatory stresses and their relation to dental caries, J.Dent.Research 21: 387-390, Aug.

KLAUDER, J. V., and COWAN, A., Ocular pemphigus and its relation to pemphigus of skin and mucous mem-branes, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 643-662, June '42 KLEBSIELLA: See Bacteria, ozaenae; Granuloma in-

KLEBSIELLA: See Bacteria, ozachae, crimale guinale
KLECKNER, M. S., Significance and interpretation of diarrheas encountered in proctologic practice, New York State J.Med. 42: 1919-1925, Oct. 15, '42
KLECZKOWSKI, A.: See BAWDEN, F. C., Jt. auth.
KLEIGER, B., and BLAIR, J. E., Specific use of antitoxin in staphylococcal infections, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 110-124, Oct. '42 119-124, Oct. '42

119-124, Oct. '42
—BLAIR, J. E., and HALLMAN, F. A., Behavior of rabbits after infection with toxigenic and non-toxigenic staphylococci; experimental study, Arch. Surg. 45: 571-577, Oct. '42
KLEIN, B.: See JACOBI, M., jt. auth. KLEIN, C.: See BURSTEIN, J., jt. auth. KLEIN, D., Effects of administration of glucose and insulin on blood pyruvate and lactate in diabetes mellitus, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 35-43, Sept. '42

KLEIN, D. L., Meningococcus infection treated with sulfonamide drugs, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 143-150, Aug.

KLEIN, E., Influence of teachers' and parents' attitudes and behavior upon children in war time, Ment.Hyg. 26: 434-445, July '42
 KLEIN, H., and KNUTSON, J. W., Studies on dental caries; effect of ammoniacal silver nitrate on caries in first permanent molar, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1420-1426, Aug. 1, 149

caries; effect of ammoniacal silver nitrate on caries in first permanent molar, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1420-1426, Aug. 1, '42

KLEIN, J. R., PERLZWEIG, W. A., and HANDLER, P., Determination of nicotinic acid in blood cells and plasma, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 27-34, Sept. '42

See HANDLER, P., it. auth.

—See SARETT, H. P., it. auth.

KLEIN, O.: See ROMANO, N., it. auth.

KLEIN, O.: See ROMANO, N., it. auth.

KLEINBERG, S., and BURMAN, M. S., Spondylolisthesis; report of 3 cases in adults with forward displacement of vertebra below level of laminar defect, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 899-906, Oct. '42

KLEINBERG, W., REMINGTON, J. W., DRILL, V. A., and SWINGLE, W. W., Nervous factor in circulatory fallure induced in adrenalectomized dogs by intestinal stripping and single stage bilateral adrenal-ectomy, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 362-370, Sept. '42

—See SWINGLE, W. W., Jt. auth.

KLEINE, H. O., Über eine neue Milchpumpe "Wastra".

Brustpumpe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk, 65: 2000-2002, Nov. 8, '41

8, '41

KLEINFELD, L., Abscess of frontal lobe secondary to frontal sinusitis; operation and recovery, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 96-99, July-Aug. '42

KLEINSCHMIDT, Adaibert Czerny†, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1136, Nov. 8, '41

KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., School health programs in wartime, New York State J.Med. 42: 1463-1471, Aug. 1, '42

'Expression' is keypote of clinic service in wartime.

"Prevention" is keynote of clinic service in war time, Mod.Hosp. 59: 47-48, Dec. '42
KLEINZELLER, A.: See NEEDHAM, J., Jt. auth.
KLEITZ, M.: See WOHLHUETER, G., Jt. auth.
KLEM, M. C.: See SANDERS, B. S., Jt. auth.
KLEMENTS, J.: See FOX, T. T., Jt. auth.
KLEMENTS, J.: See FOX, T. T., Jt. auth.
KLEMME, R. M., and WOOLSEY, R. D., Multiple subcortical clots with cerebral melanomata (case report), J.Indiana M.A. 35: 566-569, Oct. '42
KLEMPERER, P., Philip Finkle, November 2, 1894—March 12, 1942, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 122-123, July-Aug. '42

March 1:

March 12, 1942, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 122-123, July-Aug. '42

—See HORN, H. (New York), Jt. auth.

—POLLACK, A. D., and BAEHR, G., On nature of acute lupus erythematosus, New York State J.Med. 42: 2225-2226, Dec. 1, '42

KLEMPERER, W. W.: See FOX, J. C., JR., jt. auth. KLEMPNER, E., HOLLANDER, F., FRANK, R. T., and KRISS, B., Report on assays of known quantities of androsterone by chick method, Endocrinology 31: 71-72, July '42.

androsterone by chick method, Endocrinology 31: 7172, July '42
—See FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.
KLENDSHOJ, N. C., McNEIL, C., SWANSON, P., and
WITEBSKY, E., Transfusion of conditioned universal blood; clinical observations, Arch.Int.Med.
70: 1-10, July '42
KLEPSER, R. G., Problems in local use of sulfonamides.
M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 211-213, June '42
—See NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.
KLEPTOMANIA

KLEPTOMANIA

KLEPTOMANIA

--kleptomania and other psychopathic crimes. [F. Wittels] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 205-216, Oct. '42

KLETZHÄNDLER, M., Uterusruptur nach Sectio, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. '13: 305-316, '42

KLEWITZ, F., Zur Xitologie und Therapie der Ulcuskrankheiten, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 83-85, '40

KLIEN, B. A.: See BOWER, L. E., jt. auth.

KLIENEBERGER, E., and SMILES, J., Some new observations on developmental cycle of organism of bovine pleuropneumonia and related microbes, J. Hyg. 42: 110-123, April '42

KLIGLER, I. J.: See GROSSOWICZ, N., jt. auth.

KLIGMAN, A. M., Elimination of contaminants with ultra-violet radiation, Science 96: 69-70, July 17, '42

KLIMPEL ALVARADO. F. Festores contage de les delice.

KLIMPEL ALVARADO, F., Factores sociales de la delincuencia femenina en Chile, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 113-128, May-June '42
KLINE, B. E., WASLEY, W. L., and RUSCH, H. P., Tumor inhibitor studies; effect of pure chemical compounds on tumor takes, Cancer Research 2: 645-648, Sept. '42

—See BAKER, A. K., it. auth.
KLINE, E. M., and FETTERMAN, J. L., Electrocardiographic changes following electrically induced convulsions, Am. Heart J. 24: 665-670, Nov. '42
KLINE, O. R., Syphilis of nose and mouth, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 432-435, Aug. '42
KLINE, P. R., and GAHAN, E., Unilateral roentgen irradiation in treatment of acne vulgaris, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 207-210, Aug. '42

KLINE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis,

KLINE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLINEFELTER, H. F., JR., REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., and ALBRIGHT, F., Syndrome characterized by gyne-comastia, aspermatogenesis without A-leydigism, and increased excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 615-627. Nov. '42
KLING, L. E., Cass-Sarpy Counties public health program, Nebraska M.J. 27: 356-357, Oct. '42
KLINGENSMITH, P., Posterior rotation of occiput during labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 623-629. Oct. '42
KLINGER, L. H., and BLAUNER, S. A., Amaurotic familial idiocy in identical twins, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 492-496, Sept. '42
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities KLISSANICH, E. T.: See DEMBO, A. G., it. auth. KLOPP, H. I., Civilian morale, Hahneman. Monthly 77: 375-383, June '42
KLOTZ, WALTER CARL: See Obituaries
KLOTZ-KORTEN REACTION: See Stomach, cancer KLOTZMAN. M.: See SEGURA, G., it. auth. KLOVER, H., Functional significance of geniculo-striate system, Biol.Symposla 7: 253-299, '42
—See STEINER, P. E., it. auth. KLUMPKE SYNDROME: See Paralysis, brachial KNABENHANS, P. J., Über psychische Symptome bel Vergiftungen mit modernen gewerblichen Lösungsmitteln, Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. U. Paychiat. 49: 128-164, '42
KNAPP, ALBERT, Die Differentialdiagnose der epilep-

minein, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 128-164, '42

KNAPP, ALBERT, Die Differentialdiagnose der epileptischen Dämmerzustände, München med. Wchnschr. 88: 1175-1179, Oct. 31, '41

Die Luminalbehandlung der genuinen Epilepsie, Psychiatneurol. Wchnschr. 43: 173-176, April 26, '41

KNAPP, ARNOLD, Herbert Herbert, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 1865-1942, Arch.Ophth. 28: 339, Aug. '42

Charles Howard Usher, M.B., B. Ch., 1865-1942. Arch. Ophth. 28: 340, Aug. '42

KNAPP, M. E., Kenny treatment for infantile paralysis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 668-673, Nov. '42

—See COLE, W. H. (Minneapolis), lt. auth. KNAPP, P., Die für den praktischen Arzt wichtigsten Punkte augenärztlicher Diagnostik und Theraple, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 586-590, May 30, '42

KNAUS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control KNEE

See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
-experimental study of capsule; absorptive conditions
in rabbits, [L. Efskind] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12:
267-308, '41

in rabbits, [L. Efskind] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 267-308, '41
anatemy and histology, experimental study of capsule; histology of synovial membrane, [L. Efskind] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 214-266, '41
ankylesis, prophylaxis and treatment of stiff knee following fracture of femur, [R. H. Young] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 716, Sept. '42
cysts, bursa anserina; case, [I. Zadek] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 125-127, Oct. '42
deformities: See also Legs, deformities
—genu recurvatum following poliomyelitis; controlled method of operative correction, [C. E. Irwin] J.A. M.A. 120: 277-280, Sept. 26, '42
diseases, tabetic arthropathy of knee with spontaneous fracture of calcaneum; case, [A. E. Despontin & M. Fernando Corsellas] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 606-612, March '42
—experimental study of capsule; absorptive conditions in rabbits, [L. Efskind] Acta orthop.Scandinav, 12: 267-308, '41
—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review pre-

267-308, '41

progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 969-1021, Dec.

470, May '42
foreign bodies, glass lodged in joint; case, [C. I. Rivas]
Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 242-245, May '42
innervation, nerve terminals associated with knee joint
of mouse, [E. D. Gardner] Anat.Rec. 23: 401-419,
July 25, '42
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
pathology, experimental study of capsule; pathology of
synovial membrane, [L. Efskind] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 214-266, '41
reentsenegraphy, roentgenographic and anatomic studies

nav. 12: 214-266, '41
reentsenography, roentgenographic and anatomic studies
on femoropatellar joint, with special reference to
chondromalacia patellae, [G. Wiberg] Acta orthop.
Scandinav. 12: 319-410, '41
tuberculesis, clinical aspects, [J. Farill] Prensa méd.
mex. 7: 116-118, July 15, '42
—value of limited resection in osteoarthritis in children,
[E. Prieto Trucco] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 296-293,
April '42

KNEE-Continued

107s, chondromatous metaplasia of synovia of knee joint, [Cabot case 28122] New England J.Med. 226: 500-503, March 19, '42

tumors, chondromatous metaplasia of synovia of knee
joint, [Cabot case 28122] New England J.Med. 226:
500-503, March 19, '42
—myeloma of lower jaw with symmetric bilateral metastases of knees; case, [C. E. Gárciga] Rev.méd.
cubana 53: 794-800, Sept. '42
—xanthoma: case, [D. H. O'Donoghue] J.Bone & Joint
Surg. 24: 940-941, Oct. '42
wounds and lajurles, as seen by general practitioner,
[J. W. McGehee] Tr.A.Surgeons South.Railw.Syst.
(1941) 1: 30-33, '42
—diagnosis and therapy of injuries to ligaments, [S. von
Rosen] Acta orthop.Scandinav. '12: 117-159, '41
—internal traumatic lesions, [O. R. Marottoli] An.de
cir. 8: 126-129, March-June '42
—Kenny principles and injuries of knee joint, [V. L.
Hart] J.A.M.A. 120: 900-902, Nov. 21, '42
—perichondral arthropathy, [M. A. Bernstein] Am.J.
Surg. 58: 279-284, Nov. '42
—reimplantation of tibial spine in avulsion fracture of
anterior crucial ligament, [W. R. MacAusland] Am.
J.Surg. 57: 138-130, July '42
—symposium on industrial surgery, [F. W. Carruthers]
S.Ciln.North America 22: 1153-1167, Aug. '42
KNIAZUK, M., and UNNA, K., Device for continuous
recording of heart rate: its application to study of
circulatory effects of epinephrine and carbaminoyl
choline, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 275-281,
Nov. '42
KNIESNER, A. H., MANN, A. W., and SPIES, T. D.,

KNIESNER, A. H., MANN, A. W., and SPIES, T. D Relationship of dental caries to deficiencies of vita min B group, J.Dent.Research 21: 259-262, June '42 KNIFE

method for complete removal of semilunar cartilage, [K. Dunlap] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 929-931, Oct.

[K. Duniap] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 929-931, Oct.

'42

-microscalpel for use in experimental embryology, [A. B. Burch] Science 96: 387-388, Oct. 23, '42

-tonsil knife and adenotome for use with head in hyperextended position, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 934-935, June '42

KNIGHT, A. A., Improved methods in diagnosis and treatment of protozoan infections of intestine, Illinois M.J. 82: 263-267, Oct. '42

KNIGHT, R. P., Successful treatment of case of chronic "war neurosis" by psychoanalytic method, Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 153-163, Sept. '42

KNIGHT, S., Simple means for testing efficiency of Improvised disinfectors and disinfestors, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 45-46, July '42

KNIGHTON, J. E., Some unusual manifestations of amebiasis, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2770, Sept. '42

KNIGHTON, W. S., Care of eyes in middle age, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 190-195, Sept. '42

KNIGIN, T. D.: See BRUCE, C. O., H. auth.

KNIPE, F. W., and RUSSELL, P. F., Observations on automatic distribution of paris green, Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 447-457, July '42

-see RUSSELL, P. F., it auth.

-and SITAPATHY, N. R., Notes on improvements made to equipment for spray-killing of adult mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 429-446, July '42

KNOEFEL, P. K., and LEHMANN, G., Anticonvulsant action of diphenyl hydantoin and some related compounds, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 194-201, Nov. '42

-see LEHMANN, G., Jt. auth. Nov.

NOV. 42

— See LEHMANN, G., Jt. auth.

KNOEPP, L. F., Military burns; analysis of 398 cases,

Am.J.Surg. 57: 226-230, Aug. 42

KNOPF, B. W.: See GREENBERG, D. M., Jt. auth.

KNOPFMACHER, H. P., Study of 4 antigenic components

of rabbits' erythrocytes, J.Immunol. 44: 121-128,

June '42
KNOTT, E. M., Thiamin content of milk in relation to
vitamin B₁ requirement of infants, Am. J. Pub. vitamin B, requirement of infants, Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 1013-1017, Sept. '42

KNOTT, F. A., Ward asepsis and avoidance of "hospital infection" of wounds, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 220-223, Oct. 17, '42

KNOTT, J. R., GIBBS, F. A., and HENRY, C. E., Fourier transforms of electroencephalogram during sleep, J. Exper.Psychol. 31: 465-477, Dec. '42
KNOTT TECHNIC: See Blood Transfusion, autotrans-

KNOTT TE

fusion

KNOTTS, F. L., and THOMPSON, J. L., JR., Use of succinvisulfathiazole in treatment of amebiasis; preliminary report, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 375-377, Oct. '42

—See POTH, E. J., jt. auth.

KNOWLTON, F. P., Action of certain drugs on crustacean muscle, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 154-160, June '42

KNOWLTON, K., and others, Comparative study of meta-bolic effects of estradiol benzoate and testosterone propionate in man, J.Clin.Endocrinol, 2: 671-684, Dec, '42

-See KENYON, A. T., jt. auth. KNOX, G. W. (Chicago): See HALSTEAD, W. C., jt.

KNOX, G. W. (Columbus, O.): See KISKER, G. W., jt.

KNOX, G. W. (Columbus, O.): See KISKER, G. W., jt. auth.

KNOX, R., GELL, P. G. H., and POLLOCK, M. R., Selective media for organisms of Salmonella group, J.Path. & Bact. 54: 469-483, Oct. '42

—See GELL, P. G. H., jt. auth.
—See JONES, D. J., jt. auth.
—See POLLOCK, M. R., jt. auth.
KNUDSEN, A. F.: See DICKES, R., jt. auth.
KNUDSEN, E. O. E.: See ASMUSSEN, E., jt. auth.
KNUDSON, R. L.: See SHAHAN, M. S., jt. auth.
KNUTSON, J. W., Evaluating dental health programs, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1287-1306, Aug. 28, '42

—See KLEIN, H., jt. auth.
KNUTSSON, F., Experiences with epidural contrast investigation of lumbo-sacral canal in discprolapse (perabrodil), Acta radiol. 22: 694-703, '41

KOBAK, D.: See FALLS, F. H., jt. auth.
KOBRAK, H. G., LINDSAY, J. R., and PERLMAN, H. B., Experimental observations on auditory masking, Laryngoscope 52: 870-878, Nov. '42

KOBRIN, M.: See TITTLER, I. A., jt. auth.

KOCH, A. C. E.: See JAYAWARDENE, S. F., jt. auth.

KOCH, F., Über Spontandesensibilisierung beim Berufsexem und ihre Bedeutung für die Begutachtung, Med.Klin. 37: 1100-1102, Oct. 31, '41

KOCH, F. C., Spayed-rat estrogen assay method and its application to pure estrogens and urine extract.

Med.Klin. 37: 1100-1102, Oct. 31, '41

KOCH, F. C., Spayed-rat eatrogen assay method and its application to pure estrogens and urine extract, Endocrinology 31: 162-166, Aug. '42

Excretion and metabolism of male sex hormones in health and disease, Biol.Symposia 9: 41-63, '42

—See CEITHAML, J. J., jt. auth.

—See HAYS, E. E., it. auth.

—See KENYON, A. T., jt. auth.

KOCH, F. E., Untersuchungen über die Eignung des Stichlings als Testobjekt zur Prüfung analeptischer Wirkstoffe im Narkoseweckversuch, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 108: 695-699, '41

Wirkstoffe im Narkoseweckversuch, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 108: 695-699, '41

— See MADAUS, G., jt. auth.
— and MAREK, M. L., Jahreszeitliche und durch andere Faktoren bedingte Änderungen der Resistenz von Kaninchen gegen Chloroformschädigungen, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 48-67, '41

KOCH, H. L., Factor analysis of some measures of behavior of preschool children, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 257-287, Oct. '49'

KOCH, J., Das Verhalten der Kleferhöhle bei Erkrankungen der Zähne und nach operativen Eingriffen am Zahnsystem, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfn. 149; 317-333, '41
KOCH, L. A., and CAPLAN, J., Castor bean poisoning, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 485-486, Sept. '42
KOCH, R. A., and MERRILL, M. H., Serologic survey among labor unions in northern California, Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 317-822, Sept. '42
KOCH, S. L., Panel discussions; treatment of burns. Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 106-108, April '42: Treatment of burns, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 191-196, '42
Tendon suturing, Indust.Med. 11: 327-328, July '42

Tendon suturing, Indust.Med. 11: 327-328, July Treatment of raw surfaces resulting from burns and wounds, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 445-450, Oct. '42
Tendon and nerve injuries, New York State J.Med. 42: 1819-1823, Oct. 1, '42
KOCH, W., Die Hypophyse in den Lebenszyklen der Taube, Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 1-86, '41
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli KOCH'S PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin resettions.

KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCH'S PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin
reactions
KOCHER, H.: See BARLOW, O. W., Jt. auth.
KOCHHAR, B. D., Nicotinic acid in blood cells, Ann.
Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 285-292. '41
KOCHKAROVA, S. A.: See BATINKOV, E. L., Jt. auth.
KOCHNEVA, N. P., Scientific contributions of Efim
Semenovich London, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 233-237. '40
KOCHOLATY, W., Cultural characteristics of Penicillium
notatum in relation to production of antibacterial
substance; indication of dual nature of antibacterial
substance; indication of dual nature of antibacterial
substance, J.Bact. 44:469-477. Oct. '42
KOCK, W., THOMPSON, A., and CARVAJAL, M., Diez años
de ginecología endocrina, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y
ginec. 7: 32-36, Nov. '41
Sobre la acción terapéutica de los estibenos, Bol.Soc.
chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 93-108, Dec. '41
KODACHROME: See Photography
KÖHLER, V., Der Einfluss von Nebennierenrindenextrakt
auf die subcutane Resorption von hypertonischer
Lävulose, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 306-311, '41
KÖHLER, W., WALLACH, H., and CARTWRIGHT, D.,
Two theories of visual speed, J.Gen.Psychol. 27:
93-109, July '42
KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Scaphold Bone, Tarsal

Two theories of visual speed, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 93-109, July '42
KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Scaphold Bone, Tarsal KOENEKE, I. A., Conservative operations on uterus, Am. J.Surg. 57: 465-471, Sept. '42
Diagnosis of cancer of cervix, M.Woman's J. 49: 327-332, Nov. '42

KOENIG, A., and YOUNG, E. W., Clinical value of heart sound tracings with electrocardiogram, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1279-1287, Sept. '42

KOENIG, E. C.: See CULVER, G. J., it. auth.

KOENIG, F. J., and SMITH. J., Preliminary study using short objective measure for determining mental deficiency in Selective Service registrants, Mil.Surgeon 91: 442-446, Oct. '42

KOEPF, G. F.: See THORN, G. W., It. auth.

KOEPPEN, S., Herzerkrankungen nach elektrischen Unfällen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderb. 80: 208-274, '41

KOERBER, K. A., SPANGLER, H. A., O'DONNELL, C., and MOFFSES, G. H., Sulfallantoin in industrial medicine, Indust.Med. 11: 475-476, Oct. '42

KOFFKA, KURT: See Obituaries

KOFFLER, A., Quinine, Natur.Hist. 50: 86-92, Sept. '42

KOGAN, A. B., After-potential of nerve as electric manifestation of local process of stimulation, Fiziol. zhur. 30: 73-79. '41

KOGANAS, L., Tomography in pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin. med. (no. 12) 19: 50-53, '41

KOGAN-YASNIY, V. M., Therapy of shock by transfusion of whole blood and serum of patients with hypertension, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 30-32, '42

KOGER, M., HURST, V., and TURNER, C. W., Relation of thyroid to growth; effects of crystalline thyroxin upon rate of growth, food intake and body composition of female aiblino mice, Endocrinology 31: 237-244, Aug. '42

KOGUT, B.: See JACOBI, M., it. auth.

sition of female albino mice, Endocrinology 31: 237244, Aug. '42
KOGUT, B.: See JACOBI, M., it. auth.
KOHAN Y., R., Los primeros ocho dias del prematuro.
Pediatría prát., São Paulo 13: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '42
KOHLMANN, G., Über zentrale Pneumonie nach Kalkstickstoffvergiftung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.
inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 162-171, '40
KOHLS, G. M.: See JELLISON, W. L., jt. auth.
—See COOLEY, R. A., jt. auth.
KOHLSCHÜTTER, E.: See KOPPISCH, E., jt. auth.
KOHMAN, E. F., Handbook of nutrition; preservation of
nutritive value of foods in processing, J.A.M.A. 120:
831-838, Nov. 14, '42
KOHS TEST: See Mental Tests
KOJIONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
KOJIS, F. G., Serum sickness and anaphylaxis; analysis of
cases of 6,211 patients treated with horse serum for
various infections, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 93, July;
313, Aug. '42

various infections, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:93, July: 313, Aug. '42

KOKE, M. P., Acute follicular conjunctivitis resembling Béal's type, Am.J.Ophth. 25:1100-1101, Sept. '42

KOLB, A. M.: See STILES, M. H., It. auth. KOLB, E. M.: See REICH, C., It. auth. KOLB, L., Needs and possibilities of research in mental disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:849-855, Oct. '42

—and VOGEL, V. H., Use of shock therapy in 305 mental hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. 99:90-100, July '42

KOLB, W.: See RITCHIE, E. B., It. auth. KOLETSKY, S., Generalized peritonitis as complication of malignant hypertension; case record presenting clinical problems, Ohio State M.J. 38: 656, July '42

KOLISCHER, GUSTAV

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

War nephritis. Suggestion, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:554-

Cilnical problems, Ohio State M.J. 38: 656, July '42

KOLISCHER, GUSTAV

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

War nephritis. Suggestion, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 554556, Sept. '42

KOLLAI, S., Die Bedeutung des isolierten negativen Ts.

Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1101-1103, Nov. 1, '41

KOLLER, C., Miotics and mydriatics in relation to ocular
hypertension, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 314-317,
Oct. '42

KOLLER, F., Die Mangelkrankheiten: Versuch einer allgemeinen Pathogenese und Symptomatologie, Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 304-309, March 14, '42

KOLLER, T., Weitere Ergebnisse mit der quantitativen
Bestimmung östrogener Stoffe im Harn und Blut.
Helvet.med.acta 9: 392-396, July '42

—and LEUTHARDT, F., Das quantitative Verhalten der
östrogenen Stoffe bei intrauterinem Fruchttod, Zentralbif.Gynäk, 65: 1972-1938, Nov. 3, '41

KOLMER, J. A., Comparison of tissue and spirochaetal antigens in complement fixation tests for syphilis based
upon results observed in Washington serologic survey,
Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 436-437, Sept. '42

Chemotherapy in relation to ophthalmology and otolaryngology with special reference to suifonamide compounds, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 36-45, Sept.-Oct. '42

and BROWN, H., Sulfonamide therapy of streptococcus
infections by intravenous drip method, with note on
toxicity of neoprontosil by intravenous administration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1268-1275, July '42

—and RULE, A. M., Note on ineffectiveness of sulfonamide compounds in treatment of pollomyelitis of
mice, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1166-1168, June '42

—GINSBURG, I. W., and LYNCH, E. R., Wassermann
reaction in infectious mononucleosis, with special
reference to Kolmer test, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 316320, June '42

KOLMER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann
Reaction

KOMP, W. H. W., Technique for staining, dissecting, and

KOMP, W. H. W., Technique for staining, dissecting, and mounting male terminalia of mosquitoes, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1327-1333, Sept. 4, '42 KON, S. K.: See BOOTH, R. G., jt. auth.

—See FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.

—See HENRY, K. M., jt. auth.

KONDER, V.: See de BARROS BARRETO, J., jt. auth.
KONDO, B. O.: See ELIASER, M., JR., jt. auth.
KONEGNY, J., Technic and results of electrocoagulation
of gasserian gangilon according to Kirschner in
therapy of trigeminal neuralgia, Casop.lék.česk. 80:
269-272, Feb. 21, '41
KONEFF, A. A.: See WAINMAN, P., jt. auth.
KONIKOV, A. L., Effect of alteration of nerve by strychnine on pessimum of duration of single stimulus,
Fiziol.zhur. 30: 283-289, '41

—Sée VUL, 1. M., jt. auth.
KONIKOVA, G. S.: See KASHEVNIK, L. D., jt. auth.
KONIKOVA, G. S.: See KASHEVNIK, L. D., jt. auth.
KONIKOVA, G. S.: See KASHEVNIK, L. D., jt. auth.
KONIE, Fall von aplastischer Anämie (Panmyelopathie)
mit Paradentopathien, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 39: 259-264,
April 11, '41
KOONGE, D. B., Local use of sulfonamide drugs, North
Carolina M.J. 3: 390-394, Aug. '42
KOONTZ, A. R., Psychiatric rejections in Selective Service,
Hygeia 20: 494-495, July '42
Are Selective Service rejections index of state of our
national health? T.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 411-420,
'42
Keeping men with psychiatric records out of the Army.

'42
Keeping men with psychiatric records out of the Army,
Mil.Surgeon 91: 313-314, Sept. '42
Message from Eighteenth General Hospital concerning
death of General John M. T. Finney, Bull.Johns
Hopkins Hosp. 71: 246, Oct. '42
Cases rejected for army service on basis of chest films
alone, Mil.Surgeon 91: 440-442, Oct. '42
KOOPMAN, D. J., and SNYDER, F. H., Tests for mildness of soap, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 846-855, Dec.
'42

ness of soap, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 846-855, Dec. 42

KOPECKY, M., Statistical data on acute otitis media, Casop.lek.čeak. 80: 272-276, Feb. 21, 41

KOPELMAN, H.: See LANDAU, E., Jt. auth.

KOPELOFF, L. M., and STANTON, A. H., Effect of body-temperature upon hemolysin-production in rat, J. Immunol. 44: 247-250, July 42

—See STANTON, A. H., Jt. auth.

—BARRERA, S. E., and KOPELOFF, N., Recurrent convulsive seizures in animals produced by immunologic and chemical means, Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 881-902, May 42

KOPELOFF, N.: See KOPELOFF, L. M., Jt. auth.

—See STANTON, A. H., Jt. auth.

KOPP, I., Evaluation of clinical and serologic results in treatment of general paresis by malaria, mechanotherapy and tryparsamide, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 270-273, Sept. 42

therapy and tryparsamide, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 270-273, Sept. '42
KOPPANYI, T., Health as national asset, Science 96: 61-62, July 17, '42 [Comment on Newman's article]
KOPPELMAN, H.: See BERGER, L., jt. auth.
KOPPISCH, E., SUAREZ, R. M., KOHLSCHÜTTER, E., and HERNANDEZ MORALES, F., Well's disease in Puerto Rico; report of five cases, one of them with post-mortem findings, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 17: 305-331, June '42
KOPYLOV, M. B., Work of roentgenologic department in neurosurgical evacuation hospital, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 30-35, '42
KORACH, A., Extra-mural teaching of preventive medicine and public health, M.Buil.Univ.Cincinnati 9: 1-144, KORAN, P.: See BAILEY, B., jt. auth.

and public health, M.Buil.Univ.Chemnati 9: 1-144, Oct. 42

KORAN, P.: See BAILEY, B., jt. auth.

KORRY, D. S.: See LEVIN, I. M., jt. auth.

KORFF, F. A., Food establishment sanitation in municipality, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 739-744, July '42

—and KAPLAN, E., Field equipment for food inspectors, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1110-1116, Oct. '42

KORKOSZ, A., Blood bank, New York State J.Med. 42: 1746-1750, Sept. 15, '42

KORNBLUM, D., Attempt at roentgenographic visualization of thoracic duct and cisterna chyll; theoretical considerations and preliminary observations, Radiology 39: 395-399, Oct. '42

KORNBLUM, K., and KENNEDY, G. R., Sphenoidal fissure; anatomical, roentgenological and clinical study, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 845-858, June '42

KORNBLUM, K., and KENNEDY, G. R., Sphenoidal fissure; anatomical, roentgenological and clinical study, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 845-858, June '42

KORNBLUM, K., and KENNEDY, G. R., Sphenoidal fissure; anatomical, roentgenological and clinical study, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 845-858, June '42

KORNMULLER, A. E., PALME, F., and STRUGHOLD, H., Uber Veränderungen der Gehirnaktionsströme im akuten Sauerstoffmangel, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 161-183, '41

KORNYMEIG.

11

918

a-

n

dal 16mn nd

akuten Sauerstoffmangel, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 161-183,

KORNZWEIG, A. L., Development of human eye at 5.5

millimeter embryonic stage, Arch.Ophth. 28: 670678, Oct. '42

KOROCHKINA, P. M., Dynamics of accumulation of ascorbic acid in local species of wild rose, Sovet.

Zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 32-35, '42

KOROTKIN, I. I., and KRYSHOVA, N. A., Changes in motor chronaxia of nurslings during sleep, Fiziol.zhur.

29: 127-133, '40

KORSAKOFF SYNDROME

—analysis of mental defect in chronic Korsakoff psychosis by means of conditioned reflex method, (W. H. Gantt & W. Muncie] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.

70: 467-487, June '42

—polyneuritic psychosis during postoperative period of choledocholithiasis; digestive and neuroavitaminotic disorders; case, [J. Pi-Figueras, I. de Gispert Cruz & J. Ramentol] Med.espafi. 8: 153-159, Aug. '42

KORSON, G., Women behind test tubes, Hygela 20: 916918, Dec. '42

KORST, L. O., Characteristics of cranial gunshot wounds,
Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 36-42, '42

KORZENOVSKY, M.: See SALLE, A. J., Jt. auth.

KOS, C. M., Otolaryngological problems in aviation medicine, Texas State J.Med. 38: 281-284, Aug. '42

KOSER, S. A., and WRIGHT, M. H., Further experiments on accessory growth factor requirements of Brucella group, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 86-88, July-Aug. '42

—See DORFMAN, A., Jt. auth.

KOSHTOYANTS, K. S., Physiologic atimulants: benzedrine and pervitin, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 8-11,

'42

drine and pervitin, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) b: 8-11, 42 42 KOSMAK, G. W., Gynecologic and other implications which relate to ageing female population, Am.J.Obst.&. Gynec. 44: 897-910, Nov. '42

—See TAUSSIG, F. J., jt. auth.

KOSSMANN, C. E., and CONNOR, C. A. R., Auricular fibrillation of long duration in rheumatic heart disease, Am.Heart J. 24: 215-222, Aug. '42

—See WHITE, M. S., jt. auth.

KOSSUTH, L. C.: See GOODMAN, J. I., jt. auth.

KOSST, E. A., Training of laboratory technicians, Sovet. med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 30-31, '42

KOSTER, H., Blood pressure changes during spinal anesthesia in nonoperative cases, Arch.Surg. 45: 596-605, Oct. '42

and KASMAN, L. P., Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate in postoperative shock, Arch.Surg. 45: 272-285, Aug. '42

Relation of serum protein to well healed and to dis-

acetate in postoperative shock, Arch.Surg. 45: 272-285, Aug. '42
Relation of serum protein to well healed and to disrupted wounds, Arch.Surg. 45: 776-784, Nov. '42
—and SARNOFF, S. J., New agent for objective measurement of circulation time, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 174, Oct. '42
KOTLYAROV, I. I., Influence of adrenals on activity of proteolytic enzymes of liver, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 185-190, '40

proteolytic enzymes of liver, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 185-190, '40

Influence of adrenals on tissue amylase, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 192-198, '40

KOTNER, L. M., and TRITT, J. H., Chorea complicating polycythemia vera; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 544-548, Sept. '42

KOTTE, J. H., Cardiovascular syphilis in active period of life, Indust.Med. 11: 323-325, July '42

KOUDELKOVA, M., Pathogenesis and diagnosis of purulent infections of parapharyngeal space, Casop.lék. česk. 80: 721-722, May 16, '41

KOUNTZ, W. B., and SMITH, J. R., Studies on early recognition of myocardial disease by use of vibrocardiogram, South.M.J. 35: 713-720, Aug. '42

—See SMITH, J. R., H. auth.

KOUWENHOVEN, W. B.: See HOOKER, D. R., it. auth. KOVAGS, R., Painful shoulders, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 341-347, June '42

Electrocution by home treatment device, Arch.Phys. Therapy 23: 419-420, July '42

Physical therapy in college health service, Journal-Lancet 62: 264-266, July '42

Attending the Kenny course at University of Minnesota, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 555-557, Sept. '42

KOVEN, M. T., EPSTEIN, B. S., and KULICK, M., Device to aid in positioning for lateral rocetgenograms of femoral neck, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 554-556, Oct. '42

KOVITZ, B.: See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

KOVITZ, B.: See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.
KOVYREV, I. G., Humoral influence of stimulation of chorda tympani on external pancreatic secretion, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 366-372. '41
KOYANAGI, Y., Über das Wesen der pathologischen Steigerung des Lumbaldruckes bei Retinitis albuminurica,

Arch.f.Ophth. 143:273-276, '41

KOYANAGI-VOGT SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation

KOZAMEH, E. P.: See LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Jt.

auth.

KOZHEVNIKOV, P. V., Therapy of ringworm, Sovet.

zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 18-22, '42

KOZINN, P. J.: See PISETSKY, J. E., H. auth.

KOZOLL, D. D., Pseudohermaphroditism; report of 2 cases.

Arch.Surg. 45: 578-595, Oct. '42

KRABBE, K. H., Some observations concerning relationship between multiple sclerosis and chronic epidemic encephalitis, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 617-620, Nov.-Dec. '42

KRABBEL, M., Zur Kenntnis der Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Med.Kim. 37: 1105-1106, Oct. 31, '41

KRAEMER, M., Use of sulfaguanidine for ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 336-357, Oct. '42
and TOWNSEND, L., Chronic gastrie ulcer in 6 year old child, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 338-340, Oct. '42

KRAFKA, J., JR., Joseph Jones, Surgeon C.S.A., J.M.A. Georgia 31: 353-363, Sept. '42

Heretofore unrecognized mechanical principle effective in aortic sclerosis, Arch.Path. 34: 965-970, Dec. '42

KRAFT, F. L.: See JACOBSON, E., Jt. auth. KRAFT, M., Die klinische Anwendung von Percorten bei der Coeliakle, Ann.pædiat. 158: 1-33, '42

KRAINER, L.: See TURHAN, B., Jt. auth.
KRAINES, S. H., Proposed plan for teaching in medical schools, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 17: 352-358, Nov. '42
KRALJEVIC, R.: See HORWITZ, A., Jt. auth.
KRAMANN, H., Zur Frage der Karzinomentstehung auf dem Boden des Condyloma acuminatum, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 65: 1932-1935, Nov. 1, '41
KRAMER, B.: See SOBEL, A. E., Jt. auth.
KRAMER, B.: See SOBEL, A. E., Jt. auth.
KRAMER, B.: See GOLD, H. (New York), Jt. auth.
KRAMER, M. L.: See GOLD, H. (New York), Jt. auth.
KRAMER, M. L.: See GOLD, H. (New York), Jt. auth.
KRAMER, R., and SOM, M. L., Treatment of bacterial meningitis of rhinogenic origin, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 499-507, June '42
KRAMER, S.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., Jt. auth.
KRAMER, S. D., GEER, H. A., and HIMES, A. T., Use of continuous intravenous administration of hypotonic sodium chloride (Retan treatment) in acute experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys, J.Immunol.
44: 175-194, July '42
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Chemistry and pharmacology of sulfonamide drugs, Ann.Dent. 1: 1-9, June '42
— See EVANS, W. E., JR., Jt. auth.
— See RGANT, W. C., Jt. auth.
— See RGANT, W. C., jt. auth.
— See RGANT, W. C., jt. auth.
— See RGANT, W. C., jt. auth.
— See RGANT, N. Use of the Hautkrankheiten verschiedener Körpergegenden, Med.Klin. 37: 1097-1100, Oct. 31, '41
KRASHEN, A. S., Local use of sulfonamides, J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 1427-1438, Aug. 1, '42

Oct. 31, '41

KRASHEN, A. S., Local use of sulfonamides, J.Am.Dent.
A. 29:1427-1438, Aug. 1, '42

KRASNO, L. R.: See CARLSON, A. J., jt. auth.

KRATZ, W.: See JENSEN, K., jt. auth.

KRAUEL, G., Über den Einfluss der Ernährung auf die

zirkullerende Blutmenge; kochsalzarme und kochsalzreiche Diät, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139:459-477, '41

KRAUL, C. W.: See GIBBON, J. H., JR., jt. auth.

KRAUS, E. J., Sarcoldosis (Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease) as cause of pituitary syndrome. J.Lab.& Club.

KRAUL, C. W.: See GIBBON, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
KRAUS, E. J., Sarcoidosis (Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann disease) as cause of pituitary syndrome, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 140-146. Nov. '42
KRAUS, H., Behandlung und Nachbehandlung von Verietzungen peripherer Nerven, Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 67-70, Feb. '41
KRAUS, I., and KALAL, E., Effect of standing on cholesterol and cholesterol ester values in human blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1208-1211, June '42
KRAUSE, G. R., March fracture, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 132-135, July '42
KRAUSE, A. C., Photochemistry of visual purple, Biol. Symposia 7: 23-41, '42
KRAUSS, A.L.: See MARQUEZ, J. F., jt. auth. KRAVETZ, L., and GARCIA CASTELLANOS, J. A., Osteomielitis de fémur, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 65-74, '42
KRAVITZ, D., Heparin in treatment of thrombosis of central retinal vein or of its branches, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1367-1368, Nov. '42
KRAVITZ, D., Pyurla observed at pediatric clinic in Brünn from 1924 to 1940, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 628-632, May 2, '41
KRCHMA, L. C.: See COPLEY, A. L., jt. auth. KREBS, H. A., HAFEZ, M. M., and EGGLESTON, L. V., Indole formation in Bacterium coli commune, Biochem.J. 36: 306-310, April '42
KRES, J. M., Routine use of bicycle exercises for prophylaxis of postoperative thrombophlebitis: preliminary

chem.J. 36: 306-319, April '42

KREBS, J. M., Routine use of blcycle exercises for prophylaxis of postoperative thrombophlebitis; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 73-80, July '42

KREBS, R. P., and KERSTEN, H., Portable indicating z-ray dosimeter, Rev.Scient.Instruments 13: 332-334, Aug. '42

KREGEL, L. A.: See MURHEAD, E. E., Jt. auth. KREIDLER, W. A.: See HANSEN, L., Jt. auth. KREIENBERG, W., and WINTER, A., Die Höhenfestigkeit von Hyper- und Hypotonikern, Luftfahrimedizin 5: 119-126, '41

KREILOS, J., Die Inkonstanz der Heilquellen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 109; 32-47, '41

KREJCI, L. E., JENNINGS, R. K., and SMITH, L. D., Influence of non-specific protein on heat inactivation

of antibody to pneumococcal polysaccharide; electro-phoretic investigation of heat inactivation of anti-body in presence of caseln, J.Immunol. 45: 111-122, Oct. '42

KREKE, C. W.: See COOK, E. S., jt. auth.
KREMER, E. H., Symposium on industrial medicine; physical examinations of workers, Kentucky M.J. 40;
414-415, Oct. '42
KREMER, M., Action of intrathecally injected prostigmine,

acetylcholine, and eserine on central nervous sys-tem in man, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 337-357, July

KRESS, L. C.: See LEVIN, M. L., Jt. auth. KRETSCHMER, E., Der Tonus als Konstitutionsproblem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Paychlat. 171: 401-407, '41

KRETSCHMER, H. L., Renal tuberculosis, Proc.Interst.
Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 347-349, '42
Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis of kidney,
Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 704-711, Dec. '42
—See HECKEL, N. J., it. auth.
KRETSCHMER, W., Die "elektive Giftwirkung" bel gewissen Formen der Inhalationsvergiftungen in anatomisch-funktioneller Betrachtungsweise, Schweiz. med.
Wchnschr. 72: 421-422, April 11, '42
KREUTZER, R., and VISILLAC, V. O., Agrandamiento de
la silueta cardiaca en el lactante, Arch.argent.de
pediat. 17: 360, April; 439, May '42
—PAZ, B., and DIAZ BOBILLO, I., La pericarditis en
el lactante, Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 521-541, June
'42

KREUTZMANN, H. A. R., Primary lymphosarcoma of bladder, J.Urol. 48: 147-152, Aug. '42
KREUZ, F. P., JR.: See SHAAR, C. M., it. auth.
KRIEG, E. G., Treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease with intradermal administration of Bacillus coli vaccine; supplementary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 681-684, Oct. '42
KRIEGER, H., Die bazilläre Ruhr, München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1149, Oct. 24, '41; 1171, Oct. 31, '41
La disenteria bacilar, Semana méd.españ. 4: 584-590, Dec. 20, '41

La disenteria bacilar, Semana méd.españ. 4: 584-590, Dec. 29, '41

KRIEGER, H. P.: See WALD, G., jt. auth.

KRIEGSMANN, G., Vorschlige zur Erzielung genauerer Ohrbefunde bei der Musterung, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 152-155, March '41

KRILL, C. E.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.

See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.

KRISHNA, C. S., Pyrexia in children, Antiseptic 39: 110-114, Feb. '42

KRISHNAMURTY, K., Keratomalacia, Antiseptic 39: 227-228, April '42

Sulphonamides in ophthalmic practice, Antiseptic 39: 514-519, Aug. '42

KRISHNAN, K. V., and NARAYANAN, E. K., Filters and filtration, with special reference to filtration of blood plasma and serum for transfusion purposes, Indian filtration, with special reference to filtration of blood plasma and serum for transfusion purposes, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 485-492, Aug. '42 KRISHNASWAMI, R.: See DAVID, J. C., jt. auth. KRISS, B.: See FRANK, R. T., jt. auth. KRISS, M.: See VORIS, L., jt. auth. KROEFF, M., Dr. Franz Keysser, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 198-200, April '42: also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões 17: 48:50 May '42

200, April '42; also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões 17; 48-50, May '42
—and VIANNA, J. B., Sobre polipo miomatoso do útero, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 459-477, Sept. '42
KROGER, W. P., Spindle-cell carcinoma of thyroid, Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 96-109, '42
KROHN, L., HARRIS, J., and HECHTER, O., Sources of error in detection of ovulation; correlation of vaginal smear studies with urinary pregnanediol glucuronidate determinations, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44:213-223, Aug. '42
—See HECHTER, O., it. auth.

Aug. '42

See HECHTER, O., Jt. auth.

KRONENBERG, M. H., Women and wartime health problems, Indust.Med. 11: 333-336, July '42

KRONFELD, P. C., Ocular phenomena elicited by withdrawal of aqueous humor in man, Arch.Ophth. 28:

KRONFELD, P. C., Ocular phenomena elicited by withdrawal of aqueous humor in man, Arch.Ophth. 28:
552-556, Sept. '42

—MeGARRY, H. I., and SMITH, H. E., Gonioscopic
studies on canal of Schlemm, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 11631173, Oct. '42

KROSS, I., Mesenteric cysts, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 281-284,
July-Aug. '42

KROTKOV, F. G., Problems of sanitation and control of
epidemics in war, Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 32-37, '41

KRUEGER, A. P., Effects of certain detergents on influenza
virus (types A and B); Laboratory Research Unit
No. 1, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 622-631, July '42

—and others, Inactivation of influenza viruses by human
skin, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 839-846, Oct. '42

KRUEGER, E., and UNNA, K., Comparative studies on
toxic effects of digitoxin and ouabain in cats, J.
Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap, 76: 282-294, Nov. '42

KRUEGER, J. T., and MAST, H. E., Splenic transplants
following traumatic rupture of spleen and splenectomy, Am.J.Surg. 58: 289-293, Nov. '42

KRÜGER-MARTIUS, H., Zur Erkennung der subkutanen
Leberverletzungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 56-62, '41

Hautdesinfektion im Kriege, Med.Klin. 37: 1082-1083, Oct.
24, '41

KRUGER, A. L., and GERBER, I. E., Bromsulphaletn liver

Hautdesinfektion im Kriege, Med.Klin. 37: 1082-1083, Oct. 24, '41

KRUGER, A. L., and GERBER, I. E., Bromsulphalein liver function test in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 439-444, Oct. '42

—POTTER, B. P., and JAFFIN. A. E., Management of minimal tuberculous lesion, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 50-58, July '42

KRUGER, H. E.: See FRIEDMAN, M., Jt. auth. KRUGH, F. J.: See HOLLANDER, L., Jt. auth. KRUGHAN, M., Mental hygiene and children in war time; some psychological and psychiatric practices in war countries, Ment.Hyg. 26: 364-368, July '42

and Silverman, S. S., Mental hygiene and children in war time; psychological weapons of war, Ment. Hyg. 26: 461-468, July '42

b

4,

ga in

er

KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors
KRUMBHAAR, E. B., and STENGEL, A., Spleen in leukemlas, Arch.Path. 34: 117-132, July '42
KRUPP, M. A., Incidence of nutritional and vitamin deficiency; survey of patients entering Stanford University Hospital, J.A.M.A. 119: 1475-1479, Aug. 29,

KRUSE, F. H., Modern concept and treatment of cirrhosis of liver, Clinics 1: 448-459, Aug. 42
 KRUSE, H. A., Aspecto médico-legal de la actinomicosis pulmonar, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 221-231, July-Dec. 41

Valor médico-legal de la fractura del pico de la apófisis mayor del calcáneo, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 764-768, Sept. '42

mayor del calcaneo, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 764-768, Sept. '42

KRUSE, H. D., Methods of detecting mild cases of vitamin A deficiency, Science 95: 623-624, June 19, '42 [Comment on Callison's article]

KRUSEN, F. H., Place of physical medicine in defense program, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 453-456, Aug. '42
Observations on Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 449-460, Aug. 12, '42
Physical therapy in medical practice, Connecticut M.J. 6: 848-852, Nov. '42
—See TREUSCH, J. V., jt. auth.
KRUYK, K., Klinisch-experimentelle Erfahrungen bei elnem zwei Jahre lang beobachteten Kind mit renalem Diabetes, Zitschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 316-322, '41

KRYAZHEV, V. Y., Role of proprioceptive impulses in convulsive attack, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 169-172, '41

KRYGIER, J. J., and BRILL, I. C., Subacute cor pulmonale due to metastatic carcinomatous lymphangiitis of lungs, Northwest Med. 41: 319-321, Sept. '42

KRYSHOVA, N. A.: See KOROTKIN, I. I., it. auth.

KRYSHOVA, N. A.: See KOROTKIN, I. I., Jt. auth. KRYSTAF, J. G., Control of hemorrhage in nose and throat, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 318-320, Oct.

throat, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 318-320, Oct.

'Ye

KRYUCHKOVA, A. P., Bole of sympathetic nerve in regulation of functional state of salivary gland during ontogenesis, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 47-53, '40

KRYUKOV, A. N., Hemorrhages in internal medicine and their therapy, Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 3-14, '41

KUBES.-V., and DIAMANTE, A., Estudios de inmunidad cruzada entre el virus de la encefalomieliticos norte-americanos este y oeste y el Argentino, Bol.d.Inst. invest.vet. '1: 47-76, July '42

KUBIE, L. S., Organization of psychiatric service for general hospital, Psychosom.Med. 4: 252-272, July '42

—and MARGOLIN, S. G., Physiological method for induction of states of partial sleep, and securing free association and early memories in such states, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 136-139, '42

KUCERA, V.: See SYEJCAR, J., Jt. auth.

KUDER, K.: See STANDER, H. J., Jt. auth.

KUDRYASHOV, B. A., Vitamin K and its antihemorrhagic effects, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenil (no. 1) 9: 31-36, '42

KUDRYAVISEV A. A. and YAKUSHEV. V. Corebros.

KUDRYAVTSEV, A. A., and YAKUSHEV, V. I., Cerebrostomy in horses and dogs, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 365-366, '40 KONZEL, O., Die Oberflächenspannung in Serum und Liquor, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 565-656, '41 KORTEN-KLOTZ ERACTION: See Stomach, cancer KUFFLER. S. W., Further study on transmission in isolated nerve-muscle fibre preparation, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 399-322, July '42 KUGELMASS, I. N., Hemorrhagic problems in child surgery, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 467-479, Sept. '42 Avert postoperative complications, Mod.Hosp. 59: 66-67, Nov. '42 Feeding and caring for postoperative patients. Mod.Hosp.

Feeding and caring for postoperative patients, Mod.Hosp. 59: 61-63, Dec. '42

KUH, C., Women in industry, Connecticut M.J. 6: 754-755, Sept. '42

KUH. C., Women in Industry, Connecticut M.J. 6: 754-755, Sept. 42

KUHLENBECK, H.: See GLOBUS, J. H., Jt. auth.

KUHLMANN, F., and FRANKE, H., Die ambulante Behandlung der chronischen Herzinsuffizienz, Med.Klin. 37: 1084, Oct. 24, '41: 1109, Oct. 31, '41

KUHLMANN, J. G.: See BRASIL, O. V., Jt. auth.

KUHLMANN TEST: See Mental Tests

KUHN, H. A., Case report: osteoma of frontal sinus, Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 19-25, '42

KUHN, H. S., Vision facts for visual reasons, Journal-Lancet 62: 240-241, June '42

Some visual problems in modern industry, Illinois M.J. 82: 286-289, Oct. '42

—See TIFFIN, J., Jt. auth.

KUHNS, J. G., Body mechanics in pregnancy, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 308-314, June '42

Orthopaedic treatment of hypertrophic arthritis of hip, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 547-554, July '42

Congenital flatfoot, J.A.M.A. 120: 329-333, Oct. 3, '42

KUHLUNEN-EKBAUM, E., and MORGAN, E. M., Occurrence of Enterobius vermicularis in appendix, Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 340-343, July '42

KUKLOVA-STUROVA, Relation between capillaroscopic picture of parents and offspring, Casop.iék.česk. 30: 585-590, April 25, '41

KULCHAR, G. V., and REYNOLDS, W. J., Bismuth hepatitis; survey of 121 cases, J.A.M.A. 120: 343-346, Oct. 3, '42

KULICK, M.: See KOVEN, M. T., jt. auth.

KULKA, E. W., True bone formation in fallopian tube,
Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 384-398, Sept. '42

KULL, J., Die Anwendung von Prostigmin in der Glaukombehandlung, Ophthalmologica 104: 23-31, July '42

KULLY, H. E., Earache, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2:
268-270, Sept. '42

KUMAR, B., Hypovitaminosis C, J. Indian M.A. 11: 237-240,
May '42

KUMM, H. W., Anopheles crucians found in northern
Nicaragua, Am. J. Trop. Med. 22: 511-512, Sept. '42

and ZUNIGA, H., Mosquitoes of El Salvador, Am. J.

Trop. Med. 22: 399-415, July '42

KUMMEROW, F. A.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., jt.
auth.

KUNBERGER, D. A.: See DAYTON, N. A., jt. auth.
KUNDERT, P. R.: See GRR, L. M., jt. auth.
KUNDU, M. L.: See GHOSH, B. N., jt. auth.
KUNDU, S., Imperforate external urinary meatus in newborn child, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 287-288, May '42
KUNERTH, B. L.: See PITTMAN, M. S., jt. auth.
KUNKEL, P.: See BLOTNER, H., jt. auth.
KUNKEL, P.: See BLOTNER, H., jt. auth.
KUNSTADTER, R. H., Gastrointestinal allergy and celiac syndrome, J.Pediat. 21: 193-197, Aug. '42
KUNSTLER, W. E., Aesthetic considerations in surgical operations from antiquity to recent times, Bull.Hist.
Med. 12: 27-69. June '42

erations from antiquity to recent times, Bull.Hist.
Med. 12: 27-69. June '42
KUNTZ, A., and SACCOMANNO, G., Afferent conduction
from extremities through dorsal root fibers via
sympathetic trunks; relation to pain in paralyzed
extremities, Arch.Surg. 45: 666-612, Oct. '42
KUNZ, H., Zur Theorie der Perversion, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 1-101, '42
von KUP, J., Beiträge zu den Ursachen der Fehlerquellen
der Schwangerschaftsreaktionen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.
Path. 54: 295-300, '40
Beziehungen der Nebennieren zu den Vitaminen, Ztschr.
f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 251-259, '42
KUPERMINTZ, N.: See LEIBOWITZ, J., jt. auth.
KURAVITSKIY, V. I., Physiology of hypnotically suggested
and hysterical symptoms in light of doctrine of adaptational role of sympathetic nervous system, Fiziol.

and hysterical symptoms in light of doctrine of adaptational role of sympathetic nervous system, Fiziol. zhur. 29: 413-415, '40

KURTH, L. E., Mandibular movements in mastication, J. Am.Dent.A. 29: 1769-1790, Oct. 1, '42

KURTIN, A.: See BASES, L., R. auth.

KURUNG, J. M., Isolation and identification of pathogenic fungi from sputum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 365-391, Oct. '42

— See YEGIAN, D., jt. auth.

KURZROK, L., and FENICHEL, N., Vaginal metastasis
from hypernephroma, Am.J.Surg. 58: 142-144, Oct.

- 42
- See BIRNBERG, C. H., jt. auth.
- See WEBER, H. W., jt. auth.
- BIRNBERG, C. H., and LIVINGSTON, S., Use of ethinyl estradiol to prevent lactation in puerperal patients, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 471-472, July '42
KUSHNER, J. I., Inhibition of lactation: oral use of methyl testosterone, J.Clin.Endocrinol 2: 345, May

See SMILEY, I., Jt. auth.
See WAHRSINGER, P. B., Jt. auth.
KUTSCHER, Ergebnisse von 1400 Llquoruntersuchungen mit der Schellackreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67:1201-1294, Oct. 31, '41
KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, M., Professor Dr. Karl Hitzenberger†, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54:888, Oct. 24, '41
Tuberkulinbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91:867-869, Oct. 25, '41

Tuberkulinbehandlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 867-869, Oct. 25, '41

KUTZMAN, N.: See BOWEN, B. D., jt. auth.

KUVATOV, G. G., Effect of vegetative poisons on pupil at high altitudes, Fizioi.zhur. 30: 221, '41

KUYPER, A. C., Rate of excretion of ingested acid and alkall, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 615-619, Oct. '42

KUZMA, J. F.: See GRILL, J., jt. auth.

KWIT, N. T.: See GOLD, H. (New Yerk), jt. auth.

KYMOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, insuffiction; Lungs, roentgenography: Respiration, physiology: Thorax. roentgenography; Respiration, physiology; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.

KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature

L ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like or-

ganisms
LAAKE, H., Tonsillogenic myocarditis, Nord.med. (Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.) 12: 3337-3339, Nov. 22, '41
LAANES, T.: See BATES, R. W., jl. auth.
de la BALZE, F. A., A propósito del trabajo titulado:
Endocrinopatías (relatos clínicos); fibriloflutter en una tirotoxicosis grave (bocio nodular hiperactivo),
Semana méd. 1: 1060-1062, May 21, '42 [Comment on Cantillo and Fernández Speroni's article]
El método de la caída de la gota de Barbour y Hamilton; su aplicación para conocer la densidad relativa de los liquidos orgánicos; determinación indirecta de la cantidad de proteinas que contienen el plasma y suero, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 449-473, July '42

LABANDIBAR, B., Hernia inguinal tubo-ovárica, Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 21-23, April 29, '42

Tumor mixto de la glándula parótida, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 264-271, June '42 de la BARRERA, J. M., La peste, su contagio, cómo se combate, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup.,

de la BARRERA, J. M., La peste, su centaglo, cómo se combate, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 603-606, '41 Peste rural en la Argentina, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 291-292, '42 LABATE, J. S.: See SHEEHAN, D., jt. auth. LaBELLE, G. C.: See CHESLER, A., jt. auth. LABHARDT, A., Was ist das Knaus'sche Verfahren der Geburtenregelung und wie ist es zu bewerten? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 537-540, May 16, '42 Wie behandelt man die Dysmenorrhoe und thre Ursachen? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 805-808, July 25, '42

LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva

ABOR

See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal
Infection; Puerperlum; etc.

—absorption of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its
derivatives) during labor, [H. Speert] Surg., Gynec.
& Obst. 75: 699-703, Dec. '42
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine
and procaine compounds; etc.
blood in: See Pregnancy, blood in
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia;
Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric;
Uterus: etc.

Uterus; tec.

-asymmetric pelvis; premature medicamentous induction of labor; case, [A. Lôbo Sobral] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 175-184, Sept. '42

-course of labor and puerperium in overweight women; study of 600 cases in years 1936-1938, [C. M. Zoller] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk, 113: 25-56, '42

-death due to intraperitoneal rupture of strictured lymphogranulomatous rectum, [W. E. Pollard & H. Hellendall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynce, 44: 317-324, Aug. '42

-delivery of sick woman at or near term, [E. P. Allen]

J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 453-454, Nov. '42

-diagnosis of rupture of fetal membranes, [M. Romero Girón & J. Bourkaib] Medicina, Madrid 10: 67-74, July '42

-dystocia due to vulvovaginal hematoma; case [H. Northernet]

July '42

—dystocia due to vulvovaginal hematoma; case, [H. Morgantini & M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de
Buenos Aires 21: 73-76, April 29, '42

—dystocia dystrophia syndrome, [B. Williams] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 412-425, Aug. '42

—etiologic factors in prolapse of uterus, [J. W. Turner]
South.M.J. 35: 643-649, July '42

—identification of fetal squamas (epithelial) and diagnosis of ruptured membranes by vaginal smear, [G. A. Bourgeois] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 80-87, July '42

—influence of procaine hydrochloride inflitration of lum-

 influence of procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic nerve on spasms of uterine muscular bar sympathetic nerve on spasms of uterine muscular fibers; first results in cases, [A. de Castro Caldas] Amatus 1: 269-283, March '42
—locked twins; case, [E. L. Nicolson] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 49: 162-168, April '42
—locked twins; 3 cases, [S. W. Wright] Lancet 2: 212-215, Aug. 22, '42
—management of labor in contracted pelvis, [R. Lulkart] Nebraska M.J. 27: 411-412, Dec. '42
—management of rupture of uterus: 44 cases, [F. E. Whitacre & L. Y. Fang] Arch.Surg. 45: 213-234, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

Whitacre & L. Y. Fang] Arch. Surg. 45: 213-234, Aug. 42

—management of rupture of uterus near, at, or past term, [W. D. Beacham & G. A. Varino] Clinics 1: 125-143, June '42

—muscular dystocia, [P. Gauthier] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 95-103, May '42

—mutilating obstetric surgery not justified as formerly, [E. A. Boero] Día méd. 14: 857-860, Aug. 31, '42

—obstructed labor due to conjoined twins, [E. Ridehalgh] Brit. M.J. 2: 10-11, July 4, '42

—parturition with fractured femur, [G. B. Jones] Brit. M.J. 2: 158, Aug. 8, '42

—prevention of postpartum sequels of traumatic origin, [W. Hunter] Newcastle M.J. 21: 62-66, July '42

—procaine hydrochloride infilitration of pelviperineal plexus (Frankenhäuser) in spastic conditions of uterus, [F. de Almeida] Amatus 1: 458-462, May '42

—prolonged labor, [W. G. Coable] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 15: 229-236, Sept. '42

—prolonged labor, [R. F. Linn & L. H. Douglass] Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland 27: 30-33, July '42

—prolonged labor; etiology and management, [L. T. Monroe] North Carolina M.J. 3: 227-303, June '42

—prophylaxis of maternal injury, [M. E. Grier] Nebraska M.J. 27: 237-238, July '42

—prophylaxis of maternal injury, [M. E. Grier] Nebraska M.J. 27: 237-238, July '42

—rupture of uterus, [J. A. Rodriguez Feo] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 255-312, Nov. '42

—rupture of uterus, [J. A. Rodriguez Feo] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 255-312, Nov. '42

—rupture of uterus, [J. A. Rodriguez Feo] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 255-312, Nov. '42

—rupture of uterus, [J. A. Rodriguez Feo] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 255-312, Nov. '42

LABOR, complications—Continued
—Schickelé syndrome; octinum and magnesium sulfate
therapy, [H. Faicão] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 257-266,

Schickelé syndrome; octinum and magnesium sulfate therapy, [H. Faicăo] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 257-266, Feb. 42

Schickelé syndrome; octinum therapy, [L. A. Corrêa da Costa] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 200-208, March '42

-secondary uterine inertia, [M. Brêtas de Araujo] Brasil-med. 56: 325-326, July 4, '42

-secondary uterine inertia, [M. Brêtas de Araujo] Brasil-med. 56: 325-326, July 4, '42

-subcutaneous emphysema; new case, [L. A. Horta Barbosa] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 151-155, Sept. '42

-trainplantation of fascia for relief of urinary stress incontinence, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 398-411, Sept. '42

-treatment of disproportion associated with moderate or slight degree of pelvic contraction in primiparae; comparison between results obtained by instrumental induction of premature labor, and method of trial labor, [V. H. Barnett] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 49: 524-533, Oct. '42

-treatment of prolonged labor due to uterine inertia, [R. S. Siddall] West.J.Surg. 50: 581-587, Nov. '42

-use of vital records in reduction of fetal, infant and maternal mortality; operative procedures for delivery and their effects on neonatal and maternal mortality, [T. J. Duffield & L. Weiner] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 803-810, Aug. '42

-vaginal stenosis and atresia, [J. Sperl] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 26-46, '42

-enduct ef: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.

-chronology of criminal maneuvers in labor and their relation to death of newborn infants; medicolegal study apropos of case, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y. jurisp.méd. 4: 81-89, April-Sept. '40

-in twin pregnancy, [P. Perez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir. de Oriente 3: 17:3-181, Sept. '42

-new concepts and new nomenclature, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.Clin.obst.y.ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 380-393, May '42

drugs in: See also Labor, complications

-attempted induction of labor by Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution) in ectopic pregnancy; fatal case, [J. A. Gabastou] Bol.Soc.de obst.y. ginec. de Buenos Aires 21:

Himwich] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 363-366, Aug. '42

-convulsions following intravenous administration of pituitary extract, [C. L. Sullivan & R. J. Heffernan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 675-680, Oct. '42

-does antenatal use of vitamin K prevent hemorrhage in newborn infant? [J. Parks & L. K. Sweet] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 432-442, Sept. '42

-dolantin as new analgestc, [D. A. de Feo & A. Occhi] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 338-349, May '42

-medicinal induction [H. Guegisberg] Schwaiz med.

May '42
-medicinal induction, [H. Guggisberg] Schweiz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 217-219, Feb. 21, '42
-obstetric significance of barbiturates and vitamin K,
[J. E. Fitzgerald & A. Webster] J.A.M.A. 119: 10821085, Aug. 1, '42
-solution of posterior pituitary sulfonate (pit-sulfonate), [W. J. Dieckmann & M. S. Kharasch] Am.J.
Obst. & Gynec. 44: 820-832, Nov. '42
-testing ecbolics on animal and human uterus; basergin
(ergonovine tartrate) in placental period, [H. Winzeler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 289-304,
'42

—vaginal instillations of mercurochrome during labor in prophylaxis of puerperal infection, [H. Duék] An. brasil.de ginec. 13: 215-218, March '42

brasil.de ginec. 13: 215-218, March '42 ferceps in, simple practical addition to Tarnier forceps. [F. de B.Otero] Semana méd. 2: 151-153, July 16, '42—treatment of disproportion associated with moderate or slight degree of pelvic contraction in primiparae; comparison between results obtained by instrumental induction of premature labor, and method of trial labor, [V. H. Barnett] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 524-533, Oct. '42

524-533, Oct. '42
heart in: See also Pregnancy, heart in
—pulse and respiratory rates during labor as guide to
onset of cardiac failure in women with rheumatic
heart disease, [C. L. Mendelson & H. E. B. Pardee] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 370-383, Sept. '42
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
—antepartum bleeding (due to uterine rupture), [L. J.
Hartnett] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 149-152, Sept.
'42

-as complication, [W. C. Kenner] Nebraska M.J. 27:
413-417, Dec. '42
-blood transfusion for hemorrhage and shock, [H. L. Sheehan] Lancet 1: 616-618, May 23, '42
-myelopathy following compression of abdominal aorta
for postpartum hemorrhage; case, [N. A. Levy & H.
A. Strauss] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat, 48: 85-91, July
'42

shock and hemorrhage, [E. D. Plass] West J.Surg. 50: 396-401, Aug. '42

LABOR-Continued induction: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs

-by bougles, [T. S. Gatewood & R. Torpin] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 233-238, June '42 njuries to infant: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis,

injuries to infant: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Perineum;

costeric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Perineum; etc.
mechanism: See also Labor, presentation
—expanding pelvis, [K. Vaughan] Brit.M.J. 1:786-787,
June 27, '42
—head molding during labor, [H. C. Moloy] Am.J.Obst.
& Gynec. 44:762-782, Nov. '42
—mechanism and periods of labor, [D. Vinhais] Rev.
de ginec. e'dobst. 2: 114-124, Aug. '42
—uterine tonus; tocographic observations upon patient
experiencing abruption of placenta, [D. P. Murphy]
Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:694-697, Oct. '42
missed: See Fetus, retention
painless: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
—spontaneous painless labor from obstetric and medicolegal points of view, with report of cases, [D. E.
Caravías] Semana méd. 2:300-309, Aug. 6, '42
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
premature: See also Infants, premature; Labor, complications
—causes and prograpsis for infants. [G. Effermann & H.

plications

causes and prognosis for infants, [G. Effkemann & H. Irmer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 368-385, '41 —clinical and experimental observations on use of corpus luteum extracts, [F. H. Falls, G. H. Rezek & S. J. Benensohn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 289-299, Sept.

-use of stilbestrol (estrogen) for treatment; preliminary report, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. 35: 838-847, Sept. 42

report, [K. J. Karnaky] South.M.J. 35: 838-847, Sept. '42'

-vitamin E and labor, [E. Shute] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 271-279, Aug. '42

-resentation: See also Labor, forceps in

-dorsosuperior variety of transverse position; clinical and roentgen study, [J. A. Beruti, J. León & G. Frenkel Santillan] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 412-427, May '42

-management of shoulder presentations, with report of case, [G. C. Minor] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 82-85, Sept. '42

-mechanism of labor for transverse positions of vertex (use of combined isometric lateral and frontal stereoscopic films), [K. B. Steele & C. T. Javert] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 477-484, Oct. '42

-occipitoposterior position of vertex, [R. Caldera] J. Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 1-17, June '42

-posterior rotation of occiput during labor, [P. Klingensmith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 623-629, Oct. '42

-spontaneous evolution of cases of labor in transverse presentation, [B. Vijnovsky & E. M. Corsi] Semana méd. 2: 449-452, Aug. 20, '42

-transverse position and mechanism of labor; historical collective review, [C. T. Javert & K. B. Steele] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 507-517, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Dec. '42

third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta tumors complicating: See Pregnancy, tumors complicating

LABORATORIES

ABORATORIES

—elimination of contaminants with ultraviolet radiation,

[A. M. Kligman] Science 96: 69-70, July 17, '42

—influence of character of examining room on peripheral blood vessels of normal, hypertensive and senile subjects, [C. Neumann, A. E. Cohn & G. E. Burch] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 651-654, Nov. '42

—opportunities and responsibilities in medical technology,

[F. W. Sunderman] Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 130-135,

July '42

—submitting specimens to laboratory, [R. D. Herdman]

Delaware State M.J. 14: 189-190, Aug. '42

—U. S. Army's Medical Department Equipment Laboratory; its research and contributions to field service,

[A. S. Dabney] Mil.Surgeon 91: 1-16, July '42

apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colori-

[A. S. Dabney] Mil.Surgeon 91: 1-16, July '42
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination;
Microscopy; Pipet; etc.

-accurate constant temperature water bath constructed
at very low cost, [B. C. Riggs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.
28: 210-213, Nov. '42
-aerosol centrifuge, [S. R. Finn & E. O. Powell] J.Hyg.
42: 354-364, July '42
-appliance for determination of alcohol by Bogen
method, [L. C. Posey & W. E. Berkley] U.S.Nav.M.
Bull. 40: 987-988, Oct. '42
-construction of micromanipulator for isolation of protozoa, [C. W. Rees] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 487-492,
Sept. '42
-crystat of new design for low temperature tissue

eryostat of new design for low temperature tissue dehydration, [D. M. Packer & G. H. Scott] J.Tech. Methods 22: 85-96, July '42 desiccated allergens (use of cryochem), [M. L. Hill] Am.J.M.Technol. 3: 204-216, Nov. '42

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued—device for infecting animals by inhalation, [J. L. Blats-dell & A. Hambleton] Am.Rev.Tubere, 46: 205-209, Aug. '42

electronic apparatus for testing fatigue by visual flicker method, [F. Henry] J.Exper.Paychol. 31: 538-543, Dec. '42

-for determining blood prothrombin, [R. F. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 32-33, Jan.-April

-for drying of plasma and sera, [G. E. Shaw & H. Hind] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. July-Sept. '42 15: 272-279,

for rapid, sterile removal of chick embryos from eggs.

[E. G. Pickels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 224-228, June '42

228, June '42

for simultaneous registration of afferent and efferent flow in Laewen-Trendelenburg blood vessel preparation of frog. [S. Melners] Arch.f.d.gea.Physiol. 245: 145-154, '41

for vacuum drying in frozen state, [E. E. Hays & F. C. Koch] Science 95: 633, June 19, '42

Haldane-Henderson-Bailey apparatus for analysis of gases; description and technic, [A. Sartori] Rev. méd.de Córdoba 30: 235-248, May '42

homemade mechanical shaker, [J. M. Scott] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 58-59, July '42

importance of carbon dioxide in diagnostic bacteriology with observations on carbon dioxide (capnele) incubator, [S. B. Rose] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 424-433, Aug. '42

improved dry ice freezing unit for cutting frozen age-

-improved dry ice freezing unit for cutting frozen sections, [K. U. Smith] J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 373-375,
April '42

April '42
-inexpensive slide shaker for Kline and blood matching tests, [E. R. Atkinson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 98-99, Nov. '42
-mercury vacuum release for ultrafiltration and other evacuated systems, [P. S. Erhard & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1206-1207, June '42
-new and inexpensive apparatus for rapid estimation of icterus index by means of graduated color scale; no standard required, [S. Weiss] M.Rec. 155: 507-508, Nov. '42 508. Nov. 42

508, Nov. '42
-new apparatus for extracting estrogens and androgens
from urine, [A. E. Baices] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.
fem. 20: 145-150, Sept. '42
-new type of exciter for solatic nerve of decerebrate
cat, [R. Domínguez] Rev.clín.españ. 6: 34, July 15,

new type of exciter for sciate nerve of decerebrate cat, [R. Dominguez] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 34, July 15, '42

-phenomenon of erythrocyte sedimentation; establishment of reliable measurement; reproducibility and limitations, [R. E. Nichols] J.Lab& Clin.Med. 27: 1410-1422, Aug. '42

-photoelectric apparatus for varying forms of nerve stimulation, [L. Asher] Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 8-9, Jan. '42

-platinum scoop for transferring sterile powders, [A. Packchanian] Science 96: 522, Dec. 4, '42

-practical innovation in sugar fermentation test tubes for bacteria and other micro-organisms, [C. Fuentes] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 49-51, July-Aug. '42

-protective caps for glass tissue grinders, [E. J. Foley] J.Lab& Clin.Med. 27: 1337, July '42

-shaking machine, [E. E. Myers] J.Lab& Clin.Med. 27: 1330-1332, July '42

-shaking machine and containers for shaking sputums and other body fluids during process of homogenization, [W. Steenken, Jr. & M. M. Smith] J.Lab& Clin.Med. 27: 1582-1585, Sept. '42

-simple automatic distilling unit, [B. N. Craver & H. L. Williamson] J.Lab& Clin.Med. 28: 199-200, Nov. '42

-simplified Petri dish holder, [H. E. Morton] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 71-72, Sept. '42

-simplified rotator for blood typing and slide test for syphilis, [C. G. Culbertson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 72-73, Sept. '42

-simplified rotator for blood typing and slide test for syphilis, [C. G. Culbertson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 71-72, Rept. '42

-staining rack for handling covergiass preparations [T. T. Chen] Stain Technol. 17: 129-130, July '42

-storage ressel for blood, [F. E. Holmes] J.Lab& Clin.Med. 28: 121-122, Oct. '42

-technic for even distribution of gases through bacterial cultures, [G. Shwartzman & W. Bierman] J. Lab& Clin.Med. 28: 121-122, Oct. '42

-use of filtra-pak bags in rapid method for paraffin sections, [J. Benotti] J.Lab& Clin.Med. 27: 1344-1446, Aug. '42

-vacuum-operated continuous extractor, [M. C. Shelesnyak, M. S. Biskind & M.

-vacuum-operated continuous extractor, [M. C. Shel-esnyak, M. S. Bizkind & M. M. Schwarzschild] Am. J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 96-98, Nov. '42

LABORATORIES-Continued

diagnosis: See also Plague, diagnosis; Syphilis, sero-diagnosis; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Wassermann Re-

diagnosis: See also Plague, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.

-preparation of specimens for histologic diagnosis, [F.
Bloom] Vet.Med. 37: 291-293, July '42

-unknown man in medicine, [M. P. Neal] South.M.J.
35: 1051-1055, Dec. '42

hospital, biologic and pathologic laboratory; plans and
organization, [R. S. Muckenfuss & J. B. Basil]
Hospitals '16: 88-92, Aug. '42

-Barnes centralizes service, [F. R. Bradley] Mod.
Hosp. 59: 65-66, Oct. '42

-shall hospitals provide facilities for endocrine assays?

[R. A. Shipley] Mod.Hosp. 59: 96, July '42

public health, new administrative and technical organization of Parreiras Herta Institute; public health
laboratory of Sergipe, [Laerte de Andrade] Arq.de
hig. 11: 201-213, Dec. '41

technicians, questions for written examination held by
Registry of Medical Technologists in May, 1942, Am.J.
Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 75-76, Sept. '42

-questions for written examination held by Registry of
Medical Technologists of American Society of Clinical
Pathologists in October, 1941, Am.J.Clin.Path.,
Tech.Supp. 6: 74-75, Sept. '42

-training (E. A. Kost] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 30-31,
'42

-training of medical technologists as function of medi-

-training of medical technologists as function of medi-cal school, [L. W. Diggs] South.M.J. 35: 1104-1107, Dec. '42 women behind test tubes, [G. Korson] Hygela 20: 916-

918, Dec. '42
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORNE TAVARES, C., Constituição e tracoma, Ophtalmos 3: 13-60, ['42]

LABORNE TAVARES, C., Constituição e tracoma, Ophtalmos 3: 13-60, ['42]

LABOURDETTE SCULL, J. M.: See CABRERA CALDERIN, J. G., jt. auth.

LABOURT, F.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

— See BENCE, A. E., it. auth.

LABRANCA, G., and MARTELLI, T., L'immunizzazione antitifica in rapporto alle vie d'introduzione del vaccini, Ann. d'ig. 51: 737-746, Dec. '41

LABREGQUE, R., Choc par brûlures superficielles étendues, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 131-140, May '42

LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Fistula, labyrinthine; Reflex, aural

LACAL, F., Tuberculosis genital, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 38, Jan.; 162, Feb. '41

Retención aguda completa de orina por hematocolpos, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 843-845, Sept. '41

LACASIE, I.: See CASANUEVA del C., M., jt. auth.

LACHMAN, E., Comparison of posterior boundaries of lungs and pleura as demonstrated on cadaver and on roentgenogram of the living, Anat.Rec. 83: 521-542, Aug. 25, '42

LACK, A. R., JR., Occurrence of intravascular agglutina tions in axisus materia. Science 96: 520-521. Dec.

Aug. 25, 42 Aug. 25, 42 A. R., JR., Occurrence of intravascular agglutina-tions in avian malaria, Science 96: 520-521, Dec.

LACKEY, J. B.: See WHEELER, R. E., it. auth.
LACKEY, W. J., Injection treatment of certain conditions in general practice, North Carolina M.J. 3: 593-597, '42

Nov. '42 LACORTE, J. G., Anafilaxia, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 102-106, March '42 Tuberculinas, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 141-144, April

'42
Localizações raras do gonocóco no organismo humano,
Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 230-231, June '42
A reação de Bordet-Wassermann, Acta med., Rio de
Janeiro 10: 28-33, July '42
A cultura do bacilo da tuberculose, Acta med., Rio de
Janeiro 10: 68-70, Aug. '42
—See MAGARINOS TORRES, C., Jt. auth.

LACRIMAL ORGANS
—canaliculus dilator, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 725726, June '42
—prevention of porphyrin incrustations on pantothenic

revention of porphyrin incrustations on pantothenic acid-deficient rats by harderian gland ablation, [F. H. J. Figge & K. Salomon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1495-1501, Sept. '42 prevention

H. J. Figge & R. Salomon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1495-1501, Sept. '42

—sex differences in pigment content of harderian glands of mice, [L. C. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 123-125, May '42

anatomy and histology, histologic observations upon porphyrin-excreting harderian gland of albino rat, [A. L. Grafflin] Am.J.Anat. 71: 43-64, July '42

diseases, actinomycosis of inferior canaliculus, [A. J. Brinckerhoff] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 978-981, Aug. '42

—defective movements of eyes associated with almost complete absence of lacrimal secretion, [A. Mac-Rae] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 239-245, '42

—intranasal drainage for cure of chronic tear sac infection; new technic aided by electrocoagulation so simplified as to be office procedure, [D. J. Morgenstern] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 982, Aug. '42

—therapy of phlegmonous dacryocystitis, [H. Davids] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 238-246, Sept. '41

LACRIMAL ORGANS—Continued
gonorrhea, acute metastatic dacryoadenitis; clinical and
histologic study, [J. M. Richardson] Arch.Ophth.
28: 93-133, July '42
obstruction, treatment of stenosis of lower lacrimal duct,
Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 18, Jan. '42
surgery: See also other subheads under Lacrimal

Organs

Organs

dacryocystorhinostomy versus dacryocystectomy, [T. R. Yanes] Vida nueva 49: 132-136, April '42

plastic dacryocystorhinostomy: technic, [F. D. Lathrop] S.Clin.North America 22: 675-679, June '42

question of external or internal dacryocystorhinostomy, [R. Hausmann] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 309-316, '41

tumors, [ymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland; case with glant lymph foilicle hyperplasia, [C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. 28: 522-529, Sept. '42

Lacroix, J. R., Lessons from the blitz, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 112-116, Aug. '42

More lessons from the "Blitz," Canad.M.A.J. 47: 447-450, Nov. '42

LACROIX, R.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.

LACTATE: See Blood, lactic acid

LACTATION

See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk

See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
—comparative clinical effects of orally administered
diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol) and α-estradiol (estrogens) on postpartum engorgement of breast, [A.
W. Diddle, S. F. Nagyfy & R. L. Sells] J.Clin.
Endocrinol. 2: 307-308, May '42
—effect of adrenalectomy on lactogenic hormone and
initiation of lactation, [J. Meites, J. J. Trentin &
C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 607-612, Dec. '42
—inhibition of lactation; oral use of methyl testosterone
(androgen), [J. I. Kushner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:
—inhibition of painful breast engorgement in puerpertum

Inhibition of lactation; oral use of methyl testosterone (androgen), [J. I. Kushner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 345. May '42
Inhibition of painful breast engorgement in puerperium with stilbestrol (estrogen), [M. L. Berlowe] Yale J.Blol.& Med. 14: 631-634, July '42
Inon-effect of massive doses of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [S. J. Folley] Nature, London 150: 266, Aug. 29, '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J. Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J. Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Inpostpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy in the program breast comfort

July 42
abnormalities, functioning symmetric polymastia; case,
[V. M. Marques] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 451-453,
June '42
June '42
Company of the company of t

June '42
d in, prothrombin activity (effect of 3,3'-methylenebis-4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. B. Field, R. S. Overman
& C. A. Baumann] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 509-514, Oct.
'42

'42
diet in, effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic and linolenic acids in reproduction and lactation, [F. W. Quackenbush, F. A. Kummerow & H. Steenbock]
J.Nutrition 24: 213-224, Sept. '42
—lactation and reproduction on highly purified diets,
[S. J. Folley, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon]
Nature, London 150: 318, Sept. 12, '42
—nutrition in pregnancy and lactation, [M. E. Bell]
New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 41: 25-32, Oct.

New Zealand M.J. (1984, Soc. Sect.) 41: 25-32, Oct.

42

physiology, androgen production during pregnancy and lactation in rat. [M. W. Burrill & R. R. Greene]

Anat.Rec. 83: 209-227, June 25, '42

—effect of certain hormones and drugs on perfused mammary gland, [W. E. Petersen] Proc.Soc.Exper.

Blol.& Med. 50: 298-300, June '42

—excretion of nicotine in breast milk and urine from cigaret smoking; effect on lactation and nursling. [H. H. Perlman, A. M. Dannenberg & N. Sokoloff]

J.A.M. 120: 1003-1009. Nov. 28, '42

—further experiments on thyroidectomized rats; role of parathyroids, [S. J. Folley, H. M. S. Watson & E. C. Amoroso] J.Endocrinol. 3: 173-191, Aug. '42

—humoral and nervous mechanism, [J. Morros Sardá]

Rev. elin.españ. 5: 385-400, June 30, '42

—in women, [M. Gunther] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 410-414,

Nov. '42

—influence of some steroid hormones on lactation in

Influence of some steroid hormones on lactation in adrenalectomized rats, [R. Gaunt, W. J. Eversole & E. C. Kendali] Endocrinology 31: 84-88, July '42

LACTATION, physiology—Continued
—mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition; influence of suckling on lactogen content of pituitary of postpartum rabbits, [2]. Meites & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 340-344, Sept. 42

nonutilization of lactic acid by lactating mammary gland, [R. C. Powell, Jr. & J. C. Shaw] Science 96: 403, Oct. 30, '42; J.Biol.Chem. 146: 207-210,

96: 403, Oct. 30, '42; J.Biol.Chem. 146: 207-210, Nov. '42

-normal and experimental mammary involution in mouse as related to inception and cessation of lactation, [W. L. Williams] Am.J.Anat. 71: 1-41, July '42

-role of inositol and p-aminobenzoic acid in normal lactation, [D. R. Climenko & E. W. McChesney] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 157-159, Oct. '42

LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, lactic acid group

LACTOGEN: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations

LACTOSE

LACTOSE
—influence of lactose and its hydrolysis products on absorption of calcium, [E. Roberts & A. A. Christman] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 267-271, Sept. '42
—odor in Orr treatment of osteomyellits and its prevention by lactose, [A. D. Wallis & M. J. Dilworth] J.A.M.A. 120: 583-587, Oct. 24, '42
LACY, A. M.: See MOVAK, M., jt. auth. de LACY, R.: See BOZAL URZAY, V., jt. auth.
LADAME, C., Notes autobiographiques d'un opéré de la cataracte, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 372-875, Aug. 8, '42

LADAME, C., Notes autobiographiques d'un opéré de la cataracte, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 872-875, Aug. 8, '42:
LADE, J. H.: See BRUMFIELD, W. A., JR., Jt. auth. LADEJINSKY, W. I., Food supply of India, For.Agric. 6: 265-281, July '42
LADEWIG, P., Virus und Virusproteine, Schwelz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 613-617, June 6, '42
—and BUEDING, E., Funktionell-morphologische Studie an Meerschwelnchenlebern bei subakuter Phosphorund Chloroformvergiftung, Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u. Bakt. 5: 178-215, '42
LADUE, J. S., Acute glomerulonephritis, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 14, Aug. '42
Myocardial necrosis and fibrosis resulting from administration of massive doses of cardiac glycoside, J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 1-10, Sept. '42
LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
LAERTE de ANDRADE, Nova organização administrativa e técnica do Instituto Parreiras Horta; exposição sobre o Laboratório de saude pública de Sergipe, Arq.de hig. 11: 201-213, Dec. '41
LAFF, H. I.: See GUGGENHEIM, A., It. auth. de la GARZA BRITO, A., Health education in Mexico. Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 311-815, Aug. '42
LAGE, G.: See DIAZ ALBERTINI, A., It. auth.
LAGLEYZE, G., Algunas complicaciones en tratamientos por las sulfanilamidas, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 723-725, Aug. '41
—and MATERA, R. F., Contusiones de rifión; cinco

por las sulfanilamidas, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 723-725, Aug. '41

—and MATERA, R. F., Contusiones de riñón; cinco casos y algunas consideraciones, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 426-437, May '41
dal LAGO, R., and VOGOGNA, E., Neumotórax extrapleural (técnica de su mantenimiento), Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 10: 126-139, May-June

LAGOMARSINO, A.: See FOSSATI, A., jt. auth.
LAGOS GARCIA, A., Las osteoartritis agudas de la primera infancia, Día méd. 14: 734-738, Aug. 3, '42
LAGRAVA, E., Shock cardiazólico en una embarazada, Rev. de paiquiat.y criminol. 7: 163-165, May-June '42
LAHEY, F. H., Technical procedures making appendectomy for gangrenous appendicitis safer, S.Clin.North America 22: 783-792, June '42
Surgery of biliary tract, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 210-215, '42
Bad record of cancer of stomach, Lahey Clin.Buil. 3: 2-5, July '42
Relation of medicine to the emergency, New England J.Med. 227: 1-2, July 2, '42
Present status of provision and supply of physicians, J.A.M.A. 119: 1432-1433, Aug. 22, '42
Surgical exposure of gall bladder and bile ducts, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 445-448, Oct. '42
Tribute to Lincoln F. Sise, M.D., Anesthesiology 3: 686-687, Nov. '42
War problems for medicine J.A.M.A. 120: 1138-1140.

687, Nov. '42
r problems for medicine, J.A.M.A. 120: 1138-1140,
Dec. 5, '42

-and COLCOCK, B. P., Modified Mikulicz resection for cancer of colon, S.Clin.North America 22: 773-782, June '42

-and SANDERSON, E., Lesions of right colon involving right colectomy, J.A.M.A. 120: 1356-1381, Dec. 26, '42

LAHIRI, B.: See SIRCAR, S. K., jt. auth.
LAHOZ, C., and RECATERO, L., Cuatro casos de asma por sensibilización al Cimex lectularius, Rev.clin.españ.
5:361-364, June 15, '42
— See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
LAHR, E. L.: See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.

4.

LAIDLAW, S., and ANDERSON, A., Casualty services; cooperation with employers of labour, M.Officer 68: 22-23, July 18, '42

— See BUCHANAN, G., jt. auth.

and MACFARLANE, D., Factors influencing increased incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in Glasgow, Brit.M.J. 2: 63-65, July 18, '42

LAIN ENTRALGO, P., La coyuntura nosográfica de nuestro tiempo, Rev. clin.españ. 5: 401-412, June 30, '42

LAIPDLY, T. C., Acute adrenal cortical insufficiency, Ohio State M.J. 38: 845-846, Sept. '42

LAIRD, A., Cooperative health plans in Tampa, M.Care 2: 235-246, July '42

LAIRD, A. T., Disappearance of tuberculous lesions, Journal-Lancet 62: 225-227, June '42

LAIRD, E. G., GEHRET, A. M., and BIGNEY, L. J., Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage concomitant with cholecystitis, South.Surgeon 11: 769-774, Nov. '42

LAIRD, S. M., Need for further powers to deal with sources of infection, contacts and defaulters, Brit. J. Ven.Dis. 18: 84-96, July-Oct. '42

LAIRES, L., Estados de shock, Amatus 1: 463-480, May '42

LAIRES, L., Estados de shock, Amatus 1: 463-480, May '42

LAIR WESKAMP, R., Las sulfamidas en el tratamiento de la contention of the contentio

 42
 LAJE WESKAMP, R., Las sulfamidas en el tratamiento de la conjuntivitis blenorrágica, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 11-20, Jan. '41
 Etiologia y profilaxis del tracoma, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 358, April; 438, May '41
 LAL, R. B. (Calcutta) and DAS GUPTA, A. C., Investigations into epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; incidence by season, Indian J.M.Research 30: 145-154, Jan. '42 dence b

LAL, R. B. (Daryabad), Diagnosis of acute abdomen, Indian M.J. 36: 156-161, July '42

LALICH, J. J.: See COPLEY, A. L., It. auth.

LAM, C. R., and HARKINS, H. N., Panel discussions; treatment of burns, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 109-110, April '42

— See BRUSH, B. E., It. auth.

— See HARKINS, H. N., It. auth.

LAMANNA, C., Relation of maximum growth temperature to resistance to heat, J.Bact. 44: 29-35, July '42

LAMARTINE de ASSIS, J., and d'ANDREA, Y., Sindrome talàmica de Dejerine e Roussy (considerações anatômicas e fisio-patológicas em torno de um caso), Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 194-294, Feb. '42

— See VALENTE, A., It. auth.

Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 194-204, Feb. 42

See VALENTE, A., R. auth.

LAMAS POUEY, E., and BARROS, A., Un caso de apendicitis actinomicósica (nota previa), Archurug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 487-493, May '42

LAMBERT, F., See RIEBSOMER, J. L., R. auth.

LAMBERT, V., and WATSON, T. A., Treatment of carcinoma of larynx by Chaoul "contact" x-rays (preliminary communication), J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 222-224, April '42

LAMBERTI, C. E., Perforación de las úlceras tuberculosas del intestino, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 3: 397-411, Dec. '41

397-411, Dec. '41

LAMBLIASIS

—[8. K. Bose] Antiseptic 39: 272-274, May '42

—[M. Pujadas Diaz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 368-370, Oct. '42

-biliary glardiasis, with report of cases, [C. Telxelra Milet] Rev. Assoc. plaul. med., núm. espec., pp. 17-37, Dec. '41

Dec. '41

-cases, [M. M. Frade Fernández] Medicina, Madrid 10: 59-66, July '42

-clinical study, [P. R. Dreyfus] Gastroenterologia 66: 323-342, '42

-enteritis in nursery home associated with Giardia lambia. [G. Ormiston, J. Taylor & G. S. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 2: 151-154, Aug. 8, '42

-glardial infestation with steatorrhea, [D. K. O'Donovan, J. McGrath & S. J. Boland] Lancet 2: 4-6, July 4, '42

-two cases. [D. N. Sen Guntal Indian M. Gas. 27:

van, J. McGrath & S. J. Bohand Lancet 2: 4-6, July
4, '42

-two cases, [D. N. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gas. 77:
481, Aug. '42

therapy, [E. L. Batinkov, S. A. Kochkarova & M. I.
Shpolyanskaya] Sovet.med. (nos.1-2) 6: 20-22, '42

-atabrine (acridine dye) in children, [M. Pujadas Dlaz]
Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 388-370, Oct. '42

-quinacrine (atabrine, acridine dye) in eradication of
Giardia lambila infection, [K. C. Pant & H. N. Ray]
Indian M.Gas. 77: 469-470, Aug. '42

LAMELA, F., Hospital economics in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.
méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 288-294, Aug. '42

LAMENESS: See Claudication

LAMI, I., Gassing and poison gases in war, Lab.& M.
Progr. 3: 59-65, May '42

LAMINAGRAPHY: See Adrenals, roentgenography; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Sphenoid Bone, roentgenography: ec.

LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, surgery

raphy; etc.
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, surgery
LAMKIN, N. B., Public health education in Nebraska,
Nebraska M.J. 27: 332-323, Sept. '42
LAMM, A. T., and LAMM, H., Puerperal paravaginal
hematoma, Texas State J.Med. 38: 276-277, Aug. '42
LAMM, H.: See LAMM, A. T., it. auth.
LAMPE, I., Pseudo-adenomatous basal-cell carcinoma of
tongue (salivary gland tumor), Radiology 39: 54-

tongue 61, July

LAMPITT, L. H., BAKER, L. C., and PARKINSON, T. L.,
Disappearance of ascorbic acid in raw cabbage after
mincing or chopping, Nature, London 149: 697-698,
June 20, '42
LAMPORT, H., Effects on renal resistance to blood flow
of renin, angiotonin, pitressin and atropine, hypertension, and toxemia of pregnancy, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 685-695, Nov. '42
LAMPSON, R. S., Acute pancreatitis; report of 29 cases,
Ann.Surg. 116: 367-372, Sept. '42
LAMSON, P. D.: See BUSH, M. T., Jt. auth.
LANA MARTINEZ, F., Algunas consideraciones referentes
a sifilis maligna, arsenorresistencia, etc., Med.españ.
6: 509-519, Dec. '41
Dos casos de neurofibromatosis de Recklinghausen, Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 420-423, Jan. '42
Un caso de alopecia congénita generalizada, Actas dermosif. 33: 428-429, Jan. '42
Un raro caso de úlcera crónica del pie por inyección
intravenosa defectuosa de tripaflavina, Actas dermo-LAMPITT, L. H., BAKER, L. C., and PARKINSON, T. L.,

intravenosa defectuosa de tripaflavina, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 535-536, Feb. '42 Los sulfamido-tiazoles en el tratamiento de la gonorrea

(nuestros primeros ensayos), Méd.españ. 7: 170-175, Feb. '42

Feb. '42

Puede influir la sulfamidoterapia en la serología de la sifilis? Med.españ. 7: 556-560, June '42

—and LANA SALARRULLANA, F., Contribución al estudio de la induración plástica del pene y de la retracción de la aponeurosis palmar de Dupuytren, Med.españ. 7: 450-456, May '42

LANARI, A.: See SAMMARTINO, R., jt. auth.
—See BENCE, A. E., jt. auth.
—See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
LANARI, C.: See POLLITZER, G., jt. auth.
LANA SALARRULLANA, F.: See LANA MARTINEZ, F., jt. auth.

LANA SALARRULLANA, F.: See LANA MAHTINEZ, F., jt. auth.

LANATOSID C (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency

LANCASTER, J. E., Orthoptic treatment of alternating squint, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 866-870, July '42

LANCASTER, W. B., Nature, scope and significance of aniselkonia, Arch.Ophth. 28: 767-779, Nov. '42

LANCHA FAL, R., Prurigo contagioso, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 561-567, March '42

LANDA, S.: See SALAVERRI, J., jt. auth.

LANDAU, D., Present organization of health services in a municipality, South African M.J. 16: 199-203, May 23. '42

LANDAU, E., LOGUE, V., and KOPELMAN, H., Phole-drine in prevention of operative shock, Lancet 2: 210-212, Aug. 22, '42 LANDAU, R. L.: See WELCH, A. D., Jt. auth. LANDAU, W., and GAY, L. N., Allergy in Germany [re-view of "Allergie, ein Lehrbuch in Vorlesungen"]

view of "Allergie, ein Lehrbuch in Vorlesungen"]
J.Allergy 13: 494-597, July '42
LANDAUER, W., Experiments concerning supposed influence of cock's head appendages on size of testes, Endocrinology 31: 78-83, July '42
LANDEN, H. C., and EHRINGHAUS, H., Beitrag zur Arbeitsatmung des Herzkranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 109: 242-246, '41
LANDER, J., Pubertal struggle against the instincts, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 456-461, July '42
LANDERER-BIDDER OPERATION: See Fistula, urethral LANDES, J. H., Outbreak of acute conjunctivitis of unknown etiology, J.Pediat. 21: 343-347, Sept. '42
LANDESMAN, R., and WEINSTEIN, V. A., Intravenous use of amino acids for nutritional purposes in surgical patient, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 300-306, Sept. '42
LANDIS, C., Mental disease viewed as population problem,

Sept. '42
LANDIS, C., Mental disease viewed as population problem,
Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 441, '42
LANDIS, E. M.: See HAM, G. C., Jt. auth.
LANDIS, E. T., What does physical therapy department contribute to hospital? Hosp.Management 54: 80, Sept.

contribute to hospital? Hosp.Management 54: 80, Sept. '42

LANDIS, J., Das Syndrom von Waterhouse-Friderichsen (Nebennierenapoplexie), Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 258-260. Feb. 28. '42

LANDIVAR, A. F., and PARADA, A., Hematoceles en el post-operatorio de las apendicectomías, Día méd. 14: 824-827, Aug. 24, '42

LANDOLT, R. F., Der Verlauf der Akkommodationskurve des Nerven bei Verwendung linear anstelgender Reizströme, Arch.fd.ges.Physiol. 245: 98-111, '41

LANDOW, H., KABAT, E. A., and NEWMAN, W., Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in normal and in neoplastic tissues of nervous system: histochemical study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 518-530, Oct. '42

—See KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.

LANDOWNE, M., Dynamics of blood flow in thromboangiltis obliterans, Am.Heart J. 24: 50-68, July '42

LANDRY, E. L.: See DALTON, O. E., jt. auth.

LANDSBERG, E.: See MORRISON, M., jt. auth.

LANDSBMAN, A. A., Diagnosis of carcinoma of rectum from viewpoint of general practitioner, M.Rec. 155: 460-461, Oct. '42

LANDSTEINER, K., WIENER, A. S., and MATSON, G. A.,
Distribution of Rh factor in American Indians, J.
Exper.Med. 76: 73-78, July '42
—See ROTHEN, A., it. auth.
LANDY, M., and DICKEN, D. M., Microbiological method
for determination of p-aminobenzoic acid, J.Biol.
Chem. 146: 109-114, Nov. '42
LANDY, S.: See BARACH, A. L., It. auth.
LANE, C., Name of nonperiodic Wuchereria of the Pacific, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 327-332, May
'42

cinc, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36:327-332, May
42

LANE, C. G., Recognition of occupational dermatoses, New
England J.Med. 227:39-42, July 9, '42

Medical progress: military dermatology, New England
J.Med. 227:293-299, Aug. 26, '42

LANE, R. E.: See BRIDGE, J. C., Jt. auth.

—See KENCH, J. E., Jt. auth.

LANE, T. J. D., On management of renal and ureteric
stones, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 166-172, May '42

LANG, A., Histology and bacteriology of peri-dental infection, Cincinnati J.Med. 23:374-387, Oct. '42

LANG, F. R., Ten-year study of gonorrhea in United
States Navy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:745-759, July '42

—See STEPHENSON, C. S., Jt. auth.

LANG, H., Beobachtungsergebnisse innerhalb von 3 Jahren
bel 2019 Schädeltraumen mit 222 Schädelgrundbrüchen, Beltr.z.klin.Chir. 172:101-118, '41

LANGDON, H. M., Memoir of Edward A. Shumway, Tr.

& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10:146-147,
June '42

ANGEN, C. D., Der Wirkungsbereich des hämopoetischen Stoffes bei der peruiziösen Anämie, Gastro-enterologia 66: 288-296, '42

LANGENDORF, R., and KATZ, L. N., Unusual arrhythmias due to multiple sites of conduction delay in A-V junction in cases with subsidiary ventricular pacemaker located above bifurcation of common bundle, Am. Let 1. Nov. Dec. 1

matic pericarditis; case report, Am. Heart s. 27, 71-416, Sept. '42

—See KATZ, L. N., it. auth.

—and KOVITZ, B., Acute myocardial infarction without deviation of S-T segment in electrocardiogram, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 239-246, Aug. '42

—See SHLESER, I. H., jt. auth.

LANGER, E.: See CROWE, S. J., jt. auth.

LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Pancreas, islands of Langerhans.

Langerhans
Langerhans
Langerhans
LANGLOIS, R.: See BIZE, P. R., jt. auth.
LANGMAID, C., Sarcoma of sciatic nerve, J.Roy.Nav.M.
Serv. 28: 180-182, April '42
LANGMAN, L., and BURR, H. S., Electrometric timing
of human ovulation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 223-230,

of human ovulation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 223-230, Aug. 42

LANGNER, H. P., Mental hygiene in woman's college. Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 83-85, '41

LANGNER, P. H., JR., and DEWEES, E. J., Instances of disagreement in results of 2 types of oral glucose tolerance tests, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 85-92, July '42

—See DEWEES, E. J., Jt. auth.

—and FIES, H. L., Blood sugar values of blood obtained simultaneously from radial artery, antecubital vein, and finger, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 559-562, Nov. '42

LANGUAGE

and finger, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 559-562, Nov. '42

LANGUAGE

—psychogenic paranola in foreign language environment with psychoplastically determined unfavorable course; clinical aspects of Allers' psychosis with remarks on pathogenesis and diagnosis of defective states, [P. Færgeman] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 117: 10-24, '41

LANGWORTHY, H. G., Tribute to Dr. A. Merrill Miller, Danville, Illinois, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 238-239, '42

LANGWORTHY, H. T., and DREXLER, L. S., Carcinoma in crossed renal ectopia, J.Urol. 47: 776-783, June '42

LANGWORTHY, O. R.: See TEITELBAUM, H. A., it. auth. LANIGAN, J. P., Middle meningeal hemorrhage in children, Lancet 2: 65, July 18, '42

LANOUE, F. R., Swimming through burning gasoline or oil, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 535, Nov. '42

LANSING, A. I., and SCOTT, G. H., Effect of perfusion with sodium citrate on content and distribution of minerals in various cells of cat as shown by electron microscopy and microincineration, Anal.Rec. 84: 91-96, Sept. 25, '42

LANSING, W., and WOLFE, J. M., Changes in fibrillar tissue of anterior pituitary of rat associated with advancing age, Anal.Rec. 83: 355-365, July 25, '42 LANGUAGE

e

d

95

17.

n.

e-

lai on

th.

of M. 230

ege. of

ined rein.

nent

with

iller

orth oma '42 uth.

e or usion

rillar with

LANZ, A. B., Die Extraktion der Uretersteine per vlas
naturales, Holvet.med.acta 9: 207-214, March '42
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery
de la PENA, A., and de la PENA, E., La institución Mayo,
Semana méd.españ. 4: 562-564, Dec. 13, '41
Transperitoneal cystotomy on dog; report of unusual
case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 484-485, Aug. '42
—de la PENA, E., and GONZALEZ VILCHES, M., Características poco corrientes de un cuerpo extraño vesical, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 364-365, June 15, '42
de la PENA, E.: See de la PENA, A., Jt. auth.
de la PENA REGIDOR, P.: See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J.,
Jt. auth.

de la PENA REGIDOR, P.: See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., It. auth.

LAPIDUS, P. W., Transplantation of extensor tendon for correction of overlapping fifth toe, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 555-559, July '42

de la PILA IGLESIAS, M., Veinte años de electrocardiografia, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 167-176, May '42

LAPLACE, J. M.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.

LAPLACE, L. B., Observations on case of intermittent
postural hypotension, Ann. Int. Med. 17: 339-348, Aug.

'42

'42
LAPOINTE, J., Hypertrophie et infection du tissu lymphoide chez le nourrisson et l'enfant. Adénoidite et végétations adénoïdes, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 104-121, May '42
Traitement de l'otite moyenne aiguë, Union méd.du Canada 71: 952-960, Sept. '42
LAPORT, F. C., Tétano, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 135-144, Feb. '42

LAPPING, D., Chemotherapy in baciliary dysentery, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 69-71, Feb. '42

de la PUENTE, LUIS: See Obituaries
LAPUNZINA, L., Represión de las toxicomanías, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 248-260, Oct.-Dec. '40

Los estados alérgicos. Su interés médico-legal, Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 232-235, July-Dec. '41

LAQUEUR, G. L., and FLUHMANN, C. F., Action of testosterone on female rat hypophysis, Endocrinology 31: 390-302. Sept. '42

See FLUHMANN, C. F., Jt. auth. de LARA, L., Contribución al estudio radiológico de las úlceras de conducto pilórico, Rev.elín.españ. 5: 177-182. May 15, '42

úlceras de conducto pilórico, Rev.elin.españ. 5: 177182, May 15, '42
—See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
—See LOPEZ RUIZ, F., jt. auth.
—See MOGENA, H. G., jt. auth.
LARA ROLDAN, L.: See DIAZ-RUBIO, M., jt. auth.
LARES GABALDON, M., Public-health education in Venezuela, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 37, '42
LARGE, A. M.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
LARGENT, E. J.: See MACHLE, W., jt. auth.
LARGUIA, A. E.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
de la RIVA, R.: See RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., jt. auth.

auth.

LARKIN, J. C., JR.: See STONE, R. S., Jt. auth.

LARKIN, V. de P.: See De SANCTIS, A. G., Jt. auth.

LARKWORTHY, THOMAS CLOVER: See Obituaries

LAROCHE, A. G., La médecine dans la marine, Union méd.

du Canada 71: 1078-1081, Oct. '42

La ROCHELLE, P., Un cas de rétinoblastome, Union méd.

du Canada 71: 577-578, June '42

de la ROSA, G. (Bogotá), Algunos aspectos del problema

médico-social; ilegitimidad y alimentación del lac
tante, Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1: 234-239,

June '42

tante, Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1: 234-239, June '42

de la ROSA, G. (Madrid) and UTRILLA, A., La reacción de Leiboff sobre portaobjetos para el serodiagnostico de la sifilis, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 259-261, Dec. '41

de la ROSA, J.: See CERVIA, T., It. auth.
La ROTONDA, O.: See ROTTINO, A., It. auth.
LARREGIA, S.: See MAGAZ, J., It. auth.
LARREGIA, S.: See MAGAZ, J., It. auth.
LARSEN, E. M.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., It. auth.
LARSEN, J. E., JR., Transmission from mother to offspring of immunity against mouse cestode, Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 187-194, Sept. '42

LARSON, E.: See WOHL, M. G., It. auth.
LARSON, E. M., LAYNE, J. A., and HOWARD, L. L., Benign stricture of enophagus; complication of duodenal ulcer, Journal-Lancet 62: 364-306, Aug. '42

LARSON, P. S., and HAAG, H. B., Studies on fate of nicotine in body; on fate of nicotine in dog. J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 240-244, Nov. '42

LARSON, H. Apparatus for localisation of foreign bodies in orbit, Acta radiol. 22: 704-710, '41

LARUE, L., Traitement d'une hystérique par le métrazol, Laval méd. 7: 398-399, Oct. '42

LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, tumors LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, tumors LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, tumors LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, tumors LARYNGOCOPY

See also Lungs, abscess

-advantages of curved laryngoscope. [W. H. Cassels]

See also Lungs, abscess

-advantages of curved laryngoscope, [W. H. Cassels]
Anesthesiology 3: 586-581, Sept. '42
-observations in paroxysmal stage of pertussis, [P. F.
Lustbader] Arch.Pediat. 59: 476-471, July '42

LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Respiratory Tract, obstruction

See also Vocal Cords
abscess, [S. Lawwill] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 492498, June '42
cancer, [F. E. LeJeune & P. J. Bayon] Ann.Otol., Rhin.
& Laryng. 51: 460-470, June '42; also, New Orleans
M. & S.J. 95: 132-137, Sept. '42
—[F. E. LeJeune] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2807-2808, Oct.

-aseptic total laryngectomy by author's technic, [E. Vasconcelos] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 1: 145-150, July-Sept. '41

Bowen's disease and superficial mucosal epithelioma of upper respiratory and alimentary tracts, [G. R. Brighton & F. Alimann] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 354-371, Sept. '42

Brighton & F. Altmann] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 354-371, Sept. 42

-cancerous perichondritis of larynx and its relation to roentgen irradiation, [F. Zöllner] Arch.f.Ohren-Nasen-u.Kchlkopfh. 149: 456-475, 41

-early diagnosis, [F. H. Rivero] Arch.venezol.Boc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. 3: 77-82, June '42

-keratosis of larynx (malignant changes), [H. B. Graham] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 735-739, Nov. '42

-laryngofissure; review of subject and report of case, [E. R. Austin] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 8: 37-41, June '42

-principles governing modern roentgenotherapy, [C. E. Gárciga] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 541-551, June '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 125-135, April-June '42

-results of radium therapy of endolaryngeal carcinoma at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, from 1930 to 1939, [H. E. Ahlbom] Acta radiol. 22: 539-546, '41

-results of roentgenotherapy, [E. M. Martifiez & L. Farifias] Bol.Liga contra el cancer 17: 169-172, June '42

-roentgenotherapy, [S. di Rienzo & A. Robarl Benefit

Parifias] Bol. Liga contra el câncer 17: 169-172, June '42

-roentgenotherapy, [S. di Bienzo & A. Boher] Rev. méd. de Córdoba 30: 297-307, June '42

-treatment by Chaoul "contact" x-rays; preliminary communication, [V. Lambert & T. A. Watson] J. Laryng, & Otol. 57: 222-224, April '42

-treatment in institute of Experimental Medicine, [A. H. Boffo & R. C. Ferrari] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 401-427, Sept.-Oct. '42; also, Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d.cáncer '18: 1083-1126, Dec. '41

-two cases with sudden death, [A. L. Piser] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 221-222, Oct. '42

-ultradeep roentgenotherapy (400 kv.) of orbital metastasis; healing without recurrence for 4 years, [A. E. Boffo, Jr.] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d.cáncer '18: 1133-1137, Dec. '41

-with special reference to early diagnosis and laryngectomy, [B. Castafieda] Semana méd. 2: 1057-1059, Oct. 29, '42

cysts, treatment (by lateral thyrotomy), [G. B. New] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 687-690, Nov. '42

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal due to Hemophilus influenzae (type B), [S. De Navasques] Brit. M.J. 2: 187-188, Aug. 15, '42

-acute affections, [A. J. Cracovaner] Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 376-381, Dec. '42

-histoplasmosis, [L. W. Desn, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 390-392, Sept. '42

-hypodynamia laryngis (in infants), [M. S. Lloyd] Arch.Otolaryng, 35: 893-898, June '42

390-392, Sept. '42

-hypodynamia laryngis (in infants), [M. S. Lloyd]

Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 893-898, June '42

-late laryngitis due to measies; local sulfanilamide therapy of cases, [H. E. Querol & R. Cáceres] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 29-35, Jan. '42

-montuberculous lesions among tuberculous, [M. C. Myerson] Quart.Buil., Sea View Hosp. 7: 296-306, July '42

thyroid gland and its influence on voice mechanism; 60 cases of thyrolaryngeal syndrome, [L. Felder-man] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 290-293, Oct. '42

edema, rare complication of Miller-Abbott tube, [L. R. Kaufman, S. Serpico & W. Mersheimer] Am.J.Surg. 57: 173-176, July '42 foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food

assages

passages
hersis, laryngocele, [C. H. Allman & D. P. Cordray]
Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 586-591, Sept. '42
obstruction, acute affections, [A. J. Cracovaner] Dis.
Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 376-381, Dec. '42
-tracheotomy in cases of acute obstructive nondiphtheritic infections of larynx, trachea and bronchl;
general study, with analysis of 126 consecutive
cases occurring during past decade, [A. H. Neffson] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 773-815, Dec. '42
paralysis, danger of suffocation from swallowed bay
leaf in recurrent paralysis; case, [T. Liebermann]
Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 157-159, '42
-extralaryngeal division of recurrent laryngeal nerve
(in thyroid surgery); significance in vocal cord
paralysis, [C. Weeks & J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg.
116: 251-238, Aug. '42

LARYNX, paralysis—Continued

—paralysis of left recurrent nerve following subcutaneous administration of antitetanic serum (case), [H. S. Floyd, W. E. Pembleton & P. P. Vinson] West Virginia M.J. 38: 253-254, July '42

pathology, amyloid tumor, [L. H. Clerf] 'Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 377-380, Sept. '42

—late changes following protracted fractional roentgen irradiation in region of upper air and food passages, [A. Zuppinger] Strahlentherapie 70: 361-442, '41

sages, [A. Zuppinger] Strahlentheraple 70: 361-442, '41

physiology, and phonation, [G. F. Harkness] J.Iowa M. Soc. 32: 537-543, Dec. '42

roentgenography, roentgen anatomy, [C. G. Zachrisson]
Acta radiol. 22: 859-865, '41

scieroma, [D. S. Cunning & D. Guerry, III] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 662-678, Nov. '42

stricture: See also Diphtheria, laryngeal

-plastic procedure in correction of laryngotracheostenosis with dermoepidermic skin grafts, [M. Rapin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng, 4: 88-91, '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Larynx

-new instrument: saw, [W. A. Lell] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 744-745, Nov. '42

-postoperative pharyngeal activity, [F. Brunettl] Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 491-496, '41

-thyrotomy to extract laryngeal foreign body, [E. Pelletier] Union méd.du Canada 71: 942-943, Sept. '42

tuberculosis, anatomicoclinical forms of laryngopulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sosa & G. Sayago] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 506-515, '40

-hematogenous syndrome, [M. Rodríguez D.] Rev.otorrinolaring, 2: 9-13, June '42

-pulmonary suberculosis masquerading as laryngitis, [J. C. Donnelly] J.A.M.A. 120: 675-679, Oct. 31, '42

tumors, chondroma; 2 cases in which laryngofissure was employed, [E. T. Gatewood] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 187-197, Aug. '42

-papilloma, [L. Colledge] M.Press 207: 358-360, June 3, '42

197, Aug. '42

-papilloma, [L. Colledge] M.Press 207: 358-360, June 3, '42

-papillomatosis, [R. Bartual Vicens] Med.españ. 8: 1-16, July '42

—papillomatosis, [R. Bartual Vicens] Med.españ. 8: 1-16, July '42 ulcers, contact ulcer developing after intratracheal anesthesia, J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 238-239, Aug. '42 weunds and injuries, gunshot lesions, [V. Trutnev] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 829-631, Nov. '42 LASALA, A. J., Ano iliaco izquierdo definitivo. Estrechez cicatrizal en el abocamiento parletal. Conducta quirúrgica, Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires 21: 97-101, March '42 LASCALEA, M. C., Ruldos cardíacos fisiológicos y ritmos de galope, Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 348-357, April '41 — and MOSTO, O. V., Tasas de aglutinación para el

April '41

—and MOSTO, O. V., Tasas de aglutinación para el bacilo Eberth en vacunados, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 508-510, June '41

—See PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.

LASCANO, E., La irrigación normal del nódulo de Keith y Flack, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 16-38, March-April

See BRACHETTO BRIAN, D., jt. auth.
LASCANO, J. C. (Buenos Aires): See SALOMON, H., jt. auth.
LASCANO, J. C. (Córdoba, Argentina), Sobre el tratamiento abstencionista absoluto del Prof. Juan B. González en las infecciones del canal genital pos-parto activa y pasiva o mejor dicho infecciones puérperogenitales febriles o afebriles, Semana méd. 1:1238-1239, June 11, '42
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.: See LEON, J. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.

LASGANU GONZALE, J. M. C. Alice), It. auth.

LASER, H., Critical analysis of tissue slice method in manometric experiments; effect of variations in Oxand CO2-tension, Biochem.J. 36: 319-335, April '42

LASH, A. F., and KAUFMAN, J. D., Unilateral twin ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 342-344, Aug. '42

Aug. '42 ER, W. W., Symposium on industrial surgery; causal LASHER,

LASHER, W. W., Symposium on industrial surgery; causal relationships, disability periods and schedule losses, S.Clin.North America 22: 1251-1260, Aug. '42
 LASHLEY, K. S., Problem of cerebral organization in vision, Biol.Symposia 7: 301-322, '42
 Mechanism of vision; autonomy of visual cortex, J. Genet.Psychol. 60: 197-221, June '42
 LASKARIS, T.: See BRAUN, A. C., it auth.
 LASNITZKI, A., and BREWER, A. K., Isotopic constitution of potassium in normal tissue and cancer from human subjects, Cancer Research 2: 494-496, July '42

LASSEK, A. M., Human pyramidal tract; evaluation of pyramidal syndrome, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 243-245, Sept. '42 Pyramidal tract; study of retrograde degeneration in monkey, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 561-567, Oct.

LASSEK, A. M.—Continued
Pyramidal tract; fiber and numerical analysis in series
of non-digital mammals (ungulates), J.Comp.Neurol.
77:399-404, Oct. '42
Anatomical research in United States during past 30
years, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17:387-390, Nov. '42
LASSUEUR, A., Essal de traitement du psoriasis avec la
cyatine et le chiorydrate de cystéine, Rev.méd.de la
Suisse Rom. 62:465-474, June 25, '42
LAST, J., Oculogiandular tularemia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
18:429-430, April '42
LAST, S. E., Radiographic demonstration of hydrocele, J.
Urol. 48:322-327, Sept. '42
Bilateral ureterolithotomy during pregnancy followed by
normal delivery, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46:681-689,
Nov. '42

normal delivery, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 681-689, Nov. '42

LASTRES, J. B.: See DELGADO BEDOYA, G., jt. auth. LASZLO, D.: See LEWISOHN, R., jt. auth. LASZL, L., Die Wirkung von Vitamin D bei nebennierenlosen Ratten, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 38-39, Jan. '42

—and dalia TORRE, L., Lactofiavinausscheidung bei normalen und nebennierenlosen Tieren, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 23-24, June '42

Beziehungen zwischen Zucker-Resorption und Phosphat-Stoffwechsel; Beiträge zum Rachitisproblem, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 817-819, July 25, '42

LATAPI, F., Tuberculosis de la piel, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 120-123, July 15, '42

LATERAL SINUS

—lymphatic absorption from auditory bulla of rat, with special reference to lateral sinus, [R. W. Garlichs & J. Q. Griffith, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 226-231, Aug. '42

—postoperative spontaneous rupture; cases, [J. de Magnishes & D. de Cavarlha) Portugalmed nod.

ostoperative spontaneous rupture; cases, [J. de Ma-galhães & D. de Carvalho] Portugal med., no. 8, pp. 317-323, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-

Aug. '41
phiebitis: See Phiebitis, sinus
thromboshlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
ATHROP, F. D., Plastic dacryocystorhinostomy; technic,
S.Clin.North America 22:675-679, June '42
Treatment of facial paralysis, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3:20-27, LATHROP July '4

-attempts to reproduce lathyrism in animals by means of flour of Lathyrus sativus, [C. Jiménez Díaz & F. Vivanco] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 234-241, May 30, 42-biologic value of Lathyrus sativus, [C. Jiménez Díaz & F. Vivanco] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 310-326, June 15, 42

& F. Vivanco] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 310-328, June 15, 42

—clinical aspect, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev. clín. españ. 5: 168-177, May 15, 42

—electrocardiographic findings, [M. Frade Fernandez, J. L. Rodríguez Candela, L. Vela & C. de los Ríos] Medicina, Madrid 9: 409-414, Dec. 41

—paraplegia due to lathyrism; 2 cases, [A. Aya Goñi] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 194-195, Aug. 15, 42

—with report of cases, [J. J. López Ibor & M. Peralta] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 25-33, Jan. 41

LATIENDA, R. I.: See JORGE, J. M., it. auth.

LATIMER, H. B., Weights of brain and of its parts, and weight and length of spinal cord in dog, Growth 6: 39-57, March 42

LATNER, A. L., Low-pressure phase of blast, Lancet 2: 303-304, Sept. 12, 42

LATORRE AGUERO, A., Síndrome doloroso del nervio mastoideo. Diagnóstico diferencial con la mastolditis, Rev.ctorrinolaring, 2: 2-8, June 42

Pseudo-tuberculosis pulmonares de origen nasofaringeo. Síndrome de Martín du Magny, Rev.ctorrinolaring, 2: 61-66, Sept. 42

La TOWSKY, L. W.: See HUGHES, P. B., it. auth.

LATRAVERSE, V., Abeès du poumon guéri par le sulfathiazole sodé en instillation intrabronchique par vole bronchoscopique ou laryngoscopique; nouvelle application de sulfathiazole sodé, Union méd. du Canada 71: 926-929, Sept. 42

LATRINES

—chemical disposal of sewage, [D. P. Holmes] J.Roy. LATRINES

[D. P. Holmes] J.Roy.

LATRINES

—chemical disposal of sewage, [D. P. Holmes] J.Roy.

Army M.Corps 79: 42-45, July '42

—rural sanitation—key to success, [G. Ghosh] Indian

M.Gaz. 77: 427-431, July '42

LATRODECTUS mactans: See Spiders

LATSKY, J. M.: See BROCK, J. F., It. auth.

LATTES, L., La demostración biológica de la paternidad,

Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 26-41, April-Sept. '40

4 Muerte accidental por caida en el agua? Rev.med.leg.

y jurisp.méd. 5: 184-188, July-Dec. '41

LATTIMORE, J. L., Pathologist as physician, Am.J.Clin.

Path. 12: 399-403, Aug. '42

Intravenous fluids, J.Kanasa M.Soc. 43: 416, Oct. '42

LATTIN, B.: See TARNOWER, H., Jt. auth.

LATTO, D., Case of Klippel-Fell syndrome, Brit.M.J. 1:
669, May 30, '42

LATVEN, A. R.: See WELCH, A. D., Jt. auth.

LATVEN, A. R.: See WELCH, A. D., Jt. auth. LATZKO, W., Postoperative vesicovaginal fistulas; genesis and therapy, Am.J.Surg. 58: 211-228, Nov. '42 LAUB, G. R., Tonsiliar polyp, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 729-734, Nov. '42

LAUBER, H. J., and SCHILK, K. H., Untersuchungen über die Herabsetzung der Blutungszeit nach Anlegen einer Blutleere, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1105-1106, Nov. 1, '41

LAUENER, P., and MAEDER, E., Die Beeinflussung des Keuchhustens durch Höhenflug und Unterdruckkammer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 819-821, July 25, '42

kammer, Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 819-821, July 25, '42

LAUFER, L.: See LAUFER, S., R. auth.

LAUFER, M. P., Modification of Thomas splint, Brit.M.J. 2: 545, Nov. 7, '42

LAUFER, S., SCHWARZ, R., and LAUFER, L., Vitamin B complex content of beers, ales, and mait tonics, Food Research 7: 306-308, July-Aug. '42

LAUFER, S. T., Interatrial septal defect with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 330-331, Oct. '42

—and SMiTH, R. P., Unusual case of haemangio-endothelioma of retroperitoneal haemolymph nodes or so-called retroperitoneal angio-sarcoma, Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 329-332, Nov. '42

LAUFMAN, H., and SCHEIMBERG, S., Arterial and venous mesenteric occlusion; analysis of 44 cases, Am.J. Surg. 58: 84-92. Oct. '42

—See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., Jt. auth.

LAUG, E. P., and DRAIZE, J. H., Percutaneous absorption of ammonium hydrogen sulfide and hydrogen sulfide, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 179-188, Oct. '42

LAUGHTER

LAUGHTER

1 1

d

2:

4

110

OY.

10 lin.

1: esis

29-

"Inappropriate laughter" and "silliness" in schizo-phrenia, [O. Kant] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 398-402, July '42 -usefulness, [E. F. Boyd] Southwestern Med. 26: 224-227, July '42

227, July '42
LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME
—case in Negro family, [A. C. Snell, Jr.] Arch.Ophth.
28: 12-16, July '42
LAURICELLA, J. B., Industrial medicine and workmen's compensation system, Indust.Med. 11: 415-419, Sept.

LAURYL COMPOUNDS

—use of detergent (duponol WA) in solubility tests for identification of pneumococci, [A. H. Harris & G. Y. McClure] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1591-1592, Sept. '42

LAUSON, H. D., GOLDEN, J. B., and SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Normal endocrine gland weights of female rats of Sprague-Dawley strain throughout growth period and adult life, Endocrinology 31: 46-52, July '42

LAVAL, J., Diagnosis and treatment of concomitant squint, Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 202-205, July '42

de LAVALLAZ, G., Les fausses hétérotopies de la moelle épinière, Schweiz, Arch.f., Neurol.u., Paychiat. 49: 165-188, '42

LAVARELLO, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth. de la VEGA GUTIERREZ, P., Resultados histopatológicos en la terapéutica por shock. Investigaciones experimentales, Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 51-59, Jan. '41

See VELA del CAMPO, L., Jt. auth.

LAVERDE LAVERDE, A., El Consultorio José María
Sáenz Pinzón, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 874-876,

July '42

July '42 LAVES, W., [Frage der Behandlung bzw. der Vorbeugung von Nebenwirkungen des Eubasinum], Verhandl.d. deutsch.Geseilsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 171-175.

deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 171-175,

'40

LAVEZZO, P.: See BOCALANDRO, C. A., jt. auth.
de la VIESCA, P., and FERNANDEZ PLEYAN, J., La
acidez gástrica en enfermos de dicera gastroduodenal,
Rev.clin.españ. 5: 355-357, June 15, '42

LAVIETES, P. H.: See DINE, R. F., jt. auth.
LAVIN, R., Gastritis y duodenitis erosivo-ulcerosa, Bol.d.
Hosp.policía nac. 1: 61-67, July 1, '42

—SELLEK AZZI, A., and del FRADE, A.. Sobre la
reacción del oro coloidal de Lange en el suero
sanguíneo para el diagnóstico de las hepatopatías;
(nota preliminar), Vida nueva 49: 203-213, May '42

LAVIN PADRON, A., El examen de la audición debe ser
practicado por el otorinolaringologo en nuestras
fuerzas armadas, Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1: 48-58,
June 1, '42

LAVISSE, J., Diagnóstico radiológico de los tumores del
hígado, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 123-142,
'42

LAW, F. W., Use and abuse of spectacles, Guy's Hosp.

'42
LAW, F. W., Use and abuse of spectacles, Guy's Hosp.
Gaz. 56: 146-150, July 25, '42
Squamous-celled carcinoma of conjunctival surface of
ilid, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 83-89, '42
LAW, N. H., Improved method for quantitative determination of tin in foods, Analyst 67: 283-287, Sept. '42
LAWLER, H. J., Modification of Kahn test for use with
hemolyzed blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 193-198, Nov.

'42
LAWRENCE, A. S. C.: Sep. NEEDHAM, J., Jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, B. J., and PLAUT, G., Effect of bleeding on
blood-sugar level in blood donors, Brit.M.J. 2: 8-9,
July 4, '42
LAWRENCE, C. H., and WERTHESSEN, N. T., Treatment
of acne with orally administered estrogens, J.Clin.
Endocrinol. 2: 636-638, Nov. '42

LAWRENCE, J. H., New nuclear physics and medicine;
Caldwell lecture, 1941, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 283301, Sept. '42

—See LOW-BEER, B. V. A., jt. auth.
—See TREADWELL, A. de G., jt. auth.
—See TREADWELL, A. de G., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, J. S., and JOHNSON, J. B., Presence of circulating anti-coagulant in male member of hemophiliae family, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941)

57: 223-231, '42

LAWRENCE, K. B., and CLUTE, H. M., Intrinsic diseases of liver simulating acuto cholecystitis, New England J. Med. 227: 701-703, Nov. 5, '42

—See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.
—and CONNICK, G. S., Diets in general surgery, Am. J. Surg. 58: 181-191, Nov. '42

LAWRENCE, R. B., War and disease, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 412-415, Sept. '42

LAWRENCE, R. B., War and disease, J. Am. Inst. Homeop. J. 1: 695, June 6, '42

—OAKLEY, W., and BARNE, I. C., Temporary lens changes in diabetic coma and other dehydrations, Lancet 2: 63-65, July 18, '42

LAWRENCE, W. S., MORTON, M. C., and TAINTER, M. L., Effects of cocaine and sympathonimetic amines on humoral transmission of sympathetic nerve actions, J. Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 219-225, July '42

LAWRIE, J. P., Britain's hospitals can carry on despite air raid hits: special operating theaters prove im.

July '42

LAWRIE, J. P., Britain's hospitals can carry on despite air raid hits; special operating theaters prove important aid when blits strikes, Hosp.Management 54: 23, Oct. '42

LAWSON, D. E., Adopting a child, Hygeia 20: 668, Sept.

'42

Choosing your child, Hygeia 20: 742, Oct. '42 Social and legal problems of adoption, Hygeia 20: 830,

Social and legal problems of duopiton, hygers 20.007, Nov. '42 LAWSON, E. H., and ENGELHARDT, H. T., Cephalin cholesterol flocculation as liver function test, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 60-62, Aug. '42 LAWSON, HAMPDEN: See GORDON, H. (Louisville, Ky.),

it. auth. LAWSON, HUGH. Attitude of manufacturer towards indus-trial health, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 65-67, Dec.

'42
LAWSON, T. L., Trypanosomiasis treated with "pentaml-dine," Lancet 2: 480-483, Oct. 24, '42
LAWSON, THOMAS: See Biographica
LAWWILL, S., Abscess of larynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.
51: 492-498, June '42
LAXATION: See Defection
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of ca-

LAXATION: See Defecation

LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics

LAYMON, C. W., Diagnosis and treatment of lichen planus, Minnesota Med. 25; 863-871, Nov. '42

LAYNE, J. A.: See LARSON, E. M., jt. auth.

LAYTON, E. N., Torsion of spermatic cord; report of case, Northwest Med. 41: 202-204, June '42

LAZAROW. A., Particulate glycogen; submicroscopic component of guinea pig liver cell; its significance in glycogen storage and regulation of blood sugar, Anat.Rec. 84: 31-50, Sept. 25, '42; Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 14: 211-213, Oct. 15, '42

LAZARUS, J. A., Gas bacillus infections complicating surgery of upper urinary tract, Am.J.Surg. 57: 325-339, Aug. '42

—and MARKS, M. S., Ureteral spasm with special reference to contralateral spasm of ureter; clinical study, J.Urol. 48: 69-82, July '42

LAZARUS, S.: See MUNRO, H. N., jt. auth.

—See BELL, G. H., jt. auth.

LAZOREL, B.: See HINES, H. M., jt. auth.

LAZOREL, S.. Chancros extragenitales, Actas dermosif, 33: 589-600, March. '42

LAZOVSKIY, Y. M., Morphologic manifestations of oxygen hunger and its significance in mechanism of allergic reactions of tissues, Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 15-28, '41

LEACH, J. E., and SUGIURA, K., Late effect of high voltage roenigen rays on heart of adult rats, Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 81-87, July '42

LEAD in urine: See Urine, lead

in urine: See Urine, lead
radieactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, hematology in poisoning; early diagnosis;
experimental study, [S. F. Cabaliero] Rev.san.mil.,
Buenos Aires 40: 1067-1069, Dec. '41

-absorption of lead tetracethyl with radioactive lead as
indicator, [R. A. Mortensen] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 285-288, Nov. '42

-comparison of methods of analysis for lead in urine,
[W. R. V. Marriott] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 488-495,
Sept. '42

-control of hazard, [J. B. Littlefield] Indust.Med. 11:
504-506, Oct. '42

-effect of chronic poisoning on arterial blood pressure in dogs, [P. J. Fouts & I. H. Page] Am.Heart
J. 24: 329-331, Sept. '42

-hemopolesis in poisoning, [J. E. Kench, A. E. Gillam

-hemopolesis in poisoning, [J. E. Kench, A. E. Gillam & R. E. Lane] Blochem.J. 36: 384-388, April '42

LEAD, texicity—Continued
—incidence in city of Baltimore, [J. M. McDonald &
E. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. 119: 870-872, July 11, '42
—is poisoning common in children? [K. N. Bagchi]
Indian J.Pediat. 9: 69-76, April '42
—lead arsenate poisoning (from use as spray in
orchards and vineyards); case with recovery, [H.
H. Kilgore & P. S. Rhoads] J.A.M.A. 120: 1125,
Dec. 5, '42.

Dec. 5, '42

lead palsy resulting from fragmented bullet, [K. O. Von Hagen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 104-106,

June '42

-occupational anemia due to poisoning, [E. Pfeil] Ver-handl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 382-385, '40
—poisoning, [P. Reznikoff] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1123-1126, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-retrobulbar optic neuritis and paralysis of common occulomotor nerve secondary to intoxication caused by compounds in hair dye; case, [A. Pergola] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:61-69, '42

-scurvy produced by poisoning and cured by blood transfusion, [E. Ramel & J. J. Schenk] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 364-365, March 28, '42

-symposium on industrial medicine; lead absorption and poisoning, [R. A. Kehoe] M.Clin.North America 26: 1261-1279, July '42

LEAK, W. N., Medical examinations in industry, their function and scope, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 116-120, July-Aug. '42

LEAKE, C. D., and MARSH, D. F., Mechanism of action of ordinary war gases, Science 96: 194-197, Aug. 28, '42

28, '42

LEAL y RODRIGUEZ, L., Coloración del bacilo de Hansen, Rev. de med.trop. y parasitol., bacteriol., clín. y lab. 8: 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '42

LEAMING, M. A.: See WOODRUFF, C. E., Jt. auth.

LEA-PLAZA J., H., and ALESSANDRINI, I., Neurinoma medular. Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 299-302, April '42

—and NUNEZ, R., Automatismo de los miembros superiores, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 399-401, June '42

LEARMONTH, J. R., Technique for transplanting ulnar nerve, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 792-793, Dec. '42

LEARNING

See also Psychology, comparative
-process of learning simultaneous binocular vision, [C.
Burri] Arch.Ophth. 28: 235-244, Aug. 42
ARY, T., Charles Value Chapin annual oration: atheroscierosis—its causes, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 173-175, LEARY

LEARY, T. G., Corrective aspects of stammering, M.J.
Australia 2: 119-120. Aug. 15, '42
LEATHEM, J. H., Effect of testosterone propionate on
spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized rats following injection of gonadotropins, Anat.Rec. 83: 579-585, 149

Aug. 25, '42

— See LEVIN, L., jt. auth.

and MILLS, E. J., JR., influence of normal male urine gonadotropin on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized mature and immature rats, Endocrinology 31: 318-322, Sept. '42

LEAVELL, H. R., Food and the war, Kentucky M.J. 40: 282-283, July '42

LEAVITT, D. G., Non-union of 3 ribs, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 932-936, Oct. '42

LEBEDINSKAYA, G. A.: See KAMINSKIY, S. D., jt. auth.

LEBEDINSKAYA, G. A.: See KAMINSKIY, S. D., Jt. auth.

LEBENSOHN, J. E., Ocular dominance and marksmanship, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 590-594, July '42

LEBER'S DISEASE: See Nerves, optic

LEBLOND, C. P., Detoxification of progesterone derivatives in liver, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 566-570, Oct. '42

—ALBERT, S., and SELYE, H., Action of various steroids on hypophysis of thyroidectomized rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 159-161, Oct. '42

LeBLOND, S., Notes pour servir à l'examen des recrues, Laval méd. 7: 317-324, June '42

Typhus exanthématique; symptômes, complications, diagnostic, Union méd.du Canada 71: 712-714, July '42

LeBLOND, W., Le typhus exanthématique; microbiologie, Union méd.du Canada 71: 712-714, July '42

LECHNER-WERTHER, K., Medizinisches aus Paraguay, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 499-500, May 2, '42

LECITHOCLADIUM: See Fish, parasites

LECITHOVITELLIN REACTION: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus

capsulatus

LECOURS, J. A., Perforation traumatique de la vésicule biliaire, Union méd.du Canada 71: 937-938, Sept. '42 Rupture du rectum compliquée de gangrène gazeuse, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1205-1208, Nov. '42 LEDERTER, S. L., JR., Wound healing and closure of wounds, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 46-51, Aug. '42 LEDERER, F. L., Suppurating ear with particular reference to early evaluation of otogenic complications, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 121-131, '42 Deficiencies in otologic surgery, New York State J. Med. 42: 2033-2042, Nov. 1. '42 LEDERER, M., and GRAYZEL, D. M., Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, Arch.Path. 34: 833-842, Nov. '42

LEDERER, M.—Continued
—See FRIEDMAN, H. H., jt. auth.
—See LOEWE, L., jt. auth.
—and ROSENBLATT, P., Muerte por tratamiento con
sulfatiazol; observaciones clínicas y anatomopatológicas en cuatro casos de muerte seguidos de
autopsia, Med.latina, Habana 1:7-21, July-Aug.

See ROSENBLATT, P., jt. auth.
LEDERER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
LEDERMAN, M., and MAYNEORD, W. V., Radium treatment of cancer of vagina, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 367-

ment of cancer of vagina, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 367-312, Nov. '42

LEDINGHAM. J. C. G., George Edward Cartwright Wood, 1863-1941, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 519-523, Oct. '42

LEDO DUNIPE. E., Curloso caso de sarna (¿Sarna del cerdo?) Actas dermo-sif. 33: 567-569, March '42

LEDOUX, A. C., Meckel's diverticulum, Radiology 38: 728-729, June '42

LEE, A. E., Must there be a revolution in medical practice? M. J. Australia 2: 161-166, Aug. 29, '42

LEE, C. D., Studies on production of specific antibodies against agent of fowl leucosis, Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 336-341, Oct. '42

against agent or rown reucosis, Am.J.vet.Research 3: 336-341, Oct. 42

LEE, E. H.: See BARKER, P. P., Jt. auth.

LEE, E. S.: See ACHESON, G. H., Jt. auth.

LEE, F. J., and DUGE, J. F., Some experiences with estrogenic therapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 570-575.

Sept. '42
G. C., and others, Certain clinical aspects of cardiovascular syphilis, Mississippi Valley M. J.

cardiovascular syphilis, Mississippi valley M. J. 64:124-135. Sept. '42

LEE, G. de J.: See CHARATAN, F. B., it. auth.

LEE, G. W., Physical examination by local Selective Service examiners, J.Indiana M.A. 35:636, Nov. '42

LEE, H. C., Treatment of acute appendicitis with peritonitis. Virginia M.Monthly 69:484-486, Sept. '42

LEE, H. E., President's annual address; status of physician in war effort, J.Nat.M.A. 34:178-180, Sept. '49

42
 LEE, H. G., Fractures of humeral condyles in children. Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 97-102, July '42
 LEE, H. J.: See NEIDHOLD, C. D., It. auth.
 LEE, J. S., and TSAI, C., Effect of temperature on anti-hæmolytic activity of lecithin and cholesterol, Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 31: 271-280, July '42
 Studies on antihæmolytic properties of lecithin and cholesterol, Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 31: 281-297, July '42

Studies on antihemolytic properties of lecithin and cholesterol, Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 31: 281-297, July '42

LEE, L. E., JR., Studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives; clinical studies of morphine, methyldihydromorphineone (metopon) and dihydrodesoxymorphine-D (desomorphine), J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 161-173, June '42

LEE, M.: See RICHTER, D., It. auth.

LEE, R. H., and HAMMOND, E. C., Effect of driving fatigue on critical fusion frequency of eye, Indust. Med. 11: 360-363, July '42

LEE, R. I., Health and fitness at 50 (Mayo Foundation lectures, abstract), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 373, June 17, '42: 397, June 24, '42

Presidential address (American College of Physicians), Ann.Int.Med. 17: 1-4, July '42

Health and fitness at 50, Hygeia 20: 818, Nov. '42

LEE, W. E.: See RHOADS, J. E., It. auth.

—See WOLFF, W. A., It. auth.

LEEDKE, H. H., Report of dental program, February, 1941, through January, 1942, Indust.Med. 11: 400-402, Aug. '42

LEEPER, RICHARD ROBERT: See Obituaries

402, Aug. 42
LEEPER, RICHARD ROBERT: See Obituaries
LeeROY, A., and SWORD, B. C., Fires, explosions and
anesthetics, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 181-188, July-Aug.

LEES, J., Some notes on Oxford vaporiser, J.Roy.Nav.
M.Serv. 28: 224-228, July '42
LEETE, H. M., Diphtheria immunization of adults, Brit.
M.J. 2: 121-123, Aug. 1, '42
LeFEVRE, F. A., Effect of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxy-coumarin) (dicumarol) on prothrombin and coagula-

tion times of blood; preliminary report, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 147-152, July '42

LEFFT, H. H., and MacLEAN, J. A., JR., Visualization of brain and spinal cord with disodotyrosine-gelatin contrast medium, including observations on fate of this material, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 343-347,

Aug. '42
LeFRANCOIS, C., Péritonite biliaire sans perforation
vésiculaire, Union méd.du Canada 71: 821-823, Aug. 42

Le docteur Ernest Prud'homme (1893-1942), Union méd.du Canada 71: 1146, Oct. '42 LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

angle board and hand usage study of stutterers and nonstutterers, [W. Johnson & A. King] J.Exper. Psychol. 31: 293-311, Oct. '42

extrappramidal mechanisms in handedness in rat, [G.

M. Peterson & J. P. Chaplin] J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 343-361, June '42

d T

nd

W. it. Tnd at

of 47, lon

ug

ion

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS—Continued

—eye dominance; nature and treatment, [I. S. Wile]

Arch.Ophth. 28: 780-790, Nov. '42

—laterality dominance in the 4 Gospels, [G. Walsh &
R. M. Pool] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 317, June '42

—traumatic aphasia; study apropos of case of traumatic
aphasia in left-handed man, with conservation of
power of calculation, [R. Arana Iniguez & A. Dub]

Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 234-254, March
'42

'42
LeGALEY, D. P., Modern alchemy, Am.J.Pharm. 114:
388-404, Oct. '42
LEGAULT, R. T.: See REEDMAN, E. J., Jt. auth.
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGGE, J. W.: See LEMBERG, R., Jt. auth.
LEGGE, R. T., Objectives of institutes on wartime industrial health, California & West. Med. 57: 233, Oct.
'42

'42
Bottlenecks and progress in industrial medicine, indust.Med. 11: 530-531, Nov. '42
LEGGO, C., First aid for industrially injured—by whom, with what, and how much? Indust.Med. 11: 481-482, Oct. '42

with What,
482, Oct. '42

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Licensure, Medical; Public Health, legislation; Sterilization, sexual; Venereal Diseases,

tion; Sterilization, sexual; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.

-Virginia Monthly 69: 589-609, Nov. '42

-GRAND, R. H.: See CHAFFEE, J. S., jt. auth.

egrand, R. H.: See CHAFFEE, J. S., it. auth.

See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg and disarticulation of hip; clinical and technical study apropos of 2 amputations, [J. de Moraes Grey] Rev.brasil.de clr. 11: 159-174, April '42; also, Bol.col.brasil.de clr. 11: 159-174, April '42; also, Bol.col.brasil.de clrurgiões 17: 1-16, May '42
amputation: See Extremities, artificial bleed supply: See also Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Varicose Veins; etc.—prevention of experimental shock following venous occlusion in dog by application of rigid cast, [L. N. Katz, I. H. Shleser, R. Asher & S. Perlow] Am.J.Physiol. 137:589-592, Oct. '42
cancer, unusual epithelioma, [O. L. Levin & H. T. Behrman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 87-95, July-Aug. '42
deformities, experience with 105 leg lengthening operations, [A. Brockway & S. B. Fowler] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 252-256. Aug. '42
—equalizing lower extremities; clinical consideration of leg lengthening versus leg shortening, [G. S. Phalen & C. C. Chatferton] Surgery 12: 768-781, Nov. '42
—irradiation in treatment of limb asymmetry: case, [L.

Phalen Nov. '42

Phalen & C. C. Chatterton] Surgery 12: 768-781, Nov. '42

-irradiation in treatment of limb asymmetry; case, [I. I. Kaplan] Arch.Pediat. 59: 559-564, Sept. '42

-practical method of predicting growth of femur and tibia in child (value in surgical equalization of leg length), [G. G. Gill & L. C. Abbott] Arch.Surg. 45: 286-315, Aug. '42

-therapy of rachitic genu valgum by Brandes tunnel osteoclasis, with report of cases, [F. de Moraes] Brasil-med. 56: 184-186, March 28, '42

edema: See Edema elephantiasis fractures: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones and joints of leg

or leg

appliances for use with Thomas leg splint, [W. A. Pryor] M.J.Australis 2: 166, Aug. 29, '42

diaphysectomy of tibia and peroneal graft for traumatic osteomyelitis; case, [R. Urzua] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 421-424, June '42

fracture of both bones of lower leg; traction apparatus, [W. A. Hutton] Brit.M.J. 2: 369, Sept. 26, '42

-gas bacillus infection; unusual case, [M. C. Cobey & M. Mollari] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 267-268, July '42
-improved walking apparatus for plasters, [I. Norwich] South African M.J. 16: 334-337, Sept. 26, '42
-noninfective gangrene following fractures of lower leg, [C. G. Child, III] Ann.Surg. 116: 721-728, Nov.

-screw traction apparatus, [K. Faber] Deut.Militärarzi 6:74-75, Feb. '41 -splint for first-aid treatment, [A. P. Phillips] Brit.M. J. 2: 484, Oct. 24, '42 sangrene: See Gangrene

quagrane: See Gangrene
 hypertrophy, congenital hypertrophy of lower extremity associated with elephantiasis: case, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 58: 258-263, Nov. '42
 —segmentary lipodystrophy cured by lumbar ganglionectomy: case, [M. Gómez Durán] Medicina, Madrid 10: 460-468, June '42
 ulcers: See Ulcers
 LEHMAN, A. J., Experimental and clinical evaluation of anti-syphilities, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 519-522, Aug. '42

See CHASE, H. F., Jt. auth.

LEHMAN, A. J.—Continued
—CHASE, H. F., and YONKMAN, F. F., Studies on synthetic curare-like compounds; some quantitative comparisons of quinine ethochloride dihydrate, quinine methochloride dihydrate, beta-erythroidine hydrochloride and dihydro-beta-erythroidine hydroromide, J.Pharmacol.& Exper, Therap.

bromide. J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 276-276, July '42

LEHMAN, B. J., and SUTER, M., Pool plasma bank as used by I., S. U. Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 12-15, July '42

LEHMAN, E. P., and BOYS, F., Experimental prevention of Intraperitoneal adhesions with heparin; third report, Surgery 12: 236-241, Aug. '42

LEHMAN, R. A., and PAFF, G. H., Practical technique and design for assay of digitalis on embryonic chick heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 207-218, July '42

See DeGRAFF, A. C., Jt. auth.

LEHMANN, G. F., Dermatology in the Army, J.A.M.A. 119: 1469-1475, Aug. 29, '42

LEHMANN, F. E., Prüfung zeliteilungshemmender Stoffe an elnem neuen Testobjekt, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 24-25, June '42

LEHMANN, G., AMBROSE, A. M., and KNOEFEL, P. K., Effects of some nitrate esters of xanthine derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 126-136, Oct. '42

See KNOEFEL, P. K., Jt. auth.

LEHMANN, J., Hypo-prothrombinemia produced by 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) and its use in treatment of thrombosis, Science 96: 345-346, Oct. 9, '42

LEHMANN, P. O., and ELVIDGE, A. R., Post-traumatic

treatment of thrombosis, Science 96: 345-346, Oct. 9, '42

LEHMANN, P. O., and ELVIDGE, A. R., Post-traumatic headache and dizziness (study of causal injury), Canad.M.A.J. 47: 197-291. Sept. '42

LEHNER, A., Lymphome als Ursache von mechanischem ikterus, Helvet.med.acta 9: 43-48, March '42

LEHNERT, K., Über wahre und Scheinhoropteren, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 245: 112-120, '41

LEHREELD, L., and BRAV, S. S., Angloid streaking of retina associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum in siblings, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1222-1224, Oct. '42

LEIASTHENIA: See Myasthenia

LEIBOFF, S. L., Determination of total cholesterol and cholesterol esters in blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 219-224, Nov. '42

LEIBOFF TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

LEIBOVITZ, A.: See YANNET, H., R. auth.

LEIBOWITZ, J., and KUPERMINTZ, N., Potassium in bacterial fermentation, Nature, London 150: 233, Aug. 22, '42

LEICESTER, H. M., and SCHAMP, H. M., Experimentation, Carley, technic for classing teath J.Am.

22, '42

LEICESTER, H. M., and SCHAMP, H. M., Experimental studies on caries; technic for clearing teeth, J.Am. Dent.A. 29: 1649-1651, Sept. 1, '42

LEICHSENRING, J. M.: See DONELSON, E. G., jt. auth. LEICHTENTRITT, B.: See FREUND, H. A., jt. auth. See JACOBSON, S. D., jt. auth. L. LEIDER, A. G.: See SCHAEFFER, M., jt. auth. LEIDER, M., and BAER, R. L., Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria; report of 2 cases with extensive family histories, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 419-424, Sept. '42

LEIDY, G.: See ALEXANDER, H. E., Jt. auth.
LEIDY, JOSEPH (1823-1891)

-Leidy's petrified lady; rummaging in Mütter Museum, of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [J. Mc-Farland]

Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 138-143, June '42; also, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 268-275,

Farland] Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 138-143. June '42: also, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 268-275, July '42

LEIFER, L.: See MISHULOW, L., Jt. auth.

LEIGH, M. D., Acidosis during clinical anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 429-432, July '42

Preoperative and postoperative medication, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 150-152, Aug. '42

and RICHARDSON, F. M., Oxygen therapy and resuscitation, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 555-561, Dec. '42

LEIGH, O. C., JR., Heus associated with edema of bowel, Surg., Gynec. & Obst., 75: 279-284, Sept. '42

LEIGHTON, W. E., Interpolviabdominal amputation; report of 3 cases, Arch.Surg. 45: 913-925, Dec. '42

LEIGHTY, J. A.: See MATTOX, W. E., Jt. auth. LEINFELDER, P. J., and BLACK, N. M., JR., Experimental transposition of extraocular muscles in monkeys; role of superior oblique, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 974-976, Aug. '42

and PAUL, W. D., Papilledema in general diseases, Arch.Ophth. 28: 983-987, Dec. '42

LEINOFF, H. D., Acute coronary thrombosis in industry; direct nonpenetrating injuries, with report of cases, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 33-52, July '42; correction 70: 686, Oct. '42 Oct. '42

Oct. '42

Acute coronary thrombosis in industry; indirect injuries from toxic gases and other physical agents, Am.Heart J. 24: 187-195, Aug. '42

LEIOMYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma

LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma

LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

LEISHMANIA
—culture of strain; preliminary report, [F. Rey Matiz]

Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 22-23, July '42

LEISHMANIA—Continued
—isolation of 3 strains, [F. Rey Matiz] Rev.Fac.de med.,
Bogotá 11: 103-106, Aug. '42
—seroagglutination, [A. Marques da Cunha] Mem.Inst.
Oswaldo Cruz 37: 35-74, '42
LEISHMANIASIS

EISHMANIASIS

—American visceral leishmaniasis; case from Bolivia,
[O. Monteiro de Barros & G. Rosenfeld] Rev.clín.
de São Paulo 11: 91-99, April '42

—cutaneous leishmaniasis in East Africa, [A. C. E.
Cole] East African M.J. 19: 199-200, Sept. '42

—cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental button); new case,
[H. Vidal Juárez] Medicina, Madrid 10: 301-307.

April '42

[H. Vidal Juárez] Medicina, Madrid 10: 301-307, April '42

-oriental button in Amhara; clinical study of cases, [N. Cupi & A. Cattapan] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. (no. 2) 1: 19-24, '42

-oriental button; 2 cases, [D. Carrillo Casaux] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 388-389, Jan. '42

-oriental sore in United States; case, [M. G. Silverberg & E. J. Henschel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 705-710, Nov. '42

-oriental sore possibly contracted in United States; case, [A. Gelber] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 739-740, Nov. '42

-outbreak of kala-azar in battalion of King's African

Nov. '42
-outbreak of kala-azar in battalion of King's African Rifles; preliminary report, [A. C. E. Cole, P. C. Cosgrove & G. Robinson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 25-34, June '42
-summary of recent abstracts [1941], [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 359-365, June '42
-ulcerating type of dermal leishmanoid with pseudo-arthritis and ichthyotic condition of skin. [U. Brahmachari & C. C. Basul J.Trop.Med. 45: 81-82, June 1, '42

machari & C. C. Basuj J. Alvanasa machari & C. C. Basuj J. Alvanasa machari & C. C. Basuj J. Alvanasa machari & 22 biood in, new fraction of cold-susceptible protein in dogs infected with kala-azar, [L. Stein & E. Wertheimer] Ann. Trop. Med. 36; 17-27, June '42 complications and sequels, infantile kala-azar with pyelitis; clinical study of 3 cases, [J. Rolg y Raventos] Rev. clin.españ. 3; 538-537, Dec. 1, '41 diagnosis, diagnosis of Leishmania tropica in histologic sections; frequent possible cause of error, [X. Vilanova & J. Rubió] Actas dermo-sif. 33; 524-525, Feb. '42

Feb. '42

-epitheliomatoid forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis, with report of cases, [J. Mercadal Peyrl & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 616-620, March '42

-kala-azar following malaris; case in adult, [V. González Calvo] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 447-449, June 30, '42

-leishmaniasis of both lobules of ear of clinicohistologic lupoid type with numerous pseudocomedo formations on surface; case, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 621-625, March '42

-oriental button; atypical clinical forms, [Cabre Claramunt & Solduga Castells] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 314-317, Dec. '41

munt & Solduga Castells] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 314-317, Dec. '41

spidemiology and statistics, chicleros' ulcer (American leishmaniasis) in Mexico; epidemiologic data, [E. Beltran & M. E. Bustamante] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 1-28, March '42

epidemiology of American visceral leishmaniasis, [E. Chagas] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 393-394, '42

epidemiology of infantile kala-azar, [J. Boix Barrios] Med.españ. 7: 220-231, March '42
immunity, agglutinating titer obtained in rabbit against strain of Leishmania tropica after active immunization, [T. J. Gupta] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 116, '41

-vaccination against Jericho boil. [I. Katzenellenbogen]

tion, [T. J. Gupta] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 116, '41

-vaccination against Jericho boil, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 28-31, June '42; abstr., Harefuah 22: 136-137, May 1, '42

pathology, histologic study of oriental button; leishmaniasis and epidermis; parasitic nests, [J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 920-923, June '42

therapy, action of some aromatic diamidines on infections of Leishmania donovani in Syrian hamster Cricetus auratus, [S. Adler & I. Tchernomoretz] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 11-16, June '42

-diamidinostilbene in kala-azar, [L. E. Napier & G. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 720-725, Dec. '40

-diamidinostilbene in kala-azar; analysis of 101 cases, [L. E. Napier, P. C. Sen Gupta & G. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 321-338, June '42

-antimony in Sudan kala-azar, [M. H. Sati] Ann.Trop. Med. 36: 1-8, June '42

-degenerative forms of Leishmania tropica during antimony therapy, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 521-524, Feb. '42

-late cutaneous recurrence of South American leishmania and sign of the state of the

33: 521-524, Feb. '42

-late cutaneous recurrence of South American leishmanlasis after treatment with antimony, [J. F. Smith] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 231-234, Aug.-Sept. '42

-oral pharyngeal leishmanlasis treated with pentamidine (4,4'-diamidinodiphenoxy pentane): 2 cases, [R. M. Humphreys] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 9-11, June '42

-orlental button, [M. Gómez López & J. Cazorla Romero] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 390-393, Jnn. '42

peculiar neurologic sequel to administration of 4,4'-di-amidinodiphenylethylene (M & B 744 or 4,4'-di-amidinostilbene), [L. E. Napler & P. C. Sen Gupta]
 Indian M.Gaz. 77: 71-74, Feb. '42

LEISHMANIASIS, therapy-Continued

EISHMANIASIS, therapy—Continued—roentgenotherapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis; case with recovery, [C. Simonetti] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:25-26, '42
 —value of general therapy in certain forms of Mediterranean cutaneous leishmaniasis, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 33:526-527, Feb. '42
 transmission, of American visceral leishmaniasis, [E. Chagas]
 Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:393-394, '42

42

'42
LEITAO, F., Estudo clínico do seio carotidiano, Rev.méd.
brasil. 12: 687-703, June '42
LEITCH, I., Evolution of dietary standards, Nutrition
Abstr.& Rev. 11: 509-521, April '42
LEITE CORDEIRO, J. P., Evolução sexual no homen,
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 429-438, June '42
Esterilidade masculina, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 439-454, June
'42

Esterilidade masculina, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 439-454, June

'42

LEITER, A., Über Erbanlage und Umwelt bei gemütsarmen.
antisozialen Kindern und Jugendlichen, Ztschr.f.
Kinderforsch. 49: 87-93, '41

LEITER, E., Effect of heparin on retrograde blood flow,
Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 187-188, Oct. '42

LEITER, H. E.: See HYMAN, A., jt. auth.

LEITER, J., and SHEAR, M. J., Production of tumors in
mice with tars from city air dusts, J.Nat.Cancer
Inst. 3: 167-174, Oct. '42

—SHIMKIN, M. B., and SHEAR, M. J., Production of
subcutaneous sarcomas in mice with tars extracted
from atmospheric dusts, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 155165, Oct. '42

LEITNER, ST. J., Zur späten tuberkulösen Primärinfektion und ihrer Entwicklung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.
72: 711-713, June 27, '42

LEITNER, Z. A., Physiology of small intestine; its application to actiology of sprue. Critical review, Trop.
Dis. Bull. 39: 497-506, Aug. '42

de LEJARZA, C., Contribución al tratamiento quirúrgico
del ozena, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 670-675, Aug. '42

LejEUNE, F. E., Carcinoma of larynx, Tri-State M.J. 15:
2807-2808, Oct. '42

and BAYON, P. J., Cancer of larynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.
& Laryng. 51: 460-470, June '42; also, New Orleans
M. & S.J. 95: 132-137, Sept. '42

Review of available literature on pharynx and pharyngeal surgery for 1941, Laryngoscope 52: 891-921,
Nov. '42

Le Le LACHEUR, H., Better use of community resources for

geat surgery for 1941, Laryngoscope 52: 891-921, Nov. '42

—See PEELE, J. C., jt. auth.
Le LACHEUR, H., Better use of community resources for development of tuberculosis program—nurse, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 120-125, '42

LELAND, R. G., Current social experiments in medicine, Bocky Mountain M.J. 39: 683-686, Oct. '42

LELL, W. A., New Instruments: decannulating corks for tracheotomy tubes; laryngeal saw, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 744-745, Nov. '42

LEMBERG, R., Oxidizing effects of acidified oxyhaemoglobin solutions, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 111-115, June '42

—HOLDEN, H. F., LEGGE, J. W., and LOCKWOOD, W. H., Studies on sulphhaemoglobin, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 161-167, Sept. '42

LEMERE, F., and others, Conditioned reflex treatment of chronic alcoholism; technic, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 243-247, Aug. '42

chronic alcoholism; technic, Parallel 247, Aug. '42

247, Aug. '42

Conditioned reflex treatment of chronic alcoholism; review of 6 years' experience with this treatment of 1,526 patients, J.A.M.A. '120: 269-271, Sept. 28, '42

LEMIEUX, J. M.: See ROGER, J. P., Jt. auth.

LEMIEUX, R., and NADEAU, H., Méningo-encéphalite et tuberculose, Laval méd. 7: 299-296, June '42

LEMKIN, S., Identification tag (deg tag) in x-ray film identification, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 186-167.

July '42

LEMON, W. T., and PASCHAL, G. W., JR., Symposium on new trends in abdominal and thoracle surgery, S.Clin. North America 22: 1729-1739, Dec. '42

LEMON, W. T., and PASCHAL, G. W., JR., Symposium on new trends in abdominal and thoracle surgery, S.Clin. North America 22: 1729-1739, Dec. '42

LEMON, W. T., and PASCHAL, G. W., JR., Symposium on new trends in surgery; continuous spinal anesthesia in abdominal and thoracle surgery, S.Clin. North America 22: 1729-1739, Dec. '42

LEMON, W. A. Allergies in ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. LEMON, A. N., Allergies in ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. LEMON, A. N., Allergies in ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. LEMON of juice on activity of proteolytic enzymes. IT.

effect of juice on activity of proteolytic enzymes, [T. C. Manchester] Food Research 7: 394-402, Sept.-Oct.

"42

—isolation of new oxidation-reduction enzyme from peel (vitamin P), [C. Z. Wawra & J. L. Webb] Science 96: 302-303, Sept. 25, '42

LEMOS LOPES, H., Fleimão difuso do soalho da boca, Bahla med. 13: 82-87, April '42

LEMOS TORRES, ALVARO: See Obituaries

LEMOS TORRES, U., O problema do hiperparatireoldismo, Arq.de biol. 26: 189-195, Aug.-Sept. '42

—and de PAULA e SILVA, J., Contribuição para o estudo da medula ossea na malaria, São Paulo med. 1: 343-357, June '42

LEMPERT, J., MELTZER, P. E., and SPECTOR, B., Bone repair following defects made in skull of cats by means of different instruments, Arch.Otolaryng. 36:

means of different instruments, Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 473-490, Oct. 42

LENDRUM, A. C.: See LOMINSKI, I., It. auth.
LENGGENHAGER, K., Untersuchungen über die Höhenatmung, die Höhenkrankheit und die Regulierung
der Atemtätigkeit, Helvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April

atmung, die Höhenkrankheit und die Regulierung der Atemtätigkeit, Helvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April 142

LENGUA ROMERO, A., La tuberculosis pulmonar en el medio escolar, Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 248-255, Oct. 141-Jan. 142

LENNETTE, E. H.: See FOX, J. P., jt. auth.

LENNIE, R. A., and SHEEHAN, H. L., Splenic and renal aneurysms complicating pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 49: 426-436, Aug. 142

LENNOX, W. G., Gaina against epilepsy, J.A.M.A. 120: 449-453, Oct. 10, 142

—See GIBBS, E. L., jt. auth.

—See Nims, L. F., jt. auth.

LENS, CRYSTALLINE

See also Zonule of Zinn

—[E. P. Fortin] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 297-310, May 142

—bilateral anterior lenticonus; case, [C. S. Damel & A. Garbarino] Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 17: 363-366, June 142

abnormalities, fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis in infants born prematurely; studies in development and regression of hyaloid artery and tunica vasculosa lentis, [T. L. Terry] Am.J.Opt.th. 25: 1409-1423, Dec. 142

chemistry, causes of high ascorbic acid concentration, [J. H. B. M. Huysmans & F. P. Fischer] Ophthalmologica 103: 21-39, Jan. 142

—changes in mineral composition of rat lenses with galactose cataract, (P. W. Salit, K. C. Swan & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1482-1486, Dec. 142

—seasonal variations in phospholipid content, with special reference to climatologic influences, [P. W. Salit] Arch.Ophth. 28: 254-257, Aug. 142

displacements, arachnodactyly (Marfan syndrome), [A. A. Barron] North Carolina M.J. 3: 353-359, July 142

—case with arachnodactyly, [S. S. Deutch] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1102-1104, Sept. 142

paolity See Cataract

pathology, [M. Sachs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 362-

11 ê. 2

W.

of 3-

42 et

17

um lin.

th.

[T. bb] 25: 1102-1104, Sept. '42
opacity: See Cataract
pathology, [M. Sachs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 362364, March 28, '42
shysiology, [M. Sachs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 362364, March 28, '42
shysiology, [M. Sachs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 362364, March 28, '42
LENT, H., Nota söbre o encontro de cisticercos de "Taenia
solium" L., 1758 com dois escólices, Rev.brasil.de
biol. 2: 197-201, June '42
Estudos söbre os triatomídeos do estado do Rio Grande
do Sul, com descrição de uma espécie nova, Rev.
brasil.de biol. 2: 219-231, June '42
LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
degeneration, familial disease with extrapyramidal symptoms; 2 cases, [K. O. Von Hagen & A. P. Friedman] Buil.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 95-98, June
'42

-Wilson's disease in light of cerebral changes following ordinary acquired liver disorders, [R. W. Waggoner & N. Malamud] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 410-423, Oct.

A. Malamud J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 96: 410-423, Oct. '42

LENTINO, A.: See FERRARI, R. C., R. auth.

LENTINO, P., Sôbre um caso de neurose obsessiva curado pela psicanálise, Arq. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 7: 195-293, March-June '42

LENZ, M., Roentgen therapy of cancer of breast and regional metastases: preoperative and non-operated cases, Radiology 38: 686-697, June '42

LEON, A. P., El B.C.G. debe emplearse en México como una medida de profilaxis de la tuberculosis, Rev. mex. de tuberc. 4: 327-341, Jan.-Feb. '42

Importancia de las fracciones antigénicas de las Salmonella en la inmunidad inducida, Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop. 3: 117-130, June '42

Precipitación de sueros anti-tifo por la orina de enfermos de tifo exantemático; una nueva reacción serológica para el, diagnóstico del tifo, Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop. 3: 201-208, Sept. '42

Immunización artificial contra las infecciones por Salmonella, Medicina, México 22: 419-424, Sept. 10, '42

Breve estudio histórico y estadístico de la flebre tifoidea, Medicina, México 22: 489-495, Oct. 25, '42

LEON, J. (Buenes Aires), Cesárea extraperitoneal por artificio; técnica personal; a propósito de 21 observaciones nuevas, Semana méd. 1: 1151-1155, June 4, '42: also, Operação cesareana extra-peritoneal por artificio. Tecnica pessoal; a propósito de 21 novas observações, Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 402-411; May '42

Electrotomía, Modificaciones histológicas que ella produce en los genitales y otros órganos, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 198-214, June 24, '42'

—See BERUTI, J. A., Jt. auth.

See BERUTI, J. A., Jt. auth.

LEON, J. (Buenes Aires)—Continued
—FERRARI, R. A., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.,
Hemorragia intraperitoneal grave post partum; embarazo primitivamente tubario con evolución uterina? Arch. Clín. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1:
428-445, May '42
LEON, J. (New York): See FOX, T. T., jt. awth.
LEON, L. A., and CASTILLO de LEON, B., La rotenonagen el tratamiento de la tricomonlosis intestinal, Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., cliny lab. 8:2-

LEON, J. (New York): See FOX, T. T., jt. auth.

LEON, L. A., and CASTILLO de LEON, B., La rotenonagen en el tratamiento de la tricomoniosis intestinal, Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 2-5, Jan.-Yeb. '42

LEONARD, C. E., Isolation as aid in treating mental patient, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 411-414, Oct. '42

LEONARD, C. S., Robert Burton and his drugs; armamentarium of 1600, New England J.Med. 227: 216-220, Aug. 6, '42

LEONARD, D.: See GARIEPY, U., jt. auth.

LEONARD, S., Mental hygiene and children in war time: school's role in developing morale, Ment.Hyg. 26: 445-454, July '42

LEONARD, S. L.: See SMITHCORS, J. F., jt. auth.

LEONARDS, J. R.: See SMITHCORS, J. F., jt. auth.

LEON CASTRO, J., La función de la corteza suprarrenal en los convalecientes de tifus exantemático, Rev.clín. españ. 6: 171-175, Aug. 15, '42

La caquexia de origen hipofisario, Medicina, Madrid 10: 206-222, Sept. '42

LEONE, V. D., Hydatid cyst of pelvis with intracapsular hemorrhage and anaphylactic shock, with recovery. New York State J.Med. 42: 1585-1586, Aug. 15, '42

LEONHARDT, G., Ein bedeutungsvolles Sympton der Unschuld, Arch.f.Kriminol. 108: 41-44, Jan.-Feb. '41

LEONIAN, L. H., and Lill.Y, V. G., Vitamin synthesis by yeast converted from heterotrophic to autotrophic habit. Science 95: 658, June 26, '42

LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., El dolor clático, Día méd. 14: 412-420, May 11, '42

LEONIAN, L. H., and Lill.Y, V. G., Vitamin synthesis by yeast converted from heterotrophic to autotrophic habit. Science 95: 658, June 26, '42

LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., El dolor clático, Día méd. 14: 412-420, May 11, '42

LEONIAN, L. H., and Lill.Y, V. G., Vitamin synthesis by yeast converted from heterotrophic to autotrophic habit. Science 95: 658, June 26, '42

LEONI IPARRAGUIRRE, C. A., El dolor clático, Día méd. 14: 688-689, July 20, '42

Fístulas gastro y duodenecutinesa consecutivas a la gastrectomía; su patogenia, clínica y tratamiento. Día méd. 14: 688-689, July 20, '42

Fístulas gastro y duodenecutinesa consecutivas a l

oxidation test in serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1447-1457, Aug. '42

Qualitative studies of bilirubin in body fluids; comparison of direct diazo reaction by photoelectric colorimeter. 3 test tube method, and oxidation test in xanthochromic spinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 229-232, Nov. '42

LEPERA. L: See PATINO MAYER, C., R. auth.
LEPKOVSKY, S., Pyridoxine, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 111-119, '42

See FOUTS, P. J., R. auth.
—and NIELSEN, E., Green pigment-producing compound in urine of pyridoxine-deficient rats, J.Biol. Chem. 144: 135-138, June '42

LEPORSKIY, N. I., Intravenous administration of sulfidin in therapy of croupous pneumonia, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 55-63, '41

LEPROMIN: See Leprosy

EPROMIN: See Leprosy

LEPROMIN: See Lepiss,
LEPROMY
—acute onset; 2 cases, [C. Fonso Gandolfo, I. R. Steinberg & L. Charosky] Semana méd. 1: 741-746,
April 16, '42
—case of 61 years' duration, [H. Fox] Arch.Dermat.&
Syph. 46: 552-553, Oct. '42
—clinical aspects, [G. A. Hansen & C. Looft] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 209-228, June '42 [Translated re-

sil.de leorol. 10: 289-228, June '42 [Translated reprint, 1895]
-clinical forms, [R. Azaret Morón] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.ylab. 8: 40-42, May-June

parasilei., Dacteriol., CHR., Fiab. 5: 40-42, May-June
'42

—clinical lecture, with notes of 3 cases amongst Maltese troops, [H. B. F. Dixon] J.Roy.Army M.Corps
'79: 118-132, Sept. '42

—control in Central Provinces, [I. Santra] Indian M.J.
36: 94-96, May '42

—control in Owerri Province, Southern Nigeria, [T. F.
Davey] Leprosy Rev. 13: 31-48, April-July '42

—harmfulness of eating pork in leprosy; experimental
study in murine leprosy, [J. M. Gomes] An.paulist.
de med.e cir. 43: 409-413, May '42

—in British Guiana, [E. Muir] Leprosy Rev. 13: 22-31,
April-July '42

—lepra reaction, with report of case, [M. A. Mazza &
J. López González] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:
831-842, Sept. '41

LEPROSY—Continued

nervous leprosy (especially ulnar neuritis) in gfrl 5
years old, [T. Valledor, L. Expósito, J. Pedrera
& R. Fusté] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 372-386,
July '42

July '42 ognosis and treatment, with special reference to pathology, [R. G. Cochrane] J.Christian M.A. 17: [R. 6

July '42

-prognosis and treatment, with special reference to pathology, [R. G. Cochrane] J.Christian M.A. 17: 133-142, May '42

-psychology of leper, [J. M. Rodríguez González] Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 53-54, July-Aug. '42

-question of case being incipient, aborted or remittent, [D. Carrillo Casaux] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 394-395, Jan. '42

-report of Leprosy Survey Sub-Committee of Indian Research Fund Association, Indian M.Rec. 62: 177-179, June '42

-summary of recent abstracts (1941), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 729-736, Nov. '42

-symposium on problem of sterilization of lepers: discussions and critiques, [L. Batista & L. M. Bechelli] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 157-176, June '42

-tuberculoid leprosy; case in soldier, [C. S. Livingood, T. E. Patton & A. O. Hecker] Mil.Surgeon 91: 341-345, Sept. '42

bacilli, demonstration by fluorescence microscopy, [H. J. Henderson, E. H. Spaulding & E. S. Gaulti Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 91-92, May '42

-chorloaliantoic membrane of chick embryos and its response to inoculation with some Mycobacteria, [M. Moore] Am.J.Path. 18: 827-847, Sept. '42

-chromogenic culture of acid-alcohol resistant bacillus isolated from pus of human leprosy lesion, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 29-34, '42

-culture, [E. Betancourt] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.,

de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 29-34.

'42

-culture, [E. Betancourt] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 37-40, May-June '42

-differentiation of Mycobacterium leprae and other acid-alcohol resistant bacteria, [L. Elfas y Fernández] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 29. March-April '42

-infection of white rats with lymph from leper, followed by isolation of acid-alcohol resistant bactilius from organs of rat, in Lówenstein medium; preliminary report, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 379-386, '41

-investigation of Hansen's bacillus, [M. R. Corral] Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2: 388-389, Oct. '42

-method for separating intact bacilli from leprous tissue, [H. J. Henderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 92-94, May '42

-morphologic study of Hansen's and Stefansky's bacilli, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 11-18, '42

-staining Hansen's bacilli, [L. Leal y Rodríguez] Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '42

complications and sequels, diarrhea alba, [T. B. Sloan]

de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '42
complications and sequels, diarrhea alba. [T. B. Sloan]
J.Christian M.A. 17: 66-70, March '42
—measles, [R. Noronha Miranda] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 179-185, June '42
—minor maladies. [K. Venkatachalapathy] Antiseptic 39: 171-173, March '42
—scables and its treatment, [O. de Lolola Pereira]
Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 7-11, Jan.-March '42
—surgical therapy of leprous neuritis of cubital nerve; preepitrochlear transposition and its fundamentals; neurographies and cases, [L. F. Diez] An.de cir. 8: 97-125, March-June '42
—tuberculoid leprosy with Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome; case, [S. Schujman & E. A. Carboni] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 131-154, June '42
diagnosis, [L. Cabrera Pérez] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 14-15, Jan.-Feb. '42
—clinical evaluation of lepromin test, [C. S. Pan]
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 792-795, Dec. '42
—differential diagnosis of acute lepra reaction, [R. G. Cochrane] Antiseptic 39: 253-257, May '42
—histamine skin-test (Pierini), [H. Pesce] Trop.Dis. Bull. 39: 632, Sept. '42 [Abstract]
—importance of early diagnosis in campaign against leproxy and evaluation of clinical signs at onset of disease, [F. Berjillos del Rio] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 395-398,Jan. '42
—leproxy simulating pulmonary tuberculosis (presence of acid-fast bacilli in sputum), [M. Mazer] M.

33: 395-398.Jan. '42

—leproay simulating pulmonary tuberculosis (presence of acid-fast bacilli in sputum), [M. Mazer] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 427-428, April '42

—value of histamine, [M. H. Iglesia] Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 31-33, July 9, '42

epidemiology and statistics, endemia in Brazil, [E. Agricola] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 658-659, July '42

—general report on progress of work of Leproay Department in Bogotá during 1939, [M. Bernal Londono] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 209, '42

—in Maranhão, [T. Pompeu Rossas] Arq.de hig. 11: 27-51, Dec. '41

—in Plaul. (Cândido Silva) Rey.Assoc.plaul.med., núm.

LEPROSY, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—present status in Argentina, [J. J. Puente] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:197-207, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, aspects of etiology, [A. Zier] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 9-12, Jan.-Feb. '42
—evolution, [Z. Moraleza] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 51-52, July-Aug. '42
experimental, infection of white rats with lymph from leper, followed by isolation of acid-alcohol resistant bacillus from organs of rat, in Löwenstein medium; preliminary report. [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 379-386, '41
history, modern history, [A. Guerra Chabau] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 6-9, Jan.-Feb. '42
—symposium on tropical medicine; story of leprosy in United States, [G. H. Faget] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 349-360, July '42
hospitals, symposium on tropical medicine; story of leprosy in United States, [G. H. Faget] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 349-360, July '42
immunity, immunologic skin test; isolated protein antigen in relation to classical Mitsuda reaction and early reaction to lepromin. [Dharmendra & J. Lowe] Indian J.M.Research 30: 17-22, Jan. '42
—immunologic skin tests; isolated protein antigen in relation to classical Mitsuda reaction and early reaction to lepromin. [Dharmendra & J. Lowe] Indian J.M.Research 30: 1-7, Jan. '42
—immunologic skin tests (lepromin test or Mitsuda reaction); isolation of protein antigen of Mycobacterium leprae, [Dharmendra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 1-7, Jan. '42
pathelogy, [G. A. Hansen & C. Looft] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 209-228, June '42 [Translated reprint, 1895]
—histopathology of cutaneous manifestations of "Lucio

1895]

—histopathology of cutaneous manifestations of "Lucio form," [M. Martinez Báez] Gac.méd.de México 72: 261-272, June 30, '42
preventien, importance of early diagnosis in campaign against leprosy and evaluation of clinical signs at onset of disease, [F. Berillos del Rio] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 395-398, Jan. '42
—control in rural areas of tropics, [A. G. Mackay] East African M.J. 19: 150-153, Aug. '42
—present status of prophylaxis in Argentina, [J. J. Puente] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 197-207, '42

-problem in Brazil, [E. Weaver] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 569-572, June '42
serolegy, [L. Juárez F.] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clín.y lab. 8: 28, March-April '42
therapy, acute lepra reaction, [R. G. Cochrane] Antiseptic 39: 253-257, May '42
—chaulmoogra oil, [G. W. McCoy] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1727-1733, Nov. 13, '42
—clinical observations and notes on treatment of early leprosy with diphtheria antitoxin, [H. Trant] East African M.J. 19: 147-149, Aug. '42
—cure and curability of leprosy; "burnt-out lepers."
[F. Maurano] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 189-205, June '42

June '42

-cure and curability of leprosy; "burnt-out lepers."

[F. Maurano] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 189-205, June '42

-methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [O. de Lolola Pereira] Antiseptic 39: 500-510, Aug. '42

-stibicol (colloidal antimony sulfide), [J. I. Chala H.] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 1-12, July '42

-stibicol (colloidal antimony sulfide), [J. I. Chala H.] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 1-12, July '42

-transmissien, can ticks (Amblyomma cajennense) transmit leprosy? [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36: 577. '41: 37: 95, '42

-contagiousness of murine leprosy, [J. M. Gomes] Gaz.clin. 40: 115-125, April '42

-fleas and their role in transmission; preliminary report, [G. Muñoz Rivas] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 635-679, April '42

LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges

LEPTOMENINGES: See Meningitis

LEPUKALN., A., Surgery in Russin; Academician Burdenko and his school, J.A.M.A. 120: 1131-1132. Dec. 5, '42

LERCHER, L.: See ORNSTEIN, G. G., it auth.

LERICHE, R., De la vie tissulaire et végétative des artères d'après l'observation chirurgicale, Amatus 1: 137-154, Jan. '42

LERMAN, J., Endocrine action of thyroglobulin antibodies, Endocrinology 31: 558-566, Nov. '42

LERNER M., J.: See ALESSANDRI, H., it. auth.

LEROY, G. V.: See LINDQUIST, J. L., it. auth.

LEROYA, J. A., Gonorrhoea—preventable disease, Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 374-382, Aug. '42

LEROYA, J. A., [Shockterapla insulinica y cardiazólica realizada en cincuenta y nueve enfermos], Bol.d. Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 12-24, March '42

—see LOZANO, G., it. auth.

Les GE, A., La diphtérie en 1942; attitude du public, Union méd.du Canada 71: 558-583, Aug. '42

le

1

1

d

LeSAGE, A.—Continued

La poliomyélite antérieure aiguë épidémique (paralysie infantile), Union méd.du Canada 71: 948-951, Sept.

1/embarras gastrique, Union méd.du Canada 71: 10551058, Oct. '42
LESCALE, M.. Preoperative and postoperative care in
anorectal surgery, Tr. Am. Proct. Soc. (1941) 42:
189-200, '42
LESCH, E., Sichtung der Schulversager—eine helipädagogische Aufgabe, Ztschr. f. Kinderforsch. 49: 111115, '41
LESCHER, F. G., Grave anæmias in pregnancy and
puerperium; report of 17 cases. Lancet 2: 148-151.

puerperium; report of 17 cases, Lancet 2: 148-151,

Aug. 8, '42
Aug. 8, '42
Aug. 8, L., Breaking of habit by suggestion during sleep, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 406-408, July '42

sleep, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 406-408, July
'42

LESLIE, A., Simplified bedside test for latent jaundice,
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 6-7, Oct. '42

—See MENDLOWITZ, M., jt. auth.
—and MULINOS, M. G., Studies on coronary occlusion:
vasodilators and coronary circulation; experimental
observations. Am.Heart J. 24: 679-684, Nov. '42

—See MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.
LESNICK, G.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
LESNICK, G.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
LESSARD, R., Traitement du typhus exanthématique,
Union méd.du Canada 71: 723-724, July '42

LESSER, A. J.: See Van HORN, A. L., jt. auth.
LESTCHINSKI, A., Progrès et valeurs, Rev. méd. de la
Suisse Rom. 62: 614-621, July 25, '42

LESTER, C. W., COURNAND, A., and RILEY, R. L., Pulmonary function after pneumonectomy in children,
J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 529-553, June '42

LESTROHAN, P.: See MULLEN, T. F., jt. auth.
LETARTE, F. J., ROY, F., and TURCOT, J., Pibrome
naso-pharyngien chez un adolescent; ablation par
voie palatine, Union méd. du Canada 71: 824-825,
Aug. '42

LETENDRE, P.: See SCHINDLER, R., jt. auth.

ETENDRE, P.: See SCHINDLER, R., jt. auth. ETHANE: See cross reference under *-Butyl-Carbitol-LETHANE: Thiocyanate

Thiocyanate
LETONDAL, P., Le choiéra infantile et les états choiériformes dans la première enfance, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu
de Montréal 11: 177-178, May-June '42
Thérapeutique du nourrisson, Union méd.du Canada 71:
743, July; 855, Aug.; 974, Sept. '42
LETTRE, H., and HARTTUNG, R., Notiz über eine Wirkung der Abwehrfermente von Krebskranken, Ztschr.
f.physiol.Chem. 270: 213-216, '41
LEUCHTENBERGER, C.: See LEWISOHN, R., jt. auth.
LEUCOCYTOZOON: See Blood, parasites
LEUCOFENOL REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
LEUCUTIA, T.: See REYNOLDS, L., jt. auth.
LEUCYLGLYCINE: See Peptides
LEUCYLGLYCINE: See Peptides LEUKEMIA

See also Pseudoleukemia; Tumors, chioroma
—action of extreme cold on leukemic cells of mice,
[C. Breedis] J.Exper.Med. 76: 221-240, Sept. '42
—acute leukemias of adult, [O. Montoro] Rev.de med.y
cir.Habana 47: 345-375, Aug. 31, '42
—agent of fowl leukosis in tissue cultures, [L. Doljanski & M. Pikovski] Cancer Research 2: 626-631,
Sept. '42

ski & M. Pikovski] Cancer Research 2: 626-631, Sept. '42

-avian leukosis complex, [M. Pollard & W. J. Hall] J. Tech.Methods 22: 41-48, July '42

-cultivation of human leukemic leukocytes on chorioallantoic membrane of chicken egg, [M. Pierce] Arch.Path. 34: 538-545, Sept. '42

-cosinophilic leukemia with case report, [R. O. Goehl] Journal-Lancet 62: 252-253, July '42

-fowl leukosis; transfer to chick embryo, [M. Pierce] Am.J.Path. 18: 1127-1139, Nov. '42

-panel discussion on leukemias, [R. R. Newell & others] Radiology 39: 298-395, Sept. '42

-panhemocytophthisis (agranulocytosis syndrome) and leukemia in children, [E. Glanzmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 465, April 25, '42: 455, May 2, '42

-physiopathologic relations between aplastic anemia and acute leukemias, [R. Stodimeister & P. Büchmann] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 367-445, '41

-plasma cell leukemia, [H. Keilhack & K. Linck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 38-114, '41

-production of specific antibodies against agent of fowl leukosis, [C. D. Lee] Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 336-341, Oct. '42

-radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potas-

radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potas--radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potassium arsenite; excretion and localization in tissues, [F. T. Hunter, A. F. Kip & J. W. Irvine, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 207-220, Nov. '42 aleukemic: See Leukemia, lymphatic complications and sequels, eye lesions, [E. W. Hansen] Minnesota Med. 25: 580-584, July '42 diagnosis: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogonous.

myelogenous

-acute leukemia, [J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 201-220, April '42
-atypical case of leukosis, [R. Iriarte Peixoto] Amatus 1: 403-407, April '42

LEUKEMIA-

EUKEMIA—Continued etiology and pathogenesis, plasma cell leukemia, [M. Askanazy & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Helvet.med.acta 9: 427-457, July '42

Askanazy & H. Dubois-Ferrière] Helvet.med.acta
9: 427-457, July '42
—relation to trauma. [R. Quiroga Alvarado] Rev.med.leg.
y jurisp.méd. 5: 86-93, Jan.-June '41
experimental, influence of carcinogens on agé incidence
of leukemia in high leukemia F strain of mice, [A.
Kirschbaum & L. C. Strong] Cancer Research 2:
841-845, Dec. '42
lymphatte, chronic leukemia; statistical study of symptoms, duration of life and prognosis, [L. M. Pascucci] Radiology 39: 75-80, July '42
—acute leukemia; case, [F. F. Macias] An.méd. 3: 9-13,
April-June '42
—acute leukemia; case, [F. F. Macias] An.méd. 3: 9-13,
April-June '42
—aleukemic lymphatic leukemia or lymphosarcoma,
[J. W. Auld] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 563-564, Dec. '42
—Hodgkin's disease in infant; case with peculiar
peripheral blood picture (resembling lymphocytic
leukemia), [J. L. Schwind & G. M. Hyde] J.
Pediat, 21: 238-245, Aug. '42
—intricate clinicohematologic case; blood picture resembling leukemia, with pulmonary disorder, [A.
Bonilla Nanr] Med.yclr., Bogotá 7: 21-31, Sept. '42
—leukemia resembling chloroma. [E. Brakeley] Am.J.
Dis.Child. 64: 689-696, Oct. '42
—leukemic gingivopathy; case of acute aleukemic leukemia, [J. G. Pasternack, G. A. Abbott & R. D.
Werner] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1193-1197, July 1, '42
—mitochondria in lymphocytes of leukemic mice, [J. S.
Potter & E. N. Ward] Cancer Research 2: 655-659,
Sept. '42
—radical mastoldectomy with complete recovery in case
of chronic leukemia, [A. J. Cracovaner & C. Baich]

Potter & E. N. Ward] Cancer Research 2: 655-659, Sept. '42

-radical mastoidectomy with complete recovery in case of chronic leukemia, [A. J. Cracovaner & C. Reich] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 922-924, June '42

monocytic, acute leukemia: case, [L. M. Saghirian & C. A. Jones] Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 561-568. Oct. '42

myelogenous, chronic leukemia in early infancy; case, [H. G. Poncher, H. F. Weir & L. R. Limarzi] J. Pediat. 21: 73-79, July '42

-chronic leukemia in adolescent with special reference to value of high voltage roentgenotherapy in case, [L. Monteiro, J. Goulart & M. Pires Ferreira] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 169-181, Feb. '42

-chronic leukemia; statistical study of aymptoms, duration of life and prognosis, [L. M. Pascucci] Radiology 39: 75-80, July '42

-cure of agranulocytosis by means of transfusion of blood from leukemic patient; case, [L. M. Rybakov] Klin.med. (no. 9) '19: 70-71, '41

-early tumor formation in pure-line mice treated with carcinogenic compounds and associated blood and tissue changes, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 321-330, July '42

-in infant 19 months old, [Silva Nunes] Amatus 1: 550-557, June '42

-leukemia and pregnancy; review of literature and report of case, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Rev.clin.esnañ.

-leukemia and pregnancy: review of literature and report of case, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 260-264, Feb. 28, '42

-leukemic tumor in boy 8 years old, [E. Cabana] Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 40-47, May '42

leukopenie myeloid leukemias simulating acute gina; cases, [I. R. Steinberg] Semana méd. 1: 865-869, April 30, '42

gana, cases, i. R. Steinberg] Semana med. 1: 865869, April 30, '42

—lymphosarcoma, showing aspects of thrombocytopenic
purpura and leukemia, [L. Kirsh] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 105-107, July '42

—myeloblastic leukosis; case, [E. Reggiani & J. Scolnik] Semana méd. 1: 988-990, May 14, '42

—specific substances in urine of patients, [F. R. Miller, W. A. Hause & H. W. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.
Biol.& Med. 50: 115-116, May '42

—value of epinephrine tests (splenocontraction) and of
basal metabolism in diagnosis of splenomegalies,
with report of case, [F. Rezende] Rev.méd.munic.
3: 365-316, March '42

pathology, spleen in leukemias, [E. B. Krumbhaar &
A. Stengel] Arch.Path. 34: 117-132, July '42
therapy: See also Leukemia, myelogenous
—clinical experience with radiophosphorus, [T. FitzHugh, Jr. & P. J. Hodes] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 662-665,
Nov. '42
—clinical studies with ald of radiophosphorus; early

clinical studies with aid of radiophosphorus; early effects of small amounts of radiophosphorus on blood cell levels, uptake and excretion, [B. V. A.

Low-Beer & A. de G. Treadwell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1294-1305, July '42 relation as medical instrument (Crane memorial lecture), [F. J. Hodges] Radiology 39: 440-453, Oct. '42

oet. 42

-new nuclear physics and medicine; Caldwell lecture,
1941, [J. H. Lawrence] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 283301, Sept. 42

-total body irradiation, with review of cases, [F. G.
Medinger & L. F. Craver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48:
651-671, Nov. '42

LEUKEMIA, therapy—Continued
—use of artificially produced radioactive substances;
radiophosphorus, radiostrontium and radiolodine in
leukemia and allied diseases, [B. V. A. Low-Beer,
J. H. Lawrence & R. S. Stone] Radiology 39: 573597, Nov. '42

597. Nov. '42
LEUKOBLASTS: See Leukocytes
LEUKOCYTES

See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Phago-cytes and Phagocytosis; etc.

-blochemical factors in inflammation and diabetes mellitus, [V. Menkin] Arch.Path. 34: 182-195, July

chen otaxis, [M. McCutcheon] Arch.Path. 34: 167-181,

-chemotanis, [M. McCoulous)
July '42
-cultivation of human leukemic leukocytes on chorioaliantoic membrane of chicken egg, [M. Pierce]
Arch.Path. 34: 538-545, Sept. '42
-cytologic factors in peritonitis and peritoneal immunity, [H. B. Morton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 262-

-cytologic factors in peritonitis and peritoneal immunity, [H. B. Morton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 262-207, Aug. '42
-inflammations without leukocytes, [P. Busse-Grawitz]
Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 361-306, '40
-leukocidin of group A hemolytic streptococci, [E. W. Todd] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 136-145, June '42
-leukocytic enzymes; therapeutic action, [I. Paciornik]
Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 447-457, Sept. '42
-method for determining toxicity of antiseptics as measured by destruction of human leukocytes, [H. Welch, G. G. Slocum & A. C. Hunter] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1432-1438, Aug. '42
-motility of refractile granules of human pus cells, [R. E. H. Simpson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 188-190, Aug. '42
count: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granu-

Aug. '42
punt: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis,
Infectious; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
-ascorbic acid in therapy of leukopenias in protracted

roentgen therapy of gastric carcinoma, [A. Clausen] Acta radiol. 23: 95-98, '42

sen] Acta radiol. 23: 95-98, '42

—bone marrow changes produced by specific antibodies,
[A. Nettleship] Am.J.Path. 18: 689-697, July '42

—causes and sources of error in counts and formulas,
[G. Baquero Gil & J. Hernánz Soleto] Rev. clín.
españ. 5: 333-341, June 15, '42

—chronic anemia and leukopenia in combined acetanilid
and aminopyrine poisoning, [V. T. Austin] J.A.
M.A. 120: 911-913, Nov. 21, '42

M.A. 120: 911-913, Nov. 21, '42

-chronic arthritis associated with neutrophilic leukopenia, splenomegaly and hepatomegaly: Felty syndrome, [L. M. Lockie, S. Sanes & S. L. Vaughan] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 372-379, July '42

-diagnosis of atypical anemias, [S. R. Mettier] Clinics 1: 481-489, Aug. '42

-effect of full bath of rising temperature, [G. Keller] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 350-366, '41

-effect of histamine phosphate on capillary permeability and inflammation, [R. H. Rigdon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1554-1562, Sept. '42

-effect of insulin shock on picture in allergic diseases, [F. Rausch & H. Bartelheimer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 522-531, '41

[F. Rausch & H. Bartelheimer] 139: 522-531, '41

139: 522-531, '41

effect of sulfanilamide and its derivatives on blood of rabbits, [S. A. J. Lindelöf] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 171-179, '42

emotions and leukocytosis in psychiatric patients, [O. Diethelm, A. T. Milhorat & S. M. Small] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 129-149, '42

hyperplasia of megakaryocytes in pneumonia and its relationship to leukoblastic hyperplasia of bone marrow, [R. J. Williams] Am.J.Path. 18: 1105-1125, Nov. '42

Nov. '42
-leukemold reaction to sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. L. Whittemore & M. H. Stich]
New York State J. Med. 42: 1249-1250, July 1, '42
-leukemold reactions in malignant tumors, [H. W. Kast] Deutsches Arch.f.kiln.Med. 188: 173-180, '41
-leukocyte formula and its variations at high altitudes, [M. A. Mazza] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 977988, Nov. '41
-leukocyte action of heavel. [D. R. Climenko & H.

-leukotoxic action of benzol, [D. R. Climenko & J. MacLeod] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 289-291, Nov. '42

-mechanism

echanism of reaction to pain and hyperthermia, [M. S. Grigoryan & A. A. Sarkisyan] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. 13: 71-74, '42 revention and treatment (by whole dried liver or liver extracts) of leukopenia in rats given sulfanilylguanidine (sulfaguanidine) or succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in purified diets, [S. S. Spicer, F. S. Daft, W. H. Sebrell & L. L. Ashburn] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1559-1566, Oct. 16, '72 regressive areasystems.

'42'
progressive aregenerative anemia and terminal leukemold inundation in influenzal bronchopneumonia;
prognostic value of blood picture, [O. H. Espinosa
& J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:
326-336, April '41

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued

-reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; hematologic observations in nutritional deficiency states, [H. E. Wilson, C. A. Doan, S. Saslaw & J. L. Schwab] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 341-343, June 42

-rheumatold arthritis associated with splenomegaly and leukopenia, [R. H. Talkov, W. Bauer & C. L. Short] New England J.Med. 227: 395-399, Sept. 10, '42

-significance of count and picture for diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [H. Cederlund] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 203-234, '42

-statistical study of number of cells in blood of rabbit, [A. Haynes & R. H. Rigdon] Anat.Rec. 83: 587-594, Aug. 25, '42

-syndromes associated with leukopenia; general review of subject (Trimble lecture), [C. C. Sturgis] Clinics 1: 492-520, Aug. '42

diapodesis, relation to inflammation, [P. Busae Grawitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 413-415, April 11, '42 in tuberculesis: See Tuberculosis, blood in leukopodesis: See Leukocytes, diapodesis morphology, experimental study of cytology of human peripheral blood neutrophiis and lymphocytes, [K. M. Richter] J.Morphol. 71: 53-75, July 1, '42 oxidase and peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction

oxidase and peroxicase reaction
oxidase, reaction
staining: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOPENIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes,

LEUKORRHEA
therapy, leukorrhea due to endocervicitis. [R. Rodríguez
Martinez] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriento 3: 116-118, June
'42

LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTOME: LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEUTHARDT, F., ard GLASSON, B., Ueber die manometrische Bestimmung des Glykokolis, Verkandl.d.
Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 39-49, Jan. '42
Ueber die biologische Harnstoffsynthese, Verhandl.d.
Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 25-27, June '42

— See KOLLER, T., it. auth.
LEUTSKIY, K. M., Effect of high temperature om mineral
composition of muscles, liver, skin, bones and
testes, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 115-119, '40

LEV, M., and STRAUSS. S., Stenosis of infundibulum,
Arch.Int.Med. 70: 53-60, July '42; correction 70:
686, Oct. '42

— See WEINSTEIN, W., it. auth.

686, Oct. '42

—See WEINSTEIN, W., jt. auth.
LEVAN, A.: See GOLDBERG, S. L., jt. auth.
LEVEN, N. L., Burns and reconstructive surgery, Proc.
Interst. Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 267-

Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 205, 42

LEVENE, ALBERTO: See Obituaries

LEVENE, G., and MILLER, L. C., Acromegalic gigantism without cardiac enlargement; report of case, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 403-405, June '42

LEVENSON, W. B., and HURWITZ, A., Method of controlling sudden, profuse hemorrhage from apleen, Am.J.Surg. 58: 123-124, Oct. '42

LEVENTHAL, G., Educational value of motion pictures on medical subjects, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 203-205, Oct. '42

LEVER, W. F., Oral lesions in pemphigus, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 569-580, Oct. '42

Pemphigus conjunctivae with scarring of skin; report of 3 cases, Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 875-880, Dec. '42

- and TALBOTT, J. H., Pemphigus: clinical analysis and follow-up study of 62 patients, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 348-357, Sept. '42
Pemphigus: historical study, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 806-823, Dec. '42
LEVERTON, R.: See REYNOLDS, M. S., jt. auth.
- See McKAY, H., jt. auth.
LEVIN, I. A., Migraine and histamine headaches, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 10, Aug. '42
LEVIN, I. M., and others, Congenital and acquired syphilis in infants and children; treatment with massive doses of arsenic intravenously, J.A.M.A. 120: 1373-1376, Dec. 26, '42
LEVIN, L., Simple method for rapid tube feeding of rats,

1373-1376, Dec. 26, '42
LEVIN, L., Simple method for rapid tube feeding of rats,
Science 96: 477-478, Nov. 26, '42
—LEATHEM, J. H., and CRAFTS, R. C., Effects of
adrenalectomy and replacement therapy on serum
protein levels of cat, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 776-782,

protein levels of July '42

LEVIN, M. B., BURTON, C. H., and ROSEMAN, R.,
Diathermy; studies of effects of various frequencles on colloids and tissues, Physiotherapy Rev.
22: 179-185, July-Aug. '42

cles on colloids and tissues, Physiotherapy Rev. 22:179-185, July-Aug. '22

—BURTON, C. M., ROSEMAN, R., and EISENBERG, H., Histology of voluntary striated muscle fiber; embryonic muscle fiber of Strongyloides stercoralis larva, M.Times, New York 70:348-350, Oct. '42

LEVIN, M. L., KRESS, L. C., and GOLDSTEIN, H., Syphilis and cancer; reported syphilis prevalence among 7.761 cancer patients, New York State J. Med. 42:1737-1745, Sept. 15, '42

LEVIN, O. L., and BEHRMAN, H. T., Acanthosis nigricans associated with carcinoma of lung, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 54-58, July '42 Unusual epithelioma of leg, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 87-95, July-Aug. '42

Unusual epithelioma of leg, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 87-95, July-Aug. '42

LEVIN, P., Examen catastral de las colectividades por intermedio de la roentgenfotografía, Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 649-650, '41

LEVIN, P. M., and MOORE, H., Fetal toxoplasmic encephalitis—type of congenital cerebral disease, J. Pediat. 21: 673-679, Nov. '42

LEVIN, S. L., and ANDREW, L. B., Clinical features of renal actinomycosis; report of case, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 153-159, Oct. '42

LEVINA, R. I., and GURVICH, R. I., Determination of insulin in blood according to Brugsch-London method, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 249-251, '41

LEVINA, V. B.: See GENES, S. G., It. auth.

LEVINE, A., and SCHILDER, P., Catatonic pupil, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 96: 1-12, July '42

LEVINE, M. O., Spontaneous changes in normal rabbit electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. 24:299-214, Aug. '42

LEVINE, M. (Ames, Ia.): See VAUGHN, R. H., It. auth.

LEVINE, M. (Minneapelis), Methods of urologic bacteriology; isolation and identification of cocci from urine and discharges, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 491-494, Aug. '42

Cholecystitis due to Salmonella oranlenburg; report of

urine and discharges, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 491-494, Aug. '42
Cholecystitis due to Salmonella oranlenburg; report of case with secondary wound infection, Minnesota Med. 25: 888, Nov. '42
—See KABAT, H., jt. auth.
—see SEIDENTOPF, H., jt. auth.
—and STATE, D., Skin sensitivity to human plasma, Science 96: 68-69, July 17, '42
A and B substances as cause of reactions following human plasma transfusions, J.A.M.A. 120: 275-277, Sept. 26, '42
LEVINE, M. (New York): See CURRAN, F. J., jt. auth. LEVINE, M. H., and DeANGELIS, C. E., Lipoid pneumonitis, M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 18: 379-385, April '42
LEVINE, M. I., and SACKETT, M. F., Possibility of artificial sensitization to tuberculin, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1014-1022, Dec. '42
LEVINE, P., Erythroblastosis fetalis and other manifestations of isoimmunization, West.J.Surg. 50: 468-475, Sept. '42

8

5:

1-

8.

2.

2.

2 lis

Dec. 1014-1022, Dec. '42

LEVINE, P., Erythroblastosis fetalis and other manifestations of isoimmunization, West.J.Surg. 50: 468-475, Sept. '42

Pathogenesis of fetal erythroblastosis, New York State J.Med. 42: 1928-1935, Oct. 15. '42

On human anti-Rh sera and their importance in racial studies, Science 96: 452-453. Nov. 13. '42

LEVINE, S., and GORDON, G. B., Complete billary obstruction complicating duodenal ulcer: perforation of ulcer followed by immediate release of obstruction. Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 397-398, Nov. '42

LEVINE, S. A.: See GELFMAN, R., jt. auth.

See HAY, W. E., jt. auth.

See HAY, W. E., jt. auth.

LEVINE, S. Z., and GORDON, H. H., Physiologic handicaps of premature infant; their pathogenesis, Am. J.Dis.Child. 64: 274-296, Aug. '42

Physiologic handicaps of premature infant; clinical applications, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 279-312, Aug. '42

LEVINSON, L. J., and PECK, N., Roentgen and chemotherapy in infections of mouth and jaw; report of cases treated with x-ray therapy and sulfonamides, Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 445-448, Aug. '42

LEVINSON, S. O., Use of blood and blood substitutes in shock and hemorrhage, West.J.Surg. 50: 388-391. Aug. '42

See GUTMANN, H., jt. auth.

See MILZER, A., jt. auth.

LEVINGON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

LEVIT, L., Consideraciones médico-legales sobre las hemiplejias, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 216-223, Oct.-Dec. '40

Attofia muscular como complicación post-traumática de columna vertebral, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 94-

Dec. '40
Atrofla muscular como complicación post-traumática de
columna vertebral, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 94102, Jan.-June '41
—and GASPARY, F., Lipomatosis regional neurotrófica,
Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 529-532, July '42
LEVITAN, N. I.: See CLARK, W. G. (Minneapelis), jt.

LEVITAN, N. L.: SW CLAIRS,
auth.

LEVITIN, J., and TRAUNER, L. M., Roentgenological
study of postoperative abdomen, Surg., Gynec. & Obst.
75: 510-514, Oct. '42

LEVITT, A., and SCHAUS, J. P., Clinical experience with
globin insulin, M.Times, New York 70: 187-189.

and LEVY, D. S., Multiple myeloma, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 863-873, Nov. '42

863-873, Nov. '42

—aa6 PRESANT. J. M., Sulfadiazine in treatment of lobar pneumonia, M.Rec. 155: 477-478, Oct. '42

LEVITT, J. M., Practical management of primary glaucoma, Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 249-251, Aug. '42

LEVITT, R. O., and CARTER, J. B., Electrocardiography in surgical treatment of prostatic obstruction, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 505-507, Aug. '42

LEVULOSE

-effect of adrenal cortical extract on subcutaneous resorption of hypertonic levulose, [V. Köhler] Zt-schr.f.kiln.Med. 139: 306-311. '41

LEVY, A. J., Susceptibility of adult population to diphtheria, Illinois M.J. 82: 390-396. Nov. '42

LEVY, D. M., RADO, S., and BEMDER, L., Relationship of patient to therapist, Am. J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 541-544, July '42

LEVY, D. S.: See SCHERLIS, S., it. auth.

-see LEVITT, A., it. auth.

LEVY, G. J., and LEWIS, P. M., Use of sulfonamides in treatment of gonococcic conjunctivitis, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 417-420, Nov. '42

LEVY, J., Derryberry, M., asé MENSH, i., New Soc.New Jersey 39: 581-583, Nov. '42

LEVY, J., DERRYBERRY, M., asé MENSH, i., New technic of health education for use in baby stations, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 727-731, July '42

LEVY, J. G., HOLDER, E. G., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Stricture of rectum due to lymphogranuloma venereum—aymptoms and treatment with sodium sulf-anliyl sulfanilate, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 237-239, July '42

LEVY, J. S., and SILER, K. A., Clinical studies of amino acids; effects of oral administration of solution of

acids; effects of oral administration of solution of amino acids mixture on gastric acidity, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 354-356, Oct. 42

LEVY, L., Rheumatold arthritis, J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 2: 1, July '42

LEVY, L. J., and GIRARD, P. M., Logg-Perthes disease; comparative study of various methods of treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 663-671, July '42

LEVY, N. A., and STRAUSS, H. A., Myelopathy following compression of abdominal acrta for postpartum hemorrhage; report of case, Arch.Neurol. & Paychtat. 48: 85-91. July '42

orrhage; report of case, Arch. Neurol & Psychiat. 48: 85-91, July '42

LEVY, R. L.: See PATTERSON, J. E., Jt. auth.

LEVY, S. R.: See HAVEN, F. L.. Jt. auth.

LEVY BOLADERES, J., Hipertensión arterial: su tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.d. Hosp. policía nac. 1: 110119, Sept. 1, '42

— See BANET y PINA, V., Jt. auth.

See SUTTER, R., Jt. auth.

LEW, W.: See BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Jt. auth.

LEWEY, F. H.: See YASKIN, J. C., Jt. auth.

LEWEY, F. H.: See YASKIN, J. C., Jt. auth.

LEWINN, E. B., and ZUGERMAN, I., Fat metabolism in acne yulgaris, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 190-192, Nov.

'42

— See BERNSTEIN, M. (Philadalable).

"See BERNSTEIN, M. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

LEWIS, A., Incidence of neurosis in England under war conditions, Lancet 2: 175-183, Aug. 15, '42

—See SYMONDS, C. P., jt. auth.

LEWIS, A. A., and TURNER, C. W., Mammogen and unllateral mammary gland growth in rabbit, Endocrinology 30: 985-989, June '42

Effect of diethylstilbestroi on mammary gland development in dairy animals, Endocrinology 31: 520-528, Nov. '42

ment in dairy animals, Endocrinology 31; 520-528, Nov. '42

LEWIS, D. J., HUGHES, T. P., and MAHAFFY, A. F., Experimental transmission of yellow fever by 3 common species of mosquitoes from Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Ann. Trop.Med. 36: 34-38, June '42

LEWIS, DEAN DEWITT: See Obituaries

LEWIS, E. B.: See WALTERS, W., Jt. auth.

LEWIS, E. G.: Incontinence of urine in women, Post-Grad. M.J. 18: 154-157, Sept. '42

LEWIS, E. G.: See FOY, H., Jt. auth.

LEWIS, F. J. W.: See ORMISTON, G., Jt. auth.

LEWIS, F. J. W.: See ORMISTON, G., Jt. auth.

LEWIS, F. T., Introduction of biological stains: employment of saffron by Vieussens and Leeuweahoek, Anat.Rec. 83: 229-253, June 25, '42

LEWIS, G. M., Herpes gestationis: successful treatment with sulfathiazole; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 341-842, Dec. '42

LEWIS, H. A., and GOLDBLATT, H., Studies on experimental hypertension; experimental observations on humoral mechanism of hypertension, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 459-487, July '42

—See GOLDBLATT, H., Jt. auth.

LEWIS, K. M., BREIDENBACH, L., and STADER, O., Stader reduction splint for treating fractures of shafts of long bones, Ann.Surg. 116: 623-636, Oct. '42

LEWIS, L.: See BENSON, R. A., Jt. auth.

LEWIS, L.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., Jt. auth.

LEWIS, LEE A.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., Jt. auth.

'42
LEWIS, L.: See BENSON, R. A., jt. auth.
LEWIS, LEE A.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth.
LEWIS, LENA A., and McCULLAGH, E. P., Carbohydrate metabolism of animals treated with methyl testosterone and testosterone propionate, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 502-506, Aug. '42
—See MARTMAN, F. A., jt. auth.
—See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
LEWIS, M., Incidence of Leptospira interohaemorrhagiae in trapped rats in Philadelphia, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 571-576, Sept. '42

LEWIS, M. C., Cancer clinic problem, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 141143, July '42
LEWIS, N. D. C.: See BARRERA, S. E., Jt. auth.
LEWIS, P. M.: See LEVY, G. J., jt. auth.
LEWIS, R. A.: See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.
LEWIS, R. M., Gonococcal infection in female, Indian J.
Ven.Dis. 8: 42-50, April-June '42
LEWIS, R. W., Roentgenographic soft tissue study in orthopedic hospital, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 634-642, Nov. '42
LEWIS, R. W., Roentgenographic soft tissue study in orthopedic hospital, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 634-642, The content of the conten 42

LEWIS, T., and STOKES, J., Curlous syndrome, with signs suggesting cervical arterio-venous fistula, and pulses of neck and arms lost, Brit.Heart J. 4:57-65, July

LEWIS-FANNING, E., and MYERS, M., Prognostic value of blood sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 125-127, Aug. 1, '42
LEWISOHN, R., and others, Influence of polished rice diet

upon spontaneous mammary cancers in mice treated with yeast extract, Cancer Research 2: 818-822, Dec.

LEWISON, E. F., Rayable gauze; development of radiopaque, threaded gauze surgical aponge, Ann. Surg. 116: 311-314. Aug. '42
Emergency treatment of chemical warfare casualties, S. Clin. North America 22: 1435-1443, Oct. '42
LEWISON, MAURICE: See Obituaries
LEWSEN, S. C., Syringe for continuous intravenous anaesthesia, Brit. M.J. 2: 428, Oct. 10, '42
LEWY, R. B., Comparative studies in pain control, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 255-272, Sept.-Oct. '42
LEX, J. K., Training metabolism patient to successful performance, Am.J.M. Technol. 8: 180-187, Sept. '42
LEY, A., and PONS TORDERA, J., Disostosis crâncofacial de Crouzon, Med.españ. 7: 539-549, June '42
—and ROCA de VINALS, R., Contribución al estudio de los tumores glómicos, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 7-12, July 15, '42

See SALES VAZQUEZ, R., jt. auth.

LEYBSON, R., Effect of methylene blue on respiration of erythrocytes of developing organism, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 200-210, '40

LEYBZON, N. D., Five cases of meningitis after craniocerebral war wounds cured by sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6:67-69, '40

LEYTES, S. M., and SHABADASH, F. N. Effect of pan-creatic extract containing lipocaic substance on toxic fatty infiltration of liver, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13:

19-21. '42

GOLBER, L. M., and ODINOV, A. I., Effect of active substances of liver on fat and glycogen content of rat's liver, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 455-459, '40

—ODINOV, A. I., and GOLBER, L. M., Effect of active substances of liver on ketonemia, lipemia and glycemia of rabbits, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 447-454, '40

Li, C. H., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Isolation of adrenceorticotropic hormone from sheep pituitaries, Science 96: 450, Nov. 13, '42

See SIMPSON, M. E., it. auth.

LIBANIO, S., Luta contra tuberculose no Brasil, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. 21: 971, Oct. '42

LIBANO & NORONHA SOARES, C., Psiquiatria e filosofia, Rev.méd.brasil, 12: 417-431, April '42

LIBEL AND SLANDER

—law of defamation, [C. P. Bresler] South African M.J.

-law of defamation, [C. P. Bresler] South African M.J. 16: 268-271, July 25; '42

16: 268-271, July 25; '42
LIBERSON, F., and LIBERSON, I. R., Use of diodrast in determining location and extent of pulmonary embolism; experimental study, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 352-355, Sept. '42
LIBERSON, I. R.: See LIBERSON, F., It. auth. LIBET, B.: See ELLIOTT, K. A. C., It. auth. LIBIDO: See Nymphomania; Sex LIBMAN, E., Some aspects of "Libman-Sacks disease," J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 621-629, Nov.-Dec. '42
LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE
—[E. LIbman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 621-629, Nov.-Dec. '42
LIBMANIES

LIBRARIES

[E. Libman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 621-629, Nov.-Dec. '42.
[BRARIES]
[Branies]
[E. L. Williams] Mississippi Doctor 20: 241-245, Oct. '42
[Medical, how to advertise your library, [M. V. Naylor] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 327-332, July '42
[Medical, how to advertise your library, [M. V. Naylor] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 415-428, Oct. '42
[Medical history collections in United States and Canada; William N. Bradley collection in Library of College of Physicians of Philadelphia; iconography of Philadelphia physicians as they are represented in works of art, [W. B. McDaniel, II] Bull.Hist. Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
[Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42
<li

century, [I. Cohn] Bull.M.Library C. Oct. '42
—subject headings and the growing library, [H. G. Field]
—subject headings and the growing library, [H. G. Field]
Bull.M.Library A. 30: 361-367, July '42

LICENSURE, MEDICAL
—California State Board of Medical Examiners; how funds received from physicians are expended, [D. W. Stephenson] California & West.Med. 57: 297-299.

funds received from physicians are expended, [D. W. Stephenson] California & West.Med. 57: 297-299. Nov. '42
-citizenship as related to licensure, [W. E. Vest] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 24-26, '42
-comments on law for practice of medical sciences in state of Morelos, [A. Pruneda & C. S. Jiménez] Gac.méd.de México 72: 226-232, April 30, '42
-contacts of law with medical practice, [L. G. Allen] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 374-379, Sept. '42
-have basic science medical laws advanced practice of medicine? [T. J. Crowe] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 47-48, '42
-in Nebraska, [J. W. Holloway, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 27: 233-236, July '42
-in relation to accelerated program of medical schools: supplemental report, [W. L. Bierring] Federation Bull. 28: 165-173, June '42
-industrial health as related to licensure, [C. O. Sappington] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-45, '42
-legal and practical wartime problems confronting state

ICHEN
planus, lichen planus bullosus of buccal mucosa; case, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif.
33: 501-510, Feb. '42
—diagnosis and treatment, [C. W. Laymon] Minnesota Med. 25: 863-871, Nov. '42
—medical progress; diagnosis, etiology and treatment, [P. C. Baird, Jr.] New England J.Med. 226: 986-991, June 18. '42

June 18, '42

-roentgenotherapy; cases, [Araujo & Podvinec] Rev.
Policlin.Caracas 11: 36-42, Jan.-Feb. '42

-treatment, [A. H. Conrad] South.M.J. 35: 918-920,
Oct. '42

-treatment, [A. H. Conrad] South.M.J. 35: 918-920, Oct. '42

ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris simplex chronicus: See Neurodermatitis
LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis
ven LICHTENBERG, A.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., Acute and subacute toxic myelopathies following therapy with arsphenamines, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 740-760, Nov. '42

LICHTENSTEIN, L., and JAFFE, R. L., Fibrous dysplasia of bone; condition affecting one, several or many bones, graver cases of which may present abnormal pigmentation of skin, premature sexual development, hyperthyroidism or still other extraskeletal abnormalities, Arch.Path. 33: 777-816, June '42

—See JAFFE, HENRY L., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., Tuberculin reaction in tuberculosis during pregnancy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 89-92, July '42

LICHTWITZ, L., Urine analysis in gastroenterology, Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 343-345, Sept.-Oct. '42

LICURZI, A., Tatuajes y cleatrices. Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 1: 267-283, April-June '35

LIBEGK, W., Actinomycosis; report of 2 cases showing uncommon clinical and pathological features, West. J.Surg. 50: 498-507, Oct. '42

LIDDELL, H. S., Alteration of instinctual processes through influence of conditioned reflexes, Psychosom.Med. 4: 390-395, Oct. '42

LIDMAN, B., Disturbances of cardiac rhythm, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 436-440. Aug. '42

innuence of conditioned reflexes, Psychosom.Med. 4: 399-395, Oct. 42
LIDMAN, B., Disturbances of cardiac rhythm, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 436-440, Aug. '42
LIDZ, T., GAY, J. R., and TIETZE, C., Intelligence in cerebral deficit states and schizophrenia measured by Kohs block test, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 568-582, Oct. '42

Cot. 42

LIEBEGOTT, G.: See CLAMANN, H. G., Jt. auth.

LIEBER, M. M.: See GOLDBURGH, H. L., Jt. auth.

—See RATHMELL, T. K., Jt. auth.

LIEBERMAN, A. T., Myasthenia gravis with acute fulminating onset in child 5 years old, J.A.M.A. 120: 1209-1211, Dec. 12. '42

LIEBERMAN, S.: See DOBRINER, K., Jt. auth.

LIEBERMANN, T., Erstickungsgefahr aus seltener Ursache entstanden, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 157-159, '42

Erkennung und Verhütung der drohenden Tonsillarsepsis, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 161-164, '42

LIEBERMEISTER, G., Zusammenvorkommen und wechsel-seitige Beeinflussung von verschiedenen Krankheiten, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.

485-493, '40 LIEBERTHAL, F., Glant hydronephrosis, J.Urol. 48: 23-26, July '42

LIEBERTHAL, F., Glant hydronephrosis, J.Urol. 48: 23-26, July '42

LIEBIG, H., Untersuchungen über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Herzens; experimentelle Untersuchungen. Der Einfluss von Coffein und Adrenalin auf den Kohlehydratgehalt des Herzens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 109: 199-199, '41

Cholesterinämie und Atherosklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 538-543, May 24, '41

LIEBMAN, S.: See PUTNAM, T. J., Jt. auth. LIEBMANN, J.: See ENSWORTH, H. K., It. auth. LIEBOW, A. A.: See McFARLAND, W. J., Jt. auth. LIEBLE, D. M., Chronic Infectious granuloma of nose, Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 940-943, Dec. '42

LIETHA, P., Die Resorption von Schwefel aus Thiorubrol durch die Haut, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 650-652, June 13, '42

consideration of evolutionary hypotheses in reference to origin of life, [C. M. Breder, Jr.] Zoologica 27: 131-143, Oct. 23, '42 duration, art of prolonging human life through the ages, [L. Bourgoin] Union méd.du Canada 71: 839-849, Aug. '42

[L. Bourgoin] Union méd.du Canada 71: 839-849, Aug. 42

-abridged life table for white population of United States in 1830, [A. J. Jaffe & W. I. Lourie, Jr.] Human Biol. 14: 352-371, Sept. '42

-average life span, [R. Agrelo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 618-619, March '42

-chances of survival for stated periods, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 5-7, July '42

-gynecologic and other implications which relate to ageing female population, [G. W. Kosmak] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 897-910. Nov. '42

-in chronic leukemia, [L. M. Pascucci] Radiology 39: 75-80, July '42

-normal duration, [I. L. Nascher] M.Times, New York 70; 295-298, Sept. '42

-prognosis for children with congenital anomalies of heart and central vessels; life expectancy in patent ductus arteriosus, [M. G. Wilson & R. Lubschez] J.Pediat. 21: 23-30, July '42

-we outlive our expectation of life, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 23: 1-3, Aug. '42

-what price glory? (Life span and degree of prominence), [C. A. Mills] Science 96: 389-381, Oct. 23, instinct: See Psychoanalysis insurance: See insurance life

instinct: See Psychoanalysis
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIFSON, S. S., Bole of teacher in school dental program,
J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1511-1514, Aug. 1, '42

LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament; Knee; Bound Ligaments;

ils

17 ng st.

nia

82

see also Broad Ligament; Anee; Round Ligaments; etc.
canthal: See Eyelids, abnormalities
Ceoper's: See Hernia, inguinal
flava, air myelography in diagnosis of prolapse of lumbar
intervertebral disks and ligamentary root compressions, [E. Busch] Acta radiol. 22: 556-562, '41
—sciatica due to hypertrophy; 4 cases, [J. Diez] Bol.
y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 284-292, May 27, '42
of knee: See Knee
LIGATURES: See Arteries, innominate; Bile Ducts, obstruction; Coronary Vessels; Sutres; Varicose
LIGHT, R. F., CRACAS, L. J., OLCOTT, C. T., and FREY,
C. N., Inhibition of symbiotic synthesis of B complex factors by sulfonamides, J.Nutrition 24: 427435, Nov. '42
LIGHT

See also Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

—psychologic analysis of light and color, [B. D. Prescot] Occup.Therapy 21: 135-146, June '42

absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects, changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with endocrine activity in Xenopus laevis; captivity and normal reproductive cycle, [V. Schrire]
South African J.M.Sc. 7: 8-15, Feb. '42

—destruction of riboflavin, [R. R. Williams & V. H. Cheldelin] Science 96: 22-23, July 3, '42

—effects of visible radiations upon albino rats, [J. Allardyce & others] Am. J. Physiol. 137: 761-768, Nov. '42

—examination of photochemical processes with gelating

LIGHT, effects—Continued

-photodynamic action, [G. Boehm] Verhandl.d.Vereins
d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 3-4, June '42

-photodynamic action of neutral red on embryonic
chick cells grown in vitro, [E. F. Stilwell] Anat.
Rec. 84: 193-213, Oct. 26, '42

-quantitative studies of photochemical despeciation of
horse serum; approach to problem of intravenous
foreign protein therapy, [J. P. Henry] J.Exper.
Med. 76: 451-476, Nov. '42

injurious effects: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious

effects

-abnormal human sensitivity; prurigo aestivalis.
eczema solare and urticaria photogenica; report of
17 cases and review of literature, [S. Epstein]
J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 187-196, Aug. '42

-abnormal human sensitivity; sensitivity in prurigo
aestivalis, eczema solare and urticaria photogenica;
report of experiments, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat.
5: 225-241, Oct. '42

-effect of atropine on mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine) and whealing reactions of skin (in relation
to urticaria solare), [M. B. Bender, H. A. Abramson & G. Ehrlich] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 322-328,
Nov.-Dec. '42

-effects of hyperinsolation among mental

A0v.-Dec. '42
-effects of hyperinsolation among mental patients, [E.
Pinto Cesar & J. Penha Godoy d'Alambert] Arq.
assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo 7: 117-187, MarchJune '42

etiology of hypericism, photosensitivity produced by St.-John's-wort, [N. Pace] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 656-656, June '42

656, June '42
-fundamentals of therapy of porphyrinuric photodermatosis; case, [A. Carrillo Ausejo] Rev.clin.
españ. 4: 274-277, Feb. 28, '42; also, Actas dermosif. 33: 574-580, March '42
-light and precancerous conditions of skin, [M. Juon]
Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 511-521, June 25, '42
-natural protection against sunburn (by thickening of
horny layer of skin), [H. F. Blum & J. S. KirbySmith] Science 96: 203-204, Aug. 28, '42
-necrotic dermatitis due to Populus nigra revealed by
action of sunlight; case, [R. Alemany Vall & A.
Castells Escuder] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 353-356, March
15, '42

Castells Lactuce, 15, '42

photodynamic effects in dermatology, [H. Beerman & J. H. Stokes] Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 601-624, Oct. '42

-phytophotodermatitis, [R. Klaber] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 193-211, July '42

193-211, July '42

-phytophotoermaticis, [R. Risber] Bril. J. Dermat. 54: 193-211, July '42

-question of familial character of actinodermas; telanglectasis as principal symptom. [M. Salinas] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 675-680, April '42

-solar urticaria; experimental investigations in case, [J. Gay Prieto & others] Rev. clin. españ. 4: 173-177, Feb. 15, '42

-sulfonamide sunlight eruptions (following use of sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine); clinical study of 27 cases, [R. G. Park & W. M. Platts] Bril. M. J. 2: 308-309, Sept. 12, '42

-sunlight bathing and sunlight cancer, [J. Ewing] Bull. Am. Soc. Control Cancer 24: 2-5, Sept. '42

percepties, changes in light sensitivity of eye related to various types of work; adaptation tests, [S. A. Brandis] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 424-433, '40

-light sense in pigmentary degeneration of retina, [L. I. Sloan] Arch. Ophth. 28: 613-631, Oct. '42

therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions

color and composition of light in relation to black-out, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] J. Aviation Med. 13: 193-200, Sept. '42

13: 193-290, Sept. '42

-greater demands on vision, [J. O. McReynolds]
Hygela 20: 670, Sept. '42

-hospital lighting for protection in wartime, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 310-314, July '42; also, Mod.Hosp. 59: 88, Sept. '42

-improved directing lamp, [J. A. Hogarth] J.Roy.Army
M.Corps 78: 243-245, May '42

-ilghting and work capacity, [E. Kämmerer] Zentralbl.
f.Gewerbehys, 18: 33-40, Feb. '41

LIGHTNER, G. H., and PATTERSON, W. B., Trichinosis; report of 4 cases, Hawaii M.J. 1: 302-303, May '42

LIGHTNING
-death by lightning: case (in parcent lightning)

death by lightning; case (in person sheltered under airplane), [A. V. Dill] Brit.M.J. 2: 426, Oct. 10,

LIJO PAVIA, J.: See Pavia, J. L.
LILGA, H. V., and BURNS, D. C., Osteomatosis cutia;
report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 872-874, report of Dec. '42

LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR.: See HARVEY, A. M., Jt. auth. LILJA, A. M.: See von EULER, H., Jt. auth. LILJENCRANTZ, ERIC

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Problems in selection of aviators, J.Aviation Med. 13:
107-120, June '42

LILJESTRAND, G.: See GOLDBERG, L. (Stockholm), Jt.

LILJESTRAND, G.: See GOLDBERG, L. (Stockholm), jt. auth.

LILLIE, R. D., Studies on polychrome methylene blue; acid oxidation methods of polychroming, Stain Technol. 17: 97-110, July '42

—See DAFT, F. S., jt. auth.

LILLIEN, C. S., and RAFSKY, H. A., Use of gastrofaradization in 10 cases of stubborn stomach disorders, M.Rec. 155: 469-471, Oct. '42

LILLY, V. G.: See LEONIAN, L. H., jt. auth.

LIMA, E. J.: See DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.

LIMARZI, L. R.: See PONCHER, H. G., jt. auth.

LIMBUS CONJUNCTIVAE: See Conjunctiva

LIMBUS CORNEAE: See Cornea

LIMBUS CORNEAE: See Cornea

LIMCIGOME, D. R., Fluctuation in numbers of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coil in stools of rhesus monkeys, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 321-337, Nov.

'42

LINCK, K.: See KEILHACK, H., jt. auth.

LINCK, K.: See KEILHACK, H., jf. auth.
LINCOLN COUNTY (ARKANSAS) MEDICAL SOCIETY:
See Societies, Medical, county
LINDAHL, C., Pathogenesis of senile cataract and some
other forms of cataract, Upsala läkaref.förh. 47:

See Societies, Medical, county
LINDAHL, G., Pathogenesis of senile cataract and some other forms of cataract, Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 107-145, '41

Retinal and iridic complications of diabetes mellitus, Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 147-169, '42

LINDAHL, P. E., Über die Reversibilität der Wirkungen von Kohlenmonoxyd auf die Atmung des Frosch-Sartorius, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 361-368, '42

LINDBERG, G., Zur Therapie der Impetigo contagiosa, Ann.pædiat. 158: 40-45, '42

LINDBERG, H. A.: See BARKER, M. H., it. auth.
LINDBLOM, K., Eine anatomische Studie über lumbale Zwischenwirbelscheibenprotrusionen und Zwischenwirbelscheibenprotrusion

cedures in psychoneurosis, New England J.Med. 227: 584-589, Oct. 15, '42
LINDEMANN, K., Das erbliche Vorkommen der angeborenen Coxa vara, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 326-352, '41
LINDER, G. C., Treatment of diabetes mellitus, Clin. Proc. 1: 95-102, April '42

1: 95-102, April '42
Insulin fat atrophy, Clin.Proc. 1: 129-130, April '42
LINDGREN, E., Eine enzephalographische Formvariante
des Seitenventrikels, Acta radiol. 22: 722-731, '41
LINDHEIMER, G. T., HINMAN, W. F., and HALLIDAY,
E. G., Function and occurrence of citrin ("vitamin
P"), J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 503-507, Aug. '42
LINDNER, K., Zur Geschichte der Kurzsichtigkeit von
Kepler bis Arit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 320328, Sept. '41
LINDNER, R. M. Experimental studies in constitutional

Kepler bis Arit, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 320-328, Sept. '41
LINDNER, R. M.. Experimental studies in constitutional psychopathic inferiority: systemic patterns, J.Crim. Psychopath. 4: 252-276, Oct. '42
LINDON, L., Compound fracture of femur due to gunshot wounds, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 11: 235-242, April '42
LINDQUIST, G., Das Ergebnis der Behandlung des Cancer mamae in der Chirurgischen Klinik in Uppsala in den Jahren 1914-1933, Acta chir.Scandinav. 36: 349-358 '42

358, '42
LINDQUIST, J. L., and LEROY, G. V., Studies of cerebral oxygen consumption following experimental head injury, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 28-33, July '42
LINDQUIST, L., Ein Fail von Aneurysma der Aorta abdominalis, Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 203-207, '42
LINDSAY, J. R., Labyrinthine dropsy and Ménière's disease, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 853-867, June '42
Thrombosis of intracranial venous sinuses in middle ear suppuration, Illinois M.J. 81: 467-474, June '42
Ménière's disease. Minnesota Med. 25: 778-783, Oct. '42
—See KOBRAK, H. G., Jt. auth.
LINDSAY, S. T.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., Jt. auth.
LINDSEY, D., Sterilization of sulfonamides for local use; neglected problem, South. Surgeon 11: 765-768, Nov. '42

LINDSKOG, G. E., Wounds of thorax, Connecticut M.J. 6:769-712, Sept. '42
LINDSKEY, D. B., Heart and brain potentials of human fetuses in utero, Am.J.Psychol. 55:412-416, July '42
LINDSTRÖM, K.: See EMMELIN, N. G., jt. auth.
LINEA SEMILUNARIS (SPIGELII): See Hernia, spigelian

LINEBERRY, R. A.: See BURKHART, L., it. auth.

LINEBERRY, R. A.: See BURKHART, L., it. auth.

LINENTHAL, H., Observations concerning pulmonary
fibrosis in Raynaud's disease; report of 2 additional cases, New England J.Med. 227: 433-436,

Sept. 17, '42

LING, B. C., Genetic study of sustained visual fixation and associated behavior in human infant from birth to 6 months, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 227-277, Dec.

LINK, K. P.: See BLACK, S., jt. auth.

— See BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.

— See OVERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.

LINKSZ, A., Improved model of Kukán ophthalmodynamometer, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 705-713, June '42; correction 25: 1150, Sept. '42

Determination of axis and amount of astigmatic error by rotation of trial cylinder, Arch.Ophth. 28: 632-651, Oct. '42

Applied pharmacology of skip in ophthalmologist's every-

651, Oct. '42
Applied pharmacology of skin in ophthalmologist's everyday practice, Arch.Ophth. 28: 959-982, Dec. '42
LINN, R. F., and DOUGLASS, L. H., Prolonged labor,
Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 30-33, July '42
LINSMAN, J. F.: See KELLOGG, D. S., Jt. auth.
LINSMAYER, W., Lebensversicherung und medizinische
Prophylaxe, Schwelz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 294-297,
March 7, '42
LIONBERGER, J. R., JR.: See SCOTT, W. G., Jt. auth.
LIPASE

LIPASE

LIPASE
in pancreas: See Pancreas, secretion
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids;
Liver, fats and lipoids
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Bronchi, roentgenography;
Fistula, branchial; Iodine and Iodine Compounds,
iodized oil; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.
LIPKIN, M.: See EIDELSBERG, J., it. auth.
LIPKIND, E. L.: See GENES, S. G., It. auth.
LIPOCHONDOYSTROPHY
LIPOCHONDOYSTROPHY
LIPOCHONDOYSTROPHY
—corneal opacity in dysostosis multiplex (gargoylism.

corneal opacity in dysostosis multiplex (gargoylism, Hurler's disease), [G. F. Rochat] Ophthalmologica 103: 353-356, June '42 LIPOCHROMES

LIPOCHROMES

-occurrence of pigment (lipofuscin) in transversely striped musculature, [J. Wätjen] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 54; 213-220, 40
LIPOFIBROMA: See Tumors, lipofibroma
LIPOFUSCIN: See Lipochromes
LIPOID GRANULOMATOSIS: See Lipoids, metabolism LIPOIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Schüller-Christian Syndrome LIPOIDS

See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds antihemolytic properties of lecithin and cholesterol, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31; 281-297, July '42

297, July 42
arsenic analogue of choline as component of lecithin in rats fed arsenocholine chloride, [A. D. Weich & R. L. Landau] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 581-588, Aug. '42-behavior of lipids during autolysis of liver and brain. [W. M. Sperry, F. C. Brand & W. M. Copenhaver] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 297-396, July '42-brain cephalin, mixture of phosphatides; separation from it of phosphatidyl serine, phosphatidyl ethanolamine, and fraction containing inositol phosphatide. [J. Folch] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 35-44, Nov. '42-effect of removal of lipins on solubility of antibody proteins and on reaction between antigens and antibodies, [B. N. Ghosh, N. K. Roy Chowdhury & M. L. Kundu] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 175-178. '41

effect

fect of temperature on antihemolytic activity of lecithin and cholesterol, [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 271-280, July '42 cctors affecting carcinogenesis; effect of lipoid solvents on tumor production by 3,4-benzopyrene, [F. Dickens & H. Well-Malherbe] Cancer Research 27: 560-565, Aug. '42

[F. Dickens & H. Well-Malherbe] Cancer Research 2: 560-566, Aug. '42
—histochemical reactions for lipid aldehydes and ketones (plasmal reaction in relation to test for ketosteroids in adrenal cortex), [G. Gomori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 133-134, Oct. '42
—inhibitory effect on detergents with disinfectants acting against Staphylococcus aureus and Eberthella typhosa at different ρu values, [L. Gershenfeld & M. Ibsen] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 281-391, Aug. '42
—nature of glycerophosphoric acid present in phosphatides, [J. Folch] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 31-33, Nov. '42
—nitrogenous constituents of tissue phosphatides, [E. Chargaff, M. Ziff & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 343-352, July '42

343-352, July '42 -origin of colloid and lipoid droplets in epithelial cells

of renal tubules, [H. Smetana & F. R. Johnson]
Am.J.Path. 18: 1029-1049, Nov. '42
-reduction of total lipid-protein nitrogen ratio of mouse epidermis by single application of methylcholanthrene, [L. F. Wicks & V. Suntzeff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 221-226, Oct. '42

casonal variations in phospholipid content of crystal-line leases, with special reference to climatologic influences, [P. W. Salit] Arch.Ophth. 28: 254-257.

LIPOIDS—Continued

prine as nitrogen-containing component of glycero-phosphatides of human brain; preliminary report, [K. Schuwirth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. (Hft. 5-6) 270:

[K. Schuwirth] Ztschr.I.physiol.Chem.

i-ili, '41

antigenic functions, antigens of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Corynebacterium hofmannii, [L. Hoyle]

J.Hyg. 42: 416-422, July '42

ln blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids

metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; SchüllerChristian Syndrome

—application of labeling agents to study of phospholipid

metabolism, [I. L. Chalkoff] Physiol.Rev. 22: 291-317,
Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-blochemistry of lipoidoses, [W. M. Sperry] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 799-817, Nov.-Dec. '42

-chemical differentiation of Tay-Sachs disease and other lipoidoses, [H. Sobotka] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 795-798, Nov.-Dec. '42

-choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rat (relation to phospholipid deficiency), [J. M. Patterson & E. W. McHenry] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 207-211, Sept. '42

-disturbances in metabolism and central nervous system, [C. Davison] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 389-406, Nov.-Dec.

effect of anaerobic conditions and respiratory inhibitors on in vitro phospholipid formation in liver and kidney with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [A. Taurog, I. L. Chaikoff & I. Periman] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 281-

:

12

is

11 dd eb

al. ng

18-

ells

ml

188

on in vitro phospholipid formation in liver and kidney with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [A. Taurog, I. L. Chaikoff & I. Periman] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 281-291, Sept. '42

-experimental lipoid granulomatosis of liver in rat. [F. de Senarclens] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 150-177, '42

-experimental lipoid granulomatosis of liver in rat. [F. de Senarclens] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 150-177, '42

-experimental lipoid granulomatosis of liver in rat. [F. de Senarclens] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 150-177, '42

-experimental lipoid granulomatosis of liver in rat. [F. de Senarclens] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 150-177, '42

-experimental lipoid granulomatosis of liver in rat. [F. de Senarclens] Ilpomatosis: See Kidneys, diseases passurontal lipomatosis: Degeneration, fatty; Fat; Tumors, lipoma Lipomatosis: See Adiposis Dolorosa; Degeneration, fatty; Fat; Tumors, lipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See Tumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See See Jumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See See Jumors, myxolipoma Lipomatosis: See See Jumors, myxolipomatosis: tosis: See See Jumors, myxolipomatosis: See Jumors, myxolipomatosis

M.J.Australia 2: 77-81, Aug. 1, '42

PS
See also Harelip
cancer, epithelioma metastatic to vertebra; cases, [A.
F. Tyler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 76-77, July '42

—results of irradiation treatment; analysis of 636 cases
from 1926-1936, [B. F. Schreiner & C. J. Christy]
Radiology 39: 293-297, Sept. '42
diseases, cutaneous horn of upper lip, [A. C. Arnold]
M.J.Australia 1: 662, June 13, '42

—glandular cheilitis, [J. de Melo] Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa,
núm.espec., pp. 3-7, June '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do
Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

—lesions of lips and their commissures due to ribofiavin
deficiency, [J. Camargo Barros] Brasil-med. 56: 314315, June 27, '42

—pseudo aribofiavinosis (perièche and glossitis due to
malocclusion), [M. Ellenberg & H. Pollack] J.A.M.
A. 119: 790-792, July 4, '42

surgery, use of vermilion bordered flaps in surgery about
mouth, [B. Cannon] Am.J.Orthodontics (Orai Surg.
Sect.) 28: 423-430, July '42

—hypermotility of upper lip, [G. M. Dorrance & P. E.
Loudenslager] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 790-791, Dec.
'42

142
tumors, manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease
(neurofibromatosis), [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. 1: 7981, Sept. 42
PSCHITZ, W. L., UPHAM, S. D., HOTCHKISS, C. N.,
and CARLSON, G. H., Parenteral use of organic
esters, J.Pharmacol. Exper.Therap. 76: 189-193, Nov.
42 LIPSCHITZ.

LIPSCHOTZ.

PSCHOTZ, A., Educación sanitaria, Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 3: 85-90, Sept.-Dec. '41 i Porque a los hombres les crece barba y a las mujeres no? Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 3: 90-93, Sept.-Dec. '41

LIPSCHÜTZ, A.—Continued
Especificidad sexual humoral extragonádica, Ciencia 3:
49-55, Feb. 25, '42
Bases endocrinas experimentales de la tumorogénesia
epitellal y conjuntiva en la esfera genital femenina,
Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 404-438, July '42
Experimental fibroids and antifibromatogenic action of
steroid hormones, J.A.M.A. 120:171-175, Sept. 19,
'42

-and ZANARTU, J., Anti-fibromatogenic action of natural cortical hormone (dehydrocorticosterone of Kendall), Endocrinology 31: 192-196, Aug. '42
LIPSCHUTZ' DISEASE: See Vulva, ulcers
LIPSCOMB, F. M., and HARVEY, A. G., Breathing machine service in Northern Command, India, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 57-68, Aug. '42
LIPSCOMB, W. R., Head pains associated with brain, its nerves and coverings and cranial blood vessels, Bocky Mountain M.J. 39: 499-502, July '42
LIPSCHUTZ, J.: See BLUMBERG, N., Jt. auth.
LIPSON, H. J., and WEISS, S. G., Biologic approach to problems in aviation dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1660-1663, Sept. 1, '42
LIPTON, S. D.: See ROSENBAUM, M., Jt. auth.

LIPSHUTZ, J.: See BLUMBERG, M., it. auth.
LIPSON, H. J., and WEISS, S. G., Biologic approach to problems in aviation dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1660-1663, Sept. 1, '42
LIPTON, S. D.: See ROSENBAUM, M., it. auth.
LIQUOID: See Sodium polyanetholaulfonate
LISA, J. R., MAGIDAY, M., GALLOWAY, I., and HART, J. F., Arterioscleroais with diabetes mellitus; study of pathologic findings in 193 diabetic and 2,250 non-diabetic patients, J.A.M.A. 120: 192-195, Sept. 19, '42; correction 120: 384, Oct. 3, '42
—See SOLOMON, C. (New York), Jt. auth.
—SOLOMON, C., and GORDON, E. J., Addison's disease in Negro; report of 3 cases and review of literature, New York State J.Med. 42: 1940-1943, Oct. 15, '42
LISCHER, B. E., Public dental health in dental education, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1198-1202, July 1, '42
LISFRANC'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
LISSAUER'S PARALYSIS: See Paralysis, General
LISSAUER'S PARALYSIS: See Paralysis, General
LISSENCEPHALY: See Brain, abnormalities
LISSER, H., ESCAMILLA, R. F., and CURTIS, L. E.,
Testosterone therapy of male cunuchoids; sublingual administration of testosterone compounds,
J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 351-360, June '42
—See ESCAMILLA, R. F., R. auth.
—See GOLDBERG, M. B., Jt. auth.
—PALMER, A., and MORTON, D. G., Arrhenoblastoma;
removal followed by refeminization and pregnancy,
Clinics 1: 768-781, Oct. '42
LISTE, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
—house surgeon's memories of Lister, [St. C. Thomson]
Edinburgh M.J. 49: 313-325, May '42
LISTERELLA: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
LITCHFIELD, J. T., JR.: See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., jt.
LITERATURE

LITERATURE

See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
-books by and about doctors; layman's check list for
1941, [P. M. Benjamin] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 503512, Oct. '42

Joseph St. A. S. Salamin J. Salam

medical book of 1543; "Crónica e historia general del hombre" by Juan Sánchez Valdés de la Plata, [J. M. Pardal] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27:717-722, April

—medieval translation of Rhazes' clinical observations,
[O. Temkin] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 102-117, June '42
—please! (medical writing), [W. H. Woglom] Cancer
Research 2: 846-850, Dec. '42
—the itch to write, [H. A. Davidson] J.M.Soc.New
Jersey 39: 380-382, July '42

LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi;

LITHOTOMY: See Ureters, calculi LITMANOVICH, M., Fibrinemia en cirugia infantil, An.d. Hosp.nifios e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 105-114, '41 Invaginação intestinal aguda do lactente tratada com clister baritado, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 411-414, April '42
LITOW, S.: See SPERLING, L., Jt. auth.
LITTERS: See Ambulances; Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, C. C.: See FEKETE, E., Jt. auth.
—See SPANGLER, J. M., Jt. auth.

LITTLE, E. G., Future of medical practice; personal view, M.Press 208: 182-185, Sept. 16, '42 Post-war medical curriculum, M.Press 208: 234-237, Oct.

Post-war medical curriculum, M.Press 208: 234-237, Oct. 7, '42
LITTLE, G. A., Modern treatment of mental disease, Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 223-226, Nov. '42
LITTLE, G. E.: See McLEOD, J. A., Jt. auth.
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLEFIELD, J. B., Control of lead hazard, Indust.Med.
11: 504-506, Oct. '42
LITTLEJOHN, C. W. B.: See TYRER, T. L., Jt. auth.
LITTLEWOOD, F. D., Functions of information bureau following air raid, J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 183-189, Oct. '42

LITVAK, A. M.: See GIBEL, H., Jt. auth. LIU, F.: See WEICHSEL, M., Jt. auth. LIVEDO

aembolic exanthem and livedoid dermits at a distance from point of injection; case, [L. Egea Bueno] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 379-382, Jan. '42

See also Biliary Tract

See also Biliary Tract

decomposition of tyrosine by liver pulp, [K. Felix & K. Zorn] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 257-266, '41

-factors affecting riboflavin content, [G. C. Supplee, O. G. Jensen, R. C. Bender & O. J. Kahlenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 79-85, June '42

-factors influencing level of vitamin A in blood of rats (relation to storage in liver), [H. W. Josephs] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 77: 253-264, Nov. '42

-hepatic vitamin A in rat as affected by administration of dibenzantracene, [J. C. Abels & others] J. Exper.Med. 76: 143-161, Aug. '42

-influence of diet on action of sulfonamide drugs (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanliamide derivatives), [E. M. Greishelmer, B. Hafkesbring & G. E. Wertenberger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 143-145, Oct. '42

influence of fasting, epinephrine and insulin on distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus in liver of rats, [N. Nelson, S. Rapoport, G. M. Guest & I. A. Mirsky] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 291-296, July '42
 influence of vitamin A on serum lipids of normal and deficient rats, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 265-281, Nov. '42
 isolation of new "carotenoid" from rat liver, [C. Carruthers & F. Urban] Science 96: 279-280, Sept. 18, '42

—isolation of new "carotenoid" from rat liver, [C. Carruthers & F. Urban] Science 96: 279-280, Sept. 18, '42
—vitamin A contents in sheep, cattle and pigs, [T. Moore & J. E. Payne] Blochem.J. 36: 34-36, Feb. '42
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess; case record presenting clinical problems, [R. M. Woolford & P. M. Zeek] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1133-1135, Dec. '42
—following perforated duodenal ulcer, [K. W. G. Heathfield] Lancet 2: 155, Aug. 8, '42
—primary abscess due to anaerobic nonhemolytic streptococcus, [F. B. St. John, E. J. Pulaski & J. M. Ferrer] Ann. Surg. 116: 217-222, Aug. '42
—thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) hepatosplenography as diagnostic aid in solitary abscess; 4 cases, [R. H. Meredith, L. F. Cooper & W. M. Yater] M.Ann. District of Columbia 11: 382-387, Oct. '42
amebic abscess, diagnosis and treatment, [C. J. Berne] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 235-238, Aug. '42
—case with choledochal and external fistulas, [J. M. Berkman & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 481-487, Sept. 9, '42
—thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) hepatosplenography as diagnostic aid in solitary abscess; 4 cases, [R. H. Meredith, L. F. Cooper & W. M. Yater] M. Ann.District of Columbia 11: 382-387, Oct. '42
—unusual manifestations, [J. E. Knighton] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2770, Sept. '42
anatemy and histology, origin of binucleate and large mononucleate cells in rat, [H. W. Beams & R. L. King] Anat.Rec. 83: 281-297, June 25, '42
autolysis, behavior of lipids during autolysis, [W. M. Sperry, F. C. Brand & W. M. Copenhaver] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 297-306, July '42
cancer, effect of dictary cystine on development of hepatic tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [J. White & J. E. Edwards, H. B. Andervont & J. White] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 535-538, June '42
—comparative enzymatic activity of transplanted hepatomas and of normal, regenerating and fetal liver, [J. P. Greenstein, J. E. Edwa

J. White] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 7-17, Aug. '42
-effect of ribofiavin on liver changes produced in rats
by p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [W. Antopol & K.
Unna] Cancer Research 2: 694-696, Oct. '42
-effect of supplementary methlonine or choline plus
cystine on incidence of p-dimethylaminoazobenzeneinduced tumors in rat, [J. White & J. E. Edwards]
J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 43-59, Aug. '42
-effect of yeast feeding upon experimentally produced
cancer and cirrhosis (by dimethylaminoazobenzene),
[K. Sugiura & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research
2: 453-459, July '42

LIVER, cancer—Continued
—functioning islet cell carcinoma (spontaneous hypoglycemia) with metastases to liver, [L. M. Gray]
Am.J.Path. 18: 633-643, July '42
—hepatoma (primary liver-celled carcinoma), [A. C.
Bose] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 401-402, July '42
—induction of hepatomas in mice with o-aminoazotoluene,
[H. B. Andervont, H. G. Grady & J. E. Edwards]
J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 131-153, Oct. '42
—induction of hepatomas in mice with carbon tetrachloride, [J. E. Edwards & A. J. Dalton] J.Nat.
Cancer Inst. 3: 19-41, Aug. '42
—pathology of rat hepatoma 31, [J. White, A. J. Dalton
& J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 539-554,
June '42

& J. E June '42

June '42

-primary carcinoma, [C. C. Keeler] M.Bull.Vet.Admin.

19: 143-149, Oct. '42

-primary carcinoma of liver; cholangioma in hepatolithiasis, [S. Sanes & J. D. MacCallum] Am.J.Path.

13: 675-687, July '42

-primary liver-cell carcinoma in infancy; two cases,
one showing calcification, [W. J. Tomlinson & E.

Wolff] Am. J. Clin.Path. '12: 321-327, June '42

-sulfhydryl groups in tumorous tissue extracts before
and after addition of salts, [J. P. Greenstein] J.

Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 61-67, Aug. '42

-unsaturated fatty acids in dietary destruction of N,Ndimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) and in production of anemia in rats, [P. György, R. Tomarelli,
R. P. Ostergard & J. B. Brown] J.Exper.Med. 76:

21:748-328; See also Anemia, splenic; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration

cirrhasis:

irrhesis: See also Anemia, splenic; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
alcoholic hepatic cirrhosis with hemorrhagic pleural and ascitic effusion of tuberculous origin; endoscopic verification of lesions, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzel & J. Remolar] An.d.Inst.Invest.fis.apl.ala pat.humana 3: 43-55, '41
-among rats receiving diets poor in protein and rich in fat, [G. T. Webster] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 385-392, July '42
-anatomic changes in prostate of patients, [S. D. Wu]

Acosta & H. Dooner] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 479-488.

July '42

—distribution of vitamin A in experimental liver damage,
[H. Popper, F. Steigmann & H. A. Dynlewicz] Proc.

Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 266-268, June '42

—effect of alcohol in experimental cirrhosis, [J. V. Lowry,
L. L. Ashburn, F. S. Daft & W. H. Sebrell] Quart.

J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 168-175, Sept. '42

—effect of supplementary methionine or choline plus

cystine on incidence of p-dimethylaminoazobenseneinduced tumors in rat, [J. White & J. E. Edwards]

J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 43-59, Aug. '42

—effect of yeast feeding upon experimentally produced

cancer and cirrhosis (by dimethylaminoazobenzene).

[K. Sugiura & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer Research 2:

453-469, July '42

—effects of yeast and food intake on experimental carbon

tetrachioride cirrhosis in rat, [J. Post, D. P. Earle.

Jr., A. J. Patek, Jr. & J. Victor] Am.J.Path. 18:

661-673, July '42

—enterectomy in therapy of ascites; case, [M. Huergo,

U. Castellanos & A. Nuñes] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana

47: 416-421, Sept. 30, '42

—estrogenic content, [B. Tenney, Jr. & F. Parker, Jr.]

J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 293-295, May '42

—experimental study on placental permeability to cirrho
genic poisons, [A. E. Sundareson] J.Path.& Bact.

54: 289-298, July '42

—hepatomegaly and ascites in undulant fever, [E. A.

Zaus & H. S. Espey] Illinois M.J. 82: 144-146, Aug.

'42

—in Geneva medical clinic from 1931 to 1940, [M.

—in Geneva medical clinic from 1931 to 1940, [M. Roch & J. J. Fehr] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 81-83, Feb. 25, '42 —induction in mice with carbon tetrachloride, [J. E. Edwards & A. J. Dalton] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 19—infra-red ubodgraphy of Alderican St. 19—infra-red ubodgraphy.

-1., Aug. '22
-infra-red photography of abdominal wall, [E. Way-burn] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 392-394, Nov. '42
-Laēnnec's cirrhosis; etlopathogenic aspects of therapy, [J. Flores Espinosa] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 67-76, March-April '42

1 d

1 t.

g.

LIVER, cirrhesis-Continued

week, cirrhesis—Continued

—modern concept and treatment, [F. H. Kruse] Clinics

1: 448-459, Aug. '42

—natural history of Laennec's cirrhosis; analysis of 386
cases, [O. D. Ratnoff & A. J. Patek, Jr.] Medicine
21: 207-268, Sept. '42

—newer concepts, [G. B. Tayloe & H. R. Butt] U.S.
Nav.M.Bull. 46: 594-598, July '42

—palmar erythema (so-called liver palms), [G. A.
Perera] J.A.M.A. 119: 1417-1418, Aug. 22, '42

—plasma transfusions in therapy, [C. Jiménez Diaz,
E. Roda, F. López Ruiz & P. Breñas] Rev.clin.
españ. 4: 191-193, Feb. 15, '42

—portal cirrhosis, [C. Vandersluis] Minnesota Med. 25:
880-884, Nov. '42

—portal cirrhosis; correlation of clinical, laboratory,
peritoneoscopic and autopsy findings, [P. Gottardo

& W. L. Winters] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 205-217, Aug. '42

—portal cirrhosis of liver, type undetermined, [Cabot
case 28251] New England J.Med. 226: 992-997, June
18, '42

—production in rats by feeding low protein, high fat

case 28251] New England J.Med. 226: 992-997, June 18, '42

-production in rats by feeding low protein, high fat diets, [H. Blumberg & H. G. Grady] Arch.Path. 34: 1035-1041, Dec. '42

-protective action of sulfanilamide against cirrhosis from chronic poisoning with carbon tetrachloride, [J. C. Forbes, B. E. Leach & G. Z. Williams]

-Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 47-48, Oct. '42

-results of treatment with parenterally administered amino acids, [I. D. Fagin & F. T. Zinn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1400-1409, Aug. '42

-spleen in Banti's syndrome (and hepatic cirrhosis), [K. Manohar] Indian Physician 1: 217-222, May '42

-study of blood proteins in hepatic syndromes, jaundice and cirrhosis, [A. López García, A. Gorodner & J. F. Zelasco] An.d.Inst.Invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 117-131, '41

-treatment by combined use of Talma operation and insulin; case, [J. M. Bodenheimer] Am.J.Surg. 57: 151-154, July '42

cysts, cystic liver of new born; case, [T. Mitchell] Memphis M.J. 17: 163-164, Aug. '42

-solltary nonparasitic cyst, [H. S. Munroe, Jr.] Ann. Surg. 116: 751-762, Nov. '42

diseases: See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome

-blamuth hepatitis; survey of 121 cases (treated for

drome

-biamuth hepatitis; survey of 121 cases (treated for syphilis), [G. V. Kulchar & W. J. Reynolds] J.A. M.A. 120: 343-346, Oct. 3, '42

-blood proteins in hepatic syndromes, jaundice and cirrhosis, [A. López García, A. Gorodner & J. F. Zelasco] An.d.Inst.invest, fis. apl. a la pat. humana 3: 117-131, '41

-changes in hyperthyroldism. IM. A. M. London.

-changes in hyperthyroidism, [M. A. McIver] Surgery 12: 654-669, Oct. '42 -clinical aspects, [E. Rissel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 367-392, '41

367-392, '41
development of cutaneous arterial "spiders" and
palmar crythema in persons with liver disease and
their development following administration of estrogens, [W. B. Bean] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 251-253, Aug. '42

gens, [W. B. Bean] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 251-253, Aug. '42
-effect of liver damage on urinary morphine excretion,
[E. G. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:61-63, Oct. '42
-effect of sulfanilamide on experimentally damaged liver, [T. E. Machella & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 194-201, Aug. '42
-epidemic of hepatitis, [P. Evans] Brit.M.J. 2: 446-449, Oct. 17, '42
-etiology of toxemic syndrome of pregnancy (related to diversion of venous blood to portal system), [K. Blond] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 512-523, Oct. '42

- h'42

- h'42

- h'42

- hepatorenal syndrome, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9:318-359, Oct. '42

- hepatorenal syndrome, [C. G. Heyd] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9:318-359, Oct. '42

- hepatorenal syndrome, [T. G. Orr & F. G. Heiwig] Día méd. 14:782-784, Aug. 17, '42

- influence of utilization of vitamin K in experimental lesions, [J. L. Bollman] Día méd. 14:517-580, June 29, '42

- insufficiency in toxicology, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Car-

sufficiency in toxicology, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 59-66, Jan.-March

'35
-insulin therapy of diabetes; effect of liver impairment on metabolism and fasting blood sugar, [W. Wohlenberg] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 514-521, '41
-intrinsic diseases simulating acute cholecystitis, [K. B. Lawrence & H. M. Clute] New England J.Med. 227: 701-703, Nov. 5, '42.
-isolation of polysaccharide from amyloid-bearing tissues, [G. Hass] Arch.Path. 34: 92-105, July '42
-large doses of vitamin K in protection of liver, with report of case of surgical therapy of obstructive jaundice, [R. Bay, R. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir. 18: 18-28, Jan.-April '42

LIVER, diseases-Continued

-liver diseases and jaundice in natives of Uganda, [E. M. K. Muwazi & H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. 19: 40-66, May '42

-macrocytic anemia occurring in case of infective hepa-titis, [J. M. Bonnin] M.J.Australia 1: 637-640, June 6, '42

ure and treatment of bleeding tendency in obstruc-

-nature and treatment of bleeding tendency in obstructive jaundice and diseases of liver, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] Clinics 1: 433-447, Aug. '42
-pathologic physiology ("liver death" and hepatorenal syndrome), [J. P. Simonds] Southwestern Med. 26: 193-203, June '42
-plasma prothrombin and vitamin K deficiency, [P. Bechgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1523-1536, Nov. 27, '41

"41
-rational carbohydrate (dextrose) therapy in preoperative and postoperative care of patients with liver damage, [C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 245-250, May '42
-relation of liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs to vitamin B1 and yeast, [V. A. Drill & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 762-771, July '42
-severe hepatitis due to silent appendicitis; case of right abdominal syndrome, [L. Soldinger] Antiseptic 19: 229-233, April '42
-therapy of hyporhoponeumonia with hematogis; case.

therapy of bronchopneumonia with hepatosis; case, [E. Vega y Baca] Rev.clin.españ. 2: 532-523, Dec.

[E. Vega y Baca] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 532-533, Dec. 1, '41

-toxic effect of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [M. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 96, Feb. '42

-urea in hepatic disorders, [P. A. Sainz] Vida nueva

50: 27-45, July '42

-urie acid partition in gout and in hepatic disease, [D. Adlersberg, E. Grishman & H. Sobotka] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 101-120, July '42

-use of synthetic vitamin K substitutes in treatment of prothrombin deficiency, [S. R. Townsend & E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 48-51, July '42

-value of relation between esters of cholesterol and total cholesterol, [P. de Gées & J. Schermann] Brasil-med. 56: 299-305, June 29, '42

-virus hepatitis; [U. Stechele] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 504-510, '41

-Wilson's disease in light of cerebral changes following ordinary acquired liver disorders, [R. W. Waggoner & N. Malamud] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 410-423, Oct. '42

distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echineceecesis, cyst of spicen and liver; 2 cases, [C. R. Steinke] Am.J. Surg. 57: 544-547, Sept. '42
—echinececus cyst of liver, [Cabot case 28132] New England J.Med. 226: 538-540, March 26, '42
—hydatid cyst in childhood, [A. de Freitas] Portugal méd., no. 11, pp. 449-458, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, Sept. Dec. '41
—model of permanent trocar for approach and immediate treatment of deep or central cysts, [R. Solé] Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1016-1017, Oct. 21, '42
—multivesignated application.

-multivesiculated unllocular hydatid cyst of left lobe opened into suprahepatic veln; case, [A. V. J. Ferloni, A. Marano & R. F. Matera] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1027-1039, Dec. '41; also, Semana méd. 2: 331-336, Aug. 6, '42

-pyopneumocyst, [M. V. Basílico, Jr.] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 1001-1015, Oct. 21, '42

embryology, regeneration of rat liver at different ages; metabolism of embryonic, neonatal and regenerating rat liver, [J. L. Norris, J. Blanchard & C. Povolny] Arch.Path. 34: 208-217, July '42

enzymes, choline oxidase activity of fatty livers, [P. Handler & F. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 401-403, July '42

July '42

July '42
comparative enzymatic activity of transplanted hepatomas and of normal, regenerating and fetal liver.

[J. P. Greenstein, J. E. Edwards, H. B. Andervont & J. Whitel J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 7-17, Aug. '42
influence of adrenals on activity of proteolytic enzymes,

[I. I. Kotlyarov] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 185-190, '40
-studies on succinoxidase system of rat liver in ribofiavin deficiency, [A. E. Axelrod, K. F. Swingle & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 297-307, Sept. '42
-urocanic acid and histidase, [S. Edibacher & H. von
Bidder] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweis.Physiol., pp.
31-32, Jan. '42
xtracts: See also Acne, therapy; Anemia, hypochromic;

al-32, Jan. '42
extracts: See also Acne, therapy; Anemia, hypochromic;
Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy;
Diabetes Meilitus, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Leukocytes, count; Liver, physiology; Smallpox, therapy; Spinal Cord, pathology
-antianemic substance isolated from liver of herbivorous animals: dipotassium ethylaminophosphate, [A. M. Barriga Villalba] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:
175-178, '42
-antitotic extracts. [G. G. Villala] Acta med. Rio de

antitoxic extracts, [G. G. Villela] Acta med., Rie de Janeiro 9: 85-89, March '42

LIVER, extracts-Continued

antitoxic principle, [S. Americano Frelre] Hospital,
Rio de Janeiro 21: 749-752, May '42
-chemical composition, [J. Erdos] Science 96: 141-142,
Aug. 7, '42

Aug. 7, '42

-deficiency of antipernicious-anemic principle in liver
extract from swine after elective resection of fundus
of stomach; clinicotherapeutic study, [S. Petri, J.
Bing, E. Nielsen & A. Kjerbye Nielsen] Acta med.
Scandinav. 109: 59-76, '41

-effect of active substances on fat and glycogen content
of rat's liver, [S. M. Leytes, L. M. Golber & A. I.
Odinov] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 455-459, '40

effect of active substances on ketonemia, lipemia and glycemia of rabbits, [S. M. Leytes, A. I. Odinov & L. M. Golber] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 447-454, '40-effect of perorally administered extract and gastric mucosa on permeability of crythrocytes of normal man, [S. L. Ørskov] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 82man, 1

effect of preparations on blood catalase, [G. Kabelitz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 700-707, '41
existence of thermolabile nonthlamine factor in extracts,

active on growth of rat, [C. Jiménez Díaz & F. Viv-anco] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 263-264, May 30, '42 -isolation of group specific substance A from beef liver, [E. Arjona Trigueros & J. M. Alés Reinlein] Rev. -clin.españ. 5: 47-50, April 15, '42 -protective action of eutonon (circulatory hormone from

-protective action of eutonon (circulatory hormone from liver) on digitalized heart; preliminary report of experiments on frogs and cats, [G. Zuelzer] M.Rec. 155: 441-445, Sept. '42

-sulfhydryl groups in normal and tumorous tissue extracts before and after addition of saits, [J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 61-67, Aug. '42

fats and lipoids: See also Liver, pathology

-behavior of lipids during autolysis, [W. M. Sperry, F. C. Brand & W. M. Copenhaver] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 297-366, July '42

-cell mitochondria in fatty liver produced by high-sugar diet, [H. W. Deane] Anat.Rec. 84: 171-191, Oct. 26, '42

-choline oxidase activity of fatty livers. [P. Handler, 4]

Oct. 28, '42

-choline oxidase activity of fatty livers, [P. Handler & F. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 401-403, July '42

-effect of active substances of liver on fat and glycogen content of rat's liver, [S. M. Leytes, L. M. Golber & A. I. Odinov] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 455-459, '40

-effect of anaerobic conditions and respiratory inhibitors on in vitro phospholipid formation in liver with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [A. Taurog, I. L. Chaikoff & I. Perlman] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 281-291, Sept. '42

L. Chaikoff & I. Perlman] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 281-291, Sept. '42
 effect of dietary choline, ethanolamine, serine, cystine, homocysteine and guanidoacetic acid on liver lipids of rats, [De W. Stetten, Jr. & G. F. Grail] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 175-181, June '42
 effect of variations of diet fat on dietary fatty liver in rats, [H. J. Channon, S. W. F. Hanson & P. A. Loizides] Blochem J. 36: 214-220, Feb. '42
 iodine numbers of lipids in experimental liver damage, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 205-207, Sept. '42
 oxygen consumption and ketone body production in carronymention and ketone body production in carronymentic.

age, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 205-207, Sept. '42

- Oxygen consumption and ketone body production in carbon tetrachloride and phosphorus fatty livers, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 73-80, June '42

- relation of B-vitamins and dietary fat to lipotropic action of choline, [B. W. Engel] J. Nutrition 24: 175-185, Aug. '42

- relation of pancreatic secretion to fatty changes, [H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 63-65, Oct. '42

- treatment of functional uterine hemorrhage with antimenorrhagic factor (from fat), [A. M. Sutherland] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 49: 156-161, April '42

unction tests, [A. Botet Bácz] Medica, Matanzas 1: 213-222, Nov. -Dec. '42

- bromsulphalein retention in low-grade chronic illness, [M. H. Stiles, M. T. Stiles & A. M. Kolb] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 180-187, Nov. '42

- bromsulphalein test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. L. Kruger & I. E. Gerber] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 439-444, Oct. '42

- cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, [E. H. Lawson & L. H. T. Elles & A. M. Kolb]

Oct. '42
cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test, [E. H. Lawson
& H. T. Engelhardt] New Orleans M. & S. J. 95:
60-62, Aug. '42
citric acid in blood serum as sign of condition of hepatic parenchyma in heart disease, [G. Somollinos
d'Ardois] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 5375, March-April '42

75, March-April '42

-clinical experiences with modification of Takata reaction (Ucko test) in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Ucko] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 17-27, Oct. '42

-clinical studies; effect of anesthesia and certain surgical procedures, [C. R. Schmidt, R. T. Unruh & V. E. Chesky] Am.J.Surg. 57: 43-50, July '42

-common laboratory aids to diagnosis and treatment, [J. F. Ross] M.Clin.North America 26: 1391-1410, Sept. '42

LIVER, function tests—Continued

—differential diagnosis of jaundiced patients, [C. B. Puestow] Illinois M.J. 82: 311-315, Oct. '42

—evaluation of acetylation of sulfanilamide, [H. M. Carryer & V. F. Swanson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 339-340, June '42

—excretion rate of hippuric acid in man, [G. P. Schwei & A. J. Quick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 319-320, June '42

—heart disease and liver function (bromsulphalein test),

203-213, May '42

-modifications produced by ingestion of aminoacetic acid on quantity of hippuric acid eliminated; repercussions in functional exploration, [A. Graña & P. Vizca] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 48-53, July '42

-normal value for hippuric acid test, [O. E. Hepler & H. Gurley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1593-1597, Sept.

See Granulocytopenia, therapy; Leukocytes,

count necrosis, chlorinated naphthalene poisoning, [N. G. B. McLetchie & D. Robertson] Brit.M.J. 1: 691-692, June

-following burns, [J. D. Duffin] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 138-139, Aug. '42
-influence of vitamin B deficiency on experimental necrosis, [R. M. Calder] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 355-368, July '42

liver injury, liver protection and sulfur metabolism; methionine protects against chloroform liver injury even when given after anesthesia, [L. L. Miller & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. 76: 421-435, Nov. '42

n e,

ıt.

5:

d]

rl m.

es.

18-

LIVER, necresis—Continued
—prevention by cystine or methionine of hemorrhage
and necrosis in rats, [F. S. Daft, W. H. Sebrell &
B. D. Lillie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 1-5,

-protective action of xanthine and other insoluble sub-stances, [R. M. Calder] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 369-373, July '42

See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils; Rickets, ther-

oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver olls; Rickets, therapy
pathology, chronic pancreatic abscess with unusual complications, [A. J. Beller & R. L. Nach] Am.J.Surg. 57: 539-543, Sept. '42
choline chloride in treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum (with studies on faulty fat metabolism of liver), [P. G. Danis & W. A. D. Anderson] South. M.J. 35: 1070-1076, Dec. '42
effect of increased thyroid hormone activity on liver; anatomicopathologic, clinical and animal experimental study on thyrotoxic hepatic lesions; morphologic examination of liver, [R. Strøm] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 68) 86: 1-255, '42
effect of ketogenic substance of pituitary in experimental pathology, [O. A. Serdyukova] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. 13: 22-25, '42
effect of pancreatic extract containing lipocaic substance on toxic fatty infitration, [S. M. Leytes & F. N. Shabadash] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 19-21, '42
effect of parablosis on changes following obstruction

effect of parablosis on changes following obstruction of common bile duct in rats, [R. A. Moore, L. M. Hellman & H. Jacobius] Arch.Path. 34: 196-198, July

effects of excess dietary cysteic acid, dl-methionine and taurine on rat liver, [D. P. Earle, Jr., K. Smull & J. Victor] J.Exper.Med. 76: 317-324, Oct. '42 experimental lipoid granulomatosis in rat, [F. de Senarciens] Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 150-177.

experimental fipole granulomatosis in rat, [F. de Senarciens] Schweiz Zischr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 150-177.

'42
-indings excluding yellow fever in 14 cases of jaundice in West Africa, [E. C. Smith] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 38-46, June '42
-functional-morphologic studies on guinea pig in subacute phosphorus and chloroform poisoning, [P. Ladewig & E. Bueding] Schweiz Zischr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 178-215, '42
-hyperproteinemia associated with severe damage, [S. Amberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 360-362, June 10, '42
-influence of water of San Miguel de los Baños (Health Spring) on cell in healthy animals, [A. Core del Pozo] Vida nueva 49: 169-198, May '42
-pancreatic hepatic syndrome (therapy with lipocaic, pancreas preparation), [W. H. Cole] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 13-15, '42
-seasonal and other factors determining changes in rabbit's resistance to chloroform; role of liver injury, [F. E. Koch & M. L. Marek] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 109: 48-67, '41
-physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
-control of blood sugar; review article, [D. R. Drury] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 421-430, July '42
-determination of liver respiratory quotient in anesthetized dogs; influence of certain diets, [A. H. Chambers] J.Nutritlon 24: 331-344, Oct. '42
-detoxification of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) derivatives, [C. P. Leblond] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 566-570, Oct. '42
-detoxification of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) derivatives, [C. P. Leblond] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 566-570, Oct. '42
-effect of pn on adsorption by charcoal of factors increasing respiration of yeast and liver, [E. S. Cook & E. M. Walter] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 139-145, Nov. '41
-effect of pancreatic extracts containing lipocaic substance on cholesterol metabolism in liver of dogs

Cook & E. M. Walter] Stud.Inst.Div.Inom. 1.10-145, Nov. 41

effect of pancreatic extracts containing lipocaic substance on cholesterol metabolism in liver of dogs with experimental pancreatic diabetes, [B. B. Rodnyanskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 26-29, 42

effect of rat's liver on activity of testosterone and methyl testosterone (androgens), [M. W. Burrill & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology 31: 73-77, July '42

effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on inactivation of estrone (estrogen) [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] Endocrinology 31: 109-114, July '42

effects of glucose feeding upon ketonemia in healthy

effects of glucose feeding upon ketonemia in healthy man, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 575-579, Oct. '42

factors controlling glucose formation, [P. Fantl, M. N. Rome & J. F. Nelson] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 121-124, June '42

—formation of cysteine from homocysteine and serine by tlasue of rats, [F. Binkley & V. du Vigneaud] J. Biol.Chem. 144: 507-511, July '42

—functional morphologic studies on guinea pig in subacute phosphorus and chloroform poisoning, [P. Ladewig & E. Bueding] Schweiz.Zischr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 178-215, '42

—hemoglobin production factors in human liver; anemias, hypoproteinemia, cirrhosis, pigment abnormalities and pregnancy, [G. H. Whipple & F. S. Robscheit-Robbins] J.Exper.Med. 76: 283-298, Sept. '42

Liver, physiology—Continued

-homeostatic reaction with regard to blood sugar, [8.

G. Genes] Fixiol.zhur. 30: 534-535, '41

-inactivation and conversion of estrogens in vitro by liver and other tissues from human cancer patients and from mice of strains susceptible to mammary carcinoma, [G. H. Twombly & H. C. Taylor, Jr.]

Cancer Research 2: 811-817, Dec. '42

-inactivation of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [J. Mark] Endocrinology 31: 582-585, Dec. '42

-influence of pituitary on activity: synthesis of ethylogeness of pituitary on activity; synthesis of ethylogeness of pituitary on activity; synthesis of ethylogeness of city

Dec. '42
-influence of pituitary on activity; synthesis of ethylsulfuric acid in hypophysectomized dogs, [E. N. Speranskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 334-339, '40
-influence of protein and glucose on respiratory activity of extracts, [Sister Mary Veronita Ruddy] Stud. Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 9-46, Nov. '41
-ketone-sparing effect of glucose, [M. Somogyi & T. E. Weichselbaum] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 567-574, Oct. '42

E.

metabolism of sulfur; further investigation of enzymic oxidation of sulfur-containing amino acids, [G. Medes & N. Floyd] Blochem.J. 36: 259-270, Feb. '42-plasma protein storage, [J. Beattie & H. B. Collard] Brit.M.J. 2: 507-511, Oct. 31, '42-plasma prothrombin level in cats and rabbits after excluding liver from circulation, after stimulation of splanchnic nerve and after intravenous injection of adrenalin, [B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 97-110, '42-question of storage and s

question of storage of glutathione, [F. Santavý]
Casop.lék.česk. 80: 573-575, April 18, '41

role in deamination, [A. M. Makhlina] Fiziol.zhur.
29: 327-333, '40

role in general metabolism, [J. P. Simonds] Southwestern Med. 26: 193-203, June '42

role in intermediate metabolism, [F. Grande Covian]
Rev.clin.españ. 5: 299-309, June 15, '42

role in metabolism of nucleic acid; experiments on angiostomized and organostomized dogs, [L. V. Popel] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 362-364, '40

role in regulating temperature of body of animal under physiologic and pathologic conditions, [N. A. Fedorov & E. I. Shur] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 30-38, Aug. '42

-simultaneous renal and hepatic excretion of water, cyanol and azofuchsin I in rabbits, [W. E. Ehrich]
J.Exper.Med. 76: 349-355, Oct. '42
-studies on hepatic carbohydrate metabolism by angiostomy method, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 293-294, 146 [ts. English]

303-309, '40 [in English]

303-309, '40 [in English]

—use of fractional electric transport to prepare yeast concentrate which increases oxygen consumption, [E. S. Cook & others] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3:147-158, Nov. '41

regeneration, of rat liver at different ages; metabolism of embryonic, neonatal and regenerating rat liver, [J. L. Norris, J. Blanchard & C. Povolny] Arch. Path. 34:208-217, July '42

reentgenegraphy: See also other subheads under Liver—hepatosplenography with "jodaol" (lodine preparation), [0. Oisson] Acta radiol. 22:749-760, '41

rupture, diagnosis of subcutaneous ruptures. [R. Krüger-

[O. Olsson] Acta radiol. 22: 749-760, '41

"upture, diagnosis of subcutaneous ruptures, [E. KrügerMartius] Beitr.E.klin.Chir. 172: 50-62, '41

"wooden abdomen" in intraperitoneal hemorrhage due
to rupture; 3 cases, [C. G. Yersin] Rev.méd.de la
Suisse Rom. 62: 148-152, Feb. 25, '42

syphilis, lymphosarcomatosis with splenohepatic sclerogummatous syphilis; case, [J. Simarro Puig, R. Boca
de Viñala & J. Guasch] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 197-200,
Feb. 15, '42

tumers, benign henatome: review of literature and re-

Teb. 15, '42
tumers, benign hepatoma; review of literature and report of case, [H. S. Hoffman] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 130-139, July '42
139, July '42

139, July '42

-embryonary aympathoma (of Pepper type) of right adrenal with hepatic metastases; case, [P. R. Cervini, L. M. Morán & N. O. Sánchez Basso] Arch. argent.de pediat. 17: 390-395, April '42

-fibroblastoma; case in child, [C. Zuckermann] Rev. mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 215-219, June '42

-fibroma; case with recovery after excresis, [A. Chiffiet]

Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 20: 44-53, Jan.

"42

-mitochondria and Golgi apparatus of induced and apontaneous hepatomas in mouse, [A. J. Dalton & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 565-575, June '42

-nonparasitic cyst (biliary cystadenoma); case, [R. L. Masciottra] Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 491-498, July 15, '42

-pathology of transplantable spontaneous hepatoma

C3H mouse, [J. E. Edwards, A. J. Dalton & H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 555-563, June '42

LIVER, tumors-Continued

retroperitoneal aympathicocytic sympathoma with hepatic metastasis (ascitic form); case in child 2 years old, [P. R. Cervini, J. C. Lascano González & M. Waissmann] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 564-571, June '42

June '42

-riboflavin content of tissues, [W. V. Robertson & H. Kahler] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 595-600, June '42

-roentgen diagnosis, [J. Lavisse] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir. de Córdoba 3: 123-142, '42

wounds and injuries, physiology of spleen; effect of total crushing of anteroinferior edge of liver, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 45-52, Jan.-Feb. '42

-gunshot

gan.-Feb. '42

-gunshot wounds (with special reference to use of muscle implant), [C. W. Countryman] Northwest Med. 41: 346-349, Oct. '42

-severe trauma with "hepatorenal syndrome," [H. Mc-Corkle & F. S. Howard] Ann.Surg. 116: 223-230, Aug. '42

-severe trauma with "hepatorenal syndrome," [H. McCorkle & F. S. Howard] Ann.Surg. 116: 223-230, Aug. '42
LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis
"LIVER PALMS": See Erythema
LIVEZEY, M. M.: See JEFFERS, W. A., Jt. auth.
LIVINGOOD, C. S., PATTON, T. E., and HECKER, A. O.,
Tuberculoid leprosy—report of case in soldier, Mil.
Surgeon 91: 341-345, Sept. '42
—See BEERMAN, H., Jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, C. A.: See FRIEDMAN, S. M., Jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, C. A.: See FRIEDMAN, S. M., Jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, H.: See ALLEN, J. G., Jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, H.: See ALLEN, J. G., Jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, H.: See ALLEN, J. G., Jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, A.: See FRIEDMAN, S. M., Jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, J. J., Aspectos anatómicos e histo-patológicos del cáncer bronco-pulmonar, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 98-121, April '42
LLOBRA B., G., Servicio de colocación familiar de la caja de seguro obligatorio; informe sobre la labor realizada durante el año 1941, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 438-444, May '42
LLORENS, F.: See URRUTIA, J. M., Jt. auth.
LLORET BARBER, N., Tabes y colelitiasis, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 201-203, May 15; '42
LLOYD, D. P. C., Mediation of descending long spinal reflex activity, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 435-458, Nov. '42
LLOYD, E. M. H., Food supplies and nutrition in Britain, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 427-428, July '42
LLOYD, M. S., Hypodynamia laryngis, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 893-898, June '42
LLOYD, R. I., Embryological basis of extrapapillary colobona and conus, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 7-16, Sept.-Oct. '42
LLUCH CARALPS, J.: See SiMARRO PUIG, J., It. auth.

Oct. '42
LUCH CARALPS, J.: See SIMARRO PUIG, J., It. auth.
LUESMA-URANGA, E., Tetanos traumático de guerra.
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 813-820, Sept. '41
Heridas de guerra infectadas; experiencias y criterio
personal en su tratamiento local, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 958, Nov.; 1047, Dec. '41
LURIA y DESPAU, ENRIQUE (1863-1925)
—physician, blologist and sociologist, [F. Rodríguez]
Medica, Matanzas 1: 101-108, May-June '42
LOBB, D.: See WEBER, C. J., It. auth.
LOBECTOMY: See Bronchi, tumors; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis,
Pulmonary, surgical therapy
LOBELIA

apy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis. Pulmonary, surgical therapy

LOBELIA
—lobelias in medicine, [H. B. Hulpieu] J. Indiana M.A.
35: 556-561, Oct. '42

LOBELINE: See Blood, circulation
LOBO, A. (Rie de Janeiro), Agressivos químicos. Estudo clínico, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 447-468, May '42

Método para resolução de temas do serviço de saude, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 469-480, May '42

LOBO, J., and ROCHA, G., Doença de Darier; primeiros casos observados em Pernambuco, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 113-120, '42

LOBO de la RUA, F., Detailes técnicos y conducta terapéutica de la aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 21-31, Jan. '42

LOBO LEITE. A., Bócio endêmico e doença de Chagas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 317-832, June '42

LOBO-ONELL, C., Heridas del rinón, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 450-451, June '42

—and GONZALEZ MAC-OLIVER, R., Las afecciones brighticas del embarazo, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 59-69, Dec. '41

LOBO SOBRAL. A., Bacía assimetrica; desencadeamento medicamentoso prematuro do trabalho, Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 175-184, Sept. '42

LOBOTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

LOBOTOMY, PREFRONTAL: See Brain, surgery

LOBOTOMY, PREFRONTAL: See Brain, surgery

-malaria and mud lobster, [J. W. Scharff & M. W. F. Tweedie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 41-44, June

LOCH, W. E., Effect on hearing of experimental occlusion of custachian tube in man, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 396-495, June '42

—See CROWE, S. J., Jt. auth.

LOCK, F. R., Bleeding associated with intra-uterine death of fetus, North Carolina M.J. 3: 547-549, Oct. '42
LOCKE, A., LOCKE, R. B., McILROY, A. P., and CHUNG,
L., Technic for appraising ability to resist gravitational shock in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:
184-187, Oct. '42
LOCKE, R. B.: See LOCKE, A., it. auth.
LOCKETT, M. F., O'CONNOR, W. J., and VERNEY, E. B.,
Renal artery loop in dog, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31:
338-336, July '42
LOCKHART, A. J.: See ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., it. auth.
LOCKHART, E. E., SHERMAN, H., and HARRIS, R. S.,
Dihydroxy-stearic acid and vitamin K deficiency,
Science 96: 542-543, Dec. 11, '42
LOCKIE, L. M., Diagnosis of "initial" attack of gouty arthritis, Clinics 1: 571-576, Oct. '42
—See JORDAN, E. P., It. auth.
SANES, S., and VAUGHAN, S. L., Chronic arthritis
associated with neutrophilic leukopenia, spienomegaly
and hepatomegaly; "Reity's syndrome," Am.J.Clin.
Path. 12: 372-379, July '42
LOCKWOOD, A. L., Surgery of chest in war, J.Thoracic
Surg. 11: 637-642, Aug. '42
LOCKWOOD, J. S., On possibilities and practice of chemo-

LOCKWOOD, A. L., Surgery of chest in war, J.Thoracle Surg. 11: 637-642, Aug. '42
LOCKWOOD, J. S., On possibilities and practice of chemotherapy in war time, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 479-484, Sept. '42
—See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
LOCKWOOD, W. H.: See LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.
LOCKWOOD, W. H.: See LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.

See also Movements

-clinical application of myokinesigraphy in diagnosis of disorders, [R. Scherb] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 266-273, '42

chiat. 49: 266-273, '42

-effect of puberty pracox upon onset of walking, [W. Dennis] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 443, '42

-effect of spina bifida and its relation to Little's disease, [M. A. Sarpyener] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 284-288, '41

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis

LOGE, W. O., Morbid anatomy of chronic otitis media, Brit.M.J. 2: 71, July 18, '42

LOEB, E. N.: See EARLE, D. P., JR., it. auth.

LOEB, L., SUNTZEFF, V., BLUMENTHAL, H. T., and KIRTZ, M. M., Effect of weight on development of mammary carcinoma in various strains of mice, Arch.Path. 33: 845-865, June '42

-see BLUMENTHAL, H. T., it. auth.

LOEB, M. J., Urinary calculi in pregnancy. Criteria for treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 495-499, Aug. '42

LOEBELL, H., Halbjährige Erfahrungen der ersten Abteilung für Stimm- und Sprachstörungen in der Wehrmacht, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 148-152, March '41

LOEFFELE, E.: See CASTRODALE, D., it. auth.

LOEFFILER, SISTER M. KENNETH: See FARDON, J. C., it. auth.

LOEFFLER, SISTER M. REARCH.

jt. auth.
LöFFLER, W., Die tuberkulöse Spät-Erstinfektion und ihre
Entwicklungstendenz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72:
686-701, June 27, '42
and MOOSER, H., Zum Uebertragungsmodus des
Fleckflebers; Beobachtungen anlässlich einer Laboratoriums-Gruppeninfektion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.

Fleckfiebers; Beobachtungen anlässlich einer Laboratoriums-Gruppeninfektion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 755-761, July 11, '42
LÖFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology Löff, H., and Wilmanns, H., Über die Verteilung des Jods im Gehirn unter normalen Bedingungen und nach Jodzufuhr. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Jodstoffwechsels, Ztschr.f.kln.Med. 139: 312-328, '41
LOESER, L. H., and CARDWELL, E. P., Elongated styloid process; cause of glossopharyngeal neuralgia, Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 198-202, Aug. '42
LOEW, A.: See URBACH, E., Jt. auth.
LOEW, E. R.: See MeGINTY, D. A., Jt. auth.
LOEW, E., ROSENBLATT, P., and LEDERER, M., New method of administering heparin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 53-55, May '42
LÖWENBACH, H., and STAINBROOK, E. J., Observations on mental patients after electro-shock, Am.J.Psychiat. 96: 828-833, May '42
—See ROSS, I. S., Jt. auth.
LÖWENSTEIN, O.: See Lowenstein, O.
LOFGREN, R. C., Erythema of paims associated with pregnancy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 502-511, Oct. '42
LOFORTE and FABREGAS, Estudo da hemossedimentação globular na raiva, Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 47-52, March '42
LOGAN, G. B., and BALDES, E. J., Parallel clinical and electro-encephalographic improvement in enilensy:

March '42

Logan, G. B., and Baldes, E. J., Parallel clinical and electro-encephalographic improvement in epilepsy; study of children treated by ketogenic diet, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 345-352, June 3, '42

See HARRINGTON, S. W., jt. auth.

Logan, R. A., Role of osteoblasts and osteoclasts in osteogenesis, Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 561-566, Sept. '42

Logan, R. F. L.: See Almond, S., jt. auth.

Logue, V.: See Landau, E., jt. auth.

Lohr, O. W.: See Kempton, R. M., jt. auth.

de Loiola Pereira, O., Scables in lepurs and its treatment, Indian J. Ven. Dis. 3: 7-11, Jan.-March '42

Methylene blue in treatment of leprosy, Antiseptic 39: 500-510, Aug. '42

Loizides, P. A.: See Channon, H. J., jt. auth.

Lojkin, M. E.: See Mullinos, M. G., jt. auth.

LOKEN, R. D.: See DUNLAP, K. (Les Angeles), jt. auth. LOLLI, G., and GREENBERG, L. A., Effect of insulin on rate of disappearance of alcohol from stomach, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 92-96, June '42 LOMAN, J., and MYERSON, A., Alcohol and cerebral vaso-dilatation, New England J.Med. 227: 439-441, Sept.

17, '42
—See MYERSON, A., Jt. auth.
LOMBARD, H. L., Massachusetts plan in cancer control,
Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 415-424, '42
LOMELIN A., J., Punción biopsia de la próstata con el
trócar-punch, Medicina, México 22: 318-323, July 25,

trócar-punch, Medicina, México 22: 318-323, July 25,

'42

LOMHOLT, E., Treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis, Ugesk.
f.læger 103: 1423-1425, Nov. 6, '41

LOMHOLT, M., Preliminary report on results of malarial
therapy of general paralysis at St. Hans Hospital,
Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1426-1429, Nov. 6, '41

LOMINSKI, I., and LENDRUM, A. C., Effect of surfaceactive agents on B. proteus, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 421433, Oct. '42

LONDE, S.: See PROBSTEIN, J. G., it. auth.
LONDON, EFIM SEMENOVICH (1869-1939)

-scientific contributions, [N. P. Kochneva] Fiziol.zhur.
29: 233-237, '40

-special number honoring memory of E. S. London,
Fiziol.zhur. 29: 233-366, '40

LONDRES, G., Higlene do cardíaco, Rev.méd.munic. 3:
155-166, Feb. '42

LONDRES, J., Luxação recidivante escápulo-humeral, Bol,
col.brasil.de cirurgides 17: 41-42, May '42; also, Rev.
brasil.de cir. 11: 243-244, May '42

LONG, B.: See du Vigneadud, V., It. auth.
LONG, C. N. H., Endocrine control of carbohydrate metabolism and its relation to diabetes in man, Proc.
Am.Diabetes A. 2: 97-115, '42

Discussion of mechanism of action of adrenal cortical
hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism,
Endocrinology 30: 870-883, June '42

LONG, C. W., Account of first use of sulphuric ether by
inhalation as anæsthetic in surgical operations, J.
Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 309-317, Sept. '42 [Reprint,
1849]

LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON (1815-1878)

inhalation as anæsthetic in surgical operations, J.
Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 309-317, Sept. '42 [Reprint, 1849]

LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON (1815-1878)

—[T. J. Collier] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 387-391, Oct. '42

—in commemoration of one hundredth anniversary of first application of ether anesthesia; Crawford W. Long, ploneer in ether anesthesia; (H. H. Young) Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 191-225, July '42

LONG, E. R., Modern trends in understanding and control of tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 199-206, '42

Constitution and antigenic fractions of tubercle bacillus, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 253-260, '42

Present status of tuberculin test, Journal-Lancet 62: 376-378, Oct. '42

LONG, H., Observations on choledochoduodenal mechanism and their bearing on physiology and pathology of biliary tract, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 422-437, April '42

LONG, J. A.: See BURLINGAME, P., it auth.

LONG, L. W., Venereal disease problem revealed by Selective Service examinations and plan developed for its solution, Mississippi Doctor 20: 126-129, Aug. '42

LONG, P. H., Symposium on emergency treatment; sulfonamide compounds in chemoprophylaxis and chemotherapy of contaminated and infected wounds, S. Clin.North America 22: 1329-1339, Oct. '42

—and HAVILAND, J. W., Clinical evaluation of sulfamilamide, sulfapyridine, and sulfathiazole in treatment of certain infectious diseases, Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 467-479, '42

LONG, W. E.: See MOSS, R. E., it. auth.

LONG, W. H., Cardiac arrhythmias, Journal-Lancet 62: 220-222, June '42

LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age

—ligation and resection of superior longitudinal sinus, [J. R. Jaeger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 977-987,

d

-ligation and resection of superior longitudinal sinus, [J. R. Jaeger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 977-987, Dec. '42

Doc. '42 LONGLEY, B. J., CLAUSEN, N. M., and TATUM, A. L., Experimental production of primary optic atrophy in monkeys by administration of organic arsenical com-pounds, J. Pharmacol & Exper.Therap. 76: 202-206, Nov. '42

LONGO, O. F.: See PRICE, P. B., jt. auth. LONGO, O. F.: See URRUTIA, J. M., jt. auth. LONGONI, G. E.: See FRIZZI de LONGONI, H. E., jt. auth.

LOOBY, J. P., and BURKET, L. W., Scieroderma of face with involvement of alveolar process, Am.J.Orthodon-tics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 493-498, Sept. '42 LOOBY, W. E., Medical Replacement Training Center, Camp Grant, Illinois, Mil.Surgeon 91: 157-160, Aug.

LOOFBOUROW, D. G.: See LOOFBOUROW, J. R., jt. auth. LOOFBOUROW, J. R., Role of adenine nucleotides and growth factors in increased proliferation following damage to cells, Nature, London 150: 349-350, Sept. 19, '42

LOOFBOUROW, J. R.—Continued

WEBB, A. M., LOOFBOUROW, D. G., and ABRAMOWITZ, R. K., Proliferation-promoting Intercellular
hormones; relation of aeration to activity of proliferation-promoting factors from injured cells, Blochem. J. 36: 513-518, June '42
LOOFT. C.: See HANSEN, G. A., R. auth.
LOOKANOFF, V. A., Why late entry into sanatorium?
Dis. of Chest 8: 305-315. Oct. '42
LOOMIS, D., and JETT-JACKSON, C. E., Plastic studies
in abnormal renal architecture; investigation of circulation in infarcts of kidney, Arch. Path. 33: 735.

culation in infarcts of kidney, Arch.Path. 33: 735-

769, June '42
LOOMIS, G. L., Ocular manifestations of some constitutional disturbances, Minnesota Med. 25: 797-799, Oct.

LOOMES, T. A.: See HUBBARD, R. S., it. auth. LOONEY, J. M., Relation between specific gravity of blood

LOOMIS, T. A.: See HUBBARD, R. S., Jt. auth.
LOONEY, J. M., Relation between specific gravity of blood serum and its protein concentration, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1463-1469, Aug. '42
Case of delayed induction of menstruation in primary amenorrhea, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 643-644, Nov. '42
—See FREEMAN, H., B. auth.
LOOPER, E. A., Emergency aspects of ear, nose and throat surgery, S.Clin.North America 22: 1341-1353, Oct. '42
LOOSLI, C. G., Pathogenesis and pathology of experimental type I pneumococcic pneumonia in monkey, J. Exper.Med. 76: 79-92, July '42
LOPES, A., Boentgenfotografia: técnica e interpretação, J.d.clin. 23: 243-252. April '42
LOPES, C., Duas raras observações de abôrto criminoso. Portugal méd., no. 3, pp. 89-94, '41; in Arq.trab. Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41
Hemorragia consecutiva a oclusão intestinal por diverticulo de Meckel; morte súblita; suspeita de envenenamento, Portugal méd., no. 7, pp. 1-2, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41
Notável caso de ferimentos por arma de fôgo, Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 3-8, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41
LOPES, O., Glossite gangrenosa e ácido nicotínico, Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 341-342, May-June '42
LOPES de ANDRADE, Lição de abertura de curso de oftal-mologia, Amatus 1: 539-549, June '42
LOPEZ, RICARDO MARTIN: See Obituaries
LOPEZ RREAL, F., Fracturas atraumáticas, Med.espafi. 7: 207-219, March '42
La arteriografía en las lesiones óseas, Rev.clín.espafi. 5: 182-185, May Js., '42
—See SIERRA CANO, L., it. auth.
LOPEZ BANCALARI, E.: See DEL.PIANO, J., it. auth.
LOPEZ BANCALARI, E.: See DEL.PIANO, J., it. auth.
LOPEZ BANCALARI, E.: See DEL.PIANO, J., it. auth.
LOPEZ BANCALARI, E.: See DEL.PIANO, J., it. auth.
LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Pleurisy with effusion, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 59-66, July '42
—and HASSAN, i. A., Indice de tuberculización en niños vacunados con B.C.G. y no vacunados de un arfalización de Rosario, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 65-72, '40
—and SCHOTTLENDER, A. F., Indice de tuberculización en niños vacunados con

and SCHOTTLENDER, A. F., Indice de tuberculización en niños vacunados con B.C.G. y no vacunados de un orfelinato de Rosario, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:

T3-78, 40
KOZAMEH, E. P., and BACIGALUPPO, J. B., Indice tuberculinico en las escuelas, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 79-88, '40

3: 79-38. '40

LOPEZ BRENES, J., Tratamiento del infarto de miocardio y de la inauficiencia coronaria, Rev.clin.españ. 6: 44-54, July 15, '42

LOPEZ de AZCONA, J. M.: See GAY PRIETO, J., Jt. auth.

LOPEZ de LETONA, A., Aplicación del método de Quick a la determinación de protrombina en enfermos de tifus abdominal, Medicina, Madrid 10: 1-16, July '42

LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Nuevo método para la diagnosis de las insuficiencias valvulares venosas de los miembros inferiores, Medicina, México 22: 300-302, July 10, '42

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., Cépasa del micros de la constant de

July 10, '42

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., Cáncer del cuerpo del útero.
Aparición de mixedemia después de la extirpación
del útero y sus anexos, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 317-323.
April '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 164-170,
April-June '42

LOPEZ GARCIA, A., and ZELASCO, J. F., La medida de
la diazo-reacción directa de H. van den Bergh; su
aplicación como medio diagnóstico y pronóstico en

los síndromes tetéricos, An.d.inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 75-87, '41 ore la naturaleza y el valor diagnóstico y pronóstico de la bilirrubina cloroformosoluble, llamada indirecta.

de la bilirrubina cloroformosoluble, llamada indirecta,
An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 89-115, '41
—See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.
—GORODNER, A., and ZELASCO, J. F., Estudio de las
proteinas del suero en algunos sindromes hepáticos,
ictericias y cirrosis, An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.
humana 3: 117-131, '41
LOPEZ GARCIA, E.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. autb.
LOPEZ GARCIA, P., and SAEZ, P., La sulfamidoterapla
en las supuraciones broncopulmonares, Bev.clin.
españ. 5: 197-198, May 15, '42

en las supuraciones broncopulmonares, Rev.clin, españ, 5: 197-198, May 15, '42 tamiento de las piodermitis con la cura oclusiva, Rev. clin.españ. 5: 271-272, May 30, '42

LOPEZ GONZALEZ, J., and MAZZA, M. A., Enfermedad de Balzer-Brooke, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 144-148, Feb. '41 See MAZZA, M. A., jt. auth. LOPEZ GUTIERREZ, E.: See ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ.

J., Jt. auth.
LOPEZ IBOR, J. J., Modalidades psicopatológicas de las ideas delirantes, Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 14-

LOPEZ 180R, J. J., Modalidades psicopatológicas de las ideas delirantes, Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 14-24, Jan. '41

Epilepsia genuina y lóbulo temporal, Actas españ.neurol. y psiquiat. 2: 117-132, April '41

Sobre el diagnóstico de la picnolepsia, Medicina, Madrid 10: 62-68, Jan. '42

Atrofia tenar parcial (Wartenberg), Rev.clín.españ. 4: 23-28, Jan. 15, '42

—and PERAITA, M., Sobre latirismo, Actas españ. neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 25-33, Jan. '41

Hemangioma epidural, Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 93-116, April '41

LOPEZ MARTINEZ, B.: See GAY PRIETO, J., Jt. auth. LOPEZ PONDAL, M., Enfermedad de Recklinghausen. Osteopatía lacunar generalizada, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 143-150, April-June '42

LOPEZ PORTILLO, S., Infección experimental de Spirochaeta turicatae de México en enfermos de paralisis general, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 41-46, March '42

—See BELTRAN, E., Jt. auth.

LOPEZ RUIZ, F., and de LARA, L., Anomalías de situación de asas cólicas secundarias a procesos inflamatorios pericólicos, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 189-191, Aug. 15, '42

42

See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

LOPEZ SENDON, M., Fundamentos e indicaciones de la paralisis frénica en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.españ. 6: 547, Dec. '41; 7: 38, Jan.; 142, Feb.; 254, March '42

Nuevos aspectos de la indicación en el tratamiento de la production de la company.

cavernas pulmonares, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 113-117, April 30, '42

cavernas pulmonares, Kev.clih.espan. 5: 113-111, April 30, '42

LOPEZ ZAMORA, R., Contribución a la etiopatogenia del reumatismo poliarticular, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 77-79, July '42

LORD, E., and WOOD. L., Diagnostic values in visuo-motor test, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 414-428, July '42

— See CROTHERS, B., it. auth.

LORD, FREDERICK TAYLOR: See Obituaries

LORD, J. W., JR., and ECKEL, J. H., Use of vitallium tubes in urinary tract of dog, J.Urol. 48: 412-421, Oct. '42

tubes in urinary tract of dog, J.Urol. 48: 412-421.
Oct. '42
—See ANDRUS, W. DeW., jt. auth.
—See BLAKEMORE, A. H., jt. auth.
—See BOWERS, R. F., jt. auth.
—See STEFKO, P., jt. auth.
LORENTE, L.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
LORENTZ do HAAS, A. M., Striatal syndrome with rheumatoid arthritis after nitrous oxide anaesthesia, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 405-419, '41
LORENZ, E.: See STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.
LORENZ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

LORENZ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

LORENZO y LOSADA, H., JR.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., Jt. auth.

LORIA, F. L., Abdomino-thoracic gunshot injuries, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 105-114, Sept. '42

LORR, J. A., and BURROWS, W., Nutritive requirements of the salmonellas; studies on function of amino acids in growth of typhoid bacillus, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 89-96, July-Aug. '42

in growth of typhold bacillus, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 89-96, July-Aug. '42

LOSADA L., M., and FERNANDEZ W., S., Púrpura trombopénico por sulfanilamida, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 524-525. July '42

LOSCALZO, F. P., Anteproyecto para la creación de dispensarios antituberculosos en Bahla Blanca y su zona, Día méd. 14: 717-718, July 27, '42

LOSCERTALES, F., Un caso de ectopia testicular transversa interna (descensus testicularum paradoxus) con otras raras anomalías genitales, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 272-274, Feb. 28, '42

Obstrucción intestinal por estenosis cicatricial. Secuela de hernia crural estrangulada, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 42-44, July 15, '42

Resultado de cuatro intervenciones sobre el sistema gangilonar simpático en causalgías post-traumáticas,

44, July 15, '42

Resultado de cuatro intervenciones sobre el sistema ganglionar simpático en causalgías post-traumáticas, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 191-193, Aug. 15, '42

de los RIOS, C.: Seo FRADE FERNANDEZ, M., jt. auth. de los RIOS PEREZ, M., Neumonía hipostática paravertebral. Trastornos nutritivos y su porvenir en los niños acogidos, Med.españ. 7: 47-51, Jan. '42

Consideraciones generales sobre sarampión, Med.españ. 7: 474-483, May '42

LOTT, 6. M., Mental hygiene services in rural areas; program of Mental Hygiene Division, Suñolk County Department of Health, New York, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1115-1126, July 31, '42

LOTTERO LANARI, R.: Seo ROYER, M., jt. auth. LOTWIN, G.: Seo KENYON, A. T., jt. auth.

LOUBEJAC, A. M., Hernla diafragmática estrangulada de estómago; su diagnóstico radiológico pre-operatorio, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 138-142, Feb. '42

LOUBEJAC, A. M.—Continued La táctica de la sutura secundaria en las heridas con-tuaas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 617-622, Dec. '41

Cuerpo extraño del esófago, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 143-144, Feb. '42
Ileus biliar, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 243-266, March '42
Sobre vacunación antitetánica, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 20: 278-282, March '42
La sulfanilamida en las peritonitis agudas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 461-466, May '42
LOUCKS, H. H.: See WU, Y. K., it. auth.
LOUDENSLAGER, P. E.: See DORRANCE, G. M., jt. auth.
LOUDET, O., Las tesis doctorales en la Facultad de ciencias médicas, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 75-88, Jan.-April '42
Elogio del discipulo, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 105-108.

Elogio del discipulo, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 105-108. May-June '42

Elogio del discipulo, Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 105-108.
May-June '42
—GALINDEZ, L., and CIAFARDO, R., Disostosis cráneofacial típica en un frenasténico, Rev.de psiquiat.y
criminol. 7: 187-176, May-June '42
LOUGHLIN, W. C., MYERSBURG, H. A., and WORTIS, H.,
Vitamin B therapy in paralysis agitans, Ann.Int.Med.
17: 423-426, Sept. '42
—See FRESTON, J. M., Jt. auth.
LOUNZ, G., Medical books in French; bibliography for
1941, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 513-521, Oct. '42
de LOURDES OLIVEIRA, M.: See PEREGRINO, JR., jt.
auth.

de LOUREIRO, J. A. M., Medicina prática e medicina científica, Amatus 1: 73-77, Dec. '41 Modification of Wilson and Blair's bismuth sulphite agar (stabilized stock solutions), J. Hyg. 42: 224-226.

Estimativa das disponibilidades alimentares da população do continente português, Amatus 1: 442-457, May '42

do continente português, Amatus 1: 442-457, May

'42

—CARREGA, R., and da SILVA TAVARES, F., Estudo
das curvas de crescimento de 136 crianças portuguesas de menos de um ano—escolha de uma norma
para a sua descrição colectiva, Amatus 1: 585-602.
July '42

LOURIA, A. L., and SOLOMON, C., Complete anuria caused
by sulfadiazine, J.A.M.A. 120: 1354-1356, Dec. 26, '42

LOURIE, E. M., Treatment of sleeping sickness in Sierra
Leone, Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 113-131, Sept. '42

LOURIE, OSIP RAPHAEL: See Obituaries

LOURIE, W. I., JR.: See JAFFE, A. J., it. auth.

LOUTIT, J. F.: See AUBERT, E. F., it. auth.

LOUTIT, C. M., Psychological examining in United States
Navy; historical summary, Psychol.Bull. 39: 227239, April '42; abstr., History of psychological
examining in United States Navy, U. S. Nav.M

Bull. 40: 663-664, July '42

—See SAPERO, J. J., it. auth.

LOVE, A. G., Geneva Red Cross movement; European and
American influence on its development; compilation
with notes, Army M.Bull. (no. 62) pp. 1-182, May

'42

LOVE, F. M.: See HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.
LOVE, H. R., Neurotic casualites in field, M.J.Australla
2: 187-143, Aug. 22, '42
LOVE, J. G., and WOLTMAN, H. W., Trigeminal neuralgia
and tumors of gasserian ganglion, Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 490-496, Sept. 9, '42
See GHORMLEY, R. K., it. auth.
See SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.
LOVE, JAMES KERR: See Obituaries
LOVE, W. G., and HOGARTH, J. A., Evacuation of casualties over cliffs, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 145-148, Sept.
'42

ties over cliffs, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 145-148, Sept.

142

LOVELACE, W. R., II, Empleo del oxigeno en medicina y cirugia, Día méd. 14: 595-596, June 29, '42

and Hinshaw, H. C., Aerial transportation of patients, with special reference to traumatic pneumothorax, diaphragmatic hernia and mediastinal emphysema, War Med. 2: 588-585, July '42

—See Tillisch, J. H., İt. auth.

LOVELESS, M. H., Immunological studies of pollinosis: fluctuations in antibody-titer of normal individuals subcutaneously and intravenously injected with pollen-extract over protracted periods, J.Immunol. [44]: 1-8, May '42

LOVELL, G., Shock-vitamino-terapia, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 19-31, Jan.-April '42

LOVELL, JOSEPH: See Biographies

LOVESTEDT, S. A., Roentgenographic method for determination of degree of decalcification in preparation of tissues for histologic examination, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 89-91, Nov. '42

LOW, F. N., Famous Hamman painting of Andreas Vesalius, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 129-131, June '42

LOW, H. T., and COAKLEY, H. E., Androgen inhibition in treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 687-688, Oct. '42

LOW, VINCENT WARREN: See Obituaries

LOW-BEER, B. V. A., and TREADWELL, A. de G., Clinical studies with ald of radio-phosphorus; early effects of small amounts of radio-phosphorus on blood cell levels, uptake and excretion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1294-1305, July '42

LOW-BEER, B. V. A.—Continued

See TREADWELL, A. de G., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, J. H., and STONE, R. S., Therapeutic use of artificially produced radioactive substances; radiophosphorus, radiostrontium, radiolodine, with special reference to leukemia and allied diseases, Radiology 39: 573-597, Nov. '42.

LOWE, J., Note on work of Dr. P. L. Simond on transmission and epidemiology of plague, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 418-421, July '42.

See DHARMENDRA, jt. auth.

LOWE, J. J. H.: See BEATTIE, N. R., jt. auth. LOWE, R. H., The transition, Delaware State M.J. 14: 219-212, Oct. '42.

LOWELL, F. G., Evidence for existence of 2 antibodies for crystalline insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 167-172, May '42.

Allergy to insulin associated with insulin resistance, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 162-163, Aug. '42.

Recent advances in treatment of pneumonia, M.Clin.North America 26: 1483-1499, Sept. '42.

LOWELL, H.: See FISCHER, M. H., jt. auth.

LOWENBERG, C.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.

LOWENBERG, E. L., Vaginal smears as aid to therapy in gynecology, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 387-374, July '42.

LOWENBERG-SCHARENBERG, K.: See WAGGONER.

LOWENBERG-SCHARENBERG, K.: See WAGGONER, R. W., Jt. auth.
LOWENSTEIN, B. E.: See SIMMS, H. S., Jt. auth.
LOWENSTEIN, O., and FRIEDMAN, E. D., Adie's syndrome (pupillotonic pseudotabes), Arch.Ophth. 28: 1042-1068, Dec. '42

and GIVNER, I., Cyclic oculomotor paralysis (spasmus mobilis oculomotorius), Arch.Ophth. 28: 821-833, Nov. '42

mobilis oculomotorius), Arch.Ophth. 28:821-833, Nov. '42
LOWER, W. E., Prostatic obstruction, Proc.Interst.Post-grad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 178-179, '42
LOWMAN, C. L., Physical educational counseling, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13:519, Nov. '42
LOWNDES, A. G., Rapid determination of fat in animals and plants, Nature, London 150:291, Sept. 5, '42
LOWRY, J. V., SEBRELL, W. H., DAFT, F. S., and ASH-BURN, L. L., Polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by alcohol or whisky, J.Nutrition 24: 73-83, July '42
—ASHBURN, L. L., DAFT, F. S., and SEBRELL, W. H., Effect of alcohol in experimental liver cirrhosis, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 168-175, Sept. '42
LOWRY, O. H., HUNTER, F. T., KIP, A. F., and IRVINE, J. W., JR., Radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potassium arsenite: chemical distribution in tissues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 221-225, Nov. '42

injected as potassium arsenite; chemical distribution in tissues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 221-225, Nov. '42

—See ANFINSEN, C. B., jt. auth.
—See WALLACE, W. M., it. auth.
LOWRY, WILLIAM HERBERT: See Obituaries
LOWSLEY, O. S., Urology in changing world, J.Urol. 48: 459-466, Nov. '42

—and HUNT, R. W., Plastic operations in urologic surgery, South.M.J. 35: 676-687, July '42

LOY, A. W., Study of depth perception and fusion in relation to treatment of strabismus, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 694-699, July '42

LOYARTE, R. G.: See CARRATALA, R. E., jt. auth. LOZA, J. C.: See RUIZ HUIDOBRO, R., jt. auth. LOZANO, G., and LERTORA, A., Sindrome post-conmocional (pericla), Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 25-30, March '42

LOZNER, E. L., Hemorrhage and hemorrhagic diatheses, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 641-646, July '42

—See NEWHOUSER, L. R., jt. auth.

LUBIN, A. J., and PRICE, J. C., Effect of alkalosis and acidosis on cortical electrical activity and blood flow, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 261-268, July '42

—See METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.

LUBINSKI, R. H., Inhibitory effect of human serum upon isoagglutination of red cells, J.Immunol. 44: 95-100, June '42

LUBKIN, V., and CARSTEN, M., Elimination of dehydra-

June '42

LUBKIN, V., and CARSTEN, M., Elimination of dehydration in histological technique, Science 95: 633-634,
June 19, '42

LUBRICATING JELLIES

le

In

LUBRICATING JELLIES

-open formula for lubricating jelly non-injurious to rubber. Canad.M.A.J. 47: 76. July '42

LUBSCHEZ, R.: See WILSON, M. G., Jt. auth.

LUCACER, M., Contralateral pneumothorax, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 72-76, July '42; also, Un decenio de neumotórax controlateral, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. y tuberc. 10: 83-92, May-June '42

LUCAS, A. M.: See BIRCM, F. M., Jt. auth.

LUCAS, B. G. B., Apparatus for remote control in anaesthesia of head and neck, Brit.M.J. 1: 671, May 30, '42

LUCAS, T. L., Poisoning by Megalopyge opercularis ("puss caterpillar"), J.A.M.A. 119: 877-880, July 11, '48 LUCCHESI, M., and LUCCHESI, O., O problema higiônico-social do reumatizmo e piano de luta anti-reumática no Brasil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 431-443,

no Brasil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 431-443, Sept. '42 LUCCHESI, O.: See LUCCHESI, M., Jt. auth. LUCCHESI, P. F.: See PEALE, A. R., Jt. auth. LUCERO, B.: See RUIZ MORENO, M., Jt. auth. LUCERO FUNES, A., Formas clínicas del asma bronquial infantil, Semana méd. 2: 140-151, July 16, '42 LUCHETTI, S. E., Tiroidectomís; tratamiento del muñón tiroidec; clerre sin drenaje, Día méd. 14: 436-437, May 18, '42
Absceso subfrénico; operación por la vía transtorácica extrapleural; resultados, Semana méd. 2: 481-483, Aug. 21. '42, 21. '42.

Aug. 27, '42
LUCHSINGER, R., Uober die Stimme und Sprache der
Kretinen, Schweiz,med.Wchnschr. 72: 811-817, July

LUCIA, S. P., and AGGELER, P. M., Simple easy bruta-bility; pseudo-hemorrhagic diathesis of probable en-docrine origin, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 457-459, July

Clinical evaluation of bleeding tendency, Clinics 1:414-432, Aug. '42

Clinical evaluation of bleeding tendency, Clinics 1:414-432, Aug. '42

— See AGGELER, P. M., Jt. auth.

— See BROWN, J. W., Jt. auth.

— AGGELER, P. M., and HAMLIN, L. H., Blood clot retraction; significance of extracorpuscular volume of clot and its clinical application, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 507-516, Oct. '42

LUCKE, B., Tumors of nerve sheaths in fish of snapper family (Lutianidae), Arch.Path. 34:133-156, July '42

and SCHLIMBERGER, M. D.

—and SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., Common neoplasms in fish, amphibians and reptiles, J.Tech.Methods 22: 4-17, July '42
LUCKHARDT, A. B.: See PATT, M. M., jt. auth.
LUDLOW, OLIVER W.: See Biographies
LUDUENA, F. P., Bronchial antispasmodic actions of theophylline derivatives, including effects of continued administration, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 316-327, Aug. '42
LUDWIG, B. J.: See SCHMELKES, F. C., jt. auth.
"LOCKENSCHADEL": See Cranium, abnormalities
LOSCHER, E., Über erbibliogische Merkmale an Zwilling-

LOSCHER, E., Ober erbbiologische Merkmale an Zwilling-strommelfellen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 277-297, '41

strommelfellen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfn. 149: 277-297, '41 Audiometrie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 325-329, March 21, '42

Die Audiometrie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 325-329,
March 21, '42
Rhinopathia vasomotorica und verwandte neurovaskuläre
Störungen der Nase und der Nebenhöhlen, Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 432-437, April 18, '42
LUFKIN, N. H., and STROLBERG. M., Simplified prothrombin test, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 6466, Sept. '42
LUHAN, J. A.: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., jt. auth.

LUKART, R., Management of labor in contracted pelvis,
Nebraska M.J. 27: 411-412, Dec. '42
LUIPOLD, G. F., Typhoid vaccine studies; studies on
relationship between antigenic content and immunogenic properties of bacterial suspensions, Am.J.
Hyg. 36: 354-361, Nov. '42
LUI2 de ALMEIDA, F., Pleurisias para-pneumotorácicas,
Rev.Assoc.plaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 65-76, Dec. '41
LUKENS, F. D. W., Diagnosis and treatment of disorders
of adrenal glands, M.Clin.North America 26: 18031815, Nov. '42
LUKENS, M.: See BOERNER, F., jt. auth.
LUKENS-BOERNER TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
LUKINS, J. B., Appendicitis in Kentucky, South.M.J. 35:
638-643, July '42
LUKYANOVA, E. A., Role of public health inspector in
prevention of gastrointestinal diseases, Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 10-12, '42
LULL, G. F., Current medical personnel problems of the
Army, Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 12-13,
'42
Medical officer in our wartime army, J.Missouri M.A. 39:
233-237, Aug. '42

'42

Medical officer in our wartime army, J.Miasouri M.A. 39:
233-237, Aug. '42

LUMB, N., Future of medicul practice; personal view,
M.Press 208: 266-269, Oct. 21, '42

LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL REGION
See also Backache; Spine

-clinicoanatomic aspects, [V. T. Inman & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] Radiology 38: 669-678, June '42
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE

-chemical luminescence test for blood; forensic and clinical applications, [J. McGrath] Brit.M.J. 2: 156-157, Aug. 8, '42
LUMINOGRAPHY: See Photography
LUNA FREIRE do PILLAR, O., Auticoagulante de aplicação geral, Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 177-180, Aug. '42

LUND, A. P., and ARMSTRONG, W. D., Effect of low calcium and vitamin D-deficient diet on bones and teeth of mature rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 363-365, June '42

C., Ascorbic acid deficiency associated with tic lesions, New England J.Med. 227: 247-252, LUND, gastric

gastric lesions, New England J.Med. 227: 247-252, Aug. 13, 42

LUND, C. J., Transnatal asphyxia and anoxia, West.J. Surg. 50: 575-578, Nov. *42

LUND, E., and NEEL, A. V., On artificial changes (apart from admixture of blood) in cerebrospinal fluid during evacuation of large amounts of cerebrospinal fluid with simultaneous insufficial of air, Acta psychiate.t neurol. 16: 459-464, '41

LUND, M., Dupuytren's contracture and epilepsy; clinical connection between Dupuytren's contracture, fibroma plantae, neighbor and plantae.

plantae, periarthrosis humeri, helodermia, induratio penis plastica and epilepsy, with attempt at pathotic valuation, Acta psychiat.et neurol.

LUNDBERG, N. E., and THYSELIUS-LUNDBERG, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den diabetogenen Faktor des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 289-296, '42

LUNDIE, C., Hope of the future, South African M.J. 16: 316-318, Sept. 12, '42
LUNDSGAARD, E., Über die aërobe Glykolyse des Darmes, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 311-316, '40

Fiziol.zhur. 29: 311-316, '40
LUNDSTRÖM, E., Eine Schleusenkonstruktion für nasse Filme, Acta radiol. 23: 108-110, '42
LUNDY, H. W.: See HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.
LUNDY, J. S., and ADAMS, R. C., Pentothal sodium intravenous anesthesia, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 90-98, July '42
—See ANDERSON, C. D., jt. auth.
LUNGS
See SELDON, T. H., jt. auth.

LUNGS

See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory

See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory
Tract; Thorax; etc.

can lung become hypertrophied? Case of compensatory hypertrophy of left lung following partial destruction of right, [L. Supino] An.Soc.méd.-quir. d.Guayas 21: 803-807, April-June '41

effects of heightened negative pressure in chest, together with further experiments upon anoxia in increasing flow of lung lymph, [M. F. Warren, D. K. Peterson & C. K. Drinker] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 641-648, Nov. '42

—ultracentrifugal isolation from lung tissue of macromolecular protein component with thromboplastic properties, [E. Chargaff, D. H. Moore & A. Bendich] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 593-603, Oct. '42

abnormalities, developmental abnormalities and bronchlogenic carcinoma, [N. A. Womack & E. A. Graham]
Arch.Path. 34: 301-318, July '42

—heterotopic brain tissue in lungs of 2 anencephalic monsters, [E. L. Potter & R. L. Young] Arch.Path. 34: 1099-1015, Dec. '42

abscess: See also Lungs, suppuration

34: 1009-1015, Dec. '42
abscess: See also Lungs, suppuration

-[R. M. Janes] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 55-64, Dec. '42; also, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 540-545, Dec. '42

-[R. Mahadevan] J.Indian M.A. 11: 185-195, April '42

-[W. D. Sulakhej Indian M.Gaz. 77: 262-265, May '42

-abscess cured by sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) in intrabronchial instillation by bronchoscopic or laryngoscopic route; new application of sodium sulfathiazole, [V. Latraverse] Union méd.du Canada 71: 926-929, Sept. '42

-acute abscess with esophageal stenosis as symptomatic precursor, [S. Martinez Gómez] Med.españ. 8: 175-180, Aug. '42

-acute postoperative abscess; case with unusual bac-

toute postoperative abscess; case with unusual bacteriologic findings (micro-aerophilic, nonhemolytic, gram-positive streptococcus), [A. Strellinger] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1510-1516, Sept. '42 cute putrid abscess; criteria of cure, [A. S. W. Touroff & H. Neuhof] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 121-125, Aug. '42 -acute

-acute 49

-acute putrid abscess; hyperacute variety, [H. Neuhof & A. S. W. Touroff] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 98-196, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-lobectomy, [R. A. Daniel, Jr.] South.Surgeon 11: 780787, Nov. '42

-nebulization of prontosil (sulfanilamide derivative);
2 cases, [R. A. 1zzo & J. B. Ferradás] Publ.d.
Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 369-374, '42

-prolonged depressive psychosis (toxic) due to chronic
abscess, [H. Neuhof] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 686-687,
Nov.-Dec. '42

-putrid abscess treated with applications. [L. M.

utrid abscess treated with arsphenamine, [J. M. García Delgado] Medicina, Madrid 10: 75-79, July -putrid

-surgical problem; classification of cases and discussion of surgical treatment, [R. L. Moore] Ann.Surg. 116:

373-386, Sept. '42

-therapy, [M. Rapin] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62:
641-646, Aug. 25, '42

-treatment, [J. E. Dalley] Dis.of Chest 8: 204-208, July
'42

LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—treatment, [P. W. Sanger] South.Surgeon 11: 613-623,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-treatment of acute abscess (with artificial pneumothorax), [W. D. Tewksbury & E. R. Fenton] Disof Chest 8: 327-331, Nov. '42

absence, agenesia; report of 3 cases, and general review, [A. Castellanos & R. Pereiras] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 288-330, June '42

anatomy and histology, comparison of posterior boundaries of lungs and pleura as demonstrated on cadaver and on roentgenogram of the living, [E. Lachman] Anat.Rec. 83: 521-542, Aug. 25, '42

—lobation in rhesus monkey, compared with man, [R. E. Chase] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 267-236, June '42

—structure, [F. Ocaranza] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 147, Oct. 15, '42

—surgical anatomy of lobes, [E. M. Kent & R. Bladen's

—surgical anatomy of lobes, [E. M. Kent & B. Blades]
J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 18-30, Oct. '42
bacteriology: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, suppur-

teriology: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, suppur-ation; Pneumonia; etc. actors affecting retention and rate of removal of bacteria from tracheal tree and lungs, [L. J. Crai-ley] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 303-310. Nov. '42 od supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pul-

pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary; etc.

-absence of hilar shadow; diagnostic sign in rare congenital cardiac malformations (truncus arteriosus solitarius with heterotopic pulmonary blood supply).

[G. Danelius] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 870-876, June '42.

-acute hyperemia and edema of upper lobes, [C. B. Prowse] Lancet 2: 92, July 25, '42.

-amount of plasma and whole blood in lungs of dogs.

[J. L. Keeley & J. G. Gibson, II] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1144-1149, June '42.

-anatomic approach to pulmonary resection, [E. M. Kent & B. Blades] Ann.Surg. 118: 782-794, Nov. '42.

-anatomic-roentgenologic analysis of normal hilar shadow, [G. Herrnheiser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 595-612, Nov. '42.

snatow, ic. heritalesely and should be should

5:391-392, '41

studies of vessels by means of body-section radiography, W. G. Scott & J. R. Lionberger, Jr.] Radiology 39: 157-165, Aug. '42

-vasomotor responses in isolated perfused guinea pig lungs, [A. S. Sinha] Indian J.M.Research 30: 123-128, Jan. '42

-weight of muscular mass of right ventricle in pathologic cardiovascular conditions; question of pulmonary hypertension, [H. Merkel] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 283-302, Oct. '41

ancer: See also Bronchi, cancer

-[R. Adams] S.Clin.North America 22: 703-707, June '42

-[F. G. Chandler] Clin.J. 71: 133-146, July-Aug. '449

[F. G. Chandler] Clin.J. 71: 133-140, July-Aug. '42
[H. W. Harrison] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2780-2784, Sept.

-[F. G. Chandler] Clin.J. 71: 133-140. July-Aug. '42
-[H. W. Harrison] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2780-2784, Sept. '42
-[H. E. Johnson & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 426-432, Nov. '42
-[B. Miller] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 60-66, July '42
-acanthosis nigricans associated with carcinoma, [O. L. Levin & H. T. Behrman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 54-58, July '42
-alveolar carcinoma in roenigen picture, [E. Sanda] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 237-239, Feb. 14, '41
-bronchlogenic carcinoma; 3 cases in Negroes, [W. S. Quinland] South.M.J. 35: 729-732, Aug. '42
-bronchopulmonary cancer; anatomic and histopathologic aspects, [J. J. Llambés] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 77: 98-121, April '42
-bronchoscopy in diagnosis and therapy, [J. C. Gros] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 98-121, April '42
-bronchoscopy; statistics on results obtained in 40 cases, [R. Moreno] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 201-207, July '42
-cancer produced by asbestos dust in animal experiments

neer produced by asbestos dust in animal experi-ments, [M. Nordmann & A. Sorge] Ztschr.f.Krebs-forsch. 51: 168-182, '41

rorsch. 51: 168-182, '41
-common masquerading disease, [R. H. Overholt] New
York State J.Med. 42: 1657-1662, Sept. 1, '42
-developmental abnormalities of lung and bronchlogenic carcinoma, [N. A. Womack & E. A. Graham]
Arch.Path. 34: 301-318, July '42
-disease of miners of Joachimsthal (cancer due to
radium emanations), [F. Béhounek & M. Foft]
Strahlentherapie 70: 487-498, '41

í

of 11 nl

ig

tee

la? FT. 8.

08]

lew de m

ft]

LUNGS, cancer--Continued

embryonal cell carcinoma of testis with pulmonary metastases; 3½ year survival following radiation treatment, [H. F. Hare] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 16-20,

-extrathoracic development (Pancoast syndrome); study apropos of case, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 427-431, May '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 171-175, April-June '42

-1: 141-110, April-June '42

-has real increase been proved? [M. T. Macklin] Ann.
Int.Med. 17: 308-324, Aug. '42

-in infancy, [H. Hauser] Radiology 39: 33-38, July '42

-in miners of Schneeberg, due to radium emanations,

[F. Béhounek & M. Fott] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 693698, May 16, '41

in relation to pollution of air by products of petroleum combustion, [J. E. Pessano] Semana méd. 2: 210-214, July 23, '42
incidence of primary tumors in mixed strain of mice, [J. A. Campbell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 191-201, Aug. '42 -induction

-incidence of primary tumors in mixed strain of mice, [J. A. Campbell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 191-201, Aug. 42

-induction in mice with o-aminoazotoluene, [H. B. Andervont, H. G. Grady & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 131-153, Oct. '42

-management, [J. Alexander] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 8-12, '42

-morbidity, 1931-1940, [E. Martinez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 173-174, June '42

-neurologic form of cancer of pulmonary apex: case with Déjerine-Klumpke syndrome, [C. Brito Foresti, J. M. Reyes Terra & J. Varela] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 560-565, June '42

-neurologic manifestations, [H. Wessler & C. B. Rabin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 850-858, Nov.-Dec. '42

-osseous metastases of larvate carcinoma; study apropos of 2 cases, [D. Múscolo & A. Bianchi] Rev.ortopy traumatol. 11: 281-290, April '42

-pathologic anatomy of primary cancer; cases, [H. A. Ardao] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 277-447, '42

-primary and metastases alone, [L. M. J. Freedman & M. D. Bosse] Radiology 39: 479-482, Oct. '42

-primary carcinoma, [A. J. Bondurant] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 18: 386-393, April '42

-primary carcinoma (Feport of 115 cases, 38 autopsies and 77 bronchoscopic biopsies), [J. A. Perrone & J. P. Levinson] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 12-25, July '42

-primary carcinoma : unusual case, [B. W. Volk, W. Johnson & B. E. Maistrom] Illinois M.J. 82: 397-401, Nov. '42

-pulmonary adenocarcinoma with metastases, [M. Newhauser] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 108-112. July '42

Johnson & B. E. Maistrom] Illinois M.J. 82: 397-401, Nov. '42

-pulmonary adenocarcinoma with metastases, [M. Newhauser] M.Buil. Vet. Admin. 19: 108-112, July '42

-relation to cigarette smoke: further study, [V. E. Mertens] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 51: 183-192, '41

-relation to tar; bibliographic study, [G. Ross] Rev. chilena de hig., med. prev. 4: 277-292, March '42

-roentgenotherapy, [S. di Rienzo & A. Boher] Rev. méd. de Córdoba 30: 297-307, June '42

-subacute cor pulmonale due to metastatic carcinomatous lymphanglitis, [J. J. Krygler & I. C. Brill] Northwest Med. 41: 319-321, Sept. '42

-ultradeep roentgenotherapy (600 kv.); favorable evolution of case, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 18: 993-1002, Dec. '41

-undifferentiated cell carcinoma and chronic pulmonary

-undifferentiated cell carcinoma and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [M. A. de la Fuente & H. R. Palacios] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 314-323, July '42 cavitation: See also Lungs, mycosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in —nontuberculous cavitation, [L. Nathanson & P. Morganstern] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 301-313, July '42

stern] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 301-313, July

'42

-suppurative bronchiectasic cavern in patient with congenital ayphilis, [A. Pereira Rego] Rev.brasil.de
tuberc. 11:313-330, July-Aug. '42

collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
-atelectasis, [H. Basabe] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 135143, March 15-30, '42

-atelectasis and bronchiectasis; experimental study concerning their relationship, [J. Tannenberg & M. Pinner] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 571-616, Aug. '42

-atelectasis and tuberculosis; reciprocal relations, [J.
Silveira] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.
10: 5-76, March-April '42

-atelectasis due to aspiration of residual air; study on
normai individuals, [A. E. Bence & A. Lanari] An.
Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 3: 372-374, Dec. '41

-atelectasis following pneumonia in children, [G. M.
Wyatt] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 884-868, June '42

-atelectasis in extrathoracic manifestations of tuberculosis, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, J. L. Aráoz, Jr. & J. A.
Tahler] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 393-396, '40

LUNGS, collapse—Continued

—atelectasis of reflex origin in stump in patients with
pneumothorax, studied by means of atropine test,
[M. M. Murillo & A. Pereda] Rev.espafi.de tubere. 9:
635-641, Sept. '40

—bronchial obstruction and atelectasis as seen in childhood tuberculosis with secondary bronchiectasis as
sequela, [E. M. Kent] Am.Rev.Tubere. 46: 524-531,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42
-fafty years of progress in pediatrics, [H. C. Cameron]
Clin.J. 71: 147-151, July-Aug. '42
-massive atelectasis as postoperative reaction, [C. Molo]
Helvet.med.acta 9: 185-187, March '42
-postoperative atelectasis and bronchopneumonia, [A.
Fehr] Helvet.med.acta 9: 183-184, March '42
-postoperative atelectasis—bronchoscopic observations,
[H. J. Hara] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 205-211,
July '42
-postoperative atelectasis; clinical aspects and vertex.

July '42

-postoperative atelectasis; clinical aspects and review of cases, [H. W. Schmidt, L. H. Mousel & S. W. Harrington] J.A.M.A. 120:385-900, Nov. 21, '42

-postoperative complications; survey of 3-year period (1937-1940) at Gardield Memorial Hospital, [S. T. Moore] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 336-341, Sept. '42

Anolic M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 336-341, Sept. '42

-primary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial tuberculosis with atelectasis (epituberculosis), [E. M. Jones, T. N. Rafferty & H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 392-406, Oct. '42; abstr., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1941) 57: 102-106, '42

-reflex atelectasis (especially after pulmonary embolism), [G. de Takats, G. K. Fenn & E. L. Jenkinson] J.A.M.A. 120: 686-690, Oct. 31, '42

compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy cysts: See also Bronchiectasis

-actinomycotic suppuration of air cysts; case with autopay, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, J. Dubourdieu, Jr. & R. Cayssials] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 198-205, '41

-cystic disease, with report of one case, [W. R. Stan-

cystic disease, with report of one case, [W. R. Stanford & B. C. Nalle, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 65-77, July '42 July '42

disappearance of giant gas cyst in roentgenogram; mechanism of cure of tuberculous caverns, [N. González de Vega & M. García Noguerol] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 9: 750-772, Nov. '40

—gas cysts (polycystic disease), [R. Cetrángolo] Hoja tisiol. 2: 41-44, March '42

—method of treatment of large air cysts (balloon cysts) by endocutaneous fiap, [A. L. Brown & W. Brock] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 617-636, Aug. '42

—question of suppuration after trauma or traumatic suppurated interlobar tension pneumothorax, [H. Schäfer] Rönigenpraxis 13: 178-181, May '41

diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.

—bagassosis; further notes of 4 cases, [J. A. Gillison

tive complications; Tuberculosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
bagassosis; further notes of 4 cases, [J. A. Gillison & F. Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2; 577-578, Nov. 14, '42
bagassosis; industrial disease, [L. I. M. Castleden & J. L. Hamilton-Paterson] Brit.M.J. 2; 478-480, Oct.
24, '42
bronchoscopic investigation and treatment of experimental cases of phosgene poisoning in goats, [J. E. G. McGibbon] Tubercle 23: 59-71, March '42
chronic mountain sickness, [A. Hurtado] J.A.M.A. 120: 1278-1282, Dec. 19, '42
complications of diphtheria of adult, [E. M. Claveaux & F. J. Salveraglio] Arch. urug. de med., clr. y especialid. 19: 582-586, Dec. '41
discussion on prevention of chronic diseases in child-hood, [A. Moncrieff, C. E. Field & N. I. Wattle]
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 689-692, Aug. '42
dentification of chronic non-tuberculous disease in military practice, [P. M. Andrus] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 450-455, Nov. '42
in aged, [J. G. Carr] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 92-97, '42
in tularemia (efficacy of sulfanilamide therapy), [G. G. Richards] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 78-82, July '42
intricate clinicohematologic case with blood picture resembling lymphoid leukemia, [A. Bonlila Naar] Med.y.cir., Bogotá 7: 21-31, Sept. '42
necessity of complete diagnostic study in certain types; 4 cases, [W. H. Gillentine] Clinica 1: 178-194, June '42
-obscure cardiopulmonary anoxia, [J. J. Rhinegold &

4 0

obscure cardiopulmonary anoxia, [J. J. Rhinegold & R. J. Ritterhoff] Ohio State M.J. 38: 942-944, Oct.

"42

-phrenicectomy, [M. Aranda Rojas] Rev.espafi.de tuberc.
9: 652, Sept.; 777, Nov.: 839, Dec. '40

-pulmonary and pleural complications of focal infections, (W. H. Vell] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehl-kopfh. 149: 407-429, '41

-pulmonary aspects of cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [L. B. Dickey] California & West.Med. 57: 41-42, July '42

-radiation as adjunct in treatment of infections, [C. H. Heacock] Memphis M.J. 17: 172-175, Sept. '42

LUNGS, diseases Continued

NGS, diseases—Continued

-roentgen study of lung in whooping cough, [D. M. Parra] Medicina, Madrid 10: 223-231, Sept. '42

-role of tomography in diagnosis of nontuberculous diseases, [B. A. Tsybulskiy & P. P. Radkin] Klin. med. (no. 12) 19:54-59, '41

-short and ultrashort waves in therapy of chronic diseases in children, [J. Svejcar & V. Kučera] Casop. lék.česk. 80: 257-264, Feb. 21, '41

-significance of radiologic manifestations of erythema nodosum (relation to sarcoidosis and coccidioidomycosis), [P. Kerley] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 155-165, June '42

cosis), [P. Kertey] BRLS.Radiol. 19: 153-169, June '42
significance of so-called P-pulmonale pattern in electrocardiogram, [I. H. Shleser & R. Langendorf] Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 725-734, Nov. '42
strongly positive nonspecific syphilitic reactions in blood of patients with certain diseases and their practical significance, [F. Jahnel] Klin.Wehnschr. 20: 1089-1093, Nov. 1, '41
symptoms, [L. J. Galinsky] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 491-495, Nov. '42
transthoracic injection of sclerosing substance, sodium morrhuate; preliminary report, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & M. E. Jörg] Día méd. 14: 1128, Oct. 26, '42
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis cehinococcosis, [J. Arce] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 67-73, July '42
bronchial dislocation as pathognomonic sign, [F. García

ebinococcosis, [J. Arce] Surg., Gynec. & UDSL. 70; 01-10, July '42

-bronchial dislocation as pathognomonic sign, [F. García Capurro] Día méd. 14: 678-681, July 20, '42

-bronchogenetic secondary hydatidosis; case observed during 6 years, [J. M. Jorge & I. Goni Moreno] Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 373-374, June 10, '42

-malformation of membrane of cyst; case, [R. C. Ferrari & L. M. Alonso] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18:273-278, May '42

-one stage operation with baronarcosis for pulmonary cysts free of pleural adhesions, [A. Ceballos] Día méd. 14: 379-382, May 4, '42

-photoradioscopic study, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 9: 697-701, Oct. '40

-pleurodesis by Bethune method. [M. M. Brea] Publ.d. Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 379-384, '42

-preoperative pneumothorax in therapy (Arce method), with report of cases, [R. Benavente Garces] Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 344-362, May '42

-roentgen image of detachment of cyst; case, [C. Simonetti] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e [g.trop. (no. 1) 1: 69-74, '42

-therapy, [O. Ivanisaevich & C. I. Rivas] Rol.d.Inst.

Simonetti] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 69-74, '42
-therapy, [O. Ivanissevich & C. I. Rivas] Bol.d.Inst. clin.quir. 18: 458-460, July '42
-tomography; diagnostic value, [S. Grezzi] Rev.de tuber.cd.Uruguay 10: 296-209, '41
dema, acute pulmonary hyperemia and edema of upper lobes, [C. B. Prowse] Lancet 2: 92, July 25, '42

"Acute edema with hypoglycemic coma; example of acute edema of nervous origin, [F. P. Weber & K. Blum] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 37-39, Jan.-April '42—diagnosis and treatment of gas casualties, [L. J. Boyd] Buil. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 64-70, June-Oct. '42—experimental edema following lobectomy and blood transfusion, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr., M. H. Gibbon & C. W. Kraul] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 60-77, Oct. '42—experimental edema following lobectomy and plasma infusion, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr. & M. H. Gibbon] Surgery 12: 694-794, Nov. '42—subacute curable edema in infants, [P. Gautier & Y. Parhami] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 472-473, April 25, '42
smbryology, changes in lung structure during aspiration

April 25, '42
embryology, changes in lung structure during aspiration
of amniotic fluid and during air breathing at birth,
[W. H. Whitehead, W. F. Windle & R. F. Becker]
Anat.Rec. 83: 255-265, June 25, '42
emphysema: See Emphysema
extracts: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
fibrosis: See also Lungs, syphilis; Pneumoconiosis
—in Raynaud's disease; 2 additional cases, [H. Linenthai] New England J.Med. 227: 438-436, Sept. 17,'42
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food
bassages

gangree, of wall of giant tuberculous cavern after thoracoplasty; case, [R. Consigliere & O. A. Vac-carezza] An. Cáted. de pat. y clin. tuberc. 3: 433-437, Dec. '41

Dec. '41
hemorrhago: See Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary,
hemoptysis in
infarction, hemothorax complicating heparin therapy,
[J. W. Keyes & C. F. Shaffer] J.A.M.A. 119: 882883, July 11, '42
innervation, treatment of intractable bronchial asthma by
bilateral resection of pulmonary plexus; further
observations, [L. N. Gay & W. M. Rienhoff] J.
Allergy 13: 626-631, Sept. '42
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
myoosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. J. Reeves] J.Tennessee M.
A. 35: 207-209, June '42

LUNGS, mycesis—Continued
—isolation and identification of pathogenic fungi from
sputum, [J. M. Kurung] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 365sputum, 391, Oct. [J.

spittum, [J. M. Kurung] Am.Kev.Tuberc. 46:385-391, Oct. '42
-primary coccidioidomycosis; roentgenographic study of
40 cases, [W. A. Winn & G. H. Johnson] Ann.Int.
Med. 17: 407-422, Sept. '42
-relationship of coccidioidomycosis to calcified pulmonary nodules (in Indian children with negative
tuberculin reactions), [J. D. Aronson, R. M. Saylor
& E. I. Parr] Arch.Path. 34: 31-48, July '42
-roentgen diagnosis, with special reference to coccidioidomycosis, [R. A. Carter] Radiology 38: 649659, June '42
-spontaneous coccidioidal granuloma in wild rodents,
[L. L. Ashburn & C. W. Emmons] Arch.Path. 34:
791-800, Nov. '42
-treatment of cavitation due to coccidioidal infection,
[W. A. Winn] California & West.Med. 57: 45-47,
July '42

[W. A. Winn] July '42

[W. A. Winn] California & West.Med. 57: 45-47, July '42
pathology, acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, without cutaneous manifestations and with heretofore undescribed pulmonary lesions, [H. L. Rakov & J. S. Taylor] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 88-100, July '42
—chronic infitration with eosinophilia, [M. Kartagener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 862-864, Aug. 8, '42
—chronic pulmonary changes and bronchial ulceration in electric arc welder, [H. R. Nayer] J.A.M.A. 119: 1500-1501, Aug. 29, '42
—cystic fibrosis of pancreas, with observations on roentgen appearance of associated pulmonary lesions, [C. J. Attwood & W. H. Sargent] Radiology 39: 417-425, Oct. '42
—effects of radiation on normal tissues, [S. Warren] Arch.Path. 34: 917-931, Nov. '42
—eosinophilic infiltration; pathology and pathogenesis, [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 809-811, July 25, '42
—histopathology in rats during passive immunity to Nippostrongylus muris, [W. H. Taliaferro & M. P. Sarles] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 89-82, July-Aug. '42
—lesions produced by faradic excitation of phrenic nerve; experimental study in Center of Phthiaiologic Investigations, [J. A. Martif & L. Delleplane] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 18: 250-258, April-June '42
—Löffler syndrome; case (complicating intestinal parasitism), [L. C. Beck] Hawaii M.J. 1: 381-362. July

161, Sept. '42

Löffler syndrome; case (complicating intestinal parasitism), [L. C. Beck] Hawaii M.J. 1: 361-362, July 42

-Löffler syndrome (infiltration with marked cosinophilia); case, [M. Acufia Zamora & G. Fluhmann]
Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 368-371, May '42

Rov.med.de Chile 70: 368-371, May '42
—morphologic changes in various animal species due to prolonged effect of oxygen with increased partial pressure, [H. G. Clamann, H. Becker-Freyseng & G. Liebegott] Luftfahrimedizin 5: 17-23, '40
—roentgen picture in electric welders, [E. Saupe] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 214-220, Oct. '41
—symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; pathology of pulmonary irritants, [F. D. Speer]
Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 59-63, June-Oct. '42
—transient infiltrations, [R. Staehelin] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 785-788, July 18, '42
—transitory infiltrations mistaken for tuberculosis, with report of 5 cases (discussion of Lödler syndrome), [A. A. Karan & E. Singer] Ann.int.Med. 17: 106-124, July '42

oration: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumotherax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical perforation: See therapy

phoumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—fat metabolism, [P. L. MacLachlan] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 45-48, Nov. '42
—humoral functions, [F. Ocaranza] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 147, Oct. 15, '42
—pulmonary elasticity in clinical practice, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzel & G. Caputo] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl. a la pat.humana 3: 57-65, '41
pressure is, apparatus and technic for measuring pressure of oleothorax, [J. A. Hernández] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 109-115, Feb. '42
—one stage operation with baronarcosis for pulmonary hydatid cysts free of pleural adhesions, [A. Ceballos] Día méd. 14: 379-382, May 4, '42
puscture: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy reentgenegraphy: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis: Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
—absence of hilar shadow; diagnostic sign in rare congenital cardiac malformations (truncus arteriosus solitarius with heterotopic pulmonary blood supply), [G. Danelius] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 870-876, June '42

r] m

n)

to P.

hi-

inl

rt-

re; er]

ettin

146:

. 7:

anl.

bal-

hy;

LUNGS, resatgenegraphy—Continued

-anatomic-roentgenologic analysis of normal hilar shadow, [G. Herrnheiser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 595-612, Nov. '42

-comparative study of normal lung image by teleroentgenography and kymography, [C. Gómez del Campo] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 53-58, July '42

-confusing apophysis of inferior angle of scapula with pulmonary round shadow, [K. J. Adler] Röntgenpraxis 13: 188-189, May '41

sounds: See also Auscultation

-moist rale as initial and longest remaining sign of congestion of lesser circulation, [E. Schill] Cardiologia 5: 391-392, '41

suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene—action of nebulization of neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) on bacterial flora of bronchopulmonary suppurations; microscopic determination, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & E. A. Pedace] An.d. Inst.invest.fis.apl. al pat.humans 3: 5-17, '41

-causing cerebral abscess; case, [R. A. Money] M.J. Australia 2: 5-7, July 4', '42

-intrapulmonary transthoracic sulfanilamide therapy as exceptional method in grave diffuse suppurations, [M. R. Castex & E. L. Capdehourat] Día méd. 14: 665-667, July 20, '42

-iodized oil by bronchial route in acute aspecific suppurations; cases, [R. Mazzini Bueno] J.d.elin. 23: 315-323, June '42

-question of suppuration of cyst after trauma or traumatic suppurated interlobar tension pneumo-

question of suppuration of cyst after trauma or traumatic suppurated interiobar tension pneumo-thorax, [H. Schäfer] Röntgenpraxis 13: 178-181, May '41

traumatic suppurated interlobar tension pneumothorax, [H. Schäfer] Röntgenpraxis 13:178-181, May '41

sulfanllamide therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [P. López García & P. Saez] Rev.clín.españ. 5:197-198, May 15, '42

sursery: See also Bronchl, tumors; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Lungs; etc.

—anatomic approach to resection, [E. M. Kent & B. Blades] Ann.Surg. 116:782-794, Nov. '42

—cardiac arrhythmias and other electrocardiographic changes during experimental pneumonectomy, [H. L. Cabitt, M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] J.Thoracic Surg. 12:31-34, Oct. '42

—closure of bronchus following total pneumonectomy; experimental and clinical observations, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr., J. Gannon, Jr. & I. Sherman] Ann.Surg. 116:481-531, Oct. '42

—effect of pneumonectomy upon cardiopulmonary function in adult patients, [A. Cournad & F. B. Berry] Ann.Surg. 116:532-552, Oct. '42

—experimental pulmonary edema following lobectomy and blood transfusion, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr., M. H. Gibbon, & C. W. Kraul] J.Thoracic Surg. 12:60-77, Oct. '42

—experimental pulmonary edema following lobectomy and plasma infusion, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr., & M. H. Gibbon, Surgery 12:694-704, Nov. '42

—hilar (bronchocardiovascular) reflex in one stage lobectomies and pneumonectomies, with report of cases, [J. G. Bengochea] Rev.clin.españ. 5:432-436, June 30, '42

—increase in volume of remaining lung following lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [E. Husfelt & H. H. Wandall] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86:359-368. '42

1J. G. Bengochea] Rev.clin.espafi. 5: 432-436, June 30, '42

-increase in volume of remaining lung following lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [E. Husfeldt & H. H. Wandall] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 359-368, '42

-preoperative and postoperative care as practiced in Professor Graham's service, [H. D. Aguilar & A. R. Valle] Dia méd. 14: 682-686, July 20, '42

-pulmonary function after pneumonectomy in children, [C. W. Lester, A. Couraand & R. L. Riley] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 529-533, June '42

-surgical anatomy of lobes, [E. M. Kent & B. Blades] J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 18-30, Oct. '42

syphilis, [C. G. Lyons, A. J. Brogan & J. G. Sawyer] Am.J.Roenigenol. 47: 877-881, June '42

-aneurysm of pulmonary artery and fibrosis of lungs, [S. De Navasquez] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 315-319, July '42

-case. [O. Soarea] Rev.brasil.de.tubers. 11: 207-242

-42 -42 -6ase, [O. Soares] Rev.brasil.de tubere. 11: 337-340, July-Aug. '42 -lesions in case of malignant syphilis, [I. G. Tchertkoff & P. Berwick] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 324-333, July '42

July '42

—syphilitic tracheobronchitis with ulcerations of trachea, bronchial stenosis and chronic pneumonia; case, [R. Jaffé] Rev.Policifn.Caracas 11: 113-122, May-June '42

—tertiary lues with unusual roentgenologic lung changes; case, [T. Romanus] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 565-572, Dec. '41

tuberculesis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumers, malignant granuloma of lobular form with slight involvement of lymph nodes; case, [J. F. Marquez, L. Krauss & H. Blanda] Semana méd. 1: 964-970.

May 14, '42

—anlagen and rest tumors inclusive of "mixed tumors"

-anlagen and rest tumors inclusive of "mixed tumors"
(Womack and Graham), [W. H. Harris & H. J.
Schattenberg] Am.J.Path. 18: 555-667. Sept. '42
-genetic analysis of susceptibility to induced tumors in
mice, [W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 69-78,

LUNGS, tumors—Continued
—incidence of primary lung tumors in mice with induced sarcomas, [C. E. Duniap & S. Warren] Cancer Research 2: 685-687, Oct. '42
—inheritance of susceptibility to spontaneous tumors in mice, [W. E. Heston] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 79-82, Aug. '42
—primary (?) melanoma; case, [G. A. Cariucci & R. C. Schleussner] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 643-649, Aug. '42
—rhaddomyosarcoma; case, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 263-280, June '42
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment of primary neoplasm (Pancoast lecture), [G. W. Holmes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 425-432, Oct. '42
—successful removal of hemangloma followed by disappearance of polycythemia, [J. Hepburn & A. J. Dauphinee] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 681-685, Nov. '42
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
—cardiorespiratory insufficiency; total pulmonary volume and its fractions; physiologic factors of variation studied in normal individuals, [C. Jiménez Diaz, M. Alemany & J. Quintero] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 241-248, May 80, '42
—cardiorespiratory insufficiency; total volume and its

cardiorespiratory insufficiency; total pulmonary volume and its fractions; physiologic factors of variation studied in normal individuals, (C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Alemany & J. Quintero] Rev.clin.espaf. 5: 241-248, May 36, '42

—cardiorespiratory insufficiency; total volume and its fractions, and circulatory speed in asthmatic patients, [C. Jiménez Díaz, A. Agesta & M. Alemany] Rev. clin.espaf. 5: 413-416, June 30, '42

—effect of tracheal stences on rat, [R. Cohn] Indian J.M.Research 30: 173-180, Jan. '42

—increase in volume of remaining lung following lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [E. Husfeldt & H. H. Wandall] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 359-368, '42

—influence of abdominal binders on volume and pulmonary dynamics, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] Arch.Surg. 45: 140-144, July '42

weunds and injuries: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

—blast effects in warfare (Hunterian lecture), [E. R. P. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 38-49, July '42

—blast injury, (concussion), [J. Palma & W. M. Enright] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 963-970, Oct. '42

—blast injury, with comment on immersion blast injury, [J. Palma] Hawail M.J. 2: 42-47, Sept.-Oct. '42

—can lung become hypertrophied? Case of compensatory hypertrophy of left lung foliowing partial destruction of right, [L. Supino] An.Soc.med.-quir.d.Guayas 21: 803-807, April-June '41

—concussion, [J. D. King] Surgery 12: 415-418, Sept. '42

—extensive airacrew injuries, [J. Howkins & G. Wooler] Lancet 2: 8-9, July 4, '42

—injury following exposure to blast and nitrous fumes; cases, [F. J. Booth] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 72-73, July '42

—pulmonary irritants, [R. A. Kehoe & K. V. Kitzmiller] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 423-443, Nov. '42

—pulmonary irritants, [R. A. Kehoe & K. V. Kitzmiller] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 423-443, Nov. '42

LUNGWITZ, W., Dolantinsucht und Dolantinsüchtige, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 117-119, March 15, '41

LUNGWITZ, W., Dolantinsucht und Dolantinsüchtige, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 139-142, March 29, '41

LUNGFORD, G. G. Co

See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids diagnosis, lupiform syphilis of nose; case, [Senra] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 424-426, Jan. '42 erythematosus, [M. Pflugfelder] Dermatologica 85: 237-

261, '42

-acute case, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 399-405, Jan. '42

-acute disseminated lupus associated with finger lesions resembling lupus pernic; case, [J. G. Downing & S. J. Messina] New England J.Med. 227: 408-409, Sept. 10, '42

-acute disseminated lupus, without cutaneous manifestations and with heretofore undescribed pulmonary lesions, [H. L. Rakov & J. S. Taylor] Arch. Int.Med. 70: 88-100, July '42

-acute lupus, with report of cases, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 287-313, Dec. '41

-disseminated lupus; 2 cases with unusual attacks.

disseminated lupus; 2 cases with unusual clinical manifestations (suggestive of adrenal insufficiency), [B. V. Jager] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 362-374,

free full thickness skin graft in case, [E. F. Malbec] Dia mod. 14: 1119-1120, Oct. 26, '42

LUPUS, erythematosus-Continued

—hypereuglobulinemia in disseminated lupus, [A. E. Taussig] M.Times, New York 70: 226-230, July '42
—medical aspects of acute disseminated lupus, [E. C. Reifenstein] New York State J. Med. 42: 2227-2229, Dec. 1, '42
—nature of acute lupus, [P. Klemperer, A. D. Pollack & G. Baehr] New York State J.Med. 42: 2225-2226, Dec. 1, '42

1, '42

-specificity of periarterial fibrosis of spicen in disseminated lupus, [I. H. Kaiser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 31-43, July '42

persic: See Lupus erythematosus; Sarcoidosis therapy, lupus serpiginosus with elephantiasis; treatment with electrocoagulation and surgical excision; case, [T. Butterworth & C. F. Freed] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 242-245, Aug. '42

Syph. 46: 242-245, Aug. '42
LURIE, DAVID: See Obituaries
LURIE, L. A., and LEVY. S., Personality changes and
behavior disorders of children following pertussis;
report based on study of 500 problem children, J.A.
M.A. 120: 890-894, Nov. 21, '42
LURIE, M. B., and ZAPPASODI, P., Effect of chorionic
gonadotropin on spread of particulate substances in
skin of rabbits, Arch.Path. 34: 151-166, July '42
LURIE, M. H., Degeneration and absorption of organ of
Corti in animals, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 712717. Sept. '42

Sept 49

717, Sept. '42
LUSHBAUGH, C. C., and CANNON, P. R., Histopathologic study of mode of action of sulfapyridine, J.Infect.
Dis. 71: 33-39, July-Aug. '42
LUSK, H.: See COOPER, R. R., it. auth.
LUSTBADER, P. F., Laryngoscopic observations in paroxysmal stage of pertussis, Arch.Pediat. 59: 470-471, July '42

Blood groupings in pollomyelitis, Arch.Pediat. 59: 599-600, Sept. '42

Blood groupings in poliomyelitis, Arch. Pediat. 59: 599-600. Sept. '42
LUSTIG, B.: See GERSTL, B., it. auth.
LUTEMBACHER SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities;
Mitral Valve, stricture
LUTES, J. D., Our changing world, Hospitals 16: 67-71,
Aug. '42
LUTON, F. H.: See ROTH, W. F., it. auth.
LUTZ, A. M.: See ARNELL, R. E., it. auth.
LUTZ, J., Über die Aufgaben der Paychiatrie bei der
Beobachtung, der Bestimmung und dem Vollzug der
Massnahmen im schweiz. Jugendstrafrecht (Patronat,
Familien- und Anstaltsversorgung), Zisch-f.Kinder. Beobachtung, der Bestimmung und dem Vollzug der Massnahmen im schweiz. Jugendstrafrecht (Patronat, Familien- und Anstaltsversorgung), Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 34-44, July '42

LUTZ, W., Hautkrankheiten und Gesamtorganismus, Dermatologica 85: 162-171, '42

Vorwiegend konstitutioneil bedingte Dermatosen, Dermatologica 85: 171-182, '42

Akne vulgaris, Rosacea, Akne varioliformis, Erkrankungen der Schweissdrüßen, der Haare, der Nägel. Pigmentanomalien, Dermatologica 85: 357-362, '42

Dermatosen aus vorwiegend äusseren Ursachen, Dermatologica 85: 362-371, '42

LUXTON, R. W.: See MACARTNEY, D. W., jt. auth.

LUZ, F., JR., TOURINHO, O. B., and RAMOS de QUEIROZ, J., Varlzes dos membros inferiores, Rev.med.Bahia 10: 146-162, June '42

LUZ, FERNANDO (1886-1942)

—Bahia med. 13: 67, March '42

—[O. Alves] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 193-194, April '42; also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões 17: 43-44, May '42

—obituary with bibliography of most important works, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 501-503, April '42

LUZSA, A., Ueber die Wirkungsweise der vor Augen operationen auf die Bindehaut getröpfeiten Lapislösung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 231-234, Sept. '41

accidents: See also Esophagus, stricture
—epidemiology of poisoning in United States, [H. W. Brown & G. Kiser] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 822-830, Brown '42

Aug. '42
LYFORD, J., III, and JONES, H. A., Appliance for easier and more efficient application of skeletal traction with Steinmann pin, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 692-

693, July '42

BERGER, O. L., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Analysis of deaths in operating rooms of Johns Hopkins Hospital with special reference to those occurring under general anesthesia and spinal anesthesia, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 488-503, June '49

'42
LYGHT, C. E., Tuberculosis, Proc.Am.Student Health A.,
Bull. 25, pp. 20-28, '41
Reuben Harold Stiehm, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull.
25, p. 29, '41
Tuberculosis in college students; second 5-year review,
Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 227-237, Sept. '42
LYGRANUM: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, diagnosis
LYING

apparatuses registering emotion; lie detectors, [I. Castellanos] Vida nueva 49: 255-258, June '42
 LYLE, T. K., Some cases of post-traumatic diplopla following head injury and their treatment, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 189-203, '42

LYLE, T. K.—Continued

and CROSS, A. G., Sciero-keratitis following phosphorus injury of eye, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 301-303, July

42

LYMAN, C. P., Penetration of radioactive postassium in denervated muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 392-395, Sept. '42

LYMPH

YMPH

-capillary permeability and adrenal cortex studies of cervical lymph in adrenalectomized dog, [O. Cope, A. G. Brenizer, Jr. & H. Polderman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 69-78, Aug. '42

-no demonstrable substance causing increased capillary permeability in lymph from injured area, [N. E. Freeman & A. E. Schecter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 29-31, Oct. '42

circulation, effects of heightened negative pressure in chest, together with further experiments upon anoxia in increasing flow of lung lymph, [M. F. Warren, D. K. Peterson & C. K. Drinker] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 641-648, Nov. '42

-flow of lymph from burned tissue, with particular reference to effects of fibrin formation upon lymph drainage and composition. [W. W. L. Glenn, D. K. Peterson & C. K. Drinker] Surgery 12: 685-693, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

LYMPH NODES

See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarfectious;

fectious; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosar-coma; etc.

formation of antibodies in popliteal lymph node in rab-bits, [W. E. Ehrich & T. N. Harris] J.Exper.Med. 76: 335-348, Oct. '42

occurrence of Salmonella in normal hogs, [H. L. Rubin, M. Scherago & R. H. Weaver] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 43-47, July '42

cancer, carcinoma of esophagus with metastasis to medi-astinal lymph node resulting in extension into trachea, esophagus and esophagotracheal fistula, [Cabot case 28021] New England J.Med. 226: 64-66, Jan. 8, '42

cancer and supraclavicular triangle, [T. E. Cook]
Dallas M.J. 28: 130-133, Oct. '42
-lymphatic and venous apread of carcinoma of rectum.
[R. S. Grinnell] Ann.Surg. 116: 200-216, Aug. '42
-metastastic carcinoma from carcinoma of cervix. [Cabot case 28082] New England J.Med. 226: 309-311, Feb. 19, '42

-paralytic syndrome of last 4 cranial pairs (Collet-Sicard) following metastatic adenopathy of posterior subparotid space; case with pharyngeal cancer, [J. Gros & J. Bolívar] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 133-138, May '42

133-138, May '42

-regional metastases of carcinoma of gastrointestinal tract, [E. B. Kay] Surgery 12: 553-562, Oct. '42

-results of treatment of metastatic carcinoma in cervical lymph nodes; collective review of recent literature, [H. Wilson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 403-413, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Nov. '42

-roentgen therapy of cancer of breast and regional metastases, preoperative and nonoperated cases, [M. Lenz] Radiology 38: 686-697, June '42

-roentgenotherapy, [S. di Rienzo & A. Boher] Rev.méd. de Córdoba 30: 257-276, May '42

-simple and accurate method of orienting mesenteric lymph nodes in cases of carcinoma of rectum and sigmoid treated by combined abdominoperineal resection, [A. Graham] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 317-323, '42

323, '42
diseases, acute intussusception of childhood; its relation to mesenteric lymphadenitis, [C. H. Avent]
South.Surgeon 11: 555-559, Aug. '42
—acute nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis, [J. H. Tilley] Am.J.Surg. 57: 472-476, Sept. '42
—dermatopathic lymphadenitis; focal granulomatous lymphadenitis associated with chronic generalized skin disorders, [E. Hurwitt] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 197-204, Aug. '42
—follicular lymphobiastoma, [W. E. Jahsman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1126-1127, Dec. 5, '42
—giant follicular lymphadenopathy (Brill's disease): 5 cases, [R. Fusté] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 588-696, July '42

'42
-giant follicular lymphoblastoma (giant lymph follicle
hyperplasia), [I. W. Held & J. Chasnoff] Am.J.M.
Sc. 204: 232-239, Aug. '42
-light as syndrome (Moynihan lecture, abridged).
[L. R. Braithwaite] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 15-22, July '42
-lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland; case with giant
lymph follicle hyperplasia, [C. A. Perera] Arch.
Ophth. 28: 522-529, Sept. '42
-nonspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis, [R. W. Postlethwait, W. O. Self & R. P. Batchelor] Am.J.Surg. 57:
364-315, Aug. '42

walt, W. U. Seir & R. F. Balcheloff Ame. Say. 304-315, Aug. '42
—oculoglandular tularemia, [J. Last] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 429-430, April '42
pathology, clinical significance of changes in giant follicular lymphadenopathy, [D. Symmers] Arch.Path. 34: 385-412, Aug. '42

[] 9

t

al

al in

ic

nd

t] H.

113

A. aly

d 49

ch.

in.

th.

LYMPH NODES—Continued physiology, extramedullary blood production, [H. E. Jordan] Physiol.Rev. 22: 375-384, Oct. '42 tuberculesis, anergy and resistance in relation to development of certain lesions, [R. Q. Pasqualini & V. V. Olguín] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 316-320, '40 -abnormal roentgen images of superior mediastinum in infants immunized with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine and living in tuberculous milieu; study apropos of case with thymic hypertrophy, [A. de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 665-673, May '42

Carvaino Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 665-673, May

'42

-bronchial obstruction and pulmonary atelectasis as
seen in childhood tuberculosis, with secondary
bronchiectasis as sequela, [E. M. Kent] Am.Bev.

Tuberc, 46: 524-531, Nov. '42

-calcifications and their significance in reinfection
tuberculosis, [A. Sarno & A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.
de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 104-117, '41
-discussion on primary tuberculosis in adolescents and
adults, [G. G. Kayne & W. Pagel] Proc.Roy.Soc.
Med. 35: 483-494, May '42

-hilus in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. L. Blanco & F.
Vidal Insa] Med.españ. 5: 39-53, July '42

-hilus in supposedly healthy persons, [A. Caetro & F.
Torres] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 359-359, '40

-hypertrophy of thymus in infant not immunized with
Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine; differential diagnosis from tuberculous adenopathy, [W. GuedesPereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 891-902, June

Pereira] Hospital, Rlo de Janeiro 21: 891-902, June '42

—lymphogranuloma, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 117-123, April 30, '42

—of bronchial nodes; diagnosis and therapy with atoxic antigen, [E. Fontán Balestra] Semana méd. 2: 204-210, July 23, '42

—open surgical treatment of cervical abscesses with skin involvement, [H. Balley] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 375-379, Sept.—Oct. '42

—primary complex in guinea pigs vaccinated with heat-killed bacilli, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 22-35, '42

—pulmonary aspects of peripheral tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, J. B. Gómez & J. Dietsch] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 528-534, '40; also, An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 384-391, Dec. '41

—pulmonary aspects of tuberculosis of peripheral nodes in childhood, [F. C. Tucci, A. Maderna Agote & A. Toce] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 483-487, '40

—roentgenotherapy, [S. di Rienzo & A. Boher] Rev.méd. de Córdoba 30: 257-276, May '42

—tuberculosis of lymph nodes and bronchi of tumoral form in adults, with report of case, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 124-128, Jan. 30, '42

—tuberculosis of mesenteric nodes in adult; grave tumoral forms especially found in soldiers, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 24-44, Jan. 15, '49

-tuberculosis of mesenteric nodes in adult; grave tumoral forms especially found in soldiers, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 39-44, Jan. 15, '42 tumers, zona and chickenpox in lymphosarcomatosis; case, [L. C. Imelio & R. J. Taltavull] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 537-541, July '42 LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma LYMPHANGITIS, cancerous: See Lymphatic System, cancer

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—radiation effects, [J. Borak] Radiology 38: 718-727,

anatom effects, [J. Borak] Radiology 38: 718-727, June '42
anatomy and histology, effects of acid and basic diets on tissue picture and metabolism of lymphatic organs, [J. Berendes] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopft. 149: 394-406, '41
--relation of lymph vessels to omental milk spots, [R. L. Webb & P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. 33: 437-447, July 25, '42
cancer, subacute cor pulmonale due to metastatic carcinomatous lymphanglitis of lungs, [J. J. Krygler & I. C. Brill] Northwest Med. 41: 319-321, Sept. '42
diseases, subacute catarrhal otitis media and mastolditis with effusion; symptom and clinical entity, [J. M. Robison] South.M.J. 35: 815-825, Sept. '42
obstruction, effect on bile resorption in obstructive jaundice, [B. G. P. Shafiroff & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 97-103, Aug. '42
physiology, effects of acid and basic diets on tissue picture and metabolism of lymphatic organs, [J. Berendes] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 394-406, '41
-lymphatic absorption from auditory bulla of rat, with

lymphatic absorption from auditory bulla of rat, with special reference to lateral sinus, [R, W. Garlichs & J. Q. Griffith, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 226-231, Aug. '42

-part in regulating composition and volume of tissue fluid; Lane medical lectures, [C. K. Drinker] Stan-ford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc. 4: 137-235, '42

-participation in cutaneous phenomena (Harvey lecture), [P. D. McMaster] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 18: 731-767, Nov. '42

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued reentgenography, lymphatic drainage of pleura as demonstrated by thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [J. J. Singer] California & West.Med. 57: 23-29, July

LYMPHATISM

See also Thymus, hypertrophy
aortic size, status lymphaticus and accidental death,
[W. G. Millar & T. F. Ross] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 455-

LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Pseudoleukemia; Sarce lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc. See Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, LYMPHOCYTES

See also Leukemia; Leukocytes

See also Leukemia; Leukocytes

-behavior in tuberculosis in vitro; lack of phagocytic power, [R. A. Izzo & J. Porto] Publ. d. Centro de invest.tislol. 5: 339-347, '42

-experimental study of cytology of human peripheral blood lymphocytes, [K. M. Richter] J.Morphol. 71: 53-75, July 1, '42

-extramedullary blood production, [H. E. Jordan] Physiol.Rev. 22: 375-384, Oct. '42

-formation of antibodies in popliteal lymph node in rabbits, [W. E. Ehrich & T. N. Harris] J.Exper. Med. 76: 335-348, Oct. '42

-mitochondria in normal and leukemic mice, [J. S. Potter & E. N. Ward] Cancer Research 2: 655-659, Sept. '42

sunt, reaction of blood lymphocytes to trauma and

Sept. 42
count, reaction of blood lymphocytes to trauma and
healing. [A. H. Cruickshank] Lancet 2: 304-306,
Sept. 12, '42
in meningitis: See Choriomeningitis; Meningitis
LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
Modekin's Places | Modekin's Disease

Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranu-loma Venereum

loma Venereum

Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis
tuberculous: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

—benign subacute lymphogranulomatous cellulitis of
abdominal wall following surgical therapy of inguinal hernia and appendectomy; case, [J. Gay
Prieto & B. Lópes Martínez] Actas dermo-sit. 33:
839-848, June '42

bilitaral attempts relevants of testes due to virus of

bilateral atrophic sclerosis of testes due to virus of

S39-848, June '42

-bilateral atrophic sclerosis of testes due to virus of Nicolas-Favre disease, [A. Midana] Dermatologica 85: 403-410, '42."

-evolution and therapy of lymphogranuloma venereum during and after pregnancy; case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & O. Blanchard] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 167-182, June 9, '42

-granuloma inguinale and lymphogranuloma inguinale, [H. S. Boot] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 246-251, Sept. '42

-lesions of eyes, [C. Espildora & W. E. Coutts] Am. J.Ophth. 25: 916-925, Aug. '42

-lymphogranulomatous acute ulcerous cervicitis; case, [L. M. Machado & M. A. Junqueira] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 60-66, July '42

-poradenolymphitis. [J. May] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 429-445, June '42

-rectal stricture, [M. Helper & D. E. Szilagyi] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 179-190, Aug. '42

-subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis; case, [N. Vervier] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 27-37, June-July '42

subacute Nicolas-Favre disease, with report of cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 413-419, Jan. '42

complications and sequels, death due to intraperitoneal rupture of strictured rectum during parturition, [W. E. Pollard & H. Hellendall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 317-324, Aug. '42

-erythema nodosum problem in light of lymphogranuloma, [S. Hellerström] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 1-

loma, 16.

20, '41

keratoconus and venereal lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Vazquez-Barriere] Ophth.ibero-am. 3: 223-232, '42

[English trans., p. 233]

meningoencephalitis in man caused by virus of lymphogranuloma, [A. B. Sabin & C. D. Aring]

J.A.M.A. 120: 1376-1381, Dec. 26, '42

merciful colostomy (for rectal stricture), [T. R. Peyton] M.Rec. 155: 431-432, Sept. '42

-rectitis, [J. Valencia Parparcén] Rev.Policlin.Caracas

11: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '42

diagnosis, evaluation of virus antigen (lygranum) prepared from culture on chick embryo, [S. J. Axelrod]

Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 474-483, July '42 Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 474-483, July '42-Frei test; evaluation of chick embryo antigen (ly-granum), [F. C. Combes, O. Cañizares & G. Morris] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 264-268, Aug. '42

-lymphogranuloma venereum allergy in prostitutes in relation to their venereal pathology, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 528-534, Feb. '42 experimental, transmission of virus through placenta, [H. Hellendall] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 140-141, Oct. '42

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM-Continued

therapy, anthiomaline (antimony preparation); further evaluation of its effect in lymphogranuloma vener-eum, [B. Shaffer] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: eum, [B. Shaffer 489-493, July '42

eum, [B. Shaffer] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 489-493, July '42
—autoserum as specific antigen, [M. M. Marks] South.
M.J. 35: 1092-1097, Dec. '42
—chemotherapy (with suifanilamide and its derivatives),
[L. D. Felton, A. Hebb & J. W. Oliphant] Proc.Am.
Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 449-458, '42
—fourth venereal disease; surgical therapy of anorectal localizations, [A. Borjas] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 115-144, May-Aug. '42
—local injections of rubiazol (sulfanilamide derivative) in stenosing rectitis, [G. Senna e Silva] Med.cir.
pharm., pp. 129-134, March '40
—roentgenotherapy, [S. di Rienzo & A. Boher] Rev.méd.
de Córdoba 30: 257-276, May '42
—stricture of rectum; symptoms and treatment with sodium sulfanilylsulfanilate (sulfanilamide derivatives), [J. G. Levy, E. C. Holder & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 237-239, July '42
—surgical treatment of lymphogranuloma of rectum.
[R. J. Coffey & L. J. Goffredi] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 378-381, Oct. '42
—treatment of strictures of rectum with short wave diathermy, [R. T. Shackelford & J. A. Weinberg]
Am.J.Surg. 57: 83-88, July '42
virus, causing meningoencephalitis in man, [A. B. Sabin & C. D. Aring] J.A.M.A. 120: 1376-1381, Dec. 26, '42

C. D. Aring] J.A.M.A. 120: 1376-1381, Dec. 26,

--possibility of culture in chorioaliantois of chicken embryos, [N. Melczer & K. Sipos] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 320-330, '41

LYMPHOID TISSUE

YMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Appendix, pathology; Lymphatic
System; Nasopharynx; Tonsils; etc.

—production of lymphoid nodules in bone marrow of
domestic pigeon, following splenectomy, [H. E. Jordan & J. M. Robeson] Am.J.Anat. 71: 181-265, Sept.

149

LYMPHOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphat-ic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma;

LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREA: See Lymphogranuloma

LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, D. L., Emergency preparedness—report of the
A.A.I.P. & S. Committee on National Defense, Indust.Med. 11: 338-342, July '42
Industrial health and the war, New England J.Med. 227:
209-216, Aug. 6, '42
LYNCH, E. R.: See KOLMER, J. A., Jt. auth.
LYNCH, J. E.: See WATERS, E. G., Jt. auth.
LYNCH, J. M., and HAMILTON, G. J., Prolapse of rectum;
operation for its cure, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42:
265-273, '42

LYNCH, J. M., and HAMILTON, G. J., Prolapse of rectum; operation for its cure, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 265-273, '42

LYNCH, J. P., Recent advances in endocrinology, South. Med.& Surg. 104: 323, June '42

LYNN, D., HAY, L. J., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Potential closed duodenal loop in gastric resection, Surgery 12: 566-575, Oct. '42

LYNN, J. G., ZWEMER, R. L., CHICK, A. J., and MILLER, A. E., New method for generation and use of focused ultrasound in experimental biology, J. Gen.Physiol. 26: 179-193, Nov. '42

LYON, D. M., What do we mean by "normal"? Clin.J. 71: 239-243, Nov.-Dec. '42

LYON, E., Ostitis deformans Paget and Hyperthyreose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 592-596, May 30, '42

Mononucleosis infectioss, Harefush 22: 174, June 1, '42

Intercalary bones of intervertebral disc, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 805-811, Oct. '42

LYON, G. M., Chemotherapy of bacillary dysentery; further observations on sulfaguanidine, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 601-608, July '42

Food contaminations and poisons, J.Pediat. 21: 392,

Food contaminations and poisons, J.Pediat. 21: 392, Sept.; 534, Oct. '42 LYON, M. B., Case of conjunctivitis caused by Staphylo-

LYON, M. B., Case of conjunctivitis caused by Staphylococcus aureus giving strongly positive coagulase reaction, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 983, Aug. '42'
LYON, MARCUS WARD, JR.: See Obituaries
LYON, R., Lactogenic hormone prolongs time during which deciduomata may be induced in lactating rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 156-157, Oct. '42'
LYONNET, J. H.: See CHRISTMANN, F. E., it. auth.
LYONS, C., and OWEN, G. R., Wilson-Blair medium in rapid diagnosis of Clostridia of gas gangrene, J. Bact. 43: 685-687, June '42'
LYONS, C. G., BROGAN, A. J., and SAWYER, J. G., Syphilis of lung, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 877-881, June '42'

LYONS, R. E., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of cardiac emergencies, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 463-465, Sept. '42 LYONS, R. H., and JACOBSON, S. D., Clinical use of diureties, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 749-753, Sept. '42

-See JACOBSON, S. D., Jt. auth.

LYONS, W. R., BERLIN, I., and FRIEDLANDER, S., Cornification of balano-preputial epithelium in nor-mal rats and in castrated rats treated with testo-sterone propionate, Endocrinology 31: 659-663, Dec.

LYSHOLM, ERIK (1881—)
 —Lysholm on his fiftieth birthday, [G. Forssell] Acta radiol. 22: 535-538, '41
 —special issue in honor of fiftieth birthday, Acta radiol. 22: 535-872, '41

LYSINE effect of deficiency on behavior of white rat, [B. F. Riess & R. J. Block] J.Psychol. 14: 101-113, July '42

TLE, J. D.: See EARLE, D. P., JR., Jt. auth. See GOETTSCH, E., Jt. auth.

M & B 744: See cross reference under 4,4'-diAmidinostilliene
M & B 693: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
M & B 693: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
MAASKE, J. D.: See ABT, A. F., jt. auth.
MAASS, J., Apendicecostomia, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 185-208,
May 31, '42
MABERLY, J., Treatment of septic conditions, M.Press
208: 124-127, Aug. 19, '42
MABRY, C. B., Fractures of tibla, J.Florida M.A. 28: 583586, June '42
Meallister, F., and ROOT, W. S., Neurogenic control
of circulation of dogs under ether anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 491-596, Sept. '42
MACAN, T. T., Key to anopheline mosquitoes of Mediterranean region and lands adjoining Red Sea and
Persian Gulf, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 1-11, July '42
Mearevey, J. B., First hundred cases of intra-capsular
cataract extractions, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 276-277, June
'42
Series of post-operative trephines, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.King-

'42
Series of post-operative trephines, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 254-255, '42
MARTHUR, F. X.: See ULRICH, C. A., jt. auth.
MacARTHUR, W. P., Mice in plague pictures, Brit.M.J. 2:
196, July 25, '42
MACARTHEY, D. W., and others, Sulphamethazine;
clinical trial of new sulphonamide, Lancet 1: 639641, May 30, '42
MACAUSLAND, W.: See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.
MacAUSLAND, W. R., Beimplantation of tibial spine in
avuision fracture of anterior crucial ligament, Am.
J.Surg. 57: 138-139, July '42
Treatment of fractures of olecranon by longitudinal
screw or nail fixation, Ann.Surg. 116: 293-296, Aug.

atment of fractures of olecranon by longitudinal acrew or nail fixation, Ann.Surg. 116: 293-296, Aug.

MeBAIN, E. H., Hereditary corneal dystrophies, Arch.Ophth. 28: 1020-1027, Dec. '42
 MeBEATH, E. C., and VERLIN, W. A., Further studies on role of vitamin D in nutritional control of dental carles in children, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1393-1397, Aug. 1, '42

1, '42
MaeBRYDE, C. M., Synthetic estrogens; their future; therapy of hypogonadism with stilbestrol, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 281-284, July '42
—See CASTRODALE, D., jt. auth.
McBurney incision: See Appendectomy
McCAHEY, J. F., Diagnosis and treatment of sterility in male, M.Clin.North America 26: 1857-1866, Nov.
McCALL, F. F. Co. McCALL.

McCALL, E. F.: See HEWITT, H. P., jt. auth.
McCALL, J. O., Classification and etiology of periodontal
disease, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1244-1249, July 1, '42
MacCALLAN, A. F., Inclusion conjunctivitis, Brit.J.Ophth.
26: 271-275, June '42
MacCALLUM, D., and BRIEGER, E., Height-weight relation in tuberculous workers, Papworth Research Bull.
(1940) pp. 1-5, '42
MacCALLUM, J. D.: See SAMES, S., jt. auth.
MacCALLUM, W. G., Suprasellar tumors related to pars
intermedia of hypophysis, Arch.Path. 34: 13-17, July
'42

intermedia of hypophysis, Arch.Path. 34: 13-17, July

'42

MacCALMAN, D. R., Minor degrees of mental defect,
Practitioner 149: 27-33, July '42

McCAMMON, R., Hospital dictitians have opportunity to
improve nutrition of people, Hosp.Management 54:
57-58, Sept. '42

McCANCE, R. A., and WIDDOWSON, E. M., Mineral
metabolism of healthy adults on white and brown
bread dictaries, J.Physiol. 101: 44-85, June 2, '42

Discussion on mineral and vitamin requirements in relation to war-time dictary, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 615624, July '42

See BLACK, D. A. K., Jt. auth.
—See YOUNG, W. F., Jt. auth.

McCANN, J. C., Medical service plans, J.A.M.A. 120: 13181324, Dec. 19, '42

McCANN, J. J., Our wartime health; presidential address,
Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 315-319, July '42

McCANNEL, D. A.: See MOGRE, T. D., Jt. auth.
MacCARDLE, R. C.: See ENGMAN, M. F., JR., Jt. auth.
MACCARINI, H., Resultados del tratamiento oral con
arsenicales pentavalentes en la lúes prenatal; esquema de Erich Müller, Semana méd. 2: 472-481, Auz.
27, '42

in ıl.

8, 58 3-

8nd ar ne E-

2:

g. h. al

tv

h. n.

dJ. et,

8-

th

McCARROLL, J. D.: See BEECHER, H. K., Jt. auth. McCARROLL, H. R., Role of physical therapy in early treatment of pollomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 120: 517-519, Oct. 17,

*42
 McCARTER, J. R., and KANNE, E. M., Egg mediums for isolation of all 3 types of tubercle bacilit, J.Infect. Dis. 71:102-105, Sept.-Oct. *42
 McCARTHY, K. C., Casualty anesthesia in England, J.A. M.A. 120: 599-602, Oct. *42
 McCARTNEY, J. E., and CRUICKSHANK, R., Sterilisation of sulphonamides, Lancet 2: 454-455, Oct. 17, *42
 MacCARTY, W. C., Diagnostic and prognostic surgical pathology, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 369-374, Sept.-Oct. *42
 MacCARTY, W. C., JR.: See KIRKLIN, B. R., it, auth.

pathology, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 369-374, Sept.Oct. '42

MacCARTY, W. C., JR.: See KIRKLIN. B. R., it. auth.
McCASKEY, C. H., Upper respiratory infection of fulminating character requiring tracheotomy, Ann.Otol.,
Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 389-395, June '42

Ludwig's angina, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 467-472, Oct. '42
McCAULEY, M. B., Significance of radioactive isotopes in
dental research, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1219-1230, July 1,
'42

McCAUSIAND. A. (Blackburg, Va.): See McGEE 1.

McCAUSLAND, A. (Blacksburg, Va.): See McGEE, L. C., R. auth.

McCAUSLAND, A. (London, Ontario, Canada), and STRAKER, M., Analysis of neurosyphilis over 5-year period, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 240-243, Sept. '42

McCAWLEY, E. L.: See DeOME, K. B., R. auth. McCHSNEY, E. W.: See CLIMENKO, D. R., R. auth. MACCHIAVELLO, A., Bacteriología general de la peste bubonica observada en el nordeste brasileño, Arq. de hig. 11: 53-65, Dec. '41

Bacteriología de la figua de frío, Arq.de hig. 11: 67-70, Dec. '41

Bacteriología de la fiebre multiganglionar pestosa, Arq. de hig. 11: 71-72, Dec. '41

Estudio sobre variación bacteriana de la Past. pestis con especial referencia a variaciones en morfología, caracteres de las colonias, virulencia, toxicidad y propiedades bioquímicas, Arq.de hig. 11: 73-102, Dec. '41

Variantes atípicas de Pasteurella pestis, aisladas en cla

propledades bloquímicas, Arq.de hig. 11: 73-102, Dec. '41

Variantes atípicas de Pasteurelia pestis, aisladas en el nordeste del Brasil, Arq.de hig. 11: 103-108, Dec. '41

Sobrevida y virulencia de la Past. pestis (cepas brasileñas); mantenidas en cultivos no repicados, en las condiciones ambientales de los trópicos, Arq.de hig. 11: 133-141, Dec. '41

Formas clínicas de peste, en el Nordeste brasilero, Bev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 782-796, June '42

—and PARACAMPOS, H., Sobrevida y virulencia de la Past. pestis en las condiciones ambientales de los trópicos; en visceras de animales encontrados muertos durante epizocias pestosas y en visceras de cadáveres kumanos, Arq.de hig. 11: 109-117, Dec. '41

Sobrevida y virulencia de la Pasteurella pestis; en órganos de animales pestosos conservados en el frigorifico a 4*-10* C, o a 0*-5* C—según los casos, Arq.de hig. 11: 119-126, Dec. '41

Sobrevida y virulencia de la Pasteurella pestis (cepas brasileñas); en órgano de cobayos pestosos mantenidos en glicerina y conservados en el frigorifico a 0*-5* C, Arq.de hig. 11: 127-131, Dec. '41

Sobrevida y virulencia de la Pasteurella pestis (cepas brasileñas); en cuitivos no repicados durante 5 y 8 años, conservados por el método de A. de Assis, Arq.de hig. 11: 133-149, Dec. '41

MCCLELLAN, H., H., Physical factors found in psychotic states, M.Rec. 155: 400-402, Aug. '42

McCLELLAN, W. S., Importance of spas in military and defense program, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 129-135, Nov. '42

McCLELLAND, L.: See HARE, R., It. auth.

McCLELLAND, L.: See HARE, R., jt. auth.

McGLELLAND, L.: See HARE, R., jt. auth.

McCLENDON, J. F., On history of physiology of digestion,

Hahneman.Monthly 77: 423-427, July '42

New system of ventilating air raid shelters, Hahneman.

Monthly 77: 630-632, Nov. '42

McCLESKEY, C. S.: See ALFORD, J. A., jt. auth.

McCLINTOCK, L. A.: See GOODALE, R. H., jt. auth.

McCLINTOCK, L. A.: See GOODALE, R. H., jt. auth.

McCLINTOCK, L. A.: See GOODALE, R. H., jt. auth.

McCLURE, C. W., and JANKELSON, I. R., Clinical application of gastroscopy, New England J.Med. 227: 548-551, Oct. 8, '42

See JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.

McCLURE, G. Y.: See HARRIS, A. H., jt. auth.

McCLURE, G. Y.: See HARRIS, A. H., jt. auth.

McCLURE, R. D., and ALTEMEIER, W. A., Cysts of spleen, Ann.Surg. 116: 98-102, July '42

MacCOLLUM, D. W., Elevation of nasal bridge line,

Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42

MacCOLLUM, C. W., Protein element in nutrition, Proc.

Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 57-61, '42

Nutritional science and public health; Harben lecture,

1941; inorganic elements which present nutrition

problems of practical importance, J.Roy,Inst.Pub.

Health & Hyg. 5: 165-173, Sept. '42

Nutritional science and public health; Harben lecture,

1941; problems presented by availability of low
cost synthetic vitamins, J.Roy,Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.

5: 187-193, Oct. '42

McCOLLUM, E. V.—Continued

Nutritional science and public health; Harben lecture,
1941; nutrition problems presented by low-income
families, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5; 194-198,

1941; nutrition problems presented by low-income families, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 194-198, Oct. 42

See SHILS, M. E., jt. auth.

McConnell, J. W., and HADDEN, S. B., George Washington Hall, 1871-1941, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 185, 42

Ralph Nelson Greene, 1883-1941, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 185, Alfred Simpson Taylor, 1868-1942, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68:

Alfred Simpson Taylor, 1868-1942, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 187, '42
Stewart Paton, 1865-1942, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 187, '42
Harry Arthur Paskind, 1896-1942, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 188, '42
McCONNELL, K. P., Respiratory excretion of selenium studied with radioactive isotope, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 55-69, Sept. '42
McCONNELL, W. J., Symposium on industrial medicine; indoor environmental atmosphere and its control, McCin.North America 26: 1179-1193, July '42
McCOORD, A. B.: See CLAUSEN, S. W., It auth.
McCORD, C. P., Industry's manpower; its conservation, California & West.Med. 57: 237-238, Oct. '42
— See MEEK, S. F., It. auth.
— and PRENDERGAST, J. J., Symposium on industrial medicine; toxic properties of selected less familiar metals, M. Clin.North America 26: 1281-1302, July '42

MEEK, S. F., HARROLD, G. C., and HEUSSNER, C. E., Physiologic properties of indium and its compounds, Jindust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 243-254, Nov. '42
 McCORD, J. R., Some obstetric opinions, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 866-870, Oct. '42
 McCORD, W. M.: See BRADISH, R. F., jt. auth.
 McCORKLE, H., Distention of small bowel in obstruction of colon, Clinica 1: 631-643, Oct. '42
 and HOWARD, F. S., Severe trauma to liver with "hepatorenal syndrome," Ann. Surg. 116: 223-230, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
GOLDMAN, L., and CORNELL, R. N., Significance of determinations of serum amylase in diagnosis and management of acute pancreatitis, Clinics 1: 756-761, Oct. '42

management of acute pancreatitis, Clinics 1: 756-761, Oct. '42

MacCORMAC, H.: See DODDS, E. C., R. auth. McCORMACK, A. T., Teaching of professional ethics in medical schools, Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 41-43, '42

McCORMICK, D. W., Physical reconstruction and vocational education in World War of 1914 to 1918, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 348-353, June '42

McCORMICK, N. A., Suppurative parotitis, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 29-33, July '42

MacCORQUODALE, D. W., Vitamin K, Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 202-210, '42

McCOWN, A., and CHRISTIE, A., Public health activities of American Red Cross, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 720-726, July '42

McCOWN, P. E., Resection of prostate in young individuals (report of 3 cases), J.Indiana M.A. 35: 364-366, July '42

McCOW, G. W. (New Orleans), Tropical medicine; scope

McCOY, G. W. (New Orleans), Tropical medicine; scope and achievements, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 333-340, July '42

July '42

Symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; prevention of communicable diseases under war conditions with especial reference to immunitation, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 73-85, Aug. '42

McCOY, G. W. (Washington, D. C.), Chaulmoogra oil in treatment of leprosy, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1727-1733, Nov. 13, '42

McCOY, O. R., Incubation period of trichinosis, Am.J.Trop. Mcd. 22: 313-317, July '42

McCRACKEN, I. E., Scables order; administrative and practical problems, J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 168-176, Oct. '42

McCRADY, M. H.: See ARCHAMBAULT, J., It. auth.
McCRAY, D., Evaporated milk, Hygeia 20: 842, Nov. '42
McCRA, L. E., Congenital absence of penls, J.Urol. 47:
S18-823_June '42
Congenital solitary pelvic kidney, J.Urol. 48: 58-88, July
'42

Primary carcinoma of ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 485-496, Aug. '42
Primary carcinoma of seminal vesicles—report of 2 cases—review of literature, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 700-703,

Nov. '42

McCREARY, J. F.: See MAY, C. D., Jt. auth.

McCRUM, D. S.: See GARDNER, L. U., Jt. auth.

McCULLAGH, E. P., Two cases of diabetes mellitus, one

with myxedema and one with Addison's disease,

Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 123-134, July '42

—and ENGEL, W. J., Pheochromocytoma with hyper
metabolism; report of 2 cases, Ann. Surg. 116: 61-75,

metabolism; report of the property of the prop

McCULLAGH, E. P., and LEWIS, L. A.—Continued
Carbohydrate metabolism of patients treated with methyl
testosterone; hypogonadism, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2:
507-510. Aug. '42

—See LEWIS, LENA A., Jt. auth.
McCULLOCH, A. E., Unusual case of quinine poisoning,
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 155-156, Aug. '42

MacCULLOCH, A. F., Economy in use of ipecacuanha and
emetine, Indian J.M.Research 30: 181-182, Jan. '42

McCULLOCH, R. N.: See WALKER, A. S., Jt. auth.
McCULLOCH, W. S., and KENNARD, M. A., Functional
organization of frontal pole of chimpanzee, Tr.Am.
Neurol.A. 68: 71-73, '42

—See BAILEY, P., Jt. auth.
—See von BONIN, G., jt. auth.
McCULLOUGH, N. B., and DICK, L. A., Staining procedure for use in brucella opsonocytophagic test,
Stain Technol. 17: 153-155, Oct. '42

McCUTCHEON, M., Chemotaxis, Arch.Path. 34: 167-181,
July '42
MCCUTCHEON, M., Chemotaxis, Arch.Path. 34: 167-181,

McDANIEL, F. L., HINES, C. G., FARNSWORTH, D. L., and HUGHES, J., Electroencephalogram in neuro-logical diagnosis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 856-867, Oct.

McDANIEL, W. B., II, Medical history collections in United States and Canada; William N. Bradley collection in Library of College of Physicians of Philadelphia; iconography of Philadelphia physicians as they are represented in works of art, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 616-618. Nov. '42

618. Nov. '42

McDAVITT, T. V., Access to hospital records; some legal aspects, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 26-29, '42

MacDERMOT, H. E., Seventy-five years of the Association, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 69-72, July '42

Editing of medical papers, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 263-265,

Sept. '42

MoDERMOTT, L. A.: See CASTELL, C. H., Jt. auth.

MoDERMOTT, M.: See COX, O. F., Jt. auth.

MacDONALD, A. E., Dr. William Herbert Lowry, 18801942, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1255-1257, Oct. '42; also,

Arch.Ophth. 28: 765-766, Oct. '42; also, Canad.M.

A.J. 47: 384, Oct. '42

MACDONALD, A. J., and BOSE, S., Growth-promoting
value of eggs, Indian J.M.Research 30: 285-298, April
'42

MACDONALD, D., Preoperative care of patient with gall-bladder disease, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 927-933, June

Gallbladder disease and x-ray, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 564-568,

Dec. '42
McDONALD, E. J.: See RITVO, MAX, Jt. auth.
MACDONALD, E. M.: See JONES, J. R., Jt. auth.
MACDONALD, E. W., Management of diffuse peritonitis of
appendiceal origin, Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 221-227,

appendiceal origin, Nova Scotis M.Butt. 21:221-221, Aug. '42

MacDONALD, F., Nursing sick and wounded at Bataan and Corregidor, Hospitals 16: 31-33, Dec. '42

MACDONALD, H., Cancer-deficiency disease? Illinois M.J. 82: 210-214, Sept. '42

MacDONALD, H. K., Amputations and after treatment, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 229-233, Sept. '42

McDONALD, H. P.: See BALLENGER, E. G., it. auth. MacDONALD, J. H., Fear neuroses, War & Doctor, pp. 13-24. '42

Medonald, J. M., Fear hedroses, war a better, pp. 13-24, 42

Medonald, J. M., Ramazzini's dissertation on rinderpest, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 529-539, Oct. '42

—and KAPLAN, E., Incidence of lead poisoning in city of Baltimore, J.A.M.A. 119: 870-872, July 11, '42

Medonald, J. R., Sharpe, W. S., and Gray, H. K., Seudomixoma peritoneal en hombres, Dia méd. 14: 601-602, June 29, '42

—see EMMETT, J. L., it, auth.

MacDonald, James W.: See Obituaries

MacDonald, R. M., Sulfonamide toxicity, Nova Scotia M. Bull. 21: 189-195, July '42

21: 189-195, July '42

MeDONALD.

DONALD, S., Medical preliminary and after, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 593-606, Oct. '42
 O'BRIEN, J. R. P., and STANIER, M. W., Estimation of sulphonamide compounds in blood by Lovibond comparator, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 25-29, July '42
 DONALD, S. F., Military medical emergencies, M.J.

McDonald, S. F., Military medical emergencies, M.J. Australia 1:576-579, May 16, '42

MacDonald, W. D., Anthrax; report of fatal case involving cutaneous and gastrointestinal systems, New England J.Med. 226:949-951, June 11, '42

McDonough, J. J., Cancer. of vulva, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1022-1024, Nov. '42

McDougall, E. I.: See Jenkins, G. N., jt. auth.
—See MacRae, T. F., jt. auth.
McDougall, J. B., Problems involved in rehabilitation of disabled, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 114-116, July-Aug. '42

Tuberculosis in England during war, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 228-235, '42

Cold and its effect on sickness and convalescence, M.

Cold and its effect on sickness and convalescence, M.
Press 208: 42-43, July 15, '42
MACDOWALL, JOHN LAZIER: See Obituaries

Mac DOWELL, A., and AMORIM, A., Cuadros pulmonares nas formas extra-torácicas da tuberculose, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 1: 342-403, '40

MacDOWELL, E. C.: See BATES, R. W., it. auth.

McDOWELL, EPHRAIM (1771-1830)

—Jane Todd Crawford [story], [G. M. Martin] Woman's Auxiliary Section, Kentucky M.J. (pt. 2) pp. 93-111, Oct.-Dec. '42

McDOWELL, F.: See BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), it. auth. MacDOWELL, JOSEPH NASH (1805-1868)

—Dr. Joseph Nash McDowell [unveiling of gravestone of founder of Missouri Medical College], Washington Univ. M.Alumni Quart. 5: 170-174, July '42

McDOWELL, EL HO, A.: See de SAMPAIO LEITAO, J.

Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 5: 170-174, July '42
McDOWELL FILHO, A.: See de SAMPAIO LEITAO, J.

Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 5: 170-174, July '42

McDOWELL FILHO, A.: See de SAMPAIO LEITAO, J. B., Jt. auth.

McEACHERN, D., and SHAVER, M. R., Case of motor neuronitis treated by Kenny method, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 254-255, Sept. '42

—and BROPHY, D., Mechanism of bradycardia in rats with thiamine deficiency, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 75-76, Oct. '42

—see ODOM, G. L., Jt. auth.

—and ROSS, W. D., Chronic thyrotoxic myopathy; report of 3 cases with review of previously reported cases, Brain 65: 181-192, June '42

MacEACHERN, M. T., Doctor and hospital in war, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 93, April '42

MACEDO, E.: See VIANNA MARTINS, A., Jt. auth.

MACEDO, J.: See CHAGAS DINIZ, A., Jt. auth.

Melligott, G. L. M., Non-gonococcal urethritis, Brit. J. Ven.Dis. 18: 106-112, July-Oct. '42

Melvenny, R. T., Present status of cooling limbs in preparation for surgical procedures, Am.J.Surg. 58: 110-112, Oct. '42

MACERA, J. M., RUCHELLI, A. P., and GAIG, R., Profilaxis y tratamiento del reumatismo (enfermedad de Bouillaud) en la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 278-290, Feb.-March '42

MacEVITT, JOHN COWELL: See Obituaries

McFADDEN, D. B., WEAVER, R. H., and SCHERAGO, M., Sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting, lactose-fermenting, gram-negative, non-spore-forming bactoria in water, J.Bact. 44: 191-199, Aug. '42

M'FADYEAN, JOHN: See Obituaries

MaeFADYEN, D. A., Determination of amino acids in plasma by ninhydrin-carbon dioxide reaction without removal of proteins, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 387-403, Oct. '42

—See FARR, L. E., It. auth.

See FARR, L. E., Jt. auth.
McFALL, W. A., Life and times of Dr. Christopher Widmer, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 324-334, July '42
McFALL, W. T., Orthodonics as health service, J.Am.
Dent.A. 29: 1465-1476, Aug. 1, '42

MeFALL, W. T., Orthodontics as health service, J.Am. Dent.A. 29: 1465-1470, Aug. 1, '42
MeFARLAN, A. M.: See CRUICKSHANK, J. C., jt. auth. MACFARLAN, D., Hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Therapy, American Medical Association, Arch. Otolaryng, 36: 240-242, Aug. '42
MeFARLAND, J., Rummaging in the museum; petrified lady, Tr. & Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 138-143, June '42; also, Dr. Joseph Leidy's petrified lady; rummaging in Mütter Museum, of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 268-275, July '42

McFARLAND, W. J., TENNANT, R., and LIEBOW, A. A.. Obtaining plasma from birds, Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 39-40, Oct. '42

39-40, Oct. '42 MACFARLANE, A. M., Save those vitamins! Mod.Hosp. 59: 88, July '42

MACFARLANE, A. M., Save those vitamins! Mod.Hosp. 59:
88, July '42
MACFARLANE, C., Department of Gynecology of Woman's
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Women in Med.
(no. 78) pp. 9-11, Oct. '42
MACFARLANE, Q.: See LAIDLAW, S., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, J. A., Wounds in modern war, J.Bone &
Joint Surg. 24: 739-752, Oct. '42
MACFARLANE, R. G.: See MOLLISON, W. M., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, R. G.: See MOLLISON, W. M., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, R. G.: See MOLLISON, W. M., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, R. G.: See MOLLISON, W. M., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, R. G.: See MOLLISON, W. M., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, R. G.: See MOLLISON, W. M., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, R. G.: See MOLLISON, W. M., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, R. G.: See WELCH, C. E., jt. auth.
McGARY, C. E.: See WELCH, C. E., jt. auth.
McGARY, H. I.: See KRONFELD, P. C., jt. auth.
McGAYACK, T. H., Regulation of reciprocal activity of
desoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium in Addison's
disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1117-1118, June '42
Gas mask; its development and usages, Bull.New York
M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 71-78, JuneOct. '42

Oct. '42
Symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare:
symptoms, prevention, and treatment of effects of
vesicants, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth
Ave.Hosps. 5: 85-93, June-Oct. '42
Symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare:
principles of personal and collective protection
against gas, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth
Ave.Hosps. 5: 120-133, June-Oct. '42

Ave.nosps. 5: 120-133, June-Oct. '42
Size of heart as guide to treatment of Addison's disease
with desoxycorticosterone acetate, Am.Heart J. 24:
99-112, July '42
—See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.

12

th.

ne

ull.

rit. 58: dad

60. ing

Oct.

Vid-Am. wth tion. ified 10 ified

. 59: man's Med.

ne & eular d of

ty of

son's '42 York

fare :

Fifth fare :

isease

McGAVACK, T. H.—Continued

—BENJAMIN, J. W., SPEER, F. D., and KLOTZ, S.,
Malignant pheochromocytoma of adrenal medulla
(paraganglioma); report of case simulating carcinoma of adrenal cortex with secondary adrenal
insufficiency, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 332-338, May '42

—BOYD, L. J., and GELVIN, P., Experimental modification of water and salt output in patients with
diabetes insipidus, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 551-559,
Sept. '42

McGAVIN, D., Treatment of imperfect descent of testis.

McGAVIN, D., Treatment of imperfect descent of testis, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 158-161, Sept. '42
McGAVIN, D., Treatment of imperfect descent of testis, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 158-161, Sept. '42
McGAVRAN, C. W., So-called mucous colitis or spastic irritable colon, J.A.M.A. 120: 182-184, Sept. 19, '42
McGAVRAN, H. G., Diverticula of male urethra; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 120: 1381-1383, Dec. 26, '42
McGAW, W. H., Osseosonometry; use of percussion-auscultation in fractures, Arch.Surg. 45: 195-295, Aug. '42

auscultation in fractures, Arch.Surg. 45: 195-205, Aug. '42

McGEE, L. C., and CREGER, J. D., Gastrointestinal disease among industrial workers, J.A.M.A. 120: 1367-1369, Dec. 26, '42

—McGAUSLAND, A., PLUME, C. A., and MARLETT, N. C., Metabolic disturbances in workers exposed to dinitrotoluene, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 329-332, Oct. '42

McGEHEE, J. L., Free omental graft; clinical and experimental study, Memphis M.J. 17: 138-142, July '42; also, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 284-287, Sept. '42

McGEHEE, J. W., Some injuries of knee-joint as seen by general practitioner. Tr. A Surgeons South Railw. Syst.

McGEHEE, J. W., Some injuries of knee-joint as seen by general practitioner, Tr.A.Surgeons South.Railw.Syst. (1941) 1: 30-33, '42

McGEORGE, J., Familial periodic paralysis, M.J.Australia 2: 210, Sept. 5, '42

McGEORGE, M.: See JENKINS, J. A., jt. auth.
—See SMIRK, F. H., jt. auth.

McGIBBON, J. E. G., Bronchoscopic investigation and treatment of experimental cases of phosgene poisoning in goats, Tubercle 23: 59-71, March '42

Nature of valvular action (passive opening) of eustachian tube in relation to changes of atmospheric pressure and to aviation pressure deafness, J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 344-350, July '42

McGILLICUDDY, O. B., Encephalomeningoceles in nasal cavities, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 516-525, June '42

MacGILLIVRAY, A. G., Exfoliative dermatitis in newborn

MacGILLIVRAY, A. G., Exfoliative dermatitis in newborn, Brit.M.J. 2: 340, Sept. 19, '42

MacGILLIVRAY, A. M., Use of M. and B. 693 in postoperative ocular sepsis, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 309-310,

11, '42 M'GLONE, J., Case of chloroma, Glasgow M.J. 138: 47-51, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

McGOLDRICK, T. A.: See WILBURNE, M., jt. auth.
McGOVERN, F. H., Association of nerve deafness and
retinitis pigmentosa, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 827-836,
Dec. '42

Arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower ex-

Dec. '42

McGOVERN, T., Arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities, M.Woman's J. 49: 235-238, Aug. '42

McGOWAN, D. A., Hospital administration for wartime medical service, Hosp.Progr. 23: 288-292, Sept. '42

McGOWAN, J. P., Pernicious anemia: some vital considerations, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 568-583, Sept. '42

McGOWAN, L. E.: See STEVENSON, L. D., Jt. auth. McGRATH, B., Nurse's function inside of industry, Indust.Med. 11: 560-561, Nov. '42

McGRATH, J., Chemical luminescence test for blood; forensic and clinical applications, Brit.M.J. 2: 156-157, Aug. 8, '42

—See O'DONOVAN, D. K., Jt. auth.

157, Aug. 8, '42
—See O'DONOVAN, D. K., jt. auth.
McGREGOR, J. K., Hyperthyroid crisis, Tr.Am.A.Study
Goiter, pp. 62-65, '41
McGREGOR, J. S., and CRUMBIE, J. R., Improved leucotome, Lancet 1: 654, May 30, '42
Prefrontal leucotomy, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 534-540, Oct. '42
—See SANDISON, R. A., jt. auth.
McGREGOR, J. W.: See CONN, L. C., jt. auth.
McGREGOR, L., Head injuries; critical analysis of 500
cases, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 1-24, '42; in Surg.,
Gynec.& Ost. July '42

cases, internat. Abstr. Surg. 75: 1-24, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. July '42

McGRIGOR, D. B., Radiographic stereoscopy, Brit. J. Radiol. 15: 273-281, Oct. '42

McGUINNESS, A. C.: See FLOSDORF, E. W., jt. auth. McGUIRE, F. F.: See FINESINGER, J. E., jt. auth. MACHADO, D., Cesarea segmentar por vicio pelvico num caso infectado, Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 428-436, June '42

See ADEODATO, J., JR., jt. auth.

MACHADO, L. M., Ginecologia hodierna—sintese de sua evolução, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 281-301, March '42 —and JUNQUEIRA, M. A., Cervicite ulcerosa aguda linfogranulomatosa, Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 66-66,

linfogranulomatosa, Rev. de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 66-66, July '42

and PINTO VIEGAS, A., Estudo clínico e biológico de um caso de corio-epitelioma do utero, Rev. de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 340-358, May '42

MACHADO, O., A profilaxia das moléstias venéreas pela pomada de iôdo, Brasil-med. 55: 251, May 9, '42

MACHADO, R., Simposium de otitis media en la infancia. Patogenia y bacteriología, Historia de su evolución: anatomía, fisiología, etiología, Arch.de med.inf. 11: 97-105, July-Sept. '42

and BORGES, F., Sindrome asfíctico, Arch.de med.inf. 11: 131-137, July-Sept. '42

BORGES HERNANDEZ, F., and FERNANDEZ del MORAL, E., Absceso epidural y meningitis purulenta, sin germenes; séptico-piohemia estafilocóccica, Arch. de med.inf. 11: 77-84, April-June '42

MACHADO-GUERREIRO REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis

MACHADO HORTA, H., Torsão de anexo portador de quisto dermoide do ovario, com seu destacamento e parasitação do tumor no epiploon, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 186-190, Sept. '42

MACHADO MACEDO, Uretra bifida numa mulher, Amatus 1:484-485, May '42

MACHELLA, T. E., Cutaneous and oral manifestations of deficiency of water-soluble vitamins, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 941-943, June '42

—and Higgins, G. M., Effect of sulfanilamide on experimentally damaged liver, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 194-201, Aug. '42

—HELM, J. D., and CHORNOCK, F. W., Relation of hippuric acid excretion to volume of urine, J.Clin. Investigation 21: 763-771, Nov. '42

MCHENRY, E. W.: See PATTERSON, J. M., jt. auth. MACHLE, W., KITZMILLER, K. V., SCOTT, E. W., and TREON, J. F., Effect of inhalation of hydrogen chloride, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 222-225, Oct. '42 MACHADO HORTA, H., Torsão de anexo portador de quisto

chloride, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 222-225, Oct. '42

— See DEICHMANN, W., It. auth.

— SCOTT, E. W., and LARGENT, E. J., Absorption and excretion of fluorides; normal fluoride balance, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 199-204. Sept. '42

MACHLETT, R. R., and ROGERS, T. H., New design for increasing heat-dissipating capacity of rotating anode tubes, Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 685-690, Nov. '42

MACHT, D. I., Experimental appreciation of Leviticus xi. 9-12 and Deuteronomy xiv. 9-10, Hebrew M.J. 2: 170, '42

Phytopharmacologic reactions of blood following treat-

P-12 and Deuteronomy xiv. 9-10, Hebrew M.J. 2: 170, '42

Phytopharmacologic reactions of blood following treatment with sulfanilamide and derivatives, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 635-642, Nov. '42

MACIAS, F. I., Notas sobre un caso de leucemia aguda linfoide, An.méd. 3: 9-13, April-June '42

MCILROY, A. P.: See LOCKE, A., it. auth.

McILROY, L., Maternity service scheme, Brit.M.J. 2: 184-185, Aug. 15, '42; also, McIlroy, L., and Holland.

E., Discussion on maternity services, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 645-652, Aug. '42

McILWAIN, H., Bacterial inhibition by metabolite analogues; pantoyltaurine. Antibacterial index of inhibitors, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 95-162, April '42

Bacterial inhibition by metabolite analogues; analogues of pantothenic acid, Biochem.J. 36: 417-427, June '42

Mc INDOE. A. M., Tratamiente guitairete y Activity.

or pantothenic acid, Blochem J. 36: 417-427, June 42.

Me INDOE, A. M., Tratamiento quirúrgico y dental de las fracturas de los maxilares en tiempo de guerra; una revisión abstracta de 110 casos, Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 178-180, April-June '42.

Meintire, A. M.: See ORDWAY, M. D., Jt. auth.

Meintire, A. M.: See ORDWAY, M. D., Jt. auth.

Meintire, R. T., Medical education from standpoint of Navy Medical Corps, Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 13-15, '42.

The Navy social hygiene program in action, J.Social Hyg. 28: 127-134, March '42.

Medical education and the war; United States Navy, J.A.M.A. 139: 1257-1259, Aug. 15, '42.

Reserve medical officer in wartime setup of Navy Medical Corps, J.A.M.A. 120: 1136-1138, Dec. 5, '42.

Meintosh, C. A., and PETRIE, J. G., Use of ethyl chloride spray in seft-tissue injuries, Lancet 2: 279-280, Sept. 5, '42.

OSH, the ide spray in 5, '42

Sept. 5, '42

McINTOSH, J. A. (Geneva, N. Y.), TRESSLER, D. K., and FENTON, F., Ascorbic acid content of 5 quick-frozen vegetables as affected by composition of cooking utensil and volume of cooking water, J. Home Econ. 34: 314-318, May '42

McINTOSH, J. A. (Memphis. Tenn.), Observations on patients, Memphis M.J. 17: 204-205, Nov. '42

McINTOSH, J. F., Classification and chemical pathogenesis of urinary calculi, J.Clin.investigation 21: 755-761, Nov. '42

and SALTER, R. W., Qualitative examination of uri-nary calculi, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 751-754, Nov.

MacINTOSH, O. C., Preparation of transudates and exudates for paraffin embedding, J.Tech.Methods 22: 97-98, July '42
McINTYRE, A. R.: See BENNETT, A. L., Jt. auth.

McINTYRE, H. D., Suggested treatment of spinal block caused by spinal adhesive arachnoiditis by means of repeated spinal air injection, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 668-679, Dec. '42

McINTYRE, J. E., Legal and practical wartime problems confronting state medical boards, Papers & Disc.Ann.

Cong.M.Educ., pp. 52-54, '42

MciNTYRE, W. K., Review of proctologic literature of 1940 (malignant diseases), Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 1940 (manghant diseases), Alama 42: 40-67, '42

McIVER, M. A., Liver changes in hyperthyroidism, Surgery 12: 654-669, Oct. '42

McIVER, P., Registered nurses in U. S. A., Am.J.Nursing 42: 769-773, July '42

. H. C., History of hypertrophic pyloric stenosls and its treatment, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 465, Oct.; 595, Nov. MACK, H.

and ALE, T., Appraisal of estrogenic activity by vaginal glycogen index; comparison of oral and parenteral estrone, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 361-364. vaginal giycogen,
parenteral estrone, J. Clin. Endocenson.
June '42

MACK, W. N.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.
MACKAY, A. G., Control of leprosy and tuberculosis in
rural areas of tropics; extracted from notes, East
African M.J. 19: 150-153, Aug. '42

MacKAY, E. M., Significance of acidosis of fasting and
diabetes, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 133-158, '42

—See CLARK, W. G. (La Jolla, Calif.), Jt. auth.
MACKAY, F. H., and HURTEAU, E. F., Primary melanoma
of central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96:
369-377, Oct. '42

McKAY, H., and others, Calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen

of central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 369-377, Oct. '42

McKAY, H., and others, Calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of young college women, J.Nutrition 24: 367-384, Oct. '42

—See PITTMAN, M. S., jt. auth.
—See REYNOLDS, M. S., jt. auth.

MACKAY, H. M. M., DOBBS, R. H., WILLS, L., and BINGHAM, K., Ansemia in women and children on war-time diets, Lancet 2: 32-33, July 11, '42

MACKAY, I. F. S., "Oxygen trough" of expiration, Nature, London 149: 698, June 20, '42

MACKAY, S. G. M., Stored blood, Newcastle M.J. 21: 83-94, July '42

McKEAN, G. T., Management of hypertensive patient, J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 565-566, July '42

McKEAN, W. H., Tests to determine alcoholic intoxication, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 343-345, Aug. '42

McKEE, A. P.: See DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.

McKEE, S. H., Primary sarcoma of iris (malignant melanoma); report of 3 cases, Arch.Ophth. 28: 197-204, Aug. '42

McKELVEY, J. L., Cesarcan section, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 281-287, July '42

Arteriosclerotic type of pregnancy toxemia, Proc.Interst.

Arteriosclerotic type of pregnancy toxemia, Proc.Interst.
Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 188-191, '42
——See McLENNAN, C. E., it. auth.
McKENDREE, O. J., Followup study of 87 cases of dementia praecox one to four years after treatment with insulin hypoglycemic therapy, Psychiatric

with insulin hypoglycemic therapy, Paychlatric Quart. 16: 572-577, July '42

McKENDRICK, A. G., Rabies; review of recent articles, Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 589-592, Sept. '42

McKENNA, R. D.: See MEAKINS, J. C., it. auth.

MacKENZIE, G. M., Fascial suspension of eye, Am.J.

Ophth. 25: 977-978, Aug. '42

MacKENZIE, G. M., Preumococcus carrier, Tr.Am.Clin.&.

Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 88-101, '42

MACKENZIE, G. W., Compression and aspiration nystagmus (fistula test), Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 228-231. Aug. '42

mus (fistula test), Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 228-231, Aug. '42

MACKENZIE, J. R.: See GERRIE, J., Jt. auth.

MACKENZIE, M. D., Louse in relation to typhus fever, J. Roy,San.Inst. 62: 177-182, Oct. '42

MacKENZIE, R.: See MURRAY, G., Jt. auth.

MacKENZIE, R. See MURRAY, G., Jt. auth.

MacKENZIE, R. A., Ovarian tumors complicating pregnancy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 587-589, Nov. '42

MacKENZIE, W. C., Surgical problems in Royal Canadian Navy, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 443-447, Nov. '42

McKEON, C. C.: See SEMRAD, E. V., Jt. auth.

MACKEOWN, T. F. W., Medical staffing of voluntary hospitals, Hospital, London 38: 185-188, Aug. '42

MACKEREL: See Fish

MACKEREL OIL: See Oil

MACKEY, R., Granulosa-cell carcinoma of ovary, with

MACKEY, R., Granulosa-cell carcinoma of ovary, with report of case, M.J.Australia 1: 596-597, May 23,

"42"
McKHANN, C. F.: See CARLSON, H. J., jt. auth.
McKIBBIN, J. M., SCHAEFER, A. E., ELVEHJEM, C. A.,
and HART, E. B., Studies on hemorrhagic anemia
in dogs, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 107-122, Sept. '42

—See SCHAEFER, A. E., jt. auth.
MACKIE, T. J., Problem of air-borne infection (Honyman
Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. 49: 607-627, Oct.

'42

MACKIE, T. T., Clinical diagnostic criteria of borderline deficiency states, Clinics 1: 271-281, Aug. '42 MCKINLEY, J. C., Neuritides, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 105-109, '42 — See HATHAWAY, S. R., Jt. auth.

McKINLEY, W. A., and MAGOUN, H. W., Bulbar projection of trigeminal nerve, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 217-224, Aug. '42

217-224, Aug. '42
—See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.
MACKINNEY, G., and SUGIHARA, J. M., Biboflavin estimation in fruits and vegetables, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1980-1981, Aug. '42
McKINNON, D. A., JR.: See COUNSELLER, V. S., jt.

MACKINTOSH, J. M., Introduction, War & Doctor, pp. 7-11. '42

7-11, '42 Civil defence in United States, Pub.Health 55; 163-165. '42

June '42

McKISSOCK, W., Rehabilitation of head injuries, Practitioner 149: 75-80, Aug. '42

—See RiDLEY, F., Jt. auth.

McKITTRICK, J. B.: See MOYER, C. A., Jt. auth.

MACKLER, H. S.: See FISCHER, A. E., Jt. auth.

MACKLIN, M. T., Has real increase in lung cancer been proved? Ann.Int.Med. 17: 308-324, Aug. '42

Symposium on gynecologic cancer; heredity as etiological factor in cancer, West.J.Surg. 50: 439-444, Sept. '42

MACKWOOD, J. C., What is aggression? St. Barth Hosp.

proved? Ann.Int.Med. 17: 308-324, Aug. '42
Symposium on gynecologic cancer; heredity as etiological factor in cancer, West.Jsurg. 50: 439-444. Sept. '42
MACKWOOD, J. C., What is aggression? St.Barth.Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 157-159, June '42
McLACHLAN, A. E. W.: See MESSER, A. I., it. auth. MacLACHLAN, P. L., Fat metabolism in lungs, J.Biol. Chem. 146: 45-48, Nov. '42
McLAGGAN, J. D., Acute mastoiditis; diagnosis and treatment, Fractitioner 148: 327-333, June '42
McLAGGAN, J. D., Acute mastoiditis; diagnosis and treatment, Fractitioner 148: 327-333, June '42
McLAMHAN, S.: See STONE, H. B., it. auth. McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Familial hemolytic jaundice; study of results of surgical therapy, Surgery 12: 419-425, Sept. '42
War casualities at home and abroad, Nebraska M.J. 27: 346-349, Oct. '42
War casualities at home and abroad, Nebraska M.J. 27: 346-349, Oct. '42
War LandhLin, E. F., Ovarian lesions simulating appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. 57: 114-121, July '42
—and DAVIS, J. C., Abscess of tongue, Am.J.Surg. 58: 133-136, Oct. '42
MacLAN, W. S., and WHITBY, J., In-patient treatment of civilian neurotic casualities; report on 100 cases treated in E.M.S. neurosis centre, Brit.M.J. 2: 449-451, Oct. 17, '42
MacLEAN, B. C., Presidential address; American Hospital Association War Conference, Hospitals 16:13-17, Nov. '42
MacLEAN, F. C., Economy of phosphorus in animal organism, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 185-201, '42
MacLEAN, F. C., Economy of phosphorus in animal organism, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 185-201, '42
MacLEAN, F. C., Economy of phosphorus in animal organism, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 185-201, '42
MacLEOD, D. M. See BAMSEY, G. H., Jt. auth. McLEONAN, C. E., and McKELVEY, J. L., Conservative treatment of inversion of uterus, J.A.M.A. 120: 679-683, Oct. 31, '42
MacLEOD, J. A., and MiRICK, G. S., Quantitative determination of bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamide drugs on pneumococci, J.Bact. 44: 277-287, Sept. '42
McLEOD, J. A., and LITTL

Handbook of nutrition; introduction, J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 18, '42

Nutrition and nation at war (Hermann M. Biggs lec-ture), Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 497-597, Aug.

McLETCHIE, N. G. B., and ROBERTSON, D., Chlorinated naphthalene poisoning, Brit.M.J. 1: 691-692, June

6, '42

MeLin, W. C., If your personnel needs a lift, motion and time studies are in order, Mod.Hosp. 59: 54-56, Oct.

McLOUGHLIN, C. J., Respirators, and how to use them, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 336-340, June '42 McMAHON, A., Chemotherapy in pneumonia, Kentucky M.J. 40: 315-331, Aug. '42

12

tijt. pp. 65. ti-

en 44. SD. ith. tol. at-

27: 58:

en-

nent

Hos-

tion

nent. ative

de-mide . '42 ioner

ining

tozoa

es on t. D.

thout

n, J. : 945-

Aug.

nated

n and them. tucky

McMANAMY, E. P.: See GIFFIN, H. M., jt. auth.

McMANUS, J. F. A., Juxtaglomerular complex, Lancet 2:
394-396, Oct. 3, 42

Newer background for study of kidney disease, Canad.

M.A.J. 47: 572-578, Dec. '42

McMASTER, P. D., Lymphatic participation in cutaneous phenomena (Harvey lecture), Bull.New York Acad.

McMASTER, P. E., Typhoid spine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:
957-963, Oct. '42

McMASTER, P. E., Typhoid spine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:
957-963, Oct. '42

McMMENEMEY, W. H.: See STOBIE, W., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, A. J.: See HERXHEIMER, H. G. J., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, A. S., Roentgen findings in acute infections of mastoid cells, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 718-726, Sept. '42

MacMILLAN, D., National welfare and practice of obstetrics and gynæcology, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 41: 21-24, Aug. '42

MacMILLAN, JOHN: See Obituaries indirect inguinal herniae, Ann.Surg. 116: 266-270, Aug. '42

McMULLAN, W. M., Unusual viscera in indirect inguinal herniae, Ann.Surg. 116: 262-270, Aug. '42

McMUCLIN, J. J. A., and THORNTON, J. P., Anesthesia, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 803-810, Oct. '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42

McMURRAY, T. P., Semilunar cartilages, Brit.J.

Jackson in 1821, J.Florida M.A. 29: 133-136, Sept. '42'
McNAIR, S. S., Eyes in aviation, Mississippi Doctor 20: 74-76, July '42'
McNALLY, P. A., Newcastle bacillus isolated from cases of gastro-enteritis in Dublin, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 173-174, May '42'
McNALLY, W. D., Use and abuse of barbiturates, J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 635-642, Aug. '42'
McNALLY, W. J., Herbert Stanley Birkett, C.B. (Mil.), LI.D., M.D., C.M., of Montreal, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 280-283, Sept. '42'
—and STUART, E. A., Physiology of labyrinth reviewed in relation to seasickness and other forms of motion sickness, War Med. 2: 683-771, Sept. '42'
McNAMARA, F. P., Disruption of abdominal wounds, J. Iowa M.Soc. 32: 377-379, Aug. '42'
Congenital fibrous cords with intestinal obstruction in children, J.Jowa M.Soc. 32: 510-512, Nov. '42'
McNAMARA, H.: See GORDON, H. H., Jt. auth. McNAMEE, J. H., Retinitis pigmentosa, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 421-424, Sept. '42'
McNAUGHT, J. B., Medical and public health aspects of trichinosis, Texas State J.Med. 38: 252-255, Aug. '42'
Laboratory diagnosis of trichinosis, Texas State J.Med.

trichinosis, Texas State J.Med. 38: 252-255, Aug.

'42

Laboratory diagnosis of trichinosis, Texas State J.Med.
38: 255-260, Aug. '42

MacNaughton-Jones, H.: See Jones, H. M.
Maeneal, W. J., Frisbee, F. C., and McRae, M. A.,
Staphylococcemia 1931-1940; 500 patients, Am.J.
Clin.Path. 12: 281-294, June '42

—See DUNHAM, W. B., Jt. auth.
—SPENCE, M. J., and BLEVINS, A., Cure of experimental staphylococcal meningitis, Proc. Soc. Exper.
Biol.& Med. 50: 176-179, May '42

McNealy, R. W., Charles Davison, 1858-1942, Proc.Inst.
Med.Chicago 14: 194-195, June 15, '42

Problems with duodenal stump in gastric resections,
Surgery 12: 207-215, Aug. '42

Cystic tumors of neck; branchial and thyroglossal
cysts, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1808-1818, Oct. 1, '42

McNear, B. B., Protective jacket for use with knapsack
sprayer, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 164-165, July '42

McNee, G. Z. L., and Reid, J., Vitamin-C nutrition in
Royal Navy and in section of civilian population
during war-time, Lancet 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42

McNee, J. W., Avitaminosis in relation to diseases of
skin, Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 159-162, June '42

McNeil, C. (Edinburgh), Alphabet of breast-feeding, Brit.
M.J. 2: 271-273, Sept. 5, '42

McNeit, E. H., Management of patients with occasionally
positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy;
nursing aspects, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 481-482, Nov.
'42

McNeit, C. V., Federal fight against veneral disease,

McNUTT, P. V., Federal fight against venereal disease, J.Social Hyg. 28: 117-126, March '42 Urgent need for doctors, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 277-286, July '42

11: 277-280, July '42
Restaurants—key sector on nutrition front, Am.Rest.Mag. 26: 38, Oct. '42
Hospitals in the war, Hospitals 16: 19-23, Nov. '42; also, West Virginia M.J. 38; 453-458, Dec. '42
McNUTT, S. H.: See STEARNS, T. W., Jt. auth. MACOMBER, D. W., Local use of sulfa drugs, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 839-840, Dec. '42
McOUAT, J. T., Drayman's lift. Alternative method of loading stretcher by 2 bearers, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 285-287, June '42

McPHAIL, M. K., and READ, H. C., Mouse adrenal; development, degeneration and regeneration of x-zone, Anat.Rec. 84: 51-73, Sept. 25, '42

Mouse adrenal; action of certain hormonal substances on adrenal gland of mouse with particular reference to their action on x-zone, Anat.Rec. 84: 75-89, Sept. 25, '42

Regeneration of adrenal gland following enucleation and transplantation with special reference to x-zone, Endocrinology 31: 486-492, Nov. '42

MACPHERSON, A. I. S., Observations on actiology and prophylaxis of prothrombin deficiency and haemorrhagic disease in new-born, J.Obst.& Gynacc.Brit. Emp. 49: 368-396, Aug. '42

MACPHERSON, A. M. C., Primary tuberculosis of lung and some of its consequences, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 139-141, Aug. '42

MacPHERSON, D. J., Symposium: minor psychiatric disturbances in war and civilian life; diagnosis of psychoneuroses, New England J.Med. 227: 575-577, Oct. 15, '42

MACPHERSON, J. D., Orthppedic wounds, Hawaii M.J. 2:

psychoneuroses, New England J.Med. 227: 575-577, Oct. 15, '42

MACPHERSON, J. D., Orthopedic wounds, Hawaii M.J. 2: 37-39, Sept.-Oct. '42

MACPHERSON, JOHN: See Obituaries

McQUARRIE, I., Etiology and treatment of nephrosis in children, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 280-283, '42

—ANDERSON, J. A., and ZIEGLER, M. R., Observations on antagonistic effects of posterior pituitary and cortico-adrenal hormones in epileptic subject, J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 406-410, June '42

—ZIEGLER, M. R., and HAY, L. J., Response of vagoinsulin system to anoxia as demonstrated in adrenalectomized dogs, Endocrinology 30: 898-904, June '42

MACQUISTEN, A. S., and PICKFORD, R. W., Psycho-

June '42

MACQUISTEN, A. S., and PICKFORD, R. W., Psychological aspects of fantasy of Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 233-252, July

MeQUISTON, J. S., Differential diagnosis of jaundice, J. Iowa M.Soc. 32: 360-364, Aug. '42
MeQUISTON, W. O., and CULLEN, S. C., Nonasphyxial nitrous oxide anesthesia, Surgery 12: 459-461, Sept. '42'

nitrous oxide anesthesia, Surgery 12: 459-461, Sept.

'42

MacRAE, A., Defective movements of eyes associated with almost complete absence of lacrymal secretion, Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom (1941) 61: 239-245, '42

McRAE, M. A.: See MacNEAL, W. J., It. auth. McRAE, T. F., and ethers, Comparative digestibility of wholemeal and white breads and effect of degree of fineness of grinding on former, J.Hyg. 42: 423-435, July '42

McREYNOLDS, G. S., Bronchoscopic diagnosis and treatment of respiratory disorders of early life, Texas State J.Med. 38: 314-319, Sept. '42

McREYNOLDS, JOHN OLIVER (For obituary see under Obituaries)

Eye as a camera, Hygela 20: 518, July '42

Why we need glasses, Hygela 20: 578, Aug. '42

Greater demands on vision, Hygela 20: 670, Sept. '42

Eye infections and defects, Hygela 20: 816, Nov. '42

Eye infections and defects, Hygela 20: 910, Dec. '42

McROBERTS, J. W., Use of the dicoumarin preparation; preliminary report, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 277-287, July-Aug. '42

MACROCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious MACROGLOSSIA: See Tongue, diseases

MACROBOMIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities MACROGLOSSIA: See Tongue, diseases

MACROSOMIA: See Gigantism

McGORLEY, J. G.: See Davidson, L. S. P., jt. auth. McGULA LUTEA

—cortical representation, with special reference to theory of bilateral representation, [T. J. Putnam

CULA LUTEA

-cortical representation, with special reference to theory of bilateral representation, [T. J. Putnam & S. Liebman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 415-443. Sept. '42-edema: presidential address, [R. A. Greeves] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 5-29, '42-proliferation (pseudotumor) and closely related pictures of disease (retinits circinata, Coats' disease, etc.), [S. Holm] Acta ophth. supp. 19, pp. 1-90, '41-unusual disciform retinal lesion with heterotopia maculae, [B. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 444-448, Sept. '42

cuiae, [B. Friedman] Arch. Ophth. 28: 444-448, Sept. 42

MeVAY OPERATION: See Hernia, surgical therapy MeVEIGH, I.: See BURKHOLDER, P. R., It. auth. MeVICAR, R. W., and BERRYMAN, G. H., Nicotinic acid in foods, J.Nutrition 24: 235-243, Sept. '42

MACY, I. G., Handbook of nutrition; principal mineral elements in nutrition, J.A.M.A. 120: 34-42, Sept. 5, 42

"See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.

See HUMMEL, F. C., jt. auth.

MADARIAGA ESCOBAR, H., RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A. M., and MENESES MANAS, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis secundaria colónica, Bol.d.Hosp. policía nac. 1: 81-93, Aug. 1, '42

MADAUS, G., and KOCH, F. E., Tierexperimentelle Studien zur Frage der medikamentõsen Sterilisierung (durch Caladium seguinum [Dieffenbachia seguina]), Ztachr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 68-87, '41

MADDEN, A. G., JR.: See FOSHAY, L., jt. auth.
MADDOCK, W. G.: See POWER, F. H., jt. auth.
MADEIRA, A., Incidência da tuberculose no meio escolar,
Rev.flum.de med. 7: 27-37, Feb. '42
Discurso de posse na presidencia da Sociedade de medicina e ciurgia de Niterói, Rev.flum.de med. 7: 59-64,

MARCH '42'

MADELUNG'S DISEASE: See Tumors, lipoma
MADER, J. W.: See ECKERT, G. A., jt. auth.

—See MYERS, C. C., jt. auth.

MADERNA AGOTE, A.: See TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.

MADIGAN, P. S., Recruit's first year, Army M.Bull. (no.
57) pp. 36-44, July '41

MADRUGA, M., Uma nova Parvobacteriaceæ: Pasteurella
mobilis u sp., Rev.flum.de med. 7: 79-89, March '42'

MADSEN, A., De l'épithélioma baso-cellulaire superficle!
études histologiques de l'architecture de l'épithélioma en coupes horizontales en série, Acta dermatvenereol. (supp. 7) 22: 1-161, '41

MADSEN, J., Treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis. Ugesk.

May 1, '4

May 1, '42
"Escorpionismo" e aparelho da visão, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 709-723, May '42
Escorpionismo, Brasil-med. 56: 252-253, May 16, '42
—and ROCHA, A., Tifo exantemático do Brasil, em Minas Gerais. Ensalos terapêuticos, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 1-15, March '42
Sensibilidade do Histiotus velatus (I. Geoffroy) ao virus do tifo exantemático do Brasil, Brasil-med. 56: 233, May 2: '42
Racas do virus do tifo exantemático do Brasil: nota

May 2. '42

Raças do virus do tifo exantemático do Brasil; nota prévia, Brasil-med. 56: 242, May 9, '42

Tifo exantemático do Brasil; papel do cão (C. familiaris) na constituição dos fócos da moléstia, Brasil-med. 56: 355, July 25, '42: 370, Aug. 1, '42

de MAGALHAES AVELINO, C., and de VALE FILHO, J. A., Um caso original de tétano, curado, Med.eir. pharm., pp. 367-371, May '42

MAGARET, A., Parallels in behavior of schizophrenics, paretics, and pre-senile non-psychotics, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 511-528, Oct. '42

MAGARINOS TORRES, C., Sobre a anatomia patológica da doença de Chagas, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36: 391-404, '41

and LACORTE, J. G., Rutura do baço na febre

391-404, '41

—and LACORTE, J. G., Rutura do baço na febre tifóide, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 363-367, '41

MAGAZ, J., and LARREGLA, S., La disergia por carencia latente de factor "C" en la infancia, Semana méd.españ. 4: 603-604, Dec. 27, '41

MAGE, S., Recurrent ulceration following subtotal gastrectomy in treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer, Ann. Surg. 116: 729-737, Nov. '42

MAGEE, JAMES CARRE

(For blography see under Biographies)

MAGEE, JAMES CARRE

(For biography see under Biographies)

Medical education and the war; United States Army,
J.A.M.A. 119: 1255-1257, Aug. 15, '42

MAGEE, R. K., Subphrenic abscess, Canad.M.A.J. 47:
213-218, Sept. '42

MAGGI, A. L. C.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

MAGGIOLO, J. R.: See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.

MAGGOT THERAPY: See Wounds, therapy

MAGHENZANI, C.: See BIANCARDI, J. A., jt. auth.

MAGIDAY, M.: See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.

MAGILL, I. W., "Third hand" for intravenous ancesthesia, Lancet 2: 126, Aug. 1, '42

MAGILL, W. S., Studies of tuberculosis therapy; methods and results, M.Rec. 155: 393-396, Aug. '42

MAGISTOCCHI, B. E.: See VALENTINUZZI, M., jt. auth.

auth.

MAGLADERY, J. W., and SOLANDT, D. Y., Relation of fibrillation to acetylcholine and potassium sensitivity in denervated skeletal muscle, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 357-362, Sept. '42

—See SOLANDT, D. Y., Jt. auth.

MAGLIANO, H., MANARA, H. I., and SLECH, T., Microcefalia e idiocía (por traumatismo roentgenológico fetal?), An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 165-172, April-June '42

MAGNER, W., and BROOKS, E. F., Infectious mononucleosis with acute thrombopenic purpura, Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto 15: 189-202, July '42; also, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 35-40, July '42

MAGNESIUM

—new approach to problem of disseminated neuro-

new approach to problem of disseminated neuro-dermatitis (role of magnesium deficiency of skin), [M. F. Engman, Jr. & R. C. MacCardle] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 337-347, Sept. '42 fects, reflex inhibition following subcutaneous ad-ministration, [G. Y. Priyma] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 178-

-properties of organic acid solutions (sodium citrate-properties of organic acid solutions (sodium citrate-citric acid solutions) which determine their irritability to bladder mucous membrane and effect of magnesium ions in overcoming this irritability, [H. I. Suby, R. M. Suby & F. Albright] J.Urol. 48: 549-562, Nov. '42
 treatment of burns of skin due to molten magnesium, [J. A. Wilson & B. Egeberg] Indust.Med. 11: 436-437. Sent. '42

in blood: See Blood, magnesium
silicate: See Stomach, diseases; Talc
sulfate: See also Blood, circulation; Eclampsia, therapy:
Labor, complications; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds
intravenous administration; case
intravenous administration; case therapy tality following intravenous administration; case (depression treated with metrazol convulsions), [M. Rosenbaum & S. D. Lipton] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 818-822, Nov. '42

405 818-522, Nov. '42 toxicity, magnesiogenous pneumagranuloma, [R. Z. Schulz & C. W. Walter] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 148-153, June '42

148-153, June '42'
-atmospheric contamination from casting of magnesium.
[C. R. Williams] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 277-280, Nov. '42'
-physiologic action of metallic magnesium, [S. F. Meck, J. J. Prendergast, G. C. Harrold & C. P. McCord] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 142-147, June '49'

MAGNITSKIY, A. N.: See BLINOVA, A. M., Jt. auth.
MAGNUSON, K. B.: See BEERMAN, H., Jt. auth.
MAGOUN, H. W., and BEATON, L. E., Salivatory motor
nuclei in monkey, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 720-725, July
'42

— See HODES, R., jt. auth.

and McKinley, W. A., Termination of ascending trigeminal and spinal tracts in thalamus of cat. Am.J.Physiol. 137: 409-416. Sept. '42

— See McKinley, W. A., jt. auth.

and RANSON, M., Supraoptic decussations in cat and monkey, J.Compt.Neurol. 76: 435-459, June '42

MAGRANS ROCA, F., Interrupción del embarazo por el método de Aburel, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 555-561, July '42

MAGRATH, J. L., Suture dressing anchor, Am.J.Surg. 58: 407-409, Dec. '42 MAGY, D. B.: See MARX, W., jt. auth. MAHADEVAN, R., Abscess lung, J.Indian M.A. 11: 185-195, April '42 MAHAFFEY, J. L., Aims and activities of State Department of Health, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 455-459. Aug. '42

Aug. '42

MAHAFFY, A. F., SMITHBURN, K. C., JACOBS, H. R., and GILLETT, J. D., Yellow fever in western Uganda, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 9-20, June

See LEWIS, D. J., jt. auth.

MAHAIM, I., Le bloc de branches et l'anatomie pathologique, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 318-342.

April 25, '42 April

logique, Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 318-342. April 25, '42
Le cœlothéliome tawarien bénin. Une tumeur sui generis du nœud de Tawara, avec bloc du cœur, Cardiologia 6: 57-82, '42
MAHER, C. C.: See WOSIKA, P. H., jt. auth. MAHER, M. M.: See SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth. MAHER, A. E., and CHRISTOPHER, F., Esophageal diverticulum, Illinois M.J. 82: 124-128, Aug. '42
MAHLO, Über einige seitenere, bei Einstellungsuntersuchungen schwer erkennbare neurologische Erkrankungen, Deut.Militärarst 6: 83-90, Feb. '41
MAHONEY, J. F., Van SLYKE, C. J., and WOLGOTT, R. R., Chemotherapeutic approach to control of gonococcal infections, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 459-465, '42
—See PARRAN, T., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, J. J., Genetic and hormonal determination of prostate development in female rat, J.Exper.Zool. 90: 413-439, Aug. 5, '42
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives MAIA BITTENCOURT, Tumor previo e gravidez a termo: breves comentarios em torno de um caso, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 315-322, May '42
MAIA de MENDONCA, J., Meniscocitemis—sua frequência no Brasil; primeiros resultados calcados em 1.045 pesquisas, Brasil-med. 56: 382-384. Aug. 8, '42
MAICO AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests

5

24 m.

ine

th. tor uly

ing

uly 58 185 459 tern

thogen-Car-

dinter-

r. R.

n of

tives ermo ;

1.045 2

MAICO HEARING AID: See Deafness, therapy
MAIER, F. J.: See CONNOR, P. J., it. auth.
MAIER, I.: See CRUICKSHANK, J. C., it. auth.
MAIER, J., and RILEY, E., Inhibition of antimalarial
action of suifonamides by p-aminobenzoic acid,
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 152-154, May '42

—See COGGESHALL, L. T., it. auth.
MAIER, N. R. F., and GLASER, N. M., Studies of abnormal behavior in rat; factors which influence occurrence of seizures during auditory stimulation, J.
Comp.Psychol. 34: 11-21, Aug. '42

Studies of abnormal behavior in rat; influences of age
and sex on susceptibility to seizures during auditory stimulation, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 23-28, Aug. '42

MAIN, L. R., Use of roentgenogram in operative dentistry,
J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2174-2178, Dec. 1, '42

MAIN, R. J., and HAAG, H. B., Toxicity of 2 organic
thiocyanate insecticides, Indust.Med. 11: 531-533.

Nov. '42

—See PACE, N., it. auth.

MAINES, J. E., JR., Management of duodenal ulcer, J.

Florida M.A. 29: 171-174, Oct. '42

MAINGOT, R., Management of patients with chronic gastric ulcer, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 93-101, June '42

Terminal ileostomy in ulcerative colitis, Lancet 2: 121-124, Aug. 1, '42

Technique of modified Paul-Mikulicz operation for resectable cancers of colon, M.Press 208: 164-168, Sept. 9, '42

table cancers of colon, M.Press 208: 164-168, Sept. 9, '42

MAINOLI, M. R., Quiste hidático de órbita: autóctono de la provincia de Salta, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 32-37, Jan. '41

El tracoma en la 5º división de ejército, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 511, June; 639, July '41

MAIR, STEWARY STANLEY: See Obituaries
MAISEL, A. L.: See HERBUT, P. A., it. auth.
MAITLAND, D. G., Pulmonary tuberculosis following nephrectomy, M.J.Australia 2: 8, July 4, '42

MAITRA, J., Common respiratory diseases in different ages, Antiseptic 39: 275-279, May '42

Bacterial fevers and sulphanilamide, Antiseptic 39: 478-483, July '42

Diagnosis and treatment of hæmoptysis, Indian M.J 36: 171-173, July '42

Cardio-vascular failure—clinical types, Antiseptic 39: 524-530, Aug. '42

MAITRA, M. N.: See SANYAL, S., jt. auth, MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes

MAIDR B. H. and DOUGLAS, M.L. Tracement of alexand

MAJOCOLY'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telanglectodes

MAJOR, R. H., and DOUGLAS, H. L., Treatment of ulcerative colitis with nisulfadine and nisulfazole, J. Kansas M.Soc. 43: 287-289, July '42

See WEBER, C. J., it. auth.

MAJOR, W., Notions générales sur les différents laits dans l'alimentation de l'enfant, Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 144-151, May '42

Les sulfamidés en médecine infantile, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1066-1069, Oct. '42

MAJOROS, J., Zur Geschichte des sog. Bellschen Phänomens, Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 272, '41

MAJUMDAR, A. C.: See SAHA, K. C., it. auth. MAKAROV, P. O.: See VINOGRADOVA, M. I., it. auth. MAKAROV, P. O.: See VINOGRADOVA, M. I., it. auth. MAKARYCHEV, A. I., Conditioned reflex activity in dog in relation to strength of conditioned stimulus and amount of nonconditioned reinforcement, Fiziol. zhur. 30: 459-463, '41

MAKEL, H. P.: See NORTHRUP, B. W., it. auth. —See MARTIN, S. J., jt. auth.

MAKEPEACE, A. W., Home-delivery service; survey made in 15 medical schools, Child 7: 36-39, Sept. '42

MAKHLIN, I. M., Operations for trachomatous eversion of cyclids and trichiasis, Sovet.med.(nos. 1-2) 6: 22-23, '42

MAKHLINA A. M., Role of liver in deamination, Fiziol.

of eyelids and trichiasis, Sovet.med.(nos. 1-2) 6: 22-23, '42

MAKHLINA, A. M., Role of liver in deamination, Fiziol. zhur. 29: 327-333, '40

MAKOWSKI, D., Use of rubber hemostatic bag in operations on bladder, J.Urol. 48: 126-130, July '42

MAL de CADERAS: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals MAL del PINTO: See Pints

MALACHITE GREEN: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining MALACHITE GREEN: See Tubercle Bacilli, staining MALAGUETA, I., Das leptomeningites agudas infectuosas; meningite e impaludismo, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 377-401, April '42

MALAMOS, B., Beitrag zur Werlbefreber.

MALAMOS, B., Beltrag zur Werlhofschen essentiellen Thrombopenie und zur Thrombocytenentstehung, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 354-361, '40—and DELIJANNIS, G., Beobachtungen über die Erythroblasten- Anämie des Mittelmeeres, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 297-309, '40

"AD MALAMUD, 1.: See BARTON, W. E., it. auth.

MALAMUD, L., La hipotensión arterial en el embarazo,

Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 66-69,

April 29, '42

MALAMUD, N.: See WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth.

MALAMUD, W., and GOTTLIEB, J. S., Course and prog
nosis in psychoneuroses, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 630
639, Nov.-Dec. '42

—See RUBIN, M. A., jt. auth.

MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARIA
See also Mosquitoes

ALAR BONE: See Zygoma

See also Mosquitoes

—case of Plasmodium falciparum malaria, [J. E. Murray & P. G.' Shute] Lancet 2: 365-366, Sept. 26, '42

—clinical forms, [C. Fereaud] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 73-77, June '42

—danger of acute pernicious malaria in troops and refugees from South-Western Pacific zone, M.J. Australia 1: 538, May 2, '42

—fever no. 1 of India, [M. N. Ghosh] Antiseptic 39: 382-386, June '42

—in ica, [F. Torrealva Gutiérrez] Rev.san.de policía 2: 11-16, Jan.-April '42

—in infaney, [H. A. Reisman & H. Schneck] New York State J.Med. 42: 1751-1754, Sept. 15, '42

—in wartime, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Brit.M.J. 2: 461, Oct. 17, '42; 489, Oct. 24, '42

—malario-economic survey in rural South India, [P. F. Russell & M. K. Menon] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 167-180, March '42

—malignant tertian malaria imported into Argentina by maritime route, [N. J. Zurutuza] Semana méd. 2: 448-449, Aug. 20, '42

—outbreak in cruiser at war, [J. V. Smith] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 28: 234-244, July '42

—subtertian malaria in war, with hematologic report, [T. R. Hill & J. W. Howle] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 75-88, Aug. '42

—symposlum on tropical medicine, [E. Farrell] Bull. M.Library A. 30: 345-348, July '42

avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—anemia as cause of death, [C. M. Hill] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 143-146, Sept. '42

—antimalarial effect of acranil (acridine dye) in birds, [W. D. Gingrich & R. S. Fillmore] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 276-282, Nov. '42

—attempts to prepare in fowls a strain of Plasmodium gallinaceum resistant to plasmoquine (plasmochin), [J. D. Fulton] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 75-81, June '42

—chemotherapy, [A. Bishop] Parasitology 34: 1-54, May '42

—chemotherapy, [A. Bishop] Parasitology 34: 1-54, May '42

—chemotherapy, [A. Bishop] Parasitology 34: 1-54, May '42

—chemotherapy, [A. Bishop] Parasitology 34: 1-54, May '42

—chemotherapy, [A. Bishop] Parasitology 34: 1-54, May '42 -cheme

March '42

-recent advances in knowledge of Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt, 1935, [E. Beltran] Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. 3: 217-222, Sept. '42

-sulfanilamide derivatives of nitrogen bases from California petroleum (*irialkylsulfanilamidoquinolines). [L. M. Schenck & H. R. Henze] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1499-1501, July '42

-tissue distribution of exoerythrocytic schizonts in sporozoite-induced infections with Plasmodium cathemerium, [R. J. Porter] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 1-17, July-Aug. '42

-transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum to mosquitoes.

Cathemerium, July-Aug. '42
-transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum to mosquitoes,
[P. F. Russell & P. B. Menon] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22:
559-563, Sept. '42

559-563, Sept. '42

-untreated infections with Plasmodium lophurae in 1200
young white Pekin ducks, [R. I. Hewitt, A. P.
Richardson & L. D. Seager] Am J.Hyg. 36: 362-373,
Nov. '42
bleed in: See also Malaria, diagnosis; Malaria, therapy
-blood groups, [A. Piccinelli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I)
20: 353-365, Nov.-Dec. '41
complications and sequels, malaria and central nervous

system in children, [A. Eckstein] Ann.pædiat. 158: 65-96, '42
acute infectious leptomeningitis; meningitis and malaria, [I. Malagueta] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 377-401, April '42

April '42

-kala-azar following malaria; case in adult, [V. González Calvo] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 447-449, June 30, '42

-nutritional, metabolic and digestive disorders in children, [A. Eckstein] Ann.pædiat. 159: 25-55, '42

MALARIA -Continued

MALARIA—Continued congenital, in infancy, [H. A. Reisman & H. Schneck]
New York State J.Med. 42: 1751-1754, Sept. 15, '42
—is malaria transmitted from mother to fetus? [P. C. Dutt] Indian M.J. 36: 193, Aug. '42
diagnosis, blood examination, [N. Bhattacharjee] Indian M.J. 36: 23-24, Feb. '42
—bone marrow, [U. Lemos Torres & J. de Paula e Silva] São Paulo med. 1: 343-357, June '42
—chronic meningococcal septicemia simulating malaria, [S. N. Javett & S. Sacks] South African M.J. 16: 307-308, Aug. 22, '42
—in England, [W. Yorke] Brit.M.J. 2: 61-63, July 18, '42

'42

42
 meningococcal septicemia resembling malaria, [R. Priest] Brit.M.J. 2: 129, Aug. 1, '42
 microscopic diagnosis; author's experience, [A. Paultre Torrens] Rev. méd.-quir. de Oriente 3: 86-96,

-modified flocculation test, [V. R. Naidu, A. V. Rao & M. D. Rajagopal] J.Indian M.A. 11: 340-342, Aug. '42

—preparation of parasites in thick film, especially in overdried smears, [G. de Freitas] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 37: 219-223, '42

-value of complement fixation, [A. D. Dulaney, W. K. Stratman-Thomas & O. S. Warr] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 221-225, May-June '42

Stratman-Thomas & O. S. Warr] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 221-225, May-June '42
epidemiolegy and statistics, dissemination in territory of Soviet Union from 1889 to 1936, [S. Abramow] München.med.Wchnschr. 88 1156-1158, Oct. 24, '41
—epidemiology and prophylaxis, [F. J. C. Cambournac] Amatus '1: 47-66, Dec. '41
—epidemiology in province of Tarapacá, Vitor Ravine (Codpa-Chaca), [J. Noé & A. Neghme] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 325-337, '42
—in Guatemala, [J. R. Herrera] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 339-340, '42
—in island of Guaratiba, [L. de Mello Mottal Acta

(1940) 6: 339-340, '42

—in Island of Guaratiba. [L. de Mello Motta] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 90, March; 123, April; 179, May; 216, June '42

—medical aspect and comments on locality of Salobra, Mato Grosso, [N. Santos & L. Travassos, Jr.] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 311-320, '41

—mosquitoes, malaria and the war in Pacific. [E. P. Mumford] Science 96: 191-194, Aug. 28, '42; also, J.Trop.Med. 45: 74-76, May 15, '42

—problem in region of Candelaria River, [A. Torres Muñoz & S. Merino Arauz] Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 23-48, July '42

—spleen and parasite surveys in Ceylon, [V. Sivaling-

23-48, July '42

-spleen and parasite surveys in Ceylon, [V. Sivaling-ham & K. J. Rustomjee] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 663, Oct.

'42 [Abstract]

-study of density of Anopheles culicifacies in relation to endemicity, [P. F. Russell & T. R. Rao] Am.J. Trop.Med. 22: 535-558, Sept. '42

-survey in Costa Rica, [A. Acosta Guzman] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 315-323, '42

-survey of El Salvador, Central America, [V. A. Sútter & H. Zúniga] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 387-398, July

irvey of El Salvador, Central America, [V. A. Sút-ter & H. Zúniga] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 387-398, July etiology

legy and pathogenesis, etiopathogenic concept of malarial histocytosis. [V. Matilla] Medicina, Madrid 10: 1-19, Jan. '42

drid 10: 1-19, Jan. '42

-mechanism of parasite cycle in falciparum malaria, [S. F. Kitchen & P. Putnam] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 361-386, July '42

hemsglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever history, presidential address; observation and interpretation, with special reference to Thomas Winterbottom, [J. H. Elliott] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 137-144, July '42

-through malaria many wars have been lost; role of quinine in war, [W. Schweisheimer] M.Rec. 155: 378-380, July '42 immunity: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian

R. Herrera] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 341-16, '42

-agglutnation reaction in experimental animals in response to Plasmodium knowlesi antigen. [J. C. Ray, S. Mukerjee & A. N. Roy] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 207-218, '41

-complement fixation reaction in experimental animals

-complement fixation reaction in experimental animals in response to Plasmodium knowlesi antigen, [J. C. Ray, S. Mukerjee & A. N. Roy] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. 1: 101-115. '41 mertality, mechanism of death in acute Plasmodium faiciparum infection; case, [R. H. Rigdon] Am.J. Hyg. 36: 269-275, Nov. '42

-recent mortality in United States, [J. B. Nichols] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 681-682, Dec. '42

pathology, lesions in Plasmodium knowlesi infection in Macacus rhesus monkeys, [R. H. Rigdon & W. K. Stratman Thomas] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 329-339, July '42

plasmodium: See also other subheads under Malaria
—morphologic variation in Plasmodium vivax Grassi
and Feletti, 1890, [J. W. Field] Parasitology 34:
82-87, May '42

MALARIA, plasmodium-Continued

.LARIA, plasmedium—Continued
-Plasmodium ovale in Colombia. [J. de Zulueta] Rev.
Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 487-502, Jan. '42
-polychrome methylene blue (methylthlonine chloride);
acid oxidation methods of polychroming, [R. D.
Lillie] Stain Technol. 17: 97-110, July '42
-practical points on identification, [J. J. Andujar] Am.
J.M.Technol. 8: 224-230, Nov. '42
-preservation of avian parasities by low-temperature
freezing, [R. D. Manwell & G. Jeffery] Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 222-224, June '42
-schizogony and gametocyte development in Leucocytozoon simondi, and comparisons with Plasmodium
and Haemoproteus, [C. G. Huff] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 1832, July-Aug. '42

32, July-Aug. '42
prognancy and malaria: See Placenta, permeability;
Pregnancy, complications
prevention: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—campaign; action of Red Cross, [C. A. Bocalandro
& H. J. Wilde] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 21-26,

-campaign of 1942; report to Director of Public Health, [F. Ortega] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 162-172, Sept. '42

Health, [F. Ortega] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 162172, Sept. '42

-comments on proposals of new law of prophylaxis and antimalarial campaign, [C. A. Alvarado] Semana méd. 2: 76-83, July 9, '42

-control in Costa Rica, [A. Acosta Guzman] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 315-323, '42

-critical problem and its solution, [L. H. Weed] J.A. M.A. 120: 1043-1044, Nov. 28, '42

-epidemiology and prophylaxis, [F. J. C. Cambournac] Amatus 1: 47-66, Dec. '41

-five years' work at Lillooah Railway Settlement, [N. Ahmed] J.Indian M.A. 11: 348-351, Aug. '42

-importance from hygicale and military points of view, [R. A. Ratti & A. Jaspe] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 527-537, June '41

-in Cuba, [N. Suárez Hernández] Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 173-177, April-June '42

-industrial and health development in tropics, [A. R. Dreisbach] J.A.M.A. 120: 1192-1193, Dec. 12, '42

-influence of certain antimalarials and related agents on lethal effects of anoxia, [E. J. Van Liere & G. A. Emerson] J.Aviation Med. 13: 182-139, Sept. '42

-interesting public health work in Cuba (malaria control), [J. de Moya Flamand & C. E. Finlay y Shine] Proc.Am,Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 347, '42 -malaria and mud lobster, [J. W. Scharff & M. W. F. Tweedle] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med. & Hyg. 36: 41-44, June '42

June '42

—plan for improving valley of Amazon River, [J. de Barros Barreto, E. Agricola, M. J. Ferreira & V. Konder] Arq.de hig. 11: 191-199, Dec. '41

—problem in region of Candelaria River, [A. Torres Muñoz & S. Merino Arauz] Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 23-48, July '42

—progress in the Army's fight, [J. S. Simmons] J.A. M.A. 120: 30-34, Sept. 5, '42

—work of sanitary engineering in eradicating malaria in Guadalajara, [S. Morales y Carvajal] Medicina, México 22: 239-255, June 10, '42

spleen la, spontaneous rupture; rare case. [V. Guardascione] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 20: 378-387, Nov. Dec. '41

—splenic dystopia with megaesophagus; case. [F. Sori-

-splenic dystopia with megaesophagus; case, [F. Sori-celli] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1:78-81.

"42

-surveys in Ceylon, [V. Sivalingham & K. J. Rustomjee]
Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 663, Oct. '42 [Abstract]
tertian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
-criteria of immunity and susceptibility in naturally
induced vivax infections, [M. F. Boyd] Am.J.Trop.
Med. 22: 217-226, May '42

-Plasmodium ovale infection; case, [M. L. du Toit]
South African M.J. 16: 182, May 9, '42
therapeutic: See Malaria, tertian; Paralysis, General,
complications and sequels; Paralysis, General,
therapy

therapy, [W. S. Dove] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 227-234, May therapy

-action of vicirin (Remijia preparation) and berberine, [S. B. Pessöa] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 191-194. June '42

attempted sulfanilamide therapy; preliminary report.

[R. Díaz Mora] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 413-419, March
30. '42

-bases, [F. Fernández] Crón.méd., Lima 58: 267-273, Oct. '41 -combined resorcinol and quinine, [S. B. Pessôa & W. Sacramento] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 73-80, March '42

comparative study of certuna (plasmochin derivative), plasmochin, atabrine (acridine dye) and quinine as gametocides, [R. Aguilar Meza, E. Gonzalez A. & A. R. Medrano] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 549-553, June '42

ev.

Am. ure

vto-18ity:

-26.

blic 62. and

Am.

J.A. ac] [N. lew, ana . R. ents

con y y

F.

de V. rres J.A. cina. rda-OV. 8-81.

rally rop. roit] eral May -194

port, -273,

ive). inine

MALARIA, therapy—Continued

—effect of hookworm damage on levels of quinine attained in blood and urine of dogs following single doses of quinine suifate (in relation to refractory cases), [J. C. Andrews & B. D. Webb] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 191-195, July '42

—gamefar (quinoline derivative); experimental study, [G. Raffaele & G. Sandicchi] Riv. dl malariol. (sez. I) 20: 366-377, Nov.-Dec. '41

—in England, [W. Yorke] Brit.M.J. 2: 61-63, July 18, '42

—in hyperendemic zone. [W. Hurbes] Tr.Roy Soc Trop.

-in hyperendemic zone, [W. Hughes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 36: 60-66, Aug. '42 -Laveran's plasmodia; quinine and mercury therapy, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 56: 119-122, March 14,

457, July '42

-subtertian malaria in war, with hematologic report,
[T. R. Hill & J. W. Howle] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.
& Hyg. 36: 75-88, Aug. '42

-through malaria many wars have been lost; role of quinine in war, [W. Schweisheimer] M.Rec. 155: 378-380, July '42

-treatment and points about drugs used, [S. R. Christophers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 49-59, Aug.

tophers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 49-59, Aug. '42'

MALBEC, E. F., Cirugía plástica, Semana méd. 2: 426-431, Aug. 20, '42'
Injerto libre de plei total en un caso de lupus eritematoso, Día méd. 14: 1119-1120, Oct. 26, '42'

MALBRAN, J., Parálisis del músculo recto inferior, Arch. de oftal. de Buenos Aires 17: 311-322, May '42'

Sobre parálisis del músculo oblicuo inferior (con y sin hiperfunción del oblicuo superior), Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 337-347, June '42'

Profesor Dr. Manuel Balado fallecido en Buenos Aires el 23 de mayo de 1942, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 367-369, June '42'

Queratoplastia según Castroviejo, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 403-411, July '42'

MALDA, G. M., Cirugía biliar, Gac.méd.de México 72: 344-351, Aug. 31, '42'

MALDEIS, H. J., History of medical examiner system. Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland 27: 34-45, July '42'

MALDONADO BOGGIANO, C., Profilaxia de la tuberculosis en los Estados Unidos de América, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 659-670, July '42'

MALDONADO ROMERO, D., Interpretación de las estadisticas de lepra, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 211. '42'

MALENCHINI, M.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.

MALENCHINI, M.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.

MALDONADO ROMERO, D., Interpretación de las estadísticas de lepra, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 211. '42

MALENCHINI, M.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
MALETZ, L., Family care—method of rehabilitation, Ment. Hyg. 26: 594-695. Oct. '42

MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities: Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions

MALHERBE TUMORS: See Skin, cancer
MALHOTRA, S. N., Retention of urine and its treatment, Indian M.J. 36: 134-136, June '42

MALIK, K. S.: See PANJA, G., jt. auth.

MALINGERING

—[R. Good] Brit.M.J. 2: 359-362, Sept. 26, '42

—[S. P. Waud] Mil.Surgeon 91: 535-538, Nov. '42

—clinical test for reversible headache, [M. Scott] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 64-65, July '42

—cutaneous pathomimesis, with report of case, [J. Esteves] Amatus 1: 155-158, Jan. '42

—in military ophthalmology, [H. S. Sugar] Mil.Surgeon 91: 314-320, Sept. '42

—who are the psychiatric 4F's? [R. M. Brickner] Ment. Hyg. 26: 641-645, Oct. '42

MALINIAC, J. W., Free skin grafts versus flaps in surface defects of face and neck, Am.J.Surg. 58: 100-109, Oct. '42

MALIS, S., Pitfalls in submucous resection, Dis.Eye, Ear. Nose & Throat 2: 343-347, Nov. '42

MALLESON, J., Vaginismus; its management and psychogenesis, Brit.M.J. 2: 452-453, Oct. 17, '42

MALLESON, J., Vaginismus; its management and psychogenesis, Brit.M.J. 2: 2452-453, Oct. 17, '42

MALLENANN, W. L., RYFF, J. F., and MATTHEWS, E., Studies on Salmonella group—methods of isolation and pathogenicity of strains occurring in intestines of chickens, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 253-262, May-June '42

—See MILLER, J. E., jt. auth.

MALLOCH, A., James J. Walsh, Science 95: 522, May-June '42

—See MILLER, J. E., jt. auth.

22, '42

MALLORQUIN, C. A.: See BOETTNER, J. M., jt. auth.
MALLORY, T. B.: See RACKEMANN, F. M., jt. auth.
MALLOY, H. R., and JASON, R. S., Aneurysm of hepatic
artery, Am., Surg. 57: 359-363, Aug. '42

MALLUCHE: See SCHEID, F., jt. auth.
MALLWITZ, A., Funktionelle Behandlung der Einsatzbeschädigten (durch Sport und Krankengymnastik),
Deut.Militärarzt 6: 80-83, Feb. '41

MALM, P., Chylous cysts of mesentery, Nord.med. (Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 3332-3336, Nov. 22, '41

MALMO, R. B., Interference factors in delayed response in monkeys after removal of frontal lobes, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 295-308, July '42

MALMSTRÖM, G.: See NYLIN, G., Jt. auth.
MALNUTRITION: Bee Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders: Nutrition, disorders; etc.

MALONE, J. Y., Head injuries; new treatment for post-concussional headaches and dizsiness; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 119: 861-864, July 11, '42

MALONE, T., Hospital work in China under war conditions, Hosp-Progr. 23: 256-260, Aug. '42

MALONEY, A. H., Visceral lesions associated with tribromethanol administered rectally. J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 247-250, July '42

Further studies on glucophylline, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 38-43, Oct. '42

MALONEY, J. D.: See FARRELL, M. J., Jt. auth.
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALSTROM, B. E.: See VOLK, B. W., Jt. auth.
MALT

MALSTROM, B. E.: See VOLK, B. W., Jt. auth.

MALT

—vitamin B complex content of beers, ales, and malt tonics, [S. Laufer, R. Schwarz & L. Laufer] Food Research 7: 306-308, July-Aug. '42

MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever

MALTBY, G. L., and ROSENBAUM, M., Relation of cerebral dysrhythmia to eclampsia, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 10-12, May '42

MALTZ, M., Surgical treatment of recent facial wounds, J.Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 334-342, July-Aug. '42

Reconstruction of thumb; new technic, Am.J. Surg. 58: 429-433, Dec. '42

MALUF, N. S. R., Decerebrate rigidity in bat, J. Cell. & Comp. Physiol. 20: 243-245, Oct. 20, '42

MAMERI ABDENUR, A., Considerações sobre a cirurgia plástica ginecológica, Rospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 79-81, July '42

MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast: Udders

MAMMOGEN: See Pitultary Body, physiology

MAN, E. B., SMIRNOW, A. E., GILDEA, E. F., and PETERS, J. P., Serum iodine fractions in hyperthyroldism, J. Cilin. Investigation 21: 773-780, Nov. '42

See GILDEA, E. E. R. auth.

See GILDEA, E. F., Jt. auth.

origin: See also Evolution

origin: See also Evolution

of Sinanthropus pekinensis;
further comments, [P. Adloff] Anat.Anz. 91: 166175, April 16, '41

man's place among Primates, [R. Broom] South

further comments, [P. Adloff] Anat.Anz. 91; 160175, April 16, '41

—man's place among Primates, [R. Broom] South
African M.J. '16: 267-268, July 25, '42

MANALAN, S. A., Caudal block anesthesia in obstetrics, J.
Indiana M.A., 35: 564-565, Oct. '42

MANARA, H. I.: See MAGLIANO, H., ft. auth.
MANCHESTER, T. C., Effect of orange and lemon juices
on activity of proteolytic enzymes, Food Research
7: 394-402, Sept.-Oct. '42

MANCINI, L., Studio sul metabolismo basale in Eritrea,
Boll.Soc.ital.di med.eig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 27-31, '42

MANOEL, Die Krankenbehandlung in der Hell- und Pflegeanstalt Kaufbeuren (Schwaben) im Jahre 1939,
Paychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 10-13, Jan. 4, '41

MANDEL, E. E.: See FOX, T. T., jt. auth.
MANDELBAUM, J., and SCHLESSINGER, L., Absorption
of vitamin A through human skin, Arch.Dermat.&
Syph. 46: 431-442, Sept. '42

MANDELBAUM, T., CANDEL, S., and MILLMAN, S.,
Hypothyroldism, hyperlipemia and carotenemia, J.
Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 465-467, July '42

MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANENKOV, P. V., Value of Budimlič method as substi-

Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 465-467, July '42

MANDIBLE: See Jaws

MANENKOV, P. V., Value of Budimlič method as substitute for manual removal of placenta, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 18-20, '42

MANER, R. H., Case of tetanus cured with antiserum, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 299-303, '41

MANETOL: See Hemostasis

MANFREDI, F. J., and del CASTILLO, E. B., Insuficiencia paratiróidea post-operatoria. Injerto glandular. Curación, Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 261-268, May 20, '42

MANFREDI, O. V.: See ESPEJO SOLA, J., it. auth. MANGABEIRA, O., JR., Contribuição ao estudo dos Fiebotomus; Psychodopygus n. subg. (Diptera: Psychodidae), Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36: 237-250, '41

Contribuição ao estudo dos Flebotomus; Viannamyia n. subg. (Diptera: Psychodidae), Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36: 251-262, '41
Contribuição ao estudo dos Flebotomus; Flebotomus (Pintomyia) damascenoi n. sp. (Diptera: Psychodidae), Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36: 369-378, '41
Contribuição ao estudo dos Flebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae); descrição dos machos de 24 novas espécies, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 37: 111-218, '42
Contribuição ao estudo dos Flebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae); Flebotomus (Brumptomyia) aveilari Costa Lima, 1932, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 37: 225-240, '42

MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., A fita epidérmica do conduto auditivo, Brasil-med. 56: 153-157, March 28, '42

Mais uma questão de linguagem médica: chistosomose ou esquistosomose? Publ.méd., São Paulo 13:63-72, May '42

ou esquistosomose? Publ.méd., São Paulo 13:63-72, May '42

MANGALIK, H.: See MANGALIK, V. S., It. auth.
MANGALIK, V. S., GOEL, M. P., and MANGALIK, H.,
Studies in gastric acidity in Indians with alcohol test-meal, Indian J.M.Research 30: 351-379, April

MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS ts, resistance to potassium permanganate; case, [J. Martín-Aragón] Semana méd.españ. 4: 559-560, Dec. 13, '41

13, '41
toxicity, chemical and experimental study on toxicity and fixation of manganese in animal organism. [R. E. Carratală & C. L. Carboneschi] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.med. 1: 405-409, July-Sept. '35
—possible manganese intoxication in miner; case, [M. Kafman M. & S. Donoso] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 708-712, Sept. '42
MANGUN, C. W., Psychopathic criminal, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 117-127, July '42
MANIA: See Drugs, addiction; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.

MANIA: See Drugs, addiction; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MANIZADE, D., Case of fleocecal phlegmon, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 275-284. '41
MANKAD, G. B., Continued fevers with obscure physical signs, Antiseptic 39: 318-326, June '42
MANN, A. W.: See KNIESNER, A. H., Jt. auth.
MANN, BERNARD, MERANZE, D. R., and GOLUB, L. J., Histopathologic diagnoses of atypical endometrium. Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 460-464, Sept. '42
MANN, BERTRAM, Some reflections on the tuberculous in industry. Tubercle 23: 72-75, March '42
MANN, C. W., Measurement of heart rate in white rat: effects of anesthetization, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 173-178, Oct. '42
Learning in relation to hyperthyroidism in white rat, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 251-261, Oct. '42
MANN, F. C., Estudio experimental sobre el mecanismo motor del intestino, Día méd. 14:581-586, June 29, '42

42

See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.

See JOHNSON, C. R., jt. auth.

See OPPENHEIMER, M. J., jt. auth.

MANN, J. B.: See KAPLAN, H., jt. auth.

MANN, THOMAS (1875—)

—Mann on Freud, [W. Langdon-Brown] Brit.M.J. 2:

436, Oct. 10, '42

MANNING, J. E.: See NOER, R. J., jt. auth.

MANNING, W. R., and FARMER, E. H., Practical cover for wet dressings, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1133-1135, Oct.

'42

MANNIX, J. R., Blue Cross plans are the answer, Hospitals 16: 15-18, Oct. '42

MANOHAR, K., Spleen in Banti's syndrome, Indian Physician 1: 217-222, May '42

MANRIQUE, BELISARIO: See Obituaries

MANRIQUE BASSO, J., Dos casos de divertículo congenito de la segunda porción del duodeno, Día méd. 14: 460, May 25, '42

MANRIQUE de LARA y SANDOVAL, M., Sulfamidas y flora vaginal, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 580-582, March '42

MANSEAU, O., L'asthme saisonnier, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 183-189, May-June '42 MANSELL, R. A., Man-management, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 69-76, Aug. '42 MANSFIELD, R. D., and LICH, R., JR., Transverse abdominal incisions, Ohio State M. J. 38: 749-750, abdominal

Aug. '42
——See LICH, R., JR., jt. auth.
MANSFIELD, W. K.: See WISE, R. A., jt. auth.
MANSILLA DELICADO, R. F.: See CODINA SUQUE, J.,

it. auth.

MANSO, C.: See FOX, J. P., jt. auth.

MANSO, F., Los antígenos de las salmonellas y su constitución química, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 145-151. Aug.

MANSON-PIRAJA da SILVA DISEASE: See Schistoso-

miasis

MANSON-BAHR, P. H., Diarrhœa, with some notes on treatment, M.Press 208: 100-102, Aug. 12, '42

Dysentery and diarrhoea in wartime, Brit.M.J. 2: 346, Sept. 19, '42; 374, Sept. 26, '42

Malaria in wartime, Brit.M.J. 2: 461, Oct. 17, '42; 489,

Malaria in wartime, Brit.M.J. 2: 461, Oct. 17, '42; 489, Oct. 24, '42

MANSUR, H. D., JR., Hereditary epidermolysis bullosa, J.A.M.A. 120: 1122-1124, Dec. 5, '42

MANSUR SADECK, H., GONZAGA de CARVALHO, J., and GONZAGA de ARRUDA, P., Considerações sobre 200 casos de úlcera do estômago e do duodeno, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 219-226, Feb. '42

MANTEIGA, J.: See PEREZ PENA, J., Jt. auth. MANTERO, H., Codificación del derecho sanitario, Bol.de salud púb., Monterideo 3: 36-43, Sept.-Dec. '41

MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions reactions

MANWELL, R. D., and JEFFERY, G., Preservation of avian malaria parasites by low-temperature freezing, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 222-224, June '42

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 222-224, June '42
MANZANILLA, M. A., Diabetes mellitus, problema quirúrgico, Cir. y cirujanos 10: 417-434, Sept. 30, '42;
also, Medicina, México 22: 526-534, Nov. 10. '42
MANZONI, A. R., Irrigación del duodeno-páncreas, Rev.
méd.de Rosario 32: 776-790, Sept. '42
—See GURRUCHAGA, J. V., it. auth.
MANZULLO, A., Diagnóstico precoz de la difteria, An.d.
Hosp.niños e Inst.puericuit.de Rosario, pp. 159-168,
'41

MANZULLO TEST: See Diphtheria, diagnosis
MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Chancre, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
MAPLE, J. B., Indiana coal mine accidents, J.Indiana M. A. 35: 421-423, Aug. '42
MAPLESTONE, P. A., and BHADURI, N. V., Record of Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) in India, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 193-195, April '42
MAPSON, L. W., Note on determination of ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables in presence of SO₂, Blochem. J. 36: 196-202, Feb. '42
—See HARRIS, L. J., Jt. auth.

J. 36: 196-202, Feb. '42

—See HARRIS, L. J., Jt. auth.

MAQUIVAR, M., Un caso de amputación de musio usando como único anestésico la refrigeración, Rev.méd.d. Hosp.gen. 4: 833-838, Jan. 15, '42

MARAIS, D. P., Treatment of asthma syndrome, Clin. Proc. 1: 167-172, June '42

MARANDA, E., Traumatismes oculaires avec rapport d'un cas d'extraction d'un corps étranger métallique intra-oculaire par segment postérieur, Union méd.du Canada 71: 706-711, July '42

MARANDES. Febrículas de causa oto-rino-laringológica.

MARANES, Febrículas de causa oto-rino-laringológica, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 721-726, Oct. '40 La difteria nasal, forma larvada de la toxemia por el bacilo de Klebs-Loeffler, Rev.clin.españ. 3: 517-522,

Dec. 1, '41

ARANO, A.: See FERLONI, A. V. J., it. auth.

ARBLE, A., and SMITH, R. M., Atrophy of subcutaneous fat following injections of insulin, Proc. MARBLE.

cutaneous fat following injections of insulin, Proc. Am.Diabetes A. 2: 171-186, '42

— See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.

— See STYRON, C. W., jt. auth.

MARBURG, O., Primary endings of optic nerve in man and in animals, Arch.Ophth. 28: 61-78, July '42

New studies in multiple sclerosis; parencephalomyelitis periaxialis scleroticans (acute multiple sclerosis) in various infectious diseases, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 640-657, Nov.-Dec. '42

MARCH FRACTURE: See Metatarsus, fractures

MARCHAL CEBALLOS, R.: See NAVARRO MARCO, V., it. auth.

it. auth.

MARCHETTI, A. A.: See D'ESOPO, D. A., jt. auth.

MARCHING: See Military Medicine

MARCKS, K. M., Treatment of burns for medical defense

unit, with reference to early and late therapy, Am. J.Surg. 58: 174-180, Nov. '42

MARCOS, J. R.: See MUNILLA, A., Jt. auth.

MARCOS LANZAROT, M., Neumotórax espontáneo asintomático postneumónico; apostilias al caso publicado por el Dr. Alix, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 650-651, Sept.

MARCOTTE, R. H., Chronic granular pharyngitis, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 406-413, June '42 MARCUS, A., Die Wirtschaftlichkeit betrieblicher Gesundheitsführung, Zentraibl. f. Gewerbehyg. 18: 113-119.

heitsführung, Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg. 18: 113-119.
May '41

MARCUS, H.: See SCHWARTZ, S. P., jt. auth.
MARCUS, P. L.: See SCUPHAM, G. W., jt. auth.
MARCUS, S. M.: See HUBENY, M. J., jt. auth.
MARCUS, S. M.: See HUBENY, M. J., jt. auth.
MARCY, L. F.: See VORIS, L., jt. auth.
MARDONES ACOSTA, A., and DOONER, H., El tratamiento dietético de la cirrosis hepática; consideraciones acerca de su moderna concepción, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 479-483, July '42

MARDONES R., J., and ONFRAY B., E., Influencia de una substancia de la levadura (¿elemento del complejo vitamínico B?) sobre el consumo de alcohol en ratas en experimentos de autoselección, Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 293-297, March '42

MAREK, M. L.: See KOCH, F. E., jt. auth.
MAREK, V., Two cases of valvular pneumothorax during treatment with artificial pneumothorax, Casop.lék.

treatment with artificial pneumothorax, Casop.lék. česk. 80: 570-573, April 18, '41 MARENZI, A. D., and COSTOYA, M. A., Sobre la técnica

para la recolección de muestras de aire alveolar, Bev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 122-137, May '42 Sobre la concentración del anhidrido carbónico en el aire alveolar, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 327-337, '42

e FERRADAS, J. B., Jt. auth.

See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.

and VILALLONGA, F., Espectro de absorción en el
ultravioleta de los amino-ácidos, Publ.d.Centro de
invest.tisiol. 5: 271-285, '42

42

ıg.

er. in M.

an

cid

ohe

in. un que iça,

22.

ub

roc.

nan itis sis)

V.,

nse

ntoept. nn. nd

119.

ataera-d.de

ohol

ring

olar, 327-

n el

MARENZI, A. D., and VILALLONGA, F.—Continued
Los espectros de absorción en el ultravioleta de la tiroxina y compuestos relacionados, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 287-296, '42
Los espectros de absorción en el ultravioleta de la caseina iodada y de la tiroglobulina, Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 297-302, '42
Sobre la determinación del sodio en el plasma, Publ.d. Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 319-326, '42
MARESCOT IGLESIAS, E., ¿La transformación de la úlcera en cáncer tiene lugar con frecuencia o constituye, por el contrarlo, una rareza? Med.españ. 8: 17-21. July '42
MARFAN, ANTONIN BERNARD JEAN (1858-1942)
—Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 320-324, March '42; Rev.san. de policía 2: 154-155, May-June '42; Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 354-355, Aug. '42; Brit.M.J. 2: 175, Aug. 8, '42; Med.españ. 7: xil, May '42; Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 193-194, June '42; Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 193-194, June '42; Rev.mer.harch.

G. Alarcón] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 85-102, March

10, '42

- [J. Bejarano] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y pursuand 230, June '42

- [M. Gesteira] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 602-607, Aug. '42

- [E. Santos Mendoza] Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 4: 677-680, April-June '42

- obituary with résumé of work in pediatrics, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 193-200, April '42

April '42

MARFAN SYNDROME: See Arachnodactylia

MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine

MARGOLES, C.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.

MARGOLIN, S. G.: See ENGEL, G. L., jt. auth.

—See KUBIE, L. S., jt. auth.

MARIANTE, T., Distribulção visceral da vitamina C—

ascorbicuria normal, Arq.rio grand.med, 20: 15-24,
Feb. '42

'42

Feb. '42
Sindrome de Ayerza-Arrillaga; pulmonarite sifilítica
primitiva, Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 71-85, May '42
Estudo sobre a arterio-esclerose, Arq.rio grand.med. 20:
111-117, July '42
MARIE'S QUADRILATERAL SPACE: See Brain, pathol-

MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy,

MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIETTE, E. S., Improved steam suction apparatus for intracavitary aspiration, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 355-357.

intracavitary aspiration, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 40: 505-501, Sept. '42

MARIHUANA: See Cannabis

MARINA FIOL, C.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

MARINA AMAT, M., Laz vitaminas en oftalmología, Medicina, Madrid 10: 308-315, April '42

El mercurocromo en oftalmología, Medicina, Madrid 10: 46-51, July '42

MARINA ARAEZ, E.: See PENA YANEZ, A., jt. auth.

MARINARO, N. A., and PHELPS, P. S., Photo-roentgenography in tuberculosis case finding, Connecticut M.J. 6: 948-950. Dec. '42

MARIN ARAEZ, E.: SECUMARIZ, P. S., Photo-local MARINARO, N. A., and PHELPS, P. S., Photo-local MARINARO, N. A., and PHELPS, P. S., Photo-local Marinary in tuberculosis case finding, Connecticut M.J. 6: 948-950, Dec. 42

MARINE, D.: See BAUMANN, E. J., Jt. auth.

MARINELLI, L. D., and GOLDSCHMIDT, B., Concentration of Pau in some superficial tissues of living patients, Radiology 39: 454-463, Oct. 42

MARINHO, J., Do conceito geral da alergia em otorrino-laringologia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 199-216, Aug. 42: abstr., Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 3-9, July 42 [English trans., p. 9.]

MARIN MORENO, N., and FAIMBERG WASSERMAN, I., Tumor amebiano rectal. Disentería crónica, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 17: 449-456, April-May 42

MARIS, E. P.: See STOKES, J., JR., Jt. auth.

MARIS, R., What is Kenny treatment for infantile paralysis? Hygela 20: 578, Aug. 42

MARK, H., Tuberculosis in exposed populations, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 172-178, Aug. 42

MARK, J., Inactivation of desoxycorticosterone acetate, Endocrinology 31: 582-585, Dec. 42

MARKEL, J.: See SCHWARTZ, L. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.

MARKHAM, J., Acute pneumonitis—atypical bronchopneu-monia of virus origin, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 133-137, Aug.

AZ
 MARKHAM, J. D., and BLOOM, N., Significance of electrocardiographic changes in malignant hypertension, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1156-1163, June '42
 MARKHAM, M. J.: See GOLDMAN, A., Jt. auth.
 MARKOFF, N. G., Weitere klinische Beobachtungen über die Behandlung mit Irgamid, insbesondere der Pneumonie, Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 334-340, March 21 '42

MARKOWITZ, I., and KATZ, J. D., Urinary tract pathology associated with carcinoma of cervix, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 373-375, July '42
MARKS, H. C.: See SCHMELKES, F. C., Jt. auth. MARKS, H. H.: See FISCHER, A. E., It. auth. MARKS, H. P.: See EMMENS, C. W., Jt. auth. MARKS, J. H., and HAM, D. P., Calcification of vas deferens, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 859-863, June '42
MARKS, M. B., Cough in allergic child, Arch.Pediat. 59: 697-710, Nov. '42

MARKS, M. M., Lymphopathia venereum, autoserum as specific antigen, South.M.J. 35: 1092-1097, Dec. '42 MARKS, M. S.: See LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth. MARKSMANSHIP: See Shooting MARKSON, D. E., and GETHNER, M. P., Analysis of cardiac abnormalities in 460 selectees, Illinois M.J. 32: 350-354, Nov. '42

—See OSBORNE, S. L., jt. auth. MARKSON, L. S., Dermatitis from seed and oil of Bertholletia excelsa (brazil nut), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 831-832, Dec. '42

MARKSON, L. S., Dermatitis from seed and oil of Bertholletia excelsa (brazil nut), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 831-832, Dec. '42

MARKUS, M. B., GOOSMAN, S. D., EINHORN, N. H., and LERNER, J., Facial development in hypopituitary dwarfism, Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 334-350, June '42

MARLETT, N. C.: See McGEE, L. C., jt. auth. MARONE, S., Diagnóstico bacteriológico da difteria: estudo dos processos rápidos de Folger e Manzullo, Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 297-318, May-June '42

MARONI, J. J., Exploración clínica del ángulo xifoideo, Día méd. 14: 542-545, June 15, '42

MAROTTOLI, O. R., Sobre las fracturas de la apófisis externa del astrágalo, An.de cir. 8: 58-66, March-June '42

Criterio funcional en el examen de los fracturados. Rev.

externa

MAROTTOLI, O. R., Sobre las fracturas de la apófisis externa del astrágalo, 'An.de cir. 8: 58-66, March-June '42
Criterio funcional en el examen de los fracturados, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 25-30, Jan.-June '41
Importancia médico-legal de las pseudo-artrosis del esca-foides, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 287-302, July-Dec. '41
Leziones traumáticas internas de la rodilla, An.de cir. 8: 126-129, March-June '42
Carpo giboso, An.de cir. 8: 136-138, March-June '42
El enclavijamiento metálico en la artrodesis del hombro, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. '12: 33-30, July '42
La reeducación funcional de los niños inválidos y para-líticos, Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 25-29, July 9, '42
MARPLES, E., Creatinuria in infancy and in childhood: creatinuria of premature infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 996-1007, Dec. '42
MARQUARDT, P., Über die Bedingungen einer Blutdruckwirkung der Bernsteinsäure, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 788-792, '41
Über die Bindung der Sterine im Blut, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 341-342. '41
MARQUES, ALUIZIO, Da significação da aura terrorista na convulsoterapia, Cultura méd. 3: 336-339, Jan. '42; also, Rev.méd. munic. 3: 195-197, Feb. '42
Conceito neurológico do hipotálamo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 9-23, July '42
—and ALVES de ALMEIDA CARDOSO, R., Glioblastoma multiforme del centro oval, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 129-146, April-June '42; also, Rev.méd. munic. 3: 723-736, June '42
MARQUES, ARNALDO, Torax piriforme em um caso de tetralogia de Fallot, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 47-56, July '42
MARQUES, ARNALDO, Torax piriforme em um caso de tetralogia de Rosario 32: 451-453, June '42
Pibroma del ligamento redondo, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 2'1: 421-428, Aug. 12, '42
MARQUES CARDOSO, A., Corlomeningite linfocitária (doença de Armstrong), Amatus 1: 357-37, April '42

MARQUES da CUNHA, A., A soro-aglutinação das leish-manias, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 35-74, '42 MARQUES dos REIS, F., A hiperemia provocada no tra-tamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 629-632, May '42 MARQUES PORTO, E., Introdução ao estudo da cirurgia de guerra, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 317-325, May '42

Métodos práticos de anestesia e analgesia em cirurgia de guerra, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 327-346, May

de guerra, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 327-346, May
'42
Do penso raro, sob gessado ociusivo, no tratamento da
ferida de guerra, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 347-352.
May '42
Da assistência sos fraturados na guerra, Rev.med.-cir.
do Brasil 50: 353-373, May '42
MARQUES TOURINHO, M., Fraturas de humero e lesões
do nervo radial, Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 3:
144-153, Jan.-Feb. '42
MARQUEZ, A.: See BUSTOS, F. M., R. auth.
MARQUEZ, J. F., Silico-tuberculosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.
56: 143-149, March 15-30, '42
—KRAUSS, L., and BLANDA, H., Granuloma maligno
pulmonar a forma lobular, con escasa participación
de los ganglios linfáticos, Semana méd. 1: 964-970,
May 14, '42
MARQUEZ, M., Great usefulness of bicylindric combinations in exploration of astigmatism, Am.J.Ophth. 25:
1458-1470, Dec. '42
MARQUEZ TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MARQUEZ BLASCO, J., and BRAVO OLALLA, S., La
pleuritis contralateral en el curso del neumotórax
artificial, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 48-52, Jan. '41
MARQUEZ LARGACHA, GUILLERMO: See Biographies
MARQUEZ REVERON, V.: See GARCIA ALVAREZ, J.,
R. auth.
MARQUES, W. J., and BAKER, C. F., Correlation of roant-

R. auth.

MARQUIS, W. J., and BAKER, C. F., Correlation of roentgen ray diagnosis of lesions of stomach and duodenum with operative findings, with selected case
reports, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 575-586, Nov. '42

MARQUIT, S., and BERMAN, A. B., Psychological techniques and mechanisms in guidance, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 231-240, Oct. '42
MARRA, J. A.: See RUCHELLI, A. P., jt. auth.
MARRACK, J. R., Immunochemistry, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 629-658, '42
— See BOOTH. R. G., jt. auth.
MARRETT, H. R., Apparatus for obtaining general analgesia and anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. 1: 643, May 23, '42
MARRIAGE

ARRIAGE

-age at onset of disease, at marriage and at sterilization and number of offspring of schizophrenic patients at Wiesloch Hospital, [J. Jordans] Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. 117: 25-60, '41

-data on concurrence of death from tuberculosis, influenza and pneumonia, cancer, and heart diseases among husbands and wives, [A. Clocco] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1333-1342, Sept. 4, '42

-"epilepsy" and legislation, [T. J. Putnam] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 708-716, Nov.-Dec. '42

-premarital medical service, [W. R. Stokes] Psychiatry 5: 361-369, Aug. '42'

-prenuptial examination, [Gilvan Torres] Cultura méd. 3: 331-335, Jan. '42

-question whether marriage between blood relatives is admissible from eugenic standpoint, [B. Turkalj-Aschner] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 341-344, March 21, '42

MARRON, J. R.: See BOWLES, J. P., it. auth.
MARRUS, J.: See FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), it. auth.
MARS, L. P., Culture et paychiatrie, Proc.am.Scient.Cong.
(1940) 6: 439, '42

MARSDEN, J. P., Some practical observations on use of
vaccination, M.Press 208: 107-110, Aug. 12, '42

MARSH, A. G.: See MCKAY, H., It. auth.
MARSH, C.: See COURVILLE, C. B., it. auth.
MARSH, D. F.: See LEAKE, C. D., it. auth.
MARSH, D. G.: See BECKER, T. J., It. auth.
MARSHAK, A., Effects of x-rays and neutrons on mouse
lymphoma chromosomes in different stages of
nuclear cycle, Radiology 39: 621-626, Nov. '42

MARSHALL, C. A.: See HOTOPP, M., it. auth.
MARSHALL, E. K., JR., Sulfaguanidine as chemotherapeutic agent in intestinal infections, Mississippi
Doctor 20: 4-9, June '42

MARSHALL, E. K., JR., Sulfaguandine as chemotherapeutic agent in intestinal infections, Mississippl Doctor 20: 4-9, June '42

—and others, Comparative therapeutic activity of sulfonamides against bacterial infections in mice, J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 226-234, Nov. '42

MARSHALL, J., and SEILER, H. E., Statistical analysis of 3,219 persons certified blind at Regional Clinic for Certification of Blind, Glasgow and South-West Scotland, during period 1929-1935, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 337, Aug.; 386, Sept.; 433, Oct. '42

MARSHALL, J. F., Mosquito-breeding in static water supplies. Nature, London 149: 568-570, May 23, '42

MARSHALL, J. T., Plans for vital statistics, Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 495-501, Oct. '42

MARSHALL, M., and TEED, R. W., Torula histolytica meningoencephalitis; recovery following bilateral mastoidectomy and sulfonamide therapy; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 120: 527-529, Oct. 17, '42

MARSHALL, M. L., Medicine in the Confederacy, Bull.M. Library A. 30: 279-299, July '42

MARSHALL, S., Radical mastectomy for carcinoma of breast, S.Clin.North America 22: 721-735, June '42

Subtotal gastrectomy for ulcer; indications and technic, S.Clin.North America 22: 737-56, June '42

MARSHALL, S. F., Kadical mastectomy for carcinoma of breast, S.Clin.North America 22: 721-735, June '42
Subtotal gastrectomy for ulcer; indications and technic, S.Clin.North America 22: 737-759, June '42
Some problems associated with pathologic lesions of stomach and duodenum, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 156-161, Aug. '42
MARSHALL, V. F., Tumor of spermatic cord; report of case, J.Urol. 48: 524-526, Nov. '42
MARSHALL, W., "Slant" technique for removal of ingrown tou-nails (onyxis) prior to granulation stage, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2758-2759, Aug. '42
Dizziness from hypertension controlled by histamine phosphate, Northwest Med. 41: 305-308, Sept. '42
Evaluation of recent data on boiled liver extract method of treating acne vulgaris, Minnesota Med. 25: 796-797, Oct. '42
MARSHALL, W., JR., Values, Delaware State M.J. 14: 207-210, Oct. '42
MARSHALL, W. H. (Baltimere), and TALBOT, S. A., Recent evidence for neural mechanisms in vision leading to general theory of sensory acuity, Biol.Symposia 7: 117-164, '42

MARSHALL, W. H. (Flint, Mich.), and VARY, E. P.,
Embolectomy of external iliac artery; case report,
J.Michigan M.Soc. 41; 856-859, Oct. '42

MARSON, H. W.: See WINNEK, P. S., It. auth.

MARSTELLER, A. A., and others, Training the Naval
psychiatrist, J.A.M.A. 120; 968-970, Nov. 21, '42

MARTELLI, T.: See LABRANCA, G., It. auth.

MARTENS, E. J., and MEREDITH, H. V., Iliness history
and physical growth; correlation in junior primary
children followed from fall to spring, Am.J.Dis.Child.
64: 618-630, Oct. '42

MARTI, J. A., and DELLEPIANE, L., Resultados de la
excitación farádica del nervio frénico (estudio experimental realizado en el Centro de investigaciones
tisiológicas), Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 250-258, AprilJune '42

MARTI, T., and COTTET, P., Histoire d'un diverticule de

MARTI, T., and COTTET, P., Histoire d'un diverticule de Meckel incarcéré et perforé dans une hernie fémorale gauche, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 357-365, April '42

MARTIARENA, L. H., Fístula broncocutánea, Bol.d.Inst. clin.quir. 18: 284-287, May '42 diagnóstico y tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 297-322, June '42

Comentarios sobre estadística médica, Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. 18: 413-416, July '42 MARTI ESCOBAR, B., Adiestramiento de enfermeras y otro personal de higiene para servicios de salud pública. Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 832-842, June '42

MARTIN, A., Graduated exercise in tuberculosis, M.Bull.

MARTIN, A., Graduated exercise in tuberculosis, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 18: 394-398, April '42 MARTIN, A. C.: See HUGHES, W.L., It. auth. MARTIN, A. G.: See PFEIFFER, D. B., It. auth. MARTIN, A. R., Prevention of panic, Ment.Hyg. 26: 546-553, Oct. '42 MARTIN, C. L.: See ELLENBERG, S. L., It. auth. MARTIN, C. A.: See CARON, S., It. auth. MARTIN, C. A.: See ALEXANDER, F. A. D., It. auth. MARTIN, C. L., Fallopian tube visualization as treatment for sterility. Am J.Roenteynol. 47: 894-901. June '42

MARTIN. C. L., Fallopian tube visualization as treatment for sterility, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 894-901, June '42 Layer technique in radium needle therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 377-383, Sept. '42
Roentgen ray findings in coccidioidomycosis, Texas State J.Med. 38: 385-389, Oct. '42
MARTIN. COLLIER F.: See Obituaries
MARTIN. D. H., Control of out-patient service and charges, Hospitals 16: 85-89, Sept. '42
MARTIN. D. S., Studies on immunologic relationships among various species of genus Candida (Monilla), Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 295-303, May '42
Intracutaneous vs. subcutaneous vaccination; comparison of immunologic responses to both methods, North Carolina M.J. 3: 492-495, Sept. '42
MARTIN. E., Les diarrhées grasses, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 90-111, Feb. 25, '42
MARTIN, F. N., JR., Chronological relationship of blood pressure and serum potassium effects of epinephrine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 270-274, Nov. '42
MARTIN. G. J., p-Aminobenzoic acid and sulfonamides in

MARTIN, G. J., p-Aminobenzoic acid and sulfonamides in rat nutrition, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 56-59, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
.THOMPSON, M. R., and de CARVAJAL-FORERO, J.,
Influence of single and multiple B complex deficiencies upon motility of gastrointestinal tract, Am.
J.Digest.Dis. 9: 268-273, Aug. '42
RTIN, G. M., Jane Todd Crawford [story], Woman's
Auxiliary Section, Kentucky M.J. (pt. 2) pp. 93-111,
Oct.-Dec. '42
RTIN, H., and KOOP. C. E., Precancerous mouth

Auxiliary Section, Kentucky M.J. (pt. 2) pp. 93-111.
Oct.-Dec. '42
MARTIN, H., and KOOP, C. E., Precancerous mouth lesions of avitaminosis B; their etiology, response to therapy and relationship to intra-oral cancer, Am. J.Surg. 57: 195-225, Aug. '42
MARTIN, H. E.: See GREELEY, P. O., it. auth.
MARTIN, J. D., JR., Thoracic injuries, Tr.A.Surgeons South.Railw.Syst. (1941) 1: 26-29, '42
MARTIN, JAMES MADISON (1867—)
-Dr. J. M. Martin of Dallas honored by radiologists of Texas, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 403-404. Sept. '42
MARTIN, L. C., and BERRIDGE, F. R., Bronchiectasis without disability; report on 25 cases, Lancet 2: 327-330. Sept. 19, '42

MARTIN, F., Discussion on place of radiotherapy in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 561-568, June '42
MARTIN, N. H., Relation of pyogenic skin infections to skin-carrier rate, Brit.M.J. 2: 245-246, Aug. 29, '42
MARTIN, P., ELLIS, V. H., ELLIOTT, F. A., and PENNYBACKER, J., Discussion on sciatic pain, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 505-512, May '42
MARTIN, P. L.: See PALMER, A., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R. V., Chronic duodenal dilatation, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 9-12, Oct. '42
—See ROMANO, S. A., jt. auth.

42

val DEV

IId.

11ale ril nst

lín.

ica. die

ull

546-

h

nent 142 ent-

tate

hips lia),

ison orth ifsse lood

Am

outh Am.

reons

ts of tasis

42 to

and pain. MARTIN, S. J., Instruction in anesthesiology at Tilton General Hospital, Anesthesiology 3: 433-436, July '42
Teaching of anesthesiology in the Army, J.A.M.A. 119: 1245-1248, Aug. 15, '42
Consultation record for inhalation therapy, Anesthesiology 3: 579-580, Sept. '42
Present role of anesthesiologist in the Army, J.A.M.A. 120: 843-845, Nov. 14, '42
—ased MAKEL, H. P., Cyclopropane anesthesia at Tilton General Hospital, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 143-150, July '42
—See NORTHRUP, B. W., it. auth.
MARTIN, W. C., Preliminary report on relation of vitamin C deficiency to varieose veins, West.J.Surg. 50: 508-509, Oct. '42
MARTIN, W. J., Diphtheria. Age incidence during epidemic years in London, J.Hyg. 42: 227-230, May '42
Epidemic curve of measles, 1940-41, M.Officer 68: 61-62, Aug. 22, '42
Recent trends of some infectious diseases, Brit.M.J. 2: 540-542, Nov. 7, '42
MARTIN, W. O., JR., Parlnaud's oculoglandular syndrome. Treatment with sulfathiazole, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1493-1495, Dec. '42
MARTIN, W. P. (Berkeley, Calif.): See EATON, M. D., It. auth.
MARTIN, W. P. (Clovis, N. Mex.), Problems of New Mexico medicine, Southwestern Med. 26: 288-291, Sept. '42
MARTIN, William: See Obituaries
MARTIN, ARAGON, J., Un caso de resistencia al permanga-

Mexico medicales See Oblivaries
MARTIN, WILLIAM: See Oblivaries
MARTIN-ARAGON, J., Un caso de resistencia al permanganato potásico, Semana méd.españ. 4: 559-560, Dec.
13, '41
L. Plastic surgery and jaw injuries cenWoman's J. 49: 299,

MARTINDALE, L., Plastic surgery and jaw injuries cen-tre somewhere in England, M.Woman's J. 49: 299, Oct. '42

MARTIN du MAGNY SYNDROME: See Respiratory Tract,

diseases
MARTIN du PAN, R., La glycémie pendant et après l'effort, Helvet.med.acta 9: 508-528, July '42
MARTINEZ, B. D., Algunas consideraciones sobre transfusión, Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 551-556, June '42
MARTINEZ, E., Morbilidad del cáncer del pulmón (1981-1940), Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 173-174, June

'42

Morbilidad del cáncer de la mama (año 1931-1940), Bol.
Liga contra el cáncer 17: 208-209, July '42

MARTIMEZ, E. M., and FARINAS, L., Resultados de la
radioterapia en el cáncer laringeo, Bol.Liga contra
el cáncer 17: 169-172, June '42

MARTINEZ, F.: See ALESSANDRI, H., Jt. auth.

MARTINEZ, L. E., Breves comentarios acerca de la operación de la catarata senil, An.méd. 3: 21-25, AprilJune '42

MARTINEZ-ALVAREZ, A., Algunas, palabras, sobre el

MARTINEZ-ALVAREZ, A., Algunas palabras sobre el cáncer, Rev. Liga puertorriq. contra el cáncer 2: 44, April [English trans., p. 68]; 93, June '42 [English trans., p. 114]

April [English trans., p. 68]; 93, June '42 [English trans., p. 114]

MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, ALFONSO, Técnicas en transfusión, Prensa méd.mex. 7:163-165, Nov. 15, '42

MARTINEZ BAEZ, M., Nota preliminar sobre la histopatología de las manifestaciones cutáneas de la "forma de Lucio," de la lepra, Gac.méd.de México 72:261-272, June 30, '42

MARTINEZ BULA, L. A.: See MORETTI, J. A., jt. auth. MARTINEZ CANUSSO, H.: See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth. MARTINEZ CANUSSO, H.: See GAITAN, L., jt. auth. MARTINEZ COMEZ, S., Entre una "pomada" y un mal de Pott existe aigo más que los rayos X, Med. españ. 6:580-583, Dec. '41

Un caso de apendicitis crónica latente que simula úlecra duodenal activa, Med. españ. 7:291-294, March '42

Estudio clínico y paraclínico de un caso de estenosis

March '42

Estudio clínico y paraclínico de un caso de estenosis duodenal crónica supravateriana, Med.españ. 7: 501-506, May '42

Mi perplejidad ante un caso de "cólico" referido, Med. españ. 8: 71-77, July '42

Absceso pulmonar agudo con estenosis esofágica como precursora sintomática, Med.españ. 8: 175-180, Aug.

precursora sintomática, Med.españ. 8: 175-180, Aug.

MARTINEZ NAVARRO, A.. El color de la sífilis, Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 709-714, April '42

MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D., Hemorragias genitales del
climaterio y del post-climaterio femenino; etiopatogenia, diagnóstico, tratamiento, Bol. d. Inst. radiol.
cáncer. Montevideo, no. 6, pp. 27-[67], Dec. '41

FRANGELLA, A., and PISANO BLANCO, E., Tratamiento radiológico de las afecciones funcionales
de la hipófisis en ginecología, Bol.d.Inst.radiol.cáncer. Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 17-57, Dec. '41

MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A.: See VARGAS, LUIS, It. auth.
MARTINEZ PUETA, MARTIN: See Obituaries
MARTINEZ RIVERA, E., Parálisis infantil (poliomielitis
anterior aguda o enfermedad de Helne-Medin); resumen condensado del estado actual de los conocimientos sobre esta enfermedad, Bol.Asoc.méd.
Puerto Rico 34: 231-234, July '42

MARTINEZ SUBRAL, C. H.: See GAITAN, L., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ ZUVIRIA, E.: See MENCHACA, F. J., jt.
auth.

MARTINI, J. L., La glutationemia en el embarazo y puer erio normales, Semana méd. 1: 1036-1042, May 21,

and PARDO, E. A., A veintiocho años del alumbr miento hidráulico de Gabastou, Día méd. 14; 88 889, Aug. 31, '42 MARTINI, R.: See ALLENDE, C. I., jt. auth. MARTINI, T., Dialocación vertical del estómago. Leia tenia constitucional visceroptósica, Día méd.

tenia constitucional visceroptósica, Día méd. 14: 425-430, May 18, 42
Las gastroenteropatías funcionales en las afecciones ginecológicas, Día méd. 14: 717-780, Aug. 17, '42
MARTINS, T., Hormônio folicular, estrogénicos e cancer, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 339-355, Sept. '42
MARTINS BARBOSA, J., Cries hipertensivas, Rev.méd. munic. 3: 601-612, May '42
MARTINS GARCIA, J., Da aplicação da biotipología na seleção 'de aviadores; predominância do "tipo caça" em nosso país, Rev.fium.de med. 7: 65-78, March '42
MARTINS VIEIRA, H., [Joaquim de Santa Cecília], Ophtalmos 3, núm. 1, (preliminary paging) ['42]
MARTIN VIVALDI, J., Un caso de hipospadias escrotal tratado por el procedimiento de Nové-Josserand-Borchers, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 358-359, March 15, '42
MARTORELL, F., El sindrome de obliteración término-aórtico por arteritis (presentación de tres casos), Rev.clín.españ. 5: 130-132, April 30, '42
MARTORELLI, J., Brucelosis en Rio Cuarto, Día méd. 14: 793-794, Aug. 17, '42
MARTORELLI, J., Brucelosis en Rio Cuarto, Día méd. 14: 793-794, Aug. 17, '42
MARTOR, JOAQUIN
—victim of assassination [El Dr. Joaquím Martos, víctima de asesino], Rev. mex. de tuberc. 4: 305-306, Jan.-Feb. '42
MARTY de CARDENAS, E., Sífilis maligna precoz, Bol.d. Hosp.policía nac. 1: 137-142. Nov. 1. '42

MARTY de CARDENAS, E., Sífilis maligna precoz, Bol.d. Hosp.policía nac. 1: 137-142, Nov. 1, '42

Hosp.policia nac. 1: 1 MARTYRS AND HEROES

ARTYRS AND HERGES

medical, Indiana's medical martyrs and heroes, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 528-534, Sept. '42

—Joaquín Martos, victim of assassination [El Dr. Joaquín Martos, victim of assassination], Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 305-306, Jan.-Feb. '42

—portraits of early medical heroes presented to Surgeons General of Army and Navy, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 399-400, Oct. '42; South Surgeon 11: 751-752, Oct. '42

MARTZ, C.: See GARCEAU, G. J., jt. auth.
MARTZ, H., Aids in diagnosis of acute surgical conditions of abdomen, South.Surgeon 11: 475-489, July

MARTZLOFF, K. H., Routine abdominal panhysterectomy as prophylaxis against cancer of cervical stump, Surg., Gynec.& Obst, 75:628-633, Nov. '42 MARVIN, F. W., Delvinal sodium; therapeutic advance in field of sedation, Anesth.& Analg. 21:229-233, July-

Aug. '42
MARVIN, H. P., Coronary heart disease, Mil.Surgeon 91:
411-416, Oct. '42
—and SMITH, E. R., Hypertensive cardiovascular disease
in Panamanians and West Indians residing in Panama and Canal Zone, Mil.Surgeon 91: 529-535, Nov.

—OWINGS, F. D., and EDELSON, E. K., Pneumonia therapy with sulfathiazole in military practice, Mil. Surgeon 91: 55-58, July '42

MARX, R. (Los Angeles), GLASS, S. J., and SHULMAN, A., Experimentally produced fibroids in guinea pig and their possible analogy to myomas in human being, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 259-265, Aug. '42

MARX, R. (Munich): See DYCKERHOFF, H., R. auth. MARX, W., and REINHARDT, W. O., Lack of effect of growth hormone on deposition of radiostrontium in bone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 112-114, Oct. '42

MAGY, D. B., SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M.,
Effect of purified pituitary preparations on urine
nitrogen in rat, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 544-550, Oct. '42
M. BEATRICE, SISTER, Growing need of small hospital,
Hosp.Progr. 23: 341-342, Nov. '42
MARY BERNO, SISTER: See Berno, Sister Mary
M. FRANCIS de SALES, SISTER: See de Sales, Sister
M. FRANCIS DE SALES, SISTER: See de Sales, Sister

M. Francis
M. KENNETH LOEFFLER, SISTER: See Loeffler, Sister

M. Kenneth
M. PATRICIA, SISTER, Conservation of personnel, supplies, and labor, Minnesota Med. 25: 550-552, July

Medical records, Mod.Hosp. 59: 49-51, Aug. '42
MARY PETRONELLA SCHROEDER, SISTER: See
Schroeder, Sister Mary Petronella
MARY REDEMPTA EILERT, SISTER: See Ellert, Sister

Mary Redempta

M. ROSE, MOTHER, General staff organization of Catholic hospital, Hosp.Progr. 23: 318-323, Oct. '42

MARYSSAEL, L., La tuberculosis del niño, Bev.mex.de pediat. 12: 143-159, April 10, '42

MARY VERONITA RUDDY, SISTER: See Ruddy, Sister Mary Veronita

MASA DOMINGO, C., La importancia biológica del cinc, Med.españ. 7: 162-169, Feb. '42

MASCARENHAS, R.: See de PAULA SOUZA, R., jt. auth.
MASCIOTTRA, R. L., Quiste no parasitario de higado (cistadenoma biliar), Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26:
491-498, July 15, '42
MASEK, J., Significance of "neutralization test" in examination of gastric secretion, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 230236, Feb. 14, '41
MASERA, J. M.: See GARAT, J. A., jt. auth.
MASERITZ, J. H., Neurogenic sarcoma, J.Bone & Joint
Surg. 24: 586-594, July '42
MASKS

HASKS

—electrocardiographic studies following physical exertion with gas mask, [M. S. Meler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 736-743, July 4, '42

—for eye operations, [G. L. Kilgore] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1366-1367, Nov. '42

—gas mask; development and usages, [T. H. McGavack] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 71-78, June-Oct. '42

—gas mask; great problem in protection is training, discipline and organization, [A. H. Waitt] Am.J. Nursing 42: 748-753, July '42

—oxygen mask metered for positive pressure. [A. L. Barach & N. Molomut] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 820-822, Nov. '42

—respiration in gas mask, [M. Gukelberger] Verhandl.

Nov. '42

-respiration in gas mask, [M. Gukelberger] Verhandl.
d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 20-22, June '42

-respirator "clip-ins," [J. B. Hamilton] M.J. Australia
2: 167-168, Aug. 29, '42

-surgical masks, [W. M. German & F. H. Mayfield]
Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 281-284, Aug. '42

MASLAND, R. L.: See ScHWARZ, G. A., It. auth.
MASLOW, A. H., Self-esteem (dominance-feeling) and
sexuality in women, J. Social Psychol. 16: 259-294.
Nov. '42

MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion
MASON, C. V., Artificial pneumothorax for tuberculous
pneumonias, California & West. Med. 57: 32-33, July

MASON, D. G., and COBERTH, T., Adenoma of bronchus

MASON, D. G., and COBERTH, T., Adenoma of bronchus with successful pneumonectomy; report of case, Arch.Surg. 45: 542-550, Oct. '42
—See MENNE, F. R., it. auth.
MASON, H. C., Comparative study of behavior of street and fixed viruses of rables in mouse, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 153-167, Sept. '42
MASON, J. B., Mediastinal goiter, Ann.Surg. 116: 795-798, Nov. '42

Nov. 42

—and ZEMAN, E. D., Large subacute gastric ulcer; case report, Ann.Surg. 116: 342-347, Sept. '42

MASON, J. L.: See BROWN, J. W., Jt. auth.

MASON, J. M., Francis Goodwin DuBose, 1873-1941, Tr. South.S.A. (1941) 54: 431-432, '42

MASON, K. E., Changing concepts of antisterility vitamin (vitamin E) (Harry Burr Ferris lecture), Yale J. Biol.& Med. 14: 605-617, July '42

MASON, L. W., Spontaneous abortion and its treatment with progesterone, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 630-638, Oct. '42

MASSA, R. G.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.

MASSACHUSETTS TEST: See Vision, tests

MASSAGE

MASSAGE

MASSACHUSELTS IEST: See Vision, tests

MASSAGE

See also Heart, massage
—physical exercise and massage in diseases of heart
and circulation, [H. I. Weiser] Harefush 23: 40-41,
Aug. 2, '42

MASSARI, S. C.: See STEINBERG, H. H., it. auth.

MASSELL, T. B.: See BEASER, S. B., jt. auth.

MASSERMAN, J. H., Psychobiologic dynamisms in behaviour; experimental study of neuroses and therapy,
Psychiatry 5: 341-347. Aug. '42

MASSEY, W. E.: See WILLIS, R. S., jt. auth.

MASSINI, R., Die Theraple der Angina pectoris, Schweiz,
med.Wchnschr. 72: 457-461, April 25, '42

MASSINO y BOMBALIER, CESAR J.: See Obltuaries
MASSON, G., and SELYE, H., Response of metrial gland
to treatment with various steroids, Endocrinology
31: 549-552, Nov. '42

—See SELYE, H., jt. auth.

MASSONS, J. C.: See HOPPING, R. A., jt. auth.

MASSONS, J. M., and BROGGI, M., La gangrena gaseosa
en cirugía de guerra, Medicina, Madrid 10: 128-143,
Feb. '42

MASSORIST I. C.: See CAREY, F. I. H. auth.

MASSOPUST, L. C.: See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.
MAST, H. E.: See KRUEGER, J. T., jt. auth.
MAST, S. O., Use of generic names as common nouns,
Science 96: 252, Sept. 11, '42
MAST CELLS: See Tissue, connective
MASTELLARI, A. V., Diphtheria studies in Panama City,
Proc.Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 359-364, '42
MASTELN, A. R., Development of active pulmonary tuberculosis in tuberculin positive reactor 55 years of
age, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 851-852, Dec. '42
MASTER, A. M., and FRIEDMAN, R., Phonocardiographic
study of heart sounds in acute coronary occlusion,
Am.Heart J. 24: 196-208, Aug. '42
—CARROLL, H. H., and ANDREWS, C., Coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.
40: 816-824, Oct. '42

MASTER, A. M.—Continued

—DACK, S., and JAFFE, H. L., Cardiac efficiency and prognosis following recovery from acute coronary occlusion; results of various functional tests, J.A.M.A. 120: 1271-1278, Dec. 19, '42

—JAFFE, H. L., and DACK, S., Incidence of various types of heart disease. Post mortem study, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 658-662, Nov.-Dec. '42

MASTICATION

 —lack of fitness for armed service because of masticatory insufficiency; rehabilitation for army, [P. S. Cáceres & R. E. Taddia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 305-313, April '41
 —mandibular movements, [L. E. Kurth] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1769-1799, Oct. 1, '42
 —masticatory stresses and their relation to dental carles, [M. Klatsky] J.Dent.Research 21: 387-399, Aug. '42
 MASTIN. E. V., Richter's hernia; case report, Am.J.Surg. 57: 179, July '42
 Multiple attacks of acute intussusception, Am.J.Surg. 58: 300-301, Nov. '42
 MASTIVIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflamma -lack of fitness for armed service because of mastica-

MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflamma-

-lymphatic absorption from auditory bulla of rat, with special reference to lateral sinus, [R. W. Garlichs & J. Q. Griffith, Jr.] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 226-231, Aug. '42

embryclegy, roentgenologic demonstration of cellular sys-tem in temporal bone of fetus, [S. Welin] Acta ra-diol. 22: 853-858, '41

fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, foreign bodies of external canal, middle
ear and mastoid and their complications; 3 cases.
[W. F. Mosher] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 679-686, Nov.

inflammation: See Mastolditis pathology, unusual case of nystagmus, [O. G. Morgan] Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom (1941) 61: 223-224, '42 roentgenography, findings in acute infections of mastoid cells, [A. S. Macmillan] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 718-726, Sept. '42 surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy—abandonment of surgery? [M. G. Golden] M. Times. New York 70: 273-276, Aug. '42—acute otitis media and mastolditis, [E. M. Seydell] South. M.J. 35: 658-660, July '42—deficiencies, [F. L. Lederer] New York State J. Med. 42: 2033-2042, Nov. 1, '42—facial nerve repair, [A. L. Juers] Kentucky M.J. 40: 453-455, Nov. '42—modified radical mastoldectomy with tympanomeatal flap, [L. Kend] Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 214-218, July '42—plastic surgery of postoperative retrosuricular cavi-

plastic surgery of postoperative retroauricular cavities, with report of cases, [J. Rebelo Neto] Semana méd. 1: 1286-1291, June 18, '42

postoperative treatment in radical mastoidectomy, [R. E. Buckingham] M.J.Australia 1: 661-662, June 13, '42

MASTOIDITIS

STUIDITIS
See also Otitis Media

-[P. G. Menon] Antiseptic 39: 511-513, Aug. '42

-acute mastolditis in diabetes mellitus; analysis of 49
cases with report of observations at necropsy in 11.

[J. G. Druss & B. Allen] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 12-22,

July '42

July '42

-acute suppurative mastoiditis in geriatrics, [J. B. Farrior] Laryngoscope 52: 688-696, Sept. '42

-recurrent mastoiditis, [M. A. Sher] Dis.Rye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 309-312, Oct. '42

-surgical otomastoiditis in infants, [J. Severino] An.d. Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 153-157, '41

vo unusual cases, [K. L. Craft] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng. 26: 41-51, '42

MASTOIDITIS—Continued

bleed in, erythrocyte sedimentation, [J. B. Arcioni & H. E. Querol] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 47-52, Jan. '41

H. E. Querol] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 47-52, Jan. '41
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess;
Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
acute mastoiditis: 1931-1941 (with special reference to petrositis). [L. R. Boles] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 601-610, Sept. '42
—newer methods in management, [O. J. Dixon] Texas
State J.Med. 38: 394-399, Oct. '42
ganesis, acute mastoiditis, [J. D. McLaggan] Practitioner 148: 327-333, June '42
—painful syndrome of mastoid nerve; differential diagnosis of mastoiditis, [A. Latorre Aguero] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 2-8, June '42
—silent mastoiditis, with special reference to chemotherapy (with suifamilamide and its derivatives in otitis media.), [G. D. Wolf & B. Capus) New York State J.Med. 42: 1755-1759, Sept. 15, '42
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—acute mastoiditis, [J. D. McLaggan] Practitioner 148: 327-333, June '42
—acute mastoiditis: 1931-1941 (with special reference to use of sulfamilamide and its derivatives, [L. R. Boles] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 601-610, Sept. '42
—newer methods in management. [O. J. Dixon] Texas

-newer methods in management, [O. J. Dixon] Texas State J.Med. 38: 394-399, Oct. '42 MASUCCI, P.: See GOLD, H. (Glenolden, Pa.), jt. auth. MATA, L., Examenes psicofisicos en vuelo (comunicación previa), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 314-317, April

MATA, R. W., Las enzimas, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:101-106, '42 MATA LAVIN, A.: See CARDELLE PENICHET, G., jt.

MATAS, R., Torn leaves from dead foliage of medical Louisiana, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 433-452, Oct. '42 Some comments on medical history of Louisiana as taught in public schools, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 238-241, Nov. '42

—Influence on hearing, [P. L. Errecart] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 124-126, Feb. '41 MATE ALONSO, E., and MATE ALONSO, F., Tuberculosis cutánoa de primoinfección, Med.españ. 7: 493-494, May '42

cutánea de primoinfección, Med.españ. 7: 493-494,
May '42

MATE ALONSO, F.: See MATE ALONSO, E., It. auth.

MATERA, R. F.: See CARRILLO, R., It. auth.

See FERLONI, A. V. J., It. auth.

See LAGLEYZE, G., It. auth.

MATERIA MEDICA

See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics

-contacts between Iroquois herbalism and colonial medicine, [W. N. Fenton] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 503-526, '42

-drug plants and war strategy, [R. & E. Brecher]

Nature Mag. 35: 345-349, Aug.-Sept. '42

-Robert Burton and his drugs; armamentarium of 1600, [C. S. Leonard] New England J.Med. 227: 216-220, Aug. 6, '42

MATERNITY

See also Instinct, maternal; Labor; Obstetrics;

SATERNITY
See also Instinct, maternal; Labor; Obstetrics;
Pregnancy; Puerperium
haspitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality, conservative obstetrics, [M. P.
Rucker] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 440-448, Aug. '42
—in relation to question of deliveries at home or in hospitals, [W. Kirchner & O. H. Moell] Zentralbi.f.
Gynäk, 65: 1936-1947, Nov. 1, '41
—mortality in Delaware—1941, [M. Hotopp & C. A.
Marshall] Delaware State M.J. 14: 182-185, Aug. '42
—mortality in District of Columbia, [H. P. Ramsey] M.
Ann.District of Columbia 11: 314-316, Aug. '42
—mortality in Pennsylvania, [P. Titus] Pennsylvania
M.J. 46: 97-102, Nov. '42
—mortality statistics in New Jersey for 1941, [A. W.
Bingham] J.M.Soc.New Jersey for 1941, [A. W.
Bingham] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 539-547, Oct. '42
—mortality study in Buffalo, New York, 1935-1940, [L.
A. Siegel] New York State J.Med. 42: 1472-1479, Aug.
1, '42
—statistical standard classification of mortality; operative procedures for delivery and their effects, [T. J.
Duffield & L. Weiner] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 803-810,
Aug. '42
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium,
hygiene
—care in Jones County, [T. P. Haney] Mississippi Doctor

hygiene
care in Jones County, [T. P. Haney] Mississippi Doctor
20: 86-94, July '42
cinematographic section of Maternity and Children's
Bureau, [H. I. Cóppola] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 615-617, '41
cooperative plan for obstetric care of soldiers' wives
in limited area in State of Washington, [P. F.
Guy] Child 7: 4, July '42

MATERNITY, weifare—Continued

—discussion on services, [L. McIlroy & E. Holland]
Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 645-652, Aug. '42; also, Brit.
M.J. 2: 184-185, Aug. 15, '42
—education in nutrition as part of health program, [C.
A. Heller] Am. J. Pub. Health 32: 1021-1024, Sept. '42
—importance of health education in work done by Maternity and Children's Bureau, [P. O. Dezeo] Bol.
san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 593-596, '41
—in Venezuela; improvement since Seventh Pan American Child Conference, [Pastor Oropeza] Bol. Offic.
san. panam. 21: 1077-1082, Nov. '42
—maternity care for wives of men in military service, Child 7: 64-65, Nov. '42
—maternity restaurants and prenatal consultorium of national Red Cross of Bogotá (Restaurantes maternales y consultorio prenatal de la Cruz Roja nacional en Bogotá), Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 765-766, March-April '42
—maternity welfare and work of Maternity and Chil-

Bogotá), Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 765-766, March-April '42

—maternity welfare and work of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [C. Roust] Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 587-591, '41

—medical and hospital obstetric and pediatric care for wives and infants of men in military service, J. Arkanas M.Soc. 39: 89-92, Sept. '42; Nebraska M.J. 27: 388-391, Nov. '42

—medical care for wives and infants of men in military service, J.A.M.A. 120: 346, Nov. 14, '42

—medical care for wives and infants of men in military service, J.A.M.A. 120: 346, Nov. 14, '42

—odontologic work of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [M. A. Finochietti] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 623-625, '41

—organization of maternal and child health department, [J. M. Orkney] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 493-497, Aug. '42

—problem of unmarried mothers, [E. P. Rice] Connecticut M.J. 6: 964-967, Dec. '42

—Red Cross maternity and infant welfare, [E. Enciso] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 761-762, March-April '42

—registration of birth; utilization for public health administration, [L. Ghosh & C. C. Sekar] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 243-252, April '42

—responsibilities of district maternal health physician, [C. H. Phillips] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 117-118, Nov. '42

—responsibility of hospital obstetric staff conference, [P. F. Williams] M. Ann. Politatet et al.

responsibility of hospital obstetric staff conference, [P. Williams] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 297-

responsibility of hospital obstetric staff conference, [P. F. Williams] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 297-299, Aug. 42
-social-obstetric aid in Bahia, [J. Adeodato, Jr. & D. Machado] Rev. med.Bahia 10: 111-119, May '42
-standards for maternity care and employment of mothers in industry; prepared by Children's Bureau and Women's Bureau of U. S. Department of Labor, J.A.M.A. 120: 55-56, Sept. 5, '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 491-492, Oct. '42
-various aspects of problem of unmarried mother; study based on statistics, [M. L. Pérez & E. M. Baldi] Dia méd. 14: 377-379, May 4, '42
-work of Catarina Labouré Medical and Social Service; historical and statistical study, [C. Ferreira Jorge] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 543-550, July '42
-work of Home Obstetric Service of Department of Puericulture, [C. Ferreira Jorge] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 99-104, Aug. '42
-work of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [A. Olarán Chans] Bolsan Dep.nac.hlg., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 633-639, '41

MATHE, C. P., and STEISS, C. F., Double malignancy; hypernephroma and basal celled carcinoma of nose; report of case, Am.J.Surg. 57: 376-380, Aug. '42

MATHERS, A. T., Psychoneuroses in war time, Canad.M. A.J. 47: 103-111, Aug. '42

MATHESON, C., Some animals and public health, J.Roy. San.Inst. 62: 128-136, July '42

MATHESON, C., Some animals and public health, J.Roy. San.Inst. 62: 128-136, July '42: 388-392, July '42

MATHESON, N. M.: See FLDER, J. R., It. auth. MATHESON, N. M.: See FLDER, J. R., It. auth. MATHEWS, G. O., Prevention of hæmorrhagic disease of newborn with vitamin K, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 342-343, Aug. '42

MATHEWS, W. M., Scope of clinical psychology in child audiagnostic radiologique differentied de l'ideus, Helvet. med.acta 9: 224-288, April '42

MATHEWS, W. M., Scope of clinical psychology in child audiagnostic radiologique differentied de l'ideus, Helvet. med.acta 9: 224-288, April '42

MATHEWS, W. M. Scope of clinical psychology in child diagnostic radiologique differentied de l'ideus, Helvet. med.acta 9: 224-288, April '42

MATHEWS

MATHIEU, C., L'otite des baigneurs, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 216-218, May-June '42

MATILLA, V., Concepto etiopatogénico de la histiocitosis palúdica, Medicina, Madrid 10: 1-19, Jan. '42

MATOS, L. E.: See SARNO, A., It. auth.

MATOUSEK, J., Case of so-called achrestic anemia, Casop. 16k. česk. 80: 243-246, Feb. 14, '41

MATOUSEMALBOHAN, A., Case of cyclic acetonemic vomiting presenting diagnostic difficulties, Casop. 16k. česk. 80: 632-634, May 2, '41

MATSON, D. D.: See DUNPHY, J. E., It. auth.

MATSON, G. A.: See LANDSTEINER, K., It. auth.

MATSON, G. A.: See LANDSTEINER, K., It. auth.

MATT, J. G., Clinical diagnosis of ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 414-417, Oct. '42

MATTE, R., Meningitis cervical hipertrófica de origen tuberculoso, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 768-771, Aug.

March '42
Study of estrus-producing activity of diethylstilbestrol in subthreshold to maximal dosages, Endocrinology 31: 371-374, Sept. '42
MATTHEWS, D. N., Value of local chemotherapy in wounds and burns (Hunterian lecture, abridged), Lancet 2: 271-275, Sept. 5, '42
MATTHEWS, E.: See MALLMANN, W. L., Jt. auth. MATTHEWS, H. T., MONTGOMERIE, R. F., and GREEN, H. H., Discussion on control of tuberculosis in cattle—by immunization; by eradication of infected animals, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 478-482, May '42
MATTHEWS, S. A.: See SMITH, D. C. (Baitimere), jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, W. B., JR., History of tuberculosis movement in Maryland, Dis.of Chest 8: 332, Nov. '42

MATTILL, H. A.: See HOUCHIN, O. B., Jt. auth.

—See DEVLIN, H. B., Jt. auth.

MATTINGLY, D.: See MENVILLE, L. J., Jt. auth.

MATTOS, L. E., Como evitar la tuberculosis conociendo como se adquiere, Bolde salud púb., Montevideo 3: 98-111, Sept.-Dec. '41

MATTOS, S. O., A insuficiência do hormônio folicular; aspecto clínico, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 97-326, March-April '42

MATTOX, W. E., and LEIGHTY, J. A., Blood plasma

aspecto clinico, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 97-326, March-April '42
MATTOX, W. E., and LEIGHTY, J. A., Blood plasma pipette, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28:101, Oct. '42
MATTRESS MAKERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

economical mattresses for hospitals, [F. Sültemeler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 147-149, April 20,

Zischt.f.d.ges.krankenhausw. 37: 141-149, April 20,
'41

—mattress offers simple method of inducing fever therapy, [E. L. Turner & W. A. Patterson] Hosp.
Management 54: 88, Oct. '42

—newer treatment for perennial hay fever (oral desensitization to mattress cotton extract), [R. M. Clements] J.M.A.Alabama 11: 428-430, June '42

MATUS, M.: See ALESSANDRI, H., It auth.
MAU, C., Max Brandes, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 273-276, '41

Zur Atlologie der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung; kritische Bemerkungen zum augenblicklichen Stand der Forschung, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 284-326, '41

MAUNG, K., Measurement of association in contingency table with special reference to pigmentation of hair and eye colours of Scottish school children, Ann. Eugenics 11: 189-223, May '42

MAURANO, F., Contribuições para o estudo da cura e curabilidade da lepra; "0s lepromatosos quelmados (burnt-out)," Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 189-205, June

MAURELL MOREIRA, P., Notas á margem do problema de abastecimento de leite á cidade de Pôrto Alegre; entrepostos regionais de refrigeração, Arq.rio grand. med. 20: 7-9, Jan. '42

MAURER, J. F., Injuries to peripheral nerves, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 620-622, Nov. '42

MAURER, L. E., and NEFF, C., Polyuria and brain tumor, J.Kanasa M.Soc. 43: 259-260, June '42

MAURICE, R., M.ssion au Conge belge, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 340-345, May '42

MAURIN NAVARRO, J. S., El drama cuyano de la difteria y la experiencia de Godoy Cruz, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires S: 103-142, April-June '42

MAUSER, C. L., ROWE, A. H., and MICHAEL, P. P. E., Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 101-105, July '42

MAUSS, E. A., and OTTO, G. F., Occurrence of Trichinella spiralis larvae in tissues other than skeletal muscles, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1384-1387, Aug. '42 MAUTZ, F. R.: See MELLORS, R. C., Jt. auth. MAYRELIS, W. B.: See BRONSTEIN, I. P., jt. auth. MAWSON, C. A., Estimation of plasma proteins by salicylsulphonic acid reaction, Biochem.J. 36: 273-280, April '42

sulphonic acid reaction, Biochem.J. 36: 273-280, April '42

MAWSON, J., Acute infections of upper respiratory tract in South Australia; experiences during 1941, M. J. Australia 2: 168-171, Aug. 29, '42

MAX, P. F.: See PALETTA, F. X., it. auth. MAXCY, K. F.. Epidemiologic implications of wartime population shifts, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1089-1096, Oct. '42

MAXEINER, S. R., Emergency treatment of fractures,
Journal-Lancet 62: 406-410, Nov. '42

MAXFIELD, J. E., and MITCHELL, C. L., Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in adult, J.Bone & Joint Surg.
24: 647-652, July '42

MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws

MAXILLARY SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, radiotherapy, [E. Valencia & L. M. Rosenthal]
Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 672-676, Nov. '42
diseases, in dental diseases and following dental surgery,
[J. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 149:
317-333, '41

-air pressures in nose and sinus, [D. K. Judd] Ann.
Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 689-703, Sept. '42
-chronic sinusitis; therapeutic indications, [E. V. Segura & H. R. Murga] Dia méd. 14: 852-858, Aug. 31,

-air pressures in nose and sinus, [D. K. Judd] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 5:1: 689-703. Sept. '42
-chronic sinusitis; therapeutic indications, [E. V. Segura & H. R. Murga] Dia méd. 14: 852-856, Aug. 31. '42
-incidence of infection in patients with unexplained chronic cough, [J. D. Whiteside & R. R. Woods] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 12-24, Jan. '42
-infections and their therapy, [J. Denegri] Crón.méd., Lima 58: 257. Sept.; 290, Oct.; 381, Dec. '41; 59: 35, Jan.; 60, Feb. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728, Nov. '42
-rhinitis caseons of extensio

MAYEUR, M. H., Pregnancy following intra-uterine application of radium, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 542-548, Oct. '42

MAYFIELD, F. H., Pulsating exophthalmos; case report, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1496-1498, Dec. '42

—See GERMAN, W. M., H. auth.

MAYNARD, L. A., Handbook of nutrition; foods of plant origin, J.A.M.A. 120: 692-697, Oct. 31, '42

MAYNARD, M. T. R., Myxo-sarcoma of akin; report of case, California & West.Med. 57: 142-143, Aug. '42

MAYNEORD, W. V., Measurement of radiation for medical purposes, Nature, London 149: 600-601, May 30, '42

Problems of post-war reconstruction in radiology; symposium; what may we expect from physics?

Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 286-288, Oct. '42

—See LEDERMAN, M., H. auth.

MAYO, C. W., Treatment of duodenal ulcer, J.Kansas M. Soc. 43: 325-329, Aug. '42

High concentration of oxygen in surgery, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 62-63, '42

Tratamiento quirûrgico del carcinoma de la porción terminal del colon, Día méd. 14: 592-594, June 29, '42

Principles in surgery of colon (Leroy Long memorial lecture), South.Surgeon 11: 603-609, Aug. '42

Carcinomatous sigmoldovesical fistula associated with multiple polypoid disease of colon; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 400-461, Aug. 12, '42

—See ANDERSON, B. M., H. auth.

—and SCHLICKE, C. P., Anuria after operations on colon and rectum, J.Urol. 48: 207-218, Aug. '42

That hazardous eminence, colostomy spur, Am.J.Surg. 58: 29-34, Oct. '42

End-to-end ileocolostomy; indications for, and evaluation of, in resection of right portion of colon in one stage for malignant lesions, Surgery 12: 716-728, Nov. '42

MAYO, L. E., JR., Benign bronchial adenoma; report of peripheral lesion of right middle lobe, cured by partial lobectomy, Virgina M.Monthly 69: 550-554, Oct. '42

Nov. 4Z , L. E., JR., Benign bronchial adenoma; report of peripheral lesion of right middle lobe, cured by par-tial lobectomy, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 550-554, Oct.

MAYO CLINIC

-[A. & E. de la Peña] Semana méd.españ. 4: 562-564. Dec. 13, '41 -history, [A. N. Canónico] Día méd. 14: 588-591, June 29, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 423-428, July

29, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.ctin.quir. 18: 423-428, July
'42
—special number in bonor of Mayo Clinic, Día méd. 14:
573-608, June 29, '42
MAYOR, J. M.: See USANDIZAGA, M., jt. auth.
MAYORAL y CARPINTERO, PEDRO: See Oblituaries
MAYOROY, F. P.: See ANDREEV, B. V., jt. auth.
MAYS, C. R.: See DILWORTH, E. E., jt. auth.
MAYS, C. R.: See DILWORTH, E. E., jt. auth.
MAYS, H. B.: See ROBINSON, H. M., jt. auth.
MAZAGOVA-PROCHAZKOVA, A., Macrogenitosomia praecox; Pellizsi syndrome, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 634-636,
May 2, '41
MAZE: See Psychology, comparative
MAZER, H.: See MOTT, F. E., jt. auth.
MAZER, M., Leprosy simulating pulmonary tuberculosis,
M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 427-428, April '42
Simple method for measuring cardiac area from orthodiagram, Am.Heart J. 24: 511-513, Oct. '42
Palindromic rheumatism, J.A.M.A. 120: 364-365, Oct. 3,

Sluka, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 341-347, April

'41

La formula leucocitaria y sus variaciones en la altura,
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 377-988, Nov. '41

Nuestro modelo de camilla de montaña y sus accesorios,
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 429, Jan. '42

and LOPEZ GONZALEZ, J., Lepra reacción, Rev.san.
mil., Buenos Aires 40: 331-842, Sept. '41

See LOPEZ GONZALEZ, J., R. auth.

MAZZELE, E. S., Cirrosis hepática ascitógena, Día méd. 14:
749-752, Aug. 10, '42

—See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.

MAZZINI, M. A.: See MAZZINI, O. F., Jt. auth.

MAZZINI, O. F., and BOGETTI, H., Esteatonecrosis de la
mama, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 292-300,
May 27, '42

—and MAZZINI, M. A., Sindrome abdominal de Henoch,
Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 562-571, July 29,
'42

Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 362-371, July 25,

'42

MAZZINI BUENO, R., Terapeutica oleo-iodada por via
bronquica nas supurações pulmonares agudas inespecificas, J.d.clin. 23: 315-323, June '42

MAZZOTTI, L., Los Ornithodoros de México y su relación
con la flebre recurrente, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.
trop. 3: 47-52, March '42

La cuti-reacción y la intradermo-reacción aplicadas en
un caso humano de Fasciola hepatica, Rev.d.Inst.
salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 53-55, March '42

MAZZOTTI, L.—Continued
Infección experimental de Microtus mexicanus por
Spirochaeta turicatae, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.
3: 213-216, Sept. '42'
Comprobación de la existencia de Microfilaria ozzardi en
México, Rev. d. Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 223-228,
Sept. '42'.

México, Rev. d. Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 223-228, Sept. '42

—and OSORIO, M. T., Cruzamientos experimentales entre varias especies de triatomas, Medicina, México 22: 215-222, May 25, '42

MEACHAM, W. F.: See PILGHER, C., Jt. auth. MEAD, J. M., Doctors in nation at war, Hygeia 20: 908, Dec. '42

MEAD, M., Anthropological data on problem of instinct, Psychosom.Med. 4: 396-397, Oct. '42

MEAD, W. R., Diagnostic significance of various types of pain in back derangements, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 203-208, Aug. '42

MEADE, H. S., Hernias through mesentery of ileo-caecal junction, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 103-108, March '42

MEADER, C. N., Hemochromatosis with abnormal blood, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 124-133, '42

MEADOW DERMATITIS: See Plants, skin diseases from MEAKINS, J. C., Effect of war on medical education in Canada, Papers & Dis.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 10-12, '42

Canada, Papers & Dis.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 10-12,

"42

—and McKENNA, R. D., Early general paresis and associated pulmonary tuberculosis treated with artificial fever, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 568-569, Dec. '42

—See WEIL, P. G., It. auth.

MEALLA, L.:, See JORGE, J. M., It. auth.

MEALLA, L., Investigación de la infección tuberculosa en 71 familias de la ciudad de Córdoba sin ocasión de contaglo, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 166-174. '40

MEANS, J. H., How we have treated Graves' disease during a quarter century, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 535-541, Oct. '42

Medical progress; diseases of thyroid gland, New England J.Med. 227: 594-602, Oct. 15, '42

MEANS, R. G., Rational approach in osteomyelitis of frontal bone caused by sinusitis; report of 12 cases, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1118-1115, Dec. '42

MEANS, W. H., Low back pain of industrial workers, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 103-107, Nov. '42

MEANS, ES.

MEASLES

-[M. de los Ríos Pérezj mentenyez.

42
-[W. W. Nicholson] Kentucky M.J. 40: 252-253, July

42
- [War conditions on 1940-41 epidemic, [R.

-effects of war conditions on 1940-41 epidemic, [R. Swyer] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 33-45, April-June '42 complications and sequels, edema of glottis; review of 8 personal cases, [J. H. Mulvany] Brit.M.J. 1: 638-640, May 23, '42

8 personal cases, [J. H. Mulvany] Brit.M.J. 1:638-640, May 23, '42
—acute myelitis; case following measles, [I. Horwitz, A. Horwitz & J. Delgado C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70:632-635, Aug. '42
—ascending myelitis complicating measles, [J. O.Rydeen & J.Glaser] J.Pediat. 21:374-377, Sept. '42
—encephalitis, [A. Invaldi & I. Suárez] An.d.Hosp. niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosarlo, pp. 207-210, '41
—isolation of virus from patient with fatal encephalitis complicating measles, [M. F. Shaffer, G. Rake & H. L. Hodes] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:815-819, Nov. '42
—late laryngitis; local sulfanilamide therapy of cases, [H. E. Querol & R. Cáceres] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41:29-35, Jan. '42
—measles encephalitis complicated by so-called "fetal endocarditis" and gonorrheal pyosalpinx; case, [A. R. Peale & P. F. Lucchesi] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 357-361, July '42
—measles in lepers, [R. Noronha Miranda] Rev.brasil. de leprol. 10: 179-185, June '42
—mortality in bronchopneumonia, [F. Bazán, E. Sujoy & R. Maggi] Semana méd. 1: 1030-1036, May 21, '42
—parencephalomyelitis periaxialis seleroticans (acute multiple scierosis), [O. Marburg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 640-657, Nov.-Dec. '42
—sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of complications, [H. Gibel & A. M. Litvak] J. Pediat. 21: 315-320. Sept. '42
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic curve, 1940-41, [W. J. Martin] M.Omcer 68: 61-62, Aug. 22, '42
German: See Rubella

J. Martin] M.Officer 68: 61-62, Aug. 22, '42
German: See Rubella
immunity, serum prophylaxis, serum attenuation and
placental extract, [L. de Castro Freire & J. Cutileiro] Amatus 1: 307-232, Feb. '42
therapy, sulfathlazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in
measles and its complications, [H. Gibel & A. M.
Litvak] J.Pediat. 21: 315-320. Sept. '42
virus, [J. Stokes, Jr. & others] Delaware State M.J. 14:
193-196, Sept. '42
—isolation from patient with fatal encephalitis complicating measles, [M. F. Schaffer, G. Rake & H. L.
Hodes] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 815-819, Nov. '42

See also Pork

-nicotinic acid content, [W. J. Dann & P. Handler] J. Nutrition 24: 153-158, Aug. '42

MEAT-Continued

-vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of canned chicken,
 [E. J. Reedman, L. Buckby & R. T. Legault] Canad.
 J.Research, Sect. D. 20: 230-234, Aug. '42
 in diet, cancer—deficiency disease? (Consideration of amount of muscle and visceral meat in diet),
 [H. Macdonald] Illinois M.J. 82: 210-214, Sept. '42

Macdonald] Illinois M.J. 82: 210-214, Sept. '42'
—disease (pharyngeal tuberculosis and anthrax) caused
by eating uncooked flesh of dead animals, [H. A.
Spencer] South African M.J. 16: 367-368, Oct. 24, '42
—fibrosis of pancreas in meat-fed ducks, [I. A. Mirsky,
S. Elgart, N. Nelson & P. Wasserman] Am.J.Path.
18: 1159-1163, Nov. '42

MEBARAL (barbital compound): See Epilepsy, therapy
MECHOLYL: See cross reference under Acetyl-β-Methyl-

choline

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula MECONIUM

econium ileus associated with stenosis of pan-creatic ducts; clinical, pathologic and embryologic study, [E. S. Hurwitt & E. E. Arnheim] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 443-454, Sept. '42 meconium MEDALS

Child. 64: 443-454, Sept. '42

MEDALS

—presentation of Honorary Medal of Royal College of Surgeons to Viscount Numbeld, M.Press 208: 243-244, Oct. 7, '42; surgical honour for Lord Numbeld, Brit. M.J. 2: 437, Oct. 10, '42

—presentation of William Freeman Snow Award for Distinguished Service to Humanity to Frederick Fuller Russell, M.D., Sc.D., Brigadier General, United States Army, M.O.R.C., by Major General Merritte W. Ireland, former Surgeon General, United States Army, J.Social Hyg. 28: 135-143, March '42

MEDAWAR, P. B.: See GUTMANN, E., jt. auth.
—See HOLMES, W., jt. auth.
MEDCOF, J. C.: See GIBBARD, J., jt. auth.
MEDCOF, J. C.: See GIBBARD, J., jt. auth.
MEDCOF, J. C.: Krebsforsch, 51: 213-243, '41

MEDES, G., and FLOYD, N., Metabolism of sulphur; further investigation of enzymic oxidation of sulphur-containing amino-acids, Blochem.J. 36: 259-270, Feb. '42

MEDIASTINUM

memphysema: See Emphysema
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—artificial pneumomediastinum, with special reference
to diagnostic and therapeutic value, [J. González
Martin] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 313-319, March 15, '42
—changes of mediastinal organs in pulmonary tuberculosis in natives of Eritrea, [F. Soricelli] Boll.Soc.
ital.di med. eig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 36-41, '42
tumors, [S. O. Freedlander] Ohio State M.J. 38: 919-921,
Oct. '42
—acute cardiac compression due to pulmonary

"42
—ganglioneuroma; case, [J. M. Cid & E. Roncoroni]
Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 513-520, July '42
—generalized lymphosarcomatosis predominantly mediastinal; case with autopsy, [E. G. Caselli, R. J. Delledonne, M. Vucetich & G. Inchaurregui] Arch. argent.de pediat. 17: 461-472, May '42
—mediastinal goiter (of aberrant tissue), [J. B. Mason]
Ann.Surg 116: 795-798, Nov. '42
—pulsating tumors of anterior mediastinum (case involving sternum), [J. S. Horsley] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 49-53, July '42
—value of roentgen therapeutic test dose in differential

-value of roentgen therapeutic test dose in differential diagnosis, [L. Reynolds & T. Leucutia] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 440-466, Oct. '42
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CARE, INC.: See Insurance,

MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See Coroners and Medical Ex-

aminers; Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE; See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT: See Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS: See War, medical service
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under

names of societies
MEDICAL WRITING: See Literature, medical
MEDI-CALGON: See cross reference under hexametaphosphate

MEDICINE

also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians;

See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.

-a charge to keep, [F. E. Butler] Wisconsin M.J. 41; 889-893, Oct. '42

-art of medicine [F. E. Butler] Marquette M.Rev. 7: 1-5, July '42

-art of medicine, [R. W. Fouts] Rocky Mountain M.J. 33: 615-617, Sept. '42

-choosing medicine as a career, [W. M. Yater] Hygela '20: 832, Nov. '42

-doctor in changing world, [B. S. Waller] Mississippi Doctor 20: 175-177, Sept. '42

-great crises, [M. Pablo Francone] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 369-383, April-Dec. '41

-human versus material values in medical practice, [C. W. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgla 31: 242-248, June '42

-maintenance of personal relationship in medical care.

[C. W. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 242-248, June

"42

"maintenance of personal relationship in medical care,
[E. J. Carey] Hosp.Progr. 23: 225-228, July '42

-medical profession today, [A. Street] Mississippi Doctor 20: 1-3, June '42

-medicine and biology; remarks on physician as "servant and student of nature"; presidential address,
[J. N. Cruickshank] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc, Glasgow,
pp. 32-51, '41-'42; in Glasgow M.J. May '42

-medicine and hospital, [J. A. Hamilton] Connecticut
M.J. 6: 502-507, July '42

-medicine and public opinion, [T. A. Hendricks] Connecticut M.J. 6: 508-511, July '42

-metric system in medicine, [G. P. Baker] Guy's Hosp.
Gaz. 56: 173-174, Aug. 22, '42

-physicians and medicine; reflections after 10 years of intense professional activity, [C. Rosenburg] Gaz.clin.
40: 158-166, May '42

-practical medicine and scientific medicine, [J. A. M. de Loureiro] Amatus 1: 73-77, Dec. '41

-praise of disciples, [O. Loudet] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 195-108, May-June '42

-relationship to nursing, physical therapy and physical education, [W. B. Snow] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 385, Sept. '42

-value of more knowledge, [C. A. de Pierris] Semana méd. 1: 943-944. May 7. '42

osas, Sept. '42

-value of more knowledge, [C. A. de Pierris] Semana méd. 1: 943-944, May 7, '42

-values, [W. Marshall, Jr.] Delaware State M.J. 14: 207-210, Oct. '42

-war and beyond the war—promise to men of medical science, [A. A. Weech] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 268-276, Aug. '42; also J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 377-382, Nov. '42 aphorisms: See also Tuberculosis

-[A. Hurst] Clin.J. 71: 221-224, Nov.-Dec. '42 aviation: See Aviation and Aviators chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry clinical, method of study in clinic, [A. Cancino C.] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 169-117, May-June '42

o'42

opening lecture; Department of Semeiology and Clinical Propedeutics; Faculty of Medicine of Córdoba, [A. Navarro] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 287-296, June '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 290-294, July 23, '42 cuits: See Osteopathy; Quackery dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry folklore and superstition, folklore of acute exanthemata, [J. D. Rolleston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 535-538, June '42

exhibition of books on healing by faith fraud and

chibition of books on healing by faith, fraud and superstition in eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, [G. L. Annan] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 477-498, Oct. exhibition

explanation of superstition that dwarfism results from fogo selvagem, [J. R. Alves Guimaráes] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 43-45, June-July '42

-folkiore of venereal disease, [J. D. Rolleston] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 18: 1-13, Jan.-April '42

-otology and folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 311-318, June '42

-therapeutic use of toads and bats, [J. P. zum Busch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 771-772, July 11, '42

-use of animal eye as therapeutic agent, [E. Johansson] Kiln.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 328-330, Sept. '41

group practice: See Economics, Medical, types of practice history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.

organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.

—catechism, [H. C. Jamieson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 265, Sept.; 373, Oct.; 476, Nov.; 580, Dec. '42
—early New England doctor; adaptation to provincial environment, [M. S. Beinfield] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 99-132, Oct. '42
—in ancient Rome, [E. F. Kiser] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 345-350, July '42
—inherent vitality of medical fallacies, [H. E. Robertson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 465-469, Aug. 26, '42
—introduction to study of medicine in Renaissance, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Semana méd. 2: 89-92, July 9, '42
—medicine 5,000 years ago (La medicina hace cinco mil años), Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 944-945, Sept.-Oct. '42

MEDICINE, history-Continued

EDICINE, history—Continued
Montesquieu and medicine, [C. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 497-499, May 2, '42
—obsorvation and interpretation, with special reference to Thomas Winterbottom; presidential address, [J. H. Elliott] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 137-144, July '42
—Pantocrator, imperial Byzantine medical center of twelfth century A. D. in Constantinople, [P. 8. Codellas] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 392-410, July '42
in Africa: See also Medicine, in South Africa; Medicine, in Uganda; etc.

in Uganda; etc. medical notes from West Africa; laboratory report, 1941, [A. K. Strangway] Canad.M.A.J. 47:66-67, July '42

july '42
in Arizona, Arizona medicine in 1900 and today, [E. P. Palmer] Southwestern Med. 26: 182-187, June '42
in art and literature: See also Bible; Talmud—anatomy in Renaissance and in art, [F. J. Nocito]
Semana méd. 1: 990-998, May 14, '42
—books by and about doctors; layman's check list for 1941, [P. M. Benjamin] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 503512, Oct. '42

famous Hamman painting of Andreas Vesalius, [F. N. Low] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 129-131, June '42
-Hamlet's "madness," [T. M. Davie] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 449-450, July '42 [Comment on Stern and Whlles's

article]

Jane Todd Crawford [story], [G. M. Martin] Woman's
Auxiliary Section, Kentucky M.J. (pt. 2) pp. 93-111,
Oct.-Dec. '42

Auxiliary Section, Kentucky M.J. (pt. 2) pp. 93-111, Oct.-Dec. '42

-medical caricatures of Thomas Rowlandson, [T. G. H. Drake] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 323-335, July '42

-medical history collections in United States and Canada; William N. Bradley collection in Library of College of Physicians of Philadelphia; iconography of Philadelphia physicians as they are represented in works of art, [W. B. McDaniel, II] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 616-618, Nov. '42

-medical references in Bernal Diaz's account of discovery and conquest of Mexico (1517-1521), [W. B. Blanton] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 399-405, Sept. '42

-medical picture of Hôtel-Dieu of Paris, [D. M. Quynn] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 118-128, June '42

-psychopathic characters on the stage, [S. Freud] Psychonanlyt.Quart. 11: 459-464, Oct. '42

-that was no lady; reply to Mr. Stout in which are included some observations upon nature of Dr. Watson's wound, [J. Wolff] Am.J.Surg. 58: 316-312, Nov. '42

son's wound, [J. Wolff] Am.J.Surg. 58: 310-312, Nov. 42
in Australia, address (New South Wales Branch, British Medical Association), [W. F. Simmons] M.J.Australia 1: 483-486, Apříl 25, 42
address; aspects of life of colonial surgeon: The Honourable W. L. Crowther, F.R.C.S., C.M.Z.S., sometime premier of Tasmania, [W. E. L. H. Crowther] M.J.Australia 2: 283-296, Sept. 26, '42
—conditions on Bathurst and Melville Islands, [E. Ford] M.J.Australia 2: 235-288, Sept. 12, '42
—medical and sanitary data on Australia, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 1-40, July '42
—must there be a revolution in medical practice? [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia 2: 161-166, Aug. 29, '42
in Austria, Vienna a hundred years ago, [T. G. Wilson] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-156, May '42
—British medicine and the old Vienna Medical School, [M. Neuburger] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 486-528, Oct. '42
in Brazil: See also Physicians, in Brazil
—civil medicine, military medicine and reserve physician, [J. A. Souza Ferreira] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 303-310, May '42
—rural medicine, [A. Petrarca de Mesquita] Brasil-med. 56: 359-360, July 25, '42
in British colonies, medical life and work in the Seychelles, [E. Christianson] M.Press 208: 5-7, July 1, '42
in California, early California and its medical women,

1, '42
California, early California and its medical women,
[E. M. Hohl] Women in Med. (no. 78) pp. 14-15,
Oct. '42
Oct. '42

Oct. '42
in Canada, medicine and the nation, [G. S. Fahrni]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: '72-'74, July '42
—three centuries in French Canada, [O. Mercier]
Union méd.du Canada 71: 801-806, Aug. '42
in Colombia, pathologist sees Colombia, [W. M. German]
Ohio State M.J. 38: 841-844, Sept. '42
in Cuba, during 1940: review of literature, [M. Villaverde, F. Moure Fernández, F. Benítez Jaime & L.
Serraita Sacasas] Vida nueva 50: 122-140, Sept.
'42
in Graat Belivia. Charles

'42
in Great Britain, Charles Scarborough, English educator and physician to 3 kings; medical retrospect into times of the Stuarts, [B. Chance] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 274-363, July '42
—advantages of socialized medical service, [S. Hastings] Lancet 2: 397, Oct. 3, '42
—British Medical Planning Commission report, M. Care 2: 354-358, Nov. '42
—British medicine and the old Vienna Medical School, [M. Neuburger] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 486-528, Oct. '42

MEDICINE, in Great Britain—Continued

—British tradition and new outlook, [B. Whitehouse]

Brit.M.J. 2: 357-359, Sept. 26, '42

—contribution of British medicine to universal science,

[J. Bejarano] Rev. Fac. de med. Bogotá 10: 757-766,

June '42; also, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 863-869,

July '42

contribution of Emergency Medical Service to medi-ciae and surgery in Scotland (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [A. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 553-567, Sept. '42

clae and surgery in Scotland (Honyman Gillespie lecture). [A. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 553-567, Sept. '42

-Tuture of medical practice: personal view, [J. A. Ryle & others] M.Press 206: 168, Sept. 9, '42; 182, Sept. 16, '42; 200, Sept. 23, '42; 215, Sept. 30, '42; 250, Oct. 14, '42; 266, Oct. 21, '42; 314, Nov. 11, '42

-general practice; gateway to national health, [A. W. Adams] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 21-22, Aug. 29, '42

-general practitioner as basis of medical service of future, [A. S. Gough & A. A. Duffus] Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 5, July 18, '42

-influence of individual North American and British journals on medical progress, [A. E. Casey] Bull. M.Library A. 30: 464-466, Oct. '42

-medical planning, [C. O. S. B. Brooke] Lancet 2: 382, Sept. 26, '42

-Medical Planning Commission: draft interim report, Brit.M.J. 1: 743-753, June 20, '42

-medical practice after the war, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 180, Sept. 5, '42; 193, Sept. 19, '42

-medicine and public welfare, [B. E. Dawson] M.Care 2: 322-336, Nov. '42

-medicine tomorrow, [R. S. Aitken] Lancet 2: 235-238, Aug. 29, '42

2: 322-336, Nov. '42
medicine tomorrow, [R. S. Aitken] Lancet 2: 235-238,
Aug. 29, '42
-national health service; interim report of Society of
Medical Officers of Health, Pub.Health 55: 199-202,

Sept. '42

planning for general practice, [F. W. Grant] Brit.
M.J. (supp.) pp. 9-10, July 25, '42
-postwar development of health services, [D. Adams]
J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 161-168, Oct. '42
-postwar medicine, [F. Menzies] M.Care 2: 337-346,
Nov. '42

J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 161-168, Oct. '42

—postwar medicine, [F. Menzies] M.Care 2: 337-346, Nov. '42

—Socialist programme for health, Med.Today & Tomorrow 3: 3-17 Sept. '42

In India: See also Physicians, in India

—Ayurvedic conception of fevers (general), [L. A. Ravi Varma] Antiseptic 39: 369-373. June '42

—fity years' surgery in Kashmir Mission Hospital (statistical review), [E. F. Neve] J.Christian M.A. 17: 150-159, May '42

—internal reforms in medical profession, [N. A. Rao] J.Indian M.A. 11: 253-254, May '42

—internal reforms in medical profession, [N. A. Rao] J.Indian M.A. 11: 253-254, May '42

—internal reforms in medical catholique des missionnaires médecins, [U. Forget] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1086-1090, Oct. '42

—presidential address (All-India Medical Conference), [K. S. Ray] J.Indian M.A. 11: 129-136, Feb. '42

—presidential address (All-India Medical Licentiates' Association), [A. D. Mukharji] Indian M.J. 36: 48-54, March '42

—treatment of fevers according to Indian medicine, [A. Subramaniam] Antiseptic 39: 374-376, June '42

—village medical work, [M. Rottschaefer] J.Christian M.A. 17: 207-209, July '42

—work of Medical Mission sisters, [A. Dengel] M. Woman's J. 49: 263-267, Sept. '42

In Indiana, president's address, [M. A. Austin] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 549-552, Oct. '42

In Iowa, history of medicine in Johnson County, [G. C. Albright] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 392-397, Aug. '42

—Emergency Medical Servico, [T. A. Burcham & E. G. Zimmerer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 469-471, Oct. '42

Zimmerer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 392-397, Aug. '42

—Emergency Medical Servico, [T. A. Burcham & E. G. Zimmerer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 469-471, Oct. '42

Albright J. Jowa M. Soc. 32: 342-341, Aug. 42
-Emergency Medical Service, [T. A. Burcham & E. G.
Zimmerer] J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 469-471, Oct. '42
-medical history of Floyd County, [J. B. Miner] J. Iowa
M. Soc. 32: 441, Sept. '42
-medical history of Franklin County, [W. R. Arthur]
J. Iowa M. Soc. 32: 477, Oct.; 529, Nov.; 575, Dec.

in Louisiana, torn leaves from dead foliage of medical Louisiana, [R. Matas] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 433-452,

in Manchukue, modern medicine in Manchuria, [D. S. Robertson] M.Press 208: 53-56, July 22, '42 in Mexice, Chihuahua and its physicians, [E. Villela]

Medicina, México (sup.) 22: 121-124, Aug. 10, '42
—modern medicine, [C. H. Darrow] Rocky Mountain
M.J. 39: 756-756, Nov. '42
in Michigan, president's address, [H. H. Cummings] J.
Michigan M.Soc. 41: 839-841, Oct. '42

MEDICINE—Continued

Minnesota, ploneer physicians of Martin County prior to 1900, [R. C. Hunt] Minnesota Med. 25: 808, Oct.; 889, Nov. '42

in Minnesota, ploneer physicians of Martin County prior to 1900, [R. C. Hunt] Minnesota Med. 25: 808, 'Oct.; 889, Nov. '42
in Nebraska, Nebraska ploneers in rural medical care, [E. L. Anderson] M.Care 2: 303-313, Nov. '42
in New Mexice, problems, [W. P. Martin] Southwestern Med. 26: 288-291, Sept. '42
in New Zealand, failure of state medicine in New Zealand, Lancet 1: 771-772, June 27, '42
—medical and sanitary data on New Zealand, Army M. Bull. (no. 63) pp. 41-70, July '42
—"Rubalyat" and Social Security Medical Services, [J. P. S. Jamieson] New Zealand M.J. 41: 156-158, Aug. '42
in Ohio, early physicians of Wayne County, [R. C. Paul] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1638-1043, Nov. '42
in Ohio, early physicians of Wayne County, [R. C. Paul] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1638-1043, Nov. '42
in Palestine, American outpost in Near East (work of Hadassah), [T. de S. Pool] Survey Graphic 31: 415-418, Oct. '42
in Pan American countries, how Latin Americans die and what we can do about it, [C. M. Wilson] Harper's [185]: 141-148, July '42
—exchange fellowship; sound basis for enduring inter-American cultural relations, [J. J. Dornelles] J.A. M.A. 120: 1190-1192, Dec. 12, '42
—inter-American medical relationships, [M. Fishbeln] J.A.M.A. 120: 1186-1188, Dec. 12, '42
in Paraguay, [K. Lechner-Werther] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 499-500, May 2, '42
in Russia, medicine in Soviet Russia, [D. M. Baillie] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 316-323, July '42
—health services of U.S.S.R., Bull.Hyg. 17: 599-600, Sept. '42
in Sociland: See Medicine, in Great Britain

Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 316-323, July '42
—health services of U.S.S.R., Bull.Hyg. 17: 599-600, Sept. '42
in Sootland: See Medicine, in Great Britain
in South Africa, future of medicine, [J. C. Gie] South African M.J. 16: 173-177, May 9, '42
—future medical practice, [J. O. G. du Preez] South African M.J. 16: 365-366, Oct. 24, '42 [in Dutch]
—future of medicine, [L. S. Williams & J. Henson] South African M.J. 16: 329-332, Sept. 26, '42
—future; preliminary estimate of cost of institutional medical services, [R. J. Randall] South African M. J. 16: 177-179, May 9, '42
—future; report of Planning Committee of Natal Coastal Branch, South African M.J. 16: 363-364, Oct. 24, '42

Franch, South African M.J. 16: 303-304, Uct. 24,

'42

-future; "state medical service" for cattle (comparison with human services), [A. H. Tonkin] South African M.J. 16: 229 June 27, '42

-hope of future, [C. Lundie] South African M.J. 16: 316-318, Sept. 12, '42

-present organization of health services in a municipality, [D. Landau] South African M.J. 16: 199-203, May 23, '42

in South Carolina, presidential address, [G. M. Truluck] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 137-140, June '42

in South Sea Islands, [R. Vaughan-Jones] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 165, April; 209, July '42

in Uganda, ploneer mission hospital, [J. H. Cook] M. Press 208: 133-136, Aug. 26, '42

in United States: See also Medicine, in Iowa; Medicine, in South Carolina; Physicians, in United States: etc.

etc

-address of president (South Dakota State Medical Association), [B. M. Hart] Journal-Lancet 62: 294-296, Aug. '42

American medicine and national emergency, [M. Fish-bein] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 49-52.

-devilian health and shortage of doctors, [C. A. Jackson]
J.Indiana M.A. 35: 437-438, Aug. '42
-civilian medical practice—pattern of future, [M. Atkinson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 778-781, Oct. '42
-influence of individual North American and British journals on medical progress, [A. E. Casey] Bull.
M.Library A. 30: 464-466, Oct. '42
-influence of war on practice of medicine; president's address, [C. H. Phifer] Illinois M.J. 81: 448-453, June '42

June '42'
responsibilities of medicine in wartime, [F. W. Rankin] Science 95: 611-614, June 19, '42'
in Venezuela, impressions, [V. Morel] New Orleans M.
& S. J. 95: 194-197, Oct. '42'
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, common problems of urology, skin and internal
medicine, [F. J. Doran] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 511519, Aug. '42'

519, Aug. '42

—problems, present status and recent acquisitions of surgery in relation to internal medicine, [O. Rojas Avendaño] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 459-480, Oct. 31, '42 isgai: See Jurisprudence, Medical military: See Military Medicine saval: See Maral Medicine saval: See Naval Medicine philosophy of, first steps in physiopathology of dynamic medicine; neohippocratic or neurohumorotissular medicine, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 288, April: 396, May; 567, July; 676, Aug.; 772, Sept. '42

MEDICINE-Continued

See also Physical Examination; Public Health R. Houston] Texas State J.Med. 38: 349-352,

-atms, [W.] Sept. '42

Sept. '42
-contraceptive clinic and preventive medicine, [A. F. Guttmacher] Human Fertil. 7: 1-6, Feb. '42
-Division of Preventive Medicine, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, [J. S. Simmons] Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 60-68, July '41
-doctor in war, [L. A. Fox] Mil.Surgeon 91: 283-292, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-extramural teaching, [A. Korach] M.Bull.Univ.Cincinnati 9: 1-144, Oct. '42
-individual preventive medicine, [G. Segura] Bol.san.
Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 567-579, '41
-interdependence of curative and preventive medicine, [P. E. Blackerby] Kentucky M.J. 40: 433-438, Nov.

measures recommended by federal medical services to insure maximum improvement of selectee of 1961 over him of 1941; Wellcome prize essay, [A. P. Black] Mil.Surgeon 91: 619-637, Dec. '42
—military preventive medicine, [H. Nelson] South African M.J. 16: 283-287, Aug. 8, '42
—part of medical man in traffic accident prevention, [M. W. Sherwood] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 720-725, Aug.

ace of social medicine in reorganization of health services, [F. Buzzard] Brit.M.J. 1: 703-704, June 6, -place

"42

-practical application to an army at war, [T. W. Burnett] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 356-362, July '42

-"prevention" is keynote of clinic service in wartime.
[E. E. Kleinschmidt] Mod.Hosp. 59: 47-48, Dec. '42

-prevention of ill health in industry, [J. H. Foulger]

M.Clin.North America 26: 1145-1160, July '42

-scope, [A. Bourne] Middlesex Hosp.J. 42: 52-56, July '42

-teaching preventive medicine to undergraduate medical students, [W. H. Perkins] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 248-252, July '42 See also Indians, American; Obstetrics. primitive:

primitive

primitive: See also Indians, American; Obstetrics, primitive
—primitive medicine and culture pattern, [E. H. Acker-knecht] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 545-574, Nov. '42
—results of empiric surgery of wounds of extremities in 2 natives, [E. Sorge] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 119-121, '42

progress: See also Medicine, in Great Britain; Medicine, in United States; etc.
—contributions of war, [G. C. Penberthy] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 93-95, Nov. '42
—general practice of yesterday, today and tomorrow, [E. Gardner] Lancet 2: 559-569, Nov. 7, '42
—have basic science medical laws advanced practice of medicine? [T. J. Crowe] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 47-48, '42
—presidential address (American College of Physicians), [B. I. Lee] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 1-4, July '42
—progress and values, [A. Lestchinski] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 614-621, July 25, '42
psychosomatic: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
sublicity. National Physicians' Committee status and

publicity, National Physicians' Committee status and operation, [J. M. Pratt] Connecticut M.J. 6: 557-559, July '42

conflict and medical service (special reference to

world conflict and medical service (special reference to National Physicians' Committee), [J. M. Pratt] New England J.Med. 227: 166-169, July 36, '42 regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure, Medical rural: See also Medicine, in Brazil; Medicine, in Nebraska: Public Health, rural

—[B. V. Canaran] J.Indian M.A. 11: 251-252, May '42 seeial aspects: See also Economics, Medical; Insurance, social; Public Health, Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.

—medicosocial service of candidates for medical degree, [S. Iturbide Alvirez] Gac.méd.de México 72: 245-261, June 30, '42

—social pathology of initial stage of disease, [H. Reiter] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 16-26, '40

state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.

—[W. Penfield] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 523-528, Dec. '42

—distribution of health services in structure of state government; medical and dental care by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1195, Aug. 14, '42; 1235, Aug. 21, '42

—fulture; "state medical service" for cattle (comparison with human services), [A. H. Tonkin] South African M.J. 16: 229, June 27, '42

—government participation in medical care, [M. M. Davis] Am.Labor Legis.Rev. 32: 112-119, Sept. '42

MEDICINE, state—Continued
—governmental agencies and medical practice, [H. F.
Peart] California & West.Med. 57: 14-16, July '42
trepleal: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINE CHESTS
—new type of medical chest for field or mobile unit,
[A. S. & S. Friedlaender] War Med. 2: 609-614,
July '42
MEDICINES: See Drugs: Materia Medica: Theranguign.

MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics;

etc.

MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis

MEDINA, J., Fisiopatologia menstrual, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. (sup.) 5: 97-160, Dec. '41

MEDINGER, F. G., and CRAVER, L. F., Total body irradiation, with review of cases, Am.J.Roentgenol, 48: 651-671, Nov. '42

MEDITERRANEAN REGION

EDITERRANEAN REGION

-health precautions for African Asiatic countries along southern and eastern Mediterranean Sea, Red Sea, and Persian Gulf, Army M. Bull. (no. 63) pp. 71-89, July '42

-key to anopheline mosquitoes of Mediterranean region and lands adjoining Red Sea and Persian Gulf, [T. T. Macan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79:1-11, July '42 diseases in: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Leishmanicalists.

asis; etc.

MEDLAR. E. M.: See ORDWAY, W. H., jt. auth.

MEDOVY, H., Western equine encephalomyelitis in infants,

Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 307-312, June '42

MEDRANO, A. R.: See AGUILAR MEZA, R., jt. auth.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 307-312, June '42
MEDRANO, A. R.: See AGUILAR MEZA, R., Jt. auth.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA

See also Pollomyelitis, buibar
anatomy and histelegy, bulbar projection of trigeminal
nerve, [W. A. McKinley & H. W. Magoun] Am.J.
Physiol. 137: 217-224, Aug. '42
diseases, central autonomic paralysis, [E. A. Stead,
Jr., R. V. Ebert, J. Romano & J. V. Warren]
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 92-107, July '42
-intracerebellar gumma and syndrome of posteroinferior cerebellar artery with Wallenberg syndrome;
case, [A. Bianchi, L. Iribarren & H. E. Querol]
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 485-494, June '41
-oculo-laryngo-pharyngo-velopalatine myoclonus in bulboprotuberantial syndrome; anatomicoclinical study,
[C. Jakob & J. C. Montanaro] Rev.neurol.de Buenos
Aires 7: 85-128, April-June '42
-syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, [A.
A. Cinelli] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 108-119, July '42
-syringomyelis; clinical report of 10 cases, illustrating
spinal, bulbar and congenital types with anatomic
confirmation 'in-3 instances, [M. Grossman] J.Mt.
Sinal Hosp, 9: 526-535, Nov.-Dec. '42
pathelegy, cerebello-olivary degeneration; example of
heredofamilial incidence, [F. P. Weber & J. G.
Greenfield] Brain '65: 229-231, June '42

physiology, associative activities of centers controlling
circulation and respiration, [D. T. Barry] Irish J.
M.Sc., pp. 25-32, Jan. '42

—evolution of vasomotor center in ontogenesis, [I. A.
Arshayskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 65-71, '41

—relation between central mechanisms regulating circulation and respiration, [V. A. Sklyarskiy] Fixiol.
zhur. 30: 81-86, '41

—salivatory motor nuclei in monkey, [H. W. Magoun
& L. E. Beaton] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 720-725, July
'42

—systemic vascular changes induced by intracrantal
hypertension in bulbar preparation. (J. Revenue and

-systemic vascular changes induced by intracranial hypertension in bulbar preparation, [J. Browder & B. Meyers] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 66-71, '42 surgery, experiences with intramedullary tractotomy; studies in sensation, [L. M. Weinberger & F. C. Grant] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 355-381, Sept. '42

"42

-osciliographic studies on spinal tract of fifth cranial nerve (in relation to intramedullary tractotomy), [F. Harrison & K. B. Corbin] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 465-482, Nov. '42

MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Cerebellum, tumors MEEMAN, J. W., Health of nation's manpower, Army M. Bull. (no. 57) pp. 13-17, July '41

MEEK, E. M., Spontaneous mediastinal emphysema; summary and report of case, South.M.J. 35: 990-992, Nov. '42

MEEK, S. F., PRENDERGAST, J. J., HARROLD, G. C., and McCORD, C. P., Physiologic action of metallic magnesium, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 142-147, June '42

magnesium, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24; 142-147,
June '42

—See McCORD, C. P., Jt. auth.

MEEK, W. J.: See AllEN, C. R., jt. auth.

—See STUTZMAN, J. W., jt. auth.

MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation

MEGAESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation

MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Bones, marrdw

MEGALOBLASTS: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Erythrocytes

MEGALOCORNEA: See Cornea, abnormalities

MEGALOPYGE opercularis: See Caterpillars

MEGAW, J. W. D., Louse-borne typhus fever, Brit.M.J. 2: 401, Oct. 3, '42; 433, Oct. 19, '42

MEGAY, L., Case of chronic gastric volvulus, Magyar röntgen köz. 15: 171-177, '41

MEGIBOW, R. S., KATZ, L. N., and RODBARD, S., Mechanism of arterial hypertension in experimental hydronephrosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 206: 340-350, Sept. '42

MEHNERT, R. H.: See BROWN, R. K., R. auth. MEHTA, P. M., Measurement of radiant energy in light therapy, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 296-300, May '42

MEIER, A., Gibt es einen Zuckerkrebs? Schweiz. Etchr. f.Pathu.Bakt. 5: 226-237, '42

MEIER, M. S., Elektrokardiographische untersuchungen nach körperlicher Anstrengung mit Gasmaske, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 736-743, July 4, '42

MEIER, O., Zur Spritzensterilisation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 736-743, July 4, '42

MEIER, R.: See DRUEY, J., Jt. auth.

MEIGS, J. V.: See FineSINGER, J. E., Jt. auth.

—See STURGIS, S. H., R. auth.

MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors

MEIKLEJOHN, A. P.: See EGANA, E., Jt. auth.

MEIKLEJOHN, G.: See EATON, M. D., Jt. auth.

MEIKLEJOHN, G.: See EATON, M. D., Jt. auth.

MEILLER, E. J.: See REYNOLDS, M. S., R. auth.

MEILLER, E. J.: See REYNOLDS, M. S., R. auth.

MEINERS, S., Die zielchzeitige Registrierung des Ein- und Ausflusses am Laewen-Trendelenburgschen Gefässpräparat des Frosches mit dem Zeitordinatenschreiber, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 145-154, '41

MEIROWSKY, A.: See CAMPBELL, E. H. (Albany, N. Y.), it. auth.

MEISTER, E., Über die Zählung der Thrombocyten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 742-756, '41

MEISTER, E., Der die Zählung der Thrombocyten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 742-756, '41

MEISTER, E., Der die Zählung der Thrombocyten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 742-756, '41

MEISTER, E., Der die Zählung der Thrombocyten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 742-756, '41

MEISTER, E., J.: See WEED, L. A., Jt. auth.

MEISTER, E., J.: See WEED, L. A., Jt. auth.

MEISTER, E., J.: See WEED, L. A., Jt. auth.

MEISTER, J., and TURNER, C. W., Stidies concerning mechanism controlling initiation of lactation at parturition;

pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Pigmentation;

pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Pigmentation, etc.

effect of certain split products of carcinogenic azo dyes on melanin formation, [A. K. Baker, B. E. Kline & H. P. Rusch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 361-363, June '42

—melanin pigment in brain of gorilla, [A. Adler] J. Comp.Neurol. 76: 501-507, June '42

—melanosis coli; review of typical case, [J. H. Dodson] South.M.J. 35: 996-903, Nov. '42

MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOSARCOMA: See Barcoma, melanosarcoma
MELANOSARCOMA: See Barcoma, melanosarcoma
MELANOSARCOMA: See Barcoma, melanosarcoma
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHER, L. R., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Serologically active polysaccharide from Trichinella spiralis, Science 96: 431-432, Nov. 6, '43
MELCZER, N., and SiPOS, K., Über die Züchtbarkeit des Lymphogranulom-Erregers in der Chorion-Allantois von Hühnerembryonen, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 320-330, '41

von Hühnerembryonen, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 320-330, '41
MELEIRO de SOUSA, H., Diagnóstico das perturbações endócrinas do aparelho genital feminino, Amatus 1: 292-311, March '42

MELENA

MELENA

—appendiceal abscess with unusual symptoms; case, [K.

J. B. Davis] M.J.Australia 2: 270, Sept. 19, '42

—attacks of gout and increased uric acid excretion in urine of patients with hematemesis and melena, [H. Ewertsen & E. Meulengracht] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1095-1098, Nov. 1, '41

MELENEY, F. L.: See SANDUSKY, W. R., Jt. auth.

MELENEY, H. E., Problem of certain tropical diseases in the war, New England J.Med. 227: 159-162, July 39, '42

MELLANBY, K., Metabolic water and desiccation, Nature, London 150: 21, July 4, '42

Natural population of head-louse (Pediculus humanus capitis: Anoplura) on infected children in England, Parasitology 34: 180-184, July '42

—JOHNSON, C. G., and BARTLEY, W. C., Treatment of scables, Brit.M.J. 2: 1-4, July 4, '42

MELLER, J., Die Queilung der Ciliarepithelien als Ausdruck ihrer resorptiven Tätigkeit bei Behinderung des Abdusses, Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 360-388, '41

MELLO, A., A questão do leite em São Paulo, Bol.indúst. animal 5: 6-11, Jan.-April '42

de MELLO, A. R.: See BORGES-FORTES. E.. it. auth.

—See ALBAGLI, B., it. auth.

de MELLO, F. M.. Ação específico-dinâmica dos princípios alimentares, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 93-101, July '42

de MELLO, I. F., and DUBAXI, G. S., Curious history of a bacillus isolated from case of axillary abacess and its probable interference with another case of enteric-like fever occurring in same family, Antiseptic 39: 445-451, July '42

de MELLO MOTTA, L., A malaria na ilha de Guaratiba, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 90, March; 123, April; 179, May; 216, June '42

MELLON, R. R., Polyphasic potencies of bacterial cell; general biologic and chemotherapeutic significance, J.Bact. 44: 1-27, July '42

MELLONE, O.: See VILLELA ITIBERE, D., it. auth.

MELLORS, R. C., MUNTWYLER, E., and MAUTZ, F. R., Electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle and plasma in dog following acute and prolonged extracellular electrolyte loss, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 773-784, Aug. '42

—See ABBOTT, W. E., it. auth.

—MUNTWYLER, E., MAUTZ, F. R., and ABBOTT, W. E., Changes of plasma volume and "available (thiocyanate) fluid" in experimental dehydration, J. Biol.Chem. 144: 785-793, Aug. '42

—and Field, H., JR., Thiamine clearance as index of nutritional status, J.Nutrition 24: 131-138, Aug. '42

—and Field, H., JR., Thiamine clearance as index of nutritional status, J.Nutrition 24: 131-138, Aug. '42

—MELNIKER, A. A.: See BRUSSEL, J. A., jt. auth.

MELNIKOVA, V. F., Effect of strophanthin on lacitc acid metabolism of heart in experimental insufficiency, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 47-49, '42

—See CHERKES, A. I., Jt. auth.

MELO, V. F., Anestesia general por pentotal sódico y pantopón por vía endovenosa, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec. y cáncer 10: 77-80, 50, Feb. '42

MELO, V. F., Anestesia general por pentotal sódico y pantopón por vía endovenosa, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec. y cáncer 10: 77-80, Feb. '42
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELROY, M. B.: See SPENCER, R. R., jt. auth.
MELTZER, H., Explorations in humanizing relations of

MELTZER, H., Explorations in humanizing relations of key people in industry, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 517-528, July '42
MELTZER, P. E., Hearing in chronic otitis media, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 727-736, Sept. '42
—See LEMPERT, J., It. auth.
MELTZER, T., Metastatic carcinoma of brain, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 108, July-Aug.; 879, Nov.-Dec. '42
Neurologic complications in mother following pregnancy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 641-651, Dec. '42
—See GLOBUS. J. H., It. auth.

See GLOBUS, J. H., it. auth.

MELVILLE, D. B.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.

MELVILLE, R.: See PYKE, M., jt. auth.

MEMBER, S., and BRUGER, M., Effect of induced hypercholesterolemia on antibody-nitrogen production
(pneumococcus type 2) in rabbits, J.Immunol. [44]:
49.52. May '42

cholesterolemia on antibody-nitrogen production (pneumococcus type 2) in rabbits, J.Immunol. [44]: 49-52, May '42

MENA, I.: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.

MENA BRITO, M. A., Dosificación de la fosfatasa ácida en los enfermos de carcinoma de la próstata, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 127, Aug. 15, '42

MENADIOL: See cross reference under 2-Methyl-1,4,-Naphthohydroquinone

MENADIONE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception

MENCHACA, F. J., Pasteurización obligatoria de la leche y mortalidad infantil por tuberculosis en la ciudad de Santa Fe, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 340-348, '40

Anemia idiopática del recién nacido, An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 17-28, Jan.-March '42

—CAGGIAMO, E., MARTINEZ ZUVIRIA, E., and de PALMA, E., Ligadura del cordón umbilical y hematología del recién nacido, Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 52-61, July '42

—MOYANO CENTENO, L., and ALBARRAGIN, N., El

18: 52-61, July 42

MOYANO CENTENO, L., and ALBARRACIN, N., El sulfatiazol en las enterocolitis disenteriformes, Día méd. 14: 714-717, July 27, '42

MENGHER, W. H.: See ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.

MENCIA, J. R., and CASTILLO, J. J., Indice de tuberculización en Cuba, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 126-135, '40

MENCIA y ARRONDO, J.: See KAHN, M. C., jt. auth.

—See MAYER, E., jt. auth.

MENDEL, GREGAR JOHANN (1822-1884)

—I talked with Mendel, [C. W. Eichling] J.Hered. 33: 243-246, July '42

MENDELL, T. H., MERANZE, D. R., and MERANZE, T., Clinical value of sternal bone marrow puncture, Ann. Int. Med. 16: 1180-1196, June '42

MENDELSON, C. L., and PARDEE, H. E. B., Pulse and respiratory rates during labor as guide to onset of cardiac failure in women with rheumatic heart disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 370-383, Sept. '42

MENDES, E., Introdução ao estudo da flora alergisante do Brasil, Rev.paulista de med. 20: 257-316, May '42

42
 O problema da alergia polínica no Brasil, particularmente na cidade de São Paulo, São Paulo med. 1: 407-418, June '42
 MENDES, R.: See FERRAZ, J., Jt. auth. MENDES de CASTRO. Alimentação e moléstias eutâneas, Gaz.clín. 40: 157, May '42
 A luta contra o cancer, Gaz.clín. 40: 239-240, July

A nuta contra o cancer, Gaz.cim. 40: 239-240, July

MENDEZ, H.: See CHIFFLET, A., It. auth.

MENDEZ MATIAS, M., El profesor Adalbert Czerny, Rev.
mex.de pediat. 12: 186-187, May 10, '42

MENDILAHARZU, J. R., and OYHENART, J. C., Anoftalmia bilateral congénita, An. Soc.puericult. Buenos
Aires 8: 173-180, April-June '42

MENDIOLA, R., Cánceres del cuello del utero; clasificaciones más usadas, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 10:
99-105, March '42

Cáncer de la mama; clasificaciones mas usadas, Rev.
mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 175-182, May '42

MENDIZABAL, P., Indicaciones y resultados de la artrodesis en la tuberculosis de las articulaciones,
Prensa méd.mex. 7: 118-120, July 15, '42

El preoperatorio, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 881-885, Feb.
15, '42

15, '42 Pionefrosis calculosa y flegmón perirrenal, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 367-370, Aug. 31, '42 Urolito expuisado por la vagina en una niña de ocho años, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 371-373, Aug. 31, '42 MENDLOWITZ, M., Digital blood flow, arterial pressure, and vascular resistance in arterial hypertension and in coronary thrombosis, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 539-546, Sept. '42

MENDLUWITZ, m., and vascular resistance in arterna.

In coronary thrombosis, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 539-546, Sept. '42

Digital circulation in peripheral vascular diseases, J. Clin.Investigation 21: 547-549, Sept. '42

Clubbing and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, Medicine 21: 269-306, Sept. '42

—and LESLIE, A., Experimental simulation in dog of cyanosis and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy which are associated with congenital heart disease, Am. Heart J. 24: 141-152, Aug. '42

de MENDONCA, J.: See de SOUZA, O., it. auth. MENDONCA, S., Metabolismo do lactente, Brasil-med. 56: 242, May 9, '42: 253, May 16, '42

de MENDONCA UCHOA, D., Epilopsia após eletroplessão (parecer médico-legal), Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 215-222, March-June '42

MENDOZA, L., JR., Títus exantemático en El Salvador (titus endémico), Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 351, '42

B. G.: See Garcia Mendoza, R.

MENDOZA, R. G.: See Garcia Mendoza, R.
MENDOZA OLIVEROS, RAFAEL: See Obituaries
MENELY, G. R., Blood volume in some common clinical
conditions, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 33-37, July '42
—See DAVIS, H. A., it. auth.
MENEFEE, E. E., JR.: See SMITH, D. T., Jt. auth.
MENEGHELLO, J.: See VACCARO, H., It. auth.
MENENDEZ, F. J., and HERNANDEZ GONZALO, P., La
tuberculosis traqueobronquial; estado actual del
problema, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc.
10: 93-121, May-June '42

MENENDEZ-FEROS, J., MOURE y FERNANDEZ, F., and
SERRALTA SACASAS, L., La patología del aparato
digestivo en Cuba durante el año de 1940, Vida
nueva 50: 114-121, Sept. '42
—See VAUTRIN, G., It. auth.
MENESES MANAS, R.: See GARCIA MENDOZA, R., jt.
auth.

auth.

—See MADARIAGA ESCOBAR, H., Jt. auth.

MENEZES, V.: See PARAENSE, L., Jt. auth.

MENEZO ALVAREZ, J. M., Empleo de las sulfanilamidas

y sus derivados en las enfermedades oculares, con
excepción del tracoma, Med.españ. 7:65-72, Jan. '42

diMENFORMON: See cross reference under Estradiol
diMENFORMON BENZOATE: See cross reference under

dimenformon benzoate: See cross reference under Estradiol Benzoate

Meng, H., Die Aufgaben der Psychohygiene im Rahmen des schweizerischen Jugendstrafrechts, Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat. 9: 44-51, July '42

Meng, H. C., and TSAI, C., Prolongation of survival period of diphtheria toxin-injected rabbits by cholesterol administration, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 263-270, July '42

Menge Operation: See Uterus, cervix

Mengert, W. F., Morphine sulfate as obstetric analgesic; clinical analysis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 888-896, Nov. '42

NOV. 42

and PAUL, W. D., Artificial pyrexia in 4 pregnant women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 702-705, Oct. '42

—See WITSCHI, E., Jt. auth.
MENIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural

MENINGES

See also Arachnold; Dura Mater

—aphasia and hemiplegia due to hygroma; case, [J. Sirois] Union méd.du Canada 71: 938-940, Sept. '42 abscess, fatal Salmonella intracranial infection (sudural abscess) in infant; case, [W. E. Bray & J. M. Meredith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 152-156, Nov.

cancer, diffuse carcinomatosis of leptomeninges without gross involvement of brain, [I. M. Allen & J. O. Mercer] New Zealand M.J. 41: 169-176, Aug. '42 embryology, development of human spinal column and its contents under normal conditions and in certain forms of spina bifida, [O. Ask] Upsala likaref.förh. 46: 243-348, '41 hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage hemerrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage —bilateral subdural hematoma in infant, [E. L. Strem & A. Blumstein] Journal-Lancet 62: 214-215, June —calcification of subdural terms of subdural contents.

& A. Blumstein] Journal-Lancet 62: 214-215, June

42

calcification of subdural hematoma; case, [M. Samson, S. Caron & G. Desrochers] Laval méd. 7: 297-305, June '42

cerebral subdural hematomas; 310 verified cases, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. 227: 87-95, July 16, '42

electroencephalographic diagnosis of subdural hemorrhage, [H. Sjaardema & M. A. Glaser] Ann.Surg. 116: 452-469, Sept. '42

extradural hemorrhage; [F. C. Ansanelli & J. Meshken] M.Bec. 155: 403-407, Aug. '42

extradural hemorrhage; collective review of literature and report of 30 cases of middle meningeal hemorrhage and 4 cases of dural sinus hemorrhage treated surgically, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Internat.Abatr.Surg. 75: 206-220, '42; in Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. Sept. '42

endidings during hemorrhage, [G. Segura & M. Klotzman] Dia méd. 14: 534-535, June 15, '42

hydrohemorrhagic internal pachymeningitis in infants, [V. Gutbrod] Ztschr.I.Kinderh. 62: 298-315, '41

didopathic hemorrhage; case, [G. E. Morf] An.d.Hosp. niños e Inst. puericult.de Rosario, pp. 195-199, '41

interval intracranial hemorrhage; diagnosis and management; analysis of 25 cases, [E. Seletz] Arch. Surg. 45: 177-182, July '42

—Involvement of brain stem in presence of subdural hemotoma, [J. Nelson] J.A.M.A. 119: 864-870, July 11, '42

—middle meningeal hemorrhage in children, [J. P. Lanigan] Lancet 2: 65, July 18, '42

nitidle meningeal hemorrhage in children, [J. P. Lanigan] Lancet 2: 65, July 18, '42
—necrosis of cerebellar artery with rupture and subarachnoid hemorrhage: complication of abdominal surgery, [J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Woltman] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 68: 145-146, '42
—pachymeningitis interna haemorrhagica, [J. D. Vymētal] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 646-647, May 2, '41
—recent work on vascular disease and its significance in medical ophthalmology (subarachnoid hemorrhage), [A. J. Ballantyne] Glasgow M.J. 138: 52-65, Aug. '42
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; analysis of 50 cases, [B. A. Hirschfield, A. S. Tornay & J. C. Yaskin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 494-497, Sept. '42
—subdural hematoma, [P. C. Bucy] Illinois M.J. 82: 390-316, Oct. '42
—subdural hematoma in infancy; case aged 7 months,

subdural hematoma in infancy; case aged 7 months, [J. L. Rogatz] Arch.Pedlat. 59: 565-573, Sept. '42 -subdural hematoma with manifestations of parkinson-ism; case, [I. S. Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 241-

case, [] July '42

hypertrophic cervical meningitis; case, [R. Matte] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 768-771, Aug. '42
 Levinson test for meningitis; presentation of 110 cases and discussion of principle and technic of test, [D. Burman & R. Weintraub] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 213-218, Nov. '42

218, Nov. '42

-meningitis; review, [J. E. Skogland] Tri-State M.J.

14: 2774, Sept. '42

-pulmonary aspects of primary meningitis in children,

[R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez]

Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 521-522, '40

-pulmonary aspects of secondary meningitis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 523-524, '40

-pulmonary aspects of tertiary meningitis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 525-527, '40

MENINGES, tuberculesis—Continued
—relation to focal organic tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3; 516-520, '40
—roentgen images; tubercie bacilius in material obtained from gastric lavage by inoculation and in cerebrospinal fluid by culture, [R. Ciblis Aguirra, S. de Alzaga & J. A. Tahler] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 378-382, '40
—spinal fluid in meningitis, [E. F. Traut] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 670-674, Nov. '42
—tuberculous meningitis, [Cabot case 23261] New England J.Med. 226: 1944-1046, June 25, '42
—types of pulmonary tuberculosis in meningitis, [A. Sarno, R. A. Piaggio Bianco & A. C. Artagaveytia] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 430-434, '40
tumers, cervicosubdural sympathogonioma with compression of spinal cord in chiid; case, [R. Ciblia Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian, C. M. Caseo & J. A. Tahler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argont. 56: 125-130, March 15-30, '42
—case of tumor (meningioma) in region of foramen magnum, [S. Berman] Clin.Proc. 1: 183-189, June '42
—chondroblastic meningiomas (intradural), [J. H. Siris & A. Angrist] Am.J.Surg. 57: 162-167, July '42
—throsarcoma of arachnoidal origin with metastases; 4 cases with necropsy, [W. O. Russell & E. Sachs] Arch.Path. 34: 240-261, July '42
—histogenesis of meningiomas, with particular reference to origin of "meningothelial" variety, [C. B. Courville & K. H. Abbott] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 337-343, July '42
—ligation and resection of superior longitudinal sinus, [J. R. Jaeger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 977-987, Dec. '42
—meningioma with unusual involvement of temporal, sphenoid and occipital bone, [O. C. Risch] Laryngo-

urgical therapy of intraspinal meningioma, [M. Hof-meister & Z. Vahala] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 295-298, Feb. 28, '41 unds and injuries, meningocerebral adhesions; ex-perimental study of effect of human amniotic membrane, amnioplastin, beef allantole membrane. Cargile membrane, tantalum foil and polyvinyl alcohol films, [R. H. Pudenz & G. L. Odom] Surgery

12: 318-344, Aug. '42
experimental study of prevention of meningocerebral adhesions (especially use of amnioplastin, preparation from amniotic membrane), [W. V. Cone, R. H. Pudenz & G. L. Odom] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 117-121,

MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors

MENINGITIS

See also Choriomeningitis; Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis

encephalitis

-aseptic puriform meningitis; case, [M. D. Uriarte & G. E. Morl] An. d. Hosp. niños e Inst, puericult. de Bosario, pp. 211-217, '41

-case with brain abscess, [J. H. Turner] Arch.Pediat. 59: 393-396, June '42

-occurrence of psittacosis-like infection (with virus of meningopneumonitis) in domestic and game birds of Michigan, [B. Eddie & T. Francis, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 291-295, June '42

-paratyphoid B meningitis; 2 cases which recovered, [W. H. Patterson] Lancet 1: 678-679, June 6, '42

-torula meningitis; another case, [B. F. Sampson & J. E. Farren] South African M.J. 16: 245-247, July 11, '42

complications and sequels, pituitary in acute juxtasellar inflammations, [A. Giordano] Endokrinologie 24: 1-

hnaminations, [25, '41]

etiology and pathogenesis, abacterial purulent meningitis and epidural abacess with staphylococcic septicopyemia, [R. Machado, F. Borges y Hernández & E. Fernández del Moral] Archde med.inf. 11:77-84, April-June '42

auta infectious leptomeningitis; meningitis and management of accounts and accounts and acco

-acute infectious leptomeningitis; meningitis and ma-laria, [I. Malagueta] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 277-401, April '42

April '42

-differential diagnosis of meningeal irritations, [J. A. Toomey] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 355-360, Aug. '42

-effect of lodized poppy seed oil on spinal cord and meninges; experimental study, [R. L. Craig] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 799-310, Nov. '42

-hypernephroma of kidney terminating in colon bacillus meningitis, [H. Rosenfeld] New York State J.Med. 42: 1490, Aug. 1, '42

-meningitis during syndrome of infectious mononucleosis; case, [L. N. Sáenz] Rev.san.de policía 2: 5-9, Jan.-April '42

MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—progressive extensive meningopolyneuronitis with intraocular optic neuritis due to antirables vaccination,
[J. Pereyra-Kāfer, J. A. Rizzo & T. B. di Matteo]
Semana méd. 1: 1222-1229, June 11, '42
influenzal, case, [F. J. Daugherty & C. M. Pounders]
J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 323-324, Aug. '42
—case with recovery, [C. W. Brown] Connecticut M.J.
6: 926-927, Dec. '42
—cured by prontosil and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide
derivatives); case, [F. Bazán & M. H. Bortagaray]
Archargent.de pediat. 17: 431-438, May '42
—evaluation of therapy and use of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [I. B. Brick] M.Ann.District
of Columbia 11: 214-218, June '42
—Hemophilus influenzae (type B) meningitis of children,
[E. Neter] J. Pediat. 20: 699-766, June '42
—in infants; therapy, especially with oral administration
of sulfapyridine or sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives); 9 cases, [D. F. Sosa Bens] Bol.Soc.
cubana de pediat. 14: 331-360, July '42
—relative in vitro effects of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide
and its derivatives) on Hemophilus influenzae, [M.
Novak & A. M. Lacy] J.Pediat. 21: 321-324, Sept.
'42
—review of treatment of 14 children with type B
influenze hacillus meningitis of children with type B

-review of treatment of 14 children with type B influenza bacillus meningitis, [A. Schwinger] Ohio State M.J. 38: 835-837, Sept. '42
-treatment of type-specific Hemophilus influenzae infections in influenzae and children

-treatment of type-specific Hemophilus influenzae infections in infancy and childhood, [H. E. Alexander, C. Ellis & G. Leidy] J.Pediat. 29: 673-698, June '42-treatment with anti-influenzal rabbit serum and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. P. Scully & M. L. Menten] J.Pediat. 21: 198-206, Aug. '42 menlagoccocie, [J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. 40: 256-258, July '42

258, July '42

-[J. Cutileiro] Amatus 1: 603-611, July '42

-cerebrospinal fever; review of 500 cases treated by chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole) without intrathecal serum, [G. E. Harries] Brit.M.J. 2: 423-425, Oct. 10, '42

-cerebrospinal meningitis in Tanganyika; survey of 288 cases among Africans, [T. H. White] East African M.J. 19: 172-183, Sept. '42

-diagnosis of coma in cerebrospinal fever with diabetes, [L. Cole] Lancet 2: 421-422, Oct. 10, '42

-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in Bello Horizonte and its environs, [O. Versiani] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 321-332, March '42

-epidemic meningitis; 15 cases at Fort Eustis, Virginia.

epidemic meningitis: 15 cases at Fort Eustis, Virginia, [W. B. Borden & P. S. Strong] Mil.Surgeon 91: 517-522, Nov. '42

522, Nov. '42

-preventive and curative value of sulfanilamide by intraspinal route, (E. D. Andía & A. J. Bernardi)

Día méd. 14: 738, Aug. 3, '42

-prontosil and sulfapyridine in therapy of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in nursilings, [0. 0. Izrailevich] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 14-16, '42

-sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of purulent meningitis, including its use in 24 consecutive

sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of purulent meningitis, including its use in 24 consecutive
patients with meningococcic meningitis, [H. A. Feldman, L. K. Sweet & H. F. Dowling] War Med. 2: 9951007, Nov. '42
-sulfamethazine (sulfanilamide derivative); clinical
trial of new sulfonamide, [D. W. Macartney &
others] Lancet 1: 639-641, May 30, '42
-sulfapyridine therapy; cases, [M. de Alvarenga] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 479-486, Sept. '42
-sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in therapy of
epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. Q. Pasqualini
& R. A. Batti] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 494-498,
July '42
-Takata-Ara reaction and cerebrospinal fluid analysis

epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. Q. Pasqualini & R. A. Ratti] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 494-498, July '42

-Takata-Ara reaction and cerebrospinal fluid analysis during therapy with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [E. R. Jones] East African M.J. 19: 67-71, May '42

-treatment of cerebrospinal fever by sulfapyridine (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [A. Joe] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 628-642, Oct. '42

-treatment of cerebrospinal meningitis, [B. M. Bhattachariya] Indian M.Rec. 62: 168-170, June '42

-value of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide derivatives) in cerebrospinal fever, [M. G. Patel & D. B. Desal] Antiseptic 39: 476-477, July '42

otegenous, course of suppurative meningitis with and without therapy with sulfanilamide derivatives, with special reference to mucosus (type III pneumococcus) meningitis, [F. Escher] Pract.oto-rhinolaryng, 4: 23-69, '42

-following acute otitis media treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [S. G. Bradfield] M.J.Australla 1: 529-530, May 2, '42

-meningocerebellitis secondary to acute otitis; case with recovery after sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [F. Ramírez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 20-24, Jan. '42

-otitic meningitis; review of literature and report of results 5 years before and since introduction of chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [H. L. Williams & others] Laryngoscope 52: 835-869, Nov. '42

MENINGITIS,

NINGITIS, etogenous—Continued
-streptococcic meningitis treated by surgical intervention
associated with sulfanliamide therapy; 2 cases with
recovery, [F. Buffa] Boll.Soc.ital.dl med.e ig.trop. (no.
3) 1: 88-93, '42

sulfanilamide and its derivatives in streptococcic meningitis, (R. Alvarez Pérez) Rev.clin.españ. 5: 195-197, May 15, '42

May 15, '42
pneumococcie, [J. M. Ruegsegger] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 693721, Oct. '42
—case of type X meningitis, [J. Palma] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.
40: 699-701, July '42
—course of suppurative otogenous and rhinogenous
meningitis with and without therapy with sulfantilamide derivatives, with special reference to mucosus (type III pneumococcus) meningitis, [F. Escher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 23-69, '42

Escher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 23-69, '42

-sepsis and meningitis due to type III pneumococcus treated with sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative); case, [A. Horwitz, R. Kraijevic, J. Perroni & C. Ristori] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 437-440, June '42

-seventy-two cases, [H. F. Dowling, C. C. Dauer, H. A. Feldman & C. R. Hartman] New England J.Med. 226: 1015-1018, June 25, '42

-successfully treated with sulfapyridine, [E. W. M. Williams & E. Philipp] Brit.M.J. 2: 311-312, Sept. 12, '42

-treatment (sulfapyridine and other sulfanilamide derivatives), [F. J. Wright] East African M.J. 19: 108, July: 138, Aug. '42

-type XXXI meningitis with recovery (after therapy with sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative); case, [K. L. Van Horn & A. C. Woofter] West Virginia M.J. 38: 348-350, Sept. '42

prevestion, [R. A. Nelson] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1109-1113, Oct. '42

serous, cure in patient with low intracranial pressure;

ous, cure in patient with low intracranial pressure; mechanism of therapeutic lumbar puncture, [P. C. Bonazzi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 33-38, '42

two ways of adjustment of organism to cerebral defects, [K. Goldstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 504-513, Nov.-Dec. '42

staphyleococic, cure of experimental meningitis (with bacteriophage and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide de-rivative), [W. J. MacNeal, M. J. Spence & A. Blevins] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 176-179,

May '42

dermoid tumors of spinal canal; case of infected dermoid cyst causing fatal Staphylococcus albus meningitis, [H. Sjövall] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 1-32, '41

gitis, [H. Sjövail] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 1-32, '41

-intraspinal injections of soluseptasine (benzylsulfanilamide derivative) in Staphylococcus aureus meningitis; case, [L. Trevisani] Publ.méd., 8ão Paulo 13:
13-16, June-July '42

streptececle, diagnosis and management of severe infections in infants and children; review of experiences
since introduction of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide
and its derivatives) therapy; hemolytic streptococcal
meningitis, [A. F. Hartmann, D. Wolff, F. M. Love
& B. S. Kendall] J.Pediat. 21: 591-624, Nov. '42

-otogenous meningitis treated by surgical intervention
associated with sulfanilamide therapy; 2 cases with
recovery, [F. Buffa] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.
(no. 3) 1: 88-93, '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives in meningitis of otogenous origin, [R. Alvarez Pérez] Rev.clín.españ.
5: 195-197, May 15, '42

syphilitic: See Meninges, syphilis
therapy: See also Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis,
otogenous; Meningitis, staphylococcic; etc.

-[R. A. Nelson] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1109-1113, Oct. '42

-bacterial meningitis (especially sulfanilamide and its
derivatives in therapy), [M. H. Roberts] J.South
Carolina M.A. 38: 235-242, Sept. '42

-clinical aspects and therapy of purulent traumatic and
metastatic meningitis, [N. D. Zybin] Klin.med. (nos.
10-11) 19: 51-59, '41

-meningitis after craniocerebral war wounds cured by
sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide prep-

metastate meningitis, [N. D. Zybin] kin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 51-59, '41

-meningitis after craniocerebral war wounds cured by sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide preparation); 5 cases, [N. D. Leybzon] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 67-69, '42

-sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of purulent meningitis due to Salmonella Eastbourne in Infant 3 months old; case with recovery after relapse, [T. Valledor, E. García Pérez & J. Pedrera] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 413-429, Aug. '42

-sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of purulent meningitis, including its use in 24 consecutive patients with meningococcic meningitis, [H. A. Feidman, L. K. Sweet & H. F. Dowling] War Med. 2: 995-1007, Nov. '42

-treatment of purulent meningitis in children, [W. Sako] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 5, Sept. '42

treatment (with special reference to sulfanilamide and its derivatives) of bacterial meningitis of rhinogenic origin, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 499-597, June '42

MENINGITIS, therapy—Continued
—value of sulfanilamide by intraspinal route, [E. D. Andia & A. J. Bernardi] Dia méd. 14: 738, Aug. 3,
'42

tuberculous: See Meninges, tuberculosis

See also Spina Bifida
encephalomeningoceles in nasal cavities, [O. B. McGillicuddy] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 516-525, June

meningocele spinalis traumatica spuria, [W. Dobrzaniecki & E. Haak] Ann.Surg. 116: 150-153, July '42
-occipital meningoencephalocele; new case, [L. Santanelli & G. Fontana] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 153-158, June '42
-occipitoparietal meningocele; surgical therapy of case, [R. Babbini & C. P. Stelzer] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 127-130, June '42
-subarachnoid meningocele of sacral region; surgical therapy of case, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 156-166, April '42
-tumor of iter and fourth ventricle associated with meningomyelocele and absence of cerebellum in infant of 5 weeks, [B. J. Alpers] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 296-298, Nov.-Dec. '42 MENINGOCOCCI

ENINGOCOCCI

See also Meningitis
culturs, difference in metabolic requirements, [A. K.
Boor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 22-25, May '42
—growth requirements, [I. D. Frantz, Jr.] J.Bact. 43:
757-761, June '42
immunity, bactericidal and phagocytic activity of normal
human blood on meningococci in relation to "skin
test" with meningococcus toxins, [S. E. Branham,
A. P. Hitchens & M. B. Root] Pub.Health Rep. 57:
1021-1031, July 19, '42
—study of "skin test" with meningococcus toxins in
group of boys, [A. P. Hitchens, S. E. Branham &
M. B. Root] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1015-1021, July 19,
'42

[J. Landis] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. /2: 258-260, Feb. 28, '42

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

See also Encephalitis; Meningitis

-acute meningoencephalitis treated with sulfanliamide; case, [R. L. Fisher & L. E. Heavner] J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 574-576, July '42

-caused by virus of lymphogranuloma venereum in man, [A. B. Sabin & C. D. Aring] J.A.M.A. 120: 1376-1381, Dec. 26, '42

-in mumps; difficulties in differential diagnosis, [H. Steiner] Ann.pædiat. 158: 266-300, '42

-of influenzal origin; two cases, one complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Lemieux & H. Nadeau] Laval méd. 7: 290-296, June '42

-Torula histolytica meningoencephalitis; recovery following bilateral mastoldectomy and sulfonamide (sulfadiazine, sulfanliamide derivative) therapy; preliminary report, [M. Marshall & R. W. Teed] J.A.M.A. 120: 527-529, Oct. 17, '42

MENINGOENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia; Meningoele

gocele

MENINGOMYELOCELE: See Meningocele

MENISCOCYTES: See Anemia, sickle cell

MENISCOCYTES: See Joints; Semilunar Cartilages; Spine,
intervertebral disks

MENKE, J. F., Further experiments on extraction of carclinogenic factor from human cancerous tissues,
Cancer Research 2: 786-793, Nov. '42

MENKIN, M. F.: See ROCK, J., It. auth.

MENKIN, V., Biochemical factors in inflammation and
diabetes mellitus, Arch.Path. 34: 182-195, July '42

Further studies on effect of adrenal cortex extract and
of various steroids on capillary permeability, Proc.

Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 39-41, Oct. '42

MENNE, F. R., MASON, D. G., and JOHNSTON, R.,
Lymphosarcoma of intestine; report of 2 cases, Arch.
Surg. 45: 945-956, Dec. '42

MENNINGER, K. A., Presidential address; American
Psychoanalytic Association, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11:
287-300, July '42
Kenny treatment, with note on its use in Kansas 20
years ago, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 414-416, Oct. '42
Work as sublimation, Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 170-182,
Nov. '42
MENNINGER, W. C., Psychological aspects of hobbies;
contribution to civilian morale, Am.J.Psychiat. 99:
122-129, July '42
Punctions of psychiatric hospital, Bull.Menninger Clin.

Punctions of psychiatric hospital, Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 109-116, July '42 Morale in psychiatric hospital, Mod.Hosp. 59: 59-61, July '42

Emotional reactions created by the war, Ohio State M.J. 38: 733-743, Aug. '42
Fundamentals of psychiatry; interrelationships between medicine and psychiatry, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 467-412, Oct. '42
Fundamentals of psychiatry: history of psychiatry, J. Kansas M.Soc. 43: 441-445, Nov. '42
Fundamentals of psychiatry: history of psychiatry, J. Kansas M.Soc. 43: 441-445, Nov. '42
MENON, A. N., Minor venereal maladies, Antiseptic 39: 62-64, Fob. '42
MENON, M. K.: See RUSSELL, P. F., Jt. auth.
MENON, P. B.: See RUSSELL, P. F., Jt. auth.
MENON, P. B.: See RUSSELL, P. F., Jt. auth.
MENON, P. G., A few observations on mastoiditis, Antiseptic 39: 511-513, Aug. '42

—[J. C. Ayres] Memphis M.J. 17: 157-159, Aug. '42

isorder: Eee also Menopause, artificial; Mental Diseases, involutional

-[A. A. Werner] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1373-1380, Dec. '42
-basal metabolism in elimacteric, [F. Rocca] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 27: 75-92, '42
-elinical evaluation of estrone, estradiol benzoate and diethylstilbestrol (estrogens), [H. W. Eisfelder] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 628-632, Nov. '42
-elinical experiences with oral ethinyl estradiol (estrogen), [B. A. Watson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 447-448, July '42
-elinical study of 105 patients treated with estrogen and

gen), [B. A. Watson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 447-449, July '42

-clinical study of 105 patients treated with estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [S. M. Simon & A. F. Uliman] Connecticut M.J. 6: 921-925, Dec. '42; correction 7: 67, Jan. '43

-clinical use of methylstilbestrol (estrogen), [C. L. Buxton & J. A. Sullivan] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 290-292, May '42

-cyclical estrogen therapy, [A. Palmer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 56-65, July '42

-effect of inunction of a-estradiol (estrogen) and of oral medication with pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation) upon postmenopausal human uterus, [H. W. Weber, L. Kurkrok & C. H. Birnberg] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 392-394, June '42

-estro-androgenic treatment of bleeding, [P. R. Thiagarajah] J.Ceylon Br., Brit. M.A. 38: 368-375, Dec. '41

-estrogenic therapy (with estradiol and estradiol benzoate), [F. J. Lee & J. F. Duge] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 576-575, Sept. '42

-estrogen-withdrawal bleeding; study of comparative activity of various estrogens, [S. D. Soule] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 684-680, Oct. '42

-ethinyl estradiol (estrogen): clinical evaluation, [M. J. Groper & G. R. Biskind] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 703-706, Dec. '42

-ethinyl estradiol (estrogen): clinical evaluation, [M. J. Groper & G. R. Biskind] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 703-706, Dec. '42

-ethinyl estradiol (estrogen): clinical evaluation (stilbestrol, estrogen), [P. G. Fuerstner] West.J.Surg. 50: 530-534, Oct. '42

-genital hemorrhages of female climacteric and post-climacteric; etiopathogenesis, diagnosis and treat-

534, Oct. '42
enital hemorrhages of female climacteric and postclimacterie; etiopathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [D. Martines Olascoaga] Bol.d.Inst.radiol.
cáncer, Monievideo, no. 6, pp. 27-[67], Dec. '41
ncreased uterine bleeding, [C. G. Collins & C. Tyrone]
Tri-State M.J. 15: 2809-2812, Oct. '42
nethods for objective evaluation of estrogen therapy,
[H. G. Bennett, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 296-303,
Aug. '42
nosomethyl ether of stilbestrol (estrogen) and menopausal syndrome, [C. A. Elden] J.Clin, Endocrinol.
2: 287-289, May '42
(gmented mask; case, [F. Contreras Duchas) Actas

pigmented mask; case, [F. Contreras Dueñas] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 890-892, June '42

MENOPAUSE, disorders—Continued—question of hypertension of climacteric or in climacteric, [A. Sampaio Tavares] Bahia med. 13: 55-59, March '42

March '42

—sublingual administration of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen); comparison of routes in therapy, [D. Castrodale, E. Loeffel & C. M. MacBryde] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 569-570, Sept. '42

—therapeutic efficiency of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol) esters, [S. C. Freed, W. M. Eisin & J. P. Greenhill] J.A.M.A. 119: 1412-1414, Aug. 22, '42

—treatment of menopausal syndrome, [J. W. Davis] South.Med. & Surg. 104: 561-562, Oct. '42

—use and potency of synthetic estrogens (stilbestrol, hexestrol and 118 B), [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 475-481, Sept. '42

—use of male hormone in gynecology; study apropos of case of metrorrhagia in premenopause, [C. Salgado] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 1-4, Jan. '40

MENORRHAGIA'. See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders

tion, disorders

MENSH, i.: See LEVY, J., Jt. auth.
MENSH, i.: See LEVY, J., Jt. auth.
MENSI, A. A., El tercer molar inferior en ortodoncia,
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 47-53, Jan. '42
MENSTRUATION

fect of physical training on menstrual cycle, [J. Moudré] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 246-247, Feb. 14, '41 fluence of various periods of menstrual cycle on evolution of temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. García Otero] Medicina, Madrid 10: 144-170, Feb. '42 -influence

-menstrual cycle in human cervical mucosa; clinical significance, [A. Wollner] Am.J.Surg. 57: 331-335.

menstruation and sports; preliminary report by Department of Blometry of National School of Physical Education and Sports, [Peregrino, Jr. & M. de Lourdes Oliveira] Brasil-med. 56: 115-118.

& M. de Lourdes Oliveira] Brasil-med. 56: 115-118,
March 14, '42

-variations in electroencephalogram during menstrual
cycle, [D. Dusser de Barenne & F. A. Gibbs] Am.J.
Obst.& Gynec. 44: 687-690, Oct. '42

cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea

-basal body temperature in disorders of ovarian function, [A. Palmer] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 768-778,
Dec. '42

Dec. 42
-clinical study of 105 patients treated with estrogen and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [S. M. Simon & A. F. Ullman] Connecticut M.J. 6: 921-925, Dec. '42; correction 7: 67, Jan. '43—clinical use of methylstilbestrol (estrogen), [C. L. Buxton & J. A. Sullivan] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 290–292, May '42

zvz, May 42

-diagnosis and treatment of ovarian tumors presenting endocrine manifestations, [L. C. Scheffey] M.Clin. North America 26: 1817-1830, Nov. '42

-diagnosis of endocrine disorders of female genital tract, [H. Meleiro de Sousa] Amatus 1: 292-311, March '42

-diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol) for hemostasis in func-tional uterine hemorrhage, [W. K. Cuyler, E. C. Hamblen & C. D. Davis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 438-

Hamblen & C. D. Davis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2, 200-441, July '42

-evaluation of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy in endometrial hyperplasia, [G. E. S. Jones & R. W. Te Linde] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 282-298, Nov. '42

298, Nov. '42

298, Nov. '42

298, Nov. '42

298, Nov. '42

& R. W. Te Linde] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp, 71: 282-298, Nov. '42

-excessive uterine bleeding; antigonad effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation), [G. J. Hall] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 296-391, May '42

-experimental approach to problem, [J. C. Burch & D. Phelps] Ann.Surg. 116: 804-609, Oct. '42

-gonadotropins, [L. M. Randall] West.J.Surg. 50: 382-387, Aug. '42

-influence of thyrotoxicosis, [P. M. G. Russell & E. M. Dean] Lancet 2: 66, July 18, '42

-mechanism of uterine bleeding, [R. B. Greenblatt] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 645-646, Nov. '42

-menometrorrhagias of adolescence, [L. Carrillo Azcarate] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 435-454, Sept. 30, '42

-nodular keratitis, [O. H. Ellis] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1224-1226, Oct. '42

-oral hormone therapy in anovulatory bleeding, [G.

1226, Oct. '42

-oral hormone therapy in anovulatory bleeding, [G. Stohr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 633-635, Nov. '42

-physiopathology, [J. Medina] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. (sup.) 5: 97-160, Dec. '41

-premenstrual headache relieved by estrogen therapy, [B. B. Rubenstein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 700-702, Dec. '42

-resudorrestruction and sterility [A. Clarero Núñez]

Dec. '42

-pseudomenstruation and sterility, [A. Clavero Núñez]

Med.españ. 7: 264-273, March '42

-relation between menstruation and menstrual disorders and manic, melancholic and related psychoses, [T. Burckhart] Psychiat.-neurol.Wehnschr. 43: 23, Jan. 18, '41; 35, Jan. 25, '41; 46, Feb. 1, '41

-role of stilbestrol (estrogen), [E. T. Ellison] Mississippi Doctor 20: 222-226, Oct. '42

-testosterone propionate (androgen) pellet absorption in female, [R. B. Greenblatt & L. Q. Hair] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 315-317, May '42

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—therapy of polyhypermenorrhea, [A. Peralta Ramos,
Jr.] Día méd. 14: 731-732, Aug. 3, '42
—treatment of functional uterine hemorrhage with antimenorrhagic factor (from liver fat), [A. M. Sutherland] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 156-161, April

-treatment of gonadal hypofunction in female, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 247-256, '42

-vaginal cytology [A. Ernst & A. Guzmán] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec, 7: 108-143, Dec. '41

-vitamin K in therapy of chronic menorrhagia; 3 cases, U. Rubeška] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 723-724, May 16. '41

cases, [Y. Rubesaa] Casep. Control of the control o

women born and reared under different environments, [P. K. Ito] Human Biol. 14: 279-351, Sept. '42 metabolism, influence of menstruation on carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes mellitus, [H. I. Cramer] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 51-55, July '42 physiology, effects of contraphysiologically administered diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol) on menstrual cycle, [E. C. Hamblen, W. K. Cuyler, D. V. Hirst & V. O. Horner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 369-372, June '42 — critical analysis of early gravid and premenstrual phenomena in uterus of Elephantulus, Macaca and human female, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 134-143, July '42 — life history of corpus luteum of menstruation in Elephantulus, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 21-41. Feb. '42 — method for correlating data from menstrual cycles of different lengths; simple nomographic procedure, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 151-152, July '42 — quantitative study of bleeding threshold and optimum estrogen requirements in baboon (Paplo porcarius), [J. Gillman] Endocrinology 31: 172-178, Aug. '42 — rhythm of woman from clinical point of view, [B. Gilbert] South African M.J. 16: 355-358, Oct. 10, '42 profuse: See Menstruation, disorders viearious, case of menstruation through umbilicus as

profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
vicarious, case of menstruation through umbilicus as
well as per vaginam, [A. G. Pereira] Indian M.Gaz.
77: 357, June '42
MENTAL DISEASES

See also Children, nervous and mental disorders;
Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals,
psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene;
Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Personality, psychopathic; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric: etc

atric; etc.

-amongst naval personnel, [D. Curran] J.Ment.Sc. 88:
494-496, Oct. '42

-comparison of alcoholism and drug addiction with
particular reference to underlying psychopathologic
factors, [M. G. Gray & M. Moore] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 151-161, July '42

-Hamlet's "madness," [T. M. Davie] J.Ment.Sc. 88:
449-450, July '42 [Comment on Stern and Whiles's

article]

article]
-influences of Catholic education and creed upon psychotic reactions, [W. O. Jahrreiss] Dis.Nerv.System
3: 377-381, Nov. '42
-intelligence in cerebral deficit states measured by
Kohs block test, [T. Lidz, J. R. Gay & C. Tietze]
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 568-582, Oct. '42
-keeping men with psychiatric records out of the
Army, [A. R. Koontz] Mil.Surgeon 91: 313-314,
Sept. '42

Army, [Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-mania and the moon, [D. M. Kelley] Psychoanalyt.

Rev. 29: 406-426, Oct. '42

-meningeal permeability, [I. B. Ansaldi] Rev.med.leg.

y jurisp.méd. 1: 632-637, Oct.-Dec. '35

-minor disorders, [C. C. Saha] Antiseptic 39: 89-93,

Feb. '42

-needs and possibility.

-minor disorders, [C. C. Saha] Antiseptic 39: 39-93, Feb. 42
-needs and possibilities of research, [L. Kolb] J. Michigan M.Soc. 41: 849-855, Oct. '42
-nervous patients in physicians' clientele, [J. B. Jobin] Lavai méd. 7: 368-383, Sept. '42
-neuropathologic changes in arteriosclerotic psychoses; psychiatric significance, [D. Rothschild] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 417-436, Sept. '42
-pentothal sodium (barbital derivative) narcoanalysis, [W. Blyth] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 504-511, Oct. '42
-physiologic method for induction of states of partial sleep, and securing free association and early memories in such states, [L. S. Kubie & S. Margolin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 130-139, '42
-physiopathology of affectivity, [Freitas Santos] Rev. Assoc.piaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 54-59, Dec. '41
-predictability of suicide, [F. Reitman] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 580-582, Oct. '42
-psychopathic characters on the stage, [S. Freud]

psychopathic characters on the stage, [S. Freud]
Psychopathic characters on the stage, [S. Freud]
Psychopathology of ego system, [G. W. Kisker & G.
W. Knox] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 66-71, July '42

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued

-psychoses at different age levels, [L. J. Karnosh]
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.
73-79, '42

-psychosis with Huntington's chorea; clintcopathologic report of case, [R. DeM. Kepner & R. B. Cloward] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 326-331, Oct. '42

-verbal summator technic and abnormal mental states, [W. W. Grings] J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 529-545, Oct. '42

-viewed as population problem, [C. Landis] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1949) 6: 441, '42

-war psychoses; nature and treatment, [H. C. Beccle] M.Press 208: 136-139, Aug. 26, '42

alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome blood in: See also Mental Diseases, therapy

-emotions and leukocytosis, [O. Diethelm, A. T. Milhorat & S. M. Small] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 129-149, '42

cerebrespinal fluid in, sodium chloride crystallization test and its relation to blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (bromide distribution ratio), [R. Ström-Olsen & E. de C. Kite] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 407-414, July '42

elinies: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics

elisies: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—traveling psychiatric school clinics; 20 years of statewide operation in Massachusetts, [H. A. Tadgell &
B. Truden] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 215-223, Oct.

B. Truden] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 215-223, Oct. '42
complications and sequels, relationship of vitamin C deficiency to dental and gingival conditions in mental patients, [H. S. Barahal & M. G. Priestman Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 823-827, May '42
-prognosis of carbon monoxide poisoning in 15 patients, previously mentally ill, [R. J. Van Amberg] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 668-680, Oct. '42
-symposium on new trends in surgery; surgical diagnosis in mental case, [E. L. Eliason & D. C. Smith] S.Clin.North America 22: 1741-1757, Dec. '42
-symposium on new trends in surgery; surgical diagnosis in mental case, [E. L. Eliason & D. C. Smith] S.Clin.North America 22: 1741-1757, Dec. '42
-onstitution in: See also Personality, psychopathic inferiority; systemic patterns, [R. M. Lindner] J. Crim.Psychopath. 4: 252-276, Oct. '42
-somatology of schizophrenic patient, [B. J. Betz] Human Biol. 14: 192-234, May '42
criminal responsibility is: See Crime and Criminals diagnosis, early diagnosis of senile disorders, [D. K. Henderson] Practitioner 149: 1-6, July '42
-discussion on differential diagnosis of postcontusional states, [C. P. Symonds & A. Lewis] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 601-614, July '42
-problems in diagnosis of brain tumors, with report of case (with mental symptoms), [J. Pensin] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 669-672, Aug. '42
-psychiatry in consulting hours of medical practitioner, [J. E. Staehelin] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 505-510, May 9, '42
-psychologic examination in cases of traumatic ence-

-psychiatry in consuming nours of metabolic forms of the state of the

1233, June 11, '42

Rey labyrinth test in oligophrenia, epilepsy and organic dementia, [C. Haffter] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 106: 1-10, '42

epidemiology and statistics, drugs and mental disease; review of 841 cases, [M. Moore, A. F. Raymond & M. G. Gray] Confinia neurol. 4: 238-270, '42

—incidence in England under war conditions, [A. Lewis] Lancet 2: 175-183, Aug. 15, '42

etiology and pathogenesis, Cannabis sativa in relation to mental diseases and crime in India, [R. N., G. S. & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Research 30: 155-171, Jan. '42

Jan. '42

common cause in hysteria, epilepsy and toxic infective psychosis, [J. S. du T. de Wet] South African M.J. 16: 233-236, June 27, '42-heredoblologic evaluation of postinfectious psychoses, [W. Enke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171:

[W. Enke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171:
475-513, '41

—invalidism from the Army due to mental disabilities;
etiologic significance of military conditions, [R. F. Tredgold] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 444-448, July '42

—ilmitations of prison psychoses, [A. Foz] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 220-296, July-Dec. '41

—mental disturbances following poisoning with modern industrial solvents, [P. J. Knabenhans] Schweiz.
Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 128-164, '42

—mental symptoms in bromide intoxication, [E. H. Kitching] Brit.M.J. 1: 754-757, June 20, '42

—physiologic and psychologic studies in spontaneous hypoglycemia (due to pancreatic adenoma), [J. Romano & G. P. Coon] Psychosom.Med. 4: 283-300, July '42

—pneumocephalus—case report of patient who was ob-

neumocephalus—case report of patient who was ob-served to have mental changes, with description of operative repair of pneumocephalus, [W. G. Haynes] Mil.Surgeon 91: 568-571, Nov. '42

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis-Continued

tinued
-relation between menstruation and menstrual disorders
and manic, melancholic and related psychoses, [T.
Burckhart] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43:23, Jan.
18, '41; 35, Jan. 25, '41; 46, Feb. 1, '41
-role of nutrition, [J. N. Brawner & J. N. Brawner,
Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 31:321-323, Aug. '42
-significance of meteorologic environment in etiology
of psychotic episodes, [H. H. Reese] J.Mt.Sinal
Hosp. 9:717-733, Nov.-Dec. '42
-toxic psychoses, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Rev.
med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1:581-611, Oct.-Dec. '35
-Trichinelia spiralis infection with mental symptoms;
case, [S. M. Whitteridge] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28:
290-293, July '42
seredity, heredobiologic evaluation of postinfectious
psychoses, [W. Enke] Zischr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psy-

case, (S. M. Whitteridge) J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 290-293, July '42
heredity, heredoblologic evaluation of postinfectious psychoses, [W. Enke] Zischr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 475-513, '41
Freud's contribution to problem, [L. H. Bartemeier] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 190-197, Nov. '42
—inheritance of certain varieties of mental defect, [W. Allan & S. L. Halperin] North Carolina M.J. 3: 363-364, July '42
Hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idlocy involutional, acute perforated duodenal ulcer following metrazol (convulsive) therapy (of melancholia), [J. A. Tuta & J. B. Batko] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 107-111, July '42
—clinical status, prognosis and therapy, [H. J. Weitbrecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1238-1241, Nov. 7, '41
—corticotropic hormone in treatment of involutional melancholia with hypopituitarism and of pituitary cachexia. [R. E. Hemphill & M. Reiss] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 559-565, Oct. '42
—electric shock therapy of psychosis, [G. E. Reed] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 331-314, Oct. '42
—multiple fractures under metrazol. [W. G. Trapp] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 362-363, Oct. '42
—shock treatment in depressions of later life, [R. O. Jones] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 291-296, Oct. '42
—shock treatment with electric current as exciting agent, [L. B. Kalinowsky] M.Times, New York 70: 236-240, July '42
—stilbestrol (estrogen) treatment, [H. D. Allen] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 312-317, Aug. '42
—treatment with diethyl stilbestrol (stilbestrol) and estradiol (estrogens), [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 811-817, Nov. '42
—use of testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment in male, [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 811-817, Nov. '42
—use of testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment in male, [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 811-817, Nov. '42
—use of testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment in male, [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone]

perapy: See also Mental Diseases, involutional; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy-active therapy at Christophsbad, private institution for nervous and mental diseases, [K. John] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 555-569, '41-amphetamine-barbiturate (vinbarbital sodium and sodium amytal) therapy, [E. Davidoff & G. L. Goodstone] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 541-548, July '42-at Institute of Psychiatry in Rio de Janeiro, [H. de B. B. Roxo] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 445-448, '42-at state hospital of Kaufbeuren, Swabia, during year

at state hospital of Kaufbeuren, Swabia, during year 1939, [Mandel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 10-13, Jan. 4, '41-blood barbiturate during prolonged narcosis, [R. F. Chatfield & D. N. Parfitt] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 506-569,

Oct. '42

-changes in output of 17-ketosteroids after shock treatment, prefrontal leukotomy and other procedures, (R. E. Hemphill, L. D. MacLeod & M. Reiss]
J.Ment.Sc. 38: 554-558, Oct. '42

-clinical evaluation of hypoglycemic and convulsive therapy (with insulin and metrazol), [S. J. Tillim & M. T. Squires] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 469-479, July '42

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued

-electric shock, [N. de Toledo Ferraz] São Paulo med.

1: 273-279, April '42
-electric shock; apparatus for production and its physical principles, [U. Cerletti & L. Bini] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 211-215, May 24, '41
[Comment on Pätzold's article]
-electric shock: "discharging function" of convulsive seizure; regarding psychodynamic mechanism of healing process of artificial fits, [J. Flescher] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 274-285, Sept. '42
-electric shock: further experience, [A. Myerson] New England J.Med. 227: 403-407, Sept. 10, '42
-electric shock; observations on mental patients after therapy, [H. Löwenbach & E. J. Stainbrook] Am. J. Psychiat. 98: 828-833, May '42
-electric shock; pathologic changes in brains of dogs given repeated shocks, [K. T. Neubuerger, R. W. Whitehead, E. K. Rulledge & F. G. Ebaugh] Am. J. J.M.Sc. 204: 381-387, Sept. '42
-electric shock; results of treatment on mental and emotional symptoms, [F. Kennedy & B. Wiesel] New York State J.Med. 42: 1663-1668, Sept. 1, '42
-electric shock therapy and psychopathologic reactions. [B. C. Glueck, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 42: 1553-1557, Aug. 15, '42
-electric shock therapy in personality disorders, [H. Cleckley & B. Beard] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 303-308, Aug. '42
-electric shock therapy; technic and applications, [B. Stewart] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 88-94, June '42
-electric shock therapy; technic and applications, [B. Stewart] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 88-94, June '42

-electroe shock therapy; third annual reportorial review, [J. L. Fetterman] Ohio State M.J. 38: 675-676, July '42
-electric shock; use of preliminary curarization, [P. T. Cash & C. S. Hoekstra] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 857-869, Nov. '42
-electrically induced convulsions; electrocardiographic changes, [E. M. Kline & J. L. Fetterman] Am. Heart J. 24: 665-670, Nov. '42
-electrocardiogram in epilepsy; comparison with electrocardiogram in selzures following convulsant drug therapy, [T. Ziskin & A. G. Dumas] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1249-1255, July '42
-electrocoma, [J. L. Fetterman] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 775-789, Nov. '42
-electroencephalogram in "convulsive state" (elec-

789, Nov. '42
-electroencephalogram in "convulsive state" (electrically induced seizures), [B. L. Pacella & S. E. Barrera] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 125-129, Aug. '42
-electrofit, [D. J. Impastato & R. Almansi] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 395-409, Oct. '42
-electrostimulated convulsive doses in intact humans by means of unidirectional currents, [E. Friedman & P. H. Wilcox] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 56-63, July '42

by means of unidirectional currents, [E. Friedman & P. H. Wilcox] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 56-63, July '42

ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) in disturbed psychotic states, [E. Rubin] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 416-419, April '42

experimental approach to determination of comparative efficiency of insulin and convulsion therapy (using metrazol or electric shock), [H. A. Palmer] J.Neurol.& Paychlat. 5: 10-13, Jan.-April '42

histopathologic results of shock therapy; experimental study, [P. de la Vega Gutlerrez] Actas españ.neurol. y psiquiat. 2: 51-59, Jan. '41

"insanity herbs" (Rauwolfia serpentina Benth), [J. S. Chowhan] Antiseptic 39: 197-204, April '42

insulin and metrazol shock therapy; results in 59 cases, [A. Lértora] Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 12-24, March '42

insulin; blood sugar during and after hypoglycemic coma, with special reference to "aftershock." [M. Helman] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 863-873, May '42

insulin; blood sugar during and after hypoglycemic shock, [C. W. Olsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 99-101, June '42

insulin; value of protracted shock, [O. Billig & D. J. Sullivan] Psychiatric Quart. '16: 549-564, July '42

is reading therapy? [S. Gagnon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 296-212, July '42

isolation as aid in treating patient, [C. E. Leonard] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 411-414, Oct. '42

joint endeavors of administrative physician and psychotherapist, [R. T. Morse & T. D. Noble] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 578-585, July '42

metrazol cas exciting agent in shock treatment, [H. Brill] M.Times, New York 70: 233-236, July '42

metrazol complications (especially vertebral fractures) as affected by use of curare, [J. A. Cummins] Canad. M.A. J. 47: 326-329, Oct. '42

metrazol convulsive therapy; (V. Giannelli & C. Sani] Schwelz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 92-104, '42

metrazol convulsive therapy; significance of aura terror, [A. Marques] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 195-197, Feb. '42: also, Cultura méd. 3: 336-339, Jan. '42

metrazol convulsive therapy; 3. yaras' experience (results and follow-up studies in 167 cases),

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—modern treatment, [G. A. Little] Manitoba M.Rev. 22:
223-226, Nov. '42
—observations in hypoglycemia; body temperature and coma, [W. Mayer-Gross & F. Berliner] J.Ment.Sc. 38: 419-427, July '42
—physical therapy, [A. T. Steegmann] Arch. Phys. Therapy 23: 482-494. Aug. '42
—prefrontal leukotomy, [J. S. McGregor & J. R. Crumbie] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 534-540, Oct. '42
—prefrontal lobotomy in abnormal mental states, [R. L. Drake & J. S. Hibbard] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 345-347, Aug. '42
—prefrontal lobotomy; surgical relief of mental pain, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 18: 794-812, Dec. '42
—problem of fractures and luxations in convulsive therapy (especially metrazol) in mental diseases and their prevention with particular reference to use of curare, [J. M. Hirsch & E. Quintero Muro] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 68-113, March-April '42
—psychiatry in consulting hours of medical practitioner, [J. E. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 505-510, May 9, '42
—pyretotherapy with vaccine broth (neo-blogen), [E. Quintero Muro] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '42
—review of shock therapies (insulin, metrazol and electric shock), In 305 mental hospitals, [L. Kolb & V. H. Vogel] Am.J.Paychiat. 99: 90-100, July '42
—shock therapy (insulin, metrazol and electric shock) in 305 mental hospitals, [L. Kolb & V. H. Vogel] Am.J.Paychiat. 99: 90-100, July '42
—shock therapy (insulin, metrazol and electric shock) in 305 mental hospitals, [L. Kolb & V. H. Vogel] Am.J.Paychiat. 99: 90-100, July '42
—shock therapy (insulin, metrazol and electric shock) in 305 mental hospitals, [L. Kolb & V. H. Vogel] Am.J.Paychiat. 99: 90-100, July '42
—shock therapy (insulin, metrazol and electric shock) in 305 mental hospitals, [L. Kolb & V. H. Vogel] Am.J.Paychiat. 99: 90-100, July '42
—shock therapy (insulin, metrazol and electric shock) in 305 mental hospitals, [L. Kolb & V. H. Vogel] Am.J.Paychiat. 99: 90-100, July '42
—shock therapy (insulin, metrazol and electric shock) in 306 mental hospitals, [L

Monatschr.f.Psychlat.u.Neurol. 106: 40-48, '42

MENTAL HYGIENE
—activities; growing interest, [R. W. Garnett] Virginia
M.Monthly 69: 455-457, Aug. '42
—college health service, [M. C. Houston] Am.J.Nursing
42: 1183-1189, Oct. '42
—condition of mental health as part of state health
program, [T. A. Watters] Mississippi Doctor 20:
110-115, Aug. '42
—contribution and progress of child guidance movement,
[D. A. Thom] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 189-194, Oct.

'42
—criteria of success and failure in child guidance. [R. E.

criteria of success and failure in child guldance, [R. E. Peri & A. J. Simon] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 642-658, Oct. '42

Perl & A. J. Simon] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 642-658, Oct. '42

-discussion on effects of wartime industrial conditions, [W. Blood, J. Harwood & H. M. Vernon] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 693-698, Aug. '42

-father gets worse; child guidance problem, [M. Burgum] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 474-485, July '42

-future of orthopsychiat. 12: 474-485, July '42

-future therapeutic role of clinical psychologist, [G. E. Gardner] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 383-387, July '42

-in industry, [E. S. Cameron] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 541-549, Oct. '42

-in woman's college, [H. P. Langner] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 83-86, '41

-incorporation of therapeutic procedures as part of educative process; further report, [D. W. Baruch] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 659-665, Oct. '42

-influence of teachers' and parents' attitudes and behavior upon children in wartime, [E. Klein] Ment. Hyg. 26: 434-445, July '42

-integrating mental hygiene in county-wide health service, [V. H. Vogel] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 837-342, Aug. '42

-integrating mental hygiene with work of school physician and school nurse in wartime, [F. L. Patry] New York State J.Med. 42: 1460-1462, Aug. '1, '42

-man-management, [R. A. Mansell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 1, '42

1, '42

-man-management, [R. A. Mansell] J.Roy.Army M.Corps
79: 69-76, Aug. '42

-mental health in corrective institutions, [R. S. Banay]

Ment.Hyg. 26: 583-593, Oct. '42

-mental health problems in war production area, [J.

Andriola] Ment.Hyg. 26: 560-567, Oct. '42

-mental hygiene and children in wartime; answering
children's questions, [J. Harris] Ment.Hyg. 26:
425-434, July '42

-mental hygiene and children in wartime; detection
and management of emotional disorders in children,
[V. W. Bernard] Ment.Hyg. 26: 368-382, July '42

MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued

-mental hygiene and children in wartime; group procedures found effective in prevention and handling of emotional disorders, [G. M. Abbate] Ment.Hyg. 26: 384-469, July '42

-mental hygiene and children in wartime; measures for prevention of emotional disorders, [E. C. Ciccarelli] Ment.Hyg. 26: 383-393, July '42

-mental hygiene and children in wartime; mental hygiene aspects of interviewing, [S. H. Peppard, K. S. Meyer & M. Talbot] Ment.Hyg. 26: 455-460, July '42

-mental hygiene and children in wartime; psychologic and psychiatric practices in war countries, [M. Krugman] Ment.Hyg. 26: 354-368, July '42

-mental hygiene and children in wartime; psychologic wapons of war, [M. Krugman & S. Silverman] Ment.Hyg. 26: 461-468, July '42

-mental hygiene and children in wartime; school's role in developing morate, [S. Leonard] Ment.Hyg. 26: 445-454, July '42

-mental hygiene and medical profession, [C. M. Speck] Mississippi Doctor 20: 263-266, Nov. '42

-Mental Hygiene Division of Suffolk Country Department of Health, New York State J.Med. 42: 2142-2145, Nov. 15, '42

-neuropsychiatric contributions to mental hygiene problems of exceptional child. H. Beach.

of Health, New York State J.Med. 42: 2142-2145, Nov. 15, '42

-neuropsychiatric contributions to mental hygiene problems of exceptional child, [L. Bender] Ment.Hyg. 26: 617-630, Oct. '42

-object in Swiss juvenile penal code, [H. Meng] Zt-schr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 44-51, July '42

-of soldiers, [P. Federn] Ment.Hyg. 26: 554-559, Oct. '42

-organization in Argentina, [J. M. E. González] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 503-506; 515-518, '41

-physician's status in child guidance work, [P. Solomon] New England J.Med. 227: 427-433, Sept. 17, '42

-place of child guidance in pediatric unit, [J. L. Barnes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 683, Aug. '42

-present and future diagnostic role of clinical psychologist, [S. H. Tulchin] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 397-404, July '42

-problems of behavior in child guidance, [H. J. Binder] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 324-328, Aug. '42

-program in state health department, [A. M. Gaulocher] South.M.J. 35: 934-939, Oct. '42

-psychiatrist's place in college, [C. C. Fry] Hygela 20: 906, Dec. '42

-psychoanalytically trained psychologist in child guidance.

906, Dec. '42
-psychoanalytically trained psychologist in child guldance, [R. A. Young] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 393-

ance, [R. A. Young] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 393-396, July '42

-psychologic technics and mechanisms in guidance, [S. Marquit & A. B. Berman] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 231-240, Oct. '42

240, Oct. '42

-purpose and program of Mental Hygiene Society of Virginia, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 574-576, Oct. '42

-refugee child; task for mental hygiene, [U. Wasserman & F. Resek] Ment.Hyg. 26: 529-545, Oct. '42

-relationship to local health department program, [W. F. Roth, Jr., W. C. Williams & F. H. Luton] Am. J.Pub.Health 32: 1005-1012, Sept. '42

-scope of clinical psychology in child guidance, [W. M. Mathews] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 388-392, July

'42 services in rural areas; program of Mental Hygiene Division, Suffolk County Department of Health, New York, [G. M. Lott] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1115-1126, July 31, '42 treatment of mental deficiency in Victoria, [G. Springthorpe] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 154-172, '41

hat can psychiatry do to prevent neurosis? [M. Moore] M.Clin.North America 26: 1619-1636, Sept. '42 ics, place of occupational therapy in observation and treatment of child guidance clinic program, [R. J. Dugan] Occup.Therapy 21: 230-234, Aug. '42 ommunity clinics in New Jersey; statistical review, [E. Frankel] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 224-236, Oct. '42 what

-we have a child guidance clinic, [R. J. Slattery] Mod. Hosp. 59: 70-71, Oct. '42 MENTAL TENSION

Hosp. 59: 70-71, Oct. '42

MENTAL TENSION

-hypoglycemia and tension-depression, [T. A. C. Rennle & J. E. Howard] Psychosom. Med. 4: 273-282, July '42

MENTAL TESTS

See also Personality; Vocation, tests

-comparison of revised Stanford-Binet, form L, with Kuhlmann tests of mental development. [T. Carlton] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 47-54. Sept. '42

-comparison of schizophrenia and manic-depressive disorders with reference to emotional maturity, [M. A. Durca] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 683-667, Dec. '42

-diagnostic values in visuomotor test, [E. Lord & L. Wood] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 414-428, July '42

-disorders of conceptual thinking in brain-injured child, [A. A. Strauss & H. Werner] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 153-172, Aug. '42

-effect of chronologic age on revised Stanford-Binet vocabulary score at moron and imbecile levels, [T. Carlton] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 321-326, Dec. '42

effects of bromides on test performances, [E. M. Jellinek & M. Bolles] J.Paychol. 14: 277-293, Oct. '42 experiment in cottage training of low-grade defectives, [K. F. Deacon] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 195-202, Oct. '42

Oct. 42

-feebleminded motorist, [L. S. Selling] Am.J.Paychiat.

98: 834-838, May '42
-genetic study of diagnostic significance of psychometric
patterns, [S. W. Bijou] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 171177, Oct. 42
-influence of sodium amytal (barbital preparation)
on intelligence test scores, [P. Slater, W. Sargant
& M. Glen] Lancet 1: 676-677, June 6, '42
-intelligence in cerebral deficit states and schizophrenia
measured by Kohs block test, [T. Lidz, J. R. Gay &
C. Tietze] Arch.Neurol.& Paychiat. 48: 568-582, Oct.

measured by Kohs block test, [T. Lidz, J. R. Gay & C. Tietze] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 568-582, Oct. '42

-investigation of effects of sodium bromide by psychologic methods, [M. Moore, L. S. Trowbridge & M. G. Gray] J.Psychol. 14: 59-72. July '42

-measurement of adjustment by psychometric pattern technics; need in Selective Service program, [S. W. Bijou] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 435-438, July '42

-modified procedure for abbreviated revised Stanford-Binet scale in determining intelligence of mental defectives, [C. Wright] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 178-184, Oct. '42

-observations on mental patients after electric shock, [H. Löwenbach & E. J. Stainbrook] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 828-833, May '42

-parallels in behavior of schizophrenics, paretics and presentle nonpsychotics, [A. Magaret] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 511-528, Oct. '42

-preliminary study using short objective measure for determining mental deficiency in Selective Service registrants, [F. J. Koenig & J. Smith] Mil.Surgeon 91: 442-446, Oct. '42

-psychologic conditions of intelligence tests with children, [A. Merzbach] Harefuah 22: 189, June 15, '42

-psychologic examining in United States Navy; historical summary, [C. M. Louttit] Psychol.Bull. 39: 227-239, April '42; abstr., U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 663-664, July '42

-psychometric comparison of narcotic addicts with hospital attendants, [E. R. Brown & J. E. Paristone, paristone, and the procedure of paristone addicts with hospital attendants, [E. R. Brown & J. E. Paristone, and the paristone and test attendants, [E. R. Brown & J. E. Paristone, and the paristone and test attendants, [E. R. Brown & J. E. Paristone, and the paristone and test attendants, [E. R. Brown & J. E. Paristone, and the paristone and test attendants, [E. R. Brown & J. E. Paristone, and the paristone and test and

-psychometric comparison of narcotic addicts with hos-pital attendants, [R. R. Brown & J. E. Partington] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 71-79, July '42

pital attendants, [R. R. Brown & J. E. Partington]
J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 71-79, July '42

-psychometric studies of postencephalitic parkinsonism,
[D. Shaskan, H. Yarnell & K. Alper] J.Nerv.& Ment.
Dis. 96: 652-662, Dec. '42

-psychometric study of dementia, [M. B. Brody] J.Ment.
Sc. 88: 512-535, Oct. '42

-Rey labyrinth test in oligophrenia, epilepsy and organic dementia, [C. Haffter] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.
106: 1-10, '42

-simple method for rapid estimation of intelligence in adults, [M. Brown] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 411-413, July '42

-social competence of idiots, [N. Morales] Am.J.Ment.
Deficiency 47: 209-214, Oct. '42

-spastic children in outpatient psychologic clinic, [O. Bridgman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 11-18, July '42

-verbal summator technic and abnormal mental states, [W. W. Grings] J.Abnorm. Social Psychol. 37: 529-545, Oct. '42

MENTEN, M. L.: See SCULLY, J. P., It. auth.
MENTL. S., and JAROLIM. V., Auriculoventricular coordination and ventricular function in auricular flutter, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 221, Feb. 14, '41; 276, Feb. 21, '41

MENVILLE, L. J., WILLIAMSON, L., and MATTINGLY, D., Renal rickets, with report of case, Radiology 39: 416-416, Oct. '42

MENZANI, A. C., El acido nicotínico en las afecciones del

MENVILLE, L. J., WILLIAMSON, L., and MATTINGLY, D.,
Renal rickets, with report of case, Radiology 39: 416416, Oct. '42

MENZANI, A. C., El acido nicotínico en las afecciones del
neurón periférico, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 215240, July-Sept. '42

— See ARANOVICH, J., jt. auth.
— and GHIARAVALLE, J., Sindrome paralítico por cáncer
de la parótida (sindrome de Collet y Bonnet), Rev.
neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 254-261, July-Sept. '42

MENZEL, H.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.

MENZEL, K. M., Ueber einen neuen Weg zur Behandlung hartnickiger Schwerbörigkeit, Schweiz, med.
Wehnschr. '7: 228-291, March 7. '42

MENZIES, F., Postwar British medicine, M.Care 2: 337-346,
Nov. '42

MENZIES, M. F., Hospital or domiciliary confinement?
Lancet 2: 35-38, July 11, '42

MERALGIA PARAESTHETICA

—[W. M. Davis] J.Florida M.A. 29: 31-32, July '42

—treated by operation, (M. Ellermann) Ugeak.f.imeger
103: 1537-1538, Nov. 27, '41

MERANZE, D. R.: See MENDELL, T. H., jt. auth.

—See MANN, BERNARD, jt. auth.

MERANZE, T.: See MENDELL, T. H., jt. auth.

MERCADAL PEYRI, J., Adenoma sebáceo simétrico de la cara, tipo Pringle, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 492-494, Feb. '42

Feb. '42
Contribución al estudio histológico del botón de Oriente.
Leishmanias y epidermis. Nidos parasitarlos, Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 920-923, June '42
—and BASSAS GRAU, E., Kraurosis penis pura, Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 626-629, March '42
—and DULANTO, F., Contribución al estudio del lupus
eritematoso agudo, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 287-313, eritematoso Dec. '41

Lupus eritematoso agudo, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 399-405, Jan. '42

Jan. '42
Liquen plano ampolloso de la mucosa bucal, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 501-510, Feb. '42
Las formas epiteliomatoides de la leishmaniosis cutánea, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 616-620, March '42
MERCER, J. O.: See ALLEN, I. M., It. auth.
MERCER, W., Surgical treatment of chest injuries, War & Doctor, pp. 47-57, '42
Immediate treatment of air-raid injuries, including surgery of upper limb, War & Doctor, pp. 59-75, '42

MERCHANT, A. K., Roentgen diagnosis of fungous infections of gastro-intestinal tract, Radiology 38: 660-662, June '42

MERCHANT, C. C., Analytical review; prevention of diabetes mellitus, Indian Physician 1:188, April; 234, May; 282, June; 380, Aug; 425, Sept. '42

MERCHANTE, F. R., El aborto en los libros hipocráticos; algunos aspectos ginecológicos de la obra de Hipócratica de la companya de

menunante, r. R., El aborto en los libros hipocraticos; algunos aspectos ginecológicos de la obra de Hipócrates; el aborto propiamente dicho, Semana méd. 2: 390-396. Aug. 13, '42

MERCIER, J., Le service de santé de l'armée, Union méd. du Canada 71: 1212-1218. Nov. '42

MERCIER, O., Echo du tricentenaire, Union méd. du Canada 71: 608-609, June '42

Trois siècles de médecine au Canada français, Union méd.du Canada 71: 801-806, Aug. '42

Une opération en vole de disparaître: la prostatectomie, Union méd.du Canada 71: 923-925, Sept. '42

MERCUPURIN (mercurial-theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury

MERCUROCHROME: See Eyes, diseases; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Pyelonephritis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections

MERCURY

See also Diuresis and Diuretics

See also Diuresis and Diuretics
-organic mercurials; influence of structure on absorption and excretion, [W. H. Hunt, L. A. Walter & R. J. Fosbinder] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 278-281, Sept. '42

R. J. Fosbinder] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 278-281, Sept. 42
bichloride: See Mercury, toxicity
effects, yeast extracts to overcome depressant effects
of germicide (phenylmercuric nitrate) on akin respiration, [E. S. Cook, C. W. Kreke, Sister Mary
Redempta Ellert & M. A. Sawyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.
Biol.& Med. 50: 210-214, June '42
--antibacterial action of disinfectants, [A. Hoyt, R. T.
Fisk & G. Burde] Surgery 12: 786-790, Nov. '42
in urine: See Urine, mercury
mercuric chloride: See cross reference under Mercury
bichloride

bichloride

mercuric suifide: See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar;

mercuric suifide: See Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar; Vulva, leukoplakia therapy: See Malaria, therapy: Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar; Vulva, leukoplakia toxicity, acute toxic effects of diuretics, [W. H. Higgins] J.A.M.A. 119: 1182-1183. Aug. 8. 42 — acute toxicity of diuretics, [A. C. DeGraff & R. A. Lehman] J.A.M.A. 119: 998-1001, July 25, 42 — comparative experimental study on antidotal action of various substances, [R. E. Carratalá & C. Guerra] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 192-212, April-June '36 — cutaneous sensitivity to merthiolate and other mercurial compounds, [F. A. Ellis & H. M. Robinson, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 425-430, Sept. '42 — deaths immediately following intravenous administration of mercupurin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [G. Brown & others] J.A.M.A. 119: 1004-1005, July 25, '42 tion of mercupurin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [G. Brown & others] J.A.M.A. 119: 1004-1005, July 25, '42

-effect of acidosis produced by hunger and muscular fatigue on experimental mercury bichloride nephritis in rabbits, [E. Glinka-Chernorutskaya] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 460-467, '40

-hypersensitiveness to diuretic, with observations on its mechanism, [T. T. Fox. H. Gold & J. Leon]. J.A.M.A. 119: 1497-1499, Aug. 29, '42

-hypoproteinemia as protection against mercuric chloride (mercury bichloride) injury in dogs, [R. L. Holman & G. L. Donnelly] J.Exper.Med. 76: 511-518, Dec.

'42
--immediate fatality following use of mercupurin (mercurial-theophylline preparation), [J. Vaughn] J. Pediat. 21: 680-683, Nov. '42
--microscopic prognosis of mercurial nephritis; cellulocylindruric paradox, [L. A. Surraco] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 189-232, '42
--renal tubule (nephron) as affected by mercury, [J. G. Edwards] Am.J.Path. 18: 1011-1027, Nov. '42

MERCURY, toxicity—Continued

—review of toxic manifestations of diuretics in man,

[A. C. DeGraff & J. E. Nadler] J.A.M.A. 119:

1006-1011, July 25, '42

—study of urines of newborn following ammoniated mercury rubs (to prevent pemphigus), [W. E. Allyn, & W. E. Allyn, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. 59: 631-636, Oct. '42

—studied death and diuretics [M. H. Barker, H. A.

bital combined, J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 96: 245-250, Sept. '42

—See Brenner, C., jt. auth.

MERRITT, J. F., Use of slowly absorbable morphine in treatment of addiction, North Carolina M.J. 3: 588, Nov. '42

MERRITT, M. E., Organization of occupational therapy workshop in general hospital, Occup.Therapy 21: 289-291, Oct. '42

MERSALYL: See cross reference under Salyrgan MERSHEIMER, W., Double tube method for drainage and feeding following gastric resection or gastroenterostomy, Surgery 12: 563-565, Oct. '42

—See KAUFMAN, L. R., jt. auth.

MERSKI, A. T.: See HESS, E., jt. auth.

MERTENS, V. E., Noch elnmal Zigarettenrauch und Lungenkrebs, Zischr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 183-192, '41

MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury MERTHIOLATE, G. V., Author's modification of Hecht reaction for serodiagnosis of syphilis, Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 30-31, '42

MERVES, L.: See NYE, R. B., jt. auth.

MERWARTH, H. R., Occurrence of peripheral facial paralysis in hypertensive vascular disease, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 298-307, Aug. '42

MERZBACH, A., Psychological conditions of intelligence tests with children, Harefuah 22: 189, June 15, '42

MESCHAN, I.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., jt. auth.

MESCHAN, I.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., It. auth.
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology;
Brain, localization of function; Brain, surgery
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENTERIC PLEXUS: See Colon, dilatation

congenital anomalies of primary midgut loop, [J. M. Miller & E. G. Wakefield] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 383-387, Nov. '42

MESENTERY, abnormalities—Continued
—intermittent volvulus of mobile cecum, [1]
finger] Arch.Surg. 45: 156-163, July '42 [F. J. Ingel-

-mesenterium commune complicated by mechanical ileus, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 444-446, June 30, '42

June 1. June 1

cysts, [1. Kross] Rev. asstroenterol. 5: 201-203, July-Aug'42

—casuistles; case of chylangioma, [S. Brattström] Acta
chir. Scandinav. 86: 308-314, '42

—chylous cysts, [P. Malm] Nord.med. (Finska läk.sällsk.handl.) 12: 3332-3336, Nov. 22, '41

—roentgen diagnosis, [C. L. Hinkel] Am. J. Roentgenol.
48: 167-176, Aug. '42

—with report of case, [M. J. Tomasini] Bol. Asoc.méd.
de Puerto Rico 34: 358-364, Oct. '42

—with report of case of chylous type cyst, [J. R.
Casanova Diaz] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 345352, Oct. '42
ionervation, alcoholization of mesoappendix for painless
postoperative period after appendectomy, [H. Smith]
Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 907-911, June '42
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
rupture, transverse rupture of mesentery, complicated
by arterial embolism, [B. C. Murless] Brit. J. Surg.
30: 84-86, July '42

rupture, transverse rupture of mesentery, complicated by arterial embolism, [B. C. Murless] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 84-86, July '42 tumors, neurofibromatosis of colon, small intestine and mesentery in child, [T. Chalkley & J. W. Bruce] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 888-894, Nov. '42
MESHKEN, J.: See ANSANELLI, F. C., Jt. auth. MESOAPPENDIX: See Mesentery MESOCESTOIDES: See Tapeworm Infection MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
—experiments on distribution and activation of nephrogenic potiency in embryonic mesenchyme, [P. Gruenwald] Physiol.Zoöl. 15: 396-499, Oct. '42
—origin of endometriosis from mesenchyme of celomic walls, [P. Gruenwald] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 470-474, Sept. '42

MESONEPHROS: See Wolfflan Body
MESOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma de MESQUITA, A. P., Um caso de psoríase pustuloso, An. brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 121-125, '42

Comentários acerca do tratamento vitamínico num caso de psoríase, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 127-135, '42

Ruralismo médico nacional, Brasil-med. 56: 359-360, July

o médico nacional, Brasil-med. 56: 359-360, July 149

Ruralismo médico nacional, Brasil-med. 56: 359-360, July 25. '42

de MESQUITA. Q., A duração da sístole elétrica (intervalo QT) na, oclusão coronária, Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 3-11, June-July '42

Variações fisiológicas e patológicas na duração da sistoles elétrica e mecânica, Publ.méd., São Paulo 14: 5-30, Aug. '42

A velocidade sanguinea em cardiologia, Brasil-med. 56: 385-388, Aug. 8, '42

— See FIGUEIREDO MAGALHAES, B., it. auth. de MESQUITA GUIMARAES, M., Um caso de exostose intra-articular motivada pela prática desportiva, Amatus 1: 637-640, July '42

MESS HALLS: See Hospitals, naval MESSENGER, H. K., Principles of refraction, M.Clin. North America 26: 1595-1614, Sept. '42

MESSER, A. I., and MeLACHLAN, A. E. W., Observations on lipoid reinforcement of antigens in gonococcal complement fixation test, Brit.Jven.Dis. 18: 38-47, MESSER, S. L. See DOWNING. L. C. M. acth.

complement fixation test, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 38-47,
Jan.-April '42

MESSINA, S. J.: See DOWNING, J. G., it. auth.
MESSICI, Z., Case of rupture of kidney, Türk tib cem.
mec. 7: 85-87, '41

Case of rupture of urethra, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 303307, '41

MESTER, A. J., New diagnostic sign in sciatica, Brit.
M.J. 2: 246, Aug. 29, '42; also, Sobre un nuevo
fenomeno en la clática, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7:
MESTER TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
METABOLISM
See also Heat, production.

TABOLISM

See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Tuberculosis, metabolism; in; etc.

-basal metabolis ruberculosis, metabolism in; etc.

-basal metabolis in Eritrea, [L. Mancini] Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 27-31, '42

-basal temperature versus basal metabolism, [B. Barnes] J.A.M.A. 119: 1072-1074, Aug. 1, '42

-comparison of basal and nitrogen metabolism, [M. M. Minter] Texas State J.Med. 38: 211-214, July '42

-effect of hypothalamus on respiratory metabolism; experimental study on cats, [W. Bloch] Verhandld. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 14-17, June '42

-effect of short waves upon metabolism and insensible perspiration, [A. Lippmann] M.J.Australia 2: 77-81, Aug. 1, '42

METABOLISM-Continued

BOLISM—Continued vaporation from human skin with sweat glands inactivated (insensible perspiration), [E. A. Pinson] Am.J.Physiol. 137:492-503, Oct. 42 seensible perspiration; clinical significance, [A. Lippmann] M.J.Australia 1:569-576, May 16, '42 athologic physiology of liver; general metabolism, (J. P. Simonds] Southwestern Med. 26:193-203, June '42

June '42

-relation between energy metabolism and ambient temperature, [M. Valentinuzzi & E. M. Busconi] An. d.Inst.invest.fis.apl. a la pat. humana 3: 337-361, '41; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 682-769, April '42

-role of liver in intermediate metabolism, [F. Grande Covian] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 299-309, June 15, '42 determination, effect of operator on variability of basal metabolism data, [D. Cederquist] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1328-1329, July '42

-calculation of heat and moisture dissipated from body by respiration, with table designed to make calculation easy at any temperature, any humidity and any preasure of air, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia 2: 198-203, Sept. 5, '42

-determination of oxygen consumption in basal con-

determination of oxygen consumption in basal con-ditions by means of data obtained from pulse, [J. Fernández-Muro Noguera] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 38-42, April 15,

April 15, '42

-Sanborn waterless metabolism tester acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 119; 947, July 18, '42

-training metabolism patient to successful performance, [J. K. Lex] Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 180-187, Sept.

[J. K. Lex] Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 180-187, Sept. 42
disorders, nonthyrold conditions causing elevation or depression of basal metabolic rate, [J. H. Hutton]
Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 32-35, 41
—in workers exposed to dinitrotoluene, [L. C. McGee. A. McCausland, C. A. Plume & N. C. Marlett]
Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 329-332, Oct. 42
offects of light on, effect of ultraviolet irradiation upon metabolism and insensible perspiration, [A. Lippmann] M.J.Australia 2: 77-81, Aug. 1, '42
endocrines and metabolism: See also Adrenals, tumors;
Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Insulin; Thyrold, hyperthyroldism; etc.
—calorigenic action of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) in rat, [R. G. Janes] Endocrinology 31: 354-358, Sept. '42
—comparative metabolic influences of testicular and ovarian hormones in man, [A. T. Kenyon] Biol. Symposia 9: 11-20, '42
—comparative study of metabolic effects of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and testosterone proplonate (androgen) with those of chorionic gonadotropin, [A. T. Kenyon & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 685-689, Dec. '42
—effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract; protein and

2: 683-689, Dec. '42
effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats
with saline anterior pituitary extract; protein and
energy metabolism, [L. Voris, M. Kriss, L. F. Marcy
& R. S. Bowman] J.Nutrition 24: 481-494, Nov.

excerpts from current studies, [A. J. Bieker] J.Florida

excerpts from current studies, [A. J. Bieker] J.Florida M.A. 29: 169-171, Oct. '42
-functions of adrenal cortex, [F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology 30: 861-869, June '42
-hypophysial relations to metabolism and growth, [J. Botella Llusia] Med. españ. 7: 583-590, June '42
-metabolic effects of testosterone (androgen) implants, [J. Eidelsberg, M. Bruger & M. Lipkin] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 329-331, May '42
-metabolic response of aged men to testosterone propionate (androgen), [A. T. Kenyon, K. Knowlton, G. Lotwin & I. Sandiford] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 690-695, Dec. '42

G. Lotwin & I. Sandiford] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 690-695, Dec. 42

-ovarian function and metabolic processes; experimental study in castrated animals, [J. Candela Pastor] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 44-48, Jan. 15, '42

exercise and metabelism, acid-base equilibrium of blood in exercise, [E. S. Turrell & S. Robinson] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 742-745, Nov. '42

-effect of glucose and sucrose on respiratory quotient and muscular efficiency of exercise, [M. Wrightington] J.Nutrition 24: 307-315, Oct. '42
in infants and children, interrelationship of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in metabolism of preschool children, [J. E. Hawks, M. M. Bray, M. O. Wilde & M. Dye] J.Nutrition 24: 283-294, Sept. '42

-in infants, [S. Mendonca] Brasil-med. 56: 242, May 9, '42: 253, May 16, '42

-potassium, sodium and chlorine balances of preschool children receiving medium and high protein diets, [J. E. Hawks & others] J.Nutrition 24: 437-448, Nov. '42

-standard values for basal oxygen consumption in

andard values for basal oxygen consumption in adolescents, [N. W. Shock] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 19-32, July '42 standard values

-sulfur metabolism, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Nutrition 24: 257-271, Sept. '42

METABOLISM-

retrabolism—Continued nutrition and metabolism: See also Metabolism, in infants and children
—effect of vitamin (B) deficiencies on basal metabolism and respiratory quotient in rats, [D. Orsini, H. A. Waisman & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med, 51: 99-102, Oct. '42
—effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract; protein and energy metabolism, [L. Voris, M. Kriss, L. F. Marcy & R. S. Bowman] J.Nutrition 24: 481-494, Nov.

—handbook of nutrition; calories in medical practice, [E. F. Du Bois & W. H. Chambers] J.A.M.A. 119: 1183-1188, Aug. 8, '42
—role of acid base and salts in relation to human nutrition; survey of recent works, [G. C. Mookerjee] Indian M.Rec. 62: 170-176, June '42
—role of fats and other lipoids including the indispensable fatty acid, linoleic acid, in metabolism, [P. Escudero, A. Escudero & M. L. Herraiz] Proc. Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 93-100, '42
—specific dynamic action of food principles, [F. Miguez de Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 93-101, July '42

METACARPUS

fractures, fractures of metacarpals and proximal pha-langes, [S. A. Jahss] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 79-92, July '42

July '42

-fractures of hand, [R. K. Brown & J. M. Dzlob]

New York State J.Med. 42: 1824-1832, Oct. 1, '42

-traction treatment, [L. F. Friend] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.

40: 988-990, Oct. '42

surgory, fusion of metacarpals of thumb and index finger to maintain functional position of thumb, [C. F. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 907-911, Oct. '42

METALS

See also Mercury; Silver; etc.

--acromioclavicular dislocation fixed by vitallium screw through joint, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 58: 245, Nov. '42

245, Nov. '42

-arthroplasty of ankylosed hip with vitallium capsule; case, [B. Solé] Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 699-715, Aug. 26, '42

-experimental study with tantalum, [H. M. Carney]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 147-148, Oct. '42

-experiments on use of ticonium in cranial repair, [E. H. Campbell, A. Meirowsky & V. Tompkins] Ann. Surg. 116: 763-775, Nov. '42

-nonirritant eye drops of metallic salt solutions, [H. M. Dekking & J. P. Byleveld] Ophthalmologica 103: 40-43, Jan. '42

-pathologic effects produced by deficiency of single

103: 40-43, Jan. '42

-pathologic effects produced by deficiency of single metallic and nonmetallic elements, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Arch.Path. 34: 451-468, Aug. '42

-severed primary artery in war wounded; nonsuture method of bridging arterial defects (by using vitallium tubes), [A. H. Blakemore, J. W. Lord, Jr. & P. L. Stefko] Surgery 12: 488-508, Sept. '42

-use of tantalum clips for hemostasis in neurosurgery, [R. H. Pudenz] Surgery 12: 791-797, Nov. '42

-use of vitallium tubes in urinary tract of dog. [J. W. Lord, Jr. & J. H. Eckel] J.Urol. 48: 412-421, Oct. '42

##ets. selective "status"

"42
"fleets, selective "staining" for electron micrography;
effects of heavy metal salts on individual bacterial
cells, [S. Mudd & T. F. Anderson] J.Exper.Med. 76:
1033-108, July '42
toxiety: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
METANEUS: See Kidneys, embryology
METARSUS

See also Foot
abnormalities, inheritance of short metatarsals, [M.
Steggerda] J.Hered. 33: 233-234, June '42
-tumors and short-toe—dihybrid pedigree; family history showing inheritance of hemangioma and metatarsus atavicus, [C. V. Beers & L. A. Clark] J.
Hered. 33: 366-368 Oct. '42
disease, osteochondritis in seamoid of second metatarsal; case, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. 15:
337-338, Nov. '42
fractures. invation-fractures of Liafranc's joint, with

337-338, Nov. '42
fractures, iuxation-fractures of Lisfranc's joint, with report of cases, [H. Cagnoil] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 145-170, Feb. '42
—march fracture, [G. R. Krause] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 132-135, July '42
—march fracture (pied forcé; Deutschländer's disease); 15 cases, [A. B. Sirbu & A. M. Palmer] California & West.Med. 57: 123-127, Aug. '42
—traction treatment, [L. F. Friend] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 988-990, Oct. '42
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate: Seasons

TEGROLOGY

See also Climate; Seasons
clinical episode in tuberculosis and meteorologic environment, [W. F. Petersen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 407-417, Oct. '42
—conditions in pediatric services of hospitals in Monte-video, [M. A. Jaureguy] An.Fac.de med.de Monte-video 27: 161-188, '42

METEOROLOGY—Continued
—geographic pathology of Palestine, [J. Seide] Hebrew
M.J. 2: 161, '42

M.J. 2: 161, '42

-influence of meteorologic factors on tuberculous pulmonary hemorrhages, [K. A. Vannfält] Upsala
lakaref. förh. 47: 269-219, '42

-relation between weather and disease, [B. J. van der
Kley] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 766-767, July 11,
'42

-significance of meteorologic environment in etiology of psychotic episodes, [H. H. Reese] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 717-733, Nov.-Dec. '42
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin

Compounds
METHENY, D., Technic for Hofmeister antecolic gastric
resection, West.J.Surg. 50: 562-563, Nov. '42
METHENY, E., BROUHA, L., JOHNSON, R. E., and
FORBES, W. H., Some physiologic responses of
women and men to moderate and strenuous exercise;
comparative study, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 318-326, Sept.
'43

METHIONINE

ETHIONINE

-replaceability of dl-methionine in diet of rat with its a-keto acid analogue, [W. M. Cahill & G. G. Rudolph] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 201-205, Sept. '42

effects, antagonism of antisulfonamide effect of methionine, and enhancement of bacteriostatic action of sulfonamide (sodium sulfadiazine, sulfaniamide derivative) by urea, [H. M. Tsuchiya, D. J. Tenenberg, W. G. Clark & E. A. Strakosch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 262-266, June '42

-effects of excess dietary cysteic acid, dl-methionine and taurine on rat liver, [D. P. Earle, Jr., K. Smull & J. Victor] J.Exper.Med. 76: 317-324, Oct. '42

"42
-liver injury, liver protection and sulfur metabolism;
methionine protects against chloroform liver injury
even when given after anesthesia, [L. L. Miller &
G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. 76: 421-435, Nov. '42
-prevention by cystine or methionine of hemorrhage
and necrosis of liver in rats, [F. S. Daft, W. H.
Sebrell & R. D. Lillie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
50: 1-5, May '42
metabolism, radioactive sulfur studies; synthesis of

50: 1-5, May '42
metabolism, radioactive sulfur studies; synthesis of
methionine; conversion of methionine sulfur to
taurine sulfur in dogs and rats; distribution of
sulfur in proteins of animals fed sulfur or methionine, [H. Tarver & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem.
146: 69-84, Nov. '42
7-METHOXYGOUMARIN: See Coumarin
4-METHOXYGOUMARIN: See Quinone

texicity, industrial aspects, [E. Schifferli] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 244-250, March 25, '42 METHYL CELLOSOLVE: See Ethylene Glycol METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl

METHYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens N'-diMETHYLACROYLSULFANILAMIDE: See Eyes, diseases: Pneumonia, therapy METHYLAMINE

—effects of trimethylamine on growth and sexual development in rat, [H. Wastl] J.Physiol. 101: 192-199, Aug. 18, '42
dimethylaminoazobenzene: See Azobenzenes

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

THYLCHOLANTHRENE

-depressed respiration preceding tumor formation, [J.
C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth
Loeffler] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 53-66, Nov. '41

-early tumor formation in pure-line mice treated with
carcinogenic compounds and associated blood and
tissue changes, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path.& Bact. 54:
321-330, July '42

-effect of climatic environment upon genesic of sub-

effect of climatic environment upon genesis of sub-cutaneous tumors induced by methylcholanthrene and upon growth of transplantable sarcoma in C3H mice, [E. W. Wallace, H. M. Wallace & C. A. Mills] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 99-110, Aug. '42 -effect of a-estradiol-3-benzoate (estrogen) on response of CHI mice to 20-methylcholanthrene, [A. Segal-off] Cancer Research 2: 794-796, Nov. '42 -influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) on epi-dermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, [F. X. Paletta & P. F. Max] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 577-581, June '42 -influence of limited application of methylcholanthrene

581, June '42
-influence of limited application of methylcholanthrene
upon epidermal iron and ascorbic acid, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 217-220,

3,3'-METHYLENE-bis-(4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN): See
Coumarin; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative;
Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, therapy
6,7-METHYLENEdiOXYCOUMARIN: See Coumarin
METHYLENEdiOXYCOUMARIN: See Coumarin
METHYLELYOXAL
—infantile beribert and beribert heart, [H. S. Stannus] Lancet 1: 756-759, June 27, '42
METHYLdiHYDROMORPHINOME: See Dilaudid
METHYLHYDROQUINOLINES: See Quinoline and Quinolline Derivatives

oline Derivatives
2-METHYL-1.4-NAPHTHOHYDROQUINONE: See Vita-

mins, K
2-METHYL-1.4-NAPHTHOQUINONE: See cross reference
under Menadione

under Menadione

METHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens

METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE

See also Malaria, plasmodium

effects, on respiration of erythrocytes of developing

organism, [B. Leybson] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 200-210, '40

therapy: See Leprosy, therapy; Malaria, therapy

S-METHYLisoTHIOUREA: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure

METIVET, Algunos principlos de cirugia de guerra, Rev.

san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 548-554, June '41

METMYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin

Compounds

Compounds METOL

metol dermatitis (due to x-ray developer), [C. E. Drew] Radiography 8: 103, Sept. '42
METOPON: See Dilaudid
METRANOIKTER: See Uterus, cervix

ETRAZOL
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Delirium, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Hysteria, therapy; Insanity, puerperal; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy—influence of metrazol, insulin hypoglycemia and electrically induced convulsions on reestablishment of inhibited conditioned reflexes, [E. Gellhorn, M. Kessler & H. Minatoya] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 260-262, June '42
toxicity, acute perforated duodenal ulcer following

260-262, June '42
taxicity, acute perforated duodenal ulcer following
metrazol (convulsant) therapy, [J. A. Tuta & J. B.
Batko] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:197-111, July '42
—acute and chronic effects of metrazol convulsions on
conditioned reflexes in dog, [V. H.' Rosen & W. H.
Gantt] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 41-45, '42
—cerebral edema without previous convulsive attack
as rare immediate accident in metrazol convulsant
therapy of schizophrenia; case, [L. Vela del Campo
& E. Núñez Sánchez] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat.
2: 42-46. Jan. '41

as rare immediate accident in metrazoi convulsant therapy of schizophrenia; case, [L. Vela del Campo & E. Núñez Sánchez] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 42-46, Jan. '41

-complications of convulsive therapy, [A. M. Carri] Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero 1: 31-46, March '42

-late complications of Sakel and Meduna (insulin and metrazol) methods of treating schizophrenia; cases, [L. Vela del Campo & P. de la Vega Guttérrez] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 46-51, Jan. '41

METRIAL GLANDS: See Uterus
METRIC SYSTEM: See Weights and Measures
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
METTEL, H. B.. Special health services of Division of Services for Crippled Children, Indiana State Department of Public Welfare for children afflicted with acute or chronic infantile paralysis, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 714-717, Dec. '42

METTIER, S. R., Diagnosis of atypical anemias, Clinics 1: 481-489, Aug. '42

METTLER, F. A., and HANADA, R. E., Marchi method, Stain Technol. 17: 111-116, July '42

—and LUBIN, A. J., Termination of brachium pontis, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 391-397, Oct. '42

METYGAINE: See Anesthesia, metycaine

METZ, W. R., Some fundamentals of plastic repair, South. Surgeon 11: 502-513, July '42

METYGER, J., Philip King Brown, M.D., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: ziv-zivii, '42

METZGER, N.: See BAUMANN, E. J., Jt. auth. MEUNIER, P.: See GARABEDIAN, M. D., R. auth. MEUNIER, P.: See GARABEDIAN, M. D., R. auth. MEUNIER, P.: See GARABEDIAN, M. D., R. auth. MEUNIER, P.: See GARABEDIAN, M. D., R. auth. MEUNIER, Conditions in rural communities, [R. Segura deletary conditions in rural communities, [R. Segura

Mexico

Mexico

—dietary conditions in rural communities, [R. Segura Millan] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 521-522, Aug. '42

—incidence of heart disease in Mexico; study of 2,400 cases of organic heart disease, [I. Chávez] Am. Heart J. 24: 88-98, July '42; also, Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat. 12: 87-99, May-June '42 von MEYENBURG, H., Das eosinophile Lungeninfiltrat; pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 809-811, July 25, '42

MEYER, A. (Baltimore), Historical fragments on neuro-logical and psychiatric specialties; factors and re-sults in an eminent medical and specifically neuro-logical career, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 213-248, Nov.-

A. (London): See GALBRAITH, A. J., jt. auth.
ADOLF (1866—)
tonality sketch, [H. Fox] Psychiatry 5: 159-162,
lay '42 MEYER, A. (Lon MEYER, ADOLF

—personality sketch, [H. Fox] Psychiatry 5: 159-162, May 42

MEYER, B. C., Report of family exhibiting hereditary mirror movements and schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dia. 96: 138-152, Aug. '42

MEYER, C. E., BURTON, I. F., and STURGIS, C. C., Riboflavin absorption in pernicious anemia, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 251-252, June '42

MEYER, F. W., Keratomalacie bei schwerer Salvarsandermatitis, Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 332-336, '41

Zur Symptomatologie der Arachnoiditis optico-chiasmatica, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 274-280, Sept. '41

MEYER, H. (Buenos Airos), Ptosis gástrica y cólica; revisión crítica del concepto, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Airos 41:10-18, Jan. '42
—See RÖTTJER, E. A., H. auth.
MEYER, H. (Rie de Janeiro): See GUIMARAES, F. N., jt.

visión critica del concepto, Rev.san.m.I., Buenos
Aires 41: 10-18, Jan. '42
—See RÖTTJER, E. A., R. auth.

MEYER, H. (Rie de Janeire): See GUIMARAES, F. N., Jt.
auth.
—See PARAENSE, L., R. auth.
—See PARAENSE, L., R. auth.

See ROMANA, C., Jt. auth.

MEYER, H. W., Intrathoracic esophagosciomy for total gastrectomy with lower esophagosciomy for carcinoma, Surgery 12: 115-137, July '42

MEYER, H. M. Intrathoracic esophagosciomy for carcinoma, Surgery 12: 115-137, July '42

MEYER, HANS HORST: See Obituaries

MEYER, J., SORTER, H. K., and NECHELES, H., Medical and surgical treatment of hemorrhage from peptic ulcer; critical evaluation of factor of age,

J.A.M.A. 120: 813-816, Nov. 14, '42

MEYER, K., and others, On penicillin, Science 96: 20-21,

July 3, '42
—See AVO. C., It. auth.

See HOBBY, G. L., It. auth.

MEYER, K. F., EDDIE, B., and YANAMURA, H. Y.,

Active immunization to Microbacterium multiforme psittacosis in parrakeets and ricebirds, J.Immunol.

44: 211-217, July '42
—See YANAMURA, H. Y., H. auts,

MEYER, K. S.: See PEPPARD, S. H., It. auth.

MEYER, K. S.: See PEPPARD, S. H., It. auth.

MEYER, M. (Assora), Was muss bel der Austührung der "grossen Suboccipitalpunktion," wie wir sie zwecks

Behandlung gewisser Hörstörungen empfehlen, bed
acht werden? (zur Frage: Liquor und innenobr),

Practoto-rhino-laryng. 4: 93-165, '42

MEYER, M. (Nuremberg), Weitere Erkenntnisse aus der

Nürnberger Krebskrankenerhebung der Jahre 1933/34

MEYER, M. G., Laboratory and clinical findings of pan
creatic diseases, J.Jowa M. Soc. 32: 506-510, Nov. '42

MEYER, M. G., Laboratory and clinical findings of pan
creatic diseases, J.Jowa M. Soc. 32: 506-510, Nov. '42

MEYER, R. K.: See PAYNE, M. A., R. auth.

MEYER, R. S.: See WALKER, A. S., R. auth.

MEYER, R. K.: See PAYNE, M. A., R. auth.

MEYER, R. S.: See Walker, A. S., R. auth.

MEYER, H. A., Patent urachus, M. Sull-Vet-Ladmin. 19:

233, Oct. '42

MEYER, M. A., Patent urachus, M. Sull-Vet-Ladmin. 19:

233, Oct. '42

MEYER, M. A., Patent urachus, M. Sull-Vet-Ladmin. 19:

cations and sequels

MEZEI, B., Seltene Ausserungsformen der Gehirnarteriosklerose, Paychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 15-17, Jan.
11, '41

sklerose, Paychias. 11, '41

Behandlung der Epileptiker mit 5-5' Diphenylhydantoin,
Paychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 115-117, March 15,
'41

Sas HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.

MEZER, J. F.: See HUBBARD, R. S., Jt. auth.
MEZER, J., Metaplasia and carcinoma in cervical polyps,
Surg., Gynec.& Obsk. 75: 239-244, Aug. '42
MEZEY, K., Farmacodinamia aplicada, Med.y cir., Bogotá
17: 3-19, Sept. '42

MIALL, M.: See NEEDHAM, J., Jt. auth.

MIGLE

See also Plague

—origin of some inbred mice, [L. C. Strong] Cancer Research 2: 531-539, Aug. '42

MICHAEL, P. P. E.: See MAUSER, C. L., jt. auth.

MICHAEL, V.: See RICHMOND, J. J., jt. auth.

MICHAEL, W. H., Medical action at Pearl Harbor, Harper's 185: 270-274, Aug. '42

MICHAELS, J. P., and HERRING, J. S., Postpartal hematomata of vulva and vagina; case reports, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 37-39, July '42

MICHALUP HAMON, E., Algunos datos sobre la mortalidad infantil en Venezuela, Archivenezol.puericult. y pediat. 4: 648-664, April-June '42

MICHELSON, H. E., Allergy and resistance in cutaneous tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet 62: 250-251, July '42

MICHENER, J. M.: See GREEN, R. C., jt. auth.

MICKELSEN, O.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.

—See AGNEW, S., jt. auth.

MICROBACTERIUM multiforme psittacosis: See Psittacosis

MICROCEPHALY

diminutive skull from Peru, [J. R. Wells] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 29: 425-427. Sept. '42
 following maternal pelvic irradiation for interruption of pregnancy; case, [D. P. Murphy, M. E. Shirlock & E. A. Doll] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 356-359, Sept. '42

"42

-microcephaly and idiocy; question of fetal roentgen trauma as cause of case, [H. Magliano, H. I. Manara & T. Slech] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 165-172, April-June '42

MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci microcystometer: See Bladder, pressure MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis; Onehocerciasis MICROFILMS: See Hospitals, records; Records MICROINCINERATION: See Minerals; Tumors, adamantinoma

MICRO-ORGANISMS: See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi;

Spirochaeta; etc. MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures; Photogra-

MICRORESPIROMETER: See Oxygen, consumption

MICROSCOPY

See also Cornea, examination; Skin; Stains and Staining; Syphilis, diagnosis; Tissue, sections; Urine, examination; etc.

apparatus: See also Microscopy, history

—cytologic studies with electron microscope, [E. von Haam & M. Schuh] J.Tech.Methods 22: 75-80, July

-electron microscope; calibration and use at low magnifications, [C. J. Burton, R. B. Barnes & T. G. Rochow] Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 34: 1429-1436, Dec. '42
-electron microscopes, [G. Wunenburger] An.d. Inst. invest. fis. apl. a la pat. humana 3: 413-429, '41
-new electron microscope, [M. E. Winter & R. E. Seidel] J.Am. Inst. Homeop, 35: 234-235, June '42
electron: See Bacterla, morphology; Microscopy, apparatus; Minerals; Spirochaeta Pallida; Stains and Staining. bacterial; Tissue, sections; Tumors, Staining, bacterial; papilloma; etc. Tissue, sections;

fluorescence: See Fluorescence history, Galileo and compound microscope, [R. L. Haden]
Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 242-247, July '42

Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 242-247, July '42

—development of compound microscope, [E. F. Genung]
Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 575-594, Nov. '42

—history of microscope and early microscopy, [B. E.
Clarke] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 131-139, June '42

sildes, examination of photochemical processes with
gelatin plates, [R. Staempfil] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.
Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 9-10, June '42

technic, cellophane coversilps, [C. A. Pons] Am.J.Clin.
Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 57, July '42
—cellophane coversilps for microscopic mounts, [J. V.
Prevost] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 721-722, July '42
—new physical method of investigation applied to histology; historadlography, [J. Turchini] Schweiz.

tology; historadiography, [J. Turchini] Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 137-149, '42 MICROSPORON

MICROSPORON

—influence of sulfanilamide in vitro on development and structure of Microsporum canis, [A. Gonzalez Ochoa & J. Zozaya] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 145-152, June '42

MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections

MIDANA, A., Sciero-atrofia bilaterale del testicolo da virus della malattia di Nicolas-Favre, Dermatologica 85: 403-410. '42

della malattia di Nicolas-Favre, Dermatologica 85; 403-410, '42

MIDBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, surgery

MIDDLETON, R. P.: See SCHULTE, W. G., It. auth.

MIDDLETON, T., Kenny method of treatment for infantile paralysis, J. Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3:9, Sept. '42 MIDDLETON, T. R.: See BACHARACH, A. L., Jt. auth.

MIDDLETON, W. S., Joseph Parrish, Quaker preceptor, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 343-369, Sept. '42 MIDWIVES

See also Obstetrics
—social priority no. 1; mothers and bables, [M. W. Thomas] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 442-445, Aug. '42
MIESCHER, K., and GASCHE, P., Zur lingualen Applikation von männlichem Sexualhormon; Beltrag zur Therapie mit "Perandren-Linguetten," Schwelz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 279-281, March 7, '42
Zur lingualen Applikation von weiblichem Sexualhormon; Beltrag zur Therapie mit "Ovocyclin-Linguetten," Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 490-492, May 2, '42

MIGLIANO, L., Febre sifilitica, Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 39-42, June-July '42
Reativo avárico (poli-antígeno para o diagnóstico da sifilis), Brasil-med. 56: 317-322, July 4, '42

GRAINE

-[F. N. Allan] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 55-60, Oct. '42

-[K. K. Titus] Antiseptic 39: 115-117, Feb. '42

-intracranial and extracranial vascular accidents in migraine, [H. S. Dunning] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 396-406, Sept. '42

-migraine and histamine headaches, [I. A. Levin] J. Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 10, Aug. '42

-migraine (relation to refractive errors), [J. Burnet] Prescriber 36: 135-136, Aug. '42

-ophthalmoplegic migraine, with report of 2 cases, [H. B. Smith] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 52-63, '42

-recurrent high fever with benign outcome in patient

recurrent high fever with benign outcome in patient with migraine and notes on "neurogenic" fever. [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolf] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 293-392.

[S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 293-302, Aug. '42 diagnosis, uncommon symptoms, [T. H. Butler] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 205-221, '42 etielogy and pathogenesis, [C. D. Camp] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 46-49, '42—nervous exhaustion as cause of gastrointestinal symptoms, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 364-369, '42—new conception of certain types of headaches including those designated as migraine and histamine headaches (role of acetylcholine), [L. Pelner & M. E. Aibel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1546-1554, Sept. '42 history, personal observations by physicians subject to the disorder, [R. N. DeJong] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 276-283, July '42

the disorder, [R. N. Desong.]
July '42
leraby, [C. D. Camp] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North
America (1941) pp. 46-49, '42
drug therapy (especially with ergotamine tartrate,
ergot preparation), [L. S. Trowbridge, T. J. C. von
Storch & M. Moore] New England J.Med. 227: 699700, Nov. 5, '42
(amphetamine) sulfate; prelimi-

Storch & M. Moore] New England J.Med. 227: 699-700, Nov. 5, 42
effect of benzedrine (amphetamine) sulfate; preliminary report, [J. S. Gottlleb] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 553-559, Oct. '42
effect of potassium thiocyanate on occurrence of migraine, [D. E. Engle & C. O. Evanson] Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 697-703, Nov. '42
-ophthalmic migraine; therapy with beliergal (ergotphenobarbital preparation) and calcium gluconate; case, [R. Kaech] Rev.méd.de in Sulsse Rom. 62: 279-284, March 25, '42
-review of literature, [T. Cerviā] Rev.clin.espaf. 5: 451-

case, [R. Racchi Rev. Ind. Case Colon. 284, March 25, '42

—review of literature, [T. Cerviá] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 451456, June 30, '42

—treatment of severe periodic headaches with "desensitizing" doses of prostigmine; new conception and treatment of certain types of headaches including those designated as migraine and histamine headaches, [L. Pelner & M. E. Aibel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1546-1554, Sept. '42

MIKHELSON, N. I.: See ZAKS, M. G., it. auth.
MIKHELSON, N. I.: See ZAKS, M. G., it. auth.
MIKHEL, A. L., Intravital diagnosis of thrombosis of left auricle, Kiln.med. (no. 9) 19: 71-72, '41

MIKULICZ DRAIM: See Abdomen, drainage
MIKULICZ OPERATION: See Colon, cancer; Intestines.

diseases

diseases

MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Eine neue Sammelstatistik
der absoluten Heilung des Collumkarzinoms nebst
Vorschlag über die Norm einer allgemein-vergleichbaren Karzinomstatistik, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65:

1922-1932, Nov. 1, '41
MILBERT, A. H.: See BANDLER, C. G., It. auth.
MILCH, H., Forearm reconstruction following partial resection of radius, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 100-104, July

'42
Epiphyseal pseudarthrosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 853662, July '42
Treatment of femoral shaft fractures in infants, M.Rec. 155: 366-362, July '42
So-called dislocation of lower end of ulna, Ann.Surg. 116: 282-292, Aug. '42
Elongation of heel for calcaneus deformity, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 870-872, Oct. '42
MILES, R. M.: See RIGDON, R. H., Jt. auth.
MILES OPERATION: See Colon, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Sigmold. cancer;

MILES-TERMAN TEST: See Personality

MILEY, G., Ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy (Knott technic) in acute pyogenic infections, Am.J.Surg. 57: 493-507, Sept. '42

23: 536-551, Sept. '42
Utraviolet blood irradiation therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy
23: 536-551, Sept. '42

and SEIDEL, R. E., Knott technique of ultraviolet
blood irradiation in intrinsic bronchial asthma; preliminary report of results observed in 24 cases of
intrinsic bronchial asthma, Hahneman.Monthly 77:

intrinsic bronchiai assuma, 478-488, Aug. '42
MILGRAM, J. E., Congenital forward shoulders (quadrupedal type)—treatment by clavicular osteotomy, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 93-96, July '42
MILHORAT, A. T., Treatment of diseases of muscle, New York State J.Med. 42: 2210-2214, Dec. 1, '42
—See DIETHELM, O., it. auth.
MILIAN CALDERON, O., Hematometrio y hematocolpos por imperforación de himen, Medica, Matanzas 1: 194-196,

imperforacion or Sept.-Oct. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE
See also Ambulances; Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Naval Medicine; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Veterinary Medicine, military; etc.

[R. U. Patterson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 277-282, July '42

-alcoholism in military service, [M. Moore] Mil.Surgeon 91: 29-39, July '42; Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 244-

256, Sept. '42

American outpost in Near East (work of Hadassah),
[T. de S. Pool] Survey Graphic 31: 415-418, Oct. '42

-bibliography of war medicine and surgery, Bull.Am.

Coll.Surgeons 27: 179, April; 225, Sept. '42

-campaign health service of mountain troops; influence
in normal activities of marching and resting, [J.

Opizzl] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 418-425, May
'41

'41
- Canadian army health service, [J. Mercler] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1212-1218, Nov. '42
- Connecticut State Guard medical service, [L. D. van Antwerp] Connecticut MJ. 6: 892-893, Nov. '42
- Division of Preventive Medicine, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, [J. S. Simmons] Army MBull. (no. 57) pp. 60-68, July '41
- doctor in war, [L. A. Fox] Mil.Surgeon 91: 283-292, Sant. '42

M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 60-68, July '41
-doctor in war, [L. A. Fox] Mil.Surgeon 91: 283-292,
Sept. '42
-doctors in nation at war, [J. M. Mead] Hygela 20:
908, Dec. '42
-effect of extremes of environmental changes on man;
presidential address, [L. J. Pollock] Tr.Am.Neurol.
A. 68: 1-11, '42
-experiences of war, surgery in France and Eritrea,
[R. S. Handley] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 77-82,
Aug. '42
-(experiences with army] in Burma, [G. S. Seagrave]

Aug. 42

-[experiences with army] in Burma, [G. S. Sengrave]
Am.J. Surg. 57: 561-562, Sept. 42

-[finess for service after recovery from disease, [W. Starfinger] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 129-133, March '41

-[general data on materiel of health service on campaign, [A. de Castro Carvalho] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 437-446, May '42

-guerrilla surgery, [E. Goulston] M.J. Australia 2: 134-136, Aug. 22, '42

-health precautions for African Asiatic countries along southern and eastern Mediterranean Sea, Red Sea, and Persian Gulf, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 71-89, July '42

-hearing tests in armed forces should be administered

July '42
-hearing tests in armed forces should be administered
by otorhinolaryngologist, [A. Lavin Padrón] Bol.d.
Hosp.policia nac. 1:48-58, June 1, '42
-identification tag (dog tag) in x-ray film identification,
[S. Lemkin] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 166-167,
July '42
- Application of the street

-malingering, [S. P. Waud] Mil.Surgeon 91: 535-538, Nov. '42

alpractice and war, [L. M: Ford] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 605-697, Aug. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE-Continued

ARY MEDICINE—Continued
an-management, [R. A. Manseli] J.Roy.Army M.Corps
79: 69-76, Aug. '42
rodical aid in U.S.S.R. Army, [C. L. Rubenstein]
California & West.Med. 57: 200, Sept. '42
redical and sanitary data on Australia, Army M.Bull.
(no. 63) pp. 1-40, July '42
redical and sanitary data on New Zealand, Army M.Bull.
(no. 63) pp. 41-70, July '42
redical care of fighting forces of United States,
[A. N. Richards] Science (supp.) 96: 8, Aug. 28,
'42

medical discharges from service; 600 cases, [D. J. Flicker & O. H. Coleman] New England J.Med. 226; 945-948, June 11, '42 medical education and the war; United States Army. [J. C. Magee] J.A.M.A. 119; 1255-1257, Aug. 15, '42

"42
"medical research and war problems; forewarned is
forearmed, [J. M. Sutherland] Ann.Otol., Rhin.&
Laryng. 51: 445-459, June '42
"medical service in Spanish War, Army M.Bull. (no.
53) pp. 45-49, July '40
"medical services and the war, [R. M. Gorseline]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 116-119, Aug. '42
"method for resolving problems of health service. [A.

Canad.M.A.J. 47: 116-119, Aug. '42
method for resolving problems of health service, [A. Lobo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 469-480, May '42
nature's way; function of medical inspections, [V. Safford] Mil.Surgeon 91: 48-55, July '42
need for physical therapy aides in war effort, Arch.
Phys.Therapy 23: 680-684, Nov. '42
new type of medical chest for field or mobile unit,
[A. S. & S. Friedlaender] War Med. 2: 699-614,
July '42
observations on first six months of General Services.

July 42
observations on first six months of General Surgical
Section in 1,500 bed cantonment type Station Hospital at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, [W. F.
Bowers] Mil.Surgeon 91: 176-176, Aug. '42
occupational therapy, [J. S. Coulter] Occup.Therapy
21: 161-164, June '42

-occupational therapy, [J. S. Coulter] Occup.Therapy 21: 161-164, June '42 occupational therapy, [G. D. Kersley] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 78: 236-239, May '42 occupational therapy for wounded, [G. R. Girdlestone] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 91-93, May-June '42 opening lecture of course on war surgery, [A. Ceballos] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 247-263, June '42 orthopedic surgery between 2 wars, [J. A. Dickson] J.A.M.A. 120: 413-416, Oct. 10, '42 orthopedic surgery between 2 wars, [J. A. Dickson] J.A.M.A. 120: 413-416, Oct. 10, '42 oct. 10, '4

army at war, [T. W. Burnett] Virginia M.Monthly
69: 356-362, July '42

-problems encountered, [C. C. Hillman] Army M.Bull.
(no. 53) pp. 27-35, July '40

-psychology of perception; importance in war effort,
[E. G. Boring] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 423-435, July '42

-role of bacteriology in war, [M. Gerundo] M.Rec.
155: 366-369, July '42

-role of physician-internist in sanitary service, [E. J. Smirnov] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 3-10. '41

-salvaging nation's man power (occupational therapy),
[H. S. Willard] Mil.Surgeon 91: 416-418, Oct. '42

-service to sick and wounded, [F. W. Rankin] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 682-686, Dec. '42

-six months' experience with first department for voice and speech disorders, [H. Loebell] Deut.Milltärarzt 6: 148-152, March '41

-solidier who drinks too much, [S. A. Challman & M. Moore] Mil.Surgeon 91: 648-650, Dec. '42

-solutions for transcutaneous injections; obtaining of isotonic solutions, [J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 647, July; 745, Aug. '41

-surgen's prayer in wartime, [J. J. Moorhead] Hospitals 16: 59, July '42

-surgery in Bussia; Academician Burdenko and his school, [A. Lepukaln] J.A.M.A. 120: 1131-1132, Dec.

-surgical experience in 3 military campaigns, [M. N.

-surgical experience in 3 military campaigns, [M. N. Acutin] Bull.War Med. 3: 1-3, Sept. '42 [Abstract] -teaching of medicine and the war, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada 71: 687-695, July '42 -the transition, [R. H. Lowe] Delaware State M.J. 14: 210-212, Oct. '42

210-212, Oct. '42

-thermoclimatology in Argentina; need for creating
national organization for better utilization in time
of war, [R. Ruiz Huldobro] Rev.san.mil., Buenos
Aires 40: 318-325, April '41

-treatment of painful feet, [L. N. Cozen] Mil.Surgeon
91: 196-198, Aug. '42

-U. S. Army's Medical Department Equipment Laboratory: its research and contributions to field services.

tory; its research and contributions to field service (including descriptions of mobile surgical hospital, mobile army medical laboratory and hospital train), [A. S. Dabney] Mil.Surgeon 91: 1-16, July '42-values, [W. Marshall, Jr.] Delaware State M.J. 14: 267-210, Oct. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE-Continued

vital capacity and physical education; study of 550 students of Military School, [V. V. Olguín] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 495-507, June '41 -vitamin C in war, [H. N. Holmes] Science 96: 384-386, Oct. 23, '42

Oct. 23, 42
—war surgery, [J. E. Crane] Connecticut M.J. 6: 554-556, July 42
—wartime military roentgenography; x-ray localization of foreign bodies, [C. A. Waters] S.Clin.North America 22: 1445-1482, Oct. 42
—women behind test tubes, [G. Korson] Hygela 20: 916-916.

918 Dec. '42

918, Dec. '42
administration and organization, [J. S. Coulter] Occup.
Therapy 21: 161-164, June '42
—dermatologic experiences with B. E. F., France (1939-40), [J. T. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 223-231, Aug.-Sept. '42

sept. '42

-digestive disease and military service, with special reference to Medical Department of U. S. Army. [J. L. Kantor] J.A.M.A. 120: 254-261, Sept. 26, '42

-jottings on medical administration of armored division during active service, [E. F. S. Morrison] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 78: 220-229, May '42

-military health services in War of the Chaco, [R. Pacheco Iturraide] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 696-705, Aug. '41

-organization and functions of Medical Department of United States Army, [C. C. Hillman] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 27: 141-147, April '42

-organization of surgical services; mobile campaign outfits, [J. L. Herrera B. Sotolongo] Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 123-136, April-June '42

-plan for care of surgical casualites in armored division, [H. C. Eddy] Mil.Surgeon 91: 257-283, Sept. '42

-present role of anesthesiologist in the Army, [S. J.

Habana 6: 123-136, April-June '42

-plan for care of surgical casualities in armored division, [H. C. Eddy] Mil.Surgeon 91: 257-283, Sept. '42

-present role of anesthesiologist in the Army. [S. J. Martin] J.A.M.A. 120: 843-845, Nov. 14, '42

-regimental aid post in Tobruk, [S. J. M. Goulston] M.J.Australia 1: 494-496, April 25, '42

-Soviet military field surgery, [N. Burdenko] Mil.Surgeon 91: 637-640, Dec. '42

-standing operating procedure for medical battalion (peace strength), [P. E. Zuver] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 52-58, July '40

anesthesia, easily transportable apparatus for anesthesia with or without compressed oxygen, especially designed for positive pressure anesthesia in thoracle surgery under military conditions, [H. K. Beecher] War Med. 2: 602-608, July '42

-casualty anesthesia in England, [K. C. McCarthy] J.A. M.A. 120: 599-602, Oct. '42

-cyclopropane anesthesia at Tilton General Hospital, [S. J. Martin & H. P. Makel] Arnay M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 143-150, July '42

-intravenous anesthesia (with pentothal sodium, barbital preparation) in the field, [J. M. Rigdon] California & West. Med. 55: 337-338, June '42

-pentothal sodium (barbital preparation) intravenous anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy & R. C. Adama] Army M. Bull. (no. 63) pp. 90-98, July '42

-practical methods of anesthesia and analgesia in war surgery, [E. Marques Porto] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 327-346, May '42

-present role of anesthesiologist in the Army, [S. J. Martin] J.A.M.A. 120: 843-845, Nov. 14, '42

-present role of anesthesiology in the Army, [S. J. Martin] J.A.M.A. 19: 1245-1248, Aug. 15, '42

-blood transfusion, new experiences with preserved citrated whole blood; methods employed, [R. Bucher] Schwiz, med. Wchnschr. 72: 272-273, Feb. 28, '42

-collection and storage of blood, serum and plasma, [C. W. Ross] M.J.Australia 2: 91-92, Aug. 8, '42

-in Middle East, [I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia 2: 97-100, Aug. 8, '42

-in U. S. S. B., [A. Bagdasarov] Brit.M.J. 2: 445-446, Oct. 17, '42

-inew transfusion apparatus, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.me

conditions, [H. G. Matthes] Chirurg 13: 653-656, Nov. 1, '41

-story of plasma; blood transfusion by remote control, [J. Pfeiffer] Harper's 185: 518-525, Oct. '42

-use of human albumin; clinical evaluation, [L. M. Woodruff & S. T. Gibson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 791-796, Oct. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, blood transfusion—Continued—use of human albumin; standard Army-Navy package of serum albumin human (concentrated), [L. R. Newhouser & E. L. Lozner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 796-799, Oct. 42

houser & E. L. Lozner] U.S.Nav.M.Buíl. 40: 796-799, Oct. '42

-use of human albumin; theoretic and experimental basis, [J. T. Heyl & C. A. Janeway] U.S.Nav.M. Buil. 40: 785-791, Oct. '42

-using indirect methods, [C. Fortune] M.J.Australia 2: 94-97, Aug. 8, '42

-war surgery of extremities [J. Vaughan] Brit.M.J. 2: 19-21, July 4, '42

-wartime use of plasma, [W. D. Tigertt] Texas State J. Med. 38: 207-209, July '42

burns, analysis of 308 cases, [L. F. Knoepp] Am.J.Surg. 57: 226-230, Aug. '42

-local treatment (with sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative, and cod liver oil olitment) of burns in the Army, [N. W. Thiessen & O. S. Steinreich] Mil.Surgeon 91: 298-211, Aug. '42

-practical concept for treatment of major and minor burns (including use of sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative, emulsion and "sulfamesh" dressing; importance of timing therein, [F. B. Gurd, D. Ackman, J. W. Gerrle & J. E. Pritchard] Ann.Surg. 116: 641-657, Nov. '42

-treated by paper tissue-cod liver oil olitment dressing after surgical cleansing, [G. B. Callahan] Illinois M.J. £2: 368-373, Nov. '42

-treatment, [E. C. Gay] Mil.Surgeon 91: 298-305, Sept. '42

-treatment, [W. A. Hailes] Australian & New Zealand

'42
-treatment, [W. A. Halles] Australian & New Zealand
J.Surg. 12: 30-33, July '42
-various types; treatment and prognosis, [R. S. Widmeyer] J.Florida M.A. 29: 165-168, Oct. '42
-war surgery; management of burns, [H. J. B. Atkins]
Brit.M.J. 1: 704, June 6, '42; 729, June 13, '42
dermatology, [C. F. Lehmann] J.A.M.A. 119: 1469-1475,
Aug. 29, '42
-dermatologists (including number of specialists required). [W. H. Guyl Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 619-

ermatologists (including number of specialists required), [W. H. Guy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 619-

quireu), [W. H. Guy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 619-627, Nov. '42

-dermatology and the war, [M. H. Saffron] Mil.Surgeon 91: 559-564, Nov. '42

-dermatology; medical progress, [C. G. Lane] New England J.Med. 227: 293-299, Aug. 20, '42

-desert sores, [H. M. Rapport] Brit.M.J. 2: 96-97, July 25, '42

-epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria; 2 cases with extensive family histories, [M. Leider & R. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 419-424, Sept. '42

-experiences with B. E. F., France (1939-40), [J. T. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 223-231, Aug. Sept. '42

-in army general hospital, [A. G. Franks & M. I. J. Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 728-733, Nov. '42

-malignant tumors of skin, [L. H. Warren] Mil.Surgeon 91: 393-400, Oct. '42

-pyoderma, [K. Zieler] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 100-103, Feb. '41

scables in army unit, [P. N. Coleman] Brit.M.J. 2: 40, July 11, '42

-scables in army unit, [P. N. Coleman] Brit.M.J. 2: 40, July 11, '42

-scables; recognition by army medical officer, [H. F. Lunn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 203-208, Oct. '42

-scables; treatment with benzyl benzoate, [E. D. Belbin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 207-208, Oct. '42

-simple treatment for epidermatophytosis, [S. J. Taylor, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 91: 93-96, July '42

-skin infections: Darwin, [A. Frost] M.J.Australia 2: 136-137, Aug. 22, '42

-trauma of skin due to wartime activities, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. 227: 539-544, Oct. 3, '42

-treatment of skin diseases, [L. H. Warren] Army M. Bull. (no. 63) pp. 114-127, July '42

-war dermatology; general aspects, [S. Ayres, Jr.] California & West.Med. 57: 294-297, Nov. '42

diseases: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, immunization; Military Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.

-acute encephalitis; mild epidemic observed at Station Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, [J. C. Woodland & E. M. Smith] J.A.M.A. 120; 358-361, Oct. 3, '42

-acute infections of upper respiratory tract in South Australia ("Woodside throat"); experiences during 1941, [J. Mawson] M.J.Australia 2: 168-171, Aug. 29, '42

1941, 1941,

arteriography and surgical therapy of war aneurysm [C. H. Schröder] Chirurg 13: 636-641, Nov. 1, '41

eathing machine service in Northern Command, India, [F. M. Lipscomb & A. C. Harvey] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 57-68, Aug. '42 reathing

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued—bronchiectasis without disability; 25 cases, [L. C. Martin & F. R. Berridge] Lancet 2: 327-330, Sept.

19, '42 caisson disease, [W. D. Allan] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 199-203, Oct. '42 cardiac findings and lesions, [F. W. Niehaus] Nebraska M.J. 27: 343-345, Oct. '42 chemotherapy in infectious diseases and other infections; circular letter no. 17, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) p. 172, July '42 [Correction] common disorders of ear, nose and throat, [R. R. Simpson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 148-152, Sept. '42 confronting us in our war with Japan, [C. Fortune] M.J.Australia 2: 320-322, Oct. 3, '42 changer of acute pernicious malaria in troops and

Nov. '42
-intraperitoneal sulfanilamide therapy of appendicular peritonitis, [B. 'Pérez] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 900-902, Oct. '41
-leprosy, with notes of 3 cases amongst Maltese troops, [H. B. F. Dixon] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 118-132, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-louse-borne typhus fever (in prison camp in Germany), [C. Donald & P. B. Barker] Brit.M.J. 2: 333-335, Sept. 19, '42

-malaria in wartime, [P. H. Manson-Bahr] Brit.M. J. 2: 461, Oct. 17, '42; 489, Oct. 24, '42

-military preventive medicine, [H. Nelson] South African M.J. 16: 283-287, Aug. 8, '42

-neuralgic chest pain, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 535-540, Dec. '42

-new photographs of droplet infection; applications to mass quartering of troops, [Weyrauch & J. Rzymkowski] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 994-997, Nov. '41

-notes on treatment of jaundice; circular letter no. 55.

kowski] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 994-997, Nov.

'41

-notes on treatment of jaundice; circular letter no. 55,
Office of Surgeon General, United States Army,
Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 102-104, July '42

-outbreak of jaundice in the Army [circular letter no.
95, Office of Surgeon General], J.A.M.A. 120: 51-53.
Sept. 5, '42; also, Mil.Surgeon 91: 386-393, Oct. '42

-outbreak of kala-azar in battalion of King's African
Rifies; preliminary report, [A. C. E. Cole, P. C.
Cosgrove & G. Robinson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.&
Hyg. 36: 25-34, June '42

-pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) hydration
test in diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [D. W.
Hilger, A. R. Mueller & A. E. Freed] Mil.Surgeon
91: 309-313, Sept. '42

-pneumonia therapy with sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide
derivative), [H. P. Marvin, F. D. Owings & E. K.
Edelson] Mil.Surgeon 91: 55-58, July '42

-possibilities and practice of chemotherapy (with sulfanliamide and its derivatives) in wartime, [J. S.
Lockwood] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 479-484, Sept. '42

-primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [D.
M. Green & F. G. Eldridge] Mil.Surgeon 91: 593517, Nov. '42

-primary atypical pneumonia; 25 cases, [J. H. Whiteley,
A. Bernstein & M. J. Goldmanl Mil.Surgeon 91: 499-

primary atypical pneumonia; 25 cases, [J. H. Whiteley,
A. Bernstein & M. J. Goldman] Mil.Surgeon 91: 499502, Nov. '42

problem of certain tropical diseases in the war, [H.
E. Meleney] New England J.Med. 227: 159-162, July
30, '42

problems of sanitation and control of epidemics, [F.

oblems of sanitation and control of epidemics, [F. G. Krotkov] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 32-37, '41

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—progress in the Army's fight against malaria, [J. S. Simmons] J.A.M.A. 120: 30-34, Sept. 5, '42
—prophylaxis of malaria; importance from hygienic and military points of view, [R. A. Ratti & A. Jaspe]
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 527-537, June '41
—recurrent hernia, [N. Heath, J. J. M. Brown & K. G.
W. Saunders] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 78: 283-284, June

-relapsing fever in Tobruk, [E. L. Cooper] M.J. Australia 1: 635-637, June 6, '42
-rheumatic disease in the forces; management, [O. Savage] Brit.M.J. 2: 336-338, Sept. 10, '42
-rubella epidemic in Wilhelmshaven during winter of 1939/40, [F. Otto] Deut.Militärarst 6: 97-100, Feb.

stlent bronchopneumonia, [P. M. Andrus] Canad.M.A. J. 47: 339-344, Oct. '42

J. 47: 339-344, Oct. '42

-sinusitis; treatment, [S. E. Birdsall] M.Press 208: 153-155, Sept. 2, '42

-soldier and his heart, [P. D. White] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 21-26, July '40

-stomatologic services during war, [P. S. Cáceres & R. E. Taddia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 520-526, June '41

June '41

-subtertian malaria in war, with hematologic report,
[T. R. Hill & J. W. Howle] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.
 & Hyg. 36: 75-88, Aug. '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy of pneumonia, [C. A. Bocalandro] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 966-976, Nov. '41

-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole) toxicity, [R. M. MacDonald] Nova Scotis M.Buil. 21: 189-195, July '42

-through malaria many wars have been lost; role of quinine in war, [W. Schweisheimer] M.Rec. 155: 378-380, July '42

-tonsillectomy in peritonsillitis. [B. Kecht] Deut.

tonsillectomy in peritonsillitis, [B. Kecht] Deut.
Militärarzt 6: 155-160, March '41

trench fever, [A. Hurst] Brit.M.J. 2: 318-320, Sept. 12,
'42

Militärarzt 6: 155-160, March '41

-trench fever, [A. Hurst] Brit.M.J. 2: 318-320, Sept. 12, '42

-tuberculoid leprosy, case in soldier, [C. S. Livingood, T. B. Patton & A. O. Hecker] Mil.Surgeon 91: 341-345, Sept. '42

-typhus, [L. Engel] Infantry J. 52: 74-78, Sept. '42

-typhus exanthematicus—louse-borne epidemic typhus, [L. Owczarewicz] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 751-752, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

-unusual history in case of hydronephrosis, [E. C. Davis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 288-290, July '42

-varicose veins and soldier (including reasons for refusing operation), [W. Pepper] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 30-33, July '42

-varicose veins; treatment (subcutaneous ligature combined with injection), [E. L. Farquharson] Brit.M.J. 2: 463-454, Oct. 17, '42

-war and disease, [R. B. Lawrence] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 35: 412-415, Sept. '42

-tractures, "closed osteosynthesis," with special reference to war surgery, [R. Hoffmann] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 235-266, '42

-care of war fractures, [E. Marques Porto] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 353-373, May '42

-compound fracture of femur due to gunshot wounds, [L. Lindon] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 235-242, April '42

-emergency treatment, [R. W. Johnson, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1427-1433, Oct. '42

-fatigue fracture of tibla, [J. B. Hartley] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 9-14, July '42

-general principles in treatment in Spanish War (with special reference to Orr method), [L. Ponseti & J. P. Guri] Mil.Surgeon 91: 39-48, July '42

-hinged box splint in emergencies, [E. R. Jenney] Mil. Surgeon 91: 21-26, July '42

-limmobilization of wartime, compound, comminuted fractures of mandible, [V. H. Kazanjian] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 551-560, Oct. '42

-lint of field, [J. B. Somerset] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 11: 243-252, April '42

'42
-in the field, [J. B. Somerset] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 243-252, April '42
-march fracture, [G. B. Krause] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 132-135, July '42
-march fracture (pled forcé; Deutschländer's disease);
15 cases, [A. B. Sirbu & A. M. Palmer] California & West.Med. 57: 123-127, Aug. '42
-modification of Anderson well-leg method of traction, [W. E. Tucker] Brit.M.J. 1: 671, May 30, '42
-mod oid in war surgery (of arms and legs), [E. W. Archibald] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 93-102, Aug. '42
-panel discussions; treatment of fractures, [R. A. Griswold] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 118-119, April anel discussions; treatment of fractures, [R. A. Griswold] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 118-119, April '42

-Quesada method for treatment in total warfare, [F. Quesada] Mil.Surgeon 91: 17-21, July '42 simple abduction splint for upper extremity, [D. B. Slocum] Mil.Surgeon 91: 26-29, July '42 treatment of compound fractures. [W. D. Davidson]. Mil.Surgeon 91: 688-691, Dec. '42

MILITARY MEDICINE, fractures—Continued
—treatment of compound fractures under war conditions, [E. D. Newell] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 304-308,
Aug. 42

tions, [E. D. Newell] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 304-308, Aug. '42
gastroenterology, bacillary dysentery in Australian hospital in Middle East, [F. R. Hone, E. V. Keogh & R. Andrew] M.J.Australia 1: 631-635, June 6, '42—bacillary dysentery in prisoners of war, Bull.War Med. 2: 496-497, July '42
—comparison of dyspepsia in the Army for 1940 and 1941, [C. A. H. Howell] Brit.M.J. 1: 692-693, June 6, '42

differential diagnosis of dyspepsia; analysis of 217
cases, [A. M. Gill, F. R. Berridge & R. A. Jones]
Lancet 1: 727-731, June 20, '42
-digestive disease and military service, with special
reference to Medical Department of U. S. Army, [J.
L. Kantor] J.A.M.A. 120: 254-261, Sept. 26, '42
-digestive disorders, with special reference to peptic
ulcer, [A. Hurst] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 935941, Oct. '41
-dysentery and diarrhea in wartime, [P. H. MansonBahr] Brit.M.J. 2: 346, Sept. 19, '42; 374, Sept.
26, '42

25. 42 —dysentery in Polish campaign, [H. Assmann] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 129-138,

'40

-effect of gastric resection on gastric acidity, [M. T. Friedell, C. M. Shaar & W. Walters] J.A.M.A. 120: 666-670, Oct. 31, '42

-evaluation and therapy of gastric disorders, [G. Gmeiner] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 65-72, Feb. '41

-gastric disorders, [E. T. D. Fletcher] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 78: 274-280, June '42

-gastroduodenal disorders; important wartime medical problem, [W. H. Dunn] War Med. 2: 967-983, Nov. '42

problem, [W. H. Dunn] War Med. 2: 967-983, Nov. 42

—gastrointestinal section—Army General Hospital, [A. A. Hall] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 389-392, Nov. 42

—laboratory diagnosis of dysentery occurring in South African troops in Middle East, [M. H. Finlayson] South African M.J. 16: 251-253, July 11. '42

—peptic ulcer and irritable colon, [D. T. Chamberlin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 245-248, Aug. '42

—prevention and control of infectious diarrheas, [J. Felsen] Mil.Surgeon 91: 65-74, July '42

—stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A. 119: 1155-1159, Aug. 8, '42

—treatment of intestinal disorders, [L. C. Gatewood] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 359-361, Nov. '42

—two outbreaks of dysentery in camps, [Dötzer & Schuller] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 95, Feb.; 160, March '41

—war's challenge; presidential address. (1)

Schuller] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 95, Feb.; 160, March

'41

-war's challenge; presidential address, [R. S. Boles]
Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 241-244, Aug. '42

history, Calvin DeWitt, Brigadier General, Medical
Corps, U.S. Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull.
(no. 53) pp. 104-106, July '40

-chiefs of Medical Department, United States Army,
1775-1940; blographic sketches, [J. M. Phalen]
Army M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 1-158, April '40

-development of neurologic surgery in New York City
during past 25 years with remarks on advances due
to experiences in first World War, [C. A. Elsberg]
Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18:654-664, Oct. '42

-Henry James Nichols, medical scientist, [J. M. Phalen]
Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 175-177, July '42

-John Monro Banister, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S.
Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp.
107-109, July '40

-Joseph Jones, Surgeon C. S. A., [J. Krafka, Jr.]
J.M.A.Georgia 31: 353-363, Sept. '42

-medical soldier and infantryman, [E. E. Hume] Mil.
Surgeon 91: 379-386, Oct. '42

-medical soldier and infantryman, [E. E. Hume] Mil. Surgeon 91: 379-386, Oct. '42
-medicine in the Confederacy, [M. L. Marshail] Bull.M. Library A. 30: 279-299, July '42
-physical reconstruction and vocational education in World War of 1914 to 1918, [D. W. McCormick] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 348-353, June '42
-portraits of early medical heroes presented to Surgeons General of Army and Navy, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 399-409, Oct. '42; South.Surgeon 11: 751-752, Oct. '42
-preliminary report on typhold fever in military camps of United States, 1898 (letter to Surgeon General of Army), [W. Reed, V. C. Yaughan & E. O. Shakespeare] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 73-103, July '40

-prospectus of medical history of war of 1941 to 19—,
[J. F. Fulton] War Med. 2: 847-859, Sept. '42

-Reuben Boyd Miller, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S.

Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp.
98-100, July '41

-- scientific accomplishments of United States Army Medical Corps, [E. E. Hume] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Phy-sicians, Philadelphia 10: 95-137, June '42 -- William Brodnax Banister, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, [J. M. Phalen] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 110-113, July '40

MILITARY MEDICINE—Continued immunization, active immunization against tetanus by vacchation with tetanus toxoid; circular letter no. 34; Office of Surgeon General, Washington, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 81-84, July '41

—against infectious diseases in United States Army, [J. S. Simmons] Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 69-80, July '41

July '41
-agglutination titer for Eberth's bacilli in immunized
soldiers, [M. C. Lascalea & O. V. Mosto] Rev.san.
mil., Buenos Aires 40: 508-510, June '41
-outbreak of jaundice in the Army [circular letter
no. 95, Office of Surgeon General], J.A.M.A. 120:
51-53, Sept. 5, '42; also, Mil.Surgeon 91: 386-393,
Oct. '42 no. 90, 51-53, 8

Oct. '42

-present program, [J. F. Enders] New England J.Med.
227: 162-165, July 30, '42

-recent advances in our knowledge of tetanus, [W. M. Firor] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 54-56, '42

-seroprophylaxis of parotitis, [E. Criscuolo] Rev.san.
mil., Buenos Aires 40: 806-812, Sept. '41

neuropsychiatry: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel

sonnel

-[F. P. Pignataro] Mil.Surgeon 91: 453-460, Oct. '42
-chronic head cases, [C. Anderson] Lancet 2: 1-4,
July 4, '42
-diseases of present war, [E. H. Parsons] J.M.A.
Georgia 31: 324-328, Aug. '42
-experimental approach to determination of comparative
efficiency of insulin and convulsion therapy (using
metrazol or electric shock), [H. A. Paimer] J.
Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 10-13, Jan.-April '42
-fact, functional or fake; neuropsychiatric problem.
[J. A. Brussel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 442-445,
Aug. '42
-functions of neuropsychiatrist in an Army general

functions of neuropsychiatrist in an Army general hospital, [W. C. Porter] Psychiatry 5: 321-329, Aug. '42

'42
-in wartime, [G. A. Blakeslee] Bull.New York Acad.
Med. 18: 775-793, Dec. '42
-invalidism from the Army due to mental disabilities;
etiologic significance of military conditions, [R. F.
Tredgold] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 444-448, July '42
-mailingering, [R. Good] Brit.M.J. 2: 359-362, Sept. 26,

-management of acute excitements, [S. R. Warson]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 58-61, July '42
-memorandum on selective process in general and on role of psychiatry in selective process and in armed forces, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 132-147, Oct. '42
-mental hygiene, [P. Federn] Ment.Hyg. 26: 554-559, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-nature and treatment of war psychoses, [H. C. Beccle] M.Press 208: 136-139, Aug. 26, '42

-nerous disorders, [J. E. Skogland] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 5, Oct. '42

-neurotic casualties in field, [H. R. Love] M.J.Australia 2: 137-143, Aug. 22, '42

-problems of energency practice; mental casualties, [R. Goldstein] Connecticut M.J. 6: 522-527, July

-psychiatric literature; factors in interpretation, [D. J. Flicker] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 795-800, May '42
-psychiatric problems during training period, [A. O. Hecker, M. R. Plesset & P. C. Grana] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 33-41, July '42
-psychiatry, [W. C. Porter] War Med. 2: 543-550, July '42
-psychools prothed and protections.

"42

-Rorschach method and postconcussion syndrome, [J. A. Brussel, J. R. Grassl & A. A. Melniker] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 707-743, Oct. '42

-suggestions for disposition of cases, [W. C. Porter] Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 28-35, July '41

-types of psychopathic personality, [A. A. W. Petrie] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 491-493, Oct. '42

-war and its effect upon mental health of armed forces, [D. A. Thom] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 672-678, Dec. '42

anthalmolesy, care to be taken of oculonalnebral and

ophthalmology, care to be taken of oculopalpebral and orbito-ocular wounds in advance dressing stations, [Paiva Gonçalves] Med. cir. pharm. pp. 5-16, Jan. '40; also, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50; 375-383, May

-conjunctivitis: 4 unusual cases, [E. F. King] Brit. J.Ophth. 26: 467-473, Oct. '42 -malingering, [H. S. Sugar] Mil.Surgeon 91: 314-320, Sept. '42

malingering, [H. S. Sugar] Mil.Surgeon 91: 314-320, Sept. '42
mobile optical shops for A.E.F., [T. Wells] Hygela 20: 756-758, Oct. '42
might vision, [B. W. Rycroft] Brit.M.J. 2: 576-577, Nov. 14, '42
might vision and night blindness, [W. J. Hope-Robertson] New Zealand M.J. 41: 159-166, Aug. '42
ophthalmic surgery in Russian army, [V. Filatov] J.A.M.A. 120: 54-55, Sept. 5, '42
perforative war wounds of eyes; problems of therapy, [K. Hartmann] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 76-80, Feb. '41

military medicine, ophthalmology—Continued
—post-traumatic diplopia following head injury and its
treatment; cases, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.
Kingdom (1941) 61:189-203, '42
—protection of eyes from war injuries (by means of
visors), [J. Parsons] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941)
61:157-178, '42

-refraction under wartime service conditions, [J. H. Doggart] Tr.Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom (1941) 61; 179-188, 42

188, 42
surgery in wartime, [E. Hartmann] Am.J.Ophth. 25:
1448-1457, Dec. '42
surgical therapy of war injuries, [Kalbe] Rev.san.
mil., Buenos Aires 41: 489-493, July '42
symposium on emergency treatment: management of
injuries, [W. F. Hughes, Jr.] S.Clin.North America
22: 1355-1373, Oct. '42
therapy of external diseases (with sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [E. P. Burch, H. G. Rubin
& W. W. Sanger] Mil.Surgeon 91: 564-567, Nov. '42
-trachoma; etiology and prophylaxis, [R. Laje Weskamp] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 358, April;
438, May '41
-trachoma in fifth army division, [M. R. Mainoli]

kamp] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 358, April; 438, May '41
-trachoma in fifth army division, [M. R. Mainoli]
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 511, June; 639, July '41

wounds and deformities of orbital region, [L. K. Haynes] Mil.Surgeon 91: 83-90. July '42 persennel: See also Aviation and Aviators — current personnel problems, [G. F. Lull] Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 12-13. '42 — dermatologists for the Army and Navy (including number of specialists required), [W. H. Guy] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 619-627, Nov. '42 — doctor, and soldier too, [T. P. Buist] Brit.M.J. 2: 225, Aug. 22, '42 — life insurance and physician in service, Wisconsin M. J. 41: 917-920, Oct. '42 — Medical Department noncommissioned officer, [L. Himelstein] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 59-66, July '40

Himelstein] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 59-66, July '40

-medical officer in our wartime army, [G. F. Lull] J. Missouri M.A. 38: 233-237, Aug. '42

-medical service of the Army of United States; certain personnel problems of current military program, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 1-6, July '41

-physician prepares to enter the Army, IR. M. Zollinger & M. A. Freedman] New England J.Med. 227: 370-373, Sept. 3, '42

-policies governing initial appointment of medical officers, J.A.M.A. 120: 129, Sept. 12, '42

-problems of Surgeon General of the Army, [C. C. Hillman] J.A.M.A. 220: 1140-1142, Dec. 5, '42

-Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians: need of the Army for physicians, J.A.M.A. 120: 457-458, Oct. 10, '42

-relation of medicine to the emergency, [F. H. Lahey] New England J.Med. 227: 1-2, July 2, '42

-urgent need for doctors, [F. V. McNutt] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 277-280, July '42

surgical technic: See also Military Medicine, anesthesia; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries

-[B. Pérez] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 41: 484-488, July '42

-amputation; 10 commandments, [G. Gordon-Taylor]

-[B. July

July '42
-amputation; 10 commandments, [G. Gordon-Taylor]
Lancet 1: 669, June 6. '42
-amputations in war, [N. T. Kirk] J.A.M.A. 120; 1316, Sept. 5, '42; also, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp.
105-113, July '42
-emergency surgery in the field, [H. Wade] War &
Doctor, pp. 117-132, '42
-extent of amputation in emergency and field operations, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg 13; 625-629, Nov. 1,
'41

Fiole-Delmas incision for laying open large vasculo-nervous bundles in extremities and neck, [C. Squirru] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 877-888, Oct.

"41

urg 12: 633-636, Nov. 1, '41

in advanced sanitary service on fighting front and in unresisted occupation, [H. Angerer] Deut.Millitärarzt 6: 72-73. Feb. '41

ingrowing nail, [H. H. Parsons] Mil.Surgeon 91: 691-692, Dec. '42

modern aspects of war surgery. IE. de Oliveira] Hos-

MILITARY MEDICINE, surgical technic—Continued
—treatment of abdominal wounds, [W. H. Ogilvie] Rev.
san.mil., Buenos Aires 41:470-483, July '42
—war surgery, [R. B. de Arruda Camargo] São Paulo
med. 1: 281-333, April '42

war aurgery; general considerations, [U. Maes] Tri-State M.J. 15: 220-2823, Nov. '42

war surgery of extremities: amputations, [P. J. Verrall] Brit.M.J. 1: 676-678, May 30, '42

training, [P. B. Wakeman] Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp.

45-58, July '41

Brazilian training in health service on campaign.

45-58, July '41

Brazilian training in health service on campaign.

[F. de Abreu] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 647-658, June '42

civil medicine, military medicine and reserve physician, [J. A. Souza Ferreira] Rev.med.cir.do Brasil

50: 303-310, May '42

- doctor, and soldier too, [T. P. Buist] Brit.M.J. 2: 225, Aug. 22, '42

emergency course in military medicine (Ensino médice; curso de emergencia de medicina militar),
Brasil-med. 56: 335-338. July 11. '42
-Impressions of Camp Grant, [G. M. Blech] Mil.Surgeon 91: 585-588, Nov. '42
-Medical Replacement Training Center, Camp Grant,
Hlinois, [W. E. Looby] Mil.Surgeon 91: 157-169,
Aug. '42

Hillons, [W. E. Looby] Mil.Surgeon 91: 157-169, Aug. '42

personnel problems of Surgeon General of the Army, [C. C. Hillman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1149-1142, Dec. 5, '42

School for Medical Department Technicians, J.A.M.A. 120: 769-779, Nov. 7, '42

-use of dog surgery in training surgical technicians of Medical Department, [P. R. Beckjord] Mil.Surgeon 91: 571-574, Nov. '42

venoreal diseases, civilians, soldiers and chemical pro-phylaxis of venereal diseases: preliminary report, [R. Frantz] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 286-289, Aug. '42 -contact reporting in control; function of medical of-ficer, [F. W. Reynolds] Mil.Surgeon 91: 432-440, Oct. '42

control, [N. M. Gibson] M.J.Australia 2: 290-292, Sept. 26, 42

control, [N. M. Gibson] M.J.Australia 2: 290-292, Sept. 26, '42

-improvised dark field microscopy for diagnosis of syphilis in field hospital, [H. Graf] Deut.Militär-arxt 6: 166-167, March '41

-in army general hospital, [A. G. Franks & M. I. J. Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 728-733, Nov. '42

-nongonococal urethritis, [G. L. M. McElligott] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. '18: 106-112, July-0ct. '42

-practical application of preventive medicine. [T. W. Burnett] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 356-362, July '42

-preliminary intensive treatment of primary syphilis by daily injection of arsenicals; preliminary report of 105 cases, [I. A. Pelzman & E. Greenwald] Am. J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 637-640, Sept. '42

-problems in mobilization, [J. H. Musser] Texas State J.Med. 38: 214-216. July '42

-sulfadlazine (sulfanliamide derivative) in treatment of gonorrhea, [J. P. Pappas] Mil.Surgeon 91: 681-

of gonorrhea, J. P. Pappas] Mil.Surgeon 91:681-684, Dec. '42
philis problem in relation to present emergency, [E. R. Hall] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 297-393, Aug. syphilis

-wartime control; problems in application of recent scientific discoveries, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. 120: 1093-1099, Dec. 5, '42
wounds and injuries: See also Military Medicine, burns; Military Medicine, dermatology; Military Medicine, ophthalmology; Wounded and Sick, trans-

Medicine, ophthalmology; Wounded and Sick, transportation

abdominal war wounds, [L. D. Heaton] Hawaii M.J. 2:
26-28, Sept.-Oct. '42

-acromioclavicular luxations: apparatus for therapy, [C. A. Roca] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 804-805, Sept. '41

-bacteriology of war wounds; collective review, [W. A. Altemeler] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 518-533, '42: in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Dec. '42

-black widow spider bite syndrome, [L. Frank] Mil. Surgeon 91: 329-336, Sept. '42

-cardiac trauma, [G. G. Turner] M.Press 208: 196-200, Sept. 23, '42

-cerebral wounds; treatment: preliminary report, [S. A. Chugunor] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 45-46, '42

-chest injuries, [F. S. Dolley & L. A. Brewer, III]

Ann.Surg. 116: 668-686, Nov. '42

-chest injuries in recruits, [C. P. Thomas] M.Press 207: 322-326, May 20, '42

-chest wounds, [J. E. Strode] Hawaii M.J. 2: 29-31, Sept.-Oct. '42

-chest ounds, [J. E. Strode] Hawaii M.J. 2: 29-31, Sept.-Oct. '42

-chlical aspects and therapy of purulent traumatic and metastatic manufacture.

4, '42
-clinical aspects and therapy of purulent traumatic and metastatic meningitis. [N. D. Zybin] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 51-59, '41
-clinical aspects of traumatic lesions of frontal lobes of brain; psychopathologic observations on war wounded, [Y. B. Rozinskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6:61-66, '42

comparison of course and direction of fatal and non-fatal gunshot wounds of chest (in relation to use of armor), [H. G. Hardt, Jr. & L. Seed] War Med. 2: 623-634, July '42

- Military Medicine, wounds and injuries—Continued
 —contusions of kidney, with special reference to 5
 cases, [G. Lagleyze & R. F. Matera] Rev.san.mil.,
 Buenos Aires 40: 426-437, May '41
 —coup-contrecoup mechanism of craniocerebral injuries,
 [C. B. Courville] Arch.Surg. 45: 19-43, July '42
 —cranial gunshot wounds; characteristics, [L. O. Korst]
 Vopr.neyrokhir, (nos. 1-2) 6: 38-42, '42
 —cranial wounds with circumscribed pachymeningitis
 caused by shell splinters; surgical indications, [M.
 Y. Rapoport] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 18-29,
 '42

 - "42

 craniocerebral gunshot wounds; papilledema, [A. N. Murzin] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 47-50, '42

 craniocerebral gunshot wounds; peculiarities in present war as observed in hospital practice, [V. A. Gusynin] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6:5-10, '42

 craniocerebral gunshot wounds; primary treatment; personal experiences at Finnish front, [V. A. Paramonov] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9:4-8, '42

 craniocerebral war wounds; meningitis cured by sulf-anilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide prepara-
 - anilamide and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide prepara-tion); 5 cases, [N. D. Leybzon] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6:67-69. '42 -craniocerebral wounds; late primary and secondary treatment, [A. Arendt] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6:11-17, '42

 - 6:11-17, '42

 -early treatment of battle wounds of head, [D. Müller]
 M.J.Australia 2:207-209, Sept. 5, '42

 -easly made "drop-wrist" splint, [H. Elliot] Canad.M.
 A.J. 47:363, Oct. '42

 -effect of sulfonamide preparations (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) on experimental infected wounds (application to battle conditions), [F. Hawking]
 Lancet 2:507-510, Oct. 31, '42

 -emergency aspects of ear, nose and throat surgery, [E. A. Looper] S.Clin.North America 22:1341-1353, Oct. '42

 - -epilepsy (Lettsomian lectures, abridged), [A. Feiling]
 Lancet 2:540-543, Nov. 7, '42
 -excision and primary suture in war surgery, [W. A. Hailes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12:64-67, July '42

 - excision and primary suture in war surgery, [W. A. Hailes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12:64-67, July '42

 -facial injuries; care and treatment, [P. E. Williams] Mil.Surgeon 91:650-659, Dec. '42

 -fatigue injuries of skeletal system. [H. Stein] Deut. Militärarzt 6:135-136, March '41

 -functional therapy of men wounded on active service; sports and therapeutic exercise, [A. Mallwitz] Deut. Militärarzt 6:30-83, Feb. '41

 -gas gangrene in war surgery, [J. M. Massons & M. Broggi] Medicina, Madrid 10:128-143, Feb. '42

 -general principles in treatment in Spanish War (with special reference to Orr method), [I. Ponseti & J. P. Guri] Mil.Surgeon 91:39-48, July '42

 -guerrilla surgery, [E. Goulston] M.J.Australia 2:134-136, Aug. 22, '42

 -gunshot wounds of cranium, [C. Sotolongo y Alvarez] Bold.Hosp.policia nac. 1:67-77, July 1, '42

 -gunshot wounds of reatum, [C. Gordon-Watson] M. Press 208:52-53, July 22, '42

 -head injuries, [R. B. Cloward] Hawaii M.J. 2:32-36, Sept.-Oct. '42

 -head injuries in war, with special reference to gunshot wounds including report on late results in some

 - Sept.-Oct. '42

 -head injuries in war, with special reference to gunshot wounds, including report on late results in some of Harvey Cushing's cases of 1917, [H. Cairns] War Med. 2: 772-785, Sept. '42

 -head injury; medical aspects, [W. R. Russell] Brit.

 M.J. 2: 521-523, Oct. 31, '42

 -immediate treatment of thoracle and abdominal wounds, [W. D. Wise] S.Clin.North America 22: 1375-1387, Oct. '42

 -in modern war, [J. A. MacFerland, J. Broch, J. Cot. '42

 - san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 958, Nov.; 1047, Dec. '41

 infective complications of head battle casualties, [D. Miller] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 12: 53-63, July '42

 infrequent dressing of war wounds under occlusive plaster cast, [E. Marques Porto] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 347-352, May '42

 —late treatment of war wounds, [F. V. Stonham] M.J. Australia 1: 611-616, May 30, '42

 —lumbar or stellate ganglionectomy in post-traumatic causalgia; results in 4 cases, [F. Loscertales] Rev. clin.españ. 6: 191-193, Aug. 15, '42

 —lung injury following exposure to blast and nitrous fumes; cases, [F. J. Booth] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 72-73, July '42

 —management of open wounds as exemplified in present European combat, [L. M. Overton] Internat.Abstr. Surg. 75: 195-205, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Sept. '42

 —method for complete removal of semilunar cartilage, [K. Dunlap] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 929-931, Oct. '42

 —modern therapy of war wounds, [C. Nogueira Paramagent of complete removals].

 - -modern therapy of war wounds, [C. Nogueira Para-naguá] Rev. Assoc. plaul. med., núm. espec., pp. 5-11, Dec. '41

- MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
 —multiple injuries resulting from bomb explosion; cases,
 [L. G. Travers] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.
 12:74-76, July '42
 —neurosurgery and the war, [C. Pilcher] J.Tennessee
 M.A. 35:210-218, June '42
 —new and old in war surgery (of arms and legs), [E.
 W. Archibald] Canad.M.A.J. 47:93-102, Aug. '42
 —new method of radiologic localization of foreign
 bodies, with addendum, [T. L. Tyrer & C. W. B.
 Littlejohn] M.J.Australia 1: 493-494, April 25, '42
 —notes on war surgery (compiled from communications
 received from Middle East theatre of war], Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 273-278, April
 '42

 - orthopedic wounds, [J. D. Macpherson] Hawaii M.J. 2: 37-39. Sept.-Oct. '42

 -panel discussions; treatment of war injuries to chest, [L. Eloesser] Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons 27: 122-126, April '42

 -pathologic anatomy of war wounds of spinal cord, [A. Y. Podgornaya] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 82-90, '42

 - penetrating wounds of heart; variations of electrocardiogram and cleatricial process; experiments in
 dogs, [J. M. Urrutia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires
 40: 903-922, Oct. '41

 -physical therapy of war wounds, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.
 med.Wchnschr. 72: 887-861, Aug. 8, '42

 -present day problems in military otorhinolaryngology;
 functional disturbances of eighth nerve after gunshot wounds of ear, skull and brain, [G. S. Tsimmerman] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 51-60, '42

 -proflavine (acridine dye) powder in wound therapy,
 [G. A. G. Mitchell & G. A. H. Buttle] Lancet 2:
 416-419, Oct. 10, '42; correction 2: 763, Dec. 26, '42

 -review of war surgery, [G. E. Stanbro] J.Oklahoma
 M.A. 35: 241-245, June '42

 -role of histamine in therapy of various forms of pain
 associated with gunshot wounds of peripheral nervous
 system, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2)
 6: 70-81, '42 penetrating wounds of heart: variations of electro-

- system, [I. 6:70-81, 42
- 6: 70-81, '42

 -role of sulfanilamide preparations in military surgery,
 [S. S. Yudin] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 18-32, '41

 -rupture of semilunar cartilages of knee joint, osteochondritis dissecans and hallux valgus and rigidus: results of operative treatment and significance of these disabilities in second N.Z.E.F., [T. D. M. Stout] New Zealand M.J. 41: 130-133, June '42 equelae of war head injuries, [D. Denny-Brown] New England J.Med. 227: 771, Nov. 19, '42; 813, Nov. 26,
- -shell fragment in pterygomaxillary fossa, [V. E. Negus & N. C. Crabtree] J. Laryng.& Otol. 57:319-321, June '42
- shock, [C. T. Young] Hawaii M.J. 2:22-25, Sept.-Oct.
- -shock; prevention and treatment, [P. B. Price] S.Ciin. North America 22:1297-1310, Oct. '42 -sulfanilamide and its derivatives in war wounds, [E. Altino] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:456-460.

- North America 2: 1291-130, Oct. 42

 sulfanilamide and its derivatives in war wounds, [E. Altino] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 456-460. May '41

 surgery of chest in war, [A. L. Lockwood] J.Thoracle Surg. 11: 637-642, Aug. '42

 surgical problems of present war, [A. Behrend] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 308-312, July-Aug. '42

 survey of accidents resulting from army maneuvers with recommendations for their prevention, [M. H. Fineberg] Mfl. Surgeon 91: 75-81, July '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [T. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit. M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42

 tetanus, [L. Cole] Brit

- Sept. '41

 -treatment of head wounds at forward operating center, [T. H. Ackland] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 230-234, April '42

 -treatment of recent war wounds; French (épluchage) and Spanish (closed plaster) methods, [H. Fruchaud] Lancet 1: 725-727, June 20, '42

 -treatment of traumatic and war wounds of vascular system, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. 57: 26-28, July -treatment of traumatic and war wounds
- treatment of traumatic perforation of ear drum, [S. Zurik] War Med. 2: 571-573, July '42.

 treatment of war injuries to chest, [V. S. Randolph]
 Southwestern Med. 26: 191-193, June '42.

- Southwestern Med. 26: 191-193, June '42

 —treatment of war wounds of thorax, [A. H. Aufses]
 Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 111-120, Aug. '42

 —treatment of war wounds of thorax, [G. N. J. Sommer, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 367-372, July '42

 —urologic injuries; emergency treatment, [A. H. Wood]
 S.Clin.North America 22: 1389-1415, Oct. '42

 —vascular injuries; symposium on emergency treatment,
 [B. M. Bernheim] S.Clin.North America 22: 14171426, Oct. '42

Military Medicine, wounds and injuries—Continued—war casualties at home and abroad, [C. W. McLaugh-lin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 27: 346-349, Oct. '42—war craniocerebral wounds, [M. García Portela] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 60-75, Jan. '41—war soft tissue wounds and their complications, [J. H. Woolsey] California & West.Med. 57: 130-136, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

—war surgery of extremities; plaster technic, [R. Clarke] Brit.M.J. 1: 797-800, June 27, '42

—war surgery of extremities; wounds of joints, [V. Z. Cope] Brit.M.J. 1: 648-650, May 23, '42

—war wounds, [A. W. Spittler] Hawaii M.J. 2: 17-21, Sept.-0ct. '42

—war wounds and injuries; general considerations, [E. Podolsky] M.Rec. 155: 374-376, July '42

—war wounds and their treatment, [H. R. G. Poate] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 219-229, April '42

—war wounds at surgical station, [R. de R. Barondes]

war wounds at surgical station, [R. de R. Barondes]
Northwest Med. 41: 343-346, Oct. '42
--winged scapula; case occurring in soldier from knapsack, [F. W. Ilfeld & H. G. Holder] J.A.M.A. 120:
448-449, Oct. 10, '42
MILITARY TRAINING

-recruit's first year, [P. S. saidigan] Army M.Bull. (fig. 57) pp. 36-44, July 41

See also Buttermilk; Infants, feeding

effect of foster arrsing on induction of mammary and testicular thors in mice injected with stilbestrol (estrogen), [M=2B. Shimkin & H. B. Andervont]
J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2:611-622, June '42
—in nutrition, [R. T. Moreno] Boilaan.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 507-510, '41
—irradiation of transplanted Bagg-Jacksen and Yale carcinomas in mice, as affected by diet and foster nursing, [J. A. Plaut, B. Tennant & A. W. Oughterson] Cancer Research 2:546-550, Aug. '42
—milk in the holidays, Lancet 2:435, Oct. 10, '42
—milk in the holidays, Lancet 2:435, Oct. 10, '42
—possible relationship of estrogenic hormones, genetic susceptibility and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2:710-721, Oct. '42
—possible types of mammary gland tumors in mice (relation to milk influence), [J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 2:755-758, Nov. '42
—problem in Lima, [P. Gallardo] Crón.méd., Lima 58: 323-326, Nov. '41
—transmission from mother to offspring of immunity against mouse cestode, Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 187-194, Sept. '42

acidification: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

Sept. '42 acidification: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

allersy, gastrointestinal allergy and celiac syndrome,
[R. H. Kunstadter] J.Pedlat. 21: 193-197, Aug.
'42

-cheap and efficient medium for plate count, [H. Barkworth & J. G. Davis] J.Hyg. 42: 218-223, April

colibacillary flora of raw milks sent to dairies in São
Paulo, [F. Amaral Rogick] Bol.indúst.animal 5:1216, Jan.-April '42
condition of retailed raw milk in urban area, [C. A.
Green] Brit.M.J. 2:9-10, July 4, '42
discussion on control of diseases of cattle inimical to
man; mastitis and streptococcal infections, [A. W.
Stableforth, V. D. Allison & S. L. Hignett] Proc.Roy.
Soc.Med. 35:625-634, July '42
effect of small amounts of chlorine on reduction
time, [H. Barkworth] J.Hyg. 42:334-337, May '42
evaluation of mechanically obtained milk, [F. Soares
Filho] Bol.indúst.animal 4:180-183, Oct. '41
milk-borne outbreak of gastroenteritis in Oklahoma
City, [I. M. Terzich] South.M.J. 35:773-780, Aug.
'42
-paratyphold outbreak in Ely Cambe

-paratyphold outbreak in Ely, Cambs., probably due to milk-borne infection, Bull.Hyg. 17: 465-467,

July '42

—Streptococci isolated from raw retail milk, [E. H. Beahm] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 147-152, Sept. '42
certified, Henry Leber Coit ("apostle of certified milk"); blographic sketch, [M. V. Naylor] Bull. Hist. Med. 12: 367-376, July '42
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.

—isolation of copper bearing protein from cow's milk, [W. L. Dills & J. M. Nelson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1616-1618, July '42

MILK, composition--Continued

Composition—Continued—physicochemical and bacteriologic examination of milk and results obtained with pasteurization in Porto Alegre, [Couto Barcellos] Arq.rio grand.med. 20:53-63, April '42 ondensed: See Milk, evaporated ried: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders naymes, false positive phosphatase test from thermophil in pasteurized milk, [T. C. Buck, Jr.] Am.J.Pub. Health 32:1224-1236, Nov. '42 vaporated, [D. McCray] Hygela 20:842, Nov. '42 xamination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.—study of raw milks sent to dairies in São Paulo. [P. study of raw milks sent to dairies in São Paulo.]

position; etc.

—study of raw milks sent to dairies in São Paulo, [F. Amaral Rogick] Bol.Indúst.animal 4: 82-97, Oct. '41 fat, ultraviolet spectrographic examination of fat fraction of mouse milk and mammary glands, [K. B. DeOme, L. A. Strait & E. L. McCawley] Science 96: 301-302, Sept. 25, '42 homegesized: See Infants, feeding human: See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Lactation

tion

coagulating action in hemophiliacs, [M. R. Castex & A. Pavlovsky] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 389-403, July '42

July '42

-effect of ascorbic acid on physiology of blood coagulation; hemostatic properties of milk, [E. Hecht]

Act med.Scandinav. 109: 81-94, '41

-ellmination of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. R. Calcarami, D. Aguilar Giraldes & H. M. Berisso] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 1-16, Jan.-March '42

-excretion of nicotine in breast milk and urine from cigaret smoking; effect on lactation and nursling, [H. H. Perlman, A. M. Dannenberg & N. Sokoloff] J.A. M.A. 120: 1003-1009, Nov. 28, '42

-infantile beriberi and beriberi heart (toxic milk theory), [H. S. Stannus] Lancet 1: 756-759, June 27, '42

theory), [H. S. Stannus] Lancet 1: 756-759, June 27, '42
new breast-pump, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 2000-2002, Nov. 8, '41
secretion of ingested sulfanilamide, [J. S. Hepburn, N. F. Parson & A. N. Rogers] Arch.Pediat. 59: 413-418, July '42
pleas, report on market-milk supplies of Standard Milk Ordinance communities; compliance of market-milk supplies of certain Standard Milk Ordinance communities with grade A pasteurized and grade A raw milk requirements of Public Health Service Milk Ordinance and Code, as shown by compliance (not safety) ratings of 90 percent or more reported by the state milk-sanitation authorities during period July 1, 1940, to June 30, 1942, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1218-1222, Aug. 14, '42 pub. Health Rep. 57: 1218-1222, Aug. 14, '42 pub. animal 5: 6-11, Jan.-April '42 dingle service containers for distribution of fluid milk,

single service containers for distribution of fluid milk,
[J. R. Sanborn] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 101: 477-489, Dec.

'42

actic acid: See Buttermilk
pasteurization and sterilization: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk
—brucellar infection in Conaprole factory where milk
of Montevideo is pasteurized, [P. Purriel, A. A.
Piaggio & R. Risso] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 225-231, March '42

enzymatic action of ascorbic acid in Schardinger re-action (differentiation of raw and pasteurized milk), [T. L. Araujo] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 53-55, March '42

March '42'
false positive phosphatase test from thermophil in
pasteurized milk, [T. C. Buck, Jr.] Am.J.Pub. Health
32: 1224-1236, Nov. '42'
pasteurization efficiency, [C. C. Davis] Internat.M.
Digest 41: 57-60, July '42

physicochemical and bacteriologic examination of milk and results obtained with pasteurization in Porto Alegre, [Couto Barcellos] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 53-63, April '42

See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

orders
preservation, deterioration of milk by bacterial growth
under refrigeration at 40 F., [F. E. Mott & H.
Mazer] New England J.Med. 227: 174, July 30, '42;
correction 227: 261, Aug. 13, '42

—problem of milk supply of city of Porto Alegre;
regional refrigerated collection centers, [P. Maurell
Moreira] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 7-0, Jan. '42
soft curd: See Infants, feeding
therapy, pennac, improved salt-free milk, [L. Feli]
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 627-629, June 6, '42

—intragastric drip therapy (using milk or aluminum
phosphate gel) for peptic ulcer; summary of 10
years' experience, [A. Winkelstein, A. Cornell &
F. Hollander] J.A.M.A. 120: 743-745, Nov. 7, '42

—physiologic basis for dictotherapy in duodenal ulcer,
[H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S. Fels & H. Siplet]
J.A.M.A. 120: 740-742, Nov. 7, '42

MILK-Continued

tuberculosis and milk, obligatory pasteurization and infantile mortality due to tuberculosis in city of Santa Fe, [F. J. Menchaca] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 340-348, '40

vitamia content, enzymatic action of ascorbic acid in Schardinger reaction (differentiation of raw and pasteurized milk), [T. L. Araujo] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 53-55, March '42

-ascorbic acid content of cow's milk after 5 years of continuous lactation, [A. D. Holmes, F. Tripp, E. A. Woelffer & G. H. Satterfield] Food Research 7: 370-372, Sept. -Oct. '42

siz, Sept.-Uct. '42
-thlamine content in relation to vitamin B₁ requirement of infants, [E. M. Knott] Am.J.Pub.Health 32:
1013-1017, Sept. '42
-vitamins and artificial feeding of infants, [J. P. Garrahan] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 133-138, Feb.-March '42

March '42
MILK SPOTS: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MILLAN GUTIERREZ. J., Los accidentes del tratamiento
antisifilítico. Prensa méd.mex. 7: 135, Sept. 15, '42;
155, Oct 15, '42

155, Oct 15, '42

MILLAN y M., I., Las "curas" de câncer ante la ciencia médica, Prensa méd. mex. 7: 148-152, Oct. 15, '42

MILLAR, W. G., and ROSS, T. F., Aortic size, status lymphaticus and accidental death, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 455-460, Oct. '42

—See THOMSON, S., it. auth.

MILLBOURN, E., Klinische Studien über die Choledocholithiasis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ikterus, des Verhaltens der Diastasurie, des spontanen Steinabrangs, sowie der Frijh, und Später-Intarius, des Verhaltens der Diastasurie, des spontanen Steinabgangs, sowie der Früh- und Spätergebnisse nach konservativer und operativer Theraple, Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 65) 86: 1-310, '41 MILLENSON, S. B., Topical application of sulfathiazole after extraction, Am. J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 417-422, July '42 MILLER, A., Late rehabilitation of injured; survey of 7 years' experience in industrial clinic, Brit.M.J. 2: 209-211. Aug. 22. '42 MILLER, A. E.: See LYNN, J. G., jt. auth. Nursing 34: 491-495, Sept. '42 MILLER, A. J., CLAY, H. L., and ORTNER, A. B., Renal concretions following use of sulfathiazole, Kentucky M.J. 40: 383-385, Sept. '42 MILLER, A. K., and WHITTINGTON, R. B., Plasma-viscosity in pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet 2: 510-511, Oct. 31. '42 MILLER, A. MERRILL: See Obituaries

cosity in pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet 2: 510-511, Oct. 31. '42

MILLER, A. MERRILL: See Obituaries

MILLER, B., Intrathoracic tumors, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 60-63, July '42

MILLER, B. F., ABRAMS, R., DORFMAN, A., and KLEIN, M., Antibacterial properties of protamine and histone, Science 96: 428-430, Nov. 6. '42

MILLER, D., Infective complications of head battle casualties, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg 12: 53-63, July '42

Early treatment of battle wounds of head, M.J.Australia

Early treatment of battle wounds of head, M.J.Australia

Early treatment of battle wounds of head, M.J.Australia 2: 207-209, Sept. 5, '42

MILLER, D. S., and de TAKATS, G., Posttraumatic dystrophy of extremities: Sudeck's atrophy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 558-582, Nov. '42

See CONLEY, A. H., it, auth.

MILLER, E. B., SINGER, K., and DAMESHEK, W., Use of daily fecal output of urobilinogen and hemolytic index in measurement of hemolysis, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 722-737, Nov. '42

MILLER, E. G., JR.: See ROSS, V., Jt. auth.

MILLER, E. R., Simple foreign body localization device applicable to standard fluoroscopes, Radiology 39: 464-466, Oct. '42

See BENNINGHOVEN, C. D., Jt. auth.

and HERRMANN, W. W., Argentafiln tumors of small bowel; roenigen sign of malignant change, Radiology 39: 214-229, Aug. '42

MILLER, F. D., Eating for sound teeth, Hygeia 20: 524, July '42

MILLER, F. G., Dental program in St. Charles public

July '42

MILLER, F. G., Dental program in St. Charles public achools, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1516-1518, Aug. 1, '42

MILLER, F. J. W., Certification of death in infancy, Lancet 2: 269-271, Sept. 5, '42

MILLER, F. M., JR., Report of "Medical and Surgical Care Inc."; 2 years of nonprofit medical indemnity insurance, Utica, New York, New York State J.Med. 42: 1581-1584, Aug. 15, '42

MILLER, F. R., HAUSE, W. A., and JONES, H. W., Specific substances in urine of leucemia patients, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 115-116, May '42

MILLER, F. S., Percussion of clavicle, Dis. of Chest 8: 273-275, Sept. '42

MILLER, G. G., Report on 230 cases of subtotal gastric resection for peptic ulcer, Surgery 12: 383-387, Sept. '42

MILLER, H. (Detroit), Repair of severed tendons of hand and wrist; statistical analysis of 300 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 693-698, Dec. '42 MILLER, H. (Los Angeles): See HAWES, R. C., Jt. auth. MILLER, H. A.: See IVY, R. H., Jt. auth. MILLER, H. C.: See DARROW, D. C., Jt. auth.

MILLER, H. E., Management of retrodisplacements of uterus with special reference to indications for surgical therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 15-22,

surgical therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 15-22, July '42
Education of young physician 50 years ago; 1942 C. Jeff Miller memorial lecture, South.Surgeon 11: 585-602. Aug. '42
MILLER, H. G., and STUDDERT. T. C., Pernicious anaemia of pregnancy; study of 23 cases, Lancet 2: 332-334, Sept. 19, '42
MILLER, H. K.: See WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. K., Interrelationship of disease of coronary arteries and gall bladder, Am.Heart J. 24: 579-587, Nov. '42
MILLER, J. A.: See BELL, L. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, J. B., Some military aspects of eye, ear, nose and throat clientele, North Carolina M.J. 3: 394-395, Aug. '42
MILLER, J. E., MALLMANN, W. L., and DEVEREUX, E. D., Stabilization of chlorine in water, Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 1025-1028, Sept. '42
MILLER, J. J., JR., and SAITO, T. M., Concurrent immunization inst tetanus, diphtheria, and pertussis; comparis of fluid and alum-precipitated toxolds, J.Pediat. 24, 11-44, July '42
MILLER, J. L., Use of Aulfanilamide and its derivatives in ointment form; local treatment of cutaneous diseases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 379-385, Sept. '42
MILLER, J. M., and WAKEFI E. G., Congenital

MILLER, J. M., and WAKEFI E. G., Congenital anomalies of primary midgu—toop, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 383-387, Nov. '42

MILLER, J. R. (Chicago) and DENT, R. F., New hypothesis of production of T wave in electrocardiogram based on electrokinetic phenomena, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 168-173, Nov. '42

—See Van DELLEN, T. R., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. R. (Hartford, Conn.), Obstetrics and gynecology and their relation to war, Connecticut M.J. 6: 951-955, Dec. '42

MILLER, J. W.: See FLEMING, R. B. L., jt. auth.

MILLER, L. E., jr. See SMITH, A. DeF., jt. auth.

MILLER, L. E., jr. See SMITH, A. DeF., jt. auth.

MILLER, L. E., jr. See SMITH, A. DeF., jt. auth.

MILLER, L. L., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Liver injury, liver protection, and sulfur metabolism; methionine protects against chloroform liver injury even when given after anesthesia, J.Exper.Med. 76: 421-435, Nov. '42

MILLER, M. C., Dental hygienists in the Army, Diincie Dent J. 41, 477 500.

auth.

MILLER, M. H. (Cleveland), Arrests for intexication in
Cleveland, Ohio, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 34-44.

MILLER, M. L.,

MILLER, M. L., Neutral steroids in urine of individuals with benign hypertrophy of prostate, J. Urol. 47: 846-851, June '42

and MOORE, R. A., Variation in daily urinary excretion of androgens in relation to benign hypertrophy of prostate, J.Urol. 48: 544-548, Nov. '42

MILLER, M. M., Ambulatory treatment of chronic alcoholism; clinical study, J.A.M.A. 120: 271-275, Sept. 26 '42'

26, '42

MILLER, N. F., Surgical treatment and postoperative care of vesicovaginal fistula, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 873-879, Nov. '42

879, Nov. '42

879, Surgery of ovary; small ovarian

and WILLSON, J. R., Surgery of ovary; small ovarian cysts, New York State J.Med. 42; 1851-1855, Oct. 1, '42

FR. O. L., Fracture of os calcis, Tr.A.Surgeons South.Railw.Syst. (1941) 1: 7-11, '42 ER, O. R., Colles' fracture, Kentucky M.J. 40: 298-300, Aug. '42 MILLER,

South.Railw.Syst. (1941) 1; 7-11, '42

MILLER, O. R., Colles' fracture, Kentucky M.J. 40; 298300, Aug. '42

MILLER, P. A.: See MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), Jt. auth.

MILLER, R., Juvenile rheumatism; its problems (Lumleian
lecture), Lancet 2: 563-567, Nov. 14, '42

MILLER, R. A. (Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.), Effects of
anterior pitultary proparations and insulin on islet
cells of pigeon pancreas, Endocrinology 31: 535-544,
Nov. '42

MILLER, R. A. (Ediabusch), Aureular, standatill, Edia-

cells of pigeon pancreas, Endocrinology 31: 535-544. Nov. '42

MILLER, R. A. (Edinburgh), Auricular standstill, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 384-393, June '42

Auricular flutter with 1: 1 auriculo-ventricular response, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 496-507, Aug. '42

MILLER, R. E., and HENDERSON, B., Undiagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis in elderly persons, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 164-171, Aug. '42

MILLER, R. W., Year's activities in Medical Society of Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 699-612, Nov. '42

MILLER, REUBEN BOYD: See Biographies

MILLER, S.: See FREUND, H. A., it. auth.

MILLER, S. C., and SEIDLER, B. B., Relative alveolociastic experience of various teeth, J.Dent.Research 21: 365-371, Aug. '42

MILLER, S. J., and others, What can be done about hazards of touch football. Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 89-91, '41

MILLER, T. G., Recent advances in gastro-enterology, Tr.
Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 21-30. '39-'41

MILLER, V. L., Critical frequency limen for visual flicker in children between ages of 6 and 18, Genet.Psychol.Monogr. 26: 3-53, Aug. '42

MILLER-ABBOTT TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

MILLIGAN, CECIL JAMES: See Obituaries

MILLIKAN, G. A., Chemistry of muscle, Ann.Rev.Blochem.

11: 497-510, '42

Oximeter, instrument for measuring continuously oxygen saturation of arterial blood in man, Rev.Scient.Instruments 13: 434-444, Oct. '42

MILLIKIN, M., Reluctant mothers, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 215-221, July '42

MILLIKIN, T., Post-prostatectomy obstruction, Brit.J.Urol. 14: 113-123, Sept. '42

MILLINAN, S.: See MANDELBAUM, T., jt. auth.

MILLS, A. B., and CONLEY, D., Comments on Social Security Board's proposal, Mod.Hosp. 59: 71-73, Nov. '42

MILLS, C. A., Mental status and season of conception:

Security Board's proposal, Mod.Hosp. 59:71-73, Nov. '42

MILLS, C. A., Mental status and season of conception; reply to criticism of Malcolm G. Preston, Human Biol. 14: 255-256, May '42

What price glory? Science 96: 380 cm. Oct. 23, '42

— See WALLACE, E. W., It. auth

MILLS, E. J., JR.: See LEATHE J. H., It. auth.

MILLS, E. S.: See TOWNSEND. S. R., it. auth.

MILLS, E. S.: See TOWNSEND. S. R., it. auth.

MILLS, R. G.: See BRAGGS, G. M., JR., It. auth.

MILLS, R. G., Commission allergy, Illinois M.J. 82: 278280, Oct. '42

MILLS, R. H., Dentistry and the war, J.Am.Dent.A. 29:
175-1759, Sept. 15, '42

MILLS, W. M.: See BLAKE, H. S., it. auth.

MILNOR, G. C., Acute suppurative appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis at fourth month of pregnancy; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8:
41-42, June '42

Hemorrhagic infarction of fallopian tube and attached

Hemorrhagic infarction of fallopian tube and attached parovarian cyst; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 55-57, July 42
Management of shoulder presentations with report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 82-85, Sept.

MILTON, R. F., New absorptiometric method for estimation of blood sugar. Analyst 67: 183-184, June '42—and DUFFIELD, W. D., Determination of arsenic in soils, foods, organic compounds, etc., Analyst 67: 279-283, Sept. '42

MILZER, A., and LEVINSON, S. O., Recent research in infantile paralysis, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 434-437, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
Laboratory infection with virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis; 2 year study of antibody response,
J.A.M.A. 120: 27-30. Sept. 5, '42
MINATOYA, H.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
MINCKLER, J., Quantitative interneuronal relationships in human spinal cord, Science 96: 117-118, July 31, '42
Pathologic alterations in surface relationships and more

Pathologic alterations in surface relationships and mor-phology at human synapse, Am.J.Path. 18: 1061-1103, Nov. '42

body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental re-

body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships

definition of psychobiology, [H. Lungwitz] Psychlat.neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 117-119, March 15, '41

dynamic proportionalism in psychology, [J. L. Alberti]
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 177-191, April-June '36

interrelationship, [F. Kennedy] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9:
607-616, Nov.-Dec. '42

-psychosomatic implications of pseudocyesis, [R. Moulton] Psychosom.Med. 4: 376-389, Oct. '42

-structural basis of psychlatry, [B. J. Alpers] North
Carolina M.J. 3: 332-340, July '42

-usefulness of laughter, [E. F. Boyd] Southwestern
Med. 26: 224-227, July '42

diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental
Diseases; etc.

MINER, A. C.: See Steinberg, H. H., Jt. auth.
MINER, J. B., Medical history of Floyd County, J.Iowa
M.Soc. 32: 441, Sept. '42

MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL OIL: See Water, mineral

MINERALS

See also Metals; and under names of minerals chemical composition of 22 common foods; comparison of analytic with calculated values of diets, [F. C. Hummel & others] J.Nutrition 24: 41-56, July '42

compliation of recent data on mineral value of foods, [R. C. Clouse] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 553-561, Sept.

-constituents of human hair, [K. N. Bagchl & H. D. Ganguly] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 83-86, '41 discussion on requirements in relation to wartime dietary, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 615-624, July '42 effect of perfusion with sodium citrate on content and distribution of minerals in various cells of cat as shown by electron microscopy and microincineration, [A. I. Lansing & G. H. Scott] Anat. Rec. 84: handbook of nutrition; principal mineral elements in nutrition, [I. G. Macy] J.A.M.A. 120: 34-42, Sept. 5, '42 handbook of nutrition: trace elements in nutrition, [I. G. Macy] J.A.M.A. 120: 34-42, Sept. 5, '42 handbook of nutrition: trace elements in nutrition.

handbook of nutrition; trace elements in nutrition, [M. E. Shils & E. V. McCollum] J.A.M.A. 120: 609-619, Oct. 24, '42

Oct. 24, '42'

-hypomineral diet for cardiac patients, [M. R. Castex,
A. Battro, A. A. Sanguinetti & J. C. Stefanini]

Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 294-305, April '42

-nutritional science and public health; Harben lecture, 1941; inorganic elements which present nutrition problems of practical importance, [E. V. McCollum] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 165-173,
Sent. '42

McCollum] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.meanth & mys.

Sept. '42

-role of acid base and salts in relation to human nutrition; survey of recent works, [G. C. Mookerjee] Indian M.Rec. 62: 170-176, June '42

-trace elements in foods, [H. O. Calvery] Food Research 7: 313-331, July-Aug. '42

-trace elements in nutrition, [A. H. Smith] J.Am.Dietet.

A. 18: 721-724, Nov. '42

-trace mineral elements in nutrition, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. 38: 937, Oct. '42

-ffects, nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; effect of vitamins in B complex and mineral supplements on convulsive seizures, [R. A. Patton, H. W. Karn & C. G. King] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 85-89, Aug. '42

-influence of mineral diet factors on blood sugar

H. W. Karn & C. G. Kingj stompts speak.

89, Aug. '42

-influence of mineral diet factors on blood sugar regulation, [J. H. Vogt] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 37-58, '41

a blood: See Blood, chemistry

netabolism, effect of high temperature on mineral composition of muscles. liver, skin, bones and teates, [K. M. Leutskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 115-119, '40

-handbook of nutrition; principal mineral elements in nutrition, [I. G. Macy] J.A.M.A. 120: 34-42, Sept. 5. '42

5, '42'

of healthy adults on white and brown bread dietaries, [R. A. McCance & E. M. Widdowson] J.Physiol.

101: 44-85, June 2, '42'

organic phosphates of blood and mineral metabolism in diabetic acidosis; president's address, [G. M. Guest] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 401-412, Sept. '42; correction 64: 920, Nov. '42'

MINERVINI, P., A cutl-reação de von Pirquet numa escola mixta rural, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 606-612, '40'

MINES AND MINERS.

MINES AND MINERS

NES AND MINERS

See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis

disease of miners of Joachimsthal (pulmonary cancer
due to radium emanations), [F. Béhounek & M.
Fort] Strahlentheraple 70: 487-498, '41

-Indiana coal mine accidents, [J. B. Maple] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 421-423, Aug. '42

-interim report on prevalence of silicosis and tuberculosis among mine workers in Gold Coast. [A. J.
Murray & J. A. Crocket] Bull. Hyg. 17: 523-525,
Aug. '42; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 38: 586-582, Aug. '42
[Abstract] Aug. '42; [Abstract]

T12, Sept. '42

—pulmonary cancer in miners of Schneeberg due to radium emanations, [F. Béhounek & M. Foft] Casop.lék.česk, 80: 693-693, May 16, '41

—rheumatism and industry; miners' share, [L. Schmidt] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 145-148, Sept. Oct. '42

—therapy of miners' furunculosis with antipyogen (vaccine), [A. Möhlenbruch] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1158-1162, Oct. 24, '41

—tuberculin tests in gold miners, [A. Chagas Diniz & J. Macedo] Cong.pan-am, tuberc. 3: 149-152, '40

MINISM, L. T., JR., Subacute bacterial endocarditis, Kentucky M.J. 40: 381-383, Sept. '42

MINKOWKI, M., Zur klinischen Symptomatologie und zur Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychlat. 49: 236-245, '42

MINNESOTA STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies,
Medical, state
MINNITT, R. J., Analgesia and anæsthesia in midwifery
practice, Practitioner 149: 242-246, Oct. '42
MINO, P., Über die Leptospirose der oberitalienischen
Reisfeldarbeiter. Klinische und epidemiologische
Beobachtungen bei 100 Erkrankungsfällen, Verhandl.
d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 111-126,

MINOLI, R. F., Las deficiencias en vitamina B y sus relaciones con las afecciones gastrointestinales, Día méd. 14: 781-782, Aug. 17, '42
 El problema de las avitaminosis en los países de Europa sometidos a restricciones alimenticias, Día méd. 14: 933, Sept. 14. '42
 MINOR, A. H., and RAMIREZ, M. A., Utilization of vitamin C by cancer patients, Cancer Research 2: 509-513, July '42

C by cancer patients, Cancer Research 2:300-313, July '42
MINOT, G. R.: See JORDAN, E. P., jt. auth.
MINOT, G. R.: See JORDAN, E. P., jt. auth.
MINSKI, L., Morbid psychological states associated with physical disabilities, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5:110-114, July-Aug. '42
Psychological reactions to prolonged inadequate heating, M.Press 208:44, July 15, '42
MINSKY, H., Julius Wolff, December 3, 1870—January 26, 1942, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9:121, July-Aug. '42
Concept of zonular chamber; preliminary report, Arch. Ophth. 28:214-217, Aug. '42; correction 28:958, Nov. '42
Surgical repair of recent lid lacerations; intramarginal

Nov. '42 Surgical repair of recent lid lacerations; intramarginal splinting suture, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 449-456.

splinting suture, Surg., Gynec. Obst. 75: 449-456, Oct. '42

MINTER, M. M., Comparison of basal and nitrogen metabolism, Texas State J.Med. 38: 211-214, July '42

MINTON, S., JR.: See WEED, L. A., it. auth.

MINTSEV, A. I.: See KAMINSKIY, S. D., it. auth.

MINTZ, I. L.: See SCHINDLER, R., it. auth.

MINTZ, J.: See COSTAMAGNA, L., it. auth.

MIOSIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction

MIRANDA MATUS, C., Algunos casos clínicos de suturas

vivas aponeuróticas en el tratamiento de la hernia
inguinal, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 185-193,

May '42

MIRA y LOPEZ, E., Una nueva técnica para la determina-ción de la peligrosidad en los delincuentes y en los enfermos mentales, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 3-25, April-Sept. '40

April-Sept. '40

Normas generales de la psicoterapia en la infancia, Arch.
d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 10: 194-292, Dec. '41

MIRICK, G. S.: See BREYTBURG, A. M., It. auth.

MIRICK, G. S.: See MacLEOD, C. M., It. auth.

MIRIZZI, P. L., El sistema del hepatico su fisiopatología,
J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 288-299, July-Aug. '42

Identificación del hepatocolédoco y colangiografía operatoria, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 78-87,

'42

Aspectos apátomo quidárcicos de la little de la colonia.

Aspectos anátomo-quirúrgicos de la litiasis biliar, Día méd. 14: 876-882, Aug. 31, '42 La colangiografía operatoria; ejemplos que fundamentan sus ventajas y justifican su práctica sistemática, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 906-919, Sept. 30,

"See ELKELES, G., jt. auth.

MIRROR WRITING

—study in children, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 8-11, May '42

MIRSKI, A., Metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro, Biochem.J. 36: 232-241, Feb. '42

and WERTHEIMER. E., Muscle action and glycogen
phosphorylysis, Biochem.J. 36: 221-231, Feb. '42

MIRSKY, I. A., NELSON, N., GRAYMAN, I., and ELGART,
S., Pancreatic diabetes in monkey, Endocrinology 31:

MIRSKY, I. A., NELSON, N., GRAYMAN, I., and ELGART, S., Pancreatic diabetes in monkey, Endocrinology 31: 264-270, Aug. '42

—See FROHLICH, A., jt. auth.
—See GRAYMAN, I., jt. auth.
—See NELSON, N., jt. auth.
—See WASSERMAN, P., jt. auth.
—ELGART, S., NELSON, N., and WASSERMAN, P., Fibrosis of pancreas in meat-fed ducks, Am.J.Path. 18: 1159-1163, Nov. '42

MIRVISH, L., Treatment of diabetes with insulin, Clin. Proc. 1: 131-134, April '42

MISBACH, W. A., One year in Venezuela, Occup.Therapy 21: 262-267, Oct. '42

MISCALL, L.: See DUDLEY, G. S., jt. auth.

MISCALL, L.: See DUDLEY, G. S., Jt. auth.
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISHULOW, L., and others, Pertussis antibodies in preg-MISHULOW, L., and others, Pertussis antibodies in pregnant women; protective, agglutinating and complement-fixing antibodies before and after vaccination,
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 698-617, Oct. '42

MISRA, R. N., Post-tonsillectomy fever, Antiseptic 39: 424427, July '42

MISRA, S. S., More observations on bronchiectasis, J.
Indian M.A. 11: 398-310, July '42

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

See also Hospitals, mission
—nun-doctors; la Société catholique des missionnaires
médecins, [U. Forget] Union méd.du Canada 71:
1086-1090, Oct. '42

MISSIONS AND MISSIONAIRIES-Continued

M.A. 17: 207-209, July '42

work of Medical Mission sisters in India, [A. Dengel]
M.Woman's J. 49: 263-267, Sept. '42

M.A. 17: 207-209. July '42

-work of Medical Mission sisters in India, [A. Dengel]
M.Woman's J. 49: 263-267, Sept. '42

MITCHELL, ARTHUR BROWNLOW: See Obituaries
MITCHELL, C. B., Value of physical examinations in early
adult life, Mississippi Doctor 20: 67-71, July '42

MITCHELL, C. L., Use of sulfonamides in treatment of
compound fractures, Surgery 12: 403-406, Sept. '42

-see HOWARD, P. J., Jt. auth.

See MAXFIELD, J. E., Jt. auth.

MITCHELL, D. A., Paraldehyde in obstetrics, with special
reference to intramuscular injections, Brit.M.J. 1:
718-719, June 13, '42

MITCHELL, E. R.: See THORN, G. W., Jt. auth.

MITCHELL, G. A. G., and BUTTLE, G. A. H., Proflavine
powder in wound therapy, Lancet 2: 416-419, Oct.
10, '42; correction 2: 763, Dec. 26, '42

MITCHELL, H. H., Metabolism of proteins and amino acids,
Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 257-282, '42

MITCHELL, J. C. Appendicitis in St. John's Hospital, J.
Kansas M.Soc. 43: 446-450, Nov. '42

MITCHELL, J. F., Farrelius Rives Shands, 1860-1941, Tr.
South.S.A. (19) 54: 440-441, '42

MITCHELL, J. H.: See ENDICOTT, C. L., jt. auth.

MITCHELL, J. W., BORASKY, R., and BRADBURY, J. T.,
Reconsideration of significance of some plant characteristics in relation to yield of gonadotropic material,
Endocrinology 31: 283-286. Aps. '42

Reconsideration of significance of some plant characteristics in relation to yield of gonadotropic material, Endocrinology 31: 283-286, Apr. '42

MITCHELL, N., and ANGRIST, Epontaneous cerebellar hemorrhage; report of 15 clases, Am.J.Path. 18: 935-953, Sept. '42

MITCHELL, P. C., Regulation of experiments on living animals, Nature, London 149: 699, June 20, '42

MITCHELL, T., Cystic liver of new born—case report, Memphis M.J. 17: 163-164, Aug. '42

MITCHELL, W. G., Clinical evaluation of heart murmurs in examination of candidates for naval aviation, Texas State J.Med. 38: 217-219, July '42

Functional heart disease in examination of candidates for naval aviation, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 834-839, Oct. '42

MITCHELL, W. R. D., After-care of amputations, Prac-

MITCHELL, W. R. D., After-care of amputations, Practitioner 149: 65-74, Aug. '42
—and ALMOND, H. G. A., Treatment of fractures of shaft of humerus, Brit.M.J. 1: 715-716, June 13, '42
MITEREV, G. A., Problems of health preservation in time of war, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6:3-7, '42

See also under names of mites -tropical rat mite infestation, [H. D. Newton] Call-fornia & West.Med. 57: 143. Aug. '42 MITHRA, S.: See BASU CHOWDHURY, T. C., jt. auth.

MITOCHONDRIA: See Cells, mitochondria
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, K., Observations on diet and nutritional state of
aboriginal (Hos) tribe, Indian J.M.Research 30; 9197, Jan. '42

97. Jan. '42

—and MiTTRA, H. C., Estimation of food value by chemical methods of another series of edibles consumed in Bihar, Indian J.M.Research 30: 299-307, April '42

MITRA, S., Five-year salvage of carcinoma cervix cases treated by radical vaginal operation, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 396-399, July '42

MITRAL VALVE caleification, kymographic study of heart with calcified annulus fibrosus, [C. G. Sundberg] Acta radiol. 22: 834-840, '41

disease. atheromatosis. [C. A. Hellwig] Am.Heart J.

1864-540. 41
1864-54. 41-49. July '42
-cardio-epileptic syndrome following rubella. [C. L. Urechia] Monatschr.f.Psychlat.u.Neurol. 106: 49-55.

stricture, age and auricular fibrillation as independent factors in auricular mural thrombus formation, [W. E. Hay & S. A. Levine] Am. Heart J. 24: 1-3, [W. E. July '42

apical diastolic murmurs without mitral stenosis, [W. Weinstein & M. Lev] Am. Heart J. 23: 809-816, June

-auricular fibrillation of long duration in rheumatic heart disease, [C. E. Kossmann & C. A. R. Connor] Am. Heart J. 24: 215-222, Aug. '42

Am.Heart J. 24: 215-222, Aug. '42

-chest pain in patients, with particular reference to so-called "hypercyanotic angina," [A. M. Burgess, Jr. & L. B. Ellis] New England J.Med. 226: 937-941, June 11, '42

-effect of muscular exercise upon peripheral circulation in patients with valvular heart disease, [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Fierst & K. Flachs] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 747-750, Nov. '42

-functional stenosis (with mid-diastolic apical murmur), [M. Robinow & H. T. Harper, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 823-827, Nov. '42

-Lutembacher syndrome and new concept of dynamics

-Lutembacher syndrome and new concept of dynamics of interatrial septal defect, [M. H. Uhley] Am. Heart J. 24: 315-328, Sept. '42
MITSUDA REACTION: See Leprosy, immunity

MITTRA, H. C.: See MITRA, K., jt. auth.

MIVILLE, D.: See GAUTIER, P., lt. auth.

MIXNER, J. P., and TURNER, C. W., Pituitary weight of growing male albino rat related to body weight. Endocrinology 31: 261-263, Aug. '42

Influence of thyroxine upon mammary lobule-alreolar growth, Endocrinology 31: 345-348, Sept. '42

—BERGMAN, A. J., and TURNER, C. W., Relation of mammogenic lobule-alreolar growth factor of anterior pituitary to other anterior pituitary hormones, Endocrinology 31: 461-466, Oct. '42

MLCOCHOVA, L., Preparation of staphylococcic toxin, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 298-302, Feb. 28, '41

MNATSAKANOV, I. I., Suifidin in ambulant therapy of croupous pneumonla, Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 75-76, '41

'41
MÓBERG, E., Zur Frage der Wundhellung bei komplizierten Frakturen der langen Röhrenknochen, Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 43-66, '42
MOCHALES, E., Sarna costrosa grave, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 334-336, Dec. '41
Enfermedad de Charcot heredo específica, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 731-733, April '42
MOCK, H. E., Symposium on industrial surgery; management of craniocerebral trauma and associated injuries, S.Clin.North America 22: 289-1009, Aug. '42
—and MOCK, H. E., JR., Management of skull fractures and brain injuries, J.A.M.A. 120: 498-505, Oct. 17, '42

and brain injuries, J.A.M.A. 120: 498-505, Oct. 17.

MOCK, H. E., JR.: See MOCK, H. E., jt. auth.

MODELL, W., Pharmacology of β (3.5 di-lodo-4-hydroxy-phenyl) α phenyl propionic acid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med.

27: 1376-1384, Aug. '42

—See BROWN, G., jt. auth.

MODERN, F., and RUFF, G., Análisis de la acción enzimática de la pepsina sobre el suero antidiftérico, Rev.Scc.argent.de biol. 18: 93-105, May '42

—See TABANERA, J. A., jt. auth.

MODY, A., Circulation of blood, Indian Physician 1: 209-211, May '42

MOE, G. K.: See WOOD, E. H., jt. auth.

MÖCKEL and ROEMER, Max Fischer†, Alig. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. 117: 1-9, '41

MÖHLENBRUCH, A., Zur Behandlung der Furunkulose, insbesondere der Bergmanns-Furunkulose, München. med.Wchnschr. 88: 1158-1162, Oct. 24, '41

MOEHLIG, R. C.: See KALLET, H. I., jt. auth.

MÖLLERSTRÖM, J., Über die Peroxydasewirkung im Blutplasma bel akuten Infektionen, Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 181-202, '42

MÖNCKEBERG, C., and FIGUEROA, F., Riñón médico y embarazo, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 69-89, Dec. '41

MÖNCKEBERG'S SCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis MOERSCH, H. J., and WEIR, J. F., Redundant, easteld.

Dec. '41

MÖNCKEBERG'S SCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis

MOERSCH, H. J., and WEIR, J. F., Redundant gastric

mucosa simulating carcinoma of stomach, Am. J.

Digest.Dis. 9: 287-289, Sept. '42

See CAMPBELL, D. C., Jt. auth.

MOESCHLIN. S., Arzneifieber und Schüttelfrost durch

Sulfathiazol. Chemospezifität, klinische Erkennung

und Vermeidung derselben, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.

72: 510-513, May 9. '42

MOETSCH, J. C.: See RAIZISS, G. W., jt. auth.

MOFFATT, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM PAGET: See

Obituaries

MOFFSS. G. H.: See KOERBER, K. A., jt. auth.

MOFFSES, G. H.: See KOERBER, K. A., Jt. auth. MOGENA, H. G., de LARA, L., and GANDARA, L., Un caso de vélvulo gástrico, Rev.clín.españ. 5:359-361, 15, '42

June 15, '42

MOHAM MED, A. H., Preparation of antiscorpion serum:
use of atropine and ergotoxine, Lancet 2:364-365,
Sept. 26, '42

MOHAN, B. N.: See RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.
MOHARDT, J., Crush and compression injuries with uremic
death, Surgery 12:151-159, July '42

MOHARRAM, I., Blood group factor P in Egypt, Lab.&
M.Progr. 3:1-8, May '42

MOHLER, H. K., Uso terapeutico de la sulfanilamida y
compuestos analogos, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:
459-469 July '41

compuestos analogos,
659-662, July '41

MOHR, C. F.: See REYNOLDS, F. W., jt. auth.

MOIA, B., La insuficiencia circulatoria periférica, colapso
o shock con especial referencia al "shock obstétrico,"

Arch Clín.obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 309-335,

and AGEVEDO, H. J., Aneurisma disecante de la aorta; estudio clínico, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 9: 63-69, studio clínico, larch-April '42

March-April '42

-and QUESADA, R., El tratamiento de la hipertensión
arterial por los rodanatos, Rev.argent.de cardiol.
9: 41-49, March-April '42

-INCHAUSPE, L. H., CLARIA OLMEDO, R., and
BATLLE, F. F., El electrocardiograma en el agrandamiento simultáneo de ambos ventrículos, Rev.
argent.de cardiol. 9: 1-13, March-April '42

MOIR, C., Vaginal cystotomy for treatment of vesical calculus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 169-172,

J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 169-172,
April '42

Joseph B. De Lee, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 444446, Aug. '42

MOIR, J. L., Light trailer ambulance, Brit.M.J. 2: 160, Aug.
8, '42

MOIR, J. L., Light trailer amountable, Britans, 2-10, Aug.
8, '42

MOIR, L. J., Treatment of acute gingivitis with zinc oxide paste and wooden points, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79; 34-37, July '42

MOISE, D. D., Scurvy in children, North Garolina M.J. 3: 290-295, June '42

MOJON-GABASTOU METHOD: See Placenta, retained MOLAS, M. A., La apendicectomía con inversión del muñón sin ligadura, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 27-31, Jan.-March '42

MOLAS LOPEZ, F., Sobre una nueva técnica de implan-tación dentaria, Semana méd. 2:1047-1048, Oct. 29,

MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
MOLFINO, R. H.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
—See RUIZ MORENO, G., jt. auth.
MOLHOLM, H. B., Hyposensitivity to foreign protein in
schizophrenic
patients, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 565-

schizophrenic
571, July '42

MOLINA, WENCESLAO F.: See Obituaries
MOLINA MASCIAS, E. J.: See BAILA, A. E., Jt. auth.
MOLINA PASQUEL, C., El tratamiento de las parasitosis
intestinales, Prensa méd.mex. 7:140-144, Sept. 15,
'42

Diagnóstico y profilaxia de la

intestinales, Prensa méd.mex. 7:140-144, Sept. 15, '42

MOLINARI BALBUENA, L., Diagnóstico y profilaxia de la tuberculosis en el lactante, Crón.méd., Lima 59:77-86, March '42

See CACHAY DIAZ, H., jt. auth.

MOLL, A., Katamnestische Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung intraventrikulärer Leitungsstörungen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 33:777-790, Nov. 1, '41

MOLL, A. A., Pan American Sanitary Bureau: 'its origin, development and achievements, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21:774, Aug.; 1101, Nov. '42

Prevención y tratamiento del ofidismo, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21:1084-1088, Nov. '42

—and O'LEARY, S., Child nutrition in Latin America, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21:780, Aug.; 874, Sept.; 980, Oct. '42

MOLLARI, M.: See COBEY, M. C., jt. auth.

MOLLATH, A. L., BELT, E., and EBERT, C. E., Anuria due to sulfadiazine crystals, with report of case, California & West.Med. 56:355, June '42

MOLLER MEIRELLES, M.: See de OLIVEIRA VIANNA, A., jt. auth.

MOLLISON, P. L., and YOUNG, I. M., In vivo survival in human subject of transfused crythrocytes after storage in various preservative solutions, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 31:359-382, July '42

—see BOORMAN, K. E., jt. auth.

MOLLISON, W. M., Acute otitis media, Practitioner 146: 321-326, June '42

—and MACFARLANE, R. G., Discussion on throat and nose manifestations of blood diseases, J.Laryng.&

and MACFARLANE, R. G., Discussion on throat and nose manifestations of blood diseases, J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 178-189, March '42

MOLLOV, M., WINTER. J. E., and STEINBERG, P., Advantage of thioglycollate medium in routine diagnostic bacteriology, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 571-579, Nov. '42

sulfapyridine (sulfanism. MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, cured with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide
derivative), [W. R. Hill & J. G. Downing] Arch.
Dermat.& Syph. 46: 139-140. July '42

MOLO, C., Der massive Lungenkollaps als postoperative
Reaktion, Helvet.med.acta 9: 185-187, March '42

MOLONUT, N.: See BARACH, A. L., It. auth.
MOLOY, H. C., Studies on head molding during labor, Am.
J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 762-782, Nov. '42

J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 762-782, Nov. '42

MOLYBOENUM

—in nutrition of rat, [J. D. Teresi, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 504-508, Oct. '42

MOMPO ALINO, L., Anomalías de la pigmentación, Rev. clinespañ. 6: 1-7, July 15, '42

MON, R. B., Inducción al trabajo del útero grávido por el método de Aburel. Bol.Soc.de obst.y.ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 70-73, April 29, '42

—see GOSENDE, J. C., Jr. auth.

MONALDI, V., Los síndromes toxémicos en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Bev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 801-831. Dec. '40

Tentativas de cierre de los bronquios de drenaje de las cavernas, aplicado al método de aspiración endocavitaria, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 461-474, Aug. '42

MONALDI METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

MONALDI METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
MONAT, H. A., THOMPSON, W. J., and STEVENS, V. G.,
Suggested plan for aviation dispensary units at advance bases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull, 46: 879-883, Oct. '42
MONCHE, J.: See MONGUIO, J., jt. auth.
MONCREIFF, W. F., and SCHERIBEL, K. J., Further studies concerning homatropine cycloplegia and paradrine, with special reference to rate of accommodative recovery, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 839-843, July '42

MONCRIEFF, A., Diseases of children, Practitioner 149: 216-221, Oct. '42
FIELD, C. E., and WATTIE, N. I., Discussion on prevention of chronic lung diseases in childhood, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 689-692, Aug. '42
MONEY, R. A., Case of cerebral abscess due to pulmonary suppuration, M.J. Australia 2: 5-7, July 4, '42
MONFORT, R. N., Medical management of obesity, M.Rec. 155: 471-474, Oct. '42
MONFORTE, A.: See BOZAL URZAY, V., jt. auth. MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian MONGOLIO, J., and MONCHE, J., Sobre la actividad estrógena de algunas cetonas y carbinoles aromáticos, Medicina, Madrid 10: 243-248, Sept. '42
MONILIA MONILIA

ONILIA
—immunologic relationships among various species, [D. S. Martin] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 295-303, May '42
—simple technic for time lapse cinemicrography, [A. Piper & L. B. Poole] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 235-241, Nov. '42
albicans, metabolism, [C. B. van Niel & A. L. Cohen]
J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 95-112, Aug. 20, '42

MONILIASIS

NILIASIS

generalized moniliasis with proved pathogenicity; case,
[L. Tulipan & E. Muskatblit] Arch.Dermat.& Syph.

46: 643-650, Nov. '42

-mycotic infections of skin; ringworm of hands and
feet and yeast (monilial) infections, [O. S. Ormsby]
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp.
204-209, '42

-subacute monilia endocarditis; now clinical and nathogen

-subacute monilia endocarditis; new clinical and pathologic entity, [J. G. Pasternack] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 496-505, Sept. '42

iogic entity, [J. G. Pasternack] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 496-505. Sept. '42

MONIZ de BETTENCOURT, J., Perturbações circulatórias da avitaminose B₁, Amatus 1: 247-259, March '42

—GERALDES BARBA, F., and POLONIO, P., Coarctação da aorta e apêrto da artéria subclávia esquerda, Amatus 1: 392-402, April '42

MONNIER, M., Un électro-encéphalographe à dérivation unique et enregistrement direct, Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 13-15, Jan. '42

Système nerveux et fatigue, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 887-890, Aug. 15, '42

—and STREIFF, E. B., Die Wirkung lokalisierter Hirnstammausschaltungen auf den Netzhautarterlendruck und dessen pressorische Reaktion nach Labyrinthreizung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 53-59, '41

MONOCAINE: See Anesthesia, monocaine

MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic

MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic

MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic

MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic

MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic

MONOCYTES: Allense L. Arbogast J. Indiana M.A. 35: 562-564, Oct. '42

—[L. Kilham & A. J. Steigman] Lancet 2: 452-454, Oct. 17, '42

17. '42

- [E. Lyon] Harefuah 22: 174, June 1, '42 - [J. T. Smeall] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 291-312, May '42 - case in patient newly arrived from São Paulo, [W. Studart] Brasil-med. 56: 289-292, June 13, '42

-glandular fever with granulocytopenia (danger in use of sulfanilamide derivatives), [W. G. Sears] Lancet 1: 703, June 13, '42

-glandular fever with jaundice, [R. Priest] Lancet 2: 124-125, Aug. 1, '42
-meningitis during syndrome of mononucleosis; case.
[L. N. Sáenz] Rev.san.de policía 2: 5-9, Jan.-April 49

monocytic angina, [L. Heilmeyer] Arch.f.Ohren-,
 Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 430-434, '41
 mononucleosis and encephalomyelitis, [B. L. Zohman & E. G. Silverman] Ann. Int. Med. 16: 1233-1239,

& E. G June '42

felffer's disease; question of nomenclature, [J. P. Taillens] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62:625-640, Aug. 25, '42 Pfeiffer's

Aug. 25, '42

-roentgen manifestations of acute infectious mononucleosis in abdomen. [M. H. Poppel & S. Starr]
Radiology 39: 437-439, Oct. '42

-syndromes associated with leukopenia; general review of subject (Trimble lecture), [C. C. Sturgis]
Clinics 1: 492-520, Aug. '42

-Wassermann reaction, with special reference to Kolmer test, [J. A. Kolmer, I. W. Ginsburg & E. R.
Lynch] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 316-320, June '42

-with acute thrombopenic purpura, [W. Magner & E. F.
Brooks] Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 15: 189-262, July
'42; also, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 35-40, July '42

-with jaundice, [R. P. Howard] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 464,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42 diagnosis, [J. M. Ryan] Minnesota Med. 25: 871-873, Nov.

-12
-infectious mononucleosis simulating acute appendicitis, with description of specific lesion (lymphoid hyperplasia) of appendix, [R. Straus] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 295-301, June '42

12: 290-301, June 42
—serology of glandular fever. [R. Canzani] Arch.urug.
de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 104-129, Feb. '42
therapy, bismuth; preliminary statement with report of
2 cases, [M. Saitzman] Laryngoscope 52: 697-703,
Sept. '42
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide

MONROE, L. T., Prolonged labor; its etiology and management, North Carolina M.J. 3: 297-303, June '42
MONROE, R. F., Late toxemias of pregnancy, Kentucky
M.J. 40: 259-264, July '42
MONROE, W. M.: See GOODYER, A. V. N., jt. auth.

MONSTERS

See also Tumors, teratoma monosymmetric cephalothoracopagous -monosymmetric cephalothoracopagous monsters, with report of case, [E. Paes Barreto] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 195-200, Sept. '42
cephalic, pseudencephalus in one twin, with other twin normal; case, [V. Font Sastre] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 356-358, March 15, '42
-anencephalus (with acute hydramnios) diagnosed by x-ray, [W. R. Payne & H. G. Bland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 593-594, Oct. '42
-cyclops and anencephalus; cases, [C. Ferreira Jorge] Rev.méd.munic. 4: 57-64, July '42
-heterotopic brain tissue in lungs of 2 anencephalic monsters, [E. L. Potter & R. L. Young] Arch.Path. 34: 1009-1015. Dec. '42
duble, cephalothoracopagus; case (roentgenograms), [H. Klapproth] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) 18: 70, '42
-epignathus, rare fetal monster; case, [E. Bottirolil

epignathus, rare fetal monster; case, [E. Bottiroli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y glnec.de Buenos Aires 21: 438-445, Aug. 12, '42

Aug. 12, '42

-human double monster (so-called Slamese twins);
anatomic presentation, [B. Mortimer & J. D. Kirshbaum] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 697-704, Oct. '42

-Slamese twins, [S. Ponniah] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 150,
March '42

MONTALVAN CORNEJO, J. A., Enseñanza universitaria de
la higiene. Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 35, '42

MONTALVO DURAND, L. J., Mamas supernumerarias
(hipermastla); "un caso de seis mamas supernumerarias," Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 255256. July '42

(hipermastla); "un caso de seis mamas super-numerarias," Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 255-256, July '42 See JAKOB, C., jt. auth. MONTANDON, A., L'encéphalocèle intra-ethmoidale (trans-frontale). Variété non décrite des encéphalocèles de la face inférieure du cerveau, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng, 4: 70-87, '42 MONTANES del OLMO, E., Cuatro casos de envenenamiento por Cicuta mayor, Medicina, Madrid 10: 249-251. Sept. '42 MONTANON W. F., Changing relations of voluntary hos-

MONTANES de la composition de la conceitos de harmonia de la conceitos de harmonia de la conceitos de harmonia de la conceitos de harmonia de la conceitos de harmonia de la conceitos de la conceitos de harmonia de la conceitos de la conceito de la conceit

do reto canceroso. Processo de Miles, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 111-122, March '42 tamento do ulcus péptico; conceitos da harmonia terapéutica clínica e cirúrgica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 807-815, June '42

bôca anastomótica, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: Patologia da bôca anastomótica, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 321-326, July '42
Falhas de técnica e tática, Med.cir.ph.rm. pp. 561-574, Aug. '42

Falhas de técnica e tática, Med.cir.pharm. pp. 561-574, Aug. '42

MONTEIRO, ARISTIDES, Amaurose passageira durante a anestesia do septo nasal, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 81-83, March '42

Mioblastoma da lingua, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 113-122, April '42; also, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 287-295, May-June '42

Abcesso retrofaringeo, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 176-178, May '42

MONTEIRO, C., Invaginação crônica do delgado por fibro-leimioma, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 129-140, March '42

MONTEIRO, L., GOULART, J., and PIRES FERREIRA, M., Leucemia mielóide crônica num adolescente, Rev.méd. munic. 3: 169-181, Feb. '42

MONTEIRO, O., Câncer primitivo do cólon, Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 201-238, Aug. '42

MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., Sintomatologia nervosa das verminoses intestinaes, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 358-368, June '40

June

June '40

and ROSENFELD, G., Leishmaniose visceral americana; um caso da Bolivia, Rev.clín.de São Paulo 11: 91-99, April '42

MONTEIRO de CARVALHO, J., Semiologia, Cultura méd. 3: 477, April; 515, May '42

MONTEIRO SAMPAIO, Higiene militar e medicina militar, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 385-397, May '42

Seleção dos recrutas, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 399-405, May '42

May '42

Higiene do fardamento e equipamento, Rev.med.-cir.do
Brasil 50: 407-423, May '42

Higiene das casernas, dos acampamentos, dos acantonamentos, bivaques e trincheiras, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil
50: 425-435, May '42

MONTERO, R.: See CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.
MONTES, G., TEAGUE, R. S., and NELSON, E. E., Study
of synthesis of hippuric acid in rat after liver
injury from carbon tetrachloride, J.Pharmacol.&
Exper.Therap. 75: 260-264, July '42

MONTES R., O., Estudio de la vitamina K en atresia congénita de las vias biliares. Arch.d. Hosp. niños Roberto
génita de las vias biliares. Arch.d. Hosp. niños Roberto

montes H., O., Estudio de la vitamina K en atresa con-génita de las vias biliares, Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 10: 177-183, Dec. '41 de MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES de SECONDAT (1689-1755) —Montesquieu and medicine, [C. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 497-499, May 2, '42

MONTGOMERIE, R. F.: See MATTHEWS, H. T., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, A. H., President's address; surgery of
children, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 47-58, '42
Dean Dewitt Lewis, 1874-1941, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51:
530-533, '42
MONTGOMERY, H., and BURKHART, R. J., Parapsoriasis;
its relation to mycosis fungoides and tuberculosis;
review of 52 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 673690, Nov. '42
—See PRUNTY, F. C., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, R. M., and WALZER, E. A., Tinea capitis
with infection of eyelashes; report of case, Arch.
Dermat.& Syph. 46: 40-43, July '42
MONTI, A. E., Necesidad de organizar la asistencia odontológica en la República Argentina, Bol.san.Dep.nac.
hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 619-621, '41
MONTIGEL, C., and VERZAR, F., Wiederherstellung der
verminderten Phosphorylierung von Glykogen in vitro
durch Desoxycorticosteron, Verhandl. d. Vereins d.
Schwelz-Physiol., pp. 40-43, Jan. '42
MONTO, R. W., Simple qualitative test for sulfonamide
drugs in urine, J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 569, July '42
Mechanism for production of kidney complications in
sulfonamide therapy, Ohio State M.J. 38: 925-928, Oct.
'42
MONTORO, O., Discurso pronunciado en el acto del en-

MONTORO, O., Discurso pronunciado en el acto del en-tlerro del doctor Fco. Domínguez Roldán, Vida nueva 49: 199-202, May '42 Dr. Errique Fernández Soto, Vida nueva 50: vii-viii, Aug. '42

Leucemias agudas del adulto, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 345-375, Aug. 31, '42
Aviación y medicina, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 391-415, Sept. 30, '42
MONUMENTS

MONUMENTS

—unveiling of monument to Professor Luis Calvo
Mackenna, [M. del Carril & A. Baeza Goñi] Rev.
chilena de pediat. 13: 395-399, April '42

MONZINGO, F. L.: See AREY, L. B., jt. auth.
MONZO, A. M.: See PATARO, F. A., jt. auth.
MONZO, O. R.: See BAZTERRICA, E., jt. auth.
MODDY, E., and HOWARD, W. M., Probable oxygen
peleoning produced in ordinary oxygen test: report

MOODY, E., and HOWARD, W. M., Probable oxygen poisoning produced in ordinary oxygen tent; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 59: 458-466, July '42 MOOKERJEE, G. C., Role of acid base and salts in relation to human nutrition; survey of recent works, Indian M.Rec. 62: 170-176, June '42 MOOLGAONKAR, S. R., Senile enlargement of prostate, J.Indian M.A. 11: 151-157, March '42 MOOLTEN, R. R., and BRUGER, M., Exophthalmic goiter of juvenile type; survey of literature on familial aspects of this disease and report of 2 additional cases, Arch.Surg. 45: 623-632, Oct. '42 MOON, L. E., Office treatment of anorectal fistulas, Nebras-ka M.J. 27: 350-353, Oct. '42

—mania and the moon, [D. M. Kelley] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 29: 406-426, Oct. '42 MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-

MOON-BIEDL-LAURENGE STRUBULE: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
MOOR, F. B., Future of physical medicine, Arch.Phys.
Therapy 23: 588-591, Oct. '42
MOORE, B. H., Macrodactyly and associated peripheral
nerve changes, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 617-631, '42

MOORE, C., Oct. '42 Colic in infants, Nebraska M.J. 27: 353-355,

MOORE, C., Colic in infants, Nebraska M.J. 27: 353-355, Oct. '42

MOORE, C. R., Comparative biology of testicular and ovarian hormones, Biol.Symposia 9: 3-10, '42

and MORGAN, C. F., Responses of testis to androgenic treatments, Endocrinology 30: 990-999, June '42

and PRIGE, D., Differentiation of embryonic reproducductive tissues of rat after transplantation into post-natal hosts, J.Exper.Zool. 90: 229-285, July '42

MOORE, C. V., Blood coagulation and hemostasis, West.J. Surg. 50: 402-407, Aug. '42

MOORE, D. H.: See ABRAMSON, H. A., jt. auth.

See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.

See GLICK, D., jt. auth.

See ROSS, V., jt. auth.

MOORE, E.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.

MOORE, E.: See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.

Sept. '42

MOORE, E., one method of meeting school health problems.

MOORE, E. C., and LLOYD. O. D., Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa), Am.J.Surg. 57: 513-516, Sept. '42
MOORE, F., One method of meeting school health problems in administration and medical service, M.Woman's J. 49: 346. Nov. '42
MOORE, F. D., and TOBIN, L. H., Studies with radioactive di-azo dyes; localization of radioactive dibrom trypan blue in inflammatory lesions, J.Clin. Investigation 21: 471-481, July '42
MOORE, F. J., KESSEL, J. F., HOYT, A., and FISHER, E., Quantitative studies of symptomatology of poliomyelitis in Macaca mulatta, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 247-254, Nov. '42
MOORE, F. See SKAVLEM, J. H., Jt. auth.
MOORE, G. B., JR., TANNENBAUM, A. J., and SMAHA, T. G., Atypical pneumonia in army camp. War Med. 2: 615-622, July '42

MOORE, G. C., Removable introducer for spinal needle, Anesthesiology 3: 458, July '42
MOORE, G. R., and HUGHES, B. O., Familial factors in diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of dentofacial disturbances, Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 603-659, Oct. '42
MOORE, H.: See LEVIN, P. M., it. auth.
MOORE, J. E. (Baltimore), HAHN, R. D., WOODS, A. C., and SLOAN, L. L., Treatment of syphilitic primary optic atrophy, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 777-823, July '42; also, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 407-473, July '42 '42

—See REYNOLDS, F. W., jt. auth.

MOORE, J. E. (Nashville, Tenn.), Some psychological aspects of yawning, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 289-294, Oct.

aspects of yawning, J.Gen.Psychol. 27:288-294, Oct.

42

MOORE, JOHN: See Biographies

MOORE, L. V.: See COBURN, A. F., Jt. auth.

MOORE, M. (Besten), Note on conchology, Am.Imago 3:

113-128, April '42

Study of conchology as form of occupational therapy,

J.Florida M.A. 29: 20-28, July '42

Alcoholism in military service, Mil.Surgeon 91: 29-39,

July '42; Alcohol problem in military service,

Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 244-256, Sept. '42

Alcoholism—medical problem, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39:

564-565, Aug. '42

Psychiatrist looks at problem of alcoholism, Virginia M.

Monthly 69: 417-419, Aug. '42

What can psychiatry do to prevent neurosis? M.Clin.

North America 26: 1619-1636, Sept. '42

What can doctors do to prevent neurosis? (Memorandum for medical students and interns), Bull.New England M.Center 4: 215-219, Oct. '42

Inner world of the child, Mississippi Doctor 20: 203-204, Oct. '42

ner world of the child, Mississippi Doctor 20: 203-204, Oct. '42
-See CHALLMAN, S. A., Jt. auth.
-See DAYTON, N. A., Jt. auth.
-See GRAY, M. G., Jt. auth.
-See TROWBRIDGE, L. S., Jt. auth.
-RAYMOND, A. F., and GRAY, M. G., Drugs and mental disease; review of 841 cases, Confinia neurol.
-4: 238-270, '42

TROWBRIDGE, L. S., and GRAY, M. G., General observations on effects of sodium bromide under experimental conditions, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 220, July 42

'42
Investigation of effects of sodium bromide by psychological methods, J.Psychol. 14:59-72, July '42
MOORE, M. (St. Louis), Chorioaliantoic membrane of chick embryos and its response to inoculation with some Mycobacteria, Am.J.Path. 18: 827-847, Sept. '42
MOORE, M. R.: See ARCHAMBAULT, H. A., Jt. auth.
MOORE, M. T.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., Jt. auth.
MOORE, N. P., Study of pathological drunkenness, J.Ment. Sc. 88: 570-574, Oct. '42
MOORE, R. A., HELLMAN, L. M., and JACOBIUS, H., Effect of parablosis on hepatic changes following obstruction of common bile duct in rata, Arch.Path. 34: 196-198, July '42

—See MILLER, M. L., it. auth.
—SPIES, T. D., and COOPER, Z. K., Histopathology of skin in pellagra, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 100-111, July '42

of skin in pellagra, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 100111, July '42

MOORE, R. L. (Dallas, Tex.), Use of neoarsphenamine in
conjunction with sulfathlazole in treatment of
staphylococcic septicemia, Texas State J.Med. 38:
338-341, Sept. '42

MOORE, R. L. (New York), Pulmonary abscess—surgical
problem; classification of cases and discussion of
surgical treatment, Ann.Surg. 116: 373-386, Sept.

MOORE, R. M. and PERMENDER.

MOORE, R. M., and KENNEDY, J. C., Mortality in pene-trating wounds of abdomen in civil practice, with particular reference to influence of hemorrhage, War Med. 2: 912-916, Nov. '42 MOORE, S. T., Postoperative pulmonary complications; survey of 3-year period (1937-1940) at Garfield Memorial Hospital, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 336,341 Sept. '42

surrey of 3-year period (1937-1940) at Garfield Memorial Hospital, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 336-341, Sept. '42

MOORE, T. (Cambridge) and PAYNE, J. E., Vitamin A contents of livers of sheep, cattle and pigs, Blochem. J. 36: 34-36, Feb. '42

MOORE, T. (Manchester), Tumours of ureter, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 371-377, April '42

MOORE, T. D., Conservatism versus nephrectomy in renal surgery, Memphis M.J. 17: 175-179, Sept. '42

—HERRING, A. L., and McCANNEL, D. A., Conservative surgical treatment of certain renal lesions, South.Surgeon 11: 463-474, July '42

MOORE, T. V., Physiological factors in treatment of mental disorders, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 765-779, Oct. '42

MOORE, W.: See DEFRIES, R. D., R. auth.

MOOREHEAD, F. B., Use of sulfonamides in oral surgery, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2162-2166, Dec. 1, '42

MOORHEAD, J. J., Tratamiento de las heridas de guerra, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 27: 671-674, July '42

Automobile injuries, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 295-300, '42

Surgeon's prayer in wartime, Hospitals 16: 59, July '42

Lesson for hospitals from Pearl Harbor, Hosp.Progr. 23: 283-285, Sept. '42

MOORMAN, L. J., William Withering; his work, his health, his friends, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 355-366, July

MOOS, M. C.: See DEVEREUX, G., it. auth.
MOOSER, H., A propos de la lutte contre le typhus exanthématique et la flèvre récurrente épidémiques, Rev.
internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 113-120, Feb. '42
—See LÖFFLER, W., it. auth.
de MORAES, A., † Dr. José Rodrigues da Graça Mello
(1881-1942), An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 231-233, March

(1881-1942), An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 231-233, March '12

Sobre o ensino da clínica ginecológica e a orientação atual da prática da especialidade, An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 295-308, April '42

Prof. Dr. Joseph Bolivar De Lee, † 2 abril 1942, An. brasil.de ginec. 13: 443-444, June '42

Hemorragias funcionais uterinas, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 575-583, Aug. '42

de MORAES, F., Tratamento do "genu valgum raquitico" pela tunel-osteoclasia de Brandes, Brasil-med. 56: 184-186, March 28, '42

de MORAES GRY, J., Bócio aberrante verdadeiro, Rev. brasil.de cir. 11: 123-128, March '42

Actinomicose do membro inferior e desarticulação da coxa. Considerações clínicas e técnicas em tórno de duas desarticulações da coxa, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 159-174, April '42: also, Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões 17: 1-16, May '42

de MORAES LEME, J., O papel da Irmandade da misericordia de São Paulo na assistência social da cidade e do estado, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 149-178, Peb. '42

de MORAGAS, J., Aportaciones a la patogenia, sintomatología y tratamiento de la oligofrenia mongoloide, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 20-28, July 15, '42

MORAÍS, E., Sôbre o tratamento dos tumores gigantocitários das maxilas, Bol. d. Hosp. Santa Casa, núm. espec., pp. 3-9, June '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

Sôbre a actividade péxica dos elementos dos tumores gigantocelulares. Portugal méd., no. 12, pp. 487-494, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

—See FANZERES, A., it. auth.

See FANZERES, A., it. auth.
See TAVARES, AMANDIO, it. auth.
MORAIS, F.: See de ANDRADE, G., it. auth.
de MORAIS BARROS, C., Tratamento das infecções urináras, Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 5: 315-346, Dec. '41
MORAIS DAVID, Um caso de polipose gástrica com degenerescência neoplásica secundária, perfuração do estômago e abcesso sub-frenico em uma doente de 16 anos, Amatus 1: 481-483, May '42
de MORAIS SARMENTO, LUCIANO XAVIER
—surgeon Luciano Xavier de Morais Sarmento; subsidy for history of medicine in Pernambuco, [A. Câmara] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 81-88, April '42
MORAL, JOSE DARIO: See Obituarles

MORAL, JOSE DARIO: See Obituaries MORALE

See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Industry and Occupations; Soldiers and Veterans; War, psychologic

and psychiatric aspects
—youth and morale, [8. D. Alinsky] Am.J.Orthopsychiat.
12: 598-602, Oct. '42

MORALES, J. L., Un caso de malformación de la columna

MORALES, J. L., Un caso de malformación de la columna lumbosacra, Medicina. Madrid 10: 469-482, June '42
and SALVADOR GALLARDO, L., Dos Interesantes casos de espina bífida oculta (observaciones clínicas), Medicina, Madrid 9: 453-463, Dec. '41
MORALES, N., Social competence of idiots, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 209-214, Oct. '42
MORALES BELTRAMI, G., and BUSTAMANTE ESPINOZA, W., Estudio médico-social y económico de la alimentación del lactante sano en los organismos de protección materno-infantil en Chile, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 103-108, Feb.-March '42
MORALES M., E., Epitelioma primitivo del oído, Rev. otorrinolaring. 2: 52-59, Sept. '42
MORALES OTERO, P.: See GONZALEZ, L. M., Jt. auth. MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

jt. auth.

MORALES ROCHA, J., Funcionalismo hepático; algunos ensayos sobre sus pruebas de valorización, Rev.san. mil., Caracas 1: 57-152, Jan.-March '42

MORALES VILLAZON, N.: See SAVINO, E., jt. auth.

MORALES y CARVAJAL, S., Las obras de ingeniería sanitaria para la erradicación del paludismo en Guadalajara, Medicina, México 22: 239-255, June 10,

MORALEZA, Z., Evolución de la lepra, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 51-52, July-Aug.

MORAN, L. M.: See CERVINI, P. R., Jt. auth.
MORAN, T., and PACE, J., Digestibility of high-extraction
wheatmeals, Nature, London 150: 225-226, Aug. 22,

MORATE, F. H., Sulfanilamidoterapia local en el tracoma, Semana méd. 2: 1059-1065, Oct. 29, '42 MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics MORBUS CAERULEUS: See Cyanosis

MORCILLO QUINTANA, D., and GARELLI de la CAMARA, R., Resultados de la vacunación antidifrérica con toxoides de aplicación simplificada, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 175-178, Aug. 15, '42

MOREA, R., Prof. Manuel Balado, 1897-1942, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 647-648, Oct. '42

—and ODORIZ, J. B., Efecto terapéutico de la neumoencefalografía en la epilepsia comprobado por la electroencefalografía, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 207-214, July-Sept. '42

MOREHEAD, O. J., Vitamins in general practice; treatment of certain types of heart disease, Northwest Med. 41: 337-340, Oct. '42

MOREIRA, M., and RODRIGUES de CARVALHO, J. M., Micro-reação de Chediak: seu interêsse prático no diagnóstico serológico da sifilis (nota prévia), Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 58-66, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac. med.do Pórto, Jan.-April '41

MOREL, E. L., Note on pellagra in Nyasaland, Clin.Proc. 1: 232-233, July '42

MOREL, F., De la capacité des ventricules cérébraux chez des schizophrènes, Schwelz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 189-194, '42

MOREL, V., Impressions of Venezuela. New Orleans M.& S.

des schizophrènes, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.
49:189-194, '42
MOREL, V., Impressions of Venezuela, New Orleans M.& S.
J. 95: 194-197, Oct. '42
MORELAND, R. B., and MeNAMARA, W. L., Liposarcoma; report of 9 cases, Arch.Surg. 45: 164-176, July '42
MORELLO, F. S.: See BOVERI, J. L., it. auth.
MORENO, B. A., Contribución al tratamiento de las formas inflamatorias de los reumatismos crónicos; la autohemolisoterapia (comunicación previa), Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir. 18: 435-437, July '42
MORENO, H., Acerca del reconocimiento médico-legal de restos, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 261-268, Oct.-Dec. '40

'40

restos, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4; 261-263, Oct.-Dec.

'40

La secuela doior como causa de incapacidad y objeto
de indemnización, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5; 203210, July-Dec. '41

MORENO, R., La broncoscopía en el cáncer del pulmón;
resultados estadísticos obtenidos en cuarenta casos,
Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17; 201-207, July '42

MORENO, R. T., La leche en la alimentación, Bol.san.Dep.
nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 507-510, '41

Las dificultades del abasto de leche en algunas regiones
del país relacionadas con la asistencia infantil, Bol.
san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 679-683, '41

MORENO FRERS, L., La asistente social en los Estados
Unidos y la obra de protección a la infancia, An.
Soc.puericuit. Buenos Aires 8: 64-71, Jan.-March '42

MORENO PEREZ, IGNACIO

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

La enfermedad de Chagas en Colombia; informe de
comisión, Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericuit. 1: 224228, June '42

MOREST, F. S.: See LEE, G. C., jt. auth.
MORETTI, J. A., and MARTINEZ BULA, L. A., Estudio
del ritmo vesicular por el método de Carrere, Día
méd. 14: 527-529, June 15, '42

MOREU, A., Estado actual del problema de las queratoplastias, Med.españ, 7: 561-582, June '42

MOREYAB BERNAN, P., Sarcoma del riñón, Bol.y trab.,
Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 87-111. '42

MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA! See Biographies
MORGAGNI, A. D., Shock and anæsthesia in relation thereto,

MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
MORGAN, A. D., Shock and anæsthesia in relation thereto, M.J.Australia 2: 193-198, Sept. 5, '42
MORGAN, A. F., Better food for our children, Hygeia 20: 348, Nov. '42
MORGAN, C. F.: See MOORE, C. R., Jt. auth. MORGAN, C. N.: See HUNT, A. H., it. auth. MORGAN, C. T.: See STELLAR, E., Jt. auth. MORGAN, D.: See ANGLE, F. E., Jt. auth. MORGAN, E. J., Parsley as rich source of vitamin C, Nature, London 150: 92-93, July 18, '42
MORGAN, E. K., Traumatic surgery; diseases of genito-urinary tract, Am.J.Surg. 57: 275-278, Aug. '42
MORGAN, E. M.: See KUITUNEN-EKBAUM, E., Jt. auth. MORGAN, H. R.: See FAVORITE, G. O., Jt. auth. —See CHEEVER, F. S., Jt. auth. MORGAN, I., Is shere a relationship between poliomyelitis and tuberculosis? J.Indiana M.A. 35: 686-690, Dec. '42

MORGAN, I. M., SCHLESINGER, R. W., and OLITSKY, P. K., Induced resistance of central nervous system to experimental infection with equine encephalomyelitis virus; neutralizing antibody in central ner-

whyshis virus; neutralizing antibody in central nervous system in relation to cerebral resistance, J. Exper.Med. 76: 357-369. Oct. '42

MORGAN, J.: See HARE, R., Jt. auth.

MORGAN, J. E., Patent omphalomesenteric duct; review of literature and case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 267-274, Nov. '42

of literature and care 274, Nov. '42

MORGAN, JOHN: See Biographies

MORGAN, L. S., Health education in extra-cantonment zones, Am.J-Pub.Health 32: 1209-1214, Nov. '42

MORGAN, O. G., Unusual case of nystagmus, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 223-224, '42

MORGAN, R., SUMMERS, R. D., and REIMANN, S. P., Effects of various types of motion on differences in hydrostatic pressure between ends of semicircular

Effects of various types of motion on differences in hydrostatic pressure between ends of semicircular canal; theoretic analysis, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 691-703, Nov. '42

MORGAN, R. H. (Cardiff): See SALTER, W. J., H. auth. MORGAN, R. H. (Chicage), Studies in roentgenographic exposure meter design, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 88-98, July '42

Photoelectric timing mechanism for automatic control of roentgenographic exposure, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 229-228, Aug. '42

MORGAN, V. E.: See TAYLOR, J. F., jt. auth. MORGAN, W. T. J., and PARTRIDGE, S. M., Examination of O antigenic complex of Bact.typhosum, Brit.J. Exper.Path. 23: 151-165, Aug. '42

— See PARTRIDGE, S. M., it. auth. MORGAN, WILLIAM PARRY: See Oblituaries MORGANSTERN, P.: See NATHANSON, L., jt. auth. MORGANTINI, H., and BALAGUER, M., Distocia por hematoma vulvo-vaginal, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 73-76, April 29, '42

MORGENSTERN, D. J., Intranasal drainage for cure of chronic tear-sac infection; new technique aided by electrocoagulation so simplified as to be office procedure, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 982, Aug. '42

MORGUES

—iudicial morgue in city of Buenos Aires, IJ. B. Baficol

MORGUES

MORGUES

—judicial morgue in city of Buenos Aires, [J. B. Bafico]
Rev.de psiquiaty criminol. 7: 43-68, Jan.-April '42

MORI, G. E., Hemorragia meningea idiopática, An.d.Hosp.
nifios e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 195-199, '41

—See URIARTE, M. D., jt. auth.
MORICONI, A. F., Recovery from cerebellar abscess of otogenic origin; report of case, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 385-386, July '42

MORIN, G., La fièvre des foins, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 191-197, May-June '42

MORINSON, J. E., Insuficiencia renal a consecuencia de lesiones por aplastamiento, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 363-368, May '42

MORISON, R. S.: See ACHESON, G. H., jt. auth.
MORISSETTE, L., and WATKINS, C. H., Multiple myeloma; diagnostic value of blood smear, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 433-440, July 29, '42

MORITSCH, P., Fahrbare elektrische Energie beim Feldlazerett, Deut. Militärarzt 6: 170-173, March '41

MORITZ, A. R., Medical examiner system in Rhode Island, Rhode Island M.J. 25: 265-267, Oct. '42

and JETTER, W. W., Antemortem and postmortem diffusion of alcohol through mucosa of bladder, Arch. Path 33: 939-948, June '42

MORIYON COSTALES, A.: See ALVAREZ PEREZ, R., jt. auth.

MORLEY, C. W.: See COLEBROOK, L., jt. auth.

MORIYON CUSTALES, A.: See COLEBROOK, L., It. auth.

MORLEY, C. W.: See COLEBROOK, L., It. auth.

MORLOCK, C. G.: See EUSTERMAN, G. B., It. auth.

MORONES, S., La sulfadlaxina, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 73-74,

June 15, '42

MORONS: See Feeblemindedness

MOROS, N., Alcoholic personality; statistical study,

Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 45-49, June '42

Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 45-49, June '42

See also Acetylmorphine
addiction, for 62 years; case, [W. C. Cutting] Stanford
M.Bull. 1: 39-41, Aug. '42

—Influence of prostigmine, [C. K. Himmelsbach, F. W.
Oberst, R. R. Brown & E. G. Williams] J.Pharmacol.
& Exper.Therap. 76: 50-56, Sept. '42

—use of slowly absorbable morphine in treatment, [J. F.
Merritt] North Carolina M.J. 3: 588, Nov. '42
administration and dosage, Office of Civilian Defense
uses new method of administering morphine, J.A.M.A.
120: 1133; Dec. 5, '42

effects, clinical studies of morphine, methyldshydromorphinone (metopon or dilaudid) and dshydrodeoxymorphine-D (desomorphine), [L. E. Lee, Jr.] J.
Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 161-173, June '42

—effect of trasentin A, trasentin and morphine on
respiration, [N. Tobolowsky, D. Slaughter, T. U.
Johnson & R. E. Van Duzen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.
28: 31-38, Oct. '42

—intestinal motility and postoperative distention:
experimental and clinical studies, [C. B. Puestow]
J.A.M.A. 120: 903-908, Nov. 21, '42
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia,
scopolamine
in urine: See Urine, morphine

scopolamine
in urino: See Urine, morphine
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Morphine, addiction;
Pain, therapy
texicity, comparative effects on fetal, newborn and
adult rats, [A. Chesler, G. C. LaBelle & H. E. Himwich] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 363-366, Aug.
'42

'42
-idiosyncrasy; case, [G. P. Strong & J. Parnell] Bull.
Vancouver M.A. 18: 376-317, Sept. '42
MORPHOLOGY: See Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; etc.
MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
MORQUIO'S SYNDROME: See Heart, block
MORRELL, C. A.: See PUSSLEY, L. I., R. auth.
MORRIS, A. T.: See WILLIS, R. S., Jt. auth.

MORRIS, C. J. O.: See CROOKE, A. C., jt. auth.
MORRIS, G.: See COMBES, F. C., jt. auth.
MORRIS, H. P.: See LIPPINCOTT, S. W., jt. auth.
MORRIS, J. N., and TITMUSS, R. M., Epidemiology of
juvenile rheumatism, Lancet 2: 59-63, July 18, '42
MORRIS, R. P., Collodion-agglutination test in human
tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 172-173,
MORY 149

tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 172-173, May '42

MORRIS, S. A., Salivary glands; pathological conditions affecting them, California & West.Med. 57: 190-192, Sept. '42

MORRISON, E. F. S., Jottings on medical administration of an armoured division during active service, J. Roy.Army M.Corpa 78: 220-229, May '42

MORRISON, H., Osip Raphael Lourie, 1873-1941, Arch. Ophth. 28: 1191, Dec. '42

MORRISON, J. L., and EMERSON, G. A., Relative anti-convulsant activity of pernoston against different types of central nervous system stimulants, Anesth. & Analg. 21: 213-217, July-Aug. '42

See EMERSON, G. A., jt. auth.

MORRISON, M., SAMWICK, A. A., and LANDSBERG, E., Sickle cell anemia in white race; report of 2 cases with diagnosis by splenic puncture, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 881-887, Nov. '42

MORRISON, S., and FELDMAN, M., Psychosomatic correlations of duodenal ulcer; statistical study, J.A.M.A. 120: 738-740, Nov. 7, '42

MORRISON, W. H., Graduate courses and residencies in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. (1941) 46: 37-54 (supp. paging) May-June '42

Allerzic conjunctivitis and dermatitis from topical use

ophthalmology and otolaryngology, Tr. Am. Acad.
Ophth. (1941) 46: 37-54 (supp. paging) May-June
42
Allergic conjunctivitis and dermatitis from topical use
of sodium sulfathiazole and sulfathiazole, Am.J.
Ophth. 25: 1104-1105, Sept. '42
MORRISS, W. H., Mobile Hospital 39. Yale unit of 19171919, Connecticut M.J. 6: 635-639, Aug. '42
MORRISSEY, M., Measurement of cardiac output; investigation of carbon dioxide method, M.J.Australia 1:
543-555, May 9, '42
MORROS SARDA, J., Mecanismo humoral y nervioso de
la secreción láctea, Rev.clin.españ. 5; 395-400, June
30, '42
MORROW, J. R., New Jersey plan for tuberculin testing
and x-raying high school students as carried out
in Bergen County, Dis.of Chest 8: 370-373, Nov. '42
MORROW, JOHN SMYTH: See Obituaries
MORSE, F. W., Cervical ribs and scalenus syndrome, Nova
Scotla M.Bull. 21: 318-324, Nov. '42
MORSE, R. T., and NOBLE, T. D., Joint endeavors of
administrative physician and psychotherapist, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 578-585, July '42
MORSE, S. F.: See DUDLEY, G. S., R. auth.
de MORSIER, G., Pathogénie des sciatiques et des brachialgies; les discopathies traumatiques et dégénératives,
Schwelz med. Wehnschr. 72: 249, Feb. 28, '42; 277,
March 7, '42
MORTARA, F.: See GREENBLATT, R. B., R. auth.
MORTELL, M.: See COLEBROOK, L., R. auth.
MORTELL, M.: See COLEBROOK, L., R. auth.
MORTER, R. A., Absorption of lead tetraethyl with
radioactive lead as indicator, Jindust. Hyg. & Togicol.
24: 285-288, Nov. '42
MORTIMER, B., and KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Human double
monster (so-called Slamese twins); anatomic presentation, Am.J. Dis. Child. 64: 697-704, Oct. '42
MORTON, C. B., H. Total gastrectomy; technical considerations, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 289-378, Sept.
'42
MORTON, C. B., 11, Total gastrectomy; technical considerations, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 289-378, Sept.
'42
MORTON, C. B., 11, Total gastrectomy; technical con-

MORTON, C. B., II. Total gastrectomy; technical considerations, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 389-373, Sept. '42

MORTON. D. G., Diagnosis of cervical cancer, Clinics 1: 460-470, Aug. '42

Observations of development of pelvic conformation, Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 799-819, Nov. '42

See Lisser, H., İt. auth.

MORTON, D. J., Functional disorders of feet and their treatment, New York State J.Med. 42: 2119-2123, Nov. 15; '42

MORTON, H.: See DEES, S. C., Jt. auth.

MORTON, H. B., Cytological factors in peritonitis and peritoneal immunity, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 262-267, Aug. '42

Treatment of common duct stone missed at operation, Surgery 12: 591-598, Oct. '42

MORTON, H. E., Simplified Petri dish holder, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 71-72, Sept. '42

and ANDERSON, T. F., Some morphologic features of Nichols strain of Treponems pallidum as revealed by electron microscope, Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. 26: 565-573, Sept. '42

and GONZALEZ, L. M., On site of formation of diphtherial toxin, J.Immunol. 45: 63-69, Sept. '42

MORTON, M. C.: See LAWRENCE, W. S., Jt. auth.

MORTON, R. A., Fat-soluble vitamins, Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 365-390, '12. See Syringomyella

MORWITZ, S. M., Pulminating paranasal sinusitis induced by swimming, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 365-390, Oct. '42

MOSBY, CHARLES VIRGIL: See Obituaries

MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Potential or latent congestive failure in aged, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 663-667, Nov.-Dec. '42 MOSCHKOWITZ, L.: See FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), Jt.

MOSCHKOWITZ, L.: See FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), Lauth.

MOSELEY, V.: See HARRELL, W. B., jt. auth.

MOSENTHAL, H. O., Employment of diabetics; diabetic in defense program, New York State J.Med. 42: 1558-1560, Aug. 15, '42

MOSER, F., Die Evipannarkose in der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenchirurgle, ihre Anwendung und Ausdehnungsmöglichkeit, besonders bei den grösseren Operationen dieses Faches, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 541-553, '41

MOSES, H. E.: See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.

MOSES, S. G.: See HERRMANN, H., jt. auth.

MOSES, S. G.: See HERRMANN, H., jt. auth.

Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 23-32 (supp. paging) July-Aug. '42

Acad.Ophth. (1941) 70, 20-05

Aug. '42

MOSHER, HARRIS PEYTON (1867—)

—Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 583-585, Sept. '42

—volume dedicated to Harris Peyton Mosher, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 583-880, Sept. '42

MOSHER, W. F., Foreign bodies of external canal, middle ear and mastoid and their complications; report of 3 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 679-686, Nov. '42

MOSKALENKO, A. F.: See GENES, S. G., Jt. auth. MOSQUEIRA, M. S., Técnica de la cistostomia, Rev.argent. de urol. 10: 717-722, Nov.-Dec. '41

MOSQUEIRA, J. E.: See ARANA, M. R., Jt. auth.

—See TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.

MOSQUITOES

OSQUITOES

See also Dengue; Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Malaria; Myxoma, Infectious; Yellow Fever

—American females of subgenus Anopheles (Diptera, Culicidae, Anopheles), [L. Vargas] Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. 3: 67-74, March '42

—Anopheles crucians found in northern Nicaragua, [H. W. Kumm] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 511-512, Sept. '42

—Anopheles hectoris Mira, 1931, [L. Vargas & A. Martinez Palacios] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 177-184, June '42

—Anopheles xelajuensis Romeo de Leon, 1938, in Mexico, [L. Vargas] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 169-175, June '42

—anopheline fauna of Selaclacà plains (eastern Tigré), [G. C. Gasperini] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 105-106, '42

—apparatus for collection of mosquitoes in ships, with notes on methods of salivary gland dissection, [D. B. Blacklock & C. Wilson] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 53-62, June '42 June '42

June '42

-eggs of Anopheles eiseni Coquillet, 1902, [L. Vargas]
Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 185-187, June '42

-feeding habits of Anopheles walkeri Theobald at Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, [F. Bang & T. Simpson] Am.
J.Trop.Med. 22: 513-516, Sept. '42

-keg shelter as diurnal resting place of Anopheles
quadrimaculatus; introduction, [G. E. Smith] Am.
J.Trop.Med. 22: 257-269, May '42

-key to anopheline mosquitoes of Mediterranean region
and lands addoining Red Sea and Persian Gulf, fT.

and lands adjoining Red Sea and Persian Gulf, [T. T. Macan] J.Boy.Army M.Corps 79: 1-11, July '42 longevity of Anopheles culicifacies imagines, [P. F. Russell & T. R. Rao] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 517-533,

149 -macroscopic species-identification of larval Anopheles

in Georgia, [R. E. Bellamy] J.Parasitol. 28: 299-310, Aug. '42

-mosquito fighter (Lloyd E. Rozeboom and his work in Trinidad), [S. R. Winters] Hygela 20: 748, Oct.

42
 mosquitoes of state of Mato Grosso, Brazil, with description of male of Tacniorhynchus (Rhynchotaenia) shannoni Lane and Antunes, 1937, [S. J. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 209-212, June '42
 of El Salvador, [H. W. Kumm & H. Zúniga] Am.J. Trop.Med. 22: 399-415, July '42
 presence of Anopheles neomaculipalpus in Mexico, [L. Vargas] Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm.trop. 3: 75-79, March. 142

Vargas]

March '42

-storage of protein, fat, glycogen and uric acid in fat body and other tissues of larvae, [V. B. Wigglesworth] J.Exper.Biol. 19: 55-77, May '42

-subspecific variations among neotropical anopheles mosquitoes; importance in transmission of malaria, [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 235-255, May. '42

-warming, mating and ovipositing behavior of Anopheles culicifacies, [P. F. Russell & T. R. Rao] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 417-427, July '42—technic for staining, dissecting and mounting male terminalia, [W. H. W. Komp] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1327-1333, Sept. 4, '42—trap for collecting live mosquitoes, [W. C. Reeves & W. M. Hammon] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 275-277, May-June

'42

bites, hypersensitivity to bites; case, [J. Senra] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 630-632, March '42

MOSQUITOES-Continued

breeding places, effect of stocking ricefields with suilage on anopheline breeding at Khurda Road, [V. V.

breeding places, effect of stocking ricefields with sullage on anopheline breeding at Khurda Road, [V. V. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 214-219, April '42

—in static water supplies, [J. F. Marshall] Nature, London 149: 568-570, May 23, '42

—reconnaissance of Anopheline larval habitats and characteristics desmids of Okefenokee Swamp, Georgia, [W. C. Frohne] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1209-1217, Aug. 14, '42

—relation of mechanical obstruction and shade to ovipositing of Anopheles culicifacies, [P. F. Russell & T. R. Rao] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 303-329, Nov. 5, '42

eradication, automatic distribution of paris green, [F. W. Knipe & P. F. Russell] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 447-457, July '42

—comparative efficacy of different culicifuges under

-concentration

comparative efficacy of different culicifuges under laboratory conditions, [D. N. Roy, S. M. Ghosh & R. N. Chopraj Parasitology 34: 152-154, July '42 concentration and distribution of paris-green-lime mixtures applied as anopheline larvicides, [R. S. Howard, Jr. & J. Andrews] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 283-293, May '42 conper a received.

293, May '42

-copper arsenite, new anopheline larvicide, [E. H. Himman, R. L. Crowell & H. S. Huribut] Am.J. Trop.Med. 22: 271-281, May '42

-improvements made to equipment for spray-killing of adult mosquitoes, [F. W. Knipe & N. R. Sitapathy] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 429-446, July '42

-maiaria control by spray-killing adult mosquitoes; third season's results, [P. F. Russell & F. W. Knipe] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 667-668, Oct. '42 [Abstract]

-prevention of mosquito-borne diseases in tropical and subtropical towns. [D. B. Blacklock! Ann.Trop.Med.

prevention or mosquito-borne diseases in tropical and aubtropical towns, [D. B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 63-74, June '42 -protective jacket for use with knapsack sprayer, [R. B. McNear] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 164-165, July '42

July '42

-using water instead of dust for diluting paris green in malaria control, [P. F. Russell, F. W. Knipe & T. R. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 740-742, Dec. '40

-water emulsion of pyrethrum extract for spray-killing adult mosquitoes, [P. F. Russell, F. W. Knipe & T. R. Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 477-479, Aug. '42

MOSS, A. J.: See SEHAM, M., Jt. auth.

MOSS, E. S., and SQUIRES, G. V., Use of filtra-pak bags in rapid method for paraffin sections, Am.J.Clin.

Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 93-95, Nov. '42

See SCHENKEN, J. R., It. auth.

MOSS, F. A., Report of Committee on aptitude tests for medical schools, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 312-315, Sept. '42

1/42 MOSS, R. E., Simmonds' disease; report of 2 cases caused by intracranial tumors, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 395-402,

by intracranial tumors, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 395-402, June 42

and FREIS, E. D., Clinical features of pancreatic lithiasis; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. 227: 590-594. Oct. 15, '42

See INGELFINGER, F. J., Jt. auth.

and LONG, W. E., Toxic eruptions due to phenobarbital; report of 2 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 386-393, Sept. '42

and WALKER, B. S., Pentosuria and diabetes mellitus, J.A.M.A. 120: 25-26, Sept. 5, '42

MOSS, T. C., Focal infection, Memphis M.J. 17: 154-157, Aug. '42

MOSS, W. G.: See WAKERLIN, G. E., Jt. auth.

See SHULER, R. H., Jt. auth.

MOSSMAN, H. W.: See STAFFORD, W. T., Jt. auth.

MOSTO, O. V.: See LASCALEA, M. C., Jt. auth.

MOSTO, O. V.: See LASCALEA, M. C., Jt. auth.

MOTASHAW, M. D.: See PATEL, V. J., Jt. auth.

MOTE, C. D., and CARR, J. L., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Am.Heart J. 24: 69-87, July '42

MOTHERS, UNMARRIED: See Maternity

MOTLEY, F. E., Massive hemorrhage as otolaryngological complication, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 737-755, Sept. '42

MOTONEURONS: See Neurons

complication, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 737-755, Sept. 42

MOTONEURONS: See Neurons
MOTT, F. E., and MAZER, H., Deterioration of milk by bacterial growth under refrigeration at 40° F., New England J.Med. 227: 174, July 30, '42; correction 227: 261, Aug. 13, '42

MOTT, L. O.: See SHAHAN, M. S., Jt. auth.
MOTTRAM, J. C., Observations on morphology of tumour cells, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 511-514, Oct. '42

MOTZ, J. H., Pre-employment and periodic examination; their major importance, Indust.Med. 11: 525-528, Nov. '42

MOUDRY, J., Effect of physical training on menstrual cycle, Casop.lék.ček. 80: 246-247, Feb. 14, '41

MOULDEN, C. A., Local anæsthesia for tonsillectomy, J. Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 251-252, May '42

MOULTON, R., Psychosom.Med. 4: 376-389, Oct. '42

MOULTRIE, M. L., My Philippine experiences, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 401-402, Oct. '42

MOUNTAIN SICKNESS: See Altitude

MOUNTAINEERING

MOUNTAINEERING

See also Altitude

—notes on ascent of Kilimanjaro, [L. Stirling] East

African M.J. 19: 115-122, July '42

MOUNTIN, J. W., Evaluation of health services in national
emergency, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1125-1130, Oct. '42

—and FLOOK, E., Distribution of health services in
structure of state government; sanitation by state
agencies, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 885, June 12, '42;
917, June 19, '42

Distribution of health services in structure of state
government; medical and dental care by state
agencies, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1195, Aug. 14, '42;
1235, Aug. 21, '42

—and PENNELL, E. H., Selection of hospitals in small
urban areas, Hospitals 16: 55-61, Aug. '42

—PENNELL, E. H., and NICOLAY, V., Location and
movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—general observations, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1363-1375, Sept. 11,
'42

Location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—

Location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—turnover as factor affecting state totals, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1752-1761, Nov. 29, '42
MOURA, A., Estudo crítico do valor da radiografia nas sinusites, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 253-267, Aug.

de MOURA, R. M.: See WAZEN, A., jt. auth.
de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., CAMARGO NOGUEIRA, C.,
FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F., and JUNQUEIRA, L. U.,
O complexo vitamínico B, da sua dissociação en
alguns alimentos, Brasil-med. 56: 142-147, March

28, '42 = See REZENDE, C., jt. auth.

MOURAO, B. M., Investigações sóbre a natureza infecciosa a virus do pônfigo foliáceo (fogo selvagem),

Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 5: 53-80, March-Dec. '41

Dec. '41

See GUIMARAES, J. R., jt. auth.

MOURE, J. E.: See Obituaries

MOURE y FERNANDEZ, F., FONT ALENDE, V., and

BENITEZ JAIME, F., La cardiología en Cuba durante el año de 1940, Vida nueva 50: 64-69, Aug. '42

See GOVEA-PENA, J., jt. auth.

See MENENDEZ-FEROS, J., jt. auth.

and VILLAVERDE, M., La ginecología y la obstetricla

en Cuba durante el año de 1940, Vida nueva 50:
95-103, Sept. '42

See VILLAVERDE, M., jt. auth.

MOURIGAN, H.: See CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt.
auth.

muth.

MOUROT, G.: See WOHLHUETER, G., Jt. auth.

MOUSEL, L. H.: See ANDERSON, B. M., Jt. auth.

— See SCHMIDT, H., W., Jt. auth.

MOUSSEAU, J. A., Principaux troubles digestifs au cours
des mois d'été, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 186176, May-June '42 HOUTH

des mois d'été, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 166176, May-June '42

MOUTH

See also Gums; Stomatitis; etc.

-morphologies of mouth and mouth behavior. [A. Gesell] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 397-413, July '42

bacteriology, [A. Pomales Lebrón] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Bico 34: 218-221, June '42

-acidogenic properties of micro-organisms. [H. J. Florestano] J.Dent.Research 21: 263-268, June '42

-effect of drying on bacterial counts of mucous membranes, [C. A. Schlack, C. D. Hemphill & D. N. Taylor] J.Dent.Research 21: 379-381, Aug. '42

-incidence of Bacillus fusiformis and spirochetes in edentulous mouth, [S. L. Rosenthal & E. H. Gootzeit] J.Dent.Research 21: 373-374, Aug. '42

-case of double primary carcinoma, [F. B. Charola, G. de J. Lee] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 108-110, Oct. '42

-diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of carcinoma of buccal mucosa, [L. H. Jorstad] South.M.J. 35: 970-973, Nov. '42

-precancerous lesions of avitaminosis B; etiology, response to therapy and relationship to intraoral cancer, [H. Martin & C. E. Koop] Am.J.Surg. 57: 195-225, Aug. '42

-prophylaxis, [C. Calloni] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 713-717, '41

disease: See also Angina, Ludwig's

-in pemphigus, [W. F. Lever] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 569-580, Oct. '42

-incidence of buccal spots in unselected clinic admissions, [E. Wolff & O. Hers] Arch.Pediat. 59: 389-392, June '42

-lichen planus bullosus of buccal mucosa; case, [J. Mercadal Peyrf & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 501-510, Feb. '42

-manifestations of deficiency of water-soluble vitamins, [T. E. Machella] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 941-943.

501-510, Feb. '42

-manifestations of deficiency of water-soluble vitamins,
[T. E. Machella] Pennsylvania M.J. 45:941-943.

June '42

-manifestations of diabetes mellitus; study of 100

cases, [I. M. Sheppard] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1188-1192,

July 1, '42

of occupational origin, [I. Schour & B. G. Sarnat]

J.A.M.A. 120: 1197-1207, Dec. 12, '42

MOUTH, diseases—Continued
—oropharyngeal leishmaniasis treated with pentamidine
(4,4'-diamidinodiphenoxy pentane); 2 cases, [R. M.
Humphreya] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 9-11, June '42
—pitfalls in histologic diagnosis; clinicopathologic study,
[L. R. Cahn] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.)
28: 504-514, Sept. '42
—Paristry of Dental and Oral Pathology as aid in oral

[L. R. Cahn] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 504-514, Sept. '42

Registry of Dental and Oral Pathology as aid in oral diagnosis, [J. L. Bernier] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 385-393, July '42

-reentgen and chemotherapy in infections; cases treated with x-ray and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide derivatives), [L. J. Levinson & N. Peck] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 445-448, Aug. '42

-significance of oral mucosa and teeth in deficiency disease, [J. H. Gunter] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1081-1083, July '42

-therapy of buccopharyngeal lesions in dermatovenere-ology, [F. Sicilia] Med.españ. 7: 176-177, Feb. '42

sangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous hysiene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous hysiene: See also Teeth, hygiene

-culture on chick chorioaliantois as test of inactivation of vaccinia virus (studies related to use of gargle or mouth wash), [W. B. Dunham & W. J. MacNeal] J.Bact. 44: 413-424, Oct. '42

inflammation: See Stomatitis surgery, routine at United States Naval Dental School, [R. W. Taylor] U.S.Nav.M.Buil. 40: 779-784, Oct. '42 syphilis, syphilis of nose and mouth, [O. R. Kline] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 39: 432-435, Aug. '42

tuberculosis, [A. H. Merritt] Ann.Dent. 1: 26-28, June '42

tumers, roentgenologic aid in diagnosis of angioma, [J. Schroff] J.Am. Dent. 4

tumors, roentgenologic aid in diagnosis of angloma, [J. Schroff] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1628-1631, Sept. 1, '42

-buccal fibroma; case, [P. Ynsfran] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 38-41, Jan.-March '42

-cylindroma; 2 cases, [C. Julliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 606-610, July 25, '42

-fibrous tumors of oral region, [J. L. Bernier] Ann.Dent. 1: 59-66, Sept. '42

-mixed tumors of buccal cavity, [A. Salvador Júnior] Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

-total superficial diffuse lymphangioma of tongue and buccal mucosa; case, [R. Fusté & F. Fusté, Jr.] Rev. méd.cubana 53: 801-806, Sept. '42

ulcers: See Stomatitis, ulcerative

MOVEMENTS

See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Kin-

YEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
apparatus (dynamometer) to measure muscle recovery and range of joint movement, [G. A. Pollock & G. Brooks] Brit.M.J. 2:220, Aug. 22, '42
dally maturation of Infant behavior; chema study of postures, movements and laterality, [A. Gosell & H. M. Halverson] J.Genet.Psychol. 61:3-32, Sept. 42

'42
-(42
-(42)
-(42)
-(42)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(43)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(44)
-(4

oct. '42
-influence of internal fixation on early motion of fractured limbs, [G. V. Foster] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 609-613, Oct. '42
-movable joints and joint movements, [C. F. De Garis]
J.Internat.Coil.Surgeons 5: 380-388, Sept.-Oct. '42
-pattern of muscular action in simple voluntary movement, [R. C. Davis] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 347-366, Nov. '42
-posture in industry, [H. A. Harris] Lancet 2: 56-57, July 11, '42
-what has biokinetics to offer to physical educator?
[A. Steindler] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 507, Nov. '42
seclated, report of family archibition.

associated, report of family exhibiting hereditary mirror movements and schizophrenia, [B. C. Meyer] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 96: 138-152, Aug. '42

compulsive: See Automatism disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc

tic; etc.
dysergia due to latent lack of ascorbic acid in childhood, [J. Magaz & S. Larregla] Semana méd.españ.
4: 603-604, Dec. 27, '41
freezing with ethyl chloride to relieve pain and loss
of movement, [A. K. Henry] Lancet 2: 280-281,

-incoordination and tension due to anxiety, [S. Blanton] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 72-74, '41; also, Journal-Lancet 62: 398-400, Nov. '42

MOVING PICTURES

See also Bronchi, diseases; Education, Medical, grad-uate; Movements; Obstetrics, teaching; Peptic Ulcer; Retina, blood supply; Spirochaeta; Surgery-cinematographic section of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [H. I. Cóppola] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 615-617, '41

MOVING PICTURES-Continued

simple technic for time lapse cinemicrography, [A. Piper & L. B. Poole] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 235-241, Nov. '42

simplified apparatus for dark-field cinemicrography, [F. & T. Rosebury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1487-1490, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

--stereo-movies without camera accessories, [G. L. Walls] J.Optic.Soc.America 32:693-694, Nov. '42

--therapeutic value; organization of movie department. [S. S. Barnes] Occup.Therapy 21:169-174, June '42

MOVITT, E. J.: See BALDWIN, F. M., jt. auth.

MOWLEM, R., Surgical treatment of congenital defects, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:683-684, Aug. '42

de MOYA FLAMAND, J., and FINLAY y SHINE, C. E., Some interesting public health work in Cuba (malaria control), Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:347, '42

MOYANO CENTENO, L.: See MENCHACA, F. J., jt. auth.

auth.

MOYER, C. A., and BEECHER, H. K., Effects of barbiturate anesthesia (evipal and pentothal sodium)
upon integration of respiratory control mechanisms.
Study directed toward improvement of methods for
preclinical evaluation of anesthetic agents, J.Clin.
Investigation 21: 429-445, July '42
Breathing during pentothal anesthesia, J.Urol. 48: 222224, Aug. '42

Breathing during pentothal anesthesia, 224, Aug. '42

and McKITTRICK, J. B., Practical consideration of open pneumothorax under sodium evipal, sodium pentothal, and ether anesthesia, Ann.Surg. 116: 553-565, Oct. '42

MOYES, ROBERT ESMOND: See Obituaries MOYNIHAN, I. W.: See GWATKIN, R., jt. auth. MOZO, F. G., Diagnóstico diferencial del síndrome quiasmático hipofisario, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 659-711, May '42

Terrotoncia coeundi. Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 49-63,

Impotencia coeundi, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 49-63, Aug. '42

MRAK, E. M., PHAFF, H. J., and DOUGLAS, H. C., Sporulation stock medium for yeasts and other fungi, Science 96: 432, Nov. 6, '42

MRAZEK, R., NOVAK, C. R., and REED, C. I., Comparative toxicity of 3 forms of vitamin D for albino rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 49-50, Oct. '42

MUCIN

See also Saliva t on influenza virus infection in hamsters, [A. Wheeler & W. J. Nungester] Science 96: 92-93,

H. Wheeler & W. J. Nungester] Science 96: 92-93, July 24, '42

MUCKENFUSS, R. S., and BASIL, J. B., Biological and pathological laboratory; plans and organization, Hospitals 16: 88-92, Aug. '42

MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele; Brain, abscess; Frontal Sinus, mucocele; etc.

MUCORMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

See also Endometrium; Rectum, diseases; Sinuses.

Nasal; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
diseases, ocular pemphigus and its relation to pemphigus
of mucous membranes, [J. V. Klauder & A. Cowan]

Am.J.Ophth. 25: 643-662, June '42

MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths

MUDALIAR, A. L., and MENON, M. K. K., Macrocytic
anaemia of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49:
284-309, June '42

MUDD. S., and ANDERSON. T. F., Selective "staining"

anaemia of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 284-309, June '42

MUDD, S., and ANDERSON, T. F., Selective "staining" for electron micrography; effects of heavy metal salts on individual bacterial cells, J.Exper.Med. 76: 103-108, July '42

—See EHRICH, W. E., Jt. auth.

—and FLOSDORF, E. W., Symposium on new trends in surgery; plasma and serum as blood substitutes, S. Clin.North America 22:1717-1727, Dec. '42

—See SEVAG, M. G., Jt. auth.

—and WIENER, M., Antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; relationships of nucleoproteins of some species of Streptococci and pneumococci, J.Immunol. 45: 21-28, Sept. '42

—See WIENER, M., Jt. auth.

—POLEVITZKY, K., and ANDERSON, T. F., Bacterial morphology as shown by electron microscope; structural differentiation within bacterial protoplasm, Arch.Path. 34: 199-207, July '42

—POLEVITZKY, K., ANDERSON, T. F., and KAST, C. C., Bacterial morphology as shown by electron microscope; cell-wall and protoplasm in strain of Fuso-bacterium I Pact. 44: 261-288 Sept. '49

scope; cell-wall and protoplasm in strain of Fuso-bacterium, J.Bact. 44: 361-366, Sept. '42

MOHL. A. M., Suggestibility in witnesses, Proc.Med.-Leg. Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 83-118, '41
MUEHLIG, W. A., Differential diagnosis of coma and its management; neurological aspects, Nebraska M.J. 27: 386-387, Nov. '42
MOLLER, Dolantin bel Singultus, Therap.d.Gegenw. 82:

94-95, Feb. '41

MULLER, A., Ueber die Anwendung der Poiseuille'schen
Formel bei sog. laminären Strömungen heterogener
Flüssigkeiten, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol.,
pp. 43-45, Jan. '42

MUELLER, A. R.: See HILGER, D. W., jt. auth.

MUELLER, C. B., and GRAHAM, E. A., Influence of hypophysectomy on epithelization of wounds and on fibroplasia, Arch.Surg. 45:534-541, Oct. '42; preliminary report, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50:139-140, May '42

MUELLER, C. F., Pick's syndrome, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 219-220, Oct. '42

MULLER, E. A., Die Beziehungen zwischen Volumen, Leistung, Tonus und Kontraktionsfähigkeit am isolierten Säugetierherzen, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43:89-132, '40

Leistung, Tonus und Kontraktionsfähigkeit am isolierten Säugetierherzen, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 89-132, '40

MÜLLER, H., Poliomyelitis und Immunitätsschwankung. Nachtrag, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 343, '41

MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), and MiLLER, P. A., Growth requirements of Clostridium tetani, J.Bact. 43: 763-772, June '42

—See COX, O. F., it. auth.

MÜLLER, J. H. (Zurich). Ueber die Behandlungserfolge beim Carcinoma colli uteri, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 900-910, Aug. 22, '42

MÜLLER, J. X., and PETROPOULOS, P. C., Beitrag zur hypochlorämischen Azotämie in der Chirurgie, Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 172: 27-39, '41

MÜLLER, M.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, M.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, O., Ueber das Bronchialasthma, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 809-618, June 6, '42

Ueber Wesen und Behandlung des Bronchialasthmas, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 833-838, Aug. 1, '42

MÜLLER, P. B., Methode zur chromatographisch-spektrophotometrischen Vitamin-A-Bestimmung, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 27-29, June '42

Mütler, P. G., Herrichtung eines Stahlfeldwagens zum behelfsmässigen Krankenwagen, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 169-170, March '41

MÜLLER, R., Weitere Versuche zur Pharmakodynamie des Benzylimidazolins (Priscol), Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 45-47, Jan. '42

MÜLLER, W. (Besten), Clinical examination of hard of hearing, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 756-760, Sept. '42

Audiometry in general practice, New England J.Med. 227:

hearing, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 756-760, Sept. '42
Audiometry in general practice, New England J.Med. 227: 617-618, Oct. 22, '42
MÜLLER, W. (Königsberg), Behandlungsergebnisse bei Schlenbeinkopfbrüchen, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 134,

Schienbeinkopforüchen, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 134,
March '41

MÜLLER-GEIGER COUNTER: See Radiations
MÜLLER des REIS, W., O tratamento da rinite espasmodica, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 144-158, March '40

MÜNCHMEYER'S DISEASE: See Myositis ossificans
MUETHER, R. O., Use of stored blood and plasma in
clinical practice, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 198-203, July
'42

Problems in blood typing, Hosp. Progr. 23: 327, Oct. '42
MUHLBERG, W., Banting memorial address; analysis of
statistics bearing on diabetes mellitus, Proc.Am.
Diabetes A. 2: 197-215, '42
MUIR, E., Report of leprosy in British Guiana, Leprosy
Rev. 13: 22-31, April-July '42
MUIR, J. S., Simple radiographic printing device, Radiography 8: 99-100, Sept. '42
Simple siphon device for automatically maintaining correct level of developer in tank, Radiography 8: 111112, Oct. '42
MUIR, R. D., SHAMLEFFER, V. L. and 10MES

112, Oct. '42
, R. D., SHAMLEFFER, V. J., and JONES, L. R.,
Studies pertaining to antibacterial activity of sulfathiazole and its methyl derivative, J.Bact. 44: 95-110,

MUIRHEAD, E. E., ASHWORTH, C. T., and HILL, J. M., Therapy of shock in experimental animals with plasma protein solutions; concentrated plasma as hemodiluting agent in shock, Surgery 12: 14-23, July

hemodiluting agent in shock, Surgery 12: 14-23, July

'42

See HILL, J. M., Jt. auth.

ASHWORTH, C. T., KREGEL, L. A., and HILL, J. M.,
Experimental freezing shock; changes in body fluids
and tissues, Arch.Surg. 45: 863-889, Dec. '42

HILL, J. M., and ASHWORTH, C. T., Rationale of
use of concentrated plasma protein solutions in
treatment of hematogenic shock, Texas State J.Med.
38: 199-207, July '42

MUKERJEE, B.: See SEKAR, C. C., Jt. auth.

MUKERJEE, B.: See SEKAR, C. C., Jt. auth.

MUKERJIE, B., DUTTA, N. K., and GANGULY, S. C.,
Studies on some dextro-rotatory hydrocupreldine derivatives: comparative effects on Paramecia caudatum, Indian J.M.Research 30: 325-330, April '42

See BOSE, l. B., Jt. auth.

See IYENGAR, N. K., Jt. auth.

MUKERJI, P. D., and GUPTA, S. P., Non-rotation of gut,
J.Indian M.A. 11: 195-198, April '42

MUKHARJI, A. D., Presidential address (All-India Medical
Licentiates' Association), Indian M. J. 36: 48-54,
March '42

MUKHERJEE, H. P., Pyrexia in amebiasis, Antiseptic 39:

MUKHERJEE, H. P., Pyrexia in amorbiasis, Antiseptic 39: 399-407, July '42

MUKHERJI, SANTOSH K., Sterility in women, Indian M. Rec. 62: 84-90. March '42

MUKHERJI, SASANKA K., Diet in typhoid, Antiseptic 39: 459-460. July '42

MULAY, A. S.: See YOUNG, W. R., jt. auth. MULDER, A. G., and CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Cerebral metabolism in fat fed dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 436-439, Sept. '42

metabolism in fat fed dogs, Am.J. 1975.

439, Sept. '42

MULINOS, M. G., and LESLIE, A., Studies on coronary occlusion; effect of digitalis on RS-T segment of electrocardiogram after coronary ligation, Am.Heart J. 24: 671-678, Nov. '42

See LESLIE, A., jt. auth.

POMERANTZ, L., and LOJKIN, M. E., Effects of pseudohypophysectomy (underfeeding), starvation, hormones and aging upon ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands and liver of rat, Endocrinology 31: 276-281, Aug. '42

76-281, Aug. '42 N, T. F., and LESTROHAN, P., Urologic compli-ations of cancer of rectum, Ann.Surg. 116: 6-18,

MULLEN, T. F., and LES....

cations of cancer of rectum, Ann. Surg.

July '42

MULLER, J., Treatment and prevention of dermophytosis
without use of irritants, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 733734, Nov. '42

and AHMAD, B., Effect of orange juice
and histological structure
and histological structure

Med. 1:

MULLER, J., Treatment and prevention of dermophytosis without use of irritants, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 733-734, Nov. '42

MULLICK, D. M., and AHMAD, B., Effect of orange juice on assimilation of calcium and histological structure of developing teeth, Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 147-150. '41

MULLIGAM, R. M., Histological studies on canine female genital tract. J.Morphol. 71: 431-448, Nov. 2, '42

—and NEUBUERGER, K. T., Post-vaccinal encephalitis in adults; report of two cases, one with autopsy, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 416-421, Oct. '42

MULVANY, J. H., Oedema of glottis complicating measles; review of 8 personal cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 638-640, May 23, '42

MUMFORD. E. P., Mosquitoes, malaria and the war in Pacific, Science 96: 191-194, Aug. 28, '42; also, J. Trop.Med. 45: 74-76, May 15, '42

MUMBERY, N. H., Factory surgical trolley, Brit.M.J. 1: 697, June 6, '42

MUMPS: See Parotitis

MUNGIE, W., Psychopathology of some confusional states; note concerning some aspects of pathological uncertainty, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 130-137, Aug. '42

Relation of mental health to general health, Diplomate 14: 237-241, Oct. '42

—See GANTT, W. H., It. auth.

MUNDT, G. H., Analysis of vision of 200 consecutive selecties as seen by advisory board oculist, Illinois M.J. 82: 347-350, Nov. '42

MUNGER, A. D., Surgical infections of kidney, Nebraska M.J. 27: 377-380, Nov. '42

MUNGER, C. W., Obligation of trustees to medical profession, Hospitals 16: 26-29, July '42

MUNGLE, C. W., Obligation of trustees to medical profession, Hospitals 16: 26-29, July '42

MUNICLA, A., and MARCOS, J. R., Sobre etiopatogenia de la acondroolasia. Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13:

MUNGER, C. W., Obligation of trustees to medical profession, Hospitals 16: 26-29, July '42
Allocating doctors in war time, Mod.Hosp. 59: 49-50, July '42
MUNILLA, A., and MARCOS, J. R., Sobre etiopatogenia de la acondroplasia, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 385-393, Aug. '42
MUNITION PLANTS: See Industry and Occupations MUNKS, B.: See BEACH, E. F., R. auth.
MUNOZ, H.: See MUZZO, S., R. auth.
MUNOZ, H.: See MUZZO, S., R. auth.
MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C.: See CHIFFLET, A., Jt. auth.
MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C.: See CHIFFLET, A., Jt. auth.
MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C.: See CHIFFLET, A., Jt. auth.
MUNOZ MORATORIO, L., BELLAGAMBA, D., and de FUENTES, J., Catastro tuberculinico roentzenfotográfico y bacteriología de la guarnición de Montevideo: resultados obtenidos en su iniciación, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 273-282, '40
MUNOZ PUGLISEVICH, J., Las seroproteinas en la distrofia y toxicosis, Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 1-37, June '42
MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., El factor infeccioso en el cólera infantil. Su terapétutica con sulfapiridina, Rev.mex. de pediat. 12: 201-214, June 10, '42
MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., El factor infeccioso en el cólera infantil. Su terapétutica con sulfapiridina, Rev.mex. de pediat. 12: 201-214, June 10, '42
MUNOZ O., Cerebral subdural hematomas; study of 310 verified cases, New England J.Med. 227: 87-95, July 16, '42
and ELKINS, C. W., Two-needle oxygen myelography;

and ELKINS, C. W., Two-needle oxygen myelography; new technique for visualization of spinal subarach-nold space, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 729-736, Dec.

MUNRO, F. L.: See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), jt.

MUNRO, M. N., LAZARUS, S., and BELL, G. H., Capillary fragility in peace and war: statistical comparison, Lancet 1: 648-649, May 30, '42

See BELL, G. H., Jt. auth.

MUNRO, W. B., War, colleges and federal nid, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 8-10, '42

MUNRO, W. T., WESTWATER, J. O., and ROSS, D. C., Tuberculosis and derangement of suprarenal function, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 508-515. Aug. '42

MUNROE, H. S., JR., Solitary nonparasitic cyst of liver, Ann.Surg. 116: 751-762, Nov. '42

MUNSELL, H. E., Vitamins and their occurrence in foods, Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 239-265,

MUNSLOW, R. A., HAYMOND, J. L., and CRAWFORD, A. S., Traumatic hemorrhage into pituitary gland, Arch.

S., Traumatic hemorrhage into pituitary gland, Arch.
Path. 34: 431-434, Aug. '42

MUNSON, P. L.: See KENYON, A. T., jt. auth.
MUNTEANU, N., and OPRISIU, C., Ueber den Einfluss
des Bademoores auf das Wachstum von Kindern und

Jungen Tieren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 422-424,
April 11, '42
—See BENETATO, G., jt. auth.
MUNTWYLER, E.: See MELLORS, R. C., jt. auth.
MUNUZURI, J., Enfermedad de Darier (un caso), Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 600-603, March '42

dermo-sil. 33; 600-603, March '42
von MURALT, A., Ueber die Ermüdung: Einführung zu
einer aligemeinen Diskussion, Schweiz.med. Wehnschr.
72; 301-303, March 14, '42
Thiochromfluoreszenz em Nerven, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.
Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 15-16, Jan. '42
MURDER: See Homicide; Infanticide; Martyrs and
Herosa medical

Schweiz-Physiol., pp. 15-16, Jnn. '42
MURDER: See Homicide; Infanticide; Martyrs and
Heroes, medical
MURDOCH, R. L., New operation for atresia ani vaginalis,
Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 274-285, '42
MURDOCK, D. R., Diagnosis and treatment of unconscious
patient. Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1966-1999, July '42
MURDOCK, E. T.: See DEENY, J., it. auth.
MURDOCK, H. D.: See WITKOWSKI, L. J., it. auth.
MURET, C., Hotels into hospitals; practical way to care
for air raid casualties, Harper's 185: 245-246, Aug.
'42

MURGA, H. R.: See SEGURA, E. V., jt. auth.
MURILLO, M. M., and PEREDA, A., La atelectasia de
origen reflejo en el muñón de los neumotorizados.
Contribución a su estudio mediante la prueba de la
atropina, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 635-641, Sept. '40
MURLESS, B. C., Transverse rupture of meentery, complicated by arterial embolism, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 84-86,
July '42
MURLIN, W. R.: See ANDERSON, J. A., jt. auth.
MURPHEY, D. R., Use of Miller-Abbott tube in management of ileus, J.Florida M.A. 29: 136-133, Sept.
'42

ment of lieus, J.Florida M.A. 29: 130-133, Sept.

'42

MURPHREE, R. L.: See CASIDA, L. E., it. auth.

MURPHY, A. J.: See BEECHER, H. K., it. auth.

MURPHY, B., Aneurysm of splenic artery; death from hematemesis, Lancet 1: 704-705, June 13, '42

MURPHY, D. P., Relation between uterine activity and reactivity to posterior pituitary extract during pregnancy; study of 656 records made with Lórand tocograph, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 117-120, July '42

Uterine tonus during labor: tocographic observations upon patient experiencing abruption of placenta, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 694-697, Oct. '42

—SHIRLOCK, M. E., and DOLL, E. A., Microcephaly following maternal pelvic irradiation for interruption of pregnancy; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 356-339, Sept. '42

MURPHY, F. D., Responsibility in medical and nursing care, Hosp.Progr. 23: 339-340, Nov. '42

MURPHY, F. G., Italian method of plastic repair of denuded areas followed by mermaid cast immobilization, Surgery 12: 294-301, Aug. '42

MURPHY, J. B., Analysis of trends in cancer research (Barmard Hospital lecture), J.A.M.A. 120: 107-111, Sept. 12, '42

MURPHY, J. F., Hydatidiform mole and chorionepithe libom: review of 27 cases at Providence Lving-in

(Barnard Hospital lecture), J.A.M.A. 120: 107-111, Sept. 12, '42

MURPHY, J. F., Hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelloma; review of 27 cases at Providence Lying-inand Rhode Island Hospitals, Tr.New England Obst.&

Gynec.Soc. 1: 48-57, '41

MURPHY, J. M., Routine nutritional survey of elementary
school children, M.Officer 68: 13-15, July 11, '42

MURPHY, J. R., Syndrome of temporal arteritis, New York
State J.Med. 42: 2236-2237, Dec. 1, '42

MURPHY, Q., Influence of accelerator nerves on basal
heart rate of dog, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 727-736, Nov.
'42

MURRAY, A. J., and CROCKET, J. A., Interim report on prevalence of silicosis and tuberculosis among mine workers in Gold Coast. Bull. Hyg. 17: 523-525, Aug. '42; also, Trop. Dis. Bull. 39: 580-582, Aug. '42 [Ab-

stract]
MURRAY, C. R., Management of complicated fractures of
extremitles. Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America
(1941) pp. 115-120, '42
MURRAY, E., Color blindness and borderline cases,
Science 96: 133-135, Aug. 7, '42
Congenital and acquired anomalies of color vision, Science 96: 448, Nov. 13, '42 [Comment on Dunlap and Lokes's articles].

Loken's articles]

MURRAY, E. G., Diverticulos de la ureira femenina, Rol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 331-342, July

MURRAY, G., and MacKENZIE, R., Postoperative throm-bosis and embolism, Am.J.Surg. 57: 414-428, Sept.

MURRAY, H. E., Ectopic pregnancy (clinical note), Indian MURRAY, H. G., Health examinations of executives, Indust.Med. 11: 435-436, Sept. '42

MURRAY, J. E., and SHUTE, P. G., Case of P. falciparum maiaria, Lancet 2: 365-366, Sept. 26, '42 MURRAY, J. F., Diphtheria on Witwatersrand; bacteriological, clinical and epidemiological survey, South African M.J. 16: 247-250, July 11, '42 MURRAY, J. M.: See SPANGLER, J. M., it. auth. MURRAY, M., Relation of foci of infection to some altergic states, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 211-214, July '42.

-and O'FERRELL, E., Bacteriologic check on residual dental infections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1154-1155, June '42

dental infections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1154-1155, June '42

MURRAY, M. M.: See KEMP, F. H., Jt. auth.

MURRAY, M. R., and STOUT, A. P., Demonstration of formation of reticulin by schwannian tumor cells in vitro, Am.J.Path. 18: 585-593, July '42

Characteristics of human Schwann cells in vitro, Anat. Rec. 84: 275-293, Nov. 25, '42

—See STOUT, A. P., Jt. auth.

MURRAY, N. A., Temperature studies on intravenous fluids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1164-1165, June '42

—DOCKERTY, M. B., and PEMBERTON, J. de J., Unusual coexistence of granulosa cell tumor and ovarian teratoma containing thyroid tissue, Am.J. Obst.& Gync. 44: 134-137, July '42

MURRAY, ROBERT: See Biographies

MURRAY, W. S., Extrachromosomal influence and its relation to genetic theory of transmission of mammary carcinoma, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 431, '42

MURRELL, T. W.: See PEPPLE, A. W., Jt. auth. MURTHI, K. N., Pyrexia in sprue, Antiseptic 39: 411, July '42

MURRY, L. Le syndrome de von Glerke (glycogénose) Ann.

42
 MURY, J., Le syndrome de von Gierke (glycogénose), Ann. pædiat. 158: 177-215, '42
 MURZIN, A. N., Papilledema in craniocerebral gunshot wounds, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 47-50, '42
 MUSACCHIO, F. A., History of modern public health movement, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 1-12, July '42
 MUSCLE SENSE: See Kinesthesis MUSCLE SENSE: See Kinesthesis

MUSCLES abnormalities: See also other subheads under Muscles
 de Lange's disease; case, [M. R. Arana, A. Garelso
 R. S. Aguirre] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 339-359,
 April '42

anatomy and histology, comparative morphology of muscle striations and of periodic precipitates in capillary tubes, [E. J. Carey] Biodynamica 3: 251-

capillary tubes, [E. J. Carey] Biodynamica 3: 251-321, June '41

—histology of voluntary striated muscle fiber; embryonic muscle fiber of Strongyloides stercoralis larva, [M. B. Levin, C. H. Burton, R. Roseman & H. Eisenberg] M.Times, New York 70: 348-350, Oct. '42

—microtome sectioning technic for electron microscopy, illustrated with sections of striated muscle, [A. G. Richards, Jr., T. F. Anderson & R. T. Hance] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 148-152, Oct. '42

—pleomorphism of myoneural junction, [E. J. Carey] Biodynamica 3: 379-393, Dec. '41

—akeletal muscles; morphologic considerations for medical student, [C. F. De Garis] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 238-247, July '42

—tensor bundles of aponeuroses; disposition and role,

tensor bundles of aponeuroses; disposition and role,
 [R. Bolté] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 258-296,
 July-Aug. '42

-tensor bundles of apostonic [R. Bolté] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11; 298-2ve, July-Aug. '42
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, thenar autolysis, of highly active and less active fish, [B. Bailey, P. Koran & H. C. Bradley] Biol.Bull. 8s: 129-136, Aug. '42
biceps brachii, anomaly; case, [C. A. Roca & J. N. Antelo] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 719-722, Aug. '41

"41

-repair of complete acromioclavicular dislocation, utilizing short head of blceps, [L. Vargas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 772-773, Oct. '42

blood supply, ergographic studies; description of new device; observations on normal subjects and on patients with intermittent claudication, [R. H. Goetz] Am.Heart J. 23: 782-796, June '42

brachial, post-traumatic ossification of anterior brachial muscle, with report of cases, [N. N. Perruelo] Semana méd. 2: 416-424, Aug. 20, '42

chemistry: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology

chemistry: S physiology

[G. A. Millikan] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11; 497-510, '42-blochemical investigations on cadaveric rigidity, [B. Bosch & A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 3-18, Jan.-March '36

3-18, Jan.-March '36
-change in adenyl content of skeletal muscle after denervation, [G. Reid] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.
Sc. 20: 197-199, Sept. '42
-changes in acetylcholine content of skeletal muscles
of rabbit in course of embryogenesis, [E. Y. Chenykaeva] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 58-61, '42
-determination of tocopherols, [H. B. Devlin & H. A.
Mattill] J.Biol.Chem. '146: 123-139, Nov. '42
-distribution of bicarbonate ion in mammalian muscle,
[W. M. Wallace & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem.
144: 637-649, Aug. '42

MUSCLES, chemistry—Continued

—electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle and plasma in dog following acute and prolonged extracellular electrolyte loss, [R. C. Meilors, E. Muntwyler & F. R. Mautz] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 173-784, Aug. 42

—in vitro study of carbon dioxide equilibria in mammalian muscle, [W. M. Wallace & O. H. Lowry] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 651-855, Aug. 42

—presence of chloride in muscle fibers, [L. V. Heilbrunn & P. G. Hamilton] Physiol.Zobi. 15: 363-374, July 42

42

-42
-radioactive phosphorus studies on striated muscle metabolism, [J. Sacks & C. H. Altshuler] Am.J. Physiol. 137; 750-760, Nov. '42
ciliary: See Eyes, muscles contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology;
Muscles, quadriceps femoris; Muscles, spinalis dors!;

Spasm

-action of drugs on crustacean muscle, [F. P. Knowlton]

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 154-160, June '42'

-action potentials accompanying conducted responses in visceral smooth muscles, [E. Bozler] Am.J.Physlol. 136: 553-560, June '42'

-activity of pacemaker previous to discharge of muscular impulse, [E. Bozler] Am.J.Physlol. 136: 543-552. June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

June '42'

*42

552, June adenosine riphosphatase activity of myosin prepara-tions, [D. M. Needham] Biochem. J. 36: 113-120, Feb.

-after potentials in mammalian voluntary muscle, [C. G. Bernhard & U. S. von Euler] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 351-360, '42
-antihistamine, antianaphylactic and atropine-like effects

of some xanthine derivatives, [N. Emmelin, G. S. Kahlson & K. Lindström] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3:

Kahlson & K. Lindström] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 39-48, '41

-clinical application of myokinesigraphy in diagnosis of disorders of locomotion, [R. Scherb] Schwelz. Arch. Neurolu. Psychiat. 49: 266-273, '42

-comparison between acetylcholine and electric stimulation of transverse striated musculature, [N. Scheinfinkel] Verhandl. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 36-37, June '42

-comparison of effects of upper and lower motor neuron lesions on skeletal muscle, [D. Y. Solandt & J. W. Magladery] J. Neurophysiol. 5: 373-380, Sept. '42

- '42

- control of clonic responses of cerebral cortex, [A. Rosenblueth, D. D. Bond & W. B. Cannon] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 681-694, Nov. '42

- effect of partial extirpation of cerebellum on working capacity of neuromuscular apparatus, [I. S. Strakh] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 523, '41

- electromyographic observations in congenital myotonia, [F. Buchthal & S. Clemmesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 389-403, '41

experimental hydrology; effect of mineral water on autonomic nervous system and muscles, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Medicina, Madrid 10: 197-224. March '42

March '42
-fasciculation and fibrillation in skeletal muscle with
special reference to action of novocain (procaine
hydrochloride) on neuromuscular mechanism, [G.
Reid] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 189-195,
Sopt. '42

-humoral transmission of substance causing contraction in frog, [N. P. Sinitsyn] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 374-377,

in frog. [N. P. Sinitsyn] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 374-377.

'41

-influence of adrenal cortical insufficiency upon response of muscle to motor nerve stimulation, with particular reference to fifth stage of neuromuscular transmission, [H. C. Nicholson, W. Y. Takahashi & J. Hong] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 331-337, Sept. '42

-interrelation of prostigmine, adrenalin and ephedrine in skeletal muscle, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. 101: 224-235, Aug. 18, '42

-is contraction essentially enzyme (adenylpyrophosphatase)-substrate combination? [J. Needham & others] Nature, London 150: 46-49, July 11, '42

-lability of skeletal muscles of very young pupples. [V. D. Rozanova] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 346-356, '41

-mechanical latency of mammalian muscle; contraction and action current, [H. Göpfert & H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 66-71, '41

-modifications of muscular automatism in embryonic development studied by in vitro cultures, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 71-78, May '42

-muscle tremors and development of temperature regulation in birds, [E. P. Odum] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 618-622, June '42

-myosin and adenosinefriphosphatase, [K. Bailey] Biochem.J. 36: 121-139, Feb. '42

-nature of myasthenia gravis; effect of thymectomy on neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lillenthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 579-588, Sept. '42

-relation between muscular fatigue and adrenals, with theory of contractions, [F. Verzár] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 661-667, June 20, '42

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—relation of fibrillation to acetylcholine and potassium sensitivity in denervated skeletal muscle, [J. W. Magladery & D. Y. Solandt] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 357-362, Sept. '42
—speed of responses of various muscles of cats, [J. H. Wills] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 623-628, June '42
—study of tension in relation to breakdown, [M. B. Arnold] J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 315-346, April '42
degeneration and regeneration, degeneration and metaplasia in denervated skeletal muscle, [R. Altschul]
Arch.Path. 34: 982-988, Dec. '42
—quantitative studies on muscle and nerve regeneration in rat, [H. M. Hines, J. D. Thomson & B. Lazere]
Am.J.Physiol. 137: 527-532, Oct. '42
—regenerative capacities of nerve and muscle; experimental study of factors causing faulty recovery of neuromuscular mechanism, [H. C. Naffzjer & R. B. Aird] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 679-685, Nov.-Dec. '42
dilator pupillas, pharmacologic behavior of intraocular muscles; action of yohimbine and ergotamine (ergot preparation) on dilator iridis, [E. Sachs & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 105-110, June '42

Yonkman] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 195-119, June '42

iseases, differential diagnosis between rheumatism and
'knotted muscle,'' [A. Fordemann] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 93-95, '40

-chronic thyrotoxic myopathy; report of 3 cases with
review of previously reported cases. [D. McEachern & W. D. Ross] Brain 65: 181-192, June '42

-importance of creatinuria in myopathies, [E. Trucco]
Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 474-482, July '42

-muscular changes in myopathies, [J. Aranovich & A. C. Menzani] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 147170, April-June '42

-myopathy with spina bifida occulta; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.
Neurol. 105: 300-303, '42

-treatment, [A. T. Milhorat] New York State J.Med. 42:
2210-2214, Dec. 1, '42

-unusual case of rat-bite fever, [R. J. Vakil & S. M.
Shah] Indian Physician 1: 378-379, Aug. '42

systrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
lasterie reactions: See Muscles. contractions; Muscles.

-unusual case of rat-bite fever, [R. J. Vakil & S. M. Shah] Indian Physician 1: 378-379, Aug. '42
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
electric reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation: Muscles, physiology
embryology, influence of barkum chloride and potassium
chloride on cultures of myocardium and somatic
muscles of chick embryo, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig]
Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 146-157, May '42
-changes in acetylcholine content of skeletal muscles of
rabbit in course of embryogenesis, [E. Y. Chenykaeva] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 58-61, '42
-histology of voluntary striated muscle fiber; embryonic
muscle fiber of 'Strongyloides stercoralis larva, [M.
B. Levin, C. H. Burton, R. Roseman & H. Elsenberg] M.Times, New York 70: 348-350, Oct. '42
-modifications of muscular automatism in embryonic
development studied by in vitro cultures, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 71-78, May '42
extensor digitorum longus, transplantation of tendon for
correction of overlapping fifth toe, [P. W. Lapidus]
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 555-559, July '42
extensor politicis longus, high "late ruptures" of tendon,
[S. von Stapelmohr] Acta chir.Scandinav. 36: 110128, '42
-rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus as sequel

rupture of tendon of extensor policis longus as sequel of fracture of lower end of radius; case, [H. Cagnoli] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 598-603, Dec. '41

extracts, effect on perfused heart, [N. Pace & R. J. Main] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 75: 283-288, Aug.

as plasma substitute for transfusion, [R. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 925, Aug. 22, '42 breakdown of commercial starches by extract, [P. Fantl & M. N. Rome] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 187-188, Sept. '42

Jatigue: See Fatigue

flexer earpi ulaaris, tendon transplantation for pronation-flexion deformity of wrist, [W. T. Green]

Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 337-342, Sept. '42

gastreenemius, human muscular anomaly; isolated tendons of gemelius and soleus muscles of leg and reinforcing bundle from soleus to gastroenemius muscles, [A. García Comesañas] Rev.de med.y cir.

Habana 47: 321-323, July 31, '42

slycogen: See Glycogen

iliopsax, subcutaneous rupture; 3 cases, [G. Strandell]

Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 149-167, '42

inflammation: See Myositis

innervation: See also Eyes, muscles; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, interosset dorsales; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic

thetic

atrophy, degeneration and metaplasia in denervated skeletal muscle, [R. Altschul] Arch.Path. 34: 982-988, Dec. '42

988, Dec. '42

-change in adenyl conient of skeletal muscle after denorvation, [G. Reid] Australian J.Exper.Biol.&M.Sc.
20: 197-199, Sept. '42

MUSCLES, innervation-Continued

Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 1-11, July '42
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, experimental crushing injury; peripheral circulatory collapse and other effects of muscle necrosis in rabbit, [E. G. L. Bywaters & G. Popjak]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 612-627, Nov. '42
—musculotendinous pseudo-osteomas of traumatic origin,
[C. Carones] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 236-242,
July. Dec. '41

[C. Carones] Rev.med.reg.
July-Dec. '41
ccurrence of pigment (lipofuscin) in transversely
striped musculature, [J. Wätjen] Frankfurt.Zischr.
f.Path. 54: 213-229, '40
congenital unilateral absence of pectoral mus-

1.Path. 54:213-229, '49' toral, congenital unilateral absence of pectoral muscles often associated with syndactylism, [E. Resnick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24:925-928, Oct. '42 siology: See also Exercise; Kinesthesis; Movements;

hysiology: See also Exercise; Kinesthesis; Movements;
Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles,
innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration;
Work, physical
-central excitatory state associated with postural abnormalities, [J. S. Denslow & C. C. Hassett] J.
Neurophysiol. 5: 393-402, Sept. '42
-changes in motor chronaxia of man during alcoholic
narcosis, [B. V. Andreev & F. P. Mayorov] Fiziol.
zhur. 29: 151-157, '40
-changes in motor chronaxia of nursings during sleep.

changes in motor chronaxia of nurslings during sleep,
[I. I. Korotkin & N. A. Kryshova] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 127-133, '40

comparison of mechanism of adaptation of peripheral circulation to acute oxygen deficiency and to physical exertion, [K. Jensen, W. Kratz & W. Schoedel]
Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 40-46, '40

-conductivity of human body in investigation of neuro-

-conductivity of human body in investigation of neuromuscular excitability during rest and after work,
[M. Y. Syrkin] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 434-441, '40

-discussion on doctrine of physiologic excitation, [A.
Ukhtomskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 238-242, '40

-dynamics of sleep in old age: chronaximetric study,
[A. L. Saper] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 139-143, '40

-effect of muscular work on development of experimental
scurvy, [N. N. Yakovlev] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 391-395,
'41

41 -41
 -electric muscular apparatus of vertebrates, forgotten chapter in human physiology; preliminary report, [J. J. Samaniego] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 21: 793-798, April-June '41
 -electric responses of tail pilomotors and nictitating membrane of cat, [A. Rosenblueth & E. C. del Pozo] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 263-279, Sept. '42
 -enzymatic and mechanical properties of muscle pro-

Pozo] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 263-279, Sept. '42

-enzymatic and mechanical properties of muscle proteins, [W. A. Engelhardt] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15:
21-38, Oct. '42

-experimental chronaximetric studies on dynamics of
hypnotic sleep in man, [M. M. Suslova] Fiziol.zhur.
29: 144-150, '40

-experimental data on muscular training of growing
organism, [N. N. Yakovlev] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 222-228,

-[41]

mallan muscle during pessimum and optimum, [A. M. Bilnova & A. N. Magnitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 308-312, '41 ue and inhibition; oxygen consumption of mam-

308-312, '41

—in vitro effect of a-tocopherol phosphate on oxygen consumption of muscle from vitamin E-deficient animals, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 216-218, June '42

—influence of methyl testosterone (androgen) on muscular work and creatine metabolism in normal young men, [L. T. Samuels, A. F. Henschel & A. Keys] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 649-654, Nov. '42

—motor chronaxia in old age, [A. L. Saper] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 135-138, '49

—muscle action and glycogen phosphorylysis, [A. Mirski & E. Wertheimer] Biochem.J. 36: 221-231, Feb. '42

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued

—new demonstration that calorigenic action of sympathetic nerve on transverse striated musculature is not dependent on circulation. [L. Asher] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 14, June '42

—organic mercurials; influence of structure on absorption and excretion, [W. H. Hunt, L. A. Walter & R. J. Fosbinder] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 278-281, Sept. '42

—pecularities of nervous conduction in altered myoneural apparatus, [G. Y. Belitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 297-306, '41

—penetration of radioactive potassium in denervated muscle, [C. P. Lyman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 392-395, Sept. '42

—potential changes in injured and uninjured muscle

Sept. '42

-potential changes in injured and uninjured muscle during tetanus produced by stimulation by induced current, [L. J. Pollock & I. Finkelman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 688-697, Nov.-Dec. '42

-potentials accompanying single volitional twitch, [J. E. P. Toman & R. H. Oster] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 743-745, July '42

-expressibility of effects of carbon monoxide on respira-

E. P. Toman & R. H. Oster] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 743-745, July '42

-reversibility of effects of carbon monoxide on respiration of sartorius muscle of frog, (P. E. Lindahl] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 361-368, '42

-significance of increased amount of vitamin B complex in diet for effectiveness of muscular training, [N. N. Yakovlev] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 229-235, '41

-significance of increased ascorbic acid content of diet for effectiveness of muscular training, [N. N. Yakovlev] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 384-389, '41

-tensor bundles of aponeuroses; disposition and role, [R. Boité] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 258-296, July-Aug. '42

-transmission in isolated nerve-muscle fiber preparation; further study, [S. W. Kuffler] J. Neurophysiol. 5: 309-322, July '42

-trophic effect of nervous system on transverse striated musculature; experimental study, [W. Felix] Ver-

-trophic effect of nervous system on transverse striated musculature; experimental study, [W. Felix] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 463-473, '40
pyramidal, muscle reflex in multiple sclerosis, [L. Benedek & L. von Angyal] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105:109-114, '42
quadriceps femoris, changes in tension and reflex of quadriceps femoris muscle during stempons marche.

quadriceps femoris, changes in tension and reflex of quadriceps femoris muscle during strenuous mental work, [C. G. Schmiterlöw & B. P. Silfverskiöld]
 Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 493-505, '41
 —contraction potentials (right quadriceps femoris) in man during reading, [E. Jacobson & F. L. Kraft]
 Am.J.Physiol. 137:1-5, Aug. '42
 —Kenny principles and injuries of knee joint, [V. L. Hart] J.A.M.A. 120: 900-902, Nov. 21, '42
 rectus abdominis, surgical therapy (Nuttall method of rectus transplantation) of cases of postoperative subumbilical hernia; preliminary report, [C. Otero]

rectus transplantation) of cases of postoperative sub-umbilical hernia; preliminary report, [C. Otero] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 209-218, May 31, '42—neurofibrosarcoma of abdominal wall with acute intra-peritoneal hemorrhage; case, [R. A. Wise & W. K. Mansfield] Mil.Surgeon 91: 685-688, Dec. '42 rectus inferior: See Eyes, muscles regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regenera-tion

rupture: See Muscles, illopsoas scalenus, scalenus anticus syndrome; faulty diagnosis in presence of Horner syndrome; modified technic of infiltration (of procaine hydrochloride). [B. of infiltration (of procaine hydrochloride), [B. Judovich & W. Bates] Am.J.Surg. 57: 523-524, Sept.

-cervical ribs and scalenus syndrome, [F. W. Morse]
Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 318-324, Nov. '42
-scalenus anticus syndrome or cervical foraminal compression? [I. W. Nachlas] South.M.J. 35: 663-667, July 142

July '42
-surgical tactics in costoscalenus syndrome, with report
of cases, [A. Chifflet & C. Muñoz Monteavaro] Arch.
urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 78-89, July '42
-18es, human muscular anomaly; isolated tendons of
gastrocnemius and soleus muscles of leg and reinforcing bundle from soleus to gemellus muscles, [A.
García Comesañas] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 321-García Comesañas] Rev.de med.y clr.Habana 47: 321-323, July 31, '42

spinater: See Sphincter Muscles
spinalis dersi, vertebral fractures due to muscular traction, [P. F. Boesch] Helvet.med.acta 9: 51-62,
March '42

March '42

stapedius, in relation to sound conduction, [E. G. Wever & C. W. Bray] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 35-43, July '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Muscles

—use of myotomy in repair of divided flexor tendons,

[L. Blum] Ann.Surg. '116: 461-469, Sept. '42

tensor tympani, experimental observations on auditory

masking, [H. G. Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B.

Periman] Laryngoscope 52: 870-878, Nov. '42

theaar, partial atrophy (Wartenberg), with report of case,

[J. López Ibor] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 23-28, Jan. 15,
'42

tibial, traumatic transverse searing of tibial,

tibial, traumatic transverse scarring of tibials anticus muscle with functional block, [H. H. Cohen] Bull. Hesp.Joint Dis. 3: 109-113, July '42

MUSCLES—Continued tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity

-apparatus (dynamometer) to measure muscle recovery and range of joint movement, [G. A. Pollock & G. Brooks] Brit.M.J. 2: 220, Aug. 22, '42

-apparatus for simultaneous measurement of intramouslar and venus pressure, [L. Gunther & H. H.

muscular and venous pressure, [L. Gunther & H. H. Henstell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1339-1342, July '42

as problem related to constitution, [E. Kretschmer]
Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 401-407, '41
differential effects of nudity and clothing in infancy,
[H. M. Halverson] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 55-67, Sept.

-familial amyotonic syndrome (Foerster) in 2 sisters, [O. Nery] Arq.brasil.neuriat.e psiquiat. 24: 27-36, Jan.-March '42

Incoordination and tension due to anxiety, [S. Blanton]
Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 72-74, '41;
also, Journal-Lancet 62: 398-409, Nov. '42
-influence of hemorrhage on skeletal muscle tone, [W.

F. Kiely, S. L. Hamilton & E. Gellhorn Am.J. Physiol. 137: 251-255, Sept. '42 -intramuscular pressure; action of various drugs on patients with normal intramuscular and venous pres-

patients with normal intramuscular and venous pressure, [L. Gunther, L. Strauss, H. H. Henstell & H. Engelberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 387-394, Sept. '42-intramuscular pressure during postoperative depression, [L. Gunther, H. Engelberg & L. Strauss] Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 266-270, Aug. '42-intramuscular pressure; venopressor mechanism during course of surgical procedures, [L. Gunther, H. H. Henstell, L. Strauss & H. Engelberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 394-401, Sept. '42-intramuscular pressure; venopressor mechanism in shock-like conditions and effects of various drugs, [L. Gunther, H. Engelberg & L. Strauss] Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 271-283, Aug. '42-measurements of strength of trunk muscles, [L. Mayer & B. B. Greenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 842-856, Oct. '42-rate and amount of improvement in muscle strength

-rate and amount of improvement in muscle strength following infantile paralysis, [R. L. Carroll] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 243-257, Sept.-Oct. '42
-relation to peripheral circulation, [G. Budelmann] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 188-225, Oct. '41
transplantation: See also Eyes, muscles; Muscles, rectus

abdominis

-gunshot wounds of liver (with special reference to use
of muscle implant), [C. W. Countryman] Northwest
Med. 41: 346-349, Oct. '42

or muscie implant), [C. W. Countryman] Northwest Med. 41: 346-349, Oct. '42

-nontuberculous empyema; surgical treatment with consideration of use of pedicle muscle grafts, [H. K. Gray] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 185-187, '42

trapezius, new light on painful shoulder (anesthetic infiltration of lesions in or beneath upper fibers of trapezius muscle), [M. Kelly] M.J.Australia 1: 488-493, April 25, '42

-so-called myoblastoma; case, [J. A. Tuta & F. R. Schmidt] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 225-233, Aug. '42

tumers: See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.

-development of sarcoma in myositis ossificans: 3 cases, [G. T. Pack & R. R. Braund] J.A.M.A. 119: 776-779, July 4, '42

wounds and injuries: See also under other subheads of Muscles

Muscles H. '42 Northway] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 420-425,

[W. H. Northway]
 July '42
 musculotendinous pseudo-osteomas of traumatic origin,
 [C. Carones]
 Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 236-242,
 July-Dec. '41
 in intured muscle during tetanus

July-Dec. '41

—potential changes in injured muscle during tetanus produced by stimulation by induced current, [L. J. Pollock & I. Finkelman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 688-697, Nov.-Dec. '42

MUSCOLO, D., and BIANCHI, A., A propósito de dos observaciones de metástasis óseas de carcinomas ignorados de pulmón, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 11: 281-290, April '42

—Ses BIANCHI, A., jt. auth.

MUSEUMS

Specimens. Dr. Joseph Leidy's patrification.

pecimens, Dr. Joseph Leidy's petrified lady; rummaging in Mütter Museum, of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [J. McFarland] Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 138-143, June '42; also, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 268-275, July '42

-new mount, [A. H. Vowles] J. Tech.Mcthods 22: 61-64, July '42

July '42
—watch glass mounts in preparation of material, [C. L. Davis] J.Tech.Methods 22: 57-60, July '42
MUSGRAVE, J. A., Infantile paralysis, M.Officer 68: 126127, Oct. 17, '42
Note on outbreak of infantile paralysis, M.Officer 68: 141142, Oct. 31, '42
MUSHATT, C.: See WINTROBE, M. M., It. auth.
MUSHIN, W. W., Alteration in respiratory rhythm in surgical anaesthesia, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 83-87. May '42

MUSHROOMS

Occurrence of vitamins in fungi [C. C. Carpenter & E. W. Friedlander] Science 95: 625, June 19, '42

—sensitization to edible mushrooms, [S. Hellerström]

Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 331-336, '41

MUSIC

—differences in music program of private and state hospitals, [M. A. Kalms] Occup.Therapy 21: 294-296, Oct. '42

—musicogenic epilepsy; 2 cases, [M. Critchley] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 182-184, April '42

MUSKATBLIT, E.: See TULIPAN, L., it. auth. MUSS, I.: See DI PALMA, J. R., it. auth. MUSSER, J. H., Generalized adenopathy; diagnosis of hematuria, Clinica 1: 107-116, June '42

Medical treatment of gall stones and cholecystitis, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 33-38, '42

Venereal disease problems in mobilization. Pages States.

Interst.Postgrad.a.A.North and State 38, '42'
Venereal disease problems in mobilization, Texas State J.Med. 38: 214-216, July '42
Heart that is growing old (Leo Loeb lecture), Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.5: 139-153, July '42
Symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; nutrition, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 70-73,

war; nutrition, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95:70-73, Aug. '42

MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., and CERVINO, J. M., Mixedema congénito sin retraso mental, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 93-98, Feb. '42

and LORENZO y LOSADA, H., JR., La secreción externa del páncreas en los mixedemas, estudiada por medio de la prueba de la secretina purificada, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 546-559, June '42

—PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and CERVINO, J. M., Formas predominantemente cutáneas del hipotiroldismo, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 55-78, '42

MUSSOLINI, BENITO (1883—)

—criminal and pathologic traits in dictators, [P. Hopkins] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 243-251, Oct. '42

MUSTARD, H. S., Need of more adequate public health programs in the several states, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 957-964, Sept. '42

MUSTARD GAS: See cross reference under diChloroethyl Sulfide

PSTARD OIL

-epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; incidence by season (relation to Argemone mexicana contamination of mustard oil), [R. B. Lal & A. C. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research 30: 145-154, Jan. '42

-mustard oil-argemone oil theory of epidemic dropsy, [S. N. Sarkar] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 59-63, '41

-preparation of mustard oil resembling epidemiologically incriminated sample in physical and chemical prop-erties, [S. N. Sarkar] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1:325-326, '41

-sensitive chemical test for detection of argemone oil; application to dropsy-positive mustard oils, [S. N. Sarkar] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 271-276, '41

Sarkar] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 271-270, '41

WUTISM

-voluntary mutism and speech reluctance in children
(aphrasia voluntaria), [J. Spieler] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 39-43, '41

MUT y GIL, A., and GARCIA ALONSO, R., Radioquimografia del tórax; exposición del método y presentación de un aparato de utilidad práctica, Rev.
españ.de tuberc. 11: 11-20, Jan. '42

MUWAZI, E. M. K., and TROWELL, H. C., Liver diseases
and jaundice in natives of Uganda, East African M.J.
19: 40-66, May '42

MUZZIO, J. C., and GALLI, L. A., Ulcera de la faringe
por decúbito o contacto (ulcera benigna de la
faringe, de Heryng), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:
415-417, May '41

MUZZO, S., and MUNOZ, H., Nanismo hipofisiario, Rev.
chilena de pediat. 13: 429-437, May '42

MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain; Rheumatism
MYALGIA: See Muscles, See Myositis, epidemic
MYASTHENIA

MYASTHENIA

YASTHENIA
See also Eyes, muscles
-due to hypopotassemia; 3 cases of periodic paralysis,
[C. Jiménez-Díaz, E. López García, J. Parra & J.
Puig Leal] Rev.clín.españ. 6: 166-163, Aug. 15, '42
-vertical dislocation of stomach; visceroptosic constitutional lelasthenia; case, [T. Martini] Día méd.
14: 425-430, May 18, '42
graviz, [G. M. Constans & R. B. Radi] Minnesota Med.
25: 373-880, Nov. '42
-curare as diagnostic test; curarization an etiologic
clue, [A. E. Bennett & P. T. Cash] Tr.Am.Neurol.A.
68: 102-106, '42
-in infant born of myasthenic mother, [F. L. Strick-

68: 102-106, '42
In Infant born of myasthenic mother, [F. L. Strickroot, R. L. Schaeffer & H. L. Bergo] J.A.M.A. 120: 1267-1269, Dec. 12, '42
—incidence in 2 sisters, [H. A. Riley & M. Frocht] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 68: 100-102, '42
—interrelation of prostigmine, adrenalin and ephedrine in skeletal muscle, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J. Physiol. 101: 224-225, Aug. 18, '42

MYASTHENIA, gravis-Continued

-myasthenia gravis; report of case, Bull.Pract.Ophth.
12: 44-46, May '12
-myocardial lesions; review and report of case, [A.
Rottino, R. Poppiti & J. Rao] Arch.Path. 34: 557561, Sept. '42
-nature: effect of the case of t

561, Sept. '42
-nature; effect of thymectomy on neuromuscular transmission, (A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 579-588, Sept. '42
-removal of malignant thymoma in case, [F. Turnbull]
Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 938-945, Dec. '42
-with acute fulminating enset in child 5 years old, [A. T. Lieberman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1209-1211, Dec. 12, '42

MYATONIA congenita, clinicopathologic report of case, [G. B. Hassin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 351-362, Oct.

MYCETOMA

-review of mycologic investigations in Cuba, [J. de Castro Palomino & J. Alfonso y Armenteros] Rev. de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 20-27, March-April '42

MYCOBACTERIA: See Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli;

See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm; Torula; etc. t middle ear and mastoid, [J. J. Shea] Laryngoscope 52: 784-789, Oct. '42

of middle

pruritus ani and vulvae; diagnosis and management, [R. Seletz] West.J.Surg. 50: 289-292, June '42 cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.—clinical dermatomycology, [V. Ramirez R.] Gac.méd. de México 72: 273-278, June 30, '42—luminography (photography of fluorescing objects), [T. Benedek] J.Biol.Photographic A. 10: 184-195, June '42

June '42

-mucormycosis of external genital region; mold fungl as cause of skin diseases, [P. Pirlik] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 337-396, '41

-role of onychomycosis in recurrent dermatomycoses, [F. Becker] Kentucky M.J. 40: 266-268, July '42

-simple treatment for epidermatophytosis, [S. J. Taylor, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 91: 93-96, July '42

-wartime dermatology, with plea for economy (with special reference to chrysarobin therapy), [R. W. Carslaw] Brit.M.J. 2: 426-422, Oct. 10, '42

diagnosis, roentgen diagnosis of fungous infections of gastrointestinal tract, [A. K. Merchant] Radiology 38: 660-662, June '42

tungoides, [Sicilia] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 361-362, Jan. '42

-case with autopsy findings. [S. J. Zakon A. A. P.

-case with autopsy findings, [8. J. Zakon & A. P. Falkenstein] Illinois M.J. 82: 224-228, Sept. '42 concentration of P^{su} (radioactive phosphorus) in some superficial tissues of living patients, [L. D. Marinelli & B. Goldschmidt] Radiology 39: 454-463.

parapsoriasis; relation to mycosis fungoides and tuberculosis; review of 52 cases, [H. Montgomery & R. J. Burkhart] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 673-690, Nov. '42

R. J. Burniary
Nov. '42

-with metastases as polymorphocellular sarcoma; case,
[H. Hemmingson] Acta radiol. 22: 606-619, '41

MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MYELIN: See Hypothalamus, anatomy and histology;
Nerres, optic; Nervous System, pathology; etc.

-acute myelitis of various etiologies; study apropos of case following measles, [I. Horwitz, A. Horwitz & J. Delgado C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 632-635, Aug. '42

-acute myelitis (post antirable inoculation), [M. L. Dang] J.Indian M.A. 11: 173-174, March '42
-acute neuromyelitis, with report of cases, [M. Freile & S. Donoso] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 685-690, Sept. '42

-ascending myelitis complicating measles, [J. O. Rydeen & J. Glaser] J.Pediat. 21: 374-377, Sept. '42
-neuromyelitis optica; relation to multiple scierosis, [T. J. Putnam & F. M. Forster] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 20-25, '42

fusicular, hepracton B (liver-vitamin B preparation) in therapy of pernicious anemia and funicular myelosis, [H. Grenningloh] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 76-78, Feb.

MYELOBLASTS: See Leukemia, myelogenous MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow MYELOGRAPHY: See Nerves, roots; Spinal Canal Roent-

genography
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma

aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
funicular: See Myelitis, funicular
loukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYERS, C. C., and MADER, J. W., Gunshot wound of
heart; foreign body in unusual location, U.S.Nav.
M.Bull. 40: 950-951, Oct. '42

MYERS, E. E., Laboratory shaking machine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1330-1332, July '42
Method of suspending bottle, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1336, July '42
MYERS, G. B.: See PRICE, A. E., it, auth.
MYERS, J. A., Symposium on tuberculosis control; introduction, Journal-Lancet 62: 376, Oct. '42
—and DUSTIM, V. L., Tuberculosis among Negroes, Hygeia 20: 586, Aug. '42
Tuberculosis in our schools, Hygela 20: 752, Oct. '42
—See WEST, C., it, auth.
MYERS, M.: See LEWIS-FANNING, E., it. auth.
MYERS, R. E., Correct method of examination of cardiac case, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 363-366, Dec. '42
MYERS, R. M., and PERRY, C. A., Occurrence of zone reactions in flocculation tests for syphilis, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 494-503, July '42
MYERS, R. S., and ZOLLINGER, R. M., Gastrointestinal symptoms and inguinal hernia, New England J.Med. 227: 660-661, Oct. 29, '42
MYERSBURG, H. A.: See LOUGHLIN, W. C., it. auth.
MYERSON, A., Alcoholism and induction into military service, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 204-220, Sept. '42
Further experience with electric-shock therapy in mental disease, New England J.Med. 227: 483-467, Sept. 10

Further experience with electric-shock therapy in mental disease, New England J.Med. 227: 403-407, Sept. 10, '42

'42
-See COHEN, B. (Boston), jt. auth.
-and LOMAN, J., Amphetamine sulfate in treatment of spasmodic torticollis: report of 2 cases, Arch.Neurol.
-E. Psychiat. 48: 823-828, Nov. '42
-See LOMAN, J., jt. auth.
-and NEUSTAOT, R., Bisexuality of man, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 688-678, Nov.-Dec. '42
-RINKEL, M., LOMAN, J., and RITVO, M., Prolonged effect of amphetamine sulphate in gelatin, Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 254-258, Aug. '42
-ERSON. M. C., Non-tuberculous lesions of larynx

MYERSON, M. C., Non-tuberculous lesions of larynx among the tuberculous, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.

Among the thockstators, 1296-300, July '42

MYERSON, P. G., Multiple tumors of brain of diverse origin, J.Neuropath & Exper.Neurol. 1: 406-415, Oct. '42

— See GROSS, S. W., Jt. auth.

aural, infestation with screw worms (Cochliomyia ameri-cana), [F. M. Turnbull & L. B. Franklin] J.A.M.A. 120: 117-119, Sept. 12, '42 conjunctival, due to Oestrus ovis; case, [H. S. Hedges & M. K. Humphries, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. 28: 251-253, Aug. '42

case, 12 case, due to larvae of Cordylobia anthropophaga; case, [C. D. Smith & R. C. Rosenberger] Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 459-461, July '42
nasal, due to Chrysomyia macellaria; case, [A. Arreaga Gómez] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas [21]: 881-885, Oct.-Dec. '41

Oct.-Dec. '41
therapy, surgical treatment of subdermal mylasis due
to Dermatobla hominis (use of procaine hydrochloride anesthesia), [W. B. Harrell & V. Moseley]
South.M.J. 35: 720-723, Aug. '42
MYLE, G.: See HELSMOORTEL, J., JR., jt. auth.
MYLIUS, K., Ueber die Dämpfung der Psyche bei Augen-

operationen, Klin. Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 107: 225-230,

Sept. '41
N, E., WINTERNITZ, M. C., KATZENSTEIN, R., and de SUTO-NAGY, G. J., Studies on mechanisms involved in shock, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 280-298, Sept.

MYNES, L. H., Education about tuberculosis in 'teen age group; educational project in Kanawha County schools, Journal-Lancet 62: 381-383, Oct. '42
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOBLASTOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

MYOCARDITIS

MYOBLASTOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma MYOCARDITIS

-from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. E. Gaupin] Kentucky M.J. 40: 386-390, Sept. '42
-isolated myocarditis, [O. Saphir] Am.Heart J. 24: 167-181. Aug. '42
eticlegy and pathogenesis, tonsillogenic myocarditis, [H. Laake] Nord. med. (Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk.) 12: 3337-3339, Nov. 22, '41
pathology, cosinophilia in fatal asthma, [F. H. Chafee, J. R. Ross & E. M. Gunn] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 45-59, July '42
-lesions in myasthenia gravis; review and report of case, [A. Rottino, R. Poppiti & J. Rao] Arch.Path. 34: 557-561, Sept. '42
syphilitic: See Heart, syphilis
tuberculous: See Heart, tuberculosis
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Hoart, pathology
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contrac-

See also Epilepsy, myocionus; Muscles, contrac-tions; Spasm
-oculo-laryngo-pharyngo-velopalatine myocionus in bulbo-protuberantial syndrome; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Jakob & J. C. Montanaro] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Alres 7: 85-128, April-June '42

MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Com-

MYOKINESIGRAPHY: See Muscles, contractions MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, fibroma

[A. Cowan] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 844-853, July '42
 [J. A. Sená] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 697-701, '41

ngenital myopic astigmatism in identical twins, [W. P. Hofmann & E. T. Carey] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1495-1496, Dec. '42

se-abuse theory of changes in refraction versus biologic theory, [E. V. L. Brown] Arch.Ophth. 28: 845-856, Nov. '42 logy and pathogenesis, transitory myopia following administration of sulfanilamide preparations, [H. Gasteiger] Klin. Monatsbi. f. Augenh. 107: 316-319, Sept. '41

Sept. 421

—ocular accidents in chemotherapy using sulfanilamide and its derivatives, with report of case of transitory myopia. [A. Castresana Guinea] Medicina, Madrid 10: 116-120, Aug. '42

—traumatic myopia with hypotony; report of 2 cases with review of literature, [S. A. Fox] Arch.Ophth. 28: 218-234, Aug. '42; correction 28: 530, Sept. '42 history, from Kepler to Arit, [K. Lindner] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 320-328, Sept. '41

prevention, in schools, [R. S. Agarwal] Indian J.Ophth. 3: 1-4, Jan. '42

therapy, effect of undercorrection and base-in prism upon myopic refractive state, [J. Chance, E. Ogden & K. B. Stoddard] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1471-1474, Bec. '42

—prescribing glasses for hyperopic and manufactured and state of the control of the c

—prescribing glasses for hyperopic and myopic eyes, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 10-12, Jan. '42 MYOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Sulfars-

phenamine

MYOSARCOMA: See cross reference un

MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma

MYOSITIS

MYOSITIS

YOSITIS

—polymyositis; fatal case, [D. Goldman] Arch.Int.Med.
70: 822-828, Nov. '42
—primary suppurative myositis, [B. A. Cockrell] M.Bull.
Vet.Admin. 19: 171-177, Oct. '42
epidemie, Bornholm disease, [J. Ronald] J.Roy.Nav.M.
Serv. 28: 144-149, April '42
essificans, development of sarcoma; 3 cases, [G. T.
Pack & R. R. Braund] J.A.M.A. 119: 776-779, July
4, '42
—multiple progressive myositis ossificans (Münchmeyer's

4, '42
multiple progressive myositis ossificans (Münchmeyer's
disease); case, [H. W. Jaeger] Rev.chilena de pediat.
13:785-803, Sept. '42 MYDTONIA

histologic lesions of striated muscles, [B. Sammartino & A. Lanari] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 306-320, April '42

- Myotonia acquisita (Talma's disease): case, [W. A. Nosik & E. W. Shannon] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 185-186, Oct. '42 congenita, electromyographic observations, [F. Buchthal & S. Clemmesen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 389-403, '41

-rare condition observed on board hospital ship, [J. C. Caird, A. F. Fletcher & G. R. Staley] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 190-195, Oct. '42 dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular

MYRICA

MYRICA
cerifera, preliminary studies on effect on bile in liver and galibladder dysfunction, [G. W. Boericke & W. C. Foster] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 438-449, Oct. '42
MYRINGITIS: See Ear, tympanic membrane
MYSEL, P., Diagnosis and treatment of labyrinthitis secondary to tympanic infection, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 761-773, Sept. '42
MYSTKOWSKI, E. M., Oxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of copper, Blochem.J. 36: 494-500, June '42
MYTHOLOGY

-Amazons in ancient Greece, [B. S. Engle] Psycho-analyt.Quart. 11: 512-554, Oct. '42

PXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, 'hypothyroidism
—calcified pituitary tumor with myxedema, episodic hyperthermia and stupor, [J. B. Dynes] Lahey Clin. Bull. 3: 39-46, Oct. '42
—external secretion of pancreas in myxedema studied by means of purified secretin test, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & H. Lorenzo y Losada, Jr.] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 546-559, June '42
—In infants and children, [G. J. Fashena] Dallas M.J. 28: 144-147, Nov. '42
bleed in, proteins, [N. Quirno & A. Gorodner] An.d. Inst.invest.ff.s.pl.a la pat.humana 3: 363-370, '41
—serum magnesium, [R. F. Dine & P. H. Lavietes] J. Clin.Investigation 21: 781-786, Nov. '42
complications and sequeis, case of diabetes mellitus with myxedema, [E. P. McCullagh] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 123-134, July '42
congenital: See Cretinism

MYXEDEMA—Continued

etielogy and pathogenesis, cancer of body of uterus;
appearance of myxedema after extirpation of uterus
and its adnexa, [F. López Fernández] Rev.méd.
cubana 53: 317-323, April '42; also, Arch.cubanos
cancerol. 1: 164-170, April-June '42
heart is, heart in children with thyroid deficiency, [J.
J. Baratz & I. P. Bronstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:
471-474. Sept. '42
—hypothyroidism and heart disease, [C. W. Smith] J.
lowa M.Soc. 32: 410-415, Sept. '42
—new case, [R. di Bello] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 13-19, Jan. '42
metabolism in, calcium and phosphorus excretion, [J.
D. Robertson] Lancet 1: 672-675, June 6, '42
MYXOLIPOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS
—effect of temperature upon growth and survival of
myxoma, herpes and vaccinia viruses in tissue culture, [R. L. Thompson & M. S. Coates] J.Infect.Dis.
71: 83-85, July-Aug. '42
—sensitivity of Brazilian wild rabbit to virus; transmission by Aedes scapularis and by Stegomyla; preilminary report, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Brasilmed. 56: 267-209, April 18, '42
—transformation of rabbit fibroma virus (Shope) into
infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), [R. E. Gardner
& R. R. Hyde] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 47-49, July-Aug. '42
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma

MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma

N. A. B.; See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine NABORS, V. R., Los Angeles management looks at Indus-trial health, California & West.Med. 57: 239-241, Oct.

NACH, R. L.: See BELLER, A. J., jt. auth.

NACHLAS, I. W., Scalenus anticus syndrome or cervical
foraminal compression? South.M.J. 35: 663-667, July

NACHMANSOHN, D.: See BULLOCK, T. H., jt. auth.
NADEAU, H.: See LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.
NADELHOFFER, L. E., Reducing neonatal deaths, Mod.
Hosp. 59: 92, Dec. '42
NADLER, J. E.: See DeGRAFF, A. C., jt. auth.
NADOLECZNY-MILLIOUD, MAX
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Das Kopfdrehsymptom. Ein neues Symptom der einseitigen Gaumensegellähmung, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasenu.Kehlkopft. 149: 489-490, '41
NADRAI, A., Die Elektrokardiographie im Säuglings- und
Kindesalter, Ergebn. d. inn. Med. u.Kinderh. 60: 688835, '41

835, '41

NAFFZIGER, H. C., and AIRD, R. B., Regenerative capacities of nerve and muscle; experimental study of factors causing faulty recovery of neuro-muscular mechanism, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 679-685, Nov.-Dec. '42

AIRD, R. B., and STRAIT, L. A., Mode of action of sodium salt of diphenylhydantoin (dilantin) in epilepsy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 133-135, '42

NAFTZGER, J. B., Fractures of face involving nasal accessory sinuses, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 414-423, June '42

NAGEL, G. W., Duodenal diverticula, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 221-238, '42

NAGEL, W., Zur Pathophysiologie der Schizophrenie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 195-210, '42

Prüfung der Kreislaufregulation durch passiven Lagewensel, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 31-32, June '42

wechsel. Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 31-32, June '42
NAGLE, J. M., Two factors in prognosis of alcoholism, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 633-640, Oct. '42
NAGY. R.: See RENTSCHLER, H. C., it. auth. NAGYFY, S. F.: See DIDDLE, A. W., it. auth. NAHUM, L. H., HOFF, H. E., and KAUFMAN. W., Nature of S complex of electrocardiogram. Am.J.Physiol. 136: 726-739, July '42

136: 726-730, July '42

NAIDU, B. P. B.: See PATEL, T. B., jt. auth.
NAIDU, V. R., RAO, A. V., and RAJAGOPAL, M. D.,
Modified malaria flocculation test, J. Indian M. A.
11: 340-342, Aug. '42

—See HEILIG, R., jt. auth.
NAIL POLISH: See Cosmetics
NAIL-BITING: See Nails

NAILS

See also Paronychia

See also Paronychia

breaking of habit (nali-biting) by suggestion during sleep, [L. Leshan] J.Abnorm. Social Psychol. 37: 406-408, July '42

exfoliative dermatitis with chiropodal paralyses, glove and stocking anesthesias, and Mees band on finger nails following accidental arsenical poisoning, [L. F. Barker] Urol. Cutan. Rev. 46: 525-527, Aug. '42

onychophagy; contribution to personality disorders in children, [L. Bovet] Schwelz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 49: 39-61, '42

why children bite their nails, [A. L. Billig] Hygela 20: 945-946, Dec. '42

NAILS—Continued
absermalities, hyperkeratosis of large toe nails and
sebaceous cysts, [J. Stauffer & I. Simmons] J.
Hered. 33: 285-288, Aug. '42
—hyperkeratosis ungualis universalis, [A. G. Franks]
Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 439-440, July '42
diseases, hypochromic anemia with kollomychia (spoon
nails); case, [B. G. Clarke] New England J.Med.
227: 338-342, Aug. 27, '42
—ingrowing nail, [H. H. Parsons] Mil.Surgeon 91: 691692, Dec. '42

-ingrowing nail, [H. H. Parsons] Mil.Surgeon 91: 691-692, Dec. '42
-separation of nails, [H. E. Alderson] Arch.Dermat.&
Syph. 46: 443, Sept. '42
-"slant" technic for removal of ingrown toe nails
(onyxis) prior to granulation stage. [W. Marshall]
Tri-State M.J. 14: 2758-2759, Aug. '42
myosis, role in recurrent dermatomycoses, [F. Becker]
Kentucky M.J. 40: 266-268, July '42
NAIR, K. R., Blochemical changes in experimental
scurvy, Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 179-186, '41
NAIR, M. A., Diseases of visual apparatus; ancient and
modern, J.Indian M.A. 11: 175-177, March '42
NAJJAR, V.: See WINTROBE, M. M., it. auth.
NALLE, B. C., JR.: See STANFORD, W. R., jt. auth.
NALLS, W. L.: See COLE, D. B., jt. auth.
NAMBIAR, K. C., Filariasis, Antiseptic 39: 408-411, July
'42

NANKIVELL, AUSTIN THRELFALL: See Obituaries
NAPHTHA: See Petroleum Products
NAPHTHA: See Petroleum Products
NAPIER, L. E., Blood and plasma transfusion (Burdwan lecture), Indian M.Gaz. 77: 159-164, March '42

—and DAS GUPTA, C. R., Hæmatological technique, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 754-757, Dec. '40

—and NEAL-EDWARDS, M. I., Anæmia in pregnancy in Calcutta. Analysis of hæmatological and other data from 529 pregnant women, Indian M.Research Mem. no. 33, pp. 1-135, Dec. '41

—and SEN, G. N., Diamidino-stilbene in treatment of kala-azar, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 720-725, Dec. '40

—and SEN GUPTA, P. C., Peculiar neurological sequel to administration of 4:4'-diamidino-diphenyl-cthylene (M. & B. 744), Indian M.Gaz. 77: 71-74, Feb. '42 CHAUDHURI, R. N., and RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.,

CHAUDHURI, R. N., and RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N., Pneumonitis, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 399-401, July '42 Enteric fever in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 449-459,

Enteric fever in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 449-459, Aug. '42

—SEN GUPTA, P. C., and SEN, G. N., Treatment of kala-azar by diamidino stilbene; analysis of 101 cases, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 321-338, June '42

NAPIER, W., and INSH, A. M., Febrile reactions among smallpox contacts, Lancet 2: 483-484, Oct. 24, '42

NAPUT, I.: See BRAVO, C., It. auth. NARCISSISM: See Sex NARCISSISM: See Sex NARCISSUS: See Hay Fever, plants

NARCISSUS: See Hay Fever, plants

NARCISSUS: See Anesthesia, barbital and bar-

MARCISSUS: See Hay Fever, plants
NARCOANALYSIS: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
MARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disorders
HARCOMANIA: See Drugs, addiction
NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and under
names of drugs
NARCOTICS

See also Anesthesia; Drugs; and under names of

drugs

--[K. C. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. 47; 414-421, Nov. '42

--as they affect physician, [H. J. Anslinger] West Virginia M.J. 38; 373-378, Oct. '42

--Narcotics and Dangerous Drug Acts, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1218-1220, Aug. '42

addiction: See Drugs, addiction

NARIO, A., La siembra hematógena tuberculosa, Arch. argent.de tislol. 18: 87-109, Jan.-March '42

Modalidades evolutivas del infiltrado precoz, Hoja tislol. 2: 10-21. March '42

argent.de tislol. 18: 87-109, Jan.-March '42

Modalidades evolutivas del infiltrado precoz, Hoja tisiol. 2: 10-21, March '42

NARODICK, P. H., Tuberculin patch test; its valuation as compared to Mantoux P. P. D. test, Northwest Med. 41: 193-196, June '42

NARRO, R. B., Investigaciones de laboratorio sobre la tuberculosis, principalmente del aparato genito-urinario, Medicina, México 22: 324-330, July 25, '42

NARTSISSOV, N. V.: See TERSKIKH, V. I., jt. auth. NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal

NASCHER, I. L., Normal duration of life, M.Times, New York 70: 295-298, Sept. '42

NASH, C. B., Heterauxesis of vital and reducible portions of rat, Growth 6: 151-161, June '42

NASH, C. C., Intraventricular tumors, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 214-220, July '42

Spinal cord tumors; report of cases, Dallas M.J. 28: 96-98, Aug. '42

NASH, C. S., Residual hearing, Laryngoscope 52: 577-589, July '42

NASH, C. S., Residual hearing, Laryngoscope 52: 577-589, July '42

Apileación local de sulfadiazina en clínica quirúrgica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 566-578, June '42: Día méd. 14: 759-760, Aug. 10, '42

NASON, E. H., Research in foods, J.Home Econ. 34: 508-511, Oct. '42 NASOPHARYNX

-[A. '42 J. Ridges] Southwestern Med. 26: 255-261, Aug.

review of available literature for 1941, [F. E. Le-Jeune & P. J. Bayon] Laryngoscope 52: 891-921, Nov. '42

Nov. '42
bacteriolesy, method of culture in diagnosis of whooping cough, [A. M. Brooks, W. L. Bradford & G. P. Berry] J.A.M.A. 120: 883-885, Nov. 21, '42 career, etiology of tumors and tubal obstruction as fre-

quent early symptom, with report of cases, [E. Fernández Soto] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 129-132, May '42

rethanuez Soto] Boi.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 129132, May '42
diseases, roentgenographic diagnosis, [G. Jönsson] Acta
radiol. 22: 651-664, '41
pathology, use of radium in treatment of deafness by
irradiation (of lymphoid tissue around eustachian
orifice), [E. B. Emerson, Jr., A. H. Dowdy & C.
A. Heatly] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 845-852, June '42
—impaired hearing in school children (radon therapy of
lymphoid tissue), [S. J. Crowe & others] Laryngoscope 52: 790-894, Oct. '42
tumors, fibroma in adolescent; ablation by palatine
route; case, [F. J. Letarte, F. Roy & J. Turcot]
Union méd.du Canada 71: 824-825, Aug. '42
—cavernous hemangioma, [J. Quevedo] Ann.Otol., Rhin.
& Laryng, 51: 785-790, Sept. '42
—fibroma with spontaneous regression; case, [M. Gavilán
Bofill & M. Cuevas Blas] Med.españ. 8: 160-163,
Aug. '42
—roentgenotherapy, [V. Sváb] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 700-

Aug. '42
-roentgenotherapy, [V. Sváb] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 700702. May 16, '41
SR, M., Occurrence of Prohemistomum vivax (Sonsino, 1892) Azim, 1933 infection in man, with redescription of parasite, Lab.& M.Progr. 2: 135-149, NASR.

Nov. 41

AU, E., Simple sputum concentration method for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, Tubercle 23: 179-NASSAU,

demonstration of tubercie bacilit, Tubercie 25: 149-181, Aug. '42 Effect of blood charcoal on growth of tubercle bacillus, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 443-447, Oct. '42 NAT, B. S., and WIG, K. L., Case of air embolism as result of puncturing lung, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 273-274, May

'42'
 NATALE, A. M., FONTANA, G. L., and DURANDO, A. C., Tuberculosis de la glándula mamaria, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario 9: 119-126, June '42'
 NATERMAN, H. L., Adrenalin base suspended in aqueous solution of sodium thioglycolate in treatment of asthma, New England J.Med. 227: 736, Nov. 12, '42'
 NATESAN, M. V., Doctors in the new order, J.Indian M.A. 11: 214, April: 249, May: 286, June '42'
 Radiological emergencies, Indian M.J. 36: 136-138, June

NATHAN, P. W., and WHITTY, C. W. M., Measuring cerebrospinal fluid pressure, Lancet 2: 154, Aug.

NATHANSON, I. T., Studies on etiology of human breast disease; urinary excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone, estrogens and 17-ketosteroids in adolescent mastitis of males, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 311-314, May

Medical progress; cancer, New England J.Med. 227: 830-839, Nov. 26, '42
 NATHANSON, L., and WITTENBERG, M. M., Home made Bucky polygraph, Am. J. Roentgenol. 47: 946-947, June '42

and MORGANSTERN, P., Non-tuberculous pulmonary cavitation, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 301-313, July '42

cavitation, Quart.Bun., See

July '42

NATHANSON, M. H., New adrenalin-like compounds: their action and therapeutic application, California & West. Med. 57: 301-307, Nov. '42

—ENGELBERG, H., and HERSH. J., Cardiovascular effects of paredrine, Am.Heart J. 24: 153-166, Aug.

NATIELLO, O.: See FITTE, M. J., jt. auth.
NATIN, I.: See GUERRINI, F. Z., jt. auth.
—See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.
NATIONAL PHYSICIANS' COMMITTEE: See Economics,

Medical

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

—organization and administration of National Research
Council, Washington, D.C., Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons
27: 173-178, April '42

NATIONAL YOUTH ADMINISTRATION

-gap between examination and treatment; some experiences of NYA program, [K. G. Clark] M.Care 2: 203-214, July '42

NATVIG, P., Two cases of solitary renal cyst with communication to renal pelvis, Acta radiol. 22: 732-735,

also Pregnancy, vomiting in; Seasickness; Vomiting

-activity of descending duodenum during nausea, [F. J. Ingelfinger & R. E. Moss] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 561-566, June '42

NAUSEA-Continued

behavior of duodenum during nauses, [F. J. Ingel-finger] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 120-121, June

NAVA, P., Contribuição ao estudo do aparelhamento dos postos de pronto socorro; padronização do material e dos medicamentos desta dependência no Hospital Carlos Chagas, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 421-449, April '42 NAVAL MEDICINE

e dos medicamentos desta dependência no Hospital Carlos Chagas, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 421-449, April '42 AVAL MEDICINE

See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Military Medicine; Recruits; Wounded and Sick; etc.

—anesthesia, J. J. A. McMullin & J. P. Thornton] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 803-819, Oct. '42

—anesthesia in the Navy, [S. Gardner] Anesthesiology 3: 459-460, July '42

—anxiety states arising in naval personnel, afloat and ashore, [S. M. Davidson] New York State J.Med. 42: 1654-1656, Sept. 1, '42

—dermatologists (including number of specialists required), [W. H. Guy] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 619-627, Nov. '42

—electroencephalogram in neurologic diagnosis, [F. L. McDaniel, C. G. Hines, D. L. Farnsworth & J. Hughes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 856-887, Oct. '42

—experiences amongst naval personnel (especially psychopathic personality), [D. Curran] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 494-496, Oct. '42

—health of the Navy (January-March 1942], U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 1037-1039, Oct. '42

—improvised methods of oxygen administration, [F. P. Ellis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 125-136, April '42

—in Canadian navy, [A. G. Laroche] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1678-1081, Oct. '42

—heeping the Navy fit, [L. W. Johnson] Mississippi Doctor 20: 122-125, Aug. '42

—medical action at Pearl Harbor, [W. H. Michael] Harper's 185: 270-274, Aug. '42

—medical education and the war; United States Navy, [R. T. McIntire] J.A.M.A. 119: 1257-1259, Aug. 15, '42

—medical education from standpoint of Navy Medical Corps, [R. T. McIntire] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.

"42"
--medical education from standpoint of Navy Medical Corps, [R. T. McIntire] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 13-15, '42"
-organization and functions of Medical Department of United States Navy, [F. R. Hook] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 27: 148-153, April '42; also, Minnesota Med. 25: 535-541, July '42"
-Oxford vaporizer, [J. Lees] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 224-228, July '42"
-peroral endoscopy in payal hospital. [C. H. Allman]

228, July '42

peroral endoscopy in naval hospital, [C. H. Allman]
U.S.Nav.M.Buil. 40: 867-870, Oct. '42

—physiologic studies pertaining to deep sea diving and
aviation, especially in relation to fat content and
composition of body (Harvey lecture), [A. R.
Behnke, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 561-585,
Sept. '42

—psychiatry under barracks conditions, [G. Garmany]
J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 160-164, April '42

—reports of medical survey; review of law pertaining
thereto, [R. A. Bell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 608-621,
July '42

—reserve medical officer in wartime setup of Navy Medi-

reserve medical officer in wartime setup of Navy Medical Corps, [R. T. McIntire] J.A.M.A. 120: 1136-1138, Dec. 5, '42

cal Corps, [R. T. McIntire] J.A.M.A. 120: 1136-1138, Dec. 5, '42

-surgery in hospital ship, [A. Hindhaugh] J.Roy.Nav.
M.Serv. 28: 118-125, April '42

-surgical problems in Royal Canadian Navy, [W. C. MacKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 443-447, Nov. '42

-three rare conditions observed on board hospital ship, [J. C. Caird, A. F. Fletcher & G. R. Staley] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 79: 190-195, Oct. '42

-training the Naval psychiatrist, [A. A. Marsteller & others] J.A.M.A. 120: 968-970, Nov. 21, '42

-two surgical cases of unusual interest occurring at sea,

-two surgical cases of unusual interest occurring at sea, [E. R. G. Passe] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 294-297, July '42

vitamin C nutrition in Royal Navy during wartime, [G. Z. L. McNee & J. Reid] Lancet 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42

1G. Z. L. McNee & J. Reid Lancet 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42

-war conditions in Royal Navy. [W. R. Patterson] M. Ann.District of Columbia 11: 419-423, Nov. '42

buras, burns en masse (at Pearl Harbor), [N. T. Saxi] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 570-576, July '42

-comparison of certain drugs (tannic acid and gentian violet) used as local applications, [T. M. Downs] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 936-938, Oct. '42

-early management of cases in mass quantity, [E. L. Caveny] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 824-828, Oct. '42

-emergency treatment, [J. W. Kimbrough] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 723, July '42

-treatment plan for large numbers, [P. C. Spangler] Hawaii M.J. 2: 40-41, Sept.-Oct. '42

diseases: See also Naval Medicine, venereal diseases

-acute respiratory infection resembling so-called acute pneumonitis; 40 cases, [L. B. Duggan & W. L. Powers] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 651-659, July '42

NAVAL MEDICINE, diseasse—Continued

-acute rheumatic fever; review of 80 cases, [S. Gardner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 659-663, July '42

-aphasic disorders of signalling (constitutional: and acquired) occurring in naval signalmen, [M. Critchley]

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 363-375, Nov.-Dec. '42

-auditory acuity among submarine personnel; hearing loss due to exposure to gunfire, [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 938-947, Oct. '42

-auditory acuity in submarine personnel (aero-ottis media and hearing loss due to increased air pressure). [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 664-686, July '42

-chronic seasickness; neurologic, psychlatric and naval aspects, [R. S. Schwab] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 923-936, Oct. '42; abstrs., Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 496-560, Sept. '42; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 323-328, Sept. '42

oou, Sept. 42; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96; 323-328, Sept. 42

-coronary insufficiency and coronary occlusion, [A. M. Master, H. H. Carroll & C. Andrews] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 810-824, Oct. 42

-dermatologist in the Navy, [L. M. Sompayrac] J. Florida M.A. 29: 63-66, Aug. 42

-epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; comparative incidence of various infections and acute rheumatism in certain training centers, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 380-392, July 42

-epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; epidemic rheumatism, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 371-379, July 42

-epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; hemolytic streptococcal epidemic and first appearance of rheumatism in training center, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 365-370, July 42

-epidermophyton infections of skin, [I. B. Sneddon]

epidemic and first appearance of rheumatism in training center, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42:365-379, July '42

-epidermophyton infections of skin, [I. B. Sneddon] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 154-160, April '42

-immersion foot (therapy by dry cooling), [D. R. Webster, F. M. Woolhouse & J. L. Johnston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 785-794, Oct. '42

-outbreak of influenza in tropics, [E. M. Buzzard] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 80-92, April '42

-outbreak of malaria in cruiser at war, [J. V. Smith] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 234-244, July '42

-peivle appendicitis, [P. W. Houghton] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 149-154, April '42

-peripheral vasoneuropathy after chilling; "immersion foot and immersion hand," with note on morbid anatomy, [C. C. Ungley & W. Blackwood] Lancet 2: 447-451, Oct. 17, '42

-treatment of acute pharyngitis and tonsilitis with and without kdifa drugs (sulfanilamide or sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [A. Emerson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 914-916, Oct. '42

-two unusual types of casualty to naval personnel (dermatitis from fragmented bomb; reaction to high-explosive fumes), [J. P. Bowles, L. T. Dorgan & J. R. Marron] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 899-891, Oct. '42

-wartime dermatology, with plea for economy, [R. W. Carslaw] Brit.M.J. 2: 420-422, Oct. 10, '42

histery, Francis M. Gunnell, Surgeon General of the Navy (1884-88), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 353-355, Sept. '42

-J. Winthrop Taylor, Surgeon General of the Navy (1878-79), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 588-590, Nov. '42

-James Rufus Tryon, Surgeon General, United States Navy (1888-93), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 588-590, Nov. '42

-James Rufus Tryon, Surgeon General of the Navy (1893-97), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91; 588-590, Nov. '42

-John Mills Browne, Surgeon General, United States Navy (1888-93). [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 460-464, Oct. '42

-Newton L. Bates, Surgeon General, United States Navy, 1897, [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 591, Nov. '42

-Philip Skinner Wales, Surgeon General of the Navy (1873-84), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 282-232, Aug. '42

-William Grier, Surgeon General of the Navy (1877-78), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 98-100, July '42

-William Knickerbocker Van Reypen, Surgeon General. United States Navy, [1897-1902], [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 696-699, Dec. '42

veneral diseases, ten-year study of gonorrhea in United States Navy, [F. R. Lang] U.S.Nav-M.Buil. 40: 745-759, July '42

-epidemiologic aspects of gonorrhea in United States Navy, [C. S. Stephenson & F. R. Lang] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 26: 584-597, Sept. '42

-the Navy social hygiene program in action, [R. T. McIntire] J.Social Ryg. 28: 127-134, March '42

-toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1941 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, [C. S. Stephenson, W. M. Chambers & L. T. Anderson] U.S.Nav.M.Buil. 40: 1015-1020, Oct. '42

-treatment in submarine depot ship, [P. Jones] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 192-197, April '42

-treatment of gonorrhea, balanitis and acquired phimosis, [T. R. L. Jones] Brit.M.J. 1: 664-665, May 30, '42

ſ

NAVAL MEDICINE—Continued
wounds and injuries, blast effects in warfare (Hunterian
lecture), [E. R. P. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 38-49,
July '42
—blast injury (concussion) of lungs, [J. Palma & W.
M. Enright] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 963-970, Oct. '42
—blast injury of lungs, with comment on immersion blast
injury, [J. Palma] Hawail M.J. 2: 42-47, Sept.-Oct.
'42
—crush foot injury and the second september of the second secon

-crush foot injury sustained at sea, [J. C. Gent] J.Roy.
Nav.M.Serv. 28: 297-298, July '42
-experiences in warfare, [A. J. White] M.Ann.District of
Columbia 11: 424-427, Nov. '42
-pathologic changes produced in animals by depth
charges, [G. R. Cameron, R. H. D. Short & C. P. G.
Wakeley] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 49-64, July '42
-war injuries involving central nervous system. [W. M.
Craig] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 572-575, Nov.
18, '42
-war injuries of short staff way of the control

18, '42

—war injuries of chest, [H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 566-572, Nov. 18, '42

—war injuries of urinary tract, [E. N. Cook] Proc.Staff
Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 561-565, Nov. 18, '42

NAVARRO, A., Clase inaugural del presente año lectivo;
Cátedra de semiología y propedéutica clínica; Facultad de medicina de Córdoba, Rev.méd.de Córdoba
30: 287-296, June '42; also, Seman méd. 2: 200-204,
July 23, '42

30: 287-296, June '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 200-204, July 23, '42

NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., PAZ ESPESO, F., and BENAVIDES, J., El examen funcional de los aparatos respiratorio, circulatorio y de la sangre en la tuberculosis pulmonar y en las intervenciones colapsoterápicas, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 88, Feb.; 188, March; 239, April '42

NAVARRO MARCO, V., and MARCHAL CEBALLOS, R., Un caso de pleuritis paramediastínica basilar bilateral, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 647-649, Sept. '40

NAVARRO-MARTÍN, A., Técnica de reacción de hemolisis al suero activo para el diagnóstico de la sfilis con un nuevo extracto, Rev.clín.españ. 3: 501-503, Dec. 1, '41

NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scap-

un nuevo extracto, Rev.clin.espan. 3: 201-203, Dec. 1, '41

NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphold Bone, Carpal; Scaphold Bone, Tarsal

NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine; Rations; Recruits; Sallors

NAYAR, S., Cholesterol and ansemia, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 459-469, Aug. '42

NAYER, H. R., Chronic pulmonary changes and bronchial ulceration in electric arc welder, J.A.M.A. 119: 1500-1501, Aug. 29, '42

—and Pinner, M., Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, clinical and roentgenological observations over 10-year period without collapse therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 505-523, Nov. '42

NAYLOR, H. B.: See SHERMAN, J. M., R. auth.

NAYLOR, M. V., Henry Leber Colt; blographical sketch, Bull. Hist. Med. 12: 367-376, July '42

How to advertise your library, Bull.M.Library A. 30:

Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 367-376, July '42

How to advertise your library, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 327-332, July '42

NEAL, M. P., Unknown man in medicine, South.M.J. 35: 1051-1055, Dec. '42

NEAL, P. A., SCHNEITER, R., and CAMINITA, B. H., Report on acute lilness among rural mattress makers using low grade, stained cotton, J.A.M.A. 119: 1074-1082, Aug. 1, '42

NEAL, W.: See HUGGINS, C., Jt. auth.
NEAL-EDWARDS, M. I.: See NAPIER, L. E., Jt. auth.
NEAME, N., Dendritte ulceration of cornea and herpes simplex, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 91-116, '42

NECATOR: See Hookworm Infection

NECATOR: See Hookworm Infection
NECHELES, H., Students' lecture notes, Science 96: 297,
Sept. 25, '42
See GUTMANN, H., Jt. auth.
See MEYER, J., Jt. auth.
See STRAUSS, S. F., Jt. auth.
and others, Depression of gastric motility without elevation of body temperature following injections of pyrogens, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 22-29, Aug. '42

NECK

eck

-autopsy, [R. Bosch & N. Bula] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 3: 212-227, April-Sept. '39

-clinical, epidemiologic and experimental observations
on acute myalgia of, neck and shoulders; possible
relation to certain cases of generalized fibrositis, [P.
Beeson & T. F. M. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:
733-740, Sept. '42

-note about Adam's apple, [L. Bellak] Psychoanalyt.
Rev. 29: 300-302, July '42
abscess: See also Neck, tuberculosis
-acute suppuration in spaces of neck, [S. Iglauer] J.
Michigan M.Soc. 41: 936-942, Nov. '42
anatomy and histology, [H. B. Orton] J.A.M.A. 120: 873879, Nov. 21, '42
cancer, operation for carcinoma of thyroid of lateral

cancer, operation for carcinoma of thyroid of lateral aberrant origin, [B. B. Cattell] S. Clin. North America 22: 681-685, June '42

—cancer and supraclavicular triangle, [T. E. Cook] Dallas M.J. 28: 130-133, Oct. '42

NECK, cancer—Continued
—tumors of head, face and neck, [J. A. Wolfer] Indust.
Med. 11: 522-529. Nov. '42

cysts, amygdaloid cysts; roentgen diagnosis by means
of injections of air alone or with liplodol (iodized
oil), [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir.
26: 279-283, May 27, '42
—cystic branchiopharyngioma in girl 2½ years old; surgical therapy with histopathologic study of tumor.
[T. Valledor, A. Fernández Baltrons & R. Fusté]
Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. '14: 361-371, July '42
—cystic tumors; branchial and thyroglossal cysts, [R.
W. McNealy] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1808-1818, Oct. 1, '42
diseases, deep infections (with report of 4 cases with
fatal hemorrhages), [A. A. Schaefer] Tr.West.S.A.
(1941) 51: 126-139, '42
—cellulitis of masticatory structures, [M. D. Gruber]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 551-559, Nov. '42
—deep infections, [A. L. Beck] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.
51: 592-600, Sept. '42
—deep infections, [H. B. Orton] J.A.M.A. 120: 873-879,
Nov. 21, '42
—deep infections, [M. B. Stewart] Mil.Surgeon 91: 426-

Nov. 21, '42

-deep infections, [M. B. Stewart] Mil.Surgeon 91: 426-432, Oct. '42

-deep infections, [R. L. Harding] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 525-539, Sept. '42

fistula: See Fistula, branchial foreign bodies, Icepick in neck, [H. Rudisill, Jr.] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 3) 18: 68-69, '42

hemorrhage, deep infections (with report of 4 cases with fatal hemorrhages), [A. A. Schaefer] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 126-139, '42

-massive hemorrhage as otolaryngologic complication, from the complex of the

—massive hemorrhage as otolaryngologic complication, [F. E. Motley] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 737-755, Sept. '42 lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes surgery: See also other subheads under Neck—Fiolle-Delmas incision for laying open large vasculonervous bundles; value in war surgery, [C. Squirru] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 877-888, Oct. '41 —free skin grafts versus flaps in surface defects of face and neck, [J. W. Mallniac] Am.J.Surg. 58: 100-109, Oct. '42 tuberculosis, open surgical treatment of abscesses with

Oct. '42
tuberculosis, open surgical treatment of abscesses with
skin involvement, [H. Bailey] J.Internat, Coll.Surgeons 5: 375-379, Sept.-Oct. '42
—treatment, [H. Dodd] Tubercle 23: 155-158, July '42
tumors, cystadenoma lymphomatosum, [R. C. Henderson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 434-435, April '42
—sarcoma following roentgen therapy in Graves's disease, [E. E. Arnheim] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 84-86,
July-Aug. '42
—true aberrant goiter, with report of case, [L. de

true aberrant goiter, with report of case. [J. de Moraes Grey] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 123-128, March '42 NECROPHILISM

-case, [J. Rapoport] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 277-289, Oct.

NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NEDVED, M.: See VONDRACEK, V., jt. auth.
NEEDHAM, D. M., Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of
myosin preparations, Biochem.J. 36: 113-120, Feb.

See NEEDHAM, J., jt. auth.

NEEDHAM, J., and others, is muscle contraction essentially enzyme-substrate combination? Nature, London 150: 46-49, July 11, '42

NEEDLE, N. E.: See KIRBY, F. J., jt. auth.

NEEDLER, A. W. H.: See GIBBARD, J., jt. auth.

NEEDLES

Ann.Surg. 116: 315-317, Aug. '42
—blood transfusion needle, [H. F. Green] Lancet 2: 306-307, Sept. 12, '42
—efficiency of needles used in collection of blood for transfusion, [L. W. Diggs] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 518-522, Oct. '42
—improved needle and observation table for

522, Oct. '42

-improved needle and observation tube for collection of blood for transfusion, [L. W. Diggs] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 91-92, Nov. '42

-introducer for spinal needles, [S. Rowbotham] Lancet 1: 734, June 20, '42

-introducer to aid in insertion of malleable needle in continuous spinal anesthesia, [D. H. Batten] Anesthesiology 3: 457, July '42

-needle and needle holder for ocular and intranasal use, [R. K. Simpson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1368-1369, Nov. '42

-new atraumatic needle for fascia sutures.

Nov. 42

-new atraumatic needle for fascia sutures, [E. F. Gooel] Am.J.Surg. 58: 458, Dec. '42

-new needle for ventricular puncture, with report of cases, [J. A. Ghersi] Semana méd. 1: 1210-1219, June 11. '42

-new surgical suturing instrument with continuously threaded needle, [H. I. Goodman] J.A.M.A. 120: 281-283, Sept. 26, '42

-removable introducer for spinal needle, [G. C. Moore] Anesthesiology 3: 458, July '42

NEEL, A. V.: See LUND, E., jt. auth.
NEEL, H. B., Anesthesia in small hospital, Minnesota Med. 25: 723-726, Sept. '42

NEEL, W. U.: See SNIDERMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
NEER, C. S., II: See ZINTEL, H. A., jt. auth.
NEFF, F. C.: See MAURER, L. E., jt. auth.
NEFF, W. B., Annotations on handling of carbon dioxide
absorbing substances, Anesthesiology 3: 688-689, Nov.

tive nondiphtheritic infections of larynx, trachea and bronchi; general study, with analysis of 126 consecutive cases occurring during past decade, Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 773-815, Dec. '42

NEGATIVISM

—hypnotic negativism, [H. N. Glick] Psychiatry 5: 177178, May '42

NEGHME, A.: See ALESSANDRI, H., jt. auth.
—See NOE, J., jt. auth.

NEGRETE, D. H., Tratamiento biológico de diversos casos de tuberculosis denominadas quirúrgicas; aplicación local del antigeno atóxico, Día méd. 14: 466-471,

May 25, '42

NEGRI, A., and NEGRI, T., Tratamiento de la litasis residual del hepatocolédoco; el gomenol como base de un procedimiento conservador; nota previa, Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 189-193, Sept. '42

NEGRI, A. C., Conservation hospitals, Hospitals 16: 44-48, Nov. '42

NEGRI, T.: See NEGRI, A., jt. auth.

NEGROES

BROES

-birth control service among urban Negroes: study conducted by Department of Health, City of Nashville, [J. Overton & I. Uffelman] Human Fertil. 7: 97-101, Aug. '42

-eruption time of teeth among whites. Negroes and Indians, [M. Steggerda & T. J. Hill] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 361-376, June '42

-fissural pattern in brain of Negroes and whites; parietal and temporal lobes, [C. J. Connolly] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 225-265, June '42

-growth during professional life, [E. L. Turner] J.Nat. M.A. 34: 201-204, Sept. '42

-opposition to segregation of bloods from white and Negro donors in blood banks, J.A.M.A. 119: 801, July 4, '42

42

4, ⁷42

optimism and frustration in American Negro (analysis of Richard Wright's "Native Son"), [C. V. Charles] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 270-299, July '42

—physical anthropology and Negro in present crisis, [W. M. Cobb] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 181-187, Sept. '42
—physical anthropology of American Negro, [W. M. Cobb] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 113-223, June '42
—planned parenthood as public health measure for Negro race, [D. B. Ferebee] Human Fertil. 7: 7: 40. Feb. '42
—polydactyly in Negro family. [R. Callan] J.Hered. 33:

Feb. '42

-polydactyly in Negro family, [R. Callan] J.Hered. 33:
229-232, June '42

-public health birth control center, [H. H. Walker]

Human Fertil. 7: 27-28, Feb. '42

-serum proteins of healthy Bantu males, [M. H. Quinton & H. D. Barnes] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 42-46, Feb. '42

- New York State J.Med. 42: 1940-1943, Oct. 15, 42
- bronchogenic carcinoma; 3 cases, [W. S. Quinland]
South. M.J. 35: 729-732, Aug. '42
- clinicopathologic study of diabetes mellitus in the South, [H. T. Engelhardt & F. E. Bruno] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 137-140, Sept. '42
- clinicopathologic study of rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in white and Negro races, [F. E. Bruno & H. T. Engelhardt] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 234-238, Nov. '42
- diabetes mellitus, [T. L. Byrd] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 238-242, June '42
- dilantin sodium (phenytoin sodium) in treatment of epileptic Negroes, [C. Prudhomme] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 150-153, July '42
- findings of the Cape Nutrition Survey, [J. F. Brock & J. M. Latsky] South African M.J. 16: 255-260, July 11, '42
- how small Negro hospital helps control tuberculosis.

11, '42

-how small Negro hospital helps control tuberculosis, [A. W. Dent] Mod.Hosp. 59: 57-58, July '42

-hypertensive cardiovascular disease in Panamanians and West Indians residing in Panama and Canal Zone, [H. P. Marvin & E. R. Smith] Mil.Surgeon 91: 529-535, Nov. '42

-incidence of pinworm infection in white and Negro hospitalized children, [E. C. Jones] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 803-806, Nov. '42

NEGROES, diseases—Continued
—incidence of tuberculosis in Negroes of college age,
[H. M. Payne] Journal-Lancet 62: 400-402, Nov.

Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome; case in Negro family,
 [A. C. Snell, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. 28: 12-16, July '42
 Leprosy control in Owerri Province, Southern Nigeria,
 [T. F. Davey] Leprosy Rev. 13: 31-46, April-July

[T. F. Davey] Leprosy Rev. 15: 31-10, April-July
42

—liver diseases and jaundice in natives of Uganda,
[E. M. K. Muwazi & H. C. Trowell] East African
M.J. 19: 40-66, May '42

—roentgen changes of mediastinal organs in pulmonary
tuberculosis in natives of Eritrea, [F. Soricelli]
Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 36-41, '42

—structure of basal granular cell (argentaffin) in human
(Bantu) alimentary canal with special reference to
antianemic factor, [J. Gillman] South African J.M.
Sc. 7: 144-159, July '42

—tabes dorsalis in native of Uganda, [W. R. Billington]
East African M.J. 19: 197-199, Sept. '42

—tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] Hygela
20: 586, Aug. '42

NEGUS, V. E., and KILNER, T. P., Discussion on injuries of nose and throat, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:
513-518, June '42; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 276279, May '42

279, May '42
nd CRABTREE, N. C., Shell fragment in pterygomaxillary fossa, J.Laryng.& Otol. 57:319-321, June

NEIDHOLD, C. D., LEE, H. J., and WITTE, D. H., Committee on Voluntary Sickness Insurance, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 845, Sept. '42

mittee on Voluntary Sickness Insurance, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 845, Sept. '42
NEILL, W. A., and STERNFELD, E., Unusual complication of gall bladder disease, Ohio State M.J. 38: 669-670,

or gall bladder disease, Ohio State M.J. 38: 669-670, July '42

NEILSON, ROBERT: See Obituaries
NEISSERIA genorrhoeas: See Gonococci
NEIVA, C., and ARANTES, J. B., Anagotoxia para o
veneno de Micrurus frontalis em aguas de Caxambú,
Brasil-med. 56: 188-189, April 4, '42

—See ARANTES, J. B., It. auth.

NELSON, E. E., Gastric antacids, Internat.M.Digest 40:
376-378, June '42

Intranasal medication, Internat.M.Digest 41: 54-56, July

Removal of dirt, Internat.M.Digest 41: 117-120, Aug.

"42
Mapharsen, Internat.M.Digest 41: 182-184, Sept. '42
Thlocyanates, Internat.M.Digest 41: 245-248, Oct. '42
—See MITCHCOCK, P., Jt. auth.
See MONTES, G., Jt. auth.
NELSON, E. W., and COLLINS, C. G., Cotton suture material and early ambulation in gynecology and obstetrics, Surgery 12: 109-114, July '42
NELSON, H., Military preventive medicine, South African M.J. 16: 283-287, Aug. 8, '42
NELSON, J., Involvement of brain stem in presence of subdural hematoma, J.A.M.A. 119: 864-870, July 11, '42

NELSON, J. B., Reciprocal transmission tests with infectious catarrh of chickens, mice, and rats, J.Exper. Med. 76: 253-262, Sept. '42
NELSON, J. F.: See FANTL, P., Jt. auth.
NELSON, J. H., Growth of coliform bacilli in water containing various organic materials, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 449-453, Oct. '42
NELSON, J. M.: See DILLS, W. L., Jt. auth.
NELSON, L. M., Experimental cutaneous reactions of American blastomycosis in guinea pig, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 257-267, Oct. '42
NELSON, M. C.: See JENSEN, N. K., Jt. auth.
NELSON, M. G.: See JENSEN, N. K., Jt. auth.
NELSON, N., ELGART, S., and MIRSKY, J. A., Pancreatic diabetes in owl, Endocrinology 37: 119-123, July '42

diabetes in owl, Endocrinology 31: 119-123, July
'42

See GRAYMAN, I., jt. auth.

See MIRSKY, I. A., it. auth.

RAPOPORT, S., GUEST, G. M., and MIRSKY, I. A.,
Influence of fasting, epinephrine, and insulin on
distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus in liver of
rats, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 291-296, July '42

NELSON, O. A., Siphon drainage for suprapuble cystostomy, Ann.Surg. 116: 159-160, July '42

NELSON, P. M., Co-operative research in nutrition, J.Home
Econ. 34: 528-530, Oct. '42

NELSON, R. A., Meningitis; prevention and treatment,
Am.J.Nursing 42: 1109-1113, Oct. '42

NELSON, R. G.: See WARKANY, J., jt. auth.

NELSON, R. M., Official agency supervises school nurses,
Pub.Health Nursing 34: 498-500, Sept. '42

NELSON, T. Y., Case of cerebral abscesses, M.J.Australia
2: 3-5, July 4, '42

NELSON, W. O.: See JANES, R. G., jt. auth.

See SEGALOFF, A., jt. auth.

NEMANOVA, T. P., Conditioned reflexes to gustatory
stimuli in infants during first months of life,
Pixiol.zhur. 30: 478-483, '41

NEMATODES: See Ascaris; Filariasis; Hookworm Infection; Oxyuriasis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.

NEMEC, V., and BRESKY, J., Pneumatosis of stomach

NEMEC, V., and BRESKY, J., Pneumatosis of stomach with changes in electrocardiogram, Casop.lék.éesk. 80: 596-592, April 25, '41

NEMOY, L., Arabic pharmacopoeia of Abu al-Mina al-Kuhin al-Attar (thirteenth century), Hebrew M.J. 2: 148, '42

NEMZEK, C. L.: See BURGER, F. E., jt. auth.

—See CONWAY, P. E., jt. auth.

NEOARBPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines; Chancre, therapy; Skin, gangrene; Staphylococci, aureus; Syphilis, therapy

NEO-BIOGEN (vaccine preparation): See Mental Disease, therapy

-anticoagulant effects in rabbits and man of intravenous injection of saits of rare earths, [S. B.
Beaser, A. Segel & L. Vandam] J.Clin.investigation 21: 447-454, July '42
NEOHYDRIOL (iedized oil): See Jodine and Jodine Compounds, Jodized oil
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma, T.

NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOPRONTOSIL (sulfamilamide derivative): See Bronchi,
diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Pleurisy, with effuaion; Streptococci, infections; Sulfamilamide and
Sulfamilamide Derivatives
NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphen-

amine
NEOSANAMID (disulfanilamide preparation): See Actinomycosis, therapy; Blastomycosis, therapy
NEOSOL: See cross reference under r-Epinephrine
NEOSYNEPHRIN: See Blood Pressure, low; Nose, ob-

struction
NEOTUTOCAIN: See cross reference under Pontocaine
NEOUSSIKIN, B., Treatment of chronic diseases by ionisation, Harefuah 23: 74, Sept. 1, '42
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHREPTINE (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts

NEPHRITIS

ee also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, disease; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; eases; Uremia

eases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia

—carbuncle of kidney; report of 3 cases and review of literature, [R. N. Howard] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12:3-21, July '42

—evolution of acute nephritis, [A. Garretón Silva]

Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 379-380, May '42

—renal carbuncle, [E. A. Fernández y Bravo] Rev. san.mil., Habana 6: 159-166, April-June '42

—war nephritis, [G. Kollscher] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 554-556, Sept. '42

edema with, synergic action of intravenous mercurials and gum (acaia)-sailne in nephrotic nephritis, [S. T. Winter] Brit.M.J. 2: 367, Sept. 26, '42

etiology and pathogenesis, production of nephrosclerosis by overdosage with desoxycoricosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [H. Selye] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 515-519, Dec. '42

glomerular, [E. T. Bell] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 404-405, '42

America (1941) pp. 404-405, '42
-acute and chronic glomerulonephritis with terminal degenerative vascular lesions in kidneys, [Cabot case 28262] New England J.Med. 226: 1046-1049, June 25,

-acute glomerulonephritis, [J. S. LaDue] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3; 14, Aug. '42
-acute glomerulonephritis without urinary syndrome; cases, [H. Alessandri & W. Roeschmann] Rev.méd. de Chile 70; 488-410, June '42
-chronic glomerulonephritis, [Cabot case 28012] New England J.Med. 226; 28-30, Jan. 1, '42
-exacerbations due to tonsillectomy, with report of cases, [N. Quirno & F. R. Vivone] An.d.Inst.invest. fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3; 133-146, '41
-intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [C. L. Mauser, A. H. Rowe & P. P. E. Michael] Ann.Int.Med. 17; 101-105, July '42
-intercapillary glomerulosclerosis in Puerto Rico; re-

los, July 42
-intercapillary glomerulosclerosis in Puerto Rico; report of six cases, one with autopay findings, [F. Hernández Morales & R. S. Díaz Rivera] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 17: 356-373, June '42-lobar pneumonia; acute glomerular nephritis, [Cabot case 28211] New England J. Med. 226: 861-864, May

mechanism of form of glomerulonephritis; nephrotoxic nephritis in rabbits, [C. F. Kay] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 483-490, Oct. '42

-nephritis, acute glomerular, [Cabot case 28131] New England J.Med. 226: 535-588, March 26, '42
-newer background for study, [J. F. A. McManus]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 572-578, Dec. '42
-occurrence of lipemia in rats with nephrotoxic nephritis, [L. E. Farr, J. E. Smadel & R. F. Holden, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 178-179, Oct. '42

relation of serum antistreptolysin titer to exacerba-tion in chronic glomerulonephritis, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 401-407, July '42

60

NEPHRITIS, giemerular-Continued

EPHRITIS, glemerular—Continued
—renal pathologic changes in hypertension and glomerulonephritis; clinical interpretation, [J. P. Simonds]
J.A.M.A. 120: 89-93, Sept. 12, '42
—serum antistreptolysin titer in chronic glomerulonephritis, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & others] J.Clin.
Investigation 21: 483-489, July '42
—serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis in chronic
glomerulonephritis, [A. Steiner & B. Domanski]
Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 79-84, July '42
—subacute glomerulonephritis, [Cabot case 28112] New
England J.Med. 226: 459-463, March 12, '42
—vascular phase of chronic diffuse glomerulonephritis;
clinicopathologic study, [H. Horn, P. Klemperer &
M. F. Steinberg] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 260-283, Aug.
'42

infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal s complication of varicella; review of literature with report of case, [D. Gill] Arch.Pediat. 59: 587-593, Sept. '42 in infants and children:

Carbuncle of kidney, [J. Tenenbaum] Urol.& Cutan.
Rev. 46: 547-550, Sept. '42

—hypertensive nephritis; case, [A. N. Accinelli] Arch.
argent.de pediat. 17: 557-563, June '42

—study of urinary sediment by Addis method, [E.
Galán Conesa] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 387-

Galán Conesa] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 387-412, Aug. '42
in prognancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
interstitial, acute hematogenous nephritis, [W. R.
Mathews] South.M.J. 35: 1055-1063, Dec. '42
kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, toxicity
scariatinal: See Scarlet Fever, kidneys in
surgical therapy, [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. 27: 377380, Nov. '42
herapy. See also Nephritis, edone with: Nephritis

surgical therapy, [A. D. Munger] Nebraska M.J. 27: 311-380, Nov. '42
therapy: See also Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, surgical therapy; etc.
—treatment of Bright's disease, [I. H. Page] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 366-310, Oct. '42
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis urine in, nephropathies in children; study of sediment by Addis method, [E. Gaián Conesa] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat, '14: 387-412, Aug. '42
—significance of ammonia, [A. P. Briggs] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 174-179, Nov. '42
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi NEPHRON: See Kidneys, pathology
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis NEPHROTOXIN; See Nephritis, glomerular
NERVES

also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis;

abducens, quantitative study of cells and fibers in nu-cleus; nerve complexes of fourth and sixth cranial nerves, [R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1029-1042, Sept. 42

nerves, [R. D. Hariey] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1029-1042, Sept. 42
accelerator: See Heart, rate
accustic, cysts of cerebellopontine angle simulating and
masking accustic neurinoma; 2 cases, [H. J. Svien
& J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 385396, June 24, 42
—atypical neuromas, [E. D. Friedman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9: 435-445, Nov.-Dec. '42
—present day problems in military otorhinolaryngology;
functional disturbances of eighth nerve after gunshot wounds of ear, skull and brain, [G. S. Tsimmerman] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 51-60, '42
anastomosis: See also Nerves, peripheral
—functional repair of nervous tissue, [J. Z. Young]
Physiol.Rev. 22: 318-374, Oct. '42
anatomy and histology: See Nervous System, anatomy
and histology

and histology
blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; and under names

blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; and under names of nerves blood supply: See Nervous System, blood supply cells: See Neurons cervical: See Neurons cervical: See Nerves, roots chorda tympasi, effect of narcotics, especially barbiturates, on salivary secretion, elicited through chorda stimulation or parasympathomimetic drugs, [N. S. Bråhammar & N. G. Emmelin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 182-184, '42

—humoral influence of stimulation on external pancreatic secretion, [I. G. Kovyrev] Fiziol.zbur. 30: 366-372, '41

degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, phrenic effects of immobilization and activity on neuromuscular regeneration (after peripheral nerve injury), [H. M. Hines] J.A.M.A. 120: 515-517, Oct. 17, '42 —functional repair of nervous tissue, [J. Z. Young] Physiol.Rev. 22: 318-374, Oct. '42 —quantitative studies on muscle and nerve regeneration in rat, [H. M. Hines, J. D. Thomson & B. Lazere] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 527-532, Oct. '42 —rate of regeneration, [E. Gutmann, L. Guttmann, P. B. Medawar & J. Z. Young] J.Exper.Biol. 19: 14-44, May '42 —regenerative capacities of nerve and muscle; experi-

regenerative capacities of nerve and muscle; experimental study of factors causing faulty recovery of neuromuscular mechanism, [H. C. Naffziger & R. B. Aird] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 679-685, Nov.-Dec. '42

NERVES—Continued femoral, reflex discharges in branches of crural nerve. [B. Renshaw] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 487-498. Nov. '42 glossopharyngeal, close proximity to tonsil and its surgical significance in tonsillectomy, [R. H. Fowler] New York State J.Med. 42: 1371-1375, July 15, '42—treatment of carotid sinus sensitivity by intracranial section of glossopharyngeal nerve, [C. Herbert, D. Zahn, J. Ryan & F. Echlin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 29-31, '42
grafts: See Nerves. transplantation

29-31, '42
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
hypogastrie, effect of nicotine on uterine responses to
stimulation, [D. Sheehan & J. S. Labate] Am.J.
Physiol. 137: 456-458, Sept. '42
hypoglossal, can hypoglossal nerve fibers induce formation of taste buds? [L. B. Arey & F. L. Monzingo]
Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 170178, '42
intercostal, effect of postoperative block on pulmonary
yentilation, [A. Starr & S. Gilback Northwestern Ventual Northwester

178, '42
intercostal, effect of postoperative block on pulmonary
ventilation, [A. Starr & S. Gilman] New England J.
Med. 227: 102-104, July 16, '42
laryngeal, extralaryngeal division of recurrent laryngeal
nerve (in thyroid surgery); significance in vocal
cord paralysis, [C. Weeks & J. W. Hinton] Ann.
Surg. 116: 251-258, Aug. '42
-relation of superior laryngeal nerve to vasculonervous
pedicle of superior pole of thyroid, [J. Zarazaga &
L. Cima] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 95-102, May
'42

lingual, can hypoglossal nerve fibers induce formation of taste buds? [L. B. Arey & F. L. Monzingo]
Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 16: 170-

See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

pounds
meter, accommodation in mammalian nerves, [A. Rosenblueth & E. C. del Pozo] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 629-646, June '42
—dynamic chronaxia, refractory state and exaltation in single isolated motor nerve fiber, [M. I. Vinogradova & P. O. Makarov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 267-281, '41
—fasciculation and fibrillation in skeletal muscle with special reference to action of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on neuromuscular mechanism, [G. Reid] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 189-195, Sept. '42

humoral transmission of substance causing muscular contraction in frog, [N. P. Sinitsyn] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 374-377, '41

contraction in frog, [N. P. Sinitsyn] Fiziol.zhur.

30: 374-377, '41

Influence of adrenal cortical insufficiency upon response of muscle to motor nerve stimulation, with particular reference to fifth stage of neuromuscular transmission, [H. C. Nicholson, W. Y. Takahashi & J. Hong] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 331-337, Sept. '42

—morphologic effects of acute inantition on motor end plates, [E. J. Carey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 155-159, May '42

—nature of myasthenia gravis; effect of thymectomy on neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 579-588, Sept. '42

—pleomorphism of myoneural junction, [E. J. Carey] Biodynamica 3: 379-393, Dec. '41

—speed of responses of various muscles of cats, [J. H. Wills] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 623-628, June '42

—structural variations of nerve plates, [E. J. Carey, L. C. Massopust & E. Haushalter] J.Biol.Photographic A. 10: 159-164, June '42

—transmission in isolated nerve-muscle fiber preparation; further study, [S. W. Kuffler] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 309-322, July '42

—trophic effect of nervous system on transverse striated musculature: experimental study, [W. Felix] Ver-

-trophic effect of nervous system on transverse striated musculature; experimental study, [W. Felix] Ver-handl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.

463-473, '40
musculespiral: See Nerves, radial
ebturator, neurotomy in adduction contracture of spastic
paraplegias, [M. Gamboa] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13:
366-370, April '42
oculomotor, functional pattern within oculomotor nucleus, [M. B. Bender & E. A. Weinstein] Tr.Am.
Neurol.A. 68: 48-51, '42
elfactory, development in man, [A. A. Pearson] Ann.
Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 317-332, June '42
—roentgen diagnosis of meningiomas, [S. Erikson] Acta
radiol. 22: 581-591, '41
eptic, anomalies and pathologic conditions of small
vessels, [J. Igersheimer] Ophthalmologica 103: 230237, April '42
—complicated heredofamilial atrophy (Behr) as trap-

237, April '42

—complicated heredofamilial atrophy (Behr) as transition form of Leber's atrophy to heredoataxia; preliminary anatomic study, [M. A. van Leeuwen & L. van Bogaert] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 314-350, '42

—easily displaced eyeball and black papilla; clinical and histologic observations on malformation of papilla and nerve, [M. Glees] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 262-271, '41

NERVES, optic—Continued

experimental production of primary atrophy in monkeys by administration of organic arsenical compounds, [B. J. Longley, N. M. Clausen & A. L.
Tatum] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 202-206,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-histopathologic observations on changes of eyes in case of amaurotic family idiocy (infantile type of Tay-Sachs), [G. B. Hassin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 536-543, Nov.-Dec. '42

-osteoma of orbits resulting in bilateral optic atrophy; case (in patient with congenital neurosyphilis), [W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1233-1236, Oct. '42

[W. J.

[W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1233-1236, Oct.

-42

-pits, or crater-like holes, in optic disk, [J. N. Greear,
Jr.] Arch.Ophth. 28: 467-483, Sept. 42

-polarity of potentials recorded from superior colliculus,
[G. H. Bishop & J. L. O'Leary] J.Cell.& Comp.
Physiol. 19: 289-300, June 20, '42

-primary endings in man and in animals, [O. Marburg]
Arch.Ophth. 28: 61-78, July '42

-relation between eyeball size and number of nerve
fibers in dog. [L. B. Arey, S. B. Bruesch & S.
Castanares] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 417-422, June '42

-retinal region and cortical sectors; relation between
campimetric changes due to lesions of fiber bundles of
nerve where it enters eyeball, [M. Balado] Arch.de
oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 250-254, May '42

-staining myelin sheaths of nerve fibers with osmium
tetroxide vapor, [S. B. Bruesch] Stain Technol.
17: 149-152, Oct. '42

-surgery of optic canal; Worms operation in cases of
compression of nerve, especially in cranial fractures, [A. Alcaino] Rev.otorrinolaring, 2: 39-50,
Sept. '42

-surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering func-

Sept. '42
-surgical treatment of vascular diseases altering function of eyes, [A. W. Adson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 824-838, July '42
-temporal relationship of tryparsamide to atrophy, [B. Pollack] M.Times, New York 70: 230-233, July '42
-treatment of syphilitic primary atrophy, [J. E. Moore, R. D. Hahn, A. C. Woods & L. L. Sloan] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 777-823, July '42; also, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 407-473, July '42
-tryparsamide therapy and impairment of nerve, [H. M. Buley & E. C. Albers] Illinois M.J. 81: 477-482, June '42

"42

-use of pseudoisochromatic charts in detecting central scotomas due to lesions in conducting pathways.

[L. L. Sloan] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1352-1356, Nov. '42 paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, cranial;

paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, cranial; etc.

seriphoral, fibrin suture of human nerves, [H. J. Seddon & P. B. Medawar] Lancet 2: 87-88, July 25, '42

-attempts to produce absorption of pollomyelitis virus by nerves (from nonrachitic and rachitic monkeys) in vitro, [J. A. Toomey, L. A. Tischer & W. S. Takacs] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1908-1013, Dec. '42

-classification of injuries, [H. J. Seddon] Brit.M.J. 2: 237-239, Aug. 29, '42

-effects of immobilization and activity on neuromuscular regeneration (after injury), [H. M. Hines] J.A.M.A. 120: 515-517, Oct. 17, '42

-experiments on cadaver nerve graft and "glue" suture of divided nerves, [N. de Rezende] New York State J.Med. 42: 2124-2128, Nov. 15, '42

-heat and electricity in treatment of lesions, [P. Bauwens] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 96-98, May-June '42

-injuries (especially in fractures), [J. F. Maurer] J. Indians M.A. 35: 620-622, Nov. '42

-injury following electric trauma, including cases of axiliary and radial nerve involvement, [N. Savitsky & M. J. Gerson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 635-640, Dec. '42

-local application of sulfanilamide, [W. Holmes & P. B. Medawarl Lancet 2: 224-225, Sent. 10, 140.

A M. J. Gerson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 635-640, Dec. '42

local application of sulfanilamide, [W. Holmes & P. B. Medawar] Lancet 2: 334-335, Sept. 19, '42

-macrodactyly and associated nerve changes, [B. H. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 617-631, July '42

-malignant degeneration of neurofibromata of nerve trunks (von Recklinghausen's disease), [K. Speed] Ann.Surg. 116: 81-85, July '42

-problems of emergency practice; injuries, [W. J. German] Connecticut M.J. 6: 599-607, Aug. '42

-role of histamine in therapy of various forms of pain associated with gunshot wounds, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 70-81, '42

-role of proprioceptive impulses in convulsive attack, [V. Y. Kryashey] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 169-172. '41

-therapy and after-therapy of injuries, [H. Kraus] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 67-70, Feb. '41

-thlochrome fluorescence in demonstration of thiamine hydrochloride in nerves, [A. von Muralt] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 15-16, Jan. '42

potresal, vidian ganglion as source of innervation of anterior lobe of hypophysis; further studies, [L. R. Zacharias] Endocrinology 31: 638-643, Dec. '42

phrenle: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

-[F. P. Raker] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 417-418, Oct. '42

thorapy -[F. P. Baker] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 417-418, Oct. '42

NERVES, phrenic—Continued
—deficiency in phrenic respiratory discharges parallel to
retrograde degeneration, [G. H. Acheson, E. S. Lee
& R. S. Morison] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 269-273, July

4 R. S. Morison] J. Neurophysics.

42
-effect of unilateral resection on activity of contralateral nerve and on respiration, [C. Petitpierre]
Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 32-33,
June '42

15 years' duration treated by hysterectomy

Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 32-33, June '42

—hiccup of 15 years' duration treated by hysterectomy and phrenicectomy; case, [E. Thibauit] Union méd. du Canada 71:585-586, June '42

—oscillogram of nerve and proprioceptive respiratory reflexes, [C. Petitpierre & A. Fleisch] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 47-48, Jan. '42

—phrenicectomy in nontuberculous processes of lung. [M. Aranda Rojas] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9:652, Sept.; 777, Nov.; 839, Dec. '40

—pulmonary lesions produced by faradic excitation; experimental study in Center of Phthisiologic Investigations, [J. A. Martí & L. Dellepiane] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 18:250-258, April-June '42

physiology: See Nervous System, physiology pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus presacral: See Colon, dilatation; Gynecology, surgery in; Hypogastric Plexus radial, fractures of humerus and nerve lesions, with report of cases, [M. Marques Tourinho] Rev.brasil. de ortope traumatol. 3:144-153, Jan.-Feb. '42

rogeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration roots, air myelography in diagnosis of prolapse of lumbar intervertebral disks and ligamentary root compressions, [E. Busch] Acta radiol. 22:556-562, '41

—acute infectious polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré syn-

'41
cute infectious polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); diagnostic problem during poliomyelitis epidemic, [A. G. de Sanctis & M. Green] Med. latina, Habana 1: 17-21, Nov.-Dec. '42
ferent conduction from extremities through dorsal

atina, Habana 1: 17-21, Nov.-Dec. '22
-afferent conduction from extremities through dorsal
root fibers via sympathetic trunks; relation to pain
in paralyzed extremities, [A. Kuntz & G. Saccomanno] Arch.Surg. 45: 606-612, Oct. '42
-degeneration of spinal nerve roots; secondary
degeneration of posterior columns, [Cabot case
28091] New England J.Med. 226: 347-352, Feb. 26,

'42

encephalomyeloradiculitis (Guillain-Barré ayndrome), [C. G. Polan & A. B. Baker] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dls. 96: 508-522, Nov. '42

—general inhibition following stimulation of anterior roots, [I. Beritov & A. Bakuradze] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 45-53, '41

—Guillain-Barré syndrome; case with ataxia as initial and most prominent symptom, [S. Spector] New York State J.Med. 42: 1959-1961, Oct. 15, '42

—polyradiculoneuritis; case, [A. Glen] Brit.M.J. 2: 11, July 4, '42

—potentials recorded from nerve trunk and dorsal root by microelectrodes, [J. O. Parrack] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 423-434, Nov. '42

—protrusion of nucleus pulposus and other causes of lumbosacral nerve root pain, [C. Pilcher] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 279-284, Sept. '42

—pseudospondylolisthesis with affection of spinal roots; case, [S. Hallgrimsson] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 309-318, '41

—scalenus anticus syndrome or carvical foraminal com-

309-318, '41
-scalenus anticus syndrome or cervical foraminal compression? [I. W. Nachlas] South.M.J. 35: 663-667, July '42
-section of posterior roots for relief of pain in angina pectoris; observations in 5 cases, [H. Haven & R. L. King] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 208-219, Aug. '42
-spinal origin of preganglionic sympathetic fibers to pupil and upper extremity in man, [B. S. Ray, J. C. Hinsey, K. Hare & W. A. Geobegan] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 68: 51-54, '42
-state of vestibular functions in polyradiculoneuritis

state of vestibular functions in polyradiculoneuritis with albuminocytologic dissociation (Guillain-Barré), [J. Heismoortel, Jr. & G. Myle] Confinia neurol. 4:

[3. Heismooriei, Jr. & G. Mylej Commin medici. 1. 148-158, '42

-surgical lesions (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [G. L. Alexander] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 409-424, July '42

scintic: See also Sciatica

new type of exciter for nerve of decerebrate cat, [R. Domínguez] Rev.clín.españ. 6: 34, July 15, '42
-sarcoma, [C. Langmald] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 180182, April '42

182, April '42
sensory, acetylcholine in nerves, [K. Brecht & M. Corsten] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 160-169, '41
spinal: See Nerves, roots
spianchnic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine
compounds; Anesthesia, spianchnic
—bilateral spianchnicectomy in surgical therapy of pan-

creatic diabetes; experimental study, [Silva Pinto]
Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 307-410, '41; in Arq.
trab.Fac.med.do Pòrto, Sept. Duc. '41
endothoracic aympathectomy, [J. Hughes] Proc.Roy.
Soc.Med. 35: 585-586, July '42

NERVES, splanchnie—Continued
—influence of interruption of nerves on cicatrization of
experimental gastric wounds as basis for therapy
of peptic ulcer, [Sousa Pereira, A. Rodrigues & R.
Carvalho] Portugal méd., no. 1, pp. 1-9, '41; in
Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41
—plasma prothrombin level in cats and rabbits after
excluding liver from circulation, after stimulation
of subarchin nerve and after intravenous injection

of splanchnic nerve and after intravenous injection of adrenalin, [B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 97-110, '42

3: 97-110, '42

-splanchnicectomy in therapy of grave insulin-resistant diabetes, [V. Banet y Pina, P. P. Nobo Gelats & J. Levy Boladeres] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 295-320, July 31, '42

-splanchnicotomy in 6-year old child with marked hypertension, [A. C. Bach & K. Aldrich] Am.J.Surg. 57: 373-375, Aug. '42

-surgical treatment (splanchnicectomy and sympathectomy) of hypertension; results of clinical and experimental investigations, [W. W. Woods] J.Urol. 48: 16-22, July '42

sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic terminalls, development in man, [A. A. Pearson] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 317-332, June '42

transplantation: See also Nerves, peripheral; Nerves, ulnar

ulnar

-histologic condition of autograft in man, [H. J. Seddon, J. Z. Young & W. Holmes] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 378-384, April '42

rigeminal, bulbar projection, [W. A. McKinley & H. W. Magoun] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 217-224, Aug. '42

-effect of anoxia on trigeminal reflexes in cat fetuses, [W. F. Windle, R. F. Becker, R. Rhines & E. J. Cowgill] Physiol.Zoöl. 15: 375-382, July '42

-experiences with intramedullary tractotomy; studies in sensation, [L. M. Weinberger & F. C. Grant] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 355-381, Sept. '42

-oscillographic studies on spinal tract of fifth cranial nerve (in relation to intramedullary tractotomy). [F. Harrison & K. B. Corbin] J.Neurophysiol. 5

nerve (in relation to intramedullary tractotomy).

[F. Harrison & K. B. Corbin] J.Neurophysiol. 5:

465-482, Nov. '42
-somatotopic localization of spinothalamic and secondary trigeminal tracts in mesencephalon, [A. F.

Walker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 884-889, Dec. '42

waiker J Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 884-889, Dec. 42
-termination of ascending trigeminal and spinal tracts
in thalamus of cat, [H. W. Magoun & W. A.
McKinley] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 409-416, Sept. 42
trechlear, quantitative study of cells and fibers in nucleus: nerve complexes of fourth and sixth cranial
nerves, [R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1029-1042. nerves, [

Sept. 42 prs: See Nervous System, tumors; and other sub-

umors: See Nervous System, tumors; and other subheads under Nerves
lnar, technic for transplanting nerve. [J. R. Learmonth] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 792-793, Dec. '42
agus: See also Heart, rate; Reflex, vagal
-case of bigeminal rhythm of unusual mechanism;
possible vagotonic origin, [L. Herve & M. Besoain]
Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 706-708, Sept. '42
-changes in pancreatic secretion produced by administration of normal horse serum and stimulation of
nerves, [A. I. Nikitin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13:
39-41, '42
-effect of vagotomy and of sympathectomy on sensitivity

tration of normal horse serum and stimulation or nerves, [A. I. Nikitin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 39-41, '42

-effect of vagotomy and of sympathectomy on sensitivity of intestinal smooth muscle to adrenalin, [W. B. Youmans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 87-93, Aug. '42

-influence on sugar metabolism; question of nervous regulation of insulin production, [F. Högler] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 218-223, '41

-quantitative comparison of vagal respiratory regulation in cats and rabbits, [K. Bucher] Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 17-20. June '42

-relationship to peptic ulcer, [A. Winkelstein] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 859-862, Nov.-Dec. '42

-response of vago-insulin system to anoxia as demonstrated in adrenalectomized dogs, [I. McQuarrie, M. R. Ziegler & L. J. Hay] Endocrinology 30: 898-964, June '42

/asemster, blood flow in hand and forcarm after paravertebral block of sympathetic ganglia; evidence against sympathetic vasodilator nerves in extremities of man, [J. V. Warren, C. W. Walter, J. Romano & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 665-673, Nov. '42

/womeronasal, development in man, [A. A. Pearson] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 317-332, June '42

wounds and injuries: See also other subheads under Nerves

-[E. H. Files] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 387-370, Aug. '42

Nerves (E. H. Piles) J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 367-370, Aug. '42-tendon and nerve injuries, [S. L. Koch] New York State J.Med. 42: 1819-1823, Oct. 1, '42-trauma and its sequels, [I. A. Pigalev] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 255-264, '40

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons;
Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—adjustments of nerve endings (Harvey lecture), [C. C. Speidel] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 625-653, Oct. '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM-Continued

olinesterase in primitive nervous systems, [T. H. Bullock & D. Nachmansohn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 239-242, Oct. 20, '42

distribution of alkaline phosphatase in normal tis-sues; histochemical study, [H. Landow, E. A. Kabat & W. Newman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychlat, 48: 518-530, Oct. 42

edistribution of alkaline phosphatase in normal tissues; histochemical study, [H. Landow, E. A. Kabat & W. Nowman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychlat. 48: 518-530, Oct. '42

-evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic solution of sodium chloride; abolition of activity of cardiovascular centers, [P. Enéas Galvão & J. Pereira, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 185-192, June '42

-evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic solution of sodium chloride; complete insensibility to massive doses of strychnine, [P. Enéas Galvão & J. Pereira, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 173-175, June '42

-evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic solution of sodium chloride; stationary aspect of arterial pressure, [P. Enéas Galvão & J. Pereira, Jr.] Rev. brasil.de biol. 2: 177-183, June '42

-in vitro formation of phospholipid by brain and nerve with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [R. A. Fries, H. Schachner & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 59-66, June '42

-interrelation of estrogens and nervous system, [R. T. Frank] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 419-431, Nov.-Dec. '42

-rapid silver-on-the-silde method for nervous tissue, [M. L. Silver] Stain Technol. 17: 123-127, July '42

-use of biotin for stimulating growth of nerve tissue, [M. L. Ramilton & H. Plotz] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 133-135, May '42

anatomy and histology, characteristics of human Schwann cells in vitro, [M. R. Murray & A. P. Stout] Anat. 76: 323-341, July '42

aaster, neurologic manifestations of carcinoma of lung. [H. Wessler & C. B. Rabin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 350-858. Nov.-Dec. '42

diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

-acute and subacute toxic myelopathies following therapy with arsphenamines, [B. W. Lichtensteln] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 740-769, Nov. '42

-applied physiology of functional disorders of circulatory system, [R. D. Wright] M.J.Au

38, July 18, '42

biologic and experimental relations of vitamins and nervous system; thiamine hydrochloride, [D. Furtado] Amatus 1: 575-584, July '42

blood coagulation in diseases of brain stem and cord, [B. Simon] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 509-517, Oct. '42

Boeck's sarcold with neurologic manifestations, [I. J. Sands & H. A. Riley] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 57-63, '42

"42

- "42

- Meltzer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 641-651, Dec. '42

- compilications of Malta fever and their surgical therapy: cases, [R. Sales Vázquez & A. Ley] Rev. clin.españ. 5: 419-426, June 30, '42

- demyelnation (relation of swayback in lambs to Schilder's encephalitis), [R. M. Forrester] Gen. Practitioner 13: 97-99, Aug. 15, '42

- effect of hypoxemia on pulse rhythm: role of central nervous system, [D. Pančenko] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 109-112, '41

- electrophoretic study of protein components in cerebro-

109-112, '41

-electrophoretic study of protein components in cerebrospinal fluid and their relationship to serum proteins, [E. A. Kabat, D. H. Moore & H. Landow] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 571-577, Sept. '42

-endocrine syndromes due to lesions of central nervous system, [E. A. Spiegel] M.Clin.North America 26: 1897-1914, Nov. '42

-experiences with active therapy at Christophsbad, private institution for nervous and mental diseases, [K. John] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 555-569, '41

-in military personnel. [J. E. Skogland] J.Louisland

-in military personnel, [J. E. Skogland] J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 5, Oct. '42
-involvement in parotitis; case, [I. S. Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 87-88, '41
-Koch phenomenon at site of tuberculin reaction; physiopathologic influence of nervous system, [C. M. Ramírez Boettner] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 375-383, Dec. '41
-lesions in Chagas' disease (American trypanosomiasis), [A. Borges-Portes] J.d.clin. 23: 353-361, July '42

-localization of neurotropic strain of yellow fever virus in central nervous system, [G. M. Findlay] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 21-24, June '42
-malaria and central nervous system in children, [A. Eckstein] Ann.pædiat. 158: 65-96, '42
-medical progress; physical therapy, [A. L. Watkins]
New England J.Med. 227: 48-53, July 9, '42

NERYOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued

-nerrous patient, family physician and consultant, [E. F. Wahl] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 320-321, Aug. '42

-nervous trophism in theory and practice of medicine, [A. D. Speranski] Gaz.clin. 40: 151-157, May '42

-neurologic aspects of insulin coma; study based on observation of schizophrenics treated by Sakel method, [P. Pinto Pupo] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad. São Paulo 7: 5-116, March-June '42

-neuropsychiatric chemical warfare casualties, [S. P. Jewett] Bull. New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 107-113, June-Oct. '42

-neurotrophic regional lipomatosis, [L. Levit & F. Gaspary] Rev. méd.de Rosario 32: 529-532, July '42

-otorhinolaryngology and nervous system, [Austregésilo, Jr.] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 613-627, May '42

-parathyroid therapy of neuropathic manifestations in infant, [J. Damianovich & A. Vidal Freyre] An.Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 151-155, April-June '42; also, Arch.argent. de pediat. 18: 62-66, July '42

-physical therapy, [A. T. Steegmann] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 482-494, Aug. '42

-present status of vitamins in neurology, [I. S. Wechsler] Hebrew M.J. Z: 192, '42

-progressive degenerative encephalopathy; occurrence in infancy, with antenatal onset simulating "swayback" of lambs; case, [N. W. Winkelman & M. T. Moore] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 54-71, July '42

-relation of pregnancy to certain syndromes, [C. A. Gauthler] Union méd.du Canada 71: 829-836, Aug. '42

-routes of entry into nervous system of viruses intro-

"42

-routes of entry into nervous system of viruses introduced into blood stream; experiments with viruses of pseudorables, herpes and infectious myxomatosis, [B. T. Cooke, E. W. Hurst & C. Swan] Australian J. Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20:129-138, June '42

-speech correction and national defense; neuropathle speech disorders, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat, 12:633-641, Oct. '42

-studies on "essential" hypertension (relation to nervousness); early arterial hypertension, [H. A. Schroeder] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:62-73, July '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy, [B. B. Spota] Semana méd. 2: 866-868, Oct. 8, '42

-symptomatology of intestinal verminosis, [O. Monteiro de Barros] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 358-368, June '40

-reatment of pernicious anemia; 9-year study of main-

'40
-treatment of pernicious anemia; 9-year study of maintenance requirements, with note on efficacy of purified liver extracts in control of neural lesions, [M. B. Strauss & others] New England J.Med. 226: 1013-1015, June 25, '42
-unusual disorders with difficult diagnosis in revults, [Mahlo] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 83-90, Feb. '41
-value of comparative neurology for medical practitioner, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 925-927, Aug. 22, '42
-value of electroencephalography, [A. E. Bennett] Nebraska M.J. 27: 239-241, July '42
-vibratory sensibility; quantitative study of its thresholds in nervous disorders, [J. C. Fox, Jr. & W. W. Klemperer] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 622-645, oct. '42

Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '43
Oct. '44
Oct. '44
Oct. '44
Oct. '44
Oct. '44
Oct. '44
Oct. '44
Oct. '44
Oct. '44
Oct. '45
Oct. '46
Oct. '46
Oct. '46
Oct. '46
Oct. '46
Oct. '46
Oct. '46
Oct. '46
Oct. '47
Oct. '46
Oct. '47
Oct. '47
Oct. '47
Oct. '47
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct. '48
Oct

varti & P. Adhya] J.Indian M.A. 11: 257-261, June 42

-prostigmine; physiologic fundamentals of its therapeutic use, [E. Hug] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 478-480, June 42

-relative anticonvulsant activity of permoston (barbital preparation) against different types of central nervous system stimulants, [J. L. Morrison & G. A. Emerson] Aneath.& Anaig. 21: 213-217, July-Aug. 42 humoral transmission of action of: See Nerves, motor parasympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic pathology, pathologic aniatomy of human nervous system in avitaminosis, [Y. K. Hsū] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 271-319, Aug. '42

-central nervous system in tetanus, [A. B. Baker] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 394-405, Oct. '42

-central nervous system in vitamin E-deficient rats, [A. Welf & A. M. Pappenheimer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 538-551, Oct. '42

-disturbances in lipoid metabolism and central nervous system, [C. Davison] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 389-406, Nov.-Dec. '42

-experimental study of effects produced by large doses of vitamin Be, [W. Antopol & I. M. Tarlov] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 330-336, July '42

-histologic observations 'on monkeys experimentally deprived of vitamin E, [I. S. Wechsler & J. H. Globus] J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 1: 430-437, Oct. '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, pathology—Continued—neurotoxic effects of sulfanilamide and its derivatives,
[L. Puhr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 761-763, July
11, '42

11. Yun'i Schweizmed. Weinscht. 12: 101-100, July
11, '42

-rapid method for combined staining of myelin sheaths
and lipid products of degeneration, [L. Roizin] J.
Neuropath. Exper. Neurol. 1: 438-441, Oct. '42

physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on;
Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.

-after-potential of nerve as electric manifestation of
local process of stimulation, [A. B. Kogan] Fiziol.
zhur. 30: 73-79, '41

-analysis of refractory phase of narcotized nerve, [L.
G. Trofimov & N. A. Yudenich] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 138163, '40

-basic problems in functional classification; construc-

G. Trofimov & N. A. Yudenich] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 158-163, '40

-basic problems in functional classification; construction of biologic system and criticism of hitherto prevailing schemata, [L. Asher] Schweiz.Archf. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 48: 1-8, '42

-behavior of nervous system in sensory, motor, mental and general fatigue. [M. Monnier] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 887-890, Aug. 15, '42

-conductivity of human body in investigation of neuromuscular excitability during rest and after work, [M. Y. Syrkin] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 434-441, '40

-course of accommodation curve of nerves during application of linear increasing stimulating current, [R. F. Landott] Archf.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 98-111, '41

-determination of local anesthetic-potency by observation of nerve action-potentials, [A. L. Bennett, J. C. Wagner & A. R. McIntyre] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 125-136, June '42

-differentiated characteristics of excitability in parabiosis, [O. S. Sakharova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 75-79, '42

-discussion on doctrine of physiologic excitation, [A. Ukhtomskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 238-242, '40

-effect of alteration of nerve by strychnine on pessimum of duration of single stimulus, [A. L. Konikov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 283-289, '41

-effect of partial extirpation of cerebellum on working capacity of neuromuscular apparatus, [I. S. Strakh] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 523, '41

-effect of ultrashort waves on electromotive forces of rest in nerve, [N. V. Bekaurl] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 184-

iffect of ultrashort waves on electromotive forces of rest in nerve, [N. V. Bekauri] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 184-190, '41

Fiziol.zhur. 30: 523, '41

-effect of ultrashort waves on electromotive forces of rest in nerve, [N. V. Bekauri] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 184-190, '41

-external field of nerve impulse, [J. A. Gengerelli] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 189-190, Oct. '42

-function of components of respiratory complex, [R. F. Pitts] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 403-418, Sept. '42

-influence of endocrine glands on formation of mediators in central nervous system; acctylcholine and cholinesterase content in thyroidectomized animals, [E. A. Kakushkina & T. T. Tatarko] Byull.eksper. biol.i med. 13: 14-18, '42

-lability of skeletal muscles in ontogeny; optimum and pessimum in skeletal muscles of very young pupples, [V. D. Bozanova] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 346-356, '41

-metabolism of central nervous system in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. Racker & H. Kabat] J.Exper. Med. 76: 579-585, Dec. '42

-nervous factor in circulatory failure induced in adrenalectomized dogs by intestinal stripping and single stage bilateral adrenalectomy, [W. Kleinberg, J. W. Remington, V. A. Drill & W. W. Swingle] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 362-370, Sept. '42

-nervous regulation of activity of respiratory apparatus in ontogenesis; mechanism of initiation of first extrauterine respiration, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 417-423, '40

-neurophysiologic interpretation of respiratory act, [R. Gesell] Ergebnd.Physiol. 43: 477-639, '40

-peculiarities of nervous conduction in altered myoneural apparatus, [G. Y. Belitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 297-306, '41

-photoelectric apparatus for varying forms of nerve stimulation, [L. Asher] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 8-9, Jan. '42

-principle of integration; its history and its nature. [W. Riese] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 296-312, Sept. '42

-stimulus frequency as means of analyzing synaptic activity, [C. G. Bernhard & R. Granht] J.Neuro-physiol. 5: 381-392, Sept. '42

-stimulus frequency as means of analyzing synaptic activity, [C. G. Bernhard & R. Granht] J.Neuro-physiol. 5: 381-392, Sept. '42

-stimulus frequency as means of a

Dec. '42'
development in New York City during past 25 years,
with remarks on advances due to experiences in
first World War, [C. A. Elsberg] Bull.New York
Acad.Med. 18: 654-664, Oct. '42'
in treatment of intractable pain, [R. L. Gage] Virginia
M.Monthly 69: 378-383, July '42'

NERVOUS SYSTEM, surgery—Continued
—observations on anesthesia, [B. B. Hershenson] New
York State J.Med. 42: 2111-2118, Nov. 15, '42
—punch for cutting cottonoid sponges for use in operations, [C. J. Bellis] Ann.Surg. 116: 318-319, Aug.

relief of intractable pain, [W. T. Peyton & L. A. French] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 140-167, '42

-selection and technic of anesthesia, [E. B. Tuohy] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 200-206, July-Aug. '42

-two point coagulation; follow-up report on new technic and instrument for electrocoagulation, [J. Greenwood. Jr.] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 552-554, Sept. '42

sympathetic: See NERYOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC syphilis: See Neurosyphilis

tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of nerves; etc.

-angiectasis and angiomas of brain and spinal cord.

[D. S. Russell] Actas españ.neurol.y psiqulat. 2: 133-143, April '41

143, April '41

-dissemination of lymphogranulomatosis in central nervous system, [K. W. Essen] Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 482-485, '40

-distribution of alkaline phosphatase in tissues; histochemical study, [H. Landow, E. A. Kabat & W. Newman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 518-539, Oct.

-metastatic tumors, [A. B. Baker] Arch.Path. 34; 495-537. Sept. '42

-metastatic tumors, [A. B. Baker] Arch.Path. 34: 495-537, Sept. '42
-primary melanoma of central nervous system, [F. H. Mackay & E. F. Hurteau] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 369-377, Oct. '42
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic weunds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries: Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
-acute brain and spinal cord injuries; pathophysiologic considerations in relation to therapy, [S. Brock] Indust.Med. 11: 378-381, Aug. '42
-nervous commotion due to explosion of projectiles, [G. Bermann] Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires 40: 149-153, Feb. '41

-research in U. S. S. R. [U. S. S. R. Institute of Experimental Medicine], Brit.M.J. 2: 348-349, Sept. 19,

-war injuries involving central nervous system, [W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 572-575, Nov. 18, '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor

Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.

-experimental and clinical studies of innervation of skin, [C. P. Richter & B. G. Woodruff] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 68: 54-55, '42

-spinal origin of preganglionic sympathetic fibers to pupil and upper extremity in man, [B. S. Ray, J. C. Hinsey, K. Hare & W. A. Geohegan] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 51-54, '42

-tuberculin and vegetative reaction, [E. Somogyi] J.d.clin. 23: 165-169, Feb. '42

anatomy and histology, innervation of adrenal gland, [H. A. Teitelbaum] Quart.Rev.Biol. 17: 135-148, June '42

-sacral sector of parasympathetic system. [L. C. de

June 42
-sacral sector of parasympathetic system, [L. C. de Sá Fortes Pinheiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11:181-192, April '42
-locking: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Ganglion, sympathetic; etc.
-liseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System,

diseases; etc.

denervation of feet and legs occurring spontaneously or as result of disease; preliminary report, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 1-17, July '42

July '42

-elimination of acetylcholine in dysfunction of vegetative system, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] Rev. clin.españ. 5: 443, June 30, '42

-fevers from dysfunction of vegetative system, [L. Soldinger] Antiseptic 39: 348-355, June '42

-neuroendocrine enteropathy (so-called chronic enteritis); clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [H. Bohn] Verhandi.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 454-458, '40

-neurovegetative therapy of metabolic disorders in children; diabetes, nervous anorexia and alimentary glycogen lability of infantile acrodynia, [E. Mayerhofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 388-394, April 4, '42

-role in cardiovascular changes at high attitude of the statement of the stat

role in cardiovascular changes at high altitude, [J. A. Adrio-Mateo] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 112-116, Jan. 30, '42 effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.—action of optical isomers of adrianol (neosynephrin), corbasil, sympatol (synephrin) and ephedrine on isolated intestine, [B. Emilsson] Acta physiol.Scandinav.3: 275-287, '42

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on

effect of narcotics, especially barbiturates, on salivary secretion, elicited through chords stimulation or parasympathomimetic drugs, [N. S. Bråhammar & N. G. Emmelin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 182-184,

-effect of vegetative poisons on pupil at high altitudes, [G. G. Kuvatov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 221, '41
-experimental hydrology; effect of mineral water on autonomous nervous system and muscles, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Medicina, Madrid 10: 197-224, March '42

224, March '42

-experiments on physiologic mechanism of noise-induced seizures in albino rat; action of parasympathetic drugs, [G. Humphrey] J.Comp.Psychol. 33; 315-323, June '42

-experiments on physiologic mechanism of noise-induced seizures in albino rat; site of action of parasympathetic drugs, [G. Humphrey] J.Comp.Psychol. 33; 325-342, June '42

-influence of sympathicolytics on action of adrenalin substitutes on isolated intestine; bee venom and ergotamine, [B. Emilsson] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 335-350, '42

-neurogenic control of circulation of dose under ether

3: 335-350, '42

-neurogenic control of circulation of dogs under ether anesthesia, [F. F. McAllister & W. S. Root] Anesthesiology 3: 491-506, Sept. '42

-pharmacologic action of glucoside of Cerbera odollam (cerberin); preliminary study, [R. N. Chopra, B. C. Bose, J. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M. Research 30: 107-110, Jan. '42

-studies on atropine group; effects of anticholinergic substances in man, [E. Nyman] Acta physiol. Scandinav. (supp. 10) 3: 1-127. '42

-therapeutic and harmful effects of sympathomimetic substances in experimental hyperthyroidism, [I. Abelin] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 22-23, Jan. '42

substances in experimental hyperthyroidism, 11.
Abelin] Verhandi.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp.
22-23, Jan. '42

-treatment of shock by direct action on vegetative
nerve centers (injection of potassium ions into
lateral ventricles or cisterna magna), [L. S. Stern]
Brit.M.J. 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42; Lancet 2: 572-573,
Nov. 14, '42

humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous Sys-

Nov. 14, '42'
humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
irradiation, functional indirect roentgenotherapy, [W. Vignal] Union méd.du Canada 71: 565-567, June '42
—indirect radiotherapy, [W. Vignal] Brit.M.J. 2: 242—
244, Aug. 29, '42
pathology, neuroendocrine enteropathy (so-called chronic enteritis: anatomicopathologic study, [F. Feyrter] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 458-463, '40
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System. Sympathetic, effects of drugs on—acetylcholine in various vascular regions during oculocardiac refex activity of vegetative nervous system, [D. E. Alpern & T. F. Fesenko] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 249-254, '40
—afferent conduction from extremities through dorsal root fibers via sympathetic trunks; relation to pain in paralyzed extremities, [A. Kuntz & G. Saccomanno] Arch.Surg. 45: 606-612, Oct. '42
—autonomic indications of excitatory and homeostatic effects on electroencephalogram, [C. W. Darrow, H. Jost, A. P. Solomon & J. C. Mergener] J.Psychol. 14: 115-130, July '42
—cardiovascular changes induced by stimulation of motor cortex in dogs, [S. H. Hsu, K. Hwang & H. N. Chu] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 449 4 cm.

14: 115-130, July '42

-cardiovascular changes induced by stimulation of motor cortex in dogs, [S. H. Hsu, K. Hwang & H. N. Chu] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 468-472, Sept. '42

-effects of cocaine and sympatheminetic amines on humoral transmission of sympathetic nerve actions. [W. S. Lawrence, M. C. Morton & M. L. Tainter]

J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 219-225, July '42

-functional reorganization following preganglionectomy, [W. A. Geohegan & O. J. Aldar] Proc.Soc. Exper. Physiology of hypnotically suggested and hysterical symptoms in light of doctrine of adaptational role of sympathetic nervous system, [V. I. Kuravitskiy] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 413-415. '40

-role in regulation of functional state of salivary gland during ontogenesis, [A. P. Kryuchkova] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 47-53, '40

-sequence of ontogenetic development of vasomotor and adaptational contents.

-sequence of ontogenetic development of vasomotor and adaptational-trophic function of sympathetic in salivary gland, [I. A. Arahavakiy] Piziol.zhur. 29: 33-36, '40

-skin temperature changes caused by smoking and other sympathomimetic stimuli, [J. H. Weatherby] Am.Heart J. 24: 17-30, July '42 surgery: See Sympathectomy tumers: See Tumors, sympathoma rumors, sympathoma Tumors, sympathoma NERVOUSNESS: See Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psycho-

.

al in

1 H. on

er.

cal y] lol. tor in 29:

by] m mrNERY, O., Síndrome amiotônica de Foerster familiar, Arq. brasil.neuriat.e psiquiat. 24: 27-36, Jan.-March '12 Vertigem, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 833-838, June '42

17, R. M., and CUMMINGS, R. H., Prostatic car-cinoma treated by orchiectomy; preliminary report based on 75 cases observed for at least 6 months following operation, J.A.M.A. 120: 1109-1111, Dec. 5, NESBIT

See EASTMAN, P. F., jt. auth.

NESBITT, J. W.: See PEKIN, T. J., jt. auth.

NESBITT, J. W.: See PEKIN, T. J., jt. auth.

NESBIDIOBLASTOMA: See Pancreas, tumors

NESMEYANOVA-ZAVADOVSKAYA, E. G.: See ZAVA-DOVSKIY, B. M., jt. auth.

NESS, E., Social hygiene in wartime; prostitution, social protection and police; new offensive along police front, J.Social Hyg. 28: 365-371, Oct. '42

NESSA, N. J., Address of president-elect (South Dakota State Medical Association), Journal-Lancet 62: 296, Aug. '42

NESSEI BROD, J. P., Anal Infection, Booky, Mountain M. J.

Aug. '42
NESSELROD, J. P., Anal infection, Rocky Mountain M.J.
39: 555-556, Aug. '42
NESSLER SOLUTION: See Nitrogen, determination
NETER, E., Genus Shigella (dysentery bacilli and allied
species), Bact.Rev. 6: 1-36, March '42
Observations on Hemophilus influenzae (type B) meningitis of children, J.Pedilat. 20: 699-706, June '42
Salmonella cholerae suis (Weldin) bacteremia, Am.J.
Dis.Child. 64: 255-261, Aug. '42
Effects of anti-microbial substances of biological origin
upon bacterial toxins, Science 96: 209-216, Aug. 28,
'42
Effects of sulfonamides used in confunction with a re-

Effects of sulfonamides used in conjunction with azochloramid in localized infections; report of 2 cases,
Am.J.Surg. 58: 69-72, Oct. '42

—and SHORT, M. L., Streptococcus salivarius in infections of urinary tract and its susceptibility to
sulfonamides, J.Urol. 48: 422-425, Oct. '42

NETHAMINE (I-V-ethylephedrine): See Ephedrine and
Ephedrine Derivatives

NETHERTON, E. W., Treatment of industrial dermatoses,
Ohlo State M.J. 38: 671-674, July '42

NETO, I., Comentario sobre um caso de corpo extranho
da laringe. Sincope 'inicial. Morte, Rev.brasil.de
oto-rino-laring. 10: 342-344, May-June '42

NETTLESHIP, A., Bone-marrow changes produced by
specific antibodies, Am.J.Path. 18: 689-697, July '42

NETTO, L. J., Treatment of minor injuries, South.M.J.
35: 750-756, Aug. '42

NEUTO, P., Söbre tres casos de gravidez extra-uterina a
16rmo, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 455-466, June '42

NEUBAUER, C., Diphtheric heart-disorders in children,
Brit.M.J. 2: 91-94, July 25, '42

NEUBAUER, K. T., WHITEHEAD, R. W., RUTLEDGE,
E. K., and EBAUGH, F. G., Pathologic changes in
brains of dogs given repeated electrical shocks, Am.
J.M.S. 204: 381-387, Sept. '42

—See EBAUGH, F. G., It. auth.

NEUBURGER, M., British medicine and the old Vienna
Medical School, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 486-528, Oct. '42

NEUHAUSER, E.B.D.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.

NEUBURGER, M., British medicine and besed upon
utilization of Cooper's ligament, Surgery 12: 128132, July '42

Prolonged depressive psychosis (toxic) due to chronic
pulmonary abscess, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 686-687, Nov.-

NEUMANN, B., American Indian crania with low vaults, Human Biol. 14: 178-191. May '42

NEUMANN, M. A., Rapid method for differentiation of nervo cells in old formalin fixed material, J. Neuropath. Exp. Repr. Neuropath. 1: 348-350, July '42

NEUMANN, C., COHN, A. E., and BURCH, G. E., Study of influence of character of examining room on peripheral blood vessels of normal, hypertensive, and senile subjects, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 651-654, Nov. '42

See BURCH, G. E., R. auth.

NEUMANN, C., Cohn, A. E., and Burch, G. E., Study of influence of character of examining room on peripheral blood vessels of normal, hypertensive, and senile subjects, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 651-654, Nov. '42

See BURCH, G. E., R. auth.

NEUMANN, G., American Indian crania with low vaults, Human Biol. 14: 178-191, May '42

NEUMANN, M. A., Rapid method for differentiation of nerve cells in old formalin fixed material, J.Neuropath. Exper.Neurol. 1: 348-350, July '42

NEUMANN, C., Uber die Gelbkörperhormon-Wirkung des Nebennierenrinden-Hormons auf die menschliche Gebärmutterschleimhaut, Zentralbi.f.Gynäk, 65:1968-1972, Nov. 8, '41

NEUMANN, R., Homenaje de la Sociedad mexicana de pediatria al Prof.Enrique Finkelstein, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 103-113, March 10, '42

NEURALGIA

brachial, brachialgia; traumatic and degenerative lesions of intervertebral diaks, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 277-279, March 7, '42

-axillary mammary tissue provoking sensory disorders of arm; case, [C. Vielra] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 422-426, June '42

NEURALGIA, brachial—Continued
—neuralgia of brachial plexus treated by injections of
sulfur in oil, [J. Ruiz Moyano] Semana méd.españ.
4: 669-602, Dec. 27, '41
—scalenus anticus syndrome or cervical foraminal compression? [I. W. Nachlas] South.M.J. 35: 668-667,
July '42

Scalenus anticus syndrome or cervical foraminal compression? [I. W. Nachlas] South.M.J. 35: 663-667, July '42
destal: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
diagnosis, conception of neuralgic chest pain, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 535-540, Dec. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, reflex effects produced by abnormal movement of lower jaw, [J. B. Costen] Arch. Otolaryng, 36: 548-555, Oct. '42
facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—with special reference to therapy, [J. B. Portugal] Med. cir.pharm., pp. 518-528, July '42
glossopharyngeal, elongated styloid process as cause, [L. H. Loeser & E. P. Cardwell] Arch.Otolaryng.
36: 198-202, Aug. '42
—neuralgia initiating or associated with cardiac arrest, [H. A. Riley & others] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 63: 28-29, '42
—tic douloureux, [P. H. Streit] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 704-712, Nov. '42
—with report of cases, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana 14: 3-19, Jan. '42
mandibular: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
masteid, painful syndrome of mastoid nerve; differential diagnosis of mastoiditis, [A. Latorre Aguero] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 2-8, June '42
therapy, intractable pain (use of distillate of Sarracenia purpurea, pitcher plant, of ammonium saits and of intraspinal alcohol), [W. Bates & B. D. Judovich] Anestheology 3: 663-672, Nov. '42
—lumbar or stellate gangilonectomy in post-traumatic causalgia; results in 4 cases, [F. Loscertales] Rev. clin.españ. 6: 191-193, Aug. 15. '42
trigeminal, electrocoagulation of gasserian ganglion with Kirschner's apparatus, [H. J. Besselaar & R. S. Verster] South African M.J. 16: 209-210, May 23, '42
—analysis of 1,433 cases of paroxysmal neuralgia and

-analysis of 1,433 cases of paroxysmal neuralgia and final results of alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, [W. Harris] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal, 17:179-180, Sept. 42

Inal results of alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, [W. Harris] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal, 17: 179-180, Sept. 42

-experiences with intramedullary tractotomy; studies in sensation, [L. M. Weinberger & F. C. Grant] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat, 48: 355-381, Sept. 42
-inconsistencies in etiology of the douloureux, [S. Rabkin] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 222-224, July 42
-neuralgia and tumors of gasserian ganglion, [J. G. Love & H. W. Woltman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 490-496, Sept. 9, 42
-peripheral neurotomy in therapy of neuralgia of inferior dental nerve, [Sousa Pereira & A. Rodrigues] Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-9, June 40: in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. 41
-repeated intravenous injections of nicotinic acid in therapy, [D. Furtado & V. Chichorro] Rev.clin. españ. 5: 416-419, June 30, 42
-stubborn neuralgia of mandibular type treated by snake venom, [L. Brandão, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 335-340, May-June 42
-technic and results of electrocoagulation of gasserian ganglion according to Kirschner, [J. Konečný] Casop.lék.česk, 80: 269-272, Feb. 21, 41
NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
-nervous exhaustion as cause of gastrointestinal symptoms, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp.364-359, 42
cardíac: See Asthenia, neurocifevilatory diagnesis, borderline hyperthyroldism, or is it just nervousness? [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. 27: 311-313, Sept. 42
NEURATH, H., ERICKSON, J. O., and COOPER, G. R., Antigenic properties of native and regenerated horse serum albumin, Science 96: 116-117, July 31, 42
--See SHARP, D. G., H. auth.

See SHARP, D. G., R. auth.
NEURILEMMOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
NEURINOMA: See Nerves, acoustic; Spinal Cord,
tumors; Tumors, neurinoma

tumors; Tumors, neurinoma

tumors; Tumors, neurinoma

corvicobrachial, roentgenotherapy, [J. A. Mathez] Helvet.

med.acta 9: 458-507, July '42

external popiliteal: See Neuritis, peroneal
interstitial, value of nonayphilitic pupiliary disorders
as early sign or masked form of heredodegenerative
disease; hypertrophic neuritis with pupillary disorders in each member of family affected, [M. A.

van Leeuwen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105:
275-299, '42

—value of nonayphilitic pupillary disorders as early
sign or masked form of heredodegenerative disease;
pupillary disorders in neural amyotrophy and hypertrophic polyneuritis group, [M. A. van Leeuwen]
Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 193-216, '42

multiple: See also Beriberi; Koraakoff Syndrome;
Nerves, roots; Neuritis, interstitial

—acute neuritis and neuromyelitis, with report of cases,
[M. Freile & S. Donoso] Rev.méd.de Chile 70; 685600, Sept. '42

NEURITIS, multiple—Continued
—ascending neuropathy due to injury of hand; predominance and unusual nature of trophic phenomena, [Deolindo Couto] Cultura méd. 3: 355-370, Feb. '42

-association of deficiency of vitamins B₁ and E during pregnancy, [E. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 350-351, Oct.

se due to dimethyl-disulfanilamide therapy, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 703-706, April '42

-case due to whooping cough, [J. C. Santa María & Y. Besedovsky] Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 16-18, Jan.-April '42

Jan.-April '42

-case following typhoid, [C. A. Videla & B. A. Califano]

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 55: 152-153, March 15-30, '42

-clinical study of 2 cases due to antiserum (tetanus and dysentery), [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. (no. 3) 1: 14-19, '42

-etiology and therapy, [C. D. Aring] Ohio State M.J.

38: 821-825, Sept. '42

-meteor.meteo

38: 821-825, Sept. '42

-motor neuronitis treated by Kenny method; case, [D. McEachern & M. R. Shaver] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 254-255, Sept. '42

-neuritides, [J. C. McKinley] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1941) pp. 105-109, '42

-polyneuritis and hemorrhage; case following severe epistaxis, [F. Ramírez] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid, 21: 34-40, July '42

-polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by alcohol or whisky, [J. V. Lowry, W. H. Sebrell, F. S. Daft & L. L. Ashburn] J.Nutrition 24: 73-83, July '42

-predominantly neuritic tabor describes

-predominantly neuritic tabes dorsalis; case, [F. González Estenoz] Medica, Matanzas 1: 143-147, July-Aug. '42 Aug.

-progressive extensive meningopolyneuronitis with in--progressive extensive meningophyneuronitis with in-traocular optic neuritis due to antirables vaccin-ation, [J. Pereyra-Käfer, J. A. Rizzo & T. B. di Matteo] Semana méd. 1: 1222-1229, June 11. '42 optic, etiology of papilledema, [E. Adrogue & T. In-sausti] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 285-296, May '42

sausti] Arch.ue orising Business Superiors and May '42

-choked disks and other brain tumor symptoms relieved by sphenoidotomy, [J. S. Chase] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 8-15, July '42

-Foster Kennedy syndrome associated with non-neoplastic intracranial conditions, [H. E. Yaskin & N. S. Schlezinger] Arch.Ophth. 28: 704-710, Oct. '42

-Foster Kennedy syndrome; clinical study of 3 cases, [M. Pulg Solanes] Prensa méd. mex. 7: 74-76, June 15 '42

- metastatic inflammatory foci in optic nerve, [T. S. Chao] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 239-261, '41 - multiple sclerosis as etiologic factor in retrobulbar neuritis, [W. L. Benedict] Arch.Ophth. 28: 988-999, Dec. '42

neuritis, [W. L. Benedict] Arch.Ophth. 28: 988-999, Dec. '42
-neuromyelitis optica; relation to multiple sclerosis, [T. J. Putnam & F. M. Forster] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 20-25, '42
-papilledema in craniocerebral gunshot wounds, [A. N. Murzin] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 47-50, '42
-papilledema in general disoases, [P. J. Leinfelder & W. D. Paul] Arch.Ophth. 28: 983-987, Dec. '42
-papilledema without increased intracranial pressure, [A. J. Bedell] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 685-696, June '42
-progressive extensive meningopolyneuronitis with intraocular optic neuritis due to antirables vaccination, [J. Pereyra-Käfer, J. A. Bizzo & T. B. di Matteo] Semana méd. 1: 1222-1229, June 11, '42
-retrobulbar neuritis, [L. R. Haas] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 244-251, June '42
-retrobulbar neuritis and paralysis of common oculomotor nerve secondary to intoxication caused by lead compounds in hair dye; case, [A. Pergola] Boll. Soc.ital.di med. eig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 61-69, '42
-syphilitic papilledema without increase in intracranial pressure; its relation to lesions at chiasm, [L. Hausman] J.M.Slnai Hosp. 9: 544-556, Nov.-Dec. '42
-peripheral: See also Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, ulnar—compression neuritis, [M. Bernstein] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 459, April '42
-in chronic atrophic arthritis (rheumarthritic nodulous perineuritis). [H. A. Freund. G. Steiner, B.

chronic atrophic arthritis (rheumarthritic nodu-lous perineuritis), [H. A. Freund, G. Steiner, B. Leichtentritt & A. E. Price] Am.J.Path. 18: 865-893, Sept. '42; abstr., J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1256-1258,

July '42
—medical progress; physical therapy, [A. L. Watkins]
New England J. Med. 227: 48-53, July 9, '42
pereneal, contribution to study of postural neuritis;
postural algoparalysis of external popliteal nerve,
[H. Roger, M. Schachter & A. Brochart] Schweiz.
Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 219-231, '42
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
syphilitie: See Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, optic
ulnar, peripheral neuritis following administration of
glucose sulfapyridine (sulfanliamide derivative)
compound, [S. J. Sugar] New England J.Med. 226:
1021-1022, June 25, '42

NEURITIS, ulnar-Continued

nervous leprosy in girl 5 years old; histopathologic study, [T. Valledor, L. Expósito, J. Pedrera & R. Fusté] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 372-386, July

-surgical therapy of leprous neuritis; preepitrochlear transposition and its fundamentals; neurographies and cases, [L. F. Diez] An.de cir. 8: 97-125, March-June '42

NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathogonioma
NEUROCYTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
NEUROCERMATITIS

NEUROCYTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS

-adjunct to therapy of neurodermatitis disseminata;
calcium galactogluconate-calcium bromide, [R. J.
Reuter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 881-882, Dec. '42

-keratoconus associated with atopic dermatitis; 2
cases, [E. S. Bereston & R. L. Baer] Arch.Dermat.
& Syph. 46: 358-361, Sept. '42

-lichen simplex chronicus of palms and soles, [M. S.
Smith] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 255-264, Oct. '42

-neurotic symptoms and emotional factors in atopic
dermatitis, [M. H. Greenhill & J. E. Finesinger]
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 187-200, Aug. '42

-new approach to problem of disseminated neurodermatitis (role of magnesium deficiency of skin), [M. F.
Engman, Jr. & R. C. MacCardle] Arch.Dermat.&
Syph. 46: 337-347, Sept. '42

-verrucous lichenification without coexisting or previous lichen planus; case, [F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 513-520, Peb. '42

NEUROEPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, neuroepithelioma
NEUROFIBROMA: See Spinal Cord, tumors
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

-case, [T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 329-334, Dec.

-case, [T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 329-334, Dec.

"41 L. Cisneros Actas dermo-sif. 33: 329-334, Dec.

"combination of Recklinghausen's systemic neurofibromatosis and multiple sclerosis, [B. Turhan, L.
Krainer & R. Rössler] Monatschr.f.Psychlat.u.Neurol. 105: 114-122, '42

—in childhood, [P. Depetris, A. Ferraris & J. Zarázaga] Semana méd. 1: 1274-1286, June 18, '42

—macrodactyly and associated peripheral nerve
changes, [B. H. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24:
617-631, July '42

—malignant degeneration of neurofibromata of peripheral nerve trunks, [K. Speed] Ann.Surg. 116: 81-85,
July '42

—of colon, small intestine and mesentery in child, [T.
Chaikley & J. W. Bruce] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 888894, Nov. '42

oral manifestation, [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. 1: 79-81,
Sept. '42

—pachydermatocele or elephantiasis neurofibromatocele

Sept. '42

-pachydermatocele or elephantiasis neurofibromatosa of face, (F. Asencio Camacho) Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 252-254, July '42

-two cases, (F. Lana Martínez) Actas dermo-sif. 33: 420-423, Jan. '42

-with report of cases, (M. Serrano) Med.y cir., Bogotá 6: 483-511, July '42

-with unusual symptoms from intestinal neurofibroma, [J. Grill & J. F. Kuzma] Arch.Path. 34: 902-910, Nov. '42

Nov. '42
complications and sequels, sarcomatous degeneration in
Recklinghausen's disease; case due to surgical
trauma, [E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermo-sif. 33:
368-371, Jan. '42

heredity, central neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Piotrow-ski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 495-496, May 2,

NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma NEUROGLIA

MEUROGLIA—glial elements of spinal cord of frog, [M. L. Silver]
J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 41-47, Aug. '42
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pitultary Body
NEUROKERATIN: See Brain, extracts

See also Hospitals, neurologic; Hospitals, neurologic service; Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

[W. R. Brain] Practitioner 149: 222-227, Oct. '42
Bernard Sachs, founder of International Neurological Congrésses, [H. A. Riley] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 249-255, Nov.-Dec. '42

Congresses, [H. A. Riley] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 249-255, Nov.-Dec. '42
—evolution of neurologic thought; neurobiology, [J. 0. Trelles] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 5: 137-164, June '42
istery: See also Epilepsy, history; Nervous System, blood supply; Nervous System, see supply; Nervous System, supery; etc.—contributions of Cornelis Winkler, [B. Brouwer]
Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 296-300, '42
—development in Virginia, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 480-484, Sept. '42
—evolution of neurologic thought; neurobiology, [J. 0. Trelles] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 5: 137-164 June '42
—fragments on neurologic and psychiatric specialties; factors and results in an eminent medical and specifically neurologic career, [A. Meyer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 213-248, Nov.-Dec. '42
—Francis X. Dercum, physician, teacher and philosopher, [T. B. Throckmorton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 529-541, Nov. '42

NEUROMA: See Tumors, neuroma NEUROMYELITIS: See Myelitis; Neuritis, multiple NEURONITIS: See Neuritis, multiple NEURONOGRAPHY: See Neurons NEURONS

URONS

-acid-neurohumoral mechanism of nerve cell activation, [R. Gesell, C. R. Brassfield & M. A. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 604-608, June '42

-cells of Meynert in visual cortex of monkey, [W. E. L. Clark] J. Anat. 76: 369-376, July '42

-chromatin content in man and in mouse with special regard to role of nucleolus; observations in normal and malnourished specimens, [W. & N. V. Andrew] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 423-433, June '42

-long associational corticocortical pathways in cerebrum of chimpanzee as revealed by method of physiologic neuronography, [P. Bailey, W. S. McCulloch & G. von Bonin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 73-78, '42

-motoneurons of spinal cord of frog, [M. L. Silver] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 1-39, Aug. '42

-quantitative interneuronal relationships in human spinal cord, [J. Minckler] Science 96: 117-118, July 31, '42

-quantitative study of cells and fibers in nucleus; nerve

spinal cord, [J. Minckler] Science 96: 117-118, July 31, '42
quantitative study of cells and fibers in nucleus; nerve complexes of fourth and sixth cranial nerves, [R. D. Harley] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1029-1042, Sept. '42
quantitative study of paraventricular nucleus and its alteration in hypophysectomy, [H. M. Frykman] Endocrinology 31: 23-29, July '42
rapid method for differentiation in old formalin fixed material, [M. A. Neumann] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. 1: 348-350, July '42
-stimulation of cortical cell proliferation by growth hormone (antuitrin and phyone, pituitary preparations); experiments on albino rats, [S. Zamenhof] Physiol.Zool. 15: 281-292, July '42
-synapses at a distance; cerebellar glomeruli, their structure and development, [J. Boeke] Schwelz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychlat. 49: 9-32, '42
diseases, nicotinic acid in disorders of peripheral neurons, with report of cases, [A. C. Menzani] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 215-240, July-Sept. '42
pathology, comparison of effects of upper and lower motor neuron lesions on skeletal muscle, [D. Y. Solandt & J. W. Magladery] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 373-380, Sept. '42
-alterations in surface relationships and morphology at human synapse, [J. Minckler] Am.J.Path. 18: 1061-1103, Nov. '42
-deficiency in phrenic respiratory discharges parallel to retrograde degeneration, [G. H. Acheson, E. S. Lee & R. S. Mørison] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 269-273, July '42
-sensory neuron degeneration in pigs; protection Lee & July '42

msory neuron degeneration in pigs; protection afforded by calcium pantothenate and pyridoxine, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] J.Nutrition 24: 345-366, Oct. '42

afforded by calcium pantothenate and pyridoxine, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] J.Nutrition 24: 345-366, Oct. 42

-true fatty degeneration in sensory neurons of aged, IR. C. Truex & R. L. Zwemer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 988-995, Dec. '42

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Neurology; Psychiatry; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.

-ascorbic acid therapy in neurology and psychiatry, [M. Schachter & J. Grunblatt] Actas españ.neurol. y psiquiat. 2: 75-82, Jan. '41

-endocrine therapy in neuropsychiatric disorders, [H. S. Rubinstein] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 399-409, Dec. '42

-evaluation of potential soldier, [H. H. Goldstein] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 29-32, July '42

-examination of recruits at United States Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., [C. L. Wittson, H. I. Harris, W. A. Hunt & P. Solomon] War Med. 2: 944-951, Nov. '42

-fact, functional or fake; neuropsychiatric problem of the Army, [J. A. Brussel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 442-445, Aug. '42

-in wartime, [G. A. Blakeslee] Buil.New York Acad. Med. 18: 775-793, Dec. '42

-military neuropsychiatric diseases of present war, [E. H. Parsons] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 324-328, Aug. '42

-neuropsychiatric disturbances in internal disease; metabolic factors and electroencephalographic correlations, [G. L. Engel & S. G. Margolin] Arch. Int.Med. 70: 236-259, Aug. '42

-neuropsychiatric geriatrics, [H. W. Woltman] Arch. Ophth. 28: 791-801, Nov. '42

-neuropsychiatric fin army examinations, [S. Kahn] M.Rec. 155: 371-373, July '42

-neuropsychiatris fin army examinations, [S. Kahn] M.Rec. 155: 371-373, July '42

-neuropsychiatric fin army examinations, [S. Kahn] M.Rec. 155: 371-373, July '42

-review for 1942, [S. Cobb] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 1017-1032, Dec. '42

-review of literature, [H. Benczur] M.Woman's J. 49: 201-203, July '42

-suggestions for disposition of cases, [W. C. Porter] Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 28-35, July '41

1

NEUROPSYCHIATRY—Continued—survey of work at Boston induction station, [W. Bloomberg & R. W. Hyde] Am.J.Psychiat, 99: 23-28, July 42

28, July '42
teaching, graduate education; proposal for Chicago plan,
[R. R. Grinker] Illinois M.J. 82: 289-294, Oct. '42
NEUROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurosarcoma
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Phobias;

-[J. H. Kaplan] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 111-119, June '42

June '42

-analogous mechanism in formation of symptoms in organic and functional disorders (with special consideration of compulsive phenomena), [K. Goldstein] Bull.Forest San. 1:28-36, April '42

-anorexia nervosa and its treatment, [C. R. Birnie] M.Press 207: 360-362, June 3, '42

-asocial neurosis, [P. L. Goitein] J.Crim.Psychopath.

4:14-33, July '42

-farily physician and psychonogous [F. A. Cara-

asocial neurons, [F. L. Goltein] J.Crim.Psychopath.
4: 14-33, July '42

-family physician and psychoneuroses, [F. A. Carmichael] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 333-335, Aug. '42

-freudian theories; definitions, [I. Newman] J.Maine M.A. 33: 271-275, Dec. '42

-intermittent fever of unknown origin; recurrent high fever with benign outcome in patient with migraine and notes on "neurogenic" fever, [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 293-302, Aug. '42

-neurosis of modern times, [M. Prados] J.de'lHötel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 238-257, July-Aug. '42

-neurotic conflict between individual and society, [I. S. Wechsier] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9:835-841, Nov.-Dec.'42

-neurotic excoriations, [F. E. Senear & H. Shellow] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 824-828, Dec. '42

-neurotic personality, [W. W. Young] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 317-319, Aug. '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 494-495, Oct. '42

-neurotic symptoms and emotional factors in atopic

Oct. '42

neurotic symptoms and emotional factors in atopic dermatitis, [M. H. Greenhill & J. E. Finesinger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 187-200, Aug. '42

of police force, [F. Robinson] Rev.san.de policia 2: 93-102, May-June '42

-positive conditional sallvary reflex in psychoneurotic patients, [J. E. Finesinger, G. F. Sutherland & F. F. McGuire] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 61-74, July '42

-psychoanalytic notes on case of actual neurosis with obsessions, [S. Pedersen] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 427-433, Oct. '42

obsessions, (S. Pedersen) Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 427-433, Oct. '42
-success and failure, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt.Rev.
29: 353-372, Oct. '42
-aymposlum on neurotic disturbances of sleep, [O. Fenichel & others] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 23: 49-68, '42
axiev, biology of anxiety, [C. L. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 123-126, '42
-action of adrenalin in neurotics, [A. S. Thorley] J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 14-21, Jan.-April '42
-anxieties of children; causes and implications, [B. I. Beverly] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 585-593, Oct. '42
-anxiety as symptom, [S. Weisz] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 394-399, Dec. '42
-clinicopsychologic aspects of exophthalmic goiter, [L. Zeno & E. Pizarro Crespo] An.de cir. 8: 1-23, March-June '42; also, Día méd. 14: 486-494, June 1, '42 '42

defense reactions in states of central origin, [J. Kasannin] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 493-502, Oct. '42

-extrinsic factors in treatment in children, [J. Kasanin, J. Solomon & P. Axelrod] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 439-455, July '42

-serum cholinesterase and anxiety, [D. Richter & M. Lee] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 428-434, July '42

-states arising in naval personnel, affoat and ashore, [S. M. Davidson] New York State J.Med. 42: 1654-1656, Sept. 1, '42

-story of anxiety state, [F. A. Richards] J.Boy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 284-286, July '42

-war strain and spa therapy, [N. Finn] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 5: 120-123, July-Aug. '42

bleed in: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

blood in: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
serum cholinesterase and depression, [D. Richter & M. Lee] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 435-439, July '42
eardiae seuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—[E. H. Stokes] M.J.Australia 1: 616-619, May 30, '42
—functional cardiovascular disorders, [G. Herrmann]
J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 499-503, Dec. '42
—neurosis and endocrine "terrain," [E. F. Diaz Mindurry] Semana méd. 1: 1159-1164, June 4, '42
—neurosis and the war, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff
Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 462-463, Aug. 12, '42
—psychologic aspects of heart disease, [E. D. Hoedemaker] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 486-495, Sept. '42
eramsus, hysteria of pronounced conversion type, with prompt improvement from treatment, [N. V. Bolin]
M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 103-104, July '43
diagnosis, symposium: minor psychiatric disturbances; diagnosis of psychoneuroses, [D. J. MacPherson]
New England J.Med. 227: 575-577, Oct. 15, '42

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued etiology and pathogenesis, horseshoe kidney; question of relation to psychoneurosis in woman; case, [R. González & E. Frugoni Zabala] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 60-65, '42 experimental, development of conditioning methodology for studying neurosis in rat, [S. W. Bijou] J.Comp. Psychobologic dynamisms in behavior; experimental study of neuroses and therapy, [J. H. Masserman] Psychiatry 5: 341-347, Aug. '42 gastrointestinal neuroses, [E. H. Stokes] M.J.Australia 1: 616-619, May 30, '42 in armed forces personnel, anxiety states arising in naval personnel, affoat and ashore, [S. M. Davidson] New York State J.Med. 42: 1654-1656, Sept. 1, '42 --chronic head cases, [C. Anderson] Lancet 2: 1-4,

chronic head cases, [C. Anderson] Lancet 2: 1-4,

-chronic head cases, [C. Anderson] Lancet 2: 1-4, July 4, '42
-chronic seasickness; neurologic, psychiatric and naval aspects. [R. S. Schwab] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 923-936, Oct. '42; abstrs., Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 496-590, Sept. '42; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 323-328, Sept. '42

-fear neuroses, [J. H. MacDonald] War & Doctor, pp.

13-24, '42
-mental hygiene of soldiers, [P. Federn] Ment.Hyg. 26: 554-559, Oct. '42

554-559, Oct. '42

-military qualifications of egoistic type, [M. E. Segal]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 577-578, Nov. '42

-narcoanalysis in treatment of war neuroses, [J. F.
Wilde] Brit.M.J. 2: 4-7, July 4, '42

-neuroses in soldiers; therapeutic barriers, [L. L.
Altman, L. Pillersdorf & A. T. Ross] War Med.
2: 551-560, July '42

-neurotic casualties in field, [H. R. Love] M.J.Australia
2: 137-143, 'Aug. 22, '42

-pathodynamics and treatment of traumatic war neurosis
(traumatophobia). [S. Radol Psychosom.Med. 4:

-pathodynamics and treatment of traumatic war neurosis (traumatophobia), [S. Rado] Psychosom.Med. 4: 362-368, Oct. '42
-psychogenic illness in regimental practice, [W. L. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 338-340, Sept. 19, '42
-psychoneurosis in Canadian Army overseas, [H. H. Hyland & J. C. Richardson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 432-443, Nov. '42
-psychoneurosis in World War, H. [N. K. Rickles]

psychoneurosis in World War II, [N. K. Rickles]
Northwest Med. 41: 373-376, Nov. '42

role of mild cerebral commotion in war neurosis,
[W. L. Neustatter] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 549-552,
June '42

June '42

equelae of war head injuries, [D. Denny-Brown]

New England J.Med. 227: 813-821, Nov. 26, '42

muses of military authority as psychotherapy,

[R. P. Kemble] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 462-465,

July '42 sequelae

[R. P. Kemble] Am.J.Ortnopsychiat. 12: 402-405.
July '42

-story of anxiety state. [F. A. Richards] J.Roy.Nav.M.
Serv. 28: 284-286, July '42

-successful treatment of case of chronic "war neurosls"
by psychoanalytic method, [R. P. Knight] Bull.
Menninger Clin. 6: 153-163, Sept. '42

-war neuroses. [K. M. Bowman] New York State J.Med.
42: 1729-1731, Sept. 15, '42

-war neuroses. [N. Q. Brill] South.Med.& Surg. 104:
609-612, Nov. '42

-war neuroses in Tobruk; report of 207 patients from
Australian Imperial Force Units in Tobruk, [E. L.
Cooper & A. J. M. Sinclair] M.J.Australia 2: 73-77,
Aug. 1, '42

In Infants and children: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
industrial and traumatic: See also Hysteria, traumatic;
Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel

discussion on Workmen's Compensation Act as factor in prolonging invalidism, [B. Hart, T. Eastham & H. E. Griffiths] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 495-504, May

post-traumatic neuroses, [J. Demarco] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 269-289, Oct.-Dec. '40 preventies, what can doctors do to prevent neurosis? (Memorandum for medical students and interns), [M. Moore] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 215-219, what can

what can psychiatry do to prevent neurosis? [M. Moore] M.Clin.North America 26: 1619-1636, Sept. '42

prognesis, course and prognosis in psychoneuroses, [W. Malamud & J. S. Gottlieb] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 630-639, Nov.-Dec. '42
sexual, vaginismus; management and psychogenesis, [J. Malleson] Brit.M.J.: 2: 213-216, Aug. 22, '42
therapy, hormonal influence upon "puerperal psychosis" and neurotic conditions; modification of insulin shock treatment (use of progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [A. Blumberg & O. Billig] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 454-462, July '42
—obsessive neurosis cured by psychoanalysis; case, [P. Lentino] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 195-203, March-June '42
—pharmacohypnosis (using sodium amytal) in neuroses,

armacohypnosis (using sodium amytal) in neurose [F. Reitman] Practitioner 149: 175-178, Sept. '42

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, therapy-Con-

mposium: minor psychiatric disturbances; thera-peutic procedures in psychoneurosis, [E. Linde-mann] New England J.Med. 227: 584-589, Oct. 15, symposium:

vegetative: See Acrodynia war: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel C. M. Trippe] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 524-528, Oct.

-42
--cardiac neurosis, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 462-463, Aug. 12, '42
--fear neuroses, [J. H. MacDonald] War & Doctor,
pp. 13-24, '42
--incidence of neurosis in England under war conditions, [A. Lewis] Lancet 2: 175-183, Aug. 15, '42
--inpatient treatment of civilian neurotic casualties;
100 cases treated in E.M.S. neurosis center, [W.
S. Maclay & J. Whitby] Brit.M.J. 2: 449-451, Oct.
17, '42

17, '42

-neuropsychiatric chemical warfare casualties, [S. P. Jewett] Bull. New York M.Coll.. Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 107-113, June-Oct. '42

-physical treatment of acute neuroses; clinical observations, [W. Sargant] Brit.M.J. 2: 574-576, Nov. 14, '42

-psychoneuroses in wartime, [A. T. Mathers] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 103-111, Aug. '42
-symposium: minor psychiatric disturbances; diagnosis of psychoneuroses, [D. J. MacPherson] New England J.Med. 227: 575-577, Oct. 15, '42
-symposium: minor psychiatric disturbances; therapeutic procedures in psychoneurosis, [E. Lindemann] New England J.Med. 227: 584-589, Oct. 15, '42

-war strain and spa therapy, [N. Finn] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 5: 120-123, July-Aug. '42 -wartime neuroses, [W. Freeman] Hygela 20: 492, July '42

July '42
NEUROSURGERY: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
NEUROSYPHILIS

See also Meninges, syphilis; Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic; Paralysis, spinal; Paralysis, General; Tabes

Dorsalis

-[W. D. Nicol] Practitioner 149: 7-13, July '42

-analysis over 5-year period, [A. McCausland & M. Straker] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 240-243, Sept. '42

-electroencephalogram, [K. H. Finley, A. Rose & H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 283-285, Sept. '42

-in Italian East Africa, [C. Greppi] Boll.Soc.ital.dl med. e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 89-92; '42

-in relation to ophthalmology, [I. Levy] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 581-583, Nov. '42

-neural recidivation; case, [A. Artacho & R. Graziano] Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 7: 35-38, March '42

-review of recent literature, [F. W. Reynolds, C. F. Mohr & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 836-915, Nov. '42

Mohr & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 836-915.
Nov. '42
—total ophthalmoplegia; case, [F. Ayres] Brasil-med.
56: 405-406. Aug. 22-29, '42
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Cerebrospinal Fiuld, tests
compilications and sequels, intracerebellar gumma and
syndrome of posteroinferior cerebellar artery with
Wallenberg syndrome; case, [A. Bianch], L. Irlbarren & H. E. Querol] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires
40: 485-494, June '41
—Adle syndrome (pupiliotonic pseudotabes), [O. Lowenstein & E. D. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 23: 10421068, Dec. '42
congenital, osteoma of orbits resulting in bilateral optic
atrophy (in patient with neurosyphilis), [W. J.
Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1233-1236, Oct. '42
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fiuld, tests
—symptomatic neurosyphilis, [R. R. Kierland, P. A.
O'Leary & E. Vandoren] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 360377, Oct. '42
prevention, [P. P. Barker & E. H. Lee] Urol.& Cutan.
Rev. 46: 556-558, Sept. '42
therapy, [L. E. Hinsie] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 432-435,
July '42
—analysis over 5-year period, [A. McCausland & M.

July '42

-analysis over 5-year period, [A. McCausland & M. Straker] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 240-243, Sept. '42

-artificial fever-chemotherapy; summary of 10 years experience, [H. W. Kendell, W. M. Simpson & D. L. Rose] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 517-528, Sept. '42; Ohio State M.J. 38: 909-918, Oct. '42

-cerebrospinal syphilis, [E. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1423-1425, Nov. 6, '41

-cerebrospinal syphilis, [J. Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1419-1422, Nov. 6, '41

-fever treatment in California State Department of Institutions, [N. Sloate] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 522-525, Aug. '42

-nonspecific measures, [S. B. Hadden] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 409-412, Dec. '42

-nonspecific therapy; results from intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride combined with vitamin B complex and vitamin E (wheat germ oil), [S. Stone] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. '42: 714-719, Nov. '42

NEUROSYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—present status of fever therapy, [A. E. Bennett]
Nebraska M.J. 27: 317-320, Sept. '42
—results of artificial fever therapy in syphilis of central nervous system (follow-up of 268 cases treated since 1930), [W. E. Barton, E. J. Borkovic, J. M. Zucker & I. Malamud] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 264-270, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
surgical treatment of gummas of brain, [S. W. Gross,
A. Stein & P. G. Myerson] Am.J.Surg. 58: 78-83,
Oct. '42

symptomatic neurosyphilis, [R. R. Kierland, P. A. O'Leary & E. Vandoren] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 366-377, Oct. '42
temporal relationship of tryparsamide to optic atrophy, [B. Pollack] M.Times, New York 70: 230-233, July '42

-tryparsamide and impairment of optic nerve, [H. M. Buley & E. C. Albers] Illinois M.J. 81: 477-482, June '42

-with special reference to sodium biamuth iodide, [A. Cerqueira Luz & W. de Toledo Piza] São Paulo med. 1: 265-271, April '42

NEUROTROPISM: See Choriomeningitis; Herpes, virus; Poliomyelitis; Viruses; Yellow Fever; etc.

NEUSTADT, R., and HOWARD, L. G., Fluctuations of blood lodine in cyclic psychoses, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 136-136, July '42

-See MYERSON, A., it. auth.

NEUSTATTER, W. L., Role of mild cerebral commotion in war neurosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 549-552, June '42

NEUSTATTER, W. L., Role of mild cerebral commotion in war neurosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 549-552, June '42

Case of hysterical stupor recovering after cardiazol treatment, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 440-443, July '42

NEUSWANGER, C. H., and VERMOOTEN, V., Castration for carcinoma of prostate: report of 41 cases, New England J.Med. 227: 626-627, Oct. 22, '42

NEUTRAL RED: See Bedioactivity
NEUTRONS: See Badioactivity
NEUTROPENIA: See Granulocytopenia
NEUTROPPHIAS: See Leukocytes
NEUWAHL, F. J., Nicotinic acid in treatment of angina pectoris, Lancet 2: 419-421, Oct. 10, '42

NEUWELT, F., Role of urobilinogen in liver metabolism and Ehrlich's test for urinary urobilinogen, J.Indian M.A. 35: 355-357, July '42

NEVE, E. F., Fifty years tumour surgery in Kashmir, J.Christian M.A. 17: 142-145, May '42

Fifty years' surgery in Kashmir Mission Hospital, J. Christian M.A. 17: 150-159, May '42

NEVEL, M. A., Syphilis in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 288, July '42

NEVES, A.: See SALGADO, C., jt. auth.

NEVI

'42

vascular: See Tumors, angloma

NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nev!

NEVOLE, S., Case of chloroform toxicomania, Casop.lék.

česk. 80: 602-607, April 25, '41

NEW, G. B., Treatment of cysts of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 687-690, Nov. '42

and ERICH, J. B., Tumors of nose and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field

of otolarngology, Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 566-589, Oct.
'42

NEW JERSEY TUBERCULOSIS LEAGUE: See Tubercu-

NEW YORK STATE ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL PHYSICIANS: See Schools, medical service
NEWBERY, DOUGLAS ARNOLD: See Obituaries
NEWBURGER, R. A., and BROWN, F. R., Effect of ether
and starvation on liver glycogen maintenance after
various diets, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 746-749. July '42
NEWBURGH, L. H., Obesity, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 1033-1096,

NEWBY, G., Rheumatism and the recruit, M.Press 208: 87-90, Aug. 5, '42
NEWGASTLE DISEASE: See Viruses
NEWCOMBE, L., Rural nursing problems, Minnesota Med. 25: 727-730, Sept. '42
NEWELL, E. D., Treatment of compound fractures under war conditions, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 384-388, Aug. '42
NEWELL F. T. Use of sulfanllamide and allied chemicals.

NEWELL, E. T., Use of sulfanilamide and ailled chemicals in traumatic surgery, with special reference to bone surgery, Tr.A.Surgeona South.Railw.Syst. (1941) 1:

Treatment of cancer of breast; cautery excision supplemented by implantation of radium and followed by deep roentgenotherapy; analysis of 60 cases, Tr. South.S.A. (1941) 54: 387-397, '42
NEWELL, N.: See YERBURY, E. C., R. auth.

NEWELL, R. R., and others, Panel discussion on leukemias and lymphoblastomas, Radiology 39: 298-395, Sept. '42
NEWHALL, S. M.: See SLOAN, L. L., Jt. auth.
NEWHART, H., Possibilities of attainment in conservation of hearing, Proc. Interest. Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 64-67, '42
NEWHAUSER, M., Pulmonary adeno-carcinoma with metastases, M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 108-112, July '42
NEWHOUSER, M. H., "Alligator" ambulance, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 719-720, July '42
NEWHOUSER, L. R., and LOZNER, E. L., Use of human albumin in military medicine: standard Army-Navy package of serum albumin human (concencentrated), U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 796-799, Oct. '42
NEWKIRK, P. R., Past and future of psychiatrist, Washington Bull. 5: 25-26, '42
NEWMAN, A. B., Peptic ulcer in childhood, Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 649-654, Oct. '42
NEWMAN, B.: See RAFSKY, H. A., Jt. auth.
NEWMAN, B. See RAFSKY, H. A., Jt. auth.
NEWMAN, B. M., Refrigeration for insanity; hilbernation at lowered temperatures promises value as treatment, Scient.Am. 167: 160-162, Oct. '42
NEWMAN, E. S., Nursing education, Hospitals 16: 71-73, Nov. '42
NEWMAN, H. M., and ABRAMSON, M., Absorption of various alcoholic beverages, Science 96: 43-44, July 10, '42—FLETCHER, E., and ABRAMSON, M., Alcohol and driving, Quart.J.Studon Alcohol 3: 15-30, June '42
NEWMAN, H. N., and GARDNER, I. C., Types and frequencies of quadruplets; studies of quadruplets, J. Hered. 33: 311-314, Sept. '42
—See GARONER, I. C., Jt. auth.
NEWMAN, H. R.: See HYAMS, J. A., Jt. auth.
NEWMAN, J., Repair of prognathic and retruded jaws, Am.J.Surg. 58: 35-39, Oct. '42
NEWMAN, J., Repair of prognathic and retruded jaws, Am.J.Surg. 58: 35-39, Oct. '42
NEWMAN, M. E., Hypothermic anesthesia; use in surgery of extremities, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 357-362, June '42
NEWMAN, W.: See LANDOW, H., Jt. auth.
NEWMAN, THERMO-FLO: See Thermotherapy, apparatus

NEWMAN, W.: See LANDOW, H., It. auth.
NEWMAN THERMO-FLO: See Thermotherapy, apparatus
NEWQUIST, M., War and drug industry, Mod.Hosp, 59:
104. Nov. '42:
NEWSHOLME, H. P., Medical planning of hospital services from public health aspect, Pub.Health 55: 202203, Sept. '42:
NEWSOM, A. A.: See WILLIS, R. S., Jt. auth.
NEWSPAPERS
—hospitals and the press. [D. Dietz] Hospitals 16: 28-

NEWSOM, A. A.: See WILLIS, R. S., Jt. auth.
NEWSPAPERS

-hospitals and the press, [D. Dietz] Hospitals 16: 2830, Nov. '42

-mental hospital newspapers, [N. Blackman] Ment.Hyg.
26: 610-616, Oct. '42
NEWTON, H. D., Tropical rat mite infestation, California
& West.Med. 57: 143, Aug. '42
NEWTON, L., Cyclic changes in human vaginal epithelium; preliminary report, Connecticut M.J. 6: 862863, Nov. '42
NEYMANN, C. A., and YACORZYNSKI, G. K., Studies of introversion-extroversion and conflict of motives in psychoses, J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 241-255, Oct. '42
NEYROUD: See GEISENDORF, W., Jt. auth.
NICHOLAS, J. S., Experiments on developing rats; induction of artificial pregnancy, Anat.Rec. 83: 457-470, July 25. '42
NICHOLAS, M. J.: See GREVAL, S. D. S., Jt. auth.
NICHOLAS, M. J., BOYNTON, B. L., and HERRIN, R. C.,
Changes in creatinine clearance and urine flow of dog during fever, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1306-1316, July '42
NICHOLS, B. H., Thorotrast and diagnosis of lesions involving lower spinal canal, Radiology 38: 679-685, June '42
NICHOLS, C. L., Compensable injuries, control and evalu-

NICHOLS, C. L., Compensable injuries, control and evaluation of disability, Kentucky M.J. 40: 419-420, Oct.

"12"
NICHOLS, H. J.: See WRENSHALL, G. A., jt. auth. NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES: See Biographies NICHOLS, J. B., Recent mortality from malaria in United States, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 681-682, Dec. '42 NICHOLS, N. G.: See WESSELHOEFT, C., jt. auth. NICHOLS, R. E., Study of phenomenon of erythrocyte sedimentation: critical survey of literature, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1317-1327, July '42
Study of phenomenon of erythrocyte sedimentation: establishment of reliable measurement of the phenomenon—its reproducibility and limitations, J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1410-1422, Aug. '42
Study of phenomenon of erythrocyte sedimentation; an-

Study of phenomenon of erythrocyte sedimentation; anticoagulation as technical source of variations, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1569-1582, Sept. '42

y of phenomenon of erythrocyte sedimentation; venous stasis, delay, temperature of sample, containers, agitation, and quantity of formed elements as sources of technical variations, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 75-88, Oct. '42

NICHOLS, S.: See RAFFETTO, J. F., jt. auth.

NICHOLSON, H. C., and TRIMBY, R. H., Continuously recorded alterations in buoyancy of anesthetized dogs produced by various respiratory modifiers; Am.J. Physiol. 137: 136-142, Aug. '42

—TAKAHASHI, W. Y., and HONG, J., Influence of adrenal cortical insufficiency upon response of muscle to motor nerve stimulation, with particular reference to fifth stage of neuromuscular transmission, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 331-337. Sept. '42

NICHOLSON, J. C., and HILL, L. C., Anuria following sulpha-pyridine therapy, J. Roy. Army M. Corps '79: 49-50, July '42

NICHOLSON, J. T. L., and CHORNOCK, F. W., Intubation studies of human small intestine: improved technic for study of absorption; its application to ascorbic

studies of human small intestine; improved technic for study of absorption; its application to ascorbic acid, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 505-509, July '42

NICHOLSON, M. J., Technic of endotracheal anesthesia, S.Clin.North America 22: 907-924, June '42

—See BROWN, M. (Boston), it. auth.

NICHOLSON, W., Measles, Kentucky M.J. 40: 252-253, July '42

NICKEL H. S. Amehicais, and hookworm infection as

July '42
NICKEL, H. S., Amebiasis and hookworm infection as found in approximately 50,000 fecal examinations in Mississippi, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 209-215, May '42
NICKEL, W. F., JR.: See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.
NICKEL

NICKEL, W. F., JR.: See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.
NICKEL toxicity, nonoccupational dermatitis (caused by fasteners on garters), [H. Biberstein] M.Times, New York 70: 418-420, Dec. '42
NICOD, J. L., L'inflammation, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 560-569, July 25, '42
NICOD, L., A propos des greffes d'Albee, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 646-648, June 13, '42
NICOD, P., L'arthrite déformante de la hanche, son origine, son traitement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 221-225, Feb. 21, '42
NICOL, C. S., Pyreto-therapy by intravenous T.A.B. vaccine in treatment of sulphonamide resistant gonornhea and non-gonococcal urethritis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 47-70, Jan.-April '42
NICOL, W. D., Syphilis of nervous system, Practitioner 18: 47-70, July '42
de NICOLA, C. P.: See JORGE, J. M., Jt. auth.
NICOLA, T., Use of curved spirit levels in orthopedics, Am.J.Surg. 57: 191-192, July '42
Anterior dislocation of shoulder: role of articular capsule, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 614-616, July '42
NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venerum
NICOLAY, V.: See MOUNTIN, J. W., H. auth.

NICOLAY, V.: See MOUNTIN, J. W., Jt. auth. NICOLLE, CHARLES (1866-1936) —[H. Zinsser] Indian Physician 1: 257-262, June '42

[Reprint]
NICOLSON, E. L., Locked twins; report of case, J.Obst.
& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 162-168, April '42
NICOTINAMIDE: See Convulsions, prevention; Nicotinic

NICOTINE

NICOTINE

See also Tobacco

—fate in dog, [P. S. Larson & H. B. Haag] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76; 240-244. Nov. '42

effects, on uterine responses to hypogastric nerve stimulation, [D. Sheehan & J. S. Labate] Am.J.Physiol. 137; 456-458, Sept. '42
in urine: See Urine, nicotine

texicity, elective toxic action of certain forms of inhaled poisons; anatomicofunctional aspects, [W. Kretschmer] Schweiz, med. Wchnschr. 72: 421-422,

NICOTINIC ACIO

See also Vitamins, B

April 11, 42

See also Vitamins, B

-antipellagra factor (including study of nicotinic acid content of food), [K. V. Girl] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 98-107, Feb. '42

-content of fash, [K. C. Saha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 75-78, '41

-content of meat, [W. J. Dann & P. Handler] J.Nutrition 24: 153-158, Aug. '42

-effect of milling on content of Indian wheat products, [K. L. Shourle & A. R. Sundararajan] Indian J.M. Research 30: 61-64, Jan. '42

-food value of fish and other marine products, [M. L. Khorana, M. L. Sarma & K. V. Girl] Indian J.M. Research 30: 315-318, April '42

-in cancerous tissues, [A. Taylor, M. A. Pollack, M. J. Hofer & R. J. Williams] Cancer Research 2: 744-747, Nov. '42

-in chick nutrition, [G. M. Briggs, Jr., R. C. Mills.

-in cancerous tissues, [A. A. J. Williams] Cancer Research 2: 141

J. Hofer & R. J. Williams] Cancer Research 2: 141

747, Nov. '42

-in chick nutrition, [G. M. Briggs, Jr., R. C. Mills, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 59-61, Oct. '42

-in foods, [R. W. McVicar & G. H. Berryman] J.Nutrition 24: 235-243, Sept. '42

-stability, [N. C. Ghoah] Ann.Biochem. Exper.Med. 1: 235-238, '41

deficiency: See also Pellagra

-evaluation of nutrition by studies of urinary excretion, [G. A. Goldsmith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 42-43, Oct. '42

-studies in dogs, [A. E. Schaefer, J. M. McKibbin & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 679-685, Aug. '42

NICOTINIC ACID—Continued
effects: See also Convulsions, prevention
—function of nicotinamide in carbohydrate metabolism,
[O. Göbell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 96-124, '41
in bloed: See Blood, nicotinic acid
in urine: See Urine, nicotinic acid
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy;
Angina Pectoris, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal;
Neurons, diseases; Pellagra, therapy; Thrombosis,
cerebral; Tongue, gangrene
—determination of ascorbic acid deficiency; value of
combined therapy with ascorbic acid, vitamin P.
thiamine hydrochloride and nicotinamide in certain
diseases, [W. Hepp] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1098-1101,
Nov. 1, '41
NICTITATING MEMBRANE: See Muscles, physiology
NIEDERHOFF, P., and KEMP, R., Untersuchungen des
Gesichtsfeldes mit einem Flimmerperimeter, Klin.
Monatabl.f.Augenh. 107: 257-265, Sept. '41
NIEDNER, K., Über die Wirkung des 3-Fluorthyrosins
auf den Ascitestumor der Maus, Zischr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 159-163, '41
NIEHAUS, F. W., Cardiology as related to military medicine; consideration of certain cardiac findings and
lesions, Nebraska M.J. 27: 343-345, Oct. '42
Neurocircuiatory asthenia, Nebraska M.J. 27: 375-376,
Nov. '42
NIELSEN, E. (Berkeley, Calif.): See LEPKOVSKY, S.

Nov. '42
NIELSEN, E. (Berkeley, Calif.): See LEPKOVSKY, S., jt. auth. '42

NIELSEN, E. (Copenhagen): See PETRI, S., jt. auth.
NIELSEN, E. (Madison) and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Cure of
paralysis in rats with blotin concentrates and
crystalline blotin, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 405-409, July

NIELSEN, H. E., Gastrointestinal symptoms in brain

tumors; neurogenic factor in peptic ulcer, Ugesk.f. læger 103: 1536-1534, Nov. 27, '41

NIELSEN, J., and JENSEN, S. H., Some experimental and clinical lights on rotation therapy, its basis and possibilities, Acta radiol. 23: 51-66, '42

NIELSEN, J. M., and FRIEDMAN, A. P., Fundamental principles in aphasia based on autopsy material of crucial cases, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 77-87, June '42.

of crucial cases, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 77-87, June '42
Quadrilateral space of Marie, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 131-136, Sept. '42
—See RANEY, A. A., R. auth.
—and SANBORN, A. L., Visual agnosia for animate objects; report of case with autopsy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 192-104, June '42
NIELSEN, R.: See STEIN, I. F., R. auth.
NIEMEIER, O. W., Report of case of unusual anomaly of bile ducts in adult with obstructive jaundice, Surgery 12: 584-590, Oct. '42
NIEMEYER, H., Gefedertes Krankentragengestell zum Ausbau von Lastwagen für Krankentransport, Deut. Milltärarzt 6: 167-169, March '41
NIESCHULZ, O., and BOS, A., Ueber einige Versuche mit einem Stamm des Trypanosoma viennei aus Surinam, Zisch.c.f.Infektionskr. 57: 91-118, '41
NIGHT BLINDNESS

NIGHT BLINDNESS

-adaptometry as clinical method of determining nutri-tional deficiencies, especially A-avitaminosis, [M. D. Garabédian & P. Meunier] Ophthalmologica 104: 65-85, Aug. '42 -investigation, [L. H. Savin] M.Press 208: 118-115, Aug. 18, '42

investigation, [L. H. Savin] M. Press 206: 115-116, Aug. 19, '42
night vision and night blindness, [W. J. Hope-Bobertson] New Zealand M.J. 41: 159-166, Aug. '42
visual systems and vitamins A. [G. Wald] Biol. Symposia 7: 43-71, '42
vitamin A and dark adaptation; effect of alcohol, amphetamine and ascorbic acid, [S. Yudkin] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 121-122, July '42
NIGHT VISION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

NIGMA (sulfanilamide): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanil-

amide Derivatives
NIJAMKIN, A.: See GARCIA PALAZUELOS, P., jt. auth.
NIKETHAMIDE

therapy: See Opium, toxicity
Nikitin, A. I., Changes in pancreatic secretion produced
by administration of normal horse serum and attnulation of vagus nerves, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13:

lation of vagus nerves, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 39-41, '42
NILSSEN, R. W., Hautkrebs nach chronischen entzündlichen Krankheiten. Bericht über 11 Fälle, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 337-350, '41
NIMITZ, H. J., Importance of diet in control of tuberculosis, Ohlo State M.J. 38: 649-652, July '42
NIMS, L. F., GIBBS, E. L., and LENMOX, W. G., Arterial and cerebral venous blood; changes produced by altering arterial carbon dloxide, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 189-195, Sept. '42
—See GIBBS, E. L., It. auth.
—See KENMARD, M. A., It. auth.
NIMZ, F., Low back pain, Marquette M.Rev. 7: 6-9, July '42
NINA, D. C., Sindrame de dillatation afatterne.

NINA, D. C., Síndrome de dilatación aórtica retrocardíaca (síndrome de Dabove y Grassi), Día méd. 14: 512-513, June 8, '42

NINO, F. L., Tumores inflamatorios amibianos del intestino grueso (contribución a su estudio), Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir. 18: 153-213, May '42
Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la teniasis con "acranil" (nota previa), Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 279-282, May '42
NINO. L.: See VACCARO, H., Jt. auth.
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics;

etc.
NIPPLE: See Breast
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS MURIS: See Trichostrongylidae
NISSEN, K. I., Treatment of spinal injuries with nervous
involvement, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:707-710, Sept. '42
NISULFADINE: See cross reference under 2-(p-Nitrobenzenesulfonamido)-Pyridine
NISULFAZOLE: See cross reference under 2-(p-Nitrobenzenesulfonamido)-Thiazole
NITRATES
See also Acid. nitric

See also Acid, nitric

—nitrate, nitrite and indole reactions of gas gangrene
anaerobes, [R. W. Reed] J.Bact. 44: 425-431, Oct.

anaerobes, (R. W. Reed) J.Bact. 44: 425-431, Oct.

42

—nitrites; further study of mechanism of action of organic nitrates, [M. Rath & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J. Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 75: 33-38, Sept. '42

NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES

—nitrate, nitrite and indole reactions of gas gangrene anaerobes, [R. W. Reed] J.Bact. 44: 425-431, Oct. '42

—quantitative determination of factor V by measurement of nitrite produced by Hemophilus influenzae, [C. L. Hoagland & S. M. Ward] J.Biol. Chem. 146: 115-122, Nov. '42

in blood: See Blood, nitrites sodium nitrite: See also Blindness, toxic; Blood Pressure, High, therapy

—further study of mechanism of action of organic nitrates, [M. Rath & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 33-38, Sept. '42

NITRITOLO CRISIS: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Tryparsamide, toxicity

NITRI COMPOUNDS

—metabolism of mononitroparaffins; metabolic products of nitroethane, [E. W. Scott] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 226-228, Oct. '42

NITROANILINE

—industrial tiliness due to tetry! (trinitrophenylmethyl-

industrial illness due to tetryl (trinitrophenylmethyl-nitramine or tetranitromethylaniline); report of 1,258 cases, [L. J. Witkowski, C. N. Fischer & H. D. Murdock] J.A.M.A. 119: 1406-1409, Aug. 22, '42

toxicity, poisoning; case due to exterminator spray, [A. Stevenson & R. P. Forbes] J.Pediat. 21: 224-228, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-NITROBENZENESULFONAMIDE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Deriv-

2-(p-NITROBENZENESULFONAMIDO) - PYRIDINE (sulf-anilamide derivative): See Colitis, ulcerative 2-(p-NITROBENZENESULFONAMIDO)-THIAZOLE (sulf-anilamide derivative): See Colitis, ulcerative NITROCRESOL

-toxicologic and pharmacologic studies on 3,5-dinitro-o-cresol, [A. M. Ambrose] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 76: 245-251, Nov. '42 NITROETHAME: See Nitro Compounds NITROGEN

TROGEN

-behavior of antibody protein toward dietary nitrogen
in active and passive immunity, [M. Heldelberger
& others] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 555-562, July '42

-interaction of antibody protein with dietary nitrogen
in actively immunized animals, [R. Schoenheimer,
S. Ratner, D. Rittenberg & M. Heldelberger] J.Biol.
Chem. 144: 545-554, July '42

-interaction of blood proteins of rat with dietary
nitrogen, [R. Schoenheimer, S. Ratner, D. Rittenberg & M. Heldelberger] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 541-544,
July '42

-nitrogen, study in ornithing cycle of uses formation.

berg & M. Heidelberger] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 541-544.
July '42

—nitrogen study in ornithine cycle of urea formation,
[A. G. Gornall) Canad.M.A.J. 47: 421-423 Nov. '42

—nitrogenous constituents of tissue phosphatides, [E. Chargaff, M. Ziff & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 343-352, July '42

—nonprotein and polypeptide nitrogens of gastric julee: diagnostic importance, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C. Maggi & A. Gorodner] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 67-73, '41

—reduction of total lipid-protein nitrogen ratio of mouse epidermis by single application of methylcholanthrene, [L. F. Wicks & V. Suntzeff] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 221-226, Oct. '42

determination, microgasometric determination in blood and saliva, [P. F. Scholander] Rev.Scient.Instruments 13: 362-364, Aug. '42

—stabilized Nessler's solution, [E. M. Abrahamson]

Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 60, July '42

in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urise: See Urine, nitrogen
metabelism, comparative studies on normal and decerebrate pigeons, [R. A. Lemkul] Fiziol.zhur. 20: 109
113, '41

NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of young
college women, [H. McKay & others] J.Nutrition 24:
367-384, Oct. '42
—comparison of basal and nitrogen metabolism, [M.
M. Minter] Texas State J.Med. 38: 211-214, July '42

—comparison of basal and nitrogen metabolism, [M. M. Minter] Texas State J.Med. 38: 211-214, July '42—influence of thiamine, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid deficiencies, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] J.Nutrition 24: 405-426, Nov. '42
—maintenance of equilibrium by intravenous administration of amine acids; clinical studies, [S. S. Altshuler, H. M. Hensel, P. Hecht & R. Pursley] Arch. Int.Med. 70: 749-762, Nov. '42
—mitrogen clearance from blood and saliva by exygen breathing, [P. F. Scholander & G. A. Edwards] Am. J.Physiol. 137: 715-716, Nov. '42
—sulfur metabolism of children, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Nutrition 24: 257-271, Sept. '42
taxicity, lung injury following exposure to blast and nitrous fumes; cases, [F. J. Booth] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 72-73, July '42
mononitropparaffins: See Nitro Compounds
NITROPHENOL toxicity, dmitrophenol and its relation to formation of cataract, [W. D. Horner] Arch.Ophth. 28: 338, Aug. '42 [Correction]
trinitrophenyl.METHYLNITRAMINE: See cross reference under Tetry]

NITROTOLUENE

ITROTOLUENE

taxicity, discussion on trinitrotoluene poisoning, [J. C. Bridge, C. Swanston, R. E. Lane & T. B. Davie]

Proc.Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 553-560, June '42

—estimation of reduced degradation products in experimental trinitrotoluene poisoning, [B. B. Westfall & M. I. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 54: 123-124, Oct. '42

methodical starbanes in workers represent to distinct.

M. I. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 122-124, Oct. '42 etabolic disturbances in workers exposed to dinitrotoluene, [L. C. McGee, A. McCausland, C. A. Plume & N. C. Marlett] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 329-332, Oct. '42

-preventive work in connection with T. N. T. poisoning, Bull.War Med. 2: 526-527, July '42 NITROUS OXIDE

NITROUS OXIDE

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide

NITSCHE, D., Zur Frage der Blutatillung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 864-865, Oct. 17, '41

NITTIS, S., Hippocratic ethics and present day trends in
medicine, Buil.Hist.Med. 12: 336-342, July '42

NIVEN, C. F., JR., SMILEY, K. L., and SHERMAN, J. M.,
Hydrolysis of arginine by Streptococci, J.Bact. 43:
651-660, June '42

—See GUNSALUS, I. C., jt. auth.
NIXON, J. W., Ligation of patent ductus arteriosus; report
of successful case, Surgery 12: 31-40, July '42

NIYOGI, S. P.: See ACHARYA, B. N., jt. auth.
NIZAMUDDIN; S., Cadmium in treatment of pulmonary
tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. 11: 265-266, June '42

NOACK, B., Zahn- und Kieferanomalien und Variationen.
Untersuchungen an erbgleichen und erbverschiedenen
Zwillingspaaren, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 39: 326-341, May
9, '41

9, '41 NOBEL, E., Childhood tuberculosis, M.Press 208: 155-158,

Seet. 2, '42

See AlDIN, R., it. auth.

NOBLE, R. A., Schlzophrenia: early diagnosis and treatment, Practitioner 149: 14-21, July '42

NOBLE, T. B., JR., Place of pilcation in treatment of peritonitis, J.Internat.Cell.Surgeons 5: 312-319, July-Aug. '42

NOBLE, T. D., Barbituric acid poisoning: report of unusual case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 345-346, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

— See MORSE, R. T., jt. auth.

— See SHAFFER, G. W., jt. auth.

NOBO GELATS, P. P.: See BANET y PINA, V., jt. auth.

NOCETI, ADOLFO: See Obituaries

MOCITO, F. J., La anatomía en el Renacimiento y en el

arte, Semana méd. '1:990-998, May 14, '42

NOCTURIA: See Urination, disorders

NODES
juxta-articular, Lutz-Jeanselme nodosities; case, [J. Paiva Chaves] Amatus 1; 623-631, July '42
NOE, J., and NEGHME, A., Contribuciones al conocimiento de la epidemiología maiárica en la provincia de Tarapacá; Quebrada de Vitor (Codpa-Chaca), Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6; 325-337. '42
NOER, R. J., and MANNING, J. E., Comparative study of small intestinal circulation, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 272-291, '42
NOFSINGER, C. D., and VINSON, P. P., Intrabronchial metastasis of hypernephroma simulating primary bronchial carcinoma, J.A.M.A. 119: 944-945, July 18, '42

'42
 NOGUEIRA, C. C.: See Camargo Nogueira, C.
 NOGUEIRA de CASTRO, A., Tuberculose e trabalho; trabalho e pneumotórax artificial, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 450-452, April '42
 NOGUEIRA PARANAGUA, C., Tratamento atual das feridas de guerra, Rev.Assoc.piaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 5-11, Dec. '41

NOGUERA, O. F.: See CRUCIANI, J. A., jt. auth.

NOGUER-MORE, S., A propósito de un caso de dermatitis
de Dubring-Brocq en un niño, con nefrosis necrótica (siderosis renal) mortal, Actas dermo-sif. 33:
495-500, Feb. '42

Contribución al estudio de la dermatitis dismenorreica
de Matzenauer-Polland (síndrome endocrino-cutáneo-catamenial recidivante), Actas dermo-sif. 33: 659658 April '42

neo-catameniai recidivante), Actas dermo-sif. 33: 659-666, April '42
Primeros casos españoles de la enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck (reticuloendotellosis sistematizada, cutánea, mucosa, ósea, ganglionar, visceral, etc.), Actas dermo-sif. 33: 905-915, June '42
NOGUES, A. E.: See AHUMADA, J. C., it. auth.
NOHARA, F. S., Allgemeines zur Allergielehre; Übersicht über die Literatur vom März 1941 bis Ende Januar 1942, Dermatologica 85: 183-188, '42
Erytheme, Purpura, Urticaria, Strophulus; Übersicht über die Literatur vom März 1941 bis Ende Januar 1942, Dermatologica 85: 189-198, '42
NOISE

hospital patients will be benefited by intelligent con-trol, [F. R. Watson] Hosp.Management 53: 12, June

troi, [F. R. Watson] Hosp.Management 53: 12, June
'42
--microscopic examination of human labyrinths from patients exposed to loud noises, [D. Wolff] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 843-852, Dec. '42
--noise abatement outside hospital offers problems for
executives, [P. E. Sabine] Hosp.Management 53:
13-14, June '42
--what do we hear? [M. Z. Gross] Hygela 20: 594,
Aug. '42
--what noise does to health, [E. Podolsky] Indust.Med.
11: 533-534, Nov. '42
NOLAN, D. E.: See SHERMAN, C. F., it. auth.
--See HINES, R. E., it. auth.
NOLAN, L. E., Comparison of Rytz, Kahn, and complement
fixation tests for syphilis in large series of adult
males, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 99-100, Oct. '42
--and ENGELFRIED, C. H., Fatty substitution of kidney
or lipomatosis renalls, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 624626, Oct. '42
--See ENGELFRIED, C. H., jt. auth.

626, Oct. '42

See ENGELFRIED, C. H., It. auth.

NOLAN, T. J., Prof. R. Willstätter, For.Mem.B.S., Nature,
London 150: 424-425, Oct. 10, '42

NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous

NOMENCLATURE

menclature
-approved names for drugs; Pharmacopoeia Commission's policy, Brit.M.J. 2: 555, Nov. 7, '42; Lancet
2: 561, Nov. 7, '42
-aVl, aVr, and aVf leads; simplification of standard
lead electrocardiography, [E. Goldberger] Am.Heart
J. 24: 378-396, Sept. '42
-bacterial generic names as common nouns, [R. S.
Breed & H. J. Conn] Science 96: 493-494, Nov. 27,
'42

-conduct of labor; new nomenclature, [J. A. Beruti]
Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec."Eliseo Cantón" 1; 380-393, May
'42

Arch.Chn.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Canton" 1: 388-393, May 42

-discussion of terms "optic" and "otic," [P. Falcão] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 186-190, Aug. '42

-early rising after abdominal surgery, with special reference to nomenclature, [O. Alves] Rev.brasil. de cir. 11: 291-296, June 42

-endorsement of use of generic names as common nouns, [C. D. Beers] Science 96: 403-404, Oct. 30, '42

-"Frauenkunde" and gynecognosia; need for new universal nomenclature, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 351-354, May '42

-importance of introducing term "paidophylaxis" (preservation of childhood) into scientific lexicon, [L. F. González F.] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia 16: 82-85, July '42; abstr., Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 435, '42

-inherent vitality of some medical fallacies, [H. E. Robertson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 465-469, Aug. 26, '42

-medical and biologic Greek etymology, [T. Cadavid Preservel Pere Fander med Recepti 131: 548-548, Jan.

-medical and biologic Greek etymology, [T. Cadavid Restrepo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 505-510, Jan. Res

name of nonperiodic Wuchereria of the Pacific, [C. Lane] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 327-332, May '42

"42"
-need for clarifying and making uniform hematologic nomenclature, [M. Chediak] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 171-172, '42
-of cancer, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de.cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 143-151. April '42; also, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 258-266, Sept. '42; also, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 864-868, Sept. '42; also, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 864-868, Sept. '42
-of certain refleves, [R. Wartenberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 106-108, '42
-of disorders of coitus, [L. Sirlin] Semana méd. 2: 509-510, Aug. 27, '42
-of disorders of coitus, [L. Sirlin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 625-640, Aug. 25, '42
-rheumatismal disease vs. acute polyarticular rheumatism, [A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 71: 826-828, Aug. '42
-"Standard Nomenciature of Disease," [H. Fox] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 48: 534-540, Oct. '42

NOMENCLATURE—Continued
—streptococcosis in children; nosographic and statistical
study, [P. L. Bolsvert, D. C. Darrow, G. F. Powers
& J. D. Trask] Am.J.Dis.Child, 64: 516-534, Sept. & J.

-symposium on cardiac disease; proper nomenclature; its value in matter of statistics, [H. W. Carle] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 362-363, Dec. '42
-tuberculous reinfection; critique of term, [O. Gomes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 171-194, March-April '42
-use of generic names as common nouns, [S. O. Mast] Science 96: 252, Sept. 11, '42
NOMOGRAM: See Menstruation, physiology
NONOHAY, U., Projéto de organisação da luta contra a tuberculose no Brasil, J.d.clin. 23: 142-146, Jan. '42

NOOJIN, R. O., and CALLAWAY, J. L., Bismuth eruptions in anti-syphilitic therapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 458-461, July '42
— See HEMPHILL, J. E., it. auth.
NORBIS, A.: See ZERBINO, V., jt. auth.
NORBURY, F. G., Engines of the body, Illinois M.J. 82: 274-278, Oct. '42
NORBY, M. J., Incidence of hospitalization in Blue Cross plans, first six months 1942, Hospitals 16: 114, Aug. '42
NORDLAND, M., Tumors of retroperitoneal spaces, Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 324-344, '42
NORDLUM, C.: See CLARK, W. G. (Minneapelis), jt. auth.

NORDMANN, M., and SORGE, A., Lungenkrebs durch Asbeststaub im Tierversuch, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51:168-182, '41

NORES, A., JR., Una modificación útil del tao de Heister, para el tratamiento de las fracturas de clavícula, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 249-256, May '42

—OLIVA OTERO, G., and GALINDEZ, R., El esfínter de la vena suprahepática (contribución a su estudio), Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 19-28, Jan. '42

Contribución al estudio de la fisiopatología del esfínter de las venas suprahepáticas, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 154-167, March '42

NORFLEET, G. M.: See ROSS, I. S., jt. auth.

NORIEGA de la VEGA, C., Oportunidad del tratamiento quirúrgico en las infecciones focales, Rev.otorrinolaring, 2: 15-20, June '42

quirurgico en las infecciones focales, Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 15-29, June '42

NORMALS

—growth curves of 136 Portuguese infants less than
one year old; choice of norm for their collective
description, [J. A. M. de Loureiro, R. Carrega &
F. da Silva Tavares] Amatus 1: 583-692, July '42

—what do we mean by 'normal'? [D. M. Lyon] Clin.
J. 71: 239-243, Nov.-Dec. '42

NORMAN, M. N., Fetal hiccups, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 6573, Aug. '42

NORMIT: See Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism
NORNOCLOTIN (snake venem preparation): See Venom
NORNOCLOTIN (snake venem preparation): See Venom
NORNOCLOTIN (snake venem preparation): See Venom
NORNOCLOTIN (snake venem preparation): See Venom
NORNOCLOTIN (snake venem preparation): See Venom
NORNIS, D. C., Personal injury by accident; some
medico-legal problems, Med.-Leg. & Criminol. Rev.
10: 133-156, July '42

Physically handicapped persons and employment, Brit.
J.Phys.Med. 5: 130-133, Sept.-Oct. '42

NORRIS, M. D., Traumatic rupture of kidney; report of
lato results, Northwest Med. 41: 317-319, Sept. '42

NORRIS, J. L., BLANCHARD, J., and POVOLNY, C.,
Regeneration of rat liver at different ages; metabolism of embryonic, neonatal and regenerating rat
liver, Arch.Path. 34: 208-217, July '42

NORRIS, M.: See CHOWN, B., R. auth.
NORTH, E. A., and ANDERSON, G., Active immunization
by intranasal route in experimental pertussis, M.J.
Australia 2: 228-231, Sept. 12, '42

NORTH CAROLINA STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See
Societies, Medical, state

NORTHNINGTON, J. M., Future of geriatrics, South.Med.
& Surg. 104: 386-389, July '42

Proper function and highest usefulness of certain medical specialists, North Carolina M.J. 3: 569-602, Nov.
'42

NORTHRUP, B. W., MAKEL, H. P., and MARTIN, S. J.
Organization of physiotherany saction at accessors.

Cal specialists, North Carolina M.J. 3: 599-602, Nov.

42

NORTHRUP, B. W., MAKEL, H. P., and MARTIN, S. J.,
Organization of physiotherapy section at army
hospital, Mil. Surgeon 91: 90-93, July '42

HORTHRUP, C.: See BROWN, R. W., R. auth.
NORTHRUP, L. C., Safety factors in cesarean section.
J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 328-338, Aug. '42

NORTHUP, D. W.: See Van LIERE, E. J., R. auth.
NORTHWAY, W. H., Injuries to muscles, Arch.Phys.
Therapy 23: 420-425, July '42

Injuries to points, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 467-473, Aug.
'42

NORTON, J. W. R., Medical preparedness in national defense, North Carolina M.J. 3: 275-277, June '42

NORTON, W. A., Traumatic rupture of kidney; case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 296-297, Nov. '42

NORWICH, I., Improved walking apparatus for leg plasters, South African M.J. 16: 334-337, Sept. 26, '42

NOSE See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Smell;

etc.

-intranasai medication, [E. E. Nelson] Internat.M.

Digest 41:54-56, July '42

-nasogenital relationship; nervous nasopituitary pathway, [S. Rosen] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9:755-766, Nov.
Dec. '42

Dec. '42

- quantitative micropipette for intranasal inoculation of mice with virus suspensions; Unit Personnel, Naval Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, Berkeley, California, J.Lab.& Clin,Med. 27: 1197-1198, June '42

- undesirable effects of intranasal use of ephedrine in children (preliminary report), [D. Greene & L. Greenspan] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 251-253, Aug. '42

-undesirable effects of intranasal use of ephedrine in children (preliminary report), [D. Greene & L. Greenspan] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 251-253, Aug. '42
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities acceesery slauses: See Sinuses, Nasal bacterielegy, chronic diphtheria carriers; cure with sulfanilamide, [J. M. Boissard & R. M. Fry] Lancet 1: 610-614, May 23, '42
cancer, Bowen's disease and superficial mucosal epithelioma of upper respiratory and alimentary tracts, [G. R. Brighton & F. Altmann] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 354-371, Sept. '42
-double malignancy; hypernephroma and basal celled carcinoma of none; case, [C. P. Mathé & C. F. Steiss] Am.J.Surg. 57: 376-380, Aug. '42
-sebaceous adenocarcinoma in patient who formerly had basocellular epithelioma of nose; case, [Salvador Gallardo & Vahf] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 482-487, Feb. '42
-treatment of cancer of skin, [G. A. Robinson & J. H. Harris] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 59-65, July '42
efformities: See also Nose, surgery
-congenital anomaly; persistence of both internal and of right external mameions, [J. Garrido Lestache] Medicina, Madrid 10: 39-45, July '42
-elevation of bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42
-elevation of bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42
-elevation of bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42
-elevation of bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42
-elevation of bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42
-elevation of bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42
-elevation of bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42
-elevation of bridge line (use of iliac bone), [D. W. MacCollum] Surgery 12: 97-108, July '42
-elevation of congenital artesia of choanne, [V. H. Kazanjian] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 704-711, Sept. '42
-elipatheria: See Diphtheria, nasal disoharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhi

f

3

Sept. '42
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
-cerebrospinal rhinorrhea (report of case cured by
surgical repair), [D. I. Frank] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose
& Throat 2: 253-256, Aug. '42
discease: See also Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
-air pressures in nose and maxillary sinus, [D. K.
Judd] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 689-703, Sept.

myiasis due to Chrysomyia macellaria; case, [A. Arreaga Gómez] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas [21]: 881-885, Oct.-Dec. '41

885, Oct.-Dec. '41
-rhinogenous maxillary sinusitis, [E. Henning] Ztschr.
f.Stomatol. 39: 237-252, April 11, '41
-rhinology in children, resumé and comments on literature for 1941, [D. E. S. Wishart] Laryngoscope
52: 639-672, Aug. '42
-significance in allergic states, [R. J. Frackelton] Ann.
Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 626-637, Sept. '42
stuta: Res Vistula:

fistula: See Fistula

fractures, new traction and fixation apparatus, [M. Genzalez Ulloa] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec,y cáncer 10: 85-74, Feb. '42; also, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 215-218, May '42

May '42

—plaster splint, [H. H. Parsons] Mil.Surgeon 91: 212,
Aug. '42
hemorrhage, case of severe epistaxis presenting problems
as to etiology, determination of origin and methods
of control, [A. J. Wagers] Laryngoscope 52: 480-488,
June '42

—control, [J. G. Krystaf] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2:
318-326, Oct. '42

NOSE, hemorrhage—Continued
—In hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [G. H. Woodruff]
Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 336-339, Nov. '42
—polyneuritis following severe opistaxis; case, [F. Ramírez] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 21: 34-40,
July '42

inflammation: See Rhinitis

**Mammatien: See Rhinitis unices, caustic effect of sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) solution; results of animal studies, [C. E. Futch, L. K. Rosenvold & C. E. Stewart, Jr.] Med.latina, Habana 1: 25-27, July-Aug. '42-experimental studies on headache; pain reference from nasal and paranasal cavities, [H. G. Wolff, G. W. McAuliffe & H. Goodell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 82-83, '42.

-reaction to 5 per cent solution of sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [L. G. Hunnicutt] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 837-842, Dec. '42
obstruction: See also Rhinitia
-[W. J. Foster] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 290-294, July '42

fficacy of vasoconstrictor agents (ephedrine, cocaine, amphetamine and neosynephrin); quantitative evaluation, [H. J. Sternstein] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 713-724, Nov. 42

amphetamine and neosynephrin); quantitative evaluation, [H. J. Sternstein] Arch Otolaryng. 36: 713-724, Nov. '42
physiology, importance of preserving functions in intransal surgery, [R. G. Beaves] South Surgeon 11: 574-586, Aug. '42
polypi, large Killian polypus in girl 13 years old, [J. Volfzon] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 329-835, May-June '42
septum: See also Nose, syphilis
—pitfalls in submucous resection, [S. Malis] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 343-347, Nov. '42
—pseudo 'talis," with report of case, [A. Panneton]
Union méd.du Canada 71: 575-576, June '42
—transitory amaurosis during anesthesia of septum; case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 81-83, March '42
surgery: See also other subheads under Nose
—complications of plastic surgery, [E. Cohen] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 235-243, Aug. '42
—importance of preserving physiologic functions of nose in intranasal surgery, [B. G. Reaves] South.Surgeon 11: 574-580, Aug. '42
—local anesthesia; technic and practical considerations, [W. B. Boover] S.Clin.North America 22: 661-673, June '42
—materials for corrective plastic surgery, [M. Rapin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 133-141, '42
—needle and needle holder for intranasal use, [R. K. Simpson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1368-1369, Nov. '42
—plastic surgery, [E. King] Kentucky M.J. 40: 264-266, July '42
—use of sulfanilamide and gauze packing following intranasal operation, [E. C. Kern] Arch.Otolaryng.

-plastic surgery, [E. King] Kentucky M.J. 40: 264-266, July '42

-use of sulfanilamide and gauze packing following intranasal operation, [E. C. Kern] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 134, July '42

syshills, [O. R. Kline] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 38: 432-435, Aug. '42

-chancre of septum (in nurse), [A. J. Cracovaner] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 932-933, June '42

-lupiform syphilis; case, [Senra] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 424-426, Jan. '42

tumers: See also Nose, polypl

-adamantinoma; case, [P. de Juan & E. Oliva] Rev. clin.españ. 6: 37-38, July 15, '42

-damantinoma of floor of right nostril; occurrence in child aged 5 years, [A. B. Berkove] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 928-931, June '42

-dermoid cysts, [E. M. Holmes] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 682-670, Sept. '42

-dermoid cysts of dorsum, [H. Brunner & J. W. Harned] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 86-94, July '42

-encephalomeningoceles in nasal cavities, [O. B. Mc-Gillicuddy] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 516-525, June '42

-gllomatous tumors in nasal region, [E. W. Davis]

June '42

gliomatous tumors in nasal region. [E. W. Davis]

J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 312-319, July '42

nervous tumors of fossae; 4 cases of neuroepithelioma
with structure of esthesioneurocytoma type, [A.

Tavares] Portugal méd., no. 8, pp. 305-316, '41; in
Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

summaries of bibliographic material available in field
of otolaryng. 35: 566-589, Oct. '42

leers, accidental vaccinial infection; review of literature and report of case of laboratory infection, [C.
Ayo & A. E. Braley] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 556-559,
Oct. '42

chronic infectious granuloma. [D. M. Identical Science of the case of the control of

Oct. '42
—chronic infectious granuloma, [D. M. Lierie] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 949-943, Dec. '42
weunds and injuries, [C. L. Straith] Tr.Indiana Acad.
Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 88-99, '42
—discussion, [V. E. Negus & T. P. Kilner] Proc.Roy.
Soc.Med. 35: 513-518, June '42; also, J.Laryng.&
Otol. 57: 276-279, May '42
NOSIGLIA, M. R., Quiste hidatidico calcificado del bazo,
Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 66-96, March '42
NOSIK, W. A., and 3HANNON, E. W., Myotonia acquisita
(Talma's disease); report of case, Cleveland Clin.
Quart. 9: 185-186, Oct. '42

NOSS, J. C., Neuroma of rectum, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 177-179, '42 NOSTRUMS

-cease and desist orders; abstracts of certain Foueral Trade Commission releases; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 119: 827, July 4, '42; 120: 640, Oct. 24, '42; 785, Nov. 7, '42; 1156, Dec. 5, '42 -dangerous to health when used as directed; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 120: 552, Oct. 17, '42 -misbranded products; abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Beneatment of Agriculture [and Federal Sese and desist orders; abstracts of certain Federal

issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Department of Agriculture [and Federal Security Agency]; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 119: 901, July 11, '42; 967, July 18, '42; 1040, July 25, '42; 1129, Aug. 1, '42; 1216, Aug. 8, '42; 120: 67, Sept. 5, '42; 785, Nov. 7, '42

—report on "glyoxylide" by Ontario Commission for Investigation of Cancer Remedies, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 63-65, July '42

Investigation of Cancer Remedies, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 63-65, July '42
—stipulations; agreements between Federal Trade Commission and promoters of various products; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 119: 1443, Aug. 22, '42: 1522, Aug. 29, '42; 120: 66, Sept. 5, '42; 225, Sept. 19, '42; 470, Oct. 10, '42; 1334, Dec. 19, '42
NOTH. P., Recent studies on hypertension, J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 567-569, July '42
NOUN, L. J., Chronic otorrhea due to food sensitivity, J. Allergy 14: 82-86, Nov. '42
NOVA, P. L.: See SHAAR, C. M., it. auth.
NOVAK, C. R.: See MRAZEK, R., jt. auth.
NOVAK, E., Endocrine effects of certain dysontogenetic tumors of ovary, Endocrinology 30: 953-958, June '42
NOVAK, FRANTISEK V.

NOVAK, FRANTISEK V.

NOVAK, FRANTISEK V.
—special number dedicated to his memory, Casop.lék. česk. 80: 693-732, May 16, '41
NOVAK, M., Use of sulfathiazole to eliminate bacterial contamination in stored plasma, Journal-Lancet 62: 247-249, July '42
Safe way to store plasma, Mod.Hosp. 59: 94, July '42
Rehabilitating "frozen" syringes, Mod.Hosp. 59: 106,

Rehabilitating "frozen" syringes, Mod.Hosp. 59: 106, Sept. '42

—See HIRSCH, M. M., Jt. auth.

—and LACY, A. M., Relative in vitro effects of sulfonamides on Hemophilus influenzae, J. Pediat. 21: 321-324, Sept. '42

Quantitative method for determining bacterial count on restaurant glassware, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 316-320, Nov. '42

NOVAK, V. Y., Differences in, action of right and left vagus on heart, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 357-365, '41

NOVARINI, E. F. L., and FELLNER, R., Sobre un caso de seudoacostumbramiento a la dolantina, Semana méd. 2: 506-509, Aug. 27, '42

NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NOVE-JOSSERAND-BORCHERS OPERATION: See Hypo-

NOVELO ROSADO, A., Tuberculosis pulmonar; bacilo de Koch, sintomas principales, campaña antituberculosa, Rev.méd.de Yucatán 21: 275-285, June 36, 42 NOVILLO MARTINEZ, L.: See ZILVETI CARRANZA, J.,

NOVIS, A., Dermóide do ovário esquerdo com torção de pedículo e estrangulamento da trompa, An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 345-350, May '42

NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia. procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds

NOVOZHILOV, D. A., Immobilization during transportation of wounded, Kiln.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 66-73, '41

NOVY, F. G., JR.: See ANDERSON, N. P., Jt. auth.

—See COWPER, H. H., Jt. auth.

NOWREY, J. E., Tuberculosis survey in an institution; preliminary report, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 32-39, July '42

NOYA BENITEZ, J., El cáncer desde el punto de vista del cirujano general, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 2: 47-49, April '42 [English trans., p. 71]

NUCCI, R. C., Ovarian cysts complicating pregnancy. Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1059-1065, July '42

NUCLEINS

Taylor, D. Beard, D. G. Sharp & J. W. Beard, J. Infect.Dis. 71: 110-114, Sept.-Oct. '42

-photometric histochemical determination of thymo-

nucleic acid in experimental epidermal carcino-genesis, [R. E. Stowell] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 111-121, Aug. '42

NUCLEINS—Continued metabolism, [M. R. Alvaro] Brazil-med, 56: 322-325, July

— role of liver in metabolism of nucleic acid; experiments on anglostomized and organostomized dogs, [L. V. Popel] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 362-364, '40 NUCLEOPROTEINS

-nucleoproteins
-nucleoprotein antigen of vaccine virus; new antigen from elementary bodies of vaccinia, [J. E. Smadel, T. M. Rivers & C. L. Hoagland] Arch.Path. 34: 275-285, July '42
-relationships of nucleoproteins of some species of Streptococci and pneumococci, [S. Mudd & M. Wiener] J.Immunol. 45: 21-28, Sept. '42
-inactivation of control of the

—inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in vitro, [P. Handler & J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 453-454, July '42

NUCLEUS DENTATUS: See Brain, pathology
NUCLEUS NERVI OCULOMOTORII: See Brain, localization

tion of function
NUCLEUS PARAVENTRICULARIS: See Hypothalamus,
anatomy and histology NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine Intervertebral disks

NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine Intervertebral disks NUDITY

differential effects of nudity and clothing on muscular tonus in infancy, [H. M. Halverson] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 55-67, Sept. '42

NÜRMBERGER, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Digilanid C (Cedilanid), einem neuen Herzpräparat, München. med. Wehnschr. 88: 1179-1182, Oct. 31, '41

NUSENT, O. B., Management of strabismus, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 533-537, Dec. '42

NUMBERS, F. C.: See HUDGINS, C. V., jt. auth. NUNES, S., Gastrostomia tubular continente à Depage Janeway, Rev. méd. brasil. 12: 537-562, May '42

NUNEZ, A.: See HUERGO, M., it. auth. NUNEZ, C. J., and BARGEN, J. A., Fat excretion in bowel of man, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 60-64, July '42

See SAYAGO, G., it. auth. NUNEZ, R.: See LEA-PLAZA J., H., it. auth. NUNEZ, R.: See LEA-PLAZA J., H., it. auth. NUNEZ ANDRADE, R., Las dermitis de los grandes pliegues en los recién nacidos, Rev.mex.de pediat. [12]: 54-67, Feb. 10, '42

El tratamiento de la sarna por el benzoato de bencilo, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 247-259, July 10, '42

Queratodermia blenorrágica, Medicina, México 22: 402-412, Aug. 25, '42

NUNEZ SANCHEZ, E.: See VELA del CAMPO, L., jt. auth.

NUNGESTER, W. J., and KEMPF, A. H., "Infection-

auth.

NGESTER, W. J., and KEMPF, A. H., "Infection-prevention" test for evaluation of skin disinfectants, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 174-178, Sept.-Oct. '42

See KEMPF, A. H., Jt. auth.

See WHEELER, A. H., Jt. auth.

KLEPSER, R. G., and KEMPF, A. H., Consideration of respiratory pattern as predisposing factor in etiology of pneumonia, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 57-60, July-Aug. '42

WHEIMER, T. D., and FARMAN

of respiratory pattern as predisposing factor in etiology of pneumonia, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 57-60, July-Aug. '42

NUNHEIMER, T. D., and FABIAN, F. W., Respiratory studies of micrococci, J.Bact. 44: 215-232, Aug. '42

NUPERCAINE: See Anesthesia, nupercaine NUPIERI, A., Eritrodermia esfoliativa generalizada em lactente, Publ. méd., São Paulo '13: 9-14. May '42

NURSERIES: See Child Welfare: Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospitals, pediatric service; Schools

NURSES AND NURSING

—better use of community resources for development of tuberculosis program—nurse, [H. Le Lacheur] Nat. Tuberc.A. Tr. 38: 120-125, '42

—chancre of nasal septum (in nurse), [A. J. Cracovaner] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 932-933, June '42

—college nurse in war effort, [F. A. Goulding] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 506-509, Sept. '42

—field nurse in control of tuberculosis, [R. E. Plunkett] Mod.Hosp. 59: 73-74, Aug. '42

—government's Subcommittee on Nursing, [A. C. Haupt] Am.J.Nursing 42: 899-903, Aug. '42

—Kenny method; nursing responsibilities in relation to treatment for infantile paralysis, [J. Stevenson] Am.J.Nursing 42: 904-910, Aug. '42

—Kenny method of treatment: nursing procedure, [D. I. Ditchfield & E. M. Hyndman] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 282-284, June '42

—management of patients with occasionally positive

anagement of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy; nursing aspects, [E. H. McNett] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46; 481-482, Nov. 42

Nov. '42

—may nurses be employed by hospitals or physicians to administer anesthetics? [A. Stump] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 535-536, Sept. '42

—medical care and hospital service in the war effort, [C. P. Taft] Hospitals 16: 24-27, Nov. '42

—New York's practical nurse program, [J. F. Goldsmith] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1026-1031, Sept. '42

—Nurse's School of Institute of Experimental Modicine, [A. H. Roffe] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cancer 18: 1189-1240, Dec. '41

S.

la

ge el

10 2-

in

trie

Tat erl ub.

ett] C.

onl

. I.

tive

fort, old-

NURSES AND MURSING—Continued
—nursing needs of nation, [M. G. Howell] Pub.Health
Nursing 34: 346-349, July '42
—nursing problems, [E. M. Beattie] M.Ann.District of
Columbia 11: 281-284, July '42
—registered nurses in U. S. 4., [P. McIver] Am.J.Nursing 42: 769-773, July '42
—responsibility in nursing care, [F. D. Murphy] Hosp.
Progr. 23: 339-340, Nov. '42
—rural nursing problems, [L. Newcombe] Minnesota
Med. 25: 727-730, Sept. '42
—teamwork to protect worker, [K. G. Burri] Pub.
Health Nursing 34: 380-384, July '42
—torin antitoxin immunization (against diphtheria) and
intradermal immunization against scarlet fever in
adults (nurses), [G. J. Boines] Delaware State M.J.
14: 146-152, June '42
—transurethral prostatic resection; nursing care (with
special reference to drainage of bladder), [H. A.
Buchtel & J. R. Pace] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1136-1141,
Oct. '42
—trends in hospital nursing service, [J. A. Hamilton]
Am.J.Nursing 42: 1634-1040, Sept. '42
—tuberculosis in young adults (including nurses); preliminary analysis of Prophit survey, [F. Ridehalgh]
Lancet 2: 463-465, Oct. 17, '42
—tuberculosis morbidity and mortality in student
nurses; Calmette-Guérin (BGG) immunization, [E.
Pereda O. & S. Díaz P.] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2:
372-381, '40
—war nursing program, [A. C. Haupt] Am.J.Nursing
42: 1381-1385, Dec. '42
—we cannot ignore tomorrow in solving nursing problem,
[R. I. Gillan] Mod.Hosp. 59: 70, Nov. '42
—work of nurses in service of orthopedics and
traumatology, [G. González & E. Perrer] Rev.méd.social san.y benef.munic. 1: 260-261, Jan.-March '42
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, military and
naval; Nurses and Nursing, statement prepared by
Council on Nursing Education, [Sister Agnes Miriam] Hosp.Progr. 23: 343-347, Nov. '42
—need for adequate training despite emergency, [G.
Castañares Cañedo] Medicina, México (sup.) 22:
147-148, Sept. 25, '42
—Nurse's School of Institute of Experimental Medicine,
[A. H. Roffo] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y
trat.d.cáncer 18: 1189-1240, Dec. '41
—relations between

[Sister Mary Berno] Hosp.Progr. 23: 285-288, Sept. '42

standards and nursing education, [G. F. Zook] Am.J. Nursing 42: 928-933, Aug. '42

the Catholic hospital and school of nursing of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at end of 1941, Hosp.Progr. (Spec. Dir. no.) 23: 1-122, '42

university nursing course, [G. Delgado Bedoya] Rev. méd.peruana 14: 179-181, May '42

what schools may do to hasten graduation of students, [H. S. Diehl] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 232-237, July '42

industrial: See Industry and Occupations

military and saval, men nurses and U. S. Navy, [D. M. Brown] Am.J.Nursing 42: 499-501, May '42

my Philippine experiences, [M. L. Moultrie] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 401-402, Oct. '42

nurse in war, [P. C. Fisher] Hospitals 16: 49-50, Nov. '42

nursing sick and wounded at Bataan and Corregider.

Georgia 31: 401-402, Oct. '42

-nurse in war, [P. C. Fisher] Hospitals 16: 49-50, Nov. '42

-nursing sick and wounded at Battaan and Corregidor, [F. MacDonald] Hospitals 16: 31-33, Dec. '42

-training of male nurses for military services, Rospitals 16: 76-77, Aug. '42

ebststrie, home delivery service, based on study of medical and nursing resources, [R. M. Olson] Am.J. Nursing 42: 877-878, Aug. '42

pediatrie, address before graduating class of Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 452-455, Aug. '42

public health, Negro nursing, [P. B. Cornely] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 449-451, Aug. '42

-discussion on future, [M. E. Flambert & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 577-584, July '42

-health program for defense workers, [L. B. Graves] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1401-1402, Dec. '42

-new sources of nurse power, [E. G. Fox] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 424-250, May '42

-nurse in wartime school health program, [R. E. Grout] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 477-481, Sept. '42

-nursing in the war, [M. W. Sheahan] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 371-379, July '42

-official agency supervises school nurses, [R. N. Nelson] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 488-500, Sept. '42

-recommended qualifications for public health nursing personnel, 1940-1945, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 748-752, July '42

-supervision of school nursing by V. N. A., [E. V. Stevens] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 501-505, Sept. '42

-training of nurses, [B. Marti Escobar] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 832-842, June '42

NURSES AND NURSING, public health—Continued—tuberculous registrant; nursing supervision in relation to old problem in new setting, [C. J. Williams] Am.J.Nursing 42: 988-992, Sept. 42
—wartime program, [A. B. Wilson] Delaware State M.J.
14: 179-180, Aug. 42
—wartime shifts for nurses, [R. A. Heintselman] Pub. Health Nursing, 34: 523-524, Sept. 42
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietelles, Dietelles

UTRITION

See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins—better food for our children, [A. F. Morgan] Hygeia 20: 348, Nov. '42—child nutrition in Latin America, [A. A. Moll & S. O'Leary] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 580-585, June '42—cooperative research, [P. M. Nelson] J.Home Econ. 34: 528-530, Oct. '42—current thinking, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. 38: 847-848, Sept. '42—Denver's program, [V. H. Day] J.Home Econ. 34: 515-517, Oct. '42—dietary standards recommended by National Nutrition Council, Department of Public Health, for use in South Africa, South African M.J. 16: 291, Aug. 8, '42

Council, Department of Public Health, for use in South Africa, South African M.J. 16: 291, Aug. 8, 42

education for industrial workers, [C. Ferris] J.Home Econ. 34: 444-446, Sept. '42

education in nutrition as part of maternal health program, [C. A. Heiler] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1621-1624, Sept. '42

education in school lunchrooms, [C. C. Hart] J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42

education in school lunchrooms, [C. C. Hart] J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42

education in school lunchrooms, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

education in school lunchrooms, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

education in school lunchrooms, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

education in school lunchrooms, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

education in school lunchrooms, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

education in school lunchrooms, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

education in school lunchrooms, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

education in school lunchrooms, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 73-74, '42

education in school lunchrooms, [C. C. Hart] J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 25, '42: 1183, Aug. 8, '42; 138, Aug. '42; 138, Nov. 21, '42; 93, Nov. 21, '42; 93, Nov. 28, '42; 1388, Dec. 26, '42

handbook of nutrition; introduction, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 18, '42

handbook of nutrition; introduction, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 18, '42

handbook of nutrition introduction, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 18, '42

handbook of nutrition introduction, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 18, '42

handbook of nutrition introduction, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 18, '42

handbook of nutrition introduction, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 18, '42

handbook of nutrition introduction, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 119: 945-947, July 18, '42

handbook of nutrition introduction, [J. S

procedimi June '42 nutrition—

nutrition—today and tomorrow, [M. M. Heseltine]
Pub.Health Nursing 34: 428-433, Aug. '42; also, M.
Woman's J. 42: 289-284, Sept. '42
nutritional balance in Lima, Callao and Balnearios in
1940, [A. Bedoya] Rev.méd.peruana 14: 39-54, Feb.

1940. [A. Bedoya] Rev.med.peruana 14: 39-54, Feb.

1941. [E. V. McCollum] J.Roy.knst.Pub.Health & Hyz. 5: 165, Sept.; 187-193: 194-198, Oct. 42

Seganization of activities in field of modern nutrition in Uruguay, [J. F. Gonzáles] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 81-82, 42

Practical problems, [R. de Siqueira] Cultura méd. 3: 512-514, May 42

Problem in Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 753-757, 41

Problems among college students, [J. J. Boehrer] Proc. Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 75-82, 41

ucience of nutrition and vitaminology in Cuba during 1940; review of literature, [M. Villaverde, F. Moure y Fernandez & F. Benites Jaime] Vida nueva 50: 85-94, Sept. 42

Scientific Institutions in Latin America; National Institute of Nutrition, Buenos Aires, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 575-577, June 42

Forking for better nutrition in rural community, [W.

king for better nutrition in rural community, [W. Willard] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 996-1000, Sept. '42

NUTRITION—Continued disorders: See also Thinness; etc. also Deficiency Diseases; Obesity;

chromatin content of nerve cells in man and in mouse with special regard to role of nucleolus; observa-tions in malnourished specimens, [W. & N. V. Andrew] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 423-433, June '42 -findings of the Cape Nutrition Survey, [J. F. Brock & J. M. Latsky] South African M.J. 16: 255-260 July 11, '42

maintenance of nutrition in surgical patients, [I. S. Ravdin] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 28-32, '42

—plasma proteins in malnourished patients, [A. Peña Yáñez & E. Marín Aráez] Medicina, Madrid 10: 97-114, Feb. '42

Yanez & E. Marin Araez] Medicina, Madrid 10: 97114, Feb. '42

—role in mental health and in mental disease, [J. N. Brawner & J. N. Brawner, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 321-323, Aug. '42

—routine survey of elementary school children, [J. M. Murphy] M.Officer 68: 13-15, July 11, '42

—two antagonistic effects of underfeeding on adrenal cortex of guinea pig, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] Am.J.Path. 18: 615-631, July '42

experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; See also Diet and Dietetics, Vitamins; etc.

—spontaneous activity and food intake of rats with hypothalamic lesions, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 609-617, June '42

war and mutritien: See War, nutrition and food supply NUTT, J. J., Painful feet, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 842-848, Nov. '42

Shopping for health, Hygela 20: 814, Nov. '42

Shopping for health, Hygela 20: 814, Nov. '42

Shopping for health, Hygela 20: 814, Nov. '42

NUTTALL, J. R., and others, Discussion on effects of occupational exposure to x-rays and radioactive substances, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 717-722, Sept. '42

NUTTALL OPERATION: See Hernia, postoperative MUTTING, H. W.: See PFUND, M. C., it, auth.

NUZUM, F. R.: See DALTON, J. W., it, auth.

NYCTURIA: See Urination, disorders

NYE, R. B., SEMISCH, C. W., ill, and MERVES, L., Chronic meningococcemia complicated by acute endocarditis, Ann.Int. Med. 16: 1245-1252, June '42

NYGAARD, K. K., and STACY, L. J., Solitary congenital (dysontogenetic) cyst of pancreas; report of case, Arch.Surg. 45: 266-212, Aug. '42

NYIRO, J., and ROHNY, B., Arbeitshypothese und orientierende Untersuchungen über die Attologie der Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 135-139, March 29, '41

NYLIN, G., Relation entre l'hypertonie et le volume de sang résiduaire du coeur, Acta radiol. 22: 736-742, '41

—and CRAFOORD, C., Das vom Menschenherzen in vivo

—and CRAFOORD, C., Das vom Menschenherzen in vivo simultan vom linken und rechten Ventrikel abgeleitete Elektrogramm, Cardiologia 6: 136-145, '42—and MALMSTRÖM, G., Weltere Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der verlängerten Kreislaufzeit für die Kardiologie, Cardiologia 5: 333-358, '41

NYLON SUTURES: See Sutures
NYMAN, E., Studien über die Atropingruppe; Untersuchungen über einige Wirkungen anticholinergischer Substanzen beim Menschen, Acta physiol. Scandinav. (supp. 10) 3: 1-127, '42

NYMPHOMANIA—sexual libido in female (implantation of pellets of

-sexual libido in female (implantation of pellets of progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [R. B. Greenblatt, F. Mortara & R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 658-663, Oct. '42

Gynec. 49: 558-563, Oct. '42
STAGMUS
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
-as recessive sex-associated characteristic in 4 generations; genealogic table, [O. Käser] Schweiz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 846-859, Aug. 1, '42
-clinical study of latent nystagmus, [J. W. C. Verhage]
Ophthalmologica 103: 299-224, April '42
-conjugated deviations and paralysis of associated movements in cerebral diseases, [R. Argafaraz]
Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 113-123, March '42
-optokinetic nystagmus, [R. Argafaraz] Arch.de oftal.de
Buenos Aires 17: 323-329, June '42
-review of literature for 1938, [L. Coppez] Ophthalmologica 104: 102-120, Aug. '42
-unusual case, [O. G. Morgan] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 223-224, '42
siners', review of literature for 1938, [L. Coppez]

miners', review of literature for 1938, [L. Coppez] Ophthalmologica 104: 162-120, Aug. '42

OAK, L., Massachusetts vision test; improved method for school vision testing, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1105-1109, Oct. '42

OAKLEY, W., and DONNELL, J. P., Massive aspirin over-dosage; recovery, Brit.M.J. 1:787-789, June 27, '42
—See LAWRENGE, R. D., Jt. auth.
OATMAN, J. G., Folle à deux; report of case in identical twins, Am.J.Psychiat. 98:842-845, May '42

OATWAY, W. H., JR., and GALE, J. W., Useful devices for thoracic service, J. Thoracic Surg. 11: 656-655,

OATWAY, W. H., JR., and GALE, J. W., Useful devices for thoracic service, J. Thoracic Surg. 11: 050-655, Aug. '42

OBAL, F.: See UNGHVARY, L., jt. auth.
OBENOUR, S. W., Uterus and vagina, duplex, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1111-1112, Dec. '42

OBER, F. R., Osteomyelitis, Proc.interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 312-314, '42

Pain and tenderness during acute stage of pollomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 120: 514-515, Oct. 17, '42

OBERNDORF, C. P., Comment on emotional settings of some attacks of urticaria, Psychosom.Med. 4: 324, July '42 [Comment on Saul's article]

Psychoanalytic insight of Nathaniel Hawthorne, Psychoanalytic insight of Nathaniel Hawthorne, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 373-385, Oct. '42

OBERST, F. W.: See HIMMELSBACH, C. K., jt. auth. OBESITY

See also Adiposis Dolorosa; Laurence-Moon-Biedl

Selly
See also Adiposis Dolorosa; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
-extraordinary case (weight of 772½ pounds) and review of some lesser cases, [D. P. Willoughby] Human Biol. 14: 166-177, May '42
-psychologic factors, [G. H. Reeve] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 674-678, Oct. '42
-emplications and sequels, course of labor and puerperlum in overweight women; study of 600 cases in years 1936-1938, [C. M. Zoller] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 25-56, '42
tiology and pathogenesis, [L. H. Newburgh] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 1033-1096, Dec. '42

Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 25-56, '42
etiology and pathogenesis, [L. H. Newburgh] Arch.Int.
Med. 70: 1933-1996, 'Dec. '42
—metabolic craniopathy; cranial hyperostosis in adult
females, associated with headache, obesity, psychic
manifestations, etc.; report of 5 cases and review
of literature, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, J. Rof Carballo, A.
Romero & L. Lara] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 178-183, Feb.
15. '42

Romero & L. Lara] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 178-183, Feb. 15, '42
experimental, effect of early hypophysectomy on hypothalamic obesity, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] Endocrinology 31: 30-34, July '42
—relation of various hypothalamic lesions to adiposity in rat, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] J. Comp.Neurol. 76: 475-499, June '42
in infants and children, obesity in children (suspected of presenting adiposogenital dystrophy), [I. P. Bronstein, L. J. Halpern & A. W. Brown] J.Pediat. 21: 485-496, Oct. '42
metabolism in, potassium as tissue diuretic; studies on diuresis, [H. W. Bansi & E. Schwariz] Zischr.f. klin.Med. 139: 532-540, '41
—creatinine excretion in women; clinical significance, [B. N. Tager & H. W. Kirsch] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 696-699, Dec. '42
preventien, [C. C. Stochholm-Borresen] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 585-589, May '42
therapy, [L. H. Newburgh] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 1033-1096, Dec. '42
—[C. C. Stochholm-Borresen] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 585-589, May '42

Dec. '42

—[C. C. Stochholm-Borresen] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 585-589, May '42

—effect of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate, propadrine hydrochloride and propadrine hydrochloride in combination with sodium delvinal (vinbarbital sodium) on appetite of patients, [S. W. Kalb] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 38: 584-586, Nov. '42

—medical management, [R. N. Monfort] M.Rec. 155: 471-474, Oct. '42

—unsuccessful therapy; case, [A. Pinto Viégas] Cultura méd. 3: 323-339, Jan. '42

—vitamin A versus carotene content of low-fat diets, [D. Johnson] J.Am.Dletet.A. 18: 725-727, Nov. '42

OBITUARIES

Alkies, Heerry Wilberforce, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 233, Sept. '42

-[J. 42

Ashley, John Wenlock, 1914-1942, Lancet 2: 83, July 18,

Askanazy, Max, 1865-1940, [J. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. 2: 187, '42

il

t.

t. 11

ty J.

at.

96, 15ine ew RR.

ira

lín.

355. ey] rico Oct. Ad. ug.

3,

M.J.

OBITUARIES—Continued
Baker, James M., 1876-1941, [R. S. Hill] Tr. South. S. A.
(1941) 54: 421-424, '42
Balade, Manuel, 1897-1942, Semana méd., 1: 1193-1194,
June 11, '42

[J. Arce] Bold.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 288-291, May '42

[J. Malbrán] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 367-369,
June '42

June '42 k. Morea] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 647-648, Oct.

42
Banerii, Amarnath, 1876-1942, J.Indian M.A. 11: 291-292,
June 42
Barrett, Anthony Richard, 1915-1942, Lancet 2: 142,
Aug. 1, 42
Barrie, Howard Greene, 1872-1942, Canad.M.A.J. 47:

Barrie, Heward Greene, 1872-1942, Canad.M.A.J. 47:
490, Nov. '42
Barry, Adrian Michael, Lancet 1: 722, June 13, '42
Battell, Frederice, 1867-1941, [E. Bothlin] Verbandl.d.
Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 4-6, Jan. '42
Batten, George Beckett, 1860-1942, Lancet 2: 114, July
25, '42; Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 242, Aug. '42
Baughman, Greer, 1874-1941, [C. R. Robins] Tr.South.
S.A. (1941) 54: 425-427, '42
Baumpartner, Edwin A., 1888-1942, [S. A. Munford]
Ann.Int.Med. 17: 379-380, Aug. '42
Beck, Joseph Clar, 1870-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 712, Oct. 31,
'42
Berchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, Edwards, 1988-1942, Serchen des Essarts, 1988-1

Ann.Int.Med. 17: 379-380, Aug. '42
Beck, Joseph Clar, 1870-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 712, Oct. 31, '42
Berchon des Essarts, Edmundo, 1863-1942, Gazclin. 40: 132, April '42; Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 195-198, April '42; Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgides 17: 45-48, May '42
—[A. R. de Oliveira Motta] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 227-229, April '42
Berastein, Charles, 1872-1942, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 485-486, Oct. '42
Bigger, Edward Cooy, 1861-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 740, June 13, '42; Lancet 1: 776-777, June 27, '42
Birkett: See Birkett, Herbert Stanley
Birks, Francis Joseph, Brit.M.J. 2: 56, July 11, '42
Bonpland, Pompoyo D., 1883-1942, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 597-598, July '42; Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 539-540, Oct. 15, '42
Boule, Pierre Marcelin, 1861-1942, Brasil-med. 56: 398, Aug. 15, '42
Brags, William Henry, [E. A. Owen] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 202, July '42
Brand, William Lancet 1: 692-693, June 6, '42
Brasiliense de Almeida Mello, Américo, Jr., 1864-1942, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 43: 462-465, May '42; Gaz. ciin. 40: 176, May '42
Brazier-Greagh, George Washington, Lancet 2: 528-529, Oct. 31, '42
Breidenbach, Warren C., 1894-1942, [J. H. Skavlem] Dis.of Chest-2: 376, Nov. '42
Breidenbach, Warren C., 1884-1942, [J. H. Skavlem] Dis.of Chest-2: 376, Nov. '42
Brewn, Richard King, 1864-1942, Lancet 1: 665, May '42; Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 123-124, July-Aug. '42; Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 123-124, July-Aug. '42
Brown, Richard King, 1864-1942, Lancet 1: 665, May '42; Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 123-124, July-Aug. '42
Brown, Wade Hampton, 1878-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 1442, Aug. 22, '42
— [H. S. N. Greene] Science 96: 221-222, Sept. 4, '42
Buckley, Rebert Emmett, Laryngoscope 52: 673, Aug. '42
Buckley, Rebert Emmett, Laryngoscope 52: 673, Aug. '42
Buckley, Rebert Emmett, Laryngoscope 52: 673, Spet. '42
Cambell, James A., 1892-1942, Mil.Surgeon 91: 717-718. Dec. '42

*** ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 873, Sept. '42
Cadell, Ernest Duscan, Lancet 1: 723, June 13, '42
Cahili, James A., 1892-1942, Mil.Surgeon 91: 717-718, Dec. '42
Campbell, Willis Cohoos. 1889-1941, [J. S. Speed] Tr. South.S.A. (1941) 54: 428-430, '42
Campes Kunhardt, Juan, 1876-1942, [J. Rábago] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 183-184, April 30, '42
Carr, John Watter, Lancet 2: 470, Oct. 17, '42; Brit.M.J. 2: 590, Oct. 24, '42
Casparis, Horton Ryan, 1891-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 979, Nov. 21, '42; Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1100-1102, Dec. '42
Cassiane Gemes, Francisca, 1835-1942, [J. de Vasconcellos] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 365-376, March '42
Chandler, Fraderick George, 1835-1942, Ed. M.J. 2: 499-500, Oct. 24, '42; Lancet 2: 500, Oct. 24, '42
Chapia, Henry Dwight, 1857-1942, J.A.M.A. 110: 399, July 11, '42; Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 535-538, Sept. '42
Clairment, Paul, 1875-1942, [A. Brunner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 242-243, Feb. 21, '42
—[G. G. Turner] Brit.M.J. 2: 325-326, Sept. 12, '42
Clark, Affred Jeseph, 1885-1941, [J. H. Burn] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap, 75: 187-190, July '42
Clayter, Themas Ash, 1869-1941, [J. D. Thomas] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 1871-190, July '42
Crawford, James Weifenden, 1910-1941, Lancet 1: 722, June 13, '42
Crewfor, James Weifenden, 1910-1941, Lancet 1: 722, June 13, '42
Crewfor, James Weifenden, 1910-1941, Lancet 1: 722, June 13, '42
Crewfor, James Weifenden, 1910-1941, Lancet 1: 722, June 13, '42
Crewfor, James Weifenden, 1910-1941, Lancet 1: 722, June 13, '42
Crewfor, James Weifenden, 1910-1941, Lancet 1: 722, June 13, '42
Crewfor, James Weifenden, 1910-1941, Lancet 1: 722, June 13, '42
Crewfor, James Weifenden, 1910-1941, Med.españ. 6: vi, Dec. '41
—[A. G. Alarcón] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 85-102, March 10, '42

OBITUARIES, Czerny, Adalbert—Continued
—[Kleinschmidt] Klin.Wehnschr. 20: 1136, Nov. 8, '41
—[M. Mendez Matias] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 186-187,
May 10, '42
Davidson, lanc Alexander, 1869-1942, Lancet 1: 692,

May 10, '42

Davidson, isaac Alexander, 1869-1942, Lance, June 6, '42

Davies, Arthur Vornon, Brit.M.J. 2: 297, Sept. 5, '42

Davies, John Charles, 1859-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 84, July 18, '42

Davison, Charles, 1858-1942, [R. W. McNealy] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 194-195, June 15, '42

Delavan, David Bryson, 1850-1942, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 573-574, June '42; Laryngoscope 52: 566, June '42

Delee, Joseph Bolivar, 1869-1942, M.Woman's J. 49: 190-191, June '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 711, June 6, '42; West.J.Surg. 50: VII, July '42; Lancet 2: 114, July 25, '42

-f.C. Moir] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 444-446, Aug. 13: 443-444, June

de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 443-444, June

Denegri, Felipe A., Rev.san.de policía 2: 151, May-June

Des Voeux, Harold Anteine, Lancet 1: 665, May 30, '42 Diggie, Frank Heit, Lancet 2: 471, Oct. 17, '42 Döderlein, Albert, 1860-1941, Med.espafi. 7: vi-vii, March

Doderieis, Aibert, 1800-1941, Med.espan. 7; 71-vii, March
'42

Domisguez Reidán, Francisce, 1864-1942, Rev. méd.
cubana 53; 459-460, May '42

—[C. E. Finlay y Shino] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.,
bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8; 19-20, March-April '42

—[O. Montoro] Vida nueva 49: 199-202, May '42

—[J. A. Presno y Bastiony] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47:
149-152, April 30, '42

Drewitt, Frederic George Dawtrsy, 1848-1942, Brit.M.J.
2: 174-175, Aug. 8, '42; Lancet 2: 292, Aug. 15, '42

DuBose, Francis Geodwin, 1873-1941, [J. M. Mason]
Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 431-432, '42

Duffy, James J., 1892-1941, [G. Failla] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 243-244, Aug. '42

Edwards, Harold G. F., 1888-1942, [C. P. Rutledge]
Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 102-103, July '42

—[E. Huil] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 567-568, Sept. '42

Ehrenfest, Hugo, 1870-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 65, Sept. 5,

'42

42 J. Taussig & G. W. Kosmak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. -{Y. J. Tauasig & G. W. Kosmakj Am. J. Val. 44: 367-369, Sept. 42

Ewart, George Arthur, Brit.M.J. 2: 469, Oct. 17, '42;

Lancet 2: 470. Oct. 17, '42

Fawcett, Edward, 1867-1842, Brit.M.J. 2: 412, Oct. 3, '42; Lancet 2: 470-471, Oct. 17, '42

-[J. M. Yoffey] Nature, London 150: 455-456, Oct. 17, '42

Rev. de med.y ctr. Habana 47: '42

Fernández Sete, Esrique, Rev.do med.y cir. Habana 47: 343-344, Aug. 31, '42; Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 257, Sept. '42

—[O. Montoro] Vida meva 50: vili-vili, Aug. '42
Ferron, Alphonse, 1884-1942, [E. Dube] Union méd.du Canada 71: 783-785, Aug. '42
Finkelstein: See Finkelstein, Heinrich Finkle, Philip. 1894-1942, [P. Klemperer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 122-123, July-Aug. '42
Finney, John Miller Turpin, 1863-1942, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 47-50, Aug. '42; Mil.Surgeon 91: 249-250, Aug. '42

—[W. A. Fisher] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 122-125, July '42

-[W. H. Howell] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 552-555, Aug. 42 -[A. M. Shipley] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 207, Sept.

Frank, Louis, 1867-1941, [J. G. Sherrill] Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 433-435, 42
Franer, Alexander, Lancet 2: 202-203, Aug. 15, '42
Freetz, Heward Clinton, 1871-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 1241, Dec. 12, '42
Gagnen, Eugène, 1877-1942, [A. Grouks] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1146-1148, Oct. '42
Garvin, William Creighton, 1873-1942, [L. Casamajor] J.Nerv.& Mont.Dis. 96: 116-117, July '42
Gaston, Ceell D., 1887-1940, [H. H. Askew] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 338-341, 42
Gayelin, Heary Rawis, 1884-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 221, Sept. 19, '42
Geldwater: See Goldwater, Sigismund Schulz

oldwater: See Goldwater, Sigismund Schulz ozziaz, Juste F., Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 805-806, June '42

da Graca Melle, Jesé Redrigues, 1881-1942, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 231-233, March '42

OBITUARIES-Continued

BITUARIES—Continued
Grande Rossi, Federico, 1866-1942, [Rodríguez Pérez]
Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 341-342, July 31, '42
Gray, James Hugo, 1909-1941, M.J.Australia 1: 669-670,
June 13, '42
Greene, Ralph Nelson, 1883-1941, [J. W. McConnell &
S. B. Hadden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 185, '42
Greenwood, Allen, 1866-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 858, Nov.
14, '42
Gregoire, Raymond, 1875-1942, Med.españ, 7: lx, June
Grimadale, Harald Ross. 1866-1942, Med.españ, 7: lx, June

Grimsdale, Harold Barr, 1866-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 655-656, May 23, '42; Lancet 1: 636, May 23, '42; Brit.J. Ophth. 26: 284-286, June '42 von Grosz, Emil, 1865-1941, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 286-287, June '42

ven Grosz, Emil, 1865-1941, Brit.J.Ophth. 2c: 286-267, June '42

—[E. V. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 892-894, July '42

—[A. de Roetth] Arch.Ophth. 28: 531-532, Sept. '42

Guise-Moores, Samuel Guise, Lancet 2: 501, Oct. 24, '42

Hajek, Markus, 1861-1941, [R. Singer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng, 4: 175-176, '42

Hall, George Washington, 1871-1941, [J. W. McConnell & S. B. Hadden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 185, '42

Hall, Winfield Scott, 1861-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 712, Oct. 31, '42

Hall, Winneld Scott, 1861-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 712, Oct. 31. 42
Hanly, Gerard Joseph, Lancet 2: 325, Sept. 12, '42
Harrington, Milton Alexander, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 487, Oct. '42
Hawks, John Christopher, Lancet 1: 692, June 6, '42
Hegner, Robert William, 1889-1942, [W. W. Cort] Rev. de med. trop.y parasitol. 28: 175-177, June '42
Hendon, George Albert, 1871-1941, [M. J. Henry] Tr. South.S.A. (1941) 54: 436-437, '42
Henkel, Max, 1870-1941, [Herold] Zentraibl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1965-1967, Nov. 8, '41
Henneberg: See Henneberg, Henry
Hepburn, Malcolm Langton, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 332-334, July '42
Herbert, Herbert, 1865-1942, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 28: 339, Aug. '42
Hillis, David Sweeney, 1873-1942, J.A.M.A. 120:1055, Nov. 28, '42
Hirsch, I. Sett, 1880-1942, [C. F. Tenney] Ann.Int.Med.

28: 305, Hillis, David Sweeney, 1873-1842, Nov. 28, '42
Hirsch, I. Seth, 1880-1942, [C. F. Tenney] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1265-1266, June '42
A-thur Douglass, J.A.M.A. 120: 638, Oct.

Hirschfelder, Arthur Douglass, J.A.M.A. 120: 638, Oct. 24, '42

Hitzenberger, Karl, 1893-1941, [H. Kutschera-Alchbergen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 888, Oct. 24, '41

Hogan, James Joseph, 1872-1942, [M. H. Fischer] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 315-320, Sept. '42

Hopkins, Edwin Lancelet, Lancet 2: 409, Oct. 3, '42

Hou-Jensen, H. M., [E. Andreasen] Anat.Anz. 91: 124-126, March 26, '41

Hubeny, Maximilian John, 1880-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 899, July 11, '42

[A. Hartung] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 396-397, Sept. '42

[B. H. Orndoff] Radiology 39: 488-491, Oct. '42

Huphes, Wilfrid Kent, 1865-1941, Brit.M.J. 1: 740, June 13, '42; Lancet 2: 26-27, July 4, '42

Hunziker, Hans, 1878-1941, [T. Reh] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 152, Feb. 25, '42

Ismail, Abdel Aziz, Lancet 1: 723, June 13, '42

Jackson, Edward, 1856-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 781, Nov. 7, '42

James, William McCully, 1880-1942, [G. M. Stevenson]

Jackson, Edward, 1856-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 781, Nov. 7, 42

Jackson, Edward, 1856-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 781, Nov. 7, 42

James, William McCully, 1880-1942, [G. M. Stevenson]
Ann.Int.Med. 17: 564-565, Sept. 42

Jameson, Howard Leon, 1881-1942, [E. L. Bortz] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 378-379, Aug. 42

Jones, Ernest Lloyd, Brit.M.J. 2: 412, Oct. 3, 42; Lancet 2: 408, Oct. 3, 42

Jones, Glenn Irving, 1883-1942, Mil.Surgeon 91: 372-373, Sept. 42; J.A.M.A. 120: 221, Sept. 19, 42

Jordan, Walter Ross, Lancet 2: 82, July 18, 42

Kan, Iosif Lvovich, 1892-1942, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenli (no. 2) 9: 47-48, 42

Kerr, James R., Brit.M.J. 2: 412-413, Oct. 3, 42

Koysser: See Keysser, Franz

Kidd, Leonard, Lancet 2: 499, Oct. 24, 42; Brit.M.J. 2: 531, Oct. 31, 42

Kidd, Percy Marmaduke, 1851-1942, Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 95-96, April 42

Kirby, Charrington Cocil, Lancet 1: 752, June 20, 42

Kilotz, Walter Carl, [R. L. Cecil] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol. A. (1941) 57: liv-ly, 42

Koffka, Kurt, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 64, July 42

Koffka, Kurt, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 64, July 42

Koffka, Kurt, 283-1942, [A. E. Jones] Arch.Phys. Therapy 23: 558, Sept. 42; also, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 5: 430, Sept.-Oct. 42

Kräuse, Allen Kramer, 1881-1941, [C. Austrian] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 1-11, 42

Leoper, Richard Robert, 1864-1942, [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick & R. Thompson] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 480-484, July 42

Leoper, Richard Robert, 1864-1942, [J. P. C. Kirkpatrick & R. Thompson] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 480-484, July 42

Leoses, Albertè, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Alres 40: 685-695, Aug. 41

Levene, Alberte, Rev.san.mil., Buenes Aires 40: 685-695, Aug. '41

OBITUARIES—Continued
Lewis, Dean Dewitt, 1874-1941, [A. H. Montgomery] Tr.
West.S.A. (1941) 51: 536-533, '42
—[H. B. Stone] Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 438-439, '42
Lewison, Maurice, 1885-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 824, July 4,

Liljencrantz, Erie, 1902-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 980, Nov.

Liljencrantz, Eric, 1902-1902, Santali, Rev.san.mil., Buenos 21, '42
López, Ricardo Martín, 1878-1941, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 577-578, June '41
Lerd, Frederick Taylor, 1875-1941, [E. D. Churchill] J. Thoracle Surg. 12: 107-108, Oct. '42
Lourie, Osip Raphiael, 1873-1941, [S. R. Kagan] Hebrew M.J. 2: 139, '42
—[H. Morrison] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1161, Dec. '42
Love, James Kerr, Glasgow M.J. 137: 144-145, June '42; Brit.M.J. 1: 775, June 20, '42; Lancet 1: 752, June 90, '42

Brit.M.J. 1: 775, June 20, '42; Lancet 1: 752, June 20, '42
Low, Vincent Warren, 1867-1942, M.Press 208: 191, Sept. 16, '42; Brit.M.J. 2: 354, Sept. 19, '42; Lancet 2: 352-353, Sept. 19, '42
Lowry, William Herbert, 1880-1942, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 15: 228, Aug. '42
—[A. E. MacDonald] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1255-1257, Oct. '42; also, Arch.Ophth. 28: 765-766, Oct. '42; also, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 384, Oct. '42
Lurie, David, Lancet 2: 296, Sept. 5, '42
Luz: Sec Luz. Fernando

Canad.M.A.J. 47: 384, Oct. 42
Lurie, David, Lancet 2: 296, Sept. 5, '42
Luz: See Luz, Fernando
Lyon, Marcus Ward, Jr., 1875-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 899,
July 11, '42
MacDonald, James W., 1867-1941, [S. C. Stanton] Tr.
West.S.A. (1941) 51: 536, '42
MacDowall, John Lazier, 1877-1942, Laryngoscope 52:
755, Sept. '42
MacEvitt, John Cowell, 1856-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 221,
Sept. 19, '42
MacEvitt, John, 1853-1941, [W. H. Andrews] J.Path.
& Bact. 54: 393-399, July '42
MacMillan, John, Lancet 2: 381, Sept. 26, '42
Macpherson, John, Brit.M.J. 2: 267, Aug. 29, '42; Lancet
2: 296, Sept. 5, '42
McRaynolds, John Oliver, 1865-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 964,
July 18, '42; Mil.Surgeon 91: 373-374, Sept. '42
—[S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. 28: 762-764, Oct. '42
Mair, Stewart Stanley, Lancet 2: 202, Aug. 15, '42
Marrique, Bellsarie, [M. Davila] Rev.méd.peruana 14:
349, July '42

Mair, Stewart Staniey, Lancevila] Rev.med.peruana 14: 349, July '42

Manrique, Belisario, [M. Davila] Rev.med.peruana 14: 349, July '42

Manrique, Julio, 1873-1942. [various authors] Rev.Fac. de med.Bogotá 11: 31-40, July '42

Marfan: See Marfan, Antonin Bernard Jean Martin, Collier F., [C. J. de Bere] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 337-338, '42

Martin, William, 1889-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 113, July 25, '42; Lancet 2: 142, Aug. 1, '42; Glasgow M.J. 138: 96-67, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
Martinez Pueta, Martin, [W. Piaggio Garzón] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 27: 235-239, '42
Massino y Bombalier, César J., 1863-1942, [Rodríguez Pérez] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 244-246, May 31,

May, 323

May, Walter J., 1885-1942, South African M.J. 16: 321-323, Sept. 12, '42
 Mayoral y Carpintero, Pedre, 1886-1942, Rev.Fac.de méd., Bogotá 11: 112, Aug. '42
 Mendoza Oliveros, Rafael, 1883-1942, [H. Fernández Isassi], An. Soc. mex. de oftal. y oto-rino-laring. 17, (preliminary paging) Jan.-Feb. '42
 Meyer, Hans Herst, 1853-1939, [A. Jarisch] Ergebn.d. Physiol. 43: 1-8, '40
 Meyerhef, Heinz Lether, Lancet 2: 443, Oct. 10, '42
 Miller, A. Merrill, 1876-1941, [H. G. Langworthy] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 238-239, '42

Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 238-239, '42
Milligan.Ceoli James, 1909-1941, Lancet 2: 498-409, Oct. 3, '42;
Miltichell, Arthur Brewnlow, Lancet 2: 498-409, Oct. 3, '42;
Moffatt, Christopher William Paget, Brit.M.J. 2: 84-85,
July 18, '42
Molina, Wenceslae F., 1868-1942, [C. A. Bambarén]
Crón.méd., Lima 59: 143-148, April '42
—[G. Delgado Bedoya & J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana
14: 144-148, April '42
Moral, José Darie, [G. A. Fassio] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.
Guayas 21: 810-811, April-June '41
—[L. Patifio-Camargo] Rev.Fac.de med.Bogotá 11: 41,
July '42
Morene Peraz, Ignacie, Rev. Cruz Roja colomb. 15:929,
Sept.-Oct. '42
Morgan, William Parry, 1875-1941, [J. B. Duguld] J.
Path.& Bact. 54: 399-401, July '42
Morrow, John Smyth, Lancet 2: 26, July 4, '42
Mossby, Charles Virgil, J.A.M.A. 120: 979, Nov. 21, '42
Moyas, Robert Esmend, Brit.M.J. 2: 592, Nov. 14, '42
Nadeleczny-Millioud, Max, 1874-1940, [A. Greifenstein]
Arch. Ohren., Nassen. u.Kehlkopph. 149: 271-276, '41
Nankivell, Austin Throffall, M.Omcer 68: 124, Oct. 17, '42
Newbery, Douglas Arnold, 1902-1942, Lancet 2: 500-504,
Oct. 24, '42

OBITUARIES—Continued
Nowman, James Frederick, 1914-1940, Lancet 1: 752,
June 20, '42
Noceti, Adeife, 1877-1942, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 6465, March-April '42; Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 744,
April '42; Semana méd. 1: 890, April 30, '42
—[G. Bosch] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp.
73-76, April '42
—[E. B. Demaría] Semana méd. 1: 1183-1185, June 4,

Oliver, Thomas, 1853-1942, Brit.M.J. 1: 681-682, May 30, '42; Lancet 1: 665-666, May 30, '42; Glasgow M.J. 137: 145-147, June '42; J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 112-113, June '42; J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 292, Nov. '42

—[G. G. Turner] Newcastle M.J. 21: 54-58, July '42

Parkes, Louis Coltman, Lancet 2: 499-500, Oct. 24, '42; Brit.M.J. 2: 531, Oct. 31, '42

Parsons, Hareld Campbell, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 69, Dec. '42

Paskind, Harry Arthur, 1896-1942, [J. W. McConnell & S. B. Hadden] Tr. Am. Neurol.A. 68: 188, '42

—[L. J. Pollock] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 237-238, Oct. 15, '42

Paterson, George Keppie, 1861-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 175

Paterson, George Kepple, 1861-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 175, Aug. 8, '42 Paton, Stewart, 1865-1942, [S. E. Jelliffe & others] Am. J.Psychiat. 99: 156-158, July '42 —[J. W. McConnell & S. B. Hadden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A.

-[J. W. McConnell & S. B. Hadden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 187, '42
Peck, John Hyren, 1879-1942, [D. J. Glomset] J.Iowa M. Soc. 32: 528-529, Nov. '42
Peck, William B.: See Peck, William B.
Pereyra, Roberto, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 233-234, '42
Pereja hear, 1870-1942, Med. cir. pharm., pp. 617-618

234, '42 Perrin, Jean, 1870-1942, Med. clr. pharm., pp. 617-618, Sept. '42

Peter, Luther Crouse, 1869-1942,
Nov. 28, '42
Peters, LeRey S., 1882-1941, lay tribute to Dr. L. S.
Peters, [G. C. Taylor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 358-360,
Sept. '42
Peterson, Reuben, 1862-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 1241, Dec.

12, '42
Pfachler, Paul, 1870-1942, [W. Christen] Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 447, April 18, '42
Picquenard, Charles, 1873-1940, Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 625-626, '40
Pietranera, Enrique, 1860-1942, Semana méd. 1: 1189-1191, June 4, '42
Pockley, Francis Antill, 1857-1941, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 334-335, July '42
Pooler, Alan Fredérick Roberts, Brit.M.J. 1: 682, May 30, '42
Potts, Herbart Anthony, 1872-1848, May Potts, Herbart Anthony, 1872-1848

Potts, Herbert Anthony, 1813-1911, Nov. 7, '42 —[B. E. Blackwell] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2274-2275, Dec. 1.

Prud'homme, Ernest, 1893-1942, [A. Barbeau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 323-325, Sept.-Oct. '42 —[B. Desjardins] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 326-328, Sept.-Oct. '42 —[C. LePrançois] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1146, Oct. '42 Quian, Rafael H., Semana méd. 1: 1307-1310, June 18,

'42
Ramel: See Ramel, Edwin
Ranson: See Ranson, Stephen Walter
Restrepe Arango, Julio, 1854-1942, Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 90-93, March-April '42
Richardson, Deuglas Yeoman, Lancet 2: 501, Oct. 24, '42
Robertson, Robert Cecil, 1890-1942, Lancet 2: 442-443,
Oct. 10, '42; Brit.M.J. 2: 500, Oct. 24, '42
Robinson, Frank, Lancet 2: 528, Oct. 31, '42
Rodriguez Villogas, Ricardo, 1886-1942, Semana méd.
1: 1191, June 4, '42; Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 293-294,
May '42

ay '42 Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 288-289,

June '42
Regers, Richard Sanders, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 356,
Sept. '42
Roux, Pieter, 1900-1942, Lancet 1: 777, June 27, '42
Rush, James Térrance, 1867-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 638, Oct.

Rosh, James Torrance, 1867-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 638, Oct. 24, '42

de Santa Cecilia, Joaquim, 1888-1941, [H. Martins Vieira] Ophtalmos 3, núm. 1, (preliminary paging) ('42]
Sesieth, Charies Edward, 1873-1942, [C. J. de Bere]
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 198-199, June 15, '42
Schoolder, Harry Albert, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 487-488, Oct. '42
Schooltz, Moses, 1875-1942, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 883-884, Dec. '42
Scholtz, Moses, 1875-1942, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 883-884, Dec. '42
Scholtz, Moses, 1873-1941, Zischr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 31-32, May '42
Schröder, Paul, 1873-1941, Zischr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 81-32, May '42
Schröder, Waiter, Lancet 2: 203, Aug. 15, '42
Scott, Donald Saymour, Lancet 2: 381, Sept. 26, '42
Scott, Maitiand Bedley, Brit.M.J. 2: 469, Oct. 17, '42
Shanda, Aurelius Rives, 1860-1941, [J. F. Mitchell] Tr. South.S.A. (1941) 54: 440-441, '42
Shandas, John Rewland, 1863-1942, [J. G. Dwyer] Arch. Ophth. 28: 533-534, Sept. '42

OBITUARIES—Continued Shoemaker, William Toy, 1869-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 1332, Dec. 19. '42 Shumway, Edward Adams, 1870-1941, [H. M. Langdon]

Shumway, Edward Adams, 1870-1941, [H. M. Langues, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philedalphia 10: 146-147. June '42

da Silva Araujo, Oscar, [F. E. Rabello] An.brasil.de dermate sif. 17: 5-6, '42 Simonesa Zabalegui, Antonio, 1861-1941, Medicina, Madrid 10: 85-87, Jan. '42; Med.españ. 7: vil-vili, Feb. '42

Feb. '42
Size, Lincoln Fleetford, 1874-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 824,
July 4, '42

—[F. H. Labey] Anesthesiology 3: 686-687, Nov. '42
Sizk, J. Newton, 1890-1942, Radiology 39: 108-109, July

Slade, Charles Bleunt, 1874-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 304, Sept. 28, '42
Sleyster, Reck, 1879-1942, [M. Fishbein] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 14: 196-197, June 15, '42
—[L. H. Ziegler] Am.J.Paychlat. 98: 918, May '42
Smith, David King, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 68, Dec.

Snook, Homer Clyde, 1878-1942, [P. Brown] Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 694-697, Nov. '42
 Stoell, Graham, 1851-1942, [C. Bramwell] Brit.Heart J. 4: 115-119, July '42
 Steiner, Walter Raiph, 1870-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 979, Nov. 21, '42

Stewart, Henry Thorps, 1916-1942, Lancet 1: 692, June 6. '42

Stowart, Henry
6, '42
Stewart, Renald, Lancet 2: 232, Aug. 22, '42
Stewart, Renald, Lancet 2: 232, Aug. 22, '42
Stlehm, Reuben Hareld, [C. E. Lyght] Proc.Am.Student
Health A., Bull. 25, p. 29, '41
Strandberg, James, 1883-1942, [S. Hellerström] Acta
dermat.-venereol. 22: 573-578, Dec. '41
Sturrock, William Duncan, 1880-1942, Lancet 2: 82, July
18, '42
Sture, Gilhert Francis, Lancet 2: 142, Aug. 1, '42
Sture, Gilhert Francis, Lancet 2: 142, Aug. 1, '42

Sturock, William Duncan, 1880-1942, Lancet 2: 82, July 18, '42

Syms, Gilbert Francis, Lancet 2: 142, Aug. 1, '42

Talley, James Ely, 1864-1941, [J. E. Cottrell] 'Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 10: 144-145, June '42

Taylor, Alfred Simpson, 1868-1942, [J. W. McConnell & S. B. Hadden] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 187, '42

Taylor, Henry Herbert, Lancet 1: 692, June 6, '42

Taylor, Mark Ronald, 1871-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 175, Aug. 8, '42

Thather, Cassie Belle Ress, 1883-1942, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 930-931, June '42

Thomas, Emile, 1860-1942, [H. Revilliod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 747-740, Sept. 25, '42

Tiscorala, Atille, 1885-1942, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 65-66, March-April '42; Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 743-744, April '42; Semana méd. 1: 889-890, April 30, '42

Trask, James Dowling, 1890-1942, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 567-571, July '42; Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 251-253, Aug. '42

14: 567-571, July '42; Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 351-353, Aug. '42
Troup, Rebert, Lancet 1: 636, May 23, '42
Troup, Rebert, Lancet 1: 636, May 23, '42
Tuttle, Thomas Dyer, 1869-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 221, Sept. 19, '42
Ukhtomskiy, Alexey, 1875-1942, Nature, London 150: 541-542, Nov. 7, '42
Usher: See Usher, Charles Howard
Vailisacourt, Joseph, 1881-1942, [C. A. Gauthler] Union méd.du Canada 71: 671-672, July '42
Verdes Mestenegre, Jose, [Benitez Franco] Rev.españ. de tuberc. 11: 215, April '42
Villa Barberá, Ramón, 1880-1942, Med.españ. 8: xi, Aug. '42
Villa, Angel J., Semana méd. 2: 521, Aug. 27, '42

Villa, Angel J., Semana méd. 2: 521, Aug. 27, '42
Voron, Joseph, Med.españ. 7: vil, March '42
Walsh, James J., 1865-1942, [A. Malloch] Science 95:
522, May 22, '42
-[M. O. Peristein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 444-445,
Sept. '42
Waterston, David, M.Press 208: 191, Sept. 16, '42; Brit.
M.J. 2: 354, Sept. 19, '42; Lancet 2: 381, Sept. 26,
-[D. R. Dowl Brit.M.J. 2: 413, Oct. 3, '42; Nature.

"42"

[O. R. Dow] Brit.M.J. 2: 413, Oct. 3, '42; Nature, London 150: 516, Oct. 31, '42

Welsh, Rebert Astheny, 1861-1941, Dr. Welsh of Felton, [G. G. Turner] Newcastle M.J. 21: 59-61, July '42

Wetherlil, Herace Greeley, 1856-1941, [C. Powell] Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 537-549, '42

Wherry: See Wherry, William P. Wien, Max Samuel, 1895-1942, J.A.M.A. 119: 824, July 4, '42

[F. E. Senear] Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago 14: 276-277, Nov. 15, '42

Wilkes, Le Roy Augustus, J.A.M.A. 120: 1241, Dec. 12, '42

Williams, David Lawrence, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96; 488, Oct. '42

Wilistator, Richard, 1872-1942, [T. J. Nolan] Nature, London 150: 424-425, Oct. 10, '42 Wilson, Loslie Frederick, Brit.M.J. 2: 267-268, Aug. 29,

Wiskier, Cornelle, 1855-1941, [B. Brouwer] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 296-390, '42 Wishing, Martin Dussmore, Lancet 2: 501, Oct. 24, '42 Welff, Julius, 1870-1942, [H. Minsky] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 121, July-Aug. '42

OBITUARIES-Continued

dd, Casey Albert, 1858-1942, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 287, June '42 dd, George Edward Cartwright: See Wood, George Edward Cartwright k, Hubert, 1860-1942, J.A.M.A. 120: 1382, Dec. 19,

Worrall, Ralph, M.J.Australia 2: 158-160, Aug. 22, '42 Worsley, Reginald Carmichael, Lancet 1: 692, June 6.

Wortis: See Wortis, Herman
Wright, Hodley Duncan, 1891-1942, Brit.M.J. 2: 381, Sept.
26, '42: Pub.Health 56: 11, Oct. '42: Lancet 2:
442, Oct. 10, '42
-[A. C. T. Vaughan] Nature, London 150: 486, Oct. 24,

Young, William Elliot, 1910-1942, Lancet 2: 232, Aug. 22, '42

Young, William John, 1878-1942, M.J.Australia 1: 707-708, June 27, 42 —[I. Smedley-MacLean] Nature, London 149: 725, June

27. '42
OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., and PI-SUNER, J., Respuestas vasomotoras por excitación mecánica del suelo del IV ventrículo, Clencia 3:63-65, Feb. 25, '42
O'BRIEN, C. S., and ALLEN, J. H., Ocular changes in young diabetic patients, J.A.M.A. 120:190-192, Sept. 19. '42
O'BRIEN, J. R. P.: See McDONALD, S., it. auth. O'BRIEN, R. K., Postpartum hemorrhage, J.Florida M.A. 29: 226-227, Nov. '42
OBSESSIONS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

OBSTETRICS

See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc. J. R. McCord] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 866-870, Oct.

'42

-conservative obstetrics, [M. P. Rucker] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 440-448, Aug. '42

-cotton suture material and early ambulation, [E. W. Nelson & C. G. Collins] Surgery 12: 109-114, July '42

-during war time emergency, [J. H. Howard] Connecticut M.J. 6: 747-749, Sept. '42

-economics of obstetric care from standpoint of obstetrician, [H. H. Cummings] West.J.Surg. 50: 588-591, Nov. '42

-future, [J. M. M. Kerr] Lancet 1: 627-628, May 23, '42

-in Cuba during 1940: review of literature, [F. Moure

-in Cuba during 1940; review of literature, [F. Moure Fernández & M. Villaverde] Vida nueva 50: 95-103,

-interdependence of scientific research and obstetric practice, [G. R. Osborn] South.M.J. 35: 847-850, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-joint responsibility of obstetrics and pediatrics in problems of newborn, [A. H. Parmelee] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 582-586, July '42

-maternal care in Jones County, [T. P. Haney] Mississippi Doctor 20: 86-94, July '42

-modern obstetrics (relation to gynecology) [J. L. Bubis] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 236-238, Nov. '42

-national welfare and practice of obstetrics, [D. Mac-Millan] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) 41: 21-24, Aug. '42

-obstetrics and its relation to war, [J. R. Miller]

24, Aug. '42

-obstetrics and its relation to war, [J. R. Miller]

Connecticut M.J. 6: 951-955, Dec. '42

-public health obstetrics, [E. F. Dodge] M.Woman's

J. 49: 213-214, July '42

sex hormone therapy, [R. Wenner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 557-561, May 23, '42 sex hormones, [A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J. 3: 485-488, Sept. '42 sex hormones in obstetrics, [M. M. Cantor, J. R. Vant. L. C. Conn & M. J. Huston] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 12-23, July '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [P. F. Fletcher] West J. Surg. 50: 522-529, Oct. '42 --timely topics, [J. A. Calvo] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 134-139, April '41

quia 7: 134-139, April '41

-use of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in obstetric practice, [B. Williams] M.Press 207: 364-366, June 3, '42

-uses and abuses of radiation therapy, [H. F. Traut] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 638-647, Oct. '42

-Utopian obstetrics; plan promoting efficiency to obstetrician and service to patient, [R. A. Bartholomew] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 553-558, Oct. '42

anesthesia is: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, paraldehyde; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.

history: See also Abortion, history; Cesarean Section, postmortem; Labor, presentation; etc.

historical sketch and development of obstetrics in Cuba from primitive period to our times, [J. Ramírez Olivella] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 109-135, May '42

obstetric chair of past and present, [Costa-Sacadura & A. Saavedra] Imprensa méd., Lisboa 8: 260-270, Sept. 10, '42

OBSTETRICS, history—Continued
—presidential address; influence of French school in
sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries upon
development of obstetrics, [W. C. Danforth] Am.J.
Obst.& Gynec. 44: 743-761, Nov. '42
heme delivery, hospital or domicillary confinement?
[M. F. Menzies] Lancet 2: 35-38, July 11, '42
—advantages, [V. K. Pierce] Marquette M.Rev. 7: 47-53,
Oct. '42
—question of deliveries at home or in hospitals in re-

Oct. '42
-question of deliveries at home or in hospitals in relation to maternal morbidity and mortality and
infant mortality, [W. Kirchner & O. H. Moell] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1936-1947, Nov. 1, '41
-service, based on study of medical and nursing resources, [R. M. Olson] Am.J.Nursing 42: 877-878,

sources, Based on sources, [R. M. Olson] Am.J.Nursing Aug. '42
—service; survey made in 15 medical schools, [A. W. Makepeace] Child 7: 36-39, Sept. '42
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in primitive, in Cuba, [J. Ramírez Olivella] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 109-135, May '42
progress, art of obstetrics—century of progress, [F. O. Bennett] New Zealand M.J. (Obst.Soc.Sect.) 41: 17-19. June '42

A. Beruti] Arch.Clin.

progress, art of obstetrics—century of progress, [F. O. Bennett] New Zealand M.J. (Obst.Soc.Sect.) 41: 1719. June '42

—obstetrics of future; its scientific, educational and professional development, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.Clin. obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 356-373, May '42

rural, ideals, [I. Dyer] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 238-241, June '42

—from obstetrics notebook of country doctor, [W. L. Faul] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 451-454, Nov. '42

statistics: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality—report of maternity homes and hospitals in Indiana, July 1, 1940 to June 30, 1941, [R. E. Jewett] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 382-385, July '42

—review of service of Station Hospital, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, [E. F. Buchner, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 91: 191-195, Aug. '42

teaching, cinematography as ald in teaching surgery, [J. Rabago] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 331-335, July 31, '42

—advantages of home obstetric service, [V. K. Pierce] Marquette M.Rev. 7: 47-53, Oct. '42

—development in future, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 336-373, May '42

—devaltonal objectives of American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, [W. T. Dannreuther] J.A.M.A. 120: 169-171, Sept. 19, '42

—home delivery service; survey made in 15 medical schools, [A. W. Makepeace] Child 7: 36-39, Sept. '42

OCARRANZA, F., Contribución para e estudid de la fisiología del bazo, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 45-52, Jan.-Feb. '42

Sobre la estructura y funciones humorales del pulmón, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 147, Oct. 15, '42

OCCHI, A.: See de FEO, D. A., it auth.

OCCIPITAL BONE

—platybasia with involvement of central nervous system.

[B. S. Ray] Ann.Surg. 116: 231-250, Aug. '42

Platybasia with involvement of central nervous system, [B. S. Ray] Ann. Surg. 116: 231-250, Aug. '42 umors, spheno-occipital chordoma of unusual radiosensitivity, [J. R. Andrews] Radiology 39: 478-479, Oct. '42

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

—[E. Casson] Practitioner 149: 89-94, Aug. '42

—[G. D. Kersley] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 236-239, May

-10. D. Rersiey] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 236-239, May

'42

-argument for therapy, [E. M. Bluestone] Occup.
Therapy 21: 222-225, Aug. '42

-craft analysis, [G. D. Kersley] Brit. J. Phys.Med. 5:
133-140, Sept.-Oct. '42

-discussion, [J. R. Jones & E. M. Macdonald] Proc.
Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 458-462, May '42

-for blind in residential institution, [M. L. Damren]
Occup.Therapy 21: 177-179, June '42

-for wounded, [G. R. Girdlestone] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5:
91-93, May-June '42

-in the Army, [J. S. Coulter] Occup.Therapy 21: 161164, June '42

-organization of workshop in general hospital, [M. E.
Merritti) Occup.Therapy 21: 289-291, Oct. '42

-place in observation and treatment of child guidance
clinic program, [R. J. Dugan] Occup.Therapy 21:
230-224, Aug. '42

-place in treatment of arthritis, [M. L. Blodgett] Occup.

230-234, Aug. '42

—place in treatment of arthritis, [M. L. Blodgett] Occup. Therapy 21: 277-282, Oct. '42

—postural deformities of lower extremities, [O. A. Engh] Occup. Therapy 21: 226-227, Aug. '42

—practical application in curative workshop, [N. Valliant] Occup. Therapy 21: 222-293, Oct. '42

—salvaging nation's man power, [H. S. Willard] Mil. Surgeon 91: 416-418, Oct. '42

—value of motion pictures; organization of movie department, [S. S. Barnes] Occup. Therapy 21: 169-174, June '42

for mental and serveus patients, correlation of physiotherapy and occupational therapy in cerebral palsy, [W. M. Phelps] Occup. Therapy 21: 152-156, June '42

—Auracraft shop—work project for unemployable epileptics, [J. L. Fetterman & H. Greve] Occup. Therapy 21: 283-288, Oct. '42

Z

.5

0:

ıt. n.

27 ID.

mì 5: 41-

E

up.

[N. MII.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, for mental and servous patients—Continued

patients—Continued

kindergarten project at Peoria State Hospital, [E. Stone] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 32-33, March '42

new ways in recreational therapy, [G. W. Shaffer & T. D. Noble] Occup.Therapy 21: 288-270, Oct. '42

one year in Venezuela, [W. A. Misbach] Occup.Therapy 21: 262-267, Oct. '42

study of conchology as form of therapy, [M. Moore]

21: 262-261, Oct. 42
-study of conchology as form of therapy, [M. Moore]
J.Florida M.A. 29: 20-28, July '42
-survey of occupational and industrial therapy in
Illinois state hospitals, [B. Wade] Illinois Psychiat.
J. 2: 23-31, March '42

hat occupational therapy can do for mentally defective, [D. P. Dilcer] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 263-268, Oct. '42

208, Oct. '42

for tuberculous patients, [J. W. Unis] Dis.of Chest 8:
214-218, July '42

—need for developing work tolerance following pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. N. Altken] Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr. 38:
216-224, '42

ary tuberculosis, [A. N. Aitken] Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr. 38: 216-224, 42

-outdoor employment of sanatorium patients, [W. E. Sneil] Tubercle 23: 101-103, April '42

-outline of 3 months course in occupational therapy and rehabilitation of the tuberculous for postgraduate and affiliate student therapists, [C. A. Briggs] Occup. Therapy 21: 219-221, Aug. '42

-relationship to rehabilitation, [D. L. Finucane] Occup. Therapy 21: 157-160, June '42

-tuberculosis and work; work and artificial pneumothorax, [A. Nogueira de Castro] Rev.med.munic. 3: 450-452, April '42

training, Mount Mary questionnaire, [E. A. Fitzpatrick] Occup. Therapy 21: 195-213, Aug. '42

-new trends in schools of occupational therapy and clinical training, [W. C. Kahmann] Occup. Therapy 21: 214-218, Aug. '42

-or male therapist, [W. A. Thompson] Occup. Therapy 21: 2165-168, June '42

-outline of 3 months course in occupational therapy and rehabilitation of the tuberculous for postgraduate and affiliate student therapists, [C. A. Briggs] Occup. Therapy 21: 219-221, Aug. '42

OCCUP. Atton. Vitamins, pp. 17-42, '42

OCHOERENA, I., Don José Eleuterio González, 1813-1888, Medicina, México 22: 540-541, Nov. 25, '42

OCHRONOSIS

-of sclera and cornea complicating alkaptonuria; re-

OCHRONOSIS

Of sclera and cornea complicating alkaptonuria; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [J. W. Smith] J.A.M.A. 120: 1282-1288, Dec. 19. 42

OCHSNER, A., and De BAKEY, M., Surgical considerations of bronchiectasis, Tri-State M.J. 15: 2793-2798, Oct. '42

See De BAKEY, M., R. auth.

OCIMUM

—preliminary study of Rideal-Walker coefficient values of indigenous essential oils, [J. C. Gupta, B. C. Bose, S. C. Ganguly & I. C. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 210-211, April '42

O'CONNELL, J. E. A., Un grupo de lesiones de cabeza, Revoto-neuro-oftal. 17: 115-116, July '42

Congenital dermal sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug. '42

O'CONNOR, G., Un caso de telano processors.

Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 115-116. July '42
Congenital dermal sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug.
Congenital dermal sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug.
Congenital dermal sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug.
Congenital dermal sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug.
Congenital dermal sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug.
Congenital dermal sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug.
Congenital dermal sinus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug.
Congenital dermal sinus, Programme 120: 517-577, Aug.
Congenital dermal sinus, Programme 120: 518-587, Oct. Physiol.
Congenital dermal sinus, Programme 120: 518-582, Oct. 24, '42
See Lockett, M. F., R. auth.
Cotinum: See Labor, complications
Coulogardiac Reflex: See Reflex, oculocardiac
Oden, C. L. A., Clamp for hemorrholdectomy, Tr.Am.
Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 238-249, '42
Oderms, S. L., and Hark, F. W., Habitual dislocation of shoulder joint, Surg., Gynec. Obst. 75: 229-234, Aug. '42
Odinov, A. L.: See Leytes, S. M., R. auth.
Odom, G. L., and Elvidge, A. R., Surgical removal of brain abscess due to Bacillus typhosus following typhoid fover, Arch.Neurol. Psychiat. 48: 465-468, Sept. '42

See Cong. W. V., R. auth.
See Erickson, T. C., R. auth.
See Erickson, T. C., R. auth.
See Erickson, T. C., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.
O'Dongenter, R. M., R. auth.

O'DONOGHUE, J. B., and JACOBS, M. B., Lymphosarcoma of stomach; report of case with some clinicopathological notations, Am.J.Surg. 58: 246-253, Nov. '42 O'DONOVAN, D. K., McGRATH, J., and BOLAND, S. J., Giardial infestation with steatorshops, Lancet 2: 4-6, July 4, '42 ODORIZ, J. B.: See MOREA, R., jt. auth.

ODORS

-charcoal blanket for deodorising discharges, [S. Alstead] Lancet 1: 669-671, June 6, '42

-diter cloth for controlling smell from plasters, [H. J. Seddon & H. W. Florey] Lancet 1: 765, June 27, '42

-in Orr treatment of osteomyelitis: prevention by lactose, [A. D. Wallis & M. J. Dilworth] J.A.M.A. 120: 583-587, Oct. 24, '42

ODRIOSOLA, R., Mortineonatalidad en Asunción, Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 91-110, July '42

ODRIOZOLA, ERNESTO (1862-1921)

-tribute to memory, [M. Arnillas Arana] Rev.méd.
peruana 14: 110-114, March '42

ODUM, E. P., Muscle tremors and development of temperature regulation in birds, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 618-622, June '42

OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See Psychoanalysis

OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See Psychoanalysis
OEHLER, F., Der Verwaltungsbetrieb im Krankenhaus
vom Standpunkt des Arztes aus. Enigegnung, Ztschr.
f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 70-71, Feb. 20, '41 [Comment on Barsch's article]

PRSKOV, S. L., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von per
os zugeführtem Leberextrakt und Ventrikelschleimhaut auf die Permesbilität der roten Blutkörperchen
heim normalen Menschen Acks physical Scandinav

beim normalen Menschen, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 82-90. '41

OETTEL, H., Über "Paradoxe Digitaliswirkung." Ein Beitrag zur Beziehung zwischen chemischer Konstitution und biologischer Wirkung der Herzglucoside, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 713-724, '41

Einfluss von organischen Redoxsystemen auf den Blutzucker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 200-211, '41

Uber die systolische Wirkung von Digitalisreinglucosiden, Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 212-217, '41

Cber die systolische Wirkung von Digitalisreinglucosiden,
Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 212-217, '41
Herzschmerzen und Ekg-Befund Beziehungen zur Anoxie,
Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 123-163, Oct. '41
ÖZYURT, S.: See CELIK, O. S., Jr. auth.
O'FERRELL, E.: See MURRAY, M., Jr. auth.
OGDEN, E.: See SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., Jr. auth.
—See BURLINGAME, P., Jr. auth.
—See CHANCE, J., Jr. auth.
OGDEN, H. D., JR.: See KAHLE, P. J., Jr. auth.
OGILVIE, W. H., Tratamiento de las heridas del abdomen.
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 470-483, July '42
OGINO-KNAUS THEORY: See Birth Control
OGRYZLO, M. A., Arnold-Chiari maiformation, Arch.
Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 30-46, July '42
OHARA'S DISEASE: See Tularemia
O'HEERON, M. K., Cystometry; Its value and limitations,
J.Urol. 47: 824-837, June '42
OHLER, E. A., and CUMMINS, H., Sexual differences in
breadths of epidermal ridges on finger tips and
palms, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 341-362, Sept. '42
OHLMAN. I. L., and YARDUMIAN, K. Y., Multiple primary
malignant neoplasms, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 12711275, Sept. '42
OHLSON, M. A.: See REYMOLDS, M. S., Jr. auth.
—See McKAY, H., Jr. auth.
OHNACKER, P., Komplizierte Verwicklungen im Verlauf
chronischer Nasennebenhöhlenentsfindungen, Arch.f.
OHNACKER, P., Komplizierte Verwicklungen im Verlauf
chronischer Nasennebenhöhlenentsfindungen, Arch.f.
O'HOLLAREN, P.: See LEMERE, F., Jk. auth.
OIDIUM aibleans: See Monilia albicans
OIL

See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Mustard Oil; etc.

-biologic potency of β-carotene in arachis oil, [E.

Abramson & K. Brunius] Acta physiol. Scandinav.

3: 164-167, '42

chloracne from cutting oils, [L. Schwartz & F. A. Barlow] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1747-1752, Nov. 29, '42—preliminary study of Rideal-Walker coefficient values of indigenous essential oils, [J. C. Gupta, B. C. Bose, S. C. Ganguly & I. C. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 210-211, April '42
—vitaminized oil, [U. P. Basu] Ann.Blochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 165-168, '41
—vitamins A and D potency of oils obtained from liver, intestines, body, and offal of shad, Alosa sapidisalma Wilson, and mackerel, Scomber scombrus L., [L. I. Pugsley, J. T. Kelly, W. A. Crandall & C. A. Morrell] Canad.J.Research, Sect.D. 29: 167-169, June '42

injections: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneu-mothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

therapy iedized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

-Continued

OIL—Continued
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets, therapy
—effect of carbon treatment on fish liver oils; vitamin
A destruction and peroxide formation, [L. O. Buxton] Indust.& Engin.Chem. (Indust Ed.) 34: 14861489, Dec. '42
tumors: See Cancer, occupational; Tumors, oil
OILLE, J. A., Where we fall in diagnosis and treatment of
heart disease, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 7-17, Oct.
'42; also, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 305-310, Oct. '42
OINTMENTS

DINTMENTS

TMENTS
 See also Burns, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; etc.
 -modern bases, [M. V. H. Prinz & L. P. Ereaux] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 344-349, Oct. 42-protective ointment's and industrial cleansers, [L. Schwartz] M.Clin.North America 26: 1195-1212, July 429.

'42

OJEDA, V.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., it. auth.
OLARAN CHÂNS, A., La obra de la Dirección de maternidad e infancia, Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 633-639, '41
Orígenes y evolución de la puericultura en nuestro país; a obra social del profesor Gregorio Aráoz Alfaro, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 69-81, July '42

July '42

OLARTE, J., Klebsiella ozaenae aislada del cobayo, Rev.d.
Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 135-138, June '42
— See VARELA, G., it. auth.
OLCOTT, C. T.: See PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., jt. auth.
OLD AGE

also Cataract, senile; Dementia, senile; Life,

duration; etc.
-care of the aged, [M. W. Thewlis] J.A.M.A. 120: 749-752, Nov. 7, '42
-changes in psychology necessitated by involution, [E. B. Allen] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 441-448, Aug.

695, Dec. '42

-motor chronaxia, [A. L. Saper] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 135138, '40

-nutrition, [D. Duckles] J.Am.Dletet.A. 18: 568-511,
Aug. '42

-nutrition, [D. Duckles] J.Am.Dletet.A. 18; 508-511, Aug. '42

-passing meridian of life, [G. M. Davidson] Psychiatric Quart. 16; 692-796, Oct. '42

-reactivity of lintact blood vessels of fingers and toes to sensory stimuli, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] J.Clin.Investigation 21; 655-664, Nov. '42

-senlie involution of thyroid gland, [W. & N. V. Anderew] Am.J.Path. 18; 849-863, Sept. '42

-therapy of fractures of femoral neck, [H. Tammann] Med.Klin. 37; 1106-1107, Oct. 31, '41

diseases, cancer of rectum and sigmoid, [W. M. Shedden] Am.J.Roentgonol. 47; 916-922, June '42

-acute suppurative mastoiditis, [J. B. Farrior] Laryngo-scope 52: 688-696, Sept. '42

-diseases of lungs, [J. G. Carr] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 92-97, '42

-early diagnosis and treatment of mental disorders, [D. K. Henderson] Practitioner 149: 1-6, July '42

-electrocardiographic changes, [T. T. Fox, J. Klements & E. E. Mandel] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 236-246, Aug. '42

-enlargement of prostate, [S. R. Moolgaanker] Liverschild of the control o

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued
—index of tuberculization in city of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & A. Gargiulo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 156-165, '40

165, '40
-intestinal vascular sclerosis, [J. Felsen] Hebrew M.J.
2: 189, '42

—intestinal vascular sclerosis, [J. Felsen] Hebrew M.J. 2: 189, '42
—neuropsychiatric geriatrics, [H. W. Woltman] Arch. Ophth. 28: 791-801, Nov. '42
—neurovascular leston of ovary in relation to mucosocutaneous dystrophies of vulvar region; "reflexogenous neuritic ovary" and senile involution; preliminary report, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 54-61, July '42
—pneumothorax, [J. D. Davis] California & West.Med. 57: 35, July '42
—potential or latent congestive failure, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 663-667, Nov.-Dec. '42
—proliferative uterine adenoma (cystic glandular hyperplasia); pathologic anatomy and clinical aspects, [H. von Braitenberg] Zischr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 122: 385-396, '41
—senile heart, [L. Stark] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 449-451, Aug. '42
—toxic delirious reactions, [G. W. Robinson, Jr.] Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 110-115, July '42
—treatment of pneumonia, [S. E. Tanner] M.Press 208: 180-182, Sept. 16, '42
—undlagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. E. Miller & B. Henderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 164-171, Aug. '42
—uso of estrogens in treatment of vagnitis. [C. L.

-use of estrogens in treatment of vaginitis, [C. L. Buxton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 109-112, July '42

-use of testosterone propionate (androgen) in pruritus and arthritis in males, [M. L. Gujral] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 75-79, Feb. '42
insurance: See Hospitals, group hospitalization insur-

and arthritis in males, [M. L. Gurral] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 75-79. Feb. '42
issurance: See Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance pathology, senile brains; silver-reducing structures in hippocampus, [L. S. King] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 241-256. Aug. '42
—true fatty degeneration in sensory neurons, [R. C. Truex & R. L. Zwemer] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 988-995, Dec. '42
precodous, relationship to degeneration of thyrold, [F. J. Hogg] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 56-69, July '42
surgery in, anesthesia, [R. B. Alcock] M.Press 206: 44-47, July 15, '42
—cholecystectomy for calculi, [L. Czembirek] Wien. kiln. Wchnschr. 54: 862-863, Oct. 17, '41
—electrocardiography in surgical treatment of prostatic obstruction, [R. O. Levitt & J. B. Carter] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 505-507, Aug. '42
—gastrectomy for carcinoma; case report of oldest patient to survive, [M. G. Gillespie] Am.J.Surg. 57: 348-351, Aug. '42
—vaginal hysterectomy, [O. N. Eastman] Tr. New England Obst. & Gynec. Soc. 1: 116-123, '41
OLDEN. C.: See FENICHEL, O., R. auth. OLDENBURG, F. A.: See TOVELL. R. M., it. auth. OLDENBURG, F. A.: See TOVELL. R. M., it. auth. OLDENBURG, F. A.: See TOVELL. R. M., it. auth. OLDHAM, H., ROBERTS, L. J., MacLENNAN, K., and SCHLUTZ, F. W., Dark adaptation of children in relation to dietary levels of vitamin A, J.Pediat. 20: 740-752, June '42
OLEA G., R., Hipotiroidismo e hiperovarismo, Arch. d. Hospninos Roberto del Río 10: 186-193, Dec. '41
Consideraciones sobre seis casos de tumores de la medula capinal en los niños, Rev. chilena de pediat, 13: 629-645, July '42
OLEAGA ALARCON, F., Artropatía hemofilica, Rev. ortop. y traumatol. 12: 40-47, July '42
OLEAGA ALARCON, F., Artropatía hemofilica, Rev. ortop. y traumatol. 12: 40-47, July '42

ANDER—pharmacologic studies on folinerin, new glucoside from oleander leaves, [L. Simon] Zischr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 109: 279-314, '41 EARY, J. L.: See BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth. EARY, P. A., Modern treatment of syphilis, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 2-7.

Vitamin therapy in dermatology and syphilology, Arch.
Dermat & Syph. 46: 628-634, Nov. '42

—See KIERLAND, R. R., Jt. auth.
O'LEARY, S.: See MOLL, A. A., Jt. auth.
OLECRANON: See Epiphyses; Ulna
OLEOMARGARINE
—biologic potency of \$\beta\$-carotene in margarine, [B.

OLEOMARGARINE

—blologic potency of β-carotene in margarine, [E. Abramson & E. Brunius] Acta physiol.Scandinav.

3: 164-167, '42

—comparative nutritional value of butter and oleomargarine; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 119: 1425-1427, Aug. 22, '42

OLEOTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

OLGUIN, V. V., Catástro radiográfico tuberculinico en adolescentes, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 301-306, '40

Capacidad vital y educación física, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 495-507, June '41

—See PASQUALINI, R. Q., it. auth.

OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma

OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression
OLIN, T. E., Eine einfache Behandlungsmethode der
Scables bei Frauen, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22; 452454, Nov. '41
Erfahrungen mit 2-Sulfanilylaminopyridin bei Gonorrhoe, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 545-564, Dec. '41
OLINTO, M.: See PAULINO FILHO, A., It. auth.
OLIPHANT, J. W., and DAWBER, T. R., Epidemic of
acute respiratory infection of unusual type, Pub.
Health Rep. 57: 993-997, July 3, '42
—See FELTON, L. D., It. auth.
—and PERRIN, T. L., Histopathology of type B (Lee
strain) influenza in mice, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 809314, May 29, '42
OLITSKY, P. K.: See MORGAN, I. M., It. auth.
OLIVA, E.: See de JUAN, P., It. auth.
See USANDIZAGA, M., It. auth.
OLIVARY BODY: See Medulia Oblongata
OLIVEGRONA, H., Operative procedure in intervertebral
disk protrusions, Acta radiol. 22: 743-747. '41
de OLIVEIRA, C. G., Em torno de algumas complicações da
fébre tifica, Brasil-med. 56: 262-271, May 23-39, '42
de OLIVEIRA, E. (Rie de Janeire), Aspectos modernos da
cirurgia de guerra, Rospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 373389, Sopt. '42
de OLIVEIRA, E. (São Paulo), Granuloma amebiano enteroi de São

389, Sept. 42 de OLIVEIRA, E. (São Paulo), Granuloma amebiano simu-lando cancer do recto, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São

lando cancer do recto, Revide gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 189-193, Dec. '41 nd SODRE, H., O papel da sulfamida no tratamento das retites infiltrativas, Arq.de biol. 26: 157-162, July

de OLIVEIRA, L. P. H., Nota sóbre a pureza das ostras do Rio de Janeiro, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 139-141, June

do Rio de Janeiro, Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 139-141, June '42 de OLIVEIRA, S. J., Söbre os mosquitos do estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil, com a descrição do macho de "Taeniorhynchus (Rhynchotaenia) shannoni" (Lane & Antunes, 1937) (Diptera, Culicidae), Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 290-212, June '42 de Cliveira de Almeida, J., Determinação quantitativa da síñils, Gaz.clin. 40: 219-238, July '42 d'OLIVEIRA ESTEVES, J. V., La ubicación del piloto durante los vuelos en formación. Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 453-455, May '41 de OLIVEIRA FIGUEIREDO, I., and CENTOLA, A. L., Anestesia perineal intra partum em primiparas, Rev. mód.munic. 3: 509-538, May '42 OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., and GRECO, J. B., Alergia polínica; chave para identificação de polens, Brasil-med. 56: 399-405, Aug. 22-29, '42 — See GRECO, J. B., R. suth.

Tres casos de fórma aguda da molestia de Chagas, no municiplo de Itaporanga, estado de São Paulo, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 17-27, July '42 de OLIVEIRA ANOTTA, A. R., Dr. Edmundo Berchon des Essarta, 1863-1942, Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 227-229, April '42 de OLIVEIRA SARMENTO, A., Tumor de Krukenberg (con-

de OLIVEIRA 1863-1942, Rev.ue gian.

Essarts, 1863-1942, Rev.ue gian.

April '42

de OLIVEIRA SARMENTO, A., Tumor de Krukenberg (considerações sobre um caso), An.brasil.de ginec. 14:

81-107, Aug. '42

A. CORREA LEITAO, F., and

obs., '40
OLIVER, C. P.: See COMEN, J. T., it. auth.
OLIVER, M., Indice de tuberculización en los escolares de la provincia de Córdoba (R.A.), Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 153-155, '40
OLIVER, R. K.: See CORBIN, K. B., it. auth.
OLIVER, S. F., ANDERSON, F., and STUART, J. E.,
Crime, juvenile delinquency and preventable disease in west end of Cincinnati; report of Cincinnatus Association, Cincinnati J. Med. 23: 225-243,
ULIVER, THOMAS
(For obituary see under Ohituaries)

OLIVER, THOMAS

(For oblivary see under Obituaries)

How cancer concerns everyone, Bull.Am.Soc.Control

Cancer 24: 5-7, June '42

OLIVERAS DEVESA, M., Las amputaciones parciales del
ple desde el punto de vista protésico, Semana méd.
españ. 4: 595-690, Dec. 27, '41

Criterio del médico ortopedista ante las amputaciones
parciales de la mano, Med.españ. 7: 232-253, March

'42

OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J.: See ANDREWS, J. S., R. auth.
OLIVERI, E. M., and HERRAM, J. E., Indice tuberculinico en los escolares de la Capital Federal;
estudio previo, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 562-559, '40
OLKOM, D. W., Technique of suggestion in therapy of abnormal mental states with some experimental data.
Illinois M.J. 82: 215-219, Sept. '42
OLLERO de la ROSA, E.: See ESCOBAR DELWAS, J.,
R. auth.

See JIMENEZ ONTIVEROS, F., Jt. auth.
OLLIVER, M.: See HARRIS, L. J., R. auth.
OLMEDO, R. F., and RIABT, C. A., Calcificaciones subdeltoideas, Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 1-11, Jan.-March
'42

OLOVSON, T., Beitrag sur Kenntnis der Verbindungen zwischen A. illes interna und A. femoralis beim Menschen nebst tierexperimentellen Studien über die Morphologie des Kollateralikreisiaufs nach Unterbindung der A. illes externa und A. femoralis, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 67) 88: 1-216, '41.
OLSCHKI, L., Scientific personality of Galileo, Bull.Hist. Med. 12: 248-273, July '42

OLSEN, C. W., Issulin shock therapy; prevention of secondary hypoglycemic shock, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 99-101, June '42

Neurol.Soc. 7: 99-101, June '42

Massive hemorrhage into cavum septi pellucidi; clinicopathologic report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.
Soc. 7: 152-154, Sept. '42

OLSEN, V. M.: See STRAKOSCH, E. A., Jt. auth.
OLSHANKAYA, N. M.: See SOROKIN, G. E., Jt. auth.
OLSMAN, L., Supplementary report on institutional blood
transfusion service, Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 41-42,
Mach. '42

transfusion service, Illinois Psychiat. J. 2: 41-42, March '42

—See BAY, A. P., jt. auth.

OLSON, R. M., Home delivery service based on study of medical and nursing resources, Am.J.Nursing 42: 877-878, Aug. '42

—See O'MALLEY, M., jt. auth.

OLSON, W. H.: See GUTMANN, H., jt. auth.

—See NECHELES, H., it. auth.

OLSON, O., On hepatosplenography with "jodsol," Acta radiol. 22: 749-760, '41

OLTRAMARE, D., La vaccination antidiphtérique, Ann. pædiat. 158: 223-229, '42

O'MALLEY, C. M., and SIEVERT, C. W., Effect of light on ribodavin solutions; effect of sunlight on reduced and unreduced solutions, Indust. & Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 34: 1117-1118, Sept. '42

O'MALLEY, M., and OLSON, R. M., Hospitals to make way for war bables, Connecticut M.J. 6: 740-744, Sept. '42

O'MARA, B. B., Value of early institution of pneumothorax after diagnosis of tuberculosis made, Mississippl Doctor 20: 212-215, Oct. '42

O'MBREDANNE, L., Surgical correction of hermaphrodism, Clinics 1: 615-630, Oct. '42

O'MEARA, P. J., Observations on 2 brothers with peroneal muscular atrophy, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 186-192, April '42

O'MEARA, R. A. Q., Some problems associated with development of newer chemotherapy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-11, Jan. '42

OMENTUM

saatomy and histology, relation of lymph vessels to

mentum and histology, relation of lymph vessels to omental milk spots, [R. L. Webb & P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. 83: 437-447, July 25, '42 blood supply, preservation of omental circulation in gastric resection, [E. Fritzsche] Helvet.med.acta 9: 34-42, March '42

inococoosis, extrauterine pregnancy and hydatid cysts of intestine and omentum; case, [C. Fernández-Ruiz & A. Bujedo] Medicina, Madrid 10: 238-241, March '42

infarction, infarction of portion of great ementum, [Cabot case 28061] New England J.Med. 225: 237-238, Feb. 5, '42

[Cabot case 28061] New England J.Med. 226: 237-238, Feb. 5, '42
surgery, free graft; clinical and experimental study.
[J. L. McGehee] Memphis M.J. 17: 138-142, July '42; also, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 284-287, Sept. '42
—new methods of surgical therapy of cardiac ischemia; use of omentum as source of collateral blood supply.
[B. P. Kirillov] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 40-50, '41
—omentum as source of nutrition to experimentally produced myocardial ischemia, [K. Priedbacher] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 110-113, July '42
—treatment of hepatic cirrhosis by combined use of Taima operation and insulin; case, [J. M. Bodenheimer] Am.J.Surg. 57: 151-154, July '42
tumers, lipomats, [R. G. Ikins & J. L. Arbogast] J. Indiana M.A. 35: 354, July '42
—torsion and separation of ovarian dermoid cyst with later attachment to omentum; case, [H. Machado Horta] Rev.de ginec. d'obst. 2: 186-190, Sept. '42
OMPHALITIS: See Umbilicus
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
ONCHOGERGIASIS
—development of Onchocerea volvulus in Simuliidae, [L. Vargas] Rev. d. Inst. salub, y enferm. trop. 3: 57-65, March '42
—etiology and prevention, [R. P. Strong] Proc.Am.Scient.

March '42

-etiology and prevention, [R. P. Strong] Proc.Am.Scient.
Cong. (1940) 6: 383-392, '42

-in West African native on service in East Africa,
[W. A. Young & S. Gordon] East African M.J. 19:
131-134, July '42

-onchoecerciasis and epileptic syndrome, [I. Balanzario]
Prensa méd.mex. 7: 62-64, May 15, '42

-ophthalmoscopic observation of microfilarias in vitreous
of patients, [A. Torres Estrada] Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de
Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 1: 289-294, Nov.-Dec. '41; abstr.,
Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1445-1448, Dec. '42

-Pan American highway and problem of onchocerciasis,
[A. Dampf] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 753-757, Aug.
'42

ONCHOCERCIASIS—Continued

-two cases studied after twenty-four years of apparent cure, [R. Pacheco-Luna] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 17: 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '42 therapy, [R. P. Strong? Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 383-392, '42

ONIONS

ods that disagree with healthy people; influence of method of preparation on disturbing effects of onions. [O. Hughes & H. Harris] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 815-817, Dec. '42

Dec. '42
ONTOGENY: See Brain, embryology; Heart, rate; Heat, regulation; Respiration, physiology; etc.
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
ONYCHOPHAGY: See Nails

ONYCHOPHAGY: See Nails
ONYXIS: See Nails
OOGENESIS: See Ovum
OOPHORECTOMY: See Ovary, excision
OPDYKE, D. F., Response of fasted and non-fasted chicks
to insulin, Endocrinology 31: 363-370, Sept. '42
OPEN AIR TREATMENT

-outdoor employment of sanatorium patients, [W. E. Sneil] Tubercle 23: 101-103, April '42
PERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms

OPHTHALMIA See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases

Egyptian: See Trachoma generrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal: Ophthal-

mia neonatorum saterum, [J. V. Flack] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 120neonatorum, [J. 124, June '42

gonococcic conjunctivitis of newborn infants, children and adults, with special reference to therapy with acetylsulfanilamide and sulfanilamide and its deriva-tives, sulfapyridine and sulfathlazole, [L. Demicheri. D. Chiazzaro & A. Buenafama Uriartej Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 13: 353-362, Aug. '42 shlyctenular: See Conjunctiva tuberculosis OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, ap-

OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETRY: See Retina, blood supply OPHTHALMOLOGY

See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic; Hospitals, ophthalmologic service
-aviation ophthalmology, [P. L. Cusick] Am.J.M.Sc.
204: 306-312, Aug. '42
-collected works of C. H. Uaher; contribution to human 204: 306-312, Aug. '42

collected works of C. H. Uaher; contribution to human genetics, mainly ophthalmic, and to its bibliography, [W. C. Souter] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 289-297, July '42

in relation to neurosyphilis, [I. Levy] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 581-583. Nov. '42

industrial ophthalmology in war effort; need for more realistic service, [A. C. Sneil] New York State J. Med. 42: 1435-1441, Aug. 1, '42

industrial ophthalmology in war effort; public health viewpoint, [L. Greenburg] New York State J. Med. 42: 1448-1449, Aug. 1, '42

inter-relationships of ophthalmology and systemic diseases, [R. T. Paton] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 247-249, Aug. '42

opening lecture of course, [Lopes de Andrade] Amatus 1: 539-549, June '42

opitfalls in ophthalmic diagnosis, [S. A. Agatston] Dis.Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 247-249, Aug. '42

optifalls in ophthalmic diagnosis, [S. A. Agatston] Dis.Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 266-268, Sept. '42

-review of literature for 1941-1942 (vitamins in relation to ophthalmology), [I. H. Joues & W. P. Covell] Laryngoscope 52: 815-832, Oct. '42

apparatus: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Vision; etc.

-flexible tip for giant magnet, [L. F. Carter] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 986, Aug. '42

-for localization of foreign bodies in orbit, [H. Larsson] Acta radiol. 22: 704-710, '41

-improved model of Kukán ophthalmodynamometer, [A. Linksz] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 705-713, June '42; correction 25: 1150, Sept. '42

OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus—Continued—Intracapsular extraction of cataract by lever action operation (description of instruments), [K. C. Dutt] Indian J.Ophth. 3: 8-26, Jan. '42

Indian J.Ophth. 3: 8-26, Jan. '42
-lacrimal canaliculus dilator, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophth.
25: 725-726, June '42
-mask for eye operations, [G. L. Kilgore] Am.J.Ophth.
25: 1366-1367, Nov. '42
-observations and experimental studies on physiology of ciliary muscle, [E. Sachs] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 12771291, Nov. '42
-mastic suture plater for cleaves of mounds in con-

or cinary muscie, [E. Sacns] Am.J.Ophin. 25: 1271-1291, Nov. '42

plastic suture plates for closure of wounds in certain operations, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophih. 25: 981, Aug. '42

tain operations, [C. Berens] Am.J.Ophin. 22: 981, Aug. '42

—protection of eyes from war injuries (by means of visors), [J. Parsons] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 157-178, '42

—sterilization of instruments, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 69-70, Oct. '42

—to measure the pupil (simple pupillometer), [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 871, July '42

—use of Hughes double rotary prism in aviation examinations, [H. B. Stauffer] J.Aviation Med. 13: 148-149, June '42

elinics, demonstrations of medical social work, (E. G. Gardiner] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 125-135, June '42

-administrative problems of clinics in caring for glaucoma patients, [V. Smith] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 182-189, Sept. '42

history: See also Eyes, diseases; Glasses; etc.
—ancient medical jurisprudence with special reference to eye, [B. L. Gordon] Arch.Ophth. 28: 860-881, Nov. '42

-onthial mology comes of age. [S. R. Gifford] Quart.

-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-ancient medical Jurispinal
-a

graduate courses and residencies, [W. H. Morrison] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 37-54 (supp. paging) May-June '42

May-June '42

-postgraduate education, [G. F. Harkness] J.A.M.A.
120: 327-329, Oct. 3, '42

OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, parasites
OPIE, EUGENE LINDSAY (1873—)

-inquiry into certain aspects of Eugene L. Opie, [P. Rous] Arch.Path. 34: 1-6, July '42

-publications of Eugene L. Opie from 1898 to 1941,

Arch.Path. 34: 7-12, July '42

-special number dedicated to Dr. Eugene L. Opie,

Arch.Path. 34: 1-318, July '42

OPIUM

OPIUM

in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, premedication texicity, treatment of acute poloning; beneficial effect of coramine (nikethamide), [I. Snapper, I. K. C. Chu & T. Y. Cheng] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:498-419, Sept.

42

OPIZZI, J., "Shock" traumático (estudio sintético), Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 76-78, Jan. '41
 El servicio sanitario de campaña en las tropas de montaña; su influencia en las actividades normales: marchas y descansos, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 418-425, May '41
 See CRIVELLARI, C. A., R. auth.

OPOTHERAPY: See Adrenal Preparations, therapy; Endo-crine Therapy; Estrogens, therapy; Pancreas, theretc.

apy; etc.

OPPENHEIM, M., Dermatitis striata pratensis bullosa
(grass or meadow dermatitis), Arch.Dermat.& Syph.

46: 541-551, Oct. '42

—and COHEN, D., Primary lesions of pemphigus vulgaris, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 201-206, Aug. '42

OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita

OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE: See Dystonia muscu-

OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

OPPENHEIMER, A., Supernumerary ossicle at isthmus of neural arch, Radiology 39: 98-100, July '42

OPPENHEIMER, B. S.: See BERNSTEIN, S. S., it. auth.

— See FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), jt. auth.

OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Common duct obstruction due to primary carcinoma of cystic duct; resection, with reestablishment of continuity of common bile duct, Ann.Surg. 116: 141-146, July '42

OPPENHEIMER, H. E.: See SPECTOR, H. I., jt. auth.

OPPENHEIMER, M. J., and MANN, F. G. Intestinal capillary circulation during distention, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clim. 17: 427-428, July 15, '42

GLYER, N. M., and HAMILTON, R. H., Intestinal motility as influenced through extrinsic nerves as result of central stimulation by bulbocapnine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 79-80, Oct. '42

OPPER, L., and HALE, V., Sulfaguanidine in treatment of dysentery (Bacterium flexneri) carriers, J.A.M.A. 119: 1489-1491, Aug. 29, '42 OPPICE, H. W., Role of dentistry for children in national health program, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1691-1696, Sept.

OPRISIU, G.: See MUNTEANU, N., Jt. auth.

OPSONING

—in saliva, [C. W. Hammond & J. P. Weinmann] J. Dent.Research 21: 279-283, June '42

OPSONOCYTOPHAGIC TEST: See Undulant Fever, diag-

nosis
OPTIC CANAL
—surgery of optic canal; Worms operation in cases of compression of optic nerve, especially in cranial fractures, [A. Alcaino] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 38-50, Sept. '42

differential diagnosis of chiasmohypophysial syndrome, [F. Gnecco Mozo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 609-711, May '42

711, May '42

—syphilitic papilledema without increase in intracranial
pressure; relation to lesions at chiasm, [L. Hausman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 544-556, Nov.-Dec. '42

OPTIC DISK: OPTIC PAPILLA: See Nerves, optic;

OPTIC DISK; OPTIC PAPILLA: See Nerves, optic:
Neuritis, optic
OPTIC PATHWAY
See also Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus
—factors determining form of potential record in vicinity of synapses of dorsal nucleus of lateral geniculate body, [G. H. Bishop & J. L. O'Leary] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 315-331, June 20, '42
—visual sensation; dependence on neurophysiology, [S. H. Bartley] Biol.Symposia 7: 87-106, '42
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS
—optometry; medical viewpoint, [S. A. Fox] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 369-374, Dec. '42
OPTOMETRY: See Opticians and Optometrists
ORANGES

t of juice on activity of proteolytic enzymes, [T. Manchester] Food Research 7: 394-402. Sept.-Oct.

C. '42

effect of orange juice on assimilation of calcium and histologic structure of developing teeth, [D. N. Mullick & B. Ahmad] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 7: 147-150, '41 orange juice for children [Ministry of Food] M.Officer 68: 119, Oct. 10, '42

orange juice for children [Ministry of Food] M.Offscer 68: 119, Oct. 10, '42

ORBIT
abscess, very acute frontoethmolditis with subperiosteal abscess; case in child. [H. W. Tougas] Union méd. du Canada 71: 945-947, Sept. '42

-complications of frontal sinusitis; 2 cases, Bull.Pract. Ophth. 12: 35-40, May '42

-osieomyelitis of frontal bone and orbital abscess following sinusitis; report of case with recovery in child under 6 years of age, [E. A. Thacker & J. B. Gillespie] Arch.Pediat, 59: 574-588, Sept. '42

-cancer, ultradeep roentgenotherapy (406 kr.) of orbital metastasis of thyroid cancer and of laryngeal cancer; healing of both cases without recurrence for 4 years, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 1133-1137, Dec. '41

-metastasis from tumor of pancreas; report of 2 cases with necropsy findings, [H. R. Sniderman & W. U. Neel] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1215-1221, Oct. '42

diseases, infections, [C. T. Porter] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng, 51: 780-784, Sept. '42

echinececesis, autochthonous case in province of Salta, [M. R. Mainoli] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 32-37, Jan. '41

foreign bodies, removal of metallic foreign bodies (with special reference to use of roentgenography), [E. R. Spaeth] J.A.M.A. 120: 659-666, Oct. 31, '42

suryary, new stump for improvement of ocular prosthesis, [A. Torres Estrada] Bol.d.Hosp.oftal.de Ntra.Sra.de la Luz 1: 248-256, July-Oct. '41

-recession of trochlea in overaction of superior oblique, [W. L. Hughes & D. W. Bogart] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 911-915, Aug. '42

-angloma; case [G. T. W. Cashell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1941) 61: 145-155, '42

-lymphoma; case [M. L. Hine] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 297-301, July '42

-osteoma of orbits resulting in bilateral optic atrophy (in patient with congenital neurosyphills); case. [W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1233-1236, Oct. '42

weends and injuries, wounds and deformities of orbital region, [L. K. Haynes] Mil.Surgeon 91: 83-96, July '42

-care to be taken of orbito-ocular wounds in advance dressing stations. [Paiva

care to be taken of orbito-ocular wounds in advance dressing stations, [Paiva Gonçalves] Med.eir.pharm., pp. 5-16, Jan. '40; also, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 375-383, May '42

ORBIZ REYES, M., Sintomatología y tratamiento de los gaseados en combate, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 367-379, May '42

May '42

El Pro-actinomyces buccalls; su acción patógena y técnica de tinción diferencial, Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1; 101-110, Sept. 1, '42

ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHIPEIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymitis; Testes, diseases ORCHIPEXY: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: Testes, diseases ORCHITIS: See Testes, undescended ORCHITIS: Testes, diseases O

acilluria;

bacilluria; 10 year study, diameter.

D'REILLY, A., Infantile paralysis in Missouri, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 338-342, Nov. '42

O'REILLY, ROBERT MAITLAND: See Biographies

ORELL, ROBERT MAITLAND: See Biographies

ORELL, S., New method in treatment of tuberculous spondylitis; transplantation of os novum in addition to chips of excited tibia and their osteogenous transformation, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 69) 36:

1-96, '42
ORENGO DIAZ del CASTILLO, F., Contribución al estudio de los factores desencacienantes de la eclampsia de la gravidez, Rev.clin.españ. 4; 35-39, Jan. 15, '42 Causas exógenas de la eclampsia, Medicina, Madrid 10: 316-329, April '42

316-329, April '42
Riñón de embarazo y equilibrio ácido-base, Rev.elín.
españ. 5: 123-126, April 30, '42
Influencia de la alimentación sobre la eclampsia (la
eclampsia en Madrid durante la guerra), Rev.elín.
españ. 6: 166-170, Aug. 15, 42
ORGAIN, E. S., and POSTON, M. A., Mixed infections in
bacterial endocarditis, Am.Heart J. 23: 823-836, June

Sulfonamide compounds in therapy of 'bacterial endocarditis; comparison of in vitro inhibitory effects
and bacteriostatic activity, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 777784, Nov. '42
ORGAN. J. G.: See WOKES, F., jt. auth.
ORGANE, G., Convulsions following percaine local ansesthesia, Lancet 2: 33-34, July 11, '42
ORGANOTHERAPY: See Adrenal Preparations, therapy;
Endocrine Therapy: Estrogens, therapy; Pancreas,
therapy; etc.

Endocrine Ti therapy; etc.

nicroscopic changes in dogs narcotized with ethyl chloride and ether, [S. Selsø] Nord.med. (Hos-pitalstid.) 12: 3314-3318, Nov. 22, '41 mistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of

pitalstid.) 12: 3314-3316, Nov. 22. '41
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of
organs
extracts: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.

weight, effects of continued oral administration of
stilbestrol (estrogen) on body growth and organ
weights of adult uncastrated and castrated female
rats, [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E.
Emery] Growth 6:7-22, March '42
ORIAS, O., and BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., Der Vorhofton
des Herzens, Ergebnd. Physiol. 43: 57-88, '40

— See AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., it. auth.
ORIENTAL BUTTON: See Leishmaniasis
ORKNEY, J. M., Public health organization; organization
of maternal and child health department, Indian M.
Gaz. 77: 493-407, Aug. '42

ORMISTON, G., TAYLOR, J., and WILSON, G. S., Enteritis
in nursery home associated with Giardia lambilia.
Brit.M.J. 2: 151-154, Aug. 8. '42

— WOODMAN, D., and LEWIS, F. J. W., Pneumonia in
infants, children, and adults, Quart. J. Med. 11:
155-180, July '42

ORMSSY, O. S., Mycotic infections of skin; ringworm of
hands and feet and yeast (monilial) infections, Proc.
Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 264208, '42

ORNOOFF, B. H., Roentgen therapy in management of
mon non-malignant diseases affecting organs of

200, '42
ORNDOFF, B. H., Roentgen therapy in management of some non-malignant diseases affecting organs of female pelvis, Radiology 39: 127-134, Aug. '42
Maximilian John Hubeny, M.D., 1880-1942, Radiology 39: 488-491, Oct. '42

ORNITHINE

--nitrogen study in ornithine cycle of ures formation,
[A. G. Gornall] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 421-423, Nov. '42
ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission;

ORNSTEIN, G. G., and LERCHER, L., Spontaneous pneumothors: in apparently healthy individuals; clinical study of 58 cases with discussion of pathogenesis, quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 149-187, April '42 dell'ORO, B., El levantamiento precos de los operados, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 163-164, March 16-30, '42 El procedimiento de Mermingas en el tratamiento de las hernias intraingulnales, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 116-115, May '42

dell'ORO, B.—Continued
—and SALIM, N., Luxación expuesta de la articulación tibiotarsiana, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9:144-147,

tibiotatsians, June '42 RO, E., and BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., Dosaj renina en la sangre de perros hipertensos isquemia renal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 6 dell'ORO,

isquemia renal, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 65-70, May '42

OROMAR MOREIRA: See Moreira, O.

OROYA FEVER

—Phlebotomus and Carrión's disease: introduction: transmission experiments with wild sandfiles; field studies on Phlebotomus; massive infections of sandfiley proboscis with unidentified micro-organisms, [M. Hertig] Am.J.Trop.Med. (supp.) 22: 1-81, July '42

—present status of bartonellosis (verrucous fever) on American continent, [L. Patifio-Camargo] Proc.Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 217-222, '42

—verruca peruviana, [R. Rebagilati] Proc.Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 215, '42

OROZGO, D. V., La hemoterapia en los estados toxiinfecciosos de la infancia, Semana méd. 2: 144-147, July 16, '42

OROZGO V., A., Conferencias de farmacia y materia médica, Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 144-165, April '41

ORPWOOD-PRICE, I. N.: See Price, I. N. O.

ORR, D. W., Is there a homeostatic instinct? Psychoanalyt. Quart. '11: 322-335, July '42

ORR, H. W., Symposium on industrial surgery; treatment of infected wound in compound fractures, S.Clin. North America 22: 1135-1152, Aug. '42

ORR, J. H.: See REED, G. B., Jt. auth.

ORR, L. M., and KUNDERT, P. R., Renal counterbalance in relation to conservative renal surgery, South. M.J. 35: 723-729, Aug. '42

ORR, T. G., and HELWIG, F. G., Discusión sobre el sindrome hepatorrenal, Día méd. 14: 782-784, Aug. 17, '42

ORR METHOD: See Fractures, therapy; Military Medi-

drome hepatorrenal, Día méd. 14: 782-784, Aug. 17,
'42

ORR METHOD: See Fractures, therapy; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Wounds, therapy

ORREGO PUELMA, H., and DARRICARRERE T., T., Frecuencia de los diferentes tipos de bacilos de Koch en la infección tuberculosa en Chile, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 357-359, '40

—and JURIGIG, B., Cuadros pulmonares en las tuberculosis laringeas, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 435-439, '40

ORSINI, D., WAISMAN, H. A., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Effect of vitamin deficiencies on basal metabolism and respiratory quotient in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 99-102, Oct. '42

ORTEGA, F., Campaña antipalúdica de 1942; informe al director de salubridad, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 162-172, Sept. '42

ORTEGA, M., Tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 274-284, May 30, '42

ORTEGA, R.: See GARCIA V., R., R. auth.

ORTEGA IRAGORRI, A., Las sífilo-reacciones AO-1 y AO-2; nuevas técnicas serológicas al alcance del médico general, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 785-812, Dec. 15, '41

AO-2; nuevas téc médico general, Dec. 15, '41

Dec. 15, '41

Diagnóstico de la tuberculosis por los medios de laboratorio, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 90-93, July 15, '42

ORTEN. J. M., and SAYERS, G., Comparison of disposition of injected glucose in 2 strains of rats, J.Biol. Chem. 145: 123-129, Sept. '42

ORTH, O., Die Bedeutung der Momburgschen Blutleere für die Kriegschirurgie, Chirurg 13: 633-636, Nov.

ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Heart, size ORTHODONTIA: See Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth ORTHOEPY: See Pronunciation

ORTHOPEDICS See also Amputation; Bones, surgery; Fractures, therapy; Hip, diseases; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Spine, surgery; etc.

—anesthesia in orthopedic surgery in children, [F. Díaz Rojo] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 257-259, Jan.-March '42

-cellulose bandaging, [L. Solares] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.

Dec. '40

-roentgenographic soft tissue study in orthopedic hos-pital, [R. W. Lewis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 634-642, Nov. '42

what orthopedics owes to Otfrid Foerster, [G. Holi-mann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72: 279-284, '41
apparatus: See also Casts; Extension; Fractures;
Splints; etc.

-bone-holding-drilling forceps, [F. C. Goodwin & D. M. Cameron] Southwestern Med. 26: 228-229, July '42

director stirrup, [E. T. Bailey] Brit.M.J. 2: 42, July 11, '42

extraoral device for immobilization of mandibular fractures, [I. Alessandrini] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 298-299, April '42

ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus—Continued
—for open-air therapy of traumatic lesions of hand,
[J. Cavalcanti] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9: 154-157, [J.

for therapy of acromicclavicular luxations, [C. Roca] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 804-805, Sept. '41

"41

—hardware store surgical instruments, [W. C. Basom &
L. W. Breck] South.M.J. 35: 1081-1082, Dec. '42

—internal wire fixation of jaw fractures, with note on
external bar fixation, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell]
Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 361-368, Sept. '42

—measurements of strength of trunk muscles, [L. Mayer
& B. B. Greenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 842-856,
Oct. '42

Members Assumes the strength of trunk muscles, [L. Mayer & B. B. Greenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 842-856, Oct. '42

-portable pelvis support, original model, [A. Rodríguez Egaña] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 141-144, April 29, '42

-preservation of function in burnt hand (including description of steering wheel apparatus), [J. C. Alnsworth-Davis] Brit.M.J. 1: 724, June 13, '42

-reposition of difficult transverse fractures with cobbler's awl, with special reference to shaft fractures of forearm bones, [J. Schneider] Zontraibl.f.Chir. 68: 2112-2114, Nov. 8, '41

-rhizomelic spendylosis; orthopedic therapy, [L. D. Baker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 827-830, Oct. '42

-rocking apparatus for after-therapy of vertebral injuries, [K. Herzog] München.med.Wehnschr. 88: 1182-1183, Oct. 31, '41

-rotary precision cranial saw, [M. A. Glaser] West.J. Surg. 50: 543-550, Nov. '42

-surgical table, [I. Castillo Odena] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 631-640, Aug. 12, '42; abstr., Semana méd. 2: 864-866, Oct. 8, '42

-use of curved spirit levels, [T. Nicola] Am.J.Surg. 57: 191-192, July '42

clinies, late rehabilitation of injured; survey of 7 years' experience in industrial clinic, [A. Miller] Brit.M.J. 2: 209-211, Aug. 22, '42

history, Nicolas Andry, godfather of orthopedics, [Barbosa Vianna] Rev.brasil.de ortop.e traumatol. 3: 131-143, Jan.-Feb. '42

progress [G. W. Van Gorder] New England J.Med. '227: 737-743, Nov. 12, '42

-progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by an editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 443, Sept.; 653, Oct.; '392, Nov.; '969, Dec. '42

ORTHOPSYCHIATRY: See Mental Hygiene
ORTHOPTICS

See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction;

Eyes, accommodation and refraction: See also

Strabismus
-orthoptic training in connection with prescription of
glasses, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 62-64, Oct. 42
-two cases of orthoptic interest, (E. B. Alabaster, C.
Rudd & M. Tree] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 304-309, July

42

ORTIZ, A., Trasposición de visceras total: corazón, higado, bazo, estómago y vías intestinales, Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 149-156, May-Aug. 42
ORTIZ, A. A.: See CASTANO, E., Jt. auth.
ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., Jt.

ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

ORTIZ GARCIA, A.: See VELASCO ARCE, J. M., jt. auth.

ORTIZ MACHADO, Tétanos en el recien nacido, Arch.de med.inf. 11: 127-130, July-Sept. '42

ORTIZ RAMOS, P., and PEREZ MARTINEZ, J., Un caso de enfermedad de Gierke o thesaurismosis glucogénica en una niña de velnte meses, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 249-254, May 30, '42

ORTNER, A. B.: See MILLER, A. J., jt. auth.

ORTON, H. B., Lateral transthyroid pharyngotomy, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 174-179, Sept. '42

Deep infections of neck, J.A.M.A. 120: ST3-879, Nov. 21, '42

OS EPIPYRAMIS: See Wrist, abnormalities

OS EPIPYRAMIS: See Wrist, abnormalities
OS EPITRIQUETRUM: See Wrist, abnormalities
OS TRIQUETRUM: See Wrist
OSAZONES: See Urine, osazones
OSBORN, G. R., Interdependence of scientific research and
obstotrical practice, South.M.J. 35:847-850, Sept.

291-295, Nov.-Dec. '42

MARKSON, D. E., DRISCOLL, R. E., and MERRIMAN,
J. R., Treatment of arthritis by electropyrexia including some physiologic studies during fever therapy,
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 135-1143, June '42

OSCHERWITZ, D.: See RITTERHOFF, R. J., jt. auth.

OSCILLOMETRY: See Arteries, diseases; Blood Pressure,
determination

OSGOOD, B.: See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.

OSGOOD. C. W., Constitutional asthenia, Wisconsin M.J.
41: 776-779, Sept. '42
OSGOOD, E. E., Principles which should govern local use
of sulfonamide drugs, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 2127, July '42
Is action of roenigen rays direct or indirect? Investigation of this question by method of human marrow
culture, Am.J. Reentgenol. 48: 214-219, Aug. '42
—AEBERSOLD, P. C., ERF, L. A., and PACKHAM, E.
A., Studies of effects of million volt roenigen rays,
200 kilovoit roentgen rays, radioactive phosphorus,
and neutron rays by marrow culture technique,
Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 372-381, Sept. '42
OSGOOD, M., Blood pressure fluctuations in respiratory
obstruction; experimental observations, J.Lab.& Clin.
Med. 27: 1536-1545, Sept. '42
—See ARBESMAN, C. E., It. auth.
O'SHEA, M. C., Stones in ductus choledochus; analysis
of 2,602 cases of biliary tract disease at St. Vincent's and Harlem Hospitals in their last 250,065
hospital admissions, Am.J.Surg. 57: 279-293, Aug.
'42
OSLER, A. G.: See CASPE, S. It. auth.

OSLER, A. G.: See CASPE, S., jt. auth. OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)

OSLER, A. G.: See CASPE, S., Jt. auth.
OSLER. WILLIAM (1849-1919)

-influence in war against tuberculosis (Osler oration).
[C. D. Parfitt] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 293-394, Oct. '42

-Osler's class at Toronto School of Medicine, [J. H. Elliott] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 161-165, Aug. '42

OSMIUM: See Stains and Staining, methods
OSMOMETER: See Blood, osmotic pressure
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY

See also Blood, osmotic pressure: Erythrocytes, permeability; Lymph; Skin, permeability; etc.,

-quantitative studies of whealing, [H. A. Abramon, M. G. Engel & H. H. Gettner] J.Allergy 13: 431-443, July '42

ceil permeability, effect of adrenal cortical extract on subcutaneous resorption of hyperionic levulose, [V. Köhler] Zischr.f.klin.Med. 139: 306-311, '41

-modifications of permeability to potassium and water produced by adrenal cortex, [V. H. Cleardo] Rev. Soc.argent.de blol. 18: 79-87, May '42

-potassium, fermentation and cell membrane, [E. J. Conway] Nature, London 150: 461-462, Oct. 17, '42

-question of interstitial fluids, [D. Roller] Verbandi

-question of interstitial fluids, [D. Roller] Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 493-497,

OSMUN, P. M.: See FOWLER, E. P., JR., H. auth.
OSORIO, M. T.: See MAZZOTTI, L., H. auth.
OSORIO G., J. C., Un caso de sarcoma fuso-celular, Bol. clin. Univ.de Antioquia 7: 140-143, April '41
OSORIO GIL, L. F., Un caso de epitelloma folicular en una niña de 6 años de edad, Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 129-133, April '41
OSSICULECTOMY: See Ear, ossicles
OSSIFICATION

OSSIFICATION OSSIFICATION
 See also Bones, growth; Fallopian Tubes, pathology; Muscles; Skin, pathology; Tendons, sheaths; etc.
 —calcification, ossification and decalcification, [M. C. Rous] Clin.Proc. 1: 257-262, Aug. '42
 OSSOINIG, K., Die Neugeborenenstation unter kinder-arztilcher Leitung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 889-874, Oct. 25, '41
 OSTEFINIO, L.: See SHAHAM, M. S., jt. auth.

OSTEITIS

diation osteitis and fractures following irradiation, [D. P. Slaughter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 201-212, Aug.

[D. P. Slaughter] Am J. Roentgenol. 48: 201-212, Aug. '42

deformans, [T. Canigiani] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 228-231, Oct. '41

—case localized in one tibla, [E. Sadek] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 463-473, Dec. '41

—metastatic calcification, [H. G. Wells & S. W. Holley] Arch.Path. 34: 435-442, Aug. '42

—Paget's disease of maxillae and mandible; clinical analysis and case reports, [I. Glickman & H. S. Glidden] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2144-2151, Dec. 1, '42

—relation to hyperthyroidism, [E. Lyon] Schwetz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 592-596, May 30, '42

—sarcoma as complication, [T. L. Hansen] Tr.West. S.A. (1941) 51: 59-75, '42

fibresa, Albright syndrome; group of cases characterized by osteitis fibrosa disseminats, areas of pigmentation and gonadal dysfunction, [L. W. Gorham & others] Clinics 1: 358-385, Aug. '42

—Albright syndrome (osteitis fibrosa cystica, precoclous puberty and dyschromias), with report of case, [J. M. Cerviño & J. C. Barsantini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 2*9-224, March '42

—Brous dysplasis of bone with endocrine disorders and cutaneous pigmentation (Albright syndrome), [M. A. Falconer, C. L. Cope & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Quart. J.Med. 11: 121-154, July '42

—hyperparathyroidism with metastatic (calcium) deposits in kidneys (and decalcification of bones), [A. A. Werner] South.M.J. 35: 671-676, July '42

OSTEITIS, fibrosa—Continued

—localized fibrocystic disease; results of treatment in
152 cases, {R. H. Alldredge} J.Bone & Joint Surg.
24:795-894, Oct. '42

—mechanism of parathyroid hormone action, [H. Selye]
Arch.Path. 34:625-632, Oct. '42

—morphologic repercussions in petrous bone from renal
osteitis, {Z. Chéridian} Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4:
1-22, '42

—osteitis fibrosa cystica of left frontal sinus; case,
[J. D. Kernan] Arch.Otolaryng. 36:385-389, Sept.

42

—osteochondritis deformans of him (Legs.-Perthes dis-

"42

-osteochondritis deformans of hip (Legg-Perthes disease) and renal osteitis fibrosa cystica: case with anatomic studies, (E. A. Gall & G. A. Bennett)

Arch-Path. 23: 866-878, June '42

-Recklinghausen's disease; generalized lacunar osteopathy, [M. López Pondal] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 143-150, April-June '42

syphilitie: See Bones, syphilis; and under names of bones

us: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, carthritic; and under names of bones OSTEOARTHRITIS

See also Hip; Shoulder; etc. -[K. R. Abrams] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 296-300, Nov.-Dec. '42

[H. Gomes d'Araujo] Imprensa méd., Lisboa 8: 255-259, Sept. 10, '42

Sept. 16, '42

- chronic arthritis, [J. W. Scott] Bull.Vancouver M.A.
19: 57-60, Nov. '42

therapy, deep therapy, [W. L. Watt] M.Press 208: 203205, Sept. 23, '42

- follow-up study of physical therapy applied at home,
[J. V. Treusch & F. H. Krusen] Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 524-528, Oct. 7, '42

- mecholyl (acetyl-\$\beta\$-methylcholine) iontophoresis (ion transfer), [Z. Harris] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 182-185,
Oct. '42

tuberculsus: See Shoulder, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostecaritritic

osteoarthritic
OSTEOARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, experimental simulation in dog
of cyanosis and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy which
are associated with congenital heart disease, [M.
Mendlowitz & A. Leslie] Am.Heart J. 24: 141-152,
Aug. 42

Mendlowitz & A. Leslie] Am.Heart J. 24: 141-152, Aug. 42
—clubbing and hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, [M. Mendlowitz] Medicine 21: 289-306, Sept. 42
OSTEOBLASTS: See Bones, atrophy; Bones, growth
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—avulsion of anteriosuperior iliac spine associated with osteochondritis and hypothyroidism, [R. Sutherland & M. J. Rowe, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 57: 381-382, Aug.

in sesamoid of second metatarsal; case, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 337-338, Nov. '42
 osteochondrousis deformans tiblae; nonrachitic bow leg in children, [C. G. Barber] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 831-842, Nov. '42

842, Nov. '42

deformans juvenilis, comparative study of various methods of treatment, [L. J. Levy & F. M. Girard]

J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 663-671, July '42

-osteochondritis and renal estetits fibrosa cystica; case with anatomic studies. [E. A. Gall & G. A. Bennett]

Arch.Path. 33: 866-878, June '42

dissecans, results of operative treatment and significance of disabilities in second N.Z.E.F., [T. D. M. Stout]

New Zealand M.J. 41: 130-133, June '42

OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteochondrosarcoma

SATCOMA
OSTEOCLASTS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGLASTS: See Tumors, osteofibroma
OSTEOGRAESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMAL Sciar Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
etiology and pathegenesis, osteomalacia and hypochromic
anemia following gastrie resection, [C. Sarasin]
OSTEOMYFLITIS
OSTEOMYFLITIS OSTEOMYELITIS

See also Cranium; Frontal Bone; Jaws; etc.
-acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in adult (pathologic
femoral fracture in 2 cases), [J. E. Maxfield &
C. L. Mitchell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 647-652,
July '42

-acute pyogenic osteomyelitis, [J. Pérez Lorié] Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 171-175, Jan.-March 42

of long bones in newborn, [S. Stone] Am.J.Dis.Child.
64: 680-688, Oct. '42
—osteomyelitis chronica "d'emblée"; study based on 8
cases of Brodle's abscess and 9 cases of Garré's
sclerosing osteomyelitis, [I. Pascau] Cir.ortop.y
traumatol., Habana 9: 167-179, Oct.-Dec. '41
—review of statistics, [P. Sánchez Toledo] Rev.méd.social san.y benef.munic. 1: 203-206, Jan.-March '42
tiology and pathogenesis, [S. Justo Banchen] Rev.
méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 168-170, Jan.-March
'42

OSTEOMYELITIS Continued

STEOMYELITIS—Continued
pathology, [S. Justo Sanchen] Rev.méd.-social san.y
benef.munic. 1: 168-170, Jan.-March '42
syphilitic, osseous ayphilis; confusion in diagnosis, 2
cases of osteomyelitis of late syphilis, [L. J. Alexander & A. G. Schoch] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.
Dis. 26: 397-406, July '42
therapy, [F. R. Ober] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North
America (1941) pp. 312-314, '42
-acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. Pausa Trujillo]
Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 176-180, Jan.March '42
-acuthor's method in acute osteomyelitis, [P. Sánchez

athor's method in acute osteomyelitis, [P. Sánchez Toledo] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1; 200-202, Jan.-March '42

Jan.-March '42

-biologic therapy and chemotherapy (especially with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. Pausa Trujillo] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 181-183, Jan.-March '42

-case (cure by antipeol and sulfanilamide powder).

[I. B. Cantor] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 249-250, June

II. B.

-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [A. O. Wilensky] Am.J.Surg. 57: 76-82, July '42 -chemotherapy (with sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. W. Toumey] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 12-16. tive), [J. July '42

tive), [J. W. Toumey] Laney Clin.Bull. 3, 12-13, July '42

-cod liver oll ointment with sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative), [S. J. Wolferman & W. F. Adams] Indust.Med. 11: 318-319, July '42

-combined chemical and physical therapy; subcutaneous injection of iodine solution and local roentgenotherapy, [F. Finocchiaro] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 44: 95-147, Aug. '42

-extinction of chronic osteomyelitic infection of long bones by subperiosteal resection and plugging of bone

extinction of chronic osteomyelitic infection of long bones by subperiosteal resection and plugging of bone defects with sterilized and pulverized resected bone, [C. Henschen] Helvet.med.acta 9: 18-24, March '42-laminagraph as aid in chronic osteomyelitis, [A. DeF. Smith & L. E. Miller, Jr.] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: —1ate results, [P. Sanchez Toledo] Rev.méd.-social san. y benef.munic. 1: 203-206, Jan.-March '42-modern treatment (including use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [H. W. Meyerding & R. S. Clegg] Am.J.Surg. 57: 56-64, July '42-odor in Orr treatment; prevention by lactose, [A. D. Wallis & M. J. Dilworth] J.A.M.A. 120: 583-587. Oct. 24, '42-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfa-sulfanamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfa-

Oct. 24, '42

-sulfonamides (suifanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) in chronic osteomyelitis, [L. D. Baker]
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 641-646, July '42

-various clinical forms of acute infectious osteomyelitis.
[P. Sánchez Toledo] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.
munic. 1: 184-199, Jan.-March '42

OSTEOPORISIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS

-melorheostosis: report on case with review of litera-

STEOSCLEROSIS

--melorheostosis; report on case with review of literature, [E. L. Franklin & I. Matheson] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 185-191, July '42

fragilis, osteopoikilosis, [G. H. Ramsey, E. H. McLean & F. G. Eldridge] Radiog, & Clin.Photog. (no. 4) 18: 95-99, '42

--osteopoikilosis associated with bronchogenic carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of stomach, [R. J. Ritterhoff & D. Oscherwitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 341-346, Sept.

osteopoikilosis with disseminated lenticular dermato-fibrosis, with report of case, [M. L. Aggarwal] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 404-406, July '42

OSTER, K. A., Antipressor and depressor effects of oxidation products of pressor amines, Nature, London 150: 289-290, Sept. 5, '42

—and SOLOWAY, S., Studies on oxidative destruction of pressor amines, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 160-163, Sept.-Oct. '42

See Sol.OWAY, S., it. auth.

—and SORKIN, S. Z., Effects of intravenous injections of 1-dopa upon blood pressure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 67-70, Oct. '42

OSTER, R. H., Transfer of gases in body; some military aspects, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 1-12, July

"See TOMAN, J. E. P., jt. auth.
OSTERBERG, A. E.: See HUNT, A. B., jt. auth.
—See CARRYER, H. M., jt. auth.
OSTERCHRIST, W., Vier Lostvergiftungen an Kindern.
Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Lostvergiftung.
Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 240-246, '41
OSTERGARD, R. P.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
OSTERLOH, J. P., Thiamine hydrochloride in treatment of
"dry socket," J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1445-1446, Aug. 1,
'42

OSTERN, P., and others, Decomposition and synthesis of glycogen in liver, Piziol.zhur. 29: 276-294, '40

OSTROLENK, M., and WELCH, H., Common house fly (Musca domestica) as source of pollution in food establishments, Food Research 7: 192-200, May-

establishments, Food Research 7: 192-200, May-June '42
OTERO, C., Comunicación preliminar sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de algunos casos de hernias sub-umbi-licales, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 209-218, May 31, '42
OTERO, F. de B., Sencillo y práctico agregado al forceps de Tarnier, Semana méd. 2: 151-153, July 16, '42
OTERO SANCHEZ, A.: See SIMARRO PUIG, J., jt. auth. OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external

DIERO SANCHEZ, A.: See SIMARRO PUIG, J., ft. auth.
DITIIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external
DITIIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external
DITIIS MEDIA

See also Mastolditis

[T. C. Basu Chowdhury & S. Mithra] Antiseptic 39:
141-149, March '42

[L. H. Berrie] J.Maine M.A. 33: 158, July '42

acute otitis, [W. M. Mollison] Practitioner 148; 321326, June '42

acute otitis and mastolditis, [E. M. Seydell] South.
M.J. 35: 658-660, July '42

auditory acutity in submarine personnel (aero-otitis media and hearing loss due to increased air pressure), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M.
Bull. 40: 664-686, July '42

—in infants, [F. Hartung] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 371377, June '42

—in infants, [F. Hartung] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 371377, June '42

—subacute catarrhal otitis media and mastolditis with effusion; symptom and clinical entity, [J. M. Robison] South.M.J. 35: 815-825, Sept. '42

—symposium on otitis in childhood; classification, clinical forms and their evolution; local and general complications, [S. Fuentes Cruz] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 106-115, July-Sept. '42

—symposium on otitis in childhood; diagnosis of its forms and complications; conclusions, [A. Codinach] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 116-128, July-Sept. '42

—symposium on otitis in childhood; pathogenesis and bacteriology; history of evolution; anatomy, physiology and etiology, [R. Machado] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 116-128, July-Sept. '42

—symposium on otitis in childhood; pathogenesis and bacteriology; history of evolution; anatomy, physiology and etiology, [R. Machado] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 197-195, July-Sept. '42

—symposium and sequels: See also Brain, abscess: Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus

—aural infestation with serew worms (Cochliomyla americana). [F. M. Turnbull & L. R. FernMital

Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus

-aural infestation with screw worms (Cochliomyia americana), (F. M. Turnbull & L. B. Franklin)

J.A.M.A. 120: 117-119, Sept. 12, '42

-cholesteatoma in suppurative otitis, (H. L. Kearney)

Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 222-224, July '42

-diagnosis and management of severe infections in infants and children; review of experiences since introduction of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy; sepsis of lateral sinus phiebitis, (A. F. Hartmann, D. Wolff & F. M. Love) J.Pediat. 21: 435-474, Oct. '42

-diagnosis and treatment of labyrinthitis secondary to tympanic infection, (P. Mysel) Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 761-773, Sept. '42

-progressive middle ear deafness (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [I. S. Hall] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 352-365, June '42

-relief of deafness in chronically infected ears, (W. Hughson) Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 258-266, Sept. '42

-suppurating ear, with particular reference to early explusitions of otogenic compilications. (F. L. Lederer)

Sept. '42

-suppurating ear, with particular reference to early evaluation of otogenic complications, (F. L. Lederer) Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 121-131. '42

pidemielogy and statistics, statistical data on acute otitis, [M. Kopecký] Casop.iék.česk. 80: 272-276. Feb. 21. '41

-otitis and mastolditis in children; survey of 1,992 cases, [A. G. DeSanctis & V. de P. Larkin] J.A. M.A. 120: 1087-1093, Dec. 5, '42

etiology and patheogenesis, otitis of bathers, [C. Mathleu] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 216-218, May-June pathelogy, morbid anatomy of chemic attition.

pathology, morbid anatomy of chronic otitis, [W. O. Lodge] Brit.M.J. 2: 71, July 18, '42
therapy: See also Mastold, surgery

—[D. W. Hamrick] Mississippi Doctor 20: 166-169, Sept.

cute otitis, [J. Lapointe] Union méd.du Canada 71: 952-960, Sept. '42 cute otitis (including evaluation of chemotherapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. R. Richardson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 994-816.

Sept. '42
-chronic suppurative otitis, [A. G. Wells] Practitioner
148: 334-341, June '42
-ear drops in acute otitis; evaluation of various
medicaments and analysis of unioward effects of
antipyrine and bensopyrine (antipyrine derivative),
[M. S. Ersner & M. Saltsman] Ann. Otol., Rhin.&
Laryng. 51: 471-475, June '42

OTITIS MEDIA, therapy—Continued
—hearing in chronic otitis (in relation to surgical therapy), [P. E. Meltzer] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.
51: 727-736, Sopt. 42.
—lateral sinus thromboais; case (following use of sulfapyridine, sulfanliamide derivative), [A. G. Tresidder]
Lancet 2: 543-544, Nov. 7, '42.
—masking of pathologic status by chemotherapy (with sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [A. A. Cirillo]
Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 541-547, Oct. '42.
—meingitis following acute otitis treated with sulfapyridine (sulfanliamide derivative), [S. G. Bradfield] M.J.Australia 1: 529-530, May 2, '42.
—osticulectomy in treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, [F. T. Hill] Laryngoscope 52: 514-521, July '42.
—otitis and mastolditis in children suppurative of the su

ottits and mastoiditis in children; survey of 1,992 cases (including result of use of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, especially sulfathlazole), (A. G. deSanctis & V. de P. Larkin] J.A.M.A. 120: 1087-1093, Dec. 5, '42

silent mastoiditis, with special reference to chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives in otitis), [G. D. Wolf & B. Capus] New York State J.Med. 42: 1755-1759, Sept. 15, '42

sulfanilamide insuffation in chronic suppuration, [A. Antommattel] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 281, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in acute otitis and acute mastolditis, [H. W. Frank] J.M.A.Alabama '12: 51-53, Aug. '42

OTOLITH APPARATUS: See Ear, internal

OTOLOGY

ŧ9

fn

y)

its

at. 1.6

ds]

86.

rly

76 992 J.A.

eu]

0

lept. 71: rapy

816 oner dous

OTOLOGY

See also Otorhinolaryngology

-otology and aviation, [R. A. Fenton] Ann.Otol., Rhin.

& Laryng. 51: 333-342, June '42

-otology and folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] J.Laryng.&
Otol. 57: 311-318, June '42

leaching. early development in Europe and America;
presidential address, [E. M. Seydell] Laryngoscope
52: 453-457, June '42

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

See also Haspitals. otorhinolaryngologic: Hospitals.

ORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

See also Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic; Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic service; Otology

-bacterial allergy; otolaryngologic aspects, [W. W. Eagle] South.M.J. 35: 998-912, Oct. '42

-code problems in ear, nose and throat diseases in radio school of Army Air Corps, [M. M. Kafka] M. Rec. 155: 369-370, July '42

-common discoders of ear, nose, and throat [R. R.

common disorders of ear, nose and throat, [R. R. Simpson] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 79: 148-152, Sept. '42-ear, nose and throat disabilities associated with aviation, [R. S. Pentecost] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 314-318, Oct. '42

oct. 42

-febriculas of otorhinolaryngologic origin, [Marañés]
Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 721-726, Oct. '40

-general conception of allergy, [J. Marinho] Hospital.
Rio de Janeiro 22: 199-216, Aug. '42; abstr., Acta
med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 3-9, July '42 [English trans.,

p. 9]

headache of otorhinologic origin, [A. H. Persky] Clinics 1: 76-86, June '42

hearing tests in armed forces should be administered by otorhinolaryngologist, [A. Lavin Padrón] Bol. d.Hosp.policía nac. 1: 48-58, June 1, '42

injuries to nose, paranasal sinuses, mouth and ears, [N. Canfield] Connecticut M.J. 6: 796-798, Oct. '42

massive hemorrhage as otolaryngologic complication, [F. E. Motley] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 737-755, Sept. '42

metastases of malignant tumors of ear, nose and

metastases of malignant tumors of ear, nose and throat, [H. Wullstein] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 517-540, '41

military aspects of eye, ear, nose and throat clientele,
[J. B. Miller] North Carolina M.J. 3: 394-395, Aug.
'42

nutritional deficiencies in otolaryngology, [S. E. Rob-erts] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 358-369, June '42

'42
-etolaryngologic problems in aviation medicine, [C. M. Kos] Texas State J.Med. 38: 281-284, Aug. '42
-otolaryngologic problems occurring in filers, [L. D. Carson] J.A.M.A. 120: 4-9, Sept. 5, '42; also, Laryngoscope 52: 704-717, Sept. '42
-otolaryngologic problems of aviation in World War II, [P. A. Campbell] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 293-300, June '42
-otorhinolaryngology and nervous system, [Austregésilo, Jr.] Rev.med.munic. 3: 613-627, May '42
-problems of aviation medicine relating to ear, nose and throat, [J. B. Whaley] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 438-442, Sept. '42
-review of literature for 1941-1942 (vitamins, especially in relation to otorhinolaryngology), [I. H. Jones & W. P. Covell] Laryngoscope 52: 815-832, Oct. '42

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued
—role of otolaryngologist of teday—1942, [W. H. Theobald] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 17-18, Sept.-Oct. '42
—tumors of nose and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New & J. B. Erich] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 566-589, Oct. '42
anesthesia in: See also Nose, septum; Tonsillectomy;

ripal (barbital derivative) anesthesia in otorhino-laryngologic surgery; its use and possibilities of ex-tended indication, especially in major operations, [F. Moser] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfn. 149: 541-553, '41

cal anesthesia for operations on nose, pharynx and larynx; technic and practical considerations, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America 22: 661-673, June

diagnosis in, clinical examination of hard of hearing (without obvious ear pathology), [W. Mueller] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 756-760, Sept. '42

-encephalography in otogenic and rhinogenic complications, [H. Brunner] Laryngoscope 52: 768-783, Oct. '42

surgery in: See also Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in

in emergency aspects, [E. A. Looper] S. Clin. North America 22: 1341-1353, Oct. '42 plastic surgery; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [E. H. Ivy & H. A. Miller] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 135-148, July '42 schiag, graduate courses and residencies in otolaryngology, [W. H. Morrison] Tr.Am. Acad. Ophth. (1941) 46: 37-54 (supp. paging) May-June '42 postgraduate education in otolaryngology, [G. F. Harkness] J.A.M.A. 120: 327-329, Oct. 3, '42 srapy is, practical uses of chemotherapy (especially

sonj Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. 28: 72-81,

'42

--sulfanliamide drugs, [R. E. Windham] Texas State
J.Med. 38: 451-455, Nov. '42

--sulfonamides (sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [B.
P. Kilgore] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 452-453, Oct. '42

--treatment of hemorrhage in otolaryngologic practice,
[J. E. Croushore] J. Michigan M. Soc. 41: 557-563,
July '42

--use in otolaryngology of microcrystals of drugs of
sulfanliamide group, [L. E. Silcox & H. P. Schenck]
Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 171-186, Aug. '42

--use of urea in certain diseases of ears, nose and
throat, [R. E. Ashley] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941)
46: 257-264, July-Aug. '42

--vitamin therapy today, [L. H. Jones] Laryngoscope
52: 305-814, Oct. '42

TORRHEA: See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media

OTOSCLEROSIS

--[O. Corrèa Netto] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 15-18.

-[O. Corrèa Netto] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 15-18, May '42; also, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 903-905, June '42

June '42

evaluation of effects of military service on otosclerosis as service disability, [W. Gaus] Deut.Militärarst 6: 194-196, Feb. '41

-hearing losses, [S. L. Fox] Dis.Eye.Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 322-336, Nov. '42

-in identical twins; 3 case histories, [E. P. Fowler]

Laryngoscope 52: 718-731, Sept. '42

-progressive middle ear deafness (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [L. S. Hall] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 352-385, June '42

iology and astheasy.

June '42
logy and pathogonesis, embryologic observations (on
fissula ante fenestram) bearing on problem, [T. H.
Bast] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 816-826, Dec. '42
rapy, factors to be considered in major suboccipital
puncture as recommended by author; problem of
cerebrospinal fluid pressure and ear, [M. Meyer]
Pract.oto-rhino-laryng, 4: 93-105, '42
sone repair following defects made in skull of cats
by means of different instruments, [J. Lempert, P.
E. Meltzer & B. Spector] Arch.Otolaryng, 38: 473490, Oct. '42
hanging conception of management of chronic pro-

490, Oct. '42
-changing conception of management of chronic progressive deafness. [F. T. Hill] Ann. Otol., Rhin. &
Laryng. 51: 653-661, Sept. '42
-fenestration of labyrinth: report and analysis of
operated cases, [E. H. Campbell] Laryngoscope 52:
593-614, Aug. '42
-modified fenestration technic; analysis of results in
141 consecutive operations, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.]
Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 23-46, July '42

OTOSCLEROSIS, therapy—Continued
—surgical treatment; comparative analysis of results
using different technics, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.]
Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 817-829. Sept. '42
—the case for the hearing aid (evaluation of fenestration operation), [G. Berry] Laryngoscope 52: 615428 Ang. '42

tion operation), [G. Berry] Laryngoscope 52: 615-628, Aug. '42
OTOSCOPY: See Ear, examination
OTT, G. L.: See DEUTSCH, H. F., jt. auth.
OTT, M. D., Pediatrics; past and present, J.Iowa M.Soc.
32: 419-420, Sept. '42
OTTENHEIMER, E. J., Problems of emergency practice; treatment of wounds of soft tissue, Connecticut M.J.
6: 608-612, Aug. '42
OTTENSOOSER, F., Aspectos sorológicos da transfusão de sangue; as bases teóricas, Arq.de biol. 26: 145-150, July '42
Aspectos sorológicos da transfusão de sangue; as contrologicos da transfusão de sangue; as bases teóricas, Arq.de biol. 26: 145-

de sangue; as bases teóricas, Arq.de biol. 26: 145150, July '42
Aspectos sorológicos da transfusão de sangue; quais os
critérios a seguir na escolha do doador? Arq.de
biol. 26: 169-172, Aug.-Sept. '42
OTTLEY, C. M., Glomus tumour, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 387-391,
April '42
OTTO, F., Erfahrungen bei der Rötelnepidemie in Wilhelmshaven während des Winters 1939/40, Deut.
Militärarzt 6: 97-100, Feb. '41
OTTO, G. F.: See MAUSS, E. A., it. auth.
OTTO, J., and RECHNITZ, K., Über die angewachsene
bzw. eingewachsene Placenta, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.
u.Gynäk. 131: 178-192, '42
OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthis): See Arrhythmia,
auricular fibriliation; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
OUGHTERSON, A. W.: See PLAUT, J. A., it. auth.
OUTEAND, C. L., School medical service, Virginia M.
Monthly 69: 449-451, Aug. '42
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Tuberculosis, clinics
—analysis of records; study of 500 new outpatients
and 1550 old outpatients from standpoint of district,
pay, free, color, sex, religion and nativity, [J. Seligman] Hossoitals 16: 94-96. Sept. '42 pay, free, color, sex, religion and nativity, [J. Selig., man] Hospitals 16: 94-96, Sept. '42 -appointments scheme at Guy's, [P. M. F. Bishop & P. E. Bird] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 98-100, May 16,

-children's hospital center for extramural prophylaxis of infectious diseases; preliminary report on aims and organization, [F. Bazán & G. Bayley Bustamante] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 268-288, March '42; also, Semana méd. 1: 1164-1174, June 4, '42
-control of service and charges, [D. H. Martin] Hospitals 16: 85-89, Sept. '42
-outpatients come back, [M. M. Douglas] Mod.Hosp. 59: 72-73, Sept. '42
-reorganization of service during war emergency, [N. Smith] Hospitals 16: 20-24, Oct. '42
OVARY
See also Corpus Luterra, C.

See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle;

See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle;
Uterus, adnexa

—effect of sheep anterior pituitary extract on rabbit ovaries and uterus, [M. D. Fellows Nutting] Endocrinology 31: 146, July '42
—interstital cell stimulation and luteinization under influence of male and female hypophyses, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 619-630, July '42
—periovarial sac in albino rat, [R. H. Alden] Anat. Rec. 83: 421-435, July 25, '42
—variation of vitamin A fluorescence in cyclic changes of ovary, [A. B. Ragins & H. Popper] Arch.Path. 34: 647-662, Oct. '42
absence, case with solid rudimentary fallopian tube. [A. de Aquino Salles] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 291-294, April '42
anatomy and histology, mitotic proliferation in ovary of normal mature guinea pig treated with colchicine, [I. G. Schmidt] Am.J.Anat. 71: 245-270, Sept. '42

Sept. '42 logenesis and its relation to estrous cycle in adult mouse, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. 3: 141-149, mouse, Aug. '42

hieod supply, results obtained by section of ovarian vessels and adjoining tissue (ovarian sympath-ectomy) in relief of certain types of pelvic pain, [W. A. Bigelow] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 233-234, Sept. '42

sancer, bilateral carcinoma associated with intrauterine pregnancy, [L. J. Bossert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 336-341, Aug. '42

336-341, Aug. '42
-adenoacanthoma with ovarian metastases, [C. T. Beecham & R. H. Friday] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 512-515, Sept. '42
-carcinoid tumor of appendix; case in which extensive intra-abdominal metastases occurred, including involvement of right ovary, [R A. Hopping, M. B. Dockerty & J. C. Masson] Arch.Surg. 45: 613-622, Oct. '429

—follicular epithelioma in girl 6 years old; case, [L. F. Osorio Gil] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 129-133, April '41

OVARY, cancer—Continued
—granulosa cell carcinoma, with report of case, [R. Mackey] M.J.Australia 1: 596-597, May 23, '42
—granulosa cell tumors, [W. H. Harris, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 245-251, Aug. '42
—menace of "silent" carcinoma, [H. S. Crossen] J.A. M.A. 119: 1485-1489, Aug. 29, '42
—radiation in treatment, [H. E. Schmitz] West.J.Surg. 50: 445-448, Sept. '42
—teratomatous chorionepithelioma; critical review of literature, with report of new case, [R. F. Sturley] Minnesota Med. 25: 629-637, Aug. '42
—with metastases to clitoris, [R. Wenner] Helvet.med. acta 9: 377-385, July '42
eysts, clinical similarity of corpus luteum cyst and ectopic pregnancy, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 22-34, July '42
—complicating pregnancy, [R. C. Nuccl] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1059-1065, July '42
—complicating pregnancy, with report of 3 cases, [E. Argonz & B. Schaffer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 362-386, July 29, '42
—iermoid: See Ovary, tumors
—spontancous rupture of papilliferous cyst; 2 cases, [M. Spring] Clinics 1: 406-413, Aug. '42
—surgery of ovary; small cysts, [N. F. Miller & J. R. Willson] New York State J. Med. 42: 1851-1855, Oct. 1, '42
—vaginal iontophoresis (ion transfer) of choline com-

Oct. 1, '42

-vaginal lontophoresis (ion transfer) of choline compound (acetyl-\$\beta\$-methylcholine), [A. Jacoby & M. G. Der Brucke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 259-258, Aug.

'42

isease, dermatoses due to ovarian dysfunction; first results of its therapy by enemas of pregnancy urine, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & P. de la Peña Regidor] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 253-258, Dec. '41

-basal body temperature in functional disorders, [A. Palmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 768-778, Dec. '42

-excessive uterine bleeding; antigonad effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation), [G. J. Hall] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 296-301, May '42

-neurovascular lesion of ovary in relation to mucosocutaneous dystrophies of vulvar region; "reflexogenous neuritic ovary" and senile involution; preliminary report, [C. Stajano] Archurug.de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 54-61, July '42

-partial ovariectomy in certain forms of dysfunction, with report of cases, [A. Althabe & G. di Paola] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 127-155, June 5, '42

-simulating appendicitis, [E. F. McLaughlin] Am.J.

June 5, '42

-simulating appendicitis, [E. F. McLaughlin] Am.J. Surg. 57: 114-121, July '42

exision: See also Gonads, excision; Ovary, diseases; Ovary, physiology: Ovary, tumors

-action of diethylatilbestrol (atilbestrol, estrogen) on cytologic characteristics of anterior pituitaries of female rats, together with certain observations on effect of castration, [J. M. Wolfe & A. D. Brown] Endocrinology 31: 467-478, Oct. '42

-assay of stilbestrol (estrogen) in castrated woman, [K. Herrnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 547-548, May 24, '41

-tal-bilateral cophorectomy in trophic neurosis of vulva, with report of cases, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 182-194, June 9, '42-diabetes insipidus after castration; case, [E. B. del Castillo & R. Q. Pasqualini] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 335-345, April '42-effects of continued oral administration of stilbestrol (estrogen) on body growth and organ weights of adult castrated female rats, [C. S. Matthews, E. L. Schwabe & F. E. Emery] Growth 6: 7-22, March

Schwabe & F. E. Emery] Growth 6:7-22, March

'42

Jane Todd Crawford [story], [G. M. Martin] Woman's Auxiliary Section, Kentucky M.J. (pt. 2) pp.
93-111, Oct.-Dec. '42

—male and female mating behavior in prepuberally
castrated female rats treated with androgens, [F. A.
Beach] Endocrinology 31:673-678, Dec. '42

—masculine copulatory behavior in intact and castrated
female rats. [F. A. Beach & P. Rasquin] Endocrinology 31:393-409, Oct. '42

—quantitative study of antagonism of estrogen and
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in castrate
rabbit, [J. Gillman & H. B. Stein] Endocrinology
31:167-171. Aug. '42

bersia: See Uterus, adnexa
hormenes: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary,
physiology; Ovary, therapy
—action of synthetic steroids in adrenalectomized immature rat, [A. Segaloff & W. O. Nelson] Endocrinology 31:592-596, Dec. '42

—additional steroids with luteoid activity, [H. Selye &
G. Masson] Science 96:358, Oct. 16, '42
—ageing of reproductive system, [W. Allen] Washington Unly.M.Alumni Quart. 6:35-44, Oct. '42

—clinical determination of pregnandiol excretion (in
urine), [H. Wooster] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:588-589,
Oct. '42

—detoxification of progesterone derivatives in liver,
[C. P. Leblond] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:566-570, Oct. '42

toxification of progesterone derivatives in liver, [C. P. Leblond] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 566-570, Oct. '42

OVARY, harmones—Continued
—effect of orally administered pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation) on uterine muscle; experimental study, [E. Engelhart & P. Schrank] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 120-128, '41

172: 120-128, '41

-effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on accessory sex organs of castrate male guinea pig, [H. J. Clausen] Endocrinology 31: 187-191, Aug. '42

-effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on 17-ketosteroid and pregnandiol excretions (in urine), [W. K. Cuyler, D. V. Hirst, J. M. Powers & E. C. Hamblen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: a73-376, June '42

-effects of progesterone on sex organs and on production of placentoma in female guinea pig, [H. T. Blumenthal & L. Loeb] Arch.Path. 34: 49-66, July '42

42

Reynolds & N. Ginsburg] Endocrinology 31: 147-161, Aug. '42

noneffect of massive doses of progesterone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on lactation, [8.
J. Folley] Nature, London 150: 266, Aug. 29, '42

-pregnandiol determinations in gynecology and obstetrics,
[E. C. Hamblen, W. K. Cuyler & M. Baptist] Am.J.
Obst.& Gynec. 44: 442-454, Sept. '42

-pregnandiol excretion in normal women, [G. P. Heckel]
New York State J. Med. 42: 2103-2110, Nov. 15, '42

-progesterone therapy and progestin metabolism (pregnandiol excretion in urine) in abortion, [C. D.
Davis, E. C. Hamblen, W. K. Cuyler & M. Baptist]
J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 377-382, June '42

-protective action of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) and progesterone in adrenalectomized mice exposed to low temperatures, [M. Zarrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 135-138, May

-quantitative study of antagonism of estrogen and

'42

-quantitative study of antagonism of estrogen and progesterone in castrate rabbit, [J. Gillman & H. B. Stein] Endocrinology 31: 167-171, Aug. '42

-sources of error in detection of ovulation; correlation of vaginal smear studies with urinary pregnandiol glucuronidate determinations, [L. Krohn, J. Harris & O. Hechter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 213-222 Aug. '42

d

n-0-

&

9

dimenformon benzoate (estradiol benzoate, estrogen) in treatment, [C. J. Weigel] Illinois M.J. 82: 153-160.

'42

Aug. '42

oral hormone therapy in anovulatory bleeding, [G. Stohr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 633-635, Nov. '42

syndrome characterized by primary ovarian insufficiency and decreased stature; report of 11 cases with digression on hormonal control of axillary and public hair, [F. Albright, P. H. Smith & R. Fraser] Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 625-648, Nov. '42

synthetic estrogens; their future; therapy of hypogonadism with stilbestrol (estrogen), [C. M. Mac-Brydel J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 231-234, July '42

-treatment, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M. A.North America (1941) pp. 247-256, '42

-treatment of endocrine sterility in women, [E. C. Hamblen] North Carolina M.J. 3: 278-281, June '42

-vaginal cytology, [A. Ernst & A. Guzmán] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 108-143, Dec. '41

OVARY—Continued irradiation: See also Ovary, cancer—carcinoma of breast; case treated by surgery and irradiation; 17 years; duration, [A. W. Jacobs] Am. J.Roentgenol. 48: 191-194, Aug. '42 physiology: See also Extrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormonas; Ovarletion

irradiation; 17 years' duration, [A. W. Jacobs] Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 191-194, Aug. '42 shysledgy: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation—changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with endocrine activity in Xenopus lasvis; effect of gonadectomy, of injections of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in normal and hypophysectomized animals, and of injections of anterior pituitary extract in ovariectomized animals, [V. Schrire] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 1-7, Feb. '42—egg-ovary-oviduct relationship in albino rat; egg development within oviduct, [R. H. Alden] J. Exper. Zool. 90: 171-181, July '42—egg-ovary-oviduct relationship in albino rat; egg passage and development following ovariectomy, [R. H. Alden] J. Exper. Zool. 90: 159-169, July '42—endocrine function of ovarian tissue after growth or storage in vitro, [M. A. Payne & R. K. Meyer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 188-189, Oct. '42—endometrial extracts; utero-ovarian synergy; experimental study, [F. Defazio] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 388-401, Aug. 12, '42—experiments on source of ovarian androgen in mouse, [C. A. Pfeiffer & C. W. Hooker] Anat. Rec. 83: 543-571, Aug. 25, '42—ovarian anemias; reactions of bone marrow in relation to ovarian functions, [O. Feuchinger] Wien. Arch.f. inn. Med. 35: 145-176, '41—ovarian metabolism at various periods of life in rats, [A. Brouha-Dubulsson] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u. Gymik. 114: 1-25, '42—ovarian metabolism at various periods of life in rats, [A. Brouha-Dubulsson] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u. Gymik. 114: 1-25, '42—ovarian metabolism at various periods of life in rats, [A. Brouha-Dubulsson] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u. Gymik. 114: 1-25, '42—ovarian metabolism at various periods of life in rats, [A. Brouha-Dubulsson] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u. Gymik. 114: 1-25, '42—ovarian metabolism at various periods of life in cats, [A. Brouha-Dubulsson] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u. Gymik. 114: 1-25, '42—ovarian metabolism at various periods of life in cats,

[A. Brouha-Dubuisson] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.

114: 1-25, '42

—possible hormonal effect of endometrium on ovary of hysterectomized animals. [P. E. Borras] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 561-564, Oct. 15, '42

—role in sugar metabolism, [F. Högler & F. Zell] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 229-238, '41

rupture: See Pregnancy, ectopic therapy: See also Ovary, hormones: Ovary, insufficiency—abortions and progesterone, [J. M. Brockman] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 462-465, Oct. '42

—clinical and experimental observations on use of corpus luteum extracts in obstetrics, [F. H. Falls, G. H. Rezek & S. J. Benensohn] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 289-299, Sept. '42

—clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; functional flowing; urinary estrogens before, during and after progesterone, estriol (estrogen) and cyclic administration of progesterone and estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [G. V. Smith, O. W. Smith & S. Schiller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 666-615, Oct. '42

—clinical study of 165 patients treated with estrogen and progesterone, [S. M. Simon & A. F. Uliman] Connecticut M.J. 6: 921-925, Dec. '42; correction 7: 67, Jan. '43

—dosage of female sex hormones, estradiol (estrogen) and anhedical december of the sex hormones, estradiol (estrogen) and anhedical december of the sex hormones, estradiol (estrogen)

sage of female sex hormones, estradiol (estrogen) and anhydrohydroxyprogesterone (pregneninolone) by sublingual application, [C. A. Joši] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 639-642, Nov. '42

2: 639-642, Nov. '42
effect of inunction of a-estradiol (estrogen) and of oral medication with pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation) upon postmenopausal human uterus. [H. W. Weber, L. Kurzrok & C. H. Birnberg] J. Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 332-394, June '42
effect of pregneninolone upon human cervical secretion, [C. H. Birnberg, L. Kurzrok & H. W. Weber] Am.J.Surg. 57: 180-182, July '42
evaluation of progresterone in treatment of endometrial hyperplasia, [G. E. S. Jones & R. W. Te Linde] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 282-298, Nov. '42
excerpts from current studies in endocrinology and metabolism, [A. J. Bieker] J.Florida M.A. 29: 169-171, Oct. '42
hormonal influence upon "purposcal contents."

-hormonal influence upon "puerperal psychosis" and neurotic conditions; modification of insulin shock treatment (use of progesterone, corpus luteum hor-

treatment (use or progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [A. Blumberg & O. Billig] Psychiatric Quart.

16: 454-462, July '42
ormonal therapy of amenorrhea: study apropos of case treated with estrogen and progestin (corpus luteum hormone), [A. Pinto Vlégas] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 525-535, May '42 gynecology, [E. A. Douglas] J.Christian M.A. 17:

535, May '42'
In gynecology, [E. A. Douglas] J.Christian M.A. 17:
61-66, March '42'
Increased potency of corpus luteum with vitamin E in
therapy of threatened and habitual abortion, [E.
Bach & H. Winkler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 97-109, '41
-progesterone in prevention of abortion following gynecologic operations during pregnancy, [A. Clavero
Núñez] Med.españ. 6: 520-525, Dec. '41

OVARY, therapy—Continued

—progesterone therapy and progestin metabolism (pregnandiol excretion in urine) in abortion, [C. D. Davis, E. C. Hamblen, W. K. Cuyler & M. Baptist] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 377-382, June '42

—sexual libido in female (implantation of pellets of progesterone), [R. B. Greenblatt, F. Mortara & R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 638-663, Oct. '42

—spontaneous abortion and its treatment with progesterone, [L. W. Mason] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 636-638, Oct. '42

—successful therapy of severe Cushing syndrome with produton (corpus luteum preparation) and thyroidin (thyroid preparation), [H. Bennhold] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 448-453, '40

handl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 448-453, '49 transplantation, effect of transplants on adrenal x-zone of castrated male mice, [H. J. Idzkowsky & W. F. Starkey] Endocrinology 31: 499-497, Nov. '42 —endocrine function of ovarian tissue after growth or storage in vitro, [M. A. Payne & R. K. Meyer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 188-189, Oct. '42 —in therapy of juvenile endarteritis obliterans; case, [F. Placeo] Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.e lg.trop. (no. 1) 1: 23-25, '42

tumors, bilateral Brenner tumor, [A. R. Peale] Am.J.
Obst.& Gynec. 44: 138-141, July '42
-arrhenoblastoms: removal followed by refeminization
and pregnancy, [H. Lisser, A. Palmer & D. G.
Morton] Clinics: 768-781, Oct. '42
-arrhenoblastoms, with report of case. [M. Usandizaga
& E. Oliva] Rev.clin.espa6. 5: 18-29, April 15, '42
-bilateral dermoid cysts complicating pregnancy: case,
[G. J. Ellis] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 342-344,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-bilateral dermoid cysts complicating pregnancy treated by bilateral oophorectomy, [R. H. Goodwin] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. '44: 525-527, Sept. '42

-carcinoma of stomach with acute perforation, complicated by bilateral Krukenberg tumors; case, [J. H. Francis] South.Surgeon '11: 498-501, July '42

-complicating pregnancy, [R. A. MacKenzle] J.M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 587-589, Nov. '42

-complicating pregnancy, [A. Ravagnan] Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 509-519, Oct. 15, '42

-dermoid cyst of left ovary with torsion of pedicle and strangulation of fallopian tube; case, [A. Novis] An. brasil.de ginec. 13: 345-350, May '42

-diagnosis and treatment of tumors presenting endocrine manifestations, [L. C. Scheffey] M.Clin.North America 26: 1817-1830, Nov. '42

-early pregnancy accompanying bilateral dermoid cysts;

26: 1817-1830, Nov. '42

-early pregnancy accompanying bilateral dermoid cysts; additional case, [H. E. Bowles] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 43-44, June '42

-endocrine effects of certain dysontogenetic tumors, [E. Novak] Endocrinology 30: 953-958, June '42

-fibroma, [S. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 521-525, Sept. '42

-fibroma, with report of cases [F. M. Honolulus 1988]

-Broms, [8. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 521-525, Sept. 42

-fibroma, with report of cases, [J. M. Urrutia & O. F. Longo] Día méd. 14: 390-392, May 4, '42

-fibromas, with report of cases, [Souza Rudge, O. A. Certain & F. Bergamin] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 353-376, Feb.-April '42

-granulosa cell: See also Ovary, cancer

-granulosa cell tumor; unusual coexistence of ovarian teratoma (dermoid cyst) containing thyroid tissue, [N. A. Murray, M. B. Dockerty & J. de J. Pemberton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 134-137, July '42

-granulosa cell tumors, [W. R. Holmes & A. E. Hauck] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 223-226, June '42

-granulosa cell tumors; hormonal study, [D. Delascio] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 81-88, Feb. '40

-Krukenberg tumor; study apropos of case, [A. de Oliveira Sarmento] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 81-107, Aug. '42

-Krukenberg tumor; surgical therapy of case, [V. de

Aug. '42

-Krukenberg tumor; surgical therapy of case, [V. de Angelis] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 281-290, June '42

-large dermold cyst (weighing 31 pounds) in elderly spinster, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia 2: 63-64, July 25, '42 -large

-pleural effusion and ascites in association with fibroma (Meigs syndrome), [M. Ritvo] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 152-157, Aug. '42

152-157, Aug. '42

—pure fibroma; case, [A. A. Pividori] Dia méd. 14:
458-459, May 25, '42

—simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy complicated by teratoma; case, [A. Peralta Ramos, Jr. & G. R. Wernickel] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de
Buenos Aires 21: 226-233, June 24, '42

—torsion and separation of dermoid cyst with later attachment to omentum; case, [H. Machado Horta]
Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 186-190, Sept. '42

—unsaponifiable substance in fat of dermoid cyst, [A. Dimter] Ztachr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 247-265, '41

—unusual neural-epidermal relationships in teratoma, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 373-375, July '42

weight, assay of pituitary gonadotropins using augmentation reaction, [R. W. Bates & J. P. Schooley]
Endocrinology 31: 309-317, Sept. '42

OVARY, weight—Continued

—effect of repeated injections of sheep anterior pituitary extract on weight of ovaries of Xenopus laevis (South African clawed toad), [G. Gittin] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 16-20, Feb. '42

—endocrine factors influencing tumor development; administration of gonadotropins at early cancer age to Marsh-Buffalo mice, [F. Bischoff, J. J. Rupp & G. J. Clarke] Endocrinology 31: 329-333, Sept. '42
—influence of antagonism phenomenon (after injection of pituitary gonadotropin) on mammary gland development, [F. Bischoff & L. P. Ingraham] Endocrinology 31: 326-328, Sept. '42
OVERHOLSER, W., Function of state hospital as educational and social agency, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 29-33, '42
Rescue from starvation, Survey Graphic 31: 596-598, Dec. '42

'42
OVERHOLT, R. M., Common masquerading lung disease,
New York State J.Med. 42: 1657-1662, Sept. 1, '42
OVERMAN, R.: See DRILL, V. A., It. auth.
OVERMAN, R. S., STAHMANN, M. A., and LINK, K. P.,
Studies on hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect
of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and l-ascorbic acid
upon action of 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin)
on prothrombin time of rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. 145:
155-162 Sept. '42

upon action of 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin)
on prothrombin time of rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. 145:
155-162, Sept. '42
—See BAUMANN, C. A., it. auth.
—See BLACK, S., it. auth.
—See FIELD, J. B., it. auth.
OVERTON, J., and UFFELMAN, I., Birth control service
among urban Negroes; study conducted by Department of Health, City of Nashville, Human Fertil.
7: 97-101, Aug. '42
OVERTON, L. M., Management of open wounds as exemplified in present European combat, Internat.
Abstr.Surg. 75: 195-205, '42; in Surg., Gynec.&
Obst. Sept. '42
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVIEDO BUSTOS, J., Metaplasia seudoantral y recuperación ácida del muñón estomacal en un pilorogastrectomizado por úlcera, Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 574-589, June-July '42
OVOCYCLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol
OVULATION

OVULATION

See also Estrus

applications of vitamin C test for ovulation in diagnosis of hormonal disorders, [A. P. Pillay] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 279-282, May '42

eyelic changes in blood calcium, phosphorus and fat in relation to egg laying and estrogen production, [O. Riddle] Endocrinology 31: 498-596, Nov. '42

effects of series of steroids on ovulation and reproduction in pigeons, [H. H. Dunham & O. Riddle] Physiol. Zool. 15: 383-394, Oct. '42

electrometric timing of human ovulation, [L. Langman & H. S. Burr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 223-239, Aug. '42

-frozen plant juice as source of rabbit ovulating factor.

Aug. '42
-frozen plant juice as source of rabbit ovuiating factor.
[R. Borasky & J. T. Bradbury] Am.J.Physiol. 137:
637-639, Oct. '42
-Knaus-Ogino method of birth control by calculation
of orulation time; practical application, [A. Labhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 537-540, May 16,

-mechanism; relation to problem of sterility, [C. G. Hartman] West.J.Surg. 50: 344-349, July '42
-menstrual rhythm of woman from clinical point of view, [B. Gilbert] South African M.J. 16: 355-358, Oct. 10, '42

'42
-reconsideration of significance of some plant characteristics in relation to yield of gonadotropic material, [J. W. Mitchell, R. Borasky & J. T. Bradbury] Endocrinology 31: 283-286, Aug. '42
-sources of error in detection; correlation of vaginal smear studies with urinary pregnandiol glucuronidate determinations, [L. Krohn, J. Harris & O. Hechter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 213-223, Aug. '42
-therapeutic effect on sterility of curettage performed to determine time of ovulation, [G. Riebold] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 2003-2010, Nov. 8, '41 [Comment on Fauvet's article]

See also Eggs; Embryology; Impregnation; Ovula-

see also Eggs; Embryology; Impregnation; Ovulation

—collection of eggs from fallopian tube of rat, [I. W.
Rowlands] Nature, London 150; 267, Aug. 29, '42

—observations on mammary tumor incidence of mice
born from transferred ova, [E. Fekete & C. C.
Little] Cancer Research 2: 525-536, Aug. '42

—oogenesis and its relation to estrous cycle in adult
mouse, [W. S. Bullough] J.Endocrinol. 3: 141-149,
Aug. '42

—oviduct and egg transport in albino rat, [R. H. Alden]
Anat.Rec. 34: 137-169, Oct. 26, '42

—transport of tubal ova, (H. O. Burdick, R. Whitney
& B. Emerson] Endocrinology 31: 100-108, July '42
implantation: See Pregnancy, physiology

OWCZAREWICZ, L., Typhus exanthematicus—louse-borne
epidemic typhus, Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 751-752, Nov. '42

[Abstract]

OWEN, C. R.: See LYONS, C., jt. auth.

OWEN, E. A., Sir William Henry Bragg, O.M., Brit.J.

Radiol. 15: 202, July '42

OWEN, H. R., Keeping fit for victory, Am.J.Pharm. 114:

157-166, May '42

OWEN, J. W., and WORTIS, S. B., Mecholyl as aid in psychiatric treatment of impotence, Human Fertil.

7: 44, April '42

OWEN, P. S.: See FERREBEE, J. W., jt. auth.

OWEN, R. H., Harmful effect of tobacco on course of Buerger's disease: report of case with recurrence in man of unusual height and weight, North Carolina M.J. 3: 555-557, Oct. '42

OWEN, T., Fatigue, rest and exercise, Canad.M.A.J. 47:

41-45, July '42

OWEN, F., JR., and Vanordstrand, H. S., Weitmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Cleveland Clin.

Quart. 9: 135-143, July '42

OWENS, F. M., JR.: See JENKINS, H. P., jt. auth.

OWENS, N., Reconstruction for traumatic denudation of penis and scrotum; report of case, Surgery 12: 88-96, July '42

Simplified method for formation of artificial vagina by applit skin graft: report of case, Surgery 12: 139-

OWENS, N., Reconstruction for traumatic denudation of penis and scrotum; report of case, Surgery 12: 88-96, July '42
Simplified method for formation of artificial vagina by split skin graft; report of case, Surgery 12: 139-150, July '42
OWENS, P. L., Results of phrenic nerve operations; critical analysis of 57 cases from surgical division of New York District Tuberculosis Hospitals, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 262-267, Sept. '42
OWINGS, F. D.: See MARVIN, H. P., Jt. auth. OXALATES
effects. effect of oxalic acid on potassium, calcium and

OXALATES
effects, effect of oxalic acid on potassium, calcium and
magnesium content of blood serum, [A. O. Voynar
& M. P. Babkin] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 345-351, '40
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
metabolism, absorption and excretion, [J. F. Barrett]
Lancet 2: 574-515, Nov. 14, '42
OXANDALE, R. M., Public health and war emergency in
Kansas, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 289-291, July '42
OXFORD, A. E., On chemical reactions occurring between
certain substances which inhibit bacterial growth
and constituents of bacteriological media, Biochem.
J. 36: 438-444, June '42

J. 36: 438-444, June '42 OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE

OXIDATION-REDUCTION

See also Amino Acids; Glutathione; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.

-biologic oxidations and reductions, [E. G. Ball] Ann. Rev.Blochem. 11:1-25, '42

-effect of organic redox systems on blood sugar; question of therapeutic application in diabetes, [H. Oettel] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109:200-211, '41

-potentials in Salmonella cultures; relation of observed potentials to pn. [W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 106-109, Sept.-Oct. '42

OXIMETER: See Blood, oxygen

Bee also Respiration
danger of accidents in supplementing air with oxygen,
[H. Berger] Zentraibl.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 92-100, April
'41

demand and supply (in bacterial growth), [O. Rahn & G. L. Richardson] J.Bact. 44: 321-332, Sept. '42

OXYGEN—Continued
—indoctrination of aviation personnel in use of oxygen
equipment in low-pressure chamber, [C. L. Gemmill] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 576-579, July '42

Total of the continued of the continue of

mill] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 576-579, July '42
ensumption: See also Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue,
respiration
-cerebral consumption following experimental head
injury, [J. L. Lindquist & G. V. LeRoy] Surg.,
Gynec.& Obst. 75: 28-33, July '42
-critical analysis of tissue silice method in manometric
experiments; effect of variations in oxygen and
carbon dioxide tension, [H. Laser] Blochem.J. 36:
319-335, April '42
-differential microrespirometer, [J. C. Fardon, G. C.
Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth Loeffier] Stud.Inst.
Div.Thom. 3: 129-137, Nov. '41
-effect of adrenalin on fish, Girella nigricans, [D. C.
Smith & S. A. Matthews] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 533538, Oct. '42
-effect of pn on adsorption by charcoal of factors increasing respiration of yeast and liver, [R. S. Cook

creasing respiration of yeast and liver, [E. S. Cook & E. M. Walter] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 139-145, & E. M

fatigue and inhibition; consumption of mammalian muscle during pessimum and optimum, [A. M. Blinova & A. N. Magnitskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 308-312, '41

in vitro effect of a-tocopherol phosphate on con-sumption of muscle from vitamin E-deficient sumption sumption of muscle from vitamin E-deficient animals, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 216-218, June '42 etabolic effects of potassium, temperature, methylene

blue (methylthionine chloride) and p-phenylenedi-amine on infant and adult brain, [H. E. Himwich

& others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 327-330, Sept. '42.

-metabolism and growth rate of rats, [H. H. Kibler & S. Brody] J.Nutrition 24: 461-468, Nov. '42.

-narcosis, [K. C. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 414-421, Nov. '42.

oxygen consumption and ketone body production in carbon tetrachloride and phosphorus fatty livers, [A. H. Ennor] Australian J.Exper.Biol. M.Sc. 20: 73-80, June

73-80, June '42
-review; blood pressure in relation to oxidative mechanism; autointoxication in relation to blood pressure (correlative aspect of certain blochemical, physical-mechanical laws in relation to their influence on competency of tissue cell to receive oxygen), [H. E. Wisner] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 336-339, July '42
-use of fractional electric transport to prepare yeast concentrate which increases consumption of liver, [E. S. Cook & others] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 147-158, Nov. '41
efficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
-anoxia in relation to visual system, [E. Gellhorn]

deficiency:

eficiency: See also Blood, oxygen

-anoxia in relation to visual system, [E. Gelihorn]

Biol.Symposia 7: 73-85, '42

-anoxic considerations in diagnosis and treatment of craniocerebral injuries, [F. Schreiber] Indust.Med.

11: 383-384, Aug. '42

-brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich] Tr.Kansas City

Acad.Med., pp. 31-49, '39-'41

-changes in cerebral action currents in acute deficiency,

[A. E. Kornmüller, F. Palme & H. Strughold]

Luftfahrtmedisin 5: 161-183, '41

-chronic anoxia; studies in high altitude, [A. Hurtado]

Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 169, '42

-comparison of electrocardiographic changes observed during "anoxemia test" on normal persons and on patients with coronary selerosis, [J. E. Patterson, T. W. Clark & R. L. Levy] Am.Heart J. 23: 837
-846, June '42

-comparison of mechanism of adaptation of peripheral

patients with coronary scierosis, [J. E. Patterson, T. W. Clark & R. L. Levy] Am.Heart J. 23: 837-846, June '42

comparison of mechanism of adaptation of peripheral circulation to acute deficiency and to physical exertion, [K. Jensen, W. Krats & W. Schoedel] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 40-46, '40

deficiency and mental work, [D. Capek] Casop.lék. česk. 80: 713-721, May 16, '41

drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia; d-phenylisopropylamine, l-phenylisopropylamine and dl-phenylisopropylamine (amphetamine), [G. A. Emerson] J.Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 76: 11-16, Sept. '42

effect of chronic deficiency on human brain; findings in brain of 18 year old patient with morbus caeruleus and congenital heart defect, [W. Scholz] Zischr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Paychlat. 171: 426-450, '41

effect of hypoxemia on pulse rhythm; role of central nervous system, [D. Pančenko] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 109-112, '41

effect of hypoxemia on subcortical reflexes; studies on

effect of hypoxemia on subcortical reflexes; studies on patients with parkinsonism, [D. Pančenko] Luft-fahrtmedizin 5: 113-118, '41

effect of oxygen deficiency and carbon dioxide inhalation on peripheral circulation, [K. Matthes & R. Falk] Luftfahrtmedisin 5: 127-148, '41 effect on brain potentials of hyperthyroid animals, [M. Kensler & E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 763-705, Nov. '42

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued
—effect on pulmonary volume, [W. Schweizer & F.
Verzár] Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp.
8-9, June '42

Verzár] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 8-9, June '42 effects of heightened negative pressure in chest, together with further experiments upon anoxia in increasing flow of lung lymph, [M. F. Warren, D. K. Peterson & C. K. Drinker] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 641-648, Nov. '42 effects of various chemical agents on survival of primitive respiratory mechanism, [W. A. Selle] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 50-52, Oct. '42 electrocardiographic findings in cardiac pain; relation to anoxia, [H. Oettel] Arch.f. Kreislaufforsch. 9: 123-163, Oct. '41

erythrocytes and hemoglobin values in acclimatization produced by discontinuous anoxia, [J. C. Stickney & E. J. Van Llere] J.Aviation Med. 13: 170-176, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-hypoxemia and anoxemia of myocardium, [M. Y. Arev, E. P. Kartseva & T. K. Vorobeva] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 26-28, '41

-influence of certain antimalarials and related agents on lethal effects of anoxia, [E. J. Van Liere & G. A. Emerson] J.Aviation Med. 13: 182-189, Sept. [42]

—inhalation of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in low atmospheric pressure, [V. M. Tarasenko] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 39-47, '41

—morphologic manifestations of oxygen hunger and its significance in mechanism of allergic reactions of tissues, [V. M. Lazovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 15-28, '41

—oxygen therapy and resuscitation, [M. D. Leigh & F. M. Richardson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 555-561, Dec. "42"—nathelogy of high allergy and pressure of high allergy and pressure of high allergy and pressure of high allergy and pressure of high allergy and pressure of high allergy and pressure of high allergy and high allergy a

-pathology of high altitude; experimental studies from pathologist's point of view, [F. Büchner] Luftfahrt-medizin 5: 1-16, '40
-principles of aviation medicine (including oxygen want and aeroembolism), [A. L. Barach] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 283-299, Sept. '42

-principles of aviation mean and aeroembolism), [A. L. Barach] J.A.An...a.

17: 283-299, Sept. '42

-psychophysiologic functions at height of 9,000 m. during oxygen inhalation, [F. I. Sukhoviy] Fiziol.zhur.

30: 215-220, '41

-rationale of oxygen therapy during fever therapy, [S. C. Cullen, E. F. Weir & E. Cook] Arch.Phys.Therapy

23: 529-535, Sept. '42

-refutation of theory of oxygen deficiency (reduced altitude tolerance) following therapy with sulf-anilamide derivatives, [W. Meister & W. Hestermann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong.

52. pp. 347-350, '40

mann | Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 347-350, '40

-response of vago-insulin system to anoxia as demonstrated in adrenalectomized dogs, [I. McQuarrie, M. R. Ziegler & L. J. Hay] Endocrinology 30: 898-904, June '42

June '42

-role of adrenal cortex; effect of repeated daily exposures to reduced oxygen pressure, [G. W. Thorn & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 608-619, Oct. '42

-significance of carotid sinus reflexes for effects of anoxia and carbon dioxide on convulsions, [E. Gellhorn & L. Yesinick] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 404-408, Sept. '42

-time

Sept. '42

-time reserve (interval before appearance of disturbances) following interruption of oxygen inhalation at high altitudes, [H. Strughold] Luftfahrt-medizin 5: 66-75, '40

-transnatal asphyxia and anoxia, [C. J. Lund] West J.Surg. 50: 575-578, Nov. '42

-work performance of normal rats under conditions of anoxia (effects of cortical preparations and of amphetamine sulfate), [S. S. Dorrance, G. W. Thorn, F. H. Tyler & B. Katzin] Endocrinology 31: 209-216, Aug. '42

209-216, Aug. '42
determination, Haldane-Henderson-Balley apparatus for
analysis of gases; description and technic, [A.
Sartori] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 235-248, May '42
—determination of content of small quantities of body
fluids by polarographic analysis, [H. K. Beecher,
R. Follansbee, A. J. Murphy & F. N. Craig] J.Biol.
Chem. 146: 197-296, Nov. '42

Chem. 146: 197-206, Nov. '42

effects, effect of preoxygenation on newborn rats exposed to simulated altitude of 55,000 feet (barometric pressure of 67.8 mm. Hg); preliminary report, [A. L. Barach, N. Molomut & S. Landy] J. Aviation Med. 13: 190-192, Sept. '42

"'shock-delaying" action of barbiturates; failure of oxygen-rich atmospheres to delay onset of experimental shock during anesthesia, [H. K. Beecher, J. D. McCarrell & E. I. Evans] Ann.Surg. 116: 658-667, Nov. '42

in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide: etc.

667, Nov. '42
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, apparatus; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
pressure: See also Alr, pressure; Oxygen, therapy
—acclimatization to low tensions in relation to gastric
emptying, [J. C. Stickney & E. J. Van Liere] Am.
J.Physiol. 137: 160-163, Aug. '42

OXYGEN, pressure—Continued
—effect of lowered tension of inspired air on respiratory
response of normal subjects to carbon dioxide, [N.
W. Shock & M. H. Soley] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 256258, Sept. '42

258, Sept. '42

258, Sept. '42
-effect of variations upon tumor transplants, [M. A. Pollack, A. Taylor & C. L. Sortomme] Cancer Research 2: 828-832, Dec. '42
-effect on learning of repeated exposures to lowered oxygen tension of inspired air, [N. W. Shock] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 55-63, Aug. '42
-general behavior and morphologic changes in lungs

general behavior and morphologic changes in lungs of various animal species due to prolonged effect of oxygen with increased partial pressure, [H. G. Clamann, H. Becker-Freyseng & G. Liebegott] Luttfahrtmedizin 5: 17-23, '40 herapy: See also Appendicitis, therapy; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Gas, poisoning; Oxygen, deficiency; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Pruritus, anal—clinical applications, [H. C. Hinshaw & W. M. Boothby] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 598-603, Oct. '42—consultation record for inhalation therapy, [S. J. Martin] Anesthesiology 3: 579-580, Sept. '42—fundamentals, indications and methods of administration, [G. Alamilia] An.méd. 3: 15-20, April-June '42

high concentration in surgery, [C. W. Mayo] I Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 63, '42

63, '42
Improvised methods of administration, [F. P. Ellis]
J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 125-136, April '42
In medicine and surgery, [W. R. Lovelace, II] Dia
méd. 14: 595-596, June 29, '42
Indoctrination of flying personnel in physiologic effects of high altitude flying and need for and use
of oxygen, [L. D. Carson] J.Aviation Med. 13: 162169, Sept. '42
Ilinde, oxygen, therapy regulator, type R.85, accepts.

169, Sept. '42

Linde oxygen therapy regulator, type R-85, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.

M.A. 120: 535, Oct. 17, '42

-mask metered for positive pressure, [A. L. Barach
& N. Molomut] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 829-822, Nov. '42

-new apparatus for inhalation, [A. G. Dembo, L. K.

Kechker, G. G. Smirnov & E. T. Klissanich] Klin.

med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 47-51, '41

-oxygen and its applications in modern surgery, [E.

Etzel] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 391-410, Sept.

-oxygen therapy, and resultations.

tygen therapy and resuscitation, [M. D. Leigh & F. M. Richardson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 555-561, Dec. -oxygen

reasons for more extensive use, [N. Romano & O. Klein] Día méd. 14: 400-403, May 11, '42
—simple volume flow meter, [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 80-82, Sept. '42
—simplified oxygen analyzer for oxygen tents, [A. H. Andrews, Jr. & L. W. Roth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1346-1348, July '42
—subcutaneous oxygen [A. W. Rottin] M. Times North

1346-1348, July '42
—subcutaneous oxygen, [A. W. Bortin] M.Times, New York 70: 351-353, Oct. '42
—tent for small children, [R. H. Baldwin] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1151-1152, Oct. '42
—tent for the premature, [M. Heinz] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1402-1403, Dec. '42
taxicity, probable oxygen poisoning produced in ordinary oxygen tent; case, [E. Moody & W. M. Howard] Arch.Pediat. 59: 458-460, July '42
OXYHEMOGLOB'N: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in OXYURIASIS

XYURIASIS

See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis

Oxyuris vermicularis infection of wall of falloplan tube, [B. Chomet] Arch.Path. 34: 742-744, Oct. '42—threadworms in children in England, [M. R. Young]

Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 684-685, Aug. '42
diagnosis, enteroblasts in children; symptomatology and diagnosis, with simplified Scotch cellulosa tape technic, [A. H. Jacobs] J.Pediat. 21: 497-503, Oct. '42
epidemiology and statistics, enteroblasis in children; incidence, [A. H. Jacobs] J.Pediat. 21: 497-503, Oct. '42

-incidence of pinworm infection in white and Negro hospitalized children, [E. C. Jones] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 803-806, Nov. '42 de OyA, J. C., and RODRIGUEZ MINON, J. L., Estudios sobre el metabolismo del ácido cítrico. La curva de citremia ex saccaro, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 13-18, April 15, '42

— See CASTRO MENDOZA, H., Jt. auth.
——See GRANDE COVIAN, F., Jt. auth.
OYHENART, J. C.: See MENDILAHARZU, J. R., Jt. auth. OYSTERS

effect of hibernation on content of coliform bacteria in oysters, [J. Gibbard, A. G. Campbell, A. W. H. Needler & J. C. Medcof] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 979-986, Sept. '42— purity of oysters in Rio de Janeiro, [L. P. H. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 139-141, June '42

OYSTERS—Continued
—sanitary problem, [J. Caballero Geisse] Rev.méd.de
Chile 70: 260-263, April '42
—variations in water, fat, glycogen and iodine of flesh
of oysters (Ostrea virginica) during hibernation and
storage at 4 C., [M. E. T. Baker, E. M. Boyd, E.
L. Clarke & A. K. Ronan] J.Physiol. 101: 36-43,
June 2, '42
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZONE
—merits as acrial district.

merits as aerial disinfectant, [W. J. Elford & J. van den Ende] J.Hyg. 42: 240-265, May '42

PABLOS ABRIL, J., Estenosis crónica de la primer asa yeyunal por compresión de la arteria mesentérica superior, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 433-435, March 30, '42 Mesenterio común complicado con fleo mecánico, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 444-446, June 30, '42 PACE, J.: See MORAN, T., R. auth. PACE, J. M., Renal tuberculosis, Texas State J.Med. 38: 439-444, Nov. '42 PACE, J. R.: See BUCHTEL, H. A., Jt. auth. PACE, N., Etiology of hypericism, a photosensitivity produced by St. Johnswort, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 650-656. June '42 and MAIN, R. J., Effect of muscle extractives on per-

PACE, N., Etiology of hypericism, a photosensitivity produced by St. Johnswort, Am.J.Physiol. 138: 650-656. June '42

—and MAIN, R. J., Effect of muscle extractives on perfused heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 283-288, Aug. '42

PACELLA, B. L., and BARRERA, S. E., Some considerations of electroencephalogram in "convulsive state" (electrically induced seizures), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. '96: 125-129, Aug. '42

—see BARRERA, S. E., Jt. auth.

PACHE, H. L., La pollomyélite épidémique et ses nombreux cas abortifs (Yverdon: 28 août-13 octobre 1941), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 385-409, May 25, '42

PACHECO, G., Em torno da prodiáxia da peste, Brasilmed. 56: 199-200, April 11, '42

PACHECO, R., JR., Considerações em tôrno de um caso de oclusão intestinal aguda por câncer da sigmóide, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 327-342, July '42

PACHECO e SILVA, A. C., A psiquiatria e a guerra, São Paulo med. 1: 341-350, April '42

PACHECO ITURRALDE, R., Los servicios de la sanidad militar en la Guerra del Chaco, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 696-795, Aug. '41

PACHECO-LUNA, R., Dos casos de oncocercosis estudiados después de 24 años de aparente curación, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y ojq-rino-laring. 17: 14-17, Jan.-Feb. '42

PACHYDERMATOCELE: See Neurofibromatosis

'42
PACHYDERMATOCELE: See Neurofibromatosis
PACHYMENINGITIS: See Dura Mater; Meninges, hemorrhage; Meninges, syphilis
PACHYRMIZUS angulatus: See Fruits and Vegetables
PACHYSALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, diseases
PACIORNIK, I., Fermentos leucocitários; sua ação terapeutica, Hospitai, Rio de Janeiro 22: 447-457, Sept.

ACK, G. T., and BRAUND, R. R., Sacrococcygeal teratoid tumor, case report, Ann.Surg. 116:76-80, July '42
 Development of sacroma in myositis ossificans; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. 119:776-779, July 4, '42
 PACKARD, F. R., Fielding H. Garrison lecture; medical case histories in a Colonial hospital, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 145-168, July '42
 PACKARD, R. K., Medical economics, Illinois M.J. 82: 331-336, Nov. '42
 PACKCHANIAM. A., Platinum scoop for transferring sterile

PACKARD, R. R., Medical economics, Illinois M.J. 82: 331-336. Nov. '42

PACKCHANIAN, A., Platinum scoop for transferring sterile powders, Science 96: 522. Dec. 4, '42

PACKER, D. M., and SCOTT, G. H., Cryostat of new design for low temperature tissue dehydration, J. Tech. Methods 22: 85-96, July '42

PACKER, H., Teaching of genorrhea control, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 17: 304-368. Nov. '42

—Meginnes, G. F., and PUFFER, R. R., Study of delinquent syphilis patients in Memphis-Shelby County Venereal Disease Control Program, Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 289-298, Aug. '42

Field study of contacts of syphilis cases, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 323-330, Sept. '42

PACKHAM, E. A.: See OSGOOD, E. E., Jt. auth. PADDOCK, C. S., Clinical manifestations of prostatic disease with special reference to list treatment by transurethral prostatic resection, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 70-73, Aug. '42

PADDOCK, R., Third stage of labor, Illinois M.J. 82: 379-

surethral prostatic resection, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 70-73, Aug. '42
PADDOCK, R., Third stage of labor, Illinois M.J. 82: 379-383, Nov. '42
PADILLA ROQUE, C. M., Los exámenes médicos periódicos de los niños en edad presecolar y la obra de la Dirección de maternidad e infamela, Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 627-631, '41
PAES BARRETO, E., Monstros cefalotoracópagos monosimetricos, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 195-206, Sept. '42
PAES da CUNMA, Conceito de colica hepatica em patología hepato-biliar, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 388-391, June '40
PAEZ ALLEMDE, F., Aniridia (faita congénita del iris), Semana méd. 2: 1045-1047, Oct. 29, '42
—See PICENA, J. P., R. auth.

ı.

PAFF, G. H.: See LEHMAN, R. A., jt. auth.
PAGANELLI, T. R., Paganelli's modification of operation
for entropion, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 347-349,
PAGE 101

PAGAMELLI, T. R., Paganelli's modification of operation for entropion, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 347-349, Nov. '42

PAGE, C. M., Surgical economics in war, Brit.M.J. 2: 47-48, July 11, '42

PAGE, I. H., Nature of arterial hypertension, J.Miasouri M.A. 39: 237-240, Aug. '42: also Minsissippi Doctor 20: 198-202. Oct. '42; abstr., Arterial hypertension, Connecticut M.J. 6: 593-595, Aug. '42

Treatment of Bright's disease, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 306-310, Oct. '42

Studies on mechanism of arterial hypertension, J.A.M.A. 120: 757-762, Nov. 7, '42

—see CORCORAN, A. C., R. auth.
—See FOUTS, P. J., Jt. auth.
—See FOUTS, P. J., Jt. auth.

PAGE, L. G. M., Psychosis of association, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 545-549, Oct. '42

PAGE, R. C., BERCOVITZ, Z., and de BEER, E. J., Comparative study of dextrose and dextrin tolerance in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 66-70, Oct. '42

PAGEL, W., Tubercles and foreign-body granulomata; experiments in mice and guinea pigs, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 295-303, Sept. '42

See KAYNE, G. G., H. auth.

PAGES y CANTON, F., Torsión aguda del útero grávido; observación clinica, Medica, Matanzas 1: 189-193, Sept.-Oct. '42

PAGET'S DISEASE

of boses: See Ostelitis deformans of misples: See Breast

PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteltis deformans
of aipples: See Breast
PAGNIEZ, N. F. M.: See URQUIJO, C. A., Jt. auth.
PAI, H. C.: See HU, C. H., Jt. auth.
PAI, M. N.: See SESHADRIMATHAN N., Jt. auth.
PAIGE, B. H.: See DYKE, C. G., Jt. auth.
—See COWEN, D., Jt. auth.
PAILLARD, R., and WYSS-CHODAT, F., Hypersensibilité
cutanée aux anesthésiques locaux du groupe de
l'aniline, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 442-444, April
18, '42 18, '42

See also Abdomen, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; Sensation; etc.

-absence of local sign in visceral responses to pain. [D. G. Sattler] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 417-422, Nov. '42-mechanism of leukocytic reaction to pain and hyperthermia, [M. S. Grigoryan & A. A. Sarkisyan] Byull-ksper.biol.i med. 13: 71-74, '42

-pain sequel as cause of incapacity and as object of indemnity, [H. Moreno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.med. 5: 203-219, July-pec. '41

-secretion of gonadotropic substances in anterior pituitary lobe under influence of pain stimuli, [M. G. Zaks & N. I. Mikhelson] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 378-382, '41

-somatotopic localization of spinothalamic and secondary trigeminal tracts in mesencephalon, [A. E. Walker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 884-889, Dec. '42

cordial: See Angina Pectoris; Heart, pain

referred, diagnosis of backache, [J. Cyriax] M.Press 207: 406-411, June 24, '42 and types of pain in back derangements, [W. R. Mead] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 203-208, Aug. '42 experimental studies on headache; pain reference from nasal and paranasal cavities, [H. G. Wolff, G. W. McAuliffe & H. Goodell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 82-83, '42

-interrelationship of disease of coronary arteries and gallbladder, [H. R. Miller] Am. Heart J. 24: 579-587, Nov. '42

therapy, neurosurgery (and alcohol and procaine hydrochloride injections) in intractable pain, [E. L. Gage] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 378-383, July 42

-brief story of history of anesthesia and relief of pain; inaugural address of president, [E. Johnston]. Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto 16: 31-42, Nov. 42

-comparative studies in pain control, [R. B. Lewy]. Anesth.& Anaig. 21: 255-272, Sept.-Oct. 42

-compound of dihydrodesoxymorphine-D, acopolamine hydrobromide and ephedrine hydrochloride in surgery, [G. Drack] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 900-908, Aug. 15, 42

-effect of morphine and prostigmine methylsulfate on measurements of pain threshold, [H. L. Andrews]. J.A.M.A. 120: 525-527, Oct. 17, 42

-freezing with ethyl chloride to relieve pain and loss of movement, [A. K. Henry] Lancet 2: 280-281, Sept. 5, 42

-intravenous alcohol in postoperative analgesia, [F. H.

-intravenous alcohol in postoperative analgesia, [F. H. Craddock, Jr. & F. H. Craddock] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 134-137, Nov. '42

Liasauer's tract section: contribution to chordstomy for relief of pain (preliminary report), [O. B. Hynd-man) J.Internat.Cell.Surgeons 5: 394-409, Sept.-Oct. '42

PAIN, therapy-Continued

orbidity accompanying therapy; cost of comfort, [R. M. Waters & M. H. Hawk] Surgery 12: 450-458, [R. M. W

Sept. '42

-rellef by cobra venom, [E. Zubieta] Cir.y cirujanos
10: 285-294, June 30, '42

-rellef by mesencephalic tractotomy, [A. E. Walker]
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 865-883, Dec. '42

-role of histamine in therapy of various forms of
pain associated with gunshot wounds of peripheral
nervous system, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Vopr.neyrokhir.
(nos. 1-2) 6: 70-81, '42

-surgical relief of intractable pain (including subarachnold injection of alcohol), [W. T. Peyton & L. A.
French] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 140-167, '42

-venom (cobra) therapy in chronic painful conditions,
[J. S. Chowhan] J.Indian M.A. 11: 343-347, Aug.

PAITOVI, A. C. N.: See SILVA, L. E., jt. auth.
PAIVA CHAVES, J., Um caso de doença de Lutz-Jennselme
(nodosidades juxta-articulares), Amatus 1: 623-631,

PAIVA GONCALVES, Cuidados a ter nas formações sani-tárias avançadas com os portadores de ferimentos óculo-palpebrais ou órbito-oculares, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 5-16, Jan. '40; also, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 375-383, May '42

óculo-palpebrais ou órbito-oculares, Med.cir.pnarm., pp. 5-16, Jan. '40; also, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 375-383, May '42
Estudo clínico das hemianopsias homônimas, Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 181-200, Aug. '42
PALA, M.: See RODRIGUEZ, I., jt. auth.
PALACIOS, H. R.: See de la FUENTE, M. A., jt. auth.
PALACIOS MACEDO, J., El interrogatorio, Día méd. 14: 437-441, May 18, '42
PALACKY, A., Transfusion of blood or plasma in therapy of infantile toxicoses, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 636-640, May 2. '41

May 2, '41
PALAMETOSCOPY: See Hand

See also Uvula

See also Uvula

left, correction of phonetic disorders in cleft palate
lacking timely surgical therapy, [E. Roviralta] Rev.
clin.españ. 4: 48-49, Jan. 15, '42

-harelip and cleft palate; 70 consecutive cases, [C. M.
Pickerill] New Zealand M.J. 41: 121-129, June '42 cleft.

-method of keeping palatal mucoperiosteum against bony structures following surgery, [P. P. Gross] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 522-524, Sept.

hemorrhage, apoplexy of velum; case, [Pessôa de Aguiar] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 344-345, May-June

leukoplakia, unusual variety, [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. 1: 73-76, Sept. '42
paralysis, symptom produced by head turning as new symptom of unliateral paralysis of soft palate, [M. Nadoleczny-Millioud] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 489-490, '41
tumors, angloma of velum; case in child, [A. Panneton] Unlon méd.du Canada 71: 930-933, Sept. '42
ulcers, Vincent's ulceration of soft palate, [K. M. Houser] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 236-237, Aug. '42
PALAZZO, O. R., El kofferdam-Mickulicz, Arch.Clin.obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 447-451, May '42
Nuevo método histerográfico (comunicación previa), Arch. Clin.obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 460-465, May '42

-See BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.

factors influencing occlusion, [M. Hellman] Angle Orthodontist 12: 3-27, Jan. '42

Orthodontist 12: 3-27, Jan. '42

-further comments on evaluation of dentition of Sinanthropus pekinensis, [P. Adloff] Anat.Anz. 91: 160-175, April 16, '41

PALEOPATHOLOGY: See Craniology
PALETTA, F. X., and MAX, P. F., Influence of estradiol benzoate on epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 577-581, June '42

PALIK, E. E.: See SCHENKEN, J. R., Jt. auth.
PALLESTHESIOMETER: See Vibration
PALLOR

PALLOR

LLOR

-pallor and anemia in adolescents, [J. Schwartzman]

Arch.Pediat. 59: 466-469, July '42

PALLOS, K., Über die Pathologie des Sekretionsstadium des Endometriums mit klinischen und histologischen Beiträgen zur Frage der hochfunktionierenden Schleimhaut, sowie zur funktionellen Hypertrophie des Endometrium, Zischr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.

122: 386.438 '48'.

tropnie des Endometrum, Etschr.F.Geburtsh.u.Gynax.
122: 396-428, '41

de PALMA, E.: See MENCHACA, F. J., jt. auth.
PALMA, E. C., PIETROPINTO and UGON, R. A., Contribución a la técnica del abordaje simultáneo de la fosa iliaca derecha y la cavidad pélvica, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 54-76, Jan. '42

PALMA, E. C.—Continued

—PEREZ FONTANA, M., and ITURRALDE, A., Contribuction a la técnica del tratamiento de las fistulas anales completas extra-esfinterianas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 604-611, Dec. '41

PALMA, J., Case of pneumococcic meningitis type X, U, S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 699-701, July '42

Blast injury of lungs, with comment on immersion blast injury. Hawail M.J. 2: 42-47. Sept.-Oct. '42

—and ENRIGHT, W. M., Blast injury (concussion) of lungs, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 963-970, Oct. '42

PALMA, S., Blamutos, blamutites e bismutonas, Rev.méd. brasil. 12: 595-597, May '42

PALMA ALONSO, J.: See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.

—See VILLAR CASO, J., jt. auth.

PALMER, A., Cyclical estrogen therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 56-65, July '42

Bispuric acid synthesis in normal pregnancy, Clinics 1: 762-767, Oct. '42

Basal body temperature in disorders of ovarian function and pregnancy, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 768-778, Dec. '42

—See LISSER, H., jt. auth.

See LISSER, H., jt. auth.

MARTIN, P. L., and FULTON, L., Suppression of lactation with diethylstilbestrol, Clinics 1: 750-755, Oct.

MARTIN, P. L., and FULTON, L., Suppression of lactation with diethylstilbestrol, Clinics 1:750-755, Oct. 42

PALMER, A. C., Bleeding after menopause, Clin.J. 71: 243-247, Nov.-Dec. 42

PALMER, A. M.: See SIRBU, A. B., R. auth. PALMER, C. E.: See HUGHSON, W., R. auth. PALMER, D. H., How to conserve hospital rubber goods, Hospitals 16:45-48, Dec. 42

PALMER, E. P., Arizona medicine in 1900 and today, Southwestern Med. 26:182-187, June '42

—and PALMER, E. P., JR., Treatment of war burns, Southwestern Med. 26:251-255, Aug. '42

PALMER, E. P., JR.: See PALMER, E. P., R. auth. PALMER, H. A., Experimental approach to determination of comparative efficiency of insulin and convulsion therapy, J.Neurol.& Psychiat. 5: 10-13, Jan.-April '42

PALMER, H. D., and HUGHES, J., Recent studies in epilepay, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1173-1177, Aug. '42

PALMER, I., Injuries of ankle joint, Nord.med. (Hygica) 12: 3167-3176, Nov. 8, '41

PALMER, L. E.: See d'ELSEAUX, F. C., R. auth. PALMER, R. A., Sulfonamides and blood sedimentation rate, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 561-562, Dec. '42

PALMER, R. B., Contact dermatitis due to codeine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 82-86, July '42

PALMER, R. S., Case of marked tortuosity of abdominal anerts without calcification, causing mild attacks of subacute intestinal obstruction, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 358-361, Aug. '42

PALMER, W. L., Stomach and military service, J.A.M.A. 119: 1155-1159, Aug. 8, '42

—See KIRSNER, J. B., R. auth.

PALMPRINTS: See Hand

PALMPRINTS: See Hand

PALPATION

abdominal, new sign to differentiate abdominal muscu-

PALPATION
abdominal, new sign to differentiate abdominal muscular rigidity in cases of acute abdominal conditions from that of other causes (abdominorectal palpation), [A. Yodice] Am.J.Surg. 57: 457-458, Sept. '42—hyperesthesia of posterior abdominal wall; deep palpation; contribution to study of subacute, chronic and acute visceral lesions (especially appendicitis) without contracture of abdominal wall; origin of investigation, [R. Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialld. 20: 579-592, June '42
rectal, new sign to differentiate abdominal muscular rigidity in cases of acute abdominal econditions from that of other causes (abdominorectal palpation), [A. Yodice] Am.J.Surg. 57: 457-458, Sept. '42
PALSY: See Paralysis
PAN, C. S., Clinical evaluation of lepromin test, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 48: 792-795, Dec. '42
PANATT: See RAHAUSEN, A., R. auth.
PANCENKO, D., Über Einwirkung von Hypoxämie auf den Pulsrhythmus, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 109-112, '41
Die Einwirkung von Hypoxämie auf die subcorticalen Reflexe, Luffahrtmedizin 5: 113-118, '41
PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, cancer
PANCREAS
abscess, chronic abscess with unusual compilications.

ANCREAS
abscess, chronic abscess with unusual compilcations,
[A. J. Beller & R. L. Nach] Am.J.Surg. 57: 539543, Sept. '42
bleed supply, irrigation of duodenopancreas, [A. R.
Manzoni] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 776-790, Sept. '42
calcification, progressive calcification secondary to chronic
relapsing pancreatitis; case, [H. C. R. Darling] M.J.
Australia 2: 7-8, July 4, '42
calculi, in dyskinesia of extrahepatic biliary tract, [H.
Griessmann] Beltr.z.kiin.Chir. 172: 230-239, '41
—clinical features; 2 cases, [R. E. Mous & E. D.
Freis] New England J.Med. 227: 590-594, Oct. 15,
'42

į rt

â

1:

1:

y.

n

6, on

ks A.

a)

r.y ar

19-

42 LJ. H. D.

PANCREAS, calculi—Continued
—lithiasis; case, [D. B. Faust & W. G. Brandstadt]
Ann.Int.Med. 17: 148-152, July '42
cancer, carcinoma of pancreas, [Cabot case 28241]
New England J.Med. 226: 957-958, June 11, '42
—carcinoma of pancreas invading duodenum, [Cabot case 28232] New Engand J.Med. 226: 926-928, June 4, '42
—carcinoma of tail of pancreas with metastases to regional lymph nodes, liver, lungs and pleura, [Cabot case 28031] New England J.Med. 226: 105-110, Jan. 15, '42
—choledochal syndrome due to cancer of head of pancreas complicating pregnancy; case, [E. M. Baldi] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 19: 429-433, June '42

42

functioning islet cell carcinoma (spontaneous hypoglycemia) with metastases to liver, [L. M. Gray]
Am.J.Path. 18: 633-643, July '42
—modified Whipple operation for carcinoma of head of pancreas, [C. Dennia] Surgery 12: 201-206, Aug. '42
—of head of pancreas; diagnosis and surgical therapy, with review of cases previously published, [L. H. Martiarena] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 297-322, June

orbital metastasis; 2 cases with necropsy findings, [H. R. Sniderman & W. U. Neel] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1215-1221, Oct. '42

-radical surgery of cancer of lower end of common bile duct and adjacent pancreas (Hunterian lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 119-121, Aug. 1, '42

-with bilharzial infection, [S. H. Awad & M. Ashour]
Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 20-22, May '42

-with diabetes mellitus, [A. P. Bay & L. Olsman] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 38-40, March '42

cysts, [J. Rabinovitch & B. Pines] Arch.Surg. 45: 727-746, Nov. '42

-solitary congenital (dysontogenetic) cyst; case, [K. K.

-solitary congenital (dysontogenetic) cyst; case, [K. K. Nygaard & L. J. Stacy] Arch.Surg. 45: 206-212,

Nygaard & L. J. State, Aug. '42

-symposium on new trends in surgery; 5 cases, [T. A. Johnson & W. E. Lee] S.Clin.North America 22: 1677-1692, Dec. '42

-traumatic cyst; case, [J. A. Caelro] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.af.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 389-397, Feb.-March '42

-th. spect of cases. [P. Piulachs] Med.españ. 7:

March '42

-with report of cases, [P. Piulachs] Med.españ. 7:
1-9, Jan. '42
diseases, chemical and radiographic methods of diagnosis,
[N. Svarts] Acta radiol. 22: 841-847, '41
-contributions made to knowledge in regard to pancreas in 1941, [R. Elman & A. M. Large] Am.J.Digest.
Dis. 9: 390-396, Sept. '42
-cystic fibrosis, with observations on roentgen appearance of associated pulmonary lesions, [C. J. Attwood & W. H. Sargent] Radiology 39: 417-425, Oct. '42
-dietary treatment of functional hyperinsulinism, [A. M. Beeuwkes] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 731-733, Nov. '42
-endocrine consideration (hyperinsulinism), [J. T. Beardwood, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 26: 1785-1801, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-fibrocystle disease; 8 cases, [W. A. Daniel, Jr.] Am J. Dis.Child. 64: 33-42, July '42

-Frank Billings lecture, [J. H. Pratt] J.A.M.A. 120: 175-182, Sept. 19, '42

-functional pancreatic changes in duodenal ulcer; study based on 40 cases, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C. Maggi & H. E. F. Stocker] Arch.argent.de enferm. dap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 549-557, June-July '42

'42
-laboratory and clinical findings, [M. G. Meyer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 506-510, Nov. '42
-lipolytic analysis of duodenal contents (in relation to pancreatic conditions), [B. N. Craver & B. S. Walker] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 223-227, July '42
-pancreatic hepatic syndrome (therapy with lipocalc, pancreas preparation), [W. H. Cole] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 13-15, '42
-pancreatic insufficiency with food allergy; ease, [M. Shushan] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 380-385, Sept.-Oct. '42

42

asma prothrombin and vitamin K deficiency, [P. Bechgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1523-1530, Nov. 27,

"41

—pulmonary aspects of cystic fibrosis, [L. B. Dickey]
California & West.Med. 57: 41-42, July '42

—ralue of roentgen examination, [O. F. Holm] Acta
radiol. 22: 620-642, '41

—vitamin A absorption and its relation to intestinal
motility in fibrocystic disease, [L. J. Flax, M. Barnes
& J. L. Beichert] J.Pediat. 21: 475-484, Oct. '42
enzymes: See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin
excision, effect of partial pancreatectomy on concentration of insulin in pancreatic remnant, [H. J. Bell,
C. H. Best & R. E. Haist] J.Physiol. 101: 11-16,
June 2, '42

—in experimental diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
function tests: See Pancreas, physiology
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
inflammation: See Pancreatitis

PANCREAS Continued

Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, ex-

islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, cancer;

on Feyrter's "insular duct organ," [W. Bargmann]
Endokrinologie 24: 40-46, '41
seresis: See Pancreatitis
sathology, fibrosis in meat-fed ducks, [I. A. Mirsky, S.
Eigart, N. Nelson & P. Wasserman] Am.J.Path. 18:
1159-1163, Nov. '42
physiology: See also Insulin; Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion
changes in pancreatic secretion produced by administration of normal horse serum and stimulation of vagus nerves, [A. I. Nikitin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med.
13: 39-41, '42
—external secretion in myxedema studied by means of purified secretin test, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & H. Lorenzo y Losada, Jr.] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 546-559, June '42
—humoral influence of stimulation of chorda tympani on external pancreatic secretion, [I. G. Kovyrev] Fiziol.
zhur. 30: 366-372, '41
—influence of vagus nerves on augar metabolism; questicant destations of teaching d

fluence of vagus nerves on sugar metabolism; ques-tion of nervous regulation of insulin production, [F. Högler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109; 218-223, '41

"41

-manifestations of anelectrotonus and catelectrotonus,
[I. A. Arshavskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 38-45, '40

-neurocrinia and neuroinsular centers of pancreas, [B. Alipio Lobo] Brasil-med. 56: 284-286, June 13, '42

preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy

-action of certain enzymes, fish pancreatic islets and
fetal calf pancreas on insulin, [B. E. Banner, S. N.

Dereniuk & L. E. Thomas] Endocrinology 31: 271275, Aug. '42

-effect of pancreatic extract containing lipocaic sub-

effect of pancreatic extract containing lipocale sub-stance on toxic fatty infiltration of liver, [S. M. Leytes & F. N. Shabadash] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 19-21, '42

13: 19-21, '42

-effect of pancreatic extracts containing lipocale substance on cholesterol metabolism in liver of dogs with experimental pancreatic diabetes, [B, B. Bodnyanskiy] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 26-29, '42

-effect of vitamin E on blood plasma lipids of chick (relation to lipocale), [H. Dam & E. M. Kelman] Science 96: 439, Nov. 6, '42

rosstenseraphy: See also other subheads under Pancreas

G. Sutherland] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 769-779, Nov.

—pancreas seen through gastric ulcer, [E. Vio] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 177-178, Aug. '42 secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Tryp-

pancreatic disease (experiments on exclusion of external secretion); Frank Billings lecture, [J. H. Pratt] J.A.M.A. 120: 175-182, Sept. 19, '42
-pancreatic lipase in duodenal contents, [H. E. P. Stocker] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 281-286, '41

pancreodochocholecystostomy and experimental produc-tion of gallstones, [H. G. Aronson] Arch.Path. 34: 343-848, Nov. '42 relation to fatty changes in liver, [H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 63-65.

Oct. '42

oct. 42
surgery: See also other subheads under Pancreas
—primary sarcoma of duodenum; resection with head of
pancreas by one stage Whipple operation, [J. D.
Bisgard & R. M. Cochran] Surgery 12: 388-389,

Bisgard & R. M. Cochran] Surgery 12: 388-389, Sept. 42
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy; Pancreas, diseases
—intermittent claudication; treatment with insulin-free, deproteinated extract (depropanex), [T. J. Fatherree & C. Hurst] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 325-332, Aug. 42
—unusually high insulin requirements in diabetes mellitus; case (use of roentgen therapy over pituitary and lipocaic, pancreatic hormone, to reduce requirements), [W. I. Glass, C. L. Spingarn & H. Pollack] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 221-235, Aug. 42
—use of deproteinated extract in ureterospasm, [H. W. E. Walther & R. M. Willoughby] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 182-187, Oct. 42

PANCREAS-Continued

*, cystadenoma; 5 cases, [R. F. Bowers, J. W. Lerd, r. & B. McSwain] Arch.Surg. 45: 111-122, July Jr. '42

"hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia due to islet tumor successfully removed by operation, [A. Brown] Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 476-496, "42 "hesidioblastoma; islet cell tumor (with hyperinsulinism), [D. S. Stevenson & I. Rannie] Glasgow M.J. 138: 37-46, Aug. "42 "hysologic and psychologic studies in spontaneous hypoglycemia (due to adenoma), [J.Romano & G. P. Coon] Psychosom.Med. 4: 283-390, July "42 "simplified anastomosis for resection of duodenum and head of pancreas, [H. E. Pearse] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 333-336, Sept. "42 "spontaneous hypoglycemia, [J. T. Eagleton & J. Berkenbilt] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 373, April "42; 19: 81, July "42 "symposium on new trends in surgery; islet cell

-symposium on new trends in surgery; islet cell adenoma, [W. H. Erb, E. S. Dillon & L. K. Ferguson] S.Clin.North America 22: 1663-1675, Dec.

wounds and injuries, traumatic cyst; case, [J. A. Caeiro] Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17; 389-397, Feb.-March '42
PANCREATIC DUCTS

ncereatic DUCTS

-meconium lieus associated with stenosis of ducts;
clinical, pathologic and embryologic study, [E. S.
Hurwitt & E. E. Arnheim] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 443454, Sept. '42

-pancreodochocholecystostomy and experimental production of gallstones, [H. G. Aronson] Arch.Path. 34:
843-848, Nov. '42

843-848, N

PANDALAI, N. G., Comparative study of capsular reaction and agglutination test in typing of pneumococcus, indian M.Gaz. 77: 407-409, July '42 PANDIT. S. R.: See READ, W. D. B., jt. auth. PANETH, F. A., Paracelsus and "Basil Valentine," Nature, London 150: 380, Sept. 26, '42 [Comment on Jones's article]

PANHEMOCYTOPHTHISIS: See Granulocytopenia

PANIC: See Fear PANISYAK, V. I., and GAVRILOV, P. V., Normalization of water requirement of organism under conditions of high temperature by use of normit, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 39-42, '42

PANJA, G., MALIK, K. S., and PAUL, B. M., Examination of cholera vomit, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 347-348, June '42

June '42

MALIK, K. S., PAUL, B. M., and GHOSH, S. K.,
Treatment of cholera with pyrogen-free saline,
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 282-283, May '42

PANNYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANNETON, A., Les pseudo-queues de cloison, Union méd.
du Canada 71: 575-576, June '42

Angiome du volle du palais, Union méd.du Canada 71:
930-933, Sept. '42

PANNETT, C. A., Plea for war-time use of cotton ligatures, Lancet 1: 755-756, June 27, '42

PANNHORST, R., Verbreitung des Diabetes mellitus in
einem geschlossenen Siedlungsraum, Verhandl.d.
deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 436-439,
'40

PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANT, K. C., and RAY, H. N., Quinacrine in eradication
of Giardia lambila infection, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 469470, Aug. '42

PANTOCAIN: See cross reference under Pontocaine PANTOPON (spium preparation): See Anesthesia, pre-

PANTOYL-B-ALANINE: See cross reference under Acid.

PANTOYLTAURINE

—bacterial inhibition by metabolite analogues; pantoyltaurine; antibacterial index of inhibitors, [H. McIlwain] BritJ.Exper.Path. 23: 95-102, April '42 di PAOLA, G.: See ALTHABE, A., Jt. auth.

PAOLIELLO, O., O dispensário post-Abreu; novos métodos de trabalho no Dispensário A. Fontes, de Vitória, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 207-210, March-April '42 PAOLUCCI, A.: See BULLRICH, R. A., it. auth.

PAPA, F., Eccezionale corpo estraneo nello stomaco, Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 15-18, '42 appendicular de la propienta de la Elektrokardiogramm; das sogenannte Hypertrophie-Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 259-282, '41

PAPAIN effects, action of certain coverne.

APAIN

effects, action of certain enzymes, fish pancreatic islets
and fetal caif pancreas on insulin, [R. E. Banner,
S. N. Dereniuk & L. E. Thomas] Endocrinology 31:
211-275, Aug. '42

—on beef serum pseudoglobulin and on diphtheria antitoxin, [M. L. Petermann] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 607616, Aug. '42

—exercised of neumococcus quellings by direction of anti-

bee. toxin, toxin, Aug.

ele, Aug. '42

—reversal of pneumococcus quellung by digestion of antibody with papain, [G. M. Kalmanson & J. Bronfenbrenner] Science 96: 21-22, July 3, '42

PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., and OLCOTT, C. T., Studies of
spontaneous tumors in guinea pigs; tumors of
stomach and intestine, Arch.Path. 34: 218-228, July

14

PAPALCEY, F., Augenhintergrund und pathohistologische Veränderungen bei beginnendem Aderhautsarkom, J. P., Suifadiazine in treatment of gonorrhea, Mil. Surgeon 91: 681-684, Dec. '42

PAPPLLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla PAPILLA OF VATER: See Neuritis, optic PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic PAPILLEDEMA: See Tumors, papilloma ven PAPOLCZY, F., Augenhintergrund und pathohistologische Veränderungen bei beginnendem Aderhautsarkom, Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 383-462, '41

PAPPAS, J. P., Suifadiazine in treatment of gonorrhea, Mil.Surgeon 91: 681-684, Dec. '42

PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and SLANETZ, C. A., Generalized visceral disease of guinea pigs, associated with intranuclear inclusions, J. Exper. Med. 76: 299-366, Sept. '42

alized visceral disease of guinea pigs, associated with intranuclear inclusions, J. Exper. Med. 76: 299-306, Sept. 42

—See WOLF, A., it. auth.

PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., and MAES, J. P., Quantitative measure of vasomotor tone in hindlimb muscles of dog, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 187-199, Aug. 42

PAPPER, E. M., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Use of human plasma in spinal anesthesis, J.A.M.A. 119: 1248-1250, Aug. 15, '42

—See ROVENSTINE, E. A., jt. auth.

—STERN, M., BUEDING, E., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Insulin shock during sodium pentothal and cyclopropane anesthesis, Anesthesiology 3: 660-662, Nov. '42

PAQUET, B., Histoire et distribution géographique du

PAQUET, B., Histoire et distribution géographique du typhus exanthématique, Union méd.du Canada 71: 714-718, July '42 PARABIOSIS

fferentiated characteristics of excitability in para-biosis, [O. S. Sakharova] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 75-79, '42

d

f

PARATHYNOID, hairs

Hauld: See Petrolatum, liquid tumors: See Tumors, oil PARAGANGLIOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis

a: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde PARALYSIS

ARALYSIS

See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Pollomyelitis; etc.

-central autonomic paralysis, (E. A. Stead, Jr., R. V. Ebert, J. Romano & J. V. Warren] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 42: 92-107, July '42

-effects of immobilization and activity on neuromuscular regeneration (after peripheral nerve injury), (H. M. Hines] J.A.M.A. 120: 515-517, Oct. 17, '42

-abducens, paralytic squint, [E. T. Smith] M.J.Australia 1: 619-620, May 30, '42

-paralytic squint; 3 cases, (R. O. Rychener] Memphis M.J. 17: 160-163, Aug. '42

acute ascending, anatomic classification of acute and subacute ascending paralysis, (R. Verspreeuwen) Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 150-178, '42

-interesting cases, [I. Sacks] South African M.J. 16: 218-220, June 13, '42

agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels dolantin therapy, (F. Wiedemann] Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr. 43: 28-30, Jan. 18, '41

-vitamin B therapy, (W. C. Loughlin, H. A. Myersburg & H. Wortis] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 423-426, Sept. '42

birth: See Paralysis, obstetric brachial, writing aids for the armless, [A. F. Blachly] Occup.Therapy 21: 228-229, Aug. '42

-neurologic form of cancer of pulmonary apex; case with Déjerine-Klumpke syndrome, [C. Brito Foresti, J. M. Reyes Terra & J. Varela] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 500-565, June '42

-cerebrai, [E. M. Blumenthal] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 131-136, May-June '42

-correlation of physiotherapy and occupational therapy, [W. M. Phelps] Occup. Therapy 21: 225-56, June '42

-palsy and electroencephalogram, [I. S. Ross, G. M. Norfleet & H. Löwenbach] South.Med.& Surg. 104:

-palsy and electroencephalogram, [I. S. Ross, G. M. Norfleet & H. Löwenbach] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 613-616, Nov. '42

physical therapy, [F. Baker] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 473-481, Aug. '42

-problem; relation to rehabilitation and public health, [W. M. Phelps] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 35-88, Sept. '42

-42
-psychologic factors in testing and training palsied,
[L. G. Portenier] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 301-303,
Nov.-Dec. '42
-recent trends, [W. M. Phelps] Arch,Phys.Therapy 23:
332-336, June '42
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial;

paralytic syndrome due to parotid cancer (Collet-Bonnet syndrome); case, [A. C. Menzani & J. Chia-ravalle] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 254-261, July-Sept. '42

ravaile) Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 254-261, July-Sept. 42

—paralytic syndrome of last 4 cranial pairs (Collet-Sicard) following metastatic adenopathy of posterior subparotid space; case with pharyngeal cancer, [J. Gros & J. Bolivar] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 133-138, May '42

Déjeriae-Klumpke's: See Paralysis, brachial delteid, metallic nailing in arthrodesis of shoulder, [O. R. Maróttoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol, 12: 33-39, July '42

Giabtaritie, [A. Reer] Erreph d.ipn Med y Kinderh, 60: Ciabtaritie, [A. Reer] Erreph d.ipn Med y Kinderh, 60:

[O. R. Maróttoll] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 12: 33-39. July '42
diphtheritte, [A. Beer] Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 657-687, '41
Erb's: See Paralysis, spinal etiology and pathopanesis, lead palsy resulting from fragmented bullet, [K. O. Von Hagen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 104-106, June '42 external popitical: See Paralysis, peroneal facial, occurrence of peripheral paralysis in hypertensive vascular disease, [H. R. Merwarth] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 298-307, Aug. '42
—case (cured by extraction of third molar tooth), [A. Siegel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 449. Oct. '42
—facial nerve repair, [A. L. Juers] Kentucky M.J. 40: 453-455, Nov. '42
—treated by iodine galvanic ion transfer, [Gil de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 163-112, July '42
—treatment, [F. D. Lathrop] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 20-27, July '42
familial periodic: See Extrenaities, paralysis facedel: See Paralysis, spinal soural: See Paralysis, brachial Landry'e: See Paralysis, brachial Landry'e: See Paralysis, acute ascending laryagual: See Paralysis, acute ascending laryagual: See Paralysis, General obliquus inferior: See Eyes, paralysis

PARALYSIS Continue

ARALYSIS—Continued

obststric, spastic children in outpatient psychologic clinic,
[O. Bridgman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 11-18, July '42

—metallic nailing in arthrodesis of shoulder, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 12: 33-39, July '42

—surgery and orthopedics in nervous disorders of child-hood, [R. J. Caritat] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 352-361, Aprli '42

culemeter, cyclic paralysis (spasmus mobilis oculomotortus), [O. Lowenstein & I. Givner] Arch.Ophth. 28: 821-833, Nov. '42

culemeter, cyclic paralysis (spasmus mobilis oculomotortus), [O. Lowenstein & I. Givner] Arch.Ophth. 28: 821-833, Nov. '42

culemeter, cyclic paralysis (spasmus mobilis oculomotortus), [O. Lowenstein & I. Givner] Arch.Ophth. 28: 882-890, Nov. '42

cpsosions pollicis, modified operation, [T. C. Thompson]

J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 632-640, July '42

projectic: See Extremities, paralysis

perosesi, postural algoparalysis, [H. Roger, M. Schachter & A. Brocchart] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 219-231, '42

progressive: See Paralysis, General

seaudelyspertrashie: See Dystrophy, muscular

46: 219-231, '42
progressive: See Paralysis, General
psoudohysertrophie: See Dystrophy, muscular
radial: See Wrist Drop
rectus inferior: See Eyes, paralysis
recurrent: See Larpux, paralysis
scintic, paisies following intramuscular injections of
sulfonamides (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. St. C. Elkington] Lancet 2: 425-428, Oct.
10, '42
Serratus, paralysis

, serratus magnus palsy, [J. S. Richardson] cet 1: 618-619, May 23, 42

Lancet 1: 618-619, May 23, '42

-winged scapula; case occurring in soldier from knapsack, [F. W. Ilfeld & H. G. Holder] J.A.M.A. 120:
448-449, Oct. 10, '42

partie: See also Extremities, paralysis

-effect of spina blidd on locomotion; relation to Little's
disease, [M. A. Sarpyener] Türk tib cem.mec. 7:
284-288, '41

-quinine methochloride treatment of spastic children;
preliminary report, [E. Press] New England J.Med.
227: 475-476, Sept. 24, '42

-spastic children in outpatient psychologic clinic. [O.

227: 475-476, Sept. 24. '42

-spastic children in outpatient psychologic clinic, [O Bridgman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 11-18, July '42

-spastic scoliosis and obliquity of pelvis, [S. L. Haas]
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 774-780, Oct. '42

-speech disorders and their treatment, [K. Pittenger]
Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 138-142, May-June '42

-surgery and orthopodics in nervous disorders of childhood, [R. J. Caritat] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 352-361, April '42

-therapy of Little's disease, [A. Johow] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 337-342, April '42

spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending

-Erb's syphilitic paralysis; 2 cases, [J. A. Bustamante]
Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 454-457, Oct. 31, '42

-faccid paraplegia following smallpox vaccination in infant 18 months old, [P. R. Cervini & J. V. Tiscornia] Arch.Argent.de pediat. 18: 48-51, July '42

-treatment of spinal injuries with nervous involvement, [K. I. Nissen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 707-716, Sept. '42

treatment of spinal injuries with nervous involvement, [K. I. Nissen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 707-710, Sept. '42

theraby, heat and electricity, [P. Bauwens] Brit.J.Phys Med. 5: 96-98, May-June '42

-tendon transplantation of flexor carpi ulnaris for pronation-flexion deformity of wrist, [W. T. Green] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 337-342, Sept. '42

usilateral: See Hemiplegia
uveopareitic: See Uveoparotid Fever

PARALYSIS, GENERAL

See also Neurosyphilis

-follow-up of cases requiring indefinite mental hospital care; preliminary survey of 50 cases, [E. V. Semrad, C. C. McKeon & W. Corwin] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 274-279, Sept. '42

-parallels in behavior of schizophrenics, paretics and presentle nonpsychotics, [A. Magaret] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 511-528, Oct. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept. '42

-present-day trends in investigation, [H. C. Solomon] Dis.Nerv.Sy

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, Lissauer's dementia paralytica,
[A. J. Galbraith & A. Meyer] J.Neurol.& Psychiat.
5: 22-36, Jan.-April '42
pathology, neuropathologic features in relation to mental
disturbances, [D. Rothschild & M. L. Sharp] Dis.
Nerv.System 3: 310-316, Sept. '42
therapy, evaluation of clinical and serologic results in
treatment by malaria, mechanotherapy and tryparsamide, [L. Kopp] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 270-273, Sept.
'42

-attempted therapy by intracerebral injections of anti-pyogenic vaccine, [H. Simőes] Bahia med. 13: 103-105, May '42

105, May '42

-early general paresis and associated pulmonary tuberculosis treated with artificial fever, [J. C. Meakins
& R. D. McKenna] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 568-569, Dec. '42

-experimental Spirochaeta turicatae infection (Mexican
relapsing fever) of general paralysis patients in
Mexico, [S. Lopez Portillo] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 41-46, March '42

-relative efficacy of various methods, [W. Freeman]
Dis.Nerv.System 3: 302-310, Sept. '42

-results of malarial therapy at St. Hans Hospital; preliminary report, [M. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger 103:
1426-1429, Nov. 6, '41

PARAMETRITIS

-suppurative parametritis: case with recovery after

-suppurative parametritis; case with recovery after spontaneous transvesical drainage, [A. Achard & F. Ruiz Arce] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 130-137. Feb. '42
PARAMETRIUM

PARAMETRIUM

—cellular tissue of cervical parametrium, [R. Amor E.]

—Gac.méd.de México 72: 216-225, April 30, '42

—parametrium and pelvic cellular tissue; topographic.

physiopathologic and semelologic study, [G. Ricci]

Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 402-408,

Aug. 12, '42

PARAMONOV, V. A., Primary treatment of craniocerebral

gunshot wounds; personal experiences at Finnish

front, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 4-8, '42

PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional

PARAPETUSSIS: See Bacteria, parapertussis

PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Spine, tuber
culosis

PARAPSORIASIS

-relation to mycosis fungoides and tuberculosis; review of 52 cases. [H. Montgomery & R. J. Burkhart] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 673-690, Nov. '42

PARASITES

ARASITES

See also Eyes, parasites; Intestines, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.

—geographic distribution of certain parasitic endemias in state of São Paulo, [S. B. Pessoa] Arq.de hig. 11; 7-25, Dec. '41

—microcataphoresis of animal parasites, [H. A. Senekjie & L. C. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 174-175, Oct. '42

—possible application of hypothermotherapy to tropical parasitosis, [R. Gonzalez Rincones]Gac.méd.de Caracas 49: 10-12, Jan. 15-31, '42

—summary of recent abstracts (1941); helminthiasis, [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 508, Aug.; 583, Sept. '42

history, in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data, [V. Beato Núñez] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 15, Jan.-Feb.: 29, March-April: 43, May-June: 54, July-Aug. '42

PARASMALLPOX: See Amaas

PARATHYROID

in infance. [F. Kellen] PARASITOLOGY

infancy, [E. Kaplan] Arch.Path. 34: 1042-1049, Dec. '42

Dec. '42
anatomy and histology, influence of weight (age), diet and dosage on response of thyroid and parathyroid glands of male guinea pig to potassium iodide; effects of this substance on adrenal gland, [H. T. Blumenthal] Endocrinology 31: 226-236. Aug. '42
diseases, hyperparathyroidism, [C. F. Sherman & D. E. Nolan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 832-888, June '42
—hyperparathyroidism; 67 cases in 10 years (with special reference to renal calculi), [O. Cope] J. Missouri M.A. 39: 273-278, Sept. '42
—little signs of disturbance (autobiographic report), [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 578-581, Nov.—parathyroids and diseases of the control of the co

-parathyroids and diseases of bones, [T. P. Sprunt] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 172-177, '42

172-177, '42

-renal dwarfism, renal rickets and secondary hyperparathyroldism, [F. S. Smyth & L. A. Yeazell]
Clinics 1: 717-736, Oct. '42

-urinary obstruction in children inducing renal hyperparathyroldism, [F. G. Harrison] J.Urol. 48: 44-57,
July '42
excision: See Parathyroldectomy
hormone: See also Parathyrold, therapy

-experimental (osteo-dentino-) amelo-dystrophia hyperparathyrotica in rats, [P. E. Sjöquist] Acta
pædiat. 23: 59-74, '41

PARATHYROID, hormone—Continued
—ketene acetylation, [T. R. Wood & W. F. Ross] J.Biol.
Chem. 146: 59-62, Nov. '42
—mechanism of action, [H. Selye] Arch.Path. 34: 625-632, Oct. '42

partial purification and observations on nature of hormone. [W. F. Ross & T. R. Wood] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 49-58, Nov. '42 summeisney: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany,

parathyroid

-chronic idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [M. M. Cantor & J. W. Scott] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 551-552, Dec. '42

-further experiments on lactation in thyroidectomized rats; role of parathyroids, [S. J. Folley, H. M. S. Watson & E. C. Amoroso] J.Endocrinol. 3: 178-191, Aug. '42

Watson Aug. '42

-pseudohypoparathyroidism (resistance to parathyroid hormone)—example of "Seabright bantam syndrome"; 3 cases, [F. Albright, C. H. Burnett, P. H. Smith & W. Parson] Endocrinology 30: 922-932.

June '42

In infancy (especially hypertrophy), [E.

Smith & W. Parson] Endocrinology 30: 922-932.

June '42

pathology, in infancy (especially hypertrophy), [E. Kaplan] Arch.Path. 34: 1042-1049, Dec. '42

physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone

[T. P. Sprunt] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 172-177, '42

—parathyroids and clearance of inorganic phosphate.

[M. Fay, V. G. Behrmann & D. M. Buck] Am.J.

Physiol. 136: 716-719, July '42

—relationship of low blood calcium to parathyroid secretion, [H. M. Patt & A. B. Luckhardt] Endocrinology 31: 384-392, Sept. '42

therapy, of neuropathic manifestations in infant, [J. Damianovich & A. Vidal Freyre] An.Soc.puericult.

Buenos Aires 8: 151-155. April-June '42: also, Arch. argent.de pediat. 18: 62-66, July '42

transplantation, postoperative parathyroid insufficiency; case with recovery after glandular transplant, [F. J. Manfredi & E. B. del Castillo] Boly trab, Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 261-268, May 20, '42

tumers, hyperparathyroidism with metastatic (calcium) deposits in kidneys (and decalcification of bones), [A. A. Werner] South.M.J. 35: 671-676, July '42

PARATHYROIDECTOMY

—calcinosis treated by parathyroidectomy, [E. C. Bartele & B. R. Cattell and Int. Med. 17: 850-863. No.

-calcinosis treated by parathyroidectomy, [E. C. Bar-tels & R. B. Cattell] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 859-863, Nov.

results: See Tetany, parathyroid

ARATYPHOID

-enteric fever in Calcutta, [L. E. Napier, R. N. Chaudhuri & M. N. Rai Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 449-459, Aug. '42

-outbreak in Ely, Cambs., probably due to milk-borne infection, Bull.Hyg. 17: 465-467, July '42

-outbreak (in psychlatric hospital), [E. C. Dax & D. M. Stone] Lancet 2: 422-424, Oct. 10, '42

-water-borne outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, [D. J. Jones, P. G. H. Gell & R. Knox] Lancet 2: 362-363, Sept. 26, '42

bacilii: See Salmonella paratyphosus epidemiology and statistics, paratyphoid fever; epidemiologic study, [W. Savage] J.Hyg. 42: 393-410, July '42

vaziv, preservation of Vi antigen in T.A.B.C. (ty-phoid-paratyphoid) vaccine with note on combined active immunization with T.A.B.C. vaccine in tetanus formol-toxoid, [S. G. Rainsford] J.Hyg. 42: 297-322.

formol-toxoid, [S. G. Rainsford] J.Hyg. 42: 297-322, May '42

—immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid with alcohol-killed, alcohol-preserved and heat-killed, phenol-preserved vaccine, [H. Climie] J.Hyg. 42: 411-415, July '42

—immunization with T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) in outbreak of paratyphoid fever (in psychiatric hospital), [E. C. Dax & D. M. Stone] Lancet 2: 422-424, Oct. 10, '42

vaccine: See also Gonorrhea, therapy; Paratyphoid, immunity; Urethra, inflammation
—disinfectant action of phenol and of alcohol in T.A.B.C. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine, [J. C. Cruickshank, B. C. Hobbs, A. M. McFarlan & I. Maier] Brit.M.J. 2: 182-183, Aug. 15, '42

PARCHER, A. H., Simple efficient splint for first aid care of injured arm or leg, J.Maine M.A. 33: 250, Nov. '42

PARDAL, E., Peste en Cañada Grande (provincia de Córdoba) y en otros lugares de la provincia de San Luis, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 335-358. April-Dec. '41

PARDAL, J. M., Un libro de medicina del año 1543: "Crónica e historia general del hombre," Rev.méd. latino-am. 27:717-722, April '42

PARDAL, R.: See ROMANO, N., R. auth.

PARDEE, H. E. B.: See MENDELSON, C. L., R. auth. PARDINA, J. M., De los grupos sanguíneos; estadística personal sobre 5000 determinaciones de grupos sanguíneos, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 136-153, March '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 300-317, Aug. 6, '42

PARDO, E. A.: See MARTINI, J. L., R. auth.

PARDO, I. J., Indice de tubercultzación en Venezuela, Cong.pan-am.tubere. 1: 204-240, '40

PARDO CASTELLO, V., and FARINAS GUEVARA, P.,
Pinta; estudio de veinte y tres casos, Vida nueva
49: 243-247, June '42

—and REAUD, B., Eczemas y dermatitis; su naturaleza
y etiologia; estudio crítico basado sobre un análisis de más de 200 casos, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.
17: 7-36, '42

PARDO URDAPILLETA, J.: See JASO, E., Jt. auth.
PARE, AMBROISE (1510-1590)
—influence of French school in sixteenth, seventéenth,
and eighteenth centuries upon development of
gynecology and obstetrics; presidential address.
[W. C. Danforth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 743-761,
Nov. '42

PAREDERO del BOSQUE, J., A propósito de dos casos

Nov. 42

PAREDERO del BOSQUE, J., A propósito de dos casos de sordera de origen central por lesión traumática. Medicina, Madrid 10: 52-58, July 42

PAREDES, L.: See VACCARO, H., Jt. auth. PAREDRINE

diovascular effects, [M. H. Nathanson, H. Engel-erg & J. Hersh] Am.Heart J. 24: 153-166, Aug. ber '42

"42

-further studies concerning homatropine cycloplegia and paredrine, with special reference to rate of accommodative recovery, [W. F. Moncreiff & K. J. Scheribel] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 839-843, July '42 therapy: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy—new adrenalin-like compounds; action and therapeutic application, [M. H. Nathanson] California & West. Med. 57: 301-307, Nov. '42

PAREDRINOL: See Veritol
PARENCEPHALOMYELITIS PERIAXIALIS SCLEROTICANS: See Scierosis, disseminated
PARENTHOOD, planned: See Birth Control
PARENTS

PARENTS

collaborative psychiatric therapy of parent-child problems, [S. Szurek, A. Johnson & E. Falstein]
Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 511-516, July '42
-father gets worse; child guidance problem, [M. Burgum] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 474-485, July '42
-influence of parents' attitudes and behavior upon children in wartine, [E. Klein] Ment.Hyg. 26: 434-445, July '42

- A45, July '42

-- prepared parents—core of creative family living, [H. Corbin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 166-170, July '42

PARESIS: See Paralysis, General

PARFENTJEV, I. A., WALDSCHMIDT, A., and WEIL, A.

J., Absorption of bacterial antigen from diphtheric toxin and toxoid by magnesium hydroxide, J.Immunol. 44: 325-328, Aug. '42

PARFITT, C. D., Osler's influence in war against tuberculosis (Osler oration). Canad.M.A.J. 47: 293-304, Oct. '42

PARFITT, D. N., Persisting epilepsy following shock therapy. Brit.M.J. 2: 514, Oct. 31, '42

—See CHATFIELD, R. F., it. auth.

PARHAMI, Y.: See GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.

PARIKH, M. K., Aspiration in eye diseases, Indian M.J. 36: 175-177, July '42

PARILLIM (sarsaparilla compound): See Psoriasis, therapy

therapy
PARIMAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's

PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's PARIS polyphylia, preliminary note on pharmacologic action of glucosides from Paris polyphylia Sm., [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta, B. C. Bose & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Besearch 30: 103-105, Jan. '42
PARIS GREEN: See Mosquitoes, eradication PARISER, M., Studies of transmissibility of syphilis; role of syphilitic woman as passive carrier, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 243-247, Oct. '42
—See BEERMAN, H., R. auth.
PARISI, J. M., Edemas, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 194-199, Sept. '42
PARK, R. G., and PLATTS, W. M., Sulphonamide sunlight eruptions; clinical study of 27 cases, Brit. M.J. 2: 308-309, Sept. 12, '42
PARKER, A.: See CHRISTIE, A., R. auth.
PARKER, E. F.: See COX, M. E., R. auth.
PARKER, E., JR., See TENNEY, B., JR., Jt. auth.
PARKER, G., Hæmospermia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 659-662, Aug. '42
PARKER, H. M.: See BUSCHKE, F., Jt. auth.
PARKER, H. M.: See BUSCHKE, F., Jt. auth.
PARKER, A. S., Administration of non-steroid substances by implantation technique, J.Endocrinol. 3: 220-233, Aug. '42
—See GOULD, G. M., R. auth.

d. ln I.

Aug. '42
—See GOULD, G. M., jt. auth.

PARKES, LOUIS COLTMAN: See Obituaries
PARKES WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors,

PARKIN, T.: See GREEN, H. N., jt. auth.
PARKINSON, E. D., Premalignant lesions of colon, rectum
and anus, Northwest Med. 41: 206-208, June '42
PARKINSON, T. L.: See LAMPITT, L. H., Jt. aeth.
PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart,
block; Heart, rate

PARKINSONISM

Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis

Bee also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans

-{T. Guerrero Matheus} Arch.venesol.Soc.de oto-rinolaring., oftal., neurol. 3: 58-72, June '42

-effect of hypoxemia on subcortical reflexes, [D. Pancendo Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 113-118, '41

-segmental spasms (spastic pseudodiverticulosis) of esophagus and their relation to parkinsonism, [A. Penner & L. J. Druckerman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 282-287, Sept. '42

-subdural hematoma with manifestations of parkinsonism; case, [I. S. Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 241-244, '41

-type of personality susceptible to Parkinson's disease,

-type of personality susceptible to Parkinson's disease, [I. J. Sands] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 792-794, Nov.-Dec.

therapy, comparative value of solanaceous alkaloids (of belladonna), [H. Vollmer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 72-84, July '42

belladonna), [H. Vollmer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychist.
48: 72-84, July '42

-comparison of atropine sulfate and wines of American and Bulgarian belladonna, [S. S. Bohn] J.Michlgan M.Soc. 41: 871-874, Oct. '42

-erythroidine in relief of spasticity, [R. W. Harrey]

Clinics 1: 490-491, Aug. '42

-unilateral parkinsonism treated by section of pyramidal bundle; case. [D. Guilherme da Costa] Bol. col.brasil.de cirurgiões 17: 37-40, May '42; also, Rev. brasil.de cir. 11: 239-242, May '42

PARKS, B. S.: See WOOFTER, A. G., jt. auth. PARKS, J., and SWEET, L. K., Does antenatal use of vitamin K prevent hemorrhage in newborn infant? Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 432-442, Sept. '42

PARKS, M., Classroom teacher and speech correction, Quart.J.Speech 28: 471-477, Dec. '42

PARMELE, A. M., Joint responsibility of obstetrics and pediatrics in problems of newborn, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 582-586, July '42

PARMELL, J.: See STRONG, G. F., jt. auth. PARNELL, J.: See STRONG, G. F., jt. auth. PARNELL, J.: See STRONG, G. F., jt. auth. PARNELL, J.: See STRONG, G. F., jt. auth. PARODI, L. A., and COLECCHIA, J. M., Un caso más de enfermedad de Köhler, Semana méd. 1: 999-1000, May 14, '42

PARODI, REDAELLI MANEUVER: See Empyema, tuber-

May 14, '42
PARODI-REDAELLI MANEUVER: See Empyema, tuber-

Culous

PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis

PARONYCHIA

—necrosing felons of thumb; cases, [H. A. Ardao]

Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 611-622, June

PAROTID GLAND

cor, causing paralytic syndrome (Collet-Bonnet syndrome); case, [A. C. Menzani & J. Chiaravaile]
Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 254-261, July-Sept.

diagnosis and therapy, [J. Bolívar & G. Halley] Bol.
Liga contra el cáncer 17: 225-252, Aug. '42
physlology, changes in lactic acid content of saliva
during and after prolonged secretion, [E. S. Aleksentseva] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 211-214, '40
tumers, adenolymphoma, [J. A. Plaut] Ann.Surg. 116:
43-53, July '42
—histology and histogenesis of papillary cystadenolymphoma, [F. Skorpii] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54:
181-198, '40
—mixed tumor with metastases, [T. Je. Parrin] Arch.

181-198, '40

-mixed tumor with metastases, [T. L. Perrin] Arch.
Path. 33: 939-934, June '42

-mixed tumor, with report of case, [B. Labandibar]
Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 264-271, June '42

-mixed tumors and their therapy, [E. P. Viacava]
Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 417-422, July '42

-surgical therapy of mixed tumors, [A. Gutlérrez]
Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 61-65, March '42

PAROTIDITIS: See Parotitis
PAROTITIS

AROTITIS

-acute surgical parotiditis, [W. T. Coughlin & E. R. Gish] Arch.Surg. 45: 361-495, Sept. '42

-atypical forms (mammary and submaxillary) of epidemic parotitis, [F. Heim] Rev. méd. de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 653-663, Aug. 25, '42

complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever—case complicated by miliary tuberculosis, [R. C. Schwartz] Arch.Pediat. 59: 461-465, July '42

-case with involvement of nervous system, [I. S. Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 87-88, '41

-meningoencephalitis and difficulties in its differential diagnosis, [H. Steiner] Ann.pediat. 158: 266-306, '42

-surgical treatment of severe orchitis, [C. Wesselhoeft & S. N. Vese] New England J.Med. 227: 277-280, Aug. 20, '42
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of numps in Peterborough, Ont., [D. B. Avison] Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 548-551, Nov. '42
immunity, detection of antibody by complement-fixation in sera of man and monkey convalescent from numps, [J. F. Enders & S. Cohen] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. Med. 50: 180-184, May '42
-seroprophylaxis in army, [E. Criscuolo] Rev.san.mfl.;
Buenos Aires 40: 806-812, Sept. '41

PAROTITIS—Continued

PAROTITIS—Continued
postoperative, acute surgical parotiditis, [W. T. Coughlin & E. R. Gish] Arch.Surg. 45: 361-405, Sept. '42
—roenigen therapy, [D. C. Patterson] Connecticut M.J. 6: 597-598, Aug. '42
suppurative, [N. A. McCormick] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 29-33, July '42
therapy, convalescent serum in epidemic parotitis, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 584, July; 726, Aug. '41
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARR, E. I.: See ARONSON, J. D., it. auth.
PARR, L. W., and ROBBINS, M. L., Concept of stability and some of its implications, J.Bact. 43: 661-684, June '42
PARRA, T. L., Hospital case records, New Zealand M.J. 41: 205-208, Oct. '42
PARRA, D. M., Estudio del pulmón de tos ferina, Medicina, Madrid 10: 223-231, Sept. '42
PARRA, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., it. auth.
PARRACK, H. O., Potentials recorded from nerve trunk and dorsal root by micro-electrodes, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 423-434, Nov. '42
PARRAN, T., Wartime problems of Public Health Service, Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-16, '42
La sanidad en los Estados Unidos, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 748-753, Aug. '42
Medical education and the war; United States Public Health Service, J.A.M.A. 119: 1259-1261, Aug. 15. '42
Health of nation at war, Am.Rest.Mag. 26: 48, Oct. '42

42

Health of nation at war, Am.Rest.Mag. 26: 48, Oct. '42
Health of our nation in wartime, J.A.M.A. 120: 12241226, Dec. 12, '42
—and others, Interstate evaluation study of serologic

1226, Dec. 12, '42

—and others, Interstate evaluation study of serologic methods, 1942; report of Committee on Evaluation of Serodiagnostic Tests for Syphilis, Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 355-359, Oct. '42

PARRAS BENITO, J.: See ROF CARBALLO, J., jt. auth. PARREIRAS, D., Higiene pública no Rio de Janeiro (Distrito Federal), Bol. Ofic. san. panam. 21: 1070-1075, Nov. '42

PARREILA D., Prostigmin in delayed menstruation.

PARRELLA, D., Prostigmin in delayed menstruation.
Northwest Med. 41: 384-389, Nov. '42
PARRISH, JOSEPH (1779-1840)
—Quaker preceptor, [W. S. Middleton] Ann.M.Hist, 4: 343-369, Sept. '42

343-369, Sept. '42
PARROT'S DISEASE: See Pseudoparalysis

PARSLEY

PARSLEY

—as rich source of vitamin C, [E. J. Morgan] Nature,
London 150: 92-93, July 18, '42

PARSNIP: See Pastinaca sativa

PARSON, W.: See ALBRIGHT, F., it. auth.

PARSONNET, A. E., and BERNSTEIN, A., Heart strain;
critical review; development of physiologic concept,
Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1123-1136, June '42

Mycondolivid Michael 18: 1123-1136, June '42

Mycondolivid M

critical review; development of physiologic concept,
Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1123-1136, June '42

Myocardosis; diagnosis and treatment, M.Times, New
York 70: 257-260, Aug. '42

PARSONS, A. R., and WiGHAM, J. T., Notes on cases of
carcinoma, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 95-98, March '42

PARSONS, E. H., Military neuropsychiatric diseases of
present war, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 324-328, Aug. '42

PARSONS, H. H., Eosinophilic bodies in blood of epileptics,
Mil.Surgeon 91: 97-98, July '42

Plaster nasal splint, Mil.Surgeon 91: 212, Aug. '42
Ingrowing nail, Mil.Surgeon 91: 691-692, Dec. '42

PARSONS, H. T., and COLLORD, J., Human utilization of
thiamin and riboflavin in yeast, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18:
805-810, Dec. '42

PARSONS, HAROLD CAMPBELL: See Obituaries
PARSONS, HAROLD CAMPBELL: See Obituaries
PARSONS, HAROLD CAMPBELL: See Objudicies, Tr.
Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1941) 61: 157-178, '42

PARSONS, L. D., On early tumour formation in pureline mice treated with carcinogenic compounds and
associated blood and tissue changes, J.Path.& Bact.
54: 321-330, July '42

PARSONS, M. J., Experimental histoplasmosis in mice,
Arch.Path. 34: 229-239, July '42

PARSONS, W. H., and PURKS, W. K., Surgical risk in
elderly patients, South.Surgeon 11: 525-532, July
'42

Total thyroidectomy for cardiac disease: reevaluation.

elderly patients, South.Surgeon 11: 625-532, July

Total thyroidectomy for cardiac disease; reevaluation,
Arch.Surg. 45: 44-54, July '42

PARSONS-SMITH, B., Some aspects of heart disease in
relation to rheumatism, Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 16-14,
April '42

PARTINGTON, J. E.: See BROWN, R., R., R. auth.
PARTON, L. I., Volvulus of small intestine. Report of
case, New Zealand M.J. 41: 134-135, June '42

PARTRIDGE, M. W., Forensic chemical examination of
materials containing seaps; turbidimetric determination of soaps, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 119126, April-June '42

—See FULLER, A. T., R. auth.
PARTRIDGE, S. M., and MORGAN, W. T. J., Artificial
antigens with agar, gum acacla and cherry gum
specificity, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 84-94, April '42

—See MORGAN, W. T. J., R. auth.
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASACHOFF, S. S., Perforated peptic ulcer, New York State
J.Med. 42: 1768-1770, Sept. 15, '42

PASCAL, J. I., Parallactic angle in binocular depth perception, Arch.Ophth. 28: 258-262, Aug. '42
Simple transposition of obliquely crossed cylinders, Dis. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 349-352, Nov. '42
PASCAU, I., Osteomielitis crónica d'embiée, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. Habana 9: 167-179, Oct.-Dec. '41
PASCHAL, G. W., JR.: See LEMMON, W. T., it auth. PASCHKIS, K. E.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth. PASCHKIS, K. E.: Bee CANTAROW, A., jt. auth. PASCHOUD, H., Edwin Ramel, professeur de clinique dermatologique à Lausanne, (10 juin 1895-30 août 1941), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 676-681, Aug. 25, '42
PASCUAL, E., Infarto del miocardio; dos observaciones clinicas, Medica, Matanzas 1: 172-188, Sept.-Oct. '42
PASCUAL, P., El profesor Finkeistein en la intimidad, Rev. chilena de pediat. '13: 492-501, June '42
PASCUAL, Y GISPERT, L. E., and BANET y PINA, V., Sarcoma del esófago; observación clinica, tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 274-281, Sept.

PASCUCCI, L. M., Chronic leukemia; statistical study of symptoms, duration of life, and prognosis, Radiology 39: 75-89, July '42
PASEYRO, P.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth. PASK, E. A., Convulsions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 545-548, June '42

ASK, E. A., Convulsions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 545-548, June '42

ASKIND, HARRY ARTHUR: See Obituaries 'ASO, J. R., Perdida económica anual causada por la tuberculosis a la Argentina. Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 673-677, '41

Pérdida económico anual causada a la República Argentina por la tuberculosis. Incidencia de la mortalidad tuberculosa en los grupos de edades. Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 693-696, '41

See DEZEO, P. O., Jt. auth.

See SCHIAVONE, G. A., Jt. auth.

DEZEO, P. O., and SCHIAVONE, G. A., Resultados del índice de tuberculización en su relación con los antecedentes tisiógenes del medio, Cong.pan-am.tubero. 2: 595-605, '40

'ASQUALINI, R. Q., Factores hipofisarios e hipotalámicos

antecedentes tisiógenos del medio, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 595-605, '40

PASQUALIMI, R. Q., Factores hipofisarios e hipotalámicos
en la producción de la diabetes insípida, Semana
méd. 1: 930-933, May 7, '42

and AVOGADRO, A., Acción de la pitresina sobre la
sed en la diabetes insípida, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.
18: 98-92, May '42

See del CASTILLO, E. B., it. auth.

and LASGALEA, M. C., Neumonitis hemoptoica aguda,
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 781-788, Sept. '41

and Ol.GUIN, V. V., Anergía y resistencia frente al
desarrollo de algunas lesions tuberculosas, Cong.panam.tuberc. 3: 316-320, '40

and QUEROL, M. E., Poliserositis tuberculosa iniciada
en el período prealérgico, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:
445-448, '40

and QUEROL, M. E., Poliserositis tuberculosa iniciata en el período prealérgico, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 445-448, '40
 and RATTI, R. A., Tratamiento de la meningitis cerebroespinal epidémica, Rev.san.mil. Buenos Aires 41: 494-498, July '42
 See RÖTTJER, E. A., H. auth.
 OLGUIN, V. V., and LASCALEA, M. C., Contagio, inmunidad y resistencia en el desarrollo de la infección tuberculosa en el adulto, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 910-315. '40

23: 310-315, '40

PASSALACQUA, J. R., Aumento de anticuerpos aglutinantes por inyecciones de liponyl, Medicina, México 22: 415-417, Aug. 25, '42

PASSE, E. R. G., Two surgical cases of unusual interest occurring at sea, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 294-297, July

PASSION . S

PASSION: See Emotions
PASTERNACK, J. G., Subacute monilia endocarditis; new clinical and pathologic entity, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 496-505, Sept. '42
—and ALEXANDER, C. S., Rhinosporidiosis in Texas, Texas State J.Med. 38: 285-288, Aug. '42
—ABBOTT, G. A., and WERNER, R. D., Leukemic gingivopathy; case of acute lymphatic aleukemic leukemia, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1193-1197, July 1, '42
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurelia
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization

PASTINACA

sativa, losses of vitamin C during cooking of parsnips, [E. J. Brown & F. Fenton] Food Research 7: 218-226, May-June '42
PASTORE, P. N., and ERICH, J. B., Congenital presuricular cysts and fistulas, Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 120-125, July '42

PASTORINI, R., and CANTILO, E., Consideraciones sobre el método de Ogino-Knaus, Semana méd. 2: 364-372,

PASTOR OROPEZA, La higiene maternal e infantit en Venezuela ; adelantos obtenidos desde el VII Congreso panamericano del niño, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 1077-1082, Nov. '42

PASTRY

—thiamine (vitamin B₁) content of Australian biscults,

[E. C. Slater & J. Rial] M.J.Australia 2: 231-234,

Sept. 12, '42

PATALANO, A., Diabetes renal, Medicina, Buence Aires 2: 350-360, April '42

PATALANO, A., Diabetes renal, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 350-360, April '42
—See CASTEX, M. R., H. auth.
—GARZON, S., and VIVONE, F. R., Determinación fotométrica del indoxilo en la orina, And.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 301-303, '41
—VIERHELLER, F., and GARZON, S., Estudio espectrográfico del indoxilo, And.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 305-308, '41
—VIVONE, F. R., and GARZON, S., Determinación fotométrica del indoxilo en plassif, 'Andfinst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 295-299, '41

PATARO, F. A., and MONZO, A. M., 'Aspectos medicolegales de la ley no. 4235; necesidad de su retalamentación, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 359-367, April-Dec. '41

lamentación, Bol.san.Dep.nac.nig., Buenos ares 3.
359-367, April-Dec. 41
—See PATINO MAYER, C., R. auth.

PATARO, V. F., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial esencial: la vía supradiafragmática de Peet, Día méd. 14: 1104-1106, Oct. 26, 42

PATCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis: Rhus, toxicity; Soaps; Tuberculosis, tuberculin

Rhus, t

PATE, J. C., Massive resection of small intestine; excision of 12 feet 6 inches, with recovery, J.Florida M.A. 29: 28-31, July '42; also, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 323-326, July-Aug. '42

PATEK, A. J., JR.: See HAIG, C., Jt. auth.

See POST, J., Jt. auth.

See RATNOFF, O. D., Jt. auth.

See STRAUSS, M. B. (Bestew), Jt. auth.

PATEL, J. C., Non-apecific protein therapy, Indian Physician 1: 413-422, Sept. '42

PATEL, M. G., and DESAI, D. B., Value of sulphonamide in cerebro-spinal fever, Antiseptic 39: 476-477, July '42

0

81

m

in cerebro-spinal fever, Antiseptic 39: 476-477, July

'42

PATEL, M. D., Analytical review on digitalls therapy, Indian Physician 1: 43-53, Jan. '42

Peripheral circulatory failure, Indian Physician 1: 315-320, July '42

—and SHAH, P. A., Observations on pellagra in Bombay, Indian Physician 1: 78-84, Feb. '42

PATEL, T. B., and NAIDU, B. P. B., Smallpox and sulphonamide, Indian M.Gaz. '75: 730-732, Dec. '40

PATEL, V. J., and MOTASHAW. M. D., Pellagra; analysis of 15 cases, Indian Physician 1: 85-93, Feb. '42

PATELLA

See also Knee
—function of human patella; question whether 'fix presence modifies traction of quadriceps on tibla; question of usefulness, [E. Duboux] Helvet.med.acta 9: 331-337, April '42

abnormalities, anomaly with fracture undeterminable by x-ray examination, [J. C. Hancock] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 424-426, Sept. '42

cubit See Elbow diseases, patellectomy in chronic oateomyelitis, [G. Allende] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 11: 275-280, April '42

—acute osteomyelitis; case, [H. T. Kirby-Smith] J.Bone

"42
-acute osteomyelitis; case, [H. T. Kirby-Smith] J.Bone
& Joint Surg. 24: 942-944, Oct. '42
-roentgenographic studies on femoropatellar joint, with
special reference to chondromalacia patellae, [G.
Wiberg] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 319-419, '41
dislocations, patellectomy in recidivating luxation, with
report of case, [M. Glagni] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5:
12-17, Jan.-March '42

report of case, [M. Glagmi] Rev.med.d.Paraguay 5:
12-17, Jan.-March '42

roentgenographic studies on femoropatellar joint, [G. Wiberg] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 319-410, '41
fractures, anomaly of patella with fracture undeterminable by x-ray examination, [J. C. Hancock] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 424-426, Sept. '42

methods of treatment, [J. E. M. Thomson & C. F. Ferciot] Indust.Med. 11: 468-470, Oct. '42
patellectomy in therapy; case, [J. Zilveti Carranza & L. Novillo Martinez] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Oórdoba 3: 36-41, '42

-treatment, [E. S. Cameron] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 193-196, Sept. '42
resstpssography, determination of sex in hermaphroditism by degree of ossification of patella, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. 22: 622-65, '41
surgery: See also other subheads under Patella
-experimental patellectomy in dogs, [V. C. Girardi] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. 11: 257-274, April '42
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums; and under names of proprietaries

PATENTS

clentific knowledge is public trust, [T. S. Harding] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 302-312, Aug. '42

PATERNITY

See also Illegitimacy

-biologic demonstration, [L. Lattes] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.

méd. 4: 26-41, April-Sept. '40

-blood groups in legal medicine; determination of
paternity, [A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd.

1: 239-249, April-June '35

PATERSON, E., Comparison of action of X and gamma
radiation on fibroblasts, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 237, Sept.;

302, Oct. '42

PATERSON, GEORGE KEPPIE: See Obituaries 1151144
PATERSON, R., Cancer Act, Lancet 2: 317-320, Sept. 12,
142; Problems of post-war reconstruction in radiology; symposium: radioleterapy and Cancer Act, Brit.
J.Radiol. 15: 297-301, Oct. 42
PATERSON, R. G., Tuberculosis movement in United States
of America, 1882-1964, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 175-185,

PATERSON, R. L., Difficulties in mission hospital, South African M.J. 16: 280-290, Aug. 8, '42

PATERSON TOLEDO, R., and CARAVIAS VERA, D., Semiologia pelvifemoral; algunas consideraciones de orden anatomico y radiológico, Rev. ortop. y traumatol. 12: 17-26, July '42

PATEY, D. H., and ROBERTSON, J. D., First-aid prophylactic treatment of compression anadrome ("crush syndrome"). Brit.M.J. 2: 212-213, Aug. 32, '42

PATHAN, H. A. H., Trans-grafting operation for trichiasis and entropion of upper lid, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 204-206, April '42

PATHERGOMETRY: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

PATHOLOGY

See also under diseases, organs and regions
diagnostic and prognostic surgical pathology, [W. C. MacCarty] J.Internat.Coll, Surgeons 5: 369-374, Sept.

-diagnostic and prognostic surgical pathology. [W. C. MacCarty] J.Internat.Coll, Surgical pathology. [W. C. MacCarty] J.Internat.Coll, Surgical pathology. 4. Sept.-Oct. 42

-molecular pathology: experimental bases and their significance for medical practice. [P. Burse Grawitz] Semana méd. 2: 405-416, Aug. 20, 42

-pathologist as physician, [J. L. Lattimore] Am.J.Clin. Path. 12: 399-403, Aug. 42

-unknown man in medicine, [M. P. Neal] South.M.J. 35: 1051-1055, Dec. 42

-interny, Jacques Cartier—first pathologist of New France and of Ohio, [P. D. Jordan] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1137-1138, Dec. 42

laboratories: See Laboratories ieachies, of experimental pathology, [J. Furth] Arch. Path. 34: 75-91, July 42

PATIENTS: See Hospitals; Outpatient Department; Physicians, relation to patient; etc.

PATINO-CAMARGO, L., Estado actual de la bartenelloala (fiebre verrucosa) en el continente americano, Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 217-222, 42

Dos casos de esplenectomía para esplenomegalia crónica, Rev.Fac.de med. Bogotá 10: 727-735, May 42

El tifo exantemático en la hoya del Rio Cauca, Rev.Fac. de med., Bogotá 11: 13-21, July 42

Profesor doctor Jose Darlo Moral, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 13-21, July 42

Patino MAYER, C., LEPERA, L., and PATARO, F. A., Chasquido sistólico; su relación con las fases de la actividad cardiaca, Semana méd. 1: 952-961, May 14, 42

PATIOCKA, F., Ueber elne erfolgreiche Uebertragung des

PATOCKA, F., Ueber eine erfolgreiche Uebertragung des Poliomyelitiavirus vom Menschen auf das Freitchen, Zentralbi.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 15-28, Nov. 5, '41, PATON. G. A., Development of forensic medicine, Proc. Med.-Leg.80c. Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 241-285, '41 PATON, J., County commissioners and child welfare, Survey 78: 300-301, Nov. '42 PATON, B. T., Inter-relationships of ophthalmology and systemic diseases, Dis.Eye.Ear.Nose & Throat 2: 280-287, Sept. '42 PATON, STEWART: See Obltuaries PATRON CORREA, JOSE: See Biographies PATRY, F. L., Integrating mental hygiene with work of school physician and school nurse in wartime, New York State J.Med. '42: 1400-1462, Aug. 1, '42 PATSCHADJI, A. R., Erfahrung über die Strahlensensihlität und Strahlenbehandlung des Sympathogonioms (Neuroblastoma sympathicum), Strahlentherapie 70: 464-486, '41

A64-486, '11

PATT, M. M., and LUCKHAEDT, A. B., Belationship of low blood calcium to parsthyroid secretion, Endocrinology 31: 384-392, Sept. '42

PATTANAYAK, G. C., Prolapse of rectum-caused by vesical calculus, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 357, June '42

PATTERSON, D. C., Boentgen therapy in postoperative parotitis, Connecticut M.J. 6: 597-598, Aug. '42

PATTERSON, J. E., CLARK, T. W., and LEVY, R. L., Comparison of electrocardiographic changes observed during "anoxemia test" on normal persons and on patients with coronary sclerosis, Am. Heart J. 23: 337-846, June '42

PATTERSON, J. M., and McHENRY, E. W., Choline and prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys in rat, J.Biol. Chem. 145: 227-211, Sept. '42

PATTERSON, N. (Lenden), External operations on nasal accessory sinuses, Arch. Otolaryng. 38: 311-326, Sept. '42

PATTERSON, N. (Warwick, Engined), Atypical asphyxial deaths, Brit.M.J. 2: 188, Aug. 15, '43
PATTERSON, R. M., CRAIG, J. B., WAGGOMER, R. W., and FREYBERG, R. H., Psychosomatic atudy of rheumatoid arthritis, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 86-87, Oct. '42

PATTERSON, ROBERT URIE

(For biography see under Biographies)

Military medicine, J.Okiahoma M.A. 35: 277-282, July '42

PATTERSON, S. W., Idiopathic ulcerative colitis, Practitioner 149: 137-144, Sept. '42

PATTERSON, T. L., and SAMOWEISS, D. J., Belationship between gastro-duodenal motility phases and symptoms associated with duodenal ulcer in human, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 375-381, Nov. '42

PATTERSON, W. A.: See TURNER, E. L., Jt. auth.
PATTERSON, W. B., Need for autopsies in stillbirths and neonatal deaths, Hawaii M.J. 1: 301, May '42

—See LIGHTNER, G. H., Jt. auth.
PATTERSON, W. H., Paratyphold B meningitis; 2 cases which recovered, Lancet 1: 678-679, June 6, '42

—See JENNINGS, P. A., Jt. auth.
PATTERSON, W. R., War conditions in Boyal Navy, M.Ann. District of Columbia 11: 419-423, Nov. '42

PATTIN, M., Herencia y contagio de la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 301-309, '40

PATTON, E. F.: See FRANK, W. P., Jt. auth.
PATTON, E. W.: See YOUMANS, J. B., Jt. auth.
PATTON, M. B.: See PITTMAN, M. S., Jt. auth.
See MeKAY, H., Jt. auth.

See MeKAY, H., Jt. auth.
PATTON, R. A., KARN, H. W., and KING, C. G., Studies on nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats; effect of different levels of vitamin B1 intake on convulsive seizures; effect of other vitamins in B-complex and mineral supplements on convulsive seizures, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 85-89, Aug. '42

PATTON, T. E.: See LIVINGOOD, C. S., Jt. auth.
PATTON, T. E.: See LIVINGOOD, C. S., Jt. auth.
PATTON, T. E.: See LIVINGOOD, C. S., Jt. auth.
PAUL, A.: See PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Jt. auth.
PAUL, A.: See PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Jt. auth.
PAUL, H. S. See PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Jt. auth.
PAUL, H. S. See PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Jt. auth.
PAUL, H. MUGH, Health education in schools, M.Officer 68: 70, Aug. 29, '42

Optimum nutrition for school children, M.Officer 68: 133-134, Oct. '41

PAUL, J. R., Macro-climate and micro-climate in rheumatic

70, Aug. 29, '42
Optimum nutrition for school children, M.Officer 68: 133-134, Oct. 24, '42
PAUL, J. R., Macro-climate and micro-climate in rheumatic fever, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 172-178, '42
PAUL

PAUL, M., Surgical affections of appendices epiploice, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 438-439, April '42

PAUL, R. C., Early physicians of Wayne County, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1038-1043, Nov. '42

PAUL, W. D.: See LEINFELDER, P. J., it. auth.

—See MENGERT, W. F., it. auth.

—See SALIT, P. W., it. auth.

PAUL-MIKULICZ OPERATION: See Colon, cancer de PAULA, A., Tuberculose, doenca sem sintomas, Med. cir.pharm., pp. 285-300, April-May '40

Destino dos tuberculosos surpreendidos pela roentgenfotografia, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 337-346, April-May '40

-and BENEDETTI, F., Roentgenfotografia, a vitoria duma idea, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 167-176, April-May

Tecnica da roentgenfotografia, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 301-336, April-May '40
 PAULA, H., Incidência de verminose em escolares, Brasil-med. 56: 271-272, May 23-30, '42
 PAULA e SILVA, G. S., Diagnóstico precoce do cáncer do estômago, Brasil-med. 56: 157-160, March 28, '42
 PAULA e SILVA, J.: See LEMOS TORRES, U., jt. auth.

auth.

de PAULA RODRIGUES LEIVAS. F., Aspectos semiológicos dos distúrbios da palavra, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 677-682, June '42

de PAULA SOUZA, R., Censo radiológico dos universitarios paulistas, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 216-220, '40

Recenseamento tuberculinico do universitario paulista, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 221-228, '40

—and CERTAIN, D. A., Recenseamento tuberculinico em um bairro de São Paulo, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 165-171, '40

ação entre as reações tuberculinicas e os achados roentgenfotograficos, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 172-175,

"40
Relação entre a sensibilidade das reações de Pirquet e
Mantoux a 1/10, Cong.pan-am.tuberc., 3: 176-182, '40
and de FREITAS TEIXEIRA, E., Recenseamento tuberculinico de escolares num bairro de São Paulo,
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 204-208, '40
Contribuição ao estudo das relações entre Pirquet e
Mantoux, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 209-215, '40
and MASCARENHAS, R., Pesquisa de tuberculóse en
imigrantes Japoneses, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 189196, '40

de PAULA SOUZA, R., and MASCARENHAB, R.—
Continued
Pesquisa de tuberculóse em imigrantes nacionais, Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 3: 197-203, '40
—CRUZ, A., and RiCi, A., Recenseamento tuberculinico
em escolas primarias de Bragança, Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 3: 229-233, '40
PAULING, L., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Manufacture of
antibodies in vitro, J.Exper.Med. 76: 211-220, Aug.
'42
Sea PRESSMAN D. B. auth.

See PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.

PAULINO, A., Trinta anos de professor de cirurgia, Med.

cir.pharm., pp. 552-568, Aug. '42

PAULINO, F., Técnica da exploração radiológica postoperatória das vias biliares. Colangiografia em série,

Rev.méd.munic. 4: 5-17, July '42

PAULINO FILHO, A., and OLINTO, M., Em torno de um
caso de fistula esófago-pleural, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.

18: 227-237, May '42

PAULLIN, J. E., Address [Office of Procurement and
Assignment Agency], J.Indiana M.A. 35: 637-638,

Nov. '42

Procurement and Assignment Service and American

surement and Assignment Service and American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 120: 1224, Dec. 12, Procurement

Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 120: 1224, Dec. 12, '42

PAULS, F., and DRURY, D. R., Rate of glucose absorption from intestine of diabetic rats, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 242-245, Aug. '42

Influence of insulin upon glycogen storage in diabetic rat, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 481-485, Oct. '42

PAULSEN, A.: See COWIN, M., R. auth.

PAULTRE TORRENS, A., Diagnóstico microscópico del paludismo; nuestra experiencia, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 88-96, June '42

PAUSA TRUJILLO, J., Tratamiento de las osteomicilitis hematógenas agudas, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef. munic. 1: 176-180, Jan.-March '42

Tratamiento biológico y quimioterápico de las osteomicilitis hematógenas agudas, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 4: 181-183, Jan.-March '42

Artritis primitivas piógenas de la cadera, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 236-242, Jan.-March '42

PAUTRIER, L. M., Patología de la hipodermis, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 551-556, March '42

PAVCOVICH, J. M., and FAYA, L., Doble hernia del triángulo de J. L. Petit, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 114-123, '42

PAVEY, C. W.: See PATTON, R., R. auth.

PAVIA, J. L., Arteria central de la retina; la pulsación provocada. Su análisis por la cinematografía, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 79-85, May-June '42; also, Arch. de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 412-416, July '42

—and CERBONI, F. C., Vasos centrales; a propósito de doble pulso retiniano; documentación cinematográfica, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 47-51, March-April '42

PAVLOVSKY, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Hernia del hiatus esofágico, Bol.;
trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 335-344, June 3, '42
Angioma arterial racimoso de la cara y de la lengua
Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 670-672, Aug. 19

Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 672-672, Aug. 19, '42
Lipofibroma de la bola grasosa de Bichat, Bol.y trab... Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 672-680, Aug. 19, '42
PAXSON, N. F.: See HEPBURN, J. S., Jt. auth.
PAYNE, B. F., Evaluation of glaucoma operations, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 279-287, July-Aug. '42: also, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1474-1481, Dec. '42
Eye diseases of adult life, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 271-272, Sept. '42
Cataract and its management, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 367-369, Dec. '42
PAYNE, H. M., Incidence of tuberculosis in Negroes of college age, Journal-Lancet 62: 400-402, Nov. '42
PAYNE, J. E.: See MOORE, T. (Cambridge), Jt. auth.
PAYNE, M. A., and MEYER, R. K., Endocrine function of ovarian tissue after growth or storage in vitro. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 188-189, Oct. '42
PAYNE, R. T., Minor surgery; treatment of varicose veins, ulcers and phlebitis, Practitioner 148: 371-376, June '42

PAYNE, W. R., and BLAND, H. G., Anencephalus (with acute hydramnios) diagnosed by x-ray, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 593-594, Oct. '42
PAYNE, W. W.: See BOOTH, R. G., R. auth. PAZ, B.: See KREUTZER, R., R. auth.
PAZ, E. A., and VALLE, L. R. T., Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la primo-infección tuberculosa en el niño, Día méd. 14: 494-495, June 1, '42
PAZ ESPESO, F.: See NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., R. auth.

PAZZANESE, D., O valor da radiologia na semiologia cardíaca atual, Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 27-54, May '42

PEABODY, J. W., President's address [American College of Chest Physicians], Dis.of Chest 8: 262-265, Sept.

PEALE, A. R., Bilateral Brenner tumor of ovary, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 128-141, July '42 ——See AEGERTER, E. E., Jt. auth.

PEALE, A. R.—Continued

—and LUCCHESI, P. F., Report of case of measles
encephalitis complicated by so-called "fetal endocarditis" and genorrheal pyosalpinx, Am.J.Clin.Path.
12: 357-361, July '42
PEAN-BILLROTH OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, post-

operative
PEARAM, J. B.: See COMEN, A., R. auth.
PEARCE, A. E., and TERZIAN, L. A., Sodium pentothal
anesthesia for abdominal surgery in experimental
animals; induction by intravenous injection and
maintenance by intermittent intraperitoneal drip, J.
Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1199-1209, June '42
PEARCE, J. M., Susceptibility of heart of rabbit to
specific infection in viral diseases, Arch.Path. 34:
319-333, Aug. '42
PEARCE, M. G., Dilantin in treatment of epilepsy, M.
Times,New York 70: 244-246, July '42
PEARLMAN, W. M.: See PINCUS, G., Jt. auth.
PEARMAN, R. O., and THOMPSON, F. G., JR., Modern
concepts in treatment of burns, J.Missouri M.A. 39:
342-346, Nov. '42
PEARS

i

1

eŝ 11 y

2: nt of

R

8

th

concepts in treatment of burns, J.A. Societ 24. 342-346, Nov. '42

PEARS

determination of ascorbic acid, [B. Willberg] Zischr.f.
Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 81: 117-125, Feb. '41

PEARSE, M. E., Simplified anastomosis for resection of duodenum and head of pancreas, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 333-336, Sept. '42

Use of lamp to warm moist compresses, Ann.Surg. 116: 776-781, Nov. '42

PEARSON, A. A., Development of olfactory nerve, nervus terminalis, and vomeronasal nerve in man, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 317-332, June '42

PEARSON, B., and GARCIA, M., Spread and metastasis in carcinoma of cervix uteri; their significance in planning treatment, 'New Orleans M. & S.J. '55: 215-219, Nov. '42

PEARSON, G. B., Administrative problems in mental hospital, M.Rec. '155: 399-400, Aug. '42

PEARSON, S. V., Past developments in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Tubercle 23: 159-162, July '42

PEART, H. F., Governmental agencies and medical practice, California & West.Med. 57: 14-16, July '42

PEARS, C. N., Beaded wires in closed reduction of fractures of leg, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 647-651, Nov. '42

PECHER. C. Biological investigations with radioactive

PECHER, C., Biological investigations with radioactive calcium and strontium; preliminary report on use of radioactive strontium in treatment of metastatic bone cancer, Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 11) 2: 117-149, '42

PECK, F. B., Action' of insulins, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 67-83, '42

PECK, JOHN HYREN: See Obituaries

PECK, N.: See LEVINSON, L. J., Jr. auth.

PECK, WILLIAM B. (1879-1941)

— Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. VIII-IX, '42

VIII-IX

VIII-IX, '42

—[D. C. Balfour] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 239-240, '42

—volume dedicated to Dr. William B. Peck, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 1-410, '42

PECO. G., Falsas imágenes neoplásicas del estómago, Semana méd. 2: 285-297, Aug. 6, '42

PECORONE, R., Diagnóstico del embarazo por la intradermoreacción al calostro (reacción de Falls-Freda-Cohen; nuestra experiencia), Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 52-61, April 29, '42

Contribución al estudio de la motilidad uterina humana 'in vivo,' Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 546-553, Oct. 15, '42

PECTIN

PECTIN

composition of pectin and galacturonic acid by in-testinal bacteria, [S. C. Werch & others] J.Infect. Dis. 70: 231-242, May-June '42: perimental studies in cardiovascular pathology; pectin atheromatosis and thesaurosis in rabbits and in dogs, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 34: 883-901, Nov. '42

PEDIATRICS

See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

changing medical specialty, [J. S. Hunt] North Carolina M.J. 3: 662-664, Nov. '42
duty of physician toward child in wartime, [L. B. Dickey] California & West.Med. 57: 127-128, Aug. '42

general practitioners and pediatricians; rivals or co-workers, [J. P. Price] South.M.J. 35: 944-948,

Oct. 42
-in Uruguay, [J. Martinho da Rocha] Arch.de pediat.d.
Uruguay 13: 450-452, July '42
-medical and hospital obstetric and pediatric care for
wives and infants of men in military service,
J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 89-92, Sept. '42; Nebraska
M.J. 27: 388-391, Nov. '42
-panpediatrism; child is not a smail adult, but adult
is a grown child, [V. Ferreira da Costa] Hospital,
Bio de Janeiro 21: 913-920, June '42
-pediatrician and orthodontist, [W. Hyde] J.Am.Coll.
Dentists 9: 300-308, Sept. '42
-pediatrics is in mourning for Czerny, Finkelstein and

-pediatrician and orthodonism, [W. hyde] 3.Am., on. Dentists 9: 309–388, Sept. '42

-pediatrics is in mourning for Czerby, Finkelstein and Marfan, [A. G. Alareón] Rev.mez.de pediat. 12: 85-162, March 16, '42

-physician (especially the pediatrician) and the war in relation to Selective Service, Office of Procurement and Assignment and Office of Civilian Defense, [R. A. Bier, E. L. Henderson & W. S. Keiler] J.Pediat. 20: 761-781, June '42

-psychologic implications of pediatric practice, [E. Wolff] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 538-540, July '42

-psychologic de Garzón] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 126-170, July '42

-tribute of "Archivos argentinos de pediatría" to Professor Acuña (Homenaje de "Archivos argentinos de pediatría" al Prof. Dr. Mamerto Acuña), [various authors] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 305-319, Sept. '42

history, résumé of Marfan's work, [W. Piaggio Garzón]
Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 193-200, April '42
sregress, [M. El-Diwany] Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 38-45, May
'42

-- fifty years, [H. C. Cameron] Clin.J. 71: 147, July-Aug.; 188, Sept.-Oct. '42
-- past and present, [M. D. Ott] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 419-420, Sept. '42
PEDIGULI

PEDICULI

See also Relapsing Fever, transmission; Typhus

-files, fieas and lice, [J. Davidson] M.J.Australia 2:
111-116, Aug. 15, '42

-lessons from the louse; study in symbiosis, [F. W. Jones] Lancet 1: 661-662, May 36, '42

delousing, louse-borne epidemic typhus, [L. Owczarewicz]

Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 751-752, Nov. '42 [Abstract]

PEDICULOSIS

further work on pyrethrum in treatment, [D. N. Roy & S. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 480-481, Aug.

* S. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 480-481. Aug.

'42

—natural population of head-louse (Pediculus humanus capitis: Anoplura) on infected children in England, [K. Melianby] Parasitology 34: 180-184, July '42

—notes on human lice, [M. Friedmann] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 146-148, March '42

PEDRERA TORRES, L., Metabolismo basal na hipertireoldia, Brasil-med. 56: 269-219, April 18, '42

PEDRERA, J.: See VALLEDOR, T., It. auth.

PEELE, J. G., and Lejeune, F. E., Clinical survey of sphenoid sinus, with special reference to direct method of lavage and injection of opaque medium, Larrygoscope 52: 423-452, June '42

Roentgenography of sphenoid sinus, Laryngoscope 52: 522-544, July '42

PEEPLES, W. J.: See TORPIN, R., It. auth.

PEERS, J. H., Equine encephalomyelitis (western) in man—histologic and anatomic study, Arch.Path. 34: 1056-1964, Dec. '42

PEERY, T. M., Incomplete rupture of aorta; heretofore

PEERY, T. M., Incomplete rupture of aorta; heretofore unrecognized stage of dissecting aneurysm and cause of cardiac pain and cardiac murmurs, Arch.Int. Med. 70: 689-713, Nov. '42

PEET, M. M., and LIST, G. F., Angiography in intracranial lesions, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 113-117, '42

— See FOA, P. P., Jt. auth.

PEIRCE, C. B., Management of cancerous patient under radiation therapy, Causd.M.A.J. 47: 119-123, Aug. '42

PEISEN, C. J., Use of sulfonamides in diseases of digestive tract, Jlowa M.Soc. 32: 453-454, Oct. '42

PEIXOTO, AFRANIO

— tribute to Brazilian professor: résumé of work. (P.

tibute to Brazilian professor; résumé of work, [R. Carratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 408-419, July-

Bept. '36
PEIZER, L. R., Identification of genococcus from cultures and effect of certain animal sera on fermentations of genococcus, J.Bact. 43: 733-738, June '42

-Continued

PEIZER, L. R.—Continu PEIZER, L. R.—Continued

—and STEFFEN, G. I., Modification of horse plasma
hemoglobin agar for primary culture of gonococcus.
Usefulness of nile blue A in this medium, Ven.Dis.
Inform. 23: 224-226, June '42

PEKIN, T. J., and NESBITT, J. W., Dissecting aneurysm
of aorta, M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 96-99, July '42

PELADA: See Alopecia areata

PELARGON: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional dis-

PELLAGRA

See also Riboflavin

—analysis of 15 cases, [V. J. Patel & M. D. Motashaw]
Indian Physician 1: 85-93, Feb. '42

—antipellagra factor (including study of pellagra and nicotinic acid content of food), [K. V. Girl] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 98-107, Feb. '42

—Casal's disease; roentgen behavior of stomach in pellagra, [M. Diaz-Rubio & L. Lara Roldán] Rev. clín.españ. 4: 408-413, March 30, '42

—case, [T. J. Quintin] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 464-465, Nov. '42

—dark adaptation and blood riversity.

'42
-dark adaptation and blood vitamin A in patients having pellagra with hyperkeratosis, [J. Cosin] Medicina, Madrid 9: 420-452, Dec. '41
-in Bilaspur State, [B. L. Batra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 269-271, May '42
-in Bombay, [N. D. Patel & P. A. Shah] Indian Physician 1: 78-84, Feb. '42
-in Nyasaland, [E. L. Morel] Clin.Proc. 1: 232-233, July '42
-in United Provinces, [N. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. 77:

---in

July '42

-in United Provinces, [N. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 140-145, March '42

-recent studies on problem, [G. Frontall] Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 208-217, Feb. 21, '42

-report of 50 cases, [D. P. Dow] J.Christian M.A. 17: 201-206, July '42

-study apropos of cases observed in J. Moreira Colony, [F. Rego Neto] Cultura méd. 3: 471-476, April '42

-unusual sites of lesions; gangrene of toe in one case, [T. J. Riordan, S. Gellis & A. M. Rubinowitz] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 661-664, Nov. '42

complications and sequels. megaesophagus and pollagra:

[T. J. Riordan, S. Gellis & A. M. Rubinowitz] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 661-664, Nov. '42 complications and sequels, megaesophagus and pellagra; case, [J. M. Jorge, J. M. Borda & E. Mealla] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 471-475, July 1, '42 epidemiology and statistics, [W. De Kleine] South.M.J. 35: 992-996, Nov. '42 — Pellagra of adults in Santiago, Chile; study based on 110 cases, [H. Alessandri, P. García Palazuelos & J. Lerner M.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 498-508, July '42 etiology and pathogenesis, story of pellagra, [D. T. Smith] Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 34-110, '42 — Casal's disease: constitution and pellagra, [M. Díaz-Rubio] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 101-104, April 30, '42 — multiple deficiency features, [V. P. Sydenstricker] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 65-72, '42 in dogs. blochemical defect in nicotinic acid deficiency. [P. Handler & W. J. Dann] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 145-153. Sept. '42 metabelism is, elimination of nicotinic acid in urine of patients and balances in normal individuals, [J. Cosin] Medicina, Madrid 10: 429-459, June '42 sathelogy, histopathology of skin, [R. A. Moore, T. D. Spies & Z. K. Cooper] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 100-111, July '42 prevention, [W. De Kleine] South.M.J. 35: 992-996, Nov. '42'

prevention, [W. De Kleine] South.M.J. 35: 992-996, Nov.

therapy, story of pellagra and its treatment with nicotinic acid, [D. T. Smith] Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 84-110, 42—nicotinic acid, [Z. A. Shikhmamedbekov] Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenti (no. 1) 9: 28-30, '42

PELLEGRINI, P., Monaldi method in treatment of tuberculous caverns, Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 34-41, '42

PELLEGRINI-STIEDA DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda disease.

Stieda disease
PELLETIER, E., Extraction d'un corps étranger du larynx
par thyrotomie, Union méd.du Canada 71: 942-943,
Sept. '42
Strabisme avec déviation oblique, Union méd.du Canada
71: 1073-1075, Oct. '42
PELLICIARI, D., Use of cartilage transplants in reconstruction of facial architecture, Mil.Surgeon 91: 324328, Sept. '42
PELLIZA. J. M.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
PELLIZZI SYNDROME: See Puberty, precoclous
PELNER, L., Iodine allergy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 11501154, June '42
Effect of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) on sensitivity to

1154, June '42

Effect of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) on sensitivity to salicylates in case of rheumatic fever, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 22: 28-30. Oct. '42

and AIBEL, M. E., Treatment of severe periodic headaches with "desensitizing" doses of prostigmine; new conception and treatment of certain types of headaches including those designated as migraine and histamine headaches, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1346-1554, Sept. '42

PELNER, L.—Continued

—and SASKIN, E., Toxic amaurosis due to quinine; treatment with sodium nitrite administered intravenously, J.A.M.A. 119: 1175-1176, Aug. 8, '42

PELTIER de QUEIROZ, A., Polipo gigante do utero ou mioma—parasita da parede posterior da vagina? Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 360-365, May '42

PELUFFO, C. A.: See HORMAECHE, E., it. auth. PELUFFO, E., and PORTILLO, J. M., Medicación de choque en la flebre tifoldea en el niño, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 257-273, May '42

—and FERREIRA BERRUTI, P., Ictiosis congénita, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 378-384, Aug. '42

—See RAMON GUERRA, A. U., it. auth.

PELVIC PLEXUS

—anatomy of pelvic autonomic nerves (especially pre-

anatomy of pelvic autonomic nerves (especially pre-sacral nerve or superior hypogastric plexus) in re-lation to gynecology, (A. H. Curtis, B. J. Anson, F. L. Ashley & T. Jones) Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 743-750, Dec. '42

LVIS

See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc., expanding pelvis, [K. Vaughan] Brit.M.J. 1; 786-787, June 27, '42

- parametrium and pelvic cellular tissue; topographic, physiopathologic and semelologic study, [G. Ricci] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 402-408, Aug. 12, '42

Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 402-408, Aug. 12, '42 ...
—portable pelvic support, original model, [A. Rodríguez Egaña] Bol. y frab., Acad. argent. de cir. 25: 141-144, April 29, '42 biced supply: See also Thrombosis —vessels of female pelvis in relation to gynecologic surgery, [A. H. Curtis, B. J. Anson, F. L. Ashley & T. Jones] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 421-423, Oct. '42

cancer, invasion of bony pelvis by carcinoma of cervix uterl as cause of pathologic central dislocation of hip, [J. R. Elder & N. M. Matheson] Ann.Surg. 116: 1-5, July '42 deformities: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications of the complete central complete central cent

deformities: cations

deformities: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
spastic scoliosis and obliquity of pelvis, [S. L. Haas]
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 774-780, Oct. 42
diseases: See also Gynecology
—conservative treatment of inflammation with Newman thermo-flo, [F. H. Falls, E. C. Bernell & D. Kobak]
Am. J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 240-250, Aug. 42
—co-relation of nasal and pelvic pathology, [M. B. Coffman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 346-341, July 42
—treatment of inflammatory disease with intradermal administration of Bacilius coli vaccine; supplementary report, [E. G. Krieg] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 681-684, Oct. 42
—vaginal iontophoresis (ion transfer) of choline compound (acetyl-\$\theta\$-methylcholine), [A. Jacoby & M. G. DerBrucke] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 250-258, Aug. 42
echiaececesis, with intracapsular hemorrhage and anaphylactic shock, with recovery, [V. D. Loone] New York State J.Med. 42: 1586-1586, Aug. 15, 42
embryology, development of pelvic conformation, [D. G. Morton] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 799-819, Nov. 42
innervation, anatomy of pelvic autonomic nerves (especially presacral nerve or superior hypogastric plexus) in relation to gynecology, [A. H. Curtis, B. J. Anson, F. L. Ashley & T. Jones] Surg. Gynec. & Obst. 75: 743-750, Dec. 42
measurement, pelviradiography; value (in obstetrics), [S. J. Boland] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 41-57, Feb. 42

75: 743-756, Dec. '42
measurement, pelviradiography; value (in obstetrics), [S. J. Boland] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 41-57, Feb. '42
-classification of obstetric pelvis based on size, mensuration and morphology, [K. B. Steele & C. T. Javert].
Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 783-798, Nov. '42
-comparative measurements of female pelvis, [K. Dickinson & I. M. Procter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 585-591, Oct. '42
-observations of development

bservations of development of pelvic conformation, [D. G. Morton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 789-819, Nov.

pelvifemoral symptomatology; anatomic and roentgen study to determine pelvic deviations in pregnancy and to diagnose disorders of hip, [B. Paterson Toledo & D. Caravías Vera] Revortop, traumatol. 12: 17-26, July '42
review of Caldwell-Moloy method of roentgen mensuration with correlation of new technical procedures, [B. Taylor] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 348-359, Aug.

roentgen pelvicephalometry, [H. D. Evans] Hahneman.
Monthly 77: 565-579. Oct. '42

use of x-ray in obstetrics, [H. V. Hartzell] West J.
Surg. 56: 271-281, June '42

x-ray in pelvimetry, [A. L. Potter] Tr.New England
Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 33-47, '41

pais, results obtained by section of ovarian vessels and
adjoining tissue (ovarian sympathectomy) in relief
of certain types, [W. A. Bigelow] Canad.M.A.J. 47:
233-234, Sept. '42

1; Ť,

de

rix

H-

is]

k] B mal

G.

. G.

An-

[S. ura ert] lick-

Nov. atgen ancy atol.

Aug. man.

est.J.

gland

relief

PELVIS—Continued
roestgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement
—mechanism of labor for transverse positions of vertex
(use of combined isometric lateral and frontal stereoscopic films), [K. B. Steele & C. T. Javert] Surg.,
Gynec.& Obst. 75: 477-484, Oct. '42
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; under pelvic
organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.
—comparative local tissue reaction and styptic action of
sulfanilamide, [C. T. Beecham & R. Friday] Am.
J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 88-93, July '42
—estrogen therapy of retention of urine in postoperative
period of extensive interventions; case, [E. Bazterrica & A. J. Poch] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20:
186-188, Sept. '42
—technic of sumultaneous approach to right iliac fossa
and to pelvic cavity, [E. C. Palma, Pietropinto &
R. A. Ugón] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20:
54-76, Jan. '42
tumers, auscultatory abdominovaginal pleximetry as
means of differential diagnosis of large gynecologic
tumors, [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.
62: 417-439, May 25, '42
—interpelviabdominal amputation; 3 cases, [W. E. Leighton] Arch.Surg 45: 913-925, Dec. '42
PELZER, L., Ein Fall von Appendicitis acuta bel Situs
inversus completus, Zentraibl.f.Chir. 68: 2115-2116,
Nov. 8, '41
PELZMAN, I. A., and GREENWALD, E., Preliminary intensive treatment of primary report of 165 cases,
Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 637-640, Sept. '42
PEMBER, A. H., Presbyopic analysis, Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose &
Throat 2: 364-367, Dec. '42
PEMBERTON, J. de J., and BLACK, B. M., Delayed closure
of colostomy wounds, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 17:
477-480, Aug. 26, '42
—See MURRAY, N. A., R. auth.
PEMBERTON, R., Clinical demonstration of cases illustyating common types of arthritis and present status
of therapy, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A.North America
(1941) pp. 289-294, '42
Refinements in treatment of arthritis especially in relation to physical therapy, Arch. Phys. Therapy 23:
581-587, Oct. '42
—See JORDAN, E. P., Jt. auth.
—See Vinson, P. P., R. auth.

PEMBLETON, W. E.: See FLOVD, H. S., Jt

EMBLETON, W. E.; See FLOYD, H. S., R. auth.

See VINSON, P. P., R. auth.

See VINSON, P. P., R. auth.

See also Epidermolysis bullosa

(M. Artom) Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 5: 44-52, March-Dec. '41

-acute pemphigus; case, [J. Esteves] Amatus 1: 67-72, Dec. '41

-clinical analysis and follow-up study of 62 patients, [W. F. Lever & J. H. Taibott] Arch.Dermat.& Syph.

46: 248-357, Sept. '42

-ocular pemphigus and its relation to pemphigus of skin and mucous membranes, [J. V. Klauder & A. Cowan] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 643-662, June '42

-oral lesions, [W. F. Lever] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 569-580, Oct. '42

-pemphigus conjunctivae with scarring of skin; 3 cases, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 875-880, Dec. '42

-primary lesions, [M. Oppenheim & D. Cohen] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 201-206, Aug. '42

-seborrheic pemphigoid (Senear-Usher syndrome); case, [Cabré Claramunt & Solduga Castells] Actas dermosif. 33: 405-412, Jan. '42

diagnesis, phytopharmacologic reactions of blood following treatment with sulfanilamide and derivatives (in relation to pemphigoid dermatoses), [D. I. Macht] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 635-642, Nov. '42

diagnesis, and gonadal disorders; question of endocrina "terrain" in etiology, [J. B. Guimarães & B. M. Mourão] Brasil-med. 56: 125-129, March 21, '42

-explanation of superstition that dwarfism results from fogo selvagem, [J. R. Alves Guimarães] Publ.méd., São Paulo 1: 43-45, June-July '42

-fogo selvagem and dwarfism, [J. R. Alves Guimarães] Arq. de dermat.e sif. de São Paulo 5: 7-20, March-Dec. '41

-problem, [J. P. Vleira] Arq. de dermat. e sif. de São Paulo 5: 53-80, March-Dec. '41

-wild fire of Brazil, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 910-922, Sept. '42

history, [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 800-823, Dec. '42

history, [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 800-823, Dec. '42

history, [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 800-823, Dec. '42

history, [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 800-823, Dec. '42

Sept. '42
history, [W. F. Lever & J. H. Talbott] Arch.Dermat.&
Syph. 46: 800-823, Dec. '42
neonaterum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, clinical report of treatment of case with desaxyoorticosterone acctate (adrenal preparation), [A.
Goldman, M. J. Markhan & A. I. Schaffer] J.Clin.
Endocrinol. 2: 343-344, May '42

PENA YAQUERO: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., jt. auth.
PENA YANEZ, A., asd MARIN ARAEZ, E., Estudios sobre
las proteínas plasmáticas en los sujetos mal nutridos,
Medicina, Madrid 10: 97-114, Feb. '42
PENBERTHY, G. C., Trenda in treatment of burna, Surgery 12: 345-348, Sept. '42
Contributions of war to medicine, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann
Arbor 8: 93-95, Nov. '42
—asd BENSON, C. D., Treatment of peritonitis and
lieus, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 893-899, Oct. '42
—WELLER, C. N., and LEWIS, L. A., Symposium on
Industrial surgery; burn therapy, S. Clin. North
America 22: 1215-1233, Aug. '42
PENDERGRASS, E. P., Some considerations concerning
roentgen diagnosis of pneumoconiosis and allicosis
(Hickey memorial lecture), Am.J.Roentgenol. 48:
571-594, Nov. '42
—and CHAMBERLIN, G. W., Roentgen diagnosis of
lesions involving ileum, cecum and proximal ascending colon, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 16-26, July '42
—and NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., Pleural lesions in hemophilia; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 147-151,
Aug. '42
—HODES, P. J., and GODFREY, E. W., Radiation treat-

philia; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 147-151, Aug. '42

—HODES, P. J., and GODFREY, E. W., Radiation treatment of cerebellar medulloblastoma; report of 31 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 476-490, Oct. '42

PENETRASOLS: See Skin, permeability
PENFIELD, W., Torkildsen procedure for inoperable occlusion of sylvian aqueduct, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 62-63, July '42

Health insurance and medical education, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 523-528, Dec. '42

and BRIDGERS, W. H., Progressive tissue destruction in epileptogenic lesions of brain, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 158-163, '42

PENHA GODOY 'ALAMBERT, J.: See PINTO CESAR, E., jt. auth.

PENHALE, K. W., and ESSER, J. F. S., Use of biologic

E., Jt. auth.

PENHALE, K. W., and ESSER, J. F. S., Use of biologic flaps and Esser inlay to form chin and lip, J.Am.

Dent.A. 29: 1417-1420, Aug. 1, '42

PENICILLIN

-(K. Meyer & others) Science 96; 20-21, July 3, '42
-activity in vitro, [G. L. Hobby, K. Meyer & E.
Chaffee] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50; 277-286,
June '42

-activity in vitro, [G. L. Hobby, K. Meyer & E. Chaffee] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50; 277-280, June '42
-biologic properties of highly purified penicilliin, [H. W. Florey & M. A. Jennings] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 120-123, June '42
-cultural characteristics of Penicillium notatum in relation to production of antibacterial substance; indication of its dual nature, [W. Kocholaty] J.Bact. 44: 469-477, Oct. '42
-in vitro tests of potency, [A. Fleming] Lancet 1: 732-733, June 20, '42
-mechanium of action, [G. L. Hobby, K. Meyer & E. Chaffee] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 281-285, June '42
-method for determining concentration in body fluids and exudates, [C. H. Rammelkamp] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 95-97, Oct. '42
-purification and physical and chemical properties, [E. P. Abraham & E. Chain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 103-115, June '42
-spectrographic examination of preparations, [E. R. Holday] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 115-119, June '42
therapy: See Cornea, ulcers: Pneumococci, infections; Staphylococci, aureus: Streptococci, infections; PENISLEUM: See Fung! Penicillin
-emergency vein (corpus cavernosum as site of intravenous injections). [M. E. Phalae] South M. J. 35.

ENIS

-emergency vein (corpus cavernosum as site of intravenous injections), [M. E. Phelps] South.M.J. 35; 1091-1092, Dec. '42

absermalities, rare anomaly (double penis) associated with imperforate anus, [W. J. Cochrane & R. L. de C. H. Saunders] J.Urol. 47; 810-817, June '42

absence, congenital absence, [L. E. McCrea] J.Urol. 47; 818-823, June '42

cancer, author's experience in 120 cases, [R. Portilla] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17; 267-273, Sept. '42

diseases, balanitis xerotica obliterans; cases, [A. Tosantos] Actas dermo-sif. 33; 632-635, March '42

-treatment of balanitis and acquired phimosis (with hypertonic saline irrigation and sulfanliamide). [T. E. L. Jones] Brit.M.J. 1; 664-665, May 30, '42 krauresis: See Penis, leukoplakia

teskeplakia, pure penile kraurosis, with report of case. [J. Mercadal Peyri & E. Baseas Grau] Actas dermosif. 33; 626-629, March '42

pathology, plastic induration; case, [J. L. Agustin Sanchol Actas dermosif.' 33: 687-689, April '42

-plastic induration of penis and Dupuytren's palmar aponeurosis; cases, [F. Lana Martinez & F. Lana Salarrullana] Med.españ. 7: 450-456, May '42

-radiotherapy of plastic induration, [L. Böhmer & E. Ungerer] Strahlentheraple 70: 487-468, '41

syphilis: See also Chancre

balanitis: case. [N. Cupl] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e.ig.

eyshilis: See also Chance

-balanitis; case, [N. Cupl] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.
trop. (no. 1) 1: 92-94, '42

ulcers, caused by Endameba histolytica, [H. B. Hermann & L. S. Berman] J.A.M.A. 120: 827-828, Nov.
14, '42

PENIS-Continued

PENIS—Continued

wounds and injuries, reconstruction for traumatic denudation of penis and scrotum; case, [N. Owena]

Surgery 12: 88-96, July '42

PENNA. H. A.: See FOX, J. P., jt. auth.

PENNAC: See Milk, therapy

PENNELL, E. H.: See MOUNTIN, J. W., jt. auth.

PENNELL, S. S.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.

PENNER, A., and BERNHEIM, A. I., Studies in pathogenesis of experimental dysentery intoxication, J.

Exper.Med. 76: 271-282, Sept. '42

—and DRUCKERMAN, L. J., Segmental spasms of esophagus and their relation to parkinsonism, Am. J. Digest.Dis. 9: 282-287, Sept. '42

PENNES, A. E., Leiomyosarcoma of esophagus, Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 336-340, Sept. '42

PENNINGTON, D.: See TAYLOR, A., jt. auth.

PENNINGTON, J. H., Method for effecting economy in x-ray examinations. M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 399-400. April '42

PENNINGTON, W. H., Golter in central Kentucky, South

PENNINGTON, W. H., Golter in central Kentucky, South

Surgeon 11: 490-497, July '42
PENNSYLVANIA MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies.
Medical, state

PENNYBACKER, J.: See MARTIN, P., Jt. auth. PENSIONS

See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance—medicolegal aspects of law no. 4235 (pensions for police and firemen or their dependents); need for regulation, [F. A. Pataro & A. M. Monzo] Bol.san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 359-367, April-Dec.

PENTAMIDINE: See cross reference under 4,4'-diAmidinodiphenoxy Pentane
PENTDYOPENT: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Com-

PENTDYOPENT: See Hemogroun and Memogroun Sounds

PENTECOST, R. S., Some observations on ear, nose and throat disabilities associated with aviation, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 314-318, Oct. '42

PENTOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

PENTOSE: See Urine, pentose

PENTOTHAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

PEPLAU, H. E., Bennington College Health Service, Pub. Health Nursing 34: 573, Oct. '42

PEPPARD, S. H., MEYER, K. S., and TALBOT, M., Mental hygiene and children in war time; some mental hygiene aspects of interviewing, Ment.Hyg. 26: 455-466, July '42

PEPPER, W., Varicose veins and soldier, J.Roy.Army M.

tal hygiene and children in war time; some mentalhygiene aspects of interviewing, Ment.Hyg. 26: 455460, July '42

PEPPER, W., Varicose veins and soldier, J.Roy.Army M.
Corps 79: 30-33, July '42

PEPPLE, A. W., and FOWLKES, R. W., Diagnosis of
primary cutaneous blastomycosis (Gilchrist's disease). Virginia M.Monthly 69: 374-378, July '42

— See FOWLKES, R. W., jt. auth.

— MURRELL, T. W., and FOWLKES, R. W., Varicelliform eruption of Kaposi, South.M.J. 35: 667-671,
July '42

PEPPLER, H. J., Bacteriological comparison between synthetic and natural glycerol, J.Bact. 44: 233-236,
Aug. '42

PEPSIN

— effect of orange and lemon julces on activity of proteolytic enzymes, [T. C. Manchester] Food Research
7: 394-402, Sept.-Oct. '42

— production of pressor substance from serum globulin
by action of pepsin, [C. J. Weber, R. H. Major &
D. Lobb] Science 96: 44-45, July 10, '42
in stomach: See Stomach, secretion
PEPSITENSIN: See Blood Pressure, High
PEPTIC ULCER

— Bankatchandral Lindian M.A. 11: 225, 227, Man. 140.

PEPTIC ULCER [Bankatchandra] J.Indian M.A. 11: 235-237, May '42 [G. Bertrand] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1186-1190. Nov

Nov. 42 --[L. Décourt] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 11: 100-107. April 49

-42
-analysis of 188 cases, [J. O. Finney] J.M.A.Alabama
12: 73-79, Sept. '42
-gastric acidity in ulcer. [P. de la Viesca & J. Fernández Pleyan] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 355-357, June 15,
'42

PEPTIC ULCER-Continued

multiple, primary nonspecific jejunal ulcers, with chronic duodenal dilatation, [E. Dowdle] Ann.Surg. 116: 348-354, Sept. '42

chronic quodenal dilatation, [E. Dowdle] Ann.Surg. 116: 348-354, Sept. '42

-panel discussion on peptic ulcer, [various authors]
J.A.M.A. 120: 733, Nov. 7, '42: 811, Nov. 14, '42; correction 120: 1238, Dec. 12, '42

-pyloric ulcers, [M. I. Smedal] Radiology 39: 200-207, Aug. '42

-stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A. M.A. 119: 1155-1159, Aug. 8, '42

-study based on 200 cases, [H. Mansur Sadeck, J. Gonzaga de Carvalho & P. Gonzaga de Arruda] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 219-226, Feb. '42

cancer and peptic ulcer, differential diagnosis of benign and malignant ulcerating gastric lesions, [H. M. Pollard & W. C. Scott] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 754-760, Sept. '42

-incidence of malignancy in prepyloric ulcers, [B. R. Kirkiin & W. C. MacCarty, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120:733-735, Nov. 7, '42

-is transformation of ulcer into cancer frequent or rare? [E. Marescot Iglesias] Med.españ. 8: 17-21, July '42

-malignant lesions of stomach, [V. C. Hunt] South-

July '42

-malignant lesions of stomach, [V. C. Hunt] Southwestern Med. 26: 326-329, Oct. '42

-new theories on gastroduodenal ulcer and gastric
cancer, [A. Jaramillo A.] Bol.clin.,Univ.de Antioquia
7: 117-123, April '41

-question of surgical indications in chronic gastroduodenal ulcers at different Swedish hospitals during last decade; gastric cancer, [G. Petrén] Acta
chir.Scandinav. 86: 328-342, '42

-residual lesions of ulcerative gastritis; possible relationship to development of carcinoma, [E. S. Judd,
Jr.] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 75: 424-432, Oct. '42

-ulcer carcinoma of duodenum, [E. Rothaug] Frankfurt.
Zischr.f.Path. 54: 275-294, '40

-ulceriform cancer and transformed ulcer, [E. Vidal

Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 273-294, '40

—ulceriform cancer and transformed ulcer, [E. Vidai Colomer] Med.españ. 7: 105-110, Feb. '42

complications and sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; etc.

—benign stricture of esophagus; complication of duodenal ulcer, [E. M. Larson, J. A. Layne & L. L. Howard] Journal-Lancet 62: 304-306, Aug. '42

—complete biliary obstruction complicating duodenal ulcer; perforation of ulcer followed by immediate release of obstruction, [S. Levine & G. B. Gordon] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 397-398, Nov. '42

—complications of duodenal ulcer; surgical management, [R. L. Sanders] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 330-335, Aug. '42

—erythremia and duodenal ulcer; value of total tele-

ment, [R. L. Sanders] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 330-335, Aug. '42

-erythremia and duodenal ulcer; value of total teleroentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & A. Frangella] Archarung, de med.,clr.y
especialid. 19: 561-581, Dec. '41

-functional pancreatic changes in duodenal ulcer;
study based on 40 cases, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C. Maggi & H. E. F. Stocker] Arch.argent.de enferm.
d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 249-557, June-July

-gastric and duodenal ulcer associated with lesions of

"42"

-gastric and duodenal ulcer associated with lesions of lower end of esophagus and cardia of stomach, [F. Huber & L. H. Andreson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 158-162, Aug. '42

-gastroscopic observations (on gastritis) in duodenal ulcer, [J. B. Carey & R. S. Ylvisaker] Journal-Lancet 62: 394-397, Nov. '42

-intragastric benign tumor (bezoar) associated with penetrating ulcer of lesser curvature, [S. A. Rachlin] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 113-114, July '42

-obstructed ulcer, [S. A. Wilkinson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 321-324, Oct. '42

-"phytobezoar"; case (associated with gastric ulcer), [A. W. Hemi.] Arkinson M.S.G. 32: 157-158. Dec.

phytobezoar'; case (associated with gastric ulcer), [A. F. Hoge] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 157-159, Dec. '42

nosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Pep-tic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, roentgendiagnosis:

ography

differential diagnosis of dyapepsia; analysis of 217
service cases, [A. M. Gill, F. R. Berridge &. R.

A. Jones] Lancet 1: 727-731, June 29, '42

-functional exploration of stomach, with special reference to Boldyreff neutralization curves, [D. L.
Barrios] Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la
nutrición 17: 457-479, April-May '42

nutricion 17: 457-479, April-May '42

-improved method of measuring potential difference
across human gastric membranes and its clinical
significance; preliminary report, [E. N. Goodman]
Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 583-592, Nov. '42

-latent chronic appendicitis simulating active duodenal
ulcer; case, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 7:
291-294, March '42

—special problems, [E. D. Kiefer] Nebraska M.J. 27: 333-338, Oct. '42
—tabes and duodenal ulcer, with report of cases, [A. Richieri & R. Quirno Lavalle] Arch.argent.de enferm.dap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 634-643, June-July '42

epidemiology and statistics, statistical study of 137 cases at Medical Clinic of Basel University in 1938-1939, [M. Fuchs] Schweiz med Wchuschr. 72: 415-421, April 11, '42 gastroduodenal disorders; important wartime medical problem, [W. H. Dunn] War Med. 2: 967-983, Nov. '42 csophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers cticlogy and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative PEPTIC ULCER-

operative
[L. R. Dragstedt] J.Indiana M.A. 35; 552-556, Oct. '42
[F. Klewitz] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,
Kong. 52, pp. 83-85, '40
[R. Uribe Velez] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 78-89,
March-April '42

March-April '42

acid factor in duodenal ulcer as evaluated by acidity
and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, [J. E.
Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Digest.
Dis. 9: 371-375, Nov. '42

acidity of "ulcer-bearing area" of duodenum in normal
persons, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas]
Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 276-281, Sept. '42; J.Lab.& Clin.
Med. 27: 1501-1510, Sept. '42

double gastric ulcer as sequel of grinding of precious
stones, [L. Riedi] Casop.lék.česk. 30: 722-723, May
16, '41

duodenal bulb acidity under fasting conditions in

nodenal bulb acidity under fasting conditions in patients with duodenal ulcer, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehruss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Surg. 45: 406-415, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
-effect of gastric hypersecretion on reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of first part of duodenum in normal dog. [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 297-301, Sept. '42
-effect of ulcer on acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 295-974, Dec. '42
-electroencephalographic and personality correlates, [S. Rubin & K. M. Bowman] Psychosom.Med. 4: 309-318, July '42

Rubin & K. 318, July '42

318, July '42 a. nowman] Psychosom.Med. 4: 389evidence on genesis in man, [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff]
J.A.M.A. 120: 670-675, Oct. 31, '42
gastrointestinal symptoms in brain tumors; neurogenic
factor in ulcer, [H. E. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 103:
1530-1534, Nov. 27, '41
-healed gastric ulcer with associated inflammatory
fibrotic changes in diaphragmatic hernia, [J. C.
Rude] Radiology 38: 729-732, June '42
-important wartime medical problem, [W. H. Dunn] War
Med. 2: 967-983, Nov. '42
-id disturbance of endocrine or sex glands responsible
for duodenal ulcer? [D. J. Sandweiss] Hebrew M.J.
2: 182, '42
-psychosomatic correlations of duodenal electric property of the second correlations of duodenal electric property.

Wangensteen] Surg.; Gynec. & Gosa.

Aug. '42

-cinchophen gastric ulcers in chicks (relation to antigizzard-erosion factor or vitamin U), [G. Cheney]
Arch.Int.Med. 70: 532-557, Oct. '42

sastrescopy: See Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels;
Peptic Ulcer, perforation
healing: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
hemorrhage frem, bleeding ulcer and its treatment,
[C. G. Barnes] M.Press 207: 339-333, May 20, '42

-analysis of 188 cases with special reference to hemorrhage,
[J. O. Finney] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 73-79, Sept.
'42

rhage, [J. O. Finney] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 73-79, Sept.

'42

-bleeding ulcers, [R. R. Graham] Proc. Interst. Postgrad.
M.A. North America (1941) pp. 200-203, '42

-bleeding ulcers; 151 fatalities, [J. M. Blackford & H. E.
Allen] J.A.M.A. 120: 811-812, Nov. 14, '42

-hemorrhage in jaundiced patient with latent duodenal
ulcer; case, [T. Vega Umpierre] Bol.d. Hosp. policia
nac. 1: 42-48, June 1. '42

-indications and practical precautions in therapy, Including blood transfusion, [E. S. Sanmartino] Día méd.
14: 809-815, Aug. 24, '42

-jejunal ulcers and recurrent hemorrhages after partial
and subtotal gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, [E. D.
Kiefer] J.A.M.A. 120: 819-824, Nov. 14, '42

-itie-saving power of "safe" universal donor blood in
exsanguinating hemorrhage (from duodenal ulcer),
[A. S. Wiener & S. S. Pennell] Am.J.M.Sc. 204:
1-4, July '42

-massive hemorrhage, [J. L. Kestel] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32:

d

1

PEPTIC ULCER, hemerrhage frem—Continued—simultaneous perforation and hemorrhage, [A. García Barón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 426-431, June 36, '42 — therapy of gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [O. Copello & E. Etala] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 564-572, June-July '42 histery, perforated peptic ulcer, [V. Z. Cope] Clin.J. 71: 232-236, Nov.-Dec. '42 in infants and children, [A. B. Newman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 649-654, Oct. '42
- bleeding ulcers, [R. R. Graham] Proc.Interst.Postgrad. M.A.North America (1941) pp. 200-203, '42
- chronic gastric ulcer in 6 year old child, [M. Kraemer & L. Townsend] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 338-340, Oct. '42
- chronic ulcer, case. [S. W. Raymond] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 382, Sept. '42
- duodenal ulcer in boy 7 years old, [R. Soto A.] Rev. mex.de pediat. '12: 231-236, July 10, '42
- duodenal ulcer in newborn infant, [E. V. Benbow] North Carolina M.J. 3: 393-394, June '42
- duodenal ulceration simulating acute appendicitis; 4 cases, [D. G. W. Clyne & J. Rabinowitch] Arch. Dis.Childhood 17: 102-109, June '42
- duodenal ulceration; 2 cases, [A. W. Franklin] Arch. Dis.Childhood 17: 82-94, June '42
- duodenal ulceration; 2 cases, [A. W. Franklin] Arch. Dis.Childhood 17: 82-94, June '42
- with review of literature, [K. J. Guthrie] Arch.Dis. Childhood 17: 82-94, June '42
- with review of literature, [K. J. Guthrie] Arch.Dis. Childhood 17: 82-94, June '42
- with review of literature, [K. J. Guthrie] Arch.Dis. Childhood 17: 35-101, June '42
- with review of literature, [K. J. Guthrie] Arch.Dis. Childhood 17: 35-31, Nov. '42
- perfections associated with duodenal ulcer in human. [T. L. Patterson & D. J. Sandweiss] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 375-381, Nov. '42
- porferation, [M. H. Poppel & C. Bercow] Radiology 39: 221-225, Aug. '42
- [V. Z. Cope] Clis.J. 71: 232-236, Nov.-Dec. '42
- [J. H. Crandon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 908-914, Oct. '42
- Sept. 15. '42
- acute abdominal syndrome due to perforation of esophageai ulcer into left pleural cavity: clinical study of case erromeously diagnosed as perforat

acute perforation (incidence and mortality) (H. Ulfelder & A. W. Allen) New England J.Med. 227: 780-784. Nov. 19. '42

-complete billary obstruction complicating duodenal ulcer; perforation of ulcer followed by immediate release of obstruction, [8. Levine & G. B. Gordon] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 397-398, Nov. '42

-complicated by acute purulent appendicitis; case, [A. W. Sanders] Am.J.Surg. 57: 284-368, Aug. '42

-early diagnosis of acute perforations, [A. García Barón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 326-333, June 15. '42

-early diagnosis of acute perforations, [A. García Barón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 326-333, June 15. '42

-early diagnosis of acute perforation, [A. García Barón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 326-333, June 15. '42

-early diagnosis of acute perforation, [L. von Friedrich] gital in Aachen from 1932 to 1946, [P. Schendielor] Beitr.s.klin.Chir. 172: 86-100, '41

-gastroscopic studies following abdominal surgery: late picture following perforation, [L. von Friedrich] Gastroenterologia 66: 298-311, '42

-immediate and late results, [C. Harrison & F. W. Cooper, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 116: 194-199, Aug. '42

-in wartime, [I. D. Riley] Lancet 2: 1485, Oct. 24, '42

-liver abscess following duodenal ulcer, [E. W. G. Heathfeld] Lancet 2: 155, Aug. 8, '42

-perforated ulcer coexistent with hemorrhage from another ulcer, [L. P. River & J. W. Howser] Illinois M.J. 82: 15-18, July '42

-peritoneal fluid and gastric contents in cases, [C. M. Henry] Arch.Surg. 45: 564-570, Oct. '42

-realtive value of classic symptoms, [J. P. Reggi] Dia méd. 14: 536-538, June 15, '42

-reentgen examination and clinical study, [T. Klason] Acta radiol. 22: 687-692, '41

-roentgen exploration with opaque substance as determining cause of acute perforation, [A. García Barón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 231-233, May 30, '42

-traumatic perforation of gastric ulcer: study apropos of case, [A. G. Gallo & J. J. Pozzo] Semana méd. 2: 133-136, July 16, '42

-simultaneous perforation and hemorrhage, [A. Ulh-lein & W. Wallers] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 470-476, Aug. 26, '42

-cu

PEPTIC ULCER, postoperative—Continued

—jejunal ulcers and recurrent hemorrhages after partial
and subtotal gastrectomy, [E. D. Kiefer] J.A.M.A.
120: 819-824, Nov. 14, '42

—problem of treatment of secondary ulcer, [C. Holman & A. Chenoweth] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75:
314-322, Sept. '42

—recurrent ulceration following subtotal gastrectomy,
[S. Mage] Ann.Surg. 116: 729-737, Nov. '42

—results of surgical therapy, [A. Ceballos, A. F. Burlando & R. Saccone] Dia méd. 14: 836-838; 840-842,
Aug. 31, '42

prevention, enterogastrone therapy in experimental gas-

Aug. 31, '42
prevention, enterogastrone therapy in experimental gastrojejunal ulcer, [A. P. Hands & others] Endocrinology 30: 905-911, June '42
—effect of histaminase on cinchophen ulcers produced in dogs, [B. Slutzky & N. Dietz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 352-353, Oct. '42; correction 9: 434, Dec. '42
—psychosomatic correlations of duodenal ulcer; statistical study, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] J.A.M.A. 120: 738-749, Nov. 7, '42
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation—correlation of roentgen ray diagnosis with operative findings, with selected case reports, [W. J. Marquis & C. F. Baker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 575-580, Nov. '42

-parceas seen through gastric ulcer, [E. Vio] Am. J.Boentgenol. 48: 177-178, Aug. '42 -pyloric ulcers, [L. de Lara] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 177-182, May 15, '42

-pyloric ulcers, [L. de Lara] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 177-182, May 15, '42
-significance of cupolar air bubble in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [H. Friedrich] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1187-1188, Oct. 31, '41 [Addendum]
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; etc.
-[Z. do Amaral, P. A. Fangañielló & C. Carneiro]
Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 205-209, Feb. '42
-[V. C. Hunt] West.J.Surg. 50: 424-429, Aug. '42
-ascorbic acid deficiency associated with gastric lesions, [C. C. Lund] New England J. Med. 227: 247-252, Aug. 13, '42
-at Surgical Clinic of University of Zagreb, Jugoalavia, [H. Gjanković] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 268-272, Feb. 28, '42
-enfect of gastric resection on gastric acidity, [M. T. Friedell, C. M. Shaar & W. Waiters] J.A.M.A. 120: 666-670, Oct. 31, '42
-evaluation of methods of partial gastrectomy, [R. L. Sanders] South.M.J. 35: 737-744, Aug. '42
-follow-up results in subtotal gastric resection, [R. E. Church & J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 317-321, Oct. '42
-ligh resection of stomach. [C. F. Valel Harper Hoap.

Church & J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 317-321, Oct. '42

-high resection of stomach, [C. F. Vale] Harper Hosp. Bull. 1: 139-142, June '42

-influence of interruption of splanchnic nerves on cicatrization of experimental gastric wounds as basis for therapy. [Sousa Pereira, A. Rodrigues & R. Carvalho] Portugal méd., no. 1, pp. 1-9, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

-internal hernia following gastroenterostomy; case, [W. Suiffet] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 371-381, April '42

-iejunogastric complications after gastroenterostomy.

ic complications after gastroenterostomy, Soldevilla] Semana méd.españ. 4: 527-530, jejunogastric [J. M. Sc Dec. 6, '41

Dec. 6, '41

—life of gastrectomized patient; results of gastrectomy,
[R. Delgado] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de
la nutrición 17: 590-612, June-July '42

—management of chronic ulcer, [L. Grove] J.M.A.
Georgia 31: 227-232, June '42

—management of duodenum in gastric resection for
duodenal ulcer, [G. E. Wilson] Surgery 12: 390-392,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42 method of closing pyloroantral pouch in antral ex-clusion operation. [O. H. Wangensteen] Surgery 12: 731-741, Nov. '42

ciusion operation, [O. H. Wangensteen] Surgery 12: 731-741, Nov. '42

-nonfunctioning gastroenteric stoma; diagnostic study of 62 surgically demonstrated cases, [G. B. Eusterman, B. B. Kirklin & C. G. Morlock] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 313-317, Oct. '42; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 488-490, Sept. 9, '42

-partial gastrectomy for chronic ulcer, [M. K. King] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 563-566, Oct. '42

-place of gastroduodenostomy in surgery of duodenal ulcer, [H. M. Clute & J. S. Sprague] New England J.Med. 227: 508-519, Oct. 1, '42

-problems, [S. F. Marshall] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 156-161, Aug. '42

-problems with duodenal stump in gastric resections, [R. W. McNealy] Surgery 12: 207-215, Aug. '42

-pseudoantral metaplasia and acld recuperation of gastric stump after pylorogastrectomy, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Arch.argent.de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 17: 574-589, June-July '42

-pyloroplasty, [J. M. T. Finney] South.M.J. 35: 745-748, Aug. '42

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—question of indications in chronic gastroduodenal
ulcers at different Swedish hospitals during last
decade; statistics on perforated and chronic ulcers
and gastric cancer, [G. Petrén] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 328-342, '42
—relationship of vagus nerve. [A. Winkelstein] J.Mt.

nav. 86: 328-342. '42

-relationship of vagus nerve, [A. Winkelstein] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 859-862, Nov.-Dec. '42

-report for 1941, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray, J. T. Priestley & V. S. Counseller] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 420-426, July 15, '42

-results of pylorogastrectomy, [C. Aguirre] Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 3: 143-154, '42

-selection of operation, [J. W. Hinton & R. E. Church] J.A.M.A. 120: 816-818, Nov. 14, '42

-subtotal gastrectomy for stenosing duodenal ulcer, [A. W. Allen] J.A.M.A. 120: 493-497, Oct. 17, '42

-subtotal gastrectomy; indications and technic, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America 22: 737-759, June '42

-subtotal gastrectomy; indications and technic, [S. F. Marshall] S.S. Sept. '42

-subtotal gastrectomy; indications and technic, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America 22: 737-759, June '42

-subtotal gastrectomy; indications and technic, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America 22: 737-759, June '42

-subtotal gastrectomy; indications and technic, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America 22: 737-759, June '42

-subtotal gastrectomy; indications and technic, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America 22: 737-759, June '42

-subtotal gastrectomy; indications and technic, [S. F. Marshall] S.Clin.North America 22: 737-759, June '42

-subtotal gastric resection; 230 cases, [G. G. Miller] Surgery 12: 383-387, Sept. '42

repute Uncer, postoperative, repute Uncer, satisfactories, therapy; etc.

-[R. Uribe Velez] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 78-89, March-April '42

-[W. J. Walker] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 251, June '42

-aluminum phosphate gel; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 120: 697, Oct. 31,

-choice of treatment for duodenal ulcer, [J. T. Priest-ley] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 401-407, Sept. '42 -concepts of clinical and surgical harmony, [A. Monteiro] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 807-815,

June '42
-control by radium for gastric acidity, [J. A. Jenkins & M. McGeorge] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 714-721, Nov.

duodenal ulcer, [C. W. Mayo] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 325-329, Aug. '42

-early feeding, with report of cases, [M. A. Beguiristain, E. A. Röttjer & E. Etala] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 127-133, Feb. '41

-effect of histaminase on cluchophen ulcers produced in dogs, [B. Slutzky & N. Dietz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 352-353, Oct. '42; correction 9: 434, Dec. '42

-effecacy of drip method in reduction of gastric acidity, [A. Cornell, F. Hollander & A. Winkelstein] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 332-338, Oct. '42

-especially with colloidal aluminum hydroxide, [L. Décourt] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 11: 100-107, April '42

-improved continuous drip apparatus, with special reference to use of alumina gels, [A. Cornell & F. Hollander] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 354-358, Sept.-Oct. '42

-intragastric drip therapy (using milk or almosphate gel), summary of 10 years' experience, [A. Winkelstein, A. Cornell & F. Hollander] J.A. M.A. 120: 143-745, Nov. 7, '42

-juxtapyloric uleer with obstruction; combined use of aluminum hydroxide drip and Wangensteen aspirator, [V. C. Rowland] J.A.M.A. 120: 818-819, Nov. 14, '42

[V. C. Rowland] J.A.M.A. 120: 818-819, Nov. 14, '42

-large gastric ulcers; résumé of 10 year study, [V. Steigmann] Arch.Surg. 45: 764-775, Nov. '42

-management of duodenal ulcer, [J. E. Maines, Jr.]

J.Florida M.A. 29: 171-174, Oct. '42

-management of patients with chronic gastric ulcer, [R. Maingot] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 93-101, June '42, physiologic basis for dietotherapy in duodenal ulcer, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S. Feis & H. Siplet] J.A.M.A. 120: 740-742, Nov. 7, '42

-problems, [H. C. R. Darling] M.J.Australia 1: 697-698, June 27, '42

-problems, [H. C. R. Darling] M.J.Australia 1: 697-698, June 27, '42

-prolactin (pituitary preparation) and healing of experimental ulcer, [M. H. F. Friedman & H. M. Podolskyl Endocrinology 31: 689-690, Dec. '42

-psychosomatic treatment in women, [D. W. Propst] Illinois M.J. 32: 267-269, Oct. '42

-review, [M. Ortega] Rev.clin.espafi. 5: 274-284, May 30, '42

-sex hormones: review of literature, [C. Adams] Gastroenterologia 66: 343-349, '42

-special problems, [E. D. Klefer] Nebraska M.J. 27: 333-338, Oct. '42

-ulceration of stomach and duodenum (therapy with duodenal intubation), [S. Wyard] M.Press 206: 70-73, July 29, '42

-with special reference to alkali therapy, [F. Klewitz) Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 83-85, '46

EPTIOASE

-destruction of hypertensin and pepsitensin by aminocomplete.

destruction of hypertensin and pepsitensin by amino-peptidase obtained from yeast, [R. & H. Croxatto] Science 95: 519-520, Dec. 4, '42 is blood: See Blood, peptidase

cleavage of d-leucylglycine by normal and cancerous sera and blood and by spleen extract, [H. von Euler, L. Ahlström, B. Högberg & A. M. Lilja] Etschr.f. Krebsforsch. 51: 248-272, '41

-Continued PEPTIDES-

PTIDES—Continued—formation of extracellular d(—)-glutamic acid polypeptide by Bacillus subtilis, [M. Bovarnick] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 415-424, Oct. '42
 further studies on hydrolysis of d-tripeptides by serum enzymes; application to cancer diagnosis, [H. Herken & B. Merten] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270: 413. (413.)

Herken & R. Merten] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 270:
201-212, '41
—nonprotein and polypeptide nitrogens of gastric juice;
diagnostic importance, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C.
Maggi & A. Gorodner] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la
pat.humana 3: 67-73, '41
in bleed: See Blood, peptides
PEPTONE

In blood: See Blood, peptides

effects, effect of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its
derivatives) upon artificial fever produced by peptione
in animals, [E. M. Boyd & J. S. Pratten] Am.J.M.
Sc. 204: 715-718, Nov. '42

—effect on capillary permeability and its neutralization by adrenal cortical extract, [I. H. Shleser &
S. C. Freed] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 426-439, Sept. '42
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy

PEQUEGNAT, L. A., Health services in secondary schools,
Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 427-437, Sept. '42

PERABRODIL: See cross reference under Diodrast

PERAGALLO, 1., Ricerche sull'eventuale azione modificatrice dei conservativi più comuni in relazione al
contenuto vitaminico delle conserve alimentari, Ann.
d'ig. 51: 691-761, Nov. '41

PERAITA, M.: See LOPEZ IBOR, J. J., jt. auth.

PERALTA RAMOS, A., Aspecto endócrino de la seudogravidez en la mujer, Día méd. 14: 842-846, Aug.

11, '12

PERALTA RAMOS, A., Aspecto endócrino de la relibiora.

gravidez en la linge,
31, '42

PERALTA RAMOS, A., JR., Tratamiento de la polihipermenorrea, Día méd. 14: 731-732, Aug. 3, '42

—and WERNICKE, G. R., Embarazo simultáneo intraextrauterino y teratoma del ovario, Bol.Soc.de obst.
y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 226-233, June 24, '42

REPARIEN'. See cross reference under Testosterone y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 220-203, June 21, PERANDREN: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate

Propionate
PERCAIN: See cross reference under Nupercaine

RCEPTION

See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Sensation; Space, perception, etc.

-body image study of prostitutes, [F. J. Curran & M. Levine] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 93-116, July '42

-denial of blindness (Anton symptom); 2 clinical cases, [A. A. Raney & J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 159-151, Sept. '42

-psychology of perception; importance in war effort, [E. G. Boring] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 423-435, July '42

isorders, analysis of somatic delusion; case, [H. Wortis & B. Dattner] Psychosom.Med. 4: 319-323, July

-disordered perception of below the content of the

"42

-disordered perception of body dimensions in vasoneurosis, [Z. Böszörményi] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 105: 351-355, '42

-modification of perceptual responses in patients with unilateral lesions of frontal lobes, [G. K. Yacorzynski & L. Davis] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 122-127, '42

-problem of imperception of disease and of impaired body territories with organic lesions; relation to body scheme and its disorders, [J. Gerstmann] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 890-913, Dec. '42

PERCIVAL, G. H., Cure of scables, and a new remedy, Brit.M.J. 2: 451-452, Oct. 17, '42

PERCIVAL, R. C.: See BENSON, R. C. S., Jt. auth.

PERCORTEN: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate

PERCUSSION

-auscultatory abdominovaginal pleximetry as means of differential diagnosis of large gynecologic tumors. [A. Charbonnier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 417-439, May 25, '42 clavicular, [F. S. Miller] Dis.of Chest 8: 273-275, Sept. '42

percous, ossessonometry; use of percussion-auscultation in fractures, [W. H. McGaw] Arch. Surg. 45: 195-205, Aug. 42
PERDOMO, B., and TROMPIZ, G., Un caso de nefrosis crónica, Rev.Policlín. Caracas 11: 22-28, Jan.-Feb.

PEREDA, A.: See MURILLO, M. M., Jt. auth.
PEREDA ITURRIAGA, A., Consideraciones sobre el neumoperitoneo en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 56-61, April 15, '42'
PEREDA O., E., and DIAZ P., S., Adaptación de los
planes de lucha al índice de tuberculización, Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 358-371, '40
Morbo-mortalidad por tuberculosis en estudiantes- enfermeras y conscriptos; vacunación con H.C.G., Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 372-381, '40
See DIAZ P., S., Jt. auth.
PEREGRINO, JR., and 6e LOURDES OLIVEIRA, M.,
Trabalho da Cadeira de biometria da Escola nacional de educação física e desportos; menstruação
e esportes (nota prévia), Brasil-med. 56: 115-118,
March 14, '42

PEREGRINO, JR., and de LOURDES OLIVEIRA, M .-

Continued
Repercussão morfo-fisiologica do exercicio físico, J.d. clín. 23: 123-127, Jan. '42
and PEREGRINO, A., Quadros clinicos discordantes nas afecções da tiroide, Brasil-med. 56: 294-298, June 20, '42

See PEREGRINO, JR., it. auth.

PEREGRINO, A.: See PEREGRINO, JR., jt. auth.
PEREIRA, A., A lavagem das vesículas seminais, Rev.
paulista de med. 20: 213-238, April '42
Importancia do exame radiológico no diagnostico do
adenoma da próstata, São Paulo med. 1: 323-342,
June '42
PEREGRINO, JR., jt. auth.

IRA, A. G., Case of menstruation through umbilicus as well as per vaginam, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 357, June

as well as per vaginam, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 337, June

PEREIRA. C., and de ALMEIDA, W. F., Observações
sobre parasitologia humana e veterinária em Mato
Grosso, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 301-309, '41

PEREIRA, J., JR.: See GALVAO, P. E., Jt. auth.
PEREIRA GARCÍA, J.: See PINTO VIEGAS, A., Jt. auth.
PEREIRA REGO, A., Caverna bronquietásica supurada;
papel da sífilis, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 313-330,
July-Aug. '42

PEREIRAS, R.: See CASTELLANOS, A., Jt. auth.
PERERA, C. A., Lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland; report of case with glant lymph folicie hyperplasia,
Arch.Ophth. 28: 522-529, Sept. '42

PERERA, G. A., Note on palmar crythema (so-called liver
palms), J.A.M.A. 119: 1417-1418, Aug. 22, '42

PERES, C. E., Trichinella spiralis; incidence of infection
in hogs and rats in New Orleans area, J.Parasitol.
28: 223-226, June '42

PERES, H., Paracelso, Cultura méd. 3: 301-304, Jan. '42

PEREYRA, ROBERTO: See Obituarles

PEREYRA, ROBERTO: See Obituarles

PEREYRA, ROBERTO: See Obituarles

PEREYRA, ROBERTO: See Obituarles

enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. 2: 372-381, Aug. 13, '42

PEREYRA-KAFER, J., Los aspectos neurológicos de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. 2: 372-381, Aug. 13, '42 and di MATTEO, T. B., Meningopolineuronitis extensoprogresiva con neuritis óptica endobulbar por vacunación antirrábica, Semana méd. 1: 1222-1229, June 11, '42

PEREZ, B., La sulfanilamida intraperitoneal en las peritonitis apendiculares, Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 900-902, Oct. '41

Consideraciones sobre cirugía de guerra, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 484-488, July '42

PEREZ, J.: Seo CERVIA, T., R. auth.

PEREZ, J. A., Las ideas y la orientación actual de la escuela tisiológica norteamericana, Semana méd. 1: 1202-1210, June 11, '42

PEREZ, M. L., and BALDI, E. M., Los distintos aspectos del problema maternal de la soltera (reflexiones que sugiere nuestra estadística), Dia méd. 14: 377-379, May 4, '42

—and ECHEVARRIA, R., La sulfanilamidoterapia intraperitoneal profiláctica en la cirugía obstétrica del caso impuro (nota previa), Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 284-250, June 24, '42

—AREMAS, N., and BLANCHARD, O., Tratamiento quimioterápico de la pelviperitonitis gonocóccica; resultados, Semana méd. 1: 225-930, May 7, '42

Evolución y tratamiento de una linfogranulomatosis venérea durante y fuera del estado puerperal, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec de Buenos Aires 21: 167-182. June

venérea durante y fuera del estado puerperal, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 167-182, June

PEREZ ACOSTA, F., El paludismo. Su influencia en la evolución ciínica de la gestación y el puerperio, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 78-85, June '42 Embaraso gemelar, Bev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 173-181, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

PEREZ DIAZ, R., Herida del recto en su perción intraperitoneal, producida por instrumento perforocortante
que penetra por la región glútea derecha. Acción de
la sulfanilamida colocada in-situ y por vía parenteral
en la evolución de este caso, Rev.méd.cubana 53:
283-287, April '42

Dispunción de la herida operatoria. Posibles causas y

en la evolución de este caso, Rev.med.cubana os:
283-287, April '42

Disrupción de la herida operatoria. Posibles causas y
tratamiento de este accidente, Rev.méd.cubana 53:
764-771, Sept. '42

PEREZ FERNANDEZ, M., Las caries dentales y su asistencia, Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup.,
pp. 487-489, '41

PEREZ FONTANA, M.: See PALMA, E. C., R. suth.
PEREZ LORIE, J., Osteumielitis piógenas agudas, Rev.
méd.-social san.y benef. munic. 1: 171-175, Jan.March '42

Ple varo-equino congénito, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.
munic. 1: 218-227, Jan.-March '42

PEREZ MARTINEZ, J.: See ORTIZ RAMOS, P., Jt. auth.
PEREZ PENA, J., and MANTEIGA, J., Algunas deformidades raras, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1:
243-256, Jan.-March '42

PEREZ ROJAS, L., Profilaxis y tratamiento de la infección puerperal, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 199216, July '42

PEREZ SANCHEZ, A.: See PLA, J. C., Jt. auth.
PERFETTI, A.: See VACCARO, H., Jt. auth.

PERFUME

-unconscious significance, [J. Pratt] Internat.J.Psycho-

Analysis 23: 80-83, '42
PERGOLA, A., Un triennio di attività del reparto oculistico (resoconto clinico-statistico degli anni 1937-1938-1939), Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 26-59, 42

Affezioni oculari da veleno di "Naja nigricollis" (osserva-zioni cliniche), Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 80-91, '42

Neurite ottica retrobulbare—paralisi dell'oculomotore comune secondarie ad intossicazione acuta per composti del piombo, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:61-69, '42

Corlo-retinite proliferante da trauma di guerra, Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 68-74, '42 PERIARTERITIS

osa, apparent cure with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative): case, [B. A. Goldman, K. L. Dickens & J. R. Schenken] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 443-447, Sept.

-case diagnosed antemortem, [B. P. Wolff] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 394. Oct. '42

-five cases, [M. M. Banowitch, S. H. Polayes & R. Charet] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1149-1179, June '42

-involvement of kidney, [H. C. Rolnick & I. Davidsohn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 626-629, Oct. '42

-relation to malignant (arteriolar) nephrosclerosis, [T. Fahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1223-1226, Nov. 7, '41

-role of hypersensitivity as indicated by 7 cases developing during serum sickness and sulfonamide (sulfanilamide derivatives) therapy, [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 123-140, Sept. '42

-with report of 2 cases, [L. A. Baker] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 223-235, Aug. '42

PERICARDITIS

See also Pick's Syndrome

—clinical considerations, [J. R. Smith] J.Missouri M.A.

39: 368-372, Dec. '42
—electrocardiogram in traumatic pericarditis; case. [R. Langendorf & S. L. Goldberg] Am.Heart J. 24: 412-416, Sept. '42

consiste: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis

-causing anginal pain (follow-up on case report), [L.
A. Eigen & A. R. Abel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39:
439-440, Aug. '42

-therapeutic pericarditis by intrapericardial injection in chronic coronary insufficiency; preliminary report, [H. L. Rakov] Am.Heart J. 23: 803-808, June

diagnosis, acute pericarditis, [J. P. Helmick] West Virginia M.J. 38: 363-367, Oct. '42

-electrocardiographic diagnosis, [S. Aceves] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 161-162, Nov. 15, '42
therapy, medical therapy, [H. Gelinas] Union méd.du Canada 71: 610-611, June '42
tuberculeus: See Pericardium, tuberculosis with effusion: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis with effusion: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis —treatment with ephedrine, [E. B. Erskine] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 40: 973-975, Oct. '42
PERICARDIUM
—auricular and ventricular perioactics.

-auricular and ventricular pericardial frictions, [P. Cossio, I. Berconsky & R. G. Dambrosi] Am.Heart J. 24: 223-229, Aug. '42 adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive

surgery: See also under other subheads of Pericardium

pericardiotomy and pericardiectomy; experimental
study, [J. Dante Baistrocchi] Rev.méd.de Córdoba
30: 209-231, April '42
therealist productive with offusion [6] F. Busch

30: 209-231, April '42
tuberculesis, pericarditis with effusion, [G. E. Burch & T. Winsor] Clinics 1: 166-177, June '42
—chronic constrictive pericarditis; death due to respiratory failure at beginning of intervention on pericardium; case, [H. Alessandri, F. de Amesti, I. Mena & E. Concha] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 628-632, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-types of pulmonary tuberculosis in pericarditis, [A. Sarno, R. A. Piaggio Blanco & A. C. Artagaveytia] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 427-429, '40

tumors, intrapericardial teratoma and tumor of heart; both removed operatively, [C. S. Beck] Ann.Surg. 116: 161-174, Aug. '42

-primary endothelioma, [R. E. Hines & D. E. Nolan]. M.Buil.Vet.Admin. 19: 82-84, July '42

wounds and injuries, electrocardiogram in traumatic pericarditis; case, [R. Langendorf & S. L. Goldberg] Am.Heart J. 24: 412-416, Sept. '42

PERICHONORITIS: See Larynx, cancer PERICOLITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of PERINEPHRITIS

PERINEPHRITIS -calculous pyonephrosis and perirenal phlegmon; case in child, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 367-370, Aug. 31, '42

PERINEPHRITIS-Continued

linical perinephritis and its effect on blood pressure, [W. F. Braasch & W. W. Wood, Jr.] J.Urol. 48: 343-349. Oct. '42

343-349. Oct. '42

-perinephric abscess, [F. A. Simeone] Arch.Surg. 45:
424-443, Sept. '42

-perinephritic abscesses, [B. Gombkötő] Beitr.z.klin.
Chir. 172: 46-49, '41

-perirenal phlegmons, [G. Soares de Gouvêa & O.
Cunha] Rev.méd.manic. 3: 709-722, June '42
diagnosis, problems of perinephritic abscess; study
apropos of recent case, [H. P. Frőes] Brasil-med.
56: 135-142, March 28, '42

-pyelography in perinephritic abscess, [E. Rioseco]
Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 629-630, Oct. '42
PERINETTI, H.: See RIVAS, C. I., Jt. auth.
FERINEUM
fistula: See Fistula

PERINETII, H.: See RIVAS, C. I., R. auth.

PERINETIM
fistula: See Fistula
lacerations, immediate postpartum repair of old lacerations; survey of personal experiences with notes
on indications and limitations of procedure, [E. G.
Waters, E. W. Cartwright & J. E. Lynch] Am.J.Obst.
& Gynec. 44: 124-128, July '42

—birth injuries; pathogenesis and surgical correction,
[A. H. Curtis & B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 275-284, '42

—urinary stress incontinence; relation to cystocele and
lacerations of pelvic floor, [J. W. Davies] J.Urol.

48: 536-543, Nov. '42
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations

—rubber perineum, [A. C. Stirling] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.
27: 1429-1430, Aug. '42
wounds and injuries, sarcoma of prostate following
trauma in child; case, [F. E. & A. A. Grimaldi]
Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 517-521, Sept.-Oct. '41

PERINEURITIS: See Neuritia

PERIODICALS

—cotrespondence in regard to censorship of scientific

RIODICALS

-correspondence in regard to censorship of scientific journals, Science 96: 216-221, Sept. 4, '42

-influence of individual North American and British journals on medical progress in United States and Britain, [A. E. Casey] Buil.M.Library A. 30: 464-466, Oct. '42

-jubilee number—1892-1942, Clin.J. 71: 221-270, Nov.—Dec. '42

See also Endocrine Glands, diseases; Menstruation:

See also Endocrine Glands, diseases; Menstruation:
etc.

-cyclic periods and diseases, [J. H. D. Webster] M. Press 208: 23-26, July 8, '42

PERIODONTITIS

See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris

-classification and etiology, [J. O. McCall] J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 1244-1249, July 1, '42

-clinical aspects, [P. Ayllón] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 121-123, '42

-periodontal studies in diabetes mellitus, [M. M. Cohen & A. Rudy] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 346-366, June '42

-relationship of blood plasma vitamin C level to periodontal disease, [D. Y. Burrill] J.Dent.Research 21: 353-363, Aug. '42

-vitamin C therapy, [D. F. Radusch] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1652-1660, Sept. 1, '42

PERIODONTIUM

-clinical and roentgenographic study of periodontic problems in children with systemic disease, [C. H. Blackstone] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1664-1673, Sept. 1, '42

-development, [J. Fachler] Zischer Stomatol. 33: 73-96.

"42

-development, [J. Eschler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 38: 79-96.
Feb. 14, '41
Inflammation: See Periodontitis
PERIOSTEUM

-method of keeping palatal mucoperiosteum against
bony structures following cleft palate surgery, [P.
P. Gross] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28:
522-524, Sept. '42
transplantation: See Tibla, transplantation
PERIOSTITIS

-recurrent streptococcal periostitis of tibla, [E. R.

PERIOSTITIS

—recurrent streptococcal periostitis of tibia, [E. R. Sorley] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 253-256, July '42 dental: See Periodontitis
PERIOVARIAL SAC: See Ovary
PERISTALSIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Liver, cirrhosis
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
adhesiens: See Addesions, abdominal drainage: See Addesions, abdominal drainage: See Abdomen, drainage echieococcosis, biologic therapy; hydatid cyst of ascitic type; case, [B. N. Calcagno & J. C. Casiraghi]
Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 237-248, May 13, '42

PERITONEUM, echisococosis—Continued

—biologic therapy of multiple hydatidosis; case, [B. N. Calcagno & J. C. Casiraghi] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent. de cir. 26: 615-616, Aug. 5, '42
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal pathology, disseminated fibrosis induced in guinea pig by estrogens, [L. Vargas, Jr.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 265-276, March '42
tuborculosis, alcoholic hepatic cirrhosis with hemorrhagic pleural and ascitic effusion; endoscopic verification of lesions, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzel & J. Remolar] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 43-55, '41
—ascites, [L. H. Sloan] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 395-398, '42
—intermittent intestinal obstructive syndrome due to probable enteroperitoneal tuberculosis; case, [J. M. Velasco Arce & A. Ortiz Garcia] Rev.méd.d.Hosp. gen. 4: 855-866, Feb. 15, '42
—pulmonary aspects of abdominal forms of tuberculosis, [N. Romano, R. Pardal & R. A. Eyherabide] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 576-583, '40
—pulmonary aspects of pleuroperitoneal tuberculosis in childhood, [F. C. Tucci & A. Russo] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 477-482, '40
—tuberculous peritonitis, [Cabot case 23011] New England J.Med. 226: 25-28, Jan. 1, '42
tumors, pseudomyxoma in a man, [J. S. Chaffee & R. H. LeGrand] Arch.Surg. 45: 55-73, July '42
—clinical aspects of endometriosis, [M. C. Sturgis] M. Woman's J. 49: 295-299, Oct. '42
—pseudomyxoma in males, [J. Mc Donald, W. S. Sharpe & H. K. Gray] Dia méd. 14: 601-602, June 29, '42
—pseudomyxoma with report of 3 cases, [H. W. Erving] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 492-497, Sept. '42
—roentgenologic aspect of pseudomyxoma, [D. G. Pugh] Radiology 39: 320-322, Sept. '42

PERITONITIS

See also Appendicitis; Pick's Syndrome
—[F. A. Coller & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Proc.interst.

See also Appendicitis; Pick's Syndrome

— [F. A. Coller & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Proc.Interst.

Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 322-329, '42

—acute peritonitis, [F. E. Christmann] Dia méd. 14: 525-527, June 15, '42

adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal diagnosis, gastric cancer with perforation peritonitis instructive from roentgenologic point of view; case, [H. G. Skarby] Upsala läkaref.förh. 46: 237-241, '41

etiology and pathogonesis, biliary peritonitis without perforation of gallbladder; case, [C. LeFrançois] Union méd.du Canada 71: 821-823, Aug. '42

foreign body perforation of ileum; general peritonitis, [Cabot case 28221] New England J.Med. 226: 891-892, May 23, '42

generalized peritonitis as complication of malignant hypertension; case record presenting clinical problems, [S. Koletsky] Ohio State M.J. 38: 656, July '42

eritonitis due to perforation of infected urachus cyst; case, [C. Everett] Ann.Surg. 116: 154, July '42 peritonitia

cyst; case, [C. Everett] Ann.Surg. 116: 154, July '42'
conceccie, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in chemotherapy of pelvic peritonitis; cases, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & O. Blanchard] Semana méd. 1: 925-930, May 7, '42'
immusity: See also Peritonitis, postoperative—cytologic factors in peritonitis and peritoneal immunity, [H. B. Morton] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 202-207, Aug. '42
pnoumececcie, [M. Krabbel] Med.Klin. 37: 1105-1106, Oct. 31, '41
—complicating lipoid nephrosis; case with recovery in boy 5 years of age, [J. M. Dobbins & H. Rappaport] Arch.Pedlat. 59: 646-652, Oct. '42
—in adults; study apropos of 5 cases, [E. Pineda & P. Sans] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 350-362, July 29, '42
—primary peritonitis; case, [W. W. Baxley] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 392-394, Oct. '42
—therapy with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative).

erapy with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [H. Kaelin] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 765, July 11,

teperative, drainage of common hepatic duct, with special reference to bile peritonitis, [A. W. Allen & R. H. Wallace] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 273-278, Sept. '42 postoperative,

Sept. '42

-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and itz derivatives) in general surgery, [F. C. Hill] Nebraska M.J. 27: 384-385, Nov. '42

-clinical study on prevention with hexylresorcinol, [S. F. Strauss, H. Sorter, A. A. Strauss & H. Necheles] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 362-365, Sept.-Oct. '42

-intraperitoneal application of acetylsulfanilamide and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 202-212, April '42

-intraperitoneal injection of vaccine (prepared from Escherichia coli and Streptococci) in prevention, [C. F. Dixon, J. A. Bargen & W. J. Tennison] Arch.Surg. 45: 507-520, Oct. '42

PERITOMITIS, pestoperative—Continued
—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfanilamide therapy in
obstetric surgery of "impure case"; preliminary report, [M. L. Pérez & R. Rchevarría] Bol.Soc.de obst.
y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 234-250, June 24, '42
—sulfanilamide and its derivatives in acute lesions of
abdomen, [C. Bisson] Union méd.du Canada 71: 10701071, Oct. '42

July 1, Oct., '42

sulfanilamide peritoneal therapy in abdominal surgery,
[J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 658-669, Aug. '42

symposium on new trends in surgery; results of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) prophylaxis in surgery of large bowel, [I. S. Ravdin, J. S. Lockwood & J. E. Rhoads] S.Clin.North America 22: 1585-1591, Dec.

-use of sulfanilamide in clean and contaminated wounds,
[J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 4952, July '42

[J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Ciin., Honolulu 8: 49-52, July '42
 Prevention: See also Peritonitis, postoperative — [W. W. Babcock] Mississippi Doctor 20: 147-150, Sept. '42

sulfa" drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in abdominal cavity, Internat.M.Digest 40: 379-381, June '42 'sulfa"

prognosis, recent advances in surgery, particularly from standpoint of improving prognosis, with special ref-erence to correction of protein deficiencies, [R. Elman] Connecticut M.J. 6: 913-915, Dec. '42 therapy, [W. W. Babcock] Mississippi Doctor 20; 147-150, Sept. '42

Elman] Connecticut N.J. vi 23.0 cm. 20; 147-150, Sept. '42

-[F. A. Coller & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 322-329, '42

-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in general surgery, [F. C. Hill] Nebraska M.J. 27; 384-385, Nov. '42

-intraperitoneal application of acetylsulfanilamide and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); preliminary report, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev. paulista de med. 20: 202-212, April '42

-local action of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in experimental peritonitis and its clinical applications, [F. Guerra y Pérez-Carral] Rev. méd. d. Hosp. gen. 4: 839-853, Jan. 15, '42

-place of plication (including methods of earlier therapy), [T. B. Noble, Jr.] J. Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 313-319, July-Aug. '42

-recent advances in surgery, with special reference to correction of protein deficiencies, [R. Elman] Connecticut M.J. 6: 913-915, Dec. '42

-report of successful operation for general peritonitis, sequel of 36 hours previous perforation of pelvic diverticulitis, [H. L. Cleave] J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv. 28: 184-185, April '42

-"sulfa" drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in abdominal cavity, Internat. M. Digest 40: 379-381, June '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives in modern chemo-

June '42' and the derivatives in modern chemotherapy: report of case and review of literature, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Dia méd. 14: 726-728, Aug. 3,

sulfanilamide in acute peritonitis, [A. M. Loubejac]
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 461-466, May

sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); experimental study of intraperitoneal therapy, [A. Jentzer & A. Calame] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 229-232, Feb. 21, '42

21, '42

-treatment of acute perforative peritonitis; importance of operation, oxygen inhalations, plasma transfusions and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [B. Elman & C. L. Eckert] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 193-198, July '42

-treatment of peritonitis and ileus, [G. C. Penberthy & C. D. Benson] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 893-899, Oct. '42

tuberesieus: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERRITONSILLITIS: See Abscess, peritonsiliar
PERKEL, L. L., Diagnosis of gall-bladder disease, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 39: 488-493, Sept. '42

PERKINS, G., Practical points in connexion with amputations, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 711-715, Sept. '42

PERKINS, G. L.: See SCHROEDER, P. L., Jt. auth. PERKINS, H. W., and SILVER, E. I., Rehabilitation of children with cleft palate, harelip, or both, Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 567-575, Sept. '42

PERKINS, M. E.: See COHEN, B. (Baltimere), Jt. auth. PERKINS, W. H., Teaching preventive medicine to undergraduate medical students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 248-252, July '42

PERL, R. E., and SIMON, A. J., Criteria of success and failure in child guidance, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 642-658, Oct. '42

PERLECHE: See Lips, diseases

PERLMAN, H. B.: See KOBRAK, H. G., Jt. auth. PERLMAN, H. H., Changing picture of congenital syphilis as seen by pediatrician, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 48: 424-431, July '42

—DANNENBERG, A. M., and SOKOLOFF, N., Excretion of nicotine in breast milk and urine from cigaret treatment of acute perforative peritonitis; importance

DANNENBERG, A. M., and SOKOLOFF, N., Excretion of nicotine in breast milk and urine from cigaret amoking; its effect on lactation and nursling, J.A.M.A. 120: 1003-1009, Nov. 28, '42

PERLMAN, I.: See TAUROG, A., it. auth.

PERLOFF, W. H., Influence of testosterone propionate on size of uterine fibroids in human female, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 419, June '42

PERLOW, S.: See KATZ, L. N., it. auth.

PERLSTEIN, M. O., Max Samuel Wien, M.D., 1895-1942, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 444-445, Sept. '42

PERLZWEIG, W. A.: See SARETT, H. P., it. auth.

—See KLEIN, J. R., it. auth.

PERMANENT WAVING: See Cosmetics

PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability

PERMONID: See cross reference under diHydrodesoxymorphine-D

PERNIN, A., Consideraciones sobre el empleo del bisturi

morphine-D

PERNIN, A., Consideraciones sobre el empleo del bisturí eléctrico en la Clínica quirúrgica del profesor Domingo Prat, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 171-191. Feb. '42

PERNOSTON (barbital preparation): See Convulsions, therapy; Poisons and Poisoning, therapy

PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

PERRENOUD, J. P., and FLEURY, C., Une affection que la guerre fait reparaître: la xanthose (trouble du métabolisme du carotène et de la vitamine A), Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 647-652, Aug. 25, '42

PERRET, G.; See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.

PERRIER, C., Radionécroses vésicales, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 725-734, Sept. 25, '42

PERRIGARD, G. E., Duplication of uterus and vagina, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 33-34, July '42

PERRIN, JEAN: See Obituaries

Canad.M.A.J. 47: 33-34, July '42
PERRIN, JEAN: See Obituaries
PERRIN, T. G., Una técnica sencilla, rápida y segura para
la tinción de treponemas, Gac.méd.de México 72:
404-410, Aug. 31, '42
PERRIN, T. L., Mixed tumor of parotid with metastases,
Arch.Path. 33: 930-934, June '42
—See OLIPHANT, J. W., jt. auth.
PERRONE, J. A., and LEVINSON, J. P., Primary carcinoma of lung '(report of 115 cases, 38 autopsies
and 77 bronchoscopic biopsies), Ann.Int.Med. 17:
12-25. July '42

and 77 bronchoscopic biopsies), Ann.int.med. 12-25, July '42
PERRONI, J.: See HORWITZ, A., It. auth.
PERROTT, G. St. J., Rationing health services in wartime,
Pub.Health Nursing 34: 392-395, July '42
—and DORN. H. F., Current needs for health personnel,
Pub.Health Rep. 57: 997-1000, July 3, '42
PERRUELO, N. N., Osificación postraumática del braquial
anterior, Semana méd. 2: 416-424, Aug. 20, '42
PERRY, C. A.: See MYERS, R. M., It. auth.
PERRY, E. H., Improvised ambulances, Mil.Surgeon 91:
693-696, Dec. '42
PERSEVERATION

RSEVERATION

-analogous mechanism in formation of symptoms in organic and functional disorders (with special consideration of compulsive phenomena), [K. Goldstein] Bull.Forest San. 1: 28-36, April '42

-experimental analysis of clinical symptom "perseveration" in mentally retarded (brain-injured) children, [A. A. Strauss & H. Werner] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 185-188, Oct. '42 PERSIMMONS

-vitamin C content of persimmon leaves and fruits,

[C. G. Vinson & F. B. Cross] Science 96: 430-431,

Nov. 6, '42

PERSKY, A. H., Headache of otorhinologic origin, Clinics

1: 76-86, June '42

PERSONALITY

alophelic amount in the content of the

alcoholic personality; statistical study, [N. Moros]
 Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 45-49, June '42
 contrasting schizophrenic patterns in graphic Rorschaeh, [J. R. Grassi] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 646-659, Oct. '42

659. Oct. '42

-critical comments on theory of personality, [E. B. Skaggs] Psychol.Rev. 49: 600-606, Nov. '42

-development in zadruga society, [D. Tomašić] Psychiatry 5: 229-261, May '42

-electroencephalographic and personality correlates in peptic ulcer, [S. Rubin & K. M. Bowman] Psychosom.Med. 4: 309-318, July '42

-experimental induction of multiple personality, [P. L. Harriman] Psychiatry 5: 179-186, May '42

-factor analysis in study, [D. Wolffe] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 393-397, July '42

-gastrointestinal tract disorders as manifestations of personality difficulties, [E. G. Billings] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 556-564, Aug. '42

-hands of mongolian imbeclies in relation to their 3 personality groups, [C. Wolff & H. R. Bollin] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 415-418, July '42

-hypochondriacal complaints, with special reference to

J.Ment.Sc. 88: 415-418, July '42

-hypochondriacal complaints, with special reference to personality and environment, [8. Katzenelbogen] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 815-822, May '42

-institutional psychotic epileptic, [J. A. Gottschalk] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 839-841, May '42

-introversion-extroversion and conflict of motives in psychoses, [C. A. Neymann & G. K. Yacorzynski] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 241-255, Oct. '42

-level of aspiration as method of study; critical review of methodology, [J. B. Rotter] Psychol.Rev. 49: 463-474, Sept. '42

PERSONALITY-Continued

sultiphasic personality schedule (Minnesota); mea-surement of symptomatic depression, [S. R. Hath-away & J. C. McKinley] J.Psychol. 14: 73-84, July

nasal deformities in students; psychologic aspects and plastic correction, [J. A. Codazzi Aguirre] Semana méd. 1: 981-988, May 14, '42
 neurotic personality, [W. W. Young] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 317-319, Aug. '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 494-495,

-neurotic personality, [W. W. Young] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 317-319, Aug. '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 494-495, Oct. '42
-onychophagy; contribution to personality disorders in children, [L. Bovet] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 39-61, '42
-patterns in adolescence as portrayed by Borschach ink-blot method; movement factors, [M. R. Hertz] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 119-188, July '42
-personality changes and behavior disorders of children following pertussis; report based on study of 500 problem children, [L. A. Lurie & S. Levy] J.A.M.A. 120: 890-894, Nov. 21, '42
-psychopathic criminal, [C. W. Mangun] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 117-127, July '42
-relationship of certain factors to scores on Terman-Miles attitude-interest analysis test, [F. E. Burger, C. L. Nemzek & C. L. Vaughn] J.Social Psychol. 16: 39-50, Aug. '42
-religion and personality adjustments. [A. T. Boisen] Psychiatry 5: 209-218, May '42
-Rorschach analysis of Pilagá Indian children, [A. H. Schachtel, J. Henry & Z. Henry] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 679-712, Oct. '42
-Rorschach method and postconcussion syndrome, [J. A. Brussel, J. R. Grassi & A. A. Meiniker] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 480-490, July '42
-Rorschach method of personality analysis, [Z. A. Piotrowaki] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 480-490, July '42
-Rorschach reactions at high altitudes. [M. Hertzman & C. P. Seitz] J.Psychol. 14: 245-257, Oct. '42
-seif-esteem (dominance-feeling) and sexuality in women, [A. H. Maslow] J.Social Psychol. 16: 259-294. Nov. '42
-semantic dementia and semi-suicide (type of psychopathic personality), [H. Cleckley] Psychiatric Quart.

nov. '42

-semantic dementia and semi-suicide (type of psychopathic personality), [H. Cleckley] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 521-529, July '42

-social attitudes in childhood, [R. E. Beckey] Hygeia 20: 942-944, Dec. '42

-subjective experience in asthma, [P. L. Goltein] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 173-183, Aug. '42

-type susceptible to Parkinson disease, [I. J. Sands] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 792-794, Nov.-Dec. '42

-your child's personality, [R. E. Beckey] Hygeia 20: 704-706, Sept. '42

-sychopathie, amongst naval personnel, [D. Curran] J. Ment.Sc. 38: 494-496, Oct. '42

-constitutional psychopathic state as related to the Navy, [W. R. Griswold] U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 466-651, July '42

-dynamic approach, [L. F. Woollay] South Ment. Sc. 344 (1) 100 (1)

dynamic approach, [L. F. Woolley] South.M.J. 35: 926-934, Oct. 42

electric shock therapy in personality disorders, [H. Cleckley & B. Beard] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 303-308, Aug. '42

PERSONS, W. F., San Diego management looks at in-dustrial health, California & West.Med. 57: 241-242.

Oct. '42 PERSPIRATION:

PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism; Sweat Glands
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans
juvenilis
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERVITIN

PERVITIN

effects, on fatigue of central nervous system (as measured by fusion frequency of flicker), [E. Simonson & N. Enzer] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 205-209.

Sept. '42
—physiologic stimulant, [K. S. Koshtoyants] Sovet.med. PES CAVUS; PES EQUINOVARUS; PES VARUS; See

PES CAVUS; PES EQUINIVARIOS; PES VARIOS. Sec Foot, deformities PESCADOR, L., Contribución al estudio de la patología específica del aviador en el vuelo acrobático. El factor cerebelar, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 190-193, May 15,

PESCE, F., Coração e digitalis, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 269-282, Aug. '42 PESCE, H., Histamine skin-test in lepers, Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 623, Sept. '42 (Abstract) PESCHAU, J. B., JR.: See DAVISON, H. M., Jt. auth.

PESKIN, J. C., Regeneration of visual purple in living animal, J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 27-47, Sept. '42
PESSAGNO ESPORA, M. A., Reumatismo crónico; clasificación y tratamiento, Día méd. 14: 404-407, May 11,

PESSANO, J. E., Reglamentación de la Sección Neoplasias para la lucha anticancerosa, Semana méd. 1:776-778, April 16, '42 Cáncer y gases tóxicos, Semana méd. 2:210-214, July 23, '42 PESSARY

—pessaries in office practice, [W. H. Weir] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1118-1121, Dec. '42
PESSIN, J., Problems in diagnosis of brain tumors, with report of case, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 669-672, Aug. '49

PESSOA, S. B., Ensaio sobre a distribuição geográfica de algumas endemias parasitárias no estado de São Paulo, Arq.de hig. 11: 7-25, Dec. '41

Notas sobre a ação antimalárica de algumas substancias; azul de metileno, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 169-175, May '42

Notas sobre a ação antimalárica de algumas substancias; vietrina e berberina, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 191-194, June '42

—and DINIZ MOREIRA, J., Segundo caso agudo de moléstia de Chagas no municipio de Pedreguihoestado de S. Paulo, Brasil-med. 56: 197-199, April 11, '42

11, '42

and SACRAMENTO, W., Notas sobre a ação antimalarica de algumas substancias; resorcinol-quinina,
Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 73-80, March '42

PESSOA de AGUIAR, Apoplexia do véo do paladar, Rev.
brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 344-345, May-June '42

PETER, E'a Überblick über das Krankenhauswesen im
Stadtbezirk Leipzig, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37:
188-192, May 20, '41 188-192, May 20, '41 PETER, LUTHER CROUSE

188-192, May 20, '41
PETER, LUTHER CROUSE
(For oblituary see under Oblituaries)
Recent advances in cataract surgery; analysis of some of the newer procedures, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1288-1292, Sept. '42
PETERMAN, M. G., Epilepay in childhood, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 1001-1007, Nov. '42
PETERMANN, M. L., Action of papain on beef serum pseudoglobulin and on diphtheria antitoxin, J.Biol. Chem. 144: 507-616, Aug. '42
PETERS, J. H., Determination of creatinine and creatine in blood and urine with photoelectric colorimeter, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 179-186, Nov. '42
PETERS, J. P., Serum proteins in health and disease, J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 127-141, Sept.-Oct. '42
—See MAN, E. B.,' jt. auth.
PETERS, Leroy S.: See Oblituaries
PETERSEN, F., A few surgical considerations in regard to asthma, Clin.Proc. 1: 173-176, June '42
PETERSEN, W. E., Effect of certain hormones and drugs on perfused mammary gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 298-300, June '42
PETERSEN, W. F., Clinical episode in tuberculosis and meteorological environment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 407-417, Oct. '42
PETERSEN, W. P.: See HOFF-JORGENSEN, E., R. auth. PETERSEN, W. P.: See HOFF-JORGENSEN, E., R. auth. PETERSEN, W. P.: See HOFF-JORGENSEN, E., R. auth. PETERSEN, W. P.: See HOFF-JORGENSEN, E., R. auth. PETERSEN, W. P.: See HOFF-JORGENSEN, E., R. auth. PETERSEN, W. P.: See HOFF-JORGENSEN, E., R. auth. PETERSEN, W. D.: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
PETERSON, C. M., War-time problems in industrial health,

valgus
PETERSON, C. M., War-time problems in industrial health,
California & West.Med. 56: 339-341, June '42
Industrial health and practicing physician, J.Tennessee
M.A. 35: 251-253, July '42
Physician in industry, M.Clin.North America 26: 9991003, July '42
Industrial health in wartime, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 410-411,
Aug. '42

Industrial health in wartime, J.Indiana M.A. 35, 717

Aug. '42

See ANDERSON, O. L., Jt. auth.

PETERSON, D. K.: See GLENN, W. W. L., Jt. auth.

PETERSON, F. R., Re-formed gall bladder; review of 27 cases, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 203-220, '42

PETERSON, G. M., and GHAPLIN, J. P., Extrapyramidal mechanisms in handedness in rat, J.Comp.Paychol. 33: 343-361, June '42

PETERSON, J. S.: See WATT, J., Jt. auth.

PETERSON, L. T.: See SLOAT, J. I., R. auth.

PETERSON, O. L., and FINLAND, M., Effect of food and alkall on absorption and excretion of sulfonamide drugs after oral and duodenal administration, Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 581-588, Oct. '42

—See FINLAND, M., Jt. auth.

PETERSON, REUBEN

See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
PETERSON, REUBEN
(For oblituary see under Oblituaries)
Review of 25 consecutive cases of abdominal section, J.
Michigan M.Soc. 41: 900, Nov. '42 [Reprint, 1892]
PETIT TRIANGLE: See Hernia, lumbar
PETITPHERRE, C., De l'effet de la section d'un nerf
phrénique sur l'activité du nerf phrénique contralatéral et sur la respiration, Verhandi.d.Vereins d.
Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 32-33, June '42

—and FLEISCH, A., L'oscillogramme du nerf phrénique
et les réfiexes proprioceptifs respiratoires, Verhandi.
d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 47-48, Jan. '42

PETREN, G., Zur Frage der OperationsIndikationen bei chronischem Uleus gastro-duodenale an verschiedenen Krankenhäusern Schwedens im letzten Jahrzehnt, Acta chir. Scandinav. Sei: 328-342, '42

PETRI, C.: See DEBRUNNER, H., Jr. auth.

PETRI, S., BING, J., NIELSEN, E., and KJERBYE NIEL
BEN, A., On deficiency of antipernicious-anemic principle in liver extract from swine after elective resection of fundus of stomach. Clinic-therapeutical study, Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 59-76, '41

PETRIE, A. A. W., Reconstruction in psychiatry: president's address, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 569-576, July '42

Types of psychopathic personality, J.Ment.Sc. 83: 491-

Types of psychopathic personality, J.Ment.Sc. 83: 491-493, Oct. '42

PETRIE, J. G.: See McINTOSH, C. A., Jt. auth.

PETRIE, L. M., Industrial health in Georgia, J.M.A.

Georgia 31: 271-274, July '42

Tuberculosis control in industry, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 403, Oct. '42

PETRO, J., Respirator dermatitis, Brit.M.J. 1: 631-634, May 23, '42 PETROLATUM

liquid, mineral oil and saline laxatives; relationship to anorectal infections and their treatment, [G. H. Thiele] South.M.J. 35: 926-926, Oct. 42 therapy: See Burns, therapy PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

therapy: See Burns, therapy
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
-effect of naphtha on cutaneous permeability, [A. I. Karaev] Byull.eksper.biol.l med. 13: 08-70, '42
texicity, pulmonary cancer in relation to pollution of air by products of petroleum combustion, [J. E. Pessano] Semana méd. 2: 210-214, July 23, '42
PETROPOULOS, P. C.: See MOLLER, J. X., R. auth.
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROVA, 'V. V., and SHASTIM, N. R., Qualitative composition of saliva in children, Fixol.shur, 30: 484-489, '41
PETT, L. B., Canadian nutrition program, Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 320-324, July '42
Nutrition—now and later, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 837-839, Dec. '42
See WAAGEN, H. K., [t. auth.
PETTE, H., Otfrid Foerster (1873-1941), München.med. Wchnschr. 88: 1183-1185, Oct. 31, '41
PETTIGREW, A., Torsion du testicule, Union méd.du Canada 71: 933-936, Sept. '42
PETTE, J. B., Effect of war on mental health of civilian population, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 475-480, Sept. '42
PETTE, See Clamps

PETZ CLAMP: See Clamps
PEVAROFF, H. H.: See BISKIND, L. H., Jt. auth.
PEYMER, I. A., Mechanism of cardiac adaptation to temperature conditions; significance of block, atropinization and epinephrine, Byuli.eksper.bloi.i med. 13: 50-53, '42
PEYRET, J. A., La lontoforesis y la católisis en oftal-mología, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 81, Feb.; 142, March '42
PEYRI DALMAU, J., and ROMAGUERA, C., Consideraciones sobre la etiología del granuloma anular, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 916-919, June '42
PEYTON, T. R., Merciful colosiomy, M.Rec. 155: 431-432, Sept. '42
PEYTON, W. T., and FRENCH, L. A., Surgical relief of intractable pain, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 140-167, '42

PEZOLD, F., Das C-Vitamin der Hagebutte und seine Verwertung im menschlichen Organismus, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 139: 329-349, '41

PFAENLER, PAUL: See Obituaries

PFAFF, R. A., and WILLIAMS, W. L., Use of benzidine method on thick specimens, Stain Technol. 17: 165-169, Oct. '42

169, Oct. '42

PFAHLER, G. E., Diagnosis and x-ray treatment of hyperthyroidism, M.Clin.North America 26: 1751-1776,

Nov. '42

PFALTZ, M., Der Kinfluss der Vitamine des B-Komplexes auf Wachstum und Avitaminosesymptome von Ratten, Zuchr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 193-229, '42

PFAUNDLER. M., Studien über Frühtod, Geschischtsverhältnis und Selektion; zum perinatalen Sterben; die Neugeborenensterblichkeit, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62:

die Neugeborenensterbuchanden die Neugeborenensterbuchanden 351-482, '41 ... Interstitial cell stimulation and FFER, C. A., Interstitial cell stimulation and female under influence of male and female under influence of male and female 146 file-630, July '42

PFEIFFER, D. B.—Continued
—and MARTIN, A. G., Diagnosis and surgical treatment
of goiter, M.Clin.North America 26: 1739-1750, Nov.

PFEIFFER, J., Story of plasma; blood transfusion by remote control, Harper's 185: 518-525, Oct. '42
PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Mononucleosis, Infectious PFEIL, E., Die gewerbliche bielbedingte Anămie, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp.

382-385, '40

PFISTER, O. E., Uber die Verwendung von Amytal in der Psychiatrie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 106: 46-

Priblem. O. E., Über die Verwendung von Amytal in der Psychiatrie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 106: 40-48, '42

Pfisteren, H., Die ambulante Behandlung der unkomplizierten Gonorrhoe mit Cibazol mit dem 2-Tage-Stoss nach Miescher, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 455-471, Nov. '41

Pflugfelder, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lupus erythematodes, Dermatologica \$5: 237-261, '42

Pfund, M. C., and Mutting, H. W., Iron content of potatoes as influenced by cooking method, Food Research 7: 210-217, May-June '42

PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration

PhAGOERISIS: See Cataract, extraction

PHAFF, H. J.: See MRAK, E. M., Jt. auth.

PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS

See also Immunity: Reticuloendothelial System

—behavior of lymphatic cells in tuberculosis in vitro: lack of phagocytic power, [R. A. Izzo & J. Porto]

Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 339-347, '42

—effect of heparin on phagocytosis by cells of reticuloendothelial system, [R. H. Rigdon & F. S. Schrantz]

Ann.Surg. 116: 122-126, July '42

—evaluation of germicides with relation to tissue toxicity, [M. M. Hirsch & M. V. Novak] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 376-379, June '42

—histopathologic study of mode of action of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [C. C. Lushbaugh & P. R. Cannon] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 33-39, July-Aug. '42

—initial tissue response to tubercle bacilli. [C. E. Woodruff, R. G. Kelly & M. A. Leaming] Am.Rev. Tubere. 46: 319-328, Sept. '42

—measurements of phagocytic activity in diabetes mellitus, [R. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 29-35, July '42

—phagocytic activity of normal human blood on meningococci in relation to "skin test" with maningo.

July '42

--phagocytic activity of normal human blood on meningococci in relation to "skin test" with meningococcus toxins, [S. E. Branham, A. P. Hitchens & M. B. Root] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1021-1031, July '42

10, '42
 —phagocytosis by leukocytes in concentrated solutions of sulfanilamide and 4 derivatives, [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] War Med. 2: 639-645, July '42
 —relation of lymph vessels to omental milk spots, [R. L. Webb & P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. 83: 437-447, July 25, '42

L. Webb & P. H. Simer] Anat.Rec. 83: 437-447.
July 25, '42

spsonscytephagic test: See Undulant Fever. diagnosis

PHAIR, J. J., Diphtheria immunization; interpretation of
Schick test, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 283-293, Nov. '42

PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes

PHALEN, G. S., and CHATTERTON, C. C., Equalizing
lower extremities; clinical consideration of leg
lengthening versus leg shortening, Surgery 12: 768781, Nov. '42

PHALEN, J. M., Chiefs of Medical Department, United
States Army, 1775-1940; biographical sketches, Army
M.Bull. (no. 52) pp. 1-158, April '40

Calvin Dewitt, Brigadier General, Medical Corps, U. S.
Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 104-106, July
'40

John Monro Banister, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S.

n Monro Banister, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 107-109, July '40 John

William Brodnax Banister, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 110-113, July '40

Reuben Boyd Miller, Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 98-160, July

Henry James Nichols, medical scientist, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 175-177, July '42 PHARMACISTS -pharmacist and VD control, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 722-723, Dec. '42

Dec. '42

—what pharmacist means to physician, [L. Wallace]
Missiasippi Doctor 20: 257-259, Nov. '42

PHARMACOPEIA

—Arabic pharmacopoeia of Abu al-Mina al-Kuhin alAttar (thirteenth century), [L. Nemoy] Hebrew M.J.
2: 148, '42

2: 148, '42
British, mystery about first English (London) Pharmacopoeia (1618), [G. Urdang] Buil.Hist.Med. 12: 304-313, July '42 United States, new drugs of U. S. P. XII, [L. F. Tice] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 205-225, June '42

—progressive therapeutics as aided by U. S. Pharmacopeia XII, [C. Eggleston & H. Gold] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 757-769, Nov. '42

—the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [various authors] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 647-656, July '42

PHARMACOTHERAPY: See Chemotherapy; Drugs, therapy

PHARMACY

See also Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing

—In India—past and present, [J. C. Ghosh] Indian M.J.

36: 85-87, April '42

—medicine and pharmacy in war, [O. L. Prather] J.

Okiahoma M.A. 35: 460-462, Nov. '42

PHARRIS, C., Medical services in small industrial plants.

Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 860-864, Aug. '42

PHARYNGOMAXILLARY SPACE

_infections [H. Brunner] | Michigan M. Soc. 41: 841-

ARYNGOMAXILLARY SPACE
-infections, [H. Brunner] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:841-846, Oct. '42
-pathogenesis and diagnosis of purulent infections of parapharyngeal space, [M. Koudelková] Casop.lék. česk. 80:721-722, May 16, '41

PHARYNX

See also Nasopharynx

-rationale of estrogen therapy of primary atrophic rhinitis (ozena); relationship of pharyngeal pitulary to ozena, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 632-649, Nov. '42

632-649, Nov. '42
abscess, hypopharyngeal abscess following perforation
of esophagus by foreign body, [Chvojka] Casop.lék.
česk. 80: 607-669, April 25, '41
blood supply, veins of pharynx, [O. V. Batson] Arch.
Otolaryng. 35: 212-219, Aug. '42
casoer, case with paralytic syndrome of last 4 cranial
pairs (Collet-Sicard) following metastatic adenopathy of posterior subparotid space, [J. Gros & J.
Bolivar] Bol.Liga contra el cancer 17: 133-138, May
'42

lateral transthyroid pharyngotomy, [H. B. Orton] Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 774-779, Sept. '42

-surgical treatment of carcinoma of pharynx and upper esophagus, [H. Wookey] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 499-506, Oct. '42

diseases, chronic granular pharyngitis (therapy and studies on basal metabolism), [R. H. Marcotte] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 406-413, June '42

-review of available literature for 1941, [P. E. LeJeune & P. J. Bayon] Laryngoscope 52: 891-921, Nov. '42

-salicylate prophylaxis (following hemolytic streptococcus pharyngitis) in rheumatic fever, [A. F. Coburn & L. V. Moore] J. Pediat. 21: 180-183, Aug. '42

therapy of buccopharyngeal lesions in dermatovenereology, [F. Sicilia] Med.espafi. 7: 176-177, Feb. '42

treatment of acute pharyngitis with and without suifa
drugs (suifanilamide or suifathiazole, suifanilamide
derivative), [A. Emerson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.40: 914916, Oct. '42
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food

passages
pais, myalgia, [H. L. Williams & E. C. Eikins] Arch.
Otolaryng. 36: 1-11, July '42
pathology, late changes following protracted fractional
roentgen irradiation in region of upper air and
food passages, [A. Zuppinger] Strahlentherapie 70:
361-442, '41
hyalology, activity following laryngeal surgery, [F.

food passages, [A. Zuppinger] Strahlentherapie 70: 361-442, '41
physiology, activity following laryngeal surgery, [F. Brunetti] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 491-496, '41
tuberculesis, caused by eating uncooked flesh of dead animals, [H. A. Spencer] South African M.J. 16: 367-368, Oct. 24, '42
tumers, fibroma of posterior wall; case, [J. Garcia Alvarez, P. González Vera & V. Márquez Reveron) Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring, oftal., neurol. 3: 73-76, June '42
-fibrolipoma of laryngopharynx, [F. W. Davison] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 853-854, Sept. '42
-ganglion cell neuroma, [J. H. Foster] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 372-376, Sept. '42
-malignant myoblastoma causing tracheal and esophageal obstruction, [P. R. Allison] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 218-221, April '42
-possibility of abortive surgery in lymphogranulomatosis with primary tumor in pharynx, [H. Wullstein] München.med.Wchnschr. 38: 1188, Oct. 24, '41
ulcert, pharyngeal ulcer due fo 'decubitus' or 'contact': Heryng's benign ulcer, with report of case, [J. C. Muzzio & L. A. Galli'] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 415-417, May '41
PHEASANT, H. C.: See BICK, E. M., jt. auth.
PHELPS, M. E., Emergency vein, South.M.J. 35: 1091-1092, Dec. '42
PHELPS, M. E., HINTON, J. W., and ROVENSTINE, E. A.

PHELPS, M. E., Emergency vein, South.M.J. 35: 1091-1092, Dec. '42
PHELPS, M. L., HINTON, J. W., and ROVENSTINE, E. A. Anesthesia during subtotal gastrectomy, Am.J.Surg. 58: 198-201, Nov. '42
—See ROVENSTINE, E. A., it. auth.
PHELPS, P. S.: See MARIMARIO, N. A., jt. auth.
PHELPS, W. M., Recent trends in cerebral palsy, Arch. Phys.Therapy 23: 332-336, June '42
Correlation of physiotherapy and occupational therapy in treatment of cerebral palsy, Occup.Therapy 21: 152-156, June '42
Problem of cerebral palsy and its relation to rehabilitation and public health, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 85-88, Sept. '42

PHEMISTER, D. B., Experiences with 8 cases of resection of esophagus for carcinoma, J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 484-493, June '42
Causes and treatment of circulatory failure in surgery, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 139-141, '42

139-141, 42

and SCHACHTER, R. J., Neurogenic shock; effects of prolonged lowering of blood pressure by continuous stimulation of carotid sinus in dogs, Ann.Surg. 116: 610-622, Oct. 42

PHEMANTHRENE DERIVATIVES

THE HISTORY OF THE PROPERT

ction on circulation in mammals, [P. Hitchcock & E. E. Nelson] J.Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 76: 95-96, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
PHENOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy; Migraine, therapy PHENOL

PHENOL

—effect of change of concentration on relative activity of phenol and p-chloro-m-cresol, [E. R. Withell] Quart.

J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 301-313, July-Sept. '42 therapy: See Ringworm, therapy; Vagina, inflammation PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DE-RIVATIVES

mivatives

-mode of larative action of phenolphthalein, [P. Blick.
J. B. Berardi & O. Wozasek] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9:
292-297, Sept. '42
bromsulphalein: See Liver, function tests
phenoltetraledophthalein: See Kidneys, function tests
phenoltetraledophthalein sedium: See Bacteria, typhoid
group; Intestines, diseases
PHENOLE: See Blood, phenols; Urine, phenols; and under
names of phenols, as Chlorophenol; Phenol; etc.
PHENOTHIAZINE
-enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine: in-

enzyme inhibition by derivatives of phenothiazine; in-hibition of cholinesterase, (H. B. Collier & D. E. Allen] Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 189-193, Sept.

asecticidal action, [J. W. Zukel] Science 96: 388, Oct. 23, '42

therapy: See Dracunculosis issisity, death from poisoning, [D. R. Humphreys] Lan-cet 2: 39-40, July 11, '42 PHENisoPROPYLAMINE: See cross reference under

Phenspropropylamine
PHENTETIOTHALEIN SODIUM: See cross reference under
Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives,
phenoltetralodophthalein sodium

phenoitetralodophinaiein soulein
PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE
—action on tyroxinase, [F. & M. L. C. Bernheim] J.Biol.
Chem. 145: 213-217, Sept. '42

PHENYLETHYLAMINES

—physiologically active phenylethylamines containing tertiary hydroxyl, [C. M. Suter & A. W. Weston] J. Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2451-2452, Oct. '42

PHENYLETHYLEME

—estrogens and proestrogens related to triphenylethylene, [C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. 3: 168-173, Aug. '42

N-PHENYL-N-ETHYL-N'-dieTHYLENEdAMINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Histamine,

diPHENYLNYDANTOIN: See Phenytoin PHENYLNYDANTOIN: See Phenytoin PHENYLisoPROPYLAMINE: See Amphetamin

HENYTOIN

offects: See Convulsions, prevention
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
texisity, giant hyperplasia of gums from dilantin
(phenytoin) sodium, [L. Stern & L. Eisenbud]
J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 100-103, July-Aug. '42

complications following use of sodium diphenylhydantoinate, [T. H. Harris & J. R. Ewalt] J.Oklahoma
M.A. 35: 365-370, Sept. '42

hyperplasia of gums due to dilantin (phenytoin

hyperplasia of gums due to dilantin (phenytoin sodium), [F. E. Smith] Brit.M.J. 1:722, June 13,

-reaction to sodium diphenylhydantoinate (phenytoin sodium); hemorrhagic erythema multiforme terminating fatally, (E. B. Ritchie & W. Kolb] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 45: 856-859, Dec. '42

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma PHIFER, C. H., Influence of war on practice of medicine: president's address, Illinois M.J. 81: 448-453, June '42

PHILIPS, C. B., Mechanical transmission of rabbit fibroma (Shope) by certain haematophagous bugs, J.Parasitol. 28: 395,398, Oct. '42

PHILIPP, E.: See WILLIAMS, E. W. M., R. auth.

PHILLIPS, A. P., Splint for first-aid treatment of fractures of leg. Brit.M.J. 2: 484, Oct. 24, '42

PHILLIPS, ARTHUR OSBORNE

—Phillips alias Phillips; criminal impersonates his former Medical Corps superior; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 120: 145-146, Sept. 12, '42

PHILLIPS, C. M., Responsibilities of district maternal and child health physician, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 117-118. Nov. '42

PHILLIPS, E. W., Allergic shock caused by synapoidin. Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 706-708, Oct. '42

PHILLIPS, H. S., and MILLER, L. J., "Pentothal" sodium combined anesthesia, South.M.J. 35: 1086-1091, Dec.

combined anesthesia, South.M.J. 35: 1086-1091, Dec. '42

PHILLIPS, J. R., and ZIONTS, M. A., Thrombocytopenic purpura, Am.J.Surg. 57: 51-55, July '42

—and SEARS, E. S., Analysis of 103 consecutive hysterectomies, Texas State J.Med. 38: 425-438, Nov. '42

PHILLIPS, L., Herbert Sydney Forsdike, J.Obst.& Gynacc. Brit.Emp. 49: 446-447, Aug. '42

PHILLIPS, L. D., Prognosis of discharged tuberculesis case, Delaware State M.J. '41: 177-179, Aug. '42

Delaware state M.J. '41: 177-179, Aug. '42

PHILLIPS, P. D., Some aspects of workers' compensation legislation, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 119-153, '41

PHILLIPS, W. P., and ANDERSON, C. W., Preventive inoculation: apparatus and methods, Practitioner 148: 364-368, June '42

PHILOSOPHY

—Jean Fernel (1497-1538); physician philosopher of six-

PHILOSOPHY
—Jean Fernel (1497-1558); physician philosopher of sixteenth century, Indian Physician 1:5-11, Jan. '42
—psychiatry and philosophy, (C. Libano de Noronha Soares] Rev.méd.brasil 12:417-431, April '42
PHILPS, A. S., Notes on teaching of ophthalmology, St. Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 3: 199, Sept. '42

- In childhood, [A. Carbonell Salazar] Rol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 148-155, March '42 -treatment of balanitis and acquired phimosis (with hypertonic saline irrigation and sulfanilamide), [T. R. L. Jones] Brit.M.J. 1: 664-665, May 30, '42 PHLEBITIS

See also Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophle-bitis

--phiebitis and sepsis following throat infections, [J. M. Brown] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 375-376, Dec.

'42
sisus: See also Thrombosis, sinus
—diagnosis and management of severe infections in infants and children; review of experiences since introduction of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy; sepais of lateral sinus phiebitis, [A. F. Hartmann, D. Wolff & F. M. Love] J.Pediat.
21: 435-474, Oct. '42

21: 435-474, Oct. '42

therapy, minor surgery, [R. T. Payne] Practitioner 148: 371-376, June '42

-infiltration of lumbar sympathetic with procaine hydrochloride, [W. Geisendorf] Helvet.med.acta 9: 397-399, July '42

PHLEBOTOMUS

See also Oroya Fever
-anti-sandity spraying with lethane (n-butyl-carbitol-thiocyanate) and pyrethrum, [W. M. E. Anderson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 12-24, July '42

-description of males of 24 new species, [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 111-218, '42

-Phlebotomus (Brumptomyla) aveilari Costa Lima, 1932, [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 225-240, '42

-Phlebotomus (Pintomyla) damascenol, n. sp. (Diptera:

Phlebotomus (Pintomyla) damascenoi, n. sp. (Diptera: Psychodidae), [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36; 369-378, '41 -Psychodopygus, n. subg. (Diptera: Psychodidae), [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36; 237-

256, 41

Viannamyla, n. subg. (Diptera: Psychodidae), [O. Mangabeira, Jr.] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36:251-262,

"HIEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS
—Indications for treatment of thrombophlebitis, phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [J. A. Evans]
S.Clin.North America 22: 945-963, June '42
PHLEGMON: See Abscess; and under organs and regions
PHLEPS, E., Über Arrosionsblutung bei Angina Plauti.
Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 140: 435-445. '41
PHLORHIZIN, slycesuria and diabetes; See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
PHOBIAS
—fear of being buried alice [S. Veldwan] Paychiatric

Clear of being buried alive, [S. Feldman] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 641-645, Oct. '42 pathodynamics and treatment of traumatic war neurosis (traumatophobia), [S. Rado] Psychosom.Med. 4: 362-

(traumatophobia), [S. Rado] Psychosom.Med. 4: 362-368, Oct. 42
—riboflavin; significance of its photodynamic action and importance of its properties for visual act (reis in photophobia), [M. Heiman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 493-502, Sept. 42

PHOLEDRINE: See Veritol
PHONATION; PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning
PHOSPHATAGE

-acid and alkaline glycerophosphatase in tissue and serum, [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer Research 2: 497-508, July '42
-adenosintriphosphatase activity of myosin preparations, [D. M. Needham] Biochem. J. 36: 113-120, Feb. '42

PHOSPHATASE—Continued

—distribution of alkaline phosphatase in normal and in neoplastic tissues of nervous system; histochemical study, [H. Landow, E. A. Kabat & W. Newman] Arch.Neurol. Psychiat. 48: 518-530, Oct. '42

—histochemical studies of distribution in developing teeth of albino rat, [M. B. Engel & W. Furuta] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 5-9, May '42

—is muscle contraction essentially enzyme (adenylpyrophosphatase)-substrate combination? [J. Needham & others] Nature, London '150: 46-49, July 11, '42

—localization in cells in tissue cultures, [E. N. Willmer] J. Exper. Biol. 19: 11-13, May '42

—myosin and adenosins riphosphatase, [K. Balley] Biochem. J. 36: 121-139, Feb. '42

in bloed: See Blood, phosphatase in milk: See Milk, enzymes

PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

See also Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric acid; Acid. glycerophosphoric acid; Acid.

See also Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric acid; Acid. glycerophosphoric acid; etc.

-anesthesia in relation to free phosphate ions, [W. E. Burge] Anesth. Analg. 21: 290-294, Sept.-Oct. '42

-antirachitic effect of fat on rats receiving high calciumlow phosphorus rachitogenic diets, [R. G. Booth, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Blochem.J. 36: 445-455, June '42

June '42

-economy in animal organism, [F. C. McLean] Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 185-201, '42

-excretion by bowel, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 1-27, '41

-influence of aluminum suifate and aluminum hydroxide upon absorption of dietary phosphorus by rat, [H. R. Street] J.Nutrition 24: 111-119, Aug. '42

-muscle action and glycogen phosphorylysis, [A. Mirski & E. Wertheimer] Biochem.J. 36: 221-231, Feb. '42

-occurrence of sphinzomyclin in Mirski in Mirski and Street

restoration of reduced phosphorylation of glycogen in vitre with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [C. Montigel & F. Verzár] Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 40-43, Jan. '42-salt mixture for use with basal diets either low or high in phosphorus, [J. H. Jones & C. Foster] J.Nutrition 24: 245-256, Sept. '42-selerokeratitis following phosphorus injury of eye, [T. K. Lyle & A. G. Cross] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 301-303, July '42-treatment of phosphorus burns, [A. T. Jones] Brit.

K. Lyle & A. G. Cross] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 391-393, July '42

--treatment of phosphorus burns, [A. T. Jones] Brit. M.J. 2: 244-245, Aug. 29, '42

determination, spectrophotometric determination, [M. Kaucher, V. Button & H. H. Williams] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1349-1353, July '42

--microchemical determination of yellow phosphorus, [S. Kaye] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 225-229, Nov. '42

--ffects, sodium hexametophosphate as anticoagulant: preliminary study, [S. Caspe & L. G. Hadjopoulos] Am.J.Pharm. 114: 175-179, May '42

in bleed: See Blood, phosphorus metabolism, calcium and phosphorus excretion in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, [J. D. Robertson] Lancet 1: 672-675, June 6, '42

---calcium and phosphorus metabolism; clinical aspects, [W. E. Cohn, E. T. Cohn & J. C. Aub] Ann.Rev. Biochem. 11: 415-440, '42

---calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of young college women, [H. McKay & others] J.Nutrition 24: 367-384, Oct. '42

---chemistry and metabolism, [J. C. Sowden & H. O. L. Flesher, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 11: 292-316.

a67-384, Oct. 42

-chemistry and metabolism, [J. C. Sowden & H. O. L. Fischer] Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 203-216, 42

-clinical studies with aid of radiophosphorus; early effects of small amounts of radiophosphorus on blood cell levels, uptake and excretion (in healthy persons and patients with leukemia and polycythemia vera), [B. V. A. Low-Beer & A. de G. Treadwell] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1294-1305, July '32

-effect of hexoses and pentoses on formation in vitro of phospholipid by brain tissue as measured with radio-active phosphorus, [H. Schachner, B. A. Fries & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 95-103, Nov. '42

-effect of vitamin D on adrenalectomized rais, with special reference to phosphorus and sugar metabolism, [L. Laszt] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz, Physiol., pp. 38-39, Jun. '42

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabe-

lism—Continued

in vitro formation of phospholipid by brain and nerve with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [B. A. Fries, H. Schachner & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 59-66, June '42

influence of fasting, epinephrine and brailin on distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus in liver of rats, [N. Nelson, S. Rapoport, G. M. Guest & I. A. Mirsky] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 291-296, July '42

—mineral composition of bones in pregnancy; 'calclum and phosphorus content; preliminary study, [G. Fontana] Monatschr.f.Gebürtsh.u.Gynäk, 113: 57-61, '42

Torre] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 817-819, July 25, '42'

-study in physiologic and pathologic conditions by means of radioactive phosphorus; technic of experiments and distribution of radioactive phosphorus in various organs of rats, [D. Grodzenskiy & L. Ilina] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 341-344, '40

-use of radioactive tracers in biology and medicine, [J. G. Hamilton] Radiology 39: 541-572, Nov. '42' radioactivs: See Radioactivity therapy: See also Glaucoma, therapy

-therapeutic action of C-phos (ascorbic acid-phosphorus preparation) and B-phos (thiamine hydrochloride-phosphorus preparation), [P. Guinchard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 84-90, Feb. 25, '42' texicity, functional-morphologic studies on liver of guineaplg in subacute poisoning, [P. Ladewig & E. Bueding] Schweiz.Zischr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5:178-215, '42'—acute poisoning; case with recovery, [M. A. Brescla & J. M. Dobbins] J.Pediat. 21: 378-381, Sept. '42'—microchemical determination of yellow phosphorus, [S. Kaye] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 225-229, Nov. '42'—recent observations, [R. B. L. Fleming, J. W. Miller & V. R. Swayne, Jr.] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 154-158, June '42'

PHOTOACTIVITY: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects

effects
PHOTODERMATOSIS: See Light, injurious effects
PHOTOELECTRIC CELL: See Blood, bilirubin; Colorimeter
and Colorimetry; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Roentgen Rays, apparatus;

PHOTOGRAPHY

BOTOGRAPHY

See also Bladder, examination; Dentistry; Lungs, echinococosis; Moving Pictures; etc.

-basic technic of kodachrome photography of fluorescence phenomena, [F. H. J. Figge & C. D. Clarke] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1606-1610, Sept. '42

-clinical photography in private practice, [A. C. Boxburgh] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 699-700, Sept. '42

-clinical photography in small hospitals, [M. D. Diedrick] Hospitals 16: 95-98, Aug. '42

-clinicopathologic conferences in nonteaching private hospitals (value of kodachrome transparencies), [J. S. Couret] New Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 291-295, Dec. '42

-faults in photomicrography, [J. V. Butterfield] J.Biol. Photographic A. 10: 175-183, June '42

-iuminography (photography of fluorescing objects), [T. Benedek] J.Biol.Photographic A. 10: 184-195, June '42

-kodachrome visualization of physiology and pathology of tracheobronchial tree, [P. H. Holinger] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 851-852, Sept. '42

-simplified apparatus for surgical color photography, [W. Footer] Am.J.Surg. 58: 155-156, Oct. '42

PHOTOMETRY

See also Blood, indoxyl; Nucleins; Thiamine Hydrochloride, determination; etc.

-recent advances in photometric clinical chemistry, [W. S. Hoffman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 449-457, Sept. '42

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures; Photography; etc.

raphy; etc.
PHOTOPHOBIA: See Phobias
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light

PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness; Idlocy
PHRENICECTOMY: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis,
Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLLOSTOMUS hastatus: See Trypanosomiasis, trans-

mission
PHYLOGENY: See Heart, abnormalities
PHYONE (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Prepara-

physical Education and Training
See also Athletics; Exercise
—effect on menstrual cycle, [J. Moudrý] Časop.lék.česk.
80: 246-247, Feb. 14, '41
—health and physical fitness in colleges and universities; report adopted by U. S. Office of Education Wartime Commission, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 454, Oct.

time commission, J. Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 404, Oct. 42

of children, [E. C. Bomero Brest] Bol.san.Dep.nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 557-561, '41

-physical educational counseling, [C. L. Lowman] J. Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 510, Nov. '42

-prize for good health; extending 4-H principles to adolescent youth, [M. L. Blatt] Illinois M.J. 82: 282-285, Oct. '42

-relationship between medicine, nursing, physical therapy and physical education, [W. B. Snow] J. Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 385, Sept. '42

-sports and games in school schedules, [C. H. Keene] Hygela 20: 557-558, July '42

-vital capacity and physical education; study of 550 students of Military School, [V. V. Olguin] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 495-507, June '41

-what has blokineties to offer to physical educator? [A. Steindler] J. Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 507, Nov. '42

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY

See also Cardiovascular System, function tests;

YSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests;
Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity

-foundations for physical fitness, [C. C. Wilson] J.
Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 391, Sept. '42

-health and physical fitness in colleges and universities;
report adopted by U. S. Office of Education Wartime Commission, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 454, Oct.
'42

maintenance of working efficiency of diabetics, with special reference to pensioning, [G. Katsch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 71-78, '40

handl.d.deutsen.uesens.a.f. 11-78, '40
afety in physical fitness programs—wrestling, [N. Doscher] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 412, Sept. '42
tudies and measures of physical fitness (relation to pulse), [P. M. Dawson] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 446, Oct. '42 '**

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

HYSICAL EXAMINATION

See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; etc.

—value in early adult life, [C. B. Mitchell] Mississippl Doctor 20: 67-71, July '42

of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical service

—periodic medical examinations of children of preschool age and work of Maternity and Children's Bureau, [C. M. Padilla Roqué] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 627-631, '41

periodic: See also Physical Examination, of Infants and children

children

- [F. Ellis] Brit.M.J. 2: 365-366, Sept. 26, '42

- [n] life insurance, [W. Linsmayer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 294-297, March 7, '42

PHYSICAL THERAPY

And Releastherany: Diathermy:

y,

See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Hospitals, physical therapy service; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases,

physical therapy service; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

—after-care of acute medical diseases, [L. D. Bailey] Practitioner 149: 81-88, Aug. '42

—future of physical medicine, [F. B. Moor] Arch.Phys. Therapy 23: 588-591. Oct. '42

—in college health service, [R. Kovacs] Journal-Lancet 62: 264-266, July '42

—in industrial injuries, [J. S. Coulter] S.Clin.North America 22: 1169-1198, Aug. '42

—in medical practice, [F. H. Krusen] Connecticut M.J. 6: 848-852, Nov. '42

—need for physical therapy aldes in war effort, Arch. Phys.Therapy 23: 680-684, Nov. '42

—need for physical therapy technicians, [J. S. Coulter & H. A. Carter] War Med. 2: 824-829, Sept. '42

—place in defense program, [F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys. Therapy 23: 453-456, Aug. '42

—relationship between medicine, nursing, physical therapy and physical education, [W. B. Snow] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 385, Sept. '42

apparatus: See also Deafness, therapy; Oxygen, therapy; Roenigen Rays, apparatus; etc.

—'junoform' 2-way stretch elastic hosiery acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 264, Sept. 19, '42

PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued teaching, need for physical therapy aides in war effort, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 680-684, Nov. '42—schools approved for training physical therapy technicians by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 284-265, Sept.-Oct. '42

See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
better use of community resources for development Not

tter use of community resources for development of tuberculosis program—physician, (C. Bush) Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 115-119, '42 ooks by and about doctors; layman's check list for 1941, [P. M. Benjamin] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 503-512, Oct. '42

cultural education; William W. Root lecture of Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical Society, [M. Pishbein] J.A.M.A. 119: 1239-1245, Aug. 15, '42

-doctor's own wife (his fourth investment), [J. B. McClinton] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 472-476, Nov. '42

-early New England doctor; adaptation to provincial environment, [M. S. Beinfield] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 15: 99-132, Oct. '42

-essential drugs for physician's bag, [G. T. Harrell, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 3: 591-593, Nov. '42

-family physician and children's psychiatric hospital, [C. Bradley] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 189-192, Sept. '42

-general practitioners and pediatricians, vivals of the control of the contr

general practitioners and pediatricians; rivals or co-workers, [J. P. Price] South.M.J. 35: 944-948, Oct.

"42 Price | South.M.J. 35: 944-948, Oct. 42 Prowth during professional life, [E. L. Turner] J.Nat. M.A. 34: 201-204, Sept. 42 Part of doctor, [A. H. Gosse] Brit.M.J. 2: 567-569, Nov. 14, 42 Physician and vacations, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev.méd. de Yucatán 21: 299-305, Aug. 31, 42 Physician and Workmen's Compensation Act. [F. Rowe] Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 260-265, Sept. 42 Physician prepares to enter the Army, [R. M. Zollinger & M. A. Freedman] New England J.Med. 227: 370-373, Sept. 3, 42 Physicians' letters, [S. R. Kagan] M.Rec. 155: 384-385, July 42 Public competition for positions and medical career. [A. Celestino da Costa] Amatus 1: 408-413, April 42 Prole in first aid, [A. W. Reggio] New England J.Med.

role in first aid, [A. W. Reggio] New England J.Med.

227: 10-12, July 2, '42

role of general practitioner in present industrial hygiene program, [J. G. Townsend] J. Indiana M. A.

35: 693-698, Nov. '42

-shopping for health, [J. J. Nutt] Hygela 20: 814.

Nov. '42

-status in child-guidance work, [P. Solomon] New England J.Med. 227: 427-433, Sept. 17, '42

-victory tax and medical profession: prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, J.A.M.A.

120: 1143-1145, Dec. 5, '42

-what pharmacist means to physician, [L. Wallace] Mississippi Doctor 20: 257-259, Nov. '42

-what price glory? (Life span and degree of prominence), [C. A. Mills] Science 96: 380-381, Oct. 23, '42: See Economics, Medical

fees: See Economics, Medical

ors: See Medals; Monuments art and literature: See Medicine, in art and litera-

in Brazil, in relation to Brazil Hospital. [V. Dias da Costa] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 38-41, Feb. '42
—medical profession and Brazilian social legislation, [Pires Gaioso] Rev.Assoc.piaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 28-43, Dec. '41
in Great Britain, economy of medical man-power: Shakespeare Committee's reports, Brit.M.J. 2: 287-289, Sept. 5, '42: 2 reports on medical man-power. Lancet 2: 296-291, Sept. 5, '42
in Greece, two families of Athenian physicians, [S. Dow] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 18-26, June '42
in India, doctors in the new order, [M. V. Natesan]
J.Indian M.A. 11: 214, April; 249, May; 286, June '42

'42
in Japan, seventy-fifth anniversary of death of Philipp
Pranz von Sleboid, famous physician and explorer of
Japan, [J. von Sleboid] München.med.Wchnschr.
88: 1185-1186, Oct. 31, '41
in United States, allocating doctors in wartime, [C. W.
Munger] Mod.Hosp. 59: 49-59, July '42
address [Office of Procurement and Assignment
Agency], [J. E. Paullin] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 687638, Nov. '42
-civillan health and shortage of doctors, [C. A. Jackson]

638, Nov. '42

-civilian health and shortage of doctors, [C. A. Jackson]

J.Indiana M.A. 35: 437-438, Aug. '42

-committee on Medical Preparedness of American Medical Association, [I. Abell] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong.

M. Kduc, pp. 17-19, '42

-doctor shortage, [M. Davis] Sat. Eve. Post 215: 22,

Dec. 12, '42

-doctor shortage, and how to meet it. [M. M. Bayis]

octor shortage and how to meet it, [M. M. Davis] Harper's 185: 602-607, Nov. '42

PHYSICIANS, in United States—Continued—doctors in nation at war, [J. M. Mead] Hygeia 20: 908, Dec. '42
—effects of war on medical service in 12 South Carolina

counties with limited medical personnel, [M. Pickens] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 245-246, S

-42
-health of our nation in wartime, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A.
120: 1224-1226, Dec. 12, '42
-in government service, [W. F. Draper] M.Ann.District
of Columbia 11: 280-281, July '42
-location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—
general observations, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1363-1375,
Sept. 11, '42

Sept. 11, '42

location and movement of physicians, 1923 and 1938—
turnover as factor affecting state totals, [J. W. Mountin, E. H. Pennell & V. Nicolay] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1752-1761, Nov. 20, '42

medical care and its distribution, [M. M. Davis] Connecticut M.J. 6: 496-502, July '42

medical needs of war and Selective Service System. [L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. 120: 1226-1230, Dec. 12, '42

[L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. 120: 1226-1230, Dec. 12. '42

-medical rationing, [C. F. Gormly] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 151-152, July '42

-Ohio physicians made splendid record during first year of war; more medical officers will be needed during 1943; civilian needs to be given special attention, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1143-1145, Dec '42

-organized medicine and medical citizen, [N. B. Van Etten] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 19-28, '42

-physician (especially the pediatrician) and the war in relation to: Selective Service; Office of Procurement and Assignment; Office of Civilian Defense, [R. A. Bier, E. L. Henderson & W. S. Keller] J. Pediat. 20: 767-781, June '42

-physicians for civilians, [C. Barker] J.A.M.A. 120: 1230-1231, Dec. 12, '42

-present status of provision and supply, [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. 119: 1432-1433, Aug. 22, '42

-procurement and assignment of physicians and physical rehabilitation, [F. P. Rizzo] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2708-2710, June '42

-Procurement and Assignment Service, [E. L. Henderson] West Virginia M.J. 38: 296-201, Aug. '42

cal rehabilitation, [F. F. Rizzo] 111-State 227.

2708-2719, June '42

—Procurement and Assignment Service, [E. L. Henderson] West Virginia M.J. 38: 296-301, Aug. '42

—Procurement and Assignment Service, [S. F. Seeley]

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 159-165, April '42; Nebraska M.J. 27: 275-282, Aug. '42

—Procurement and Assignment Service and American Medical Association, [J. E. Paullin] J.A.M.A. 120: 1294

Dec. 12 '42

Medical Association, [J. E. Paullin] J.A.M.A. 120: 1224, Dec. 12, '42

-Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; need of the Army for physicians, J.A.M.A. 120: 457-458, Oct. 10, '42

-Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians; restatement of duties of various units of Procurement and Assignment Service, J.A.M.A. 119: 800-801, July 4, '42

-Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians in Massachusetts, [R. Fitz] New England J.Med. 227: 2-6, July 2, '42

-aupply of doctors, [M. M. Davis] M.Care 2: 314-321, Nov. '42

-survey of practicing physicians in Washington, [A.

Nov. '42

-Survey of practicing physicians in Washington, [A. Clocco, M. A. Pond & I. Altman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11; 454-457, Nov. '42

-U. S. Senate Committee on Education and Labor; report of hearings held before subcommittee of which Senator Claude Pepper is Chairman, J.A.M.A. 120: 927-967, Nov. 21, '42

-war problems for medicine (Procurement and Assign-

war problems for medicine (Procurement and Assignment Service), [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. 120: 1138-1140, Dec. 5, '42

what procurement and assignment means, [H. S. Diehl] Dalias M.J. 28: 84-88, July '42 industrial: See Industry and Occupations insurance: See Insurance, physicians' martyrs and heroes: See Martyrs and Heroes, medical military: See Military Medicine naval: See Naval Medicine relation to patient, nervous patient, family physician and consultant, [E. F. Wahl] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 320-321, Aug. '42
—patient and the family, [G. L. Carlisle] Dallas M.J. 28: 77-80, June '42
—psychologic implications of pediatric practice, [E. Wolff] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 536-540, July '42
—relationship of patient to therapist, [D. M. Levy, S. Rado & L. Bender] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 541-544, July '42
—you can tell the doctor, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygela

July '42

—you can tell the doctor, [H. L. Herschensohn] Hygeia
20: 672, Sept. '42

relation to public: See Public Health, cooperation
school: See Schools

supply: See Physicians, in Great Britain; Physicians, in

HYSICIANS—Continued women, [A. Webb-Johnson] Brit.M.J. 2: 165-166, Aug. 8, 42

8, '42

An 'recican Medical Women's Association; active and associate members (Year Book), Women in Med. (no. 78, supp.) pp.1-76, Oct. '42

"cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary for Women and Children and Women's Medical College of New York Infirmary; also its pioneer founders, 1853-1899, [A. S. Daniel] M.Woman's J. 49: 165, June: 208, July; 241, Aug.; 274, Sept.: 306, Oct.; 342, Nov. '42

early California and its medical women, [E. M. Hobi]

306, Oct.; 342, Nov. '42

-early California and its medical women, [E. M. Hohl]
Women in Med. (no. 78) pp. 14-16, Oct. '42

-nun-doctors; la Société catholique des missionnaires
médecins, [U. Forget] Union méd.du Canada 71:
1086-1096, Oct. '42

-opportunities for medical women—1942 [hospitals accepting women], M.Woman's J. 49: 167-186, June
'42

opportunities in war medicine, [R. R. Spencer] War
 Med. 2: 574-579, July '42
 war services, [M. Josephi] M.Woman's J. 49: 333, Nov.

women in white, [A. Brenner] New York Times Mag.,
 p. 10, Aug. 30, '42
 work of Medical Mission sisters, [A. Dengel] M.
 Woman's J. 49: 263-267, Sept. '42
 PHYSICK-FRANK-SELLHEIM OPERATION: See Cesarean

PHYSICS problems

roblems of post-war reconstruction in radiology; symposium; what may we expect from physics? [W. V. Mayneord] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 286-288, Oct.

PHYSIOLOGY

PHYSIOLOGY

See also under organs and regions

-engines of the body, [F. G. Norbury] Illinois M.J. 82:
274-278, Oct. '42

-individual differences in physiologic reactions to stimulation and their relation to other measures of emotionality, [G. L. Freeman & E. T. Katzoff] J. Exper.Psychol. 31: 527-537, Dec. '42

-medical progress, [H. E. Hoff] New England J.Med. 227: 136-142, July 23, '42

experimental, influence of colors on function of organism, [K. Goldstein] Occup. Therapy 21: 147-151, June '42

history, thirty years' scientific and pedagogic activity of N. A. Bozhanskiy in field of physiology, [R. B. Garibyan] Fixiol.zhur. 30: 3-12, '41

PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy

PHYSOSTIGMINE of intrathecally injected prostigmine,

PHYSIGHHAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSOSTIGMINE

offects, action of intrathecally injected prostigmine,
acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine) on central
nervous system in man, [M. Kremer] Quart.J.
Exper.Physiol. 31: 337-357, July '42
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach,
foreign bodies
PIACENTINO, H.: See ZUNINO, A., jt. auth.
PIAGET, J., Le mécanisme du développement mental et
les lois du groupement des opérations; esquisse
d'une théorie opératoire de l'intelligence, Arch.de
psychol. 28: 215-285, Dec. '41
PIAGGIO, A. A.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and GREZZI, S., Tomografía
pulmonar, Su valor en el diagnóstico y contralor de
la colapsoterapia quirúrgica de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 204-226, April-June
'42

'42
See ETCHEGORRY, F., jt. auth.
See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
and SANGUINETTI, C. M., La velocidad de sedimentación de los hematies en la flebre tifoidea, Arch.
urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 587-591, Dec. '41

urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 587-591, Dec. '41

See SARNO. A., it. auth.

and SCIUTO, J. A., Compresión cardíaca aguda por enfisema en las tumoraciones mediastinales paratraqueales, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 10: 210-219, '41

DIGHIERO. J. C., and GARCIA CAPURRO, F., Estudio broncoscópico del árbol tráqueo-brónquico normal y au confrontación con el estudio broncográfico, Rev. de tuberc.d. Uruguay 10: 391-329, '42

DUBOURDIEU, J., JR., and CAYSSIALS, R., Supuración actinomicósica de quistes aéreos pulmonares, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 10: 198-295, '41

PASEYRO, P., and SANGUINETTI, C. M., El médulocultivo como método de diagnóstico en la fiebre tifoidea, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 413-423, May '42

PIAGGIO GARZON, W., Profesor Martín Martínez Pueta † el 24 de marzo de 1942, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 235-239, '42

27: 235-239, '42 † Profesor Antonin Bernard Marfan (1858-1942), Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 193-200, April '42 Los factores sociales en clínica infantil, Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 126-170, July '42

PIANISTS of ring finger for planists, [C. G. Batty-Smith] Brit. J.Surg. 29: 397-400, April '42 ı

of

h,

đe

11 100

die ev.

do-23.

ch.

PIANTONI, C., and ZARAZAGA, J., Cuadros pulmonares en las tuberculosis ósteoarticulares en la infancia, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 397-404, '40
PIATEK, S. D., Fatigue problem in industry, J.Indiana M. A. 35: 407-408, Aug. '42
PICADO T., C., El agua de coco como medio de cultivo, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 960-965, Oct. '42
— See CALDERON-MUNOZ, R., Jt. auth.
PICARD, R. G.: See WILE, U. J., Jt. auth.
PICARDO CASTELLON, M., La exteriorización del asa, como tratamiento radical del vólvulo del colon sigmoideo, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 43-47, April 15, '42
PICCHIONI, A. M., Factors influencing chemical agent used in preoperative skin disinfection, Hospitals 16: 73-76, Oct. '42
PICCINELLI, A., I gruppi sanguigni nella malaria, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 20: 353-365, Nov.-Dec. '41
PICCOLO, P. A.: See SILVERMAN, I., Jt. auth.
PICENA, J. P., La leucemia aguda; consideraciones en torno a su problema diagnóstico, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 201-220, April '42
—and PAEZ ALLENDE, F., A propósito de un melanoma acrómico de la coroides, Archde oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 255-255, May '42
PICK'S SYNDROME
—(C. F. Mueller] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 219-220, Oct. '42
—cardiac compression; experimental study, [A. Yódice] Bol.y trab. Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 263-277 '41

[C. F. Mueller] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 219-220, Oct.

'42

-cardiac compression; experimental study, [A. Yódice]
Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 363-377, '41

-chronic constrictive pericarditis; follow-up study of 37

cases, [M. B. Harrison & P. D. White] Ann.Int.
Med. 17: 790-806, Nov. '42

-chronic polyserositis with calcification of pericardium; case, [A. Balcells Gorina & C. Pijoan de Beristain] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 349-352, March 15, '42

-tuberculous chronic constrictive pericarditis; death due to respiratory failure at beginning of intervention on pericardium; case, [H. Alessandri, F. de Amesti, I. Mena & E. Concha] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 628-632, Aug. '42

PICKELL, F. W., Fracture of upper humerus; advances in treatment, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 145-146, Nov. '42

PICKELS, E. G., Apparatus for rapid, sterile removal of chick embryos from eggs, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 224-228, June '42

PICKENS, M. I., Effects of war on medical service in 12

South Carolina counties with limited medical personnel, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 245-246, Sept. '42

Effects of the war on medical service in 38 North Carolina Counties with limited personnel, North Carolina M.J. 3: 570-571, Oct. '42

PICKERILL, C. M., Hare-lip and cleft palate, Report of 70 consecutive cases, New Zealand M.J. 41: 121-129, June '42

PICKFORD, R. W.; See MACQUISTEN, A. S., R. auth.

70 consecutive cases, New Zealand M.J. 41: 121-12 June '42 PICKFORD, R. W.: See MACQUISTEN, A. S., Jt. auth. PICKLES

-effect on blood potassium of anesthetized animals, [C. E. Cardini & M. E. Serantes] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 173-176, June '42
-effect on salivary glands, [I. S. Aleksandrov] Byull. eksper.blol.i med. '13: 33-35, '42
PICTON, L. J., Bread and its vitamins, M.Press 208: 7-14, July 1, '42
PIDGEON, B. E.: See FRISCH, A. W., jt. auth. — See TRIPP, J. T., R. auth.
PIED FORCE: See Metataraus, fractures
PIEDRA, J. H.: See GARCIA ROMEU, D., jt. auth.
PIERCE, C.: See DUBOS, R. J., jt. auth.
PIERCE, G. W., Grafting of skin; advantages of Padgett dermatome, California & West.Med. 57: 16-18, July '42
PIERCE, L., F., and BREAZEALE, E. L., Removal of

oermatome, California & West.Med. 57: 18-18, July
PIERCE, L., F., and BREAZEALE, E. L., Removal of
divalent cations from solution by beef heart antigens, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 249-235, Oct. '42
PIERCE, M., Cultivation of human leukemie leukocytes on
chorioaliantoic membrane of chicken egg, Arch.Path.
34: 538-545, Sept. '42
Studies on fowl leukosis; transfer to chick erabryo, Am.
J.Path. 18: 1127-1139, Nov. '42
PIERCE, V. K., Advantages of home obstetrical service,
Marquette M.Rev. 7: 47-53, Oct. '42
PIERINI TEST: See Leprosy, diagnosis
PIERPONT, D. C., Is acute lobar pneumonia a complication of silicosis? J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 238239, Oct. '42

de Pierris, C. A., Del conocer, como nuevo contenido de la vida, Semana méd. 1: 943-944, May 7, '42
PIES: See Desserts
PIETRAFESA, E. R.: See SCHARER, R. F., jt. auth.
PIETRAFESA, E. R.: See SCHARER, R. F., jt. auth.
PIETROPINTO: See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.
PIETRUSKY, F., Blutgruppen und Bluttransfusion, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 399-319, '40
PIFANO C., F., La enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela,
Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 237, '42
—and DIAS, E., Investigações sobre o "Schizotrypanum" do morcego "Phyllostomus hastatus," Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 99-102, March '42
PI-FIGUERAS, J., ARTIGAS, V., GALLART-ESQUERDO,
A., and SIERRA, E., Resultados postoperatorios inmediatos en cirugia biliar, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 403-407, March 30, '42
—de GISPERT CRUZ, I., and RAMENTOL, J., Psicosis polineuritica de Korsakoñ en el curso post-operatorio de una colédocolitiasis (trastornos digestivos y neuro-avitaminosis), Med.españ. 8: 153-159, Aug. '42
PIGALEV, I. A., Nerve trauma and its sequels, Fiziol. zhur. 29: 255-264, '40
PIGMENTATION
See also Hair; Melanin; Nevi; etc.

GMENTATION

See also Hair; Melanin; Nevi; etc.

-control of hair and feather pigmentation as revealed by grafting melanophores in embryo, [B. H. Willier]

Ann. Surg. 116: 598-603, Oct. '42

cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.

Albright syndrome [M. D. Cárdenas Puno] Vida pugga

tosum; etc.

Albright syndrome, [M. D. Cárdenas Pupo] Vida nueva
50: 49-63, Aug. '42

Albright syndrome; group of cases characterized by
osteitis fibrosa disseminata, areas of pigmentation
and gonadal dysfunction, [L. W. Gorham & others]
Clinics 1: 358-385, Aug. '42

Albright syndrome (osteitis fibrosa cystica, precocious
puberty and dyschromias), with report of case,
[J. M. Cerviño & J. C. Barsantini] Archurug de
med. cir.y especialid. 20: 209-224, March '42

anomalies, [L. Mompó Aliño] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 1-7,
July 15, '42

-fibrous dysplasia of bone; condition affecting one.

July 15, '42

fibrous dysplasia of bone; condition affecting one, several or many bones, graver cases of which may present abnormal pigmentation of skin, premature sexual development, hyperthyroidism or still other extraskeletal abnormalities, [L. Lichtenstein & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Path. 33: 777-816, June '42

L. Jaffe] Arch.Path. 33: 777-816, June '42

-fibrous dysplasia of bone with endocrine disorders and cutaneous pigmentation (Abiright syndrome), [M. A. Falconer, C. L. Cope & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Quart. J.Med. 11: 121-154, July '42

-injections of estradiol (estrogen) and local use of progynon (estrogenic preparation) in therapy of pigmented spots of face; case with recovery, [F. Rocca] Arch.urug.de med.cir.y.especialid. 19: 592-597, Dec. '41; also, Día méd. 14: 1033-1034, Oct. 5, '42

-pigmentary dystrophy in only one of pair of uniovular twins, [M. Schachter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 571-573, May 23, '42

-pigmented mask in female climacteric; case, [F. Contreras Dueñas] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 890-892, June '42

rarity of cutaneous epitheliomas in pigmented indi-viduals, [H. Portugal] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 27-40, '42 with dementia, [A. Harris] Lancet 2: 125, Aug. 1, '42

PIGMENTS See also Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin

See also Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, pigments; etc.

development of colors from sulfonamides (p-nitrobenzenesulfonamide, sulfanilamide derivative) under bacterial action; bearing of such phenomena on theory of bacteriostatic and bactericidal activities of sulfonamides, [H. Burton, J. W. McLeod, A. Mayr-Harting & N. Walker] J.Path. Bact. 54: 407-419, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

—spectrocomparator; instrument for estimating concentration of pigments in presence of other pigments and for comparing absorption spectra, [P. Ellinger] Biochem J. 36: 283-286, April '42

PIGNATARO, F. P., Experiences in military psychiatry, Mil. Surgeon 91: 453-460, Oct. '42

PIGOTT, A. W.: See FRISCH, F., R. auth, PIJOAN, M., Cyanide poisoning from choke cherry seed, Am.J. M.S. 204: 550-553, Oct. '42

PIJOAN de BERISTAIN, G.: See BALCELLS GORINA, A., R. auth.

PIJPER, A., and POOLE, L. B., Simple technique for time lapse cinemicrography, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 235-241, Nov. '42

PIJPER, G., Cancer mortality in England and Wales, studied by new method, South African M.J. 16: 247-349, Oct. 10, '42

by new method, South African M.J. 16: 347-349, Oct. 10, 42

PIKE, M. H., Chemical injuries of eyes, J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 661-665, Aug. '42

PIKOVSKI. M.: See DOLJANSKI, L., Jt. auth.

Pilcher, C., Neurosurgery and the war, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 216-218, June '42

Protrusion of nucleus pulposus and other causes of lumbosacral nerve root pain, J.Missouri M.A. 38: 279-284, Sept. '42

Injuries of spinal cord and cauda equina, South.Surgeon 11: 755-764, Nov. '42

—ANGELUCCI, R., and MEACHAM, W. F., Convulsions produced by intracranial implantation of sulfathiazole; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 119: 927, July 18. '42

PILGRIM, F. J., AXELROD, A. E., and ELYEHJEM, C. A.,
Metabolism of pyruvate by liver from pantothenic
acid- and blotin-deficient rats, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 237240, Sept. '42
PILLA, O., Acção comparativa entre alguns medicamentos
vaso-dilatadores, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 369-374, June

PILLAI, S. C., Role of protozoa in activated sludge process, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 118-120. Feb. '42
 —and SUBRAHMANYAN, V., Role of protozoa in activated sludge process, Nature, London 150: 525, Oct.

Applications of vitamin-C test for ovula-

PILLAY, A. P., Applications of vitamin-C test for ovulation in diagnosis of hormonal disorders, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 279-282. May '42
 PILLEMER, L., SEIFTER, S., CHU, F., and ECKER, E. E., Function of components of complement in immune hemolysis, J.Exper.Med. 76: 93-101, July '42
 —See ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.
 —CHU, F., SEIFTER, S., and ECKER, E. E., Fixation of components of complement and combining nitrogen from guinea-pig serum, J.Immunol. 45: 51-61, Sept. '42

PILLERSDORF. L.: See ALTMAN, L. L., Jt. auth.
PILLSBURY, W. H., Workmen's compensation laws and industrial medicine, Indust. Med. 11: 534-538, Nov. '42
PILON, J. L., Ré-expansion pulmonaire à la suite d'un pneumothorax thérapeutique, Union méd.du Canada 71: 579-584, June '42

PILONIDAL SINUS

—cysts and sinuses: method of wound closure; review of 230 cases, [W. F. MacFee] Ann.Surg. 116: 687-699. Nov. 42

699, Nov. '42

-cysts; safe, effective office treatment, [C. G. Heyd]
New York State J.Med. 42: 2129-2130, Nov. 15, '42

-endocrine aspects, [H. I. Kallet & R. C. Moehlig]
Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 242-249, '42

-hidradenitis suppurativa; diagnosis and treatment of its perianal manifestations, [R. J. Jackman] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 220-222, July '42

Digest.Dis. 9: 220-222, July '42

—pilonidal cyst and new improved type operation, [C. J. DePrizio] Mil.Surgeon 91: 292-298, Sept. '42

—pilonidal sinus (sacrococcygeal cysts and fistulas), with report of cases, [E. Desjardins] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 297-318, July-Aug. '42

—surgical treatment of cysts, with description of author's method of demarcation and closure, [G. S. Van Alstyne] Surgery 12: 782-785, Nov. '42

—treatment, [J. E. Dunphy & D. D. Matson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 737-742, Dec. '42

PINA, J.: See de CASTRO PALOMINO, J., ft. auth.
PINCUS, G., and PEARLMAN, W. H., Metabolism of estrone in men and non-pregnant women, Endocrinology 31: 507-514, Nov. '42

PINEAL GLAND

tumors, conservative treatment, [G. Horrax & J. T.

Pineal Gland
tumors, conservative treatment, [G. Horrax & J. T.
Daniels] S.Clin.North America 22: 649-659, June '42
—defense reactions in anxiety states of central origin, [J.
Kasanin] Psychoanalyl.Quart. 11: 493-592, Oct. '42
—with special reference to angiographic diagnosis;
cases, [Egas Moniz] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat.
2: 3-12, Jan. '41
PINEDA, R., Consideraciones sobre la persufiación quimográfica en la trompa restante (nota previa), Bol.
Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 62-65, April
29. '42

29. '42

29, '42

La persufiación quimográfica en la esterilidad femenina,
An.brasil.de ginec. 13:265-296. April '42

Los efectos inmediatos de la implantación de estrógenos
(nota previa). Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires
21: 565-567, Oct. 15, '42

—and SANS, P., La peritonitis a neumococos en la
mujer adulta (a propósito de 5 casos), Bol.Soc.de
obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 350-362, July 29,

PINERO GARCIA, P. P., Relaciones endemiográficas de la infección tuberculosa en la provincia de Santa Fe, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 277-283, '40
PINES, B.: See RABINOVITCH, J., Jt. auth.
PINES, J., As pleurisias purulentas estreptocócicas e a carboxi sulfamido crisoidina, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 608-

610, Aug. '42

PINGUELY, J. E., Epilepsy and dementia praecox and a few of its allegory, Kentucky M.J. 40: 422-424, Oct. '42

PINHO, E., A sulfopiridina na conjuntivite catarral aguda, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 5: 190-193, Aug. '42 PINHO, J., Eventração diafragmática, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 415-429, April '42

PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia

PINKERTON, F. J., Honolulu Blood and Plasma Bank,
Hawaii M.J. 1: 394-395, July '42

PINKERTON, N., Pathogenic Rickettsiae with particular
reference to their nature, blologic properties, and
classification, Bact.Rev. 6: 37-78, March '42

PINKUS, F., How long does syphilis remain infectious?
Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 442-445, July '42

PINNER, M.: See TANNENBERG, J., jt. auth.
— See NAYER, H. R., jt. auth.
— See ZUCKER. G., jt. auth.

PINSON, E. A., Exaporation from human akin with swent
glands inactivated, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 492-503, Oct.

42

PINTA

-auto-observation, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] Medicina, México 22: 542-580, Nov. 25, '42
-data on carate in Venezuela, [A. I. Fernández & others] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 181-183, '42
-in Cuba, [B. Sáenz y Ricart, J. Grau Triana & J. Alfonso Armenteros] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 195-196, '42
-new spirochetosis, [S. González Herrejőn] Proc.Am.

195-196, '42

—new spirochetosis, [S. González Herrejón] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 185-193, '42

—pinta, a treponematosis; review of literature, [R. C. Holcomb] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 517-552, July '42

—study based on 23 cases, [V. Pardo Castelló & P. Fariñas Guevara] Vida nueva 49: 243-247, June '42

PINTNER, R., and FORLANO, G., Season of birth and intelligence, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 81-86, Sept. '42

PINTO, M., A fadlga, Brasil-med. 56: 234-236, May Z, '42

PINTO, S.: See Silva Pinto

PINTO CESAR, E., and PENHA GODOY d'ALAMBERT, J., Efeltos da hiperinsolação entre os doentes mentals. Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 117-187, March-June '42

Efeitos da hiperinsolação entre os doentes mentais. Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 117-187, March-June '42

PINTO LIMA, F. X., Vitamina A, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 157-180, Oct. '41

Vitamina D, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 181-188, Dec. '41

Vitamina E, vitamina F, vitamina H, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 235-243, Feb. '42

PINTOMYIA: See Phlebotomus H, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 235-243, Feb. '42

PINTO PUPO, P., Aspectos neurológicos do côma insulinico (estudo bescado na observação de esquizofrênicos tratados pelo método de Sakel). Arq.assist.psicopat. estad.São Paulo 7: 5-116, March-June '42

PINTO VIEGAS, A., Tratamento da obesidade: insucesso de um caso, Cultura méd. 3: 323-330, Jan. '42

Tratamento hormonal das amenorréas: a proposito de um caso, Rev.méd.brasil. '22: 525-535, May '42

Urologia e endocrinologia: considerações sobre alguns casos clínicos, Brasil-med. 56: 390-392, Aug. 15, '42

and ALVES de MORAES, P., Pesquisas de elementos urinarios anormais achados em 20 moças e 8 rapazes. Brasil-med. 56: 118-119, March 14, '42

See MACHADO, L. M., it. auth.

and others, Dosagem de hormônio masculino, Brasilmed. 56: 161-164, March 28, '42

PINWORMS: See Oxyuriasis

PIO PANDOLFO. Ley de salud pública y código sanitario, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 17: 49-65, Sept. '42

PIOTET, G., Attelles de bois démontables pour les fractures du membre inférieur. Etrier de bois pour traction avec le fil de Kirschner, Helvet.med.acta 9: 29-33, March '42

Remarques sur les lieus. L'liéus après gastrectomie, Gastroenterologia 66: 174-181, '41

PIOTROWSKI, G., Un cas de neurofibromatose centrale. Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 495-496, May 2, '42

PIOTROWSKI, C. A., On Rorschach method of personality analysis, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 480-490, July J. Lab & Clin Med. 29: 181 Cent. '42

PIPET

blood plasma pipet, [W. E. Mattox & J. A. Leighty] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 101, Oct. '42

-mechanical manipulator for small pipets, [F. Hollander & J. Stein] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1354-1355, July '49.

July '42

—quantitative micropipette for intranasal inoculation of mice with virus suspensions; Unit Personnel, Naval Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, Berkeley, California, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1197-1198, June '42

PIQUINELA, J. A., Eventración a disposición "intersticial."

Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 339-342, April '42

PIRAJA da SILVA-MANSON DISEASE: See Schistosemiasis

PIRENNE, M. H.: See HECHT, S., jt. auth.

PIRES de LIMA, J. A., Influência dos Mouros, Judeus e
Negros na etnografia portuguesa, Actas, Cong.nac.ciên.
da pop. 2: 1-40, '40: in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto.
Jan.-April '41

—and PAUL, A., Hèterotopia dentária, Bol.d.Hosp.Santa
Casa.núm.espec., pp. 3-16, June '46; in Arq.trab.Fac.
med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

PIRES FERREIRA, M.: See MONTEIRO, L., jt. auth.

PIRES GAIOSO, Considerações sôbre a profissão do médico
e a legislação social brasileira, Rev.Assoc.piaul.
med., núm. espec., pp. 38-43, Dec. '41

PIRIE, A.: See PULLINGER, B. D., Jt. auth.

PIRIE, N. W.: See CLARK, F. L., jt. auth.
PIRILA, P., Über Hautosteome. Ein Fall von echtem
Hautosteom, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 360-376, '41
Eine Mucormykose der Russeren Genitalien.—Über die
Schimmelpilze als Ursache von Hautkrankheiten, Acta
dermat.-venereol. 22: 377-396, '41
PIRQUET TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PISANO BLANCO, E.: See MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D.,
R. auth.
PISER. A. L., Carcinoma of larvey 2 cases with suddon.

PISANO BLANCO, E.: See MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D., R. auth.

PISER, A. L., Carcinoma of larynx; 2 cases with sudden death, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 221-222, Oct. '42

PISETSKY, J. E., and KOZINN, P. J., Total alopecia associated with ocular disorders, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 80-86, July '42

PISEMER, J.: See OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., R. auth.

PITA, R. A., La obra del Departamento nacional de higiene en materia de narcomanias, Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 597-602, '41

PITCHER PLANT: See Sarracenia purpurea

PITFIELD, R. L., Shropshire lass and her goltre; some account of Mary Meredith Webb and her works, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 284-293, July '42

PITMAN, J. F., and THIELE, W. N., Pneumothorax and pneumomediastinum (mediastinal emphysema), M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 431-433, April '42

PITMAN, L. K., Simplified methods for administration of blood plasma in emergencies, J.A.M.A. 120: 195-196, Sept. 19. '42; also, New York State J. Med. 42: 1356-1357, July 15, '42

PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pitu
Ressin (posterior pituitary sulfonate): See

PIT-SULFONATE (posterior pituitary suffenate): Sec Labor, drugs in PITIENGER, K., Spastic speech disorders and their treatment, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 138-142, May-

PITTENGER, K., Spastic speech.
treatment, Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 135-142,
June '42
PITTMAN, M. S., and others, Caloric intakes of 27 college women, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 449-453, July '42
— See McKAY, H., Jt. auth.
See REYNOLDS, M. S., R. auth.
PITTS, H. C., New phases of cancer research, Rhode Island
M.J. 25: 225-229, Nov. '42
— and WATERMAN, G. W., Further report on radium
treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri: 135 additional cases with 5-year follow-up, Tr.New England
Obst. & Gynec.Soc. 1: 58-62, '41
PITTS, R. F., Function of components of respiratory
complex, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 403-413, Sept. '42

0.

e,

y]

to

ac.

complex, J.Neurope.

PITUITARY BODY

PITUITARY BODY

age factor in responsiveness to folliculoids, [H. Selye

& S. Albert], Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 159
Arch f. Gynäk. 172:

See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica

age factor in responsiveness to folliculoids, [H. Selye & S. Albert], Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 159161, May '42

in life cycle of pigeon, [W. Koch] Arch.f.Gynāk. 172:
1-86, '41

interrelationships of pituitary and thyroid, [A. E. Severinghaus] West.J.Surg. 50: 371-381, Aug. '42

rationale of estrogen therapy of primary atrophic rhinitis (ozena); relationship of pharyngeal pituitary to ozena. [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 632-649, Nov. '42

anatomy and histology, changes in fibrillar tissue of anterior pituitary of rat associated with advancing age, [W. Lansing & J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. 83: 355-365, July 25, '42

action of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) on cytologic characteristics of anterior pituitaries of female rats, together with certain observations on effect of castration, [J. M. Wolfe & A. D. Brown] Endocrinology 31: 467-478. Oct. '42

action of gynecogenic and androgenic hormones on gonads and pituitary gland of mature male rats, [C. A. Joël] Endocrinology 31: 464-652, Dec. '42

-action of various steroids on hypophysis of thyroidectomized rat, [C. P. Leblond, S. Albert & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exepr.Biol.& Med. 51: 159-161, Oct. '42

-effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on normal young adult male rat, [P. Wainman, J. D. Reese & A. A. Koneff] Endocrinology 31: 303-308, Sept. '42

-influence of various steroids on development of castration changes in rat, [E. L. Clarke, S. Albert & H. Selye] Anat.Rec. 83: 449-455. July '84.

case of hypophysial deficiency resembling Simmonds' disease (and diagnosed as hyperthyroidism); successful treatment with pellet implantation of desoxy-corticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [T. P. Prout & C. S. Thomson) J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 376-379, July '42

classification of mongolism with aid of capillary microscopy, [C. Pototzky] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 167-179, Oct. '42

PITUITARY BODY, disease2—Continued
—clinical aspects of dwarfing, [E. K. Shelton] Endocrinology 30: 1000-1014, June '42
—corticotropic hormone in treatment of involutional melancholia with hypoptiultarism and of pituitary cachexia, [R. E. Hemphill & M. Relas] J.Ment.Sc. 83: 559-565, Oct. '42
—Cushing syndrome; therapy, [H. Bennhold] Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. 35: 101-124, '41
—Cushing syndrome, with report of case, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Med.españ. 7: 550-555, June '42
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. G. Wohl & E. Larson] M.Clin.North America 26: 1657-1678, Nov. '42
—diagnosis and treatment of 'amenorrhea (in Fröhlich syndrome), [S. L. Israel] M.Clin.North America 26: 1831-1855, Nov. '42
—diagnosis of hypophysial diabetes, [H. Bartelheimer] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Geselisch. f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 446-448, '40
—differential diagnosis of chlasmohypophysial syndrome: [F. Gnecco Mozo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 699-711, May '42
—dwarfasm. with report of cases, [S. Muzzo & H.

[F. Gnecco 711, May '42

dwarfism, with report of cases, [S. Muzno & H. Muñoz] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 429-437, May '42-dystocia dystrophia syndrome, [B. Williams] J.Obst.& Gynacc.Brit.Emp. 49: 412-425, Aug. '42-endocrine aspects of pilonidal sinus, [H. I. Kallet & R. C. Moehlig] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 242-249, '42

docrine problems in male, [W. O. Thompson] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 110-114, '42

"42
-endocrine problems in male, [W. O. Thompson] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 110-114, '42
-etiology and pathogenesis of megacolon and dolichocolon; role of insufficiency of circulatory system, of muscular fiber of colonic blood vessels and tunica and of endocrine function, [J. A. Mathez] Helvet. med. acta 9: 224-288, April '42
-facial development in dwarfam, [M. B. Markus, S. D. Goosman, N. H. Einhorn & J. Lerner] Am. J. Orthodontics 28: 334-350, June '42
-hypophysial and hypothalamic factors in production of diabetes insipidus, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Semana med. 1: 930-933, May 7, '42
-hypophysioadrenai piethora (Cushing syndrome), with report of case, [T. Cerviá & C. González Padrón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 256-262, May 30, '42
-in septicemia and in acute juxtasellar inflammations, [A. Giordano] Endokrinologie 24: 1-25, '41
-insufficiency; 2 cases, [E. Boloña R.] An. Soc.méd.-quir. d.Guyass [21]: 865-873, Oct.-Dec. '41
-obesity in children (suspected of presenting adiposogenital dystrophy), [I. P. Bronstein, L. J. Halpern & A. W. Brown] J.Pediat. 21: 485-490, Oct. '42
-permanent oliguria due to diencephalohypophysial lesion; physiopathologic study, [J. B. Ferradás & A. D. Marenxi] Día méd. 14: 513-514, June 8, '42
-permanent oliguria; physiopathologic study of case, [J. B. Ferradas, A. Marenxi & J. W. Alvarez Colodrero] Rev.argent.de urol. '10: 522-527, Sept.-Oct. '41
-pernicious anemia and pituitary insufficiency, [L. J. Witts] Lancet 2: 307-308, Sept. 12, '42
-posterior pituitary, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 129-141, July '42
-puberal transitory hypogenitalism, with report of cases, [F. Rocca & R. Buceta de Buño] Arch.de pediat.d. Urugusy 13: 284-301, May '42
-relation between diabetes and pituitary, [W. Falta] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 424-436, '40
-relation between diabetes and pituitary in sufficiency, [L. J. Witts] Lancet 2: 307-308, Rept. 14, '42
-Simmonds' disease: cilnical and anatomicopathologic study, [J. Expelo Solá, R. Pico Duni & O. V. Manf

'42 immonds' disease; unusual case, [H. Salomon & J. C. Lascano] Semana méd. 1: 746-755, April 16, '42 immonds' disease with amenorrhea; transplantation of fetal pituitary in therapy, [R. L. Rochat] Helvet.med. acta 9: 373-376, July '42 uccessful therapy of severe Cushing syndrome with prolution (corpus luteum preparation) and thyroidin (thyroid preparation), [H. Bennhold] Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 53, pp. 448-453, '440

vargical aspects, [J. Rossier] Schweiz.med.Wehnschr. 72: 380-385, April 4, '42 syndrome of total endecrine hypofunction; relation to Simmonds' and Falta's diseases and to avitaminosis, [R. Dassen] Rev.méd. latino-am. 27: 28-44, July '42

Pituitary Body, diseases—Continued—testosterone (androgen) therapy in male case of hypophysial cachexia (Simmonds' disease), [R. F. Escamilla & H. Lisser] Clinics 1:710-716, Oct. '42—urinary 17-ketosteroid assays in clinical medicine, [N. B. Talbot & A. M. Butler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:724-729, Dec. '42
excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology—balance studies in hypophysectomized and normal rats fed on equicaloric high carbohydrate and high fat diets, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] Endocrinology 31:35-41, July '42
effect of diet on glucose tolerance and liver and muscle glycogen of hypophysectomized and normal rats, [L. T. Samuels, R. M. Reinecke & H. A. Ball] Endocrinology 31:42-45, July '42
effect of early hypophysectomy on hypothalamic obesity, [A. W. Hetherington & S. W. Ranson] Endocrinology 31:30-34, July '42
effect of equine gonadotropin on testes of hypophysectomized monkeys, [P. E. Smith] Endocrinology 31:1-12, July '42

1-12, July '42 fect of remov

rect of removal of posterior lobe of pituitary on inhibition of water diuresis by emotional stress, [W. J. O'Connor & E. B. Verney] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 393-408, July '42

inhibition of water durens by emotional stress, (w. J. O'Connor & E. B. Verney] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 393-408, July '42
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized rats following injection of gonadotropins, [J. H. Leathem] Anat.Rec. 83: 579-585, Aug. 25, '42
—effects of crystalline estrin (estrogen) implants on tibia of young hypophysectomized female rats, [E. A. Kibrick, M. E. Simpson, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology 31: 93-96, July '42
—effects of hormones on erythropolesis in hypophysectomized rat, [E. P. Vollmer, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology 31: 619-628, Dec. '42
—effects of pseudohypophysectomy (underfeeding), starvation, hormones and aging upon ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands and liver of rat, [M. G. Mulinos, L. Pomerantz & M. E. Lojkin] Endocrinology 31: 276-281, Aug. '42
—effects of removal of anterior lobe on renal functions, [H. L. White, P. Heinbecker & D. Rolf] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 584-591, June '42
—estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, [R. T. Hill & W. W. Stalker] Endocrinology 31: 89-92, July '42
—influence of normal male urine gonadotropin on spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized mature and immature rats, [J. H. Leathem & E. J. Mills, Jr.] Endocrinology 31: 318-322, Sept. '42
—influence of pituitary on activity of liver; synthesis of ethylsulfuric acid in hypophysectomized dogs, [E. N. Speranskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 334-339, '40

Endocrinology 31: 318-322, Sept. '42

-influence of pituitary on activity of liver; synthesis of ethylsulfuric acid in hypophysectomized dogs, [E. N. Speranskaya] Fiziol. Atun. 29: 334-339, '40

-influence on epithelization of wounds and on fibroplasia, [C. B. Mueller & E. A. Graham] Arch. Surg. 45: 534-541, Oct. '42; preliminary report, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 139-140, May '42

-persistence and growth of spontaneous mammary tumors and hyperplastic nodules in hypophysectomized mice, [W. U. Gardner] Cancer Research 2: 476-488, July '42

-quantitative study of paraventricular nucleus and its alteration in hypophysectomy, [H. M. Frykman] Endocrinology 31: 23-29, July '42

-relation of adenohypophysis and neurohypophysis to insulin sensitivity and sugar tolerance in dog, [P. Heinbecker, H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 592-594, June '42

-relation of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) to carbohydrate metabolism in adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [B. G. Janes & W. O. Nelson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 557-563, Oct. '42

-role of anterior pituitary in adrenalin hyperglycemia and liver glycogenolysis, [R. C. de Bodo, H. I. Bloch & I. H. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 124-135, Aug. '42

-role of anterior pituitary in maintenance of normal blood sugar levels and in physiologic mobilization of liver glycogen, [R. C. de Bodo, H. I. Bloch & I. Slater] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 671-680, Nov. '42

-total iodine and thyroxin of thyroid after hypophysectomy, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Endocrinology 31: 359-362, Sept. '42

-total iodine and thyroxin of thyroid after hypophysectomy, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Endocrinology 31: 359-362, Sept. '42

-total iodine and thyroxin of thyroid after hypophysectomy, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Endocrinology 31: 359-362, Sept. '42

-total iodine and thyroxin of thyroid after hypophysectomy, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Endocrinology 31: 359-362, Sept. '42

-total iodine and thyroxin of thyroid after hypophysectomy, [E. Ma

innervation, nasogenital relationship; nervous nasopitul-tary pathway, [S. Rosen] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 755-760, Nov.-Dec. '42
-vidian ganglion as source of innervation of anterior lobe; further studies, [L. R. Zacharias] Endocrin-ology 31: 638-643, Dec. '42
irradiation: See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors

-influence of roentgen-ray treatments of hypophysis on reproductive systems of ground squirrel and rat, [R. H. Denniston, II] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 237-263, Nov.

PITUITARY BODY, irradiation—Continued

—unusually high insulin requirements in diabetes mellitus; case (use of roentgen therapy over pituitary and lipocaic, pancreatic hormone, to reduce requirements), [W. I. Glass, C. L. Spingarn & H. Pollack)

Arch.Int.Med. 70: 221-235, Aug. '42

pathology, effects of avitaminosis E on pituitary and gonads of rat, [C. Saigado & S. Americano Freire]

An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 191-198, March '42

—changes following roentgen irradiation of testes, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 795-796, July 18, '42

—morphologic basis of diabetes insipidus, [R. Gaupp, Jr.] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 77: 514-546, '41

—necrosis of anterior pituitary associated with pregnancy and puerperium, [R. D. Reekle] West.J.Surg. 50: 293-296, June '42

—sarcoldosis (Bocck-Pesnler-Schaumann disease) as cause of pituitary syndrome, [E. J. Kraus] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 140-146, Nov. '42

physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects

—action of testosterone (androgen) on female rat hypophysis, [G. L. Laqueur & C. F. Fluhmann Endocrinology 31: 300-302, Sept. '42

—advancement of knowledge of role in carbohydrate metabolism during last 25 years, [B. A. Houssay] Endocrinology 30: 884-897, June '42

—anterior pituitary-stimulating action of yohimbine, [N. W. Fugo & E. G. Gross] Endocrinology 31: 528-534, Nov. '42

—antithyrold humoral factors; antithyrold and antithyrotropic hormones. [J. Reforzo Membriwas] Parenterior pitulary and series of the pituitary and series of the pituitary and series of the pituitary and antithyrotropic hormones. [J. Reforzo Membriwas] Parenterior pitulary and pituitary and pituitary and pituitary and pituitary and pituitary and antithyrold humoral factors; antithyrold and anti-

W. Fugo & E. G. Gross] Endocrinology 31: 529-534, Nov. '42
-antithyroid humoral factors; antithyroid and antithyrotropic hormones, [J. Reforzo Membrivea] Rev. clin.españ. 4: 393-398, March 30, '42
-changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with endocrine activity in Xenopus laevis; effect of gonadectomy, of injections of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in normal and hypophysectomized animals, and of injections of anterior pituitary extract in ovariectomized animals, [V. Schrire] South African J.M. Sc. 7: 1-7, Feb. '42
-control of renal excretion of water; effect of variations in state of hydration on water excretion in dogs with diabetes insiphdus, [J. A. Shannon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 371-386, Oct. '42
-effects of anterior pituitary preparations and insulin on islet cells of pigeon pancreas, [R. A. Miller] Endocrinology 31: 535-544, Nov. '42
-effects of lactogenic and gonadotropic hormones on hypophysectomized pregnant rats, [E. Cutuly] Endocrinology 31: 13-22, July '42
-experimental studies on diabetogenic factor of anterior lobe; relation of adrenals, [N. E. Lundberg & S. Thyselius-Lundberg] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 289-296, '42
-experiments on relationship of neurohypophysis to gastric secretion.

experiments on relationship of neurohypophysis to gastric secretion, [E. G. Gross, W. R. Ingram & N. W. Fugo] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 234-237, July '42 gonadotropins and linear growth; pituitary-gonadal mechanism and its relation to linear growth and sexual development, [G. B. Dorff] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 661-673, Oct. '42
—inhibitory effect of steroid sex hormones upon gonadotropic activity of hypophysis, [S. H. Geist & U. J. Salmon] J.Mt.Sinial Hosp. 9: 446-450, Nov.-Dec. '42
—iodine distribution in brain under normal conditions and following administration of iodine; study in relation to thyroid and pituitary, [H. Löhr & H. Wilmanns] Zischr.f.klin.Med. 139: 312-328, '41
—ketogenic diet as new method of stimulating gonadotropic function, [M. Julesz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 541-544, May 16, '42
—mammary gland growth in hypophysectomized castrated guinea pigs, [E. T. Gomez] Endocrinology 31: 613-618, Dec. '42
—mammogen and unilateral mammary gland growth in

ammogen and unilateral mammary gland growth in rabbit, [A. A. Lewis & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 30: 985-989, June '42

-neurohypophysis, [A. Celestino da Costa] Amatus 1: 7-26, Dec. '41

7-26, Dec. '41

-relations to metabolism and growth, [J. Botella Llusiá]
Med.españ. 7: 583-590, June '42

-secretion of gonadotropic substances in anterior lobe under influence of pain stimuli, [M. G. Zaks & N. I. Mikhelson] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 378-382, '41

-sensitivity to hypertensin, adrenalin and renin (kidney extract) of unanesthetized normal, adrenalectomized, hypophysectomized and nephrectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & L. Dexter] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 451-460, Sept. '42

preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
secretion: See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body,
physiology

effect of adrenalectomy on lactogenic hormone and
initiation of lactation, [J. Meites, J. J. Trentin &
C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 607-612, Dec. '42

excretion of gonadotropic hormone in benign prostatic
hypertrophy, [J. Schwarz] J.Urol. 48: 170-173, Aug.

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—gonadotropins and gonadal hormones in male, [H. School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 13-29, July '42

128-141, July '42
tumors, acromegaly; course and treatment; 4 cases with
autopsies (pituitary adenoma), [M. B. Goldberg &
H. Lisser] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 477-501, Aug. '42
-abscess within sella turcica simulating pituitary tumor; surgical care, [H. J. Svien & J. G. Love]
Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 497-501, Sept. 23,

"42

"42

"42

"Med.cir.pharm., pp. 500-517, July '42

"adenom33; roentgen therapy, [H. D. Kerr & W. K. Cooper] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 467-475, Oct. '42

"ade tumor, with myxedema, episodic hyperthermia and stupor, [J. B. Dynes] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 39-46, Oct. '42

"Cushing, avardence, roentgenographic appearance of

Oct. '42

Cushing syndrome; roentgenographic appearance of bones, [M. L. Sussman & B. Copieman] Radiology 39: 288-292. Sept. '42

diagnosis and treatment, [B. J. Alpers] M.Clin.North America 26: 1879-1696, Nov. '42

experimental tumor of white rat, [A. Well & A. W. Hetherington] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 842-849, Nov.
lec. '42

-indications for syndromy.

Hetherington] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 842-849, Nov.-Dec. '42
—indications for aprgical treatment, [R. A. Groff] M. Clin.North America 26: 1697-1709, Nov. '42
—ocular signs in case of pituitary tumor, Bull.Pract. Ophth. 12: 20-23, Jan. '42
—Simmonds' disease, [R. Viswanathan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 134-135, March '42
—Simmonds' disease (hypophysial cachexia); 2 cases caused by intracranial tumors, [R. E. Moss] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 395-402, June '42
—suprasellar tumors related to pars intermedia, [W. G. MacCallum] Arch.Path. 34: 13-17, July '42
—thrombosis of cavernous sinus in presence of adenoma; case with recovery, [J. J. Weber & A. A. Clinco] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 562-565, Oct. '42
weight, in relation to live weight in growing New Zealand white rabbits, [H. H. Kibler, A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 59-62, July '42
—related to body weight of growing male albino rat, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 1261-263, Aug. '42

-related to body weight of growing male albino rat, [J. P. Mixner & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 261-263, Aug. '42
PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
-relation of mammogenic lobule-alveolar growth factor of anterior pituitary to other anterior pituitary hormones, [J. P. Mixner, A. J. Bergman & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 461-466, Oct. '42
-solubility of anterior pituitary gonadotropin in alkali halide solutions, [D. O. Rosbash, C. A. Elden & M. D. Fellows Nutting] Science 95: 70, July 17, '42
-ultrafiltration of anterior pituitary ketogenic and growth principles, [R. A. Shipley & W. B. Seymour] Endocrinology 31: 634-637, Dec. '42
effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
-action of oxytocic hormone of pituitary giand (postlobin-O) on urine secretion (compared with postlobin-V), [A. M. Frazer] J.Physiol. 161: 236-251, Aug. 18, '42
-action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on thirst in diabetes insipidus, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. Avogadro] Rev.Soc.argent.de blol. 18: 88-92, May '42
-action of posterior pituitary extract upon varying degrees of water load administered to frogs, [E. M. Boyd & D. H. M. Hall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 175-178, Oct. '42
-antagonism of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and adrenal cortical extract in human diabetes

—antagonism of pitressin (posterior pituitary prepara-tion) and adrenal cortical extract in human diabetes insipidus, [J. A. Anderson & W. R. Murlin] J.Pediat. 21: 326-334, Sept. '42

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—antagonistic effects of posterior pituitary and corticoadrenal hormones in epileptic subject, [I. McQuarrie, J. A. Anderson & M. B. Ziegler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 406-416, June '42
—biologic properties of pituitary interstitial-cell-stimulating hormone, [M. E. Simpson, C. H. Li & H. M.
Evans] Endocrinology 30: 999-976, June '42
—can intelligence (of white rats) be improved by endocrine therapy before fertilization? [J. Dispensa &
B. T. Hornbeck] J.Psychol. 14: 235-244, Oct. '42
—comparison of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) with antidiuretic substance found in human
urine and placenta, [G. C. Ham & E. M. Landis]
J.Clin.Investigation 2: 455-479, July '42
—comparison of thermontability of growth and ketogenic
activities of anterior pituitary extract, [R. A. Shipley] Endocrinology 31: 629-633, Dec. '42
—control of renal excretion of water; rate of liberation
of posterior pituitary antidiuretle hormone in dog,
[J. A. Shannon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 387-399, Oct. '42
—coronary occlusion; effect of digitalis on R8-T segment
of electrocardiogram after coronary ligation (experimental studies with ouabain, crystallized strophanthin
and with pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation),
[M. G. Mulinos & A. Lesile] Am Heart J. 24: 671-678,
Nov. '42
—difference in response of certain strains of rats to
augmentative gonadotropic effect, [J. D. Hauschildt
& J. S. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 56: 353355, June '42
—effect of gonadostimulators of pituitary body and sorum
of pregnant mares on sexual system of frogs; comparative physiology, [B. M. Zavadovskiy, E. G. Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskaya & E. P. Rozen] Byull.eksper.
biol.i med. 13: 7-19, '42
—effect of the entire pituitary extract on
insulin content of pancreas and histology of islets,
[C. H. Best, J. Campbell, R. E. Haist & A. W.
Ham] J.Physiol. 101: 17-28, June 2, '42
—effect of ketogenic substance of pituitary in experimental pathology of liver and in anemia, [O. A.
Serdyukova] Byull.eksper.biol.i

(antuitrin-G) on skeleton of mice and guinea pigs, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Path. 18: 1141-1157, Nov. '42

-effects of lactogen on normal and adrenalectomized female rats, [C. E. Tobin] Endocrinology 31: 197-206, Aug. '42

-effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract; protein and energy metabolism, [L. Voris, M. Kriss, L. F. Marcy & R. S. Bowman] J.Nutrition 24: 481-494, Nov. '42

-effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract; sexual differences in appetite, growth and organ weights, [L. Voris, M. Kriss, L. F. Marcy & R. S. Bowman] J.Nutrition 24: 469-479, Nov. '42

-effects of purified preparations on nonprotein nitrogen constituents of blood, [J. Fraenkel-Conrat, H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 200-212, Aug. '42

-effects of purified metalic from adult female rats and rabbits treated while immature with gonadotropic hormone, [L. E. Casida & R. L. Murphree] Endocrinology 31: 545-548, Nov. '42

-growth in silver dwarf mice, with and without injections of anterior pituitary extracts, [R. W. Bates, T. Lanes, E. C. MacDowell & O. Riddle] Endocrinology 31: 53-58, July '42

-influence of antagonism phenomenon (after injection of pituitary gonadotropin) on mammary gland development, [F. Bischoff & L. P. Ingraham] Endocrinology 31: 326-328, Sept. '42

-interstitial cell stimulation and luteinization under influence of male and female hypophyses, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 619-630, July '42

-intracellular colloid in initial stages of thyroid activation (by thyrotropic hormone), [E. de Robertis] Anat.Rec. 84: 125-135, Oct. 26, '42

-ketogenic activity of extracts of anterior pituitary, [C. H. Gray] J.Endocrinol. 3: 132-140, Aug. '42

-lack of effect of growth hormone on deposition of radiostrontium in bone, [W. Marx & W. O. Reinhardt] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 112-114, Oct. '42

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—lactogenic hormone prolongs time during which deciduomata may be induced in lactating rats, [R. Lyon]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 158-157, Oct. 42
—mechanism of ovulation; relation to problem of sterility, [C. G. Hartman] West.J.Surg. 50: 344-349,
July '42

July '42
method for demonstrating antidiuretic action of minute amounts of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation); statistical analysis of results, [W. A. Jeffers, M. M. Livezey & J. H. Austin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 184-188, May '42
mode of laxative action of phenolphthalein, [P. Blick, J. B. Berardi & O. Wozasek] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 292-297, Sept. '42

297, Sept. '42

—pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) hydration test in diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [D. W. Hilger, A. R. Mueller & A. E. Freed] Mil.Surgeon 91: 309-313, Sept. '42

—posterior pituitary gland, [W. A. Sodeman] Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 129-141, July '42

—production of experimental polycythemia by daily administration of epinephrine or posterior pituitary solution, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 699-702, Nov. '42

—prolongation of aptidiuvate of the control of t

Nov. '42

-prolongation of antidiuretic effect of anterior pituitary hormone by addition of zinc salts; preliminary report, [F. Földes & E. Strausz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 314-316, March 14. '42

-reaction of tubes and ovaries to induced vascular spasm (due to injections of pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [P. G. Fuerstner] Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 10) 2: 105-116, '42

-relation between uterine activity and reactivity to posterior pituitary extract during pregnancy; study of 656 records made with Lóránd tocograph, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 117-120, July '42

-roentgenologic demonstration of rabbit's ureter following intravenous injection of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Stürmer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.

pituitary preparation). [K. Stürmer] Zischr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 108: 662-666, '41
-significance and diagnostic value of tonephin (posterior pituitary preparation) diuresis in epilepsy, [J. Rudzki] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 215-218, May 24.

pitultary preparation) diuresis in epilepsy, J. Rudzki; Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 215-218, May 24.

"stimulation of cortical cell proliferation by growth hormone (antuitrin and phyone); experiments on albino rats, [S. Zamenhof] Physiol.Zool. 15: 281-292, July '42

—synergism between pitultary extracts and chorionic gonadotropins, [H. Gusman & M. A. Goldzicher] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 468-470, July '42

—ultracentrifugation of antidiuretic, chloruretic and pressor factors of posterior pitultary extracts, [G. C. Ham & M. Rosenfeld] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 18-23, July '42

standardization, assay of pituitary gonadotropins using augmentation reaction, [R. W. Bates & J. P. Schooley] Endocrinology 31: 399-317, Sept. '42

—comparative gonadotropin assays and use of calcium phosphate as adsorbent in concentration of folliclestimulating activity, [J. J. Celthami & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology 31: 249-280, Aug. '42

—comparison of methods for standardization of interstitial-cell-stimulating hormone, [M. E. Simpson, C. H. Ll & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology 30: 977-984, June '42

—comparison of official and chicken methods for oxytocic bloassay of posterior pitultary preparations, [R. B. Smith, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 342-349, Aug. '42

—thyrotropic hormone assay in tadpole, [S. A. D'Angelo, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] Endocrinology 31: 217-225, Aug. '42

—wartime arrangements for international biologic standards and new standard for pitultary (posterior lobe) preparations, [H. H. Dale] Brit.M.J. 2: 385-387, Oct. 3, '42

therapy: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—action of hormones of anterior pitultary lobe in neu-

3, '42
herapy: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
-action of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe in neutralization of experimental anaphylactic shock; application to clinical practice, [G. Estrada de la Riva]
Vida nueva 50: 1-12, July '42
-coronary insufficiencies; antiallergic glycohypophysial
therapy associated with vitamins B and C, [O. de
Carvalho] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 84-97, March-

April '42
diabetes insipidus treated by slowly acting pituitary
preparations, [D. Court] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 687.
Aug. '42

excessive uterine bleeding; antigonad effect of pro-lactin, [G. J. Hall] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 296-301, May '42

May '42

in graceology, [E. A. Douglas] J.Christian M.A. 17:
61-66, March '42

pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) tannate in oil in diabetes insipidus, [H. Blotner] J.A.M.A. 119: 995-997, July 25, '42

-prolactin and healing of experimental peptic ulcer, [M. R. F. Friedman & H. M. Podolsky] Endocrinology 31: 689-690, Dec. '42

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—use of anterior pituitary extract in treatment of allergy,
[C. S. Bucher] Illinois M.J. 82: 202-205, Sept. '42
texticity, allergic shock caused by synapoidin (combination
of chorionic gonadotropin and pituitary extract), [E.
W. Phillips] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 766-768, Oct. '42
—convulsions following intravenous administration, [C. L.
Sullivan & R. J. Heffernan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:
675-680, Oct. '42
PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITYRIASIS
lichenoides: See Parapsoriasis

ITYRIASIS
lichenoides: See Parapsoriasis
rosea, syphilis and biotropic skin exanthems of known
bacterial, hematogen-endogenous origin, [T. Benedek] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 409-422, July '42
rubra pilaris, generalized case, [H. Cerruti] Rev.med.e
cir.de São Paulo 1: 109-143, July-Sept. '41
—new case, [A. Valls Gil] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 900-905,
June '42

June '42
PIULACHS, P., Quistes pancreáticos, Med. españ. 7: 1-9,
Jan. '42

Jan. '42
Las operaciones sobre el simpático en el tratamiento del megacolon, Medicina, Madrid 10: 251-260, April '42
PIVIDORI, A. A., Fibroma puro de ovario, Día méd. 14: 458-459, May 25, '42
PIZARRO CRESPO, E., Contribución argentina a la metodología médica y anamnéstica, Semana méd. 2: 105-123, July 16, '42
—See ZENO, L., It. auth.
PLA, J. C., and PEREZ SANCHEZ, A., Sindrome familiar, con osificación precoz, hirsutismo y seudo hermafroditismo femenino, Archurug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 399-314, April '42
PLACAK, O. R.: See RUCHHOFT, C. C., Jt. auth.
—Comparison of pitultrin (posterior pitultary prepara-

—comparison of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) with antidiuretic substance found in human urine and placenta, [G. C. Ham & E. M. Landis] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 455-476, July '42—danger of infection in manual delivery, with report of cases, [J. L. Ahumada & J. Diradourian] Semana méd. 2: 65-76, July 9, '42—third stage of labor, [R. Paddock] Illinois M.J. 82: 379-383, Nov. '42
abnormalities, placenta succenturiata, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Med.españ. 7: 33-37, Jan. '42
abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation accreta: See Placenta, adherent adherent: See also Placenta, retained—adherent and ingrown placentas, [J. Otto & K. Rechnitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 178-192, '42

Rechnitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 178192, '42

-partial placenta accreta; case, [C. Ferreira Jorge]
Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 417-420, June '42

-placenta accreta, [R. I. Smith & C. W. Seibert]
J.A.M.A. 119: 1417, Aug. 22, '42

-placenta accreta found at cesarean section for placenta
praevia, [I. Wilens] Am.J.Surg. 58: 434-437, Dec. '42

-placenta accreta, with report on 2 cases, [J. F.
Cunningham] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 149-155.
April '42

Cunningham] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 149-155.
April '42
blood supply, eclamptic phenomenon and placental ischemia, [J. Young] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 221-246. June '42
—influence of sex of fetus on endocrine indexes of placental blood of women, [B. M. Zavadovskiy, E. G. Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskaya, R. I. Shembel & E. P. Rozen] Byuil.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 11-13, '42
cancer: See Cancer, chorionic hematoma, retroplacental hematoma; statistical study in América Arias Municipal Maternity Hospital. Habana, 1933-1941, [J. Ramírez Olivella] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 186-197, June '42
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
—as complication of labor, [W. C. Kenner] Nebraska M.J. 27: 413-417, Dec. '42
—important advances in obstetric therapy (ergotrate, ergonovine maileate), [W. R. Cooke] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 393-306, Oct. '42
hermones: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic
—relationship to toxemias of pregnancy, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 595-598, Oct. '42
hydatiferm degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole infarction, [N. M. Falkiner] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 81-94, March '42
permeability, experimental study on permeability to cirrhogenic poisons. [A. E. Sundareson] J.Path.&

March '42
ermeability, experimental study on permeability to
cirrhogenic poisons, [A. E. Sundareson] J.Path.&
Bact. 54: 289-298, July '42
experimental transmission of lymphogranuloma venereum virus, [H. Hellendail] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&
Med. 51: 140-141, Oct. '42
-is malaria transmitted from mother to fetus? [P. C.
Dutt] Indian M.J. 36: 193, Aug. '42
-manifestations in newborn infant following placental
transmission of suifanilamide, with report of 2 cases
simulating erythrobiastosis fetalis, [A. M. Ginzler
& C. Chesner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 46-55, July
'42

1 1

In

ta ka

A T.

14.

PLACENTA, permeability—Continued

—transfer of water across placenta of guinea pig, [A. Gelihorn & L. B. Flexner] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 756-756, July '42

—transfer of water and sodium to amniotic fluid of guinea pig, [L. B. Flexner & A. Gelihorn] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 757-761, July '42

—transmission from mother to offspring of immunity against mouse cestode, Hymenolepis nana var. fraterns, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 187-194, Sept. '42

—transmission of radioactive from to human fatter. We

against mouse cestode, Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 187-194, Sept. '42

-transmission of radioactive iron to human fetus, [W. T. Pommerenke, P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & W. M. Baifour] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 164-179, Aug. '42

-transmission of tuberculous antibodies, [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagniez] Arch.argent. de tislol. 18: 242-249, April-June '42

physiology, hormonal relations between mother and fetus, [J. Risi] Laval méd. 7: 479-492, Nov. '42

praevia, ante partum bleeding, [L. J. Hartnett] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 149-152, Sept. '42

—diagnosis by means of lateral soft tissue film of abdomen, [P. E. Wigby] Texas State J.Med. 38: 399-394, Oct. '42

—first results of roentgen diagnosis by Ude-Weum-Urner method, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 156-170, Sept. '42

—incidence during 10-year period at Cleveland Maternity Hospital (1931-1940), [J. L. Reycraft & C. P. Platz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 509-512, Sept. '42

—placenta accreta found at cesarean section for placenta praevia, [I. Wilens] Am.J.Surg. 58: 434-437, Dec. '42

premature separation, conservatism versus cesarean section in abruntly bylecentes. [P. H.M.T. and [P. H.M.T.]

prematere separation, conservatism versus cesarean section in abruptio placentae, [R. J. Heffernan] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. 1: 107-115, '41

—uterine tonus during labor; tocographic observations upon patient experiencing abruption of placenta, [D. P. Murphy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 694-697, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-uteroplacental apoplexy; case, [J. Fontes] Amatus 1:
260-268, March '42

-vitamin E in prophylaxis of abruptic placentae, [E. Shute] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 515-519, Oct. '42

preparations, in prophylaxis of measles, [L. de Castro Freire & J. Cutileiro] Amatus 1: 207-232, Feb.

relation of induced tumor resistance to increased tissue respiration, [J. C. Fardon, G. C. Brotage & Sister M. Kenneth Loeffler] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 61-68, Nov. '41
retained, treatment, with discussion of Mojon-Gabastou method of intracordal saline, [W. F. Shannon] Ohio State M.J. 38: 661-663, July '42
—twenty-eight years after Gabastou's work on hydraulic delivery of placents, [J. L. Martini & E. A. Pardo] Día méd. 14: 886-889, Aug. 31, '42
—value of Budimlić method as substitute for manual removal, [P. V. Manenkov] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 18-20, '42
succenturiata: See Placenta, abnormalities tumors, polyp with severe late puerperal hemorrhage, [C. W. Dorsey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 591-593, Oct.

PLACENTOMATA: See Endometrium
PLACEO, F., Un caso di endoarterite obliterante giovanile
trattato con innesto ovarico, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.
PLAGUE
PLAGUE

AGUE
See also Fleas; Rinderpest

-bubonic plague in Equador, [C. Sáenz Vera] An.Soc.
méd.-quir.d.Guayas [27]: 889-911, Oct.-Dec. '41

-clinical aspects of lung complications, [G. Goldstein]
East African M.J. 16: 33-38, April '42

-clinical forms in northeastern Brazil, [A. Macchia-vello] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 782-796, June '42 -foci in north and central Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 641-643, '41

Bolsan. Dep.nac.nig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 641-643,

'41

-pneumonic plague, [R. S. F. Hennessey] East African
M.J. 19: 183-190, Sept. '42

-rural plague in Argentina, [J. M. de la Barrera]

Proc.Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 291-292, '42

-summary of recent abstracts (1941), [C. Wilcocks]

Trop. Dis. Buil. 39: 421-427, July '42

-unusual clinical manifestations, [F. J. Wright] East

African M.J. 19: 29-33, April '42

bacilli, atypical variants isolated in northeastern Brazil,

[A. Macchiavello] Arq.de hig. 11: 103-198, Dec. '41

-bacteriology of glandular plague, [A. Macchiavello]

Arq.de hig. 11: 67-70, Dec. '41

-bacteriology of multiglandular fever, [A. Macchiavello]

Arq.de hig. 11: 71-72, Dec. '41

-reneral bacteriology of bubonic plague observed in

northeastern Brazil, [A. Macchiavello] Arq.de hig.

11: 53-65, Dec. '41; comment by Russo, Hospital,

Rio de Janeiro 22: 325-326, Aug. '42

-phenomenon similar to hemolysis in plaques as differential characteristic, [H. Colichén] Rev.méd.peruana

14: 117-126, April '42

PLAGUE, bacilli-Continued

survival and virulence in ambient conditions in tropics in viscera of animals found dead during plague epizootics and in viscera of human cadavers, [A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampos] Arq.de hig. 11: 109-

Macchiavello & H. Paracampos] Arq.de hig. 11: 109117, Dec. '41

-survival and virulence in organs of plague infected
animals kept in refrigerator at 4-10 C. or at 0-5 C.,
[A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampos] Arq.de hig. 11:
119-126, Dec. '41

-survival and virulence of Brazilian strain in organs
of plague infected guinea pigs kept in glyceria in
refrigerator at 0-5 C., [A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampos] Arq.de hig. 11: 127-131, Dec. '41

-survival and virulence of Brazilian strains in cultures
untouched for 5 and 8 years, kept by de Assis
method, [A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampos] Arq.
de hig. 11: 143-149, Dec. '41

-survival and virulence of Brazilian strains in untouched cultures in ambient conditions of tropics,
[A. Macchiavello] Arq.de hig. 11: 133-141, Dec. '41

-variations, especially in morphology, colony characteristics, virulence, toxicity and blochemical properties, [A. Macchiavello] Arq.de hig. 11: 73-102, Dec.
'41

tagnosis, laboratory diagnosis, [F. P. G. de Smidt]

diagnosis, laboratory diagnosis, [F. P. G. de Smidt]
East African M.J. 19: 15-25, April '42
—in man and rodents, [M. Silva, Jr.] Arq.de hig. 11:
151-188, Dec. '41
epidemiology and statistics: See also Plague, history
—bubonic plague in Ecuador, [C. Sáenz Vera] An.Soc.
méd.-quir.d.Guayas [21]: 889-911, Oct.-Dec. '41
—epidemic in Nairobi, with special reference to place incidence, [D. Plum] East African M.J. 19: 3-9, April '42

'42
'in Cafada Grande, province of Córdoba, and in parts
of province of San Luis, [E. Pardal] Bol.san.Dep.
nac.hig., Buenos Airea 5: 335-358, April-Dec. '41
-in the Americas, [A. A. Moll & S. O'Leary] Bol.
Ofic.san.panam. 21: 780, Aug.; 374, Sept.; 980,

Oct. '42

-notes on commensal rats, [E. Schwarz] Am.J.Trop.
Med. 22: 577-579, Sept. '42

-plague infection reported in United States during
1941, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 903-905, June 12, '42

experimental, in domestic cat, [M. Silva, Jr., A. F.
Rodrigues de Albuquerque & J. N. Bica] Brasilmed. 56: xxiv-183, March 28, '42
history, in the Americas, [A. A. Moll & S. O'Leary]
Bol.Oft.san.panam. 21: 780, Aug.; 874, Sept.; 980
Oct. '42

- mice in plague pictures [W. P. Megarthur] Bett M. J.

Oct. 42
aice in plague pictures, [W. P. MacArthur] Brit.M.J.
2: 106, July 25, '42
vork of Dr. P. L. Simond on transmission and epidemiology, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 418-421,
July '42

July '42
nusity, plague vaccine, [R. M. Dowdeswell] East
African M.J. 19: 26-29, April '42
accination against typhus fever, cholera and plague;
circular letter no. 3, issued Jan. 14, 1942 by Office
of Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D.C. (Vacunación contra el tifo, el célera y la
peste), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 676, July '42
hology, [F. W. Vint] East African M.J. 19: 3-14,
April '42
vantien. [G. Pachecol Braull-med Sé 199.2808 April

vention, [G. Pacheco] Brasil-med. 56: 199-200, April 11, '42

-bubonic plague in Ecuador, [C. Sáenz Vera] An. Soc. méd.-quir.d.Guayas [21]: 889-911, Oct.-Dec. '41
-in Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 656-657, July '42
-means, [J. M. de la Barrera] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 603-606, '41
-present plague conditions in Brazill, [J. de Barros Barreto] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 293-294, '42
-regulation of national service of Peru (Profilaxis de la peste; reglamento del servicio nacional antipestoso del Perú), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 763-765, Aug.

therapy, epidemic in Nairobi, with special reference to treatment, [D. Plum] East African M.J. 19: 3-9, April '42
—in man, [M. Silva, Jr.] Arq.de hig. 11: 151-188, Dec. '41

—in man, [M. Silva, Jr.] Arq.do nig. 11: 101-138, Dec.

'41

—sulfanilamide and its derivatives in experimental plague, [E. Savino & N. Morales Villandn] Semans méd. 2: 297-300, Aug. 6, '42

transmission: See also Plague, history
—carbon disulfide in control of ayivatic plague vectors, [M. A. Stewart] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 243-246, Nov. '42
—contagion, [J. M. de la Barrera] Bolann.Dep.nac hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 603-606, '41
—pathology of plague, [F. W. Vint] East African M.J.

19: 9-14, April '42
—rural plague in Argentina, [J. M. de la Barrera]

Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 391-292, '42
—spontaneous plague in demestic cat, [M. Silva, Jr., A. F. Rodrigues de Albuquerque & J. N. Bica]

Brasil-med. 56: xxiv-183, March 28, '42

PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar

See also under names of plants medicinal: See Materia Medica; under names of plants;

skin diseases from: See also Populus nigra; Ragweed;

kin diseases from: See also Populus nigra; Ragweed; Rhus, toxicity; etc.

-dermatitis striata pratensis bullosa (grass or meadow dermatitis), [M. Oppenhelm] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 541-551, Oct. '42

-phyto-photo-dermatitis, [R. Klaber] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 193-211, July '42

ASMA: See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Semen; Serum ASMA CELLS: See Bones, marrow; Granuloma; Leukemia; Pneumonia, interstitial; Tumors, plasmoma

PLASMAL REACTION: See Adrenals, secretion
PLASMOCHIN: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy;
Typhus, therapy
Typhus, therapy
Typhus, therapy

PLASMOCHIN: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Typhus, therapy
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMOQUINE: See cross reference under Plasmochin
PLASS, E. D., Eclampsia at University Hospital, 1926 to 1941, J.A.M.A. 119: 872-874, July 11, '42
Shock and hemorrhage in obstetrics and gynecology, West.J.Surg. 50: 396-401, Aug. '42
—See DIDDLE, A. W., It. auth.
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Bandaging
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLATOU, E. S., Hypoglycemic shock in infant born of diabetic mother, Journal-Lancet 62: 348-350, Sept. '42

PLATOU, R. V.: See HANSEN, A. E., jt. auth.
PLATT, H., Future of voluntary hospitals, Hospital, London 38: 151-153, July '42
PLATTS, W. M.: See PARK, R. G., jt. auth.
PLATYBASIA: See Atlas and Axis; Occipital Bone
PLATZ, B. R.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., jt. auth.
PLAUT, G.: See REYCRAFT, J. L., jt. auth.
PLAUT, G.: See LAWRENCE, B. J., jt. auth.
PLAUT, J. A., Adenolymphoma of parotid gland, Ann.Surg.
116: 43-53, July '42
—TENNANT, R., and OUGHTERSON, A. W., Irradiation
of transplanted Bagg-Jacksen and Yale carcinomas in
mice, as affected by diet and foster nursing, Cancer
Research 2: 546-550, Aug. '42
PLAUT-VINCENT INFECTION: See Fusospirochetosis
PLAY

-comparative study of spontaneous play activities of normal and mentally defective children, [B. M. Horne & C. C. Philleo] J.Genet.Psychol, 61: 33-46, Sept. '42

Sept. 42 lay analysis in children, [R. Katz] Ztschr.f.Kinder-psychiat. 8: 173-177, March '42 se of ordinary office equipment in "play therapy," [M. B. Durfee] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 495-502, July '42

PLEASANT, S. A., Tooth replantation, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 235-237, Oct. 31, '42

PLEASURE

PLEASURE

—great pleasures, [A. Austregesilo] Cultura méd. 3:305-310, Jan. '42

PLECHKOVA, E. K., Innervation of heart, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19:28-34, '41

PLESSET, M. R.: See HECKER, A. O., it. auth. PLESSET, M. S.: See van HARREVELD, A., it. auth. PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

—changed vascular reactions during fatigue; plethysmography changed vascular reactions during fatigue; plethysmography (no. 909:88-95, '41

—digital plethysmography in study of blood volume of arteries of extremities, [A. S. Introzzi, E. Cabanne & L. de Soldati] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 21-29, April 8, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 250-256, May '42

—simple kidney plethysmograph, [F. E. Emery] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 208-210, Nov. '42

PLEURA

PLEURA

LEURA
absess: See Empyema
adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
anatomy and histology, comparison of posterior boundaries of lungs and pleura as demonstrated on cadaver and on recentgenogram of the living, [E. Lachman] Anat.Rec. 83: 521-542, Aug. 25, '42
—endothoracic fascis; means of fixating parietal pleura;
anatomicosurgical study, [M. A. Karlen] An.Fac.de
med.de Montevideo 27: 97-156, '42
diseases, complications of focal infections, [W. H. Veil]
Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 407-429,
'41
effusion: See Engintheray: Pleurs, tuberculosis.

See Hydrothorax; Pleurs, tuberculosis;

Pleurisy
examination: See also Pleura, roentgenography; Pleura, tuberculosis: etc.
—pleurophotography; new photographic instruments, [M. R. Castex & H. E. F. Stocker] An.d.Inst.invest. ffs.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 277-279, '41

PLEURA

LEURA—Continued
fistula: See Fistula
hemerrhage: See also Pleura, tuberculosis
—lesions in hemophilia; case, (E. P. Pendergrass & E.
B. D. Neuhauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 147-151, Aug.

perforation: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

phyxiating bronchopleural perforation without pleural hypertension; recovery after therapy by con-tinuous aspiration; case, [F. Cardis] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 142-148, Feb. 25, '42 sielegy, resorption of gases through pleura, [M. Klesel Klin Webnach; 20: 1127, Nov. 8, '41 -asphyxiating

physiology, resorption of gases through pleura, [M. Klese] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1127, Nov. 8, '41

pressure in: See Pneumothorax, artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in reentgenography: See also other subheads under Pleura —lymphatic drainage as demonstrated by thorotrast (thor-

lum dioxide preparation), [J. J. Singer] California & West.Med. 57: 28-29, July '42 tuberculosis: See also Empyema, tuberculous —alcoholic hepatic cirrhosis with hemorrhagic pleural

-alcoholic hepatic cirrhosis with hemorrhagic pleural and ascitic effusion of tuberculous origin; endoscopic verification of lesions, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzet & J. Remolar] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 43-55, '41
-bilateral basilar paramediastinal pleurisy; case, [V. Navarro Marco & R. Marchal Ceballos] Rev.españ. de tuberc. 9: 647-649, Sept. '40
-paravertebral abacesa with rupture into pleura or lung. [W. D. W. Brooks] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 49-61, April '42

[W. D. '42

[W. D. W. Brooks] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 49-61, April 42

-pleurisy with effusion, [J. Lopez Bonilla, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 59-66, July '42

-pulmonary aspects of pleuroperitoneal tuberculosis in childhood, [F. C. Tucci & A. Russo] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 471-482, '40

-rupture of cold abscesses into lungs and pleurae, [O. Auerbach] Clinics 1: 600-614, Oct. '42

-serofibrinous pleurisy as clinical form of primary tuberculous infection of adult, [A. Urgoiti] Rev. clin.españ. 6: 163-166, Aug. 15, '42

-Staphylococcus aureus pleurisy complicating chronic tuberculous pleurisy; case cured by local application of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. Rossel & K. Blaudet-Hedinger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 483-494, June 25, '42

-treatment of pleurisy with effusion, [F. Ridehaigh] M.Press 208: 319-322, Nov. 11, '42

tumors, endothelloma; clinical and roentgenologic study of 3 cases, [H. P. Doub & H. C. Jones] Radiology 39: 27-32, July '42

-localized mesothelloma; investigation of its characteristics and histogenesis by method of tissue culture, [A. P. Stout & M. R. Murray] Arch.Path. 34: 951-964, Dec. '42

EURISY

athesive, endothoracic fascia; means of fixating parietal

adhesive, endothoracic fascia; means of fixating parietal pleura; anatomicosurgical study, [M. A. Karlen] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 97-156, '42

—hydatid cyst of lung; pleurodesis by Bethune method, [M. M. Brea] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 379-

[M. M. 384, '42

384, '42
complications and sequels, paroxysmal bundle-branch
block, without other evidence of cardiac disease
(case with pleurisy), [C. H. Ketterer & R. N.
Barnett] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 449-451, April '42
fibrineus, acute abdominal syndrome due to perforation
of esophageal ulcer into left pleural cavity; clinical
study of case erroneously diagnosed as perforated
gastric ulcer, [D. Araújo] Portugal méd., no. 1, pp.
9-16, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April
'41

"41
mediastinal: See also Pleura, tuberculosis
—anterior-superior mediastinal pleurisy, [K. Gefferth]
Magyar röntgen köz. 15: 164-170, '41
purulent: See Empyema
serofbrineus: See also Pleura, tuberculosis
—intrapleural fibrinous body; case, [G. Delgado Bedoya] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 148-150, Oct.'41-Jan.

'42
therapy, indications in nontuberculous pleurisy, [E. Eizaguirre] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 57-66, Jan. 15, '42
—Staphylococcus aureus pleurisy complicating chronic tuberculous pleurisy; case cured by local application of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. Rossel & E. Blaudet-Hedinger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 483-494, June 25, '42 tuberculous: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis with effusion: See also Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, serofibrinous

serofibrinous

benign serous and purulent effusions; plea for conservative treatment, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.J.Tuberc.

36: 103-108, July '42

complicating pneumethorax, [J. Goorwitch] California

& West.Med. 57: 33-35, July '42

contralateral pleurisy during artificial pneumothorax,
with report of cases, [J. Marquez Blasco & S. Bravo
Olalla] Rev.espafi.de tuberc. 10: 43-52, Jan. '41

ıl

in

0.

¥.

la h] dv gу

tal

ch

N.

cal

thl

an. za-

[G erlay, on-

nia

PLEURISY, with effusion—Continued
—control of negative pressure produced by suction
machine in aspiration of fluid complicating artificial pneumothorax, [K. E. Gardner] Dis.of Chest
8: 294-296, Oct. '42

8: 294-296, Oct. '42 [A. B. Gardner] Dis.of Chest evacuation of serous cavities, [A. Viswanathan] Indian M.J. 36: 174, July '42 —influence of pneumothorax effusions on lesions of stump, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 18: 238-241, April-June '42 —new use for Wangensteen suction drainage (thoracentesis), [C. R. Weinberg & I. L. Sperling] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 39: 538, Oct. '42 —Parapneumothoracic pleurisy, [F. Luiz de Almeida] Rev.Assoc.plaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 65-76, Dec. '41 —passage of prontoall necreated.

passage of prontosil, neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivatives) and other dyes from blood stream into exudates and in reverse direction, [H. Bauer] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 537-550, '41

leuropulmonary tularemia; report of case with recovery, [J. O. Finney] South.M.J. 35: 660-663, July '42

therapy and prophylaxis during pneumothorax (Unver-richt method), [N. González de Vega & A. Schlaf-fino Muñoz] Rev.españ.de tubere. 9: 832-838, Dec.

"40
-treatment, [F. Ridehalgh] M.Press 208: 319-322, Nov.
11, '42
PLEURODESIS: See Pleurisy, adhesive
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEUROPHEUMONIA
-experimental and anatomicopathologic studies on
contagious pleuropneumonia of goats in Anatolia
and its relation to human influenza, [S. T. & K.
Serki Aygūn] Schweiz Zischr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 216-

 new observations on developmental cycle of organism of bovine pleuropneumonia and related microbes,
 [E. Klieneberger & J. Smiles] J.Hyg. 42: 110-123, April

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS: See Bacteria,

pleuropneumonia-like organisms: See Bacteria,
pleximetry: See Percussion
PLOTZ, H., REAGAN, R., and HAMILTON, H. L., Transmission of murine strain of pollomyelitis to Syrian
hamster, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 124-126,
Oct. 429

namster, Proc. Soc. Exper. Hol. & Med. 51: 124-126, Oct. '42

— See HAMILTON, H. L., Jt. auth.
PLOTZ, M., Typhus fever without rash, New York State J.Med. 42: 1358-1359, July 15, '42
PLOGGE, H., Zur Paychophysik der Herzkranken, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 115-129, '41
PLUM, D., Plague epidemic in Nairobi, with special reference to place incidence and treatment, East African M.J. 19: 3-9, April '42
PLUME, C. A.: See MeGEE, L. C., jt. auth.
PLUMMER, N., Treatment of pneumonia, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 698-613, Nov. '42
— See ENSWORTH, H. K., jt. auth.
PLUMKETT, R. E., Tuberculosis case finding in colleges, Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 47-59, '41
Fleid nurse in control of tuberculosis, Mod.Hosp. 59: 73-74, Aug. '42
PNEUMATIC TOOLS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

eases and poisoning
PNEUMATOSIS: See Flatulence
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Intes-

PNEUMOCEPHALUS

-case report of patient who was observed to have mental changes, with description of operative repair, [W. G. Haynes] Mil.Surgeon 91: 568-571, Nov.

'42

therapsutie: See Brain, roentgenography

PNEUMOCOCCI

—comparative development of resistance to different sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) by pneumococci, [C. L. Sesier & L. H. Schmidt] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 356-362, Aug. '42

—pneumococcal hemolysin; preparation of concentrates and their action on red cells, [B. Cohen, S. P. Halbert & M. E. Perkins] J.Bact. 43: 607-627, May '42

influence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation of antibody to pneumococcal polysaccharide; electrophoretic investigation of heat inactivation of antibody in presence of casein, [L. E. Krejel, R. K. Jennings & L. D. Smith] J. Immunol. 45: 111-122, Oct. '42

PNEUMOCOCCI, antigens and antibedies—Continued—reversal of quellung by digestion of antibody with papain, [G. M. Kalmanson & J. Bronfenbrenner] Science 96: 21-22, July 3, '42 antiserum: See also Pneumonia, therapy—electrophoretic examination of several antipneumococcle rabbit sera, [J. van der Scheer, E. Bohnel, F. H. Clarke & R. W. G. Wyckoff] J.Immunol. 44: 165-174, June '42—present status of higher types, [M. Finland] J.A.M.A. 120: 1294-1307, Dec. 19, '42
—species-specific precipitins in serum sickness after intravenous injection of refined concentrated antipneumococcal rabbit serum, [F. F. deGara & J. G. M. Bullowal J.Immunol. 44: 259-262, July '42
carriers, [G. M. MacKenzie] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 88-101, '42
culturs, influence of tissue on bacteriostatic effect of p-nitrobenzol acid, [J. T. King & M. S. Kaplan) Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 41-43, May '42—cyanide-sensitive bacterial respiratory systems different from usual cytochrome-cytochrome oxidase system, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 1-9, Sept. '42
—quantitative determination of bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamide drugs, [C. M. MacLeod & G. S. Mirick] J.Bact. 44: 277-287, Sept. '42
—use of detergent (duponol WA, lauryl compound) in solubility tests for identification of pneumococci, [A. H. Harris & G. Y. McClure] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1591-1592, Sept. '42
—immunity: See also Pneumonia, immunity—effect of induced hypercholesteremia on antibodynitrogen production (pneumococcus type 2) in rabbits, [S. Member & M. Bruger] J.Immunol. [44]: 49-52, May '42
—mechanism of species-specific immunity against infection, [J. A. Street] J.Immunol. [44]: 53-98, May '42
—relationships of nucleoproteins of some species of Streptococcl and pneumococci. [S. Mudd & M. Wiener] J.Immunol. 45: 21-28, Sept. '42

intelens: See also Meningilia, pneumococcie; Peritonitis, pneumococci and pneumococci. [S. Mudd & M. Wiener] J.Immunol. 45: 21-28, Sept. '42
—chemotherapeutic studies of 2-sulfanilyi-3, 5-dihydrothianole (sulfathianoline, sulfanilami

4, '42 stopathologic study of mode of action of sulfapyridine (sulfanllamide derivative), [C. C. Lushbaugh & P. R. Cannon] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 33-39, July-Aug. '42

ridine (sulfanllamide derivative), [C. C. Lushbaugh & P. R. Cannon] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 33-39, July-Aug. '42
-observations on patients, [J. A. McIntosh] Memphis M.J. 17: 204-205, Nov. '42
-pneumococcus (type XXVIII) endocarditis with recovery, [N. Blumberg, W. I. Heine & J. Lipshutz] J.A.M.A. 120: 667-669, Oct. 24, '42
-protective activity of normal human and animal sera for sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative)-treated infected mice, [S. Spicer] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 423-427, July '42
-recent advances in epidemiology, [M. Finland] Medicine 21: 367-344, Sept. '42
-N-sulfanilylamino-alkyl-pyrimidines (sulfanilamide derivatives), [G. W. Bairiss & M. Freifelder] J.Am. Chem.Soc. 64: 2340-2342, Oct. '42
-prest: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic: Pneumonia; and other subheads under Pneumococcic: Occuparative study of capsular reaction and agglutination test in typing, [N. G. Pandalai] Indian M. Gas. 77: 407-409, July '42
-pneumonia in infants, children and adults, [G. Ormiston, D. Woodman & P. J. W. Lewis] Quart.J.Med. 11: 155-180, July '42
-present status of higher types of antipneumococcus serums, [M. Finland] J.A.M.A. 120: 1294-1367, Dec. 19, '42
-reversibility of quellung reaction (Neufeld) and relation between quellung reaction (Neufeld) and relation between quellung reaction of pneumonic lungs, [A. H. Kempf & W. J. Nungester] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 50-54, July-Aug. '42
-specific solysaccharide content of pneumonic lungs, [A. W. Frisch, J. T. Tripp, C. D. Barrett, Jr. & B. E. Pidgeon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 505-510, Dec. '42
-specific solysaccharide content of pneumonic sputa, [J. T. Tripp, A. W. Frisch, C. D. Barrett, Jr. & B. E. Pidgeon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 497-504, Dec. '42
-survey of pneumonia in childhood, [E. Hendry] Arch. Dis. Childhood '17: 111-121, Sept. '42

PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued viability, in simulated room environments; further observations on survival rates in daylight and darkness, [M. Solowey, M. Solotorovsky & L. Buchbinder] J. Bact. 43: 545-555, May '42
PNEUMOCONIOSIS

-[L. U. Gardner] M.Clin.North America 26: 1239-1260, July '42

July '42

-anthracosilicosis among bituminous coal miners, [R. H. Flinn, H. E. Seifert & H. P. Brinton] Indust.Med. 11: 470-473, Oct. '42

-bagasosis; further notes of 4 cases, [J. A. Gillison & F. Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 577-578, Nov. 14, '42

-bagasosis; industrial lung disease, [L. I. M. Castieden & J. L. Hamilton-Paterson] Brit.M.J. 2: 478-489, Oct. 24, '42

-contribution of Sir Frederick Banting to silicosis research, [D. Irwin] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 403-405, Nov. '42

-medicological aspects of allocations.

of millers and bakers, [G. Wohlhueter, M. Kleitz, J. Kraft & G. Mourot] Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 653-667,

-pulmonary cancer produced by asbestos dust in animal experiments, [M. Nordmann & A. Sorge] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 51: 163-182, '41

-silicosis, [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 468-472, Nov. '42

-silicosis and silicotuberculosis in coal miners, with report of cases, [R. Jaion Lassere] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 379-421, July '41

-silicosis; case, [R. Jaion Lassere] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 53-59, Jan. '41

complications and sequels, silicosis and tuberculosis, [L. G. Rigler] Minnesota Med. 25: 746, Sept. '42

-is acute lobar pneumonia a complication of silicosis? [D. C. Plerpont] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 238-239, Oct. '42

-silicotuberculosis, with report of case, [J. F. Márquez]

Oct. '42

-silicotuberculosis, with report of case, [J. F. Mărquez]
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 143-149. March 15-30, '42
diagnesis, significance of chemical examination in silicosis, [L. U. Gardner & A. J. Redlin] J.Indust.
Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 125-130, June '42
spidemiology and statistics, silicosis among miners of
Vizcaya, [S. Izquierdo Laguna & E. Garcia] Rev.
españ.de tuberc. 11: 71-87, Feb. '42
—interim report on prevalence of silicosis and tuberculosis among mine workers in Gold Coast, [A. J.
Murray & J. A. Crocket] Bull.Hyg. 17: 523-525,
Aug. '42; also, Trop.Dis.Bull, 39: 586-582, Aug. '42
[Abstract]

Murray
Aug. '42; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. Swisses-Ss.,

[Abstract]
islegy and pathogenesis, pathogenesis; experimental
studies on inhalation of ordinary and ionized animal charcoal, [A. Feser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.

108: 626-634, '41

-silicosis and constitution; preliminary report, [H.
Dooner] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 253-255,

Dooner] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 253-255, March '42

preventien, silicosis among miners of Vizcaya, [S. Izquierdo Laguna & E. Garcia] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 11: 71-87, Feb. '42

reentgenegraphy, "Beichmann's rainstreaks" and related pulmonary shadows and contribution to study of "umbilication" of lung, [A. Winkler] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Rontgenstrahlen 64: 202-214, Oct. '41

—diagnosis of pneumoconiosis and silicosis (Hickey memorial lecture), [E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 571-594, Nov. '42

—roentgen asymmetry in silicosis, [U. Roldán V.] Exc. méd.S.C.O.P. 1: 15-21, July '42

—thorax in silicosis; critical study on true clinical and medicolegal importance of existing classifications, [H. Dooner] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 381-398, March '42

PNEUMOHEMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Emphysema, mediastinal:

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Emphysema, mediastinal:

Mediastinum
PNEUMONECES medioplexus: See Trematodes
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchl, tumors; Lungs, surgery;
PNEUMONIA

PNEUMONIA

See also Bronchopneumonia; Pieuropneumonia

—[E. M. Wijerama] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 327-345,
Dec. '41

—atypical pneumonia, [S. Goodman] J.Okiahoma M.A.
35: 594-598, Dec. '42

—atypical pneumonia in army camp, [G. B. Moore, Jr.,
A. J. Tannenbaum & T. G. Smaha] War Med. 2:
615-622, July '42

—bronchiectasis and its relationship to pneumonia, [D.
C. Campbell & H. J. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 613-518, Oct. 7, '42

—in adults, [G. Ormiston, D. Woodman & F. J. W. Lewis]
Quart.J.Med. 11: 135-180, July '42

PNEUMONIA—Continued

edical progress; virus pneumonias; pneumonias associated with known nonbacterial agents; influ-enza, psittacosis and Q fever, [M. Finland & J. H. Dingle] New England J.Med. 227: 342-350, Aug. 27,

nedical progress; virus pneumonias; primary atypical pneumonias of unknown etiology, [J. H. Dingle & M. Finland] New England J.Med. 227; 378-385, Sept.

3, '42 occurrence of psittacosis-like infection (with virus of meningopheumonitis) in domestic and game birds of Michigan, (B. Eddie & T. Francis, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 291-295, June '42 -pleuropulmonary tularemia; report of case with recovery, (J. O. Finney) South.M.J. 35: 660-663, July '42

-primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [D. M. Green & F. G. Eldridge] Mil.Surgeon 91: 503-517, Nov. '42

ery, [J. O. Finney] South.M.J. 35: 660-663, July 42

-primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, [D. M. Green & F. G. Eldridge] Mil. Surgeon 91: 503-517, Nov. '42

-primary atypical pneumonia; 25 cases, [J. H. Whiteley, A. Bernstein & M. J. Goldman] Mil. Surgeon 91: 499-502, Nov. '42

-recent advances, [M. Finland] Medicine 21: 307-344, Sept. '42

-recognition of virus type pneumonia, [B. E. Goodrich & H. A. Bradford] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 163-179, Aug. '42

-report of epidemic of acute respiratory infection with pneumonitis, [A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 542-544, Oct. '42

-staphylococcic pneumonia occurring during epidemic of influenza, [M. Finland, O. L. Peterson & E. Strauss] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 183-205, Aug. '42

-study of 85 cases treated in home with sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [J. Rosenthal] Bull. New England M.Center 4: 203-208, Oct. '42

-subacute pneumonitis, [G. A. Espinosa] Medica, Matanzas 1: 198-212, Nov.-Dec. '42

-virus pneumonia, [T. D. Cunningham] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 764-765, Nov. '42

-virus pneumonia, [S. S. Riven & E. A. Stern] South. M.J. 35: 976-981, Nov. '42

-virus pneumonitis, [A. G. Ward] Mississippi Doctor 20: 216-219, Oct. '42

-virus pneumonitis, [A. G. Ward] Mississippi Doctor 20: 216-219, Oct. '42

-supplications and sequels, acute hemoptoic pneumonitis, [R. Q. Pasqualini & M. C. Lascalea] Rev.san.mil. Buenos Aires 40: 781-788, Sept. '41

-asymptomatic spontaneous pneumonhorax following pneumonia; case, [M. Marcos Lanzarot] Rev.espaf. de tuberc. 9: 650-651, Sept. '40 [Comment on Alix y Alix' article]; reply by Alix y Alix y :720, Oct. '42

-tobar pneumonia; acute glomerular nephritis, [Cabot case 28211] New England J.Med. 226: 361-864, May 21, '42

-tolar pneumonia; coverlation of clinical and autopsy findings, [V. L. Cull] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 219-221, June '42

-childhood pneumonia; correlation of clinical and autopsy findings, [V. L. Cull] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 219-221, June '42

-type I pneumococcus pneumonia, simulating scute

-type I pneumococcus pneumonia simulating acute coronary thrombosis, [J. L. Dubrow] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 100-102, July '42 epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology; role of type 14 pneumococci in producing illness, [W. G. Smillie & O. F. Jewett] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 987-995, Sept.

in Illinois, 1938-1941, [R. Rosi, O. K. Sagen & E. A. Prange] J.A.M.A. 119; 1911-1915, July 25, '42-incidence as recorded in National Health Survey, [R. Britten] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1479-1494, Oct. 2.

present status of higher types of antipneumococcus serums, [M. Finland] J.A.M.A. 120: 1294-1307, Dec. 19, '42

19, '42'
-recent advances in epidemiology, [M. Finland] Medicine 21: 307-344, Sept. '42'
tiology and pathogonesis, acute pneumonitis, atypical bronchopneumonia of virus origin, [J. Markham] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 133-137, Aug. '42'
-bacteriology of so-called diplostreptococcic pneumonias, [M. S. Tsapko] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 48-56, '41'
-central pneumonia following calcium cyanamide polyoning, [G. Kohlmann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch. f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 162-171, '46'
-complement fixation in human pneumonitis with group-reactive virus antigens, [M. D. Eaton & M. Corey]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 165-168, Oct. '42'

n 1

1)1

U

3.

g

lie

2.

81-

PNEUMONIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

effects of daily exposures to are welding fumes and
gases upon normal and tuberculous animals, [L. U.
Gardner & D. S. McCrum] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.
24: 173-182, Sept. '42

etiology of atypical ("virus") pneumonias, with brief
résumé of recent discoveries, [H. A. Reimann, W. P.
Havens & A. H. Price] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 513-522,
Oct. '42

identification of 2 strains of river isolated from annotation.

Oct. '42

-identification of 2 strains of virus isolated from cases of atypical pneumonia, (M. D. Beck & M. D. Eaton)
J.Infoct.Dis. 77: 197-101, Sept.-Oct. '42

-infectious agent from cases of atypical pneumonia apparently transmissible to cotton rats, (M. D. Eaton, G. Meiklejohn, W. VanHerick & J. C. Taibotj Science 96: 518-519, Dec. 4, '42

-is acute lobar pneumonia a complication of silicosis?

[D. C.Pierpont] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 238-239, Oct. '42

-isolation of virus in atypical

oct. '42
-isolation of virus in atypical pneumonia, [J. M. Stickney & F. R. Heliman] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.
17: 369-375, June 17, '42
-lobar pneumonia and types of pneumococcus; study
based on 69 cases, [J. Cutileiro] Amatus 1: 27-46,
Dec. '41

paravertebral hypostatic pneumonia; nutritional dis-orders and their future in children in asylums, [M. de los Ríos Pérez] Med.españ. 7: 47-51, Jan. 42

-pathogenesis of experimental type I pneumococcic pneumonia in monkey, [C. G. Loosli] J.Exper.Med.

pathogenesis of experimental type I pneumococcic pneumonia in monkey, [C. G. Loosii] J.Exper.Med. 76: 79-92, July '42

-pneumonia apparently due to Trichomonas buccalis, [N. Glaubach & E. J. Guller] J.A.M.A. 120: 230-281, Sept. 26, '42

-respiratory pattern as predisposing factor, [W. J. Nungester, R. G. Klepser & A. H. Kempf] J.Infect. Dis. 71; 57-60, July-Aug. '42

Immunity: See also Pneumococci, immunity
-failure of human convalescent type-specific antipneumococcic antibody to fix complement, [D. Stats & J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Immunol. [44]: 41-47, May '42

-reduction of resistance to infection by circulating toxins, [D. H. Sprunt & W. Camalier, Jr.] Arch. Path. 34: 301-386, Nov. '42

-specific antipneumococcal immunity in relation to chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanliamide derivatives), [W. S. Tillett] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 511-523, Sept. '42

in animals, virus obtained from pneumonia of cats and its possible relation to cause of atypical pneumonia in man, [J. A, Baker] Science 36: 475-476, Nov. 20, '42

in infasts and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia

in infants and children: See also other subheads under

in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia

[G. Ormiston, D. Woodman & F. J. W. Lewis] Quart. J.Med. 11: 155-180, July '42

clinical and bacteriologic survey, [E. Hendry] Arch. Dis.Childhood 17: 111-121, Sept. '42

in infants; authors' experience in 84 cases, [G. Cardelle Penichet, A. Mata Lavín & A. García López] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat, 14: 188-196, April '42

two cases illustrating treatment of neonatal pneumonia (due to aspiration of amniotic fluid), [R. A. Ratcliff] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 153-156, Sept. '42

influenzal: See Influenza interstitial, [L. E. Napler, R. N. Chaudhuri & M. N. Rai Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 399-401, July '42

clinical picture of plasma cell pneumonia in infants; careless feeding technic with premature infants as etiologic factor, [E. Hug] Ann.pædiat, 159: 2-18, '42

'42

-so-called plasma cell pneumonia in early infancy, [F. & W. Stirnimann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 910-914, Aug. 22, '42
lipid, [M. H. Levine & C. E. DeAngelis] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 18: 379-385, April '42

-causing sudden death, [W. Radcliffe] Brit.M.J. 2: 128-129, Aug. 1, '42

-in patient with diverticulum of esophagus; case, [I. G. Tchertkoff] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 334-340, July '42

-pneumonia due to iodized oil (neohydriol). [J. T.

pneumonia due to iodized oil (neohydriol), [J. T. Chesterman] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 385-386, July '42 mertality, [W. V. Wilkerson] West Virginia M.J. 38: 329-335, Aug. '42

chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide derivatives) [A. McMahon] Kentucky M.J. 40; 315-331, Aug. '42
-treatment of pneumonia with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. E. Price & G. B. Myers] Arch. Int. Med. 70; 558-566, Oct. '42
-athelegy, childhood pneumonia; correlation of clinical and autopsy findings, [V. L. Cull] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11; 219-221, June '42
-hyperplasia of megakaryocytes; relationship to leukoblastic hyperplasia of bone marrow, [R. J. Williams] Am.J.Path. 18; 1105-1125, Nov. '42
-of experimental type I pneumococcic pneumonia in monkey, [C. G. Locali] J.Exper.Med. 76: 79-92, July '42

PNEUMONIA—Continued

nosis, specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic lungs, [A. W. Frisch, J. T. Tripp, C. D. Barrett, Jr. & B. E. Pidgeon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 565-510, Dec.

"42"
- specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic sputa,
[J. T. Tripp, A. W. Frisch, C. D. Barrett, Jr. &
B. E. Pidgeon J.Exper.Med. 76: 497-504, Dec. '42
reentgenegraphy, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J.
64: 189-190, Nov. '42
syphilitie: See Lungs, syphilis
therapy, [W. V. Wilkerson] West Virginia M.J. 38: 329335, Sept. '42
- chemistrapy, with special reference to sulfavoridine

335, Sept. '42

-chemotherapy, with special reference to sulfapyridine, [C. Hegler] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 159-162, '40

-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide derivatives), [A. Mc-Mahon] Kentucky M.J. 40: 315-331, Aug. '42

-clinical notes on 6 cases treated in Tibet at altitudes varying from 9,000 to 13,000 feet, with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine), [H. W. G. Staunton] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 220-221, April '42

-in aged, [S. E. Tanner] M.Press 208: 180-182, Sept. 16, '42

-in Illinois, 1938-1941 (results of therapy with serum.

modern treatment, [W. G. Sears] M.Press 207: 388-389, June 17, '42 physiologically directed therapy (especially use of oxy-gen), [A. L. Barach] Ann.Ist.Med. 17: 812-819, Nov.

gen), [A. L. Barach] Ann.Int. Med. 17: 312-319, Nov.

'42

-pneumococcal pneumonia; treatment with sulfapyridine
and serum, [M. J. Shah] Indian Physician 1: 171182, April '42

-present status of higher types of antipneumococcus
serums, [M. Finland] J.A.M.A. 120: 1294-1307, Dec.
19, '42

-probable exygen poisoning produced in ordinary oxygen tent; case, [E. Moody & W. M. Howard] Arch.
Pediat. 59: 458-460, July '42

-problems in chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine), [A. L.
Agranat] East African M.J. 19: 153-165, Aug. '42

-radiation as adjunct, [C. H. Heacock] Memphis M.J. 17:
172-175, Sept. '42

-recent advances (including chemotherapy with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [F. C. Lowell] M.
Clin.North America 26: 1483-1498, Sept. '42

-specific antipneumococcal immunity in relation to
chemotherapy (with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole),
[W. S. Tillett] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 511-523, Sept.
'42

-staphylococcal pneumonia; recovery with sulfathiazole;

-staphylococcal pneumonia; recovery with sulfathiazole; case, [J. Gordon] Lancet 2: 281, Sept. 5, '42
-sulfadiazine in lobar pneumonia, [A. Levitt & J. M. Presant] M.Rec. 155: 477-478, Oct. '42
-sulfadiazine; study of 85 cases treated in home, [J. Rosenthal] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 203-208, Oct. '42

sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in 239 cases, [H. K. Ensworth & others] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 179-185, Aug. '42 sulfamethazine (sulfanilamide derivative); clinical

(H. K. Ensworth & others] Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 179-185, Aug. '42

sulfamethazine (sulfanilamide derivative); clinical trial of new sulfonamide, [D. W. Macartney & others] Lancet 1; 639-641, May 30, '42

sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [C. A. Bocalandro] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Afres 40; 966-976, Nov. '41

sulfapyridine, [A. Campanhā Affonso] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 17-26, June-July '42

sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives); concentration of drugs in blood, [F. K. Herbert, E. P. Dawson-Walker & W. G. A. Swan] Lancet 2: 145-148, Aug. 8, '42

sulfapyridine in ambulant therapy of croupous pneumonia, [I. I. Mnatsakanov] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 75-76, '41

sulfapyridine; intravenous administration, [V. Y. Shtam) Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 25, '42

sulfapyridine therapy of croupous pneumonia; intravenous administration, [N. I. Leporskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 55-63, '41

sulfathiazole, [A. E. Price & G. B. Myere] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 558-566, Oct. '42

sulfathiazole, in military practice, [H. P. Marvin, F. D. Owings & E. K. Edelson] Mil.Burgeon 91: 55-56, July '42

sulfathiazole; unusually large dose; case, [C. E. Conner] Northwest Med. 41: 204-205, June '42

sulfathiazole; unusually large dose; case, [C. E. Conner] Northwest Med. 41: 204-205, June '42

sulfathiazole; (Milfanilamide derivatives), [H. J. Smith] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 450-451, Oct. '42

plague: See Plague

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued

—treatment (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives, especially sulfadiazine). [N. Plummer] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 608-613, Nov. '42

—type I pneumococcus pneumonia simulating acute coronary thrombosis, [J. L. Dubrow] M.Buil.Vet. Admin. 19: 100-102, July '42

—value of salicylates as compared with sulfa drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [S. A. Swenson] Nebraska M.J. 27: 381-383, Nov. '42

transmission, virus obtained from pneumonia of cats and its possible relation to cause of atypical pneumonia in man, [J. A. Baker] Science 96: 475-476, Nov. 20, '42

traumatie, present concept, [P. M. Guizzetti] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 189-197, July-Dec. '41

tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

—differential diagnosis of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum,

—differential diagnosis of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum,
[J.Bücker] Röntgenpraxis 13: 173-175, May '41
artificial, pneumoperitoneum (treatment of pulmonary
tuberculosis), [B. D. Sindhwani] Antiseptic 39: 280286, May '42

286, May '42

-collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; advantage of helium as substitute for air; preliminary report, [E. Ricen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 853-855, Oct. '42

-therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Pereda Iturriaga] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 56-61, April 15, '42

-treatment of intestinal tuberculosis, [L. Roberts] Brit. J.Tuberc. 36: 138-144, July '42

-with phrenic paralysis, [L. G. Woodford] Dis.of Chest 8: 296-301, Oct. '42

PNEUMOTHORAX

See also Hemopopulmothoray: Propneumothoray

See also Hemopneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax

-[B. D. Good] Dis.of Chest 8: 301-305, Oct. '42

-aerial transportation of patients, with special reference to traumatic pneumothorax, [W. B. Lovelace, II & H. C. Hinshaw] War Med. 2: 580-585, July '42

II & H. C. Hinshaw] War Med. 2:580-585, July '42

-pneumothorax and pneumomediastinum (mediastinal
emphysema), [J. F. Pitman & W. H. Thiele] M.Bull.

Vet.Admin. 18:431-433, April '42

-practical consideration of open pneumothorax under
sodium evipal, sodium pentothal (barbital preparations) and ether anesthesia, [C. A. Moyer & J. B.

McKittrick] Ann.Surg. 116:553-565, Oct. '42

-pulmonary tuberculosis cured by spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [O. S. Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 7:8285, '41

pulmonary tuberculosis cured by spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [O. S. Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 82-85, '41

-resorption of gases through pleura, [M. Kiese] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1127, Nov. 8, '41

-resorption of gases through pleura, [M. Kiese] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1127, Nov. 8, '41

-spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax (caused by emphysema); case report with autopay findings, [W. I. Werner & W. H. Thearle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 105-108, July '42

-spontaneous pneumothorax in apparently healthy individuals; clinical study of 58 cases, [G. G. Ornstein & L. Lercher] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 149-187, April '42

-stab wounds of chest; cases, [E. D. Rand] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 166-170, Oct. '42

-war injuries of chest, [H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. 17: 566-572, Nov. 18, '42

artificial: See PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL complications and sequels, diagnostic sign of spontaneous interstitial emphysema of mediastinum; case reports (spontaneous pneumothorax), [R. J. Griffin] Ann. Int. Med. 17: 295-297, Aug. '42

diagnosis, question of suppuration of pulmonary cyst after trauma or traumatic suppurated interlobar tension pneumothorax, [H. Schäfer] Röntgenpraxis 13: 178-181, May '41

etiology and pathogenesis, asymptomatic spontaneous pneumothorax following pneumonia; case, [M. Marcos Lanzarot] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 650-651, Sept. '40

-extrapleural pneumothorax as complication of therapeutic pneumothorax; cases, [L. Refina Rodero] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 849-851, Dec. '40

-spontaneous pneumothorax during treatment with artificial pneumothorax; cases, [V. Marek] Casep.lék.česk. 80: 570-573, April 18, '41

-valvular pneumothorax from bilateral artificial pneumothorax; case, [K. A. Vannfät] Upsala läkaref. förh. 47: 267-270, '42

therapy, so-called idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [G. Rossel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 496, May 2, '42 [Comment on Brunner's article]

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, echinococcosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary - osteochondrosarcoma of

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL—Continued cemplications and sequels: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in —control of negative pressure produced by suction machine in aspiration of fluid complicating pneumothorax, [K. E. Gardner] Dis.of Chest 8: 294-296, Oct. '42

thorax, [K. E. Gardner] Dis.of Chest 8: 294-296, Oct. '42

POATE, H. R. G., War wounds and their treatment, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 219-229, April '42

POBIRS, F. W.: See HOFFMAN, A. M., Jt. auth.

POCH, A. J.: See BATTERRICA, E., Jt. auth.

POCKLEY, FRANCIS ANTILL: See Oblivaries

PODBOY, A. J., Cotton suture material for tonsillectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. 36:743, Nov. '42

POBOGRNAYA, A. Y., Pathologic anatomy of war wounds of spinal cord, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6:82-96, '42

PODOLSKY, E., War wounds and injuries; general considerations, M.Rec. 155: 374-376, July '42

Dextrose; its use in heart disease, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 341-349, Sept. '42

What noise does to health, Indust.Med. 11: 533-534, Nov.

What noise does to health, Indust.Med. 11: 533-534, Nov.

Coronary thrombosis, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 178-184, Nov. '42 Nov. '42

PODOLSKY, H. M.: See FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.
—See SALTZSTEIN, H. C., jt. auth.
PODOPHYLLUM

PODOPHYLLUM

Carter's little liver pills (aloes and

OPHYLLUM do ingredients of Carter's little liver pills (aloes and podophyllum) cause gallbladder to contract, and stimulate flow of bile by liver? [A. C. Ivy, B. A. Roback & I. F. Stein, Jr.] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16:298-301, '42

Univ.M.School 16:298-301, '42

effect of aloes and podophylium and Carter's little liver pills on bile formation, [A. C. Ivy, J. H. Annegers & A. J. Atkinson] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 197-202, '42 therapy: See Granuloma inguinale PODVINEC: See ARAUJO, Jt. auth. POE, D. L., Muitiple benign sarcoid of upper respiratory tract, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 430-444, June '42

tract, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 430-444, June '42'

POER, D. H., Comparison of results of treatment of tetany with dihydrotachysterol and vitamin D2. Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 198-203, '41

POGGI, J., Considerações em torno de um caso de útero dideifo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 653-664, May '42

POGGIO MESORANA, F.: See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMAN-CA, F., it. auth.

POHL, J. F., Método de Kenny para el tratamiento de la poliomielitis anterior (paralisis infantil), Med.latina, Habana 1: 7-15, Nov.-Dec. '42

—and BAETHKE, D., Vitamin E in progressive muscular dystrophy; failure of oral administration in 15 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 455-461, Sept. '42

—see COLE, W. H. (Minneapolis), It. auth.

POHLE, F. J.: See STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), It. auth.

POINDEXTER, C. A.: See BUTTERWORTH, J. S., It. auth.

POINDEXTER, C. A.: See BUTTERWORTH, J. S., It. auth.

POISONILLE'S LAW: See Blood, circulation

POISON IVY: See Rhus, toxicity

POISONS AND POISONING

See also Dyes, toxicity; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Spiders, bites; under names of polsons on Substances; etc.

—methemoglobin-forming poisons, [W. Heubner] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 9-56, '40

effects, effect of administration of toxic substances on ascorble acid metabolism, [B. Ghosh] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. 1: 64-74, '41

industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning metablic, symposium on industrial medicine; toxic prop-

poisoning

poisoning
metallie, symposium on industrial medicine; toxic properties of selected less familiar metals, [C. P. McCord & J. J. Prendergast] M.Clin.North America 25: 1281-1302, July '42
therapy, relative anticonvulsant activity of pernosion (barbital preparation) against different types of central nervous system stimulants, [J. L. Morrison & G. A. Emerson] Anesth. Analg. 21: 213-217, July-Aug. '42

Aug. '42
POKOTILOV, K. E.: See IVANOV, K. P., jt. auth.
POLAN, C. G., and BAKER, A. B., Encephalomyeloradiculitis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 508-522, Nov. '42
POLAND, E. F.: See HOPKINS, E. W., jt. auth.
POLAYES, S. H.: See BANOWITCH, M. M., jt. auth.
POLERMAN, H.: See COPE, O., it. auth.
POLES, F. C., and BOYCOTT, M., Syncope in blood donors,
Lancet 2:531-535, Nov. 7, '42
POLICETTKY, K.: See MUDD, S., jt. auth.

dedicolegal aspects of law 4235 (pensions for police and firemen or their dependents); need for regula-tion, [F. A. Pataro & A. M. Monso] Bel.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 359-367, April-Dec. '41 euroses and psychoneuroses, [F. Robinson] Rev.san. de policía 2: 93-102, May-June '42

ulion nous-

my, nds

on-23: Yov. 184. uth.

and and A. tern lver 8 &

tory iany itero ANina

nus

uth uth. Dieu

leal. Erhem.

and

Core

cen-July-

yelo-142 h. nors,

gula-Dep. Z.SAD

POLICE—Continued

—police and identification of newborn infants, including use of palmar and plantar prints, [J. R. Fortunato] Día méd. 14: 785-789, Aug. 17, '42

POLICOFF, L. D.: See BLOOM, N., R. auth.
POLIVETS, G. I., Clinical aspects of circulatory disturbances in carbon monoxide intoxication, Klin. med. (no. 9) 19: 66-69, '41

POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis
POLIOMYELITIS

See also Encephalomyelitis

—[J. A. Musgrave] M.Officer 68: 126-127, Oct. 17, '42

—[C. Urrutia] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 371-394, April
'42

—acute poliomyelitis; condensed résumé of present status

-(J. A. Musgrave) M.Officer 68: 126-127, Oct. 17, '42
-(C. Urrutia) Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 371-394, April
'42
-acute pollomyelitis; condensed résumé of present status
of knowledge, [E. Martinez Rivera] Bol.Asoc.méd.de
Puerto Rico 34: 231-234, July '42
-analysis of 49 cases, [G. B. Lemmon, Jr.] Pennaylvania M.J. 45: 1039-1044, July '42
-clinical study, Manitoba, 1941, [J. D. Adamson & S.
Dubo] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 259-274, June '42
-contributory clinical observations, [A. Steindler] J.
Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 912-921, Oct. '42
-control, [D. W. Gudakunst] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33:
365-373, Aug. '42
-diet of patients, [M. Cowan] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33:
286-287, June '42
-epidemic acute anterior pollomyelitis, [A. LeSage]
Union méd.du Canada 71: 948-951, Sept. '42
-epidemic pollomyelitis and numerous abortive cases in
Yverdon from August 28 to October 13, 1941, [H. L.
Pache] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 385-409, May
25, '42
-in Missouri, [A. O'Reilly] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 338342, Nov. '42
-in Missouri, [A. O'Reilly] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 338342, Nov. '42
-in there a relationship between pollomyelitis and
tuberculosis? [I. Morgan] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 686690, Dec. '42
-neurologic aspects, [J. Pereyra-Käfer] Semana méd.
2: 372-381, Aug. 13, '42
-outbreak of acute pollomyelitis in Okanagan Valley,
British Columbia, [J. M. Hershey] Canad.Pub.Health
J. 33: 452-460, Sept. '42
-pain and tenderness during acute stage, [F. R. Ober]
J.A.M.A, 120: 514-515, Oct. 17, '42
-pollomyelitis, with special reference to observations in
Walker County, Alabama, [A. E. Casey] J.M.A.
Alabama 12: 2-3, July '42
-progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by egitorial board of American Academy of
Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 792-862, Nov.
'42
-recent research, [D. W. Gudakunst] Mississippi Doctor

Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 792-862, Nov.

'42

-recent research, [D. W. Gudakunst] Mississippi Doctor
20: 116-121, Aug. '42

-recent research, [A. Milzer & S. O. Levinson] Pub.

Health Nursing 34: 434-437, Aug. '42

-study of cases admitted to Children's Hospital in 1941,

[B. H. Todd] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 222225, June '42

-symposium: poliomyelitis and encephalitis, Manitoba,
1941; introduction, [F. W. Jackson] Canad.Pub.

Health J. 33: 242-245, June '42

astiserum: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
blood in, blood groupings, [P. F. Lustbader] Arch.Pediat.
59: 599-600, Sept. '42

bulbar, poliomyelitis following tonsiliectomy in 5 members of a family: epidemiologic study, [T. Francis,
Jr., C. E. Krill, J. A. Toomey & W. N. Mack] J.A.

M.A. 119: 1392-1396, Aug. 22, '42

complications and sequels, arthrorisis in therapy of sequels, [A. Sakir Sakar] Türk tib cemmec. 7: 288291, '41

-bone block for paralytic and spastic equinus (foot

quels, [A. Sakir Şakar] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 288-291, '41

-bone block for paralytic and spastic equinus (foot drop); study of end results of 100 cases (1925-1940), [L. C. Wagner] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 826-831, Nov.-Dec. '42

-breathing machine service in Northern Command, India, [F. M. Lipscomb & A. C. Harvey] J.Boy. Army M.Corps 79: 57-68, Aug. '42

-comparison of methods of therapy, [W. B. Carrell, P. M. Girard & B. Carrell] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 147-154, Oct.-Dec. '41

-evidence for autosomal recessive gene for susceptibility to paralytic poliomyelitis, [J. Addair & L. H. Snyder] J.Hered. 33: 307-399, Sept. '42

-genu recurvatum; controlled method of operative correction, [C. E. Irwin] J.A.M.A. 120: 277-280, Sept. 26, '42

-irradiation in treatment of limb asymmetry; case, [I. I. Kaplan] Arch.Pediat. 59: 559-564, Sept. '42

-let's immobilize false impressions, [H. O. & F. P. Kendall] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 136-137, May-June '42 (Comment on Hansson's article)

-measurements of strength of trunk muscles, [L. Mayer & B. B. Greenberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 842-856, Oct. '42

-orthopedic management, [H. E. Conwell] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 5-8, July '42

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—orthopedic therapy; social importance; proposal for
creation of orthopedic center, [T. Castro] Arch.
venezol.puericult.y pediat. 4:665-676, April-June '42
—physical therapy, [A. Comtois] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.
Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4:71-76, May '42
—prevention of deformities and functional restoration
of patients, [I. Castillo Odena] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig.,
Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 563-566, '41
—rate and amount of improvement in muscle strength,
[R. L. Carroll] Physiotherapy Rev. 22:243-257,
Sept.-Oct. '42
—recent changes in concept of treatment, [A. Steind-

Sept.-Oct. '42

-recent changes in concept of treatment, [A. Steindler] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 325-331, June '42

-respirators, and how to use them, [C. J. McLoughlin]

Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 336-346, June '42

-role of orthopedic appliances in treatment, [H. H. Jordan] New York State J.Med. 42: 1651-1653, Sept. 1,

-role of orthopedic appliances in treatment, [H. H. Jordan] New York State J.Med. 42: 1651-1653, Sept. 1, '42

-sequels in Arriarán Hospital, [A. Inostrosa] Rev.ehllena de pediat. 13: 362-365, April '42

-surgery and orthopedics in nervous disorders of childhood, [R. J. Caritat] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 352-361, April '42

-surgical stabilization of dislocated paralytic hips; end result study, [H. Hallock] Surg. Gynec. & Obst. 75: 721-728, Dec. '42

-survey of end results on stabilization of paralytic shoulder; report of Research Committee of American Orthopaedic Association, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 669-767, July '42

-tendon transplants in reconstructive therapy of infantile paralysis, [P. Sánchez Toledo & H. Valle] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 207-217, Jan.-March '42; also, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 233-252, May '42

-therapy [C. Goldenberg, Jr.] Semana méd. 1: 1042-1053, May 21, '42

-therapy in period of restoration and of orthopedic prophylaxis, [M. Ruiz Moreno & M. Fitte] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 343-351, April '42

-treatment, [J. D. B. Galloway] Journal-Lancet 62: 411-414, Nov. '42

-virus hepatitis; clinical picture of poliomyelitis and encephalitis, [U. Stechele] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 504-510, '41

diagnosis, acute stage, [C. A. Grote] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 4-5, July '42

-acute infectious polyneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome); diagnostic problem during pollomyelitis epidemic, [A. G. de Sanctis & M. Green] Med.latina, Habana 1: 17-21, Nov.-Dec. '42

-cerebrospinal fluid, [A. L. Eyre-Brook] Brit.M.J. 1: 758-759, June 20, '42

-treatment in acute stage (importance of diagnosis), [J. A. Toomey] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 650-662, Nov. '42

-pidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic features, Manitoba, 1941, [C. R. Donovan & M. Bowman]

epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic features,
Manitoba, 1941, [C. R. Donovan & M. Bowman]
Canad Pub. Health J. 33: 248-257, June '42
—acute pollomyelitis in Kern County, California, [B. F.
Howitt, W. C. Buss & M. D. Shaffrath] Am.J.Dis.
Child. 64: 631-648, Oct. '42
—epidemiology, [D. G. Gill] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 1-2, July

"In Misseuri I. A. Olivian States and States

child. 94: 631-645. Oct. '42

-epidemiology, [D. G. Gill] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 1-2, July '42

-in Missouri, [A. O'Reilly] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 338-342, Nov. '42

-infantile paralysis in Allegheny County during 1941, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 1124-1134, July '42

-pollomyelitis following tonsiliectomy in 5 members of a family; epidemiologic study, [T. Francis, Jr., C. E. Krill, J. A. Toomey & W. N. Mack] J.A.M.A. 119: 1392-1396, Aug. 22, '42

etiology and pathegenesis, course and variations in immunity, [H. Müller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 343, '41 [Addendum]

-altempts to produce absorption of virus by peripheral nerves (from nonrachitic and rachitic monkeys) in vitro, [J. A. Toomey, L. A. Tischer & W. S. Takacs] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1008-1013, Dec. '42

-incubation period in epidemic poliomyelitis, [A. E. Casey] J.A.M.A. 120: 506-511, Oct. 17, '42

-pathogenesis of human poliomyelitis, [A. B. Sabin] J.A.M.A. 120: 506-511, Oct. 17, '42

-pathway of invasion in cynomolgus monkey after oral application of virus, [H. K. Faber & R. J. Silverberg] Science 96: 473-475, Nov. 20, '42

-tonsillectomy (and adenoidectomy) and pollomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey & C. E. Krill] Ohio State M.J. 38: 653-655, July '42

experimental, produced with murine strain of SK poliomyelitis virus in guines pigs, [C. W. Jungeblut, R. R. Feiner & M. Sanders] J.Exper.Med. 76: 51-51, July '42

-quantitative studies of symptomatology in Macaca mulatte, [F. J. Moore, J. F. Kessel, A. Hoyt & E.

quantitative studies of symptomatology in Macaca mulatta, [F. J. Moore, J. F. Kessel, A. Hoyt & E. Fisher] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 247-254, Nov. '42 rodent pollomyelitis; interference between murine and monkey pollomyelitis virus, (C. W. Jungeblut & M. Sanders] J.Exper.Med. 76: 127-142, Aug. '42

POLIOMYELITIS, experimental-Continued

[F. Patocka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 15-28, Nov. 5, '41

[F. Patočka] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 15-28, Nov. 5, '41

—transmission of murine strain to Syrian hamater, [H. Plotz, R. Reagan & H. L. Hamilton] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 124-126, Oct. '42
heredity, evidence for autosomal recessive gene for susceptibility to paralytic poliomyelitis, [J. Addair & L. H. Snyder] J.Hered. 33: 307-309, Sept. '42
immunity, course and variations, [H. Müller] Zischr.f. Kinderh. 62: 343, '41 [Addendum]
—heterologous strains and discrepant neutralization tests, [W. L. Aycock] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 455-467, Sept. '42

"42

-nature, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr. & P. F. Clark] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 344-348, June '42

-present status of prophylaxis, [A. Gouvêa] Med.cir. pharm, pp. 349-354, May '42

metabolism is, metabolism of central nervous system in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. Racker & H. Kabat] J. Exper. Med. 76: 579-585, Dec. '42

pathology, comparative pathology of epidemics occurring in Los Angeles County in 1934-1935 and 1939, [E. M. Hall, R. M. Van Wart & C. B. Courville] Arch. Path. 33: 817-833, June '42

-human poliomyelitis, [A. B. Sabin] J.A.M.A. 120: 506-511, Oct. 17, '42

-murine and cavian poliomyelitis, [A. Wolf] J. Exper.

511, Oct. 17, '42

-murine and carian pollomyelitis, [A. Wolf] J.Exper.

Med. 76: 53-72, July '42

-newer knowledge, [B. Chown] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33:
276-277, June '42

prevention, effect of various sulfonamides (especially sulfanilamide derivatives), sulfones and other compounds (including quinoline derivatives) against experimental infections in white mice, [L. T. Coggeshall & J. Maier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 161-166,
Oct. '42

-present status, [A. Gouvêa] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 349-354, May '42 herapy: See also Pollomyelitis, complications and se-

--[]

D. B. Galloway] Journal-Lancet 62: 411-414, Nov.

142 (42) Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 365-373, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

[C. Wesselhoeft, M. J. Klainer, W. A. Elliston & N. G. Nichols] M.Clin.North America 26: 1581-1594, Sept. '42 acute stage, [C. A. Grote] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 4-5, July

-attending the Kenny course at University of Minne-sota, [R. Kovacs] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 555-557, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-basis for transitions in physical treatment, [J. Wright]

-continuous intravenous administration of hypotonic sodium chloride (Retan treatment) in acute experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys, [S. D. Kramer, H. A. Geer & A. T. Himes] J.Immunol. 44: 175-194, July

—contributory clinical observations and their implica-tions, [A. Steindier] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 912-921, Oct. '42

—convalescent serum, [F. Cadham] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 287, June '42
—convalescent serum and sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [B. E. A. Batt] Brit.M.J. 2: 189, Aug. 15, '42

15, '42

—early treatment, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. 21: 353-373,
Sept. '42

-early treatment, [J. A. Toomey] J.Pediat. 27: 353-373, Sept. '42

-importance in acute stage, [Sister Elizabeth Kenny] New York State J.Med. 42: 1645-1650, Sept. 1, '42

-in acute stage (importance of diagnosis), [J. A. Toomey] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 650-662, Nov. '42

-infantile paralysis in Allegheny County during 1941, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1124-1134, July '42

-Kenny method, [W. H. Cole, J. F. Pohl & M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 399-418, July '42; Arch.Pediat. 59: 601, Sept.; 663, Oct. '42; J.Indiana M.A. 35: 681-685, Dec. '42

-Kenny method, [T. Middleton] J.Loulsiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 9, Sept. '42

-Kenny method, [H. H. Ross] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 285-286, June '42

-Kenny method; brief resumé, [C. E. Irwin] South. Surgeon 11: 675-677, Sept. '42

-Kenny method; evaluation, [H. E. Hipps] Texas State J.Med. 38: 274-276, Aug. '42

-Kenny method in acute period, [J. A. Sgrosso] Rev. method Rosseito 22: 551.582 July '42

—Kenny method; nursing procedure, [D. I. Ditchfield & E. M. Hyndman] Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 282-284, June '42

-Kenny method; nursing responsibilities, [J. Stevenson] Am.J.Nursing 42: 904-919, Aug. '42

-Kenny method of treatment; experiences at Children's Hospital of Winnipeg, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 275-286, June '42

PoliomyElitis, therapy—Continued

—Kenny method; report of results, [E. Kenny] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 679-680, Dec. '42

—Kenny treatment, [K. A. Fischer] Kentucky M.J. 40: 278-282, July '42

—Kenny treatment, [G. J. Garceau, C. Martz & P. Reith] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 677-679, Dec. '42

—Kenny treatment, [D. W. Gudakunst] Mod.Hosp. 59: 54-56, Sept. '42

—Kenny treatment, [M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 668-673, Nov. '42

—Kenny treatment, [F. H. Krusen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 449-460, Aug. 12, '42

—Kenny treatment of acute stage, [J. E. Dyson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 297-298, July '42

—Kenny treatment; report of first cases treated in America, [J. F. Pohl] Med.latina, Habana 1: 7-15, Nov.-Dec. '42

—Kenny treatment, with note on its use in Kansas 20

-Kenny treatment; report of first cases treated in America, [J. F. Pohl] Med.latina, Habana 1:7-15, Nov.-Dec. 42

-Kenny treatment, with note on its use in Kansas 20 years ago, [K. A. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 414-416, Oct. '42

-medical progress; physical therapy, [A. L. Watkins] New England J.Med. 227: 48-53, July 9, '42

-minimizing after effects of acute pollomyelitis; rationalization of Kenny treatment, [P. M. Stimson] J.A. M.A. 119: 989-991, July 25, '42

-muscle spasm in acute stage as indicated by recorded action current potentials, [R. P. Schwartz & H. D. Bouman] J.A.M.A. 119: 923-926, July 18, '42

-pain and tenderness during acute stage (with special reference to Kenny method), [F. R. Ober] J.A.M.A. 120: 514-515, Oct. 17, '42

-role of physical therapy in early treatment, [H. R. McCarroll] J.A.M.A. 120: 517-519, Oct. 17, '42

-special health services of Division of Services for Crippled Children, Indiana State Department of Public Welfare for children afflicted with acute or chronic infantile paralysis, [H. B. Mettel] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 714-717, Dec. '42

-sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); ineffectiveness in mice, [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1166-1168, June '42

-what is Kenny treatment? [R. Maris] Hygela 20: 578, Aug. '42

-what is Kenny treatment? [R. Maris] Hygela 20: 578, Aug. '42

-what is Kenny treatment? [R. Maris] Hygela 20: 578, Oct. '42

-note on outbreak, [J. A. Musgrave] M.Officer 68: 141-142, Oct. 31, '42

-virus, in vitro resistance of virus to chemical agents, [E. W. Schultz & F. Robinson] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 193-290, May-June '42

-acute poliomyelitis in Kern County, California (virus in feeces), [B. F. Howitt, W. C. Buss & M. D. Shaff-reath Am J. Bill [Child. 64: 63: 448, Oct. '42

efficacy of standard purification methods in removing virus from water, [H. J. Carlson, G. M. Ridenour & C. F. McKhann] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1256-1262, Nov. 42

-new knowledge (especially recovery of virus in sewage and role of files), [J. D. Ratcliff] Hygela 20: 754, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
POLIOSIS: See Eyelashes; Hair, color of
POLK, D. S., Treatment of epileptic child, Pennsylvania
M.J. 45: 1293-1297, Sept. '42
POLLACK, A. D.: See KLEMPERER, P., jt. auth.
POLLACK, B., Temporal relationship of tryparsamide to
optic atrophy, M.Times, New York 70: 236-233, July

optic atrophy, M.Times, New York 70: 236-233, July

**\frac{42}{42}

**POLLACK, H.: See ELLENBERG, M., Jt. auth.

**See GLASS, W. I., It. auth.

**POLLACK, M. A., TAYLOR, A., and SORTOMME, C. L.,

**Effect of variations in oxygen pressure upon tumor

transplants, Cancer Research 2: 828-832, Dec. '42

**See TAYLOR, A., R. auth.

**TAYLOR, A., TAYLOR, J., and WILLIAMS, R. J.,

B vitamins in cancerous tissues; riboflavin, Cancer

Research 2: 739-743, Nov. '42

**and ethers, B vitamins in cancerous tissues; blotin,

Cancer Research 2: 748-751, Nov. '42

**POLLAK, B. S., New Jersey Tuberculosis League and

control of tuberculosis in New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New

Jersey 39: 393-395, July '42

**POLLARD, A., Vitamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Vitamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature, London

150: 490-491, Oct. 24, '42

**POLLARD, A., Witamin P in blackcurrants, Nature,

ma 40:

th) 59: ADY. et.. wa 15, 43: ns] OBded cial

R for ana Ta.

578. lrus reia 41-[E. irus

Oct

ring

r &

rage

mia

to

L.,

J.,

tin.

and New

don tric gas-

POLLARD, M., and HALL, W. J., Avian leukosis complex, J.Tech.Methods 22: 41-48, July '42 POLLARD, W. E., and HELLEMDALL, H., Death due to intraperitoneal rupture of strictured lymphogranu-lomatous rectum during parturition, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 317-324, Aug. '42 POLLEN

intraperitoneal rupture of strictured lymphogranulomatous rectum during parturition, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 317-324, Aug. '42

POLLEN

See also Hay Fever; Ragweed

—allergy; key for identification of pollens, [A. Oliveira Lima & J. B. Greeo] Brasil-med. 56: 399-405, Aug.' 22-29, '42

—apparatus for determining content of air and notes on survey methods, [R. C. Hawes, W. S. Small & H. Miller] J.Allergy 13: 474-487, July '42

—content of air in city of Buenos Aires during September 1940, [M. R. Castex, G. Ruiz Moreno & L. G. Corradi] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 325-335, '41

—photographic study, [E. A. Pedace, G. Ruiz Moreno, A. E. Bachmana & L. G. Corradi] An.d.Inst.invest. fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 325-335, '41

-report of Committee on Pollen Survey of United States, Society for Study of Asthma and Allied Conditions, J.Allergy 13: 516-527, July '42

—seasonal somnolence, possible pollen allergy; case, [L. Sternberg] J.Allergy 14: 89-90, Nov. '42

—skin reactions to electrophoretic fractions of timothy pollen extract, [H. A. Abramson, M. G. Engel & D. H. Moore] J.Allergy 14: 65-75, Nov. '42

—spring pollen study of region of Sandicar de Barrameda; clinical deductions, [J. Barrios Gutiérrez] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 29-33, July 15, '42

—studies in tube culture, [W. A. Beck & R. A. Joly] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 81-101, Nov. '41

POLLENOSIS; POLLINOSIS; See Hay Fever POLLIYZER, G., and LANARI, C., Tomografía experimental; visibilidad e invisibilidad de las cavernas, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 312-325, Dec. '41

POLLOCK, G. A., Cardiac massage; experimental study, Brit.M.J. 2: 137-158, Aug. 8, '42

—and BROOKS, G., Apparatus to measure muscle recovery and range of joint movement, Brit.M.J. 2: 220, Aug. 22, '42

POLLOCK, J.: See FELDMAN, S. (New York), R. auth. Pollock, J. R. Fresidential address: effect of extremes of environmental changes on man, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 1-11, '42

Harry Arthur Paskind, 1896-1942, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 14: 237-238, Oct. 15, '42

—and FINKELMAN, I., Action of pyridine a

March '42

See MONIZ de BETTENCOURT, J., R. auth.

POLOWE, D., RATISH, H. D., and BULLOWA, J. G. M.,

Measurement of blood amylase activity by cuprous
oxide precipitation, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6:
62-64, Sept. '42

POLSON, C. J., "Rhinitis caseosa"; suppurative rhinitis,
complicated by prolonged nasal obstruction, J.Laryng.
& Otol. 57: 160-177, March '42

Chronic leg ulcer in myelogenous reticulosis; report of
case, Bril.M.J. 2: 481-482, Oct. 24, '42

POLYA OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
POLYAK, S. L., Anatomy of retina, Biol.Symposia 7: 193202, '42

Representation of central fovess and of barterial and

202, '42

Representation of central foveae and of horizontal meridians in visual radiation (radiatio optica) of human brain, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 698-707, Nov.-Dec. '42

POLYAKOV, A. G., ZHDANOVA, O. G., and ASMOLOVA, M. F., Elimination of musty odor of drinking water under conditions of military campaign, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 22-25, '42

POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYGYTHEMIA

"OLYCYTHEMIA"
—chorea complicating polycythemia vera; case, [L. M. Kotner & J. H. Tritt] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 544-548, Sept. '42
—polycythemia vera; case, [R. Fitz, B. S. Walker & C. F. Branch] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 919-934, Dec. '42
—thrombosis and gangrene of right arm, associated with polycythemia vera; relation to "effort thrombosis,"
[W. B. Swartley, S. D. Weeder & E. F. McLaughlin] Ann.Surg. 116: 184-193, Aug. '42
—Vaquez' disease, with report of case, [A. Tétreault] Union méd.du Canada 71: 943-945, Sept. '42

POLYCYTHEMIA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic mountain sickness, [A, Hurtado] J.A.M.A. 120: 1278-1282, Dec. 19, '42
—successful removal of hemangioma of lung followed by disappearance of polycythemia, [J. Hepburn & J. A. Dauphinee] Am.J.M.Se. 204: 681-685, Nov. '42
experimental, production in man by daily administration of amphetamine sulfate, [J. E. Davis & A. M. Harris] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 94-96, Aug. '42
—production by daily administration of epinephrine or posterior pituitary solution, [J. E. Davis] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 699-702, Nov. '42
therapy, clinical studies with aid of radiophosphorus; early effects of small amounts of radiophosphorus on blood cell levels, uptake and excretion, [B. V. A. Low-Beer & A. de G. Treadwell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1294-1305, July '42
—clinical experience with radiophosphorus, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & P. J. Hodes] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 662-665, Nov. '42
—erythremia and duodenal ulcer; value of total teleroentgenotherapy; 2 cases, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & A. Frangelia] Arch.urug.de med., clr. y especialid. 19: 561-581, Dec. '41
—use of artificiality produced radioactive substances; radiophosphorus, radiostrontium, radiolodine, [B. V. A. Low-Beer, J. H. Lawrence & R. S. Stone] Radiology 39: 573-597, Nov. '42
POLYDACTYLIA
See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
—in Negro family, [R. Callan] J.Hered. 33: 229-232, June '42
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYGRAPH: See Pulse, examination and recording the produced radioactive substances.

See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

—in Negro family, [R. Callan] J.Hered. 33: 229-232,
June '42

POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYGRAPH: See Pulse, examination and recording of;
Roentgen Rays, apparatus

POLYMYOSITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
POLYMYOSITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
POLYMYOSITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
POLYPI: See Nose, polypl; Tumors, polypl
POLYRADICULONEURITIS: See Nerves, roots

POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus: Urination, disorders

POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus: Urination, disorders

POMALES LEBRON, A., La flora de la cavidad bucai,
Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 218-221, June '42

POMERANCE, M., and FRUCHT, S., Stethogram in practice, M.Rec. 155: 445-448, Sept. '42; correction 155: 508, Nov. '42

POMERANIZ, L.: See MULINOS, M. G., Jt. auth.

POMERANIZ, R., Osteomyelitis of skull, J. M. Soc. New
Jersey 39: 436-438, Aug. '42

POMMERENKE, W. T., HAHN, P. F., BALE, W. F., and
BALFOUR, W. M., Transmission of radio-active from
to human fetus, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 164-170, Aug. '42

—See BALFOUR, W. M., Jt. auth.

POMPEO de AMARAL, F., O quadro clínico dos estados
carenciais frustros determinades pela deficiência do
fator Bi, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 149155, Oct. '41

O aparelho circulatório na hipovitaminose Bi, Rev.de
gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 195-203, Dec. '41

155, Oct. '41
O aparelho circulatório na hipovitaminose B₁, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 195-203, Dec. '41
O crescimento perturbado na hipovitaminose B₁, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 209-234, Feb. '42
POMPEU ROSSAS, T., A lepra no Maranhão, Arq.de hig. 11: 27-51, Dec. '41
POMPHOLYX

POMPHOLYX

11: 27-51, Dec. '41

POMPHOLYX

—ayphilis and biotropic skin exanthems of known bacterial, hematogen-endogenous origin, [T. Benedek]
Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 409-422, July '42

PONCE de LEON, A., and AYMERICH, E., Tumor de células gigante de la primera falange del tercer dedo de la mano laquierda, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 182-185, Oct.-Dec. '41

—See GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., It. auth.
PONCHER, H. G., and RICEWASSER, J. C., Quantitative collection of urine from infants and young children, J.Pediat. 20: 759-764, June '42

—WEIR, H. F., and LIMARZI, L. R., Chronic myelogenous leucemia in early infancy; case report, J.Pediat. 21: 73-79, July '42

PONDE, A., Assistencia social ao cardiaco, Bahia med. 13: 106-109, May '42

PONDER, C., Towards paediatric service, M.Officer 68: 86-81, Sept. 12, '42

PONDER, E., Relation between red blood cell density and corpuscular hemoglobin concentration, J.Biol.Chem.

corpacular hemoglobin concentration, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 333-338, July '42

Errors affecting acid and alkali hematin methods of determining hemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 339-342,

determining hemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 339-342, July '42
Simple method for determining plasma density and plasma protein concentration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 232-234, Nov. '42
PONNIAM, S., Siamese twins, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 150, March '42
PONS, C. A., Cellophane cover slips, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 57, July '42
—and ABEL, M., Error in sulfanilamide determination due to novocaine, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 53-54, July '42
PONS TORDERA, J.: See LEY, A., Jt. auth.

PONS VAROLII
diseases, peculiar neurologic sequel to administration
of 4, 4'-diamidinostilbene), [L. E. Napier & P. C. Sen
Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 71-74, Feb. '42

orda description of the control of t

Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 11-74, Feb. '42

—oculo-laryngo-pharyngo-velopalatine myoclonus in bulboprotuberantial syndrome; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Jakob & J. C. Montanaro] Rev.neurol. de Buenos Aires 7: 85-128, April-June '42

hemorrhage, in typhoid fever; 2 cases, [D. C. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 2: 395. Oct. 3, '42

PONSETI, I., and GURI, J. P., General principles in treatment of wounds and fractures in Spanish War, Mil. Surgeon 91: 39-48, July '42

PONTOCAINE (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds

PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle PONTON, T. R., Evaluation of surgeon's work increases efficiency; professional service accounting analyzes records of performance, compares results, Hosp. Management 54: 13, Aug. '42

PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle PONTON, T. R., Evaluation of surgeon's work increases efficiency; professional service accounting analyzes records of performance, compares results, Hosp. Management 54:13, Aug. '42

PONTRELLI, E., Identifizierung des Schlaginstrumentes in einem Falle von Schädelbruch, Arch.f.Kriminol. 108: 83-89, March-April '41

POOL, R. M.: See WALSH, G., Jt. auth.
POOL, T. de S., American outpost in Near East, Survey Graphic 31: 415-418, Oct. '42

POOL, T. L.: See GREENE, L. F., Jt. auth.
POOLE, F. E., Industrial medicine in aviation; treatment; prevention; maintenance, Indust.Med. 11: 330-333, July '42

POOLE, L. B.: See PIJPER, A., Jt. auth.
POOLER, ALAN FREDERICK ROBERTS: See Obituaries POOTS, R., Future of medical practice; personal view, M.Press 208: 200-202, Sept. 23, '42

POPE, A. S.: See HUTCHINSON, E. P., Jt. auth.
POPEL, L. V., Role of liver in metabolism of nucleic acid: experiments on angiostomized and organostomized dogs, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 382-384, '40

POPJAK, G.: See BYWATERS, E. G. L., Jt. auth.
POPOV, N. A., VADIMOVA, M. A., and SPERANSKIY, N. I., Effect of diathermy of diencephalon and mesencephalon on cardiac activity according to electrocardiographic data, Byull.eksper.blol.i med. 13: 54-57, '42

POPOVA, P. S., and RAKHLINA, A. V., Mechanism of erythrocyte sedimentation in preserved blood, Klin. med. (no. 9) 19: 73, '41

POPPEL, M. H., and BERCOW, C., Perforation of peptic ulcer, Radiology 39: 221-225, Aug. '42

—see BERCOW, C., Jt. auth.

—and HERSTONE, S. T., Anomalies of position of transverse colon, Am.J.Surg. 57: 38-42, July '42

—and STARR, S., Roentgen manifestations of acute infectious mononucleosis in abdomen, Radiology 39: 437-439, Oct. '42

POPPIN, J. L., Buntured intervertebral disk in lumbar

fectious mononucleosis in abdomen, Radiology 39: 437-439, Oct. '42

437-439, Oct. '42

POPPEN, J. L., Ruptured intervertebral disk in lumbar and lumbosacral region; technic for removal in uncomplicated case, S. Clin. North America 22: 865-871, June '42

—See BARTELS, E. C., it. auth.

POPPER, H., STEIGMANN, F., and DYNIEWICZ, H. A., Distribution of vitamin A in experimental liver damage, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 286-268, June '42

See CORNELETT, T. B. auth.

See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.

See RAGINS, A. B., jt. auth.

POPPER, H. L., and NECHELES, H., Relation of pancreatic secretion to fatty changes in liver, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 63-65, Oct. '42

POPPITI, R.: See ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.

POPULATION

demographic tendencies of metropolitan Portugal, [A. de Almeida Garrett] Actas, Cong.nac.ciên.da pop. 1: 3-32, '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

"41 opidemiologic implications of wartime population shifts, [K. F. Maxcy] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1089-1096, Oct. '42

"future in Great Britain, [C. Arden-Close] Nature, London 150: 140-142, Aug. 1, '42

—mental disease viewed as population problem, [C. Landis] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 441, '42

—population and fertility [memorandum prepared by an officer of Registrar-General's Dept.], M.Officer 67: 197-199, June 20, '42

—relation between index of tuberculous infection, mortality and density of population in Argentina, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuelo] Ceng.panam.tuberc. 3: 246-248, '40

—sex ratio in our population since 1856, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 3-6, Oct. '42

POPULUS

higra, necrotic dermatitis due to Populus nigra revealed by action of sunlight; case, [R. Alemany Vall & A. Castells Escuder] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 353-356, March

PORADENITIS; PORADENOLYMPHITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

Hork — harmfulness of eating pork in leprosy; experimental study in murine leprosy, [J. M. Gomes] An.paulist. de med.e cir. 43: 409-413, May '42 — Trichinella spiralis; Incidence of infection in hogs and rats in New Orleans area, [C. E. Peres] J. Parasitol. 28: 223-226, June '42 poisoning: See Food, poisoning PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism.

PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS

—histologic observations upon porphyrin-excreting harderian gland of albino rat, [A. L. Graffin] Am.J.Anat. 71: 43-64, July '42

—prevention of porphyrin incrustations on pantothenic acid-deficient rats by harderian gland ablation, [F. H. J. Figge & K. Salomon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1495-1501, Sept. '42

—sex differences in pigment content of harderian glands

-ex differences in pigment content of harderian glands of mice, [L. C. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 123-125, May '42 preperphyria: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin

compounds in blood: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds

urine: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin com-

metabelism, electrocardiographic changes associated with acute porphyria, [M. Eliaser, Jr. & B. O. Kondo] Am.Heart J. 24: 696-702, Nov. '42 therapy: See Wounds, therapy

Aug. '42
obstruction, congestive splenomegaly (Banti's disease)
due to portal stenosis without hepatic cirrhosis;
aneurysms of splenic artery; report of case with
necropsy, [W. K. Trimble & J. H. Hill] Arch.Path.
34: 423-439, Aug. '42
portal circulation: See also Liver, cirrhosis
—etiology of toxemic syndrome of pregnancy (related
to diversion of venous blood to portal system), [K.
Blond] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 512-523, Oct.
'42

July-Aug. '42 Orbital infections, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 780-784,

Orbital infections, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 780-784, Sept. '42
Chemotherapy from standpoint of otolaryngologist, Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. 47: 34-35, Sept. -Oct. '42
PORTER, L., Statement of policy for development of curriculum for university medical school, J.A.Am. M.Coll. 17: 316-318, Sept. '42
PORTER, M. T., Policies, procedures and standards of public institutions, J.Am. Dietet. A. 18: 825-830, Dec. '42

PORTER, R. J., Tissue distribution of excerythrocytic schizonts in sporozoite-induced infections with Plas-modium cathemerium, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 1-17, July-Aug. 42

PORTER, R. R., and DOWNS, R. S., Some physiological observations on circulation during recovery from vitamin B₁ deficiency, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 645-658, Oct.

PORTER, W. B.: See TUCKER, H. St. G., Jt. auth. PORTER, W. C., Suggestions for disposition of neuropsy-chiatric cases, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 28-35, July '41

Military psychiatry, War Med. 2: 543-550, July '42

Functions of neuropsychiatrist in an Army general hospital, Psychiatry 5: 321-329, Aug. '42
PORTES OPERATION: See Cearean Section
PORTILLA, R., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los tumores de la vejiga, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 689-694, Aug.

Nuestra experiencia en 120 casos de cáncer del pene, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 267-273, Sept. '42 PORTILLO, J. M.: See PELUFFO, E., jt. auth. del PORTILLO, L.: See GARCIA ROMEU, D., jt. auth. PORTNOY, M.: See VALENTINUZZI, M., jt. auth. PORTO, J.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.

0-

18

ic

d. in

mth

er.

11

y.

his

84, Tr. m. ec. tic

08 res ne. PORTUGAL, H., Raridade dos epiteliomas cutaneos nos indivíduos pigmentados, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 37-40, '42

37-46, '42
ORTUGAL, J. R., Diagnóstico e tratamento dos tumores encefálicos, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 481-493, July '42
O valor da radiologia no diagnostico dos tumores encefalicos, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 494-499, July '42
Diagnostico e tratamento dos adenomas hipofisarios, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 500-517, July '42
Neuralgias da face, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 518-528, July '42

A cirurgia no tratamento das algias dos tumores malignos, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 529-533, July '42
POSATTI, F., Einfluss und Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons in der Frühgravidität und bei Hyperemesis
gravidarum, Wien.klin.Wehnschr. 54: 886-883, Oct.
24, '41
POSEY, L. C., Urinary concretions; study of primary
calculous lesions. J.Urol. 48: 309-309, Sept. '42
Papilloma of choroid piexus; report of case and summary of recorded cases, Arch.Path. 34: 911-916,
Nov. '42

mary of recorded cases, Arch. Path. 34: 511-518, Nov. 42

—and BERKLEY, W. E., Laboratory appliance for determination of alcohol by Bogen's method, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 987-988, Oct. 42

POSITION: See Posture
POSNER, L. B.: See PULVER, M., Jt. auth.

POSSE, R., and GOENAGA, F. F., Indice de tuberculización en los asilados de la Colonia-Hogar "Mariano Ortiz Basualdo," Est. Armas, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 346-349, 40

See CONSIGLIERE, R., Jt. auth.

POST, J., EARLE, D. P., JR., PATEK, A. J., JR., and VIGTOR, J., Effects of yeast and food intake on experimental carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis of liver in rat, Am.J.Path. 18: 661-673, July 42

POST, L. T., Aniselkonia, South.M.J. 35: 649-652, July 42

POSTELL, W. D., Edward Hall Barton, sanitarian, Ann.M. Hist. 4: 370-381, Sept. 42

POSTERNAK, J.: See HAUDUROY, P., Jt. auth.
POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See Education, Medical, graduate

POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., SELF, W. O., and BATCHELOR, R. P., Nonspecific mesenteric lymphadentits, Am.J. Surg. 57: 364-315, Aug. '42
POSTLOBIN-0; POSTLOBIN-V (posterior pituitary preparations): See Pituitary Preparations
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTON, M. A.: See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.
POSTLIRE

See ORGAIN, E. S., Jt. auth.

OSTURE

See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Reflex, aural

-body mechanics in pregnancy, [J. G. Kuhns] Pub.
Health Nursing 34: 308-314, June '42

-cerebral air embolism; question of arterialization of intravenous air across barrier of pulmonary capillaries: case following assumption of knee-chest position postpartum, with recovery, [L. Rangell]

J.Nerv & Ment. Dis. 96: 542-555. Nov. '42

-circulatory regulation in passive change of posture, [W. Nagel] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 31-32, June '42

-compensatory mechanism of splanchnic circulation during changes of posture, [O. G. Edholm] J.Physiol. 101: 1-10, June 2, '42

-contribution to study of postural neuritis; postural algoparalysis of external poplitical nerve, [H. Roger, M. Schachter & A. Brochart] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 49: 219-231, '42

-eccentricity of mean vertical projection of center of gravity during standing, [F. A. Hellebrandt & E. C. Fries] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 186-192, July-Aug. '42

-electroencephalogram accompanying hyperactive carotid sinus refex and orthostatic syncope, [F. M. Forster, E. Roseman & F. A. Gibbs] Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 48: 957-967, Dec. '42

-functional disturbances attributable to development of erect posture, [F. Baker] Arch. Phys. Therapy 23: 389-399, July '42

-gravitational influences on postural alignment, [F. A. Hellebrandt, K. S. Riddle, E. M. Forster, L. Reflection, Reflecti

289-399, July '42

—gravitational influences on postural alignment, [F. A. Hellebrandt, K. S. Riddle, E. M. Larsen & E. C. Fries] Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 143-149, May-June '42—III effects of prolonged recumbency in paranasal sinusitis; 5 cases, [E. E. Brown] Arch.Pediat. 59: 546-553, Aug. '42

—in Industry, [H. A. Harris] Lancet 2: 56-57, July 11, 12.

influence of lateral decubitus on pulmonary rest; func-tional study of each lung separately in normal and tuberculous individuals, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lan-ari, A. E. Bence & F. Labourt] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 254-266, Dec. '41; also, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 279-293, April '42 -influence on electrocardiogram, [H. S. Mayerson & W. D. Davis, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 24: 593-601, Nov. '42

-intermittent postural hypotension; case (associated with hypertension), [L. B. Laplace] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 339-348, Aug. '42

POSTURE—Continued

nocturnal angina; symptom of coronary insufficiency,
[B. Rubin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 529-530, Oct.

orthostatic hypotension accompanying tabetic form of dementia paralytica; malaria treatment; case, [H. E. Freeman & J. E. Robertson] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 796-799, Dec. '42
-physical factors concerned in infiammation; role of hydrostatic and physicochemical forces in establishment of certain equilibria (immobilization in east and elevation of extremities in therapy), [C. J. Bellia] Surgery 12: 251-283, Aug. '42
-posture habits (especially during sleep) in infancy affecting foot and leg alignments, [H. E. Thelander & M. L. Pitzhugh] J.Pediat. 21: 396-314, Sept.

* M. I. Pitzhugh] J.Pediat. 21: 306-314. Sept.

-prolapse of rectum in children and role played by gallows splint in cure of this condition, [M. G. Kini] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 728-729. Dec. '40

-renal hemodynamics in orthostatic hypotension; effects of angiotonin and head-up bed, [A. C. Corcoran, J. S. Browning & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 119: 793-794, July 4, '42

-significance of standing in daily work, [K. Zacharias] Zentralbi.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 119-122, May '41

-significance of vestibular disorders in evaluation of cerebral concussion, with special reference to postural nystagmus, [L. B. Seiferth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1195-1197. Oct. 31, '41

-supine leg and foot postures in human infant in first year of life, [L. B. Ames] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 87-107. Sept. '42

-technic for appraising ability to resist gravitational shock in rabbit, [A. Locke, R. B. Locke, A. P. McIlroy & I. Chung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 184-187. Oct. '42

-two ways of adjustment of organism to cerebral defects, [K. Goldstein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 504-513, Nov.-Dec. '42

-unattained objectives in pediatrics (correct posture), [W. D. Brown] Texas State J.Med. 38: 335-338, Sept. '42

-urinary calcult and recumbency, [R. Lich, Jr. & R. D. Manafeld] Am. L. Sure. 57: 30.

-urinary calculi and recumbency, [R. Lich, Jr. & R. D. Mansfield] Am.J.Surg. 57: 89-93, July '42

D. Mansfield] Am.J.Surg. 57: 89-93, July '42
defects, central excitatory state associated with abnormalities, [J. S. Denslow & C. C. Hassett] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 396-402, Sept. '42
in reentgenography: See Bronchi, reentgenography;
Galibiadder, reentgenography; etc.

POT, A. W., Difco SS agar in diagnosis of bacillary dysentery, Lancet 1: 677, June 6, '42

POTASSIUM

special reference to potassium and sodium content, [M. R. Castex & A. D. Sanguinetti] An.d.Inst.indietetic therapy of chronic adrenal insufficiency, with

special reference to potassium and sodium content,

[M. R. Caster & A. D. Sanguinetti] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 309-323, '41

effect of exercise on rats fed diet deficient in potassium, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
51: 71-72, Oct. '42
—in bacterial fermentation, [J. Leibowitz & N. Kupermintz] Nature, London 150: 233, Aug. 22, '42
—isotopic constitution in normal tissue and cancer from
human subjects, [A. Lasnitzki & A. K. Brewer]
Cancer Research 2: 494-496, July '42
—myocardial necroses in rats on potassium low diet
prevented by thiamine deficiency, [R. H. Follis,
Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 235-241, Oct. '42
—potassium, fermentation and cell membrane, [E. J.
Conway] Nature, London 150: 481-462, Oct. 17, '42
—production of cardiac lesions by repeated injections of
desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation),
[D. C. Darrow & H. C. Miller] J.Clin.Investigation
21: 691-611, Sept. '42
—release by brain of dog during electric stimulation,
[V. H. Cleardo & A. Terino] Science 95: 625, June
19, '42

presente: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds

arsenite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds chieride: See also Eczema, therapy; Urticaria, ther-

chleride: See also Eczema, therapy; Urticaria, therapy

effect of sodium and calcium on toxicity of potassium in mice, [C. W. Emmens & H. P. Marks]

J.Physiol. 101: 131-135, June 2, '42

—influence of barium chloride and potassium chloride on cultures of myocardium and somatic muscles of chick embryo, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig] Rev.Boc. argent.de biol. 18: 146-157, May '42

effects, potassium as tissue diuretic; studies on diuresis in obesity and other disorders of water metabolism, [H. W. Bansi & E. Schwarts] Etschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 532-540, '41

—relation of fibrillation to acetylcholine and potassium sensitivity in denervated skeletal muscle, [J. W. Magladery & D. Y. Solandt] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 357-362, Sopt. '42

ethylaminoshesphate, antianemic substance isolated from liver of herbivorous animals: dipotassium ethylaminophosphate, [A. M. Barriga Villaiba] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 175-178, '42

POTASSIUM—Continued
in blood: See Blood, potassium
iodide: See Indine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, absence of beneficial effects from injections
of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation)
and of cortical adrenal extract in experimental
anuria, [A. W. Winkler, P. K. Smith & H. E. Hoff]
J.Clin.Investigation 21: 419-421, July '42
—chemical study of tissue changes in adrenal insufficiency and traumatic shock, [A. P. W. Clarke &
R. A. Cleghorn] Endocrinology 31: 597-606, Dec.
'42

effect of depletion of body potassium on time of survival after nephrectomy and ureteral ligation, [S. H. Durlacher & D. C. Darrow] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 577-583, June '42

Durlacner & D. C. Darlow,

583, June '42

-interchange in human body, [G. Hevesy] Acta physiol.

Scandinav. 3: 123-131, '42

-modifications of cellular permeability to potassium and
water produced by adrenal cortex, [V. H. Cicardo]

Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 79-87, May '42

-penetration of radioactive potassium in denervated
muscle, [C. P. Lyman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 392-395,

Sept. '42

-relationship between carbohydrate and potassium me-

Sept. '42

-relationship between carbohydrate and potassium metabolism and effects of adrenal cortex on it, [H. Druckrey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 597, May 30, '42 [Comment on Verzár's article]; reply by Verzár 72: 597, May 30, '42

-tolerance test as aid in diagnosis of adrenal insufficiency, [I. Jaffe & C. Byron] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 339-342, May '42

pormanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds

pounds
radioactive: See Radioactivity
sulfecyanate: See cross reference under Potassium

therapy: See Heart, rate; Shock, surgical thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Thiocyanates POTATOES

-food value of potato and its place in war effort, M.
Officer 68: 142, Oct. 31, '42
-iron content as influenced by cooking method, [M. C.
Pfund & H. W. Nutting] Food Research 7: 210-217,
May-June '42

Prund & H. W. Nutting | Food Research | | | |

May-June | | | | |

POTH, E. J., Succinyisulfathiazole; adjuvant in surgery of large bowel, J.A.M.A. | | | |

Technique of skin grafting, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. | |

Toy-784, Dec. | | | |

CHENOWETH, B. M., JR., and KNOTTS, F. L., Preliminary report on treatment of bacillary dysentery with succinyl sulfathiazole, J.Lab. & Clin. Med. | |

28: 162-167, Nov. | | |

POTOTZKY, C., Classification of mongolism with aid of capillary microscopy, Am. J. Ment. Deficiency | |

Toylog | |

and GRIGG, A. E., Revision of prognosis in mongolism, Am. J. Orthopsychiat. | |

POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis |

POTT'S FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures |

POTTENGER, F. M., Association for Study of Internal Secretions; its past; its future, Endocrinology | |

See POTTENGER, F. M., J., JR., Jt. auth.

cretions; its past; its future, Endocrinology 30: 846-852, June '42

See POTTENGER, F. M., JR., lt. auth.

POTTENGER, F. M., JR., and POTTENGER, F. M., Disappearance of tuberculin reaction in children under treatment for various allergies, California & West. Med. 57: 47, July '42

POTTENGER, J. E., Serial inoculation of guinea-pigs for demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. '12: 412-415, Aug. '42

POTTER, A. Visceral syphilis, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 450-453, July '42

POTTER, A. L., X-ray in pelvimetry, Tr. New England Obst. & Gynec. Soc. 1: 33-47, '41

POTTER, B. P., Study concerning clinical and anatomic features of re-expanded lungs which had been collapsed by pneumothorax for variable periods of time, J. Thoracic Surg. 11: 554-564, June '42

See KRUGER, A. L., R. auth.

POTTER, E. L., and YOUNG, R. L., Heterotopic brain tissue in lungs of 2 anencephalic monsters, Arch. Path. 34: 1009-1015. Dec. '42

POTTER, J. S., and WARD, E. N., Mitochondria in lymphocytes of normal and leukemic mice, Cancer Research 2: 655-659, Sept. '42

POTTER, R. L., AXELROD, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Biboflayin requirement of day. I Nutrition 24: 4440.

POTTER, R. L., AXELROD, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Riboflavin requirement of dog, J.Nutrition 24: 449-460, Nov. '42

Riboflavin requirement of dog, J.Nutrition 24: 449-460, Nov. '42

POTTER, V. R., Inhibition of sulfhydryl-containing enzymes by split products of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer Research 2: 658-693, Oct. '42

POTTS, HERBERT ANTHONY: See Obituaries

POU, J. F., Aspiración endocavitaria transpleural (operación de Monaldi): Informe preliminar, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 153-166, May '42

POUNDERS, C. M.: See DAUGHERTY, F. J., R. auth.

POUPART, G., La réaction tuberculinique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 348-354, Sept.-Oct. '42

POVOA, H., VIEIRA de GOMENSORO, E. E., and de VAL VILLARES, A., Peso teórico y glándulas endó-crinas,, Día méd. 14: 645-649, July 13, '42 POVOLNY, C.: See NORRIS, J. L., Jt. auth. POWDER TATTOO: See Tattooing POWDERS

POWDERS
—platinum scoop for transferring sterile powders, [A. Packchanian] Science 96: 522, Dec. 4, '42

POWELL, C., Horace Greeley Wetherili, 1856-1941, Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 537-540, '42

POWELL, E. O.: See FINN, S. R., it. auth.

POWELL, H. M., and JAMIESON, W. A., Penicillin chemotherapy of mice infected with Staphylococcus aureus, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 361-362, July '42

POWELL, J. F.: See BLACK, D. A. K., it. auth.

POWELL, R. C., JR., and SHAW, J. C., Non-utilization of lactic acid by lactating mammary gland, Science 96: 403, Oct. 30, '42; J.Biol.Chem. 146: 207-210, Nov. '42

96: 403, Oct. 30, '42; J.Biol.Chem. 146: 207-210, Nov. '42
POWELL, S.: See RUSS, J. D., jt. auth.
POWER, F. M., PEDERSEN, S., and MADDOCK, W. G..
Clinical experience with sodium chloride replacement, Surgery 12: 433-444, Sept. '42
POWER, H. A., Pregnancy complicating carcinoma of breast, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1049-1050, July '42
POWER, M. H.: See KEATING, F. R., JR., it. auth.
POWER-WILDER-CUTLER TEST: See Addison's Disease, diagnosis; Adrenals, insufficiency
POWERS, G. F.: See BOISVERT, P. L., jt. auth.
POWERS, H. J., Patent urachus with chronic suppuration.
M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 446-448, April '42
POWERS, J. M.: See BARNETT, H. L., jt. auth.
POWERS, J. R.: See BARNETT, H. L., jt. auth.
POWERS, W. L.: See DUGGAN, L. B., jt. auth.
POZNANSKAYA, N., Phenomena of physical electrotonus of skin in solutions of various electrolytes, Fiziol.
zhur. 29: 59-66, '40
POZZO, J. J.: See GALLO, A. G., jt. auth.
PRADER, F., Der intrakutane Armtest bei dentogener Herdinfektion, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 870-872, Aug.
8, '42
PRADINES, M.: See PURRIEL, P., it. auth.

8, '42
PRADINES, N.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
PRADO JUNIOR, F., and FURLANETTO, R. S., Poder anagotóxico das águas da Prata sobre a toxina tetánica, Brasil-med. 56: 129-134, March 21, '42
PRADOS, M., La névrose de notre temps, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 238-257, July-Aug. '42
PRANDONI, A., and WRIGHT, I., Anti-coagulants; heparin and the dicoumarin-3,3'methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 433-458, July '42

—See WRIGHT, I., jt. auth.
PRANGE, E. A.: See ROSI, R., jt. auth.
PRANONE: See cross reference under Pregneninolone
PRASAD, R., Sex-hormones, Antiseptic 39: 528-523, Aug.

PRAT, D., El diagnóstico del cáncer gástrico incipiente, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 25-43, Jan. '42 Sobre un caso de encondroma generalizado de los mi-embros y dos casos de condro sarcoma a evolución

Sobre un caso de encondroma generalizado de los miembros y dos casos de condro sarcoma a evolución maligna osteogénica, Archurug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 593-610, June '42
PRAT, E., and APRATTO, P., Luxación tiblo-peronea superior, Archurug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 467-470, May '42
PRATA de LIMA, Resultado funcional do tratamento ortopédico de fractura dos corpos vertebrais da 3.4.4.6.5.8 vertebras cervicais com 2 meses de evolução, Portugal méd., no. 5, pp. 169-178, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41
PRATHER, G. C., Massive hematuria of renai origin, New England J.Med. 227: 169-173, July 30, '42
PRATHER, G. C., Massive hematuria of renai origin, New England J.Med. 227: 169-173, July 30, '42
PRATHER, G. L., Medicine and pharmacy in war, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 460-462, Nov. '42
PRATS, F., and DONOSO, S., La encefalitis experimental por arsenoterapia masiva en el conejo, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 712-713, Sept. '42
PRATT, F. W. M., and SIMPSON, S. L., Two cases of regional ileitis (Crohn's disease), Brit.M.J. 1: 634-637, May 23, '42
PRATT, G. E.: See BARDEN, R. P., Jt. auth.
PRATT, G. H.; Treatment of traumatic and war wounds of vascular system, Am.J.Surg. 57: 26-28, July '42
Surgical treatment of peripheral aneurysm, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 103-109, July '42
Surgical treatment of peripheral embolism and aneurysm, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 586-599, Sept. '42
PRATT, J. (Leaden), Notes on unconscious significance of perfume, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 23: 80-83, '42
PRATT, J. (Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada): See AllarDYCE, J., it. auth.

PRATT, J. (Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada): See ALLARDYCE, J., jt. auth. PRATT, J. H., Pancreatic disease; Frank Billings lecture, J.A.M.A. 120: 175-182, Sept. 19, '42 Work of Bingham Associates Fund in Maine, J.Maine M.A. 33: 243-249, Nov. '42 Adequate clinical records—professional responsibility, New England J.Med. 227: 695-699, Nov. 5, '42

rd-

in a

uly

MC. nte

dón

pe-8u -67 -

3.0 TO in

New kla d.de

634-

nec vam. -83 See ture, laine ility. PRATT, J. M., National Physicians' Committee status and operation, Connecticut M.J. 6: 557-559, July '42 World conflict and medical service, New England J.Med. 227: 166-169, July 30, '42 PRATT, J. P., Personal note on methyl testosterone in hypogonadism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 460-464, July '42 PRATTEN, J. S.: See BOYD, E. M., Jt. auth. PRAVIA, J. C., Tétanos generalizado, curado con suero intra-raquideo previo evipán, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. 19: 612-616, Dec. '41 Estrangulamiento de asa delgada en el pabellón de la trompa, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 484-486, May '42 PRAYERS — surgeon's prayer in wartime, [J. J. Moorhead] Hos-

-surgeon's prayer in wartime, [J. J. Moorhead] Hos-pitals 16: 59, July '42 PREAURICULAR SINUS: See Fistula, preauricular

-production in chickens; interfacial titers as affected by quantity of antigen injected and aging of anti-sera, [H. R. Wolfe] J.Immunol. 44: 135-145, June '42 reaction: See also Kahn Test; Pneumococci, antiserum;

50, Sept. 42
PHEECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, toxemia

PREGNANCY

EGNANCY

See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium

-arrhenoblastoma; removal followed by refeminization and pregnancy, [H. Lisser, A. Palmer & D. G. Morton] Clinies 1: 768-781, Oct. '42.

-basal body temperature, [A. Palmer] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 768-778, Dec. '42.

-contributions to knowledge of mechanism behind heightened resistance brought about by normal sexual functions (resistance to experimental arsenic poisoning), [E. Agduhr] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 1-54, '41.

electroencephalogram in pregnancy, [F. A. Gibbs & D. E. Reid] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 672-675, Oct. '42

'42
-etiology and prophylaxis of prothrombin deficiency and hemorrhagic disease in newborn (conditions of pregnancy and labor), [A. I. S. Macpherson]
J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 368-396, Aug. '42
-experiences in reception of evacuee expectant mothers, [G. E. Godber] Pub.Health 55: 188-191, Aug. '42
-experiments on developing rats; induction of artificial pregnancy, [J. S. Nicholas] Anal.Rec. 83: 457-470, July 25, '42
-following operation for congenital absence of vacina-

following operation for congenital absence of vagina, [W. S. Whittemore] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 516-521, Sept. '42

221, Sept. '42

-induction in golden hamster during breeding pause,
[O. Peczenik] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 3, sect.

B) 61: 368-374, '42

-pertussis antibodies in pregnant women; protective, agglutinating and complement-fixing antibodies before and after vaccination, [L. Mishulow & others]

Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 668-617, Oct. '42

-psychology and childbirth, [E. Jones] Lancet 1: 695696, June 6, '42

-questions to ask patient in pregnancy, labor and puerpertum, [R. Amador Fernandes] Prensa méd.

mex. 7: 128-139, Aug. 15, '42

-uterus bicornis and bicollis with vagina duplex septa treated by Strassmann operation with subsequent normal pregnancy; case, [E. A. Björkenheim] Nord.

med. (Finska läk.-sälisk.handl.) 12: 3324-3327, Nov. 23, '41

-visceral inversion and pregnancy.

med. (Finska lik.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 3324-3327, Nov. 22, '41

-visceral inversion and pregnancy; case, [S. L. Sala] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 455-459, May '42

abdemisal: See Pregnancy, ectopic absermalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.

-duplication of uterus and vagina; case, [G. E. Perrigard] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 33-34, July '42

-pregnancy and parturition in cases with malformed uterus, [R. Hasselblatt] Nord.med. (Finska lik.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 3327-3331, Nov. 22, '41

ape is, elderly primigravida, [P. B. Wahrsinger & J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 565-569, Sept. '42

snemia is: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerpertum appendicitis and pregnancy; See Appendicitis, pregnancy and puerperium; Gonadotropins; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in —erythroblastosis fetalis and other manifestations of isoimmunization, [P. Levine] West.J.Surg. 50: 468-475, Sept. '42

PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued
—glutathlonemia in normal pregnancy and puerperium,
[J. Livio Martini] Semana med. 1:1036-1042, May
21, 42

21, '42
glutathlonemia in normal pregnancy and puerperlum,
[S. L. Sala] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Elisso Cantón"
1: 452-454, May '42
histaminolytic power, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum, A.
Ibrahim & A. Amin] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 445452, Dec. '41
-optimal proportions of antigen and antibody in tests
for Rh antibodies, [G. L. Taylor, R. R. Race, A. M.
Prior & E. W. Ikin] Brit.M.J. 2: 572-574, Nov. 14,
'42

f.Geburiah.u.Gynäk. 113: 1-24, '42
leed pressure in, arterial hypotension, [L. Malamud]
Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 66-69,
April 29, '42
-arteriosclerotic type of toxemia, [J. L. McKelvey]
Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp.
188-191, '42
-classification and medical relationships of hypertensivealbuminuric pregnancy, [A. J. B. Tiliman] J.A.M.A.
120: 587-599, Oct. 24, '42
-effect of pregnancy on experimental renal hypertension
in rats, [P. P. Foà, N. L. Foà & M. M. Peet] Am.
J.M.Sc. 204: 350-356, Sept. '42
-prevention of toxemia, [N. J. Eastman & J. Whitridge,
Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 729-732, Nov. 7, '42
-toxemias; certain criteria in differential diagnosis, [P.
E. Sutton] J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 923-935, Nov. '42
ancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating

plicating

—clinical discussion of cancer of uterus, [J. A. K. Birchett, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 20: 266-274, Nov. '42 complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.

cating; etc.

-acute edematous elongations of cervix, with report of
new case, [R. L. Gavioli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de
Buenos Aires 21: 214-225, June 24, '42

-acute torsion of uterus; case, [F. Pagés y Cantón];
Medica, Matanzas 1: 189-193, Sept.-Oct. '42

-antepartum rupture of umbilical veln; case, [W. M.
Silbernagel & R. S. Fidler) Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:
712-713, Oct. '42

-artificial pyrexia in 4 women, [W. F. Mengert & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 702-705, Oct. '42
-association of deficiency of vitamins B: and E during pregnancy, [E. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 350-351, Oct.

bilateral ureterolithotomy during pregnancy followed by normal delivery, [S. E. Last] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 681-689, Nov. '42

by normal delivery, [S. E. Last] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 681-689, Nov. '42

capillary permeability tast, [E. Kawerau] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 58-70, Feb. '42

-choica; case cured by pyridoxine therapy, [S. Rabin & H. Duék] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 12-20, July '42

-clinical significance of Rh factor, [K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.J. 2: 585, Nov. 7, '42; 569, Nov. 14, '42

-diagnosis of endocrine disorders, [J. R. Cogan] J. Florida M.A. 29: 17-20, July '42

-erythema of palms (role of estrogen), [R. C. Lofgren] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 502-511, Oct. '42

-evolution and therapy of lymphogranuloma venereum during and after pregnancy; case, [M. L. Pérez, N. Arenas & O. Bianchard] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 167-183, June 9, '42

-foreign body in uterus, [R. L. Cashwell] J.South Carolins M.A. 38: 268, Oct. '42

-galibladder disease, [L. H. Biskind & H. H. Pevaroff] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 1013-1015, Nov. '42

-gant pelvic hematocele; case, [L. G. Campos] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 409-416, Sept. 36, '42

-herpes gestationis; successful treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfanllamide derivative): case, [G. M. Lewis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 841-842, Dec. '42

-hormonal induences upon ureter (peristatite activity). (J. M. Hundley, Jr., W. K. Diehl & E. S. Diggs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 858-872, Nov. '42

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—hyperostosis frontalis interna; case, [W. A. Ruch]
Memphis M.J. 17: 195-196, Oct. '42
—internal ear in relation to pregnancy and labor, [J.
E. de Rezende Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring.
10: 375-390, May-June '42
—intestinal obstruction at seventh month, due to long-standing and extensive peritoneal adhesions of obscure origin, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia 1: 630,
June 20, '42
—is disturbance of endocrine or sex glands responsible

obscure origin, [P. L. Hipsiey] M.J.Australia 1:630, June 20, '42

—is disturbance of endocrine or sex glands responsible for duodenal ulcer? [D. J. Sandweiss] Hebrew M.J. 2:182, '42

—leukemia; review of literature and report of case, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Rev.clin.españ. 4:260-264, Feb. 28, '42

—lymphogranulomatosis and chronic hemolytic jaundice as unusual complications, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl. f.Gynāk. 65: 1918-1921, Nov. 1, '41

—malaria, [R. A. Vilar] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 222-224, June '42

—melaria; influence on clinical evolution of pregnancy and puerperium, [F. Perez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3:78-85, June '42

—mental disorders, [M. D. Ordway & A. M. McIntire]

New England J.Med. 226: 969-974, June 18, '42

—metrazol shock in therapy of mental disorder; case, [E. Lagrava] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 163-165, May-June '42

—necrosis of amerior pituitary, [R. D. Reekie] West.J.

May-June '42

-necrosis of anterior pituitary, [R. D. Reekie] West.J.
Surg. 50: 293-296, June '42

-neurologic complications in mother (with special reference of the speci

meurologic complications in mother (with special reference to case of massive encephalomalacia), [7]
Meitzer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 641-651, Dec. '42
penetrating cutting wound of abdomen at 4 months, with wound of uterus and fetus; case, [P. García & R. Rodríguez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 18-24, Nov. '41
practical aspects of human isoimmunization; role of Rh factor, [E. M. Katzin] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 171-177, Nov. '42
relation of pregnancy to certain neurologic syndromes.

-relation of pregnancy to certain neurologic syndromes, [C. A. Gauthier] Union méd.du Canada 71: 829-836, [C. A. 6

relation of vitamin C deficiency to varicose velns; preliminary report, [W. C. Martin] West.J.Surg. 50: 508-509, Oct. '42

-renal and ureteral calculi, with analysis of 20 cases, [R. E. Arnell & P. L. Getzoff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 34-46, July '42

-Rh factors in obstetrics, [J. S. Keyser & I. Slovin]

Delaware State M.J. 14: 196-198, Sept. '42

-shock treatment (electric convulsive therapy) in psychosis, [F. T. Thorpe] Brit.M.J. 2: 281, Sept. 5, '42

-splenic and renal analyses.

-spienic and renal aneurysms, [R. A. Lennie & H. L. Sheehan] J. Obst. & Gynaec, Brit. Emp. 49: 426-436, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

—spontaneous rupture of uterus, [N. E. Falkenburg] M. Times, New York 70: 382-383, Nov. '42

—therapy of fracture of femoral neck; case, [H. Romney] Bev-cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 136-148, May '42

—thrombopenic purpura; treatment by splenectomy resulting in clinical cure and followed by 3 full term pregnancies, [A. X. Urbanski & C. I. Hutner] J.A. M.A. 120: 754-756, Nov. 7, '42

—total myelosis; cases, [O. Trivelli] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 6-17, Nov. '41

—transfusion accidents and isoimmunization (Rh factor), [F. D. Sinclair] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 286-288, July '42

—traumatic rupture of uterus resulting from automobile

traumatic rupture of uterus resulting from automobile accident, [R. B. Woodhull] Surgery 12: 615-620, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
-uncinariasis, [R. A. Vilar] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto
Rico 34: 249-251, July '42
-unusual case of Bacilius welchii infection, [W. F.
Joynt] M.J.Australia 2: 322, Oct. 3, '42
-urinary calculi; criteria for treatment, [M. J. Loeb]
Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 495-499, Aug. '42
-urinary infection, [J. L. Bisquert Cea & R. Vargas
Zalazar] Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. 7: 38-46,
Dec. '41
-urinary infection, [J. Díaz Bravol Bol Soc chilena de

urinary infection, [J. Díaz Bravo] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 47-58, Dec. '41

—urinary infection due to Flexner dysenteriae, [A. W. Diddle & A. P. McKee] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 481-486, Sept. '42

481-486, Sept. '42

—use of preserved blood and plasma, [B. Williams] M. Press 208: 90-93, Aug. 5, '42
diabetss and pregnancy: See Diabetes Instpidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic

—applications of vitamin C test for ovulation in diagnosis of hormonal disorders, [A. P. Pillay] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 279-282, May '42

—Aschheim-Zondek and other tests, [H. von Wattenwyl] Schweizmed Wchnschr. 72: 637-642, June 13, '42

—biologic tests, [R. Sutter] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., elin.y lab. 8: 33-37, May-June '42

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued

—causes of false reactions, [J. von Kup] Frankfurt.

Zischr.f.Path. 54: 295-300, '40

—colostrum test in prenatal clinic, [M. Pulver & L. B.

Poaner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 690-693, Oct. '42

—Falls-Freds-Cohen skin test using colostrum; author's

experience, [R. Pecorone] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de

Buenos Aires 21: 52-61, April 29, '42

—intracutaneous reaction using colostrum, [G. Gramajo]

Semana méd. 2: 1955-1956, Oct. 29, '42

—physiology of egg extrusion in female Xenopus frog

test, [A. I. Weisman, A. F. Snyder & C. W. Contes]

Endocrinology 31: 323-325, Sept. '42

—prostigmine in delayed menstruation. [D. Parrella]

Northwest Med. 41: 384-389, Nov. '42

—prostigmine methylsulfate and delayed menstruation;

evaluation of prostigmine as test for pregnancy, [L.

B. Winkelstein] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 231-239,

Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-use of African clawed frog (Xenopus laevis Daudin)
as rapid diagnostic test, [A. I. Weisman, A. F. Sayder & C. W. Coates] West.J.Surg. 50: 557-560, Nov.

der & C. W. Coates] West, J.Surg. 50: 557-560, Nov.

'42

diet in, [F. H. Bethell & E. Blecha] Clinics 1: 346-357,
Aug. '42

deficiency syndromes, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse
Rom. 62: 161-206, March 10, '42

deficient nutrition; new concepts, [E. Varela] Gac.méd
de México 72: 208-216, April 30, '42

experimental production of congenital skeletal abnormalities in offspring of rats fed deficient diet,
[J. Warkany & R. C. Nelson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47:
839-893, June '42

—influence of nutrition on eclampsia; eclampsia in
Madrid during war, [F. Orengo Diaz del Castillo]
Rev.clin.españ. 6: 166-170, Aug. 15, '42

—interpreting recommended dietary allowances, [A. de
P. Rowes] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1976-1081, July '42

—nutrition, [M. E. Bell] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc.
Sect.) 41: 25-32, Oct. '42

—nutrition of expectant and nursing mothers; interim
report of People's League of Health, Lancet 2: 10-12,
July 4, '42; Brit.M.J. 2: 77-78, July 18, '42; M.Officer
68: 29-31, July 25, '42

—nutritions study; food habits of 514 women, [P. F.
Williams & F. G. Fralin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:
647-652, Oct. '42

—protein mainutrition. [R. E. Arnell & others] New
Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 114-127, Sept. '42

—skeletal abnormalities induced in rats by maternal
nutritional deficiency; histologic studies, [J. Warkany & B. C. Nelson] Arch.Path. 34: 375-334, Aug.

'42

—vitamin E and premature labor, [E. Shute] Am.J.Obst.

"42

—vitamin E and premature labor, [E. Shute] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 271-279, Aug. '42

—vitamin E in habitual abortion and habitual miscarriage, [E. Shute] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 534-541, Oct. '42

—vitamin E in prophylaxis of abruptio placentae, [E. Shute] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 75: 515-519, Oct. '42

duraties, clinical and roentgenologic evaluation of prolonged pregnancy, [J. Baibi] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynāk. 113: 121-149, '42

—laws for calculation, [G. Riebold] Zentralbl.f.Gynāk. 65: 2003-2010, Nov. 8, '41 [Further comment on Hosemann's article] ectopic: See also Pregnancy, heterotopic

—[V. G. Borgaonker] J.Indian M.A. 11: 273-276, June '42

—[A.H. Ferguson] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 377-379, Aug.

-at term; 3 cases, [P. Netto] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 455-466, June '42

-na term; 3 cases, [P. Netto] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 455-466, June '42
-attempted induction of labor by Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution) in ectopic pregnancy; fatal case, [J. A. Gabastou] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21:119-127, June 5, '42
-autotransfusion in ruptured ectopic pregnancy, with report of cases, [H. Reyes] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 489-498, July '42
-case in rabbit, [M. D. Fellows Nutting] Anat.Rec. 34: 215-219, Oct. 26, '42
-case with hydatid cysts of intestine and omentum. [C. Fornández-Ruiz & A. Bujedo] Medicina, Madrid 10: 238-241, March '42
-clinical note, [H. E. Murray] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 727-728, Dec. '40
-clinical similarity to corpus luteum cyst, [S. L. Israel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 22-34, July '42
-dead retained fetus; case, [J. C. Gosende & R. B. Mon] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 76-84, April 29, '42

ırt. R. 2'8 10]

la]

in)

357. isse påd. liet.

llo] 149 Soc. rim

-12, dcer

44: New rnal arkbst. mis-49: [E.

näk.

lune Aug. 42 14:

455-

topic oc.de

Rec.

drid 727rael] PREGNANCY, ectspic—Continued

—eclampsia and ovarian pregnancy, [C. B. Pride & M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44: 575-580, Oct. '42

—endometrial biopsy in diagnosis of unruptured tubal pregnancy, [W. M. Silbernagel, R. S. Pidler & O. P. Burt] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 751-753, Aug. '42

—endometriosis as most frequent etiologic factor, [A. R. Uzátegui] Rev.méd.peruana 14: 77-92, March '42

—etiology, [R. Bayer] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1093-1095, Nov. 1, '41

—full-term abdominal pregnancy with survival of mother and child, [M. L. Slotover] Brit.M.J. 1: 669, May 30, '42

—full-term pregnancy with living child, [G. Gushue-

May 30, '42

-full-term pregnancy with living child, [G. Gushue-Taylor] Brit.M.J. 1: 640, May 23, '42

-grave postpartum intraperitoneal hemorrhage; question of primary tubal pregnancy with intrauterine development, [J. Leon, R. A. Ferrari & J. M. Lascano González] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. 'Eliseo Cantón' 1: 428-445, May '42

-intra-abdominal pregnancies. [W. S. Hamilton & C. R. Steingrube] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 477-488, Dec. '42

-kypographic reconstructions.

R. Steingrube] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 477-488, Dec. '42

-kymographic persumation of tube remaining after extirpation of one tube for ectopic pregnancy; preliminary report, [R. Pineda] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 62-65, April 29, '42

-preservation of fallopian tubes in tubal pregnancy, [C. J. Gauss] Wien.kiin.Wchnschr. 54: 877-879, Oct. 24, '41

-primary ovarian pregnancy, [W. B. Evans, G. B. Sickel & J. L. Ivins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 528-530, Sept. '42

-primary peritoneal pregnancy, [W. E. Studdiford] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 487-491, Sept. '42

-reinfusion of blood in cases of rupture, [J. Alfredo] An. brasil.de ginec. 13: 352-359, May '42

-reinfusion of blood in current practice, with report of cases of ruptured pregnancy, [P. de São Tiago] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 687-768, June '42

-ruptured ovarian pregnancy, [M. Courtiss] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 128-133, July '42

-ruptured recidivating tubal pregnancy, with report of case, [J. Alfredo] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 209-214, May '42

-secondary abdominal pregnancy: case, [E. R. Wide]

PREGNANCY, hygiene—Continued

—case for antenatal exercises, [E. Vaughan] M.Officer

68: 5-6, July 4, '42

—first results of work of prenatal hygiene in San

Cristobal according to statistics, October 1939 to

September 1941, [A. Gonzáles] Arch.venezol.pueri
cuit.y pediat. 4: 606-610, Jan.-March '42

—fundamentals of prenatal care, [M. A. Davison] Dailas

M.J. 28: 141-144, Nov. '42

—practical applications of prenatal care, [C. W. Seibert]

J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 501-504, Nov. '42

—prenatal medical advice; value in case of infected

amniotic fluid with intact amnion, [H. Tüscher]

Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1948-1953, Nov. 1, '41

—teaching women about prenatal care, [H. Corbin] Am.

J.Nursing 42: 873-876, Aug. '42

—work of prenatal consultoriums in preventing, detecting and treating congenital syphilis, [R. Fernández]

Crón.méd.,Lima 58: 318-322, Nov. '41

kidneys in: See also Pregnancy, urine in

—Bright's disease, [C. Lobo-Onell & R. Gonzalez Mac
Oliver] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 59-69, Dec.

'41

—effect of kidney position on renal blood flow and func-

effect of kidney position on renal blood flow and func-tion, [D. J. Gabriele] Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 227-232, Aug.

-effect of kidney position on renal blood flow and function, [D. J. Gabriele] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 227-232, Aug. '42
-effect of pregnancy on experimental renal hypertension in rats, [P. P. Foà, N. L. Foà & M. M. Peet] Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 350-356, Sept. '42
-effect on acid-base equilibrium in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] Rev.clin. españ. 5: 123-126, April 30, '42
-effect on acid-base equilibrium in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo] Rev.clin. españ. 5: 123-126, April 30, '42
-effect on acid-base equilibrium in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [J. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour, J. F. Cadden & C. E. Robinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 56-72, July '42
-medical kidney, [C. Mönckeberg & F. Figueroal Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. '7: 69-89, Dec. '41
-"oedneclosis" in pregnancy, [J. Puga] Med.españ. 7: 457-473, May '42
-renal and ureteral calculi with analysis of 20 cases, [R. E. Arnell & P. L. Getzoff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 34-46, July '42
-treatment of pyelonephritis, [D. K. Rose] West.J.Surg. 50: 518-521, Oct. '42
liver la, etiology of toxemic syndrome (related to diversion of venous blood to portal system), [K. Blond] J.Obst.& Gynace. Brit.Emp. 49: 512-523, Oct. '42
-hippuric acid synthesis in normal pregnancy, [A. Paimer] Ctinics 1: 762-767, Oct. '42
-hippuric acid synthesis in normal pregnancy, [A. Paimer] Ctinics 1: 762-767, Oct. '42
-effects of adrenal cortical hormone in early pregnancy and hyperemesis gravidarum, [F. Posatti] Wien.klin. Wchaschr. 54: 880-883, Oct. 24, '41
-mineral composition of bones; calcium and phosphorus content; prellminary study, [G. Fontana] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 57-61, '42
-radioactive iron absorption in clinical conditions, [W. M. Balfour & Othera] J.Exper.Med. 76: 15-30, July '42
-water balance, [R. D. Reekie] Northwest Med. 41: 377-383, Nov. '42

M. Ballour & others J. Exper. Med. 76: 10-30, July

'42

-water balance, [B. D. Reekie] Northwest Med. 41: 377383, Nov. 42
multiple: See Quadruplets; Superfetation; Triplets;
Twins
evarias: See Pregnancy, ectopic
peritesaal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
physiology, androgen production during pregnancy in
rat, [M. W. Burrill & R. R. Greene] Anat. Rec. 83:
209-227, June 25, '42

-critical analysis of early gravid and premenstrual
phenomena in uterus of Elephantulus Macaca and
human female, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Giliman]
South African J.M. Sc. 7: 134-148, July '42

-effects of lactogenic and gonadotropic hormones on
hypophysectomized rats, [E. Cutuly] Endocrinology
31: 13-22, July '42

-endocrine functions, [A. Grollman] North Carolina M.J.

31: 13-22, July '42

-endocrine functions, [A. Groliman] North Carolina M.J.
3: 351-353, July '42

-fetal aurevival following injection of antuitrin-S
(chorlonic gonadotropin) in pregnant rats and rabbits, [R. M. Coco] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 143-145, Aug.
'42

-preimplantation abortion in Elephantulus, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 120-126, July '42

-preimplantation phenomens in uterus of Elephantulus, [C. J. van der Horst & J. Gillman] South African J.
M.Sc. 7: 47-71, Feb. '42

-qualitative results of Aschheim-Zondek reaction at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [F. Tapernoux] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk, 113: 233-259,
-relation between utering activity and reactivity in

relation between uterine activity and reactivity to posterior pituitary extract; study of 656 records made with Lóránd tocograph, [D. P. Murphy] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 117-120, July '42

PREGNANCY-Continued

continued continued also Fetus; Labor, presentation; Monsters; Pelvis, measurement; Pelvis, roentgenography; Placenta praevia; Pregnancy, duration; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation—use, [H. V. Hartzell] West.J.Surg. 50: 271-281, June

'42

purious, endocrine aspects of pseudopregnancy in woman; case, [A. Peralta Ramos] Día méd. 14: 842-846, Aug. 31. '42

-psychosomatic implications of pseudocyesis, [R. Moulton] Psychosom.Med. 4: 376-389, Oct. '42

**urgery in: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating of pregnancy, [E. L. Zander] West.J.Surg. 50: 360-364, July '42

-progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in prevention of abortion following gynecologic operations, [A. Clavero Núñez] Med.españ. 6: 520-525, Dec. '41

-surgical therapy of acute appendicitis, with report of cases, [E. M. Baldi] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 177-185. Sept. '42

**yphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and

cases, [E. M. Baldi] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 177-185, Sept. '42
syphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and

177-185, Sept. '42
syphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
teeth in, glandular and general systemic factors in process of decay, [T. A. Hardgrove] J.Am.Dent.A. 29:
1803-1807, Oct. 1, '42
—tooth problems in pregnancy and in infant, [V. B. Dalton] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28:
677-681, Nov. '42
thyrief in, [C. J. Baumgartner] California & West.Med.
57: 307-310, Nov. '42
—hyperthyroidism, with report of cases, [M. A. de Andrade] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 307-428, June '42
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in—arteriosclerotic type, [J. L. McKelvey] Proc.Interst.
Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 188-191, '42
—comparison of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) with antidiuretic substance found in human urine and placenta, [G. C. Ham & E. M. Landis]
J.Clin.Investigation 21: 455-470, July '42
—criteria in differential diagnosis, [P. E. Sutton] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 923-935, Nov. '42
—effect of kidney on acid-base equilibrium, [F. Orengo Diaz del Castillo] Rev.clin.espafi. 5: 123-126, April 30, '42
—ffect on renal resistance to blood flow of renin

Díaz d

Diaz del Castilloj Reviella.

30, '42

effects on renal resistance to blood flow of renin (kidney extract), angiotonin, pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) and atropine, hypertension and toxemia of pregnancy, [H. Lamport] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 685-695, Nov. '42

electroencephalogram in pregnancy, [F. A. Gibbs & D. E. Reid] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 672-675, Oct.

D.

Investigation 21: 083-095, Nov. 42

electroencephalogram in pregnancy, [F. A. Gibbs & D. E. Reld] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 672-675, Oct. 42

etiology of syndrome (related to diversion of venous blood to portal system), [K. Blond] J.Obst.& Gynacc. Brit.Emp. 49: 512-523, Oct. 42

glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in hypertensive woman and in posttoxemic hypertension, [C. E. Robinson, L. V. Dill, J. F. Cadden & C. E. Isenhour] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 616-622, Oct. 42

glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in "normal" patients following toxemias, [L. V. Dill, C. E. Isenhour, J. F. Cadden & C. E. Robinson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 66-72, July 42

—late toxemias, [R. F. Monroe] Kentucky M.J. 40: 259-264, July 42

—management, [C. H. Ill] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 502-504, Sept. 42

—murition of expectant and nursing mothers; interim report of People's League of Health, Lancet 2: 10-12, July 4, 42: Brit.M.J. 2: 77-78, July 18, '42: M. Officer 68: 29-31, July 25, '42

—"cedneclosis" in pregnancy, [J. Puga] Med.espafi. 7: 457-473, May '42

—pregnancy complicated by precelamptic toxemia and perniclous anemia, [G. Procople & C. Armington] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 466-468, Sept. '42

—prevention, [N. J. Eastman & J. Whitridge, Jr.] J.A. M.A. 120: 729-732, Nov. 7, '42

—proteinuria (or albuminuria), [W. J. Dieckmann & S. Kramer] J.A.M.A. 120: 590-594, Oct. 24, '42

—relationship of hormones, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 595-598, Oct. '42

—toxemia and anesthesia, [M. Saklad] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. 1: 69-76, '41

—use of vitamin B in treatment in late pregnancy, [B. F. Hart] J.Florida M.A. 29: 128-130, Sept. '42

—bilateral ovarian carcinoma, [L. J. Bossert] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 363-341, Aug. '42

—bilateral ovarian dermoid cysts treated by bilateral oophorectomy, [R. H. Goodwin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 355-527, Sept. '42

PREGNANCY, tumers complicating—Continued

-cancer of cervix, [S. Richman & M. J. Goodfriend]

Am.J.Roentgenol. 48; 677-684, Nov. '42

-cancor of cervix; case, [A. Sylviano Brandão] Rev.
de ginec. 6'obst. 2; 108-112, Aug. '42

-carcinoma of breast, [H. A. Power] Pennsylvania M.J.
45; 1040-1050, July '42

-choledochal syndrome due to cancer of head of pancreas; case, [E. M. Baldi] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.
fem. 19: 429-433, June '42

-early pregnancy accompanying bilateral ovarian dermold cysts; additional case, [H. E. Bowles] Proc.
Staff Meet. Clin. Honolulu 8: 43-44, June '42

-ovarian cyst, with report of 3 cases, [E. Argonz & R.
Schaffer] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21;
362-386, July 29, '42

-ovarian cysts, [R. C. Nucci] Pennsylvania M.J. 45;
1059-1065, July '42

-ovarian tumors, [R. A. MacKenzie] J.M.Soc.New Jersey
39: 587-589, Nov. '42

-ovarian tumors and uterine fibromyomas, [A. Ravagnan] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21; 509519, Oct. 15, '42

-peculiar degeneration of pigmented tumor (melano-

peculiar degeneration of pigmented tumor (melano-carcinoma), [W. Heim] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 231-249, '40

simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy complicated by ovarian teratoma; case, [A. Peralta Rames, Jr. & G. R. Wernicke] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 226-233, June 24, '42

uterine fibroma praevia and pregnancy at term; study apropos of case. [Maia Bittencourt] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 315-322. May '42 urine in: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, toyenta

toxemia

classification and medical relationships of hypertensivealbuminuric pregnancy, [A. J. B. Tillman] J.A.M.A.

120: 587-590, Oct. 24. '42

demonstration of pregnancy hormone of mares by
means of fluorescence analysis, [Rautmann] Ztschr.

f.Infektionskr. 57: 148-158, '41

-dermatoses due to ovarian dysfunction; first results
of its therapy by enemas of urine, [J. Gómez
Orbaneja & P. de la Pefia Regidor] Actas dermo-sif.
33: 253-258, Dec. '41

-glycosuria, [A. Gjurié] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 564-587,
April 18, '41

-pregnandiol determinations, [E. C. Hamblen, W. K.
Cuyler & M. Baptist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 442454, Sept. '42

-pregnandiol excretion in normal women, [G. P. Heckel]

Cuyler & M. Baptist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 442-454, Sept. '42

-prepandiol excretion in normal women, [G. P. Heckel]
New York State J.Med. 42: 2103-2110, Nov. 15, '42

-proteinuria (or albuminuria) in toxemia of prepanary, [W. J. Dieckmann & S. Kramer] J.A.M.A. 120: 590-594, Oct. 24, '42

-quantitative determination of estrogenic substances in blood and urine in intrauterine death of fetus, [T. Koller & F. Leuthardt] Zentralbif.Gynäk. 65: 1972-1988, Nov. 8, '41

-quantitative determination of estrogens in urine and blood; further results, [T. Koller] Helvet.med.acta 9: 392-396, July '42

-significance of ketonuria, [J. C. Verhage] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 1-24, '42

vomiting ia, clinical observations in treatment of nausea and vomiting in vitamins B₁ and B₂; preliminary report, [R. S. Willis & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 265-271, Aug. '42

-effects of adrenal cortical hormone in hyperemesis, [F. Posatti) Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 886-883, Oct. 24, '41

-etiology of nausea and vomiting, with report of cases,

ogy of nausea and vomiting, with report of cases, Wolff Netto] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 355-370, me '42

etology of nausea and vomiting, with report of cases,
[A. Wolff Netto] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 355-370,
June '42
-hydromineral metabolism (as determined in blood) in
hyperemesis and its therapy with desoxycorticosterone
acetate (adrenal preparation), [J. Botella Llusiá]
Medicina, Madrid 10: 121-131, Aug. '42
-hyperemesis, [E. C. Hughes] New York State J.Med.
42: 1732-1738, Sept. 15, '42
-incoercible vomiting, [H. Bocamora] Rev.cubana de
obst.y ginec. 4: 159-172, June '42
-therapy of incoercible vomiting, [R. Amador Fernandez]
Prensa méd.mex. 7: 156, Oct. 15, '42; 187, Nov. 15,
'42
-toxemia, [T. D. Rajoo] J.Indian M.A. 11: 233-235, May

toremia, [T. D. Rajoo] J.Indian M.A. 11: 233-235, May

"42

-treatment of hyperemesis with intramuscular injections of husband's blood, [W. L. Hughes & A. C. Martin]

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 163-168, July '42

-vitamin B in emesis and hyperemesis, [B. F. Hart & R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 368, Sept. '42

weight in, gain, [J. L. Duer] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 569511, Dec. '42

PREGNANDIOL: See Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine

PREGNENINOLONE (corpus luteum preparation): See
Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
PREHABILITATION: See Industry and Occupations,
medicine and surgery; Recruits
PREISS, A. L.: See CO TUI, Jt. auth.

1] T. J.

e.

15: ey

10-

lta

dv c.e сy,

reby lts 11 67, 12el] СУ. 90-

72

nd hr.

Dec. Det.

in ilá] Led. de lez] MAY tin l . &

509-

rine See ons.

PREISS, A. P.: See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.
PRELLER, O.: See ESCARDO, F., jt. auth.
PRENATAL CARE: See Preganary, hygiene
PRENDERGAST, J. J.: See McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.
— See MEEK, S. F., jt. auth.
— See MEEK, S. F., jt. auth.

PREPAREDNESS, MEDICAL: See War, medical service
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis; Phimosis
PREROVSKY, K., Pathogenesis of crythema following
carbon dioxide baths, Ceská dermat. 20: 37-50, '41
PRESBYOPIA
— analysis, [A. H. Pember] Dis Free Westerness.

-malysis, [A. H. Pember] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 364-367, Dec. '42 -management, [H. D. Abell] Kentucky M.J. 40: 450-453,

2: 364-367, Dec. '42

-management, [H. D. Abell] Kentucky M.J. 40: 450-453, Nov. '42

PRESCOTT, B. D., Psychological analysis of light and color, Occup.Therapy 21: 135-146, June '42

PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING

-practical prescriptions, [B. M. Bhattachariya] Indian M.Rec. 62: 36-38, Feb. '42

-war-time prescribing; memorandum from Chief Medical Officer, Department of Health for Scotland, to all Scottish medical practitioners, Bull.War Med. 2: 439-441, July '42

PRESNO y BASTIONY, J. A., In memoriam el profesor Francisco Domínguez, 1864-1942, Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 149-152, April 30, '42

PRESNYAKOV, D. F., Dynamic changes of electrocardiogram in heart wounds, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 51-54, '41

PRESS, E. (East Providence, R. I.), Quinine methochloride

PRESNYAKOV, D. F., Dynamic changes of electrocardiogram in heart wounds, Kiln.med. (no. 9) 19: 51-54.

PRESS, E. (East Providence, R. I.), Quinine methochloride treatment of spastic children; preliminary report, New England J.Med. 227: 475-476, Sept. 24. '42.

PRESS, E. (Englishtewn, N. J.), and ALTMAN, H. S., Empyema complicating parapharyngeal abscess, J.A. M.A. 119: 1181-1182, Aug. 8, '42.

PRESSBURGER, R. Das Heufleber, Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 469-472, April 25, '42.

PRESSMAN, D., CAMPBELL, D. H., and PAULING, L., Agglutination of intect azo-erythrocytes by antisera homologous to attached groups, J.Immunol. 44: 191-105, June '42.

PRESTON, E. P., Multiple myeloma, J.Florida M.A. 29: 82-83, Aug. '42.

PRESTON, F. E., Importance of night-vision tests, Brit. M.J. 1: 800-801, June 27, '42.

PRESTON, W. S. See HANDS, A. P., Jt. auth.

PRESTON, M. G., Mental status and season of conception, Human Biol. 14: 251-255, May '42. [Comment on Mills's article]

PRESTON, W. N.: See HUBBARD, J. P., It. auth.

PRESTON, W. N.: See HUBBARD, J. P., It. auth.

PRESTON, W. S.; BLOCK, W. D., and FREYBERG, R. H., Chemotherapy of chronic progressive arthritis of mice; role of sulfur in gold-containing compounds, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 253-256, June '42.

PRETTO, J. C., and HUAMAN OYAGUE, N., Desarrollo antropométrico del lactante en Lima, Crón.méd., Lima 59: 117-119, April '42.

PREUX, R., Psoriasis et lactofiavine, Schweizmed. Wchnschr. 72: 596-597, May 30, '42.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive PREVOST, J. V., Cellophane coversilips for microscopic mounts, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 721-722, July '42.

See KEENER, H. A., R. auth.

PREWITT, L. H., and BRENTAN, E., Fibrochondroma in infant 4 weeks old, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 232-235, Aug. '42.

PRIAPISM.

J. A. Soffel] M.Times, New York 70: 307-308, Sept. '42.

Portagism and sickle cell anemia: 3 cases. [P. L. Getz-priapism and sickle cell anemia: 3 cases. [P. L. Getz-priapism and sickle cell anemia: 3 cases. [P. L. Getz-priapism.]

-[J. A. Soffel] M.Times, New York 70: 307-308, Sept.

-priapism and sickle cell anemia; 3 cases, [P. L. Getz-off] J.Urol. 48: 407-411, Oct. '42 PRICE, A. E., and MYERS, G. B., Treatment of pneu-monia with sulfathiazole, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 558-566, Oct. '42

PRICE, A. E., and MYERS, G. B., Treatment of pneumonia with sulfathiazole, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 558-566, Oct. 42

See FREUND, H. A., Jt. auth.
PRICE, A. H.: See O'NEILL. J. F., Jt. auth.
PRICE, D. (Chicage): See MOORE, C. R., Jt. auth.
PRICE, D. (Chicage): See MOORE, C. R., Jt. auth.
PRICE, D. (Dublin), Tuberculous actiology of conjunctival phlycten, Tr. Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 264-271, '42

PRICE, M. D., Tumbling and stumbling safely, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 531, Nov. '42

PRICE, I. N. O., Non-gonococcal urethritis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 16: 112-116, July-Oct. '42

PRICE, J. C.: See LUBIM, A. J., Jt. auth.
PRICE, J. P., General practitioners and pediatricians; rivals or co-workers, South.M.J. 35: 944-948, Oct. '42

PRICE, L., Periodic health examinations; important findings among garment workers, Indust.Med. 11: 369-373, Aug. '42

PRICE, P. B., Symposium on emergency treatment; shock; its prevention and treatment, S.Clin.North America 22: 1297-1310, Oct. '42

See BLALOCK, A., It. auth.

and LOMGMIRE, W. P., Use of T-1824 in plasma volume determinations, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 51-83, Aug. '42

PRICE-THOMAS, C.: See Thomas, C. P.
PRICHARD, M. M. L.: See BARGLAY, A. E., jt. auth.
PRICKMAN, L. E.: See GAARDE, F. W., jt. auth.
PRIDE, C. B., and RUCKER, M. P., Eclampsia and ovarian
PRIEN, E. L.: See HURWITZ, A., R. auth.
PRIEN, E. L.: See HURWITZ, A., R. auth.
PRIEN, E. M.; Allingococcal septicaemia resembling malaria, Brit.M.J. 2: 129, Aug. 1, '42
Glandular fever with jaundice, Lancet 2: 124-125, Aug. 1, '42

Glandular fever with jaundice, Lancet 2: 124-125, Aug. 1, 42

PRIESTLEY, J. T., Choice of treatment for duodenal ulcer, J.Jowa M.Soc. 32: 401-407, Sept. '42

—and BARKER, N. W., Postoperative thrombosis and embolism; their treatment with heparin, Surg., Gynec. 4 Obst. 75: 193-201, Aug. '42

—see BARKER, N. W., it. auth.

—see BOCKERTY, M. B., jt. auth.

—see SCHOLL, A. J., Jt. auth.

—see WALTERS, W., jt. auth.

—see WALTERS, W., jt. auth.

—see WALTERS, W., jt. auth.

—see WALTERS, W., jt. auth.

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH: See Blographies

PRIESTMAN, M. G.: See BARAMAL, H. S., jt. auth.

PRIETO TRUCCO, E., Valor de la resección economica de la rodilla en las osteoartritis tuberculosa de dicha región en el niño, Rov.méd.de Chile 70: 290-293, April '42

PRIGGE, R., Aktive Schutzimpfung gegen Bacillenruhr.

Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 139-155, '40

PRINCE, C. L., Primary angio-endothelloma of kidney; report of case and brief review, J.Urol. 47: 787-792, June '42

Malignant tumors of spermatic cord; brief review with presentation of case of angio-endothelioma, J. Urol. 47: 793-799, June '42

Rhabdomyosarcoma of testicle, J.Urol. 48: 187-195, Aug. '42

PRINGLE, G. L. K., Spa cure and rehabilitation, Brit.

Rhabdomyosarcoma of testicle, J.Urol. 48: 187-195, Aug.

'42

PRINGLE, G. L. K., Spa cure and rehabilitation, Brit.
J.Phys.Med. 5: 104-107, July-Aug. '42

PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Scierosis, tuberous

PRINTERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

PRINZ, M. V. H., and EREAUX, L. P., Modern continent bases, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 344-349, Oct. '42

PRINZETAL, M., and ethers, Effects on arterial hypertension of heat-inactivated tyrosinase preparations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 288-299, June '42

PRIOLEAU, W. H., Operative technique for intratheracic goiter with especial reference to maintenance of airway, Surgery 12: 742-753, Nov. '42

PRIOR, A. M.: See TAYLOR, G. L., Jt. auth.
PRIOR CATALA, T., Herpes zóster inespecífico y periférico, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 107-110, June '42

di PRISCO, J., Contribución al estudio etiológico del asma en Caracas, Rev.Pollclín.Caracas 11: 123-186, May-June '42

PRISCOL: See Imidazoles; Thromboangitis obliterans

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

See also War, prison and internment camps
—investigation on tuberculosis in women's reformatory, [T. Cerviá & J. Péres] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 104-107, Peb. '42
—limitations of prison psychoses, [A. Foz] Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.méd. 5: 290-296, July-Dec. '41

-investigation on tuberculosis in women's retormatory.

[T. Cervià & J. Péres] Rev.españ.de tubere. 11: 104107, Feb. '42
-limitations of prison psychoses, [A. Fos] Rev.med.leg.
y jurisp.méd. 5: 290-296, July-Dec. '41
-medicolegal aspects of prison life, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 157-166, July-Dec. '41
-mental health in corrective institutions, [R. S. Banay]
Ment.Hyg. 26: 583-593, Oct. '42
-psychopathic criminal, [C. W. Mangun] J.Crim.Psychopathic criminal, [C. W. Mangun] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 117-127, July '42
-social structure of prisons, and organic tensions (homosxuality), [G. Devereux & M. C. Moos] J.Crim.
Psychopath. 4: 306-324, Oct. '42
-syphilis control in state prisons of New York, [I. J.
Brightman & B. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Pub.Health 32:
1251-1255, Nov. '42
-therapy of typhoid carriers; case in penal institution, [Eberhard] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnachr. 43: 127,
March 22, '41
PRITCHARD, G. B., Dental emergencies and general practitioner, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 199-200, Sept. 19, '42
PRITCHARD, E.: See GURD, F. B., R. auth.
PRITCHARD, R., and ROSENZWEIG, S., Effects of war stress upon childhood and youth, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 329-344, July '42
PRITCHETT, C. 8.: See HOWE, P. E., J. auth.
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Jurisprudence,
Medical, privileged communications
PRIMA, G. Y., Reflex inhibition following subcutaneous administration of magnesium, Fiziol.shur. 29: 178184, '40
PROACTINOMYCES: See Actinomyces; Actinomycosis

184, '40
PROACTINOMYCES: See Actinomyces; Actinomycesis

PROACTINOMYCES: See Actinomyces; Actinomycess
PROACTINOMYCIN: See Actinomyces
PROANO C., C. A., Un caso de abaceso subfrênico en la
niñez, Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 38-57, June '42
PROBETEIN, J. G., and LONDE, S., Hepatic function
and formation of hippuric acid; response to administration of aminoacetic acid and sodium benzoate in patients with subnormal capacity for
synthesis, Arch.Surg. 45: 253-260, Aug. '42

PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS

rror in sulfanilamide determination due to novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [C. A. Pons & M. Abel] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 53-54, July '42 sthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine anesthosia:

compounds ets, fasciculation and fibrillation in skeletal muscle;

effects, fasciculation and fibriliation in skeletal muscle; action of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on neuromuscular mechanism, [G. Reid] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 189-195, Sept. 42
 —influence of pontocaine hydrochloride (procaine derivative) and chlorobutanol on respiration and glycolysis of cornea, [H. Herrmann, S. G. Moses & J. S. Friedenwald] Arch. Ophth. 28: 652-666, Oct. 42
 —new methods for determining viability of bowel; preliminary report with clinical cases, [J. O. Herrlin, Jr., S. T. Glasser & K. Langel Arch. Surg. 45: 785-791, Nov. 42
 ROCOPIE. G., and ARMINGTON, C., Pregnancy com-

791, Nov. '42
PROCOPIE, G., and ARMINGTON, C., Pregnancy complicated by preeclamptic toxemia and pernicious anemia, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 466-468, Sept. '42
PROCTER, I. M.: See DICKINSON, K., jt. auth.
PROCTOLOGY

See also Rectum

See also Rectum

-as specialty; presidential address, [C. J. de Bere]

Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 35-39, '42

-review of literature for 1940 (nonmalignant discases), [V. G. Jeurink] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 68-142, '42

-significance and interpretation of diarrheas encountered in practice, [M. S. Kleckner] New York State J.Med. 42: 1919-1925, Oct. 15, '42

-use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [M. C. Pruitt] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 201-212, '42

-what proctology is and how it should be taught, [G. Zorraquin] Dia méd. 14: 1011-1013, Oct. 5, '42

PROCTOR, B., Removal of impacted foreign bodies from external auditory canal by endaural approach, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 131-133, July '42

PROCTOR, D. F.: See BORDLEY, J. E., Jt. auth.
PROCTOSCOPE: See Rectum, examination
PROCUREMENT AND ASSIGNMENT SERVICE: See War, medical service

medical service
PROFANITY: See Swearing
PROFESSIONS

sions our professions and the future, [R. N. Vroland] Proc. Med.-Leg. Soc. Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 214-249,

"vitalizing professional education, [R. C. Harris] Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 5-8, '42
PROFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Wounds, therapy
PROGER, L. W., Development of emergency blood transfusion scheme, Brit.M.J. 2: 252-253, Aug. 29, '42
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
PROGESTIN (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary,

hormones
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS

PROGNOSIS

See also under names of diseases

progress and present aspects of medical science (Isaac Gilchrist lecture, abridged), [J. A. Ryle] Clin.

J. 71: 171-180, Sept.-Oct. '42

PROGYNON (estregenic preparation): See Estrogens

PROHEMISTOMUM vivax: See Intestines, parasites

PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary

Preparations, therapy

PROLAN: See Gonadotropins, chorionic

PROLUTON (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy

PROLUTON (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy
PROLUTON C: See cross reference under Pregneninolone
PROMIN (diaminosulfone derivative): See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
PRONE PRESSURE METHOD: See Respiration, artificial
PRONKO, N. H., and KELLOGG, W. N., Phenomenon of muscle-twitch in favion conditioning, J. Exper.
Psychol. 31: 232-238, Sept. 42

See KELLOGG, W. N., Jt. auth.
PRONTOSIL (sulfamilamide derivative): See Lungs, abscess; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningo-coccie; Pleurisy, with effusion; Skin, gangrene
PRONTOSIL 8: See cross reference under Neoprontosil
PRONUNCIATION
—don't take your word for it, [J. V. Cooke] J.Pediat.

on't take your word for it, [J. V. Cooke] J.Pediat. 21: 386-391, Sept. '42

-medical orthoepy, [B. N. Craver] Science 96: 272-273, Sept. 18, '42
PROPADRINE: See Obesity, therapy
PROPAGANDA

PROPAGANDA
—psychologic warfare, [J. L. Haskins] Bull.Vancouver
M.A. 19: 48-52, Nov. '42

PROPAZONE
—effect on metabolism of rat cerebral cortex in vitro,
[F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II] J.Cell.& Comp.
Physiol. 19: 351-359, June 20, '42

PROPIONYLGLYCINE: See Acid, aminoacetic
PROPST, D. W., Observations on psychosomatic treatment
of peptic ulcer in women, Illinois M.J. 82: 267-269,
Oct. '42

PROPYLENE GLYCOL

—air-borne infection in hospital ward; effects of ultraviolet irradiation and propylene glycol vaporization upon prevention of experimental air-borne infection of mice by droplet nuclei, [W. Henle, H. E. Bommer & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 577-590, Nov. '42

—effect of humidity on beta Streptococci (group C) atomized into air, [W. F. Wells & P. Zappasodi] Science 96: 277-278, Sept. 18, '42

—effect of vapor on incidence of respiratory infections in convalencent home for children; preliminary observations, [T. N. Harris & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 430-436, Sept. '42

5,5-di-a-PROPYL-2,4-OXAZOLIDINEDIONE: See Propazone

PROSTATE

parate

application of prostatic extracts in prostatism, [M. J. Seifert] M.Rec. 155: 501-504, Nov. '42

seame oil as vehicle for fat soluble hormones (androsterone, androgen). [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology 31: 142-145, July '42

bacess, with particular reference to use of urethrogram in diagnosis, [W. E. Forsythe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 613-617, Oct. '42

ancer, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware State M.J. 14: 163-165. July '42

46: 613-617, Oct. '42
cancer, [B. S. Vailett] Delaware State M.J. 14: 163165, July '42
—androgen inhibition in treatment, [H. T. Low & H. E.
Coakley] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 687-688, Oct. '42
—aspects of chemical control, [W. P. Herbst] M.Ann.
District of Columbia 11: 331-335, Sept. '42
—blochemical therapeusis (especially with estrogens,
estradiol dipropionate and diethylstilbestrol); preliminary report, [W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. 120: 11161120, Dec. 5, '42
—castration; 41 cases, [C. H. Neuswanger & V. Vermooten] New England J.Med. 227: 626-627, Oct. 22,
'42

mooten] New England J.Med. 227: 626-627, Oct. 22,

'42

-clinical aspects; review of 38 operative cases, [F. C. Hamm] J.Urol. 48: 174-186, Aug. '42

-correlation between histologic observations and clinical course, (N. Evans, R. W. Barnes & A. F. Brown] Arch.Path. 34: 473-483, Sept. '42

-determination of amount of acid phosphatase, [M. A. Mena Brito] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 127, Aug. 15, '42

-diagnosis and therapy, [A. Villanueva] Medicina, México 22: 307-317, July 25, '42

-diagnosis and treatment of early carcinoma, [C. D. Creevy] J.A.M.A. 120: 1102-1105, Dec. 5, '42

-effect of diethylstilbestrol and diethylstilbestrol dipropionate (estrogens); clinical observations, [P. J. Kahle, H. D. Ogden, Jr. & P. L. Getzoff] J. Urol. 48: 83-98, July '42

-effect of diethylstilbestrol and diethylstilbestrol dipropionate (estrogens); cytologic changes following treatment, [J. R. Schenken, E. L. Burns & P. J. Kahle] J.Urol. 48: 99-112, July '42

-excretion of 17-ketosteroids, estrogens and gonadotropins before and after castration, [W. W. Scott & C. Vermeulen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 450-456, July '42

-femoral metastasis as symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García Conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García conde has a symptom; case with autopsy, [J. García conde has a s

& C. Vermeulen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 450-456, July

'42

-femoral metastasis as symptom; case with autopsy.

[J. García Conde & A. Aznar Reig] Medicina, Madrid

10: 112-115, Aug. '42

-hormonal treatment; review and initial clinical experiences, [L. D. Keyser] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 544
550, Oct. '42

-immediate response to bilateral orchiectomy; clinical and x-ray evidence, [E. P. Alyea & A. F. Henderson]

J.A.M.A. 120: 1099-1102, Dec. 5, '42

-incidence and management, [E. G. Ballenger & H. P.

McDonald] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 383-385, Oct. '42

-medical progress, [W. C. Quinby] New England J.Med. 227: 512-515, Oct. 1, '42

-prostatic obstruction, [W. E. Lower] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 178-179, '42

-radical perineal prostatectomy in early carcinoma, [E. Belt] J.Urol. 48: 287-297, Sept. '42

-relationship to circumcision, [A. Ravich] J.Urol. 48: 298-299, Sept. '42

-relationship to circumcision, [A. Ravich] J.Urol. 48: 298-299, Pospt. '42

-relationship to circumcision, [A. Ravich] J.Urol. 48: 298-299, Pospt. '42

-relationship to circumersion, [A. Ravien] J.Urol. 48: 298-299, Sept. 42

-serum "acid" phosphatase in patients; present status, [A. B. Gutman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1112-1116, Dec. 5, '42

-subcapsular castration, [L. W. Riba] J.Urol. 48: 384-387, Oct. '42

-theory and application of serum "acid" phosphatase determination in metastasizing carcinoma; early effects of castration, [T. J. Sullivan, E. B. Gutman & A. B. Gutman] J.Urol. 48: 426-458, Oct. '42

-therapy, [E. Puget Romafiach] Bol.d.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 93-98, Aug. 1, '42

-total prostatectomy; technic by perineal route, [G. Caprio] Bol.d.Rust.radiol.cáncer, Montevideo, no. 7, pp. 60-68, Dec. '41

-transurethral resection of malignant lealons, [G. J. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 120: 1105-1109, Dec. 5, '42

-treatment by orchlectomy; preliminary report based on 75 cases observed for at least 6 months following operation, [R. M. Nesbit & R. H. Cummings] J.A.M.A. 120: 1109-1111, Dec. 5, '42

tra-

odi)

. J.

iro-

ram Rev. 163-. E. 42 Ann. E

pre-

Ver-

. C.

lini-

ina,

. D.

IP.

low-P. ado-lcott July

psy.

nical son]

L. P. Med. Post-[E. alig-48: atus,

384-

early an & nac. [G. 1. J.

PROSTATE, cancer—Continued

—treatment with castration and administration of estrogen; preliminary report, [R. Chute & A. T. Willetts]

New England J.Med. 227: 863-869, Dec. 3, '42

—treatment with estrogens, [W. M. Kearns] Winconsin

M.J. 41: 575-581, July '42

—treatment with diethylatilbestrol and diethylatilbestrol
dipropionate (stilbestrol, estrogen); analysis of 13

cases, [P. J. Kahle, H. D. Ogden, Jr. & P. L. Getzoff]

Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 619-623, Oct. '42

—treatment with diethylatilbestrol (estrogen); histologic alterations, [N. J. Heckel & H. L. Kretschmer]

J.A.M.A. 119: 1087, Aug. 1, '42

diseases, chronic prostatitis as focus of infection, [P. S.
Adams] Nebraska M.J. 27: 248-251, July '42

—acute polyarticular picture and persistent talalgia in
patient with nongonococcic focus of infection; case,
[G. Costa Bertani] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 85-88,
Aug. '42

—application of testicular and prostatic extracts in pros-

Aug. '42

application of testicular and prostatic extracts in prostatism, [M. J. Seifert] M.Rec. 155: 501-504, Nov. '42

clinical manifestations of prostatic disease with special reference to its treatment by transurethral resection, [C. S. Paddock] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 70-73, Aug. '42

prostatitis—cause of acute or recurrent abdominal pain, [H. Freund] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 41-44, July '42 embryology, genetic and hormonal determination of development in female rat, [J. J. Mahoney] J.Exper. Zool. 90: 413-439. Aug. 5, '42 hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy

ectomy —[E. Gaulin] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1172-1179, Nov. '42

-i42
-exerction of gon. lotropic hormone in benign hypertrophy, [J. Schwarz] J.Urol. 48: 170-173, Aug. '42
-Honyman Gillespie lecture, [R. C. Alexander] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 337-351, June '42
-hormonal treatment; review and initial clinical experiences, [L. D. Keyser] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 544-550, Oct. '42
-neutral steroids in urine of individuals with benign hypertrophy, [M. L. Miller] J.Urol. 47: 846-851, June '42

June '42

hypertrophy, [M. L. Miller] J.Urol. 47: 846-851, June '42

-practical reflections, [A. E. Boche] Clin.J. 71: 249-253, Nov.-Dec. '42

-prostate obstruction, [W. E. Lower] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 178-179, '42

-renal function in prostatics, [A. Higginson] Rev.argent. de urol. 10: 642-656, Nov.-Dec. '41

-senile enlargement, [S. R. Moolgaonkar] J.Indian M. A. 11: 151-157, March '42

-variation in daily urinary excretion of androgens in relation to benign hypertrophy, [M. L. Miller & R. A. Moore] J.Urol. 48: 544-548, Nov. '42

inflammation, chronic prostatitis, [A. C. Bradham] J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 228-291, Nov. '42

-chronic prostatitis; clinical review of 100 cases in which fresh and peroxidase stained secretions were studied, [W. M. Brunet, N. D. Shaw, C. H. Reinhardt & I. J. Anday] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 619-623, Nov. '42

pathelogy, anatomic changes in patients with cirrhous

surgery; See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate

-electrocardiography in surgical treatment of obstruction, [R. O. Levitt & J. B. Carter] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 505-507, Aug. '42

-endoscopic resection, [R. Gorostiaga] Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 18-26, Jan.-March '42

-endoscopic resection, [W. E. M. Wardill] Practitioner 149: 45-49, July '42

-especially electroresection, [E. R. Heydemann] Beitr. akin. Chr. 172: 72-85, '41

-evolution of surgery in hypertrophy, [A. Villanueva] Gac.méd.de Máxico 72: 278-287, June 30, '42

-indications and limitations in presence of cardiac disease, [J. H. Harrison] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 469-482, Oct. '42

-resection and results which may be expected, [E. H.

resection and results which may be expected, [E. H. Fite] J.Okiahoma M.A. 35: 246-247, June '42 -resection in young individuals; 3 cases, [P. E. Mc-Cown] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 344-366, July '42 -surgical treatment of prostatic disease, [C. C. Higgins] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 178-184, Oct. '42 -transurethral resection—nursing care (with special reference to drainage of bladder), [H. A. Buchtel & J. R. Pace] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1136-1141, Oct. '178-184, C.

—transurethral resection; present status, [J. A. Hendrick] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2711-2713, June '42 tumora: See also Prostate, hypertrophy—biopay puncture with trocar punch to differentiate benign and malignant tumors, [J. Somelin A.] Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 872-880, Feb. 15, '42

PROSTATE, tumers—Continued

—importance of reentgen examination in diagnosis of adenoma, [A. Percira] Bão Paulo med. 1: 323-342, June '42

—iymphosarcoma of prostate and epididymis; case, [J. Tenenbaum] J.Urol. 48: 113-118, July '42

—new indication for Steinach operation in adenoma, [L. Rebaudi] Día méd. 14: 797, Aug. 17, '42

—puncture biopsy with trocar-punch, [J. Lomelin A.] Medicina, Mexico 22: 318-323, July 25, '42

—sarcoma following trauma in child; case, [F. E. & A. A. Grimaldi] Rev. argent. de urol. 10: 517-521, Sept.-Oct. '41

—technic of perineal excision of prostatic urethral adenoma with end to end anastomosis, [M. G. Sutton] M.J.Australia 1: 591-596, May 23, '42

PROSTATECTOMY

Bee also Prostate, surgery

ton] M.J.Australia 1: 591-596, May 23, '42

ROSTATECTOMY

See also Prostate, surgery

-disappearing operation, [O. Mercier] Union méd. du Canada 7:19:23-925, Sept. '42

-estimation of surgical risk, [D. A. Abernethy] Brit.

J.Urol. 14: 86-87, June '42

complications and sequels, double septicemia treated by Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation; case, (E. W. Bebbeck & R. A. Walther] Am.J.Surg.

57: 536-538, Sept. '42

-causes of unsatisfactory end results, [G. A. Humphreys] J.Urol. 48: 388-391, Oct. '42

-postprostatectomy obstruction, [T. Millin] Brit.J.Urol.

14: 113-123, Sept. '42

perineal: See also Prostate, cancer

-preoperative use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) for prevention of postoperative complications, [J. A. C. Colston & R. Satterthwaite] South.M.J.

35: 1906-1912, Nov. '42

-renaissance, with particular reference to minimal hospitalization without preliminary drainage, [E. Davis] J.Urol. 48: 163-169, Aug. '42

suprapuble, one stage prostatectomy; 51 consecutive cases of 1939 and 1940. [R. F. Jones & C. S.

suprapuble, one stage prostatectomy; 51 consecutive cases of 1939 and 1940, [R. P. Jones & C. S. Greene] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 188-194, Sept. '42

PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation

PROSTIGMINE

PROSTITUTION

OSTITUTION

—as medicosocial phenomenon, [E. J. Eiris] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 352-368, Oct.-Dec. '39

—body image study of prostitutes, [F. J. Curran & M.
Levine] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 93-116, July '42

—chronic vulvar uicer in prostitute; case, [T. CaroPatón] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 569-573, March '42

—commercialized prostitution and disease transmission
in New York City, [W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. 28:
426-427, Oct. '42

—federal fight against venereal disease, [P. V. McNutt] J.Social Hyg. 28: 117-126, March '42

—local control in wartime, [E. T. Weatherly] J.Social
Hyg. 28: 383-388, Oct. '42

—lymphogranuloma venereum allergy in prostitutes in

-lymphogranuloma venereum allergy in prostitutes in relation to their venereal pathology, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cianeros] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 528-534, Feb. 42

Feb. '42

no certification of prostitutes, [W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. 28: 423-426, Oct. '42

planning for "kind of help they need"; illustrative outline studies of background, status and individual requirements of women and girls arrested for prostitution and allied offenses in 3 selected cities, with recommendations, and notes on means and methods of medical care and social treatment provided, J. Social Hyg. 28: 388-402, Oct. '42

police and health department functions in repressing prostitution and controlling venereal diseases, [W. F. Snow] J.Social Hyg. 28: 419-422, Oct. '42

problem, [R. Bosch] Rev.mod.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 183-236, April-June '35

PROSTITUTION—Continued

recommendations for improving procedures in dealing with prostitution cases in New York City; made by Committee on Prostitution and Women's Court of Welfare Council of New York City, J.Social Hyg. 28: 372-383, Oct. '42

-social hygiene in wartime; prostitution, social protection and police; new offensive along police front, [E. Ness] J.Social Hyg. 28: 365-371, Oct. '42

-social hygiene in wartime; prostitution, social protection and police; study of protective measures in city of Boston, J.Social Hyg. 28: 403-418, Oct. '42

-syphilis problem in relation to present emergency, [E. R. Hali] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 297-393, Aug. '42

-venereal disease problems in mobilization, [J. H. Musser] Texas State J.Med. 38: 214-216, July '42

PROTAMINE

antibacterial properties, [B. F. Miller, R. Abrams, A. Dorfman & M. Kieln] Science 96: 428-430, Nov. 6, '42

texicity, studies (using salmine sulfate), [W. B. Shelley, M. P. Hodgkins & M. B. Visscher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 300-304, June '42
PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus,

insulin in

PROTEASES: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes, proteolytic

PROTEINASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic

ROTEINS

See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc. -adenosine/riphosphatase activity of myosin prepara-tions, [D. M. Needham] Blochem.J. 36: 113-120,

tions, t

analysis of enzymatic action of pepsin on diphtheria antiserum, [F. Modern & G. Ruff] Rec.Soc.argent. de biol. 18: 93-105, May '42 antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lance-

field group A; antigenicity of type-specific M-protein, [M. Wiener, C. A. Zittle & S. Mudd] J.Immunol. 45: 29-37, Sept. '42

munol. 45: 29-37, Sept. '42

-behavior of antibody protein toward dietary nitrogen
in active and passive immunity, [M. Heldelberger
& others] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 555-562, July '42

-coconut water; clinical and experimental study, [E.
Soto Pradera, E. Fernandez & O. Calderin] Am.J.
Dis.Child. 64: 977-995, Dec. '42

-content of rabbits' aqueous humor following intravenous injection of Escherichia coli toxin, [C. Ayo
& K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 130132, Oct. '42

-crystallization of protein from pollomyelitis infected

erystallization of protein from poliomyelitis infected mouse brain, [E. Racker] Science 96: 364-365, Oct. 16, '42

dynamics, [K. Felix] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 387-403, '40
 dynamics, [E. G. Schenck] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesell-

sch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 403-412, '40 effect of removal of lipins on solubility of antibody proteins and on reaction between antigens and anti-bodies, [B. N. Ghosh, N. K. Roy Chowdhury & M. L. Kundu] Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 175-178, '41

electrophoretic analysis of extracts of rabbit papillomas,
[A. R. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 137-138, Oct.

enzymatic and mechanical properties of muscle proteins, [W. A. Engelhardt] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 21-38. Oct. '42
estimation of tryptophan content of various proteins, [H. S. Milone & E. L. Everitt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 82-83, Oct. '42
—interaction of antibody protein with dietary nitrogen in actively immunized animals, [R. Schoenheimer, S. Batner, D. Rittenberg & M. Heidelberger] J. Biol.Chem. 144: 545-554, July '42
—isolation of copper bearing protein from cow's milk, [W. L. Dills & J. M. Nelson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1616-1618, July '42
—myosin and adenosinetriphosphatase, [K. Bailey] Biochem. J. 36: 121-139, Feb. '42
—nucleic acid of rabbit papilloma virus protein, [A. R. Taylor, D. Beard, D. G. Sharp & J. W. Beard] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 110-114, Sept.-Oct. '42
—of human seminal plasma, [V. Ross, D. H. Moore & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 667-677, Aug.

-purification and properties of protein of "M substance" of group A hemolytic streptococcus, [C. A. Zittle & S. Mudd] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 43: 47-62, April 30, '42

-quantitative standardization of tuberculin purified protein derivative, [L. T. Clark & S. F. Follin] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 77-88, July '42

-radioactive sulfur studies; distribution of sulfur in proteins of animals fed sulfur or methionine, [H. Tarver & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 69-84, Nov. '42

-Continued

orteins—Continued—serologic reactions of protein films and denatured proteins, [A. Rothen & K. Landsteiner] J.Exper. Med. 76: 437-450, Nov. '42—study of papilloma virus protein with electron microscope, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. Med. 50: 205-207, Nov. '42".

scope, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, D. Beard & J.
W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 205-207,
June '42

-study of stored protein in organism of infants and
children; normal average water content of blood in
various periods of infancy and childhood, [P.
Ujaśghy] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 266-274, '41

-ultracentrifugal isolation from lung tissue of macromolecular protein component with thromboplastic
properties, [E. Chargaff, D. H. Moore & A. Bendich]
J.Biol.Chem. 145: 593-603, Oct. '42

-virus proteins, [P. Ladewig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.
72: 613-617, June 6, '42
determination, methods for stored protein in organism
of infants and children, [P. Ujsághy] Ztschr.f.
Kinderh. 62: 258-265, '41

-use of new digestive mixture, [J. Benotti] J.Lab.&
Clin.Med. 27: 1444-1446, Aug. '42
effects, influence of protein and glucose on respiratory
activity of liver extracts, [Sister Mary Veronita
Ruddy] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 9-16, Nov. '41
in bleed: See Blood, proteins
in diet: See also Proteins. metabolism

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
is diet: See also Proteins, metabolism

balanced diets; effect of parching on biologic value
of proteins of cereals and pulses, [B. N. Acharya,
S. P. Nilyogi & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 73-80, Jan. '42

-cataract in rats fed low protein diet, [C. Rezende
& F. A. de Moura Campos] Arch.Ophth. 28: 10381041, Dec. '42

-cirrhosis of liver among rats receiving diets peor in
protein and rich in fat, [G. T. Webster] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 385-392, July '42

-effect of certain fats and proteins on thyroid, [W.
Bergfeld] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med.,
Kong. 52, pp. 412-413, '40

-effect of ether and starvation on liver glycogen maintenance after various diets (high in carbohydrates
and protein, respectively), [R. A. Newburger & F.
R. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 746-749, July '42

-effect of level of protein intake upon urinary excretion of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in dogs and
rats, [H. P. Sarett, J. R. Klein & W. A. Perlzweig] J.Nutrition 24: 295-306, Sept. '42

-effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats
with saline anterior pituitary extract; protein and
energy metabolism, [L. Voris, M. Kriss, L. F. Marcy
& R. S. Bowman] J.Nutrition 24: 481-494, Nov.
'42

-food protein in victory diet, [E. F. Beach] M.Woman's

**A. S. Bowmanj J.Nutrition 24: 481-494, Nov. '42

-food protein in victory diet, [E. F. Beach] M.Woman's J. 49: 215-217, July '42

-handbook of nutrition; proteins in nutrition, [H. B. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 120: 198-204, Sept. 19, '42

-interrelationship of calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in metabolism of preschool children, [J. E. Hawks, M. M. Bray, M. O. Wilde & M. Dye] J.Nutrition 24: 283-294, Sept. '42

-low protein diet augments hyperproteinemia produced by repeated injections of homologous plasma; evidence for dynamic equilibrium between food, plasma and tissue proteins, [R. L. Holman] J.Exper.Mod. 76: 519-525, Dec. '42

-mainutrition in pregnancy, [R. E. Arnell & others]
New Orleans M.& S.J. '95: 114-127, Sept. '42

-nutritional assay of casein modified by action of hydrogen peroxide and formic acid, [M. A. Bennett & G. Toennies] J.Blol.Chem. 145: 671-677, Oct. '42

- 42
- pernicious anemia due to deficiency of extrinsic factor,
[S. R. Townsend & F. B. Begor] Canad.M.A.J. 47:
352-354, Oct. '42
- potassium, sodium and chlorine balances of preschool
children receiving medium and high protein diets,
[J. E. Hawks & others] J.Nutrition 24: 437-448.

Nov. '42
production of cirrhosis of liver in rats by feeding low
protein, high fat diets, (H. Blumberg & H. G.
Grady) Arch.Path. 34: 1035-1041, Dec. '42
-protein element in nutrition, (E. V. McCollum) Proc.
Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 57-61, '42

'42

Grady] Arch.Path. 34: 1035-1041, Dec. '42

-protein element in nutrition, [E. V. McCollum] Proc.
Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 57-61, '42

-significance of sulfur/nitrogen ratio in human urins and distribution of urinary sulfur on nonprotein diet and on diets containing different amounts of proteins from rice and whole wheat, [K. P. Basu, M. N. Basak & M. K. Haldar] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 43-58, '41

-thiamine requirement of albino rat as influenced by substitution of protein for carbohydrate in diet.

[W. W. Wainio] J.Nutrition 24: 317-329, Oct. '42

-vitamin B, sparing action of fat and protein; oxidation of pyruvate by tissues of symptom-free rats on diets deficient in vitamin B, [G. G. Banerji & J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. 36: 536-541, June '42

su urine: See Albuminuria; Pregnancy, urine in

in urine: See Albuminuria; Pregnancy, urine in

de ln

ts CV

1'8

B.

on sed

(er

low

noc. ina

iet.

da-

PROTEINS—Continued metabelism, avitaminotic hypoprotein syndrome, [M. Torroella] Gac.méd.de México 72: 200-207, April 30, '42; also, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 114-122, March 10,

discussion of mechanism of action of adrenal cortical hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, [C. N. H. Long] Endocrinology 30: 878-883, June 42

[C. N. H. Long] Endocrinology 30: 870-883, June '42

intubation studies of human small intestine; method of determining digestive activity in any portion of gastrointestinal tract, with some measurements of protein digestion in stomach and small intestine, [K. A. Elsom, F. W. Chornock & F. G. Dickey] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 795-800, Nov. '42

-metabolism of proteins and amino acids, [H. H. Mitchell] Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 257-282, '42

-qualitative and quantitative changes in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with cold air baths, [V. P. Rudin] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 37-42, '42

-recent advances in surgery, particularly from standpoint of improving prognosis, with special reference to correction of protein deficiencies, [R. Elman] Connecticut M.J. 6: 913-915, Dec. '42

-surgical aspects (with special reference to parenteral injection of amino acids), [R. Elman] Tr. Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 51-84, '39-'41

shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Proteins, therapy; etc.

therapy: See also Blood, proteins; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under diseases, organs and regions

-nonspecific therapy, [J. C. Patel] Indian Physician 1: 413-422, Sept. '42

toxicity, effects of some basic proteins (used in combination with insulin), [L. Reiner, E. J. deBeer & M. Green] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 70-74, May '42

*ROTEUS: See Bacteria. proteus group

May '42
PROTEUS: See Bacteria, proteus group
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, pro-

thrombin PROTOZOA

ROTOZOA

See also Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; Trypanosoma; etc.

—construction of micromanipulator for isolation, [C. W. Rees] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 487-492, Sept. '42

—method for staining by Rosenbusch technic. [V. Anido & O. Muñoz] Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2: 383-384, Oct. '42

384, Oct. '42
-role in activated sludge process, [S. C. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. '77: 118-120, Feb. '42
-role in activated sludge process, [S. C. Pillai & V. Subrahmanyan] Nature, London 150: 525, Oct. 31,

Subrahmanyan] Nature, London 150: 525, Oct. 31, '42

PROUDFIT, W. L., and ERNSTENE, A. C., Atypical pain in angina pectoris, Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 113-118, July '42

PROUT, T. P., and THOMSON, C. S., Case of hypophyseal deficiency resembling Simmonds' disease; successful treatment with pellet implantation of desoxycorticosterone acetate, J. M. Soc. New Jersey 39: 376-379, July '42

PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene
PROVITAMIN D: See Vitamins, D

PROWSE, C. B., Acute pulmonary hyperæmia and odems of upper lobes, Lancet 2: 92, July 25, '42

PRUDENTE, A., Franz Keysser e a plástica no cancer, Bol.d.inst.clin.quir. 18: 224-226, May '42

PRUDHOMME, C., Dilantin sodium in treatment of epileptic Negroes, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 156-153, July '42

Antagonistic action of sodium amytal and benzedrine sulfate (amphetamine) in serial epileptic episodes, M.Bull. Vot.Admin. 19: 186-190, Oct. '42

PRUDT, M. C., Use of sulfonamides in proctology, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 201-212, '42

PRUITT, R. D.: See BARNES, A. R., H. auth.

PRUNEDA, A., A la memoria del Dr. Enrique O. Aragón, Gac.méd.de México 72: 325-326, June 36, '42

La Academia de medicina de París y la tragedia de Francia, Gac.méd.de México 72: 336-3391, Aug. 31, '42

—and Jimenez, C. S., Comentarios a la 'iey para el elegricia de las clandar médicar midiate con la caracter medicar midiate con la caracter midiate con

and JiMENEZ, C. S., Comentarios a la "ley para el ejercicio de las ciencias médicas en el estado de Moreios," Gac.méd.de México 72: 226-232, April 30, '42
PRUNTY, F. C., and MONTGOMERY, H., Granuloma annulare, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 394-413, Sept.

PRUNTY, F. T. G., Creatine and creatinine, short review, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 104-107, Oct. '42 PRUNUS

—cyanide poisoning from chokecherry seed, [M. Pijoan]
Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 550-553, Oct. '42
PRURIGO
—contagious prurigo, [R. Lancha Fal] Actas dermo-sif.
33: 561-567, March '42

PRURIGO—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, abnormal human sensitivity
to light; prurigo aestivalis, ecsema solare and urticaria photogenica; report of 17 cases and review
of literature, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 187196, Aug. '42
—abnormal human sensitivity to light; prurigo aestivalis, eczema solare and urticaria photogenica; report of experiments, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat.
5: 225-241, Oct. '42
—emotional origin, [E. Ramel] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.
Psychiat. 49: 211-218, '42
—in high altitude, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev.colomb.de
pediaty puericuit. 1: 207-210, June '42

PRURITUS
asal. [R. E. Crigler] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 45-47, July
'42
—conclusions after 4 years' use of subcutaneous oxygen

conclusions after 4 years' use of subcutaneous oxygen for treatment, [H. C. Guess] Tr. Am. Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 180-188, '42

diagnosis and management (including use of Berwick dye, brilliant green-crystal violet solution), [R. Seletz] West. J. Surg. 50: 289-292, June '42

endocrine factors, [C. J. Drueck] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 45: 530-534, Aug. '42

histamine therapy of case, [M. Vinicio Moreira] Med. cir. pharm., pp. 534-539, July '42

local treatment, [C. J. Drueck] M. Rec. 155: 487-488, Nov. '42

-tattooing with mercury sulfide for intractable ano-

cir.pharm., pp. 534-539. July '42

-local treatment, [C. J. Drueck] M.Rec. 155: 487-488, Nov. '42

-tattooing with mercury sulfide for intractable anogenital pruritus, with special reference to leukoplakia-kraurosis. [R. Turell] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 147-153, Sept.-Oct. '42

-with special reference to therapeutic tattooing with mercury sulfide, [R. Turell] New York State J.Med. 42: 1335-1340, July 15, '42

stillegy and pathegenesis, cause, [M. S. Wien] M.Rec. 155: 362, July '42

salle, treatment with androgens and estrogens, [S. Feldman, J. Pollock & A. R. Abarbanel] Arch. Dermat. Syph. 46: 112-127, July '42

-eczema and pruritus. [L. E. Anderson] New England J.Med. 227: 653-656, Oct. 29, '42

-use of testosterone propionate (androgen) in males, [M. L. Gujrai] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 75-79, Feb. '42

thorapy, [M. S. Wien] M.Rec. 155: 362, July '42

-impending gangrene of foot following treatment for pruritus of jaundice with ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation): case. [L. A. Smith & G. B. Eusterman] Am. J.Digezt. Dis. 9: 301-303, Sept. '42

vulvar, [A. Savill] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 310-327, June '42

-[O. Garant] Laval méd. 7: 400-404, Óct. '42

-bilateral cophorectomy in trophic neurosis of vulva, with report of cases, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.de obs. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 182-194, June 9, '42

-degenerative vulvovaginitis associated with estrogen imbalance, [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 42-482, 498, Oct. '42

-diagnosis and management (including use of Berwick dye, brilliant green-crystal violet solution), [R.

482-498, Oct. '42

—diagnosis and management (including use of Berwick dye, brilliant green-crystal violet solution), [R. Seletz] West.J.Surg. 50: 289-292, June '42

—tattooing with mercury suifide for intractable anogenital pruritus, with special reference to leukoplakia-kraurosis, [B. Turell] J. Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 147-153, Sept.-Oct. '42

PRYOR, W. A., Appliances for use with Thomas leg splint, M.J.Australia 2: 166, Aug. 29, '42

PRYOR, W. R., Management of ocular burns and injuries, Kentucky M.J. 40: 455-457, Nov. '42

PSEUDARTHROSIS
—epiphysial pseudarthrosis. [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint

PSEUDARTHROSIS

—epiphysial pseudarthrosis, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 653-662, July '42

—medicolegal importance of pseudarthrosis of scaphold bone, with report of cases, [O. R. Marottoli] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 297-302, July-Dec. '41

—nonunion of 3 ribs, [D. G. Leavitt] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 932-936, Oct. '42

PSEUDENCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic PSEUDOYPSIS: See Pregnancy, spurious PSEUDOIPHTHERIA bacilii, lipoid antigens of Corynehacterium (liphtherica)

PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, lipoid antigens of Corynebacterium diphtheriae
and Corynebacterium hofmannii, [L. Heyle] J.Hyg.
42: 416-422, July '42
PSEUDOGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
Infantile, von Jaksch-Cardarelli infantile spienic anemia, with report of case, [A. Zunino, J. D. R.
Sturla & H. Piacentino] Semana méd. 2: 534-547,
Sept. 3, '42
PSEUDOMONAS: See Bacteria, pseudomonas
PSEUDOMONAS: See Peritoneum, tumors
PSEUDOPARALYSIS
syphilitie, Parrot's disease; case, [N. Hidalgo Villaion]

PSEUDOPARALYSIS
syphilitie, Parrot's disease; case, [N. Hidalgo Villalón]
Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 181-187, April '42
PSEUDOPELADE: See Alopecia cicatrisata
PSEUDOPREGNANCY
See also Pregnancy, spurious
—strogen sparing effect of hysterectomy, [G. P. Heckel] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 379-390, Sept. '42

PSEUDOPREGNANCY—Continued
—experiments on developing rats; induction of artificial pregnancy, [J. S. Nicholas] Anat.Rec. 83: 457-470, July 25, 42

PSEUDORABIES

-experimental infection of chick embryo with virus [F. B. Bang] J.Exper.Med. 76: 263-270, Sept. '42
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS

presentle psychosis of Jakob type (Creutzfeld-Jakob disease); clinicopathologic study of one case with review of literature, [G. A. Jervis, H. M. Hurdum F. J. O'Neill] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 101-109, July '42 F. J. O'N

PSEUDOTABES
—special form of tropical pseudotabes; first studies on polyneuritis resembling beriberi due to hypovitaminosis B., [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Boll.Suc.ital.dl med.e ig. trop. (no. 2) 1: 5-13, '42
pupiliotonic: See Reflex, pupillary
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, associated with angiold streaking of retina in siblings, [L. Lehrfeld & S. S. Brav] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1222-1224, Oct. '42
PSILOSIS: See Sprue

See Sprue

PSITTACOSIS

Sittacosis

-fatal case, [E. Appelbaum & W. Ackermann] Ann. Int. Med. 17: 528-536, Sept. '42

-investigation of parrots in Calcutta for presence of psittacosis and Brazilian virus, [R. K. Goyal] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 735, Dec. '40

-medical progress; virus pneumonias; pneumonias associated with known nonbacterial agents, [M. Finland & J. H. Dingle] New England J.Med. 227: 342-359, Aug. 27, '42

immunity, active immunity to Microbacterium multiforme psittacosis in mouse, [H. Y. Yanamura & K. F. Meyer] J.Immunol. 44: 195-209, July '42

-active immunization to Microbacterium multiforme psittacosis in parrakeets and ricebirds, [K. F.

-active immunization to Microbacterium multiforme psittacosis in parrakeets and ricebirds, [K. F. Meyer, B. Eddie & H. Y. Yanamura] J.Immunol. 44: 211-217, July '42
therapy, fatal case treated with sodium sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [E. Appelbaum & W. Ackermann] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 528-536, Sept. '42
virus, occurrence of psittacosis-like infection (with virus of meningopneumonitis) in domestic and game birds of Michigan, [B. Eddie & T. Francis, Jr.]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 291-295, June '42 **PSORIASIS**

SORIASIS

-{M. J. Costello] Hygeia 20: 902, Dec. '42

-arthropathic psorlasis, [A. G. Franks & J. J. Wallace]
Mil. Surgeon 91: 199-205, Aug. '42

-pustulous psorlasis; case, [A. P. de Mesquita] An. brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 121-125, '42

complications and sequels, case of "arthropathic psorlasis," with special reference to therapy, [J. Carrera Lorenzo] Med.españ. 8: 22-30, July '42

eticlogy and pathogenesis, relation between meniscal calcification and psorlasis, [E. A. Zimmer] Dermatologica 85: 348-356, '42

-relation to tonsillar septic focus, [L. Alvarez Lovell]
Actas dermo-sif. 33: 861-873, June '42

-role of riboflavin, [R. de Preux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 596-597, May 30, '42

-syphilis and biotropic skin exanthems of known bacterial, hematogen-endogenous origin; psorlasis vulgaris, [T. Benedek] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 409-422, July '42

therapy, [C. L. Cummer] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 754-755,

July '42
therapy, [C. L. Cummer] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 754-755,
Aug. '42
—attempted therapy with cystine and cysteine hydrochloride, [A. Lassueur] Rev.méd.de la Sulsse Rom.
62: 465-474, June 25, '42
—sarsaparilla compound (parillin), [F. M. Thurmon]
New England J. Med. 227: 128-133, July 23, '42
—vitamins A and D; case, [A. P. de Mesquita] An.
brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 127-135, '42

PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia

PSYCHIATRY

SYCHASTHEMIA: See Neurasthenia and Paychasthenia
SYCHIATRY

See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and
psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry
in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social
Service, psychiatric; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.

-[H. Ferreira Chaves] Rev. méd. brasil. 12: 661-675,
June '42

-army psychiatric literature; factors in interpretation,
[D. J. Flicker] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 795-800, May '42

-biologic approach to problems, [H. F. Hoffmann]
Ztschr.I.d.gss.Neurolu.Psychiat. 171: 408-425, '41

-culture and psychiatry, [L. P. Mars] Proc.Am.Scient.
Cong. (1946) 6: 439, '42

-experiences in military psychiatry, [F. P. Pignataro]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 453-460, Oct. '42

-experiment in military selection, [E. E. Hadley &
others] Psychiatry 5: 371-402, Aug. '42

-in Pacific Northwest; development in our 3 states,
[A. C. Stewart & H. A. Dickel] Northwest Med. 41:
284-288, Aug. '42

PSYCHIATRY—Continued

induction examination, with review of results of examining 17,000 selectees, [D. J. Flicker] War Med. 2: 931-943, Nov. '42
-interrelationships with medicine; fundamentals of psychiatry, [W. C. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 407-412, Oct. '42

chiatry. [W. C. Menninger] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 407-412, Oct. '42

—memorandum on selective process in general and on role of psychiatry in selective process and in armed forces, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 132-147, Oct. '42

—military psychiatry, [W. C. Porter] War Med. 2: 543-550, July. '42

—past and future of psychiatrist, [P. R. Newkirk] Washington Bull. 5: 25-26, '42

—presidential address; psychiatry and psychiatrists in democratic way of life, [J. K. Hall] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 1-7, July '42

—problems in military service during training period, [A. O. Hecker, M. R. Plesset & P. C. Grana] Am. J.Psychiat. 99: 33-41, July '42

—psychiatry and culture, [B. Karpman] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 17-48, July '42

—psychiatry and philosophy. [C. Libano de Noronha Soares] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 417-431, April '42

—psychiatry, the Army and the war, [H. S. Sullivan] Psychiatry, 5: 435-442, Aug. '42

—reconstruction in psychiatry; president's address, [A. A. W. Petrie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 569-576, July '42

—refections in Selective Service, [A. R. Kopniz] Hyzels

-rejections in Selective Service, [A. R. Koontz] Hygela 20: 494-495, July '42 -structural basis, [B. J. Alpers] North Carolina M.J. 3: 332-340, July '42

3: 332-340, July '42
-under barracks conditions, [G. Garmany] J.Roy.Nav.
M.Serv. 28: 160-164, April '42
-what is psychiatry? [A. Gregg] Bull.Menninger Clin.
6: 137-146, Sept. '42
-who are the psychiatric 4F's? [R. M. Brickner] Ment.
Hyg. 26: 641-645, Oct. '42
linics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics

clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics
history: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—development in Virginia, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 480-484, Sept. '42
—fundamentals in work of Esquirol, [H. E. Frizzi de Longoni & G. E. Longoni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 166-169, March 15-30, '42
—fundamentals of psychiatry, [W. C. Menninger] J. Kansas M.Soc. 43: 441-445, Nov. '42
—historical fragments; factors and results in an eminent medical and specifically neurologic career, [A. Meyer] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 213-248, Nov.-Dec. '42

Meyer] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 213-248, Nov.-Dec.

'42

-psychiatric bulletin in Minnesota of half a century
ago; chapter of psychiatric journalistics, [M. K.
Amdur] Minnesota Med. 25: 732-735, Sept. '42

hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
ladustrial: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic

-in wartime; employability of certain mental cases,
[L. S. Selling] Indust.Med. 11: 407-411, Sept. '42

-promotion depression, [N. B. Flanagan] J.A.M.A.
120: 1383, Dec. 26, '42

-wartime survey, [L. G. Giberson] M.Clin.North America
26: 1085-1103, July '42

teaching, Adolf Meyer—personality sketch, [H. Fox]
Psychiatry 5: 159-162, May '42

-function of state hospital as educational and social
agency, [W. Overholser] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.
Educ., pp. 29-33, '42

-present day requisites for training and education in
forensic psychiatry, [P. Q. Roche] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 145-159, July '42

-psychiatry as basic medical science, [J. C. Whitehorn]
Connecticut M.J. 6: 693-699, Sept. '42

-teaching and "prejudice for the organic," [H. J.
Wegrocki] J.A.M.M.Coll. 17: 359-363, Nov. '42

-training the Naval psychiatrist, [A. A. Marsteller &
others] J.A.M.A. 120: 968-970, Nov. 21, '42

PSYCHOANALYSIS

See also Psychotherapy

-Amazons in ancient Greece, [B. S. Engle] Psycho-

others] J.A.M.A. 120: 968-970, Nov. 21, '42

YGHOANALYSIS

See also Psychotherapy

—Amazons in ancient Greece, [B. S. Engle] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 512-554, Oct. '42

—asocial neurosis, [P. L. Goltein] J.Crim.Psychopath.

4: 14-33, July '42

—brief psychotherapy on psychoanalytic principles, [M.
Grotjahn] Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 20-22, March '42

—character structure of rejected child, [F. Rosenheim]

Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 486-494, July '42

—child's response to coercive bowel training, [M.
Huschka] Psychosom.Med. 4: 301-308, July '42

—clinical, psychiatric and psychoanalytic study of case
of male pseudobermaphroditism, [J. E. Finesinger,
J. V. Meigs & H. W. Sulkowitch] Am.J.Obst.&
Gynec. 44: 310-317, Aug. '42

—concept of masochism, [B. Berliner] Psychoanalyt.

Rev. 29: 386-400, Oct. '42

—criminal and pathologic traits in dictators, [P. Hopkins] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 243-251, Oct. '42

—critical moment in psychotherapy, [M. Gitelson] Bull.

Menninger Clin. 6: 183-189, Nov. '42

t.

n)

18

in. nt.

M.

J.

[A. 277

inses, LA. ica

oxl

in ho-

rn]

J.

· &

cho-

ath. [M. im] [M.

alyt.

Hop Bull.

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued

- cultural pressures in psychology of women, [C. Thompson] Psychiatry 5: 331-339, Aug. '42

- dissent in early history of psychoanalysis, [E. V. Weigert] Psychiatry 5: 349-359, Aug. '42

- emotional memories and acting out, [E. Weiss] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 477-492, Oct. '42

- forms of emotional disturbance and their relationship to schizophrenia, [H. Deutsch] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 301-321, July '42

- freudian mechanisms and frustration experiments, [D. Rapaport] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 11: 593-511, Oct. '42

-freudian theories; definitions, [I. Newman] J.Maine M.A. 33: 271-275, Dec. 42
-insight of Nathaniel Hawthorne, [C. P. Oberndorf]
Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 373-385, Oct. 42
-is there a homeostatic instinct? [D. W. Orr] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 322-335, July 42
-life and death instincts; criminologic implication, [A. N. Foxe] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 67-91, July 42
-method of tables [L. Dûss] Ztschr.f.Kindernsychlate

1-13, July '42
eminiscences of Professor Sigmund Freud, [M. Graf]
Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 465-476, Oct. '42
octal structure and economy of affective bonds, [G.
Devereux] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 363-314, July '42
mccessful treatment of case of chronic "war neurosis,"
[R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 153-163, Sept.
'42

symposium on neurotic disturbances of sleep, [O. Feni-chel & others] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 23: 49-68,

chel & others] Internat.J.Paycho-Analysis 23: 49-58,

'42

-transition rites, [G. Róheim] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11:
336-374, July '42

-unconscious significance of perfume, [J. Pratt] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 23: 80-83, '42

-work as sublimation, [K. A. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 170-182, Nov. '42

PSYCHOBIOLOGY: See Disease, physical-mental relationables; Mind, body and mind
PSYCHODIDAE: See Phlebotomus
PSYCHODOPYGUS: See Phlebotomus
PSYCHOLOGY

See also Automatism; Mental Tests; Personality;

War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.

-analysis of light and color, [B. D. Prescott] Occup.
Therapy 21: 135-146, June '42

-aspects of recovery from cerebral hemorrhage, [C. L.
Priedline & A. B. Berman] J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 359-363, April '42

-changes necessitated by involution, [E. B. Allen]

changes necessitated by involution, [E. B. Allen]
South.Med.& Surg. 104: 441-448, Aug. '42
of the sick, [C. W. Sawyer] Ohio State M.J. 38: 10281032, Nov. '42
-physiology and nevehology of

1033, Nov. '42

-physiology and psychology of swearing, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] Psychiatry 5: 189-201, May '42

-psychologic aspects of nutrition, [L. S. Selling] J.Am. Dietet.A. 18: 741-744, Nov. '42

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued

Sychology and childbirth, [E. Jones] Lancet 1:695-696, June 6, '42

—psychology of origin and influence of tradition and folkiore, [W. Sieben] Schwelz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 769-771, July 11, '42
—reactions to prolonged inadequate heating, [L. Minski] M.Press 206:44, July 15, '42
adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects animal: See Psychology, comparative child: See Children, psychology comparative, acquisition of new responses during inactivation of motor, premotor and somesthetic cortex in monkey, [H. P. Harlow & J. A. Bromer] J.Gen. Psychol. 26: 299-313, April '42
—can intelligence (of white rats) be improved by endocrine therapy before fertilization? [J. Dispensa & R. T. Hornbeck] J.Psychol. 14: 235-244, Oct. '42
—cortical localization of symbolic processes in rat, [E. Stellar, C. T. Morgan & M. Yarosh] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 107-124, Aug. '42
—effect of amino acid deficiency on behavior of white rat; lysine and cystine deficiency, [B. F. Riess & R. J. Block) J.Psychol. 14: 101-113, July '42
—effect of experimentally induced audiogenic seizures upon relearning in white rat, [H. L. Sisk] J.Psychol. 14: 85-88, July '42
—effect of unliateral and bilateral frontal lobe extirpation on behavior of monkeys, [C. J. Warden, S. E. Barrera & W. Gait] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 149-171, Oct. '42
—effect on learning of repeated exposures to lowered

E. Barrera & W. Gait] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 149-171, Oct. '42
effect on learning of repeated exposures to lowered oxygen tension of inspired air, [N. W. Shock] J. Comp.Psychol. 34: 55-63, Aug. '42
effects of life cycle therapeutic dosage administration of drugs to albino rats; activity, mase learning and relearning, [L. L. Boughton] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 240-244, Aug. '42
—influence of thyroidectomy and thyroxin injection on maze behavior of adult rats, [E. B. Brody] J. Comp.Psychol. 34: 213-221, Oct. '42
—interference factors in delayed response in monkeys

Comp.Psychol. 34: 213-221, Oct. '42
-interference factors in delayed response in monkeys
after removal of frontal lobes, [R. B. Malmo] J.
Neurophysiol. 5: 295-308, July '42
-learning in relation to hyperthyroidism in white rat,
[C. W. Mann] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 251-261, Oct. '42
-relationship of temporal lobes to Primate behavior,
[P. C. Bucy] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 223233, '39-'41'

[P. C. Bucy] Tr.Kannas City Acad.Med., pp. 223-233, '39-41

eriminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects

history, European background (1600-1900) for American psychology (list of authors and their main works), [S. H. Britt] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 311-329, Oct. '42

—psychology as autonomous actence; contribution of Sante de Sanctis, [L. Ciampi] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 1: 550-572, Oct.-Dec. '35

industrial, explorations in humanizing relations of key poople, [H. Meltzer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 517-528, July '42

—mental hygiene, [E. S. Cameron] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 541-549, Oct. '42

infant: See Infants, psychology of religien: See Religion racial: See also under names of races

—fundamental principles, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 43: 3, Jan. 4, '41; 17, Jan. 11, '41; 38, Jan. 25, '41; 49, Feb. 1, '41

—neglected psychiatric responsibility, [T. Burling] Psychiatry 5: 163-164, May '42

PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

PSYCHOTECHNICS

—obligatory examination of workman and his professional orientation, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y

bligatory examination of workman and his professional orientation, [R. Bosch & J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.med. 1: 289-294, April-June '35

PSYCHOTHERAPY

See also Psychoanalysis
-ambulatory treatment of chronic alcoholism; elinical
study, [M. M. Miller] J.A.M.A. 120: 271-275, Sept.
26. '42

26. '42

-as science, [H. Christoffel] Monatschr.f.Psychlat.u.

Neurol. 105: 217-226, '42

-"bilts" psychotherapy, [B. Karpman] M.Ann.District
of Columbia 11: 291-296, Aug. '42

-reaking of habit (nail-biling) by suggestion during
sleep, [L. Leshan] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37:
406-408, July '42

-combined use of testosterone propionate (androgen)
and psychotherapy in treatment of hypogonadal behavior-problem boys, [H. S. Rubinstein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 519-526, Aug. '42

-democracy and philosophy of will therapy, [J. A.
Rose] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 401-405, Oct. '42 [Comment on Fromm's article]

-general norms in childhood, [E. Mira y López] Arch.
d.Hosp.nifios Roberto del Río 10: 194-202, Dec. '41

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—group psychotherapy (for 50 army patients with effort syndrome), [M. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 216-278, Sept. 5, '42

joint endeavors of administrative physician and psychotherapist, [R. T. Morse & T. D. Noble] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 573-585, July '42

-mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine) as aid in psychiatric treatment of impotence, [J. W. Owen & S. B. Wortis] Human Fertii. 7: 44, April '42

-operation and psychotherapy for brain tumor; case, [A. Favre] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 272-278, March 25, '42

[A. Favre] Rev.med.ue is School and Americal Psychiatry with adolescents; technic of psychotherapy for general practitioner, [D. J. Sullivan & O. Billig] New England J.Med. 227: 253-261,

van & O. Billig] New England J.Med. 227: 253-261.

Aug. 13, '42

—psychobiologic dynamisms in behavior; experimental study of neuroses and therapy, [J. H. Masserman] Psychiatry 6: 341-347, Aug. '42

—results (of deep shock treatment and psychotherapy) on "treatment-resistant" schizophrenics, [J. I. Steinfeld] Bull.Forest San. 1: 1-16. April '42

—review of year of group psychotherapy (test situations using letters of alphabet), [J. R. Jacobson & K. W. Wright] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 744-764, Oct. '42

—technic of suggestion in abnormal mental states with some experimental data, [D. M. Olkon] Illinois M.J. 82: 215-219, Sept. '42

—use of electrically recorded interviews in improving psychotherapeutic technics, [C. R. Rogers] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 429-434, July '42

—uses of military authority as psychotherapy, [R. P. Kemble] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 462-465, July '42

—ward therapy—new method of group psychotheraps, [N. Blackman] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 660-667, Oct. '42

ERYGIUM PTERYGIUM

—case with tumoral (soft fibroma) degeneration, [J. Tupinambá] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 179-186, Feb. '42 therapy, surgical therapy by author's technic; 10 years' results, [A. Torres Estrada] Cir.y.cirujanos 10: 237-258, May 31, '42
—superficial keratectomy; case of pseudopterygium, [C. Berens] Ophth.ibero-am. 4: 23-24, '42 [Portuguese trans., p. 25] with tumoral (soft fibroma)

See also Adolescence
See also Adolescence
receieus, [R. Bridge & A. C. Telfer] M.J.Australia 1:
497-498, April 25, '42
-adrenal cortical tumor causing precocity, including successful treatment of coma, shock and hemorrhage
preceding operation, [W. A. Reilly] Clinics 1:669676, Oct. '42
-Abright syndrome: group of cases characterized by

otic, Oct. 42

Albright syndrome: group of cases characterized by osteitis fibrosa disseminata, areas of pigmentation and gonadal dysfunction, [L. W. Gorham & others] Clinics 1: 358-385, Aug. 42

and gonadal dysfunction, [L. W. Gorham & others]
Clinics 1: 358-385, Aug. '42

—Albright syndrome (osteitis fibrosa cystica, precoclous puberty and dyschromias), with report of case, [J. M. Cerviño & J. C. Barsantin] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 209-224, March '42
—association with hyperplastic abnormality of tuber cinereum, [I. P. Bronstein, J. A. Luhan & W. B. Mavrelis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 211-220, Aug. '42; correction 64: 723, Oct. '42
—effect on onset of walking, [W. Dennis] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 443, '42
—fibrous dysplasia of bone; condition affecting one, several or many bones, graver cases of which may present abnormal pigmentation of skin, premature sexual development, hyperthyroidism or still other extraskeletal abnormalities, [L. Lichtenstein & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Path. 33: 777-816, June '42
—fibrous dysplasia of bone with endocrine disorders and cutaneous pigmentation (Albright syndrome), [M. A. Falconer, C. L. Cope & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Quart.J.Med. 11: 121-134, July '42
—follicular epithelioma of ovary in girl 6 years old; case, [L. F. Osorlo Gil] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 129-133, April '41
—hypothyroidism and hyperovarianism; case, [R. Olea G.] Arch. d. Hosp. niños Roberto del Río 10: 186-193.

-hypothyroidism and hyperovarianism; case, [R. Olea G.] Arch. d. Hosp. niños Roberto del Río 10: 186-193, Dec. '41

-macrogenitosomia praecox; Pellizzi syndrome, [A. Mazačová-Procházková] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 634-636, May 2, '41

May 2, '41

-production in 6-year-old boy by tumor of testis,
probably of interstitial cell origin, [A. A. Werner
4 others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 527-530, Aug. '42

-with report of cases, [B. Albagii & A. R. de Mello]

Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 839-889, June '42

PUBLIC HEALTH See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, giene; Medicin prevention; etc.

nicer as public health problem, [E. G. Brown] M. Times, New York 70: 384, Nov. '42 ontrol of 3 important exanthematous diseases, [G. R. Rowntree] Kentucky M.J. 40: 258-259, July '42

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
—health planning, [J. H. Beard] Illinois M.J. 82: 269-274, Oct. '42
—juvenile rheumatism; problems (Lumleian lecture),
[R. Miller] Lancet 2: 553-567, Nov. 14, '42
—organizing health service for American city of 74,000
inhabitants, [R. Rios Castro] Rev.chilena de hig.y
med.prev. 4: 399-426, March '42
—place of social medicine in reorganization of health
services, [F. Buzzard] Brit.M.J. 1: 703-704, June
6, '42

-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0, 42
-0

A. Scheele] Fub.Health Rep. 57: 1613-1620, Oct. 23, '42

—problem of cerebral palsy and its relation to rehabilitation and public health, [W. M. Phelps] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 285-28, Sept. '42

—public health aspects of trichinosis, [J. R. McNaught]

Texas State J.Med. 38: 252-255, Aug. '42

—public health aspects of trichinosis, [W. H. Wright]

Journal-Lancet 62: 389-393, Nov. '42

—public health obstetrics, [E. F. Dodge] M.Woman's J.

49: 213-214, July '42

—public health under Hitler's rule, J.A.M.A. 119: 1439,

Aug. '24; 1518, Aug. 29, '42; 120: 137, Sept. 12,

'42; 217, Sept. 19, '42; 547, Oct. 17, '42; 848, Nov.

14, '42; 971, Nov. 21, '42; 1223, Dec. 12, '43; 1313,

Dec. 19, '42; 1403, Dec. 26, '42

—utilizing present crisis to promote health, [S. L. Jean]

M.Woman's J. 49: 311, Oct. '42

—wartime problems in suburban Washington, [R. G.

Beachley] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 324-328,

Aug. '42

centers: See also Public Health, in Russia

Beachley] M.Ann.District.
Aug. '42
centers: See also Public Health, in Russia
—birth control center for Negroes, [H. H. Walker]
Human Fertil. 7: 27-28, Feb. '42
copperation, community hospital and public health, [I.
V. Hiscock] Hospitals 16: 13-16, Dec. '42
—public health and medical relationships in industrial
health, [O. J. Johnson] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 11571163, Oct. '42
—relationship between department of health and general

neatth, [O. J. Johnson] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 11571163, Oct. '42

-relationship between department of health and general
practitioner, [C. J. W. Beckwith] Nova Scotla M.
Bull. 21: 257-259, Sept. '42

economies: See also Public Health, rural

-organizing health service for American city of 74,000
inhabitants, [R. Rios Castro] Rev.chilena de hig.y
med.prev. 4: 399-426, March '42
education: See also Public Health, in Argentina; Public
Health, in Mexico; Public Health, in Nebraska; etc.

-functions and limitations of department of health
education in a health service, [C. E. Turner &
R. Rios-Castro] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4:
257-263, March '42

-how public health library can contribute to education,
[E. L. Williams] Mississippi Doctor 20: 241-245, Oct.

-importance of work done by Matanita and Carlon.

[E. I., Williams] Mississippi Doctor 20: 241-245, Oct. '42

-importance of work done by Maternity and Children's Bureau, [P. O. Dezeo] Bolsan.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 593-596, '41

-interest of public in health, [D. W. Gudakunst] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 490-494, Oct. '42

-modern public opinion poll; means of defining and appraising community problems, [P. D. Guernsey] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 973-978, Sept. '42

-place in public health program, [W. W. Bauer] Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 39-43, '42

-printed material; status in present emergency, [N. L. Burnette] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 399-402, Aug. '42

-utilizing service clubs, women's organizations, and other local organizations, [D. V. Currey] Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 552-554, Nov. '42

-listory: See also Public Health, in Florida

-Edward Hall Barton, sanitarian, [W. D. Postell]

Ann.M.Hist. 4: 370-381, Sept. '42

-history of modern movement, [F. A. Musacchio] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 1-12, July '42

in Africa: See also Public Health in South Africa

-health precautions for African Asiatic countries along southern and eastern Mediterranean Sea, Red Sca. and Persian Gulf, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 71-89, July '42

in Alaska, wartime public health, [C. Smith] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 965-972 Sept. '42.

July '42
in Alaska, wartime public health, [C. Smith] Am.J.Pub.
Health 32: 965-972, Sept. '42
—Indian Service, [B. M. Tiber] Am.J.Nursing 42: 11141118, Oct. '42

Amatal Relsan Dep.nac.hig., Buc-

1118, Oct. '42
in Argestina, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 471-473, '41
—action of state, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 731-734, '41
—defense of public health, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 665-867, '41
—during 1941, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 955-959, Oct. '42
—health education, [M. A. Díaz] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 477-486, '41
—health (La sanidad en Argentina), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 531-538, June '42

69-

re)

lg.y lith nstl

dilianeht 1 ght] 's J 439, 12, Nov.

313.

ean l 328 kerl [1.

trial 157-

1,000 hlg.y ublic

etc. E & tion, Oct. ren's unstl

and asey] Proc N. L.

Pub stell] New along 11-89, Pub. 1114-

Buee.hlg.. d san

n. 21: e.hig..

anam.

PUBLIC HEALTH, in Argentina—Continued
—proposed law of public health and sanitary code, [Pio
Pandolfo] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 17: 49-65, Sept.

Pandolfo] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 17: 49-65, Sept. 42

-regulation of Neoplasm Section of Argentine National Department of Hygiene, [J. Esteban Pessano] Semana méd. 1: 776-778, April 16, '42

-sanitary work of National Department of Hygiene, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 611-613, '41

-work done during 1941, [H. J. d'Amato] Semana méd. 1: 1239-1242, June 11, '42

-work of National Department of Hygiene, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 661-664, '41

-work of National Department of Hygiene, during 1939, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 669-672, '41

-work of National Department of Hygiene in relation to narcomania, [R. A. Pita] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 597-602, '41

in Australia, medical and sanitary data on Australia, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 1-40, July '42

in Belgium, public health and activities of medical profession in occupied Belgium, [G. Fietcher] Belgium 3: 96-99, April 16, '42

in Brazii. [J. de Barros Barreto] Bol.ofic.san.panam. 21: 849-859, Sept. '42

-R. P. Sloan] Mod.Hosp. 59: 51-53, Oct. '42

-administration, [A. Jofily] J.d.clín. 23: 291, May; 329, June '42

-in Rlo de Janeiro, D. F., [D. Parreiras] Bol.ofic.san. panam. 21: 1070-1075. Nov. '42

- [R. P. Sloan] Mod.Hosp. 59: 51-53, Oct. '42
-- administration, [A. Jofily] J.d.clin. 23: 291, May; 329, June '42
-- in Rlo de Janeiro, D. F., [D. Parreiras] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 1070-1075, Nov. '42
-- in Rlo de Janeiro, D. F., [D. Parreiras] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 1070-1075, Nov. '42
-- public health, the supreme law, [F. Carneiro de Mendonça] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 872-873, Sept. '42
-- report for 1941, [J. de Barros Barreto] Arq.de hig. 12: 3-301, April '42
-- short courses and their results, [J. de Barros Barreto] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 45-47, '42
in British coleaies, Hong-Kong on the eve, [P. B. Wilkinson] Lancet 2: 373, Sept. '26, '42
in Canada, full-time local health services in 1938 (local services with full-time medical officer of health), [R. D. Defries, M. A. Ross, E. L. Davey & W. Moore] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 405-423, Aug. '42
-- A.B.P. in Montreal and health officer, [A. Groulx] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 532-540, Nov. '42
-- Canada of the future; problem of health and instruction, [E. Vaillancourt] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1090-1092, Oct. '42
-- national health as post-war problem, [R. E. Wodehouse] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 204-207, Sept. '42
-- our wartime 'health'; presidential address, [J. J. McCann] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 315-319, July '42
-- present tendencies, [G. Bates] Union méd.du Canada 71: 548-574, June '42
in Chile, [L. Guzmán C.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 743-746, Aug. '42
-- training of nurses and other personnel, [B. Marti Escobar] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 832-842, June '42
-- training of nurses and other personnel, [B. Marti Escobar] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 832-842, June '42
-- training of nurses and other personnel, [B. Marti Escobar] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 832-842, June '42
-- training of nurses and other personnel, [B. Marti Escobar] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 832-842, June '42
-- training of nurses and other personnel, [B. Marti Escobar] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 832-842, June '42

'42
'42
'Guba, interesting work (malaria control), [J. de Moya Flamand & C. E. Finlay y Shine] Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 347. '42
'In Ecuador, health and welfare, [C. Andrade Marin] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 639-642, July '42
'In Fiorida, provisions for public health in the Fioridas under administration of Governor Andrew Jackson in 1821, [D. C. McMurtrie] J.Florida M.A. 29: 133-136, Sept. '42

under administration of Governor Andrew Jackson in 1821, [D. C. McMurtrie] J.Florida M.A. 29: 133-136, Sept. '42
in Georgia, Autrition in a state health program, [T. F. Abercrombie] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 261-264, July '42
in Great Britain, health of the nation: survey of progress made since outbreak of war, J.Boy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 149-154, Aug. '42
—tuture of administrative area in relation to services, [J. D. Kerzhaw] M.Officer 68: 117, Oct. 10, '42; 125
Oct. 17, '42
—health worker and production, [T. O. Garland] Lancet 2: 76-77, July 18, '42
—medical planning of hospital services from public health aspect, [H. P. Newsholme] Pub.Health 55: 202-203, Sept. '42
—position of lay administrator in future health service, [J. H. Lloyd] M.Officer 67: 189-190, June 13, '42
—public health aspects of intensive air raids on built-up area, Pub.Health 56: 7-8, Oct. '42
—some animals and public health, [C. Matheson] J. Roy.San.Inst. 62: 128-136, July '42
—war and advancement of social medicine (Harvelan oration), [W. Jameson] Lancet 2: 475-480, Oct. 24, '42
In Mawaii, bleckout, and health Hayarii M. J. 1: 274-275.

oration), [W. Jameson] Lance 2.

'42

In Mawall, blackout and health, Hawall M.J. 1: 374-375,
July '42

In Illinois, wartime health, then and now, [R. R. Cross]
Illinois Health Messenger 14: 77-78, June 1, '42

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
In India, scheme for reorganisation of rural medical and
public health services, J.Indian M.A. 11: 216-220,
April '42
—health status of a Bengal village; All-India Institute of
Hygiene and Public Health student's survey, [C. C.
Sekar & B. Mukerjee] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 371-378,
June '42
—overanization: introduction [W. B. Jacocke, Indian M. Hygiene and Public Health student's survey, [C. C. Sekar & B. Mukerjee] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 371-378, June '42

—organization; introduction, [W. P. Jacocks] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 305-308, May '42

in indiana. sight restoration as conducted by State Department of Public Welfare, [C. W. Rutherford] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 103-109, June '42

in Kansas, and war emergency, [R. M. Oxandale] J. Kansas M.Soc. 43: 289-291, July '42

in Massachusetts, problems in wartime, [P. J. Jakmauh] New England J.Med. 227: 206-209, Aug. 6, '42

in Massachusetts, problems in wartime, [P. J. Jakmauh] New England J.Med. 227: 206-209, Aug. 6, '42

in Massachusetts, campaign of Department of Public Health, [C. Zuckermann] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 171-182, April 30, '42

—dental hygiene and public health, [M. E. Bustamante] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 643-646, July '42

—health education, [A. de la Garza Brito] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 311-815, Aug. '42

—Pan American health indexes applied to Mexico, D. F., for 1940 (Indices sanitarios panamericanos), Bol. Ofic.san.panam. 21: 967-969, Oct. '42

in Nebraska, health education, [N. B. Lamkin] Nebraska M.J. 27: 322-323, Sept. '42

—Cass-Sarpy Counties program, [L. E. Kling] Nebraska M.J. 27: 323-3357, Oct. '42

M.J. 27: 322-323, Sept. '42

—Cass-Sarpy Counties program, [L. E. Kling] Nebraska M.J. 27: 356-357, Oct. '42
in New Jersey, aims and activities of State Department of Health, [J. L. Mahaffey] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 455-459, Aug. '42
in New Zealand, medical and sanitary data on New Zealand, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 41-70, July '42
in Pan American countries, Pan American Sanitary Bureau; origin, development and achievements, [A. A. Moll] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 774, Aug.; 1101, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

-industrial and health development in tropics, [A. R. Dreisbach] J.A.M.A. 120: 1192-1193, Dec. 12, '42

-Pan American Health Day, [S. Iturbide Alvirez] Gac. méd.de México 72: 367-379, Aug. 31, '42

-speeding health progress in the Americas, [W. A. Sawyer] J.A.M.A. 120: 1189-1190, Dec. 12, '42

in Peru, December 1939 to July 1941, [C. J. Carrallo] Bol.Ofic.san.panim. 21: 540-547, June '42

-municipal health, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima 59: 14, Jan.; 41, Feb.; 106, March; 125, April '42

in Russia, basic problems confronting inspectors, [I. S. Kharlampovich] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1)

9: 11-14, '42

-prophylaxis of gastrointestinal diseases during summer

Khariampovich] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1)

9: 11-14, '42

- prophylaxis of gastrointestinal diseases during summer season as fundamental problem, [V. D. Timakov]

Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 6-9, '42

- role of inspector in prevention of gastrointestinal diseases, [E. A. Lukyanova] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 10-12, '42

- sanitation campaign as important task of rural medical centers, [S. I. Milovidov] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 26-28, '42

- sanitation campaign in time of war, [B. P. Treskunova] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 12-17, '42

- training of workers in medical schools, [L. S. Kaminskiy] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 29-30, '42

- in South Africa, the future; health service among rural Bantu, [S. L. Kark] South African M.J. 16: 197-198, May 23, '42

In United States: See also Public Health, in Nebraska; Public Health, rural; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.

- [T. Parran] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 748-753, Aug. '42

- activities of American Red Cross, [A. McCown & A.

-activities of American Red Cross, [A. McCown & A. Christie] Am.J.Pub.Heaith 32: 720-726, July '42
-administration of public dental health not socialized dental service, [C. C. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1514-1516, Aug. 1, '42
-changes in social and health services, 1940 to 1941, Child (Soc. Stat. supp. 3-4) 6: 3-22, March-June '42
-civilian health in war time, [H. Emerson] J.A.M.A. 119: 1389-1392, Aug. 22, '42
-community health, [G. G. Lunsford] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 264-266, July '42
-current needs for personnel, [G. St. J. Perrott & H. F. Dorn] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 997-1000, July 3, '42
-dentistry's place in health services

'42

-dentistry's place in health service program, [H. Holliday] J.Am.Dent.A. 29:1608-1614, Sept. 1, '42

-distribution of health services in structure of state government, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 885, June 12, '42; 917, June 19, '42; 1195, Aug. 14, '42; 1235, Aug. 21, '42

-evaluation of health services in national emergency, [J. W. Mountin] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1125-1139, Oct.

-health of civilian population, [F. J. Underwood] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 104-106, Oct. '42

PUBLIC HEALTH, in United States—Continued
—health of our nation in wartime, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A.
120: 1224-1226, Dec. 12, 42
—in war, [C. L. Williams] Mississippi Doctor 20: 130132, Aug. 42
—in wartime, [E. Cameron] Delaware State M.J. 14:

132, Aug. '42

In wartime, [E. Cameron] Delaware State M.J. 14:
175-176, Aug. '42

-medical phases of industrial hygiene as related to work of health departments, [J. G. Townsend]

South.M.J. 35: 939-944, Oct. '42

-need of more adequate programs in the several states,
[H. S. Mustard] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 957-964, Sept. '42

-physical fitness for military service and public health dentistry, [B. R. East] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1673-1674. Sept. 1, '42

Sept. 1, '42

-physicians in government service, [W. F. Draper]

M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 280-281, July '42

M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 280-281, July '42

—planned parenthood as measure for Negro race, [D.
B. Ferebee] Human Fertil. 7: 7-10, Feb. '42

—planning for war needs; order or chaos? [F. Sullivan

& M. Rose] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 831-836, Aug. '42

—public health and national defense, [J. D. Applewhite] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 274-276, July '42

—rationing services in wartime, [G. St. J. Perrott]

Pub.Health Nursing 34: 392-395, July '42

—relationship to medical profession in war, [A. C.
Scott] Texas State J.Med. 38: 228-233, July '42

—role of dentistry for children in national program.

[H. W. Oppice] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1691-1696, Sept.

1, '42

[H. V 1, '42

-services in trailer community, [J. E. Cody] Survey 78: 295-296, Nov. '42 -services in trailer community, [J. B. Cody] Salvey, 295-296, Nov. '42
-trends in activities among Negroes in 96 southern counties during period 1930-1939; comparison of certain health services available for Negroes and white persons, [P. B. Cornely] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1117-1124, Oct. '42
-view of prevention of blindness in relation to public health, [E. B. Merrill] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 90-97, Ind. '42

-view of prevention of blindness in relation to public health, [E. B. Merrill] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 96-97, June '42
in Uruguay, cemeteries constitute a public health function, [R. Schiaffino] Bol.de salud pûb., Montevideo 3: 46-52, Sept.-Dec. '41

-proposal for organization of preventive clinic by Ministry of Public Health; preliminary report, [E. Camacho & O. F. Colombo] Bol.de salud pûb., Montevideo 3: 13-26, Sept.-Dec. '41
in Venezuela, education, [M. Lares Gabaldón] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 37, '42
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health legislation: See also Public Health, in Argentina—codification, [H. Mantero] Bol.de salud pûb., Montevideo 3: 36-43, Sept.-Dec. '41

-sanitary law, [A. Rivero Agüero] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 491, '42
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health officers: See also Public Health, in Canada—public health service as career, [C. Banks] M.Officer 68: 85-86, Sept. 12, '42

rural: See also Child Welfare; Mental Hygiene; Public Health, in India: Public Health, in Russia; etc.—costs of services, [W. F. Walker, W. C. Williams & F. J. Underwood] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 681-689, July '42

-organization of unit, [J. B. Basil & W. G. Smillie]

"'42
-organization of unit, [J. B. Basil & W. G. Smillie]
Hospitals 16: 82-88, Nov. '42
-rural county work in the South, [M. L. Smith] M.
Woman's J. 49: 181-183, June '42
training: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health;
Public Health, in Brazil; Public Health, in Colombia;
Public Health, in Russia
-extramural teaching, [A. Korach] M.Buill.Univ.Cincinnati 9: 1-144, Oct. '42
-for laymen, [J. Andrews] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 269-271,
July '42

for laymen, [J. Andrews] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 269-271, July '42
in medical school, [E. S. Sanderson] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 267-268, July '42
public dental health in dental education, [B. E. Lischer] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1198-1202, July 1, '42
university teaching, [J. A. Montalván Cornejo] Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 35, '42
United States Public Health Service, medical education and the war, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A. 119: 1259-1261, Aug. 15, '42
National Health Survey: list of publications, Pub.

-National Health Survey; list of publications, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 834-841, May 29, '42 -restaurant sanitation program, [A. W. Fuchs] Am.J. Pub.Health 32: 848-852, Aug. '42

-U.S. Public Health Service hospitals care for 4,500,000 beneficiaries; administers 30 institutions with bed capacity of more than 16,000; duties being augmented, [E. R. Coffey] Hosp.Management 53; 18, June '42

—wartime problems, [T. Parran] Papers & Disc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-16, '42

PUDENDA: See Genitals

PUDENZ, R. H., Use of tantalum clips for hemostasis in neurosurgery, Surgery 12: 791-797, Nov. '42

—See CONE, W. V., jt. auth.

PUDENZ, R. H.—Continued
—and ODOM, G. L., Meningocerebral adhesions; experimental study of effect of human amniotic membrane, amnioplastin, beef allantoic membrane, Carglie membrane, tantalum foil, and polyvinyl alcohol films, Surgery 12: 318-344, Aug. '42

PUENTE, J. J., Estado actual de la profilaxis de la lepra en la República Argentina, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 197-207, '42

PUENTE, J. R., Fluorosis dentaria, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 125-126, '42

PUENTE DUANY, N., Cánceres pulmonares de desarrollo extratorácico. Comentarios sobre un caso clínico, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 427-431, May '42; also, Arch. cubanos cancerol. 1: 171-175, April-June '42

Linfosarcoma, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 695, Aug.; 812, Sept. '42

PUENTE PEREDA, F., Algunas consideraciones aobre el diagnóstico de la apendicitis, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 153-155. Oct. 15, '42
PUENTEULTURE: See Child Welfare
PUERPERAL INFECTION

See also Abortion
-tetanus, [A. T. Duncan] Brit,M.J. 2: 426-427, Oct.
10, '42

10. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, danger of manual delivery of placenta, with report of cases, J. L. Ahumada & J. Diradourian] Semana méd. 2: 65-76, July 9, '42
mortality: See Maternity, morbidity and mortality preventies, [L. Pérez Rojas] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.
4: 199-216, July '42
—by use of vaginal antisepsis, [H. W. Mayes] West.J.
Surg. 50: 568-574, Nov. '42
—vaginal instillations of mercurochrome during labor, [H. Duék] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 215-218, March
'42
therapy. [L. Pérez Rojas] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4:

therapy, [L. Pérez Rojas] Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 199-216, July '42 —[T. K. Brown] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 899-906, Oct. '42

-active and passive infections of genital canal; documentation on discussion between Lascano and González on therapy, [J. B. González] Semans méd. 1; 45-845-853, April 39, '42
-benin (suifone derivative), [J. Smíd] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 289-284, Feb. 21, '41
-benin (suifone derivative); experiences, [K. Vácha] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 248-259, Feb. 14, '41
-method of absolute abstention; epilogue to discussion with Lascano, [J. B. González] Semana méd. 2: 83-85, July 9, '42
-practical outline for investigation and treatment, [B. M. Bhattacharjya] Indian M.Rec. 82: 93-94, Marcherapy of active and passive infections of renital active and passive infections of genital canal; docu-

-therapy of active and passive infections of genital canal, [J. C. Lascano] Semana méd. 1:1238-1239, June 11, '42 [Comment on González' articles]

ee also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection

Infection

—puerperal sterilization, [H. P. Hewitt & E. F. McCall]

J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 340-343, Sept. '42

anomia in: See Anomia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in

—changes in adhesiveness of platelets, [H. P. Wright]

J.Path. & Bact. 54: 461-468, Oct. '42

complications: See also Eclampaia; Insanity, puerperal;

Uterus, inversion; etc.

—cervicothoracic subcutaneous emphysema; case, [D.

Brindeiro] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 192-195, Sept. '42

—clinical and blochemical findings in delayed chloroform
poisoning, [M. D. Crawford] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.

Emp. 49: 549-555, Oct. '42

—hematomata of vulva and vagina; case, [J. P. Michaels

& J. S. Herring] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 37-39,

July '42

—late complications, [G. N. Ballentine]

July '42

—late complications, [G. N. Ballentine] Pennsylvania
M.J. 45: 944-947, June '42

—paravaginal hematoma, [A. T. & H. Lamm] Texas
State J.Med. 38: 276-277, Aug. '42

—vaginal trichomoniasis; complement fixation, puerperal
morbidity and early infection of newborn infants.
[R. E. Trussell & M. E. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.&
Gynec. 44: 292-295, Aug. '42

hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage

—[R. K. O'Brien] J.Florida M.A. 29: 226-227, Nov.

'42

-[R,

'42

-[D. M. Stern] M.Press 208: 264-265, Oct. 21, '42

-placental polyp with severe late hemorrhage, [C. W. Dorsey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 591-593, Oct. '42

hysiene, practical applications of postnatal care, [C. W. Seibert] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 501-504, Nov. '42

physielogy, qualitative results of Aschheim-Zondek reaction at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [F. Tapernoux] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 233-242

changes in genital tract induced by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 595-605, Oct. '42
—uterine contractions, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 581-584, Oct. '42

gile

ong. ong. ollo

reh ept. el 7:

Oct. y of

nec. st.J.

bor, . 4: Oct. ocu-

l. 1: esk. cha l

sion

[B. nital 239. peral Calll

rium

ight] eral; (D. 42 form

Brit. haels rania

Cexas

bst.& Nov.

12

233-

ynec.

PUESTOW, C. B., Differential diagnosis and surgical care of jaundiced patients, Illinois M.J. 82: 311-315, Oct.

of jaundiced patients, Illinois M.J. 82: 311-315. Oct.

'42

Intestinal motility and postoperative distention: experimental and clinical studies, J.A.M.A. 120: 903-903, Nov. 21. '42

PUTZ, T., 234

PUTZ, T., 234

PUTZ, T., 234

PUTZ, T., 234

PUFFER, R. R.: See FENN, J. W., jt. auth.

See PACKER, M., jt. auth.

See PACKER, M., jt. auth.

PUGA, C. R.: See BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.

PUGA, C. R.: See BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.

PUGA, J., Observaciones sobre oedneclosis, Med.españ. 7: 427-473, May '42

PUGET ROMANACH, E., Algunas observaciones en cuanto al tratamiento del carcinoma prostático, Bol.d.Hosp. policía nac. 1: 93-98, Aug. 1, '42

PUGH, D. G., Roentgenologic aspect of pseudomyxoma peritonael, Radiology 39: 329-322, Sept. '42

—See WEBER, M. M., jt. auth.

PUGA, E. A., Work of Boston Guild for Hard of Hearing, New England J.Med. 227: 624-626, Oct. 22, '42

PUGH, M. A., El tratamiento del estrabismo por los ejercicios sistemáticos, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 17: 31-34, July '42

PUGLISI, A.: See ACUNA, M., jt. auth.

PUGSLEY, L. I., KELLY, J. T., CRANDALL, W. A., and MORRELL, C. A., Vitamins A and D potency of olis obtained from liver, intestines, body, and offal of shad, Alosa sapidissima Wilson, and mackerel, Scomber scombrus L., Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. 20: 167-168, June '42

PUHR, L., Zur Frage der neurotxischen Wirkung der Sultanilamidderivate, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 761-

167-169, June '42
PUHR, L., Zur Frage der neurotoxischen Wirkung der Sulfanilamidderivate, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 761-763, July 11, '42
PUIG-GURI, J.: See Gurl, J. P.
PUIG LEAL, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. auth.
PUIG SOLANES, M., La tarso-limbo conjuntivitis estacional, Gac.med.de México 72: 145-188, April 30, '42

Nota acerca del síndrome de Foster Kennedy. Tres observaciones clínicas, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 74-76, June 15, '42 PUIG SUREDA. J.: See GIRONES, L., Jt. auth. PUJADAS DIAZ, M., Lambilasis; su tratamiento: informes de casos, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerte Rico 34: 368-370.

de casos, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 368-370, Oct. '42
PUJOL, A., Cisititis incrustada, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 657-670, Nov.-Dec. '41
PULASKI, E. J.: See ST. JOHN, F. B., jt. auth.
—See BURT, C. A. V., jt. auth.
—See SANDUSKY, W. R., jt. auth.
PULLEN, R. L., WILSON, J. A., HAMBLEN, E. C., and CUYLER, W. K., Clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; physiology, functional pathology and diagnosis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 577-587, Oct. '42
Clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment of androgenic failure, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 655-663, Nov. '42
Clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment

Clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment of seminal failure, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 730-736, Dec. '42

PULLINGER, B. D., and PIRIE. A., Chronic inflammation due to implanted collagen, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 341-344, July '42 PULMONARY PLEXUS: See Lungs, innervation PULMONARY VALVE

stricture, congenital atresia and stenosis of great cardiac vessels; aortic atresia; pulmonary stenosis, [J. I. Rossman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 872-889, Nov. '42 — congenital stenosis with closed cardiac septs; report of case with comments regarding circulation time, [R. E. Garrison & R. H. Feldt] Am.Heart J. 24: 685-688, Nov. '42
PULMOTOR: See Respiration, artificial

See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat bigeminal: See Arrhythmia capillary, clinical significance, [W. Schulz] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 139: 283-294, '41 examination and recerding of: See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, rate—adaptation of Boulitte polygraph to obtain simultaneous arteriograms and to confirm "pulsus incongruens"; preliminary report, [G. de Andrade & F. Morats] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 71-73, March "42"

-curious syndrome, with signs suggesting cervical arteriovenous fistula, and pulses of neck and arms lost, [T. Lewis & J. Stokes] Brit.Heart J. 4: 57-65, July '42

rate: See also Heart, rate

-changes in frequency during controlled ergometric work, [D. Albers] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 531-536, '41

-continuous electronic pulse-rate indicator and recorder, [M. M. Schwarzschild & M. C. Shelesnyak] Rev. Scient.Instruments 13: 498-501, Nov. '42

PULSE, rate—Continued

—determination of oxygen consumption in basal conditions by means of data obtained from pulse, [J. Fernández-Muro Noguera] Rev.elín.españ. 5: 38-42,

April 15, '42

—effect of hypoxemia on rhythm; role of central nervous system, [D. Pančenko] Luftfahrimedizin 5: 109-112,

'41

—pulse and respiratory, roles during labor, as guide to

-pulse and respiratory rates during labor as guide to onset of cardiac failure in women with rheumatic heart disease, [C. L. Mendelson & H. E. B. Pardee] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 370-383, Sept. 42
-seasonal course of main circulatory factors; pulse frequency, [H. Paul] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 164-187, Oct. 41
-studies and measures of physical disease.

frequency, [H. Paul] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 164187, Oct. 41

-studies and measures of physical fitness, [P. M.
Dawson] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 446, Oct. '42

-systemic vascular and respiratory effects of experimentally induced alterations in intraventricular pressure, [R. Meyers] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1:
241-264, July '42

-toxic postoperative reactions after strumectomy; temperature and pulse rate, [R. Meyer-Wildisen]
Helvet.med.acta 9: 188-194, March '42

vessus, and cardiac cycle, [D. Sodi Pallares] Arch.
latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '42

-normal pulse, [A. Caeiro] Medicina, Buenos Aires
2: 257-278, April '42

PULSES: See Fruits and Vegetables

PULVER, M., and POSNER, L. B., Colostrum test for pregnancy in prenatal clinic, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 690-693, Oct. '42

PUNCH, A. L., Medical aspects of injuries of chest, PostGrad.M.J. 18: 134-138, Aug. '42

PUNCH, A. L., Medical aspects of injuries of chest, PostGrad.M.J. 18: 134-138, Aug. '42

PUNCH, A. L., Medical aspects of injuries of chest, PostGrad.M.J. 18: 134-138, Aug. '42

PUNCH, A. L., Medical aspects of injuries of chest, PostGrad.M.J. 18: 134-138, Aug. '42

PUNCH, A. L., Medical aspects of injuries of chest, PostGrad.M.J. 18: 134-138, Aug. '42

PUNCH, A. L., Medical aspects of injuries of chest, PostGrad.M.J. 18: 134-138, Aug. '42

PUNCH, A. L., Sui fermenti lattici adoperati nell'industria farmaccutica, Ann.d'ig. 51: 673-690, Nov. '41

PUPILLOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

PUPILS

-introduction of the properation of the publication o

PUPILLOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

"UPILS

— improved pupillometer, [O. P. Bourbon] Am.J.Ophth.

25: 1107-1108, Sept. '42

— to measure the pupil (simple pupillometer), [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth.

25: 1107-1108, Sept. '42

— to measure the pupil (simple pupillometer), [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth.

25: 1107-1108, Sept. '42

— to measure the pupil (simple pupillometer), [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth.

25: 1107-1108, Sept. '42

— to measure the pupil (simple pupillometer), [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth.

25: 1223-1224, Nov. '42

diagnostic significance, value of nonsyphilitic disorders as early sign or masked form of heredodegenerative disease; hypertrophic neuritis with pupillary disorders in each member of family affected, [M. A. van Leeuwen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 1275-229, '42

— value of nonsyphilitic disorders as early sign or masked form of heredodegenerative disease; pupillary disorders in neural amyotrophy and hypertrophic polyneuritis group, [M. A. van Leeuwen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 193-216, '42

dilatation and centraction: See also Muscles, dilator pupillae; Reflex, pupillary

—catatonic pupil, [A. Levine & P. Schilder] J.Nerv.

— & Ment.Dis. 96: 1-12, July '42

—effect of vegetative poisons at high altitudes, [G. G. Kuvatov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 221, '41

—factor in visual fatigue, [S. H. Bartley] Psychosom.

Med. 4: 369-375, Oct. '42

—mlotics and mydriatics in relation to ocular hypertension, [C. Koller] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 314-317, Oct. '42

—relationship between monochromatic light and pupil diameter; low intensity visibility curve as measured by pupillary measurements, [I. H. Wagman & J. E. Guilberg] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 769-778, Nov. '42

—responses from stimulation of frontal cortex and basal telencephalon of cat, [R. Hodes & H. W. Magoun] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 461-473, June '42

—routine for diagnosing abnormal pupils, [J. A. Inciardi] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 219-222, July '42

Innervation, spinal origin of preganglionic sympathetic there is a pupil in man [R. & Rev.

inservation, spinal origin of preganglionic sympathetic fibers to pupil in man, [B. S. Ray, J. C. Hinsey, K. Hare & W. A. Geohegan] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 51-54, '42
tonic: See Redex, pupillary
PURANDARE, V. S., Banti's syndrome, Indian Physician
1: 212-216, May '42
PURCELL, F. M., Nutritional glossitis and vitamin Batherapy, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 323-326, May '42
PURDUM, W. A., Method of evaluating relative efficacy of disguising agents for distasteful drugs, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 298-305, Oct. '42
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURINTON, H. J., and SCHUCK, C., Ascorbic acid requirements as determined by blood and urinary levels, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 853-834, Dec. '42
PURKS, W. K.: See PARSONS, W. H., jt. auth.

PURPURA

-address, [E. H. Falconer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.
North America (1941) pp. 133-138, '42
--simple easy brulsability; pseudohemorrhagic diathesis
of probable endocrine origin, [S. P. Lucia & P. M.
Aggeler J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 457-459, July '42
ubdeminalis: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

abdeminalis: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch annularis telangiectodes, purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi) and progressive pigmentary dermatosis (Schamberg); clinical and histopathologic features; differential diagnosis, [F. Wise] J.Invest. Dermat. 5: 153-166, Aug. '42
etiology and pathogenesis, following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [J. Aguirre] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 643-644, March '42
—generalized purpura following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [C. V. Harries] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 287-288, July '42
—purpura due to vitamin K deficiency in anorexia

Serv. 28: 287-288, July '42

-purpura due to vitamin K deficiency in anorexia nervosa, [P. M. Aggeler, S. P. Lucia & H. M. Fishbon] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 227-229, July '42

-recidivating purpuric necrotic plaques as new clinical form of tuberculids; 2 cases, [J. Gay Prieto, E. Basas & E. Humbert] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 649-659, April '42

fulminans, and adrenal hemorrhage, [I. S. Fox] Brit.
M.J. 2: 218, Aug. 22, '42
haemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis,

naemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagica
-address, [E. H. Falconer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 133-138, '42
-case of acute suprarenal hemorrhage; Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [W. A. Gollick] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 530-546, July '42
-chronic leg ulcer in myelogenous reticulosis; case, [C. J. Polson] Brit.M.J. 2: 481-482, Oct. 24, '42
-chronic leg ulcer in 2 cases, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 2: 309-310, Sept. 12, '42
-diagnosis and treatment. [L. G. Bell] Manitoba M.Rev.

—diagnosis and treatment, [L. G. Bell] Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 179-181, Sept. '42

-effect of injection of tissue extracts on number of blood platelets, [A. Uihlein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 157-162, Nov. '42

-effect of injection of tissue extracts on number of blood platelets, [A. Uihlein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 157-162, Nov. '42
-infectious mononucleosis with acute thrombopenic purpura, [W. Magner & E. F. Brooks] Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto 15: 189-202, July '42; also, Canad. Med., Toronto 15: 189-202, July '42; also, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 35-40, July '42
-lymphosarcoma, showing aspects of thrombocytopenic purpura and leukemia, [I. Kirsh] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 105-107, July '42
-medical aspects, [C. H. Watkins] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1016-1018, Sept. '42
-of Basedow patients, [G. Bickel & S. Dicker] Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr. 72: 411-413, April 11, '42
-primary splenic neutropenia; newly recognized syndrome, closely related to congenital hemolytic icterus and essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [B. K. Wiseman & C. A. Doan] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1097-1117, June '42
-rare type of acute thrombocytopenic purpura; widespread formation of platelet thrombi in capillaries, [M. D. Altschule] New England J.Med. 227: 417-479, Sept. 24, '42
-splenectomy in Werlhof's disease, [H. Alessandri, M. Matus, R. Etcheverry & F. Martínez] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 571-585, Aug. '42
-spontaneous and hereditary thrombopenic purpura in mother and 2 sons, [L. H. Whitney & A. S. Barritt, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 705-713, Oct. '42
-thrombocytopenic purpura, [W. Sako] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 18-21, Oct. '42
-thrombocytopenic purpura following administration of arsenicals; case, [H. T. Engelhardt & F. E. Bruno] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 654-656, Oct. '42
-thrombopenic purpura resulting pregnancy; treatment by splenectomy resulting in clinical cure and followed by 3 full term pregnancies, [A. X. Urbanski & C. I. Hutner] J.A.M.A. 120: 754-756, Nov. 7, '42
-thrombopenic purpura due to sulfanilamide; case, [M. Losada L. & S. Fernández W.] Rev.méd.de Chile

-thrombopenic purpura due to sulfanilamide; case, [M. Losada L. & S. Fernández W.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 524-525, July '42

-Werlhof's essential thrombopenia, and formation of thrombocytes following splenectomy, [B. Malamos] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 354-361, '40

Hensch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch Schönlein-Henoch, diagnosis and treatment. [L. G. Bell] Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 179-181, Sept. '42

-anaphylactic purpura due to sensitization to beans (purpuric form of favism), [C. Jiménez-Díaz & C. Marina Fiol] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 129-130, April 30, '42

-Henoch abdominal syndrome, [O. F. & M. A. Mazzini]
Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 562-571, July 29,
'42

thrembeoytepenic; thrembopenic: See Purpura haemor-rhagica

PURRIEL, P., PIAGGIO, A. A., and CALDEYRO, J., Indice de tuberculización en Uruguay, Cong.pan-am.tuberc.

ti 163-203, '40

PIAGGIO, A. A., and ENCISO, R., Alergia y lesiones, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 92-99, '40

sayo de examen colectivo en los habitantes del pueblo de "Juan Lacase," Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 100-106, '40 Ensayo

100-106, '40

Relación entre el número de lesiones activas descubiertas
a la roentgenfotografía y portadores del bacilo de
Koch, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 107-110, '40

—PlAGGIO, A. A., and RISSO, R., Investigaciones
sobre infección brucelósica realizadas en las usinas
de pasteurización de leche de Montevideo "Conaprole," Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 225231 March '42 prole," Ar 231, March -RISSO, R., sobre bruce

231, March '42

—RISSO, R., and ESPASANDIN, J., Investigaciones sobre brucellosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 5-12, Jan. '42

—RISSO, R., ESPASANDIN, J., and PRADINES, N., Investigación sobre infección brucellar humana y animal realizada en el Prigorifico Anglo (Dpto. Rio Negro), Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 20: 332-338, April '42

—RISSO, R., SAPRIZA VIDAL and LACROIX, R., Infección por brucellas en el personal de estancias y tambos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 99-103, Feb. '42

PURSLEY, R.: See ALTSHULER, S. S., jt. auth.

notility of refractile granules of human pus cells, [R. E. H. Slmpson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 188-190, Aug.

-significance of pus cells in smear diagnosis of gonococcal infection, [A. Steer] Indian J. Ven. Dis. 8: 51-53, April-June '42 in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections therapy: See Empyema, in infants and children PUSS CATERPILLAR: See Caterpillars PUTNAM, P.: See KITCHEN, S. F., it. auth. PUTNAM, T. J., "Epilepsy" and legislation, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 708-716, Nov.-Dec. '42 and FORSTER, F. M., Neuromyelitis optica; its relation to multiple sclerosis, Tr. Am. Neurol. A. 68: 20-25, '42

and LIEBMAN, S., Cortical representation of macula lutes, with special reference to theory of bilateral representation, Arch.Ophth. 28: 415-443, Sept. '42 PUTNEY, F. J.: See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth. PUYO VILLAFANE, E., Sobre aplicación de la ley de Wolff a los trasplantes óseos, Semana méd. 2: 840-843, Oct. 8, '42 PYELITIS

PYELITIS
in infants and children, kala-azar with pyelitis; clinical study of 3 cases, [J. Roig y Raventós] Rev.clín. españ. 3: 533-537, Dec. 1, 41 in pregnancy. See Pregnancy, kidneys in therapy, by general practitioner, [H. Weber] Therap.d. Gegenw. 82: 70-73, Feb. '41
PYELOGRAPHY Reviews: Perinaphylitis: Usetars, calculi

YELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys; Perinephritis; Ureters, calculi
—apparatus for bilateral retrograde pyeloureterography.
[A. N. Spinelli] J.Urol. 47: 843-845, June '42
—compression technic; survey of 100 cases, [J. A. G. F. Rose] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 266-268, Sept. '42
—demonstration of rabbit's ureter following intravenous injection of pitressin (posterior pitultary preparation), [K. Stürmer] Etschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106: 662-666, '41
—intravenous urography: test of renal function. [T.

662-666, '41

Intravenous urography; test of renal function, [T. Findley, J. C. Edwards, E. Clinton & H. L. White]

J.Urol. 48; 119-125, July '42

—technic, [R. Taylor] Radiography 8: 97, Sept. '42

—technic, [H. M. Young] South.M.J. 35: 895-902, Oct.

PYELONEPHRITIS

See also Pregnancy, kidneys in

-changing concepts, [W. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 128133, Aug. 42

-newer background for study, [J. F. A. McManus]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 572-578, Dec. '42

-pathogenesis of chronic atrophic pyelonephritis and its
possible relation to production of hypertension, [H.
E. Taylor] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 24-27, July '42

-pyelonephritis and hypertension; study of their relation in 11,898 necropsies, [N. M. Shure] Arch.Int.
Med. 70: 284-292, Aug. '42

therapy, x-ray therapy (following injection of mercurochrome) in chronic pyelonephritis, [J. H. Smith]
Texas State J.Med. 38: 448-450, Nov. '42

PYELOVENOUS REFLUX: See Kidneys, pelvis

See also Bacteromia: Septication of the second control of the second cont

See also Bacteremia; Septicemia; Staphylococci, in-

See also Bacteremia; Septicemia; Stapnylococci, infections; etc.

—metastatic inflammatory foci in optic nerve, [T. S. Chao] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 233-261, '41

PYEMIDS: See Pyoderma

PYKE, M., and MELVILLE, R., Vitamin C in rose hips,
Biochem.J. 36: 336-339, April '42

—MELVILLE, R., and SARSON, M., Vitamin C in walnuts, Nature, London 150: 267-268, Aug. 29, '42

es.

del

nes 95. lid N., 32-

[R.

nai

elaula

eral

40-

p.d.

hy.

. F.

106: [T.

Oct.

128us]

ela-Int.

Mth 1

In-

ips. walPYKHOLEPSY PYKNOLEPSY
—diagnosis, [J. López Ibor] Medicina, Madrid 10:62-68, Jan. '42
PYL, G.: See WALDMANN, O., Jt. auth.
PYLE, S. 1.: See BUEHL, C. C., Jt. auth.
PYLOROGASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical ther-

PYLOROGASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy;
PYLOROPLASTY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy;
Pylorus, surgery
PYLORUS
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, with report of case in infant,
[J. B. Bombardier] Union méd.du Canada 71: 589591, June '42
—corrosive stenosis without esophageal involvement (due
to drinking acid out of battery), [D. P. Degenhardt
& R. G. Henderson] Lancet 2: 425, Oct. 10, '42
—history and treatment, [H. C. Mack] Bull.Hist.Med.
12: 465, Oct.; 595, Nov. '42
—hypertrophic stenosis in infant; case, [H. I. Burgos &
C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Día méd. 14: 774-775, Aug.
10, '42
—medical or surgical treatment of stenosis, [S. Engel]
Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 72-77, July-Sept. '42
—wedical or surgical treatment of stenosis, [S. Engel]
Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 72-77, July-Sept. '42
—wedical or surgical treatment of stenosis, [S. Engel]
Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 72-77, July-Sept. '42
—wettotal gastrectomy for stenosing duedenal ulcer, [A.
W. Allen] J.A.M.A. 120: 493-497, Oct. 17, '42
—obstruction, obstructed peptic ulcer, [S. A. Wilkinson]
Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 321-324, Oct. '42
—treatment of juxtapyloric ulcer with obstruction; combined use of aluminum hydroxide drip and Wangensteen aspirator, [V. C. Rowland] J.A.M.A. 120: 818819, Nov. 14, '42

shysiology: See Stomach, motility

steen aspirator, [V. C. Rowland] J.A.M.A. 120: 818819, Nov. 14, '42
shysiology: See Stomach, motility
spasm, achalasia, with report of case, [J. Ramos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 1-8, July '42
stenesis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—alkalosis and gastric tetany due to prolonged vomiting
after Finney pyloroplasty, [A. O. Wilensky] Rev.
Gastroenterol. 9: 261-264, July-Aug. '42
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYOCYANASE
—antimicrobial action of pyocyanine, hemipyocyanine,
pyocyanase and tyrothricin, [J. L. Stokes, R. L. Peck
& C. R. Woodward, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
51: 126-130, Oct. '42
PYOCYANINE

PYOCYANINE

-antimicrobial action of pyocyanine, hemipyocyanine, pyocyanase and tyrothricin, [J. L. Stokes, R. L. Peck & C. R. Woodward, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 126-136, Oct. '42

PYODERMA

-benign embolic spyemid, [P. Balog] J.Invest.Dermat.
5: 107-115, June '42

-military aspects, [K. Zieler] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 100103, Feb. '41

-varicelliform eruption of Kaposi, [A. W. Pepple, T.
W. Murrell & R. W. Fowlkes] South.M.J. 35: 667671, July '42

therapy, occlusive therapy (adhesive tape) in pyodermitis,
[P. López García & Pablo Sáez] Rev.clin.españ. 5:
271-272, May 30, '42

PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma
PYONEPHROSIS

-calculous pyonephrosis and perirenal phlegmon; case

-calculous pyonephrosis and perirenal phlegmon; case in child, [P. Mendizábal] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 367-370, Aug. 31, '42
-extensive bilateral pyelo-uretero-cystitis cystica and glandularis producing pyonephrosis; nephrectomy; cases, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. 48: 237-243, Sept. '42
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
tuberonians.

ruberculeus, spontaneous valvular pyopneumothorax; case in infant, [M. J. del Carril, J. M. Pelliza & D. Brown] Semana méd. 2: 869-871, Oct. 8, '42
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS

—[F. N. Doubleday] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 96-98, May

YORRHEA ALVEOLAMIS

—[F. N. Doubleday] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 96-98, May 16, '42

—classification of parodontosis, [R. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2152-2154, Dec. 1, '42

—clinical aspects, [P. Ayilón] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 121-123, '42

—pyorrhea and the doctor, [J. James] M.Press 207: 395-397, June 17, '42

bacterielegy, [A. Lang] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 374-387, Oct. '42

ctiology and pathogenesis, aplastic anemia (panmyetiology and pathogenesis, aplastic anemia (panmyetiology and pathogenesis, aplastic anemia (panmyetiology and pathogenesis, aplastic anemia (panmyetiology).

Oct. 42
etiology and pathogenesis, aplastic anemia (panmyelophthisis) with paradentosis, [Konze] Zischr.f. Stomatol. 39: 259-264, April 11, '41
etiology of parodontosis, [R. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2152-2154, Dec. 1, '42
relative alveolociastic experience of various teeth, [S. C. Miller & B. B. Seidler] J.Dent.Research 21: 365-371, Aug. '42
pathology, histology, [A. Lang] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 374-387, Oct. '42
therapy, how is pyorrhea cured? Comparative study of several methods, [H. Kaplan & J. B. Mann] J.Am. Dent.A. 29: 1471-1483, Aug. 1, '42
—subgingival curettage, [D. G. Bell] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1438-1444, Aug. 1, '42

PYOSALPINX: See Gonorrhea
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
anatomy and histology, fiber and numerical analysis in
series of nondigital mammais (ungulates), [A. M.
Lassek] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 399-404, Oct. '42
diseases, human pyramidal tract; evaluation of pyramidal
syndrome, [A. M. Lassek] J.South Carolina M.A.
32: 243-245, Sept. '42
—new tendon stretch reflex; significance in lesions of
pyramidal tracts, [V. E. Gonda] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 531-537, Oct. '42
pathology, experimental lesions of pyramidal tracts in
Primates, accompanied by new reflex, [V. E. Gonda]
J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 344-347, July '42
—retrograde degeneration in monkey, [A. M. Lassek]
Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 561-567, Oct. '42
surgery, unilateral parkinsonism treated by section of
pyramidal bundle; case, [D. Guilherme da Costa]
Bol.col.brasil.de cirurgiões '17: 37-40, May '42; also,
Rev.brasil.de cir. '11: 239-242, May '42

PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRETHRUM
See also Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication
—anti-sandfly spraying with lethane (s-butyl-carbitolthiocyanate) and pyrethrum, [W. M. E. Anderson]
J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 12-24, July '42
—penetration through cuticle of tick, Ornithodorus
moubata Murray (Argasidae), [G. G. Robinson]
Parasitology 34: 113-121, May '42
therapy: See Pediculosis; Scabies, therapy
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Convulsions, prevention
—effect of surface active agents (déoctyl ester of sodium

See also Convulsions, prevention effect of surface active agents (dioctyl ester of sodium sulfosuccinate and cetyl pyridinium chloride) on oxidations of lactate by bacteria, [E. J. Ordal & A. F. Borg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 332-336, June '42

-inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in vitro, [P. Handler & J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 453-454, July '42

PYRIDOXINE

in vitro, [P. Handler & J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 453-454, July '42

'YRIDOXINE

See also Vitamins, B

—[S. Lepkovsky] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 111-119, '42

—coniugated pyridoxine in rice bran concentrates, [J. V. Scudi] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 637-639, Oct. '42

—experimental study of effects produced by large doses of vitamin Bs. [W. Antopol & I. M. Tarlov] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 1: 330-336, July '42

—linoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in rat dermatitis, [F. W. Quackenbush, H. Steenbock, F. A. Kummerow & B. B. Plats] J.Nutrition 24: 225-234, Sept. '42

—recent advances in vitamins, [O. Correa] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 445-452, May '42

—aensory neuron degeneration in pigs; protection afforded by calcium pantothenate and pyridoxine, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] J.Nutrition 24: 345-366, Oct. '42

—storage in rat, [L. R. Cerecedo & J. R. Foy] J.Nutrition 24: 93-96, July '42

deficiency, green pigment-producing compound in urine of deficient dogs, [F. J. Fouts & S. Lepkovsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 221-222, June '42

—body fats in rat acrodynia, [F. W. Quackenbush & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition 24: 393-398, Oct. '42

—green pigment-producing compound in urine of pyridoxine-deficient rats, [S. Lepkovsky] & E. Nielsen] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 135-138, June '42

—in dermatology, [C. S. Wright] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 744-748, Sept. '42

therapy, clinical observations in treatment of nausea and vomiting in pregnancy; preliminary report, [R. S. Willis & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 285-271, Aug. '42

—effects on persistent adolescent acne, [N. Jolliffe.

S. Willis & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 285-271,
Aug. '42
—effects on persistent adolescent acne, [N. Jolliffe,
L. A. Rosenblum & J. Sawhill] J.Invest.Dermat. 5:
143-148, June '42
—gravidic chorea; case cured by pyridoxine therapy,
[S. Rabin & H. Duck] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 12-20,
July '42
PYRIDYLALKYLAMINES: See Alkylamines
PYROGEN: See Fever
PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic; Blood, pyruvic acid
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q FEVER: See Bickettsia QUACKENBUSH, F. W., and STEENBOCK, H., Body fats in rat acrodynia, J.Nutrition 24: 393-398, Oct. 42 —COX, R. P., and STEENBOCK, H., Tocopherol and stability of carotene, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 169-177, Sept.

"42

*KUMMEROW, F. A., and STEENBOCK, H., Effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic, and linolenic acids in
reproduction and lactation, J.Nutrition 24: 213-224,
Sept. '42

*STEENBOCK, H., KUMMEROW, F. A., and PLATZ,
B. R., Linoleic acid, pyridoxine and paniothenic
acid in rat dermatitis, J.Nutrition 24: 225-234, Sept.

'42

QUACKENBUSH, F. W.—Continued
—STEENBOCK, H., and PLATZ, B. R., Non-specificity
of thiamine in fat synthesis, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 163167, Sept. '42
QUACKERY

See also Nostrums; and under names of nostrums S. Cowen) Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 57-82, '41

[S. Cowen] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 57-82, '41
Eiga "bust developer" fake; California and federal investigations result in promoter being placed on probation; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 119: 966-967, July 18, '42
faith, hope and cure-alls (with special consideration of "electreat mechanical heart"), [K. W. Brimmer] J. Missouri M.A. 39: 335-338, Nov. '42
Phillips alias Phillips; criminal impersonates his former Medical Corps superior; Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. 120: 145-146, Sept. 12, '42
problems of medical charlatanism; consultoriums of iridodiagnosis, [M. A. Zapiola] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 481-485, '41
—some miscellaneous medical frauds; variety of schemes debarred from malls; Bureau of Investigation, J.A. M.A. 120: 1243-1244, Dec. 12, '42
—you can't be cured by mail! [R. M. Cunningham, Jr.] Hygeia 20: 674, Sept. '42
histery, exhibition of books on healing by faith, fraud and superstition in eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, [G. L. Annan] Bull.M. Library A. 30: 477-498, Oct. '42
—Joanna Stenbens medicines for stone; faith that failed.

—Joanna Stephens medicines for stone; faith that failed, [E. L. Keyes] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 835-840, Dec. '42

QUADRUPLETS

OADRUPLETS

--Badgett quadruplets, [I. C. Gardner & H. H. Newman]
J.Hered. 33: 345-350, Oct. '42

--Mendoza quadruplets; first report, [A. Zubillaga & I.
Zapata González] Arch-venezol.puericult.y pedlat. 4:
641-647, April-June '42

--types and frequencies, [H. H. Newman & I. C. Gardner] J.Hered. 33: 311-314, Sept. '42

QUARANTINE

ner] J.Hered. 33: 311-314, Sept. '42
QUARANTINE

—[S. Horwitz] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 5: 165169, July '42
QUASTLER, H., Roentgenoscopic localization of foreign
bodies, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 107-109, July '42
QUEIREL, J.: See AGUILAR, O. P., Jt. auth.
QUEIROGA, G., Irido-esclerecto-ciclodialise: iridectomia
periferica + esclerectomia de Foroni + ciclodialise,
Ophtalmos 3: 159-163, ['42]
de QUEIROZ TELLES, D., Contribuição á determinação do
indice de tuberculisação de São Paulo, Cong.panam.tuberc. 3: 259-272, '40
QUELLUNG REACTION: See Pneumococci, types
QUEREAU, J. V., Management of squint in children, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 112-116, Nov. '42
QUERO, R., La dermatitis seborreica y la diatesis seborreica en la infancia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14:
169-180, April '42
QUEROL, H. E., and CACERES, R., Laringitis saramplonosa tardía; su tratamiento por sulfanilamidoterapia local, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 29-35,
Jan. '42
—See ARCIONI, J. B., jt. auth.

Jan. '42

— See ARCIONI, J. B., jt. auth.

— See BIANCHI, A., jt. auth.

— See PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.

QUESADA, F., Quesada's method for treatment of fractures in total warfare, Mil.Surgeon 91: 17-21, July '42

QUESADA, R.: See MOIA, B., jt. auth.
QUESADA OPERATION: See Fractures, therapy
QUEVEDO, J., Cavernous hemangioma of nasopharynx,
Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 785-790, Sept. '42
QUEVEDO y MENDIZABAL, A., Estado actual de la
clínica y terapéutica de la tuberculosis renal,
Prensa méd.mex. 7: 112-115, July 15, '42
Diagnóstico de la gonorrea en el hombre, Prensa méd.
mex. 7: 162, Nov. 15, '42
QUIAN, RAFAEL H.: See Obituaries
QUICK, A. J., Effect of air currents on plasma prothrombin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 317-318, June
'42

42

Present status of hemorrhagic diseases, Minnesota Med. 25: 775-778, Oct. '42 Miller-Abbott tube, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 915-916, Oct. '42 — See SCHWEI, G. P., Jt. auth. QUICK PROTHROMBIN TEST: See Blood, prothrombin QUIGLEY, J. P., and READ, M. R., Spontaneous motility of pyloric sphincter and its relation to gastric evacuation; "pyloric diagraph," Am.J.Physiol. 137: 234-237, Aug. '42 — and ethers, Effect of hydrochloric acid on pyloric sphincter, adjacent portions of digestive tract and on process of gastric evacuation, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 153-159, Aug. '42 QUISAOA, H.: See VEGAS SANCHEZ, R., Jt. auth. QUINACRINE: See cross reference under Atabrine QUINBY, W. C., Medical progress; carcinoma of prostate, New England J. Med. 227: 512-515, Oct. 1, '42

QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic QUINET, A. A., Cirurgia de prolapso de vagina post-histerectomia total, An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 109-120, Aug. '42

QUINIDINE

UINIDIRE

See also Cinchona
effects, on cold blooded heart, [A. M. Wedd, H. A. Blair
& R. E. Gosselin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75;
251-259, July '42
therapy: See Heart, rate
texicity, analeptic value of certain drugs in treatment
of quinidine depression, [S. A. Weisman] Am.Heart
J. 24: 240-271, Aug. '42
-quinidine, "pure quinidine," and hydroquinidine, [S.
A. Weisman] Am.Heart J. 24: 545-549, Oct. '42
-unusual toxic manifestation of oral use of quinidine
sulfate; case, [M. I. Sturnick] Am.Heart J. 24:
559-561, Oct. '42
UININE

QUININE

See also Cinchona; Hemorrhoids

-[A. Koffler] Natur.Hist. 50: 86-92, Sept. '42

-effect of hookworm damage on levels of quinine attained in blood and urine of dogs following single doses of quinine sulfate, [J. C. Andrews & B. D. Webb]

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 191-195, July '42

July '42
—sources, [E. Hardy] M.Rec. 155: 380, July '42
determination, microdetermination in tissues, [F. E. Keisey & E. M. K. Gelling] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 183-186, June '42
effects, synthetic curare-like compounds; action of quinine derivatives, [H. F. Chase & A. J. Lehman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 265-269, July '42
—on course of fowlpox infection in chick, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 57-63, Sept. '42

42

-synthetic curare-like compounds; quantitative comparisons of quinine ethochloride dihydrate, quinine methochloride dihydrate, β-erythroidine hydrochloride and dihydro-β-erythroidine hydrochloride, [A. J. Lehman, H. F. Chase & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 270-276, July '42 in blood: See Blood, quinine therapy: See Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Conjunctivitis, catarrhal; Malaria, therapy; Paralysis, spastic toxicity, amaurosis due to quinine; treatment with sodium nitrite administered intravenously, [L. Pelner & E. Saskin] J.A.M.A. 119: 1175-1176, Aug. 9, '42

-unusual case of poisoning (after taking 120 grains to induce abortion), [A. E. McCulloch] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 155-156, Aug. '42
QUINLAND, W. S., Bronchogenic carcinoma; report of 3 cases in Negroes, South.M.J. 35: 729-732, Aug. '42

cases in Negroes, South.M.J. 35: 729-732, Aug.

"42

—See TURNER, E. L., It. auth.

QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES

sflects: See also Influenza, prevention; Poliomyelitis, prevention

—relative pharmacologic effects of 2-alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetra-hydroisoquinoline hydrochlorides, [A. M. Hjort, E. J. deBeer, J. S. Buck & L. O. Bandall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 64-76, Sept. '42

—relative pharmacologic effects of 2-alkyl-3,4-dihydro-isoquinolinium chlorides, [A. M. Hjort, E. J. deBeer, J. S. Buck & L. O. Randall] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 252-257, Nov. '42

—relative pharmacologic effects of 1-methyl-3,4-dihydro-isoquinoline and 1-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives, [A. M. Hjort, E. J. deBeer, J. S. Buck & L. O. Randall] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 263-269, Nov. '42

—relative pharmacologic effects of 3-methyl-3,4-dihydro-isoquinoline and 3-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives, [A. M. Hjort, E. J. deBeer & L. O. Bandall] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 258-262, Nov. '42

—relative pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, [A. M. Hjort, E. J. deBeer & L. O. Bandall] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 258-262, Nov. '42

—relative pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivatives, pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline defivative

relative pharmacologic effects of 2,2-dimethyl-1,2,3,4tetrahydroisoquinolinium chlorides, [A. M. Hjort,
E. J. deBeer, J. S. Buck & L. O. Randall] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 71-74, Sept. '42
therapy: See Malaria, therapy
QUINONE

QUINONE

-chemical reactions occurring between certain substances which inhibit bacterial growth and constituents of bacteriologic media (bacteriostatic action of penicillic acid and 4-methoxytoluquinone), [A. E. Oxford] Biochem. J. 35: 438-444, June '42 — Inactivation of pressor amines by quinones and related diketones, [S. Soloway & K. A. Oster] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 108-111, May '42 therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy QUINONES, E., and TRELLES, L., Informe de un caso de útero bicornio doble (úterus duplex bicornis), Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 275-277, Aug. '42 QUINTERO, E., Concise report on activities of Bureau of Venereal Diseases, covering period 1941-42. Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 363-367, Oct. '42 QUINTERO, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., R. auth.

ent

[8. line

195. 10 per. an] ob-

om

ride ma-

etiv-

with Aug. sine nad. of 3 Aug

litis.

etramadenacol.

drouin-I. S. herdrouin-k L. 258-,3,4ljort, har-

sub-con-ac-one), 42 I re-Proc.

nis), u of Bol.

QUINTERO MURO, E., La piretoterapia con caldo-vacuma estrepto-estafilo-piociánica como factor terapéutico en el tratamiento de ciertas enfermedades mentales, Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '42

—See HIRSCH, J. M., jt. auth.
QUINTEROS, C. M.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
QUINTEROS, E. C.: See CARRON, R. F., jt. auth.
QUINTEROS, E. C.: See CARRON, R. F., jt. auth.
QUINTON, M. H., and BARNES, H. D., Serum proteins of healthy Bantu males, South African J.M.Sc. 7: 42-46, Vov. '42
QUIRALTE DELIGADO: See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.
QUIRNO, N., and GORODNER, A., Las proteinas sanguíneas en los síndromes tiroideos, An.d.Inst.invest.fis. apl. al pat.humana 3: 383-370, '41

—and VIVONE, F. R., Las exacerbaciones de las glomérulonefritis por la amigdalectomía, An.d.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 133-146, '41

QUIRNO LAVALLE, R.: See RICHIERI, A., jt. auth.
QUIROGA, J. R., La odontología y mejor manera para encauzar su desarrollo en la América Latina, Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 115-117, '42

QUIROGA, M. I., Certificado prenupcial, Bol.san.Dep.nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 759-761, '41

Las enfermedades venéreas. Modelo de conferencia popular y consejos para su profilaxis, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 759-761, '41

QUIROGA ALVARADO, R., Leucemia y traumatismo, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 86-93, Jan.-June '41

QUONG, T. L., Pathology of western equine encephalomyelitis; 18 human cases, Manitoba epidemic, 1941, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 300-306, June '42

QUYNN, D. M., Medieval picture of Hôtel-Dieu of Paris, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 118-128, June '42

QVIST, G.: See ENDICOTT, C. L., jt. auth.

RAAB, W., Cardiovascular effects of desoxycorticosterone acetate in man, Am.Heart J. 24: 365-377, Sept. '42 RABAGO, J., [Juan Campos Kunhardt], Cir., cirujanos 10: 183-184, April 30, '42 La cinematografía como auxiliar en la enseñanza de la cirugía obstétrica, Cir., cirujanos 10: \$31-335, July 31, '42

cirugía obstétrica, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 831-335, July 31, 42

RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R.: See ESCARDO, F., jt. auth.

RABELLO, JR., Observações preliminares sôbre o pênfigo folláceo no Brasil. Suas relações com o síndromo de Senear-Usher e com o pênfigo folláceo europeu, Arq.de dermat. e sif. de São Paulo 5: 7-20, March-Dec. '41

Aspetos e problémas da dermatologia de ontem e de hoje, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 99-111, '42

RABELLO, F. E., Oscar da Silva Araujo, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 17: 5-6, '42

RABELLO, F. E., Oscar da Silva Araujo, Esce Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels

RABIES

danger of encystment as illustrated by case of rables.

RABELLON (beliadosna preparation): See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
RABIES

—danger of encystment as illustrated by case of rables, [J. Ribeiro Pires] Brasil-med. 56: 315-316, June 27, '42

—in lowlier animals, [S. D. S. Greval & M. J. Nicholas] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 739-740, Dec. '40

—review of recent articles, [A. G. McKendrick] Trop. Dis. Bull. 39: 589-592, Sept. '42

blood is, erythrocyte sedimentation speed, [Loforte & Fâbregas] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 47-52, March '42 diagnosis, recovery of virus from brain of undiagnosed case, [M. Schaeffer & A. G. Leider] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1263-1267, July '42

epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in Los Angeles County, [H. O. Swartout & C. O. Harvey] California & West.Med. 57: 232, Oct. '42

immunity and vaccine therapy, accidents following vaccine therapy; 7 cases, [C. I. Urechia & M. Müller] Monatschr.f. Psychiatu. Neurol. 105: 235-244, '42

—acute myelitis (post inoculation), [M. L. Dang] J.Indian M.A. 11: 173-174, March '42

—comparative study of behavior of street and fixed viruses in mouse, [H. C. Mason] Am.J.Hyz. 36: 153-167, Sept. '42

—nonvirulent, single-dose vaccine for prophylactic immunization of dogs, [L. T. Webster & J. Casals] J.Exper.Med. 76: 185-194, Aug. '42

—progressive extensive meningopolyneuronitis with intraocular optic neuritis due to vaccination, [J. Pereyra-Kāfer, J. A. Rizzo & T. B. di Matteo] Semana méd. 1: 1222-1229, June 11, '42

proventies, control in Los Angeles County, [H. O. Swartout & C. O. Harvey] California & West. Med. 57: 232, Oct. '42

virus: See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy —recovery from brain of undiagnosed case, [M. Schaeffer & A. G. Leider] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1263-1267, July '42

RABIN, C. B.: See WESSLER, H., H. auth. Brasil.de gince. 14: 12-20, July '42

RABIN, C. B.: See WESSLER, H., R. Buth. Schaeffer A. G. Leider] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 272-746, Nov. '42

RABINOWITCH, J.: See CLYNE, D. G. W., jt. auth.
RABKIN, S., Some inconsistencies in etiology of tic
douloureux, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 222-224, July '42
RACE, R. R.: See HAMILTON PATERSON, J. L., jt.

See TAYLOR, G. L., Jt. auth.

RACEPHEDRINE (racemic sphedrine): See Ephedrine and
Ephedrine Derivatives

See also Blood, groups; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial;

dians, American; Negroes; Psychology, racial; etc.

—analysis of race concept and new method for distinguishing races, [G. Dahlberg] Nord.med. (Ryglea) 12: 3355-3359. Nov. 22. '41; also, Human Biol. 14: 372-385, Sept. '42

—tuberculin index according to ethnic character of population, [G. A. Schlavone, J. R. Paso & P. O. Dezoo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 587-594, '40

RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida RACHIIIS: See Rickets RACHINS. S. A. Intragastric benign tumor associated with penetrating ulcer of lesser curvature, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. '19: 113-114, July '42

RACK, F. J.: See COOK, E. S., it. auth. RACKEMANN, F. M., Intrinsic asthma; further observations, J.Allergy 13: 622-626, Sept. '42

Treatment of asthmatic attack, M.Clin.North America 26: 1501-1509, Sept. '42

and MALLORY, T. B., Intrinsic asthma, Tr.Am.Clin. & Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 60-73, '42

RACKER, E., Crystallization of protein from poliomyelitis infected mouse brain, Science 96: 364-365, Oct. 16, '42

and KABAT. H., Metabolism of central persons system

and KABAT, H., Metabolism of central nervous system in experimental poliomyelltis, J.Exper.Med. 76: 579

and KABAT, H., Metabolism of central nervous system in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. 76: 579-585, Dec. '42

RACKOW, A. M., Note on daylight screening device designed in X-ray Department, Horton Hospital, J. Laryng. & Otol. 57: 321-322, June '42

RACKOW, H.: See WAELSCH, H., Jt. auth.

RADBILL, S. X., Samuel Henry Dickson, pioneer southern medical educator, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 382-389, Sept. '42

RADCLIFFE, W., Sudden death from lipoid pneumonia, Brit.M.J. 2: 128-129, Aug. 1, '42

RADFORD, C. D., Larval Trombiculinas (Acarina, Trombidildae) with descriptions of 12 new species, Parasitology 34: 55-81, May '42

RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Intestinal changes in monkeys fed on poor rice diets, Indian J.M.Research 30: 213-224, April '42

—See BOPAIYA, M. S., It. auth.

and RAO, M. N., Hematological investigations in South India; red cell diameter in healthy Europeans and Indians, Indian J.M.Research 30: 65-72, Jan. '42

RADIATIONS

RADIATIONS e also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays;

etc.

Geiger-Müller counters, [J. D. Craggs & J. F. Smee]
Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 228, Aug.; 243, Sept. '42

—measurement for medical purposes, [W. V. Mayneord]
Nature, London 149: 600-601, May 30, '42

effects, comparison of action of X and gamma radiation
on fibroblasts, [E. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 257,
Sept.; 302, Oct. '42

—radiations, cellular metabolism and cancer resistance,
[G. S. Sperti] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 17-38, Nov.

'41

[G. S. Sperti] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 17-38, Nov.

'41

injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

- discussion on effects of occupational exposure to xrays and radioactive substances, [J. R. Nuttall & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 717-722, Sept. '42

- improved lead shield for treatment of malignant lesions about eyes, [E. A. Hand] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 284, Aug. '42

- intestinal injuries resulting from irradiation treatment of uterine carcinoma, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 833-887, Nov. '42

- on blood and hemopoletic tissues, including spleen, thymus and lymph nodes, [C. E. Dunlap] Arch. Path. 34: 562-668, Sept. '42

- on cardiovascular system and on urinary system, [S. Warren] Arch.Path. 34: 1070-1084, Dec. '42

- on gastrointestinal tract, including salivary glands, liver and pancreas, [N. B. Friedman] Arch.Path. 34: 149-787, Oct. '42

- on normal tissues, [S. Warren] Arch.Path. 34: 443, Aug.; 562, Sept.; 749, Oct. '42

- on respiratory system. [S. Warren] Arch.Path. 34: 917-931, Nov. '42

- on structures of oral cavity; review, [R. A. Colby] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1448-1451, Aug. 1 '42.

917-931, Nov. '42

on structures of oral cavity; review, [R. A. Colby]

J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1446-1451, Aug. 1, '42

radiation cancer, [S. M. Silverstone] J.Mt.Sinai

Hosp. 9: 74-83, July-Aug. '22

radiation ostetits and fractures following irradiation,
with report of 5 cases of fractured clavicle, [D. P.

Slaughter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 201-212, Aug. '42

RADIATIONS, injurious effects—Continued
—radiation reactions, [B. W. Windeyer] Brit.J.Radiol.
15: 236-237, Aug. '42
—review of effect on cells and tissues of skin, [W. F.
Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 529-552, Sept. '42
RADICE, J. A.: See CANTONNET BLANCH, P., jt. auth.
RADICULONEURITIS: See Nerves, roots

code problems in ear, nose and throat diseases in radio school of Army Air Corps, [M. M. Kafka]
M.Rec. 155: 369-370, July '42
use by a profession, [W. W. Bauer] Bull.Am.Library
A. 36: 547-559, Sept. 1, '42

A. 36: 54

A. 36: 547-550, Sept. 1, '42

DIOACTIVITY
See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; etc.

-absorption and distribution of insulin labelled with radioactive iodine, [L. Reiner, A. S. Keston & M. Green] Science 96: 362-363, Oct. 16, '42

-absorption of lead tetraethyl with radioactive lead as indicator, [R. A. Mortensen] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 285-288, Nov. '42

-application of labeling agents to study of phospholipid metabolism, [I. L. Chalkoff] Physiol.Rev. 22: 291-317, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

investigations with radioactive calcium and biologic investigations with radioactive calcium and strontium; preliminary report on use of radioactive strontium in treatment of metastatic bone cancer, [C. Pecher] Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 11) 2: 117-149, '42
 concentration of P²² (radioactive phosphorus) in some superficial tissues of living patients, [L. D. Marinelli & B. Goldschmidt] Radiology 39: 454-463, Oct. '42
 cyclotron as medical instrument (Crane memorial lecture), [F. J. Hodges] Radiology 39: 440-453, Oct. '42

superment insues of living patients, [L. D. Marinelli & B. Goldschmidt | Radiology 39: 44-463, Oct. '42
—cyclotron as medical instrument (Crane memorial lecture), [F. J. Hodges] Radiology 39: 440-453, Oct. '42
—cyclotron; nuclear transformer, [P. C. Aebersold] Radiology 39: 513-540, Nov. '42
—determination of blood volume with red blood cells containing radioactive phosphorus (P**), [F. A. Brown, Jr., L. H. Hempelmann, Jr. & R. Elman] Science 96: 32-34, Oct. 2, '42
—determination of true cell volume by dye dilution, by protein dilution and with radioactive iron; error of centrifuge hematocrit, [M. A. Chapin & J. F. Ross] Am. J. Physiol. 137: 447-455, Sept. '42
—early effects of small amounts of radiophosphorus on blood cell levels, uptake and excretion (in healthy persons and patients with leukemia and polycythemia vera), [B. V. A. Low-Beer & A. de G. Treadwell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1294-1395, July '42
—effect of anaerobic conditions and respiratory inhibitors on in vitro phospholipid formation in liver and kidney with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, [A. Taurog, I. L. Chaikoff & I. Perlman] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 231-291, Sept. '42
—effect of hexoses and pentoses on formation in vitro of phospholipid by brain tissue as measured with radioactive phosphorus, [H. Schachner, B. A. Fries & I. L. Chaikoff J. Biol. Chem. 146: 55-103, Nov. '42
—effects of million volt roentgen rays, 200 kilovolt roentgen rays, radioactive phosphorus, and neutron rays by marrow culture technic, [E. E. Osgood, P. C. Aebersold, L. A. Erf & E. A. Packham] Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 372-381, Sept. '42
—effects of x-rays and neutrons on mouse lymphoma chromosomes in different stages of nuclear cycle, [A. Marshak] Radiology 39: 621-626, Nov. '42
—effects of sper. Biol. & Med. 51: 112-114, Oct. '42
—excretion of phosphorus by bowel (studies using radioactive phosphorus), [K. Kjerulf-Jensen] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 1-27, '41
—in vitro formation of phosphorus on deposition of radioactive stonding strontium in denervated muscl

RADIOACTIVITY-Continued

radioactive phosphorus studies on striated and cardiac muscle metabolism, [J. Sacks & C. H. Altshuler] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 750-760, Nov. '42 radioactive sulfur studies; synthesis of methionine; conversion of methionine sulfur to taurine sulfur in dogs and rats; distribution of sulfur in preteins of animals fed sulfur or methionine; experiments in vitro with sulfur and hydrogen sulfide, [H. Tarvet & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 69-84, Nov. '42

-42
-radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potassium arsenite; chemical distribution in tissues, [0, H. Lowry, F. T. Hunter, A. F. Kip & J. W. Irvine, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 221-225, Nov.

"42
"42
"radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potassium arsenite; excretion and localization in tissues, [F. T. Hunter, A. F. Kip & J. W. Irvine, Jr.] J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 207-220, Nov. '42
"respiratory excretion of selenium studied with radioactive isotope, [K. P. McConnell] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 55-60, Sept. '42
"significance of radioactive isotopes in dental resignificance of radioactive isotopes, in dental resignificance of radioactive isotopes.

-respiratory excretion of selenium studied with radioactive isotope, [K. P. McConnell] J.Biol.Chem. 145:
55-60, Sept. '42

-significance of radioactive isotopes in dental research, [H. B. McCauley] J.Am.Dent.A. 29:12191230, July 1, '42

-study of phosphorus metabolism in physiologic and
pathologic conditions by means of radioactive phosphorus; technic of experiments and distribution in
various organs of rats, [D. Grodzenskiy & L.
Ilina] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 341-344, '40

-therapeutic use of artificially produced radioactive
substances: radiophosphorus, radiostrontium, radiolodine, with special reference to leukemia and allied
diseases, [B. V. A. Low-Beer, J. H. Lawrence & R.
S. Stone] Radiology 39: 573-597, Nov. '42

-transmission of radioactive iron to human fetus, [W.
T. Pommerenke, P. F. Hahn, W. F. Bale & W. M.
Balfour] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 164-179, Aug. '42

-treatment of cancer with fast neutrons, [R. S. Stone
& J. C. Larkin, Jr.] Radiology 39: 698-620, Nov. '42

-treatment of certain blood dyscrasias with radiophosphorus; clinical experience, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. &
P. J. Hodeel Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 662-665, Nov. '42

-treatment of lymphosarcoma with radioactive phosphorus; further experiences, [J. M. Kenney & L. F.
Craver] Radiology 39: 598-697, Nov. '42

-use of radioactive phosphorus as tracer in hemolytic
streptococci; detection of assimilated radioactivity
in treated fractions of sonically vibrated organisms,
[O. A. Ross] J.Immunol. 44: 329-336, Aug. '42

-use of radioactive phosphorus for determining circulating erythrocyte volumes, [R. S. Anderson] Am.J.
Physiol. 137: 539-543, Oct. '42

-use of radioactive tracers in biology and medicine,
[J. G. Hamilton] Radiology 39: 541-572, Nov. '42

-velocity of blood flow in infants and young children,
determined by radioactive sodium, [J. P. Hubbard,
W. N. Preston & R. A. Ross] J.Clin.Investigation
21: 613-617, Sept. '42

Injurious effects, blood findings in cyclotron workers,
[S. Warren] Radiology 39: 194-199, Aug. '42

RADIOGRAPHY: See Reentgen Rays; Ro

See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
-Planning Commission's report; diagnostic radiologist's
opinion, [J. V. Sparks] Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 57, Nov.

opinion, [J. V. Sparks] Brit.M.J. (supp.) p. 57, Nov. 7, '42

—problems of post-war reconstruction; symposium; future of specialties, [G. Jefferson] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 283-285, Oct. '42

—problems of post-war reconstruction; symposium; what may we expect from physics? [W. V. Mayneord] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 286-288, Oct. '42

—radiologic services during the war, [M. F. Cahal] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 924-929, June '42; also, Badlology 38: 736-739, June '42

teaching, problems of post-war reconstruction; symposium; radiotherapeutic education of future, [G. F. Stebbing] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 294-296, Oct. '42

RADIOPARAGLYPHICS: See Roentgen Rays, technic RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions

RADIOTHERAPY

See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgeno-

See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgeno-therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc. edical progress, [R. Dresser] New England J.Med. 227: 410-413, Sept. 10, '42 adiation therapy form, with suggestions for its use, [H. Rudisill, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 270-273, Aug. '42

"42"
-scientific institutions in Latin America: National
Radiotherapy Institute, Lima, Bol.Ofic.san.panam, 21:
678-680, July "42
in gysecolegy: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects;
Radium, injurious effects;
Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
teaching: See Radiology, teaching

ler ine : lfur eins s in rver Nov. tas-Nov tas-

219and n in ctive

llied & R. [W. tone hos-

phos lytic isms ulat-M.J. icine, 12 dren, bard,

ation kers. and

gist's Nov.

; fuwhat eord] ahal] Radimpo-G. F.

c eases,

geno-, etc. use, tiona n. 21: fects : RADIUM

See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiations;
Radiotherapy
Gelger-Müller counters, [J. D. Craggs & J. F. Smee]
Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 228, Aug.; 243, Sept. '42
emasties: See Radon
isjurieus effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects
diseases of rectum following therapy of uterine cancer,
[J. C. Ahumada & R. M. Chevaller] Bol.Soc.de obst.y
ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 519-538, Oct. 15, '42
humoral disorders in radium therapy; therapeutic
conclusions, [S. Sailes Soares] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.
1: 323-338, May '42
lesions of rectum and bladder in radium therapy of
cancer of collum uteri, [J. J. Chydenius] Acta
radiol. 23: 1-7, '42
huminous paints; protection of workpeople, Lancet 1:
628-629, May '23, '42
-poisoning, [R. H. Stevens] Radiology 39: 39-47, July
'42
-prevention and control of hazards in radium dial

prevention and control of hazards in radium dial painting industry, [L. F. Curtiss] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 131-141, June '42

-vesical radionecrosis following therapy of uterine cancer: case, [C. Perrier] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 725-734, Sept. 25, '42

therapy: See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

-use of radium (with special applicators) in treatment of deafness by irradiation (of lymphoid tissue around eustachian orifice), [E. B. Emerson, Jr., A. H. Dowdy & C. A. Heatly] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 845-852, June '42

A. H. Dowdy & C. A. Heatly] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 845-852, June '42

RADIUS

epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures

-[L. Slerta Cano & F. López Areal] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 12-17, July 15, '42

-Colles' fracture, [O. R. Miller] Kentucky M.J. 40: 298-300, Aug. '42

-reduction of permanent partial disability of comminuted fractures of lower end of radius by skeletal traction, [F. C. Goodwin & D. M. Cameron] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 343-344, Sept. '42

-rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus as sequel of fracture of lower end of radius; case, [H. Cagnoli] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 598-603, Dec. '41

tumors, forearm reconstruction (fibular graft), following partial resection of radius, [H. Milch] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 100-104, July '42

RADKIN, P. P.: 'See TSYBULSKIY, B. A., jt. auth. RADO, S., Pathodynamics and treatment of traumatic war neurosis (traumatophobia), Psychosom.Med. 4: 362-368, Oct. '42

-See LEVY, D. M., jt. auth.

FADON

-direct-reading meter for clinical purposes, [F. T.

362-368, Oct. '42

See LEVY, D. M., Jt. auth.

RADON

-direct-reading meter for clinical purposes, [F. T. Farmer] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 318-319, Nov. '42

-use of bore hole in conjunction with radon plant, [W. J. Meredith] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 264-265, Sept. '42

-use of bore hole in conjunction with radon plant, [W. J. Meredith] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 226-265, Sept. '42

-use of bore hole in conjunction with radon plant, [W. J. Meredith] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 326-336, Nov. '42

injurious effects, disease of miners of Joachimsthal (pulmonary cancer), [F. Béhounek & M. Fott] Strahlentherapie 70: 487-498, '41

-pulmonary cancer in miners of Schneeberg, [F. Béhounek & M. Fott] Casop.lék.cesk. 80: 693-698, May 16, '41

-storage of radium dial instruments, [C. R. Williams & R. D. Evans] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 226-237, Oct. '42

therapy: See Bladder, cancer; Nasopharynx, pathology; Stomach, cancer

RADOWSKY, H., Note on typhoid VI agglutinins in Rhodesian natives, Tr.Boy.Boc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 45-46, June '42

RADUSCM, D. F., Vitamin C therapy in periodontal disease, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1653-1650, Sept. 1, '42

RADZOW, K. H.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., R. auth. RAFFAELE, G., and SANDICCHI, G., Alcuni esperimenti con il prodotto sintetico gamefar, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 20: 366-377, Nov.-Dec. '41

RAFFERTY, T. N.: See JOMES, E. M., R. auth. RAFFETTO, J. F., and MICHOLS, S., Nearly fatal reaction to sulfadiazine in 10-year-old girl, involving skin, eyes, and 'oropharynx, J.Pedlat. 20: 753-755, June '42

RAFSKY, H. A., and MEWMAN, B., Cholesterol studies in the aged, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1563-1566, Sept. '42

-see LILLIEN, C. S., Jk. auth.

RAGAN, C., and De LAMATER, A., Hydrolysis of hyaluronic acid of human joint fluid in vivo, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 349-351, June '42

RAGINS, A. B., and POPPER, N., Variation of vitamin A fluorescence in cyclic changes of ovary, Arch.Path. 34: 647-662, Oct. '42

--See HUBENY, M. J., Jt. auth.

RAGWEED

See also Hay Fever

-antigenic fractions in polien; further purification of water-soluble fractions and study of alkali-soluble fractions and estimation of these fractions in polien extract, [A. Stull, W. B. Sherman & W.*M. Wing]

J.Allergy 13: 537-553, Sept. '42

-chemistry of polien extracts; studies with activated charcoal and ragweed polien extract, [E. A. Brown & N. Benotti) Ohio State M.J. 38: 1011-1012, Nov. '42

-electrophoretic patterns following aeration of polien extract, [H. A. Abramson & D. H. Moore] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 579-580, Aug. '42

-fluctuations in antibody-titer of normal individuals subcutaneously and intravenously injected with polien-extract over protracted periods, [M. H. Loveless] J.Immunol. [44]: 1-8, May '42

-ragweed dermatitis among workers in flour and grain industries, [J. W. Jordon, P. C. Campbell & E. D. Osborne] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 721-724, Nov. '42

RAHAUSEN, A., and GALLINATO, V., Amputación total de la mama con anestesia tronculo-local, Rev.méd. de Chile 70: 396-310, April '42

-and PANATT, Cáncer del maxilar superior; resección y prótesis, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 392-306, April '42

RAHO, O., and RICHARDSON, G. L., Oxygen demand and oxygen supply, J.Bact. '44: 321-332, Sept. '42

RAICES, A. E., Un nuevo dispositivo para la extracción de estrógenos y andrógenos de la orina, Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 20: 145-150, Sept. '42

RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.: See NAPIER, L. E., it. auth. RAIFORD, M. B., Otitis media in children, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 385-388, July '42

RAILRAODS

-effects of drugs, casually administered in medical

MAIFORD, M. B., Otitis media in children, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 385-388, July '42

RAILROADB

-effects of drugs, casually administered in medical treatment, on performance capacity and security of railroad operating personnel, Tr.A. Surgeons South. Railw.Syst. (1941) 1: 48-49, '42

-nervous and mental disability in railroad work, Tr.A. Surgeons South. Railw.Syst. (1941) 1: 46-48, '42

-our society; presidential address, [H. S. Black] Tr. A. Surgeons South. Railw.Syst. (1941) 1: 3-5, '42

-two years of medicopreventive experience among railroad personnel; contribution to study of tuberculization index of Chile, [R. Hevia Acuña] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 111-119, '40

RAIMONDI, A. A., Lucha antituberculosa municipal de la cludad de Buenos Aires; memoria correspondiente al año 1941, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 110-171, Jan.-March '42

-and SCARTASCINI, R., Influencia de los derrames del neumotórax en las lesiones del muñón, Arch.argent. de tisiol. 18: 238-241, April-June '42

-and ethers, Resultados del neumotórax artificial en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 5-53, Jan.-March '42

RAINES, S. L., Renal colic due to pathology of lower urinary tract, Memphis M.J. 17: 156-152, July '42

RAINES, S. L., Renal colic due to pathology of lower urinary tract, Memphis M.J. 17: 156-152, July '42

RAINEY, W. R., Fistulas occurring about anterior circumference of anus, perineum, and vagina, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 250-264, '42

RAINEFORD, S. G., Preservation of Vi antigen in T.A. B.C. vaccine with note on combined active immunization with T.A.B.C. vaccine in tetanus formoltoxid, J.Hyg. 42: 297-322, May '42

RAITZIN, A., Los semilocos, Semana méd. 2: 821-831, Oct. 8, '42

RAIZINS, G. W., and FREIFELDER, M., N'-sulfanilylamino-alkyl-pyrimidines, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2340-

RAIZISS, G. W., and FREIFELDER, M., NI-sulfanilyl-amino-alkyl-pyrimidines, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2340-2342, Oct. '42

—SEVERAC, M., and MOETSCH, J. G., Inhibiting effect of various compounds on curative action of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in infected mice, J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 198-200, July '42
Chemotherapeutic studies of 2-sulfanilyl-3-5 dihydro-thiazole (sulfathiazoline), J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 27: 1276-1279, July '42
RAIAGOPAL, M. D.: See NAIDU, V. R., Jt. auth. RAJARAM, S. R., Undiagnosed fevers, Antiseptic 39: 379-381, June '42
RAIOO. T. D., Toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. 11:

RAJAGOPAL, M. D.: See NAIDU, V. B., J. BRAJARAM, S. R., Undiagnosed fevers, Antiseptic 39: 379-381, June '42
RAJOO, T. D., Toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. 11: 223-235, May '42
Analysis of 356 cases of enteric fever treated in King Edward Memorial Hospital, Secunderabad, Decean. Indian M.Gaz. 77: 395-396, July '42
RAJU, B. V.: See RAO, P. R., Jr. auth.
RAKE, G.: See SHAFFER, M. F., Jr. auth.
—See STOKES, J., JR., Jr. auth.
RAKHLIN, A. V., and SMOTROV, A. N., Effect of glucoside and concentrate of Convallaria in circulatory insufficiency, Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19:78-79, '41
RAKHLINA, A. V.: See POPOVA, P. S., Jr. auth.
RAKHLINA, A. V.: See POPOVA, P. S., Jr. auth.
RAKHLINA, M. L., Consideration of factors involved in preparation and therapeutic use of bacteriophage, Mill. Surgeon 91: 151-157, Aug. '42
RAKIETEN, M., Effects of acctophenetidin, acetanliid, amidopyrine, aniline and para-aminophenol on rate of disappearance of ethyl alcohel from blood, Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 97-102, June '42

RAKOFF, A. E., Diagnostic value of hormone assays, M. Clin.North America 26: 1915-1937, Nov. '42
——See CANTAROW, A., Jt. auth.
——PASCHKIS, K. E., and CANTAROW, A., Atypical response of rabbit to desoxycorticosterone acetate, Science 96: 322, Oct. 2, '42
RAKOV, M. L., Therapeutic pericarditis by intrapericardial injection in chronic coronary insufficiency; pre-

AROY, M. L., Therapeutic pericarditis by intrapericardial injection in chronic coronary insufficiency; preliminary report, Am.Heart J. 23: 803-808, June '42—and TAYLOR, J. S., Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, without cutaneous manifestations and with heretofore undescribed pulmonary lesions, Arch. Int.Med. 70: 88-100, July '42

Sarcoidosis; consideration of clinical and histologic criteria differentiating sarcoidosis from tuberculosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1284-1293, July '42

ALES: See Auscultation

ee Auscultation

K., Auricular flutter, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 732Dec. '40

RAMAN, T. K., Auricular flutter, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 732-733, Dec. '40
RAMANNA, B. K.: See RAO, P. K., jt. auth.
RAMASARMA, G. B., and HAKIM, D. N., Absorption of minimal doses of β-carotene by vitamin A-deficient rats, Nature, London 149: 611, May 30, '42
RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)
— Ramazzini's dissertation on rinderpest, [J. M. McDonald] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 529-539, Oct. '42
RAMEL, E., Prurigo post-émotif, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 49: 211-218, '42
— and SCHENK, J. J., Scorbut provoqué par intoxication au plomb guérison par transfusion, Schweiz.med. Wchnachr. 72: 364-365, March 28, '42
Peut-on déceler une hypovitaminose C par l'urine? Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 223-226, '42
RAMEL, EDWIN (1895-1941)
— [H. Paschoud] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 676-681, Aug. 25, '42
— Edwin Ramel and his scientific work, including biblished and Ramel and his scientific work, including biblished

— [H. Paschoud] Rev. Med. Aug. 25, '42

—Edwin Ramel and his scientific work, including bibliography, [H. Jaeger] Schwelz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 746-749, July 4, '42

RAMENTOL, J.: See PI-FIGUERAS, J., jt. auth. RAMIREZ, B. A.: See JOUAN, S., jt. auth. RAMIREZ, FORTUNATO, Meningo-cerebelitis secundaria a una otitis aguda—curación por medio de la sulfopiridina, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 20: 20-24, Jan. '42

Delle curitie y hemografia. Arch. urug. de med., cir. y es-

parluma, Archarda, and Archarda, de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 34-40. July '42

RAMIREZ, FRANCISCO, El ojo y la aviación, Rev.san. mil., Caracas 1: 41-47. Jan.-March '42

RAMIREZ, M. A.: See MiNOR, A. H., jt. auth.

RAMIREZ BOETTNER, C. M., El fenómeno de Koch; influencia fisiopatológica del sistema nervioso, An. Cáted de pat. y clín. tuberc. 3: 375-383, Dec. '41

RAMIREZ MARINI, A.: See ROCA, J. C., jt. auth.

RAMIREZ OLIVELLA, J., Bosquejo histórico y evolución de la obstetricia en Cuba, desde los indigenas hasta nuestros días, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 109-135, May '42

Hematoma retroplacentario de la gestación (estudio

May '42

Hematoma retroplacentario de la gestación (estudio estadístico), Maternidad municipal "América Arlas,"
La Habana, año 1933-1941, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 186-197, June '42

RAMIREZ R., V., Reflexiones sobre dermatomicología clínica, Gac.méd.de México 72: 273-278, June 30, '42

RAMMELKAMP. C. H., Tyrothricin therapy of experimental hemolytic streptococcal empyema, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 40-46, July-Aug. '42

Present status of sulfonamide therapy, M.Clin.North

mental hemolytic streptococcal empyema, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 40-46, July-Aug. '42
Present status of sulfonamide therapy, M.Clin.North America 26: 1375-1389, Sept. '42
Use of tyrothricin in treatment of infections; clinical studies, War Med. 2: 830-846, Sept. '42
Method for determining concentration of penicillin in body fluids and exudates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 95-97, Oct. '42
—See KEEFER, C. S., Jt. auth.
—and WEINSTEIN, L., Toxic effects of tyrothricin, gramicidin and tyrocidine, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 166-173, Sept.-Oct. '42
AMON GUERRA. A. U., Sulfatiazol y sulfamidonizidina

and WEINSTEIN, L., Toxic effects of tyrothricin, gramicidin and tyrocidine, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 166-173, Sept.-Oct. 42

RAMON GUERRA, A. U., Sulfatiazol y sulfamidopiridina en el tratamiento de las perturbaciones nutritivas agudas graves del lactante. Tratamiento combinado, nutritivo y quimioterápico, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 13: 274-283, May '42

—GIANELLI, C., and PELUFFO, E., Sobre una dermatosis específica en la distroña farinácea, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 13: 402-423, July '42

RAMOS, A.: See CARVALHO, R., Jt. auth.

RAMOS, J., Acalásia do piloro, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 1-8, July '42

RAMOS BAEZ, P., Los primeros pasos en la fisiopatología de la medicina dinámica (medicina neohipocrática o neuro-humoral-tisular), Rev. méd. cubana 53: 288, April; 396, May; 567, July; 676, Aug.; 772, Sept. '42

RAMOS CALLES, R., Las fracturas vertebrales, una grave complicación en la terapéutica convulsivante de las enfermedades mentales, Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 59-64, March-April '42

RAMOS de QUEIROZ, J.: See LUZ, F., JR., jt. auth.

RAMOS e SILVA, J., Câncer da pele, Rev.méd.munic. 4: 45-56, July '42
RAMOS GARCIA, V.: See ESCOBAR DELMAS, J., jt.

RAMSAY, W. A.: See MACARTNEY, D. W., jt. auth. RAMSEY, G. H., McLEAN, E. H., and ELDRIDGE, F. G., Osteopolkilosis, Radiog. & Clin. Photog. (no. 4) 18: Oste. 95-99, '4 '42

P., Maternal mortality in District of a, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 314-316, Columbia,

Columbia, M.Ann.District of Columbia
Aug. '42

RAMSEY, T., Treatment of varicose velns, Mississippi
Doctor 20: 219-222, Oct. '42

RAMSEY, T. L., Magnesium silicate granuloma, Am.J.Clin.
Path. 12: 553-558, Nov. '42

RAND, E. D., Stab wounds of chest: case reports, M.Bull.
Vet.Admin. 19: 166-170, Oct. '42

RAND, G.: See FERREE, C. E., H. auth.
RANDALL, L. M., Gonadotropins, West.J.Surg. 50: 382-387,
Aug. '42

RANDALL, C.: See HJORT, A. M., Jt. auth.
RANDALL, O. S., Early diagnosis and surgical treatment
of actinomycosis of head and neck, Am.J.Surg. 57:
433-443, Sept. '42

PANDALL, R., Equine encephalomyelitis, Mil.Surgeon 91: of actinomycosis of nead and need, amessage of 433-443, Sept. '42
RANDALL, R., Equine encephalomyelitis, Mil.Surgeon 91:
659-670, Dec. '42
RANDALL, R. J., The future; preliminary estimate of cost

of institutional medical services in South Africa, South African M.J. 16: 177-179, May 9, '42 RANDOLPH, T. G., Diet calculator for simplifying diet prescription in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 111-117, July '42

Chart for converting carbohydrate percentage values of fruits and vegetables, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 523, Aug.

and SQUIER, T. L., Incidence of atmospheric mold spores in relation to climatic conditions in Mil-waukee, 1935-1941, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 987-991, Nov.

spores in relation to climatic conditions in Milwaukee, 1935-1941, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 987-991, Nov.

'42
RANDOLPH, V. S., Treatment of war injuries to chest,
Southwestern Med. 26: 191-193, June '42
RANEY, A. A., and MiELSEN, J. M., Denial of blindness
(Anton's symptom); 2 clinical cases. Bull. Los
Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 150-151, Sept. '42
-FRIEDMAN, A. P., and NIELSEN, J. M., Aphasia
after major temporal lobectomy, Bull. Los Angeles
Neurol. Soc. 7: 154-156, Sept. '42
RANGELL, L., Cerebral air embolism; question of arterialization of intravenous air across barrier of pulmonary
capillaries: report of case following assumption of
knee-chest position post-partum, with recovery, J.
Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 542-555, Nov. '42
RANKIN, F. W., Besponsibilities of medicine in wartime,
Science 95: 611-614, June 19, '42
Medical service to sick and wounded, Virginia M.Monthly
69: 682-685, Dec. '42
Medical meetings and medical education, J.A.M.A. 120:
1135-1136, Dec. 5, '42
RANKIN, L. M., Unusual gunshot wound of abdomen, Am.
J.Surg. 58: 148-149, Oct. '42
-and EGER, S. A., Advantages of early operation in
undescended testis, Am.J.Surg. 57: 183-184, July '42
RANNIE, I.: See STEVENSON. D. S., jt. auth.
RANSMEIER, J. C., and STEKOL, J. A., Effect of sulfurcontaining compounds on growth and hydrogen sulfide
production of hydrogen sulfide from sulfur-containing
compounds by various bacteria; experiments with
synthetic medium, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51:
92-94, Oct. '42
-Gee STEKOL, J. A., jt. auth.
RANSOM, H. K., Carcinoma of rectum; review of 5 years'
experience in its treatment, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51:
248-271, '42
RANSON, M.: See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.

ing hereditary features, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 738-744, Oct. '42

RANSON, STEPHEN WALTER (1880-1942)

—J.A.M.A. 120: 141, Sept. 12, '42; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 699-610, Nov. '42

—obituary and bibliography, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 302-310, '42

RANTZ, L. A., Sulfonamide medication, California & West. Med. 56: 347-350, June '42

Serological and biological classification of hemolytic and nonhemolytic streptococci from human sources, J. Infect.Dis. 71: 51-58, July-Aug. '42

and Kiffey, W. M. M., Hemolytic streptococcus bacteremia; report of 13 cases with special reference to serologic groups of etiologic organisms, New England J.Med. 227: 739-738, Nov. 12, '42

—See Kiffey, W. M. M., R. auth.

RAO, A. V.: See NAIDU, V. R., jt. auth.

It.

ppl lin. ull.

187

57 91:

dist

204:

Lug. hold MII. Nov.

lest,

ness

eles iell. nary n of

ime thly 120: Am. n in lfur iffide tper. ining with 51:

ears'

auth.

-744.

t.Dis. stern

West. and

bac-ce to Eng-

RAO, B. T., Vaso-motor rhinitis, Antiseptic 39: 485-500, Aug. '42
RAO, J.: See ROTTINO. A., Jt. auth.
RAO, K., Heart-burn, Antiseptic 39: 158-160, March '42
RAO, K. K., Brief review of 133 consecutive cases of quinsy treated by immediate tonsillectomy, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 271-273, May '42
RAO, M. N., and ROY, G. K., Note on "span" in ansemias, Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 277-284, '41
——See RAOMAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Jt. auth.
RAO, N. A., Internal reforms in medical profession, J. Indian M.A. 11: 253-254, May '42
RAO, P. K., ANANTHASWAMY, S., and RAMARNA, B. K., Study of action of protamine zinc insulin and suggestions on its use in treatment of diabetes mellitus, J. Indian M.A. 11: 298-393, July '42
RAO, P. R., and RAJU, B. V., Some common minor disorders of alimentary system in children and their treatment, Antiseptic 39: 101-107, Peb. '42
RAO, S., Congenital eventration of diaphragm, J.Indian M.A. 11: 243-244, May '42
RAO, S. R., Some epidemiological factors of guinea-worm disease as noticed in recent survey of Osmanabad District, J.Indian M.A. 11: 329-337, Aug. '42
RAO, S. R., Some epidemiological factors of guinea-worm disease as noticed in recent survey of Osmanabad District, J.Indian M.A. 11: 329-337, Aug. '42
RAO, S. S., Observations on filariasis in Lakhipur and Binakandy tea-gardens (Cachar District, lower Assam), Indian J.M. Research 30: 345-350, April '42
RAO, S. V., On prophylaxis and treatment of enteric group of fevers, Antiseptic 39: 485-492, July '42
RAO, V. V., Effect of stocking ricefields with sullage on

RAO, U. S., Rheumatic fever, Antiseptic 39: 419-423, July 42
 RAO, V. V., Effect of stocking ricefields with sullage on anopheline breeding at Khurda Road, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 214-219, April 42
 RAPAPORT, B.: See GERSCOVICH, J., Jt. auth. RAPAPORT, D., Freudian mechanisms and frustration experiments, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 503-511, Oct. 42

RAPAPORT, S.: See URRUTIA, D., jt. auth.

-crime of rape; medicolegal study, [J. C. Colombo Berra] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 109-114, Jan.-June '41

crime of rape; medicolegal study, [J. C. Colombo Berra] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 109-114, Jan.-June '41

-medicolegal study, [M. I. Bozzini] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 3: 369-382; Oct.-Dec. '39

-sex crimes in Bogotá; medicolegal study, with special reference to various conditions of hymen making determination difficuit. [G. Uribe Cualla] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 712-726, May '42

RAPIN, M., Procédé plastique avec greffe cutanée dermo-épidermique pour corriger les laryngo-trachéosténoses, Practoto-rhino-laryng. 4: 88-91, '42

Le matériel de réparation plastique nasale, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 133-141, '42

Résection partielle du maxillaire supérieur pour sarcome, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 206-209, March 10, '42

A propos du traitement des dilatations bronchiques suppurées et des abcès pulmonaires, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 641-646, Aug. 25, '42

RAPOPORT, J., Case of necrophilia, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 277-289, Oct. '42

RAPOPORT, M. Y., Circumscribed pachymeningitis in cranial wounds caused by shell splinters; surgical indications, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 18-29, '42

RAPOPORT, N., and KAMINSKY, A., Los reumatismos en dermatologia, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 134-139, Oct. '42

RAPOPORT, S.: See NELSON, N., R. auth.
RAPPA, R.: See SELEY, S. A., R. auth.
RAPPAORT, H.: See DOBBINS, J. M., R. auth.
RAPPAORT, H.: See MAYER, E., R. auth.
RAPPAORT, H. M., Desert sores, Brit.M.J. 2: 86-87, July 25, '42

RASCOFF, M., Beriberi heart in 4 month old infant (with 4 year follow-up), J.A.M.A. 120: 1292-1293, Dec. 19, '42

RASCOFF, M., Beriberi heart in 4 month old infant (with 4 year follow-up), J.A.M.A. 120: 1292-1293, Dec. 19, '42

RASCOFF, M., Beriberi heart in 4 month old infant (with 4 year follow-up), J.A.M.A. 120: 1292-1293, Dec. 19, '42

RASH: See Roseola
RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., and CLARK, P. F., Nature of
immunity in pollomyelitis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. &
Med. 50: 344-348, June '42
RASMUSSEN, E. A.: See GROVE, L., Jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, R. A., and ADAMS, W. E., Experimental
production of emphysema, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 379-395,
Sept. '42

'42

Sept. '42
RASQUIN, P.: See BEACH, F. A., jt. auth.
RASZKOWSKI, H. J.: See GAARDE, F. W., jt. auth.
RAT-BITE FEVER
RAT-BITE FEVER

doku; case in girl 2 years old; cure with sulfar-sphenamine, [N. Facatselli] Ann.pediat. 158: 216-

TIZ, '42

—unusual case, [R. J. Vakil & S. M. Shah] Indian
Physician 1: 378-379, Aug. '42

RATCLIFF, J. D., Health for the backwoods, New
Republic 106: 789-791, June 8, '42

New knowledge about polio, Hygela 20: 754, Oct. '42

RATCLIFF, R. A., Two cases illustrating treatment of neonatal pneumonia, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 153-

RATCLIFF. R. A., Two cases illustrating treatment of neonatal pneumenia, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 153-156, Sept. '42
RATH, M., and KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Nitrites; effect of sodium nitrite upon blood pressure of unanesthetized hypertensive rats, Proc. Sec. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 248-259, June '42
Nitrites; blood-nitrite content of man and other species, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 27-32, Sept. '42
Nitrites; further study of mechanism of action of organic nitrates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 33-38, Sept. '42
RATHE, H. W., Myocardial infarction; clinical features and prognosis, J.A.M.A. 120: 99-103, Sept. 12, '42
RATHMELL, T. K., and LIEBER, M. M., Pathology among institutionalized psychotics, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: RATIOMS

RATIONS

rioms

-classification of foods; factors for conversion of their packaging units to pounds, [P. E. Howe, C. S. Pritchett & G. H. Berryman] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 425-448, July '42

-food for fighters; new dehydration process uses steam baths and heat treatments to reduce vegetable weight and bulk, [A. B. Boone] Scient.Am. 167: 20-22, July '42

"42
-nutritional aspects of feeding an army, [P. E. Howe]
J.A.M.A. 120: 93-96, Sept. 12, '42
-nutritional aspects of feeding in United States Navy,
[E. W. Brown] J.A.M.A. 120: 96-99, Sept. 12, '42
-outline for mess inspection, (P. E. Howe & G. H.
Berryman] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 151-163, July '42

"42

-war and nutrition of the nation, [J. S. McLester] J.
Tennessee M.A. 35: 219-229, June '42

RATISH, H. D.: See POLOWE, D., it. auth.
RATLIFF, R. K., and CONGER, K. B., incidence of renal hypertension and of cure by nephrectomy, J.Urol.
48: 136-141, Aug. '42

RATNA, V., Elephantiasis, Antiseptic 39: 205-209, April

Rhaumatic (construction)

Rheumatic fever, Antiseptic 39: 412-418, July '42
RATNAYEKE, M., Veneral diseases in female, J.Ceylon
Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 18-31, June '42
RATNAYEKE, M., Evolution of our present knowledge of hypersensitiveness, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 527-536,
Aug. '42
Allergy in childbood; choice of drugs in treatment of
asthmatic attack, New York State J.Med. 42: 20292032, Nov. 1, '42
RATNER, B.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., Jt. auth.
—See SCHOENHEIMER, R., Jt. auth.
RATNOFF, O. D., and PATEK, A. J., JR., Natural history
of Lacennec's cirrhosis of liver; analysis of 386
RATS

of Laennee's cirrhosis of liver; analysis of 386 cases, Medicine 21: 207-268, Sept. '42

RATS

-as vectors of disease; survey of rats of Johannesburg, [L. C. Harris & R. G. Saner] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 160-172, July '42

-effect on health and economics; means of combat, [J. C. Alonso Mujica] Bol. san, Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 685-692, '41

-notes on commensal rats, [E. Schwarz] Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 577-579, Sept. '42

extermination, health problems; campaign against rat, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.san,Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 725-729, '41

-means of combat, [J. C. Alonso Mujica] Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 685-682, '41

antes: See Mites

RATSCHOW, M., Eur angeblichen Giftigkeit der östrogen wirksamen Stoffe aus der Stilbenralbe (Dikthyldioxyntilben), Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 497-506, '40

Über die nichtsexualspezifischen Wirkungen der Keindrusstoffe, ein Beltrag zu ihrer therapeutischen Anwendung in der inneren Medizin, Ergebn.d.inn. Med., Kinderh. 60: 138-267, '41

-ast EGGERS, P., Die Bedeutung der Hypotonie für die Angina pectoris, Klin.Wehnschr. 20: 536-538, May 24, '41

RATTAN, V., and SEN, P. B., Constituents of Pachyrrhizus angulatus, Rich, Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 163-164, '41

RATTINER, R., and JASPE, A., La profilaxis del paludismo; su importancia desde el punto de vista higiénico y militar, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 527-537, June '41

-soe PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.

RATUE, C. S., Diabetes in childhood, Hahneman.Monthly 77: 519-524, Sept. '42

RAUSCM, F., and BARTELMEIMER, M., Die Wirkung des Insulinabocks auf das weisse Blutbild des Allergikers, Ztachr.f.kin.Med. 139: 522-551, '41

RAUTMAN, Trächtigkeitsbormonnachweis im Stutenharm durch Luminessenzanalyse, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 57: 148-158, '41

RAUWOLFIA

AUWOLFIA
serpentina: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy
—alkaloids; comparative study of their pharmacologic action and their role in experimental hypertension, [R. N. Chopra, B. C. Bose, J. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra]
Indian J.M.Research 30: 319-324, April '42
—"insanity herbs" (Rauwolfia serpentina Benth); pharmacology and therapeutic uses, particularly in mental aberrations, [J. S. Chowhan] Antiseptic 39: 197-204. April '42

-204, April '42

197-204, April '42

RAVAGNAN, A., Embarazo complicado por tumores del ovario y fibromiomas uterinos, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 509-519, Oct. 15, '42

RAVDIN, I. S., General considerations of burn problem, Clinics 1: 1-5, June '42

Maintenance of nutrition in surgical patients, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 28-32, '49

Consideration of some problems of biliary tract disease (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 14: 170-176, June 15, '42

—LOCKWOOD. J. S., and RHOADS, J. E., Symposium on new trends in surgery; results of sulfonamide prophylaxis in surgery of large bowel, S.Clin.North America 22: 1385-1591, Dec. '42

RAVEN, R. W., Inoperable gastric cancer; treatment with radon seeds, Lancet 2: 335-336, Sept. 19, '42

RAVIGH, A., Relationship of circumcision to cancer of prostate, J.Urol. 48: 298-299, Sept. '42

RAVIN, L. C., Interstitial keratitis as sign of congenital syphilis; report of 2 cases, Ohio State M.J. 38: 760-762, Aug. '42

RAVITCH, M. M., and CHAMBERS, J. W., Spirochaetal

syphilis; report of 2 cases, One 762, Aug. 42
RAVITCH, M. M., and CHAMBERS, J. W., Spirochaetal survival in frozen plasma, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 299-303, Nov. 42
RAVI VARMA, L. A., "Kahudra-rogas"; minor maladies (Ayurveda), Antiseptic 39: 189-194, March '42
Ayurvedic conception of fevers (general), Antiseptic 39: 369-373, June '42
Recent evidence regarding nature of

Ayurvedic conception of fevers (general), Antiseptic 39: 369-373, June '42
RAWLINS, T. E., Recent evidence regarding nature of viruses, Science 96: 425-426, Nov. 6, '42
RAWLINSON, W. A., Determination of minute amounts of arsenic in biological materials: new type of electrelytic cell for production of arsine, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 97-101, June '42
RAWLS, J. L., Extramammary breast carcinoma, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 448-449, Aug. '42
RAWLS, W. B., Prevention of cinchophen toxicity by use of vitamin K, New York State J.Med. 42: 2021-2023, Nov. 1. '42
RAY, B. S., Platybasia with involvement of central nervous

M.Monthly 69: 448-449, Aug. '42
RAWLS, W. B., Prevention of cinchophen toxicity by use of vitamin K, New York State J.Med. 42: 2021-2023, Nov. 1. '42
RAY, B. S., Platybasia with involvement of central nervous aystem, Ann.Surg. 116: 231-259, Aug. '42
HINSEY, J. C., HARE, K., and GEOMEGAN, W. A., Spinal origin of preganglionic sympathetic fibers to pupil and upper extremity in man, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 51-54, '42
RAY, H. N.: See PANT, K. C., jt, auth.
RAY, J. C., MUKERJEE, S., and ROY, A. N., Complement-fixation reaction in experimental animals in response to Plasmodium knowlest antigen, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 101-115, '41
Agglutination reaction in experimental animals in response to Plasmodium knowlest antigen, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 207-218, '41
—MUKERJEE, S., and ROY, U. K. G., Bowel disorders in Bengal from laboratory point of view, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 87-90, '41
RAY, K. S., Presidential address (All-India Medical Conference), J.Indian M.A. 11: 129-136, Feb. '42
—SEN. N., and SARKAR, D. K., Phrenic evulsion; review of cases, J.Indian M.A. 11: 293-297, July '42
RAY, L. F., and ROCKWOOD, E. M., Sporotrichosis; report of case in which it was resistant to treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 211-217, Aug. '42
RAY, S. C., Treatment of acute coryza ("cold in head"), Antiseptic 39: 120-122, Feb. '42
RAYMOND, A. F.: See MOORE, M. (Boston), R. auth. RAYMOND, S. W., Avulsion fracture of tibial tubercle, Illinois M.J. 82: 141-143, Aug. '42
Chronic peptic ulcer irr childhood; report of case; J. Kansas M. Soc. 43: 382, Sept. '42
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—note on case showing Raynaud's phenomenon and additional manifestations. IR H. Goetz & M. C. Rousl

NAUD'S DISEASE
note on case showing Raynaud's phenomenon and addi-tional manifestations, [R. H. Goetz & M. C. Rous]

note on case showing Raynaud's phenomenon and additional manifestations, [R. H. Goetz & M. C. Rous] Clin.Proc. 1: 244-246. Aug. '42
complications and sequels, interstitial calcinosis circumscripta associated with scieroderma and Raynaud's disease. [C. Bercow & M. H. Poppel] Radiology 39: 96-98, July '42
pulmonary fibrosis: 2 additional cases, [H. Linenthal] New England J.Med. 227: 433-436, Sept. 17, '42
pathology, [R. Smith] Middlesex Hosp.J. 42:08-71, Oct. '42
therapy, [R. Smith] Middlesex Hosp.J. 42:08-71, Oct. '42
functional reorganization following preganglionectomy, [W. A. Geobegan & O. J. Aldar] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 365-369, June '42
surgical therapy, with report of case, [F. García Díaz] Med.españ. 7: 433-445, May '42

RAYS: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
REA, C. E., Differential diagnosis and treatment of acute
abdominal injuries; method employed at University
of Minnesota Hospitals, Am.J.Surg. 57: 316-320, Aug.

REA, R. L., Interesting case of keratitis profunda and its treatment, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 117-

reatment, Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom (1941) 51: 117119, '42

READ, C. F., Study of possibility of fewer institutionalized mental patients during next 4 years, Illinois Psychiat. J. 2: 7-14. March '42

READ, H. C.: See McPHAIL, M. K., R. auth.

See REID, J. W., Jt. auth.

READ, J.: See GRAY, L. H., Jt. auth.

READ, J. M., and BROWN, J. S., Note upon more accurate measurement of diastolic blood pressure, Am. Heart J. 24: 182-186, Aug. '42

READ, M. R.: See QUIGLEY, J. P., Jt. auth

READ, W. D. B., PANDIT, S. R., and DAS, P. C., Action of V. cholerae and El Tor type strains on goat's red corpuscles, Indian J.M.Research 30: 183-212, April READING

READING

red corpuscles, Indian J.M.Research 30: 183-212, April '42

READING

See also Hospitals, libraries; Literature

-contraction potentials (right quadriceps femoris) in man during reading, [E. Jacobson & F. L. Kraft] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 1-5, Aug. '42

-neurologic aspects of defects in speech and reading. [E. M. Cole] New England J. Med. 226: 977-980, June 18, '42

REAGAN, R.: See PLOTZ, H., jt. auth.

REAVES, R. G., Importance of preserving physiologic functions of nose in intranasal surgery, South. Surgeon 11: 574-580, Aug. '42

REBACK, S.: See RANSON, S. W., JR., jt. auth.

REBAGLIATI, R., Verruga peruana, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 215, '42

REBAGLIATI, R., Verruga peruana, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 215, '42

REBBECK, E. W., and WALTHER, R. A., Double septicemia following prostatectomy treated by Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation; case report, Am.J.Surg. 57: 536-538, Sept. '42

REBELO FILHO, A., de SALES FONSECA, A., and da FONSECA REGALA, J. A., A seção de gasoterapla do serviço Benício de Abreu; projeto de sua organização, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 317-324, March '42

REBELO NETO, J., Cirugía plástica de las cavidades retroauriculares posoperatorias, Semana méd. 1: 1286-1291, June 18, '42

Progressos da cirurgía da cabeça e do pescoço através a bibliografia de 1941, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 347-357, May-June '42

REBOSIO, H.: See SAYE, L., It. auth.

RECA de ACOSTA, T., La Dirección de maternidad e infancia ante el problema del abandono y la anormalidad infantil, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, municipal plástica de la nariz, Rev. méd.d. Paraguay 5: 32-37, Jan.-March '42

maildad infantil, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 529-532, '41
RECALDE, J. F., JR., Cirugia plástica de la nariz, Rev. méd.d.Paraguay 5: 32-37, Jan.-March '42
RECATERO, L.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
—See LAHOZ, C., jt. auth.
RECHNITZ, K.: See OTTO, J., jt. auth.
RECHNITZ, K.: See DIAZ ALBERTINI, A., jt. auth.
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
neurofibromatesis: See Neurofibromatosis
estaitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECONDO, P., Nuestra experiencia sobre la toracoplastia.
Su técnica y resultados, Rev.espafi.de tuberc. 10:
637-654, Nov.-Dec. '41
RECORDS

RECORDS

-necessity for microfilming British Columbia's vital records, [J. D. B. Scott] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 332-336, July '42 medical: See Case Records; Hospitals, records

[L. B. Hershey] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 147-151, June '42 alcoholism and induction into military service, [A: Myerson] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 204-220, Sept.

-allergic states in selectees; diagnosis, [R. W. Hyde] New England J.Med. 227: 241-246, Aug. 13, '42 -are Selective Service rejections index of state of our national health? [A. R. Koontz] Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54-411-49

national health? [A. B. Kounzs]
54: 411-420, '42
-blood group determination from dried serum drops in
mass examinations, [G. F. Wagner] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 164-166, March '41
-examination, [S. LeBlond] Laval méd. 7: 317-324,
June '42
- drive of medicine in Selective Service, [R. Bier]

June '42

-future of medicine in Selective Service, [R. Bier]
Mississippi Doctor 20: 27-31, June '42

-health of nation's manpower, [J. W. Meehan] Army M.
Bull. (no. 57) pp. 13-17, July '41

-hydrocele (Selective Service statistics), [V. E. Hockett]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 922-923, Oct. '42

ute ug. 117 zed

Am.

tion pril

aft] 980

ogic uth.

ong ein. ptireda apia aniades . 1: és a 10:

d e nor ires,

Rev.

stia.

vital 33:

-151. Sept. [yde] our 1941) ps in litär--324, Bier | ny M. ekett]

RECRUITS—Continued

—identification of chronic nontuberculous pulmonary disease in military practice, [P. M. Andrus]Canad.

M.A.J. 47: 450-455, Nov. '42

—individual constitution and military recruiting, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 633-644, June '42

—inspection and treatment of soldiers' feet, [O. Rostrup]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 323-326, Oct. '42

—measures of preventive medicine recommended by federal medical services to insure maximum improvement of selectee of 1961 over him of 1941; Wellcome prize essay, [A. P. Black] Mil.Surgeon 91: 619-637, Dec. '42

—medical aspects of Selective Service, [L. G. Rown-

prize essay, [A. P. Black] Mil.Surgeon 91: 019-031, Dec. '42 medical aspects of Selective Service, [L. G. Rowntree] New York J.Dent. 12: 100-105, March '42: Texas State J.Med. 38: 191-195, July '42 medical needs of war and Selective Service System, [L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. 120: 1226-1230, Dec. 12, '42

medical profession and Selective Service in Louisiana, [F. P. Rizzo] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 169-171, Oct.

military aspects of eye, ear, nose and throat clientele,
[J. B. Miller] North Carolina M.J. 3: 394-395, Aug.
'42

military aspects of eye, ear, nose and throat clientele, [J. B. Milier] North Carolina M.J. 3: 394-395, Aug.

"42

more effective choice of selectees from standpoint of National Headquarters, [L. G. Rowntree] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1267-1279, Sept. '42

physical examination by local Selective Service examiners, [G. W. Lee] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 636, Nov. '42

physical rejections under Selective Service; 18,971
out of first 190,000 citizens called for army training under Selective Service Act are rejected for medical causes, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 10-12,

July '41

physical standards for Selective Service, [J. R. Darnail] Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 18-27, July '41

prevention of multiple military disabilities, [V. M. Terrizzano & M. Glangrande] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 889-993, Nov. '41

prize for good health; extending 4-H principles to adolescent youth, [M. L. Blatt] Illinois M.J. 82: 282-285, Oct. '42

psychologic examining in United States Navy; historical summary, [C. M. Loutiti] Psychol.Bull. 39: 227-238, April '42; abstr., U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 663-664, July '42

recruit's first year, [P. S. Madigan] Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 36-44, July '41

rheumatism and the recruit, [G. Newby] M.Press 208: 37-90, Aug. 5, '42

Selective Service and its medical problems, [L. B. Hershey] J.A.M.A. 119: 1295-1266, Aug. 8, '42

Selective Service and medical students, [L. G. Rowntree] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 16-17, '42

Selective Service registrants in Tennessee qualified for limited military service, [J. W. Fenn, H. J. Shull.

"42"
Selective Service registrants in Tennessee qualified for limited military service, [J. W. Fenn, H. J. Shull, W. C. Williams & R. R. Puffer] J.A.M.A. 119: 1115-1118, Aug. 1, '42"
-stature of men, [L. B. Chenoweth] Science 95: 648-649, June 26, '42"
-suggestions for more accurate evaluation of examinations of tympanic membrane and hearing, [G. Kriegsmann] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 152-155, March '41"
-unusual neurologic disorders with difficult diagnosis, [Mahlo] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 83-90, Feb. '41"
-value of physical examinations in early adult life. [C. B. Mitchell] Mississippi Doctor 20: 67-71, July '42"

'42
cardiovascular disabilities, cardiac problems in recruits.

[T. J. Hoskin] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 3-9, April '42
—analysis of cardiac abnormalities in 460 selectees, [D. E. Markson & M. P. Gethner] Illinois M.J. 82: 350-354, Nov. '42
—cardiopathies diagnosed in selection of Argentine soldier, [C. A. Bocalandro, R. F. Carron & A. S. Segura] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 389-395, May '41

'41

-military demands upon cardiovascular system, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 287-292, Sept. '42
dental defects, dental aspects of Selective Service, [C. R. Wells] New York J.Dent. 12: 106-110, March '42

-dental deficiencies and rehabilitation of selecties, [L. J. Schoeny] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 171-174, Oct. '42

-dentistry and World War, [M. D. Gibbs] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2760, Aug. '42

-epidemiologic aspects of tooth decay, [B. R. East] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1242-1250, Nov. '42

-physical fitness for military service and public health dentistry, [B. R. East] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1673-1674, Sept. 1, '42

-prophylaxis of dental carles and index of lack of fitness for military service, [C. A. Bocalandro & H. Vivanco Furst] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 154-161, Feb. '41

-phthalmic disabilities, analysis of vision of 200 consecutive selectees as seen by advisory board oculist, [G. H. Mundt] Illinois M.J. 82: 347-356, Nov. '42

RECRUITS—Continued
psyshlatric disabilities, constitutional factors in selection of recruits, [R. G. Freeman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.
40: 631-641, July '42
-constitutional psychopathic state as related to the Navy, [W. R. Griswold] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 646-651, July '42
-electroencephalographic study of 275 candidates for military service, [J. E. Harty, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] War Med. 2: 923-930, Nov. '42; abstr., Arch. Neurol. & Psychlat. 48:677-680, Oct. '42; abstr., J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 96:435-443, Oct. '42
-experience in Selective Service work, [T. A. Watters & W. Thompson] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 241-248, Nov. '42
-experiences in induction, medical advisory board and

Sept. '42
neasurement of adjustment by psychometric pattern technic; need in Selective Service program. [8. W. Bijou] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. '12: 435-438, July '42
nemorandum on selective process in general and on role of psychiatry in selective process, Am.J.Ment.
Deficiency 47: 132-147, Oct. '42
nilitary psychiatry, [W. C. Porter] War Med. 2: 543550, July '42

military paychiatry, [W. C. Porter] War Med. 2: 543550, July '42

-neuropsychiatric avaluation of potential soldier, [H.
H. Goldstein] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 29-32, July '42

-neuropsychiatric examination of recruits at United
States Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., [C.
L. Wittson, H. I. Harris, W. A. Hunt & P. Solomon]
War Med. 2:944-951, Nov. '42

-neuropsychiatric problems of present war, [B. Boshes]
Hilnois M.J. 82:361-364, Nov. '42

-neuropsychiatrist in army examinations, [S. Kahn]
M.Rec. 155: 371-373, July '42

-potential functions of psychiatric social worker under
Selective Service Act, [W. W. Arrington & G. Grossmann] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12:603-610, Oct. '42

-preliminary study using short objective measure for
determining mental deficiency in Selective Service
registrants, [F. J. Koenig & J. Smith] Mil.Surgeon
91:442-446, Oct. '42

-psychiatric induction examination, with review of results of examining 17,000 selectees, [D. J. Flicker]
War Med. 2: 931-943, Nov. '42

-psychiatry in the Army pre-induction medical examination, [D. W. Hilger] Buil.Menninger Clin. 6: 147152, Sept. '42

-psychiatry, the Army and the war, [H. S. Sullivan]
Psychiatry 5: 435-442, Aug. '42

-rejections in Selective Service, [A. R. Koontz] Hygeia
20: 494-495, July '42

-role of psychiatrist in the Army induction program,
[S. R. Warson] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 318-320, Oct.
'42

-survey of neuropsychiatric work at Boston induction
station, [W. Bloomberg & R. W. Hydel Am.]

18. B. Warson] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 318-326, Oct.

-3urvey of neuropsychiatric work at Boston induction station, [W. Bloomberg & R. W. Hyde] Am.J. Psychiat. 99: 23-28, July '42

-temporary mental impairment following petit mal attack, [W. A. Hunt, C. L. Wittson & H. I. Harria] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 566, Oct. '42

-war and its effect upon mental health, [D. A. Thom] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 672-678, Dec. '42

-who are the psychiatric 4F's? [R. M. Brickner] Ment. Hyg. 26: 641-645, Oct. '42

-chabilitation: See also Recruits, dental defects

-lack of fitness for armed service because of masticatory insufficiency; rehabilitation for army, [P. S. Cáceres & R. E. Taddia] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 395-313, April '41

-medical social service for selectees, [T. H. Soule & S. Shapiro] Family 23: 163-173, July '42

-New Jersey way, [F. H. Albee] Hygela 20: 834, Nov. '42

-physical rehabilitation, [F. P. Rizzo] Tri-State M.J.

-New Jersey way, [F. H. Albee] Hygela 20: 834, Nov. '42

-physical rehabilitation, [F. P. Rizzo] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2708-2710, June '42

-place of physical medicine in defense program, [F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 453-456, Aug. '42

-rehabilitation and prehabilitation, [L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. 119: 1171-1175, Aug. 8, '42

-selective Service registrants in Tennessee qualified for limited military service, with attention to remediable defects, [J. W. Fenn, H. J. Shull, W. C. Williams & R. R. Puffer] J.A.M.A. 119: 1115-1118, Aug. 1, '42

reentsen examination: See also Recruits, tuberculosis -[C. A. Waters] S.Clin.North America 22: 1445-1482, Oct. '42

-report of chest examinations made of registrants at U. S. Army Induction Station No. 6, Third Corps Area, Baltimore, Maryland, May 1, 1941 to March 31, 1942, [H. E. Ashbury, J. G. Whildin & F. T. Rogers] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 347-351, Sept. '42

RECRUITS, reentgen examination—Continued
—technic for chest examinations of large groups; use
of miniature films, [W. Bailey] Radiology 39: 310313, Sept. '42
—technic for chest examinations of large groups; use of
standard size films, [W. Bailey] Radiology 39: 306309, Sept. '42

309, Sept. '42
tuberculosis, chest x-ray examinations of large groups,
[W. Bailey] California & West.Med. 57: 128-130,
Aug. '42

-cases rejected for army service on basis of chest films alone, [A. R. Koontz] Mil.Surgeon 91: 440-442, Oct.

-comparative index of tuberculous infection in school children and in conscripts in various sections of Argentina, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro, H. Reyes Oribe & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 249-Oribe & 258, '40

258, '46

-fundamentals of systematic examinations in army, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.panam.tuberc. 2: 182-189, '40

-in Canadian Army, [W. P. Warner] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 193-196, Sept. '42

-incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis as detected roent-genologically in selected group of inductees, [E. E. Barth & F. H. Squire] Illinois M.J. 82: 358-361, Nov. '42

-index of tuberculous infection in recentle 28

Nov. 42

-index of tuberculous infection in recruits 20 years old in Argentina, 1940, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 175-181,

photoroentgenography in army; first attempts, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro, E. Criscuolo & C. F. Gatti]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 199-197, '40

-pulmonary tuberculosis in servicemen; analysis of 300 cases (indicating value of methods used by recruiting boards), [J. H. Crawford] Lancet 2: 89-92, July 25, '42

-roentgenologic report of chest examinations made of registrants at U. S. Army Induction Station No. 6, Third Corps Area, Baltimore, Maryland, May 1, 1941 to March 31, 1942, [H. E. Ashbury, J. G. Whildin & F. T. Rogers] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 347-351, Sept. '42

-systematic roentgen investigation of applicants for entrance into various army schools; personnel from

entrance into various army schools; personnel from province of Córdoba, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 244-249,

tuberculosis morbidity and mortality in student nurses and conscripts; Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immuniza-tion, [E. Pereda O. & S. Díaz P.] Cong.pan-am.tu-berc. 2: 372-381, '40

-tuberculous registrant; public health nursing super-vision in relation to old problem in new setting. [C. J. Williams] Am.J.Nursing 42:988-992, Sept. '42

venereal diseases, impact of war on problem, [R. A. Vonderlehr] New England J.Med. 227: 203-205, Aug.

of, 42

—prevalence of syphilis in South Carolina (statistical study), J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 249-251, Sept. '42

—prevalence of syphilis in Virginia as indicated by evaluation of Selective Service serologic tests, [I. C. Riggin, E. M. Holmes, Jr., W. E. Baker & G. A. Lucas] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 411-417, Aug. '42

—problem revealed by Selective Service examinations and plan developed for its solution, [L. W. Long] Mississippi Doctor 20: 126-129, Aug. '42

—results of serologic tests for syphilis among Selective Service registrants in Tenneasee, [W. C. Williams & R. R. Puffer] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 421-425, Nov. '42

—syphilis among men of draft age in United States; analysis of 1,895,778 serologic reports of men aged

analysis of 1,895,778 serologic reports of men aged 21-35 who were examined under Selective Training and Service Act of 1946, [R. A. Vonderlehr & L. J. Usilton] J.A.M.A. 120: 1369-1372, Dec. 26, '42 phills problem in relation to present emergency, [E. R. Hall] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 297-303, Aug.

-what is being done about selectees with venereal dis-ease, [A. L. Gray] Mississippi Doctor 20: 158-163, Sept. '42

RECTOCELE: See Rectum, prolapse
RECTOSCOPE: See Rectum, examination
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch

See also Enemata: Proctology abnormalities, anorectal malformations, [1 Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9: 159-179, '41

Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9: 159-179, '41
case simulating cancer, [N. Marin Moreno & I.
Faimberg Wasserman] Arch. argent. de enferm. d.ap.
digest.y de la nutrición 17: 449-456, April-May '42
-abdominoperineal operations for rectal and rectosigmoidal cancer; new modification of Miles technic for
difficult dissections, [G. E. Binkley] Am.J.Surg. 58:
410-413, Dec. '42

BECTUM, cancer—Continued

—amebic granuloma simulating cancer, with report of cases, [E. de Oliveira] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 189-193, Dec. '41

—cancer of rectum and signoid with special reference to disease as seen in old age, [W. M. Shedden] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 916-922, June '42

—carcinoid tumors derived from Erspamer's preenterochrome cells, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Path. 18: 993-1009, Nov. '42

combined method in amputation of rectum (Miles operation), [A. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11:111-122, March '42

complications of one stage abdominoperineal resection, [T. E. Jones] J.A.M.A. 120:104-107, Sept. 12, '42

12, '42

-contraindications for radical operation, [V. C. David & R. K. Gilchrist] Surgery 12: 316-314, Aug. '42

-diagnosis from viewpoint of general practitioner, [A. A. Landaman] M.Rec. 155: 460-461, Oct. '42

-electrosurgical therapy, [A. H. Roffo & F. Carranza]

Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat. d. cáncer 13: 1027-1082, Dec. '41

-importance of rectal examination in prognosis, [E. W. Shearburn] J.A.M.A. 119: 1410-1412, Aug. 22, 142

-lymphatic and recommendation and rectal examination and rectal examination.

317-323, '42
 symposium on new trends in surgery; one stage abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, [W. W. Babcock & H. E. Bacon] S.Clin.North America 22: 1631-1662, Dec. '42
 treatment of cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid, [D. B. Pfelfer] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 286-305.

-urinary retention following combined abdominoperi-neal resection, [F. A. Coller & P. F. Eastman] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 77-78, Sept. '42 -urologic complications, [T. F. Mullen & P. Lestrohan] Ann.Surg. 116: 6-18, July '42 liseases: See also Hemorrholds; Lymphogranuloma

Venereum

Venereum
-anorectal manifestations of Schistosoma mansoni infestation (intestinal Bilharzia); case, [B. W. Warner] Am.J.Surg. 57: 168-172, July '42
-diseases of anorectum; review of certain recent contributions, [R. Turell] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 248-261.

Aug. '42

Aug. '42

following radium therapy of uterine cancer, [J. C. Ahumada & R. M. Chevaller] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 519-538, Oct. 15, '42

mineral oil and saline laxatives; relationship to anorectal infections and their treatment, [G. H. Thiele] South.M.J. 35: 920-926, Oct. '42

proctologic postulates from anatomic standpoint; arrangement of anorectal musculature as useful surgical landmarks, [C. Eaton] Am.J.Surg. 58: 64-68, Oct. '42

'42

Oct. '42
-reactions of mincosa to certain allergens, [J. W. Thomas & R. J. F. Renshaw] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 366-310, '42
-role of sulfanliamide in therapy of infiltrative rectitis, [E. de Oliveira & H. Sodré] Arq.de biol. 25: 157-162, July '42
-tabes dorsalis involving colon and rectum, [C. J. Drueck] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 45: 436-439, July '42
-tamination: See also Palpation, rectal; Rectum, cancer: etc.

cer; etc.
—need in abdominal emergencies, [M. S. Arunachalam]
Indian M.J. 36: 179-180, July '42
—new anoscope, proctoscope and sigmoidoscope, [E. I.
Huppert] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 241, '42
—new proctosigmoidoscope, [A. J. Cantor] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 313-317, July-Aug. '42
—new rectosigmoidal biopsy forceps, [R. Tureli] Ann.
Surg. 116: 637-639, Oct. '42
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, surgical extraction of large glass tube;
case, [A. G. Gallo & J. J. Pozzo] Bol.y trab., Acad.
argent.de cir. 26: 595-508, July 15, '42
paipatien: See Palpation, rectal

Sån

len] eroliles

111 secept. avid IA. za]

nn. urg. 42:

'42

Mcelin.

tum neal 42:

Bab.

631-[D

eri-

anl

oma

Var-261. . C. ano-lele)

sur-4-68,

Soc. titis, 157-

canlam] E. I.

stro-Ann.

ube;

RECTUM—Continued
pathology, irradiation lesions in radium therapy of
cancer of colium uteri, [J. J. Chydenius] Acta radiol.
23: 1-7, '42

-visceral lesions associated with fribromethanol administered rectally, [A. H. Maloney] J.Pharmacol.
& Exper.Therap. 75: 247-250, July '42

perforation, wound of intraperitoneal portion of rectum
by perforating instrument penetrating through right
gluteal region; action of sulfanilamide applied in
situ and by parenteral route in evolution of case,
[R. A. Pérez Díaz] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 283-287.
April '42

prolapse, effect of estrogenic therapy on decubitus
ulcers (of vaginal mucosa) of large rectocele, [S.
Wimpfhelmer & M. Feresten] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:
309-310, May '42

-caused by vesical calculus, [G. C. Pattanayak] Indian
M.Gaz. 77: 357, June '42

-caused by vesical calculus, [G. C. Pattanayak] Indian
M.Gaz. 77: 357, June '42

-caused by westen calculus, [R. I. Hiller] M.Times, New York 70: 191-194, June '42

-in children; role played by gallows splint in cure,
[M. G. Kini] Indian M. Gaz. 75: 728-729, Dec. '40

-operation for cure, [J. M. Lynch & G. J. Hamilton]
T.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 265-273, '42

-suggested operative procedure for cure, [I. Cohn] Am.
J.Surg. 57: 444-449, Sept. '42

rupture: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum

-complicated by gas gangrene; case, [J. A. Lecours]
Union méd.du Canada 71: 1205-1208, Nov. '42

stricture: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Rectum,
tumors

surgery: See also Hemorrholds, therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy; and other subheads under

surgery: See also Hemorrholds, therapy; Lymphogranu-loma Venereum, therapy; and other subheads under Rectum

Rectum

-anuria after operations, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schilcke] J.Urol. 48: 207-218, Aug. '42

-nupercaine spinal anesthesia for abdominoperineal resection; new technic, [F. A. H. Wilkinson] Anesthesiology 3: 437-443, July '42

-preoperative and postoperative care in anorectal surgery, [M. Lescale] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 189-200, '42

-use of eucupine (isoamylhydrocupreine) for prevention of postoperative pain, [D. C. Robertson] J. Florida M.A. 29: 76-79, Aug. '42

-use of iodine to delineate safety zone. [D. C. Ditmore] New England J.Med. 227: 409-410, Sept. 10.

zinc peroxide dressing for postoperative anorectal wounds, [C., A. V. Burt & E. J. Pulaski] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 765-767, Dec. '42 tuberculosis, anorectal tuberculosis, [R. Togores] Vida nueva 49: 248-254, June '42 tumors, [K. E. Smiley] California & West. Med. 57: 310-313, Nov. '42

adenomatous polypus in girl; case, [J. Flor Jorganes & L. Haza] Medica, Matanzas 1: 82-87, May-June '42

double loop rectal resector and biopsy forceps, [R. Turell] Surgery 12: 729-730, Nov. '42

—granuloma pyogenicum, [T. E. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 153-159, '42

—Hodgkin's lymphogranuloma (rectal stricture); case, [M. G. Spiesman & H. I. Rubenstein] Ann.Int.Mcd. 17: 349-338, Aug. '42

—malignant melanoma, [C. Goldman] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 164-171, '42

—malignant melanoma; case (with metastases), [C. Goldman & G. L. Robillard] Am.J.Surg. 57: 352-355, Aug. '42

—malignant tumor in childhood; 2 cases, [H. E. Bacon, F. D. Wolfe & R. A. Archambault] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 70-79, July '42

—treatment of polyps above peritoneal reflection, [J. C. M. Brust] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 213-220, '42

wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds, [C. Gordon-

wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds, [C. Gordon-Watson] M.Press 208: 52-53, July 22, '42
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever

D CROSS

-activity of Joint Aid Commission of International
Red Cross in behalf of women and children victims
of war (Commission mixte de secours de la CroixRouge internationale; action en faveur des femmes
et des enfants victimes de la guerre), Rev.internat.
Croix-Rouge 24: 234-248, April '42
-activity of Red Cross in behalf of children victims
of war (A propos de l'action de secours en faveur
des enfants), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 348-355,
May '42

des enfants), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 348-355, May '42

Aid Service of International Committee of Red Cross
(Bervice des secours du Comité international), Rev.
internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 233, April; 489, July '42

-campaign against malaria, [C. A. Bocalandro & H. J.
Wilde] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 21-26, Jan.
-Canadian Red Cross Ricod Dongr Service (W. S.

anadian Red Cross Blood Donor Service, [W. S. Caldwell] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 255-256, Sept. '42

RED CROSS—Continued
—Geneva Red Cross movement; European and American influence on its development; compilation with notes,
[A. G. Love] Army M.Bull. (ne, 62) pp. 1-182, May

July '42

-maternity and infant welfare, [E. Enciso] Rev.Cruz
Roja colomb. 15: 761-762, March-April '42

-maternity restaurants and prenatal consultorium of
National Red Cross of Bogotá (Restaurantes maternales y consultorio prenatal de la Cruz Roja
nacional en Bogotá, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 765766, March-April '42

-mission to visit internment camps in Belgian Congo.
[R. Maurice] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 340-345,
May '42

-missions of International Committee of Red Cross.

[R. Maurice] Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 340-345, May '42

missions of International Committee of Red Cross; visits to prison and internment camps (Missions du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), [various authors] Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 97, Feb.; 165, March; 243, April; 326, May; 411, June; 567, July '42

-national municipal emergency post, [B. Restrepo H.] Rev.Crux Roja colomb. 15: 763-764, March-April '42

-office of information on war prisoners and associated services of Italian Red Cross (Office de renseignements sur les prisonniers de guerre et services connexes de la Croix-Rouge failenne), Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 514-516, July '42

-public health activities of American Red Cross, [A. McCown & A. Christie] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 720-726, July '42

-report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 89, Feb.: 157, March; 227, April; 319, May; 386, June; 469, July '42

-work of José María Sáenz Pinzón Consultorium, [A. Laverde Laverde] Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 874-876, July '42

-work of Swiss Red Cross in behalf of children victims of war (A propos de l'action suisse de secours en faveur des enfants), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 516-521, July '42

RED NUCLEUS: See Brain, diseases
REDAELLI-PARODI MANEUVER: See Empyema, tuberculous
REDDY, D. V. S., Infantile beri-beri, Indian J.Pediat.

lous
REDDY, D. V. S., Infantile beri-beri, Indian J.Pediat.
9:57-68, April '42
—See SASTRY, P. B., it. auth.
REDISH, J.: See CHASIS, H., it. auth.
REDISH, M.: See SHAPIRO, SMEPARD, it. auth.
REDINA, A. J.: See GARDNER, L. U., it. auth.
REDNICK, M. S., Pathological study of significance of systolic murmur, Ann. Int. Med. 16: 1197-1205, June '42

REDNICK, M. S., Pathological study of significance of systolic murmur, Ann. Int. Med. 16: 1197-1205, June '42
REDONDO, J. G., and DAVIS, J., Quiste sacrocoxigeo, Día méd. 14: 482-485, June 1, '42
REDOX: See Oxidation-Reduction
REDUCTION, CHEMICAL: See Oxidation-Reduction
REDWAY, L. D., Symposium—industrial ophthalmology in war effort; problem of faulty stereopsis in industry; preliminary study of certain operations in publishing industry, New York State J.Med. 42: 1445-1448, Aug. 1, '42
REDD, B. P.: See REED, C. I., It. auth.
REED, C. I., and REED, B. P., Alterations in x-ray diffraction pattern of rat tibin in rickets, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 196-198, June '42
—See MRAZEK, R., It. auth.
See RICHMOND, J. J., R. auth.
REED, G. B., and ORR, J. H., Phagocytosis by leukocytes in concentrated solutions of suifanilamide and 4 derivatives, War Med. 2: 639-645, July '42
—ORR, J. H., and ANDERSON, R., Growth of fibroblasts in serum containing suifathiazole, War Med. 2: 635-638, July '42
REED, G. E., Electric shock therapy of psychosis, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 311-314, Oct. '42
REED, H. L., and HIEBERT, A. E., Bilateral giant fibroadenoma simulating malignancy in pregnancy, J. Kansas M. Soc. 43: 284-287, July '42
REED, R. J., JR., Forty bour week for surgeons, West Virginia M.J. 38: 335-340, Sept. '42
REED, R. W., Nitrate, nitrite and indole reactions of gas gangrene anaerobos. J. Bact. 44: 425-431, Oct. '42
REED, W., VAUGHAN, V. C., and SHAKESPEARE, E. O., Preliminary report on typhold fover in military camps of United States, 1808 [letter to Surgeon General of Army], Army M. Bull. (no. 53) pp. 73-163, July '40

REED, W. C.: See HUTCHESON, J. M., jt. auth.
REEDMAN, E. J., BUCKBY, L., and LEGAULT, R. T.,
Vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of canned chicken,
Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. 20: 230-234, Aug. 42
REEKIE, R. D., Necrosis of anterior pituitary associated
with pregnancy and puerperium, West.J.Surg. 50:
293-296, June 42
Water balance in pregnancy, Northwest Med. 41: 377383, Nov. 42
REES, C. W., Construction of micromanipulator for icolor

383, Nov. 42

C. W., Construction of micromanipulator for isolation of protozoa, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 487-492, Sept.

V. L., Anatomical basis for transverse abdominal incisions, Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 78-79, Sept.

disease, New York State J.Med. 42: 1848-1850, Oct. 1, '42

disease, New York State J.Med. 42: 1848-1850, Oct.
1, '42

REESE, H. H., Significance of meteorologic environment
in etiology of psychotic episodes, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9:
717-733, Nov.-Dec. '42

REESE, J. D.: See WAINMAN, P., Jt. auth.
REEVE, G. H., Psychological factors in obesity, Am.J.
Orthopsychiat. 12: 674-678, Oct. '42

REEVES, R. J., Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary fungus infections, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 207-209, June
'42

—SMITH, D. T., and BAKER, R. D., [Tuberculous pneumonia of lower lobe of right lung (primary focus)], Radiology 39: 467-473, Oct. '42

REEVES, W. C., and HAMMON, W. M., Mosquitoes and encephalitis in Yakima Valley, Washington; trap for collecting live mosquitoes, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 275-277, May-June '42

See BANG, F. B., jt. auth.
—See HAMMON, W. M., it. auth.
—HAMMON, W. M., and IZUMI, E. M., Experimental transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus by Culex pipiens Linnaeus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 125-128, May '42

REFLEX

REFLEX See also Automatism

ncient processes in scientific age; feeding aspects, [C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 714-722, Oct.

'42
-atelectasis of reflex origin in stump in patients with
pneumothorax, studied by means of atropine test,
[M. M. Murillo & A. Pereda] Rev.espafi.de tuberc.
\$: 635-641, Sept. '40
-certain reflexes, their nomenclature and unification,
[R. Wartenberg] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 106-108, '42
-effect of anoxia on trigeminal reflexes in cat fetuses,
[W. Windle, R. F. Becker, R. Bhines & F. J.

[W. F. Windle, R. F. Becker, R. Rhines Cowgill] Physiol.Zoöl. 15: 375-382, July '42

Tect of hypoxemia on subcortical reflexes; studies on patients with parkinsonism, [D. Pančenko] Luft-fahrtmedizin 5: 113-118, '41

-effect of ultrashort waves on reflex excitability of frog. [N. V. Bekauri] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 173-183, '41
-hilar (bronchocardiovascular) reflex in one stage lobectomies and pneumonectomies, with report of cases, [J. G. Bengochea] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 432-436, June 36, '42

June 36, '42

June 36, '42

Almeida Prado] Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 251-289, March-June '42

psychologic aspects of yawning, [J. E. Moore] J.Gen. Paychol. 27: 289-294, Oct. '42

-reflex discharges in branches of crural nerve, [B. Renshaw] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 487-498, Nov. '42

-reflex inhibition following subcutaneous administration of magnesium, [G. Y. Priyma] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 178-184, '40

-reflex pulmonary atelectade (especially after pul-

monary embolism), [G. de Takats, G. K. Fenn & E. L. Jenkinson] J.A.M.A. 120; 686-690, Oct. 31,

-sucking, [J. A. Rittes] Pediatría prát., São Paulo 13: 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '42
 abdominal, pyramidal muscle reflex in multiple sclerosis, [L. Benedek & L. von Angyal] Monatschr.f.Paychtat.u.Neurol. 105: 109-114, '42
 -reflexes of abdominal and plantar muscles, [R. Wartenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 832-834, Nov.-Dec. '42
 atrai: See also Nystagmus.

tenberg] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 832-834, Nov.-Dec. '42
aural: See also Nystagmus

-effect of rotation on postural steadiness in normal and
in schizophrenic subjects, [H. Freeman & E. H.
Rodnick] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 47-53, July '42

-experimental observations on auditory masking, [H. G.
Kobrak, J. R. Lindsay & H. B. Periman] Laryngoscope 52: 870-878; Nov. '42

-postural reactions to vestibular stimulation in schizophrenic and normal subjects, [A. Angyal & M. A.
Sherman] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 857-862, May '42

-vestibular kinetovisual function and kinetic vision,
[E. R. Arellano] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 95-107, July '42
eardiae, significance of carotid sinus (cardioinhibitory)
reflex in biliary tract disease, [G. L. & F. L.
Engel] New England J.Med. 227: 470-474, Sept. 24,
'42

REFLEX—Continued cardievascular, significance of presso-sensible and chemosensible reflexes in regulation of cardiac output. [E. Asmussen & E. O. E. Knudsen] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 152-155, '42
—evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic solution of sodium chloride; abolition of activity of cardievascular centers, [P. Enéas Gaivão & J. Pereira, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 185-192, June '42 caretid sinus: See Carotid Sinus conditioned: See also Reflex, motor; Reflex, psychogalvanic; Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, salivary—activity in dog in relation to strength of conditioned stimulus and amount of nonconditioned reinforcement, [A. I. Makarychev] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 459-463. '41

acute and chronic effects of metrazol convulsions on dog, [V. H. Rosen & W. H. Gantt] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 41-45, '42

-alteration of instinctual processes through influence of reflexes, [H. S. Liddell] Psychosom.Med. 4: 390-

alteration of instinctual processes through influence of reflexes, [H. S. Liddell] Psychosom.Med. 4:390-395, Oct. '42

analysis of inhibition developing in course of experiments, [O. M. Fugol] Fiziol.zhur. 29:55-58, '40

analysis of mental defect in chronic Korsakoff psychosis by means of conditioned reflex method, [W. H. Gantt & W. Muncle] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70:467-487, June '42

—conditioning human occipital aipha rhythm to voluntary stimulus; quantitative study, [C. Shagass] J. Exper.Psychol. 31: 367-379, Nov. '42

—development of methodology for studying experimental neurosis in rat, [S. W. Bijou] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 91-106, Aug. '42

—dissociation of blood pressure responses under erythroidine, [E. Girden] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 219-231, Sept. '42

throidine, [E. Girden] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 219-231, Sept. '42'
effect of alcohol, [N. R. Shastin] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 472477, '41
effect of mechanical injury of brain of dog, [D. A. Biryukov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 26-32, '41
effect of very strong conditioned stimulus on general excitability of cerebral cortex, [I. I. Filaretov]
Fiziol.zhur. 30: 465-468, '41
-generalized responses under curare and erythroidine, [E. Girden] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 105-119, Aug. '42
-influence of metrazol, insulin hypoglycemia and electrically induced convulsions on reestablishment of inhibited reflexes, [E. Gellhorn, M. Kessler & H. Minatoya] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 260-262, June '42

Minatoya] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 260-262, June '42

Influence of thyrold gland on processes of excitation and inhibition in cerebral cortex, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 19-20, '41

Intraneural conditioning; cerebellar conditioned refiexes, [W. J. Brogden & W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 44: 437-455. Sept. '42

Irradiated cerebral differentiated excitation and inhibition as indicated and measured by respiration. [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 783-795, July '42

-principle of transformation of reflex activity by varying conditions of experiment, [E. Asratyan] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 13-18, '41

-to gustatory stimuli in infants during first months of life, [T. P. Nemanova] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 478-483, '41

-treatment of chronic alcoholism; review of 6 years' experience with 1,526 patients, [F. Lemere & others] J.A.M.A. '120: 269-271, Sept. 26, '42

-treatment of chronic alcoholism; technic, [F. Lemere & others] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 243-247, Aug. '42

Sutaneous, vegetative reflexes and electrolytes, [V. F. Shirokiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 165-172, '40

-galvenic: See Reflex, psychogalvanic lastraileae, ileogastric syndrome (Moynhan lecture, abridged), [L. R. Braithwaite] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 15-22, July '42

grasping, differential effects of nudity and clothing on muscular tonus in infancy, [H. M. Halverson] J.

abridged), [L. R. Braithwaite] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 15-22, July '42
grasping, differential effects of nudity and clothing on muscular tonus in infancy, [H. M. Halverson] J. Genet.Psychol. 61: 55-67, Sept. '42
—occurrence in post-convulsive stage of electrically induced seizures and its behavior in various mental diseases, [F. F. Kino & F. T. Thorpe] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 541-544, Oct. '42
Levén's: See Reflex, vasomotor meter, dynamics of higher nervous activity; transformation of conditioned reflexes with unchanged nonconditioned stimulus, [B. Glasson & N. Shumillina] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 449-457, '41
—role of optic cortex in dog in determination of functional properties of conditioned reactions to light. [K. G. Wing & K. U. Smith] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 478-496, Dec. '42
eculseardiae, acctylcholine in various vascular regions during reflex activity of vegetative nervous system. [D. E. Alpern & T. F. Fesenko] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 249-254, '40
patellar, changes in tension and reflex of quadriceps femoris muscle during strenuous mental work, [C. G. Schmiterlöw & B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 16: 493-505, '41

ol. by

10-

ed 63.

ri-

m-

tal

72 A. OV] ne,

ton relre-

'42 an]

rs l

ere F.

ital

ma-on-na]

REFLEX, patellar—Continued

—effect of hyperventilation on patellar reflex as index
of its effect on altitude tolerance, [T. Hütten] Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 47-52, '40

—in infant, [F. Escardó] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13:
385-389, July '42
pilometer, peripheral reflex, [R. Brenning] Upsala läkaref.főrh. 47: 221-222, '42
plantar, reflexes of abdominal and plantar muscles, [R.
Wartenberg] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 832-834, Nov.-Dec.

'42

—sign of Bahluski in Macaca mulatta, [F. M. Forster &

-sign of Babinski in Macaca mulatta, [F. M. Forster & J. B. Campbell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 493-498, Nov.

'42
posture: See Reflex, aural
proprieceptive, oscillogram of phrenic nerve and proprioceptive respiratory reflexes, [C. Petitpierre & A.
Fleisch] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp.
47-48, Jan. '42
psychogalvanic, methodologic evaluation of galvanic skin
response, with special reference to formula for
R.Q. (recovery quotient), [G. L. Freeman & E. T.
Katzoff] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 239-248, Sept. '42
—tests of sensory preconditioning with human subjects,
[W. J. Brogden] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 595-517, Dec.
'42
pupillary. Adla syndrometric properties of the syndrometric properti

publiary, Adle syndrome; recognition and importance.
 [J. B. Dynes] J.A.M.A. 119: 1495-1497, Aug. 29, '42
 —Adle syndrome, [H. Bernhardt] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 178-181, Oct. '42

178-181, Oct. '42

Adie syndrome (pupillotonie pseudotabes), [O. Lowenstein & E. D. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1042-1068, Dec. '42

-catatonic pupil, [A. Levine & P. Schilder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 1-12, July '42

-dissociation of conditioned reflexes under erythroidine and curare, [E. Girden] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 322-332, Oct. '42

enand curare, [E. Girden] J. Exper. Psychol. 31: 322-332, Oct. '42
respiratory, acid-neurohumoral mechanism of nerve cell activation, [R. Gesell, C. R. Brassfield & M. A. Hamilton] Am. J. Physiol. 136: 604-608, June '42
—effects of carbon dioxide and of oxygen deficiency on receptors of spieen and intestine, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Piziol. zhur. 22: 15-25, '40
—effects of various chemical agents on survival of primitive respiratory mechanism, [W. A. Selle] Proc. Soc. Exper. Blol. & Med. 51: 50-52, Oct. '42
—mechanism of asphyxial resuscitation; resuscitation with inert—asphyxiating—gas in advanced asphyxia, [G. L. Birnbaum & S. A. Thompson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 79-86, July '42
—oscillogram of phrenic nerve and proprioceptive respiratory reflexes, [C. Petitplerre & A. Fleisch] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 47-48, Jan. '42
—sensitive components of respiratory regulation, [A. Fleisch & J. Tripod] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., pp. 32-34, Jan. '42
salivary, positive conditional reflex in psychoneurotic patients, [J. E. Finesinger, G. F. Sutherland & F. F. McGuire] Am. J. Physhol. 136: 604-608, June '42
—central excitatory state associated with postural abnormalities, [J. S. Denslow & C. C. Hassett] J. Neurophysiol. 5: 393-402, Sept. '42
—general inhibition following stimulation of anterior roots, [I. Beritov & A. Bakuradze] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 45-53, '41
—intersegmental inhibition in spinal cord of frog. [H. Winterstein & M. Terzioglu] J. Neurophysiol. 5: 459-463, Nav. '48

roots, [I. Beritov & A. Bakuradze] Fiziol.zhur. 30:

- 45-53, '41

- intersegmental inhibition in spinal cord of frog. [H. Winterstein & M. Terzioglu] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 459-463, Nov. '42

- localization of intestinal inhibitory reflex are, [P. Y. Chang & F. Y. Hsul Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 311-318, July '42

- mediation of descending long spinal reflex activity, [D. P. C. Liloyd] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 435-458, Nov. '42

sympathetic, cutaneous vegetative reflexes and electrolytes, [V. F. Shirokly] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 165-172, '40

- absence of local sign in visceral responses to pain, [D. G. Sattler] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 417-422, Nov. '42

- mechanism of sensitivity changes of sense organs, [K. Kekcheev] Nature, London 150: 491-492, Oct. 24, '42

tondos, Adie syndrome; recognition and importance, [J. B. Dynes] J.A.M.A. 119: 1495-1497, Aug. 29, '42

- Adie syndrome, [H. Bernhardt] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 178-181, Oct. '42

- Adie syndrome (pupillotonic pseudotabes), [O. Lowenstein & E. D. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1642-1668, Dec. '42

- experimental lesions of pyramidal tracts in Prima'es

Dec. '42

experimental lesions of pyramidal tracts in Primates, accompanied by new reflex, [V. E. Gonda] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 344-347, July '42

new stretch reflex; significance in lesions of pyramidal tracts, [V. E. Gonda] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 531-537, Oct. '42

tesic, innervation of musculi interessel and toe apreading reflex, [R. Altschul & K. P. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 247-256, Sept. '42

REFLEX—Continued
vagal, bronchial factor in pulmonary embolism, [J. H.
Jesser & G. de Takáts] Surgery 12: 541-552, Oct. '42
vasemeter, absence of vasoconstrictor reflexes in forehead circulation; effects of cold, [A. B. Hertzman
& L. W. Both] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 692-697, June '42
—carotid sinus reflexes and convulsions, [E. Gellhorn,
L. Yesinick, M. Kessler & H. Hallman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 396-403, Sept. '42
—effects of carbon dioxide and of oxygen deficiency on
receptors of spleen and intestine, [V. N. Chernigovskly] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 15-25, '40
—factors influencing coronary flow, [N. C. Gilbert] Quart.
Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 179-190, '42
—hyperactive vasodepressor carotid sinus reflex, [L. H.
Sigler] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 983-1001, Dec. '42
—in response to stimulation of receptors of spleen and
intestinal blood vessels, [V. N. Chernigovskly]
Fiziol.zhur. 29: 3-13, '40
—post-traumatic dystrophy of extremities; Sudeck's
atrophy (role of Lovén reflex), [D. S. Miller & G. de
Takats] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 558-582, Nov. '42
—reactions of digital artery and minute pad arteries to
local cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J.
Physiol. 136: 680-691, June '42
—significance of carotid sinus reflexes for effects of
anoxia and carbon dioxide on convulsions, [E. Gellhorn & L. Yesinick] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 404-408,
Sept. '42
—vasomotor components in vascular reactions in finger
to cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J.Phy-

anoxia and carbon dioxide on convulsions, [E. Gellhorn & L. Yesinick] Am.J.Physiol. 137:404-468, Sept. '42

-vasomotor components in vascular reactions in finger to cold, [A. B. Hertzman & L. W. Roth] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 669-679, June '42

vestibular: See Refiex, aural viscerocutaneous, viscerogalvanic reaction, [M. Valentinuzzi & M. Portnoy] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humans 3: 239-258, '41

viscerosensory, study of cutaneous hyperalgesia and viscerosensory refiex of uterus and tubes by means of uterotubal insuffiation, [I. C. Rubin & A. M. Davids] J.M.Sinal Hosp. 9: 761-766, Nov.-Dec. '42

REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., Los factores humorales antitiroideos, Rev.clin.espafi. 4: 393-398, March 39, '42

REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

REFRIGERATION

See also Cold; Fish, refrigeration

-ascorbic acid content of 5 quick-frosen vegetables as affected by composition of cooking utensil and volume of cooking water, [J. A. McIntosh, D. K. Tressler & F. Fenton] J.Home Econ. 34: 314-318, May '42

-deterioration of milk by bacterial growth under refrigeration at 40 F., [F. E. Mott & H. Mazer] New England J.Med. 227: 174, July 30, '42; correction 227: 261, Aug. 13, '42

-handbook of nutrition; preservation of nutritive value of foods in processing, [E. F. Kohman] J.A.M.A. 120: 831-838, Nov. 14, '42

-influence of freezing on thiamine, ribofiavin and ascorbic acid content of green snap beans, [K. T. Farrell & C. R. Fellers] Food Research 7: 171-177, May-June '42

-problem of milk supply of city of Pôrto Alegre; regional refrigerated collection centers, [P. Maurell Moreira] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 7-9, Jan. '42

-survival and virulence of Pasteurella pestis (Brazilian strain) in organs of plague infected guines pigs kept in glycerin in refrigerator at 0-5 C., [A. Macchlavello & H. Paracampos] Arq.de hig. 11: 127-131, Dec. '41

-survival and virulence of Pasteurella pestis in organs

'41
-survival and virulence of Pasteurella pestis in organs of plague infected animals kept in refrigerator at 4-10 C. or at 0-5 C., [A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampos] Arq.de hig. 11: 119-126, Dec. '41
-variations in water, fat, glycogen and iodine of fiesh of oysters (Ostrea virginica) during hibernation and storage at 4 C., [M. E. T. Baker, E. M. Boyd, E. L. Clarke & A. E. Ronan] J.Physiol. 101: 36-43, June 2. '42 therapoutie: See Dementia Praecox, therapy

-refugee child; task for mental hygiene, [U. Wasserman & F. Resek] Ment.Hyg. 26: 529-545, Oct. 42

REGAL, B., La osteosintesis en el tratamiento de algunas fracturas diafisarias, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 275-282,

July '42
REGAN, C. J., Chlorination of polluted tidal river water with view to its use for emergency drinking purposes, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 95-102, May

REGENERATION: See Bones, regeneration; Liver, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
REGGI, J. P., Ulceras perforadas de estómago y duodeno; sobre el valor relativo de algunos síntomas clásicos, Día méd. 14: 536-538, June 15, '42
REGGIANI, E., and SCOLNIK, J., Sobre un caso de leucosis mieloblástica, Semana méd. 1: 988-999, May 14,

REGGIO, A. W., Physician's role in first aid, New England
J.Med. 227: 10-12, July 2, '42
REGLI FERNANDEZ, E., Observaciones a la patogenia y
tratamiento de las perforaciones pulmonares, Rev.
espafi.de tuberc. 9: 642-646, Sept. '40

REGO NETO, F., Comentários sobre a pelagra (reflexões em torno de alguns casos observados na Colônia J. Moreira), Cultura méd. 3: 471-476, April '42 REM, T., Hans Hunziker (1878-1941), Rev.méd.de la Sulsse Rom. 62: 152, Feb. 25, '42 REMABILITATION

REHABILITATION

See also Blindness; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Occupational Therapy; Recruits;
Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; War, medical service; etc.

—after-care of acute medical diseases, [L. D. Bailey]
Practitioner 149: 81-88, Aug. '42
REHFUSS, M. E.: See BERK, J. E., it. auth.
REHN TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
REHN-DELORME OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
REICH. C. and KOLB. E. M. Quantitative study of varia-

REICH, C., and KOLB, E. M., Quantitative study of varia-tions in multiple sternal marrow samples taken simul-taneously, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 496-504, Oct. '42

— See CRACOVANER, A. J., jt. auth.

REICH, N. E., Spontaneous rupture of normal hepatic duct; report of case, Ann.Surg. 116: 137-140, July

Portal system thrombosis occurring in portal hypertension, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 270-294, Aug. '42

Reichel, C.: See Widenbauer, F., Jt. auth.
Reichel, H., Glykosurie und Infekt, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 440-442, '40

Reichert, F., L., and Mathes, M. E., Anatomy in the making, with comments on "Valverde's Anatomy and Colombus' demonstration of pulmonary circulation, Stanford M.Bull. 1: 55-61, Nov. '42

Reichert, J. L.: See Flax, L. J., it. auth.
Reichert, P.: See Groedel, F. M., Jt. auth.
Reid, G., Some observations on fasciculation and fibrillation in skeletal muscle with special reference to action of novocain on neuromuscular mechanism, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 189-195, Supt. '42

Change in adenyl content of skeletal muscle after denormal.

42 nge in adenyl content of skeletal muscle after dener-vation, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 197-199, Sept. '42

vation, Austranan J.B. Sept. '42
REID, J.: See McNEE, G. Z. L., it. auth.
REID, J. W., and READ, H. C., Case report; trichinosis,
Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21; 304-309, Oct. '42
REID, L. C., Water balance, New York State J.Med. 42:
1566-1568, Aug. 15, '42
REID, M. E., Protection of ascorbic acid during its extraction from plant tissues, Food Research 7: 288-294,
July-Aug. '42
REID, See CARLEY, P. S., it. auth.

REID, M. E., Protection of ascorbic acid during its extraction from plant tissues, Food Research 7: 288-294, July-Aug. '42
REID, P. E.: See CARLEY, P. S., it. auth.
REID, W. D., Respiration as factor in circulation of blood, Ann. Int. Med. 17: 206-211, Aug. '42
REID, W. G., Drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, Mil. Surgeon 91: 401-411, Oct. '42
REID, W. G., Drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, Mil. Surgeon 91: 401-411, Oct. '42
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., Medical aspects of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, New York State J.Med. 42: 2227-2229, Dec. 1, '42
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR:: See KLINEFELTER, H. F., JR., it. auth.
REIFFERSCHEID, W., Untersuchungen zum Nachweisphysiologischer Atembewegungen und Lungenfunktionen beim Fetus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 316-367, '41
REILLY, W. A., Adrenal cortical tumor causing sexual precocity, including successful treatment of coma shock and hemorrhage preceding operation, Clinics 1: 669-676, Oct. '42
REIMANN, H. A., Anämie bei Kyphoskollose. (Zur Genese erosiv-hämorrhagischer Gastritis), Gastroenterologia 66: 197-212, '41
REIMANN, H. A., Infectious diseases; review of significant publications in 1941-1942, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 132-177, July '42
Modern specific treatment of pneumonias, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 310-311, '42
—HAVENS, W. P., and HERBUT, P. A., Hodgkin's disease with specific lesions appearing first in the skin, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 434-443, Sept. '42
—HAVENS, W. P., and PRICE, A. H., Etiology of atypical ("virus") pneumonias, with bylef résumé of recent discoveries, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 513-522, Oct. '42
REIMANN, S. P., Teaching of oncology, Growth 6: 273-349, Sept. '42

742
REIMANN, S. P., Teaching of oncology, Growin 6, 2, 349, Sept. 742
— See MORGAN, R., jt. auth.
REIMANN HUNZIKER, G., Ueber traumatische Epiphysenlösungen und ihre Folgezustände, Schweiz. med.
Wchnschr. 72: 643-645, June 13, 742
— and REIMANN-HUNZIKER, R., Zur Frage der Sterilisation der Ehe aus sozialer (privatwirtschaftlicher) Indikation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 876872, Aug. 8, 742

See REIMANN-HUNZIKER,

878, Aug. 8, '42 REIMANN-HUNZIKER, R.: See REIMANN-HUNZIKER.

G., Jt. auth.

REIN, C. R., and HAZAY, C. E., Modification of Marquez test for syphilis, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 681-684, Nov. '42

REINECKE, B.: See ROSNER, S., Jt. auth.

REINECKE, R. M., and KENDALL, E. C., Method for bioassay of hormones of adrenal cortex which influence deposition of glycogen in liver, Endocrinology 31: 373-577, Dec. '42

See SAMUELS, L. T., Jt. auth.
REINER, L., de BEER, E. J., and GREEN, M., Toxic effects of some basic proteins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 70-74, May '42

KESTON, A. S., and GREEN, M., Absorption and distribution of insulin labelled with radioactive iodine, Science 96: 362-363, Oct. 16, '42

REINER, M.: See SCHICK, B., Jt. auth.
REINHARD, M. C., GOLTZ, H. L., and SCHREINER, B. F., Study of radiological treatment of cancer of cervix, Radiology 39: 144-159, Aug. '42

REINHARDT, C. B., and HISCOCK, I. V., Educational opportunities in school health examinations, Yale J. Biol.& Med. 15: 61-71, Oct. '42

REINHARDT, W. O., Method for determining completeness of thyroidectomy using radioactive iodine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 81-84, May '42

See MARX, W., Jt. auth.
REINHART, F. E.: See WOODWARD, G. E., Jt. auth. des REIS, J. B., and CARDOSO, W., Reação de fioculação de Eagle no liquido céfalo-raquidiano, Arq.assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo 7: 207-212, March-June '42

REISINGER, J. A., Coronary arterioscierosis and heart psicopat. estad.

psicopat. estad. São Paulo 7: 207-212, March-June
'42

REISINGER, J. A., Coronary arteriosclerosis and heart
pain, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 127-133, Oct. '42

See MAZER, M., it. auth.

and WILCOX, B. B., Statistical study of heart diseases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 351-362, April '42

REISMAN, H. A., and UTZ, D. W., Gaucher's disease; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 59: 446-457, July '42

and Schneck, H., Malaria in Infancy, New York

State J.Med. 42: 1751-1754, Sept. 15, '42

REISS, J., Method for reduction of reactions following
oral administration of gall-bladder dye, M.Bull.Vet.
Admin. 19: 160-162, Oct. '42

REISS, M.: See HEMPHILL, R. E., jt. auth.

See HUTTON, E. L., R. auth.

REITAN, H., On movements of fluid inside cerebro-spinal
space, Acta radiol. 22: 762-779, '41

REITER: See HELWEG, jt. auth.

REITER: M., Soziale Pathologie der Krankheitsanfänge,
Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.
16-26, '40 16-26, '40

REITER, R.: See ven WERZ, R., jt. auth.
REITH, P.: See GARCEAU, G. J., jt. auth.
REITMAN, F., Pharmaco-hypnosis treatment of neuroses,
Practitioner 149: 175-178, Sept. 42
On predictability of suicide, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 580-582, Oct.

RELAPSING FEVER

-in Addis Ababa, [P. Robinson] Brit.M.J. 2: 216-217.

Aug. 22, '42

-in Tobruk, [E. L. Cooper] M.J.Australia 1: 635-637.

June 6, '42

Aug. 22, '42

—in Tobruk, [E. L. Cooper] M.J.Australia 1:635-637.

June 6, '42

—in Tobruk, [E. L. Cooper] M.J.Australia 1:635-637.

June 6, '42

—strains of Spirochaeta persica in Palestine, [R. Ashbel] Ann.Trop.Med. 36:97-101, Sept. '42

diagnosis, recurrent fever resembling acute abdomen, diagnosed only at autopsy; case, [M. Trimarchi] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:93-95, '42

epidemiology and statistics, dissemination in territory of Soviet Union from 1889 to 1936, [S. Abramow] München.med.Wchnschr. 88:1156-1158, Oct. 24, '41

—epidemic in Asghedè, Taellim Biet and Dembè Arcai (eastern Tigré) districts in October and November, 1940, [G. C. Gasperini] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. (no. 3) 1:32-36, '42

experimental, Spirochaeta turicatae infection of general paralysis patienis in Mexico, [S. Lopez Portillo] Rev. d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 41-46, March '42

—infection of Microtus mexicanus by Spirochaeta turicatae, [L. Mazzotti] Rev.d.Iust.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 213-216, Sept. '42

immusity, strains of Spirochaeta persica in Palestine, [R. Ashbel] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 97-191, Sept. '42

preventies, campaign against relapsing fever, [H. Mooser] Rev.Internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 113-120, Feb. '42

therapeutie: See Paralysis, General, therapy transmission, Ornithodorus of Mexico, [L. Mazzotti] Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 47-52, March '42

—behavior of Spirochaeta persica in Pediculus humanus, [S. Adler & R. Ashbel] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 83-96, Sept. '42

—Ornithodoros parkeri and relapsing fever spirochetes in southern Idaho, [G. E. Daylal Puh Health Rev.

Ornithodoros parkeri and relapsing fever spirochetes in southern Idaho, [G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1501-1503, Oct. 2, '42

-improving Protestant worship in mental hospitals, [S. Hiltanr] Ment.Hyg. 25: 606-609, Oct. '42

-Oedipus motivation in religious thought and fantasy, [R. P. Casey] Psychiatry 5: 219-228, May '42

-psychogenic disorders and civilization of Middle Ages, [A. Gallinek] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 42-54, July '42

-religion and personality adjustments, [A. T. Boisen] Psychiatry 5: 209-218, May '42

REMIJIA: See Malarla, therapy

in-31:

eflis-

vix.

une eart disre-Tork wing

inal nge. , pp.

oses.

-217. -637. Ashmen rchi] y of '41

Arcai mber,

Le ig.

neral turi-

stine, oser]

anus, chetes Rep.

s, [S. ntasy. Ages,

oisen]

REMINGTON, J. W.: See KLEINBERG, W., jt. auth.

—See SWINGLE, W. W., R. auth.

REMINGTON, R. E., Vitamins and grey hair, J.South
Carolina M.A. 38: 303, Nov. 42

REMMERT, L. F., and BUTTS, J. S.. Studies in amino
acid metabolism; metabolism of I(—)-histidine in
normal rat, J.Biol. Chem. 144: 41-46, June 42

RENOLAR, J. M., and SAMENGO, L. A., Várices tráqueobrónquicas y tráqueobronquitis hemorrágica; su
comprobación endoscópica, An.d. Inst.invest.fis.apl.a
la pat.humana 3: 401-407, '41

—See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.

REMY, C. E., Hospital degassing station, Hospitals 16: 93,
Nov. '42

RENIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts; Kidneys,
physiology

physiology
RENINA RODERO, L., Nuestros resultados con la auroterapla intravenosa, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 715-719,
Oct. '40
El neumotórax extrapleural como complicación del neumotórax terapéutico, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 849-851,
Dec. '40
RENNIE T.

motorax terapéculico, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 849-851, Dec. '40

RENNIE, T. A. C., Prognosis in manic-depressive psychoses, Am.J.Paychiat. 98: 801-814, May '42

—and HOWARD, J. E., Hypoglycemia and tension-depression, Psychosom.Med. 4: 273-282, July '42

RENSHAW, B., Reflex discharges in branches of crural nerve, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 487-48, Nov. '42

RENSHAW, R. J. F., Diagnosis of irritable colon, Tr.Am. Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 324-330, '42

Review of 938 gastroscopic examinations, Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 119-122, July '42

—see THOMAS. J. W., R. auth.

RENTSCHLER, H. C., and NAGY, R., Bactericidal action of ultraviolet radiation on air-borne organisms, J. Bact. 44: 85-94, July '42

REPETTI, L. P., Tuberculosis y civilización, Semana méd. 2: 500-506, Aug. 27, '42

REPOND, A., Der ärstliche helipädagogische Dienst des Kantons Wallis, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 100-111, '41

AIRPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy; etc.**—changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with endocrine activity in Xenopus lavis; captivity and normal reproductive cycle, [V. Schrire] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 8-15, Feb. '42
diet is relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in: Changing concepts of antisterility vitamin (vitamin E) (Harry Burr Ferris lecture), [K. E. Mason] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 665-617, July '42
—congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; use of varied diets and of different strains of rats, [J. Warkany, R. C. Nelson & E. Schraffenberger] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 860-866, Nov. '42
—effectiveness of linoleic, arachidonic and linolenic acids, [F. W. Quackenbush, F. A. Kummerow & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition 24: 213-224, Sept. '42
—reproduction on highly purified diets, [S. J. Folley, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Nature, London 150: 318, Sept. 12, '42

RERABEK, J., New micromethod for clinical determination of prothrombin, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 307-310, Feb. 28, '41

RESCH. C. A., and MANCIN. A. A. Casts of oral cavity. REPRODUCTION

RESCH, C. A., and MANCIN, A. A., Cysts of oral cavity with particular reference to those of dental etiology, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 439-444.

RESEARCH

Aug. '42

RESEARCH

See also Alcoholism; Dentistry; Obstetrics; Rheumatism; etc.

medical, American Federation for Clinical Research, [M. A. Schnitker] Science 96: 98-100, July 31, '42

-activities of preclinical departments of American medical schools during 1940-1942, [A. E. Casey] J.A. Am.M.Coll. 17: 310-311, Sept. '42

-genesis of experiments, [C. Richet] Indian Physician 1: 161-170, April '42 [Reprint]

-research activity and quality of teaching in medical schools, [A. E. Casey] Science 96: 110-111, July 31, '42; comment by Walters 96: 204, Aug. 28, '42

-research and war problems; forewarned is forearmed, [J. M. Sutherland] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 445-459, June '42

-selentific research and the war. [L. C. Simard] Union méd.du Canada 71: 696-697, July '42

-trend of experimental medicine from its start by Claude Bernard to our time, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac. méd.de México '72: 354-306, Aug. 31, '42

-why clinical research? [H. F. Dowling] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 209-210, June '42

RESEK, F.: See WASSERMAN, U., jt. aeth.

RESIDENCIES: See Internship
RESINS

See also Commiphora mukul

See also Commiphers mukul

dermatitis from underwear shorts processed by resin
finishes: 20 cases observed at Bellevue Hospital,
[M. J. Costello & J. E. Ryan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph.
46: 254-256, Aug. 42

RESINS—Continued

—edema of genitalia complicating resin contact dermatitis due to underwear, [B. B. Alperstom, I. Sherman & B. K. Sherman] Arch.Dermi.& Spph. 46: 829-830, Dec. '42

—new material (vinylite) for use in plastic surgery; preliminary report, [A. Duarte Cardoso] Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 10: 319-327, May-June '42

RESNICK, E., Congenital unliateral absence of pectoral muscles often associated with syndactylism, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 925-928, Oct. '42

RESORCINOL AND RESORCINOL DERIVATIVES
—further researches on bactericidal mists and smokes, [C. C. Twort & A. H. Baker] J.Hyg. 42: 266-283, May '42

therapy: See Malaria, therapy

[C. C. Twort & A. H. Baker] J.Hyg. 42: 266-283, May '42

therapy: See Malaria, therapy
RESORPTION: See Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives: Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Sulfur; etc.

RESPIRATION

See also Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration.

-air pressures in nose and maxillary sinus under normal conditions in disease, [D. K. Judd] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 689-703, Sept. '42

-breath control; common sense summary, [W. Wilson] Quart.J.Speech 28: 338-343, Oct. '42

-calculation of heat and moisture dissipated from body by respiration, with table designed to make calculation easy at any temperature, any humidity and any pressure of air, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia 2: 198-203, Sept. 5, '42

-electrocardiographic studies following physical exertion with gas mask, [M. S. Meier] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 736-743, July 4, '42

-in gas mask, [M. Gukelberger] Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 26-22, June '42

-morphine sulfate as obstetric analgesic; clinical analysis (including effect on respiration of newborn infant), [W. F. Mengert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 888-896, Nov. '42

-nitrogen clearance from blood and saliva by oxygen breathing, [P. F. Scholander & G. A. Fernander.

fant), (W. F. Mengert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 888896, Nov. '42

-nitrogen clearance from blood and saliva by oxygen
breathing, (P. F. Scholander & G. A. Edwards)
Am.J.Physiol. 137: 715-716, Nov. '42

-respiratory effects upon visual threshold, [G. Wald, P.
V. Harper, Jr., H. C. Goodman & H. P. Krieger] J.
Gen.Physiol. 25: 891-903, July '42

-respiratory excretion of selenium studied with radioactive isotope, (K. P. McConnell] J.Biol.Chem. 145:
55-60, Sepi. '42

-role of elongation and contraction of inferior vena
cava, coincident with respiration, in return of blood
to heart; report of observation on man, (F. FremontSmith] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 432-434, Nov.-Dec. '42

-technic for collection of alveolar air, (A. D. Marenzi
& M. A. Costoya) Rev.Soc.argent.de blol. 18: 122137, May '42

-transitory protrusion of lung during expiration as
diagnostic sign, especially in pulmonary emphysema,
[A. Barcellos Ferreira] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.
respir.y tubere. 10: 122-125, May-June '42

artificial, apparatus for resuscitation of newborn infants,
[L. H. Biskind & E. Elchner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 147-151, July '42

-asphyxia neonatorum and its therapy with Starling
pulmotor, [R. K. Felkel] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 138-151,

'41

-Borg prone pressure timing device (for instruction in
manual resuscitation) accounts in the content of the conten

Horg prone pressure timing device (for instruction in manual resuscitation) acceptable: report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 373, Oct. 3, '42—breathing machine service in Northern Command, India, (F. M. Lipscomb & A. C. Harvey] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 79: 57-68, Aug. '42—Heldbrink bassinet, Kreiselman model 20A (infant resuscitator), acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 119: 794, July 4, '42—respirator dermatitis, [J. Petro] Brit.M.J. 1: 631-634, May 23, '42—respirators and how to use them, [C. J. McLoughlin] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 336-340, June '42—resuscitation, [F. S. Rossiter] Indust.Med. 11: 479-481, Oct. '42; also, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 663-668, Oct. '42

resuscitation in advanced asphyxia; role of positive and negative pressure, [S. A. Thompson & G. L. Birnbaum] Surgery 12: 284-293, Aug. '42

-simple apparatus for resuscitation of newborn, [F. A. D. Alexander & C. E. Martin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. '44: 351-354, Aug. '42

-volume of air moved in anesthetized men, [D. R. Hooker, W. B. Kouwenhoven & J. A. York] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 649-652, Nov. '42

disorders: See also Asphyxia; Dyspanea

-alteration in rhythm in surgical anesthesis, [W. W. Mushin] Post-Grad.M.J. '18: 83-87, May '42

-analeptic value of certain drugs in treatment of quinidine depression, [S. A. Weisman] Am.Heart J. 24: 240-271, Aug. '42

-blood pressure fluctuations in respiratory obstruction; experimental observations, [H. Osgood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1536-1545, Sept. '42

RESPIRATION, disorders—Continued

Northern Command,
Barrier J.Roy. ESPIRATION, disorders—Continued—breathing machine service in Northern Command, India, [F. M. Lipacomb & A. C. Harvey] J.Roy. Army M.Corp 79: 57-68, Aug. '42—changes of rhythm, [A. Barcellos Ferreira] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 25-31, Feb. '42—during anesthesia, [C. L. Burstein] New York State J. Med. 42: 1638-1644, Sept. 1, '42—during pentothal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] J.Urol. 48: 222-224, Aug. '42

-effect of tracheal stenosis on lung of rat, [R. Cohn] Indian J.M.Research 30: 173-180, Jan. '42

flutan J.M.Research 30; 113-150, val. 12

-functional examination of respiratory apparatus in
pulmonary tuberculosis and in collapse therapy, [R.
Navarro Gutiérrez, F. Paz Espeso & J. Benavides]
Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11:88, Feb.; 188, March; 239,
April '42

April '42

-hematosis in pulmonary tuberculosis: relation between
blood and oxygen and carbon dioxide of alveolar
air, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. Soubrié &
F. Labourt] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 366-379,
Dec. '41

F. Labourt] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 366-370, Dec. '41

—influence of abdominal binders on lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zamcheck] Arch.Surg. 45: 140-144, July '42

—methods of examining function, [N. González de Vega] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 478-494, Dec. 1, '41

—morbidity accompanying therapy of pain; cost of comfort, [R. M. Waters & M. H. Hawk] Surgery 12: 450-458, Sept. '42

—practical consideration of open pneumothorax under sodium evipal, sodium pentothal (barbital preparations) and ether anesthesia, [C. A. Moyer & J. B. McKittrick] Ann.Surg. 116: 553-565, Oct. '42

—pulse and respiratory rates during labor as guide to onset of cardiac failure in women with rheumatic heart disease, [C. L. Mendelson & H. E. B. Pardee] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 370-383, Sept. '42

—respirators and how to use them, [C. J. McLoughlin] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 336-340, June '42

—respiratory accident in extradural procaine hydrochloride-pontocaine (procaine derivative) anesthesia, [J. dos Santos Seabra] Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 68-75, July '42

—respiratory failure in ether anesthesia due to pressure

75, July '42
 respiratory failure in ether anesthesia due to pressure on carotid sinus during opening of submandibular abscess; case, [W. Tonndorf] Arch.f.Ohren., Nasenu.Kehlkopfh. 149: 554-558, '41
 respiratory obstruction from bronchiolar constriction during cyclopropane anesthesia, [E. A. Rovenstine & M. L. Phelps] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 565-570, June '42

42

"42

-systemic vascular changes induced by intracranial hypertension in buibar preparation, [J. Browder & R. Meyers] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 66-71, '42

-tuberculous chronic constrictive pericarditis; death due to respiratory failure at beginning of intervention on pericardium; case, [H. Alessandri, F. de Amesti, I. Mena & E. Concha] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 628-632, Aug. '42

Frazer & F. S. Fowweather] Brit.M.J. 1: 759-760, June 20, '42
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
—action of camphor, coramin (nikethamide) and cardiazol (metrazol), [J. C. David & R. Krishnaswami]
Indian J.M.Research 30: 99-102, Jan. '42
—adjustment of blood oxygen levels in neonatal life,
[C. A. Smith & E. Kaplan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 843-859, Nov. '42
—alkalosis and acidosis (producing changes in respiratory rate) on cortical electric activity and blood flow, [A. J. Lubin & J. C. Price] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 261-268, July '42
—as factor in circulation of blood, [W. D. Reid] Ann.
Int.Med. 17: 206-211, Aug. '42
—associative activities of centers controlling circulation and respiration, [D. T. Barry] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 25-32, Jan. '42
—changes in lung structure during air-breathing at birth, [W. H. Whitehead, W. F. Windle & R. F. Becker] Anat.Rec. 83: 255-265, June 25, '42

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—concentration of carbon dioxide in siveolar air, [A. D. Marenzi & M. A. Costoya] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 327-337, '42
—concentration of carbon dioxide in residual air of normal individuals, [A. E. Bence, F. Labourt & A. Lanari] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 361-364.

-continuously recorded alterations in buoyancy of anes--continuously recorded alterations in buoyancy of anesthetized dogs produced by various respiratory modifiers, [H. C. Nicholson & R. H. Trimby] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 136-142, Aug. '42-determination of physiologic respiratory movements and pulmonary function in fetus, [W. Reifferscheid] Zischr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 316-367, '41-differential effects of respiration on left and right ventricles, [R. H. Shuler & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 620-627, Oct. '42-duration of respiratory phases dependent on lung

ventricles. (R. H. Shuler & others) Am.J.Physiol. 137: 620-627, Oct. '42

duration of reaptratory phases dependent on lung volume before and after resection of brain stem, [K. Bucher] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 26-28, Jan. '42

effect of high temperatures on central regulation, [A. Hámori] Ztschr.f.d.gea.exper.Med. 108: 676-694, '41

effect of lowered oxygen tension of inspired air on respiratory response of normal subjects to carbon dioxide, [N. W. Shock & M. H. Soley] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 256-258, Sept. '42

effect of pneumonectomy upon cardiopulmonary function in adult patients, [A. Cournand & F. B. Berry] Ann.Surg. 116: 532-552, Oct. '42

effect of postoperative intercostal-nerve block on pulmonary ventilation, [A. Starr & S. Gilman] New England J.Med. 227: 102-104, July 16, '42

effect of pulmonary ventilation on pressor action of adrenalin, [G. W. Stavraky] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 485-491, Oct. '42

effect of resection of one phrenic nerve on activity of

adrenalin, [G. W. Stavraky] Am, J. Physiol. 137: 485-401, Oct. '42
effect of resection of one phrenic nerve on activity of

480-491, Oct. 42

-effect of resection of one phrenic nerve on activity of contralateral phrenic nerve and on respiration, [C. Pettipierre] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 32-33, June '42
-effect of trasentin A, trasentin and morphine, [N. Tobolowsky, D. Slaughter, T. U. Johnson & R. E. Van Duzen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 31-38, Oct. '42
-effects of barbiturate (evipal and pentothal sodium) anesthesis upon integration of respiratory control mechanisms; study directed toward improvement of methods for preclinical evaluation of anesthetic agents, [C. A. Moyer & H. K. Beecher] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 429-445, July '42
-effects of carbaminoylcholine and acetyl-β-methyl-choline on normal man, [L. Goldberg & G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.Scandinav 3: 111-122, '42
-function of components of respiratory complex, [R. F. Pitts] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 403-413, Sept. '42
-influence of alterations in acid-base balance upon transfers of carbon dioxide and bicarbonate in man, [J. D. Rosenbaum] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 735-746, Nov. '42

42

Nov. '42

Influence of lateral decubitus on pulmonary rest: functional study of each lung separately in normal and tuberculous individuals, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. E. Bence & F. Labourt] An.Cáted.de pat. y clin.tuberc. 3: 254-266, Dec. '41; also, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 279-293, April '42

—inspection of lungs during respiration, [D. Yegian] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 109, July '42

—measurement of cardiac output; investigation of carbon dioxide method, [M. Morrissey] M.J.Australia 1: 543-555, May 9, '42

—methods of examining function, [N. González de Vega] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 478-494, Dec. 1, '41

—nervous regulation of activity of respiratory apparatus in ontogenesis; mechanism of initiation of first extrauterine respiration, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 417-423, '40

—neurophysiologic interpretation of respiratory act, [R.

zhur. 29: 417-423, '40
-neurophysiologic interpretation of respiratory act, [R. Gesell] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 477-639, '40
-onset of respiration at birth (Linacre lecture, abstract), [J. Barcroft] Lancet 2: 117-120, Aug. 1, '42
"oxygen trough" of expiration, [I. F. S. Mackay]
Nature, London 149: 698, June 20, '42
-pharmacology of camphor, [B. N. Ghosh, M. Chakravarti & P. Adhya] J.Indian M.A. 11: 257-261, June '42

physiochemical respiratory regulation and acid-base equilibrium in infants and children; preliminary report, [H. Brühl] Ann.pædiat. 158: 233-265, '42—physiologic method for induction of states of partial sleep, and securing free association and early memories in such states, [L. S. Kubie & S. Margolin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 136-139, '42—pulmonary atelectasis due to aspiration of residual air; study on normal individuals, [A. E. Bence & A. Lanari] An.Câted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 372-374, Dec. '41

ilmonary cerebral effect time as determined by amyl nitrite; establishment of normal range, [M. H. Uhley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1111-1116, June '42

364.

odi.

ung tol. [A. bon une-

y siol. [N. E. 2 (same)

t of

thyl-

ilies-[R.

upon man,

rest; ormal a, A. e pat. icina,

gian] lia 1: z de

ratus fiziol. E. FR. ract). ckay] akra-June I-base

inary artial early fargo

sidua! Bence 3: 372-

amyl M. H. '42

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—pulmonary function after pneumonectomy in children,
[C. W. Lester, A. Cournand & R. L. Riley] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 529-533, June '42
—quantitative comparison of vagal respiratory regulation in cats and rabbits, [K. Bucher] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 17-20, June '42
—radiokymography in kinematics of respiratory apparatus, [M. Chastinet Filho] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 19-32, Jan. '40
—relation between central mechanisms regulating circu-

-radiokymography in kinematics of respiratory apparatus, [M. Chastinet Filho] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 18-32, Jan. 40

-relation between central mechanisms regulating circulation and respiration, [V. A. Skiyarskiy] Fiziol. zhur. 30: 81-86, '41

-respiration of cardiac patients during work test, [H. C. Landen & H. Ehringhaus] Ztsehr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 106: 242-246, '41

-respiratory function of digestive tract as basis of roentgenographic life test (of newborn infant), [J. G. Dillon] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 613-624, Nov. '42

-respiratory pattern as predisposing factor in etiology of pneumonia, [W. J. Nungester, R. G. Klepser & A. H. Kempf] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 57-60, July-Aug. '42

-responses from stimulation of frontal cortex and basal telencephalon of cat, [R. Hodes & H. W. Magoun] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 461-473, June '42

-role of frontal sinus in regulation of respiratory rhythm of dog; registration of respiration through chronic fistula of frontal sinus, [P. F. Tekutov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 99-102, '41

-studies on irradiated cerebral differentiated excitation and inhibition as indicated and measured by respiration, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 783-795, July '42

-studies on respiratory regulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Relvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April '42

-studies on respiratory regulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Helvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April '42

-studies on respiratory regulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Helvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April '42

-studies on respiratory regulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Relvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April '42

-studies on respiratory regulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Relvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April '42

-studies on respiratory regulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Helvet.med.acta 9: 269-330, April '42

-systemic vascular and respiratory effects of experimentally induced alterations in intraventricular pressure, [K. Meyers] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 241-264, July '42

-total pulmonary volume and its fractions; physiologic factors of variation studied in normal individuals, [C. Jiménez Díaz, M. Alemany & J. Q

respiration
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—effect of irritant gases upon rate of ciliary activity,
[L. V. Cralley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 193-198,
Sept. '42

1L. V. Cralley] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 193-198, Sept. 42
diseases, acute infection resembling so-called acute pneumonitis; 40 cases, [L. B. Duggan & W. L. Powers] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 651-659, July '42
acute infections of upper respiratory tract in South Australia ("Woodside throat"); experiences during 1941, [J. Mawson] M.J.Australia 2: 168-171, Aug. 29, '42
bacterial action in determinism of respiratory allergic syndromes, with report of case, [B. Sánchez-Cuenca] Medicina, Madrid 10: 298-300, April '42
bronchography, [A. Barcellos Ferreira] Arq.rio grand. med. 20: 89-104, June '42
bronchoscopic diagnosis and treatment in early life, [G. S. McReynolds] Texas State J.Med. 38: 314-319, Sept. '42
chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives).

[G. S. McReynolds] Texas State J.Med. 38: 314-319, Sept. '42
-chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives),
[L. T. Hall] Nebraska M.J. 27: 339-342, Oct. '42
-colds, influenza and pneumonia (Restrios, gripe y neumonia), Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 511-514, '41
-common cold in modern light, [H. S. Bawa] Antiseptic 39: 123-126, Feb. '42
-common diseases in different ages, [J. Maitra] Antiseptic 39: 275-279, May '42
-comparative experimental study of various methods of introducing substances into respiratory tract, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & E. A. Pedace] And.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a is pat.humana 3: 19-30, '41
-control of acute infections; preliminary report on oral administration of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) at onset of illnesses, [M. Siegel] J.A.M.A. 119: 783-785, July 4, '42
-desiccated thyroid in treatment of low grade chronic illness in children, [M. H. Stiles] Arch.Pediat. 59: 740-755, Nov. '42
-diagnosis and treatment, [F. H. Young] Practitioner

diagnosis and treatment, [F. H. Young] Practitioner 140: 202-208, Oct. '42

146: 292-208, Oct. '42

effect of propylene glycol vapor on incidence of infections in convalescent home for children; preliminary
observations, [T. N. Harris & J. Stokes, Jr.] Am.J.
M.Sc. 204: 430-436, Sept. '42

epidemic of acute infection of unusual type (at Coast
Guard Training Station), [J. W. Oliphant & T. R.
Dawber] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 993-997, July 3, '42

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—epidemic of acute respiratory infection with pneumonitis, [A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 542-544, Oct. '42
—incidence of buccal spots in unselected clinic admissions, [E. Wolff & O. Herz] Arch.Pediat. 59: 389-392, June '42
—infections; prophylaxis with oral water-soluble antigenic substances (use of vacagen), [J. C. Bessions] Indust.Med. '11: 373-375, Aug. '42
—iaryngotracheobronchitis in children; classification and differential diagnosis, [T. R. Gittins] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 491-498, Oct. '42
—manifestations of dermatologic diseases in upper respiratory tract, (V. V. Wood] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 659-661, Nov. '42
—peroral endoscopy; summaries of American and British bibliographic material available in field of otolaryng. 35: 936-979, June '42
—physiologic studies on usefulness of helium in respiratory mixtures, [M. B. Visscher] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 339-321, '42
—practitioner and allergy problem. [R. A. Cooke] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 152-156, July '42
—pseudotuberculous pulmonary lealons originating from disorders of upper respiratory tract (Martin du Magny syndrome), [A. Latorre Aguero] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 61-66, Sept. '42
—pulmonary complications of infections of upper respiratory tract; differentiation from tuberculosis, [E. Jéquier-Doge & G. Werner] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 112-135, Feb. 25, '42
—reactions of monkeys to experimental infections; hematologic observations in nutritional deficiency states, [H. E. Wilson, C., A. Doan, B. Saalaw & J. L. Schwab] - Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 341-343, June '42
—reciprocal transmission tests with infectious catarrh of chickens, mice and rats, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper. Med. 76: 253-262, Sept. '42
—relationship of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic activity in chronic rheumatic heart disease, [J. H. Skavlem) Ohio State M. J. 38: 1109-1110, Dec. '42
—subacute catarrhal ottis media and mastolditis with effusion; symptom and clinical entity, [J. M. Robisson] South.M.J. 35: 815-

ease, [J. H. Skaviem] Olio State M. J. 38; 1199-1110, Dec. '42

subscute catarrhal otitis media and mastoiditis with effusion; symptom and clinical entity, [J. M. Robison] South.M.J. 35; 815-825, Sept. '42

-Tietze's disease: nonsuppurative nonspecific swellings of rib cartilage (association with respiratory infections), [A. M. Gill, R. A. Jones & L. Pollak] Brit.M.J. 2: 155-156, Aug. 8, '42

-treatment of acute coryra ('cold in head'), [S. C. Ray] Antiseptic 39: 120-122, Feb. '42

-upper respiratory infection of fulminating character requiring tracheotomy, [C. H. McCaskey] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 389-395, June '42

-use of microcrystals of drugs of sulfanilamide group, [L. E. Silcox & H. P. Schenck] Arch.Otolaryng. 38: 171-186, Aug. '42

-use of pulmonary extract, [J. J. Touya] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 157-160, '42

-vitamin A by nasal route in therapy of chronic coryzas

med.de Montevideo 27: 157-169, '42

-vitamin A by nasal route in therapy of chronic coryzas in children, [A. Vidal Freyre] An. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 160-164, April-June '42

-vitamins for prevention of colds, [D. W. Cowan, H. S. Diehl & A. B. Baker] J.A.M.A. 120: 1268-1271, Dec. 19, '42

-Weltmann reaction in children, [S. C. Dees & H. Morton] J. Pediat. 21: 514-523, Oct. '42

foreign bedies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

fersign bedies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages hemorrhage from trachea, bronchi and lungs of nontuberculous origin. [C. L. Jackson & S. Diamond] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 126-128, Aug. '42 ebstruction, tracheotomy in cases of acute obstructive nondiphtheritic infections of larynx, trachea and bronchi; general study, with analysis of 126 consecutive cases occurring during past decade, [A. H. Neffson] Arch.Otolaryng. 38: 773-815, Dec. '42 reentgenegraphy: See also Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Respiratory Tract; etc.
—mucosography, [P. L. Farifias] Radiology 39: 84-87, July '42 tumers, multiple benign sarcoid of upper respiratory

tumers, multiple benign sarcold of upper respiratory tract. [D. L. Pee] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 430-444, June '42
RESPIROMETER: See Oxygen, consumption

bed rest in coronary thrombosis, [J. A. Bradley] J.
Florida M.A. 29: 117-123, Sept. '42

-fatigue, rest and exercise, [T. Owen] Canad.M.A.J.
47: 41-45, July '42

-in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Fernando Carneiro]
Brasil-med. 56: 236-239, May 2, '42

-public rest houses, [J. Bresler] Psychlat.-neurol.
Wehnschr. 43: 199-201, May 10, '41

RESTAURANTS

See also Cooking and Eating Utensils; Food, sanitation
-health of nation at war, [T. Parran] Am.Rest.Mag.

health of nation at war, [T. Parran] Am.Rest.Mag. 26: 48, Oct. '42

key sector on nutrition front, [P. V. McNutt] Am.Rest. Mag. 26: 36, Oct. '42

RESTREPO, A., Del fondo de mi totuma (apuntes sobre alimentación antioqueña), Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 1-56, Feb. '42

RESTREPO, J. M., Comentarios clínicos; apuntes sobre patología funcional, Bol. clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 57-77, March-April '42

RESTREPO ARANGO, JULIO: See Obituaries

RESTREPO ESCOBAR, N., Accidentes de la arsenoierapia, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 91-95, Aug. '42

RESTREPO H., B., Puesto de socorro municipal Cruz Roja nacional, Rev.Cruz Roja colomb. 15: 763-764, March-April '42

RESUSCITATION

See also Asphyxia; Heart, massage; Respiration,

RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.

-cardiac resuscitation, with report of case of successful resuscitation following auricular and ventricular fibrillation, [S. A. Thompson, G. L. Birnbaum & I. S. Shiner] J.A.M.A. 119: 1479-1485, Aug. 29, '42

-consultation record for inhalation therapy, [S. J. Martin] Anesthesiology 3: 579-580, Sept. '42

-evolution of resuscitation; history in model and photo, Indust. Med. 11: 430-431, Sept. '42

-oxygen therapy and resuscitation, [M. D. Leigh & F. M. Richardson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 555-561, Dec. '42

-physiologic basis of cardiac resuscitation, [C. J. Wiggers] Proc.Am. Scient. Cong. (1949) 6: 127-128, '42

-syncopes due to anesthesia and systematization of methods of resuscitation, [E. Frias] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 279-280, April '42

RETAN TREATMENT: See Poliomyelitis, therapy RETEZEANU (Mme.): See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth. RETICULIN

-demonstration of formation by schwannian tumor cells

RETICULIN

-demonstration of formation by schwannian tumor cells in vitro, [M. R. Murray & A. P. Stout] Am.J.Path. 18: 585-593, July '42

RETICULOCYTES: See Erythrocytes
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.—behavior in B. hypovitaminosis, [I. Gaái & M. Szabó]
Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 667-669, '41

-relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [F. Högler]
Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 224-228, '41

-significance of reticuloendothelium and plasma cells of bone marrow, [H. Fleischhacker] Ergebn.d.inn. Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 508-564, '41

diseases, changes in blood picture as sign of functional changes, [J. Cremer] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 379-381, '40

pathelegy, chronic leg ulcer in myelogenous reticulosis; case, [C. J. Polson] Brit.M.J. 2: 481-482, Oct. 24, '42

tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma; Tumors, reticuloendothelioma

RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendo-

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: See Sarcoldosis RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulo-

lymphosarcoma
RETICULUM: See Reticuloendothelial System; Tissue,
connective RETINA

See also Macula Lutea

application of freezing-drying technic to retinal histochemistry, [C. B. Anfinsen, O. H. Lowry & A. B.
Hastings] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 231-237, Oct. 20,

'42

-differential staining of rods and cones. [E. Wolff]
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 81-82, '42

-oxidoreduction system; ascorbic acid and glutathlone,
[H. Süllmann & A. E. Schmid] Ophthalmologica
103: 150-155, March 42

abnormalities, embryologic basis of extrapapillary coloboma and conus, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47:
7-16, Sept.-Oct. '42

anatomy and histology, visual cells and their history,
[G. L. Walls] Biol.Symposia 7: 203-251, '42

angicid streaks: See Retina. plgments and plgmentation blood supply: See also Thrombosis, retinal; Veins, retinal; otc.

etc.

retinal; etc.

-acetylcholine in ophthalmology, [E. Hartmann] Arch.
Ophth. 28: 599-612, Oct. '42

-anomalies and pathologic conditions of small vessels
of optic nerve, [J. Igersheimer] Ophthalmologica
103: 236-237, April '42

-blood pressure (tonoscopy or ophthalmodynamometry),
[I. Puntenney] Arch.Ophth. 28: 691-703, Oct. '42

-contral actions: Optional Section 1.

—central artery; provoked pulsation; analysis by cine-matography, [J. L. Pavia] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 79-85, May-June '42; also, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 412-416, July '42

central blood vessels; study apropos of double retinal pulse; clnematographic documentation, [J. L. Pavía & F. C. Cerboni] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 47-51, March-April '42

BETINA, blood supply—Continued
—effect of localized exclusions of brain stem on pressure in retinal artery and on pressor reaction following stimulation of labyrinth, [M. Monnier & E. B. Streiff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol, 245: 53-59, '41
—fundus in arteriosclerosis, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 51-55, Oct. '42

Oct. 42
—macular edema; presidential address, [R. A. Greeves]
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 5-29, 42
—recent work on vascular disease and its significance in medical ophthalmology, [A. J. Ballantyne] Glasgow M.J. 138: 1, July; 52, Aug. 42
detached, [R. Argañaraz] Semana méd. 2: 124-133, July 16, 42

detached, [R. Argañaraz] Semana meu. 2: 123-140, 16, '42 - (16. Sykes] Texas State J.Med. 38: 403-405, Oct. '42 - (16. Sykes] Texas State J.Med. 38: 403-405, Oct. '42 - (16. Sykes] Texas State J.Med. 38: 403-405, Oct. '42 - (16. Sykes] Texas State J.Med. 38: 403-405, Oct. '42 - (16. Sykes] Texas State J.Med. '17. Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom (1941) 61: 129-144, '42 - (16. Sykes) Texas Syke

retinopathy, [S. Vaisman] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 626-627, Aug. '42
hemorrhage, in newborn, [P. Vancea] Klin.Monatsbl.f.
Augenh. 107: 272-274, Sept. '41
-recent work on vascular disease and its significance in
medical ophthalmology, [A. J. Ballantyne] Glasgow
M.J. 138: 52-65, Aug. '42
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
innervation, [S. L. Polyak] Biol.Symposia 7: 193-202,
'42

pathology, changes in young diabetic patients, [C. S. O'Brien & J. H. Allen] J.A.M.A. 120: 190-192. O'Brien & Sept. 19, '42

Sept. 19, '42'
histopathologic observations on changes of eyes in case
of amaurotic family idiocy (infantile type of TaySachs), [G. B. Hassin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 536-543,
Nov.-Dec. '42

Sachs), [G. B. Hassin] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 536-543, Nov.-Dec. '42

—in juvenile diabetes mellitus, [F. J. Bloch] Arch. Ophth. 28: 891-895, Nov. '42

—unusual disciform lesion with heterotopia maculae, [B. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 444-448, Sept. '42

photography: See Retina, blood supply physiology: See also Color Perception; Vision

—relationship between monochromatic light and pupil diameter; low intensity visibility curve as measured by pupillary measurements, [I. H. Wagman & J. E. Gullberg] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 769-778, Nov. '42

pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa

tosa

angiold streaking associated with pseudoxanthoma elasticum in siblings, [L. Lehrfeld & S. S. Brav] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1222-1224, Oct. '42 -angiold streaks; case, [E. L. Cooper] J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 563-564, July '42

soc. 41: 563-564, July '42
-chemistry of visual substances, [S. Hecht] Ann.Rev.
Biochem. 11: 465-496, '42
-photochemistry of visual purple, [A. C. Krause] Biol.
Symposta 7: 23-41, '42
-regeneration of visual purple in living animal, [J. C.
Poskin J. Con. Physical 22: 22 and 12 animal, [J. C.

Symposia 7: 23-41, '42

-regeneration of visual purple in living animal, [J. C. Peskin] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 27-47, Sept. '42

-visual systems and vitamins A, [G. Wald] Biol. Symposia 7: 43-71, '42

tumors, retinoblastoma; case, [P. La Rochelle] Union méd.du Canada 71: 577-578, June '42

-arteriovenous angioma of mandible and retina with pronounced hematemesis and epistaxis, [L. E. Bower, S. P. Ditkowsky, B. A. Klien & I. P. Bronstein] Am. J.Dis.Child. 64: 1023-1029, Dec. '42

uminuric, nature of pathologic increase of spinal fluid pressure, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 273-276, '41 albuminuric.

proliferation (pseudotumor) circinate, macular

closely related pictures of disease, [S. Holm] Acta ophth., supp. 19, pp. 1-90, '41 diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in exudative, bilateral retinitis in case of cerebral hemorrhage; chrysotherapy with recovery, [S. A. Fox & M. L. Gelfand] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 984-986, Aug.

-42
-external retinitis; case, [C. S. Damel & I. Schujmajer]
Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 330-336, June '42
-macular proliferation (pseudotumor) and closely related pictures of disease, [S. Holm] Acta ophth., supp. 19, pp. 1-90, '41
igmentesa: See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
-[J. H. McNamee] J.lowa M.Soc. 32: 421-424, Sept. '42

-association with nerve deafness, [F. H. McGovern] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 827-836, Dec. '42 -light sense in pigmentary degeneration, [L. L. Sloan] Arch.Ophth. 28: 613-631, Oct. '42

RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors

55, 18]

ily in. U.

61 oc-

ive 1.1.

02. 92 186 43. eh. IB.

apil

enma av]

M tev. tiol.

. C.

tiol.

nion

with

inal

and

Fox

Aug. der l

hth.,

lent. ern]

oanl

RETINOCHOROIDITIS

-proliferating chorioretinitis due to war trauma; case, [A. Pergola] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 68-74, 42

RETIGER, L. F.: See KING, J. W., it. auth.
REUSSI, C., Los alimentos de origen vegetal; los vinos, Dia méd. 14: 943-944, Sept. 14, 42

REUTER, M. J., and BECKER, S. W., Colloid degeneration (collagen degeneration) of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 695-704, Nov. '42

REUTER, R. J., Adjunct to therapy of neurodermatitis disseminata; calclum galactogluconate-calcium bromide, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 881-882, Dec. '42

REUTHER, T. F., Treatment of hemorrholds, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 168-170, Nov. '42

REUTHER, T. F., Treatment of hemorrholds, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 168-170, Nov. '42

REVILLO, G., JR., Ether, all-purpose anæsthetic, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 235-239, Sept. '42

REVILLO, H., Emile Thomas (1860-1942), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 747-749, Sept. 25, '42

REVILGM, E.: See STEIN, W., it. auth.
REWCASTLE, A. G., Minor maladies of Wrens, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 28: 215-218, July '42

REY, A. M., Investigaciones de laboratorio en el postoperatorio, Bold.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 376-388, June '42

REY, A. M., Investigaciones de laboratorio en el postoperatorio, Bold.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 376-388, June '42

REY, A. See AGRELO, R., R. auth.
REY TEST: See Mental Tests

REYORAFT, J. L., and PLATZ, C. P., Incidence of placenta previa during 10-year period at Cleveland Maternity Hospital (1931-1940), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 509-512, Sept. '42

REYES, H., La autotransfusión en el embarazo ectópico roto y otras consideraciones, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 489-498, July '42

REYES, M., La autotransfusión en el embarazo ectópico roto y otras consideraciones, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 489-498, July '42

REYES ORIBE, H.: See CARRILLO, R., jt. auth.
REYES TERRA, J. M.: See BRITO FORESTI, C., jt. auth.
REYES TERRA, J. M.: See BRITO FORESTI, C., jt. auth.
REYES TERRA, J. M.: See BRITO FORESTI, C., jt. auth.
REYES TERRA, J. M.: See BRITO FORESTI, C., jt. auth.
REYES TERRA, J. M.: See BOGTAPILES

REYNOLDS, Co

control—function of medical officer, Mil.Surgeon 91:
432-440, Oct. '42
—MOHR. C. F., and MOORE, J. E., Syphilis; review of recent literature, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 836-915, Nov. '42
REYNOLDS, JOHN O.: See Obituaries
REYNOLDS, L., and LEUGUTIA, T., Value of roentgen therapeutic test dose in differential diagnosis of mediatinal tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 440-466, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

REYNOLDS, M. S., and others, Dietary habits of college students, J.Home Econ. 34: 379-384, June '42

REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Method for correlating data from menstrual cycles of different lengths; simple nomographic procedure, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 151-152, July '42

graphic procedure, Am.J.Obst.æ Gynec. 49: 151-102, July '42
—and GINSBURG, N., Microdetermination of Δ4-3 ketosteroid (progesterone) obtained from small volumes of serum, Endocrinology 31: 147-161, Aug. '42
REYNOLDS, W. J.: See KULCHAR, G. V., R. auth.
REZEK, G. H.: See FALLS, F. H., It auth.
REZENDE, C., and de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., Cataract in rats fed low protein diet, Arch.Ophth. 28: 1038-1041, Dec. '42
REZENDE, F., O valor das provas de adrenalina e do metabolismo basal no diagnóstico das esplenomegalias, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 305-316, March '42
de REZENDE, J., Alguns aspectos do problema da operação cesariana, An.brasil.de ginec. '13: 361-378, May '42
Primeiros resultados do diagnóstico radiológico da placentação balxa pelo método de Ude. Weum e Urner, Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 156-170, Sept. '42
—and SODRE BORGES, R., Diagnostico das maiformações fetais in-utero, Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 303-315, May '42

*42
**GREZENDE, N., Experiments on cadaver nerve graft and "glue" suture of divided peripheral nerves, New York State J.Med. 42: 2124-2128, Nov. 15, '42
**de REZENDE, S.: See AGUIAR, A., It. auth.
**do REZENDE BARBOSA, J. E., O ouvido interno em suas relações com a gravidez e o parto, Rev.brasil.de otorino-laring. 10: 375-390, May-June '42
**REZNIKOFF, P., Lead poisoning, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1123-1126, Oct. '42

-acute polyarticular rheumatism (Boulilaud's disease), [R. A. Siquot] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 1-19, April '42

-acute rheumatic fever; review of 20 cases, [S. Gardner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 659-663, July '42

-clinical forms in children, [E. Clenfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 228-235, Feb.-March '42

-clinicapathologic study in white and Negro races, [F. E. Bruno & H. T. Engelhardt] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 234-238, Nov. '42

-in children, [J. Symon O. & G. Duffau O.] Arch.d.Hosp. nifios Roberto del Río '10: 154-176, Dec. '41

-in Cincinnati hospitals; rheumatic infections as hospital problem, [A. G. & B. G. Wedum] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 489-496, Dec. '42

-juvenile rheumatism; problems (Lumlelan lecture), [R. Miller] Lancet 2: 563-567, Nov. 14. '42

-recurrent rheumatic endocarditis with terminal hyperpyrexia (cerebral rheumatism), [W. H. Branch] J. Nat.M.A. 34: 194-196, Sept. '42

-rheumatic fever major health problem today, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 2-5, Sept. '42

-rheumatismal disease vs. acute polyarticular rheumatism, [A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 71: 826-828, Aug. '42

-study based on rare case in child 3 years and 3 months old, [F. Jiménez Romo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 110-117, May-June '42

blood is, Mester reaction in diagnosis, [J. Bonell] Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 594-597, Aug. '42

-cardiac complications, [B. Parsons-Smith] Post-Grad.M. J. 18: 10-14, April '42

-cardiac complications, [B. Parsons-Smith] Post-Grad.M. J. 18: 10-14, April '42

-cardiac fever selecture, abridged), [T. F. Cotton] Brit.M.J. 2: 473-476, Oct. 24, '42

-cardiac for cardiacs, [R. P. Sloan] Mod.Hosp. 59: 55-57, Aug. '42

-cardiacs of heart in children, [J. D. Kelth & M. Brick] Am.Heart J. 24: 289-314, Sept. '42

-clinical features of tricupoid stenosis; study of trivalvular stenosis, [J. A. Smith & S. A. Levine] Am.Heart J. 23: 739-760, June '42

-clinical features of tricupoid stenosis; study of trivalvular stenosis, [J. A. Smith & S. A. Levine] Am.Heart J. 23: 739-760, June '42

-clinical fea

mmon and uncommon manifestations in childhood,
[W. M. Ketcham] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 366-368, Dec.

complicating pregnancy; study of 61 fatalities, [G. L. Hoffman, Jr. & W. A. Jeffers] Am.J.M.Sc. 204; 157-163, Aug. '42

163, Aug. '42

-coronary thrombosis; report of case and statistical review, [M. L. Weber & M. Berk] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 67-70, July '42

-effect of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) on sensitivity to salicylates in case, [L. Pelner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 28-30, Oct. '42

-medicosocial action in prophylaxis and therapy of Bouillaud's disease, [M. Acuña & A. Puglisi] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 269-277, Feb.-March '42

-mortality due to heart diseases and rheumatism in city of Bogotá, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 153-159, '42

-pathologic anatomy in children, [A. Guzman F.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 325-335, Feb.-March '42

-prevention, [R. H. Feldt] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 906-909, Oct. '42

-problem, [O. F. Hedley] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940)

Oct. '42

-problem, [O. F. Hedley] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940)

6: 133-142, '42

-prolonged use of sulfonamide compound (sulfanilamide or its derivatives) in prevention of rheumatic recrudescences in children; evaluation based on 4 year study on 64 children, [A. E. Hansen, R. V. Platou & P. F. Dwan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 963-976, Dec. '42

-prophylaxis and therapy of Bouillaud's disease in childhood, [J. M. Macera, A. Pablo Ruchelli & R. Gaig] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 278-299, Feb.-Marchi 42

-pulse and respiratory rates during labor condi-

pulse and respiratory rates during labor as guide to onset of cardiac failure, [C. L. Mendelson & H. E. B. Pardee] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 370-383, Sept.

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued—recovery from Streptococcus viridans bacteremia after suifanilamide: case, [W. M. Johnson] North Carolina M.J. 3: 558-559, Oct. '42—recurrent endocarditis with terminal hyperpyrexia (cerebral rheumatism), [W. H. Branch] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 194-196, Sept. '42—relationship of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic activity in chronic heart disease, [I. R. Juster] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1137-1148, June '42—social importance and prophylaxis of Bouillaud's disease in childhood, [B. E. Sas] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 61-71, July '42—setehoacoustic and complementary manifestations of mitral lesion, [M. C. Barroso] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 33-46, March '42—subclinical cardiac conditions in chronic tonsillitis; importance of tonsils as focus of infection, [L. Herve, D. Fuenzalida. S. Brodsky & Correa] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 679-685, Sept. '42—therapy and prophylaxis in children, [A. Ariztia A. & O. Illanes] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 255-268, Feb.-March '42

O. Illanes] Rev.chircha de March '42

—tricuspid stenosis; case with involvement (rheumatic) of all 4 valves of heart, [B. L. Hardin, Jr. & W. B. Daniels] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 536-544, Sept. '42

—valvular disease, [P. Rowe] Journal-Lancet 62: 218-220, June '42

220, June '42
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever,

cardiac complications

endarteritis of cerebral vessels as sequel, [W. L. Bruetsch] Tr.Am.Neuroi.A. 68: 17-20, '42

incidence of chronic sinusitis in rheumatic children, [E. E. Brown & V. P. Wasson] Arch.Pediat. 59: 735-739, Nov. '42

739, Nov. '42

-relation between pulmonary and rheumatic disorders,
[M. Schverlich] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 89-102,
Aug. '42

diagnosis: See also Rheumatic Fever, blood in

-in children, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13:
228-235, Feb.-March '42

-intracutaneous colloidoclastic reaction in differential

intracutaneous colloidoclastic reaction in differential diagnosis, [T. Cerviá & J. García López] Rev. argent.de reumatol. 7: 21-25, May '42
 modified Mester colloidoclastic reaction in differential diagnosis, [T. Cerviá & J. García López] Rev.clin. españ. 4: 183-185, Feb. 15, '42
 epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in children, [J. Symon O. & G. Duffau O.] Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 10: 162-176, Dec. '41: also, Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 236-254, Feb.-March '42
 epidemiology of juvenile rheumatism (with special

chilena de pediat. 13: 236-254, Feb.-March '42

-spidemiology of juvenile rheumatism (with special
reference to social background), [J. N. Morris & R.
M. Titmuss] Lancet 2: 59-63, July 18, '42

-incidence in Costa Rica, [E. García Carrillo] Proc.Am.
Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 367, '42

stielogy and patheoenesis, bacterlology, [D. J. Greenway,
Jr.] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 72-76, July '42

-epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; comparative incidence of

epidemiology of nemolytic streptococcai infection in re-lation to acute rheumatism; comparative incidence of various infections and acute rheumatism in certain training centers, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42:380-392, July '42 epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in re-lation.

epidemiology of nemolytic streptococcal infection in re-lation to acute rheumatism; epidemic rheumatism, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 371-379, July '42 -epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in re-lation to acute rheumatism; hemolytic streptococcal epidemic and first appearance of rheumatism in train-ing center, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 365-370, July '42 -etiopathogenesis of polyarticular rheumatism, [R. Ló-pez Zamora] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 77-79, July '42

evolution in children, [J. Symon O. & G. Duffau O.] Arch.d.Hosp. niños Roberto del Río 10: 162-176, Dec. '41; also, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 236-254, Feb.-March '42

acro-climate and micro-climate, [J. R. Paul] Tr.Am. Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 172-178, '42 multiple causes of production of syndrome, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent, 56: 156-160, March 15-

30, '42

—present etiopathogenic concept, [J. Dominguez Luque]
Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 318-324, Feb.-March '42

—problem of research, [W. H. Bradley] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.
Health & Hyg. 5: 130-138, July '42

mortality, mortality due to heart diseases and rheumatism in city of Bogotá, [J. Bejarano] Proc.Am.Scient.
Cong. (1940) 6: 153-159, '42

prevention: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

rolonged use of sulfonamide compound (sulfanilamide or its derivatives) in prevention of recrudescences in children; evaluation based on 4 year study on 64 children, [A. E. Hansen, B. V. Platou & P. F. Dwan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 963-976, Dec. '42 rophylactic treatment by sulfanilamide, [C. B. Thomas] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 508-526, Aug. '42 -prolonged use of sulfonamide compound (sulfanilamide

RHEUMATIC FEVER, prevention—Continued
—salicylate prophylaxis (following hemolytic streptococcus pharyngitis), [A. F. Coburn & L. V. Moore]
J.Pedlat. 21: 180-183, Aug. '42
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complica-

convalescent facilities and needs in Cincinnati hospitals, [B. G. & A. G. Wedum] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 497-502, Dec. '42

502, Dec. '42

—crenotherapy, [J. Cuatrecasas] Rev.argent.de reumatol.
7: 26-32, May '42

—in children, [A. Ariztia A. & O. Ilianes] Rev.chilena de
pediat. 13: 255-268, Feb.-March '42

—in children (especially use of sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivative); further notes, [J. & T. S. Zahorsky] Arch.Pediat. 59: 597-598, Sept. '42

—method for determining number of beds required for
convalescent care, [B. G. & A. G. Wedum] Am.J.
Pub.Health 32: 1237-1241, Nov. '42

—relation of vitamin C to infections in children, [A. F.

Pub.Health 32: 1237-1241, Nov. '42

-relation of vitamin C to infections in children, [A. F. Abt, L. M. Hardy, C. J. Farmer & J. D. Maaskel Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 426-442, Sept. '42

-role of climate, [D. F. Hill & W. P. Holbrook] Clinics 1: 577-581, Oct. '42

-sulfanilamide (and its derivative, sulfathlazole) in children; 4 cases, [J. & T. S. Zahorsky] Arch.Pediat. 59: 361-364, June '42

-urinary metabolites of sodium salicylate, [E. M. Kapp & A. F. Coburn] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 549-555, Oct. '42

-value of salicylates as compared with sulfa drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [S. A. Swenson] Nebraska M.J. 27: 381-383, Nov. '42

***RHEUMATISM**

See also Arthritis: Arthritis, Rheumatold: Diathesis.

See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatold; Diathesis. arthritic; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatic Fever; and under names of joints G. R. P. Aldred-Brown] Practitioner 149: 209-215, Oct. '42

[G. R. P. Aldred-Brown] Practitioner 149: 209-215. Oct. '42
[A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 56: 230-232, April 25, '42
—chronic rheumatism; classification, [M. A. Pessagno Espora] Día méd. 14: 404-407, May 11, '42
—clinical, epidemiologic and experimental observations on acute myalgia of neck and shoulders; possible relation to certain cases of generalized fibrositis, [P. Beeson & T. F. M. Scott] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 733-740, Sept. '42
—hygienicosocial problem in Brazil, [M. & O. Lucchesi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 431-443, Sept. '42
—palindromic rheumatism, [M. Mazer] J.A.M.A. 120: 364-365, Oct. 3, '42
—problem of research, [W. H. Bradley] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. 5: 130-138, July '42
—rheumatism and industry; miners' share, [L. Schmidt] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 145-148, Sept. -0ct. '42
—rheumatism and the recruit, [G. Newby] M.Press 206: 87-90, Aug. 5, '42
acute articular: See Rheumatism, in infants and children—changes (in fibrositis), [R. L. Haden] Clinics 1: 531-536, Oct. '42
compilications and sequels, dermatologic conditions, [N. Bearoneyt & A. Kamilyakal Paragraph 4 acumatich security.]

536, Oct. '42
complications and sequels, dermatologic conditions, [N. Rapoport & A. Kaminsky] Rev.argent.de reumatol.
7: 134-139, Oct. '42
diagnosis, differential diagnosis between rheumatism and "knotted muscle," [A. Fordemann] Verhandl.d.
deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 93-95, '40
—chronic rheumatic diseases in soldiers, [R. G. Gordon
& G. D. Kersley] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 133-139,
Sept. '42
—diagnosis of fibrositis (C. D. Rocci, C. D. Rocci

& G. D. Kersley J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 133-139.

Sept. '42

—diagnosis of fibrositis, [C. D. Rosen] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 128-131, July '42

etielegy and pathogonesis, dental septic foci and rheumatism, [M. Diner & S. Hoberman] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 33-36, May '42

—medicolegal aspects of rheumatism in work accidents. [J. Cuatrocasas] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 14-22.

Jan.-March '39
generrheal: See Arthritis, gonorrheal in infants and children, cerebral symptoms, [U. Stechele]

Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 331-340, '41

—micromethod for estimation of sedimentation rate of red cells, [H. Trought] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 136-138, Sept. '42

mertality, in city of Bogotá, [J. Rejarano] Proc.Am.
Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 153-159, '42

preventien, plan for campaign in Brazil, [M. & O. Lucchesi] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 22: 431-443, Sept. '42

therapy, chronic rheumatism. [M. A. Pessagno Espota]

therapy, chronic rheumatism, [M. A. Pessagno Espora]
Día méd. 14: 404-407, May 11, '42
—chronic rheumatic diseases in soldiers, [R. G. Gordon & G. D. Keraley] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 133-139.
Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-management in the forces, [O. Savage] Brit.M.J. 2:
336-338, Sept. 19, '42

-treatment of fibrositis, [C. D. Rosen] Army M.Bull.
(no. 63) pp. 128-131, July '42

RHINEGOLD, J. J., and RITTERHOFF, R. J., Obscure cardio pulmonary anoxia, Ohio State M.J. 38: 942-944,

RHINES, R.: See WINDLE, W. F., Jt. auth.

a.

ol. de 111--10

a.J. F.

ics Pe-

on]

and 215.

gno

[P.

364-Pub. idt I 208:

[N.

and dl.d.

(no. nt.de

hele]

te of 136-

c.Am. k 0. Sept. pora] ordon 3-139,

J. 2:

Bull. car-

RMINITIS

See also Respiratory Tract, diseases

-acute infection, [O. E. Van Alyea] Nebraska M.J. 27:
265-274, Aug. '42

-caseosa, [J. B. Farrior] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 725-728,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Ass. 252, July-Aug. -chronic rhinitis in asthma; preliminary report, [A. Farnési] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 345-352, July-Aug.

"42

"rhinitis caseosa": suppurative rhinitis, complicated by prolonged nasal obstruction, [C. J. Polson] J. Laryng.& Otol. 57: 180-177, March '42
atrophic, estrogenic implants in treatment, [L. K. Rosenvold] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 883-892, June '42

-rationale of estrogen therapy of primary rhinitis (ozena): relationship of pharyngeal pituitary to ozena, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 632-649, Nov. '42

-surgical therapy of ozena: case [C. de Labarra] Por

ozena, [S. L. Ruskin] Arch-Otolaryng. 36: 632-649, Nov. 42

-surgical therapy of ozena; case, [C. de Lejarza] Rev. méd.cubana 53: 670-675, Aug. '42

-treatment by estrogenic compounds, [I. S. Hall & I. A. M. Macleod] J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 337-343, July '42

-tuberculin therapy of ozena, [J. Anwandter] Rev.otor-rinolaring, 2: 35-36, June '42

-tuberculin therapy of ozena (La tuberculinoterapia en el ocena), Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 111-114, July '42

therapy, value of fatty acid derivatives (sclerosing agents) in chronic obstructive rhinitis, [E. A. Thacker] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 336-353, Sept. '42

-treatment of acute infections, [O. E. Van Alyea] Kentucky M.J. 40: 441-447, Nov. '42

vasemeter: See also Hay Fever

-[B. T. Bao] Antiseptic 39: 495-500, Aug. '42

-asthma and allergic rhinitis in childhood, [W. C. Deamer] Clinics 1: 635-668, Oct. '42

-in tropics, [L. Jaffé] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 47-52, July

-42

-physiologic and pathogenetic basis for therapy, [L. Z. Fishman] Illinois M.J. 82: 128-133, Aug. '42

-relation to bronchial asthma, [E. Urbach & P. M. Gottlieb] Arch.Pediat. 59: 382-388, June '42

-rhinitis and related neurovascular disorders of nose and nasal sinuses, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 432-437, April 18, '42

-therapy, [W. Müller dos Reis] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 144-158, March '40

-therapy of corysas of humoral origin. [Savy] Union

schr. 72: 432-437, April 18, '42

-therapy, [W. Müller dos Reis] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 144158, March '40

-therapy of corysas of humoral origin, [Savy] Union
méd.du Canada 71: 612-613, June '42

RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINOSCLEROMA,
-scieroma, [D. S. Cunning & D. Guerry, III] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 662-678, Nov. '42

-scleroma, [F. W. Dixon] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 937-939,
Dec. '42

therapy, scleroma (effect of sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [D. S. Cunning & D. Guerry, III] Arch.
Otolaryng. 36: 662-678, Nov. '42

RHINOSORIDIOS18

-in Texas, [J. G. Pasternack & C. S. Alexander] Texas
State J.Med. 33: 285-288, Aug. '42

-of conjunctiva; case, [R. Arnold & J. Whildin] Am.J.
Ophth. 25: 1227-1236, Oct. '42

RHOADS, C. P., What is being done about cancer? Scient.
Am. 167: 199-201, Nov. '42

-see ABELS, J. C., It. auth.
-see SUGIURA, K., It. auth.
-see SUGIURA, K., It. auth.
-see SUGIURA, K., It. auth.
-see WOLFF, W. A., R. auth.
-see WOLFF, W. A., R. auth.
-see WOLFF, W. A., R. auth.
-wOLFF, W. A., and LEE, W. E., Use of sulfonamides
in local treatment of burns, Pennsylvania M.J. 46:
13:-16, Oct. '42

-wOLFF, W. A., SALTONSTALL, H., and LEE, W. E.,
Use of plasma in treatment of shock due to burns,
Clinics 1: 37-42, June '42

RHOADS, P. S.: See KILGORE, H. H., It. auth.
RHOADS, P. S.: See KILGORE, H. H., It. auth.
RHOADS, P. S.: See KILGORE, H. H., It. auth.
RHOADS, A. I.: See GRUNBERG, A., It. auth.
RHODES, A. F.: See STYRON, C. W., It. auth.
RHODES, A. F.: See STYRON, C. W., It. auth.

teriostatic properties of certain derivatives of thiophene, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31:281-283, Sept. '42
RHODES, A. J.: See STYRON, C. W., jt. auth.
RHODES, A. J.: See GRUNBERG, A., jt. auth.
RHODES, P. M., and OURBIN. E., Coarctation of aorta in childhood; review of literature and report of 3 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:1073-1096, Dec. '42
RHODNIUS: See Tumors, fibroma
RHUBARB

Lancet 2: 574-575, Nov. 14, '42

basicity, oral prophylaxis for polson ivy dermatitis in children, [L. Goldman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 241-247, Aug. '42

oral prophylaxis against polson ivy; follow-up report, [H. Gold & P. Masucci] J.Allergy 13: 606-610, Sept. '42

RHUS, taxicity—Continued

—treatment by alcoholic extracts in small group controlled by preliminary patch tests, [J. R. Clarke, Jr. & C. M. Hanna] J.Allergy 13: 599-605, Sept. '42
RHYNCHOTAENIA: See Mosquitoes
RHYTHM: See Periodicity
RIAL, J.: See SLATER, E. C., jt. auth.
RIRT, C. A.: See OLMEDO, R. F., jt. auth.
RIBA, L. W., Subcapsular castration for carcinoma of prostate, J.Urol. 48: 384-387, Oct. '42
RIBEIRO, E. B., Vesícula septada, An.paulist.de med.e cir.
43: 471-479, June '42
La apendicitis en el curso del embarazo, Día méd. 14: 1930-1032, Oct. 5, '42
RIBEIRO, G., Radiología clínica da lues óssea congênita da primeira infância, J.d.clín. 23: 195-295, March '42
RIBEIRO, L., BERARDINELLI, W., and ROITER, E. M.,
Los grupos sanguíneos en los indios guaranies, Rev. med.leg. y jurisp.méd. 1: 35-43, Jan.-March '35
RIBEIRO, LEONIDIO
—tribute to Brazilian professor: résumé of work, [R.

tribute to Brazilian professor; résumé of work, [R. Carratalá] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 408-419, July-

Sept. '36

RIBEIRO da SILVA, R., Constipação crônica, Rev.elín.de São Paulo 11: 129-136, May '42

RIBEIRO dos SANTOS, Alguns problemas referentes á tuberculose das amygdalas palatinas, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 355-362, May '42

RIBEIRO PIRES, J., O perigo dos enquistamentos, Brasilmed. 56: 315-316, June 27, '42

RIBOFLAVIN.

med. 56: 315-316, June 27, '42

BOFLAVIN

See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B

-[P. György] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 54-72, '42

absorption in pernicious anemia, [C. E. Meyer, I. F. Burton & C. C. Sturgis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 251-252, June '42

-content of citrus fruits, [M. I. Bailey & A. W. Thomas] J.Nutrition 24: 85-92, July '42

-content of timor tissues, [W. V. Robertson & H. Kahler] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 595-600, June '42

-destruction by light, [R. R. Williams & V. H. Cheldelin] Science 96: 22-23, July 3, '42

-effect of level of protein intake upon urinary excretion in dogs and rats, [H. P. Barett, J. R. Klein & W. A. Perisweig] J.Nutrition 24: 295-306, Sept. '42

-effect of sunlight on reduced and unreduced solutions, [C. M. O'Malley & C. W. Sievert] Indust.& Engin. Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 34: 1117-1118, Sept. '42

-factors affecting content of liver, [G. C. Supplee, O. G. Jensen, R. C. Bender & O. J. Kahlenberg] J. Biol.Chem. 144: 79-85, June '42

-human utilization in yeast, [H. T. Parsons & J. Collord] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 805-810, Dec. '42

-in cancerous tissues, [M. A. Pollack, A. Taylor, J. Taylor & B. J. Williams] Cancer Research 2: 739-743, Nov. '42

-occurrence in fungi, [C. C. Carpenter & E. W. Friedlander] Science 95: 625. June 19, '42

743, Nov. '42

-occurrence in fungi, [C. C. Carpenter & E. W. Friedlander] Science 95: 625, June 19, '42

-relation between riboflavin and cysteine, [W. Beigiböck & L. Benda] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 498-561, '41

-requirement of dog. [R. L. Potter, A. E. Axelrod & C. A. Elvehjenj J.Nutrition 24: 49-460, Nov. '42

-role in peoriasis, [B. de Preux] Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 596-597, May 30, '42

-thiamine and riboflavin interrelationships in metabolism, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 241-250, Nov. '42

-urinary elimination in normal and advanced and control of the control

256, Nov. '42

—urinary elimination in normal and adrenalectomized animals, [L. Laszt & L. dalla Torre] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 23-24, June '42

—water-soluble riboflavin-boron complex, [D. V. Frost] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 693-700, Oct. '42

deficiency: See also Pellagra

—[F. Ruiz Sánchez] Medicina, México 22: 515-526, Nev. 10, '42

—associated pathologic changes in mouse, [S. W. Lippincott & H. P. Morris] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 601-610, June '42

—causing lesions of lips and their commissures, [J. Camargo Barros] Brasil-med. 56: 314-315, June 27, '42

Camargo Barros Brasil-med. 56: 314-315, June 27,

'42

-corneal vascularization, [W. Cochran, N. M. DeVaughn
& L. Allen] South.M.J. 35: 888-889, Oct. '42

-human deficiency (aribofiavinosis), [W. H. Sebrell]
Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins,
pp. 73-83, '42

-in dog. (B. L. Potter, A. E. Azéirod & C. A. Elvehjem]
J.Nutrition 24: 449-460, Nov. '42

-nutritional glossitis and vitamin Bs therapy, [P. M.
Purcell] Tr.Boy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 323-326,
May '42

-pseudo aribofiavinosis (perlèche and glossitis due to
malocclusion), [M. Ellenberg & H. Pollack] J.A.M.A.
119: 750-792, July 4, '42

-studies on succinoxidase system of rat liver, [A. E.
Axeirod, K. F. Swingle & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.
Chem. 145: 297-307, Sept. '42

determination, factors that affect microbiologic method
for ribofiavin (in rice bran, wheat bran and whole
wheat flour), [M. I. Wegner, A. R. Kemmerer &
G. S. Fraps] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 731-735, Aug. '42

RIBOFLAVIN, determination—Continued
—fluorimetric assay in urine and tissues of rats, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 45-52, Jan.

-fluorimetric estimation in urine, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 37-43, Jan. '42 -fluorimetric method for estimation in foodstuffs, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 23-35, Jan. '42

"Memoral of the control of the contr

28: 493-592, Sept. 42
-toxicity and pharmacology, [K. Unna & J. G. Greslin]
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 75-80, Sept. '42
therapy: See also Riboflavin, deficiency
-of superficial keratitis; further experience, [O. P. Verma] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 471-472, Aug. '42
RIBONUCLEASE: See Enzymes

IBS abnormalities, anomalies of dorsal ribs, [T. Cerviá & J. de la Rosa] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 773-776, Nov. '40—cervical rib and hyperhidrosis, [E. D. Telford] Brit. M.J. 2: 96, July 25, '42—cervical ribs and scalenus syndrome, [F. W. Morse] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 2: 318-324, Nov. '42—fenestration of first thoracic ribs; roentgenographic confusion with lung cavitation, [D. S. Kellogg & J. F. Linsman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 574-576, Nov. '42—supernumerary cervical ribs, [T. Cerviá & J. de la Rosa] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 627-634, Sept. '40—surgical tactics in costoscalenus syndrome, with report of cases, [A. Chifflet & C. Muñoz Monteavaro] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 21: 78-89, July '42—syndrome of cervical rib with subclavian arterial thrombosis and hemiplegia due to cerebral embolism; case, [S. W. Hoobler] New England J.Med. 226: 942-944, June 11, '42

case, [S. W. Hoobler] New England J.Med. 226: 942944, June 11, '42
cervical: See Ribs, abnormalities
diseases, Tietze's disease: nonsuppurative nonspecific
swellings of rib cartilage (association with respiratory infections), [A. M. Gill, R. A. Jones & L.
Pollak] Brit.M.J. 2: 155-156, Aug. 8, '42
—acute costal chondritis associated with sternal osteomyellitis, [V. E. Siler] Surgery 12: 407-416, Sept. '42
fractures, isolated fractures of first rib, [S. E. Sjögren]
Acta radiol. 23: 79-89, '42
—clinical aspects and therapy, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre]

Acta radiol. 23: 79-89, '42
—clinical aspects and therapy, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre]
Día méd. 14: 688-689, July 20, '42
—nonunion of 3 ribs, [D. G. Leavitt] J.Bone & Joint
Surg. 24: 932-936, Oct. '42
surgery: See also other subheads under Ribs
—question of Bülau drainage or rib resection in
pleural empyema, [R. Goldhahn] Beitr.z.kiin.Chir.
172: 247-254, '41 [Comment on Kienor's article]
tuberculesis, rupture of cold abscesses into lungs and
pleurae, [O. Auerbach] Clinics 1: 600-614, Oct. '42
tumers, osteochondrosarcoma of costal wall; extirpation
after preliminary artificial pneumothorax; case with
recovery, [R. C. Ferrari & A. Lentino] Bol.d.Inst.
clin.quir. 18: 267-272, May '42
ICCI, G., El parametrio. Tejido celular pelviano.

, G., El parametrio. Tejido celular pelviano. Estudio topográfico, fisiopatológico y semiológico, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 402-408, Aug.

'42.
V., Modificación a la cesárea extraperitoneal
Rey mex de cir., ginec.y de Physick-Frank-Sellheim, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 51-63, Peb. '42

RICE, E.: See BARTELS, H. A., it. auth.

RICE, E. P., Problem of unmarried mothers and children of unmarried parents, Connecticut M.J. 6: 964-967.

of unmarried patchs, Dec. '42

RICE, J. C., Industrial toxicology as related to war effort.

Tri-State M.J. 15: 2827-2830, Nov. '42

RICE, K. K.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.

RICE, T. B., Indiana's medical martyrs and heroes, J.

Indiana M.A. 35: 528-534, Sept. '42

conjugated pyridoxine in rice bran concentrates, [J. V. Scudi] J. Biol. Chem. 145: 637-639, Oct. '42

-factors that affect microbiologic method for riboflavin (in rice bran), [M. I. Wegner, A. R. Kemmerer & G. S. Fraps] J. Biol. Chem. 144: 731-735, Aug. '42

-influence of polished rice diet upon spontaneous mammary cancers in mice treated with yeast extract, [R. Lewisohn & others] Cancer Research 2: 818-822, Dec. '42

--intestinal changes in monkeys fed on poor rice diets, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Research 30: 273-284, April '42

-relation of diet to development of gastric lesions in rat, [K. Sugiura] Cancer Research 2: 770-775, Nov.

rat, [K. Sugiura] Cancer Research 2: 776-775, Nov.

'42

RICEN, E., Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis: advantage of helium as substitute for air in artificial pneumoperitoneum; preliminary report, 'U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 853-855, Oct. '42

and DICKENS, P. F., JR., Traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta of 27 years duration; case report, U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 692-694, July '42

RICEWASSER, J. C.: See PONCHER, H. G., R. auth.

RICH, A. R., Role of hypersensitivity in periarteritis nodosa as indicated by 7 cases developing during serum sickness and sulfonamide therapy, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 123-140, Sept. '42

RICH, E.: See HIMWICH, H. E., R. auth.

RICHARD, M., Der Niereninfarkt als postoperative Komplikation, Helvet.med.acts 9: 195-200, March '42

RICHARDS, A. G., JR., ANDERSON, T. F., and HANCE. R. T., Microtome sectioning technique for electron microscopy illustrated with sections of striated muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 148-152, Oct.

'42

microscopy inustrated with sections of striated muscle, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 148-152, Oct. 42

RICHARDS, A. N., Medical care of fighting forces of United States, Science (supp.) 96: 8, Aug. 28, 42

RICHARDS, C. H., WOLF, S., and WOLFF, H. G., Measurement and recording of gastroduodenal blood flow in man by means of thermal gradientometer, J.Clin. Investigation 21: 551-558, Sept. '42

RICHARDS, F. A., Story of anxiety state, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 284-286, July '42

RICHARDS, G. G., Tularemia with pulmonary complications, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 78-82, July '42

RICHARDS, G. G., Tularemia with pulmonary complications, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 78-82, July '42

RICHARDS, C. E., Endoscopy at crossroads, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 791-803, Sept. '42

Otogenic complications. Discussion of literature for 1941, Laryngoscope 52: 745-754, Sept. '42

RICHARDS, R. K., and CORTELL, R., Studies on anticogalant 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 237-242, June '42

— See CORTELL, R., It. auth.
RICHARDS, R. L.: See BARTELS, E. C., jt. auth.
RICHARDS, T. W.: See ROBINOW, M., R. auth.
RICHARDSON, G. L.: Increased cost of hospital services, Hospitals 18: 18-20, Aug. '42

RICHARDSON, D. L., Increased cost of hospital services, Hospitals 18: 18-20, Aug. '42

RICHARDSON, F. M., Modern treatment of burns, M.J. Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10. '42

RICHARDSON, F. M., Modern treatment of burns, M.J. Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10. '42

RICHARDSON, F. M., Modern treatment of burns, M.J. Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10. '42

RICHARDSON, F. M., Modern treatment of burns, M.J. Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10. '42

RICHARDSON, F. M., Modern treatment of burns, M.J. Australia 2: 337-339, Oct. 10. '42

RICHARDSON, G. L.: See RAHN, O., Jt. auth.

RICHARDSON, G. L.: See RAHN, O., Jt. auth. RICHARDSON, J. C.: See HYLAND, H. H., Jt. auth. RICHARDSON, J. M., Acute metastatic genorrheal dacryoa-denitis; clinical and histologic study, Arch.Ophth.

RICHARDSON, J. C.: See HYLAND, H. H., Jt. auth. RICHARDSON, J. M., Acute metastatic gonorrheal dacryoadenitis; clinical and histologic study, Arch.Ophth. 28:93-133, July '42
RICHARDSON, J. R., Observations in acute otitis media, Ann.Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 804-816, Sept. '42
RICHARDSON, J. S., Serratus magnus palsy, Lancet 1: 618-619, May 23, '42
Chest leads in congenital and acquired dextrocardia, Brit.Heart J. 4: 80-82, July '42
RICHARDSON, K. C.: See EGGLETON, M. G., Jt. auth. RICHARDSON, K. C.: See EGGLETON, M. G., Jt. auth. RICHARDSON, L. L., Newer concepts of heart failure, J. Nat.M.A. 34: 145-146, July '42
RICHARDSON, R., Immunity in diabetes; measurements of phagocytic activity in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 29-35, July '42
RICHES, E. W., Case of primary carcinoma of ureter, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 392-393, April '42
RICHET, G., On genesis of experiments, Indian Physician 1: 161-170, April '42 [Reprint]
RICHIERI, A., and QUIRNO LAVALLE, R., Tabes y úlcera del duodeno, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 334-643, June-July '42
RICHMOND, G., Time-saving first-ald splint, Am.J.Surg. 58: 302-307, Nov. '42
RICHMOND, J., REED, C. L., SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., and MICHAEL, V., Effect of Staphylococcus enterotoxin on isolated rabbit gut segments, J.Bact. 44: 201-295, Aug. '42
RICHTER, C. E., Notes on technic of Kolmer complement fixation tests for syphilis, Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 217-233, Nov. '42
RICHTER, C. P., and RICE, K. K., Effect of thiamine

nixation tests for syphilis, Am.J.M.Tecanol. 8: 217-223, Nov. '42

RICHTER, C. P., and RICE, K. K., Effect of thiamine hydrochloride on energy value of dextrose studied in rats by single food choice method, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 573-581, Oct. '42

—and WOODRUFF, B. G., Experimental and clinical studies of sympathetic innervation of skin, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 68: 54-55, '42

rt.

163

in M. caol.

for

ain es, ive

1.3. jt.

dia 1:

dla. . 3.

ter.

cian

le la

rvix nol. urg. J.,

d in siol.

Am.

RICHTER, D., and LEE, M., Serum choline esterase and anxiety, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 428-434, July '42
Serum choline esterase and depression, J.Ment.Sc. 38: 425-439, July '42
RICHTER, I. B.: See LEVIN, I. M., jt. auth.
RICHTER, K. M., Experimental study of cytology of human peripheral blood neutrophiles and lymphocytes, J. Morphol. 71: 53-75, July 1, '42
RICI, A.: See de PAULA SOUZA, R., jt. auth.
RICHARD, E. R.: See HIRST, G. K., jt. auth.
RICKARD, E. R.: See HIRST, G. K., jt. auth.

RICKETS

See also Vitamins, D

-[M. Ginastera] Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 537-540, '41
blood in, serum phosphatase, [A. Sellek Azzi & E. de Castro] Arch.de med.inf. 11: 52-60, April-June '42
complications and sequels, alterations in x-ray diffraction pattern of rat tibia, [C. I. & B. P. Reed] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 196-198, June '42
-oncomitance of chronic acidosis with late rickets, [J. D. Boyd & G. Stearns] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 594-607, Oct. '42
-therapy of genu valgum by Brandes tunnel osteoclasis,

herapy: See also Rickets, complications and sequels

—comparison of physiologic effects of dihydrotachysterol
and vitamin D in rachitic and normal dog, [H. E. &

H. C. Harrison] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 171-177, Aug.

-effect of vitamin Ds concentrate from fish liver oil in children, [K. Hofmeier & F. Holtz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1237-1238, Nov. 7, '41

-massive doses of vitamin D, [G. Loveli] Rev.Soc. pediat.de Rosario 7: 19-31, Jan.-April '42

-massive doses of vitamin D, [B. de Rudder] Ergebn. d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 275-313, '41

-osteopsathyrosis and rickets; treatment with massive dose of vitamin D; case, [L. M. Cuculiu] An.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 181-187, April-June '42

RICKETTS, H. T.: See GOLDNER, M. G., jt. auth.

See also Fever, trench: Rocky, Mountain, Seether.

See also Fever, trench; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
Bancroft memorial lecture; rickettsial diseases (including Q fever) in Australia, [F. M. Burnet] M.J. Australia 2: 129-134, Aug. 22, '42
epidemiology of Q fever; role of cow in transmission of human infection, [E. H. Derrick, D. J. W. Smith & H. E. Brown] Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 105-110, June '42
medical progress; Q fever, [M. Finland & J. H. Dingiel New England I. Med. 1997.

edical progress; Q fever, [M. Finland & J. H. Dingle] New England J.Med. 227: 342-356, Aug. 27,

new method of elective staining, [M. Gracian Casado]
Bev.elin.españ. 5: 127-128, April 36, '42

-pathogenic Rickettsiae with particular reference to
their nature, biologic properties and classification,
[H. Pinkerton] Bact.Rev. 6: 37-78, March. '42

-Rickettsia-like organism from normal Dermacentor
andersoni Stiles, [E. A. Steinhaus] Pub.Health Rep.
57: 1375-1377, Sept. '11, '42

-summary of recent abstracts (1941); typhus group of
fevers, [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Buil. 39: 655-663, Oct.
'42

RICKETTSIA—Continued
—transmission of Q fever by tick Ixodes holocyclus (with notes on tick-paralysis in bandicoots), [D. J. W. Smith] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Se. 20: 213-217, Sept. '42

Smith] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 213-217, Sept. '42

RICKLES, N. K., Paychoneurosis in World War II, Northwest Med. 41: 373-376, Nov. '42

RIDDELL, W. J. B., Studies in classification of sye colour, Ann.Eugenics 11: 246-259, May '42

RIDDLE, K. S.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.

RIDDLE, C., Cyclic changes in blood calcium, phosphorus and fat in relation to egg laying and estrogen production, Endocrinology 31: 498-506, Nov. '42

See BATES, R. W., jt. auth.

and DUNHAM, H. H., Transformation of males to intersease by estrogen passed from blood of ring doves to their ovarian eggs, Endocrinology 30: 959-968, June '42

See DUNHAM, H. H., jt. auth.

LAHR, E. L., and BATES, R. W., Role of hormones in initiation of maternal behavior in rats, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 299-317, Sept. '42

RIDEHALGH, E., Obstructed labour due to conjoined twins, Brit.M.J. 2: 10-11, July 4, '42

RIDEHALGH, F., Tuberculosis in young adults; preliminary analysis of Prophit survey, Lancet 2: 463-465, Oct. 17, '42

Treatment of pleurlay with effusion, M.Press 208: 319-

analysis of Prophit survey, Lancet 2. 17, 42

Treatment of pleurisy with effusion, M.Press 208: 319322, Nov. 11, '42

RIDENOUR, G. M.: See CARLSON, H. J., Jt. auth.
RIDGES, A. J., Nasopharynx, Southwestern Med. 26: 255261, Aug. '42

Headache and diseases of accessory sinuses, Southwestern
Med. 26: 291-299, Sept. '42

RIDLEY, F., BRAIN, W. R., and McKISSOCK, W., Discussion on war injuries in relation to ophthalmology
and neuro-surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 753-758,
Sept. '42

RIFREN. G., Invaginatio coecalis bei regionaler Englonaler Rev.

RIEBEN, G., Invaginatio coecalis bei regionaler Enteritis (lieitis terminalis), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 914-916, Aug. 22, '42
RIEBOLD, G., Kritische Bemerkungen zur Fauvet'schen Arbeit "Die Strichabrasio als Hilfamittel der Sterilitätsbehandlung" und zur Hosemann'schen Arbeit "Das Gesetz der Schwangerschaftsdauer," Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 65: 2003-2010, Nov. 8, '41
RIEBSOMER, J. L., STAUFFER, D., GLICK, F., and LAMBERT, F., Preparation of substituted mandelic acids and their bacteriological effects, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2080-2081, Sept. '42
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyrold, diseases
RIEDL, L., Case of asthma in worker due to exposure to aniline dyes, Casop.iék.česk. 80: 575-576, April 18, '41

Case of bronchogenic pulmonary cancer with unusual course, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 576, April 18, '41 Double gastric ulcer as sequel of grinding of precious stones, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 722-723, May 16, '41 RIEGEL, B., Vitamins K, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 133-173, '40

NEGEL, B., Vitamins R., Ergon.d.Physiol. 43: 133-173,

'40

RIEGER. H., Erbfragen in der Augenheilkunde, Arch.f.
Ophth. 143: 277-299, '41

RIEKE, F. E., Epidemic conjunctivitis of presumed virus
causation; report of estimated 600 cases in one
shipyard, J.A.M.A. 115: 942-943, July 18, '42

RIEKEN, H., Zur Methodik der objektiven Adaptometrie,
Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 306-316, Sept. '41

RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., GANNON, J., JR., and SHERMAN,
I., Closure of bronchus following total pneumonectomy; experimental and clinical observations, Ann.
Surg. 116: 481-531, Oct. '42

RIENHOFF, W. M.: See GAY, L. N., jt. auth.
di RIENZO, S., Boentgenterapia del carcinoma de la úvula,
Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 257-276, May '42

Radioterapéutica de las afecciones masales laringeas
y broncopulmonares, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 287-307,
June '42

RIESCO MAC-CLURE, J. S., Aparatos eléctricos para auxiliar la audición, Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 21-26,

auxiliar la audición, Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 21-26, June '42; Cuándo debe operarse una laberintitia aguda difusa? Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 68-74, Sept. '42
RIESE, W., Principle of integration; its history and its nature, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 326-312, Sept. '42
RIESS, B. F., and BLOCK, R. J., Effect of amino acid deficiency on behavior of white rat; lysine and cystine deficiency, J. Psychol. 14: 101-113, July '42
RIGBY, H. M.: See HOLLAND, E., Jt. auth.
RIGBON, J. M., Intravenous anesthesia in the field, California & West.Med. 56: 327-335, June '42
RIGDON, R. H., Fallure of heparin to inhibit coagulation of citrated blood and plasma in presence of Staphylococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 324-325, June '42

Observations on effect of histamine phosphate on capillary permeability and inflammation, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1554-1562, Sept. '42

RIGDON, R. H.—Continued
Consideration of mechanism of death in acute Plasmodium
falciparum infection; report of case, Am.J.Hyg. 36:
269-275, Nov. '42
—and HAYNES, A., Observations on failure of heparin
to inhibit clotting of blood in vitro by Staphylococci,
Ann.Surg. 116: 430-434, Sept. '42
—See HAYNES, A., jt. auth.
—and SCHRANTZ, F. S., Effect of heparin on phagocytosis by cells of reticulo-endothelial system, Ann.
Surg. 116: 122-126, July '42
—and STOOKEY, P. F., Consideration of therapy in
staphylococcus infections, Surgery 12: 635-650, Oct.
'42
—and STRATMAN THOMAS, W. K., Study of patho-

and STRATMAN THOMAS, W. K., Study of patho-logical lesions in P. knowlesi infection in M. rhesus monkeys, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 329-339, July

See WILSON, H., Jt. auth.
See WILSON, H., Jt. auth.
MILES, R. M., and BLAND, R. P., Effect of low blood pressure upon capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbits, Surgery 12: 302-309, Aug. 42

'42
RIGGIN, I. C., Health service and war effort, South.M.J.
35: 1101-1104, Dec. '42
—HOLMES, E. M., JR., BAKER, W. E., and LUCAS,
G. A., Prevalence of syphilis in Virginia as indicated
by evaluation of Selective Service serologic tests,
Virginia M.Monthly 69: 411-417, Aug. '42
RIGGS, A. E. C., Methods for diagnosis of nutritional
deficiencies, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 309-312, July

*12**RIGGS, B. C., Accurate constant temperature water bath constructed at very low cost, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 210-213, Nov. '42**RIGGS'S DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-

Handedness

RIGIDITY

See also Paralysis, spastic
decerebrate, in bat, [N. S. R. Maluf] J.Cell.& Comp.
Physiol. 20: 243-245, Oct. 20, '42
postmortem: See Rigor Mortis
RIGLER, L. G., Sillcosis and tuberculosis, Minnesota Med.
25: 746, Sept. '42
RIGNEY, L. J.: See LARD, E. G., jt. auth.
RIGOR MORTIS

Phichemical investigations on cadaveric rigidity [R.

bor Mortis

-blochemical investigations on cadaveric rigidity, [R. Bosch & A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 3-18, Jan.-March '36

(ER, W. F., and GOLD, H., Pharmacology of sodium hydroxyacetate with observations on toxicity of glycine, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 306-312, Oct. '42 RIKER.

RILEY, E.: See MAIER, J., jt. auth.

RILEY, E.: See MAIER, J., jt. auth.

RILEY, G. M., and HAMMOND, J. C., Androgenic substance in feces from cattle as demonstrated by tests on chick, Endocrinology 31: 653-658, Dec. '42

RILEY, H. A., Bernard Sachs, founder of International Neurological Congresses, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 249-255, Nov.-Dec. '42

and FROCHT, M., Myasthenia gravis; incidence in 2 sisters, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 100-102, '42

See SANDS, I. J., jt. auth.

and others, Glossopharyngeal neuralgia initiating or associated with cardiac arrest, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 28-29, '42

associated with cardiac arrest, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 28-29, '42
Riley, I. D., Perforated peptic ulcer in war-time, Lancet 2: 485, Oct. 24, '42
Riley, R. L., Wylie, R. H., and Berry, F. B., Cardiocirculatory dynamics in surgical shock, Ann.Surg. 116: 127-136, July '42

— See BAUM, O. S., it. auth.
— See LESTER, C. W., jt. auth.
Rillo, G., and BRAGE, D., La vitamina E y las atroflas musculares (contribución a su estudio), Semana méd. 2: 572-574, Sept. 3, '42
da Rin, C.: See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.
Rindani, A. U.: See EISENSTAEDT, K., jt. auth.
Rinderpest

RINDERPEST

-Ramazzini's dissertation, [J. M. McDonald] Bull.Hist.
Med. 12: 529-539, Oct. '42

-serial inoculation of goat in Eritrea with virus of bovine plague, [V. Cilli] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. (no. 1) 1: 60-67, '42

RINEHART, J. F., and GREENBERG, L. D., Detection of subclinical scurvy or vitamin C deficiency, Ann.Int. Med. 17: 672-680, Oct. '42

RING, G. C., Importance of thyroid in maintaining adequate production of heat during exposure to cold, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 582-588, Oct. '42

RINGL, A., Beltrag zur Kenntnis der Nebenwirkungen der modernen Chemotherapeutica, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 545-547, May 24, '41

RINGWORM

RINGWORM

ingworm

See also Mycosis, cutaneous

-epidermophyton infections of skin, [I. B. Sneddon] J.

Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 154-160, April '42

-pruriginous plantar epidermophytosis; case, [G. C.
Gasperini] Boll.Soc.ital.dl med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:
115-116, '42

RINGWORM—Continued

—ringworm of hands and feet and yeast (monilial) infections, [O. S. Ormsby] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.

North America (1941) pp. 204-209, '42

—tinea capitis with infection of eyelashes; case, [R.

M. Montgomery & E. A. Walzer] Arch.Dermat.&

Syph. 46: 40-43, July '42

—tinea infection of psychotic patients, [C. N. Baganz

& A. D. Rosenthal] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 193-195,

Oct. '42

diagnesis, mycosis of feet (athlete's foot), [A. Desforges]

Oct. 42
diagnesis, mycosis of feet (athlete's foot), [A. Desforges]
Union méd.du Canada 71: 940-941, Sept. '42
prevention, athlete's foot and its control (use of sodium hypochlorite solution), [R. E. Williamson & H. G. DeKay] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 284-286, Sept. '42

prevention of dermophytosis (of feet) without use of irritants, [J. Muller] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 733-734, Nov. '42

irritants, [J. Muller] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 733-734, Nov. 42
therapy, [C. M. Warren] M. Press 208: 76-78, July 29, 42
-[P. V. Kozhevnikov] Sovet. zdravookh. Turkmenli (no. 1) 9: 18-22, '42
-modern treatment of epidermophytosis (athlete's foot), [H. E. Alderson] Stanford M. Bull. 1: 36-38, Aug. '42
-mycosis of feet (athlete's foot); therapy, with special reference to use of beer yeast, [A. Desforges] Union méd. du Canada 71: 940-941, Sept. '42
-radium in treatment of Hongkong foot, [H. C. Vassilladis] Am. J. Roentgenol. 48: 213, Aug. '42
-treatment of dermophytosis (of feet) without use of irritants, [J. Muller] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 733-734, Nov. '42
-treatment of infection of female genitalia, [A. P.

Nov. '42

-treatment of infection of female genitalia, [A. P. Hudgins] West Virginia M.J. 38: 406-408, Nov. '42

-trichophytin foot infections (athlete's foot); empirical study of camphor-phenol treatment, [S. D. Strauss] Mil.Surgeon 91: 348-349, Sept. '42

RINK, R.: See STEINBERG, H. H., Jt. auth. RINKEL, M.: See MYERSON, A., Jt. auth. RINKEL, M.: See MYERSON, A., Jt. auth. RINTELEN, F., Ueber die klinische Bedeutung des Arcus lipoides corneae, Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 72: 515-516, May 9, '42

RINZLER, S.: See TRAVELL, J., Jt. auth. RIO, M.: See ISERN, L., Jt. auth. RIO, M.: See ISERN, L., Jt. auth. RIO LEON, R., and HERNANDEZ, A., Sindrome cardiovascular en un caso de sickle-cell anemia, Medica, Matanzas 1: 223-234, Nov.-Dec. '42

RIORDAN, J. T., Detection of tubercle bacilius polysaccharides in infected material from animals and patients, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 168-170, Oct. '42

RIORDAN, T. J., GELLIS, S., and RUBINOWITZ, A. M.,

RIORDAN, T. J., GELLIS, S., and RUBINOWITZ, A. M., Unusual sites of lesions in pellagra; gangrene of toe in one case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 661-664, Nov. '42

Unusual sites of lesions in pellagra; gangrene of toe in one case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 661-664, Nov. '42

RIOS CASTRO, R., Organizando un servicio de Sanidad para una ciudad americana de 74,000 habitantes, Rev.chilena de hig., ymed.prev. 4: 399-426, March '42

— See TURNER, C. E., R. auth.

RIOSECO, E., Pyelography in perinephritic abscess, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 629-630, Oct. '42

RIOUX, A., La médecine et l'œuvre secouriste, Union méd. du Canada 71: 971-973, Sept. '42

RIPPY, E. L., Penetrating knife wounds of abdomen, Mil. Surgeon 91: 161-169, Aug. '42

RISCH, O. C., Meningioma with unusual involvement of temporal, sphenoid and occipital bone, Laryngoscope 52: 732-744, Sept. '42

RISKIND, L. A., and GREENE, H. H., Renal torsion with ischemia causing hypertension, J.A.M.A. 119: 1016-1017, July 25, '42

RISSEL, E., Zur Klinik der Leberkrankheiten, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 139: 367-392, '41

RISSO, R.: See PURRIEL, P., R. auth.

RISTORI, C.: See HORWITZ, A., R. auth.

RISTORI, C.: See HORWITZ, A., R. auth.

RISTORI, C.: See HORWITZ, A., R. auth.

RISTORIE, E. B., Erysipeloid; report of case, Texas State J.Med. 38: 226-227, July '42

Diagnosis and management of common juvenile skin diseases, Texas State J.Med. 38: 319-322, Sept. '42

— and KOLB, W., Reaction to sodium diphenyl hydantoinate (dilantin sodium); hemorrhagic erythema multiforme terminating fatally, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 356-859, Dec. '42

RITCHIE, T. F.: See GRANT, JAMES, jt. auth.

— See BLOCH, K., it. auth.

— See WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.

RITTER, M.: See JUNG, A., jt. auth.

RITTER, M.: See JUNG, A., jt. auth.

RITTER, M.: See JUNG, A., jt. auth.

RITTER, M.: See JUNG, A., jt. auth.

RITTER, DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa and adenocarcinoma of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 341-346, Sept. '42

— See RHINEGOLD, J. J., jt. auth.

ept. '42 RHINEGOLD, J. J., Jt. auth.

in-

ne es] 1190 G. 86.

of 34.

no.

ion 25-34,

ical

16.

lio ica.

Oct. M.,

864,

rol. néd. MII. of

with 016ar.f.

tate

skin 12 ema yph.

08a losis

RITTES, J. A., O caso da chupeta, Pediatría prát., São Paulo 13: 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '42
RITVO, MAX, Pleural effusion and ascites in association with fibroma of ovary (Meigs' syndrome), Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 152-157, Aug. '42
—See MYERSON, A., Jt. auth.
—and RITVO, MEYER, Substitute for fatty meal in cholecystography, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 632-633, Nov.

- and RITVO, MEYER, Substitute for fatty meal in cholecystography, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 632-633, Nov. '42

- HOUGHTON, J. D., and McDONALD, E. J., Cancer in childhood, Radiology 39: 278-282, Sept. '42

RIVO, MEYER: See RITVO, MAX, R. auth.

RIVAROLA, J. E., La forma ileoileocecocólica de invaginación intestinal y algunos comentarios al margen, Semana méd. 2: 1040-1045, Oct. 29, '42

RIVAS, C. I., A propósito de cáncer de la glándula mamaria; la clasificación de tvanisserich, Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. 18: 110-112, Jan.-April '42

Sobre dos raras localizaciones de cuerpos extraños, Rol. d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 242-245, May '42

El diagnóstico del cáncer del estómago (en el 60% de los casos, los médicos tienen la culpa de que el enfermo llegue tarde al cirujano), Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. 18: 403-406, July '42

Semiología de los tumores de la glándula mamaria, Día méd. 14: 819-820, Aug. 24, '42

-and GOBICH, E., Quiste hemorrágico de la glándula tiroides, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 260-263, May '42

- See IVANISSEVICH. O., It. auth.

- and PERINETTI, H., Quiste hidatídico de la glándula tiroides, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 18: 407-412, July '42

de RIVAS CHERIF, M., Un caso de insomnio de origen ocular, An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 17: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '42

RIVER, S. S., and STERN, E. A., Virus pneumonia, South. M.J. 35: 976-981, Nov. '42

RIVER, L. P., Splgellan hernia; spontaneous lateral ventral hernia through semilunar line, Ann.Surg. 116: 405-411, Sept. '42

- and HOWSER, J. W., Perforated peptic ulcer coexistent with hemorrhage from another ulcer, Illinoia M.J. 82: 15-18, July '42

RIVERO, E.: See BACIGALUPO, J., R. auth.

RIVERO, H., Esplenectomía y syndrome de Banti, Rev.san. mil., Caracas 1: 33-39, Jan.-March '42

RIVERO, G.: See BACIGALUPO, J., R. auth.

RIVERO, Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 77-82, June '42

RIVERO AGUERG, A., El derecho sanitario, Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 491, '42

RIVERS, T. M. (Kissimmes, Fla.), Relation of vitamin B complex to human pathology, J. Florid

RIVERS, T. M. (New York): See HOAGLAND, C. L., jt. auth.

—See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.

RIVOSH, F. I., Intermediary metabolism of lactic acid in experimental hyperthyroidism; experiments on angiostomized dogs. Fizioi.zhur. 29: 357-360, '40

RIZQUEZ, R.: See IRAZABAL, P., jt. auth.

RIZVI, K. N. H., Ammonium chloride treatment of schizophrenia, J. Ment.Sc. 88: 575-577, Oct. '42

RIZZO, F. P., Procurement and assignment of physicians and physical rehabilitation, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2708-2710, June '42

Medical profession and Selective Service in Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 169-171, Oct. '42

RIZZO, J. A.: See PEREYRA-KÄFER, J., jt. auth.

ROAGMES: See Cockroaches

ROBACK, H. N., Tuberous sclerosis, Ohio State M.J. 38: 757-759, Aug. '42

ROBACK, R. A.: See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.

ROBB, D., Operation for hæmorrhoids, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 12: 68-71, July '42

Note on drugs for spinal anæsthesia in wartime in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. 41: 176-177, Aug. '42

Varicose veins; current views on schology, prognosis and treatment, New Zealand M.J. 41: 198-204, Oct. '42

ROBB, J. S.: See ROBB, R. C., jt. auth.

and treatment, New Zealand M.J. 41: 198-204, Oct.

142

ROBB, J. S.: See ROBB, R. C., Jt. auth.

ROBB, R. C., and ROBB, J. S., Experimental bundle
branch block after ablation of one or both ventricles,
Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 313-319. Sept. '42

ROBB, T. P.: See COPLEY, A. L., Jt. auth.

ROBBINS, B. H., Effect of quinine upon course of fowlpox infection in chick, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.

76: 57-63, Sept. '42

ROBBINS, C. M., and DRESKIN, O. H., Segmental
enteritis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 473-478, Sept. '42

ROBBINS, M. H.: See CROWE, S. J., Jt. auth.

ROBBINS, M. L.: See PARR, L. W., Jt. auth.

ROBBINS, M. D., Educational versus technical procedure
in speech correction, Quart.J.Speech 28: 345-347,
Oct. '42

ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See FALCONER, M. A., Jt. auth.

ROBERT, P., Infektionskrankheiten der Haut (ausser Tuberkulose und Lepra), Dermatologica 85: 415-435, '42

de ROBB-STIS, E., Intracellular colloid in linital stages of
thyroid activation, Anat.Rec. 84: 125-135, Oct. 26,

'42

ROBERTS, C. S., Follow-up report of 74 patients treated by pharmacologic ahock compared with matched controls, M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 49-59, July '42.
ROBERTS, G. W., Ruman versus material values in medical practice, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 242-248, June '42.
ROBERTS, E., and G.HRISTMAN, A. A., Influence of lactose and its hydrolysis products on absorption of calcium, Jiol. Chem. 145: 267-271, Sept. '42.
ROBERTS, E., L., Notes on course and treatment of apical abscess, M.Press 208: 104-107, Aug. 12, '42.
ROBERTS, J. A. F., Blood-group frequencies in North Wales, Ann. Rugenics 11: 260-271, May '42.
ROBERTS, J. E.: See SOLOMON, C. (New York), H. auth. ROBERTS, J. T., Newer conceptions of mechanism of heart failure, Texas State J.Med. 38: 221-226, July '42.
ROBERTS, J. T., Newer conceptions of mechanism of heart failure, Texas State J.Med. 38: 221-226, July '42.
ROBERTS, L. J.: See OLOMON, C. (New York), H. auth. special reference to tuberculosis by pneumoperitoner 149: 95-101. Aug. '42.
Treatment of intestinal tuberculosis by pneumoperitoneum, Brit. J.Tuberc. 36: 138-144. July '42.
ROBERTS, L. J.: See OLOMAM, H., H. auth.
—See ROBERTS, V. M., R. auth.
ROBERTS, M., R. Some observations on bacterial meningitis, J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 235-242, Sept. '42.
ROBERTS, M., H. Some observations on bacterial meningitis, J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 235-242, Sept. '42.
ROBERTS, M., M. Some observations on bacterial meningitis, J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 235-242, Sept. '42.
ROBERTS, M. A. Some observations on bacterial meningitis, J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 235-242, Sept. '42.
ROBERTS, M. A. Some observations on bacterial meningitis, J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 235-242, Sept. '42.
ROBERTSON, D. (Edisbursh). Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh: payments by patients in eighteenth century, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 643-645. Oct. '42.
ROBERTSON, D. G., Use of eucupin for prevention of postoperative pain in proctologic surgery, J. Florida M.A. 29: 76-79, Aug. '42.
ROBERTSON, G. G.: See WOODBURY, R. A., H. auth. ROBERTSON, W. V., and KARHLER, M.,

ROBERTSON, W. V., and KAHLER, M., Elbofavin content of tumor tiasues, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 595-600, June '42

ROBERTSON LAVALLE, C., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by lung puncture, Lancet 2: 573-574, Nov. 14, '42 ee JORDAN, H. E., Jt. auth.
ROBILLARD, G. L., and IMPRESCIA, S. Z., Congenital tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. 42: 1955-1958, Oct. 15, '42

See GOLDMAN, C., Jt. auth.
ROBINOW, M., Appearance of ossification centers; groupings obtained from factor analysis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 229-236, Aug. '42

and HARPER, H. T., JR., Functional mitral stenosis, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 823-827, Nov. '42

RICHARDS, T. W., and ANDERSON, M., Eruption of deciduous teeth, Growth 6: 127-133, June '42; correction 6: 341, Sopt. '42

ROBINS, C. R., Greer Baughman, 1874-1941, Tr.South. S.A. (1941) 54: 425-427, '42

ROBINSON, C. E., DILL, L. V., CADDEN, J. F., and ISENNOUR, C. E., Glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in hypertensive woman and in posttoxemic hypertension, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 616-622, Oct. '42

—See DILL, L. V., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, D., Gold therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 158-161, Aug. '42

ROBINSON, F. (Lima), Por la seriedad de los certificados médicos, Rev.san.de policía 2: 45-46, Jan.-April '42

ROBINSON, F., (Stanford University, Calif.): See SCHULTZ, E. W., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, F. A.: See BARNETT, J. W., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, F. A.: See BARNETT, J. W., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, G.: See COLE, A. C. E., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, G.: See COLE, A. C. E., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, G.: See COLE, A. C. E., Jt. auth.

ROBINSON, G. G., Penetration of pyrethrum through cuticle of tick, Ornithodorus moubata Murray (Argasidae), Parasitology 34: 113-121, May '42

Mechanism of insemination in argasid tick, Ornithodorus moubata Murray, Parasitology 34: 195-198, July '42

ROBINSON, G. W., JR., Toxic delirious reactions of old age, Am. J.Paychiat. 99: 110-115, July '42

ROBINSON, H. M., ROBINSON, H. M., JR., SHELLEY, H.
S., and MAYS, H. B., Treatment of granuloma inguinale, South.M.J. 35: 889-895, Oct. '42

ROBINSON, H. M., JR.: See ELLIS, F. A., JR. auth.
—See ROBINSON, H. M., JR. auth.
ROBINSON, J. R.: See HODGSON, A. R., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, P., Relapsing fever in Addis Ababa, Brit.M.J. 2: 216-217, Aug. 22, '42

ROBINSON, S.: See ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, S. See ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Jt. auth.
ROBINSON, S. Treatment of fractures of shaft of femur, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 140-143, Aug. '42

ROBINSON, W. D., JANNEY, J. H., and GRANDE COVIAN, F., Studies of physical characteristics of selected children in Madrid, Spain, in 1941, J.Pediat. 20: 723-739, June '42

ROBISON, J. M., Subacute catarrhal otitis media and mastoiditis with effusion: symptom and clinical entity, South.M.J. 35: 815-825, Sept. '42

ROBLEDO, A., Un caso de manifestaciones sifilíticas aparecidas durante el tratamiento antisifilitico, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 337-338, Dec. '41

ROBLES, C., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de doble protrusión de menisco intervertebral, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 219-236, May 31, '42

Tuberculomas del encéfalo, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 105-111, July 15: '42; also, Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 403-420, May-June '42

ROBLIN, R. O., JR.: See WINNEK, P. S., Jt. auth.
ROBNETT, A. H.: See WILLCUTTS, M. D., jt. auth.
ROBNETT, A. H.: See WILLCUTTS, M. D., jt. auth.
ROBSON, J. M., and SCHÖNBERG, A., New synthetic cestrosen with prolonged action when given orally.

auts.

380N, J. M., and SCHÖNBERG, A., New synthetic cestrogen with prolonged action when given orally, Nature, London 150: 22-23, July 4, '42 and SCOTT, G. I., Effect of certain chemotherapeutic agents on experimental eye lesions produced by Staphylococcus aureus, Nature, London 149: 581-582, May 23, '49

Staphylococcus aureus, Anather, and May 23, '42
and TEBRIGH, W., Penetration and distribution of sodium sulphacetamide in ocular tissues of rabbits, Brit.M.J. 1:687-690, June 6, '42
A, C. A., Luxaciones acromioclaviculares; sobre un aparato para su tratamiento, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:804-805, Sept. '41
and ANTELO, J. N., Sobre un caso de anomalía del biceps, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:719-722, Aug. '41

ROCHAT, G. F., Die Corneaveränderungen bei der Dysostosis multiplex. (Gargoylismus, Hurlersche Krankheit), Ophthalmologica 103: 353-356, June '42
ROCHAT, R. L., Maladie de Simmonds—aménorrhée et greffe hypophysaire foetale, Helvet.med.acta 9: 373-376, July '42
ROCHA VAZ, Constituição individual e recrutamento militar, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 633-644, June '42
ROCHBERG, S., and APGAR, V., Metabolic effects of anesthetic agents, Am.J.Surg. 57: 336-345, Aug. '42
ROCHE, A. E., Practical reflections on some genito-urinary conditions, Clin.J. 77: 249-253, Nov.-Dec. '42
ROCHE, E. H., Insulin hypoglycaemic coma, with report of 2 fatal cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 35-37, July 11, '42
ROCHE, J. M., Safety in hospitals, Hospitals 16: 56-57, Sept. '42
ROCHE, P. Q., Present day requisites for training and education in forensic psychiatry, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 145-150, July '42
ROCHOW, T. G.: See BURTON, C. J., it. auth.
ROCK, J., and MENKIN, M. F., Medical progress; stilbestrol, New England J.Med. 227: 552-556, Oct. 8, 100 CKWOOD, E. M.: See RAY, L. F., It. auth.

ROCK, J., and MENKIN, M. F., Medical progress; stilbestrol, New England J.Med. 227: 552-556, Oct. 8.

**ROCKWOOD, E. M.: See RAY, L. F., Jt. auth.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—Internat.M.Digest 41: 312-315, Nov. '42
—[G. E. Baker] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 247-269, Aug. '42
—additional highly virulent strains of virus isolated in Georgia, [G. D. Brigham & J. Watt] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1342-1344. Sept. 4. '42
—tick typhus of India, [R. N. Banerji] Antiseptic 39: 461-463, July '42
epidemiology and statistics, new epidemiologic aspect of spotted fever in Gulf Coast of Texas (tick, Amblyomma americanum, as vector), [L. Anigstein & M. N. Bader] Science 96: 357-358, Oct. 16, '42
ROCYN-JONES, A.: See Jones, A. R.

**RODA, E.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. auth.

**RODANICHE, E. C., and PALMER, W. L., Current experiences with E. histolytica infection in Chicago. Illinois M.J. 81: 458-463, June '42
—See KIRSNER, J. B., Jt. auth.

**RODBARD, S.: See MEGIBOW, R. S., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**RODBARD, S.: See MEGIBOW, R. S., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**RODBARD, S.: See MEGIBOW, R. S., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**RODBARD, S.: See MEGIBOW, R. S., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER, G., Jt. auth.

**See FEHER

Oct. '42

See FREEMAN, H., jt. auth.

RODNYANSKIV. B. B., Effect of pancreatic extracts containing lipocalc substance on cholesterol metabloolism in liver of dogs with experimental pancreatic diabetes, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 26-29, '42

RODRIGO, A. F., Determinación cuantitativa de la gonadotrofina coriónica, Semana méd. 2: 436-440, Aug. 20, '42

RODRIGUES, A.: See SOUSA PEREIRA, Jt. auth.
RODRIGUES, H.: See VAZ, ORLANDO, Jt. auth.
RODRIGUES de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F.: See SILVA, M..
JR., Jt. auth.
RODRIGUES de CARVALHO, J. M.: See MOREIRA, M..

JR., it. auth.

RODRIGUES de CARVALHO, J. M.: See MOREIRA, M..

RODRIGUEZ, E. J.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, F., Sindrome coronario agudo, Rev.cubana de cardiol. 3:69-81, May-Dec. '41

Enrique Liluría, médico, blologo y sociologo, Medica.

Matanzas 1: 101-108, May-June '42

RODRIGUEZ, I., and PALA, M., Reacciones tuberculínicas efectuadas en colectividades de Mar del Plata, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 284-288, '40

RODRIGUEZ, N., La tuberculosis pulmonar de primo-infección desde el punto de vista anatomo-radiológico, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 93-97, July 15, '42

RODRIGUEZ, R.: See ALBERTZ, A., jt. auth.

See GARCIA, P., it. auth.

RODRIGUEZ BAZ, L., Enteroccle vaginal posterior, Vida nueva 49: 104-112, March '42

RODRIGUEZ CANDELA, J. L., El metabolismo en el foco infamatorio, Medicina, Madrid 10: 69-81, Jan. '42

— See FRADE, M., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ D., M., Sindrome hematógeno de la tuberculosis laringea, Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 9-13, June '42

RODRIGUEZ DEVINCENZI, A.: See ABENTE HAEDO, F., jt. auth.

Dvsanke et miliof '42 nito-

6-57. and path.

tilb-

2 lated ealth

39 et of k M.

ex-

the

1878-1879-Navy 1888-1893-

Vary. ieral.

habit

etab-

nado-Aug.

, M., , M.,

auth. edica. inicas

rimo-radi-

Vida

foco uber-EDO, RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A. M., GEERKEN, O., and COLLAR,
A., Polipos de localización duodenal; reporte de dos
casos, Bol.d. Hosp.policía nac. 1: 121-139, Oct. 1, '42

— See MADARIAGA ESCOBAR, M., Jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ EGANA, A., Soporta-pelvis portátil, modelo
original, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 141-144,
April 29, '42

RODRIGUEZ FEO, J. A., Estudio de las roturas uterinas
en el curso del trabajo de parto, Rev.cubana de obst.
y ginec. 4: 255-312, Nov. '42

RODRIGUEZ FORNOS, F., and ALMELA GUILLEN, J.,
Síndrome de Addison y reumatismo de origen focal,
Med.españ. 7: 52-57, Jan. '42

RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ, J. M., Psicología del enfermo
leproso, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.
y lab. 8: 53-54, July-Aug. '42

RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, M. B., Hemorragia peritoneal como
complicación de los miomas uterinos (a propósito
de dos casos clínicos), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 62-66, July '42

RODRIGUEZ M., J. D., Reacción Wassermann-Kolmer.
An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 22: 929-936, Jan.-March
'42

RODRIGUEZ MACEDO. A., El hierro en el tratamiento de

RODRIGUEZ MACEDO, A., El hierro en el tratamiento de las anemias hipocrómicas de la infancia, Rev.mex. de pediat. [12]: 78-83, Feb. 10, '42
RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ, R., Tratamiento de las leucorreas por endocervicitis, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 116-118, June '42
RODRIGUEZ MINON, J. L.: See GRANDE COVIAN, F.,

RODRIGUEZ MINON, J. L.: See GRANDE VI.
R. auth.
See de OYA, J. C., jt. auth.
See ROF CARBALLO, J., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., El doctor Casimiro J. Sáez,
Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 273-279, June 36, '42
and de la RIVA, R., Una pinza para hacer posible la
cistoscopia en casos de fístula vésico-vaginal, Rev.
méd.cubana 53: 380-383, May '42 [English trans., p.

RODRIGUEZ NUNEZ, E. B., Patogenia y tratamiento de la eclampsia, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 217-249, July '42

la eclampsia, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec. 4: 217-249, July '42

RODRIGUEZ OLLEROS, A., Gastric similarities and differences between tropical sprue and pernicious anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 261-264, Aug. '42

RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, J. F., In memoriam Dr. César J. Massino y Bombalier, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 244-246, May 31, '42

Dr. Federico Grande Rossi, 1866-1942, Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 341-342, July 31, '42

La digital y su manejo racional, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 434-342, July 31, '42

RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, J. J., El problema de la uncinariasis en la división de Puerto México, Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 61-79, July '42

RODRIGUEZ PINERO, M.: See JIMENEZ ONTIVEROS, F., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ PINERO, M.: See JIMENEZ ONTIVEROS, F., Jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ QUEVEDO, F., Hallazgos clínico-radiológicos en cien niños alérgicos de cero a seis años de edad, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 264-272, '40

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO: See Obituaries RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO: See Obituaries RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO: See Obituaries GENIGUEZ VILLEGAS, RICARDO: See Obituaries de E. C. G. y en especial del de esfuerzo y de la IV derivación, en un caso de angor pectoris (nota clínica), Medicina, Madrid 10: 115-122, Feb. '42

RODWELL, A. W.: See TURNER, A. W., Jt. auth.

ROEMER, A. F., Reclaiming agar for bacteriological use, Science 96: 23, July 3, '42

ROEMER: See MOCKEL, Jt. auth.

ROEMER, M. I., Background of current conflicts in industrial hygiene, Indust.Med. 11: 336-337, July '42

Intensive arsenotherapy of syphilis in New Jersey hospitals, with presentation of record-form for essential data on these cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 498-501, Sept. '42

Costa of medical education, Diplomate 14: 265-269, Nov.

Costs of medical education, Diplomate 14: 265-269, Nov.

-500 BERGSMA, D., R. auth.

RBNNE, G., Vitamin A requirement in newborn and older infants, Ugeak.f.læger 103: 1432-1434, Nov. 6, '41

RBNNE-NIELSEN, P., Fehlerquellen bei der Röntgendosimetrie, Acta radiol. 23: 90-94, '42

ROENTGEN RAYS

See also Hospitals, propulser, ray service: Radiations

See also Hospitals, roenigen ray service; Radiations
—alterations in x-ray diffraction pattern of rat tible in
rickets, [C. L. & B. P. Reed] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.
& Med. 50: 196-198, June '42
—method for effecting economy in examinations, [J. H.
Pennington] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 399-400, April
'42

new physical method of investigation applied to histology; historadiography, [J. Turchini] Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 137-149, '42 apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, dosage —bronchography (using lipiodol, lodized oil) in children, [C. E. Field] Lancet 2: 357-359, Sept. 26, '42

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued

—bronchography (with lipiodol, lodized oil); use of modified intranasal method and movable table, [B. A. Dormer, J. Friedlander & M. Gibson] J.Thoracle Surg. 12: 35-43, Oct. '42

—daylight acreening device designed in X-ray Department, Horton Hospital, [A. M. Rackow] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 321-322, June '42

—device to aid in positioning for lateral roentgenograms of femoral neck, [M. T. Koven, B. S. Epstein & M. Kulick] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 85-86, Oct. '42

—exposure meter design, [R. H. Morgan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 88-89, July '42

—for bilateral retrograde pyeloureterography, [A. N. Spinelli] J.Urol. 47: 842-845, June '42

—home made Bucky polygraph, [L. Nathanson & M. M. Wittenberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 946-947, June '42

—kymography of thorax; presentation of practical apparatus, [A. Mut y Gil & R. García Alonso] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 11: 11-20, Jan. '42

—light-weight compressing tube-diaphragm for roentgen (deep) therapy, [R. Thoraus] Acta radiol. 22: 848-852, '41

-light-weight compressing tube-diaphragm for roentgen (deep) therapy, [R. Thorseus] Acta radiol. 22: 848-852, '41

-lock construction for conveying wet films from dark room to fixation room, [E. Lundström] Acta radiol. 23: 108-110, '42

-modification of Berg apparatus for roentgenoscopy of esophagus, [H. Fetzer] Röntgenpraxis 13: 187-188. May '41

-movable device for exploration at various angles and for depth localization, [B. Enquin] An. Câted. depaty clin.tuberc. 3: 281-285, Dec. '41

-new design for increasing heat-dissipating capacity of rotating anode tubes, [R. R. Machiett & T. H. Rogers] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 685-690, Nov. '42

-new method of localization of foreign bodies, with addendum, [T. L. Tyrer & C. W. B. Littlejohn] M. J.Australia 1: 493-494, April 25, '42

-new table for cystoscopy, roentgenoscopy and roent-

J.Australia 1: 493-494, April 25, '42

-new table for cystoscopy, roentgenoscopy and roentgenography, [D. M. Davis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 941-945, June '42

-photoelectric timing mechanism for automatic control of exposure, [R. H. Morgan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 220-228, Aug. '42

-portable indicating dosimeter, [R. P. Krebs & H. Kersten] Rev.Scient.Instruments 13: 332-334, Aug. '42

Kersten] Rev. Scient. Instruments 13: 332-334, Aug. '42

-portable unit for field studies in tuberculosis, [J. D. Aronson & R. M. Saylor] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 352-354, Sept. '42

-radiography of femoral neck, [F. P. Flitzgerald & K. C. Clark] Lancet 2: 183-184, Aug. 15, '42

-secondary radiation from filters; single-metal filters. [G. A. Wrenshall & H. J. Nichols] Canad. J. Research, Sect. A. 20: 185-194, Nov. '42

-simple radiographic printing device, [J. S. Muir] Radiography 8: 99-100, Sept. '42

-simple siphon device for automatically maintaining correct level of developer in tank, [J. S. Muir] Radiography 8: 111-112, Oct. '42

-x-rays from radio tubes, [H. C. Brinker] Science 95: 634, June 19, '42

diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, lodized oil; other subheads under Roenigen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

-comparison between fluorograms and ordinary roent-genograms in determination of small objects of slight density, [O. Axén] Acta radiol. 22: 547-555, '41

-emergencies, [M. V. Natesan] Indian M.J. 36: 136-138, June '42

density, [O. Axén] Acta radiol. 22: 547-555, '41

-emergencies, [M. V. Natesan] Indian M.J. 36: 138-138, June '42

-pitfalis, (H. D. Kerr] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 57-61, '42

-problems of postwar reconstruction in radiology; symposium; regional radiodiagnostic service, [C. G. Teall] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 289-292, Oct. '42

-soft tissue study in orthopedic hospital, [R. W. Lewis] Am.J.Roenigenol. 48: 634-642, Nov. '42

-x-ray consultation, [T. I. St. Martin] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 211-215, Nov. '42

dosage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenotherapy, dosage

effects: See also Abortion, induced; Heart, irradiation; Pituitary Body, irradiation; Pregnancy, effects

-changes in pituitary following irradiation of testes, [C. A. Joël] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 795-796, July 18, '42

-immediate effect on cell outgrowth in cultures of fibroblasts, [L. Dolianaki & G. Goldhaber] Growth 6: 235-249, Sept. '42

-is action direct or indirect? Investigation of this question by method of human marrow culture, [E. E. Osgood] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 214-219, Aug. '42

-late effect of high voltage roentgen rays an heart of adult rats, [J. E. Leach & K. Sugiura] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 31-87, July '42

-on rat testes, [H. von Wattenwyl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 765-766, July 11, '42

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects-Continued

entgen RAYS, effects—Continued
on tumor incidence in Drosophila melanogaster, [E. W. Hartung, Jr.] Cancer Research 2: 337-840, Dec. '42
-statistical analysis of effects of hard rays on biologic objects, [K. Sommermeyer] Strahlentherapie 70: 522-530, '41
-studies of effects of million volt roentgen rays and 200 kilovolt roentgen rays by marrow culture technic, [E. E. Osgood, P. C. Aebersold, L. A. Erf & E. A. Packham] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 372-381, Sept. '42

films: See Roentgenograms
fluoroscopy: See also Aorta, syphilis; Heart, roentgenography; Boentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roent-

genography; etc.

comparison between fluorograms and ordinary roentgenograms in determination of small objects of slight density, [O. Axén] Acta radiol. 22: 547-555,

slight density, [U. Aken] accession of the simple foreign body localization device applicable to standard fluoroscopes, [E. R. Miller] Radiology 39: 464-466, Oct. '42

-use and abuse in industrial surgery, [J. T. Case] S.Clin.North America 22: 1199-1214, Aug. '42

high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against

njurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against

-ascorbic acid in therapy of leukopenias in protracted therapy of gastric carcinoma, [A. Clausen] Acta radiol. 23: 95-98, '42

-cancerous perichondritis of larynx and its relation to irradiation, [F. Zöllner] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehikopfh. 149: 456-475, '41

-control and treatment of reactions, [D. W. Smithers] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 233-236, Aug. '42

-late changes following protracted fractional irradiation in region of upper air and food passages, [A. Zuppinger] Strahlentheraple 70: 361-442, '41

-management of reactions, [N. S. Finzi] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 192-193, July '42

-medical progress; diagnostic roentgenology; dangers associated with fluoroscopy, [R. Schatzki] New England J.Med. 227: 18-21, July 2, '42

-noncarcinomatous postirradiation ulcerations of cervix, [H. W. Jacox, J. R. Johnston & P. Gross] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 119-121, Nov. '42

-osteoporosis and spontaneous fractures following irradiation, due to elective injury of osteoblasts, [F. Zöllner] Strahlentheraple 70: 537-540, '41

-possible hazards of repeated fluoroscopies in infants, [F. Buschke & H. M. Parker] J.Pediat. 21: 524-533, Oct. '42

-radiation effects on blood vessels; telangiectasis; effects on lymph vessels, [J. Borak] Radiology 38: 718-727, June '42

533, Oct. '42

-radiation effects on blood vessels; telangicctasis; effects on lymph vessels, [J. Borak] Radiology 38: 718-727. June '42

-sarcoma of neck following roentgen therapy in Graves's disease, [E. E. Arnheim] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 84-86, July-Aug. '42

-technic for experimental radiation of rat testis and method for testing radiation effect; changes in seminal epithelium following irradiation, [H. von Wattenwyl & C. A. Joël] Strahlentherapie 70: 499-521, '41

521, '41

-toxic phenomena of roentgenotherapy, [W. Figueras]
Rev.méd.cubana 53: 531-540, June '42; also, Arch.
cubanos cancerol. 1: 136-145, April-June '42

physics, physical aspects of radiography, [O. M. Alexander] Radiography 8: 196, Oct.; 114, Nov. '42

-study of limiting diaphragm method of collimation,
[S. M. Silverstone & B. S. Wolf] Radiology 39: 314319 Sent '42

[S. M. Silverstone & B. S. Wolf] Radiology 39: 314-319, Sept. '42
protection against, means of protection in roentgenotherapy, [W. Figueras] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 531-540, June '42: also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 136-145, April-June '42
—new type of hanger for support of lead rubber protective aprons, [R. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 110-111, July '42
stereescopy: See also Pelvis, roentgenography
—[D. B. McGrigor] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 273-281, Oct. '42
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; etc.
—geometric factors of definition, [W. Watson] Radiography 8: 81-85, July '42
—in defense of orthodox radiography; consideration of total tissue differentiation, [D. R. Gould] Radiography 8: 78-79, June '42
—instantaneous radiographs; theoretic basis for clearness of image, [R. Caldas] Publ.méd.,São Paulo 14: 43-48, Aug. '42
—preparing radioparaglyphics, [Zakar] Türk tib cem.mec.

43-48, Aug. '42

-preparing radioparaglyphics, [Zakar] Türk tib cem.mec.
7: 97-98, '41

condary screening, [G. Schönander] Acta radiol. 22: 796-801, '41

-tomography; clinical application, [M. Ruiz Rivas] Medicina, Madrid 10: 493-500, June '42 therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy

ROENTGENOGRAMS

ENTGENOGRAMS

-identification of negatives, [H. H. Williams] Radiography 8: 86-87, July '42

-identification tag (dog tag) in film identification, [S. Lemkin] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 166-167, July '42

-lock construction for conveying wet films from dark room to fixation room, [E. Lundström] Acta radiol. 23: 108-110, '42

-making copies of radiographs, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 4) 18: 86-93, '42

-metol dermatitis (due to x-ray developer), [C. E. Drew] Radiography 8: 103, Sept. '42

-simple radiographic printing device, [J. S. Muir] Radiography 8: 99-100, Sept. '42

-simple siphon device for automatically maintaining correct level of developer in tank, [J. S. Muir] Radiography 8: 111-112, Oct. '42

laterpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis

interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Bays; Roentgenograms; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

ROENTGENOLOGY

-presidential address (Society of Radiographers), [W. E. Baker] Radiography 8: 73-76, June '42

-R.A.F. radiographer, [L. Beaver] Radiography 8: 109-110, Oct. '42

-wartime military roentgenography, [C. A. Waters] S. Clin.North America 22: 1445-1482, Oct. '42

histery, belated review (of "The X Rays" by Arthur Thornton, 1896) [D. Bradford] Brit.J.Badiol. 15: 224-227, Aug. '42

teaching, problems of postwar reconstruction in radiology; symposium; education of future, [H. K. G. Hodgson] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 292-293, Oct. '42

ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

ROENTGENOTHERAPY

See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and

See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

-contact therapy, [Devaraj] J.Indian M.A. 11: 277-278, June '42

Indications and results of total irradiation. [I. Szlá-rik] Magyar röntgen köz. 15: 152-163, '41 total body irradiation, with review of cases, [F. G. Medinger & L. F. Craver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 651-671, Nov. '42

671, Nov. '42
esp: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
esage: See also Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
-changes in central nervous system of goldfish irradiated
in depths of water phantom, [F. Ellinger & C.
Davison] Radiology 39: 92-95, July '42
-intensity and dosage, [E. Császár] Magyar röntgen
köz. 15: 143-151, '41

measurement of x-rays for deep therapy, [F. T. Farmer] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 203-208, July '42

radiation effects on nervous system and roentgen-pigmentation of goldfish (Carassius auratus), [C. Davison & F. Ellinger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 49: 491-495, March '42

42

of pitultary adenomas, [H. D. Kerr & W. K. Cooper]

Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 467-475, Oct. '42

-representation of deep x-ray therapy beams by means of isodose charts, [D. E. A. Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 178-184, June '42

-ultradeep roentgenotherapy (400 kv.) of orbital metastasis of thyroid cancer and of laryngeal cancer; healing of both cases without recurrence for 4 years, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 1133-1137, Dec. '41

-ultradeep roentgenotherapy (600 kv.) of pulmonary cancer; favorable evolution of case, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 993-1002, Dec. '41

llog-

dark diol. otog. . E. [ulr] fuir

eno etc [W. 109-8 18 rthur

radi-

and -278.

Szlá-

F. G. : 651-

flated

& C. intgen Farmtgen-Med. L. G. 1. 23: ation у 30:

Brit. Roented by roent-, [W. special

Ferof 52 y. [F. ooper] means Radiol.

metas-ancer: for 4 er.para

exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 1133-1137, Dec.

"41

- and FRACONE, M. P., Titulación espectrográfica de la
insulina, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.
cáncer 18: 1603-1611, Dec. '41

ROFFO, A. H., Pirólisis del colesterol; alquitrán cancerígeno del colesterol, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el
estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 929-948, Dec. '41

Escuela de nurses del Instituto de medicina experimental,
Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18:
1189-1240, Dec. '41

- and CARRANZA, F., Tratamiento electroquirúrgico del
cáncer del recto, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.
y trat.d.cáncer 18: 1037-1082, Dec. '41

- and CORREA, L. M., Metabolismo intermedio del colesterol, Bol. Inst. de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.d.
cáncer 18: 1015-1023, Dec. '41

- and FERRARI, R. C., El tratamiento del cáncer de la
laringe en el Instituto de medicina experimental,
Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18:
1083-1126, Dec. '41; also, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5:
401-427, Sept.-Oct. '42

ROGAN, J. M., and CRUICKSHANK, E. K., Inductotherm
treatment of sulphapyridine anuria, Brit.M.J. 1: 757758, June 20, '42

ROGATZ, J. L., Subdural hematoma in infancy; report of
case aged 7 months, Arch.Pediat. 59: 565-573, Sept.
'42

ROGER, M., SCHACHTER, M., and BROCHART, A., Contribution à l'étude des néwrites roctumeles.

case aged 7 months, Arch.Pediat. 59: 565-573, Sept.

**A SCHACHTER, M., and BROCHART, A., Contribution à l'étude des névrites posturales. Les algoparésies posturales du sciatique popitie externe, Schweis. Arch.f. Neurol.u. Psychiat. 49: 219-231. '42

**ROGER. J. P., and LEMIEUX, J. M., Résultats de la thoracoplastie à l'Hôpital Laval, Laval méd. 7: 464-472, Nov. '42

**ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities

**ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities

**ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities

**ROGER'S, A. N.: See MEPBURN, J. S., jt. auth.

**ROGER'S, C. R., Use of electrically recorded interviews in improving psychotherapeutic techniques, Am.J.

Orthopsychiat. '12: 429-434, July '42

**ROGER'S, F. E., Progress in treatment of golter: presidential address, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 213-218, '41

**ROGER'S, F. T.: See ASHBURY, H. E., jt. auth.

**ROGER'S, H. S., American medicine and national emergency, Southwestern Med. 26: 216-220, July '42

ROGERS, H. W., Relationship of psychiatry to criminology, Washington Bull. 5: 18-19, '42
ROGERS, J. A., Some problems in development of plasma bank; summary of 90 cases, Ohio State M.J. 38: 664-668, July '42
ROGERS, J. W., Urolithiasis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 379-381, Sept. '42
ROGERS, L. (Cardiff), Migration of foreign bodies, Lancet 2: 535-536, Nov. 7, '42
ROGERS, L. (Lesden), Results of preventive immunisation against diphtheria, M.Officer 88: 21-22, July 18, '42
ROGERS, R. O., War and medical trends, West Virginia M. J. 38: 217-283, Aug. '42
ROGERS, RICHARD SANDERS: See Oblituaries ROGERS, T. H.: See MACHLETT, R. R., R. auth.
ROGERS, W. L., SHIPMAN, S. J., and DANIELS, A. C., Flap drainage of residual tuberculous cavities, J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 88-97, Oct. '42
ROHEIM, G., Transition rites, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 338-374, July '42
ROHEIM, G., Transition rites, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 338-374, July '42
ROHNY, B.: See NYIRO, J., R. auth.
ROIG y RAVENTOS, J., Beflexiones clinicas suscitadas por tres casos de kala-azar infantil y pleiltis, Rev. clin.espaf. 3: 533-537, Dec. 1, '41
ROIMISER, I., Contribución al estudio de la epilepsia experimental en el hombre; obtención de ataques de pequeño mal, equivalentes, y crisis parciales, Rev. neurol.de Buenos Aires 7: 241-248, July-Sept. '42
ROITER, E. M.: See RIBEIRO, L., it. auth.
ROIZIN, L., Rapid method for combined staining of myelin sheaths and lipide products of degeneration, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 438-441, Oct. '42

and FERRARQ, A., Myoclonus epilepsy; clinicopathologic report of case, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 297-311, July '42
ROJAS, N., Los semiallenados ante la reforma civil argentina, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 23-34, Jan.-March '75

ROJAS, N., Los semialienados ante la reforma civil argen-tina, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 23-34, Jan.-March

ROJAS, 8.: See SAYAGO, G., R. auth.
ROJAS AVENDANO, O., Problemas, estado actual y adquisiciones recientes de la cirugia en relación con la
medicina interna, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 458-489, Oct. 31,

medicina interna, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 459-480, Oct. 31, '42

ROJAS BALLESTEROS, L., Un caso raro de desarrollo epiléptico con variados equivalentes, Actas españ. neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 39-42, Jan. '41

ROJAS LOA, R., La tuberculosis y la desnutrición de los escolares, Gac.méd.de México 72: 351-354, Aug. 31, '42

ROKSTAD, I., and BONNEVIE, P., Effect of turpentine oil on normal and hypersensitive skins, Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 401-451, Nov. '41

ROLDAN V., U., La asimetría radiológica de la silicosis, Exc.méd.S.C.O.P. 1: 15-21, July '42

ROLF, D.: See HEINBECKER, P., R. auth.

—See WHITE, H. L., H. auth.

ROLIM, R., A acidificação do vitreo no tratamento do glaucoma, Brasil-med. 56: 332-333, July 11, '42

ROLLER, D., Zur Frage der interstitiellen Fitasticelt, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 493-497, '40

ROLLESTON, H., Fuel rationing and the aged, M.Press 208: 41-42, July 15, '42

ROLLESTON, J. D., Folk-lore of venereal disease, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 18: 1-13, Jan.-April '42

Otology and folk-lore, J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 311-318, June '42

Polk-lore of acute exanthemata, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:

Otology and folk-lore, J.Laryng. Otol. 57: 311-318, June '42

Polk-lore of acute exanthemata, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 535-538, June '42

Prof. Ludwig Aschoff, Nature, London 150: 398, Oct. 3, '42

Prof. Ludwig Aschoff, Nature, London 150: 398, Oct. 3, '42

ROLLIN, H. R.: See WOLFF, G., R. auth.

ROLNICK, H. C., and DAVIDSOHM, I., Involvement of kidney in periarteritis nodosa, Urol. Cutan.Rev. 46: 626-629, Oct. '42

ROMAGUERA, C.: See PEYRI DALMAU, J., R. auth.

ROMAN, D., Samuel Hahnemann; his place in medical science, Hahneman.Monthly 77: 443-452, July '42

ROMAN CATHOLICS

anatomy and Catholicism, [B. Vinelli Baptista] Rev. brasil.de cir. 11: 245-248, May '42

—influences of Catholic education and creed upon psychotic reactions, [W. O. Jahrreiss] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 377-381, Nov. 42

ROMANA, C., and DIAS, E., Reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas, com antigeno alcoólico de cultura do "Schizotrypanum cruzi." Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 37: 1-10, '42

and MEYER, H., Estudo do ciclo evolutivo do "Schizotrypanum cruzi" en cultura de tecidos de embrião de galinha, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 19-28, '42

ROMANO, A. C., Influencia de diversos anestésicos sobre el potasio plasmático, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 79, Jan.; 169, Feb. '41

ROMANO, J., and COON, G. P., Physiologic and psychologic studies in spontaneous hypoglycemia, Psychosom.Med. 4: 283-300, July '42

See STEAD, E. A., JR., JR. auth.

—See WARREN, J. V., JR. auth.

ROMANO, N., Recidiva de sintomas de los colecistectomizados, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 41-54, Aug. '42—and KLEIN, O., Bazones que fundamentan el mayor empleo de la oxigenoterapia, Día méd. 14: 400-403, May 11, '42

empleo de la oxigenoterapia, Día méd. 14; 400-403, May 11, '42

—PARDAL, R., and EYHERABIDE, R. A., Cuadros pulmonares en las formas extratorácicas de la tuberculosis; cuadros pulmonares en las formas abdominales, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 576-583, '40

ROMANO, S. A., and MARTIN, R. V., Carcinoma of large bowel, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 13, Sept.

BOWEI, J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 13, Sept. '42

ROMANUS. T., Case of tertiary lues with unusual roent-genological lung changes, Acta dermat, venereol. 22: 565-572, Dec. '41

ROMBERG, H. W., Über die Entstehungsweise einiger tödlicher Verletzungen bei Flugunfällen, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 24-31, '40

ROMBERGER, F. T., What is good anesthesia? (Comment based on 25,000 personally administered anesthesias), J.Indiana M.A. 35: 613-619, Nov. '42

ROME, M. M.: See FANTL, P., It, auth.

ROMER, L.: See BAZTERRICA, E., it, auth.

ROMER, J.: See GRICHENER, E., jt, auth.

ROMERO, A.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt, auth.

ROMERO, A.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt, auth.

ROMERO BREST, E. C., La educación fisica infantil. Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 557-561.

*41 ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., Contribución al estudio del dólicocolon-sigmoide, Rev.clin.españ. 3: 522-526, Dec. 1, *41

1, '41
Dos nuevos casos de ictericia por atofán, Rev.clín.españ.
4: 196. Feb. 15, '42
ROMERO GRON, M., and BOURKAIB, J., Sobre el diagnéstico de la rotura de bolsa, Medicina, Madrid 10:
67-74, July '42

ROMERO SIERRA, J. M., El cirujano ante las fecundas adquisiciones de la biología, Bol.hosp., Caracas 41:

adquisiciones de la biologia, Bolhosp., Caracas 71: 55-67. March-April '42

ROMERO VELASCO, E., Cancerización, Medicina, Madrid 10: 132-148. Aug. '42

ROMEU CANCADO, J.: See GRECO, J. B., jt. auth.

ROMMEL, R. W., Simple device for temporary support of fractured mandible, U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 977, Oct.

ROMNEY.

 '42
 ROMNEY, H., Tratamiento de una fractura del cuello femoral en una gestante, Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.
 4: 136-148, May '42
 RONA, N., Ueber eine neuartige Behandlung gewisser Formen der Lungentuberkulose (vorläufige Mittellung), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 437-439, April 18. 42

RONALD, J., Bornholm disease, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 144-

RONALD, J., Bornholm disease, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 144149, April '42
RONAN, A. K.: See BAKER, M. E. T., jt. auth.
RONCHESE, F., Bismuth stomatitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev.
46: 462, July '42
Sarcoid and tuberculosis; report of case with autopsy,
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 860-871, Dec. '42
RONCORONI, E.: See CID, J. M., jt. auth.
RONES, B., Nutritional defects and eyes, Sight-Saving
Rev. 12: 178-181, Sept. '42
ROOK, G.: See FUHRMAN, M., jt. auth.
See FREUD, P., jt. auth.
ROOMS, EXAMINING: See Laboratories
ROOSEN, R., Ein Weg zur Krebsverhütung, Schweiz.med.
Wchnschr. 72: 293, March 7, '42 [Comment on
Hamperl's article] Hamperl's article]

ROOT, H. F., BAKER, G. F., and JOSLIN, E. P., Compli-caciones de las diabetes mellitus, Día méd. 14: 754-

caclones de las diabetes mellitus, Día méd. 14:754-758, Aug. 10: '42

— See JOSLIN, E. P., it. auth.

ROOT, H. S., Granuloma inguinale and lymphogranuloma inguinale, Canad.M.A.J. 47:246-251, Sept. '42

ROOT, M. B.: See BRANHAM, S. E., it. auth.

ROOT, W. S.: See McALLISTER, F. F., it. auth.

ROPER-HALL, H. T., Treatment of unerupted molar teeth, M.Press 208:205-208, Sept. 23, '42

ROPES, M. W.: See BAUER, W., it. auth.

RORISON, W. A., Selling nutrition to war workers, Am. Rest.Mag. 26: 32, Oct. '42

RORSCHACH TEST: See Personality

—dynamics of accumulation of ascorbic acid in local species of wild rose, [P. M. Korochkina] Sovet. zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 32-35, '42
—vitamin C and chromosome number in Rosa, [C. D. Darlington] Nature, London 150: 404, Oct. 3, '42
—vitamin C in rose hip syrup, [F. Wokes & others] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 314-322, July-Sept. '42

-vitamin C in rose hips, [M. Pyke & R. Melville] Biochem.J. 36: 336-339, April '42 casisa, ascorbic acid content of rose haws; assimilation in human organism, [F. Pezold] Etschr.f.klin. Med. 139: 329-349, '41

ROSBASH, D. O., ELDEN, C. A., and FELLOWS NUTT-ING, M.D., Solubility of anterior pituitary gonado-tropin in alkali halide solutions, Science 96:70,

ROSBASH, D. O., ELDEN, C. A., and FELLOWS NUTTING, M.D., Solubility of anterior pituitary gonadotropin in alkali halide solutions, Science 96: 70, July 17, '42

ROSE, A. S., Interpretations of spinal fluid in neurosyphilis, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 280-282, Sept. '42

See FINLEY, K. H., Jt. auth.

ROSE, C. L., HARRIS, P. N., and CHEN, K. K., Toxicity of 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin), Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.é Med. 50: 228-232, June '42

ROSE, C. S.: See GYÖRGY, P., Jt. auth.

ROSE, D. K., Treatment of pyelonephritis of pregnancy, West.J.Surg. 50: 518-521, Oct. '42

ROSE, D. L., SIMPSON, W. M., and KENDELL, H. W., Quantitative serologic studies in early syphilis; treatment with single intensive session of combined fever-chemotherapy, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 411-415, Nov. '42

See KENDELL, H. W., R. auth.

See SIMPSON, W. M., Jt. auth.

ROSE, E., Diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease, M. Clin.North America 26: 1711-1737, Nov. '42

ROSE, H. M.: See FOX. C. L., JR., Jt. auth.

See CULBERTSON, J. T., Jt. auth.

See CULBERTSON, J. T., Jt. auth.

ROSE, J., Algunos peligros en el primer mes de vida, Diaméd. 14: 767-773, Aug. 10, '42

ROSE, J. A. Democracy and philosophy of will therapy, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 401-405, Oct. '42 [Comment on Fromm's article]

ROSE, J. A. G., Compression technique in intravenous

méd. 14: 767-773, Aug. 10, '42

ROSE, J. A., Democracy and philosophy of will therapy. Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 401-405, Oct. '42 [Comment on Fromm's article]

ROSE, J. A. G. F., Compression technique in intravenous urography: survey of 100 cases, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 266-268, Sept. '42

ROSE, J. E., Ontogenetic development of rabbit's diencephalon, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 61-129, Aug. '42

ROSE, L.: See FORD, H., Jt. auth.

ROSE, M.: See SULLIVAN, F., Jt. auth.

ROSE, M.: See SULLIVAN, F., Jt. auth.

ROSE, O. A., BATTERMAN, R. C., and DeGRAFF, A. C., Clinical studies on digoxin, purified digitalis glycoside, Am.Heart J. 24: 435-457, Oct. '42

ROSE, S. B., Importance of CO2 in diagnostic bacteriology with observations on CO2 (capnelc) incubator, Am. J.Clin.Path. 12: 424-433, Aug. '42

ROSE, T. F., Organization of casualty clearing hospital for air raids, M.J.Australia 2: 203-207, Sept. 5, '42

ROSE, W. C., JOHNSON, J. E., and HAINES, W. J., Metabolism of valine in phlorhizin glycosuria, J.Biol. Chem. 145: 679-684, Oct. '42

ROSE BENGAL: See cross reference under Bengal Rose ROSE-EXTON TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance

ROSE-EXTON TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance

ROSEBURY, F., and ROSEBURY, T., Simplified apparatus for dark-field cinemicrography, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1487-1490, Aug. '42

—See FOLEY, G. (New York), Jt. auth.

See ROSEBURY, T., P., auth.

ROSELLO, H., Avitaminosis A y tuberculosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 537-545, June '42

Acciones de choque y otros accidentes por los medicamentos, Día méd. 14: 1101-1104, Oct. 26, '42

ROSEMAN, E.: See FORSTER, F. M., Jt. auth.

ROSEMAN, E.: See FORSTER, F. M., Jt. auth.

ROSENAN, E.: See FORSTER, F. M., Jt. auth.

ROSENAN, E.: See FORSTER, F. M., Jt. auth.

ROSEN, C. D., Diagnosis and treatment of fibrositis, Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp.128-131, July '42

ROSEN, C., Changing attitudes of medical profession to specialization, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 343-354, July '42

ROSEN, S., Naso-genital relationship: nervous naso-pitultary pathway, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 755-760, Nov

von ROSEN, S., Zur Technik der subtrochantären Osteotomie, Acta orthop Scandinav. 12: 101-115, '41
Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Bandverletzungen des
Kniegelenks, Acta orthop Scandinav. 12: 117-159, '41
ROSEN, V. H., Chronie noncommunicating internal hydrocephalus simulating clinical picture of Friedreich's
ataxia, New York State J.Med. 42: 1360-1363, July 15,
'42

And GANTT, W. H., Acute and chronic effects of metrazol convulsions on conditioned reflexes in dog. Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 41-45. '42
 ROSENBAUM, F. F., JOHNSTON, F. D., and KELLER, A. P., Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia in childhood, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1030-1045, Dec. '42
 ROSENBAUM, J. D., Influence of alterations in acid-base balance upon transfers of carbon dioxide and bicarbonate in man, J.Clin.investigation 21: 735-746, Nov. '42

ROSENBAUM. M., and LIPTON, S. D., Fatality following intravenous administration of magnesium sulfate; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 818-822, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

See MALTBY, G. L., jt. auth.

ROSENBAUM, S., Symptomatic herpes due to artificial fever, Harefush 22: 119, April 15, '42

ROSENBERG, A.: See HARRIS, A. (States Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.

DCY.

M. 45:

Dia apy. nou

15: len-

. C., logy 1 for

Biol. Rose

ratus piro-

ug.de dica-

Army n to Symà la pitul-.-Dec. teoton des 9, '41 ydroeich's ly 15, ets of LLER,

d-base bicar-, Nov.

lowing

tificial

i. Y.).

ROSENBERG, N., Syndrome of acute appendicitis; frequency of other conditions responsible for symptoms, Am.J.Surg. 58: 365-367, Dec. '42

ROSENBERG, R., Adlerian approach to case of idiopathic epilepsy, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 786-792, Oct. '42

ROSENBERGER, H. C., Role of dental infection in maxillary sinusitis, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Toroat 2: 232-235, Aug. '42

ROSENBERGER, R. C.: See SMITH, C. D., R. auth.
ROSENBLATT, P., GRAYZEL, D. M., and LEDERER, M., Primary malignant tumors of testicle, Am.J.Surg. 57: 94-183, July '42

See LEDERER, M., R. auth.
See LOEWE, L., H. auth.
ROSENBLUETH, A., and dei POZO, E. C., Accommodation in mammalian motor nerves, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 629-646, June '42

Effects of veratrine upon superior cervical ganglion, Am. J.Physiol. 136: 699-711, July '42

Electric responses of tail pilomotors and nictitating membrane of cat, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 263-279, Sept. '42

BOND, D. D., and CANNON, W. B., Control of clonic

"42"

—BOND, D. D., and CANNON, W. B., Control of clonic responses of cerebral cortex, Am.J.Physiol, 137: 681-694, Nov. '42

ROSENBLUM, L. A.: See JOLLIFFE, N., Jt. auth.

ROSENBOHM, A., Der Einfluss der Kastration auf das Wachstum von Transplantattumoren, Etschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 164-167. '41

ROSENBURG, C., O médico e a medicina; reflexões após 10 anos de intensa atividade profissional, Gaz.clín. 40: 158-166, May '42;

ROSENFELD, G.: See MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., jt. auth.

10 anos de intensa atividade profissional, Gaz.clín.
40:158-166, May '42
ROSENFELD, G.: See MONTEIRO de BARROS, O., jt.
auth.
ROSENFELD, H., Hypernephroma of kidney terminating
in colon bacillus meningitis, New York State J.Med.
42:1490, Aug. 1, '42
ROSENFELD, M.: See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, M.: See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, M.: See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, S.: S. Combination of local and general anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J.Surg. 58: 297-219, Nov. '42
ROSENFELD, H., H., Present-day status of analgesia during labor, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1:
130-134, '41
ROSENHEIM, F., Character structure of rejected child,
Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 486-494, July '42
ROSENKRANTZ, J. A., BRUGER, M., and LOCKHART,
A. J., Studies on galactose tolerance with especial reference to thyroid disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 35-41,
July '42 ...
ROSENOW, E. C., Demonstration of association of specifically different alpha streptococci with various diseases, and methods for preparation and use of specific antiserums and vaccines in diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 339-356, July '42
Relation of neurotropic streptococci to encephalitic and encephalitic virus, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 77: 551-569, Nov. 4, '42
and CALDWELL, H. W., Studies on etiology and serum treatment of encephalitis during epidemic in North Dakota and Minnesota (1941), Ann.Int.Mcd. 17: 474-485, Sept. '42
ROSENTHAL, A.: See WELSH, C. A., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. D.: See BAGANZ, C. N., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. D.: See BAGANZ, C. N., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. D.: See BAGANZ, C. N., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. D.: See BAGANZ, C. N., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, S. E., and GOOTZEIT, E. H., Incidence of B. fusiformis and spirochetes in edentulous mouth, J.Dent.Research 21: 373-374, Aug. '42
ROSENTHAL, S. R., Método de picadura múltiple para la aplicación de la vacuna B.C.G. contra la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 118-134, '40

See BROWN, E. V. L., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, S. R., Método de picadura múltiple para la aplicación de la vacuna B.C.G.

ROSENZWEIG, S. (Detroit): See BLOOM, A. R., jt. auth.

ROSENZWEIG, S. (Worcester, Mass.). Hypothesis regarding cycles of behavior in schizophrenic patient, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 463-468. July '42

—See PRITCHARD. R., Jt. auth.

ROSEOLA

infantum, exanthema subitum; review of recent literature, and report of case, [M. J. Abrams] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 113-115, Oct. '42

ROSH. R.: See BAUM, O. S., Jt. auth.

ROSI, R., SAGEN, O. K., and PRANGE, E. A., Pneumonia in Illinois, 1938-1941, J.A.M.A. 119: 1011-1015, July 25, '42

ROSI, R., SAGEN, O. K., and PRANGE, E. A., Pneumonia in Illinois, 1938-1941, J.A.M.A. 119: 1011-1015, July 25, '42

ROSITO, E., Quiste seroso de riñón: a propósito de un caso, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quiz, 18: 339-393, June '42

— See SANTAS, A., it. auth.

ROSNER, H.: See BERMAN, H., it. auth.

ROSNER, S., Curieterapia del cáncer de la plel, Semana méd. 2: 433-439, Aug. 27, '42

— and REINECKE, B., Nuestra experiencia sobre los resultados observados con la aplicación de la ley 12: 331 de proflaxis venérea, Semana méd. 1: 773-775, April 16, '42

ROSOVE, L.: See TOGASAKI, V., it. auth.

ROSS, A. T.: See ALTMAN, L. L., it. auth.

ROSS, C. J., Circumcision by ligation—precautions in technique, Mississippi Doctor 20: 32-33, June '42

ROSS, C. W., Collection and storage of blood, blood serum and blood plasma, M.J.Australia 2: 91-92, Aug. 8, '42

ROSS, D. E., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of breast, Am.J.Surg. 58: 113-120, Oct. '42

ROSS, D. F., Chronic diarrhom due to Trichocephalus trichiurus, Lancet 2: 97-98, July 25, '42

ROSS, G., Estudio bibliográfico sobre cáncer pulmonar y sus relaciones con el alquitrán, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 277-292, March '42

ROSS, H. H., Physiotherapy in treatment of infantile paralysis; Kenny method, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 285-286, June '42

ROSS, J. F., Common laboratory aids to diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America 26: 1391-1410, Sept. '42

ROSS, J. F., Common laboratory aids to diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America 26: 1391-1410, Sept. '42

Radioactive iron in experimental medicine, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 220-223, Oct. '42

Radioactive iron in experimental medicine, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 220-223, Oct. '42

— See CHAPIN, M. A., Jt. auth.

ROSS, J. N. M., and McLELLAN, P. D., Migration of foreign body in abdomen, Lancet 1: 764, June 13, '42

*42

ROSSMAN, J. I., Cor biloculare with transposition of great cardiac vessels and atresia of pulmonary artery. Phylogenetic and ontogenetic interpretation, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 534-542, Oct. '42

Congenital atresia and stenosis of great cardiac vessels; aortic atresia; pulmonary stenosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 872-880, Nov. '42

ROSSMAN, W. B.: See BOYD, D. A., JR., Jt. auth. ROSTOW, E. V., Symposium on alcohol and the war; recent proposals for federal legislation controlling use of liquor, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 230-235, Sept. '42

ROSTRUP. O., Inspection and treatment of soldiers' feet, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 323-326, Oct. '42
ROTATION TEST: See Ear, internal ROTENBERG, L.: See GUGGENHEIM, A., jt. auth.
ROTENONE: See Trichomoniasis
ROTH, F. B., Results following arthrodesing operations for tuberculosis of hip, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 153-162, Oct. '42

tuberculosis of hip, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. Oct. '42

ROTH, G. B., Barbiturates and some of their side-effects, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 254-269, July '42

ROTH, G. M., and SHEARD, C., Effect of peripheral vaso-dilatation on vasoconstriction: determinations made on basis of blood pressure of normal subjects, Am. J.Physiol. 137: 695-698, Nov. '42

ROTH, L. W.: See ANDREWS, A. H., JR., it. auth.—See HERTZMAN, A. B., It. auth.

ROTH, W. F., JR., WILLIAMS, W. C., and LUTON, F. H., Relationship of mental hygiene to local heaith department program, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1065-1012, Sept. '42

partment program, Am.S. rus. Sept. '42

ROTHAUG, E., Über das Ulcuscarcinom des Duodenums,
Frankfurt. Zischr.f. Path. 54: 275-294, '40

ROTHBARD. S., and AMGEVINE, D. M., Chronic choroiditis produced with Streptococcus viridans and Streptococcus haemolyticus in normal and in immunized rabbits, J.Infect. Dis. 70: 201-207, May-

immunized rabbits, J.Infect.Dis. 70: 201-207, May-June '42

—See ANGEVINE, D. M., jt. auth.

ROTHBERG, A. S., Tendinitis ossificans traumatica, Am.J.
Surz. 58: 285-288, Nov. '42

ROTHEN, A., and LANDSTEINER, K., Serological reactions of protein films and denatured proteins, J.
Exper.Med. 76: 437-450, Nov. '42

ROTHLIN, E., Ueber Yperit-Erfahrungen bei Mensch und
Tier, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 385-388, April 4,

'42

Frederico, Battelli † 1867-1941, Verbandl d Vertand

Frederico

Herrn

'42
rederico Battelli †, 1867-1941, Verhandl.d.Vereins d.
Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 4-6, Jan. '42
lerrn Prof. Dr. Emil Bürgi zum 70. Geburtstage,
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 429-431, April 18, '42
-JÜRGENS, R., and DEVRIENT, T., Ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus der Yperit-Vergasung bei Ratten,
Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 34-36, June
'42

742
ROTHMAN, M., TAMERIN, J., and BULLOWA, J. G. M.,
Treatment of burns with 2.5 per cent sulfadiazine
in 8 per cent triethanolamine solution, J.A.M.A. 120:
803-805, Nov. 14, 42
ROTHMAN, P. E., WIDENER, D. C., and DAVISON, W.
C., Optimal reaction for starch-liquefying activity
of duodenal amylase of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:
237-240. Aug. 42

C., Uptimal reaction for starch-liquistying of duodenal amylase of infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 237-240, Aug. '42

ROTHSCHILD, D., Neuropathologic changes in arterlosclerotic psychoses and their psychiatric significance, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 417-436, Sept. '42

—and SHARP, M. L., Neuropathologic features of general paresis in relation to mental disturbances, Dis. Nerv. System 3: 310-316, Sept. '42

ROTHSCHILD, F., Pharmakologic des Verdauungsapparates, Gastroenterologia 66: 213-233, '41

ROTMAN, D. B.: See ARIEFF, A. J., jt. auth.

ROTONDI, A. J., Rationale of intravenous fluid therapy, Illinois M.J. 82: 134-133, Aug. '42

ROTSHILD, E. I.: See DAVYDOV, I. N., jt. auth.

ROTTER, J. B., Level of aspiration as method of studying personality: critical review of methodology, Psychol. Rev. 49: 463-474, Sept. '42

ROTTER, W., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss gestelgerter Schilddrüsentätigkeit auf die Höhenfestigkeit im Tierexperiment, Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 226-257, Tierexperiment, Oct. '41 Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 226-257,

Tierexperiment, Arch.f. Redshallows.

Oct. '41

ROTTINO, A., and LA ROTONDA, O., Fatal human case of urolithiasis medicamentosa caused by sulfadiazine, J.Urol. 48: 310-317, Sept. '42

—POPPITI, R., and RAO, J., Myocardial lesions in myasthenia gravis; review and report of case, Arch. Path. 34: 557-561, Sept. '42

ROTSCHAEFER, M., Village medical work, J.Christian M.A. 17: 207-209, July '42

ROUFOGALIS, S., Menschliches Fruchtwasser als Bakteriennährboden. Zentraibl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 61-64, Nov. 5, '41

ROUGHTON, F. J. W., and others, Some effects of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine on man at rest and during

ROUGHTON, F. J. W., and ethers, Some effects of sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine on man at rest and during exercise, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 593-598, Oct. '42

— See DARLING, R. C., jt. auth.
— See SCHOLANDER, P. F., jt. auth.

ROUHI, A., Le cibazol en dermato-vénéréologie, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 351-355, April 25, '42

ROUND LIGAMENTS

tumors, fibroma; case, [V. M. Marques] Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 421-428, Aug. 12, '42 ROUNDS, F. W., Present-day anesthetics in oral surgery, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 617-625,

Nov. '42

ROUS, M. C., Calcification, ossification and decalcification, Clin.Proc. 1: 257-262, Aug. '42

—See GOETZ, R. H., jt. auth.

ROUS, P., Inquiry into certain aspects of Eugene L. Ople, Arch.Path. 34: 1-6, July '42

ROUSSEAU, L., and COTE, G. L., Cancer bronchique et tuberculose pulmonaire associés, Laval méd. 7: 445-450, Nov. '42

ROUSSEL, O. N., Intravenous anaesthesia, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 40: 67-70, June '42

ROUSSY-DEJERINE SYMOROME: See Thalamus, diseases ROUST, C., El problema de la asistencia maternai y la obra de la Dirección de maternidad e infancia, Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 587-591, '41

Trichomoniasis vaginal. Su tratamiento, Arch.Clín.obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 467-477, May '42

ROUTLEY, T. C., Principles of health insurance, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 367-371, Oct. '42

ROUX, J., Opération de la hernie crurale étranglée (technique dans les cas difficiles). Rev.méd.de la Suisse RoyenStinke, E. A., Development of anesthesiology, New York State J.Med. 42: 1838-1841, Oct. 1, '42

See BURDICK, D. L., Jt. auth.

See PAPPER, E. M., Jt. auth.

See PAPPER, E. M., Jt. auth.

See PAPPER, E. M., Jt. auth.

PAPPER, E. M., and SRADLEY, S. E., Circulatory adjustments during spinal anesthesia in normal man with special reference to autonomy of arteriolar tone, Anesthesiology 3: 421-428, July '42

ROVIRATA, E., Sobre la corrección de los trastornos fonéticos en las fisuras del paladar no operadas opportunamente, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 48-49, Jan. 15, '42

ROW, D. H., Problems in cataract surgery, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng, 26: 82-87, '42

oportunamente, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 48-49, Jan. 15,

'42

ROW, D. H., Problems in cataract surgery, Tr.Indiana
Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 82-87, '42

ROWBOTHAM, G. F., Hæmanglomata arising in bones of
skull, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 1-8, July '42

ROWBOTHAM, S., Introducer for spinal needles, Lancet
1: 734, June 20, '42

ROWE, A. H., Chronic ulcerative colitis—allergy in its
etiology, Ann.Int.Med. 77: 83-100, July '42

Elimination diets for study and treatment of food
allergy, Journal-Lancet 62: 307-311, Aug. '42

—See MAUSER, C. L., H. auth.

ROWE, F., Physician and Workmen's Compensation Act,
Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 260-265. Sept. '42

ROWE, M. J., JR.: See SUTHERLAND, R. (Lee Angeles),
R. auth.

ROWE, P., Valvular heart disease, Journal-Lancet 62:
218-220, June '42

ROWLAND, V. C., Treatment of juxtapyloric ulcer with
obstruction; combined use of aluminum hydroxide
drip and Wangensteen aspirator, J.A.M.A. 120: 818819, Nov. 14, '42

ROWLANDS, I. W., Maintenance and restoration of growth
in thyroidectomized rats, J.Endocrinol. 3: 203-210,
Aug. '42

Collection of eggs from falloplan tube of rat, Nature,
London 150: 267. Aug. 29, '42

in thyroidectomized law, Aug. '42
Collection of eggs from fallopian tube of rat, Nature,
London 150: 267, Aug. 29, '42
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS (1756-1827)
—medical caricatures, [T. G. H. Drake] Bull.Hist.Med.
12: 323-335, July '42
ROWNTREE, G. R., Public health control of 3 important
exanthematous diseases, Kentucky M.J. 40: 258-259.

exanthematous diseases, Kentucky M.J. 40: 258-259.
July '42
ROWNTREE, L. G., Selective Service and medical students,
Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 16-17, '42
Medical aspects of Selective Service, New York J.Dent.
12: 100-106, March '42; Texas State J.Med. 38: 191195, July '42
Rehabilitation and prehabilitation, J.A.M.A. 119: 11711175, Aug. 8, '42
More effective choice of selectees from standpoint of
National Headquarters, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 12671270, Sept. '42
Medical needs of war and Selective Service System,
J.A.M.A. 120: 1226-1230, Dec. 12, '42
—See BOTHE, F. A., R. auth.
ROXBURGH, A. C., Clinical photography in private practice, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 699-700, Sept. '42
Dermatology, Practitioner 149: 228-233, Oct. '42
ROXO, H. de B. B., & Cômo diagnosticar una enfermedad
mental? Semana méd. 1: 1229-1233, June 11, '42
Treatment of insane at Institute of Psychiatry in Rio
de Janeiro, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 445-448,

LOY A. and SEM. R. R. Estimation of creating transparents.

ROY, A., and SEN, P. B., Estimation of cystine, tyrosine and tryptophane in some common edible fishes of Bengal, Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 321-324, '41
ROY, A. C., On complement and esterase activity of sera of some common laboratory animals, Indian J.M. Research 30: 245-255, April '42
ROY, A. N.: See RAY, J. C., jt. auth.
ROY, B. C., New ideas regarding diabetes mellitus, J. Indian M.A. 11: 225-232, May '42

ile. et 45-

8'8 Ses la

ol.

ad. ch-

iew

mor

013 nan

ana of ncet Its food Act. les).

62:

with xide 818-

ure, Med. tant ents,

171-267-

tem. pracedad Rio -448, osine

8 of

sera L.Re-

J.In-

ROY, D. N., and GHOSH, S. M., Further work on pyrethrum in treatment of pediculosis, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 480-481, Aug. '42

—GHOSH, S. M., and CHOPRA, R. M., Comparative efficacy of different culicifuges under laboratory conditions, Parasitology 34: 152-154, July '42

ROY, F.: See LETARTE, F. J., R. auth.
ROY, G. K.: See RAO, M. M., jt. auth.
ROY, S., and BANERJEE, S., Study of vitamin-A nutrition of some human subjects with biophotometer, Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 127-134, '41

ROY, S. K., and RUDRA, M. N., State of vitamin C nutrition in pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 307-310, '41

ROY, S. M., Case of post eclampsia, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 95, Feb. '42

ROY, S. N.: See CHAKRAVARTI, S. N., jt. auth.
ROY, U. K. G.: See RAY, J. C., ft. auth.

See Medals

See Medals

ROYAL JELLY: See Bees

ROY CHOWDHURY, N. K., and GHOSH, B. N., Neutralisation of Vipera russellii venom by homologous antiserum, Ann.Biochem. Exper.Med. 1: 169-174, '41

—See GHOSH, B. N., R. auth.

ROYER, M., SOLARI, A. V., and LOTTERO LAMARI, R.,
La colangiografía no quirúrgica; nuevo método de
exploración de las vías biliares, Arch.argent.de
enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 368-382, Feb.

March '42

exploración de las vías biliares, Archargent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 368-382, Feb.-March '42
ROYO-VILLANOVA, R., Inmunidad en tuberculosis y tuberculinas, Semana méd.españ. 4: 576-579, Dec. 20, '41
ROYSTER, C. L.: See CAVINESS, V. S., R. auth.
ROYSTER, H. A., General surgery and surgical specialities, North Carolins M.J. 3: 539-543, Oct. '42
ROZANOVA, V. D., Lability of skeletal muscles in ontogeny; optimum and pessimum in skeletal muscles of very young pupples, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 346-356, '41
ROZEBOOM, L. E., Subspecific variations among neotropical anopheles mosquitoes and their importance in transmission of malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 235-255, May '42
ROZEBOOM, LLOYD E. (1908—)
—mosquito fighter (Lloyd E. Rozeboom and his work in Trinidad), S. R. Winters) Hygeia 20: 748, Oct. '42
ROZEN, E. P.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
ROZENFELD, P. E., Problem of immunity in connection with case of recurrent typhoid, Kiln.med. (no. 12) 19: 74-75, '41
ROZENTSVAYG, A. M., Suifidin in therapy of purulent trophic ulcers, Kiln.med. (no. 9) 19: 64-66, '41
ROZHANSKIY, MIKOLAY APOLLINARIEVICH
—special number dedicated to N. A. Rozhanskiy, Fiziol. zhur. 30: 1-144, '41
—thirty years' scientific and pedagogic activity in field of physiology, [R. B. Garibyan] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 3-12, '41
ROZINSKIY, Y. B., Clinical aspects of traumatic lesions of frontal lobes of brain; psychopathologic observations on war wounded, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 61-66, '42 RUBBER

BBER

-how to conserve hospital rubber goods, [D. H. Palmer]
Hospitals 16: 43-48, Dec. '42

-how to conserve medical and surgical rubber goods,
J.A.M.A. 120: 847-848, Nov. 14, '42

-how to prolong life of rubber articles, J.A.M.A. 120:
1134, Dec. 5, '42

-proper use of rubber sponge dressings (for leg ulcers),
[T. Saunders] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 739, Nov.

-reaction to rubber-ended stethoscope, [A. Bigham] Brit.M.J. 2: 427, Oct. 10, '42 -respirator dermatitis, [J. Petro] Brit.M.J. 1: 631-634, May 23, '42

—rubber perineum, [A. C. Stirling] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1429-1430, Aug. '42 RUBBER GLOVES: See Gloves RUBBER INDUSTRY

RUBELLA cardioepileptic syndrome following rubella, [C. I. Urechla] Monatschr.f.Psychlat.u.Neurol. 106: 49-55,

experiences with epidemic in Wilhelmshaven during winter of 1939/40, [F. Otto] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 97-100, Feb. '41 -transmission to Macacus mulatta monkeys, [K. Habel] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1126-1139, July 31, '42

RUBENS, E.: See TAUB, S. J., R. auth.
RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Premenstrual headache relieved by
entrogen therapy, J.Clin, Endocrinol. 2: 708-702, Dec.

RUBENSTEIN, C. L., Medical aid in U.S.S.R. Army, California & West.Med. 57: 200, Sept. '42
RUBENSTEIN, H. I.: See SPIESMAN, M. G., Jt. auth.
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBEOSIS IRIDIS DIABETICA: See Diabetes Mellitus,

RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBEOSIS IRIDIS DIABETICA: See Diabetes Mellitus,
eyes in
RUBESKA, V., Vitamin K in therapy of chronic menorrhagia; 3 cases, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 723-724, May
16, '41
RUBI, R. A., Semiología y patología del escroto y su
contenido, Día méd. 14: 397-490, May 11, '42
Enfermedades quirúrgicas del escroto, Día méd. 14: 506598, June 8, '42
Afecciones testículo-epididimarias, Día méd. 14: 637-639,
July 13, '42
Traumatismos e infecciones testiculares, Día méd. 14: 697-706, July 27, '42
Enfermedades del cordón espermático, Día méd. 14: 10141016, Oct. 5, '42
RUBIAZOL (suifanilamids derivative): See Empyema,
therapy; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy;
Streptococci, infections
RUBIN, B., Nocturnal angina; symptom of coronary insufficiency, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 529-530, Oct. '42
RUBIN, E., Ergotamine tartrate in disturbed psychotic
states, M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 18: 416-419, April '42
RUBIN, H. G.: See BURCH, E. P., ft. auth.
Occurrence of Salmonelia in lymph glands of normal
hogs, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 43-47, July '42
RUBIN, I. C., Diagnosis of female sterility, West.J.Surg.
50: 349-357, July '42
Progress in myomectomy; surgical measures and diagnostic aids favoring lower morbidity and mortality.

50: 349-357, July '42
Progress in myomectomy; surgical measures and diagnostic aids favoring lower morbidity and mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 196-212. Aug. '42
Diagnosis of etiological factors in female sterility, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 18: 537-559, Aug. '42
—and DAVIDS, A. M., Study of cutaneous hyperalgesia and viscero-sensory reflex of uterus and tubes by means of uterotubal insuffaction, J.Mt.Sinat Hosp. 9: 761-766, Nov.-Dec. '42
RUBIN, J.: See GOITEIN, P. L., jt. auth. RUBIN, M. A., Effect of hyperventilation on electroencephalogram of schlzophrenic and nonpsychotic subjects, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 968-976, Dec. '42

and TURNER, E., Blood sugar level and influence of hyperventilation on slow activity in electroencephalo-gram, Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 50: 270-272, June

RUDGE, O., Considerações em tôrno dos métodos de síntese óssea, Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 175-180, April '42
RUDIN, V. P., Qualitative changes of catalase in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in course of treatment with cold air baths, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 35-39, '42
Qualitative and quantitative changes of protein metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with cold air baths, Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 37-42, '42
RUDISILL, H., JR., Icepick in neck, Radiog.& Clin. Photog. (no. 3) 18: 68-69, '42
Radiation therapy form, with suggestions for its use, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 270-273, Aug. '42
RUDOLPH, C. E., Cost of adequate dental care for adults, J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 137-183, June '42
RUDOLPH, G. W., Review of 244 thoracoplastic operations, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 1-7, July '42
RUDOLPH, G. C.: See CAHILL, W. M., It. auth.
RUDRA, M. N.: See ROY, S. K., Jt. auth.
RUDZKI, J., Beltrag zur Bedeutung und diagnostischen Verwertbarkeit des Tonephin-Wasserstosses, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 215-218, May 24, '41
RÜEDI, L., Ueber Mandeloperationen am Kind, Schwelz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 220-221, Feb. 21, '42
RUEGSEGGER, J. M., Pneumococcal meningitis, Ann.Int. Med. 17: 693-721, Oct. '42
See HAMBURGER, M., JR., It. auth.
RUFF, G.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
RUFF, S., and SCHMIDT, 1., Untersuchungen über die Erkennung der in der Fliegeret verwendeten farbigen Signallichter durch Farbenuntüchtige, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 53-65, '40
RUFFIN, J. M.: See SCHULZE, W., jt. auth.
RUGFY: See Athletics

Signallichter durch Farbenuntüchtige medizin 5: 53-65, '40 RUFFIN, J. M.: See SCHULZE, W., Jt. auth.

medizin 5: 53-65, '40

RUFFIN, J. M.: See SCHULZE, W., jt. auth.
RUGBY: See Athletics

RUGEN, M. E., Vitalizing health education through improved instructional programs, J.Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 451, Oct. '42

RUGG GUNN, M. A., and SUGGIT, S. C., Brain abscess, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 75-108, April '42

RUGGIERO, W. F.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.

—See CROSSMAN, L. W., jt. auth.

See SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., jt. auth.

RUGH, JAMES TORRANCE: See Obituaries

RUGIERO, H. R., and TANTURI, C. A., Estudios sobre inflamación; la coagulación de los exudados inflamatorios, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 214-223, May '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 358-364, Aug. 13, '42

RUHLAND, G. C., Licensure problems in District of Columbia, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 45-47, '42

RUHLIN, C. W., Subluxation of distal end of ulna, J. Maine M.A. 33: 197-200, Sept. '42

RUIGH, W. L., 7-Dehydrocampesterol, new provitamin D. J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1900-1902, Aug. '42

RUIZ, C., Consideraciones actuales sobre alergia tuber-culinica, Día méd. 14: 386-390, May 4, '42

Vacunación antituberculosa por el B. C. G., Arch.argent. de pediat. 18: 67-78, July '42

RUIZ ARCE, F.: See ACHARD, A., R. auth.

RUIZ GIJON, J., Estudio de la relación Ca/P de los huesos de cobayas escorbúticos y de palomas polineuriticas, Medicina, Madrid 10: 242-246, March. '42

de cobayas escorbáticos y de palomas polineuríticas,
Medicina, Madrid 10: 242-246, March '42
RUIZ HUIDOBRO, R., Termoclimatología en la Argentina;
necesidad de crear un organismo nacional para mejor
aprovechamiento en tiempo de paz y de guerra, Rev.
san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 318-325, April '41
—and LOZA, J. C., Organización sanitaria del servicio
social, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 326-830, Sept.
'41

RUIZ MARIN, J. A., Alimentación complementaria precoz del lactante, Medicina, Madrid 10: 149-158, Aug.

RUIZ MORENO, A., Introducción al estudio de la medicina en el Renacimiento, Semana méd. 2: 89-92, July 9, '42

en el Renacimiento, Semana méd. 2: 89-92, July 9,
'42

RUIZ MORENO, G., El médico ante la educación y la
instrucción primaria, Bol. san. Dep. nac. hig., Buenos
Aires, sup., pp. 551-556, '41

Tratamiento sintomático del asma, An.d.Hosp.niños e
Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 115-124, '41

—and BACHMANN. A. E., Sensibilizaciones a hongos en
la ciudad de Buenos Aires, An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.
a la pat.humana 3: 189-194, '41

—See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
—and MOLFINO, R. H., investigaciones sobre flora
alergógena en la República Argentina, An.d.Inst.
invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 177-188, '41

—See PEDACE, E. A., It. auth.

RUIZ MORENO, M., Conferencia inaugural del curso de
cirugía infantil para graduados, Día méd. 14: 473478, June 1, '42

—and FITTE, M. J., Consideraciones sobre tratamiento
de la parálisis infantil en su període de restauración y profiláctico ortopédico, Rev.chilena de pediat.
13: 343-351, April '42

RUIZ MORENO, M.—Continued

—TUGCI, F. C., and LUCERO, B., Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis del esqueleto de la infancia, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 463-468, '40

RUIZ MOYANO, J., Un caso de neuralgia del plexo braquial tratado por las inyecciones de aceite azufrado, Semana méd.españ. 4: 660-602, Dec. 27, '41

RUIZ RIVAS, M., Tomografía: su aplicación clínica, Medicina, Madrid 10: 493-500, June '42

Diagnóstico de la persistencia del conducto arteriovenoso, Medicina, Madrid 10: 232-242, Sept. '42

RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., Arribofiavinosis, Medicina, México 22: 515-526, Nov. 10, '42

RULE, A. M.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.

RULISON, R. H., Warts; statistical study of 921 cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 66-81, July '42

RUMSEY, C., JR.: See JOHNSON, A. E., R. auth.

RUNGE, E., and ethers, Problems of library administration, Buill, M. Library A. 30: 429-432, Oct. '42

RUPP, C.: See WILSON, G. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

RUPP, D. J.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.

RUPRECHT, P., Japans Ernaehrungslage, Deutsche Wehr 46: 292-293, May 8, '42

RUSBY, L.: See HEAF, F., jt. auth.

RUSCH, M. P.: See BAKER, A. K., jt. auth.

RUSCH, M. P.: See BAKER, A. K., jt. auth.

RUSETSKIY, I. L., Characteristics of traumatic sciatica and its therapy, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 11-14, '42

Role of histamine in therapy of various forms of pain associated with gunshot wounds of peripheral nervous

Role of histamine in therapy of various forms of pain associated with gunshot wounds of peripheral nervous system, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 70-81, '42
RUSH, H. L.: See RUSH, L. V., it. auth.
RUSH, L. V., and RUSH, H. L., Reconstruction operation for large midline incisional hernia, Surgery 12: 133-138, July '42
RUSKIN, J. J., Spinal anesthesia, J.Florida M.A. 29: 79-82, Aug. '42
RUSKIN, S. L., Rationale of estrogen therapy of primary atrophic rhinitis (ozena); relationship of pharyngeal pituitary to ozena, Arch.Otolaryng. 38: 632-649, Nov. '42

Influence of vitamin C on antihistamine action of various drugs; effect on bronchlolar reactions to ephedrine, epinephrine, benzedrine and calcium, as studied by microscopic observation, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 853-873, Dec. 149

RUSS, J. D., COLLINS, C. G., and POWELL, S., Prepuberal vulvovaginitis, Clinics 1: 117-124, June '42 Treatment of prepuberal vulvovaginitis with diethylstilbestrol, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 383-385, June '42 RUSS, S., and SCOTT, G. M., Experiments showing in-

RUSS, S., and SCOTT, G. M., Experiments showing influence of one growing tumour upon another, Brit. J.Exper.Path. 23: 127-133, June '42
RUSS, W. B., Not by guns alone, Texas State J.Med. 38: 423-426, Nov. '42
RUSSEK, H. I.: See ABBOTT, G. A., Jt. auth. RUSSELL, D. S., Anglectasias y anglomas de cerebro y medula espinal, Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 133-143, April '41
RUSSELL, FREDERICK FULLER (1870—)

RUSSELL, FREDERICK FULLER (1870—)

—presentation of William Freeman Snow Award for Distinguished Service to Humanity to Frederick Fuller Russell, M.D., Sc.D., Brigadier General, United States Army, M.O.R.C., by Major General Merritte W. Ireland, former Surgeon General, United States Army, J.Social Hyg. 28: 135-143, March '42

RUSSELL, H., Notes on carotid body, Ediaburgh M.J. 49: 366-374, June '42

RUSSELL, M. A.: See WEIL, L. (Newark, Del.), R. auth. RUSSELL, P. F., and MENON, M. K., Malario-economic survey in rural South India, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 167-180, March '42

—and KNIPE, F. W., Malaria control by spray-killing adult mosquitoes. Third season's results, Trop.Dis. Bull. 39: 667-668, Oct. '42 [Abstract]

—See KNIPE, F. W., it. auth.

—and MENON, P. B., On transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum to mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 559-563, Sept. '42

and MENON, P. B., On transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum to mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 559-563, Sept. '42
 and MOHAN, B. N., Immunization of fowls against mosquito-borne Plasmodium gallinaceum by injections of serum and of inactivated homologous sporozoites, J.Exper.Med. '78: 477-495, Nov. '42
 and RAO, T. R., On swarming, mating, and ovipositing behavior of Anopheles culicifacies, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 417-427, July '42
 Observations on longevity of Anopheles culicifacies imagines, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 517-533, Sept. '42
 Study of density of Anopheles culicifacies in relation to malaria endemicity, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 535-558, Sept. '42
 On relation of mechanical obstruction and shade to

Sept. '42
On relation of mechanical obstruction and shade to ovipositing of Anopheles culicifacies, J.Exper.Zool. 91: 303-329, Nov. 5, '42
—KNIPE, F. W., and RAO, T. R., On using water instead of dust for diluting paris green in malaria control, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 740-742, Dec. '40
Water emulsion of pyrethrum extract for spray-killing adult mosquitoes. Indian M.Gaz. 77: 477-479, Aug. '42

res ng. exo zuedi-080. rico ses, '42 tra-

ehr

tica -14, pain

tion 12:

0877

rine, by 873,

Pre-

hyl-

In-Brit.

38:

133-

erick nited ritte

. 49: auth.

illing

ainst njeciting acles

e to

illing g. '42

RUSSELL, P. M. G., and DEAN, E. M., Influence of thyrotoxicosis on menstruction, Lancet 2: 66, July

RUSSELL, P. M. G., and DEAN, E. M., Influence of thyrotoricosis on menstruction, Lancet 2:66, July 18, 42
RUSSELL, R. W., and WALTON, W. E., Effects of avitaminosis-A on visual discrimination in rat: gross effects on color discrimination, J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 327-333, Dec. '42
RUSSELL, W. O., Plastic cover slips; critical evaluation, J.Tech.Methods 22: 65-76, July '42
—and SACMS, E., Fibrosarcoma of arachnolds1 origin with metastases; report of 4 cases with necropsy, Arch.Path. 34: 240-261, July '42
—and STAHL, W. G., Fatal polsoning from potassium thiocyanate treatment of hypertension; report of case and review of literature, J.A.M.A. 119: 1177-1181, Aug. 8, '42
RUSSELL, W. R., War medicine series; medical aspects of head injury, Brit.M.J. 2: 521-523, Oct. 31, '42
—see GREENFIELD, J. G., jt. auth.
—See GREENFIELD, J. G., jt. auth.
RUSSIN, L. A., STADLER, H. E., and JEANS, P. C., Bismuth lines of long bones in relation to linear growth, J.Pediat. 21: 211-213, Aug. '42
RUSSO, A.: See TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.
RUSSO, A. G.: See BERISSO, O., jt. auth.
RUSSO, C., Five years of galibladder surgery in general hospital; review of 337 consecutive galibladder operations, Am.J.Surg. 58: 388-397, Dec. '42
RUSSO, E., Contribuição ao estudo fermentativo das bactérias do gênero Pasteurella; a propósito de um artigo do Dr. Attilio Macchiavello, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 325-326, Aug. '42?
RUSTO, E., Contribuição ao estudo fermentativo das bactérias do gênero Pasteurella; a propósito de um artigo do Dr. Attilio Macchiavello, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 325-326, Aug. '42?
RUSTOMJEE, K. J.: See SIVALINGHAM, V., jt. auth. RUSTIGIAN, R.: See GORHAM, L. W., lt. auth. RUSTIGIAN, R.: See GORHAM, L. W., lt. auth. RUSTOMJEE, K. J.: See SIVALINGHAM, V., jt. auth. RUTHERFORD, C. W., Sight restoration in Indiana as conducted by State Department of Public Welfare. Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 103-109, June '42
RUTHERFORD, R., Some points on base hospital organization (tented), J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 176-189, Oct. '42
RUTHERFORD, R. N., Postpart

RUTHERFORD, R. N., Postpartum breast comfort achieved by sex hormone therapy, West J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42

by sex hormone therapy, West.J.Surg. 50: 282-288, June '42
Changes in female genital tract during puerperium induced by sex hormone therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 595-605. Oct. '42
RUTLEDGE, C. P., Harold G. F. Edwards, 1888-1942, Am. J.Roentgenol. 48: 102-103, July '42
RUTLEDGE, E. K.: See NEUBUERGER, K. T., R. auth. RUZIOKA, E. R., and EVERSOLE, U. H., Carotid sinus in anesthesiology; report of 2 cases, Lahey Clin. In J. St. See Change of the Cong. Bull. 3: 47-54, Oct. '42
RUZIO, G., BOCALANDRO, C. A., and CRISCUOLO, E., Indice de infección tuberculosa a los 20 años de edad en la República Argentina, año 1940, Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 175-181, '40
Fundamentos de los exámenes radiográficos sistemáticos en el ejército, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 182-189, '40
Curva de la infección tuberculosa a los 20 años de edad en la República Argentina; cifras comparadas años 1934-1937 y 1940, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 198-206, '46
Demografía de la tuberculosis en la Prov.de Córdoha

años 1934-1937 y 1940, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 198206, '46

Demografía de la tuberculosis en la Prov.de Córdoba
(Rep. Argentina) (trabajos de la sanidad militar),
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 207-223, '40; also, Rev. de
tuberc.d. Uruguay 10: 245-258, '42

Demografía de la tuberculosis en la provincia de Santa
Fe, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 224-236, '40

Investigación radiológica sistemática en los aspirantes a
ingreso a las distintas escuelas del ejército (personal
proveniente de la provincia de Córdoba), Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 244-249, '40

Grado de alergia en ambientes urbanos y rurales de la
provincia de Buenos Aires a los 20 años de edad,
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 256-263, '40

Indice de infección tuberculosa en la República Argentina por departamentos, años: 1934-1937-1940,
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 244-245, '40

Relaciones entre el índice de infección, mortalidad y
densidad de población en la República Argentina,
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 246-245, '40

BOGALANDRO, C. A., CRISCUOLO, E., and ARIAS,
C. A., Importancia del catastro radiográfico en los
establecimientos industriales, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2:
237-243, '40

BOGALANDRO, C. A., CRISCUOLO, E., and GATYI,
C. F., Primeros ensayos de roentgenfotografía en el
ejército, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 196-197, '40

RUZO, G.—Continued

BOCALAMORO, C. A., REYES ORIBE, H., and CRISCUOLO, E., Indice comparado de infección tuberculosa en ambiente escolares y soldados conscriptos en distintos puntos del país, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 249-258, 40

and ethers, Estudio comparativo de la reacción de Mantoux con tuberculina vieja y P. P. D. del Departamento nacional de higiene, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 259-255, 40

RYAN, J.: See HERBERT, C., R. auth.
RYAN, J. E.: See COSTELLO, M. J., R. auth.
RYAN, J. M., Infectious mononucleosis, Minnesota Med. 25: 871-873, Nov. '42

RYBAKOV, 1. M., Case of cure of agranulocytosis by means of transfusion of blood from leukemic patient, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 79-71, '41

RYCHELE, W.: See NECHELES, M., R. auth.
RYCHENER, R. O., Use of heparin in treatment of thrombosis of central vein of retina, South.M.J. 35: 652-658, July '42

Paralytic squint—3 cases of abducens paralysis, Memphis M.J. 17: 160-163, Aug. '42

RYCROFT, B. W., Night vision in army, Brit.M.J. 2: 576-577, Nov. 14, '42

RYDEEN, J. O., and GLASER, J., Ascending myelitis complicating measles, J.Pediat. 21: 374-377, Sept. '42

See GLAUSEN, S. W., Jt. auth.
RYDER, W. B., JR., Significance of "circulatory canals" in roentgenograms of alveolar process, Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 640-651, Oct. '42

RYE

-tocopherol (vitamin E) content of milling products; influence of bleaching. [C. Engel] Zischr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 220-222, '42

RYERSON, E. S., Acceleration of medical training in Canada, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 36-39, '42

Accelerated course at University of Toronto, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 17: 319-320, Sept. '42

RYFF, J. F.: See MALLMANN, W. L., jt. auth.

RYLANDER, C. M., and KISNER, W. H., Avulsion of scalp; case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 150-151, Oct. '42

RYLE, J. A., Ætiology; plea for wider concepts and new

42
RYLE, J. A., Ætiology; plea for wider concepts and new study (Isaac Gilchrist lecture, abridged), Lancet 2: 29-30, July 11, '42
Ætiology, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 170-172, Aug. 22, '42
Progress and present aspects of medical science (Isaac Gilchrist lecture, abridged), Clin.J. 71: 177, Sept.-Oct.; 236, Nov.-Dec. '42
Future of medical practice; personal view, M.Press 208: 168-172, Sept. 9, '42
Future of hospital services, Pub.Health 56: 5-6, Oct. '42
RYLES, C. S., Vitamins, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 83-90, Aug. '42
RYNEARSON, E. H., Actual disturbances of endocrine

Aug. '42
RYNEARSON, E. H., Actual disturbances of endocri
glands, Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 840-846, Dec. '42
See KEATING, F. R., JR., Jt. auth.
RYTZ REACTION: See Syphilia, serodiagnosis
RZYMKOWSKI, J.: See WEYRAUCH, Jt. auth.

SAAVEDRA, A.: See COSTA-SACADURA, it. auth.
SAAVEDRA, A. M., Medicina social. Medicina, México
(sup.) 22: 89, May 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 84, June 10,
'42; (sup.) 22: 89, June 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 97,
July 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 106, July 25, '42; (sup.)
22: 113, Aug. 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 131, Aug. 25, '42;
(sup.) 22: 139, Sept. 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 141, Sept.
25, '42; (sup.) 22: 149, Oct. 10, '42; (sup.) 22:
SABA, C. A., Breve estudio sobre ionización atmosférica,
Ber.san.de policía 2: 27-31, Jan.-April '42
SABIN, A. B., Toxoplasma neutralizing antibody in human beings and morbid conditions associated with
it, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51; 6-10, Oct. '42
Pathology and pathogenesis of human pollomyelitis,
J.A.M. 120: 500-511, Oct. 17, '42
New gold salt for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis;
experimental and clinical studies, Proc. Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17: 542-544, Oct. 21, '42

and ARING, C. D., Meningoencephalitis in man caused
by virus of lymphogranuloma venereum, J.A.M.A.
120: 1376-1381, Dec. 26, '42

and RUCHMAN, L., Characterístics of toxoplasma
neutralizing antibody, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.
51: 1-6, Oct. '42

and WARREN, J., Therapeutic effectiveness of certain sulfonamides on infection by intracellular
protozoon (toxoplasma), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
51: 19-23, Oct. '42

-See WARREN, J., It auth.

SBINE, P. E., Noise abatement outside hospital offers
problems for executives, Hosp.Management 55: 13-14,
June '42
SACCHARIDES

problems for executives, Hosp.Management 53: 13-14, June '42

SACCHARIDES

—artificial antigens with agar, gum acacla and cherry gum (polysaccharides) specificity, [S. M. Partridge & W. T. J. Morgan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 84-94, April '42

SACCHARIDES—Continued
—detection of tubercle bacillus polysaccharides in infected material from animals and patients, [J. T. Riordan] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 168-179.

Oct. '42
ffluence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation
of antibody to pneumococcal polysaccharide; effect
of various proteins on heat stability of antibody,
[R. K. Jennings & L. D. Smith] J.Immunol. 45:
105-109, Oct. '42

105-109, Oct. 42
-influence of nonspecific protein on heat inactivation of antibody to pneumococcal polysaccharide; electrophoretic investigation of heat inactivation of antibody in presence of casein, [L. E. Krejd, R. K. Jennings & L. D. Smith] J.Immunol. 45: 111-122,

antibody in presence of casein, [L. E. Kreici, R. K. Jennings & L. D. Smith] J.Immunol. 45: 111-122, Oct. 42

—isolation of polysaccharide from amyloid-bearing tissues, [G. Hass] Arch.Path. 34: 92-165, July 42

—preparation and proporties of specific polysaccharide from Bacterium typhosum Ty2, [G. G. Freeman] Biochem.J. 36: 340-355, April 42

—serologically active polysaccharide from Trichinella spiralis, [L. R. Melcher & D. H. Campbell] Science 96: 431-432, Nov. 6, '42

—specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic lungs, [A. W. Frisch, J. T. Tripp, C. D. Barrett, Jr. & R. E. Pidgeon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 595-510, Dec. '42

—specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic sputa., [J. T. Tripp, A. W. Frisch, C. D. Barrett, Jr. & R. E. Pidgeon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 497-504, Dec. '42

—specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic sputa., [J. T. Tripp, A. W. Frisch, C. D. Barrett, Jr. & B. E. Pidgeon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 497-504, Dec. '42

SACCHAROMYCES: See Fung; Yeast
SACCHAROMYCES: See Fung; Yeast
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCO FERRARO, L., Vistas históricas de un antiguo caso médico legal (la primera cesárea post-morten efectuada en el Uruguay fué, al parecer, realizada por un cura), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 494-518, May '42

SACCOMANNO, G.: See KUNTZ, A., jt. auth.

—see CEBALLOS, A., jt. auth.

SACCONE, R.: See GOMEZ, O., jt. auth.

—see CEBALLOS, A., jt. auth.

SACCHAR, L. A.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

SACHAR, L. A.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

SACHAR, L. A.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

SACHAR, L. A.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

SACHAR, L. A.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

SACHAR, L. A.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

SACHAR, L. A.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

SACHAR, L. A.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.

SACHAR, B., Goothe as man of science [Harvard commencement oration, 1878], J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 271-282, Nov.-Dec. '42

On arrested cerebral development, with special reference to its cortical pathology, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 283-291, Nov.-Dec. '42 [Reprint, 1887]

First neurological division in New York City—at Mount Sinal Hospi

Dec. '42 SACHS, BERNARD (1853-

Sinai Hospital, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 292-295. Nov.-Dec. '42

SACHS, BERNARD (1853—)

—blographic milestones, [I. Hausman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 258-260, Nov.-Dec. '42

—Dr. Bernard Sachs—his contributions to science and art of medicine and related topics, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 262-270, Nov.-Dec. '42

—founder of International Neurological Congresses, [H. A. Riley] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 249-255, Nov.-Dec. '42

—historical fragments on neurologic and psychiatric specialties; factors and results in an eminent medical and specifically neurologic career, [A. Meyer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 213-248, Nov.-Dec. '42

—intimate reminiscences, [A. Wiener] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 256-257, Nov.-Dec. '42

—volume dedicated to Dr. Barney (Bernard) Sachs on occasion of sixtieth anniversary of his active participation in practice and science of medicine, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 213-381, Nov.-Dec. '42

SACHS, E. (Detroit), Some observations and experimental studies on physiology of ciliary muscle, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 1277-1291, Nov. '42

—and YONKMAN, F. F., Pharmacological behavior of intraocular muscles; action of yohimbine and ergotamine on dilator iridis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 195-110, June '42

SACHS, E. (St. Louis), Hydrocephalus; analysis of 98 cases, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 767-791, Nov.-Dec. '42

Sachs, H., Some aspects of serology of syphilis, with special reference to its theoretical and practical significance, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 96-106, July-Oct. '42

SACHS, M., D., and Hill, H. A., Complications of inferoacular cavillary) dislocation of shoulder igini as demonstrated by roentgenograms, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 639-646, Nov. '42

SACHS-TAY DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic SACKS, G., Sciatica; surgical view, Clin.Proc. 1: 141-143, May '42

SACKS, I., Some lateresting cases, South African M.J. 16: 218-228

143, May '42 SACKS, I., Some interesting cases, South African M.J. 16:

SACKS, 1., Some interesting cases, South African M.J. 10: 218-220, June 13, '42
SACKS, J., and ALTSHULER, C. H., Radioactive phosphorus studies on striated and cardiac muscle metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 750-760, Nov. '42
SACKS, S.: See JAVETT, S. N., Jt. auth.

SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE: See Libman-Sacks Disease SACRALIZATION: See Spine SACRAMENTO, W.: See PESSOA, S. B., jt. auth. SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION See also Pilonidal Sinus—comparative study of glomus coccygeum and carotid body, [W. H. Hollinshead] Anat.Rec. 84: 1-16, Sept. 25, '42

body, [W. H. Hollinshead] Anat.Rec. 34: 1-16, Sept. 25, '42
cancer, 'degeneration of cyst; case, [A. Baraldi] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 103-109, May '42
cysts: See also Pilonidal Sinus
—[J. G. Redondo & J. Davis] Día méd. 14: 482-485, June 1, '42
—cancerous degeneration; case, [A. Baraldi] Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario 9: 103-109, May '42
tumers, successful removal of sacral parasitic fetus, [J. Gray] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 520-522, Dec. '42
—teratoid tumor; case, [G. T. Pack & R. Braund] Ann.Surg. 116: 76-80, July '42
SACRUM
fractures, meniprocele spinalis traumatica spuria, [W.

fractures, meningocele spinalis traumatica spuria, [W. Dobrzaniecki & E. Haak] Ann.Surg. 116: 150-153,

Dobrzaniecki & E. Banaj American July '42 Iumers, Ewing's tumor; 5 year survival after irradi-ation, [J. I. Sloat & L. T. Peterson] J.A.M.A. 119: 1499-1500, Aug. 29, '42 SADEK, E., Record of case of osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) localised in one tibia, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 463-473, Dec. '41 SADLER, W. P., Ectopic pregnancy; analysis of 102 con-secutive cases, Minnesota Med. 25: 714-719, Sept. '42

SÄÄF, J., Präliminares Resultat eines Studiums über die funktionelle Anpassung des Gelenkknorpels, Upsala läkaref.förh. 46: 349-353, '41 SÄBERG, I.: See ven EULER, H., Jt. auth. SÄKER, G., Sulfamidwirkung auf die bakteriotoxische Entzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1121-1124, Nov. 8,

SAKER, G., Sulfamidwirkung auf die bakteriotoxische Entzündung, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1121-1124, Nov. 8, '41

SAENZ, A., Investigaciones sobre la alergia tuberculosa, Rev. méd.de Rosario 32: 756-763, Sept. '42

SAENZ, L. N., Un caso de meningitis en el curso de un sindrome de mononucleosis infecciosa, Rev. san. de policía 2: 5-9, Jan.-April '42

La creación de un departamento médico en los tribunales, Rev.san.de policía 2: 43-44, Jan.-April '42

SAENZ VERA, C., Estudio sobre la peste bubónica en el Ecuador, An. Soc. méd. quir. d. Guayas [21]: 889-911, Oct. Dec. '41

SAENZ Y RICART, B., GRAU TRIANA, J., and ALFONSO y ARMENTEROS, J., Pinto en Cuba, Proc. An. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 195-196, '42

SAEZ, P.: See LOPEZ GARCIA, P., It. auth.
SAEZ, Y GARCIA. CASIMIRO (1831-1897)

-résumé of life and work, [L. F. Rodríguez Molina] Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 47: 273-279, June 30, '42

SAFFORD, V., Nature's way; function of medical inspections, Mil. Surgeon 91: 48-55, July '42

SAFFRON, M. H., Dermatology and the war, Mil. Surgeon 91: 559-564, Nov. '42

SAFFRON: See Stains and Staining de SA FORTES PINHEIRO, L. C., O setor sacro do parassimpático, Rev. brasil. de cir. 11: 181-192, April '42

SAFRANIN: See Stains and Staining SAGALL, E.: See ZETZEL, L., It. auth.
SAGE, E. C., Clinical evaluation of vitamin K in obstetrics. Nebraska M.J. 27: 314-316, Sept. '42

SAGEN, O. K.: See ROSI, R., R. auth.
SAGHER, F.: See DOSTROVSKY, A., It. auth.
SAGHER, F.: See DOSTROVSKY, A., It. auth.
SAGHER, F.: See DOSTROVSKY, A., It. auth.
SAGHER, J. C.: See CIBILB AGUIRRE, R., R. auth.
SAGHER, J. C.: See CIBILB AGUIRRE, R., R. auth.
SAGHER, J. C.: See CIBILB AGUIRRE, R., R. auth.
SAHA, C. C., Minor mental disorders, Antiseptic 39: 89-93, Feb. '42

SAHA, K. G., Nicotinic acid content of fish, Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. 1: 79-82, '41

Available iron in fish; further studies on nature of nonhaemin iron in fish; further studies on nature of nonhaemin iron in fish; biological availability of iron in fish; biological availability of iron

225-234, '41

Rapid technique for production of nutritional anamia in rats, Ann. Blochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 257-262, '41

Available iron in fish; biological availability of iron in iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex obtained from fish muscle tissue, Ann. Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 263-270, '41

—and GHOSH, N. C., Hæmopoletic effect of nucleic acid on rats kept on milk diet, Ann. Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 151-158, '41

Nutritional investigations on fish, Ann. Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 159-182, '41

—MAJUMDAR, A. C., and GUHA, B. C., Distribution of free and bound ascorbic acid and hæmoglobin in blood of normal vertebrates, Ann. Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 135-138, '41

ease

ent. Bol 485.

Soc [J. and l

153.

condie

ische losa.

e un

tri-'42 a en 889-

MSO

line

rgeon

a ob-

ocytic (Oral

9: 89chem. d. 1: danne. non-ed. 1:

iron from ed. 1: c acid Exper. Exper.

bution globin & Ex-

SAHA, K. C., MAJUMDAR, A. C., and GUHA, B. C.—
Continued
Relation between blood ascorbic acid, ascorbigen and
hæmoglobin at different stages of scurry in experimental guineapigs, Ann. Blochem. & Exper. Med. 1:
139-146, '41
SAHAL M. Casa of shorter and stages of scurry in experi-

139-146, '41
SAHAI, H., Case of chronic gout with macrocytic ansemia,
J.Indian M.A. '11: 163-166, March '42
SAHS, A. L., Vascular supply of monkey's spinal cord,
J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 403-415, June '42
SAILEROVA, J., and VAHALA, Z., Spienectomy in aplastic anemia, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 567-570, April 18, SAILORS

See also Naval Medicine; Recruits; Tuberculosis, in sallors; Venereal Diseases; etc.

-experiences with froatbite and allied conditions amongst torpedoed merchant seamen, [W. A. Curry & R. W. Begg] Nova Scotia M.Buil. 21: 313-317, Nov. '42

-Soldiers' and Sallors' Civil Relief Act amendments, prepared by Research of Relief Act amendments.

& R. W. Begg] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 313-317, No7. '42

Soldiers' and Sallors' Civil Relief Act amendments, prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, J.A.M.A. 120: 539-540, Oct. 17, '42

SAINSBURY, H. S. K., Testing of vision among mental defective children, M.Officer 67: 165, May 23, '42; 173, May 30, '42

SAINT, J. H., Acute cholecystitis and its rational treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 323-332, Sept. '42

Chronic intussusception due to submucous lipoma of ascending colon; Case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 414-421, Dec. '42

ST. CLAIR, W. H., and VILLANI, A. J., Congenital atresia of esophagus (report of case), West Virginia atresia of esophagus (report of case), West Virginia descriptive, Union méd. du Canada 71: 968, Sept.: 1984, Oct.; 1221, Nov. '42

ST. JOHN, F. B., PULASKI, E. J., and FERRER, J. M., Primary abscess of liver due to anaeroble nonhemolytic streptococcus, Ann.Surg. 116: 217-222, Aug. '42

SJ. JOHN'S-WORT: See Hypericum

ST. JOSEPH, RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF: See Hospitals history

ST. JOHN'S-WORT: See Hypericum
ST. JOSEPH, RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF: See Hos-

pitals, history
SAINT MARTIN, J. M. L.: See CHIAPPORI, G. A., jt.

auth.

ST. MARTIN. T. I., X-ray consultation, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 211-215, Nov. '42

ST-ONGE, G., Conceptions actuelles et traitement biologique du choc en chirurgie, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 355-406, Sept.-Oct. '42

ST. ROMAIN, C.: See ADRIANI, J., R. auth.

SAINZ, P. A., El uso continuado de los colagogos, Rev. méd.cubana 53: '387-395, May '42

La urea en los hepáticos, Vida nueva 50: 27-45, July '42

SAINZ de AJA, E. A., De terapéutica dermatológica. El azufre, Med.españ. 6: 568-577, Dec. '41
Los cutificantes o queratoplásticos, Medicina, Madrid 9: 415-419, Dec. '41
Sobre la piodermitis vegetante de Hallopeau y sus relaciones con la enfermedad de Duhring-Brocq, Med.españ. 7: 111-117, Feb. '42
Estafilococias cutáneas, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 715-724, April '42
SAITO, T. M.: See MILLER, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
SAKHAROVA, O. S., Differentiated characterístics of excitability in parabiosis, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 75-79, '42

SAKHAROVA, O. S., Differentiated characteristics of excitability in parablosis, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 75-79, '42

SAKIR, N., Electrocoagulation in therapy of hemorrholds, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 245-249, '41

SAKIR, SAKAR, A., Arthrorials in therapy of sequels of poliomyelitis, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 288-291, '41

SAKIR, SAKAR, A., Arthrorials in therapy of sequels of poliomyelitis, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 288-291, '41

SAKO, W., Treatment of pregnancy and anesthesia, Tr. New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 69-76, '41

SAKO, W., Treatment of purulent meningitis in children, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 5, Sept. '42

Thrombocytopenic purpura, J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 18-21, Oct. '42

SALA, S. L., La glutationemia en el embarazo y puerperionormales, Arch. Clin. obst. y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 452-454, May '42

Inversión visceral y gestación, Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 455-459, May '42

SALABER, J. A., and del CASTILLO, E. B., Metil testosterona y endometrosis, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 483-489, July '42

—See AHUMADA, J. C., Jt. auth.

SALANGIGAS ZAYAS, E., El control de las epidemias que nos amenazan con motivo de la guerra, Vida nueva 49: 96-103, March '42

SALAB ROBETE, G.: See ZOZAYA, J., It. auth. SALAR ROSETE, G.: See ZOZAYA, J., It. auth. SALANEREI, J., and LANDA, S., Un caso de enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 725-731, April '42

SALAZAR CRUZ, S., Eritema del noveno día, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 97-106, June '42

SALAZAR VINIEGRA, L., Problemas clínicos de la epllepsia, Gac.méd.de México 72: 301-307, June 30, 42
Sobre las hipotéticas relaciones de la tuberculosis con la esquizofrenia, Prensa méd.mex. 7: 112, July 15. '42
SALAZOPYRINE: See cross reference under Salicylazo-

SALCEDO SALGAR, J., Cardiovascular diseases in Bogotá,
Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 161-166, "42
SALDARRIAGA, A., La protección infantil en Antioquia,
Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 167-202, May '41
SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L.: See BONABA, J., jt.

SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L.: See BONABA, J., jt. avih.

SALEM, W., Aerosinusites, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 247-251, Aug. '42
Aspectos clinicos del "zona" en otorrinolaringologia, Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 76-78, Sept. '42

SALERNO, E. V., La paquisalpingitis hemorrágica, Rev. méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 19: 359-428, June '42

de SALES FONSECA, A.: See REBELO FILHO, A., jt. auth.

auth.

SALES VAZQUEZ, R., and LEY, A., Contribución al estudio de las complicaciones nerviosas de la fiebre de Malta, y su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.clín.españ. 5: 419-426, June 30, '42

SALGADO, C., Do emprêgo do hormônio masculino em ginecología; a propósito de um caso de metrorragias da premenopausa. Med.cir.pharm. pp. 1-4, Jan. '40

and AMERICANO FREIRE, S., Efeitos da avitaminose "E" sobre a hipófise e as gónadas do rato, An.brasil. de ginec. 13: 191-198, March '42

and NEVES, A., Da conservação ovariana nas histerectudas; estudo esperimental e orientação clínica, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 301-319, March '42

SALICYL COMPOUNDS

acetyisalicylic acid, massive overdosage; recovery, [W.

ALICYL COMPOUNDS

acetylsalicylic acid, massive overdosage: recovery, [W. Oakley & J. P. Donnell] Brit.M.J. 1: 787-789, June 27, '42 in urine: See Urine, salicyl compounds methyl salicylate, poisoning, [I. Silverman & P. A. Piccolo] Bull. New England M. Center 4: 172-176, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
sodium salicylate: See Rheumatic Fever, prevention;
Rheumatic Fever, therapy
therapy: See Pneumonia, therapy; Rheumatic Fever,
cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
toxicity: See also Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic
acid; Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
—intoxication in infants and children, [H. L. Barnett,
J. R. Powers, J. H. Benward & A. F. Hartmann]
J.Pediat. 21: 214-223, Aug. '42
SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE (sulfanliamide derivative):
See Colitis, ulcerative

SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE (sulfasilamide derivative):
Sec Colitis, ulcerative
SALIM, N.: See dell'ORO, B., it. auth.
SALIMAS, M., Sobre las gangrenas cutaneas (nota terapéutica), Actas dermo-sif. 33: 264-266, Dec. '41
¡Actinodermias de carácter familiar? Actas dermo-sif.
33: 675-680, April '42
—See FERNANDEZ de la PORTILLA, it. auth.
SALINGER, S., Paranasal sinuses: summaries of bibliggraphic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 243, Aug.; 393, Sept. '42.

SALIT, P. W., Seasonal variations in phospholipid content of crystalline lenses, with special reference to climatologic influences, Arch. Ophth. 28: 254-257,

Aug. '42

SWAN, K. C., and PAUL, W. D., Changes in mineral composition of rat lenses with galactose cataract, SALIVA

Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1482-1486, Dec. '42

LIVA

-action of ammonia on Lactobacilius and salivary mucin, (C. J. & C. T. Grove] J.Am.Deut.A. 29: 1215-1216 July 1, '42

-antibacterial factors of human saliva, [M. Van Kesteren, B. G. Bibby & G. P. Berry] J.Bact. 43: 573-583, May '42

-changes in lactic acid content of parotid saliva during and after prolonged secretion, [E. S. Aleksentseva] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 211-214, '40

-comparative immunologic studies with salivary and epithelial extracts of dog, cat and rabbit, [W. C. Spain, R. E. Gillson & M. B. Strauss] J.Ailergy 13: 563-573, Sept. '42

-excretion of sulfanliamide and sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine (sulfanliamide derivatives) in saliva of dog, [J. Zosaya & G. Salas Rosete] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 29-49, March '42

-impermeability of spontaneously precipitated salivary mucin, [J. T. Gore] J.Dent.Research 21: 383-385, Aug. '42

-microgasometric determination of nitrogen, [P. F. Scholander] Rev. Scient. Instruments 13: 362-384, Aug. '42

Aug. '42

—nitrogen clearance from blood and saliva by oxygen breathing, [P. F. Scholander & G. A. Edwards] Am. J.Physiol. 137: 715-716, Nov. '42

—opsonin in saliva, [C. W. Hammond & J. P. Weinmann] J.Dent.Research 21: 279-283, June '42

SALIVA—Continued

—qualitative composition in children, [V. V. Petrova

& N. R. Shastin] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 484-489, '41

—salivary and bacteriologic considerations in control
of dental caries, [H. Becks] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9:
184-190, June '42

—Zambrini reaction, thermometer of vital resistance,
[S. Arana Soto] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34:
271-274, Aug. '42

reaction, effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) on
rate of acid formation in mouth, [L. S. Fosdick, O.
E. Fancher & J. C. Calandral Science 96: 45, July E. Fancher & J. C. Calandra] Science 96: 45, July 10.

-potential acidity of spontaneously precipitated salivary mucin, [J. T. Gore] J.Dent.Research 21: 383-385, Aug.

SALIVARY GLANDS

See also Parotid Gland; Reflex, salivary; Submaxil-lary Gland calculi, thirty-one cases, [S. D. Greenfield] Laryngo-scope 52: 629-638, Aug. '42 diseases, pathologic conditions affecting salivary glands, [S. A. Morris] California & West. Med. 57: 190-192, Sept. '42

Sept. 42
innervation: See also Salivary Glands, physiology
—salivatory motor nuclei in monkey, [H. W. Magoun
& L. E. Beaton] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 720-725, July 42

*42

**sequence of ontogenetic development of vasomotor and adaptational-trophic function of sympathetic, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 33-36, '40 physiology, effect of narcotics, especially barbiturates, on salivary secretion, elicited through chorda stimulation or parasympathomimetic drugs, [N. S. Bråhammar & N. G. Emmelin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 182-184, '42

hammar & N. G. Emmelin] Acta physiol.Scandinav.
3: 182-184, '42

-effect of picrotoxin, [I. S. Aleksandrov] Byull.eksper.
biol.i med. 13: 33-35, '42

-role of sympathetic nerve in regulation of functional
state during ontogenesis, [A. P. Kryuchkova] Fiziol.
zhur. 29: 47-53, '40

-rusting in desalivated albino rats, [J. T. Ginn & J.
F. Volker] Endocrinology 31: 282-283, Aug. '42
secretien: See Saliva: Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, pathogenesis of mixed tumors of salivary gland
type, [L. H. Hempelmann, Jr. & N. A. Womack]
Ann.Surg. 116: 34-42, July '42

-comparative pathology of induced tumors, [P. E.
Seliner] Arch.Path. 34: 613-624, Oct. '42

SALK, J. E.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., it. auth.
SALLE, A. J., and KORZENOVSKY, M., Effect of vacuum
on destruction of bacteria by germicldes, Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 12-16, May '42

SALLES SOARES, S., Perturbações humorais no postoperatorio, na radiumterapla, etc.; conclusões terapeuticas, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 323-338, May '42

SALMINE: See Protamine
SALMON, I.: See SCHWARTZ, S. P., R. auth.
SALMON, U. J.: See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.
SALMON, U. J.: See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.
SALMONELIA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
--antigens of Salmonella and their chemical constitution.

EMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, polaoning
antigens of Salmonella and their chemical constitution,
[F. Manso] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 145-151, Aug. 15, '42
description of unusual type (Salmonella salinatis)
with special reference to evolution of species, [P.
R. Edwards & D. W. Bruner] J.Bact. 44: 289-300,
Sept. '42
healthy Agricus [H. Vaccaro, L. Mancebello, A. J.

Rept. '42

healthy carriers, [H. Vaccaro, J. Meneghello & L. Nifio] Rev.chilena de hig. y med. prev. 4: 335-353, March '42

March '42

-healthy carriers; epidemiologic and clinical importance, [H. Vaccaro, M. Pérez & L. Paredes] Rev. méd.de Chile 70: 331-343, May '42

-in human pathology; bacteriologic study in Venezuela, [L. Briceño-Iragorri] Gac.méd.de Caracas 49: 9-10, Jan. 15-31, '42

-isolation of intestinal pathogens from preserved stools of children, [N. Hirschberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 248-254, Aug. '42

-methods of isolation and pathogenicity of strains occurring in intestines of chickens, [W. L. Mallmann, J. F. Ryff & E. Matthews] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 253-262, May-June '42

-occurrence of unusual species, [S. Bornstein & L.

262, May-June '42 occurrence of unusual species. [S. Bornstein & Saphra] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 55-56, July-Aug. '42

Saphra] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 55-56, July-Aug. '42.
-oxidation-reduction potentials in cultures; note on relation of observed potentials to pu. [W. Burrows] J. Infect.Dis. 71: 106-109, Sept.-Oct. '42
-Salmonella cerro, new type; bacteriologic and clinical study, [E. Hormaeche, C. A. Peluffo & P. L. Aleppo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 368-377, Aug. '42
-Salmenella isolated in Mexico, D. F., [G. Varela & J. Zozaya] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 131-134, June '42

June '42
Salmonella mexicans, n. sp., [G. Varela, J. Zozaya & J. Olarte] Rev.d. inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 269-211,

SALMONELLA-

MONELLA—Continued
-selective media for organisms of Salmonelia group,
[R. Knox, P. G. H. Gell & M. R. Pollock] J.Path.
& Bact. 54: 469-483, Oct. 42
-two new types with related specific antigens, [P. R.
Edwards & D. W. Bruner] J.Immunol. 44: 319-324,

Edwards & D. W. Bruner] J.Immunol. 44: 319-324, Aug. '42

-two new types with undescribed flagellar antigens, [D. W. Bruner & P. B. Edwards] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 174-175, May '42

-use of modified Leifson desoxycholate citrate agar medium for isolation of dysentery and Salmonella bacilli, Bull.Hyg. 17: 653-655, Sept. '42

aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium cheleras suis: See Salmonella suipestifer eastbourne: See Salmonella entertitidis enteritidis, suifadiazine (suifanilamide derivative) therapy of purulent meningitis due to Salmonella eastbourne in infant 3 months old: case with recovery after relapse, [T. Valledor, E. García Pérez & J. Pedrera] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 413-429, Aug. '42

Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis immunity, antigenic constitution of Salmonelia, [L. de Assumpção] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 4: 131-148, Oct. '41

-artificial immunization against infections, [A. P. León] Medicina, México 22: 419-424, Sept. 16, '42

-importance of antigenic fractions of Salmonelia in induced immunity, [A. P. Leon] Rev.d.Inst.salub.yenferm.trop. 3: 117-130, June '42

infections: See also Salmonella oranienburg; report of case with secondary wound infection, [M. Levine] Minnesota Med. 25: 888, Nov. '42

-epidemiologic aspects and laboratory diagnosis, [S. Bornstein] New York State J.Med. 42: 2215-2219, Dec. 1, '42

-fatal Intracranial infection (subdural abscess) in in-

Bornstein] New York State J.Med. 42: 2215-2219, Dec. 1, '42

-fatal intracranial infection (subdural abscess) in infant; case, [W. E. Bray & J. M. Meredith] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 28: 152-156, Nov. '42

-human salmonellosis, [L. de Assumpção] Rev.de gastroenterol.de São Paulo 4: 131-148, Oct. '41

-in infants and children, [S. Bornstein & H. Schwarz] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 546-550, Oct. '42

-significance in ulcerative cecitis of rats, [A. L. Bloomfeid & W. Lew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 173-182, Oct. '42

norgani, pantothenic acid in metabolism of Proteus morganii, [A. Dorfman, S. Berkman & S. A. Koser]

182, Oct. '42
mergani, pantothenic acid in metabolism of Proteus
morganii, [A. Dorfman, S. Berkman & S. A. Koser]
J.Biol.Chem. 144: 393-400, July '42
oranienburg: See Salmonella, infections
panama, sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in salmonellosis; cases, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodríguez
Devincenzi] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 449-453,

monellosis; cases, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodríguez Devincenzi] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 449-453.

'42

paratyphosus: See also Paratyphoid

— [W. Savage] J.Hyg. 42: 393-410, July '42
—bacterial reduction of ***stathionate, [M. R. Pollock, R. Knox & P. G. H. Gell] Nature, London 150: 94, July 18, '42

—duration of infectivity (of urine and feces) with Bacterium paratyphosum B., [P. G. H. Gell & R. Knox] Pub.Health 56: 8-10, Oct. '42

—isolation of Bacterium paratyphosum B from feces, [K. E. Cooper & others] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 345-353, July '42

—paratyphoid B meningitis; 2 cases which recovered, [W. H. Patterson] Lancet 1: 678-679, June 6, '42

pestis caviae: See Salmonella paratyphosus suipectifer, Salmonella cholerae suis (Weldin) bacteremia (case complicating scarlet fever), [E. Neterlam.J.Dis.Child. 64: 255-261, Aug. '42

typhimurium, genetic constitutions of host and pathogen in mouse typhoid, [M. R. Zelle] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 131-152, Sept.-Oct. '42

—late infection of healed Lane-plated fracture of femur: Lane plate as locus minoris resistentiae, [A. J. Schein] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 154-159, Sept.-Oct. '42

—sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in salmonellosis: cases, [F. Abente Haedo & A. Rodríguez Devincenzi] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 449-453, '42

SALMONSEM, E. M., Airplanes versus transmission of disease (bibliography), J. Aviation Med. 13: 222-223, Sept. '42

SALOMON, E., Speech disorders and their treatment. South African M.J. 16: 215-218, June 13, '42

SALOMON, E., Speech disorders and their treatment. South African M.J. 16: 215-218, June 13, '42

SALOMON, E., Speech disorders and their treatment. South African M.J. 16: 215-218, June 13, '42

SALOMON, E., Speech disorders and their treatment. South African M.J. 16: 215-218, June 13, '42

SALOMON, E., Speech disorders and their treatment. South African M.J. 16: 215-218, June 13, '42

SALOMON, E., Speech disorders and their treatment. South African M.J. 16: 215-218, June 13, '42

SALOMON, E., See Filopian Tubes

SALTER, M. D., Method of s

roup,

P. R. gens, Iper.

agar

erapy after rera}

L. de lo 4: León]

n inonella report

Dec. n in-

astro-

warz]

loom : 179roteus [oser]

n salriguez 9-453.

Bac-Knox]

vered,

acter-Neterl thogen 71: femur; llosis cenzi] 9.993 tment. caso monds,

udents nedical pt. '42

method

SALTS

-salt mixture for use with basal diets either low or high in phosphorus, [J. H. Jones & C. Foster]
J.Nutrition 24: 245-256, Sept. '42
iodized: See Goiter, prevention
metabelism, handbook of nutrition; water and salt requirements in health and disease, [J. H. Talbott]
J.A.M.A. 119: 1418-1425, Aug. 22, '42
solutions: See also Penis, diseases; Phimosis; Shock, surgical; Sodium chloride

-effect of saline infusions upon blood volume and serum proteins of hypoproteinemic dogs, [E. W. Shearburn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 140-141, May '42

-plasma volume changes following intravenous injection of pectin and physiologic saline in man, [S. D. Jacobson & C. J. Smyth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 218-226, June '42
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
SALTZMAN, M., Therapeutic effect of bismuth in infectious mononucleosis. Preliminary statement with report of 2 cases, Laryngoscope 52: 697-703, Sept. '42

-see ERSMER, M. S., R. auth.
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., and PODOLSKY, H. M., Fundamentals in gatrointestianl surgical technic; observations in experimental surgical laboratory, Am.J.Surg. 58: 192-197, Nov. '42

SALVADOR GALLARDO, L., and VAHI, Un caso de

experimental surgical laboratory. Am.J.Surg. 58: 192197, Nov. '42
SALVADOR GALLARDO, L., and VAHI, Un caso de
adenocarcinoma sebáceo en un individuo que había
padecido antes un epitelioma basocelular, Actas
dermo-sif. 33: 482-487, Feb. '42
—See MORALES, J. L., jt. auth.
SALVADOR JUNIOR, A., Tumores mistos da cavidade bucal,
Bold.Hosp.Santa Casa,núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '49;
in Ary, trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41
SALVADOR PESSANHA, A propósito de um caso de infecção estafilocócica, Cultura méd. 3: 445-449, March
'42
SALVARBAN:

'42'
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVERAGLIO, F. J.: See GLAVEAUX, E. M., jt. auth.
SALVI, M., Ulcera de la planta del ple por cuerpo extraño, Semana méd. 1: 1062-1064, May 21, '42
Uterus introrsum arcuatus subseptus; fibroma del tabique a desarrollo submucoso, bicavitario, simultáneo, Semana méd. 2: 1065-1070, Oct. 29, '42
SALYRGAN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuratica.

Uterus introrsum arcuatus subseptus; fibroma del tablque a desarrollo submucoso, bicavitario, simultáneo, Semana méd. 2: 1065-1076, Oct. 29, '42

SALZMANN, J. A., Diagnosis in orthodontics; theory and practice, Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 414-426, July '42

SAMANIEGO, J. J., El aparato muscular eléctrico de los vertebrados: un capítulo olvidado de la fisiología humana. (Comunicación previa), An.Soc.méd.-quir. d.Guayas 21: 793-798, April-June '41

SAMBERGER, FRANTISEK (167/--)

—seventieth birthday, [K. Gawalowski] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 284-286, Feb. 21, '41

SAMERGO, L. A., Hipertrofia e infección de las amígdalas, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 533-536, '41

—See REMOLAR. J. M., it. auth.

SAMMARTINO, R., and LANARI, A., Las lesiones histológicas de la musculatura estriada en las miotonías, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 306-320, April '42

—See AREMAS. N., it. auth.

SAMOLYUK, N. A.: See SKAVINSKIY, V. A., it. auth. SAMPAIO, J. M.: See Monteiro-Sampaio de SAMPAIO LEITAO, J. B., and MeDOWELL FILHO, A., Resultados obtidos do exame sistemático dos alunos do Colegio Universitario entre 14 e 42 años de idade. Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 635-639, '40

SAMPAIO TAVARES, A., Hipertensão do climatério ou hipertensão no climatério? Bahla med. 13: 55-59, March' '42

SAMSON, B. F., and FARREN, J. E., Another case of torula meningitis, South African M.J. 16: 245-247, July 11, '42

SAMSON, B., CARON, S., and DESROCHERS, G., Considérations sur certaines calcifications intra-crâniennes, Laval méd. 7: 297-305, June '42

SAMSON, M., CARON, S., and DESROCHERS, G., Considérations sur certaines calcifications intra-crâniennes, Laval méd. 7: 297-305, June '42

SAMSON, M., CARON, S., and DESROCHERS, G., Considérations sur certaines calcifications intra-crâniennes, Laval méd. 7: 297-305, June '42

SAMSON, M., CARON, S., and DESROCHERS, G., Considérations sur certaines calcifications intra-crâniennes, Laval méd. 7: 297-305, June '42

SAMSON, B. F., and KEYS, A., Influence of methyl 'associerone on muscular work and creatine metabolism in

SANABRIA, A., Trasposición cardiovisceral (situs inversus totalis), Bol.bosp., Caracas 41: 157-165, May-Aug. '42 SANATORIUMS, TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis,

SANBORN, A. L.: See NIELSEN, J. M., Jt. auth.
SANBORN, J. R., Single service containers for distribution
of fluid milk, J.Am. Vet.M.A. 101: 477-480, Dec. '42
SANBORN METABOLISM TESTER: See Metabolism,

SANCHEN JUSTO, S., Etiología, patogenia y anatomia patológica [de osteomielitis infecciosa aguda], Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic. 1: 168-170, Jan.-

March '42

—and GOMEZ SANCHEZ, F., Comentarios sobre fracturas complicadas, Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic. 1: 228-235, Jan.-March '42

SANCHEZ AGESTA, A., and AZPITARITE, A., Sobre un caso de tetrada de Fallot. Contribución al estudio clínico de esta anomalía, Med.españ. 7: 484-492, May

clinico de esta anomalia, Med.españ. 7: 484-492, May '42

SANCHEZ BASSO, N. O.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ CALVO, R., Substancias sintéticas antihemorrágicas e histofisiología tiroldea, Rev.clin.españ. 6: 179-181, Aug. 15, '42

SANCHEZ-GUENCA, B., Algunas particularidades de la acción bacteriana en el determinismo de los síndromes alórgicos respiratorios, Medicina, Madrid 10: 298-300, April '42

SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J. M., Diagnóstico y localización de angiomas y aneurismas cerebrales, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec, y cáncer 10: 115-132, March '42: 200, rep. 15. '42

SANCHEZ RODRÍGUEZ, J., La Intoxicación barbitúrica y su tratamiento, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 129, Jan. 30, '42: 200, rep. 15. '42

—See CASTRO MENDOZA, H., Jt. auth.

SANCHEZ TOLEDO, P., Tratamiento de algunas formas clinicas de la osteomielitis infecciosa aguda, Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic. 1: 184-199, Jan.-March '42

Nuestra conducta en el tratamiento de la osteomielitis

March 12
Nuestra conducta en el tratamiento de la osteomielitis
aguda, Rev. méd.-social san.y benef. munic. 1: 200202, Jan.-March '42

202, Jan.-March '42
Revisión de estadistica y resultados tardios [en la osteomielitis infecciosa aguda], Rev.méd.-social san. y benef. munic. 1: 263-206, Jan.-March '42

—and VALLE, H., Las trasplantaciones tendinosas en el tratamiento reconstructivo de la parálisis infantil, Rev.méd.-social san. y benef. munic. 1: 207-217, Jan.-March '42; also, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 238-252, May '42

SANCHEZ VALDES de la PLATA, JUAN

—medical book of 1543; "Crónica e historia general del hombre" by Juan Sánchez Valdés de la Plata, [J. M. Pardal] Rev. méd. latino-am. 27: 717-722, April '42

[J. M. Pardal] Rev. méd. latino-am. 27: 717-722,
April '42
SANCHEZ YLLADES, L., and del CASTILLO, H., La
medulotransfusión en diversas hemopatías; notas
preliminares, Medicina, México 22: 268, June 25,
'42; 283, July 10, '42
La medulotransfusión en las anemías secundarias. Notas
preliminares, Medicina, México 22: 371-380, Aug. 10,
'42

La medulotransfusión en las anemias accundarias, Notas y 12 millionares, Medicina, México 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, 142 millionares, Medicina, México 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, 142 millionares, Mexico 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, 142 millionares, Mexico 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, 142 millionares, Mexico 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, 12 millionares, Mexico 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, 12 millionares, Mexico 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, 12 millionares, Mexico 22: 371-380, Aug. 10, 12 millionares, Mexico 22: 371-380, March 30, 142 millionares, Mexico 23: 371-380, March 30, 142 millionares, Mexico 23: 380-381, 15, 143 millionares, Mexico 23: 380-381, 15, 143 millionares, Mexico 23: 380-381, Mexico 23: 38

SANDERS, R. L., Endometriosis; clinical and therapeutic considerations; report of 120 private cases, Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 415-445, '42
Obstructive lesions of left colon; diagnosis and treatment, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 200-266, July '42
Complications of duodenal ulcer; their surgical management, J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 330-335, Aug. '42
Evaluation of methods of partial gastrectomy, South.M.J. 35: 737-744, Aug. '42
Surgical lesions of colon, South.Surgeon 11: 652-666, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
SANDERSON, E.: See LAHEY, F. H., it auth.
SANDERSON, E. S., Teaching of public health in medical school, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 267-268, July '42
SANDFLIES: See Phiebotomus
SANDIFORD, I.: See KENYON, A. T., it auth.
SANDIFORD, I.: See KENYON, A. T., it auth.
SANDIFORD, I.: Jt. auth.
SANDIFORD, I.: Jt. auth.
SANDISON, R. A., and McGREGOR, J. S., Year's experience of intravenous insulin in hypoglycaemic shock treatment of schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 387-408, July '42
SANDLER, R. Radium therapy of schizophrenia, J. Sandler, R. Radium therapy of schizophrenia and schizophrenia a

treatment of schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. 38: 357-400, July '42

SANDLER, B., Radium therapy of carcinoma cervix, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 101-148, April '42

SANDLER, B. P., and BERKE, R., Treatment of tuberculosis with low carbohydrate diet, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 238-261, Sept. '42

SANDRASAGRA, M. J. A., Venereal disease from public health aspect, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 32-50, June '49

health aspect, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 32-50, June '42

SANDS, I. J., Type of personality susceptible to Parkinson disease, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 792-794, Nov.-Dec. '42

—and RILEY, H. A., Boeck's sarcold with neurologic manifestations, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 57-63, '42

SANDUSKY, W. R., and MELENEY, F. L., Experimental gas gangrene, Arch.Surg. 45: 890-912, Dec. '42

—PULASKI, E. J., JOHNSON, B. A., and MELENEY, F. L., Anaerobic nonhemolytic streptococci in surgical infections on general surgical service, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 145-156, Aug. '42

SANDWEISS, D. J., Is disturbance of endocrine or sex glands responsible for duodenal ulcer? Hebrew M.J. 2: 182, '42

—See PATTERSON, T. L., jt. auth.

—See SCHINDLER, R., jt. auth.

SANER, R. G.: See GEAR, J., jt. auth.

SANER, R. G.: See GEAR, J., jt. auth.

SANES, S., and MacCALLUM, J. D., Primary carcinoma of liver; cololangioma in hepatolithiasis, Am.J.Path. 18: 675-687, July '42

—See LOCKIE, L. M., jt. auth.

SANGER, P. W., Treatment of lung abscess, South.Surgeon 11: 613-623, Sept. '42

SANGER, W. W.: See BURCH, E., P., jt. auth.

SANGUNETTI, A. A.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth. SANGUINETTI, A. D.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth. SANGUINETTI, C. M.: See Plaggio BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth. SANGUINETTI, C. M.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt.

auth.
SANI, C.: See GIANNELLI, V., jt. auth.
SANI, The Control of the Control of

468. July '42

SAN MARTIN F., H., Epidemiología de la fiebre tifoldea en Santiago, 1940-1941, Rev.chilena de hig. y med. prev. 4: 299-334, March '42
SANMARTINO, E. S., Hemorragia gastroduodenal; la trans-

SANMARTINO, E. S., Hemorragia gastroduodenal: la transfusión de sangre y algunas indicaciones y precauciones prácticas en su tratamiento (experiencia personal). Día méd. 14: 809-815, Aug. 24, '42
 SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
 SAN ROMAN y ROUYER, J., Ensayos de hidrología experimental, Medicina, Madrid 10: 197-224, March

SANS, P.: See PINEDA, R., jt. auth.
de SANSON, R. D., Acidentade case de abcesso cerebelar—
complicação de offie média crônica colesteatomatosa,
Arq.brasil.neuriate psiquiat. 24: 9-19, Jan.-March '42
SANSORES, A., La identificación en el necrocomio de la
Habana, Rev. de med. forense y criminal. 1: 212-215,
Sept.-Dec. '41
SANT, P. H., Diagnosis of diabetes mellitus in private
practice, Indian M.J. 36: 76-78, April '42
de SANTA CECILIA, JOAQUIM: See Obituaries
SANTA MARIA, J. C., and BESEDOVSKY, Y., Polineuritis coqueluchosa, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 1618, Jan.-April '42

ritis coqueluchosa, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 1618, Jan.-April '42
SANTAMARINA, V., CARBONELL SALAZAR, A., SOSA
BENS, D., and HECHEVARRIA, Atresia congénita
de calón, Arch.de med.inf. 11: 47-51, April-June '42
—SOSA BENS, D., and DIAZ ROUSSELOT, J., Dos
casos de anemia siflítica grave, Vida nueva 49:
113-117, March '42
SANTANELLI, L., and FONTANA, G. L., Un nuevo caso de
meningoencéfalocele occipital, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario
9: 153-158, June '42

SANT'ANNA, E. T., Algumas exteriorisações clinicas de alergia (contribuição à lei do polimorfismo sintomatico), Arq.de biol. 26: 177-179, Aug.-Sept. 42
SANT'ANNA, J., Cesareana segmentária transversal, Rev. brasil.de cir. 11: 141-144. March 42
Em torno da cesarea abdominal, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 381, June '42: 2: 3. July '42
SANTAS, A., ROSITO, E., and JURADO. P., Plan de tratamiento de los quemados graves, Semana méd. 2: 424-426. Aug. 20, '42
SANTAYY, F., Question of storage of glutathione in liver, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 573-575, April 18, '41
SANTE, L. R., Roentgen manifestations of adult toxoplasmosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 825-829, June '42
SANTOS, C., Diagrama de la glucemia, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 49-50, July '42
SANTOS, N., and TRAVASSOS, L., JR., Aspecto médico e comentários sobre a localidade de Salobra (estado de Mato Grosso), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 311-320, '41

de Mato Grosso), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 311-320. '41

dos SANTOS, R., Os aneurismas arteriais dos membros,
Amatus 1: 233-241. Feb. '42

O tratamento conservador das hidronefroses congénitas,
Amatus 1: 527-538, June '42

SANTOS MENDOZA, E., Homenaje de la Sociedad de
puericultura y pediatría al profesor H. Finkelstein,
Arch. venezol. puericult. y pediat. 4: 626-629, Jan.
March '42

En la muerte del profesor Marfan, Arch.venezol.puericult

March *22
En la muerte del profesor Marfan, Arch.venezol.puericult.
y pediat. 4: 877-689, April-June '42
SANTOS NEVES, J., Roentgenfotografia e tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 149-179, March.April

dos SANTOS SEABRA, J., Do acidente respiratorio na anes-tesia extradural, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 68-75, July

SANTRA, I., Leprosy control in Central Provinces, Indian M.J. 36: 94-96, May '42

SANYAL, S., Ocular complications of fever, Antiseptic 39: 428-434, July '42

—and MAITRA, M. N., Ocular conditions common in India and their local treatment with sulfanilamide. Arch.Ophth. 28: 27-56, July '42

de SAO TIAGO, P., A reinfusão de sangue na prática corrente, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 687-708, June '42

SAPEIKA, N., Sulphonamide compounds; brief review, Clin.Proc. 1: 162-166, May '42

Chemotherapeutic agents of microbial origin, Clin.Proc. 1: 263-265, Aug. '42

de Sa PENELLA, L., Un caso de granuloma ulceroso genital, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 345-349, Jan. '42
SAPER, A. L., Motor chronaxia in old age, Fiziol, zhur. 29: 135-138, '40
Dynamics of the control of the

29: 135-138, '40
Dynamics of sleep in old age; chronaximetric study.
Fiziol.zhur. 29: 139-143, '40
SAPERO, J. J., HAKANSSON, E. G., and LOUTTIT, C.
M., Occurrence of 2 significantly distinct races of Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 191-208, May. '49

May '42
SAPHIR, O., Isolated myocarditis, Am.Heart J. 24: 167-181, Aug. '42

SAPHIR, O., Isolated myocarditis, Am.Heart J. 24: 167181, Aug. '42
See APPEL, M., It. auth.
SAPHRA, I., and SILBERBERG, M., Taxonomy of Salmonella-like coliform organisms; serological and
cultural study, J.Immunol. 44: 129-133, June '42
—See BORNSTEIN, S., It. auth.
SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., SOUTHARD, F. D., JR., and OGDEN.
E., Restoration of blood pressure by renin activator after hemorrhage, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.
50: 320-324, June '42
SAPIRSTEIN, M.: See GLOBUS, J. H., It. auth.
SAPP, C. J.: See GARDNER, C. E., JR., It. auth.
SAPPINGTON, C. O., Industrial health as related to
licensure, Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp.
43-45, '42
Tuberculosis as compensation problem, M.Clin.North

Ilicensure, Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-45, '42

Tuberculosis as compensation problem, M.Clin.North America 26: 1953-1966, July '42

SAPPINGTON, S. W., and FISHER, H. R., Arterloscierosis obliterans; study of lesions in occluding peripheral scierosis, with note on Mönckeberg's scierosis, Arch. Path. 34: 989-1008, Dec. '42

SAPRIZA VIDAL: See PURRIEL, P., it. auth. SARASIN, C., Osteomalacie und hypochrome Anaemie nach Magenresektion, Gastroenterologia 66: 182-197, '41

SARBER, R. W., In-vivo method for evaluation of germicidal substances used for akin disinfection. J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 277-281, July '42

SARCAR, A. K., Tuberculosis and housing accommodation. Indian M.Rec. 62: 101-105, April '42

SARCINA: See Bacteria, sarcina SARCOIDOSIS

SARCOIDOSIS

Billow] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 164-167, Sept.-42

—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann syndrome; discussion, with report of two cases (one with Parinaud's oculo-glandular disease), [L. E. Hurley & J. F. Hughes] M.J.Australia 2: 238-240, Sept. 12, '42

into Rev. £. 1:

méd.

iver, das--870 dlen tado bros,

itas.

de tein, lan,cult

pul-April nes July

eptic n in ática riew. Proc

P080 hur udy.

s of -208,

167-Saland DEN. ctiv-Med.

1 to

rosis

heral rch

nach 41 of tion. tion.

ept.with culothes]

SARCOIDOSIS—Continued

-Boeck's disease of central nervous system; report of case, with complete clinical and pathologic study, [T. C. Erickson, G. Odom & K. Stern] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 613-621, Oct. '42

-Boeck's sarcoid; report of six cases with one necropsy. [S. S. Bernstein & B. S. Oppenheimer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 329-343, Nov.-Dec. '42

-Boeck's sarcoid with neurologic manifestations, [I. J. Sands & H. A. Riley] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 66: 57-63, '42

Sands & H. A. Riley] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 57-63,

'42

-case. [J. Salaverri & S. Landa] Actas dermo-sif. 33:
725-731. April '42

-case with mammary changes as only symptom, [G. Dalmark] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 168-178, '42

-clinical and histologic criteria differentiating sarcoidosis from tuberculosis, [H. L. Rakov & J. S. Taylor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1284-1293, July '42

-destructive lesion in paranasal sinuses associated with Boeck's sarcoid, [J. E. Bordley & D. F. Proctor] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 740-742, Nov. '42

-first Spanish cases of Besnier-Boeck disease (systematized cutaneous, mucosal, osseous, glandular and visceral reticuloendotheliosis), [S. Noguer-More] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 905-915, June '42

-multiple benign sarcoid of upper respiratory tract. [D. L. Poe] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng, 51: 436-444, June '42

-sarcoid, [Cabot case 28161] New England J.Med. 226:

See also Cancer; Tumors; and under organs and

—hemorrhagic soft tissue sarcomas; 2 unusual cases. [R. R. Braund] Am.J.Surg. 58: 442-445, Dec. 42 anglesarcoma, hemanglesarcoma of mandible (meta-static?), [A. Berger] Ann.Dent. 1: 13-26, June

anglosarcoma, hemanglosarcoma of mandible (metastatic?), [A. Berger] Ann.Dent. 1: 15-29, June '42' blood in, effect of sex hormones on pyruvic acid and sugar content of sarcomatous rats, [H. von Euler, I. Säberg & B. Högberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 235-244, '41

—pyruvic acid content in rats with implanted Jensen sarcoma, [H. von Euler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 193-198, '41

botryoides: See Uterus, tumors cells, mechanism of action of certain urea derivatives on timor tissue, [W. C. Grant & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Cancer Research 2: 833-836, Dec. '42' chondresarcoma, malignant osteogenic evolution of 2 cases, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 593-610, June '42' culture, cellular composition of pure cultures of Rous sarcoma cells in vitro, [L. Doljanski & E. Tenenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 775-785, Nov. '42' culture, cellular composition of pure cultures of Rous sarcoma (ells in vitro, [L. Doljanski & E. Tenenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 775-785, Nov. '42' culture, cellular composition of pure cultures of Rous sarcoma cells in vitro, [L. Doljanski & E. Tenenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 775-785, Nov. '42' culture, cellular composition of pure cultures of Rous sarcoma cells in vitro, [L. Doljanski & E. Tenenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 606-619, '41' cellology and pathogenesis, mycosis fungoides with metastases as polymorphocellular sarcoma; case, [H. Hemmingson] Acta radiol. 22: 606-619, '41' ceffect of cilmatic environment upon genesis of subcutaneous tumors induced by methylcholanthrene and upon growth of transplantable sarcoma in C3H mice, [E. W. Wallace, H. M. Wallace & C. A. Mills] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 99-110, Aug. '42' ceffect of vitamin Bi deprivation on appearance, growth rate and course of Jensen rat sarcoma, [J. L. Jones] Cancer Research 2: 697-703, Oct, '42' concogenous action of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); experimental study, [A. Tavares, E. Morals & F. Simões] Imprensa méd., Lisboa 7: 3-16, '41: in Arq.trab.Fac.med.de Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41' costeogenic sarcoma as concomitant of indu

SARCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued:

—osteogenic sarcoma following open reduction for fracture of humerus, [J. H. Kirkman] M.Bull.Vet.

Admin. 18: 436-437, April '42

—polymorphous sarcoma with myxomatous development following puncturing wound of forearm; case, [S. Alonso] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 56-65, Jan.-June

'41

**arcoma of prostate following trauma in child; case, [F. E. & A. A. Grimaldi] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 517-521, Sept.-Oct. '41
-sarcoma of tibial tuberosity of traumatic origin in workman; case, [J. A. Caeiro, A. Zanchi & A. Bonduel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 153-155, March 15-30, '42
-sarcomatous degeneration in Recklinghausen's disease; case due to surgheal trauma, [E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 368-371, Jan. '42
-transmissible agent of chicken sarcoma I; isolation of virus from basic protein-virus complex, [D. Shemin & E. E. Sproul] Cancer Research 2: 514-516, July '42
| wing's: See Tumors. Ewing's

'42
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors,
experimental; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
action of bacterial toxins on tumors; relationship of
tumor-hemorrhagic agent to endotoxin antigens of
gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl & others] Am.J.
Hyg. 36: 224-242, Sept. '42
—anaphylaxis and hemorrhage in transplanted tumors.
[M. K. Barrett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 625-630, June
'42

[M. K. Barrett] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 625-630, June '42

early tumor formation in pure-line mice treated with carcinogenic compounds and associated blood and tissue changes, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 321-330, July '42

effect of a-estradiol-3-benzoate (estrogen) on response of CHI mice to 20-methylcholanthrene, [A. Segaloff] Cancer Research 2: 794-798, Nov. '42

effect of intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 and sarcoma 180, [H. A. Ball] Cancer Research 2: 823-827, Dec. '42

experiments showing influence of one growing tumor upon another, [S. Russ & G. M. Scott] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 23: 127-133, June '42

extraction of carcinogenic factor from human cancerous tissues; further experiments, [J. F. Menke] Cancer Research 2: 786-793, Nov. '42

production in mice with tars from city air dusts, [J. Leiter & M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 167-174, Oct. '42

-production of subcutaneous sarcomas in mice with

Lefter & M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 167-174.
Oct. '42
-production of subcutaneous sarcomas in mice with
tars extracted from atmospheric dusts, [J. Lefter,
M. B. Shimkin & M. J. Shear] J.Nat.Cancer Inst.
3: 155-165, Oct. '42
-quantitative studies on production in mice by benzopyrene. [R. G. Gottschalk] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&
Med. 50: 369-373, June '42
-question of sarcoma developing after dextrose injections; negative results in rats, [A. Meler] Schweiz.
Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 226-237, '42
-spontaneously recurring Rous no. 1 tumors, [J. G.
Carr] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 206-213, Aug. '42
-thepatic fibroblastoma; case in child, [C. Zuekermann]
Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cancer 10: 215-219, June '42
-tieolieal invagination due to fibroblastic sarcoma;
case, [R. E. Dénovan & E. J. Lima] Boly trab.
Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 483-491, July 15, '42
-Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulars carinomatodes): Seo Ovary, tumors
-of arachnoldal origin with metastases; 4 cases with
necropsy, [W. O. Russell & E. Sachs] Arch.Path.
34: 240-261, July '42
-spontaneous fibrosarcoma of foreleg and paw in C3H
mouse, [J. E. Edwards, A. J. Dalton, J. White &
T. N. White] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 191-198, Oct.
'42
-fuscoellular: See Sarcoma, spindle cell

T. N. White] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 191-198, Oct.

'42

fusocollular: See Sarcoma, spindle cell
plant cell, primary malignant sarcoma of long bones,
[H. W. Meyerding & A. C. Broders] Tr.West.S.A.
(1941) 51: 76-95, '42
hemangissarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
immunity, spontaneous recovery from sarcoma in castrated adult and in sexually immature mice, [L.
Grons] Cancer Research 2: 571-575, Aug. '42
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
Kaposi's, critical survey, [E. E. Aegerter & A. R.
Peale] Arch.Path. 34: 413-422, Aug. '42
leiomyesarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
ilposarcoma, ilposarcoma of thigh, [Cabot case 28052]
New England J.Med. 226: 204-205, Jan. 29, '42

- wine cases, [R. B. Moreland & W. L. McNamara]
Arch.Surg. 45: 164-176, July '42

lymphesarcoma, [E. L. Jenkinson, R. E. Kinzer & W. H.
Brown] Am.J.Roentgenol. 45: 433-439, Oct. '42

- aleukemic lymphatic leukemia, or lymphosarcoma, [J.
W. Auld] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 563-564, Dec. '42

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued
—case with splenohepatic sclerogummatous syphilis,
[J. Simarro Puig, R. Roca de Viñais & J. Guasch]
Rev.clín.españ. 4: 197-200, Feb. 15, '42
—further experiences in treatment with radioactive
phosphorus, [J. M. Kenney & L. F. Craver]
Radiology 39: 598-607, Nov. '42
—general review, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.méd.cubana
53: 695, Aug.; 812, Sept. '42
—generalized lymphosarcomatosis predominantly mediastinal; case with autopsy, [E. G. Caselli, R. J.
Delledonne, M. Vucetich & G. Inchaurregul] Arch.
argen: de pediat. 17: 461-472, May '42
—lymphosarcoma showing aspects of thrombocytopenic
purpura and leukemia, [I. Kirsh] M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
19: 105-107, July '42
—lymphosarcomatosis and congenital absence of spleno,
[H. Charache] New York State J.Med. 42: 1363-1364,
July 15, '42
—multiple lymphosarcoma of jejunum and ileum, [Cabot
case 28242] New England J.Med. 226: 959-960, June
11, '42

case 2

11, '42

of intestine; 2 cases, [F. R. Menne, D. G. Mason & R. Johnston] Arch.Surg. 45: 945-956, Dec. '42

of lacrimal gland; case with glant lymph follicle hyperplasia, [C. A. Perera] Arch.Ophth. 28: 522-529, Sept. '42

of prostate and epididymis; case, [J. Tenenbaum] J.Urol. 48: 113-118, July '42

of stomach; case, [E. Bazterrica, I. Vidal Molina & I. Romer] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 19: 244-250, April '42

of stomach: report of case with some clinicopatho-

April '42' f stomach; report of case with some clinicopathological notations, [J. B. O'Donoghue & M. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Surg. 58: 246-253, Nov. '42' f testis (4 new cases), [M. B. Dockerty & J. T. Priestley] J.Urol. 48: 514-523, Nov. '42' f nearthy archiver here. of

Priestley] J.Urol. 48; 514-523, Nov. '42

-primary lymphosarcoma of bladder, [H. A. R. Kreutzmann] J.Urol. 48; 147-152, Aug. '42

-problems in roentgen therapy, [A. U. Desjardins]
Radiology 39: 16-26, July '42

-survey of lymphosarcoma in bone, [J. O. Vieta, H. L.
Friedell & L. F. Craver] Radiology 39: 1-15, July

"42"
"use of supravital staining technic in study of tumors of lymphosarcoma group, [C. H. Hu & H. C. Pal] Arch.Path. 34: 196-116, July '42"
"Zona and chickenpox in lymphosarcomatosis; case. [L. C. Imelio & R. J. Taltavull] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 537-541, July '42

32: 537-541, July '42
melanesarcoma, of conjunctiva; case, [H. Tomkin] Brit.
J.Ophth. 26: 314-317, July '42
—primary sarcoma of iris; 3 cases, [S. H. McKee]
Arch.Ophth. 28: 197-204, Aug. '42
metastases: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma; Sarcoma, fibro-

metastases: See Sarcoma, anglosarcoma
myoblastosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
myoblastosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
myosarcoma, malignant myoblastoma of pharynx causing
tracheal and esophageal obstruction, [P. R. Allison]
J.Laryng & Otol. 57: 218-221, April '42
—leiomyosarcoma of esophagus, [A. E. Pennes] Am.J.
Roentgenol. 48: 336-349. Sept. '42
—paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [G. Vilar, C.
Comotto & O. Behr] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 528-531,
Sept.-Oct. '41

-primary malignant tumor of epididymis (rhabdomyo-sarcoma), [G. H. Strong] J.Urol. 48: 533-535, Nov.

"42
"habdomyosarcoma of lung; case, [A. Amorim] Rev.
brasil.de cir. 11: 263-280, June '42
"rhabdomyosarcoma of testicle, [C. L. Prince] J.Urol.
48: 187-195, Aug. '42
myxesarcoma, of skin; case, [M. T. R. Maynard] Callfornia & West.Med. 57: 142-143, Aug. '42
—of tonsil; case, [J. Garcia Alvarez] Arch.venezol.
puericuit.y pediat, 4: 623-625, Jan.-March '42
—nolymorphous sarcoma with myxomatous detelonment

-polymorphous sarcoma with myxomatous development following puncturing wound of forearm; case, [8. Alonso] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 56-65, Jan.-Alonso] June '41

June '41

—rare connective tissue tumor in area off Bartholin gland, [I. Smiley & J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44: 709-711, Oct. '42

neurofibresarcoma, of abdominal wall with acute intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [R. A. Wise & W. K. Mansfield] Mil.Surgeon 91: 685-688, Dec. '42

neurosarcoma, malignant degeneration of neurofibromata of peripheral nerve trunks (von Recklinghausen's disease), [K. Speed] Ann.Surg. 116: 81-85, July '42 42

neurogenic sarcoma, [I. H. Maseritz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 586-594, July '42 of sciatic nerve, [C. Langmaid] J.Boy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 186-182, April '42

aco-132, April '42

steecheadrosarcoma, of breast, [S. J. Sullivan] Illinois

M.J. 82: 140-141, Aug. '42

of costal wall; extirpation after preliminary artificial pneumothorax; case with recovery, [R. C.
Ferrari & A. Lentino] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 267272, May '42

necessary of the street of the

4, '42 radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other

adietherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
—cytologic effects of repeated doses of radiation on mouse sarcoma 180, [L. C. Fogg & S. Warren] Cancer Research 2: 517-529, July 42
—relation between radiation effects and cell viability as indicated by induced resistance to transplanted tumors, [A. Goldfeder] Radiology 39: 426-431, Oct. 429

ulelymphesarcoma, [E. L. Jenkinson, R. E. Kinzer & W. H. Brown] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 433-439, Oct.

rhabdomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma spindle cell, fusocellular sarcoma of abdomen; c. [J. C. Osorio G.] Bol.clín., Univ.de Antioquia 140-143, April '41

rhabdemyesarcema: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
spindle cell, fusocellular sarcoma of abdomen; case,
[J. C. Osorlo G.] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7:
149-143. April '41
—of bronchus; case (with terminal pulmonary tuberculosis); supplementary report, [O. S. Baum, G.
Silverman, R. Rosh & R. L. Riley] Ann.int.Med. '17:
78-75-754, Oct. '42
SARDI. J. L., and ARRIGHI, L. A., Serocele pelviano,
Rev.méd.-qui.de pat.fem. 19: 225-243, April '42
SARETT. H. P., KLEIN, J. R., and PERLZWEIG, W. A.,
Effect of level of protein intake upon urinary
excretion of ribofiavin and nicotinic acid in dogs
and rats, J.Nutrition 24: 295-366, Sept. '42
SARGANT, W., Physical treatment of acute war neuroses;
some clinical observations, Brit.M.J. 2: 574-576,
Nov. 14, '42
See SLATER, P. (Londes), it. auth.
SARGART, W. M.: See ATTWOOD, C. J., it. auth.
SARGAR, B. B.: See SEN GUPTA, A. B., it. auth.
SARKAR, D. K.: See RAY, K. S., it. auth.
SARKAR, D. K.: See RAY, K. S., it. auth.
SARKAR, S. K., Intercostal herpes zoster treated with
diphtheria anti-toxic serum, indian M.Gaz. 77: 221222, April '42
Seoli infection successfully treated with M. & B.
693, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 222, April '42
SARKAR, S. N., Some observations on mustard oilargemone oil theory of epidemic dropsy, Ann.
Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 59-63, '41
Note on preparation of mustard oil resembling epidemiologically incriminated sample in physical and chemical properties, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 325325, '41
SARKISYAN, A. A., SOKOLOVA, L. N., and SHCHERBAKOV, S. A., Modification of Heidenhain operation
(formation of isolated stomach), Fiziol.zhur. 30:
252-253, '41
SARKAR, M. L.: See KHORANA, M. L., it. auth.
SARMA, P. J., Treatment of varicosity of lower extremities,
South.Surgeon 11: 514-524, July '42
SARMAT, B. G., and SHAW, N. G., Dental development
in congenital syphilis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 771-788,
Nov. '42.

See BRODIE, A. G., it. auth.
SARMA, P. J., Treatment of varicosity of lower extremities,
South.Surgeon 11: 514-524, July '42
SARMAT, B. G., and SHAW, N. G., Dental de

429, '40
Tipos de tuberculosis pulmonares en las meningitis tuberculosas, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 430-434, '40
—SCIUTO. J. A., and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., Estudio de los familiares pertenecientes a 150 focos tuberculosos, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 330-335, '40
SARNOFF, S. J. Incidence of intrarenal kidney pelvis in essential hypertension, J.Urol. 47: 769-775, June '42
—See KOSTER, H., Jt. auth.
SARPYENER, M. A., Effect of spina bifida on locomotion and its relation to Little's disease, Türk tib cemmec. 7: 284-288, '41
SARRAGENIA

SARRAGENIA

purpures, intractable pain (chemistry and use of dis-tillate of powdered pitcher plant), [W. Bates & B. D. Judovich] Anesthesiology 3: 663-672, Nov. B.

SARRO, R., Tratamiento convulsivante de las psicosis con "azoman," Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat, 2: 33-39, Jan. '41

ınder July other rren y as

inzer

aber . G.

lano, . A.,

dogs

-576

with 221-B. Ann.

oil:

HERation

ities.

ment

lones r de , '41 bser-41 m el men-ionas long. . A.

perl-427-

tudio

is in

otion

dis-s & Nov.

3-39

SARSAPARILLA: See Psorianis, therapy
SARSASPONIN: See cross reference under Parillin
SARSON, M.: See PYKE, M., jt. auth.
SARTORI, A., Descripción y manejo del aparato para
análisis de gases de Haldane-Henderson-Bailey, Rev.
méd.de Córdoba 30: 235-248, May '42

—see ARGUELLO, R. A., jt. auth.
SARTORIUS, F., and CLAUBERG, K. W., Experimentelle
Untersuchungen über aktive Schutzimpfung gegen
Typhus und Ruhr, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage
der kombinierten Impfung unter Einschluss des
Tetanusschutzes, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 90-94, Feb. '41
SARTWELL, P. E.: See ZAGKS, D., jt. auth.
SARVIS, E. S., Treatment of brucellosis by use of sulfaguanidine, Northwest Med. 41: 208-209, June '42
SAS, B. E., Importancia social y profilaxis del reumatismo de Bouillaud en la infancia, Rev.argent.de
reumatol. 7: 61-71, July '42
SASKIN, E.: See PELNER, L., jt. auth.
SASLAW, M. S., and BREWER, K. A., Abnormal electrocardiograms, J.Florida M.A. 29: 175-178, Oct. '42
SASLAW, S.: See WILSON, H. E., jt. auth.
SASTRY, C. S., Some minor surgical maladles of skin,
Antiseptic 39: 65-74, Feb. '42
SASTRY, P. B., Role of vitamin C in growth and repair
of tissues, J.Indian M.A. 11: 201-204, April '42
—and REDDY, D. V. S., Intradermal test for vitamin C
in case of scurvy, J.Indian M.A. 11: 157-158, March
'42
SATHAYE, V. D., Ophthalmic emergencies, Indian M.J.

in case of scurvy, J.Indian M.A. 11: 151-155, March
242
SATHAYE, V. D., Ophthalmic emergencies, Indian M.J.
36: 177-178, July '42
SATI, M. H., Antimony treatment of Sudan kala-azar,
Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 1-8, June '42
SATO, T., Ueber eine Operationsmethode zur Behandlung
des Keratokonus (Descemetspaltung), Klin.Monatsbi.
f.Augenh. 107: 234-238, Sept. '41
SATORY, J. J., Malignant carcinoid tumors of gastrointestinal tract; case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 275278, Nov. '42
SATTERFIELD, G. H.: See HOLMES, A. D., It. auth.
SATTERTHWAITE, R. W., MILL, J. H., and HUFFER, V.,
Sulfadiazine in treatment of gonorrhea; laboratory
and clinical studies, Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 249-254,
July '42
—See COLSTON, J. A. C., It. auth.
SATTLER, D. G., Absence of local sign in visceral responses to pain, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 417-422, Nov.
'42

sponses to pain, -...

'42
SATURNISM: See Lead, toxicity
SAUBERMANN, G. B. C.: See SCHMID, A. E., jt. auth.
SAUCIER, J., La pratique des tests mentaux, Ann.méd.
chir.de l'Hôp, Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 15-24, May

SAUER, D., Abdominal aorta thrombosis, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 446-456, '42
SAUER, M. R., Case of large bone metastasis from carcinoma of ureter complicated by congenital giant hydronephrosis, J.Urol. 48: 467-473, Nov. '42
— See HERGER, C. C., It. auth.
SAULS, H. C.: See SMITH, C. (Atlanta, Ga.), It. auth.
SAUMA, L.: See BARAHONA, R., It. auth.
SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. M.: See ANDERSON, C. E., It.

SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. M.: See ANDERSON, C. E., jt. auth.

See ABBOTT, L. C., jt. auth.

See INMAN, V. T., jt. auth.

See INMAN, V. T., jt. auth.

SAUNDERS, J. C., Typhold fever in Cork City, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 157-166, May '42

SAUNDERS, K. G. W.: See HEATH, N., jt. auth.

SAUNDERS, R. L. de C. H., Os epipyramis or epitrique-trum, Anat.Rec. 84: 17-22, Sept. 25, '42

See COCHRANE, W. J., it. auth.

SAUNDERS, T. S., Pitfalls in syphilotherapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 445-446, July '42

Proper use of rubber sponge dressings, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 739, Nov. '42

SAUPLE, E. Uber das Lungenröntgenbild der Elektroschweisser, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 214-229, Oct. '41

SAUPE, E., Uber das Lungenröntgenbild der Elektroschweisser, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 214-229, Oct. '41

SAUPER, A., Zur hormonalen Behandlung der Magersucht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 281-289, March 7, '42

Nebennierenfunktionsprüfung nach Cutler, Power und Wilder. Anwendung bei Morbus Addison und anderen Krankheitsuständen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 357, March 28, '42; 394, April 4, '42

TOBLER, H., and LIEBERNERR, W., Ueber die Behandlung der Addisonschen Krankheit mit Percorten-Linguetten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 768, July 11, '42

SAUSER-HALL, P., Convulsivothéraple et fractures verté-

ten-Linguetten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 768, July 11, 42

SAUSER-MALL, P., Convulsivothérapie et fractures vertébrales multiples, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 343-351, April 25, 42

SAVAGOOL, J. W., and CHODOFF, R. J., Plasma prothrombin in tuberculous patients; effect of surgical collapse, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 432-438, Oct. '42

SAVAGE, A., Note on prevalence of encephalomyelitis in Manitoba horses prior to 1941, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 258, June '42

SAVAGE, G.: See TAYLOR, H. L., It. auth.

SAVAGE, O., Management of rheumatic disease in the forces, Brit.M.J. 2: 336-338, Sept. 19, '42

SAVAGE, R. M., and CHAMBERS, W. P., Sterilisation of tulle gras and parafin surgical dressings, Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 291-300, July-Sept. '42

SAVAGE, W., Paratyphold fever; epidemiological study, J.Hyg. 42: 393-410, July '42

War medicine series; food poisoning, Brit.M.J. 2: 584-585, Nov. 14, '42

SAVERY, C. E., Perimetric studies in some of the toxic combiopoiss, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otelaryng. 28: 64-71, '42

SAVILL. A., Pruritus vulvae; leukoplakia and kraurosis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Kmp. 49: 310-327, June '42

SAVIN, L. H., Note on 2 cases of megalocornea, Brit.J. Ophth. 26: 265-271, June '42

Notes on investigation of complaint of night blind-

Ophth. 26: 265-271, June '42

Notes on investigation of complaint of night blindness, M.Press 208: 118-119, Aug. 10, '42

SAVINO, E., and MORALES VILLAZOM, N., Acción de la sulfanilamida y sus derivados en la peste experimental, Semana méd. 2: 297-300, Aug. 6, '42

SAVITSKY, N., and GERSON, M. J., Peripheral nerve injury following electrical trauma; axillary and radial nerve involvement, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 635-640, Dec. '42

SAVY. Traitement des coryzas d'origine humorale. Union

635-640, Dec. '42'
SAVY, Traitement des coryzas d'origine humorale, Union méd.du Canada 71: 612-613, June '42'
SAW: See Orthopedies, apparatus SAWDUST DRESSINGS: See Dressings SAWHILL, J.: See JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth. SAWIN, C. L., Swim for good health! Hygela 20: 592, Aug.

SAWYER, C. W., Psychology of the sick, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1028-1032. Nov. '42
SAWYER, J. G.: See LYONS, C. G., Jt. auth. SAWYER, M. A.: See COOK, E. S., Jt. auth. SAWYER, W. A. (New York), Yellow fever situation in the Americas, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 297-312, '42
Specific health progress in the Americas I.A.M.A.

S12, '42
Speeding health progress in the Americas, J.A.M.A.
120: 1189-1190, Dec. 12, '42
SAWYER, W. A. (Rochester, N. Y.), Nutrition in industry,
M.Clin.North America 26: 1067-1083, July '42
SAXL, H. T., Burns en masse, U.S.Nav.M.Buil. 40: 576576, July '42
SAXTON, J. A., JR., Elastic properties of rabbit aorta
in relation to age, Arch.Path. 34: 262-274, July
'49

SAYAGO. C., Aspiration and surgical biopsy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 78-80, July '42
SAYAGO, G., Indice de infección tuberculosa en diferentes
estaciones climáticas de la provincia de Córdoba,
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 460-467, '40
El valor de la investigación del bacilo de Koch en el
contenido gástrico, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 109-129,
March '42

and BABINI, D. S., Investigación de la infección
tuberculosa en los empleados de la Compañía de luz
y fuerza motríz de la ciudad de Córdoba, Cong.panam.tuberc. 2: 402-406, '40
Investigación de la infección tuberculosa en familias
con ocasión de contagio, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 451459, '40

and BRAVO. C., Indice de tuberculización en nifios:

con ocasión de contagio, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 451459, '40

and BRAVO, C., Indice de tuberculización en niños; investigación del bacilo de Koch en el contenido gástrico, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 514-517, '40

Indice de tuberculización en estudiantes universitarios; investigación del bacilo de Koch en el contenido gástrico, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 518-521, '40

and DEGOY, A. P. H., Indice tuberculinico de niños vacunados con B.C.G. en la Casa Cuna (Córdoba), Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 487-494, '40

and GARGIULO, A., Indice de tuberculización en ancianos de la ciudad de Córdoba, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 156-165, '40

and GOMEZ CASCO, M., La infección tuberculosa en los estudiantes de la Universidad y colegios nacionales de Córdoba, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 506-513, '40

and GOMZALEZ-AGUILAR. J. Los cuadros pulsos.

513, 40
 2and GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J., Los cuadros pulmonares de la tuberculosis osteoarticular de primoinfección del adulto en Córdoba, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 405-413, '40
 2and MASSA, R. G., Los cuadros pulmonares de la tuberculosis renal, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 498-502, '40

"40

and QUINTEROS, C. M., Investigación de tuberculosos entre el personal del Hospital de tuberculosos T. C. Allende, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 388-461, '46

See SOSA, A., Jt. auth.

and TORRES, F., Encuesta epidemiológica en las ballarinas en Córdoba, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 467-416, '40

Investigación de la tuberculosis en un seminario de Córdoba, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 503-505, '40

ARENA. A. R., and DEGOY, A. P. M., Estudio de la alergia en la revacunación acelerada con el B.C.G., Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 217-236, March '42

SAYAGO, G.—Continued

—BOCALANDRO, C. A., and CRISCUOLO, E., Pruebas tuberculinicas comparadas (parches tuberculinicos, cuit-reacción y reacción-de Mantoux), Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 495-592, '40

—MAZO MARTINEZ, D., and ROJAS, S., Estudio comparativo de la infección tuberculosa en las ciudades de Córdoba y de San Juan, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 473-480, '40

de Cordoba y de San Juna, Constant de Ara-480, '40

-ROCCA, J. B., and NUNEZ, C. J., El cuadro pulmonar en la tuberculosis intestinal secundaria, Congpan-am.tuberc. 3: 503-505, '40

-VARGAS SIVILA, E., and CHATTAS, A., Indice tuberculinico de los niños asistidos en el Dispensario tránsito C. de Allende durante doce años, Congpan-am.tuberc. 2: 415-430, '40

-WOLAJ, I., and ARIAS, P. M., Indice tuberculínico de los escolares de Alta Gracia, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 468-472, '40

de los escolares de Alta Gracia, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 468-472, '40

and others, Indice tuberculinico de adultos sanos que concurrieron al Dispensario "T. C. de Allende" durante los últimos 9 años, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 431-459, '40

durante los últimos 9 anos, Cong.pan-am.tubere. 2.
431-450, '40

SAYAGUES, C., Toracoplastía y frenicectomía previa, Rev.
de tuberc.d. Uruguay 10: 189-197, '41

SAYE, L., Resultados obtenidos con el examen de colectividades para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis,
Cong.pan-am.tubere. 1: 483-505, '40

—and others, Indice de tuberculización; técnica y resultados, Cong.pan-am.tubere. 2: 307-310, '40

SAYER, A., Newer concepts in etiology and treatment of
seborrheic dermatoses, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 719-726,
Nov. '42

SCHWEIG, J., Epidermodysplasia verruelformis (Lewandowsky-Lutz); report of case with all essential features, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 234-241, Aug.

SAYERS, G.: See ORTEN, J. M., Jt. auth. SAYERS, R. R., Major studies of fatigue, War Med. 2: 786-823, Sept. '42

SAYERS, R. R., Major studies of fatigue, War Med. 2: 786-823, Sept. '42
SAYLES, E. D., Effects of castration upon reproductive organs of adult male guinea pig, J. Exper. Zool. 90: 183-197, July '42
SAYLOR, R. M.: See ARONSON, J. D., Jt. auth.
SAZ, A. K., and BERNHEIM, F., Effect of benzole acid and related compounds on growth of certain mycobacteria, J.Bact. 44: 385-386, Sept. '42

SCARIES

ABIES

-grave scabies crustosa; case, [E. Mochales] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 334-336, Dec. '41

-in lepers, [O. de Loiola Pereira] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 8: 7-11, Jan.-March '42

-present-day data, [G. Frank] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 663-666, Aug. 25, '42

-scables order; administrative and practical problems, [I. E. McCracken] J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 168-176, Oct. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

liagnosis. [J. W. Pares, San. 1985] Sept. '42

diagnosis, [J. W. Barr & W. F. White] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1055-1058, July '42

—recognition by army medical officer, [H. F. Lunn] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 203-206, Oct. '42
therapy, [J. W. Barr & W. F. White] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1055-1058, July '42

-[R. M. Gordon & D. R. Seaton] Brit.M.J. 1; 685-687, June 6, '42

687, June 6, '42

— [K. Mellanby, C. G. Johnson & W. C. Bartley] Brit.
M.J. 2: 1-4, July 4, '42

— benzyl benzoate, [E. D. Belbin] J.Roy.Army M.Corps
79: 207-208, Oct. '42

— benzyl benzoate, [R. Núñez Andrade] Rev.mex.de
pediat. 12: 247-259, July 10, '42

— benzyl benzoate; comparison of effects of aqueous and
spirit emulsions. [K. C. Mallen] Brit.M.J. 2; 452453, Oct. 17, '42

— cures of scables, and new remedy (tetraethylthjuram

-cures of scables, and new remedy (tetraethylthiuram monosulfide), [G. H. Percival] Brit.M.J. 2: 451-452,

monosulfide), [G. H. Percival] Brit.M.J. 2: 451-452,
Oct. 17, '42

—in lepers, [O. de Loiola Pereira] Indian J.Ven.Dis.
8: 7-11, Jan.-March '42

—Pyrethrum extracts, [L. B. Gindin, I. A. Gorchakov &
A. D. Vishnevskiy] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 24, '42

—simple method of therapy with xylene in women,
[T. E. Olin] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 452-454,
Nov. '41

Nov. 41
transmission, in army unit, [P. N. Coleman] Brit.M.J.
2: 40, July 11, '42
—unusual case possibly of porcine origin, [E. Ledo
Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 567-569, March '42
SCALA, N. P.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
SCALDS: See Burns.

abnormalities, congenital defect, [N. P. Anderson & F. G. Novy, Jr.] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 257-263, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
—cutis verticis gyrata in acromegaloid catatonic patients,
[B. A. Finkelstein] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.
105: 104-108, '42
avulsies, case, [C. M. Rylander & W. H. Kisner] Am.J.
Surg. 58: 150-151, Oct. '42

SCALP-Continued

SCALP—Continued cancer, bronchogenic carcinomata; case (with metastatic growth in scalp); [M. V. Bhajekar] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 390-395. July '42 diseases: See Skin, diseases; under names of diseases, as Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc. sursery, immediate covering of denuded area of skull. [G. M. Dorrance & J. W. Bransfield] Am.J. Surg. 58: 236-239. Nov. '42 weunds and injuries, treatment in air-raid and other casualities, [E. H. Botterell & G. Jefferson] Brit. M.J. 1: 781-783, June 27, '42 SCALPEL: See Knife SCALPING: See Scalp, avuision SCALTRITTI, R. F. Micrométodos de floculación en la static des seasons de floculación en la seculac

SCALPEL: See Knife
SCALPING: See Scalp, avuision
SCALTRITTI, R. F., Micrométodos de floculación en la
sífilis, Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 3: 27-35, Sept.Dec. '41
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
fractures, in childhood: 2 cases, [J. K. Stack] Quart.
Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 285-286, '42
medicaleral importance. IS. Alonsol Rev med les v.

Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 16: 285-286, '42

—medicolegal importance, [S. Alonso] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 106-116, April-Sept. '40

—medicolegal importance of pseudarthrosis, with report of cases, [O. R. Maróttoli] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 297-302, July-Dec. '41

—splint for fracture of carpal navicular, [E. L. Farquharson] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 922-924, Oct. '42

roentgenography, technic for obtaining true postero-anterior and true lateral view, [J. Whitehead] Radiography 8: 105, Oct. '42

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL disease; case, [L. A. Parodi & J. M. Colecchia] Semana méd. 1: 999-1000, May 14, '42

SCAPULA

CAPULA

-winged scapula; case occurring in soldier from knapsack, [F. W. Ilfeld & H. G. Holder] J.A.M.A. 120:
448-449, Oct. 10, '42
anatomy and histology, age-incidence principle of investigation in evaluating biologic significance of inherited variations in problems of human constitution;
types of scapula, [W. W. Graves] Schweiz med.
Wchnschr. 72: 561-565, May 23, '42

-adult scapula; additional observations and measurements, [A. Hrdlička] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 363415, Sept. '42

- invenile scapula; further observations. [A. Hrdlička]

415, Sept. 42

-juvenile scapula; further observations, [A. Hrdlička]

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 287-310, June 42

fractures, late results in fractures of surgical neck, [J.

A. Urquizo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 710-716, April A.

rosatgenography, confusing apophysis of inferior angle of scapula with pulmonary round shadow, [K. J. Adler] Röntgenpraxis 13: 188-189, May '41—technics in which movement is utilized, [E. W. Holly] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 4) 18: 78-83, '42 tumors, myeloma (multiple) of scapula and cervical spine with pathologic fracture of fifth cervical vertebra, [R. Beck] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 88-92, July '42

vertebra, [R. Beck] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19:88-92, July '42

SCAPULOHUMERAL JOINT: See Shoulder SCARBOROUGH, CHARLES (1616-1694)

-- English educator and physician to 3 kings; medical retrospect into times of the Stuarts, [B. Ghance] Bull.Hist.Med. 12:274-303, July '42

SCARBOROUGH, H.: See BELL, G. H., jt. auth. SCARBOROUGH, J. E., JR., Cancer of mouth, J.M.A. Georgia 31:347-353, Sept. '42

SCARBOROUGH, R. A., Primary carcinoma of anal gland, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42:172-176, '42

SCARBOROUGH, R. A., Primary carcinoma of anal gland, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42:172-176, '42

SCARFF, R. W., and SMITH, C. P., Proliferative and other lesions of male breast, with notes on 2 cases of proliferative mastitis in stilbustrol workers, Brit. J.Surg. 29: 393-396, April '42

SCARISBRICK, R.: See JONES, M., jt. auth. SCARLET FEVER

See also Streptococci

-- [I. Palmer] Kentucky M.J. 40: 254-256, July '42 blood in, changes in serum chemistry in adults, [W. Albrecht] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 125-140, '41

-- Weitmann reaction, [F. Barth] Ann.paediat. 158: 335-340, '42

complications and their Revers Religions and their Reverse Religions.

340, '42 complications pilcations and sequels, complications and their therapy, [G. Haase] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82:61-66. Feb. 41

Feb. '41

encephalomyelitis, [N. W. Winkelman] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 363-374, Oct. '42

—problem of research into rheumatism, [W. H. Bradley] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 130-138, July '42

—Salmonella cholerae suis (Weldin) bacteremia (case), [E. Neter] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 255-261, Aug. '42

—serous meningitis, ulcerous stomatitis and infectious arthritis with epiphysial separation of left hip joint; case, [F. Buser] Ann.pædiat. 158: 110-119, '42

diagnesis, staphylococcic infection (bacteremia and osteomyelitis) simulating scarlet fever, [H. Aranow, Jr. & W. B. Wood, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 119: 1491-1495, Aug. 29, '42

—streptococcosis in children, [P. L. Boisvert] Am.J. Dis.Child. 64: 505-515, Sept. '42

netaases.

ikes 11

Brit

n la lept.-

uart. leg.y eport. méd.

rqutero lead]

. M. 12 man

In-Lin-Lion; med.

sure-

ička]

April angle K. J. olly]

rvical vical 8-92,

dical

ince] M.A.

land, and Brit.

[W., '41

their 1-66. th.& dley] 42 ase), tious oint; 05now,

Am.J.

SCARLET FEVER-Continued

SCARLET FEVER—Continued
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever. immunity
epidemiology and statistics, diphtheria and scarlet fever
incidence during dispersal of 1939-40, [P. Stocks]
J. Roy, Statist. Soc. 104: 311-345, '41
—in Finland and Sweden during the last decades, [B.
Sourander] Acta pædiat. 29: 96-106, '41
—streptococcosis in children; nosographic and statistical study, [P. L. Boisvert, D. C. Darrow, G. F.
Powers & J. D. Trask] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 516534, Sept. '42
immunity, [H. Horsters] Verhandl.d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.
inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 175-177, '40
—Dick test during scarlet fever, [A. Invaldi] An.d.
Hosp. niños e Inst. puericult. de Rosario, pp. 127-131,
'41; also, Día méd. 14: 944-946, Sept. 14, '42
—experiences with vaccine, [H. Vocke] Deutsche med.
Wchnschr. 67: 1229-1232, Nov. 7, '41
—immunization; Dick's injection method, [H. C. Graham]
J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 335-340, Aug. '42
—immunization in Windsor, Ont., [J. Howie] Canad. Pub.
Health J. 33: 471-479, Oct. '42
—immunization in Windsor, Ont., [J. Howie] Canad. Pub.
Health J. 33: 471-479, Oct. '42
—intradermal immunization (against diphtheria) and
intradermal immunization (against diphtheria) and
intradermal immunization against scarlet fever in
adults (nurses), [G. J. Boines] Delaware State M.
J. 14: 146-152, June '42
kidneys in, diet and its influence on renal complications,
[F. Bazán, E. Sujoy & R. Ceroni] Semana méd. 2: 192-200, July 23, '42

diet in scarlet fever and its influence on renal complications,
[F. Bazán, E. Sujoy & R. Ceroni] Semana
méd. 2: 192-200, July 23, '42

diet in scarlet fever and its influence on renal complications, [F. Bazán, E. Sujoy & R. Ceroni] Semana
méd. 2: 192-200, July 23, '42

transmission, cross-infection in bed isolation wards, [W.
8. Stalker, E. Whatley & J. Wright] J.Hyz. 42:
231-237, May '42

vaccine: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
SCARLETT, E. P., Silicosis, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 468-472, Nov.
'42

SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARTASCINI, R.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., #L. auth.

SCARLETT, E. P., Silicosis, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 468-472, Nov. 42

SCARS: See Cicatrix

SCARTASCINI, R.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., ft, auth.

SCELETH, CHARLES EDWARD: See Obituaries

SCHACHNER, H., FRIES, B. A., and CHAIKOFF, I. L.,

Effect of hexoses and pentoses on formation in vitro of phospholipid by brain tissue as measured with radioactive phosphorus, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 95-103, Nov. 42

See FRIES, B. A., H. auth.

SCHACHTEL, A. H., HENRY, J., and HENRY, Z.,

Rorschach analysis of Pilagá Indian children, Am.J.

Orthopsychiat. 12: 679-712, Oct. 42

SCHACHTER, M. (Marseille), Le pseudo-naevus congénital du nouveauné, de Fruhinshoiz et Hartemann, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 317-321, 42

Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'énurésie infantile avec les crises committales, Ann.pædiat. 159: 19-23, 42

Contribution à l'étude de l'écriture en miroir chez l'en-

'42
Contribution à l'étude de l'écriture en miroir chez l'enfant, Zischr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 9: 8-11, May '42
Dystrophie pigmentaire chez une seule de deux jumelles univiteillines; à propos d'une observation elinique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 571-573, May 23, '42
Diabetes mellitus y hormonas sexuales masculinas, Rev. clín.españ. 5: 227-231, May 36, '42
Estudio sobre la hormonoterapia peroral o perlingual, Med.españ. 8: 31-38, July '42
—and COTTE, S., Les aspects étiologiques et médicosociaux du mongolisme infantile, Ann.pædiat. 158: 46-61, '42

sociaux du mongolisme infantile, Ann.pædiat. 158: 46-61, '42

—and GRUNBLATT, J., La terapéutica con la vitamina C en neurología y psiquiatría, Actas españ.neurol. y psiquiat. 2: 75-82, Jan. '41

—See ROGER, H., It. auth.

SCHACHTER, M. (Montreal) and DWORKIN, S., On cardiovascular action of bile salt with regard to inhibition of cholinesterase, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 599-605, Oct. '42

SCHACHTER, R. J.: See PHEMISTER, D. B., it. auth. SCHADE, G. H., Utilization of somatic complaints by children in seeking solutions of their problem—report of 2 cases, Clinics 1: 737-749, Oct. '42

SCHAEFER, A. A., Deep infections of neck, Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 126-139, '42

—See BLOUNT, W. P., it. auth.

SCHAEFER, A. E., MeKIBBIN, J. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Nicotinic acid deficiency studies in dogs, J. Biol.Chem. 144: 679-685, Aug. '42

—See McKIBBIN, J. M., it. auth.

SCHAEFER, B. F., Sickie cell anemia and cholelithiasis: report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 41: 392-396, Oct. '42

SCHAEFER, C. L., and SANDERS, C. E., Temporal arteritis, Am.Heart J. 24: 410-411; Sept. '42

SCHAEFER, G., Treatment of vaginitis with new synthetic phenol derivative, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 243-246, April '42 SCHAEFER, H. (Bad Nauheim), Theorie des Potentialab-griffs beim Elektrokardiogramm, auf der Grundlage der "Membrantheorie," Arch.f.d.ges.Physiel. 245: 72-97, '41

ger "Membrantheorie," Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 72-97, '41

—See GÖPFERT, H., jt. auth.

SCHAFER, H. (Frankfurt m. M.), Nach Trauma vereiterte Lungenzyste oder traumatischer, vereiterter interlobärer Spannungspneumothorax? Röntgenpraxis 13: 178-181, May '41

SCHAEFER, W., Untersuchungen über die Gefässzerreisslichkeit bei internen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 725-741, '41

SCHAEFFER, M., Preparation of purified influenza virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 32-34. Oct. '42

—and LEIDER, A. G., Recovery of rabies virus from brain of undiagnosed case, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1263-1267, July '42

SCHAEFFER, R. L.: See STRICKROOT, F. L., jt. auth. SCHARER, R. F., and PIETRAFESA, E. R., Persistencia del conducto arterial, Día méd. 14: 706-710, July 27, '42

Bloqueo aurículo ventricular congénito. Día méd. 44.

142
Bloqueo aurículo ventricular congénito, Día méd, 14: 11271129, Oct. 26, '42
SCHAERRER, W. C., Continuous spinal anesthesia, South.
M.J. 35: 894-898, Sept. '42
SCHAFFER, A. 1.: See GOLDMAN, A., Jt. auth.
SCHAFFER, B.: See ARGONZ, E., It. auth.
SCHAFFLE, K., Hemoglobin 10 per cent and red cell count
640,000—with recovery, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 637,

640,000—with recovery, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 637, Nov. 42

SCHAIRER, E., Untersuchungen zum Organwiderstand gegen Geschwulstmetastasen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 497-516, '41

SCHALER, L.: See BARKAN, G., jt. auth.
SCHALLER, L.: See WEST, C., jt. auth.
SCHALTENBRAND, G., Die akute Allquorrhoe, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 473-481, '40

SCHAMBERG, I. L.: See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, I. L.: See WILE, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, I. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, I. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, I. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, I. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, I. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, U. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, J. L.: See Wile, J. J., jt. auth.
S

SCHAMP, H. M.: See LEICESTER, H. M., Jt. auth.
See SCHAMP, J. R., Jt. auth.
SCHAMP, J. R., SCHAMP, H. M., and TAINTER, M. L.,
Pharmacological effects of monocaine hydrochloride.
Anesthesiology 3: 398-413, July '42
SCHARER, A. J.: See FERRACANI, R. S., Jt. auth.
SCHARFF, J. W., and TWEEDIE, M. W. F., Malaria and
mud lobster, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 41-44,
June '42

mud lobster, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 41-44, June 42
SCHATTENBERG, H. J.: See HARRIS, W. H., ft, auth.
SCHATZKI, R., Medical progress; diagnostic roentgenology; dangers associated with fluoroscopy, New England J.Med. 227: 18-21, July 2, '42
—and HAWES, L. E., Roentgenological appearance of extramucosal lumors of esophagus; analysis of intramural extramucosal lesions of gastrointestinal tract in general, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 1-15, July '42
SCHAUFFLER, G. C., Disorders of immature female genitalia, Tr.Pacific Coast Soc.Obst.& Gynec, (1941) 11:

SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis SCHAUS, J. P.: See LEVITT, A., jt. auth.

SCHECTER, A. E., CULLEN, M. L., and FREEMAN, N. E., Production of shock by trauma after spinal cord transection, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 710-714. Nov. '42

—See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.

SCHEELE, L. A., Present status of state cancer control programs, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1613-1620, Oct. 23, '42

SCHEFFEY, L. C., Diagnosis and treatment of ovarian tumors presenting endocrine manifestations, M.Clin. North America 26: 1817-1830, Nov. '42

Retrodisplacements of uterus, West.J.Surg. 50: 564-567, Nov. '42

SCHEID, F., and MALLUCHE, Beitrag zur Prage der

Retrodisplacements of uterus, West J. Surg. 50: 504-507, Nov. '42

SCHEID, F., and MALLUCHE, Beitrag gur Frage der traumatischen Entstehung einer Spondylolisthesis, Deut. Militärart 6: 136-139, March '41

SCHEIDEGGER, S., Doppelseitiger Nierendefekt mit Uterusverdoppelung. (Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Missbildungen), Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. 54: 199-212, '40

SCHEIN, A. J., Late infection of healed Lane-plated fracture of femur by Salmonella typhimurium; Lane-plate as locus minoris resistentiae, J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 154-159, Sept.-Oct. '42

SCHEINBERG, S.: See LAUFMAN, H., R. auth.

SCHEINFINKEL, N., Analyso der Aneurinwirkung am Froscherzen, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 16-17, Jan. '42.

SCHENA, A. T., Enteroquistoma del Intestino delgado, Día méd. 14: 650-652, July 13. 42

SCHENCK, E. G., Dynamik des Eiweisses, Verhandl.d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.lnn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 403-412,

SCHENCK, E. G., Dynamik des Eiweisses, Verhandl.d.
deutsch.Gesellsch.f.Inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 403-412,
'40

SCHENCK, H. C., Tuberculosis in general and excerpts
from 1941 annual report of Division of Tuberculosis
Control; Georgia Department of Public Health, J.M.
A.Georgia 31: 366-367. Sept. '42

SCHENCK, H. P.: See SILCOX, L. E., jt. auth.
SCHENCK, L. M., and HENZE, H. R., Sulfanilamido
derivatives of nitrogen bases from California petroleum, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1499-1501, July '42

SCHENDZIELORZ, P., 56 Fälle von durchgebrochenen
Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüren aus der
Chirurgischen Klinik des Städtischen Krankenhauses
zu Aachen von 1932 bis 1940, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 172:
36-100, '41

SCHENKEN, J. J.: See RAMEL, E., jt. auth.

SCHENKEN, J. R., and PALIK, E. E., Coccidioidomycosis
in states other than California, with report of case
in Louisiana, Arch.Path. 34: 484-494, Sept. '42

—See GOLDMAN, B. A., jt. auth.

and MOSS, E. S., Enterobius vermicularis in appendix;
report of study on 1,000 surgically removed appendices, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 599-517, Oct. '42

—BURNS, E. L., and KAHLE, P. J., Effect of diethylstilbestrol and diethylstilbestrol dipropionate on carcinoma of prostate gland; cytologic changes following treatment, J.Urol. 48: 99-112, July '42

SCHERAGO, M.: See MCFADDEN, D. B., jt. auth.

—See RUBIN, H. L., jt. auth.

SCHERB, R., Die Myokinesigraphie als Untersuchungsmethode, Schwelz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychlat. 49: 266213, '42

SCHERE, M., La protidemia en enfermos tuberculosos,
Semana méd. 2: 385-390, Aug. 13, '42

SCHERE, M., La protidemia en enfermos tuberculosos, Semana méd. 2: 385-399, Aug. 13, '42 SCHERF, D., Pathologic physiology of respiration and cir-culation in war gas poisoning. Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 5: 52-58, June-Oct.

and McGAVACK, T. H., Estrogen-like action of desoxy-corticosterone acetate upon altered electrocardiogram seen in various hypo-ovarian states, Am.J.M.Sc. 204:

seen in various hypo-ovarian states, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 41-52, July '42
SCHERIBEL, K. J.: See MONCREIFF, W. F., Jt. auth.
SCHERLIS, S., and LEVY, D. S., Investigation into mechanism of Weltmann serum coagulation reaction; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 24-30, July '42
—and SOLOWAY, L. R., Pregnancy and labor in patient with cardiac anomaly, probable tetralogy of Fallot, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 697-702, Oct. '42
SCHERMANN, J.: See BENCHIMOL, A. B., Jt. auth.
—See de GOES, P., Jt. auth.
SCHERMER, I., Abortion and the law, Journal-Lancet 62: 223-224. June '42

SCHERMER, I., Abortion and the law, Journal-Lancet 62: 223-224, June '42

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE: See Spine, curvature SCHIAFFINO, R., Los cementerios constituyen una función sanitaria pública, Bol.de salud púb., Montevideo 3: 46-52, Sept.-Dec. '41

SCHIAFFINO MUNOZ, A.: See GONZALEZ de VEGA, N.,

SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T., Contribución al tema de litiasis y tumor de riñón, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 631-636, Nov.-Dec. '41

Dec. '41

SCHIAVONE, E. L., Busqueda de portadores sanos de Corynebacterium diphtheriæ; algunas consideraciones sobre ellos, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 68, Jan.: 185, Feb. '41

Diagnóstico de la seudomembrana diftérica por la reacción de Manzullo, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 538-547, June '41

Estudio comparativo de la reacción de Chediak con las

dilo comparativo de la reacción de Chediak con las reacciones de Wassermann, Kahn standard y pre-suntiva, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 927, Oct.; 998, Nov. '41; also, Semana méd. 1: 970-881, May

suntiva, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 927, Oct.;
998, Nov. '41; also, Semana méd. 1: 970-981, May
14, '42
SCHIAVONE, G. A., La pretendida acción benéfica del
alcohol, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp.
541-544, '41
See DEZEO, P. O., Jt. auth.
—PASO, J. R., ast DEZEO, P. O., Indice de tuberculización según el carácter étnico de nuestra población,
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 587-594, '40
SCHICMT, A. J., Incidencia de la tuberculosis en el medio
obrero de la Capital Federal en el año 1941, Semana
méd. 2: 147-149, July 16, '42
SCHICK, B., WEINER, S. B., and REINER, M., Icterus
index of cord blood; genesis of icterus neonatorum,
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 655-669, Oct. '42
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHICKELE SYMOROME: See Labor, complications
SCHIEBEL, H. M., Surgical diseases of spleen, with review
of splenectomies at Duke Hospital during past 10
years, North Carolina M.J. 3: 347-351, July '42
Stab wound of ppilmonary artery with suture and recovery: report of case with brief review of traumatic
cardiac surgery, Arch.Surg. 45: 957-963, Dec. '42
—See HART, D., R. auth.

SCHIFF, L.: See SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth.

SCHIFFERLI, E., Intoxications par le bromure de méthyle, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 244-256, March 25, '42

SCHIFFRIN, M. J., and GRAY, J. S., Effect of urogastrone on gastric secretion in enterectomized dogs, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 417-420, Sept. '42

SCHIFRIN, A., TUCHMAN, L. R., and ANTOPOL, W., Diagnostic value of serum cholinesterase determinations in jaundice and in cirrhosis of liver, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 342-347, Oct. '42

SCHILD, H. O.: See EGGLETON, M. G., jt. auth. SCHILDER, P., Success and failure, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 358-372, Oct. '42

—See LEVINE, A., jt. auth. SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILK, K. H.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth. SCHILL, E., Ueber ein anfängliches und als letztes zurückbleibendes Zeichen der Stauung im kleinen Kreislauf, Cardiologia 5: 391-392, '41

Vorhoffimmern, aufgetreten im Laufe einer protrahlerten Digitalisbehandlung, Cardiologia 6: 165-167, '42

SCHILLER, S.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth. SCHILLER, S.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth. SCHILLER, S.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth. SCHILLER, S.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth. SCHILLING, M. E.: See WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth. SCHILLING, V., Blutübertragung und Konservierung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 202-224, '40

SCHINDLER, R., and LETENDRE, P., Analysis of relationship of surgery and gastroscopy in 95 cases of

202-224, 40

SCHINOLER, R., and LETENDRE, P., Analysis of relationship of surgery and gastroscopy in 95 cases of gastric tumor, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 547-557, Nov.

and SMITH, W. M., Anacidity and gastritis associated with gastric carcinoma, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 340-342, Oct. '42

Oct. 42

SANDWEISS, D. J., and MINTZ, I. L., Benign submucosal tumors of stomach; gastroscopic study, Am.
J.Digest.Dis. 9; 289-292, Sept. '42

SCHISTOSOMA

IISTOSOMA -continued studies on trematode family Schistosoma-tidae in Manitoba, [J. A. McLeod & G. E. Little] Canad.J.Research, Sect. D. 20: 170-181, June '42 -fate of species of cercariae in chick embryos, [S. Brackett & A. J. Beckmann] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 216-223,

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

anorectal and colonic manifestations of Schistosoma mansoni infestation (intestinal Bilharzia); case, [B. W. Warner] Am.J.Surg. 57: 168-172, July '42 clinical features of intestinal bilharziasis (Schistosoma mansoni), [M. Gelfand] Clin.Proc. 1: 247-252, Aug.

mansoni), [M. Gelfand] Clin. Proc. 1: 247-252, Aug.

42

-continued studies on cercarial dermatitis in Manitoba,
[J. A. McLeod & G. E. Little] Canad. J. Research,
Sect. D. 20: 170-181, June '42

-in dogs in India, [H. D. Srivastava] Parasitology 34:
122-123, May '42

-preliminary survey of Bilharzia in native schools in river vaileys on Natal Coast, [B. A. Dörmer] South African M.J. 16: 353-354, Oct. 10, '42

-question of Brazilian nomenclature, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 63-72, May '42

-question of Brazilian nomenclature, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 63-72, May '42

-bleod is, hypoprothrombinemia incident to schistosomiasis mansoni, [R. S. Diaz Rivera, R. M. Suarez & F. Hernandes Morales] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 177-182, May '42

complications and sequels, carcinoma of pancreas with bilhazzial infection, [S. H. Awad & M. Ashour] Lab. & M. Progr. 3: 20-22, May '42

-hematology of Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease; hematimetry and hemoglobinometry of anemia, [J. Figuelredo] Bahia med. 13: 79-82, April '42

-skin tests with antigen from Pneumoneces medioplexus, [J. T. Culbertson & H. M. Rose] Am. J. Hyg. 36: 311-315, Nov. '42

-skin tests with antigen from Pneumoneces medioplexus, [J. T. Culbertson & H. M. Rose] Am. J. Hyg. 36: 311-315, Nov. '42

experimental, infection experiments on various intermediate hosts with single miracidium of Bilharzia mansoni and Bilharzia japonica, [H. Vogel] Zentralbi.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 29-35, Nov. 5, '41

transmissies, invertebrate hosts of Schistosoma mansoni in valley of Caracas and in other parts of Venezuela, [J. F. Iturbe] Proc. Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 371-382, '42

CCHITTEMHELM, A., Pathogenese und Einteilung der

382, '42

SCHITTENHELM, A., Pathogenese und Einteilung der Anämien, Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 180-202, '40

SCHIWEISHEIMER, W., Man and the submarine, Indian M.J. 36: 109, May '42

SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

SCHIZOTRYPANUM: See Trypanosoma; Trypanosomiasis, transmission.

transmission

SCHLACK, C. A., Short history of United States Naval

Dental Corps, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:775-779, Oct. '42

—HEMPHILL, C. D., and TAYLOR, D. N., Effect of drying on bacterial counts of oral mucous membranes,

J.Dent.Research 21:379-381, Aug. '42

SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE: See Tibla, tuberosity

hyle, , '42 rone m.J.

W., m.J . 29: peritickreiserten mor. Ver-. pp. rela-Nov. lated

sub-

ttle] 2 (S.

, [B. Aug. toba, 7 34: ls in South eira-'42 toso-

with our] ema guel-] Tr. exus, inter-

Zen-

nsoni ruela, : 371-

der Med., ndian dasis.

Naval t. '42 dry-ranes,

sity

SCHLEE, HANS (1871-)

SCHLEE, HANS (1871—)
—seventieth birthday, [P. Bade] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 72:
277-278, '41

SCHLEICHER, E. M., Staining aspirated human bone marrow with domestic Wright stain, Stain Technol. 17: 161-164, Oct. '42

SCHLEMM'S CANAL: See Eyes, physiology
SCHLESINGER, R. W.: See MORGAN, I. M., Jt. auth. SCHLESINGER, R. W.: See MISHULOW, L., It. auth. SCHLESINGER, R. C.: See MANDELBAUM, J., Jt. auth. SCHLESSINGER, R. C.: See GARLUCCI, G. A., Jt. auth. SCHLEUSSNER, R. C.: See MANDELBAUM, J., Jt. auth. SCHLEUSSNER, R. C.: See MAYO, C. W., R. auth. SCHLICKE, C. P.: See MAYO, C. W., R. auth. SCHLOSS, G., and DEMOLE, V., Unblutige Blutdruck-messung an der Ratte nach der Methode von Byrom und Wilson, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz, Physiol., p. 8, June '42

SCHLOSSER, M.: See BADER, R. E., Jt. auth. SCHLOSSER, M.: See BADER, R. E., Jt. auth. SCHLOSSER, M.: Treatment of deafness and tin-sclerosis, Arch.Path. 34: 365-374, Aug. '42

—See HYMAN, A., Jt. auth.

SCHLUDERBERG, H., Treatment of deafness and tin-nitus aurium with prostigmin, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Larync. 51: 526-530, June '42

SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., Rudolf Virchow and Franco-Prussian war, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 253-267, July '42

Method for identification of individual frogs, Science 96: 453-454, Nov. 13, '42

—See LUCKE, B., Jt. auth.

SCHMUTZ, F. W.: See OLDHAM, H., Jt. auth.

SCHMUTZ, F. W.: See OLDHAM, H., Jt. auth.

SCHMUTZ, F. W.: See OLDHAM, H., Jt. auth.

SCHMUTZ, F. W.: See OLDHAM, Med. 50: 145-148, May '42

—See WYSS, O., Jt. auth.

SCHMID, A. E., and SAUBERMANN, G. B. C., Die Sulf-

SCHMIDT, I.: See RUFF, S., Jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, I. G., Mitotic proliferation in ovary of normal mature guinea pig treated with colchicine, Am.J.Anat. 71: 245-270, Sept. '42
SCHMIDT, L., Rheumatism and industry; miners' share, Brit. J.Phys.Med. 5: 145-148, Sept.-Oct. '42
SCHMIDT, L. H., HUGHES, H. B., GREEN, M. H., and COOPER, E., Studies on bile acid metabolism; action of Alcaligenes faecalis on cholic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 229-236, Sept. '42
—See HUGHES, H. B., Jt. auth.
—See SESLER, C. L., Jt. auth.
SCHMIDT'S DISEASE: See Addison's Disease; Thyroid, diseases

SCHMITERLÖW, C. G., and SILFVERSKIÖLD, B. P., Über die Veränderungen der Spannung und des Redexes des Musculus quadriceps femoris bei anstrengender geistiger Arbeit, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 493-505,

des Musculus quadriceps femoris bei anstrengender geistiger Arbeit, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 493-505, '41

SCHMITT, C. L.: See HOLLANDER, L., it. auth. SCHMITZ, N. A., Die Aufgaben der Provinzialverwaltungen auf dem Gebiet der Kinderpsychiatrie, an Hand der Erfahrungen im Rheinland, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 46: 93-100, '41

SCHMITZ, H. E., Radiation in treatment of genital cancer, West.J.Surg. 50: 445-448, Sept. '42

SCHMITZ, W. H., Chemotherapy in diseases of genito-urinary tract, Nebraska M.J. 27: 405-410, Dec. '42

SCHNETZ, F. T.: See BROCK, H. J., It. auth. SCHNEIDER, A.RRY ALBERT: See Obituaries

SCHNEIDER, J., Die Einrichtung der schwer zu stellenden Querfrakturen mit der Schusterahle unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorderarmschaftbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 2112-2114, Nov. 8, '41

SCHNEIDER, M., and JEMERIN, E. E., Intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of vein on fibroid uterus, Am.J.Surg. 58: 294-295, Nov. '42 SCHNEIDER, P., Problem of "tubal sphineter" and of intramural portion of fallopian tube, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 527-542, Oct. '42 SCHNEIDER, R.: See NEAL, P. A., Jt. auth. SCHNEITER, R.: See NEAL, P. A., Jt. auth. SCHNEITER, R.: See NEAL, P. A., Jt. auth. SCHNEITER, R.: See NEAL, P. A., Jt. auth. SCHNEITER, R.: See NEAL, P. A., Jt. auth. SCHNEITER, R.: See NEAL, P. A., Jt. auth. SCHNEITER, R.: See NEAL, P. A., Jt. auth. SCHNEITER, R.: A., Zdehtung von Gonokokken auf Vitamin-Bı-halitgen Nährböden, Schweiz. Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 238-239, '42

Bakteriologische und serologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Gonorrhoebehandlung durch Cibazol, Dermatologica SS: 339-347, '42

SCHNITKER, M. A., American Federation for Clinical Research, Science 96: 98-100, July 31, '42

SCHNITZER, E., Das beschwerderfele Intervall der epidemischen Encephalitis in der versorgungsärztlichen Begutachtung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 547-554, '41

SCHNUR, L., Navajos train ward aides to counteract "medicine men," Mod.Hosp. 59: 80, Nov. '42

SCHNUR, S., Value of limitations of electrocardiogram, J.Aviation Med. 13: 143-147, June '42

SCHOCN, A. G., and ALEXANDER, L. J., Intensive arsenotherapy of early syphilis; follow-up report of 10 day syringe method of treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 128-129, July '42

See ALEXANDER, L. J., B. auth.
SCHOEDEL, W.: See JENSEN, K., R. auth.
SCHOENBERG, A.: See ROBSON, J. M., Jt. auth.
SCHOENBERG, A.: See ROBSON, J. M., Jt. auth.
SCHOENBERG, R., RATNER, S., RITTENBERG, D., and HEIDELBERGER, M., Interaction of blood proteins of rat with dietary nitrogen in actively immunized animals, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 545-554, July '42

Interaction of antibody protein with dietary nitrogen in actively immunized animals, J. Biol.Chem. 144: 545-554, July '42

ScHOENBERG, H., Gonadotropins and gonadal hormones in male, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 13-29, July

lein-Henoch
SCHOENRICH, H., Gonadotropins and gonadal hormones in
male, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 13-29, July ma)

SCHOENRICH, H., Gonadotropins and gonadal hormones in male, Bull. School Med. Univ. Maryland 27: 13-29, July "22 SCHOENTAL, R.: See BERENBLUM, L. It. auth. SCHOENY, L. J., Dental deficiencies and rehabilitation of selectees, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 171-174, Oct. "42 SCHOLANDER, P. F., Microgasometric determination of nitrogen in blood and saliva, Rev. Scient. Instruments 13: 362-364, Aug. "42 — and EDWARDS, G. A., Nitrogen clearance from blood and saliva by oxygen breathing, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 715-716, Nov. "42 — See IRVING, L., It. auth. — and ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Simple micro-gasometric method of estimating carbon monoxide in blood, J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 24: 218-221, Oct. "42 SCHOLL, A. J., and GALLAGHER, V. J., Primary papillary carcinoma of ureter, with report of case, California & West. Med. 57: 180-184, Sept. "42 — and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch. Surg. 45: 1022-1044, Dec. "42 SCHOLTZ NOSES: See Obituaries SCHOLTZ ven MERENY, G., GORDON, H., and GYURIK, J., Über die Wirkung von Ammoniumchlorid auf die Höhenfestigkeit des Menschen, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 103-108, "41 SCHOLZ, W., Über den Einfluss chronischen Sauerstoffmangels auf das menschliche Gehlrn. (Auf Grund des Hirnbefundes eines Achtschnijährigen mit Morbus coeruleus bei angeborenem Herzfehler), Ztschr.f.d. ges. Neurol. U. Psychiat. 171: 426-450, "41 SCHONFELD, W. A., Commercially available newer endocrine products, New York State J. Med. 42: 1538-1547, Aug. 15, "42 SCHOOLEY, J. P.: See BATES, R. W., R. auth. SCHOOLS See also Schools, Medical; Universities — adolescents in wartime, [M. Cowin & A. Paulsen]

Schools, Medical; Universities

-adolescents in wartime, [M. Cowin & A. Paulsen]
Ment.Hyg. 26: 418-424, July '42

-child psychiatry and medical pedagogics, [P. Schröder]
Zischr.f.Kinderforsch. 46: 9-14, '41

-comments on medical history of Louisiana as taught in public schools (criticism of yellow fever material in textbook), [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 238-241, Nov. '42

-limitation of spread of infectious diseases in schools; memorandum for teachers, [R. Sutherland] M.Officer 63: 54-55, Aug. 15, '42

-Menninger Foundation activities; Southard School, Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 130-133, July '42

-mental hyglene and children in wartime; group procedures found effective in prevention and handling of emotional disorders, [G. M. Abbate] Ment.Hyg. 26: 334-409, July '42

SCHOOLS-Continued

400LS—Continued—mental hygiene and children in wartime: school's role in developing morale, [S. Leonard] Ment.Hyg. 26: 445-454, July '42—nursery schools, [L. E. Wilson] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 114-121, June '42—relationship of school marks to amount of illness, [P. E. Conway & C. L. Nemzek] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 315-320, Dec. '42

relationship of school marks to amount of illness, [P. E. Conway & C. L. Nemzek] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 315-320, Dec. '42
-schooling of children with hearing and speech defects in modern Germany, [F. Zwanziger] Zischr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 14-17, '41
-Sonne dysentery at grammar school, [J. R. Graham] Lancet 2: 553. Nov. 7, '42
-special school evacuation unit; value, [H. Barker] Ment.Health 3: 37-39, '42
-tuberculosis in our schools (among personnel), [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] Hygeia 20: 752, Oct. '42
-x-ray examination of teachers and school employees in southwestern Indiana (survey of 1158 x-rays), [P. D. Crimm] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 367-369, July '42 diet in, composition of school lunches in Brazil, [Dante Costa] Cultura méd. 3: 389-398, Feb. '42
-ascorbic acid in meals at British canteens, [R. G. Booth & others] Lancet 2: 569-571, Nov. 14. '42
-experimental mid-day meal, [E. Jones] Pub.Health 55: 187-188, Aug. '42
-mutrition education in lunchrooms, [C. C. Hart] J. Am.Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42
-prophylaxis of rickets: feeding and nutrition, [C. Juliani] J.d.clin. 23: 128-133, Jan. '42
-working for better nutrition in rural community, [W. R. Willard] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 996-1000, Sept. '42
health education: See also Sex, education (H. Paul) M.Officer 68: 70, Aug. 29. '42
-better food for our children, [A. F. Morgan] Hygela 20: 396-797, Oct. '42
-elementary science in our schools, [J. Hudspeth] Hygela 20: 796-797, Oct. '42
-necessity, [M. D. Sheridan] M.Press 208: 93-95, Aug. J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42
-nutrition education in school lunchrooms, [C. C. Hart] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42
-nutrition education in school lunchrooms, [C. C. Hart] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42
-nutrition education in school lunchrooms, [C. C. Hart] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42
-present status of professional artistics of professional artistics of professional artistics of professional artistics of professional artistics of professional artistics of professional artistics of professional artistics of

-necessity, [M. D. Sheridan] M.Press 208: 93-95, Aug. 5, '42
-nutrition education in school funchrooms, [C. C. Hart]
J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 642-646, Oct. '42
-present status of professional activities, [C. E. Turner] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 33-34, '42
-testing as means of evaluating health information of college students, [A. G. Gould & others] Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 95-97, '41
-vitalizing health education through improved instructional programs, [M. E. Rugen] J.Health & Phys. Educ. 13: 451, Oct. '42
- ". . we must teach scientific truths"; outline of proposed public school courses on alcohol, to-bacco and other narcotics, [J. A. Gannon] M.Ann. District of Columbia 11: 409-412, Oct. '42
- medical service, [C. L. Outland] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 449-451, Aug. '42
- Bilharzia in native schools in river valleys on Natal Coast; preliminary survey, [B. A. Dormer] South African M.J. 16: 353-354, Oct. 10. '42
- comparative index of tuberculous infection in school children and in conscripts in various sections of Argentina, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro, H. Reyes Orlbe & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 249-258, '40
- conservation of hearing on state-wide basis, [C. E. Kinney] Onlo State M.J. 38: 1044-1046, Nov. '42

Orlbe & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 249-258, '40

-conservation of hearing on state-wide basis, [C. E. Kinney] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1044-1046, Nov. '42
-critical evaluation of pseudo-isochromatic plates and suggestions for testing color vision, [J. R. Gallagher, C. D. Gallagher & A. E. Sloane] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 79-98, Oct. '42
-dental conditions among Delaware public school children, [M. H. Jeffreys] Delaware State M.J. 14: 199-191, Aug. '42
-dental program in St. Charles public schools, [F. G. Miller] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1516-1518, Aug. 1, '42
-determination of tuberculization index of school children of various regions in Argentina, [P. O. Dezeo, J. R. Paso & G. A. Schlavone] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 580-586, '40
-development in Cuba, [A. Herrera & P. de Alfaro] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 765-771, Aug. '42
-educational opportunities in school health examinations, [C. B. Reinhardt & I. V. Hiscock] Yale J. Blol.& Med. 15: 61-71, Oct. '42
-evaluating dental health programs, [J. W. Knutson] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1287-1306, Aug. 28, '42
-health for tomorrow's school child, [G. M. Wheatley] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 483-490, Sept. '42
-health programs in wartime, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] New York State J.Med. 42: 1463-1471, Aug. 1; '42

SCHOOLS, medical service—Continued

-hearing handicaps in children of today; importance of clinic programs for their early study and remedial guidance, [R. P. Guilder] New England J.Med. 227: 619-624, Oct. 22. '42

-hope of the future, [C. Lundie] South African M.J. 16: 316-318, Sept. 12, '42. impaired hearing, [S. J. Crowe & others] Laryngo-scope 52: 790-804, Oct. '42

-in school for mentally retarded children, [E. Vasco G.] Bol.clin., Univ.de Antioquia 7: 203-211, May '41

-in secondary schools, [L. A. Pequegnat] Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 427-437, Sept. '42

-in wartime (Chadwick lecture, abridged), [J. A. Glover] Lancet 2: 47-48, July 11, '42

-incidence of tuberculosis, [A. Madeira] Rev.flum.de med. 7: 27-37, Feb. '42

-incidence of tuberculous infection in Santa Teresa de San Luiz Academy (Maranhão), [A. de Arruda Soares] Rev.brasil.de tubere. 11: 341-344, July-Aug. '42

-incidence of verminosis. [H. de Paula] Brasil-med. 56: 271-272, May 23-30, '42 -index of tuberculization in province of Córdoba, Argentina, [M. Oliver] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 153-

155, '49
-index of tuberculization of children 2 to 13 years old,
[C. Bravo & I. Naput] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2:
411-414, '40

-index of tuberculization of children 2 to 13 years old,
[C. Bravo & I. Naput] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2:
411-414, '40
-index of tuberculization of municipal school children
of Córdoba, [T. de Villafañe Lastra, I. Wolaj & D.
Babini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 575-579, '40
-integrating mental hygiene with work of school physician and school nurse in wartime, [F. L. Patry]
New York State J.Med. 42: 1460-1462, Aug. 1, '42
-investigation of tuberculosis in seminary of Córdoba,
[G. Sayago & F. Torres] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2:
-Massachusetts vision test: improved method for vision

—Massachusetts vision test; improved method for vision testing, [L. Oak] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1105-1109. testing. Oct. '42

ission of service of roentgen diagnosis for pro-phylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis in Argentina, [E. M. Fernandez Rey] Semana méd. 1:768-773, April 16, '42 -mission

April 16, 42
odification of tuberculization index of secondary
school students by means of Calmette-Guérin
(BCG) immunization, [M. V. González] Cong.panam.tubere. 2: 549-557, 40

New Jersey plan for tuberculin testing and x-raying high school students as carried out in Bergen County, [J. R. Morrow] Dis. of Chest 8: 376-373, Nov. 42

County, [J. R. Morrow]
Nov. '42

-New York State Association of School Physicians;
presidential address, [W. E. Ayling] New York State
J.Med. 42: 1450-1453, Aug. 1, '42

-one method of meeting school health problems in
administration and medical service. [F. Moore] M.
Woman's J. 49: 346, Nov. '42

-organizing health program, [C. M. Seilery] Hygela 20:
716-718, Sept. '42

-outbreak of acute conjunctivitis of unknown etiology,

716-718, Sept. '42

-outbreak of acute conjunctivitis of unknown etiology,
[J. H. Landes] J.Pediat. 21: 343-347, Sept. '42

-physician in relation to primary school education and instruction, [G. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 551-556, '41

-Pirquet cutireaction for tuberculosis in mixed rural school, [P. Minervini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 606-

612, '40

612, '40

-possibilities of attainment in conservation of hearing,
[H. Newhart] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North
America (1941) pp. 64-67, '42

-prevention of myopla, [R. S. Agarwal] Indian J.Ophth.
3: 1-4, Jan. '42

-priorities in health service, [G. M. Wheatley] J.
Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 382, Sept. '42

-prize for good health. Extending 4-H principles to
adolescent youth, [M. L. Blatt] Illinois M.J. 82:
282-285, Oct. '42

-pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lengua Romero] Rev.de

282-285, Oct. '42

—pulmonary tuberculosis. [A. Lengua Romero] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 248-255, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

—role of teacher in dental program, [S. S. Lifson] J. Am.Dent.A. 29: 1511-1514, Aug. 1, '42

—routine nutritional survey of elementary school children, [J. M. Murphy] M.Officer 68: 13-15, July 11, '439.

-school children's teeth, [M. C. Smith] M.J.Australia

-school children's teeth, [M. C. Smith] M.J.Australia 2: 269, Sept. 19, '42
-school doctor and otoscope, [M. B. Wilson] M.Officer 68: 37-38, Aug. 1, '42
-school health and nation's health, [W. W. Bauer] New York State J.Med. 42: 1454-1459, Aug. 1, '42
-seasonal variations in assorbic acid content of blood and their relation to state of health, [U. Hjärne] Upsala likaref.förh. 47: 223-265, '42
-statistics of first month of Free Medical Consultorium of school no. 5 (El Palomar), [R. Agrelo & M. Rey] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 613-617, March '42

ce

6:

0-

41 A.

de da

ed.

53-

rafry] ba ion 109, oroina, lary érin ring

373.

tate

20:

ogy,

and hig.,

rural 606 ring. orth phth.] J.

s to

ev.de n] J.

chil-

tralia mcer auer] 42 blood arne]

orlum & M.

SCHOOLS, medical service—Continued
—study of "skin test" with meningococcus toxins in
group of boys, [A. P. Hitchens, S. E. Branham &
M. B. Root] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1015-1021, July
10, '42
—subclinical anemia in Southern Rhodesia, [E. B. Jones]
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 99-116, Aug. '42
—summary of 10-year Mantoux program in rural Minner
sotta, [L. S. Jordan] Journal-Lancet 62: 384-385,
Oct. '42
—avmensium on tuberculosis control: introduction [J.

ota, L. S. Jordan] Journal-Lancet 62: 384-385, Oct. '42

-symposium on tuberculosis control; introduction, [J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet 62: 376, Oct. '42

-teacher in health program, [A. H. Miller] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 491-495, Sept. '42

-traveling psychiatric clinics; 20 years of state-wide operation in Massachusetts, [H. A. Tadgell & B. Truden] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 215-223, Oct. '42

-tuberculin census in primary schools of Bragança, São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza, A. Cruz & A. Riel] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 229-233, '40

-tuberculin census in suburb of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza & E. de Freitas Teixeira] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 204-208, '40

-tuberculin index, [J. Lôpez Bonilla, Jr., E. P. Kozameh & J. B. Bacigaluppo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 79-88, '40

-tuberculin index in Alta Gracia, [G. Sayago, I. Wolai

meh & J. B. Bacigaluppo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 79-88, '40

-tuberculin index in Alta Gracia, [G. Sayago, I. Wola] & P. M. Arias] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 468-472, '40

-tuberculin index in Federal Capital; preliminary report, [E. M. Olivieri & J. E. Herrán] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 552-569, '40

-tuberculosis among Massachusetts school children (report on Massachusetts 10-year program); study of contact cases, [E. P. Hutchinson & A. S. Pope] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 48-56, July '42

-tuberculosis and undernutrition in school children, [R. Rojas Loa] Gac.méd.de México 72: 351-354, Aug. 31, '42

-value of medical examination in prophylaxis of cardiopathies in secondary schools, [C. Juliani] J.d. clin. 23: 171, Feb.; 211, March '42

-visual problems; certain assumptions and data, [W. T. Hunt, Jr. & E. A. Betts] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1084-1094, Sept. '42

-vitamin C levels in wartime, [L. J. Harris] Lancet 1: 642-644, May 30, '42

-war-time adjustment of school medical services, M. Officer 68: 76, Sept. 5, '42

-war-time adjustment of school medical services, M. Officer 68: 76, Sept. 5, '42

-varanting sin: See Physical Education and Training in: See Physical Education and Special classes in, educating the "slow" child, [F. L.

Training
special classes in, educating the "slow" child, [F. L. Beals] Hygela 20: 876, Nov.; 956, Dec. '42
ophthalmologist and partially seeing child, [W. Hathaway] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 196-200, Sept. '42
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
description of medical schools (in United States and Canada), J.A.M.A. 19: 1283-1289, Aug. 15, '42
—Faculty of Medical Sciences and law 11.333, [J. Aree]
Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 136-156, Jan.-April '42
—medical schools after 3 years of war; arrangements for new session, Brit.M.J. 2: 289-291, Sept. 5,
—proposed new medical school for London, founded on

-proposed new medical school for London, founded on L. C. C. Services, Brit.M.J. 2: 554-555, Nov. 7, '42

-proposed new medical school for London, founded on L. C. C. Services, Brit.M.J. 2: 554-555, Nov. 7, '42'.

-research activities of preclinical departments of American medical schools during 1940-1942, [A. E. Casey] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 310-311, Sept. '42'

-state board statistics as basis for comparison of medical schools, [T. E. Boyd] Science 96: 380, Oct. 23, '42 [Comment on Casey's article]

-students' guide, Lancet 2: 235-263, Aug. 29, '42'

-training of medical technologist as function of medical school, [L. W. Diggs] South.M.J. 35: 1104-1107, Dec. '42'

-tuberculosis in young adults (including medical students); preliminary analysis of Prophit survey, [F. Ridehalgh] Lancet 2: 463-465, Oct. 17, '42'

-vitamin-C survey of medical students, [G. E. C. Francis & A. Wormall] Lancet 1: 647-648, May 30, '42'

history, "cautious experiment"; history of New York Infirmary; also its ploneer founders, 1833-1899, [A. S. Daniel] M. Woman's J. 49: 165, June; 208, July; 241, Aug.; 274, Sept.; 306, Oct.; 342, Nov. '42'

-chapters of Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. 18: 73-77, '42'

-fifteenth anniversary of Facuity of Medicine of Littoral University, (R. Bosch) Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. m6d. 1: 432-443, July-Sept. '35'

-formal medical education in New Orleans, 1834, [H. Cummins] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 300-308, July '42'

-great Windmill Street School, [S. C. Thomson] Bull. Hist.Med. 12: 377-391, July '42'

-medical school for Kenyon College, Ohlo State M. J. 38: 680, July '42'

-medical school for Kenyon College, Ohlo State M. J.

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL, history—Continued
—old-fashioned medical achool, [W. E. Tobie] J.Maine
M.A. 33: 175, Aug. '42
—Osler's class at Toronto School of Medicine, [J. H. Ellott] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 161-165, Aug. '42
—reminiscences of Louisiana State University at turn of century, [I. Cohn] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 453-456,

century, [I. Cohn] Bull.M.Library A. Society, Qct. '42
—Stillman-Bixford era of Department of Surgery, [A. L. Pisher] Stanford M. Bull. 1: 9. Map' '42
SCHORR, H. C.: See CORNBLEET, T., It. agth.
SCHOTOLA, H.: See CATEL, W., It. auth.
SCHOTTLENDER, A. F.: See LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR.,
It. auth.

jt. auth.
SCHOTZ, S., Bectal pentothal for basal narcosis in infants; report of 3 cases, Anesth. Analg. 21: 295-299, Sept.-Oct. 42
SCHOUR, I., and SARNAT, B. G., Oral manifestations of occupational origin, J.A.M.A. 120: 1197-1287, Dec. 12, '42

SCHRADER, G., Zur Begutachtung plötzlicher Spättodeafälle nuch Kopfverletzungen im Woltkriege, Monatschr.f.Unfalln, 48: 161-171. April '41

SCHRAFFENBERGER, E.: See WARKANY, J., jt. auth.
SCHRANK, P.: See ENGELHART, E., jt. auth.
SCHRANX, F. S.: See RIGDON, R. H., R. auth.
SCHRANZ, F. Anoxic considerations in diagnosis and
treatment of craniocerebral injuries, Indust.Med. 11:
383-384, Aug. '42

SCHREINER, B. F., and CHRISTY, C. J., Results of irradiation treatment of cancer of lip: analysis of 636
cases from 1926-1936, Radiology 39: 293-297, Sept.

See REINHARD, M. C., it. auth.

cases from 1926-1936, Radiology 39: 293-297, Sept.

42

See REINHARD, M. C., it. auth.

SCHRETZENMAYR, A., Die Beriberi des Menschen, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh. 60: 314-366, '41

SCHREUS, H. T., Chemoprophylaxe des Gasbrandes, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 529-535, May 24, '41

SCHRIRE, T., Non-penetrating injuries of abdomen, Brit. M.J. 2: 127-128, Aug. 1, '42

SCHRIRE, V., Changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with endocrine activity in Xenopus laevis; effect of gonadectomy, of injections of progesterone and of oestradiol benzoate in normal and hypophysectomised animals, and of injections of anterior pituitary extract in ovariectomised animals, South African J.M.Sc. 7: 1-7, Feb. '42

Changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with endocrine activity in Xenopus laevis; captivity and normal reproductive cycle, South African J.M. Sc. 7: 8-15, Feb. '42

SCHROCK, R. D., JOHNSON, H. F., and WATERS, C. H., JR., Fractures and fracture-dislocations of astragalus (talus), J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 560-573, July '42

SCHRODER, C. H., Zur Arterlographie und Operation von Kriegsaneurysmen, Chirurg 13: 636-641, Nov. 1, '41

SCHROEDER, G. F.: See CHARBONNET, L. S., JR., it. auth.
SCHROEDER, H., Über die Möglichkeit der frühzeitigen.

SCHROEDER, H., Über die Möglichkeit der frühzeitigen Erfassung von Ernährungsfehlern durch die Un-tersuchung des Vitaminstoffwechsels, Verhandl. d. deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 414-420,

"See STEPP, W., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, H. A., Studies on "casential" hypertension; early arterial hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 62-73, July '42
"Essential" hypertension. Concept of its mechanism, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 734-743, Nov. '42

—See FUTCHER, P. H., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, P. L., and PERKINS, G. L., Doctor and problem child, Illinois M.J. 82: 373-379, Nov. '42

SCHROER, PAUL

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Kinderpsychiatrie und Heilpädagogik, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 9-14, '41

SCHRÖDER, R., Kritische Besprechung der Sexualhormon-therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnuchr. 67: 1205-1208, Oct. 31, '41

SCHROEDER, SISTER MARY PETRONELLA, Destruction of mold spores by irradiation, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 159-166, Nov. '41

---and HOLLENCAMP, C. H., Growth factors for bacteria,

Studinst.Div.Thom. 3: 193-204, Nov. '41
SCHRÖDER, WALTER: See Oblituaries
SCHRÖDER, WALTER: See Oblituaries
SCHROFF, J., Roentgenologic aid in diagnosis of angloma,
J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1628-1631, Sept. 1, '42
Sarcoid of face (Benier-Boeck [Schaumann] disease);
report of case, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2208-2211, Dec. 1,

SCHTEINGART, M., Las vitaminas, Día méd. 14: 454-456, May 25, '42 SCHUBERTH, O. O., and SJÖGREN, S. E., On chelangi-ography, Acta radiol. 22: 780-795, '41 SCHUCK, C.: See PURINTON, M. J., Jr. auth.

SCHULLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME

SCHOLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME

--"eosinophilic or solitary granuloma" of bone (relationalip to Hand-Schüller-Christian disease), [W. T. Green & S. Farber] J.Bone & Johnt Surg. 24: 499-526, July '42

--Schüller-Christian syndrome with involvement of liver, lungs, lymph nodes, bone, etc., causing interstitial emphysema (marked) and obstructive biliary cirrhosis, [Cabot case 28101] New England J.Med. 226: 392-395, March 5, '42

--study apropos of case, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev. clin.espafi. 4: 430-432, March 30, '42

--study apropos of personal case, [R. Aiguabella] Rev. clin.espafi. 4: 52-57, Jan. 15, '42

SCHORCH, H., Untersuchungen über Eosinophille bel Exkem, Dermatologica 85: 297-338, '42

SCHORER-WALDHEIM, F., Luesinfektion bel bestehendem Nov. 8, '41

SCHURER-WALDHEIM, F., Luesinfektion bei bestehendem Diabetes mellitus, Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 921-924, Nov. 8, '41
SCHUTZ, F., On influence of weak electric currents and electrically charged surfaces on blood coagulation, J.Physiol. 101: 27-35, June 2, '42
SCHUTZE, U., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss verschledener Zuckerarten auf die Höhenfestigkeit fliegender Besatzungen, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 97-102, '41
SCHUH. M.: See ven HAAM. E., it. auth.
SCHUHMACHER, L. F., JR., and EVERSOLE, U. H., Technics of spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 630-643, Nov. '42
SCHUJMALER, I.: See DAMEL, C. S., it. auth.
SCHUJMAN, S., and CARBONI, E. A., Lepra tuberculoide com sindrome de Besnier Boeck Schaumann, Rev. brasil.de leprol. 10: 131-154, June '42
SCHULLER: See DOTZER, it. auth.
SCHULTE, W. G., and MIDDLETON, R. P., Sub-vesical (vaginal) fibroma (with case report), Rocky Moun-

SCHULLER: See DÖTZER, H. auth.
SCHULTE, W. G., and MIDDLETON, R. P., Sub-vesical (vaginal) fibroma (with case report), Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 762-764, Nov. '42
SCHULTEN, H., Über die aplastische Anämie, Verhandl. d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 271-

276, '40

SCHULTHEISS-LINDER, H., Kreislauffragen in ihrer Beziehung zur Gynäkologie. Bericht über das Schrifttum der Jahre 1937-1939, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk, 13: 62-99, '42

SCHULTZ, E. W., and ROBINSON, F., In vitro resistance of pollomyelitis virus to chemical agents, J.Infect. Dis. 70: 193-200, May-June '42

SCHULTZ-DALE PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and

Dis. 70: 193-200, May-June '42

SCHULTZ-DALE PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
SCHULTZER, P.: See CHRISTENSEN, B. C., it. auth. SCHULTZ-HENGKE, H., Krankheitsanfänge und Payche, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 67-71, '40

SCHULZ, R. Z., and WALTER, C. W., Magnesiogenous pneumagranuloma, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 148-153, June '42

SCHULZ, W., Der Capillarpuls und seine klinische Bedeutung, Zischr.f.klin.Med. 139: 283-294, '41

SCHULZE, M., Hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, Clinics 1: 685-709, Oct. '42; California & West.Med. 57: 292-294, Nov. '42

SCHULZE, W., and RUFFIN, J. M., Clinical aspects of amebic dysentery as seen in North Carolina, South. M.J. 35: 699-705, July '42

SCHUMZE, W., and RUFFIN, J. M., Clinical aspects of amebic dysentery as seen in North Carolina, South. M.J. 35: 699-705, July '42

SCHUMACHER, W., Zur Indikationsstellung bei intrauterinen Eingriffen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 353-357, March 28, '42

SCHUMANN, H. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen des angeborenen Klumpfusses in Ostpreussen, Zischr. f.Krüppelfürsorge 33: 61-85, Sept.-Dec. '40

SCHUMM, H. C., Fractures of extremities, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 658-662, Aug. '42

SCHUMGAST, A. W.: See WEICHERT, C. K., It. auth.

May 23, '42

SCHURGAST, A. W.: See WEICHERT, C. K., Jt. auth.
SCHUTZ, J. A., Glaucoma and importance of its early
diagnosis, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 293-296,

SCHUWIRTH, K., Serin als stickstoffhaltiger Bestandteil der Glyceriaphosphatide aus Menschengehirn (vor-läufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. (Hft. 5-6) 270; i-iii, '41

SCHVERLICH, M., Relaciones entre afecciones pulmonares y reumáticas, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 89-102, Aug. '42

SCHWAB, E. H., and WILLIS, J. G., Paroxysmal tachycardia of supraventricular origin; management of acute selzure, South.M.J. 35: 687-693, July '42 SCHWAB, J. L.: See WILSON, H. E., Jt. auth.

SCHWAB, R. S., Chronic seasickness; neurologic, pay-chiatric and naval aspects, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 40: 923-936, Oct. '42; abstrs., Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 496-590, Sept. '42; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. '96: 323-328, Sept. '42

— and CARTER, R., Electroencephalography in relation to otology, Laryngoscope 52: 757-767, Oct. '42 SCHWABACH TEST: See Hearing, tests

SCHWABE, E. L.: See MATTHEWS, C. S., jt. auth.
SCHWANN SHEATH: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology; Tumors, neurinoma
SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
SCHWARCZ, R., Contribución al estudio y tratamiento de la dismenorrea (metrotomía de Menge), Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 309-327, July 29, '42; also, Semana méd. 2: 562-568, Sept. 3, '42
SCHWARTZ, B. M., SMITH, P. K., and WINKLER, A. W., Renal excretion of sulfate, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 658-670, Nov. '42
SCHWARTZ, G., Nonpenetrating nonfatal traumatic heart disease, M.Rec. 155: 433, Sept.; 457, Oct.; 488, Nov. '42

SCHWARTZ, L. (Betheeda, Md.), Protective ointments and industrial cleansers, M.Clin.North America 26: 1195-1212, July '42
 Dermatitis from crocoste-treated wooden floors, Indust. Med. 11: 387, Aug. '42
 Protective methods for prevention of industrial dermatoses, New York State J.Med. 42: 1525-1528, Aug. 15, '42

Industrial dermatitis in our war industries, Indust.Med. 11: 457-482, Oct. '42

and BARLOW, F. A., Chloracne from cutting oils, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1747-1752, Nov. 29, '42

and DUNN, J. E., Dermatitis occurring among operators of air conditioning equipment, Indust.Med. 11: 375-378, Aug. '42

Dermatitis occurring in weolen mill. Indust Med. 11: 432-Dermatitis occurring in woolen mill, Indust. Med. 11: 432-

435, Sept. '42 ad MARKEL, J., Syphilis in industry; its relationship to industrial dermatoses, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 581-

588, Sept. '42 SCHWARTZ, L. (Philadelphia): See KERSHBAUM, A., Jt.

auth.
——See DOANE, J. C., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, L. A., Clinical implications of psychosomatic medicine, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 332-339, Oct. '42
SCHWARTZ, P., Ueber tuberkulöse postprimäre Startkomplexe, Nachtrag, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 444,

plexe. Nachtrag, Schwein and Schwein Schwartz, R. C., Mumps complicated by miliary tuber-culosis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 59:461-465.

July '42

P. and BOUMAN, H. D., Muscle spasm

July '42
SCHWARTZ, R. P., and BOUMAN, H. D., Muscle spasm in acute stage of infantile paralysis as indicated by recorded action current potentials, J.A.M.A. 119: 923-926, July 18, '42
SCHWARTZ, S. P., and MARCUS, H., Electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical significance of concordant inverted initial ventricular deflections in patients with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 35-49, July '42
and SALMAN, I., Effects of oral surgery on course of patients with diseases of heart, Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 331-345, June '42
SCHWARTZMAN, J., Pallor and anemia in adolescents, Arch.Pediat. 59: 466-469, July '42
Abnormalities of adolescence, J.Pediat. 21: 93-102, July '42

GROSSMAN, L., and DRAGUTSKY, D., True total hemihypertrophy; case report, Arch.Pediat. 59: 637-645, Oct. '42

SCHWARZ, E., Notes on commensal rats, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 577-579, Sopt. '42

SCHWARZ, G. A., GAMMON, G. D., and MASLAND, R. L., Use of d-f., a.,pha-tocopherol acetate (synthetic vitamin E) in various neuromuscular disturbances, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 286-295, Sept. '42

Schwarz, H.: See BORNSTEIN, S., It. auth. SCHWARZ, J., Study of excretion of gonadotropic hormone in benign prostatic hypertrophy, J.Urol. 48: 176-173, Aug. '42

SCHWARZ, R.: See LAUFER, S., Jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, J., Study of excretion of gonadotropic hormone in benign prostatic hypertrophy, J.Urol. 48: 170-173, Aug. '42

SCHWARZ, R.: See LAUFER, S., R. auth.

SCHWARZENBERG L., J., and WESTPHAL B., N., Profilaxis del raquitismo por medio del golpe vitaminico, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 502-615, June '42

SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., and SHELESNYAK, M. C., Continuous electronic pulse-rate indicator and recorder, Rev.Scient. Instruments 13: 496-501, Nov. '42

— See SHELESNYAK, M. C., it. auth.

SCHWEI, G. P., and QUICK, A. J., Excretion rate of hippuric acid in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 319-320, June '42

SCHWEISHEIMER, W., Through malaria many wars have been lost; role of quinine in war, M.Rec. 155: 378-380, July '42

SCHWEIZER, F., Alimentación artificial del lactante sano: aspecto científico, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 125-132, Feb.-March '42

SCHWEIZER, W., and VERZAR, F., Wirkung von Sauerstoffmangel auf das Lungenvolumen, Verhandi.d. Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 8-9, June '42

SCHWEMLEIN, G. X., Pulmonic interstitial emphysema and anterior mediastinal emphysema, Ohio State M.J. 38: 932-934, Oct. '42

nd

art ov.

ast.

led. du

32-

81-Jt. atic omber-

by 23-

ram Am urse mts.

July otal Med. rita

173.

hip-

-132, di.d.

SCHWENK, E.: See MEYER, K., it. auth.
SCHWERIN, P.: See HAUROWITZ, F., it. auth.
SCHWERINA, H., and MEYER, R. K., Purification of antigonadotropic sera by enzymatic digestion, Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 114-115, Oct. '42
SCHWIND, J. L., and HYDE, G. M., Hodgkin's disease in
infant; report of case with peculiar peripheral blood
picture, J.Pediat. 21: 238-245, Aug. '42
SCHWIND, J. V., Control of fertility without contraception,
Northwest Med. 41: 248-249, July '42
SCHWINGER, A., Influenzal meningitis; review of treatment of 14 children with type B influenza bacilius meningitis, Ohio State M.J. 32: 835-837, Sept. '42
SCHWITALLA, A. M., Dr. William D. Cutter, the man,
Papers & Disc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 56-57, '42
Tercentenary of Hotel-Dieu de Montreal, Hosp.Progr. 23:
235-244, Aug. '42
Code of medical ethics (Andrew P. Biddle oration), J.
Michigan M.Soc. 41: 846-653, Aug. '42
Amendment of Social Security Act, Hosp.Progr. 23: 315, Oct. '42
SCIATICA
—clinico-anatomic aspects of lumbosacral region, [V. T.

IATICA

—clinico-anatomic aspects of lumbosacral region, [V. T. Inman & J. B. deC. M. Saunders] Radiology 38:

669-678, June '42

—discussion on sciatic pain, [P. Martin, V. H. Ellis, F. A. Elliott & J. Pennybacker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:

505-512, May '42

—intervertebral disk lesions and Cotugno's disease; review, [K. Stone] Practitioner 149: 167-174, Sept. 42

—low back and sciatic pain, [T. H. Blake] Mississippi Doctor 20: 260-262, Nov. '42

—neurologic view, [S. Berman] Clin.Proc. 1: 135-140, May '42

—radiologic view, [J. N. Jacobson] Clin.Proc. 1: 144-154,

Doctor 20: 260-262, Nov. '42

-neurologic view, [S. Berman] Clin.Proc. 1: 135-140, May '42

-radiologic view, [J. N. Jacobson] Clin.Proc. 1: 144-154, May '42

-surgical view, [G. Sacks] Clin.Proc. 1: 141-143, May '42

-surgical view, [G. Sacks] Clin.Proc. 1: 141-143, May '42

-diagnosis, new sign. [A. J. Mester] Brit.M.J. 2: 246, Aug. 29, '42; also, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 125, Oct. '42

etiology and patheososis, pathogenesis of sciatica and brachialgis; traumatic and degenerative lesions of intervertebral disks, [G. de Morsier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 249-257, Feb. 28, '42

-characteristics of traumatic sciatica, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 11-14, '42

-protrusion of nucleus pulposus and other causes of lumbosacral nerve root pain, [C. Pilcher] J.Missouri M.A. 38: 279-284, Sept. '42

-roentgenologic study of low back and sciatic pain, [E. A. Brav, S. Bruck & J. M. Fruchter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 39-46, July '42

-sciatic pain, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Dia méd. 14: 412-426, May 11, '42

-sciatica due to hypertrophy of yellow ligament: 4 cases, [J. Diez] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 284-292, May 27, '42

-stubborn sciatica and lumbar sacralization, [M. A. de Andrade] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 357-372. Sept. '42

therapy, acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (ion transfer) [C. E. Johnson & T. O. Dolan] M.Buil.Vet.Admin.

Sept. '42
therapy, acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (lon transfer)
[C. E. Johnson & T. O. Dolan] M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
18: 420-421, April '42
—"combined operation" in low back and sciatic pain,
[R. K. Ghormley, J. G. Love & H. H. Young] J.A.
M.A. 120: 1171-1176, Dec. 12, '42
—intravenous typhold vaccines, [H. A. Swart] West Virginia M.J. 38: 397-399, Nov. '42
—justification for conservative treatment, [J. W. White]
J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 279-281, Nov. '42
—traumatic sciatica, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Sovet.med. (nos.
1-2) 6: 11-14, '42
SCICLOUNOFF, F.: See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
SCIENCE

SCIENCE

-elementary science in our schools, [J. Hudspeth]

Hygela 20: 796-797, Oct. '42

-in U.S.S.R., [J. G. Crowther] J.Applied Physics 13:
472-477, Aug. '42

-scientific knowledge is public trust, [T. S. Harding]

Am.J.Pharm. 114: 302-312, Aug. '42

-values to humanity (Herbert Spencer lecture, abridged),

[A. G. Tansley] Nature, London 150: 104-110, July
25, '42

SCIUTO, J. A., Acción de la frenicectomía, en una enferma portadora de una caverna para-hillar pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 196-103, '41

-see PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., R. auth.

SCLERA
bleed supply, intrascleral vascular player and tra-rale

CLERA
blood supply, intrascleral vascular plexus and its relations to aqueous outflow, [M. U. Troncoso] Am.J.
Ophth. 25: 1153-1162, Oct. '42
blue, resulting from scorpion sting; case, [O. de Magalhães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 709-723, May '42
cysts, congenital cyst, [J. F. Duane] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 871873, July '42
diseases, episclera and sclera; review of literature from
end of 1936 to middle of 1940, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 103: 393-420, June '42

SCLERA—Continued
pathology, hyaline plaques, [P. H. Boshoff] Arch.Ophth.
28: 503-506, Sept. '42
—ochronosis of sclera and cornea complicating alkaptonuria; review of literature and report of 4 cases,
[J. W. Smith] J.A.M.A. 120: 1282-1288, Dec. 19, '42
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—covering defects, [I. Czukrász] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh.
107: 245-257, Sept. '41
weends and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
SCLERCOEMMA
—calcinosis cutis and scleroderma; Thiblerge-Weissen-

SCLEROBERMA

-calcinosis cutis and scieroderma; Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome, [E. W. P. Thomas] Lancet 2: 389-392, Oct. 3, '42
-review of literature, [M. Fellner] Dermatologica 35: 293-296, '42
complications and sequels, interstitial calcinosis circumscripta associated with scieroderma and Raynaud's disease, [C. Bercow & M. H. Poppel] Radiology 39: 96-98, July '42
-scieroderma of face with involvement of alveolar process, [J. P. Looby & L. W. Burket] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 493-498, Sept. '42
diagnosis, scierodermiform saccolds; case, [A. Fonseca]
Amatus 1: 558-563, June '42
SCLEROMA: See Larynx, scieroma; Rhinoscieroma;
Trachea, pathology
SCLEROSIS
See also Arterioscierosis: Naphritie, M. A.

See also Arteriosclerosis; Nephritis; Veins, sclerosis;

See also Arterioscierosis; Nephritis; Veins, scierosis; etc.

amystrephic lateral, case treated with vitamin E, [P. B. Hume] Clinics 1: 471-475, Aug. '42

-case treated with vitamin E, [J. J. Weber & A. A. Clinco] M. Times, New York 70: 247-249, July '42

-crect of vitamin E therapy on central nervous system, [C. Davison] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 180-184, '42

-high cervical laminectomy in 3 cases, [T. Fay] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 68: 63-66, '42

-post-traumatic scierosis; effect of vitamin E, [A. Ferraz Júnior] Portugal méd., no. 6, pp. 213-223, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

-use of d-l-s-tocopherol acetate (synthetic vitamin E) in various neuromuscular disturbances, [G. A. Schwarz, G. D. Gammon & R. L. Masland] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 96: 286-295, Sept. '42

-with subjective and objective sensory changes, [M. Bernstein] M.Buil.Yet.Admin. 19: 214-216, Oct. '42 disseminated, [H. C. Davis] West Virginia M.J. 38: 400-403, Nov. '42

-acute multiple sclerosis, [I. Faragó] Monatschr.f.Psychicket a Neurol 106: 11.39 '42'

dos, Nov. 42

-acute multiple sclerosis, [I. Faragó] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 106: 11-39, '42

-as etiologic factor in retrobulbar neuritis, [W. L. Benedict] Arch.Ophth. 28: 988-999, Dec. '42

-blood coagulation in disseminated sclerosis and other diseases of brain stem and cord. [B. Simon] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 599-517, Oct. '42

-clinical symptomatology and therapy, [M. Minkowski] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 236-245, '42

-combination of Recklinghausen's systemic neurofibromatosis and multiple sclerosis, [B. Turhan, L. Krainer & R. Rössler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 114-122, '42

-demyelination, [R. M. Forrester] Gen.Practitioner 13: 97-99, Aug. 15, '42

-new studies; parencephalomyelitis periaxialis scleroticans (acute multiple sclerosis) in various infectious diseases, [O. Marburg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 640-657, Nov.-Dec. '42

-ocular manifestations, [M. M. Greenberg] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nov.- Theos. '2, 246-260.

657, Nov.-Dec. '42

-ocular manifestations, [M. M. Greenberg] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 296-303, Oct. '42

-pyramidal muscle reflex, [L. Benedek & L. von Angyal]

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 109-114, '42

-relation to neuromyelitis optica, [T. J. Putnam & F. M. Forster] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 20-25, '42

-relationship with chronic epidemic encephalitis, [K. H.Krabbe] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 8: 617-620, Nov.-Dec. '42

multiple: See Scierosia, disseminated

tubereus, [H. N. Roback] Ohio State M.J. 38: 757-759, Aug. '42

-symmetric sebaccous adenome of forc. (Principle)

Aug. 42
—symmetric sebaceous adenoma of face (Pringle); case,
[J. Mercadal Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 492-494,
Peb. '42
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOLMIK, J.: See REGGIAMI, E., Jl. auth.
SCOPHEDAL: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
SCOPOLAMINE: See Anesthesia, scopolamine; Pain,

therapy SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy

stiegs, scorpionism and eye, with report of case of blue sclera resulting from sting. [O. de Magalhães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 709-723, May '42
—scorpionism; case, [O. de Magalhães] Brasil-med. 56: 252-253, May 16, '42
venem: See Yenom
SCOTOMA
—Foster Kannata

Foster Kennedy syndrome associated with non-neo-plastic intracranial conditions, [H. E. Yaskin & N. S. Schlezinger] Arch.Ophth. 28: 704-710, Oct. '42

SCOTOMA—Continued

-use of pseudo-isochromatic charts in detecting central scotomas due to lesions in conducting pathways, [L. L. Sloan] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1352-1356; Nov. '42 SCOTOMETRY: See Scotoma SCOTT, A. C., Relationship of medical profession to public health in war, Texas State J.Med. 38: 228-233, http://dx

lic health in war, Texas State J.Med. 38: 228-233, July '42

SCOTT, D. B. M.: See ELLIOTT, K. A. C., it. auth. SCOTT, D. B. M.: See ELLIOTT, K. A. C., it. auth. SCOTT, D. B. M.: See ELLIOTT, K. A. C., it. auth. SCOTT, E. W., Metabolism of mononitroparaffins; metabolic products of nitroethane, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 226-228. Oct. '42

See MACHLE, W., it. auth. SCOTT, G. H.: See PACKER, D. M., it. auth. SCOTT, G. H.: See PACKER, D. M., it. auth. SCOTT, G. M.: See RUSS, S., it. auth. SCOTT, G. M.: See RUSS, S., it. auth. SCOTT, J. D. B., Necessity for microfilming British Columbia's vital records, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 332-336, July '42

SCOTT, J. M., Home-made mechanical shaker, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 58-59, July '42

SCOTT, J. W., Iron deficiency angemias, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 52-56, Nov. '42

Chronic arthritis, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 19: 57-60, Nov. '42

M.A. 19: 52-56, Nov. '42
Chronic arthritis, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 19: 57-60, Nov. '42

—See CANTOR, M. M., jt. auth.
SCOTT, L. C.: See SENEKJIE, H. A., jt. auth.
SCOTT, L. D.: See SHOULDERS, H. S., jt. auth.
SCOTT, M., Clinical test for reversible headache, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 96: 64-65, July '42
SCOTT, MAITLAND BODLEY: See Obituaries
SCOTT, R. W., Arterial hypertension, J.A.M.A. 120: 1-4
Sept. 5, '42
SCOTT, T. F. M.: See STEIGMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
SCOTT, V., Note on absence of syphilitic reagin and antigenic substance in urine, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.
71: 242-245, Oct. '42
SCOTT, W. C.: See POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.
SCOTT, W. G., Low back pain resulting from arthritis and subluxations of apophyseal joints and fractures of articular facets of lumbar spine, Am.J.Roent-genol. 48: 491-309, Oct. '42
and LIONBERGER, J. R., JR., Studies of pulmonary vessels by means of body-section radiography, Radiology 39: 157-165, Aug. '42
SCOTT, W. W., and VERMEULEN, C., Studies on prostatic cancer; excretion of 17-ketosteroids, estrogens and gonadotropins before and after castration, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 450-456, July '42
SCOTT BOXALL, A.: See URQUIJO, C. A., jt. auth.
SCOULAR, F. I.: See WOODRUFF, R. N., jt. auth.
SCOULAR, See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis SCROFULAE See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis SCROFULOERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids SCROGGIE V. A., Heinrich Finkelstein; Leipzig, juilo 31 de 1865. Santiago de Chile, enero 29 de 1942, Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río 10: 149-151, Dec. '41 SCROTUM

cancer, industrial epithelioma; especially in cotton operatives, [E. M. Brockbank] Clin.J. 71: 180-188, Sept.-Oct. '42 diseases, semelology and pathology of scrotum and its

ases, semelology and pathology of scrotum and its contents, [R. A. Rubl] Dia med. 14: 397-400, May 11,

-surgical diseases, [R. A. Rubi] Día méd. 14: 506-508, June 8, '42

-surgical diseases, [R. A. Rubi] Día méd. 14: 506-508, June 8, '42

elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
physiology, effect of postpubertal castration on thermoregulatory function of rat scrotum, [W. P. Tyrrell, F. N. Andrews & M. R. Zelle] Endocrinology 31: 379-383, Sept. '42

wounds and injuries, reconstruction for traumatic denudation of penis and scrotum; case, [N. Owens] Surgery 12: 88-96, July '42'

SCUDDER, J., Blood studies in shock as guide to therapy; defense mechanism of kidney, New York State J.Med. 42: 1146-1149, June 15, '42

SCUDER, C. S.: See CUBBINS, W. R., jt. auth.

SCUDI, J. V., Reactions' of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthoquinone (menadione) with whole blood and plasma in vitro, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 16-17, May '42'

Conjugated pyridoxine in rice bran concentrates, J.Biol. Chem. 145: 637-639, Oct. '42

—and BUHS, R. P., Reactions of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthoquinone with whole blood and plasma studied by means of rapid colorimetric method, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 599-606, Aug. '42

SCUDI, J. V., and BUHS, R. P.—Continued
Determination of tocopherols and tocopherylquinones by
colorimetric oxidation-reduction method, J. Biol.
Chem. 146: 1-6, Nov. '42
—and HAMLIN. M., Effect of pantothenic acid deficiency
on blood lipoids of dog, J.Nutrition 24: 273-282,
Sept. '42
SCULL, C. W., and EIMAN, J., Physiologic and clinical
basis for treatment of shock, Clinics 1: 43-58, June
'42

basis for treatment of shock, Clinics 1: 43-58, June
'42
SCULLY, F. J., Value of gold salts in chronic arthritis,
Tri-State M.J. 14: 2755-2757, Aug. '42
SCULLY, J. P., and MENTEN, M. L., Treatment of influenzal meningitis with anti-influenzal rabbit serum
and sulfapyridine, J.Pediat. 21: 198-206, Aug. '42
SCUPHAM, G. W., de TAKATS, G., Van DELLEN, T. R.,
and MARCUS, P. L., Vascular diseases; eighth
annual review, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 444-510, Sept. '42
SCURYY

See also Ascorbic Acid
—clinical and dietetic study, [K. H. Wagner] Deutsche
med.Wchnschr. 67: 1232-1236, Nov. 7, '41
blood in, relation between ascorbic acid, ascorbigen and
hemoglobin at different stages of scurvy in experimental guinea pigs. [K. C. Saha, A. C. Majumdar &
B. C. Guha] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 139-146.

mental guinea pigs, [K. C. Sana, A. C. Majumdar & B. C. Guha] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 139-146.

'41

complications and sequels, delayed wound healing associated with scurvy; cases. [E. L. Housel & L. H. Clerf] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 21-23, Oct. '42

diagnosis: See also Scurvy, in infants and children

—detection of subclinical scurvy or vitamin C (ascorbic acid) deficiency, [J. F. Rinehart & L. D. Greenberg] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 672-680, Oct. '42

—vitamin C nutrition in Royal Navy and in section of civilian population during wartime, [G. Z. L. McNee & J. Reid] Lancet 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42

etiology and pathogenesis, scurvy produced by lead polsoning and cured by blood transfusion, [E. Ramel & J. J. Schenk] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 364-365, March 28, '42

experimental, chronic deficiency of calcium, vitamin C. and both calcium and vitamin C in monkeys, [H. F. Fraser] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 959-967, June 26, '42

—effect of muscular work on development, [N. N. Yakovley] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 391-395, '41

—mouth lesions in monkeys associated with chronic deficiency of calcium, vitamin C, and both calcium and vitamin C, [H. F. Fraser & N. H. Topping] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 968-973, June 26, '42

history, vitamin C in days of Francis Bacon, [E. L. Kennaway] Nature, London 150: 491, Oct. 24, '42

in infants and children, [D. D. Molse] North Carolina M.J. 3: 290-295, June '42

—intradermal test for vitamin C in case, [P. B. Sastry & 42

metabolism in, blochemical changes in experimental scurvy, [K. Ramakrishnan Nair] Ann.Blochem.&

metabolism in, blochemical changes in experimental scurvy, [K. Ramakrishnan Nair] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 179-186, '41
—calcium-phosphorus ratio of bones of scorbutic guinea pigs, [J. Buiz Gijón] Medicina, Madrid 10: 242-246.
March '42

March '42
pathology, artificially induced scurvy in monkey—with and without chronic calcium deficiency, [T. H. Tomlinson, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 987-998, July 3, '42
therapy, medical notes from West Africa: laboratory report, 1941, [A. K. Strangway] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 66-67, July '42

67, July 42
—scurvy produced by lead poisoning and cured by blood transfusion, [E. Ramel & J. J. Schenk] Schwelz. med. Wchnscht. 72: 364-365, March 28, '42
SEABRA, J. S.: See dos Santos Seabra, J. SEABRIGHT BANTAM SYNDROME: See Parathyroid, in-

sufficiency

SEAGER, L. D.: See HEWITT, R. I., jt. auth.
SEAGRAVE, G. S., [Experiences with army] in Burma,
Am.J.Surg. 57: 561-562, Sept. '42
SEAL, S. C., Note on production of Clostridium perfringens (type A) toxin in modified liver and veal
digest medium, Indian J.M.Research 30: 229-243, April

See Sailors

SEARLS, H. H., Thyroid disease: experiences and conclusions of thyroid committee, California & West.Med. 57: 184-188, Sept. 42
SEARS, E. S.: See PHILLIPS, J. R., jt. auth. SEARS, W. G., Glandular fever with granulocytopenia. Lancet 1: 703, June 13, '42

Modern treatment of pneumonia, M.Press 207; 388-889, June 17, '42 SEASICKNESS

c-bronic seasickness; neurologic, psychiatric and naval aspects, [R. S. Schwab] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40; 923-936, Oct. '42; abstrs., Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48; 496-500, Sept. '42; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96; 323-328, Sept.

42

physiology of labyrinth reviewed in relation to sea-sickness, [W. J. McNally & E. A. Stuart] War Med. 2: 683-771, Sept. '42

Biol. iency inical ritis. influerum 12 R.,

tsche and ar & asso-L. H.

n eorbic berg]

on of 42 poi-nel & 1-365,

in C. H. F. '42 akov-

ronic ping] E. 149 rolina astry

em.& 2-246

-with Tom-3, '42 y re-7: 66-

blood welz.

d, in-

urma.

per-veal April

.Med.

penia, 8-889.

naval 3-936, : 496-Sept.

SEASONS

SEASONS

—as factor in activity of digitalis, [J. A. Bone] Am.

J.Pharm. 114: 226-230, June '42

—births and season of year, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life
Insur.Co, 23: 7-10, Aug. '42

—eczematiform dermatitis in summer, [P. Poirler] J.de

'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 198-207, May-June '42

—epidemiology of epidemic dropsy; incidence by season

(relation to Argemone mexicana contamination of
mustard oil), [R. B. Lal & A. C. Das Gupta]

Indian J.M.Research 30: 145-154; Jan. '42

—factors determining changes in rabbit's resistance to
chloroform; role of liver injury, [F. E. Koch & M.

L. Marek] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 48-67, '41

—mental status (college matriculation) and season of
conception, [M. G. Preston] Human Biol. 14: 251255, May '42 [Comment on Mills's article]; reply
by Mills 14: 255-256, May '42

—nutritional value of cooked diets as consumed by students in Calcuita with reference to seasonal variations, [S. Banerjee] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1:

1-9, '41

—ocular disorders during summer, [F. Badeaux] J.de

'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 208-215, May-June '42

—principal digestive disorders during summer months,
[J. A. Mousseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11:
166-176, May-June '42

—relationship of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic activity in chronic rheumatic heart disease,
[I. B. Juster] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1137-1148, June

'42

—season of birth and intelligence, [R. Pintner & G.

Forlano] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 81-86, Sept. '42

[I. R. Juster] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1137-1148, June
'42

-season of birth and intelligence, [R. Pintner & G. Forlano] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 81-86, Sept. '42

-seasonal course of main circulatory factors; pulse frequency, blood pressure and vital capacity, [H. Paul]
Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 164-187, Oct. '41

-seasonal somnolence, possible polien allergy; caze, [L. Sternberg] J.Allergy 14: 89-90, Nov. '42

-seasonal variations in ascorbic acid content of blood; relation to state of health of school children, [U. Hjärne] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 223-265, '42

-seasonal variations in phospholipid content of crystal-line lenses, with special reference to climatologic influences, [P. W. Salit] Arch.Ophth. 28: 254-257, Aug. '42

-vomiting disease (hyperemesis hiemis), [J. I. Waring]
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 482-484, Sept. '42

-when our forefathers looked at the stars, [A. Barbeau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 157-160, May-June '42

SEATON, J.: See GORDON, R. M., it. auth. SEATON, J.: See SMYTH, H. F., JR., it. auth. SEATON, J.: See SMYTH, H. F., JR., it. auth. SEATON, J.: See SMYTH, H. F., JR., it. auth. SEATON, J.: See Sange. 104: 515-517, Sept. '42

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

cancer. sebaceous adenocarcinoma in patient who for-

& Surg. 104: 515 SEBACEOUS GLANDS

SEBACEOUS GLANDS
cancer, sebaceous adenocarcinoma in patient who formerly had basocellular epithelioma of nose; case, [Salvador Gallardo & Vahí] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 482-487, Feb. '42
cysts, and hyperkeratosis of large toe nails, [J. Stauffer & I. Simmons] J.Hered. 33: 285-288, Aug. '42
tumors, adenoma: See Sclerosis, tuberous
SEBORRHEA

-seborrhea and allied conditions, [I. M. Watrzki] Gen. Practitioner 13: 47-49, June 15, '42
-seborrheic dermatitis and seborrheic diathesis in childhood, [R. Quero] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 169-180, April '42

-seborneic dermatits and secorneic diames in childhood, [R. Quero] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 169-180, April '42
-seborrheic pemphigoid (Senear-Usher syndrome); case, [Cabré Claramunt & Solduga Castells] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 405-412, Jan. '42
-tiology and pathogenesis, syphilis and biotropic skin ezanthems of known bacterial, hematogen-endogenous origin; seborrheic dermatitis, [T. Benedek] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 409-422, July '42
-newer concepts of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis in farinaceous dystrophy, [A. Bamón Guerra, C. Gianelli. & E. Peluffo] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 13: 402-423, July '42
-therapy, newer concepts of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis in farinaceous dystrophy, [A. Bamón Guerra, C. Gianelli. & E. Peluffo] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 13: 402-423, July '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses (role of vitamin B complex), [A. Sayer] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
-specific dermatosis of seborrheic dermatoses

SECRETIN TEST: See Pancreas, physiology

Sept. '42

WARNER, E. D., BRINKHOUS, K. M., and SMITH, H. P., Heparin and antithrombic activity of plasma, Science 96: 300-301, Sept. 25, '42

SEELEY, S. F., Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 27: 159-165, April '42; Nebraska M.J. 27: 275-282, Aug. '42; J.Am.Vet.M.A. 101: 388-394, Nov. '42.

Surgeons 27: 159-165. April '42: Nebraska M.J. 27: 275-282, Aug. '42; J.Am.Vet.M.A. 101: 888-394, Nov. '42

SEELY, C. W.: See BUHLER, V. B., R. auth.
SEEVERS, M. H.: See STORMONT, R. T., R. auth.
SEEVERS, M. H.: See STORMONT, R. T., R. auth.
SEEVERS, M. L., Review of anesthesis with late advances, Tr. Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 177-194, '39-'41

SEGADAS VIANNA, H., Disturbios digestivos agudos do lactente, Brasil-med. 56: 165, March 28, '42

SEGAL, M., Amas (variola minor, alastrim, kaffir-pox): notes on prolonged outbreak (1940-1942). South African M.J. 16: 333-334, Sept. 26, '42

SEGAL, M. E., Military qualifications of egoistic type, Mil. Surgeon 91: 577-578, Nov. '42

SEGALOFF, A., Effect of a-estradiol-3-benzoate on response of CHI mice to 20-methylcholanthrene, Cancer Research 2: 794-796, Nov. '42

and NELSON, W. O., Action of some synthetic steroids in adrenalectomized immature rat, Endocrinology 31: 592-596. Dec. '42

SEGEL, A.: See BEASER, S. B., Jt. auth.
SEGGEL, K. A., Porphyrinbildung beim Blutaufbau, insbesondere bei Anämien, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 342-346, '40

SEGHESSO, J. A., El diagnóstico precoz de la esquizofrenia en los escolares, Dia méd. 14: 442-443, May 18, '42

SEGURA, A. S.: See AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., R., auth.
See BOCALANDRO, C. A., R. auth.
SEGURA, E. V., and MURGA, H. R., Sinusitis maxilar crónica; sus indicaciones terapéuticas, Día méd. 14: 852-856, Aug. 31, '42

SEGURA, G., Medicina preventiva individual, Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 567-570, '41

Las grasas de la alimentación deed el punto de vista médico social, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 703-712, '41

—and KLOTZMAN, M., Algunos hechos en el curso de la hemorragia meníngea, Día méd. 14: 534-535, June 15, '42

—DONIN, L., and GiUSTi, C. L., Anemia a hematies falciformes o "sickis cell anemia": primera obser-

DONIN, L., and GIUSTI, C. L., Anemia a hematics falciformes o "sickle cell anemia"; primera obser-vación argentina, Día méd. 14: 1116-1118, Oct. 26.

SEIDENTOPF, H., and LEVINE, M., Apparatus for continuous filtration in blood and plasma transfusions, Science 96: 393, Sept. 25, '42
SEIDLER, B. B.: See MILLER, S. C., R. auth.
SEIFERT, E., Der Nahtwich am Duodenumstumpf nach Billroth-Il-Resektion und seine Ursache, Beitr. 2. kill. Chir. 172: 63-71, '41
SEIFERT, H. E.: See FLINN, R. H., jt. auth.
SEIFERT, M. J., Application of testicular and prostatic extracts in prostation, M.Rec. 155: 591-594, Nov. '42
SEIFERTH, B. Die Bedeutung der Vestibularisstörung-

'42

SEIFERTH, L. B., Die Bedeutung der Vestibularisstörungen für die Beurteilung der Commotio cerebri unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lagenystagmus, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 67: 1195-1197. Oct. 31, '41

SEIFTER, S.: See PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.

SEILER, H. E.: See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.

SEIN, A. S., Honorarios médicos, Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd.

1: 612, Oct.-Dec. '35; 2: 31, Jan.-March; 213, April
1: 612, Oct.-Dec. '35; 2: 31, Jan.-March; 213, April-

1: 612, Oct.-Dec. '35; 2: 31, Jan.-March; 213, AprilJune '36

SEIPLE, H. H., Nutritional deficiency incident to increased utilization as in hyperthyroidism and infections.
Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1194-1197, Aug. '42

SEITZ, C. P.: See HERTZMAN, M., It. auth.
SEKAR, C. C., and MUKERJEE, B., Health status of a
Bengal village; All-India institute of Hyglene and
Public Health student's survey, Indian M.Gaz. 77:
371-378, June '42

— See GHOSH, L., it. auth.
del SEL, J. M., Luxación tibiotarsiana pura, Rev.ortop.y
traumatol. 12: 27-32, July '42

SELANDER, E., Röntgenbefunde bei congenitaler Oesophagus-Atresie, Acta radiol. 22: 802-807, '41

SELBIE, F. R., Carcinomatous transformation in transplantable rat fibroadenoma, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23:
61-68, April '42

SELDON, T. H., and LUNDY, J. S., Local and regional
anesthesia. Anesthesiology 3: 540-545, Sept. '42

SELECTIVE SERVICE: See Recruits
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS

—respiratory excretion of selenium studied with radio-

42

S. A., and RAPP, R., Boutine of Gastrointestinal linic, Greenpoint Hospital, Hospitals 16: 96-100. SELEY, S. A., and RAPP, R., Routine of Gastrointest Clinic, Greenpoint Hospital, Hospitals 16: 96-July '42 SELF, W. O.: See POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., jt. auth. SELF-MUTILATION

-neurotic excoriations, [F. E. Senear & H. Shellow]
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 324-828, Dec. '42
SELIG, M. K., Temporary use of an institution for children
in foster care, Am.J.Orthopsychlat. 12: 466-473, July

742
SELIGER, R. V., Understanding the alcoholic, South. Med. & Surg. 104: 563-567, Oct. '42
SELIGMAN, J., Hospital is evaluated in terms of service. Hospitals 16: 53-54, July '42
Analysis of out-patient department records; study of 500 new out-patients and 1550 old out-patients from standpoint of district, pay, free, color, sex, religion and nativity, Hospitals 16: 94-96, Sept. '42
SELL, L. S.: See O'DONOGHUE, D. H., jt. auth.
See also Pituitary Body

See also Pituitary Body

abscess within sella turcica simulating pituitary tumor; surgical care, [H. J. Svien & J. G. Love]

Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 497-501, Sept. 23,

tumors, chordoma. [W. W. Wilkerson, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng.
35: 925-927. June '42
—transseptal removal of chondroma replacing sphenoid
sinus and sella. [G. R. Soper & T. C. Galloway]
Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 126-130, July '42

SELLE, W. A., Effects of various chemical agents on
survival of primitive respiratory mechanism. Proc.
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 50-52, Oct. '42

SELLEK AZZI, A., and de CASTRO, E., Sobre la fosfatasa
del suero sanguineo en el raquitismo, Arch.de med.
inf. 11: 52-60, April-June '42
—See LAVIN, R., R. auth.
SELLERY, C. M., Organizing health program, Hygela 20:
716-718, Sept. '42

SELLHEIM-PHYSICK-FRANK OPERATION: See Cesarean
Section

Section
SELLING, L. S., Feebleminded motorist, Am.J.Psychiat.
98: 834-838, May '42
Treatment of traffic offenders, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 247250, Aug. '42
Industrial psychiatry in maxima: employability of esta-

200, Aug. 42
Industrial psychiatry in wartime: employability of certain mental cases, Indust.Med. 11: 407-411, Sept. 42
Ophthalmologist's place in prevention of traffic accidents, J.A.M.A. 120: 261-265, Sept. 26, '42

SELLING, L. S.—Continued Alcoholic traffic offender, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 325-342, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

Some psychological aspects of nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 741-744, Nov. '42

SELLMER, A., Untersuchungen über das Elektrokardlogramm unter Digitaliseinfluss, Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 617-622, June 6, '42

SELLS, R. L.: See DIDDLE, A. W., Jt. auth. SELSB, S., Microscopic organ changes in dogs narcotized with ethyl chloride and ether, Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3314-3316, Nov. 22, '41

SELYE, H., Simple surgical technique for deviating entire urine into blood stream, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1586-1590, Sept. '42

Mechanism of parathyroid hormone action, Arch.Path. 34: 625-632, Oct. '42

Production of nephrosclerosis by overdosage with desoxy-corticosterone acetate, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 515-519, Dec. '42

—and Albert, S., Age factor. In parameters.

- and ALBERT, S., Age factor in responsiveness of pituitary and adrenals to folliculoids, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 159-161, May '42
Morphogenetic actions of various steroids in castrate male rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 137-148, Oct. '42

- See ALBERT, S., H. auth.
- See CLARKE, E. L., R. auth.
- See CLARKE, E. L., R. auth.
- See LEBLOND, G. P., H. auth.
- and MASSON, G., Additional steroids with luteoid activity. Science 96: 358, Oct. 16, '42

- See MASSON, G., It. auth.
- SEMB OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

therapy SEMEN

MEN
See also Spermatozoa
-coagulation and liquefaction; proteolytic enzymes and
citrate in prostatic fluid, [C. Huggins & W. Neal]
J.Exper.Med. 76: 527-541, Dec. '42
-distribution of spermatozoa and of certain chemical
constituents in human ejaculate, [J. MacLeod & R.
S. Hotchkiss] J.Urol. 48: 225-229, Aug. '42
-electrophoretic analysis of human semen, [S. Gray &
C. Huggins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 351-353,
-hemospermia. [G. Parker] Proc. Soc. 64.

June '42

-hemospermia, [G. Parker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 659-662, Aug. '42

-identification of stains by means of Florence reaction, [J. Beeman] Arch.Path. 34: 932-933, Nov. '42

-proteins of human seminal plasma, [V. Ross, D. H. Moore & E. G. Miller, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 667-677, Aug. '42

SEMENOVICH, V. A., and GUMILEVSKIY, S. I., Ascorbic acid deficiency in dysentery, Klin.med. (nos.16-11) 19: 63-66, '41

SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Vertigo SEMILUMAR BONE

SEMILUNAR BONE

SEMILUNAR BONE
dislocations, [A. H. Trynin] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 146152, Oct. '42
—therapy of luxation of semilunar bone and of second
row of carpus, [M. J. Fitte] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.
de cir. 26: 534-539, July 22, '42
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
—[T. P. McMurray] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 407-414, April '42
—photography after removal—menisectory, [R. J. Whitley] J.Biol.Photographic A. 11: 13-14, Sept. '42
calcineation, [J. B. Weaver] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 873882, Oct. '42
[Tactures, runture, of semilunar cartilages of knee count

fractures, rupture of semilunar cartilages of knee joint, osteochondritis dissecans and hallux valgus and rigidus; results of operative treatment and alg-nificance of these disabilities in second N.Z.E.F., [T. D. M. Stout] New Zealand M.J. 41: 130-133, June

pathology, ossification, [J. B. Weaver] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 873-882, Oct. '42 wounds and injuries, method for complete removal of cartilage, [K. Dunlap] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 929-931, Oct. '42 931, Oct. '42 SEMINAL VESICLES

ivage, [A. Pereira] Rev.paulista de med. 20: 213-238, April '42

April '42

—sesame oil as vehicle for fat soluble hormones (androsterone, androgen), [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology 31: 142-145, July '42

cancer, primary; 2 cases; review of literature, [L. E. McCrea] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 700-703, Nov. '42

diseases, spermocystitis and impotence, [P. H. Dedominici] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 209-215, Oct.-Dec.

'40
physiology, 17-ketosteroid excretion and seminal function,
[W. K. Cuyler, E. C. Hamblen, M. Baptist & A. A.
Salmon] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 318-320, May '42
SEMISCH, C. W., Ill: See MYE, R. B., Jt. auth.
SEMOFF, M., Plasma and red blood cell banks for small
institution, M.Rec. 155: 359-360, July '42
SEMRAD, E. V., McKEON, C. C., and CORWIN, W., Follow-up of cases of dementia paralytica requiring
indefinite mental hospital care (preliminary survey
of 50 cases), Dis.Nerv.System 3: 274-279, Sept. '42
—See HALLORAN, R. D., Jt. auth.

9.

1

4:

er.

al

en i

9m

16nt.

It-

3-

ne int

38,

E.

LXXXIII: on drunkenness, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol
3: 302-307, Sept. '42

SENECIO

-experimental study on placental permeability to cirrhogenic poisons, [A. E. Sundareson] J.Path.& Bact.
54: 289-288, July '42

SENEKJIE, H. A., and SCOTT, L. C., Studies on microcataphoresis of animal parasites, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 174-175, Oct. '42

SEN GUPTA, A. B., Observations on splitting of combined ascorbic acid of urine, Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 219-224, '41

-SARKAR, B. B., and GUHA, B. C., Comparative study of chemical and biological methods of estimation of vitamin C of cabbage juice, Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 1: 187-194, '41

SEN GUPTA, D. N., Giardiasis—2 case reports, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 481, Aug. '42

SEN GUPTA, P. C.: See NAPIER, L. E., R. auth. SENILITY: See Old Age
SENN, C. L., Local responsibility for housing control, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 816-821, Aug. '42

SENNA, A., Prora didática da anestesia em clínica odontológica, Rev. med. Bahla '10: 120-135, May '42

SENNA e Silva, G., O tratamento da rectite estenosante pelas injecções locaes de corante azolco, Med.cir. pharm., pp. 129-134, March '40

Nova conduta cirurgica nas hemorroidectomias, Rev. brasil.de cir. '11: 313-320, July '42

O problema da prisão de ventre, Brasil-med. 56: 358-359, July 25, '42

SENRA, J., Concepto actual y tratamiento de las úlceras varicosas, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 318-324, Dec. '41

Sifilis lupiforme, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 33: 424-426, Jan. '42

Un caso de granuloma anular, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 539-542, Peb. '42

Hipersensibilidad a las picaduras de mosquito, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 630-632, March '42

SENSATION

Secultario de prisso de ventre, Sensory; Pain; Taste; etc.

See also Kinesthesis; Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; etc.

etc.

changes in cutaneous sensitivity of animals in course of entogenesis; chronaxia of receptor apparatus in postnatal period, [A. A. Volokhov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 147-158, '41

experiences with intramedullary tractotomy; studies in sensation, [L. M. Weinberger & F. C. Grant] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 355-381, Sept. '42

functional organization of sensory cortex of cat, [H. W. Garol] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 320-329, July '42

-runctional organization of sensory cortex of cat. [H. W. Garol] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 320-329, July '42

-mechanism of sensitivity changes of sense organs, [K. Kekcheev] Nature, London 150: 491-492, Oct. 24, '42

-reactivity of intact blood vessels of fingers and toes to sensory stimuli in normal resting adults, in patients with hypertension and in senile subjects, [G. E. Burch, A. E. Cohn & C. Neumann] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 855-864, Nov. '42

disorders: See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia

-amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with subjective and objective sensory changes, [M. Bernstein] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 19: 214-216, Oct. '42

-intrauterine amputations and constriction bands; case with anesthesia below constriction, [L. H. Barenberg & B. Greenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 37-92, July '42

-peculiar neurologic sequel to administration of 4,4'-

—peculiar neurologic sequel to administration of 4,4'diamidinodiphenylethylene (M & B 744 or 4,4'diamidinostilbene), [L. E. Napler & P. C. Sen
Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 71.-74, Feb. '42

SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Im-

SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.

SENTURIA, S. H., and SULKIN, S. E., Etiology of myringitis bullosa hemorrhagica; preliminary report, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 46-482, June '42

—and THEA, A. R., Bone conduction in audiometry; literature review and report of preliminary observations, Laryngoscope 52: 675-687, Sept. '42

SEPDELEN (mixture of saits): See Diabetes Mellitus,

therapy
SEPSO (bromine preparation): See Bromide and Bromine
SEPTICEMIA

GEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; Pyemia; and
under names of organisms and diseases, as Actinomycosis; Bacteria, influenza; Meningococci, infections; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococci,

fections; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococi, maureus; etc.

-phlebitis and sepsis following throat infections, [J. Mc. Brown] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 375-376, Dec.

complications and sequels, pituitary in septicemia, [A. Giordano] Endokrinologie 24: 1-25, '41
therapy, double septicemia following prostatectomy treated by Knott technic of ultraviolet blood irradiation; case, [E. W. Bebbeck & R. A. Walther] Am.J.Surg. 57: 536-538, Sept. '42
—diagnosis and management of severe infections in infants and children; review of experiences since introduction of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy; sepsis of lateral sinus phlebitis, [A. F. Hartmann, D. Wolff & F. M. Love] J.Pediat. 21: 435-474, Oct. '42
—treatment with hemoirradiation; cases, [V. K. Hancock] Am.J.Surg. 58: 336-344, Dec. '42

SEPTUM interpuricular: See Heart, abnormalities

SEPTUM interactions: See Heart, abnormalities
natal: See Nose, septum
pollucidum: See Brain, hemorrhage
SEPULVEDA, G.: See GAZMURI OJEDA, R., jt. auth.
SERANTES, M. E.: See GAZMURI OJEDA, R., jt. auth.
SERGER, A., Ptosis auriculae congenita, Arch.f.Ohren-,
Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 298-398, '41
SERDYUKOVA, O. A., Effect of ketogenic substance of
pituitary in experimental pathology of liver and in
anemia, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 22-25, '42
SEREYSKIY, M. Y., Stimulants of nervous system: benzedrine, Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 77-87, '41

Fine of dietary serine in body of rat, [De W. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 501-508, July '42

-formation of cysteine from homocysteine and serine by liver tissue of rats, [F. Binkley & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 507-511, July '42

-serine as nitrogen-containing component of glycerophosphatides of human brain; preliminary report, [K. Schuwirth] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. (Hft. 5-6) 270: 1-lii, '41

SCHWITTH AND HEMOTHERAPY
SEROCELE: See Hydrocele
SERODIAGNOSIS: See under names of reactions, as
Kahn Test; and under names of conditions, as
Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY

See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions;

accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vac-

cine
autogeneus, lymphopathia venereum, autoserum as specific antigen, [M. M. Marks] South.M.J. 35:10921097, Dec. '42
—therapy of inflammatory forms of chronic rheumatism,
with special reference to autohemolyaotherapy; preliminary report, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.
18: 435-437, July '42
SEROUS MEMBRANES
tuberculous, tuberculous polyserositis with onset in
preallergic period, [R. Q. Pasqualini & H. E.
Querol] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 445-448, '40
SERPICO, S.: See KAUFMAN, L. R., JR. auth.
SERRALTA SACASAS, F.: See VILLAVERDE, M., Jt. auth.
SERRALTA SACASAS, L.: See MEMENDEZ-FEROS, J., jt.
auth.

Sev VILLAVERDE, M., jt. auth.
SERRANO, M., Enfermedad de Recklinhausen, Med.y cir.,
Bogotá 6: 483-511, July '42
SERRANO, O. B., 150 amigdalectomias en tibio como procedimiento curativo del fiemón de la ceida amigdalina, Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 17-23, July 9, '42

See also Biologic Products; Blood; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Toxin and Antitoxin—destruction of sulfonamide (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) inhibition present in sera by soil bacilius (Mirick), [D. A. Boroff & J. G. M. Bullowa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. Med. 51: 129-140, Oct. '42—Individual specificity of dog serum and plasma, [N. E. Treeman & A. E. Schecter] Science 96: 39, July 10, output literature.

quantitative studies of photochemical despeciation of horse serum; approach to problem of intravenous foreign protein therapy, [J. P. Henry] J.Exper.Med. 76: 451-476, Nov. '42

SERUM—Continued
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and
vaccine; Encephalitis, postvaccinal; Immunity;
Parotitis, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; etc.
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum

and vaccine immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Pneumococci,

antiserum; Tumors, papilloma; etc.

-agglutination of intact azo-erythrocytes by antisera
homologous to attached groups, [D. Pressman, D.

H. Campbell & L. Pauling] J.Immunol. 44: 101-105,

279, July-Sept. '42

-effects of heat on serologic reactions of antisera, [F. C. Bawden & A. Kleczkowski] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 178-188, Aug. '42

-precipitin-production in chickens; interfacial titers as affected by quantity of antigen injected and aging of antisera, [H. R. Wolfe] J.Immunol. 44: 135-145, June '42 June '42

June '42

Rh blood factor; antigenic analysis, [I. Davidsohn &
B. Toharsky] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 434-441, Aug. '42

-study of 4 antigenic components of rabbits' erythrocytes, [H. P. Knopfmacher] J.Immunol. 44: 121-128,

June '42

See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine

vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity, phytopharmacologic reactions of blood following
treatment with sulfanilamide and derivatives (in relation to pemphigoid dermatoses), [D. I. Macht]
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 635-642, Nov. 42
transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum

SESAME

SESAME

-effect of vitamin A and of sesame oil on number of blood platelets, [W. Catel & H. Schotola] Kiln. Wchnschr. 20: 1119-1121, Nov. 8, '41

-sesame oil as vehicle for fat soluble hormones (androsterone, androgen), [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology 31: 142-145, July '42

SESAMOID BONE: See Metatarsus

SESAMOID BONE: See Metatarsus

On laboratory diagnosis of fevers

SESHADRINATHAN, N., On laboratory diagnosis of fevers, Antiseptic 39: 331-335. June '42

and PAI, M. N., Vi-agglutination test in enteric fever; analysis of 255 cases, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 735-738, Dec.

SESLER, C. L., and SCHMIDT, L. H., Studies on sulfon-amide-resistant organisms; comparative development of resistance to different sulfonamides by pneumo-cocci, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 356-362, Aug. 49

SESSIONS, J. C., Respiratory infections; prophylaxis with oral water-soluble antigenic substances, Indust.Med. 11: 373-375, Aug. '42

oral water-soluble antigenic substances, Indust.Med. 11: 373-375, Aug. '42

SEVAG, M. G., and SHELBURNE, M., Cyanide-sensitive bacterial respiratory systems different from usual cytochrome-cytochrome oxidase system, J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 1-9. Sept. '42

— See SMOLENS, J., jt. auth.

— SHELBURNE, M., and IBSEN, M., Inhibition of cata-

lase by hydroxylamine and p-hydroxylaminoben-zenesulfonamide and reversal of inhibition by serum,

lase by hydroxylamine and p-hydroxylaminobenzenesulfonamide and reversal of inhibition by serum,
crystalline serum albumin, and hemin, J.Biol.Chem.
144: 711-717, Aug. '42

—SHELBURNE, M., and MUDD, S., Action of sulfonamides on respiration of bacteria and yeast;
inhibition of bacterial and yeast carboxylases by
sulfonamide drugs structurally related to cocarboxylase, J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 805-817, July '42

SEVCIK, P., Postvaccinal and parainfectious encephalitides, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 640-644, May 2, '41

SEVEN-DAY SICKNESS: See Tetanus
SEVERAC, M.: See RAIZISS, G. W., R. auth.

SEVERINGHAUS, A. E., Some interrelationships of
pituitary gland and thyroid, West.J.Surg. 30: 373381, Aug. '42

SEVERINO, J., Otomastoiditis quirúrgica del lactante, An.d.
Hosp.niños e Inst.puericuit. de Rosario, pp. 153-157, '41

SEVKI AYGON, K.: See AYGON, S. T., Jt. auth.

SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Commercial endocrine preparations,
Endocrinology 30: 912-921, June '42

Treatment of gonadal hypofunction in female, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 247-256,
'42

Sea LAIISON, H. O. H. auth.

See LAUSON, H. D., Jt. auth.

See also Water, purification

-new knowledge about polio (especially recovery of virus in sewage and role of flies), [J. D. Ratcliff] Hygela 20: 754, Oct. '42

SEWAGE-Continued osal and purification, decomposition of land-fills, [R. Eliassen] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1029-1037, Sept.

chemical disposal, [D. P. Holmes] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 42-45, July '42—cultural characteristics of zooglea-forming bacteria isolated from activated sludge and trickling filters, [E. Wattie] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1519-1534, Oct. 9, '42—destruction of housefly larvae and pupae in sludge beds, [H. Spencer, J. C. Hedden & L. B. Dworsky] Mil.Surgeon 91: 306-308, Sept. '42—determination of dissolved oxygen in activated sludge-sewage mixtures, [C. C. Ruchhoft & O. R. Placak] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1047-1060, July 17, '42—distribution of health services in structure of state government; sanitation by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 385-902, June 12, '42—role of protozoa in activated sludge process. [S. C.

June 12, '42

-role of protozoa in activated siudge process, [S. C. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 118-120, Feb. '42

-role of protozoa in activated sludge process, [S. C. Pillai & V. Subrahmanyan] Nature, London 150: 525, Oct. 31, '42

-symposium on health protection of civilians in present war, [J. H. O'Nelli] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 73-77, Aug. '42

SEWALL, K. W., Eclampsia, New England J.Med. 227: 281-286, Aug. 20, '42

SEWELL, R. L., Spontaneous amputation, Ann.Surg. 116: 155-158, July '42

SEWELL, T., Sanitary questions arising from enemy attack on towns, J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 154-160, July '42

SEX

abnormal behavior in rat; influences of age and sex on susceptibility to selzures during auditory stimulation, [N. B. F. Maier & N. M. Glaser] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 23-28, Aug. '42

susceptionity to seizures during auditory stimulation, [N. B. F. Maier & N. M. Glaser] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 23-28, Aug. '42
-age and sex variations in fat of adrenal cortex of white rat, [C. E. Tobin & R. Whitehead] J.Anat. 76: 342-346, July '42

conditioning of sexual behavior by visual agnosia, [K Goldstein & J. I. Steinfeld] Bull.Forest San. 1: 37-45

Oct. '42

-contributions of Havelock Ellis to sexology, [B. Freedman] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 375-418, July '42

-effects of trimethylamine on sexual development in rat, [H. Wastil] J.Physiol. 101: 192-199. Aug. 18, '42

-effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with saline anterior pituitary extract; sexual differences in appetite, growth and organ weights, [L. Voris, M. Kriss, L. F. Marcy & R. S. Bowman] J.Nutrition 24: 469-479, Nov. '42

-extragonadal humoral sex specificity, [A. Lipschütz] Ciencia 3: 49-55, Feb. 25, '42

-influence on carbohydrate metabolism, [I. Grayman, N. Nelson & I. A. Mirsky] Endocrinology 31: 553-557, Nov. '42

-influence on nutritional achromotrichia in mice, [B.

-influence on nutritional achromotrichia in mice, [B. Gerstl, B. Lustig & A. R. Goldfarb] Science 96: 447-448, Nov. 13, '42

448, Nov. 13, '42

nystagmus as recessive sex-associated characteristic in 4 generations; genealogic table, [O. Käser] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 846-850, Aug. 1, '42

physiologic responses of women and men to moderate and strenuous exercise; comparative study, [E. Metheny, L. Brouha, R. E. Johnson & W. B. Forbes] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 318-326, Sept. '42

problems in ancient Rome, [E. W. Hirach] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 535, Aug.; 605, Sept.; 664, Oct.; 743, Nov. '42

Nov. 42

Nov. '42
-psychic development of infants of city of Buenos Aires in relation to growth, sex and type of feeding, [E. Cabello & P. R. Cervini] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 29-46, Jan.-March '42
-psychologic interrelation between alcoholism and genital sexuality, [E. Bergler] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 1-13, July '42
-self-esteem (dominance-feeling) and sexuality in women, [A. H. Maslow] J.Social Psychol. 16: 259-294, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

sex and increasing age as factors in frequency of audiogenic seizures in albino rats, [E. J. Farris & E. H. Yeakel] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 75-78, Aug. '42

sex differences in pigment content of harderian glands of mice, [L. C. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 123-125, May '42

-sexual behavior in rats with lesions in anterior hypothalamus, [G. Clark] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 746-749, Nov. '42

Nov. '42

- sexual development in humans, [J. P. Leite Cordeiro]

Med.cir.pharm., pp. 429-438, June '42

- sexual differences in breadths of epidermal ridges on finger tips and palms, [E. A. Ohler & H. Cummins]

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 29: 341-362, Sept. '42

- significance of plastic bisexuality of man for medical and social sciences, [E. J. Kempf] M.Rec. 155: 491-494, Nov. '42

fills, Sept. M.

E. udge sky]

state 902. . C. . C.

sent 281-116:

July

x on ehol x of . 76:

[K. reed-

with ition

iütz] n, N.

ie in weiz. erate

rbes] rol.&

Aires E.

and path.

-294.

12 lands Med.

eiro] nins]

SEX-Continued

EX—Continued
—spontaneous recovery from sarcoma in castrated adult and in sexually immature mice, [L. Gross] Cancer Research 2: 571-575, Aug. '42
—two unusual cases of narcissistic arrest, [L. Kerschbaumer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 191-193, Aug. '42 characters: See also Hermaphroditism
—assays of known quantities of androsterone (androgen) by chick method, [E. Klempner, F. Hollander, R. T. Frank & B. Kriss] Endocrinology 31: 71-72, July '42

-detailed description of technic for androgen assay by chick comb method, [R. T. Frank, E. Klempner, F. Hollander & B. Kriss] Endocrinology 31: 63-70, July

'42
-effect of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on accessory sex organs of castrate male guinea pig. [H. J. Clausen] Endocrinology 31: 187-191, Aug. '42
-endocrine effects of certain dysontogenetic tumors of ovary, [E. Novak] Endocrinology 30: 953-958, June '42

cxperiments concerning supposed influence of cock's head appendages on size of testes, [W. Landauer] Endocrinology 31: 78-83, July '42—quantitative study of bleeding threshold and optimum estrogen requirements in baboon (Papio porcarius), [J. Gillman] Endocrinology 31: 172-178; Aug. '42—sex inversion in plumage of birds, [C. H. Danforth] Biol.Symposia 9: 67-80, '42

-why do men grow beards and women not? [A. Lip-schütz] Bol.de salud püb., Montevideo 3: 90-93, Sept. Dec. '41

Dec. '41

determination: See also Hermaphroditism

artificial insemination and sex ratios. (Unterberger's theory of sex predetermination implicitly upheld by extensive experiment of artificial insemination). [S. Kardimon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 633. Oct. '42

crossed sex hormone therapy as harmonious source of human happiness; question whether sex can be determined at will, [E. Escomel] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 537-577. March '42; comment by Bello, Rev.méd. peruana 14: 506-510. Sept. '42

differentiation of embryonic reproductive tissues of rat after transplantation into postnatal hosts, [C. R. Moore & D. Price] J.Exper.Zool. 90: 229-265, July '42

influence of sex of fetting of the control

influence of sex of fetus on endocine indexes of placental blood of women, [B. M. Zavadovskiy, E. G. Nesmeyanova-Zavadovskaya, R. I. Shembel & E. P. Rozen] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 11-13, '42 — medicolegal determination of sex of remains, [H. Moreno]. Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 261-268, Oct.-theating. Sec. 14. -influence

Moreno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 261-268, Oct.Dec. '40
education: See also Social Hygiene
—in high school, [M. M. Kelso] Hygeia 20: 732, Oct. '42
—responsibility of instruction, (R. H. Tribe) M.Press
207: 366-368, June 3, '42
frigidity, libido in female (implantation of pellets of
testosterone propionate, androgen). [R. B. Greenblatt, F. Mortara & R. Torpin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 658-663, Oct. '42
hormones: See Hormones, sex
hygiene: See Hormones, sex
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, reversal
perversion, apparent recovery of sex psychopath after
lobotomy, [R. S. Banay & L. Davidoff] J.Crim.
Psychopath. 4: 59-66, July '42
—aberrations in women; medicolegal aspects, [E. J. Eiris]
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 198-202, July-Dec. '41
—bisexuality of man, [A. Myerson & R. Neustadt] J.Mt.
Sinai Hosp. 9: 668-678. Nov.-Dec. '42
—concept of masochism, [B. Berliner] Psychoanalyt.Rev.
29: 386-400, Oct. '42
—endocrine studies on human hermaphrodites; bearing
on interpretation of homosexuality, [E. Witschi &
W. F. Mengert] J.Cilin.Endocrinol. 2: 279-286, May
'42
—epidemiologic case study in syphilis, [H. M. Elliott]
Ven Dia Inform. 23: 292-222 June '42

-epidemiologic case study in syphilis, [H. M. Elliott]
Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 222-223, June '42
—indecent exposure (sexual exhibitionism); 100 cases,
[A. J. Arieff & D. B. Rotman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.
96: 523-528, Nov. '42
—necrophilia; case, [J. Rapoport] J.Crim.Psychopath. 4:
277-289, Oct. '42
—notes on case of character analysis. [O. Fenichel]
Bull.Forest San. 1: 22-27, April '42
—problems in ancient Rome, [E. W. Hirsch] Urol.&
Cutan.Rev. 46: 535, Aug.; 605, Sept.; 664, Oct.; 743,
Nov. '42

Cutan.Rev. 46: 533, Aug.; 603, Sept.; 604, Oct.; 743, Nov. '42

-social structure of prisons, and organic tensions (homosexuality), [G. Devereux & M. C. Moos]
J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 306-324, Oct. '42

-theory, [H. Kunz] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 1-101, '42

precedeus development: See Puberty, precoclous psychology, hypothesis regarding cycles of behavior in schizophrenic patient, [S. Rosenzweig] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 463-468, July '42

SEX—Continued
ratio, and selection in mortality of newborn, [M. Pfaundler] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 351-482, '41
—fertility and ratios from adult female rats and rabbits treated while immature for gonadotropic hormone, [L. E. Casida & R. L. Murphree] Endocrinology 31: 545-548, Nov. '42
—in Argentina, [J. A. Beruti] Dia méd. 14: 874-875, Aug. 31, '42
—sex ratio in our population since 1850, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 3-6, Oct. '42
reversal, endocrine studies on human hermaphrodites; bearing on interpretation of homosexuality, [E. Witschi & W. F. Mengert] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 279-286, May '42
—hormonal factors in inversion; effects of sex hormones on embryonic sexual structures of rat, [R. R. Greene] Biol.Symposia 9: 105-123, '42
—sex inversion in Amphibia, [R. R. Humphrey] Biol. Symposia 9: 81-104, '42
—sex inversion in plumage of birds, [C. H. Danforth] Biol.Symposia 9: 67-80, '42
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Extrus; Menstruation; Ovulation SEYDELL, E. M., Early development of teaching of otology in Europe and America (presidential address), Laryngoscope 52: 453-457, June '42
Acute otitis media and mastoiditis, South.M.J. 35: 658-660, July '42
SEYMOUR, W. B.: See SHIPLEY, R. A., R. auth. SFORZA, M., Identificazione di sicuni ceppi eritrei di tubercolosi bovina, Boll.Soc.Ital.di med.elg.trop. (no. 1) 1: 95-100, '42
SGALITZER, M., and ATAKAN, A., Boentgenologic diagnosis of primary tumors of spine, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 236-241, '41
SGROSSO, J. A., El método de Elisabeth Kenny para el tratamiento de la parálisis infantil en el período agudo, Rev.méd.de Rosario 22: 521-528, July '42
SHAAR, C. M., and KREUZ, F. P., JR., Symposium on new trends in surgery; treatment of fractures and bone and joint surgery with Stader reduction and fixation splint, S.Clin.North America 22: 1537-1583, Dec. '42
—See FRIEDELL, M. T., jt. auth.
—See HALE, D. E., R. auth.
—FERGUSON, L. K., and MOVA, P. L., Treatment of

fixation splint, S.Clin.North America 22: 1537-1583, Dec. '42

See FRIEDELL, M. T., jt. auth.

See HALE, D. E., jt. auth.

FERGUSON, L. K., and NOVA, P. L., Treatment of superficial burns with microcrystalline sulfathiazole, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 954-957, Oct. '42

SHABADASH, F. N.: See LEYTES, S. M., jt. auth.

SHACKELFORD, R. T., and WEINBERG, J. A., Treatment of lymphogranulomatous strictures of rectum with abort wave diathermy, Am.J.Surg. 57: 83-88, July '42

SHACKMAN, R., and BILLIMORIA, B. R., Papilliferous carcinoma in double kidney, Brit.J.Surg. 30: 82-84, July '42

SHAD OIL: See Oil
SHADEL, P.: See JACKSON, T. L., jt. auth.

SHAFFER, B., Anthiomaline; further evaluation of its effect in lymphogranuloma venereum, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 489-493, July '42

See BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.

SHAFFER, C. B. (Pittsburgh): See SMYTH, H. F., JR., jt. auth.

SHAFFER, C. B. (Princeton, N. J.) See DRILL, V. A., jt. auth.

SHAFFER, C. F.: See KEYES, J. W., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, G. W., and NOBLE, T. D., New ways in recreational therapy, Occup.Therapy 21: 268-270, Oct. '42
SHAFFER, J. H.: See BRADFORD, H. A., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, M. (Philadelphia): See STOKES, J., JR., jt.

SHAFFER, M. (Washington, D. C.), Emergency hospital planning in wartime, Hospitals 16: 59-61, Nov. '42
SHAFFER, M. F., RAKE, G., and HODES, H. L., Isolation of virus from patient with fatal encephalitis complicating measles, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 815-819, Nov.

plicating measles, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 815-819, Nov. '42

SHAFFRATH, M. D.: See HOWITT, B. F., Jt. auth.
SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., and others, Effect of lymphatic block on bile resorption in obstructive jaundice, Am. J.Physiol. 137: 97-103, Aug. '42

SHAFRANOVSKIY, A. E.: See SMIRNOV, K. M., Jt. auth. SHAGASS, C., Conditioning human occipital alpha rhythm to voluntary stimulus. Quantitative study, J.Exper. Psychol. 31: 367-379, Nov. '42

SHAH, M. J., Pneumococcal pneumonia: note on its treatment with sulphapyridine and serum, Indian Physician 1: 171-182, April '42.

SHAH, P. A.: See PATEL, M. D., Jt. auth.
SHAHAN, M. S., and DAVIS, G. L., Diagnosis of actinomycosis and actinobacillosis, Am.J.Vet.Research 3: 321-329, Oct. '42

and others, Relationship of St. Louis encephalitis virus to equine encephalitis problem (with notes on results of inoculation of horses with St. Louis encephalitis virus), Vet.Med. 37: 339-345, Aug. '42

SHAKESPEARE, E. O.: See REED, W., Jt. auth.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)

—Hamlet's "madness," [T. M. Davie] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 449450, July '42 [Comment on Stern and Whiles's

450. July '42 [Comment on Stern and Whiles's article]
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Tonsil knife and adenotome for use with head in hyperextended position, Arch.Otolaryng, 35: 934-935, June '42
Non-operative treatment of acute and chronic sinus disease, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 180-184, '42
Modified fenestration technic; analysis of results in 141 consecutive operations, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 23-46, July '42
Surgical treatment of otosclerosis; comparative analysis of results using different technics, Ann.Otol., Rhin.

of results using different technics, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 817-829, Sept. '42
SHAMLEFFER, V. J.: See MUIR, R. D., Jt. auth. SHAND, G. E., Diphtheria immunisation; work of mobile unit in City of Portsmouth, M.Officer 68: 93-94, Sept. 19, '49

19. '42
SHANDS, A. R., JR., A few remarks on treatment of fractures, North Carolina M.J. 3: 282-287, June '42
Address before graduating class of nurses of Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 452-455, Aug. '42
—See FARR, L. E., Jt. auth.
SHANDS, AURELIUS RIVES: See Obituaries
SHANE, S. J., Treatment of atopic dermatitis in adults, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 297-301, Oct. '42
SHANER, R. F.: See CONN, L. C., Jt. auth.
SHANK, D. E., Trends in food products, J.Home Econ. 34: 468-472, Sept. '42
SHANK, R. E.: See HOAGLAND, C. L., It. auth.

468-472. Sept. '42

SHANK, R. E.: See HOAGLAND, C. L., jt. auth.

SHANNON, E. W., Treatment of acute cranio-cerebral injuries, Ohio State M.J. 33: 744-748, Aug. '42

— See NOSiK, W. A., jt. auth.

SHANNON, J. A., Control of renal excretion of water; effect of variations in state of hydration on water excretion in dogs with diabetes insipidus, J.Exper. Med. 76: 371-386, Oct. '42

Control of renal excretion of water; rate of liberation of posterior pituitary antidiuretic hormone in dog. J.Exper.Med. 76: 387-399, Oct. '42

— See WATERHOUSE, A., jt. auth.

SHANNON, JOHN ROWLAND: See Obituaries

SHANNON, W. F., Treatment of retained placenta, with discussion of Mojon-Gabastou method of intracordal saline, Ohio State M.J. 38: 661-663, July '42

SHANNON, W. R., Orthostatic albuminuria resulting from nasal sinusitis in childhood, Arch.Pediat. 59: 472-474, July '42

Tetany in severely traumatized newborn, Minnesota Med.

474, July '42
Tetany in severely traumatized newborn, Minnesota Med.
25: 884-886, Nov. '42
SHAPIRO, B.: See ZONDEK, B., Jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, H. A., Certain clinical implications of physiology of diabetes mellitus, Clin.Proc. 1: 117-124, April '42
Vitamin D content of certain preparations of South

physiology of diabetes mellitus, Clin.Proc. 1:117124, April '42

Vitamin D content of certain preparations of South
African interest, Clin.Proc. 1:253-258, Aug. '42

SHAPIRO, J., Adaptation of photoelectric colorimeter to
determination of alcohol in blood and urine, Am.J.
Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6:66-68, Sept. '42

SHAPIRO, N., SCHIFF, L., MAHER, M. M., and ZINNINGER, M. M., Some observations on atrophic
gastritis and gastric cancer, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2:
583-588, June '42

SHAPIRO, R. L.: See HARDY, A. V., it, auth.
SHAPIRO, SADIE: See SOULE, T. H., it. auth.
SHAPIRO, SADIE: See SOULE, T. H., it. auth.
SHAPIRO, SHEPARD, SHERWIN, B., and GORDIMER, H.,
Postoperative thrombo-embolization; platelet count
and prothrombin time after surgical operations;
simple method for detecting reductions and elevations of prothrombin concentration (or activity) of
blood plasma, Ann.Surg. 116:175-183, Aug. '42

SHERWIN, B., REDISH, M., and CAMPBELL, H. A.,
Prothrombin estimation; procedure and clinical
interpretations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 50:85888, May '42

SHARMA, B. C., Iodine in treatment of trachoma, Indian

interpretations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 85-89, May '42
SHARMA, B. C., Iodine in treatment of trachoma, Indian J.Ophth. 3: 5-7, Jan. '42
Treatment of minor disorders of digestion in children, Antiseptic 39: 97-100, Feb. '42
SHARP, D. G., COOPER, G. R., ERICKSON, J. O., and MEURATH, H., Electrophoretic properties of serum proteins; observations on fractions of crystalline horse serum albumin, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 139-147, June '42

- See HART, D., it. auth.
- See TAYLOR, A. R., it. auth.
- TAYLOR, A. R., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W.,
Electrophoresis of normal rabbit-serum, J.Immunol.
- 44: 115-129, June '42
Study of papilloma virus protein with electron microscope, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 205-207, June
- 42
Electrophoration.

Electrophoretic analysis of anti-papilloma rabbit serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 358-360, June '42 SHARP, M. L.: See ROTHSCHILD, D., R. auth. SHARP, W. T., Treatment for indoing ulcers of psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 191-192, Oct. '42

SHARPE, J. C., and TOLLMAN, J. P., Refractory hemolytic anemia; report of 5 cases in which treatment was with splenectomy, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 11-32, July

was with splenectomy, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 11-32, July

42

SHARPE, W. S.: See McDONALD, J. R., Jt. auth.

SHARPEY-SCHAFER. E. P., and WALLACE, J., Retention of injected serum in circulation, Lancet 1: 699701, June 13, '42

Circulatory overloading following rapid intravenous injections, Brit. M.J. 2: 304-308, Sept. 12, '42

SHASKAN, D., YARNELL, H., and ALPER, K., Physical, psychiatric and psychometric studies of post-encephalitic parkinsonism, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 652-662, Dec. '42

SHASTIN, N. R., Effect of alcohol on conditioned reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 472-477, '41

—See PETROVA, V. V., L auth.

SHATTUCK, G. C., Tropical medicine in United States today, M.Clin.North America 26: 1615-1618, Sept. '42

SHAUER, F. W., Use of sulfathiazole with primary mastoid wound closure, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 7-11, July '42

SHAVER, M. R.: See McEACHERN, D., Jt. auth.

SHAW, C. C., Heart disease in middle age, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.

40: 579-590, July '42

SHAW, F. H., Action of barbiturates on isolated intestine, Austrahan J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 117-119, June '42

SHAW, F. H., Action of barbiturates of precipitated tuberculin, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 280-290, July-Sept. '42

—and HIND, H. G., Apparatus for drying of plasma and sera, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 272-279, July-

tuberculin, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 280-220, July-Sept. '42

—and HIND, H. G., Apparatus for drying of plasma and sera, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 272-279, July-Sept. '42

SHAW, J. C.: See POWELL, R. C., JR., Jt. auth.
SHAW, J. J. M., War injuries to face and jaw, War & Doctor, pp. 41-46, '42

SHAW, N. D.: See BRUNET, W. M., jt. auth.
SHAW, N. G.: See SARNAT, B. G., jt. auth.
SHAY, M., GERSHON-COMEN, J., FELS, S. S., and SIP-LET, H., Concerning influence of glucose on response of human stomach to test meals, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 363-367, Nov. '42

Physiologic basis for dietotherapy in duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. 120: 746-742, Nov. 7, '42

SHCHERBAKOV, S. A.: See SARKISYAN, A. A., Jt. auth.

SHCHERBAKOV, S. A.: See SARKISYAN, A. A., jt. auth.

SHEA, J. J., Mycosis of middle ear and mastoid, Laryngoscope 52: 784-789, Oct. '42

Histamine therapy as applied to vertigo, Memphis M.J.
17: 194-195, Oct. '42

Management of fractures involving paranasal sinuses,
J.A.M.A. 120: 745-749, Nov. 7, '42

SHEA, K. G., and FELLERS, C. R., Effect of apples,
tomatoes, and dates on urinary acidity and blood
alkall reserve, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 454-457, July '42

SHEAHAN, M. W., Public health nursing in the war, Pub.
Health Nursing 34: 371-379, July '42

SHEAR, M. J.: See LEITER, J., jt. auth.

SHEARBURN, E. W., Effect of saline infusions upon blood
volume and serum proteins of hypoproteinemic dogs,
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 140-141, May '42

Importance of rectal examination in prognosis of rectal
Importance of rectal examination in prognosis of rectal
SHEARD, C.: See ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.

SHEARER, J. P., and CREER, J. R., Intussusception produced by submucous intestinal lipomas; report of
case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 347-348, Sept.

'42

case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 347-348, Sept.

'42

SHEDDEN, W. M., Cancer of rectum and sigmoid with special reference to disease as seen in old age, Am. J.Roentgenol. 47: 916-922, June '42

SHEDLOVSKY, T.: See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.

SHEEHAN, D., Relationship of hypothalamus to large bowel, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 361-363, Nov. '42

—and LABATE, J. S., Effect of nicotine on uterine responses to hypogastric nerve stimulation, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 456-458, Sept. '42

SHEHAN, H. L., Blood-transfusion for obstetric hæmorrhage and shock, Lancet 1: 616-618, May 23, '42

—See LENNIE, R. A., jt. auth.

SHEETS, R. F., JR., and STRUCK, H. C., Vitamin A and the thyroid, Science 96: 408-409, Oct. 30, '42

SHELANSKI, H. A.: See CANTOR, A., jt. auth.

SHELDON, A. J., and GROOVER, M. E., JR., Experimental approach to problem of acquired immunity in human hookworm (Necator americanus) infections, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 183-186, Sept. '42

SHELDON, W., Treatment of pneumonia in infants, M. Press 206: 68-70, July 29, '42

SHELDON, W. H., and HERTIG, A. T., Bilateral cortical necrosis of kidney; report of 2 cases, Arch.Path. 34: 866-874, Nov. '42

SHELESNYAK, M. C., BISKIND, M. S., and SCHWARZS-CHILD, M. M., Vacuum-operated continuous extractor, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 96-98, Nov. '42

—See SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., jt. auth.

SHELL SHOCK

SHELL SHOCK

-nervous commotion due to explosion of projectiles,
[G. Bermann] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 149153, Feb. '101: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
SHELLEY, M. S.: See ROBINSON, M. M., R. auth.
SHELLEY, M. D., Why don't we trim trichinosis? Hygeia
20: 898, Dec. '42
SHELLEY, W. B., HODGKINS, M. P., and VISSCHER,
M. B., Studies on toxicity of protamine, Proc. Soc.
Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 300-304, June '42
SHELLOW, M.: See SENEAR, F. E., R. auth.
SHELTON, E. K., Clinical aspects of dwarfing, Endocrinology 30: 1000-1014, June '42
SHELTON, J. M., and HOLLANDER, L., Alopecia totalis
in father and daughter; report of cases, Arch.
Dermat. & Syph. 46: 137-138, July '42
SHELTON, R. S.: See BECKER, T. J., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBEL, R. I.: See ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., R. auth.
SHEMBAR, D. W. G., JR., Clinical approach to vertigo, Dis.
Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 198-201, July '42
SHEDARD, New method of lumbar anesthesia, Türk tib
cem.mec. 7: 229-232, '41
SHEPARD, V. D., WALTERS, W., and DOCKERTY, M. B.,
Benign neoplasma of galibladder, Arch.Burg. 45: 118, July '42
SHEPARD, W. P., Tuberculosis problems in industry,
California & West. Med. 57: 48-51, July '42
SHEPARD, W. P., Tuberculosis problems in industry,
California & West. Med. 57: 48-51, July '42
SHEPARD, W. P., Tuberculosis problems in industry,
California & West. Med. 57: 48-51, July '42
SHEPARD, W. P., Tuberculosis problems in industry,
California & West. Med. 57: 48-51, July '42
SHEPARD, W. P., Tuberculosis problems in industry,
California & West. Med. 57: 48-51, July '42
SHEPARD, W. P., B., B. SHANDER, F. C., R. auth.
SHEPMERD, M. L.: See HUMBEL, F. C., R. auth.
SHEPMAN, J. M.

jt. auth. SHERMAN, I. (Brooklyn): See ALPERSTEIN, B. B., jt.

SHERMAN, I. (Brocklyn): See ALPERSTEIN, B. B., jt. auth.

SHERMAN, J. M., and NAYLOR, H. B., Ageing without reproduction and viability of young bacterial cells at low temperatures, J.Bact. 43: 749-756, June '42

See MIVEN, C. F., JR., jt. auth.

See SMITH, P. A., jt. auth.

SHERMAN, M. A.: See ANGYAL, A., jt. auth.

SHERMAN, M. S., Varicose veins; suggested operative procedure; operation for varicose veins based on anatomical studies of incompetent thigh perforators, California & West.Med. 57: 192-196, Sept. '42

SHERMAN, W. B., Reactions of ragweed-senstitive individuals to skin tests with nucleic acids and related compounds, J.Allergy 14: 1-6, Nov. '42

See STULL, A., jt. auth.

SHERMILL, J. G., Louis Frank, 1867-1941, Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 433-435. '42

SHERWOOD, C.: See MISHULOW, L., jt. auth.

SHERWOOD, C. L., State program for care of mental patients, Hospitals 16: 58-59, July '42

SHERWOOD, M. W., Part of medical man in traffic accident prevention, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 720-725, Aug. '42

'42
SHETM, S. C., and MOTASHAW, M. D., Carbon-monoxide poisoning, Indian Physician 1: 223-236, May '42
SHEVACH, B. J.: See WHITE, R. W., Jt. auth.
SHEVIAKOV, G. V., War and adolescents, J.Paychol. 14: 161-179, July '42
SHIDEMAN, F. E.: See STORMONT, R. T., Jt. auth.
SHIELDS, H. J., Physiology of spinal anaesthesia, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 45-48, July '42
SHIGELLA: See Dysentery, bacilli
SHIKHMAMEDBEKOV, Z. A., Nicotinic acid in therapy of pellagra, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenli (no. 1) \$: 28-36, '42
SHILLING, G. W., and EVERLEY, I. A., Auditory acuity in submarine personnel, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 664, July; 938, Oct. '42

SHILS, M. E., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Handbook of nutrition; trace elements in nutrition, J.A.M.A. 120: 669-619, Oct. 24, '42

SHIMKIN, M. B., and ANDERVONT, H. B., Effect of foster nursing on induction of mammary and testicular tumors in mice injected with stilbestrol, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 611-622, June '42

—See LEITER, J., Jt. auth.
SHIPLEY, A. M., John M. T. Finney, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 207, Sept. '42

SHIPLEY, R. A., Shall hospitals provide facilities for endocrine assays? Mod.Hosp. 59: 96, July '42

Comparison of thermostability of growth and ketogenic activities of anterior pituitary extract, Endocrinology 31: 629-633, Dec. '42

and SEYMOUR, W. B., Ultrafiltration of anterior pituitary ketogenic and growth principles, Endocrinology 31: 634-637, Dec. '42

SHIPMAN, S. J.: See ROGERS, W. L., Jt. auth.

SHIPPEN, WILLIAM, JR.: See Biographies

See also Hygiene and Santation, naval

See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval

-apparatus for collection of mosquitoes, [D. B. Black-lock & C. Wilson] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 53-62, June

lock & C. Wilson] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 53-62, June '42

-recollections of emigration service to Australia in sailing ships in long-past years, [R. S. Skirving]
M.J.Australia 1: 689-697, June 27, '42

hespitel: See Hospitals, naval
SHIRLOCK, M. E.: See MURPHY, D. P., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, M. E.: See MURPHY, D. P., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, M. E.: See MURPHY, D. P., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, M. E.: See HECHT, S., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, M. E.: See HECHT, S., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, Jt. S., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, Jt. S., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, Jt. S., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, Jt. S., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, Jt. S., Jt. auth.
SHIRLOCK, Jt. S., Jt. Studies on peptic inhibition, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 304-308, June '42

SHOCK, N. W., Standard values for basal oxygen consumption in adolescents, Am.J.Dis.Child. 54: 19-32, July '42

Effect on learning of repeated exposures to lowered oxygen tension of inspired air, J Comp. Psychol. 34:

July '42

Effect on learning of repeated exposures to lowered oxygen tension of inspired air, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 55-63, Aug. '42

—and SOLEY, M. H., Effect of lowered oxygen tension of inspired air on respiratory response of normal subjects to carbon dioxide, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 256-258, Sept. '42

HOCK SHOCK

See also Shell Shock
[W. O. Arnold] J.Florida M.A. 29: 219-223, Nov. '42
[S. S. Atkins] Am.J.Nursing 42: 729-732, July '42
[V. Banet y Pina] Vida nueva 49: 155-164, April

-[V. Banet y Pinaj vida nueva 49; 150-164, April
'42

-[C. Bove] M.Rec. 155: 463-466, Oct. '42
-[L. Laires] Amatus 1: 463-480, May '42
-intramuscular pressure; venopressor mechanism in shock-like conditions and effects of various drugs.
[L. Gunther, H. Engelberg & L. Strauss] Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 271-283, Aug. '42
-peripheral circulatory failure, [N. D. Patel] Indian Physician 1: 315-320, July '42
-peripheral circulatory insufficiency, collapse or shock, [B. Mola] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginee. "Eliseo Cantión" 1: 309-335, May '42
-prophylactic action of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) in shock due to massive venous thrombosis, [L. N. Katz, S. T. Killian, R. Asher & S. Perlow] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 78-86, Aug. '42
-shock and anesthesia, [H. N. Harkins] Anesth.& Analg. 21: 273-279, Sept.-Oct. '42
-shock and hemorrhage, [J. Fraser] War & Doctor, pp. 25-40, '42
-shock syndrome; evaluation of its physiologic back-

shock syndrome; evaluation of its physiologic back-ground, [S. Standard] Ann.Dent. 1: 41-50, Sept. '42 surgeon in relation to progress in biology; shock, hypochloremia and hyperazotemia, [J. M. Romero Sierra] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 55-67, March-April

Sierra] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 50-61, Marten-April
'42
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood is: See also Shock, therapy
—shock (with special reference to hemoconcentration
and hemodilution), [P. G. Weil & J. C. Meakinal
Clinics 1: 59-67, June '42; abstr., Dallas M.J. 28:
147-149, Nov. '42
—unreliability of blood findings as criteria of burn shock
in rabbits, [M. D. Bosse, P. Gross & M. L. Hagan]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 665-667, Nov. '42
—use of T-1824 (Evans blue) in plasma volume determinations, [P. B. Price & W. P. Longmire) Bull.
Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 51-83, Aug. '42
colleidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis
electric: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Electricity,
injurious effects; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.

eteninsical.

1942

tates

. '42 auth. stold

Bull. tine e '42 tated

July-

SIP-000se s. 9: lcer, ngo-M.J.

uses. ples, blood 42 boose

dogs, prot of Sept.

with Am.

large remor-

peri-inity afec-

and

tical ath. RZS- SHOCK-Continued

HOCK—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. N. Cooper] Indian Physician 1: 305-314, July '42
H. D. Green] Anesthesiology 3: 611-629, Nov. '42
"epinephrine shock" as manifestation of pheochromocytoma of adrenal medulla; report of case with successful removal of tumor, [F. L. Engel, W. H. Mencher & G. L. Engel] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 649-661, Nov. 149 Nov. *42

Nov. '42
-mechanisms involved in shock, [E. Mylon, M. C. Winternitz, R. Katzenstein & G. J. de Sütő-Nagy] Am.J.
Physiol. 137: 280-298, Sept. '42
-neurogenic shock: effects of prolonged lowering of
blood pressure by continuous stimulation of carotid
sinus in dogs, [D. B. Phemister & R. J. Schachter]
Ann.Surg. 116: 610-622, Oct. '42
-no demonstrable substance causing increased capillary

permeability in lymph from injured area, [N. E. Freeman & A. E. Schecter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 29-31, Oct. '42

-physiopathology of shock; role of anoxemia; experi-mental study, [J. A. Sugasti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 184-206, June '42

mental study, [J. A. Sugasti] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 184-266, June '42

-shock due to extensive superficial burns; case, [R. Labrecque] Ann. méd.-chir. de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 131-140, May '42

-shock due to medicaments (especially injectable), [H. Roselló] Día méd. 14: 1101-1104, Oct. 26, '42

-shock or peripheral circulatory failure; Gordon Wilson lecture, [A. Blalock] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 2-11, '42

experimental, freezing shock; changes in body fluids and tissues, [E. E. Muirhead, C. T. Ashworth, L. A. Kregel & J. M. Hill] Arch.Surg. 45: 863-889, Dec. '42

-prevention of shock following venous occlusion in dow by application of rigid cast, [L. N. Katz, I. H. Shleser, R. Asher & S. Perlow] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 589-592, Oct. '42

-study of "shock-delaying" action of barbiturates, with consideration of failure of oxygen-rich atmospheres to delay onset of shock during anesthesia, [H. K. Beecher, J. D. McCarrell & E. I. Evans] Ann.Surg. 116: 658-667, Nov. '42

-technle for appraising ability to resist gravitational shock in rabbit, [A. Locke, R. B. Locke, A. P. Mc-liroy & L. Chung] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 184-187, Oct. '42

obstetrie, blood transfusion for hemorrhage and shock, [H. L. Sheelan] Lancet 1: 616-618, May '92' '49'

obstetric, blood transfusion for hemorrhage and shock, [H. L. Sheehan] Lancet 1: 616-618. May 23. '42

25. '42

[H. Devine] M.J.Australia 2: 19-26, July 11, '42

[B. Khan] J.Indian M.A. 11: 311-316, July '42

[C. T. Young] Hawaii M.J. 2: 22-25, Sept.-Oct. '42

acute protein deficiency (hypoproteinemia) in shock due
to severe hemorrhage and in burns, intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis, with special reference to use of plasma and hydrolized protein
(amigen), [R. Elman] J.A.M.A. 120: 1176-1180, Dec.

cardiocirculatory dynamics, [R. L. Riley, R. H. Wylle & F. B. Berry] Ann.Surg. 116: 127-136, July '42

-causes and treatment of circulatory failure in surgery.

[D. B. Phemister] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 139-141, '42

-chemical study of tissue changes in adrenal insufficiency and traumatic shock, [A. P. W. Clarke & R. A. Cleghorn] Endocrinology 31: 597-696, Dec. '42

-desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); appraisal of value of preoperative administration to surgical patients (to prevent shock), [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power & E. H. Rynearson] Anesth. & Analg. 21: 297-212, July-Aug. '42

-effect of ascorbic acid on survival of traumatized animals, [G. Ungar] Nature, London 149: 637-638, June 6, '42

fect of ascorbic animals, [G. Ur June 6, '42

animals, [G. Ungar] Nature, London 149: 637-638, June 6, '42
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) in postoperative shock, [H. Koster & L. P. Kasman] Arch.Surg. 45: 272-285, Aug. '42-effects of isotonic serum and saline infusion following trauria in dogs, [H. Gutmann, W. H. Olson, S. O. Levinson & H. Necheles] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 355-361, Sept. '42-in control and splenectomized animals under ether and pentobarbital sodium anesthesia, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & A. Uihlein] Surgery 12: 76-80, July '42 42

modern conceptions and biologic therapy of shock in

surgery, [G. St-Onge] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 355-406, Sept.-Oct. '42 -panel discussions; traumatic shock; early signs, pre-vention and treatment, [A. Blalock & P. B. Price] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 102-105, April '42

SHOCK, surgical—Continued
—pholedrine (verticl) in prevention of operative shock.

[E. Landau, V. Logue & H. Kopelman] Lancet 2:
210-212, Aug. 22, 42

plasma therapy in severe burns, [H. N. Harkins, C. R. Lam & H. Romence] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 416-420, Oct. '42

429, Oct. '42
-present concepts of origin and treatment of traumatic
shock; collective review, [W. De W. Andrus] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 161-175, '42; in Surg., Gynec.
& Obst. Aug. '42
-problems of emergency practice; systemic effect of
injury; peripheral circulatory failure ("shock"),
[S. C. Harvey] Connecticut M.J. 6: 613-616, Aug.
'42

-produced by crush injury; effects of administration of plasma and local application of cold, [G. W. Duncan & A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. 45: 183-194, Aug.

Duncan & A. Blalock] Arch.Surg. 45: 183-194, Aug.
42

-production by trauma after spinal cord transection, [A. E. Schecter, M. L. Cullen & N. E. Freeman] Am J. Physiol. 137: 710-714, Nov. '42

-role of adrenals in production of traumatic shock in rats, [O. Heehter, L. Krohn & J. Harris] Endocrinology 31: 439-453, Oct. '42

-shock and anesthesia in relation thereto, [A. D. Morgan] M.J.Australia 2: 193-198, Sept. 5, '42

-shock, without or with hemorrhage, and burns, [E. A. Fennel] Hawaii M.J. 1: 385-389, July '42

-symposium on emergency treatment; shock; its prevention and treatment, [P. B. Price] S.Clin.North America 22: 1297-1310, Oct. '42

-symptoms, recognition and treatment of severe shock, [F. Robertson] Newcastle M.J. 21: 67-77; July '42

-traumatic shock—consideration of several types of injuries (Donald C. Baifour lecture), [A. Blalock & G. W. Duncan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 401-409, Oct. '42

-traumatic shock: review, [J. Opizzl] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 76-78, Jan. '41

-treatment, [A. M. Vaughn] Illinois M.J. 82: 365-368, Nov. '42

-treatment by direct action on vegetative nerve centers (Injection of potestative neers to the sterley controllers of the sterley controllers o

-treatment.

-treatment, [A. M. Vaughn] Illinois M.J. 82: 365-368, Nov. '42

-treatment by direct action on vegetative nerve centers (injection of potassium ions into lateral ventricles or cisterna magna). [L. S. Stern] BritzM.J. 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42; Lancet 2: 572-573, Nov. 14, '42

-treatment in air raid casualities, [F. R. Edwards] M.Press 208: 3-5, July 1, '42

-treatment of burns of thermal origin, [H. C. Hull] Arch.Surg. 45: 235-232, Aug. '42

-treatment of shock of burns, [G. Davison] Newcastle M.J. 21: 78-82, July '42

-use of plasma in treatment of shock due to burns, [J. E. Rhoads, W. A. Wolff, H. Saltonstall & W. E. Lee] Clinics 1: 37-42, June '42

therapy, [L. Laires] Amatus 1: 463-480, May '42

-[R. N. Cooper] Indian Physician 1: 305-314, July '42

-adjuvant secondary therapy, [S. C. Cullen] West.J. Surg. 50: 392-395, Aug. '42

-adrenal cortical tumor causing sexual precocity, including successful treatment of coma, shock and hemorrhage preceding operation, [W. A. Reilly] Clinics 1: 669-676, Oct. '42

-blood and blood substitutes in hemorrhage and shock, [H. B. Burdeshaw] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 79-81, Sept. '42

-blood studies in shock as guide to therapy; defense mechanism of kidney, [J. Scudder] New York State mechanism of kidney, [J. Scudder] New York State mechanism of kidney, [J. Scudder] New York State

book studies in shock as guide to therapy; defense mechanism of kidney, [J. Scudder] New York State J.Med. 42: 1146-1149. June 15, '42—discussion of use of blood and plasma transfusion; method of influencing pu and prothrombin of plasma intra-marrow injection of concentrated plasma, [H. W. Jones, F. L. Munro, L. A. Erf & L. M. Tocantins] Delaware State M.J. 14: 137-146, June '42—effect of adrenal cortical hormones in hemorrhage and shock, [J. Fine, J. Fischmann & H. A. Frank] Surgery 12: 1-13, July '42—method of managing shock litters in an army hospitial of cantonment type. [A. J. Suraci] Mil.Surgeon 91:

of cantonment type, [A. J. Suraci] Mil.Surgeon 91: 574-577, Nov. '42 -physiologie

pysiologic and clinical basis, [C. W. Scull & J. Eiman] Clinics 1: 43-58, June '42 -preparation of human plasma, [I. M. Wise]J.M.A.Alabama 12: 101-104, Oct. '42

bama 12: 101-104, Oct. '42

-rationale of use of concentrated plasma protein solutions in treatment of hematogenic shock, [E. E. Muirhead, J. M. Hill & C. T. Ashworth]. Texas State J.Med. 38: 199-207, July '42

-shock and its treatment (with special reference to hemoconcentration and hemodilution). [P. G. Well & J. C. Meakins] Clinics 1: 59-67, June '42; abstr., Dallas M.J. 28: 147-149, Nov. '42

-technic of administering blood and other fluids via bone marrow; further experiences [J. F. O'Neill, L. M. Tocantins & A. H. Price] North Carolina M.J. 3: 495-509, Sept. '42

-thefapy of shock in experimental animals with plasma protein solutions; concentrated plasma as hemodiluting agent in shock, [E. E. Muirhead, C. T. Ashworth & J. M. Hill] Surgery 12: 14-23, July '42

R

n-

F-A

68. ers

dsl 111 tle

t.J inlly] ept. tate on; (H.

ital J Alaolu-

exas to Well

etr..

via feill, M.J.

SHOCK, therapy—Continued
—transfusion of whole blood and serum of patients with
hypertension, [V. M. Kogan-Yasniy] Byull.eksper.
biol.i med. 13: 30-32, '42
—transfusions of blood and plasma, [J. A. Taiana] Bol.d.
Inst.clin.quir. 18: 282-283, May '42
—use of blood and blood substitutes in shock and hemorrhage, [S. O. Levinson] West.J.Surg. 50: 388-391,
Aug. '42

- use of human albumin in military medicine; clinical evaluation of human albumin, [L. M. Woodruff & S. T. Gibson] U.S.Nav.M.Buil. 40: 791-796, Oct. '42

SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM TOY: See Obituaries

SHOES
—contact dermatitis of feet, [J. F. Burgess] Canad.
M.A.J. 47: 27-29, July '42
SHOLL, R. R., Coroners' inquests, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.
Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 173-213, '41
SHOOK, I., Practical blood and plasma bank, Am.J.
Nursing 42: 638-640, June '42
SHOOKHOFF, H. B., Blood picture in sprue, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 338-339, Sept.-Oct. '42

SHOOTING

-ocular dominance and marksmanship, [J. E. Lebensohn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 590-594, July '42 accidental: See Accidents

SHORT, A. R., Minor surgery of skin infections, Practitioner 149: 247-250, Oct. '42

SHORT, C. L., and BAUER, W., Medical progress; treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, New England J.Med. 227: 442-450, Sept. 17, '42

See BAUER, W., jt. auth.

See TALKOV, R. H., jt. auth.

SHORT, M. L.: See NETER, E., jt. suth.

SHORT, R. H. D.: See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.

SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy

SHOSHINA, N. A., Cardiac excitation according to chronaximetric data under conditions of Stannius' ligature, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 514-520, '41

SHOULDER

HOULDER

See also Clavicle: Humerus; Scapula

observations on anatomy and physiology, [L. Jones]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 433-444, Oct. '42

abnormalities, congenital forward shoulders (quadrupedal
type); treatment by clavicular osteotomy, [J. E.
Milgram] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 93-96, July '42

diseases, bursitis; study based on 36. cases, [A. Barba
Inclán] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1: 130-136, Oct. 1, '42

-roentgenotherapy of Duplay's disease, [J. A. Mathez]
Helvet.med.acta 9: 458-567, July '42

-subdeltoid calcifications. [R. F. Olmedo & C. A. Riart]
Rev.méd.d.Paraguay 5: 1-11, Jan.-March '42
dislecations, acromioclavicular luxations; apparatus for
therapy, [C. A. Roca] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:
804-805, Sept. '41

-acromioclavicular dislocation fixed by vitallium screw
through joint, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 58: 245,
Nov. '42

-anterior dislocation; role of articular capsule, [T.

through joint, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 58:245, Nov. '42

anterior dislocation; role of articular capsule, [T. Nicola] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 614-616, July '42

-bilateral congenital subluxation of acromioclavicular joint, [J. Grieve) Lancet 2: 424, Oct. 10, '42

-complications of inferoanterior (axiliary) dislocation as demonstrated by roentgenograms, [M. D. Sachs & H. A. Hill) Surg. Gynec. & Obst. 75: 639-646, Nov. '42

-fracture-dislocations; immobilization problem cases, [R. Anderson & E. Burgess] Northwest Med. 41: 273-275, Aug. '42

-gross pathologic anatomy of unusual specimens in 2 human cadavers, with some remarks relative to surgical significance of these findings, [T. Horwitz] Surgery 12: 46-63, July '42

-habitual dislocation, [S. L. Odgers & F. W. Hark] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 229-234, Aug. '42

-morbid anatomy of case of recurrent dislocation, [A. L. Eyre-Brook] Brit. J. Surg. 30: 32-37, July '42

-pathologic changes in recurrent dislocation; Bankart operative procedure, [F. C. Bost & V. T. Inman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 595-613, July '42

-recidivating scapulohumeral luxation, [J. Londres] Bol. col. brasil. de cir. 11: 243-244, May '42

-repair of complete acromioclavicular dislocation, utilizing short head of bleeps, [L. Vargas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 772-773, Oct. '42

fractures: See Humerus, fractures pais, [R. Kovács] Arch. Phys. Therapy 23: 341-347, June '42

-atypical pain in coronary artery disease, [T. G. Biggs, Jr.] J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 1-4. Sept.

-atypical pain in coronary artery disease, [T. G. Biggs, Jr.] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-4. Sept.

"clinical, epidemiologic and experimental observations on acute myalgia of neck and shoulders; possible rela-tion to certain cases of generalized fibrositis, [P. Beeson & T. F. M. Scott] Proc.Boy.Soc.Med. 35: 733-740, Sept. '42—new light (anesthetic infiltration of lesions in or beneath upper fibers of trapezius muscle), [M. Keily] M.J.Australia 1: 488-493, April 25, '42

SHOULDER, pain—Continued

—pain and disability of shoulder and arm; treatment by intranuscular infiltration with procaine hydrochloride, [J. Travell.-S. Rinzler & M. Herman] J.A. M.A. 120: 417-422, Oct. 10, '42

paralysis: See Paralysis, deltoid; Paralysis, obstetric; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels

pathology, gross anatomy of unusual specimens in 2

human cadevers, with some remarks relative to surgical significance of these findings, [T. Borwitz] Surgery 12: 46-63, July '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Shoulder

—[J. W. Toumey & G. E. Haggart] S.Clin.North America 22: 883-897, June '42

tuberculosis, pseudohypertrophy and lipomatosis of muscles in case of tuberculosis, [P. Cambel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 223-229, '41

—subdeltoid suppurative bursitis of possible tuberculous origin; case, [F. Etchegorry & R. Plaggio Blanco] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 349-357, April '42

—Volkmann's dry carles (osteoarthritis); study based

"Volkmann's dry carles (osteoarthritis); study based on 7 cases, [A. E. Balla, M. Fernando Corsellas & E. J. Molina Mascías] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 578-605, March '42
tumors, pseudohypertrophy and lipomatosis of muscles in case of tuberculosis of shoulder joint and bones, [P. Çambel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 223-229, '41
wounds and injuries, symposium on industrial surgery; diagnosis and treatment of injuries of shoulder girdle, [N. J. Howard] S.Clin.North America 22: 1049-1073, Aug. '42
—observations on anatomy and physiology, with analysis of reconstructive operation following extensive injury, [L. Jones] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 433-444, Oct. '42
HOULDERS, H. S., TURNER, E. L., SCOTT, L. D., and

jury, [L. Jones] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 433-444. Oct. 42

SHOULDERS, H. S., TURNER, E. L., SCOTT, L. D., and GRANT, W. H., Effect of combined fover and x-ray therapy on far-advanced malignant growths, Radiology 39: 184-193, Aug. '42

—TURNER, E. L., and SCOTT, L. D., Observations on results of combined fever and x-ray therapy in treatment of malignancy, South.M.J. 35: 966-970, Nov. '42

SHOURIE, K. L., and SUNDARARAJAN, A. B., Effect of milling on vitamin B: (thiamine) and nicotinic acid content of Indian wheat products, Indian J.M.Research 30: 61-64. Jan. '42

SHOUKLER'S DISEASE: See Fractures, industrial SHPOLYANSKAYA, M. I.: See BATINKOV, E. L., it. auth. SHRYOCK, R. H., Historical significance of tuberculosis movement, Nat. Tuberc.A. Tr. 38: 159-164, '42

SHTAM, V. Y., Intravenous administration of sulfidin in pneumonia, Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 25, '42

SHUKMAT, I. A., Methods of prophylaxis of typhus, Sovet. zdravookh. Turkmenii (no 1) 9: 14-18, '42

SHUKOFF, R. I., Use of desiccated chick embryo in tissue culture technique, Nature, London 150: 461, Oct. 17. '42

SHULER, R. H., and others, Differential effects of remira-

culture technique, Nature, London 150: 461, Oct. 17.

SHULER, R. H., and others, Differential effects of respiration on left and right ventricles, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 620-627. Oct. '42

SHULGINA, R. M.: See ZAUSHKEVICH, T. D., jt. auth. SHULL, H. J.: See FENN, J. W., jt. auth. SHULL, M. S. See MARX, R. (Les Angeles), jt. auth. SHULMAN, A.: See MARX, R. (Les Angeles), jt. auth. SHULMAN, I.: See TAYLOR, H. K., jt. auth. SHUMACKER, H. B., jh., Sympathetic denervation of feet and legs occurring spontaneously or as result of disease. Preliminary report, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 1-17, July '42

Some observations on rate of absorption from various body tissues, Surgery 12: 81-87, July '42

Congenital hypertrophy of lower extremity associated with elephantiasis; case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 258-263, Nov. '42

See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.

Nov. '42

— See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.

— See LYFORD, J., III, jt. auth.

SHUMILINA, N.: See GLASSON, B. (Moscow), jt. auth.

SHUMWAY, EDWARD ADAMS: See Oblivaries

SHUR, E. I.: See FEDOROV, N. A., jt. auth.

SHURE, N. M., Pyelonephritis and hypertension; study

of their relation in 11,898 necropsics, Arch.Int.Med.

70: 284-292, Aug. '42

SHUSHAN, M., Pancreatic insufficiency with food allergy;

report of case, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 380-385, Sept.
Oct. '42 Oct. '42

Oct. '42

Modern management of food allergy, New Orleans M.&
S.J. 95: 286-291, Dec. '42

SHUTE, E., Vitamin E and premature labor, Am.J.Obst.
& Gynec, 44: 271-279, Aug. '42

Association of deficiency of vitamins B1 and E during pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 350-351, Oct. '42

Degenerative vulvovaginitis associated with oestrogen imbalance, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 482-498, Oct. '42

Vitamin E in habitual abortion and habitual miscar-riage, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 48: 524-541, Oct.

Vitamin E in prophylaxis of abruptic placentae, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 515-519, Oct. '42 SHUTE, P. G.: See MURRAY, J. E., Jt, auth.

SHWARTZMAN, G., and BIERMAN, W., Technique for even distribution of gases through bacterial cultures, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 102-104, Oct. '42 SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

action of bacterial toxins on tumors; relationship of tumor-hemorrhagic agent to endotoxin antigens of gram-negative bacteria, (P. A. Zahl & others] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 224-242, Sept. '42 -"hemorrhagic allergy" and tuberculosis, (P. A. Buylla & J. García Cosio] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 28-35, Jan.

& J.

hemorrhagic-necrotic reaction to tuberculin PPD; Shwartzman or Arthus phenomenon? [E. Urbach & H. L. Goldburgh] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 418-431, Oct.

SIAMESE TWINS: See Monsters, double SIBILLA, C. E., El hipertiroldismo después de los cin-cuenta años, Semana méd. 1: 1174-1183, June 4.

42
 SICARD-COLLET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
 SICILIA, F., Micosis fungoide, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 361-362, Jan. '42
 Terapia mixta y sintética del chancro blando y complicaciones, Med.españ. 7: 73, Jan. '42
 Infiltración tuberculosa o tuberculosis dermo-hipodérmica mamelonar de la mano, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 472-473, Feb. '42

Feb. '42
Terapia de las lesiones bucofaringeas en dermovenereologia, Med.españ. 7: 176-177, Feb. '42
Distroña vascular congénita polimorfa, Actas dermo-sif.
33: 667-670, April '42
SICKEL, G. B.: See EVANS, W. B., jt. auth.
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity;
Wounded and Sick; etc.
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See Insurance
SIDDALL, R. S., Treatment of prolonged labor due to
uterine inertia, West.J.Surg. 50: 581-587, Nov. '42
SIDEROSIS
—buccal sign (iron deposit

EROSIS
 buccal sign (iron deposit on dental enamel) in secondary anemias, [J. Beltranena S.] Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 179, '42
 BECK, R., Aligemeine Pathogenese des Krankheitsbeginnes, Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 26-34, '40
 BEN, W., Zur Psychologie der Entstehung und Wirkung der Tradition, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 769-771, July 11, '42

SIEBECK,

SIEBERS, W., Zur Psychologie der Entstehung und Wirkung der Tradition, Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 769-771, July 11, '42

SIEBERS, B., Acute sinusitis, J.Christian M.A. 17: 145-149, May '42

SIEBERS, M., Tuberkulöse Weichteilverkalkungen in der Hüftgegend, Röntgenpraxis 13: 182-184, May '41

von SIEBOLD, J., Philipp Franz v. Siebold (zum 75. Todestag des berühmten Arztes und Japanforschers), München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1185-1186, Oct. 31, '41

von SIEBOLD, Philipp Franz (1796-1886)

—seventy-fifth anniversary of death of famous physician and explorer of Japan, [J. von Siebold] München. med.Wchnschr. 88: 1185-1186, Oct. 31, '41

SIEGEL, A., Facial paralysis; case report, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 949, Oct. '42

SIEGEL, J., GOLDSTEIN, D. H., and GOLDWATER, L. J., Intensive treatment of syphilis with multiple injections of mapharsen: concentration of arsenic in blood, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 783-791, Dec. '42

SIEGEL, L. A., Maternal mortality study in Buffalo, New York, 1935-1940, New York State J.Med. 42: 1472-1479, Aug. 1, '42

SIEGEL, M., Studies on control of acute respiratory infections; preliminary report on oral administration of sulfadiazine at onset of acute respiratory illnesses. J.A.M.A. 119: 783-785, July 4, '42

—see HARDV, A. V., R. auth.

SIERRA, E.: See Pi-FiGUERAS, J., R. auth.

SIERRA, R. P., Fistula anorrectal tuberculosa, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 279-300, '42

SIERRA CANO, L., and LOPEZ AREAL, F., Fracturas de la extremidad superior de radio, Rev.clin.espafi. 6: 12-17, July 15, '42

la extremidad superior de radio, Rev.clin.españ. 6: 12-17, July 15, '42

SIEVE, B. F., Vitamins—recognition of avitaminosis in clinical practice, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 487-496, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
SIEVERT. C. W.: See O'MALLEY. C. M., jt. auth.
SIGAL, A. M., Paroxysms of accelerated cardiac activity
and their clinical significance, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19:

and their clinical significance, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 11-25, '41
SIGHING: See Dyspnea
SIGLER, L. H., Trauma of heart due to nonpenetrating chest injuries; report of cases with recovery or long survival, J.A.M.A. 119: 855-861, July 11, '42
Hyperactive vasodepressor carotid sinus reflex, Arch.Int. Med. 70: 983-1001, Dec. '42

See also Colon; Intestines
absormalities, dollchocolon-sigmoid, with report of cases,
[A. Romero Calatayud] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 522-526,
Dec. 1, '41

cancer, cancer of rectum and sigmoid with special refer-ence to disease as seen in old age, [W. M. Shedden] Am J.Roentgenol. 47: 916-922, June '42

SIGMOID, cancer-Continued

bdominoperineal operations for rectosigmoidal cancer; new modification of Miles' technic for difficult dis-sections, [G. E. Binkley] Am.J.Surg. 58: 410-413, Dec. '42

arcinoma of sigmoid, [Cabot case 28172] New England J.Med. 226: 697-699, April 23, '42 susing acute intestinal occlusion; study apropos of case, [R. Pacheco, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 327-342, July '42

July '42
etention of sphincter in radical operation for carcinoma of rectosigmoid, (A. O. Wilensky) New
York State J.Med. 42: 1150-1154, June 15, '42
imple and accurate method of orienting mesenteric
lymph nodes in cases of carcinoma of rectum and
sigmoid treated by combined abdominoperineal resection, [A. Graham] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42:
317-323, '42

317-323, '42

-status anginosus due to profound anemia; complete relief following resection of gastric and sigmoid carcinomata, [8, S. Bernstein & L. Ginzburg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 142-146, Sept.-Oct. '42

-treatment of cancer of rectosigmoid, [D. B. Pfeiffer]

Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 286-305, '42

diverticula, diverticulitis of sigmoid, [Cabot case 28171]

New England J.Med. 226: 695-697, April 23, '42

-successful operation for general peritonitis, sequel of 36 hours previous perforation of pelvic diverticulitis, [H. L. Cleave] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 184-185, April '42

examination, new anoscope, proctoscope and sigmoido-scope, [E. I. Huppert] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 241, '42

241, '42 A. Huppert J. Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42:

—new proctosigmoidoscope, [A. J. Cantor] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 313-317, July-Aug. '42

—new rectosigmoidal biopsy forceps, [R. Turell] Ann.
Surg. 116: 637-639, Oct. '42

—sigmoidoscopy with transparent obturator, [A. G.
Carmel] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 237, '42
fistula: See Fistula
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
perforation: See Sigmoid, diverticula
surgery: See Colon, cancer; and other subheads under
Sigmoid
tumers, solitary polynesses.

Sigmoid
tumera, solitary polyp; case, [C. Vézina] Laval méd. 7:
281-283, June '42
—treatment of polyps above peritoneal reflection, [J. C.
M. Brust] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 213-220, '42
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SigmoidoScope: SigmoidoScopy: See Sigmoid, ex-

M. Brust Tr.Am. Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 213-220, 42 volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus SIGMOIDOSCOPE: SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Sigmoid, examination surface of the second set of the second sec

auth.
SILFVERSKIÖLD, N., Über intertrochantere Osteotomie
statt subtrochanterer, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 379386, '42

386, '42
SILICON COMPOUNDS
offects, silicon dioxide in guinea pig inoculation for tuberculosis, [H. Hollon, M. Sprick, E. Conroy & E. Wilson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 568-573, Nov. '42
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILLMAN, J. M., Finger-sucking; serial dental study from birth to 5 years, New York State J.Med. 42: 2024-2028, Nov. 1, '42
SILTZBACH, L. E., Medical aspects of rehabilitation of the tuberculous; experience of quarter century with 964 patients at Altro Work Shops, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 489-504, Nov. '42

13 èw

rie

er) 71]

pril

tronn.

der . 7:

12 s of icu-'42

ath

rtum

opsy Ohio

ngol-

rest -164, mary m.J.

omy-M.J. ., jt.

for

from 2024-

with

SILVA, M.: See de GOES, P., it. auth.

SILVA, L. E., and PAITOVI, A. C. N., Indice tuberculinico y roentgenfotografico, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 18-28, '40

SILVA, M., JR., Peste e seu diagnóstico no homem e nos roedores. Peste no homem. Tratamento, Arq.de hig. 1: 151-188, Dec. '41

—RODRIGUES de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F., and BICA, J. N., Peste expontânea e experimental no gato doméstico, Brasill-med. 56: xxiv-183, March 28, '42

SILVA A., L., El maestro se fué; a la memoria del profesor Dr. H. Finkelstein, Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio 10: 151-153, Dec. '41

da SILVA ARAUJO, OSCAR: See Obituaries da SILVA HORTA, J., Modificações do tecido ósseo relacionadas com a ausência de função e a hipoactividade (estudo histológico do coxis e do tecido ósseo de teratomas), Amatus 1: 117-138, Jan. '42

da SILVA LACAZ, P., Determinação do poder fermentativo da fosfatase sanguinea segundo a técnica de Bodansky, Cultura méd. 3: 340-346, Jan. '42

SILVA NUNES, Leucémia mielóide numa criança de dezanove meses, Amatus 1: 556-557, June '42

SILVA PINTO, A esplanchicectomia bilateral no tratamento cirúrgico da diabetes pancreática (estudo experimental), Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 397-410, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pòrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

da SILVA TAVARES, F.: See de LOUREIRO, J. A. M., R. auth.

SILVEIRA, J., Atelectasia y tuberculosis pulmonar; sus relaciones reciprocas, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. aprespir.y tuberc. 10: 5-76, March-April '42

—and da COSTA, E., Indice tuberculinico na cidade do Salvador, estado da Bahia, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 89-91, '40

SILVER, M. L., Rapid silver-on-the-alide method for nervous tissue, Stain Technol. 17: 123-127, July '42

Motoneurons of spinal cord of frog, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 1-39, Aug. '42

Gilal elements of spinal cord of frog, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 1-41-47, Aug. '42

SILVER

Bee also Stains and Staining

—self-sterilizing surfaces, (A. Goetz, R. Tracy & S. Goetz) Science 56: 557-538, May '22, '42

See also Stains and Staining

—self-sterilizing surfaces, [A. Goetz, R. Tracy & S. Goetz] Science 95: 537-538, May 22, '42

chloride: See Gonorrhea, therapy

—"argyria" in young female due to overadministration;

case, [M. H. Gordon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 441,

Aug. '42

case, [M. H. Gordon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 441, Aug. 42
sitrate: See also Teeth, caries
—mechanism of action of solution instilled into conjunctiva before operations on eyeball, [A. Luzsa] Kiln.Monatsbi.f.Augenh. 107: 231-234, Sept. '41
taxieity: See also Silver, colloidal
—metallic impregnation of cornea based on case of occupational argyrosis, [V. Bischler] Ophthalmologica 103: 281-295, May '42
SILVERBERG, M. G., and HENSCHEL, E. J., Oriental sore in United States: report of case, Arch.Dermat. 4 Syph. 46: 705-710, Nov. '42
SILVERBERG, R. J.: See FABER, H. K., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, E. G.: See YAUTRIN, G., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, E. G.: See YAUTRIN, G., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, E. G.: See BAUM, O. S., R. auth.
SILVERMAN, I., and PICCOLO, P. A., Oli of wintergreen polsoning, Bull. New England M. Center 4: 172-176, Aug. '42
SILVERMAN, L., Centerline velocity characteristics of

poisoning, Aug. '42
Silverman, L., Centerline velocity characteristics of round openings under suction, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 259-266, Nov. '42
Velocity characteristics of narrow exhaust slots, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 267-276, Nov. '42
Silverman, S. S.: See KRUGMAN, M., jt. auth.
Sjlvers, L. J., Swimming safely, Hygeia 20: 508, July '42

'42
SILVERSTONE, M., Traumatic rupture of urethra, Brit.
J.Surg. 30: 70-74, July '42
SILVERSTONE, P. C.: See WOLPE, L. Z., Jt. auth.
SILVERSTONE, S. M., Radiation cancer, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9: 74-83, July-Aug. '42
—and WOLF, B. S., Study of limiting diaphragm method of collimation, Radiology 39: 314-319, Sept.
'42

SILVETTE, H., Mechanism of pentothal sodium antidi-ureats, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 567-584, Oct. '42
SILVEYRA REYES, A., El problema médico legal de las bernias, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 735-740: 747-752, '41
SILVIANO BRANDAO, A.: See Sylviana Brandao, A. SIMARD, L. C., La recherche scientifique en médecine et la guerre, Union méd.du Canada 71: 696-697, July '42
SIMARRO PUIG, J., and ROCA de VINALS, R., Eritro-blastosis en una enferma operada de carcinoma de mama recidivado y con varias metástasis. Coexist-encia de estas recidivas, un fibroma uterino y vérte-bras opacas (metástasis vertebrales), Rev.clin.españ. 5: 264-271, May 30, '42

SIMARRO PUIG, J.—Continued

—OTERO SANCHEZ, A., and LLUCH CARALPS, J.,
Error en la determinación del sexo. Ripospadias
perineal. Algunas consideraciones sobre los seudohermafroditismos, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 39-42, July 15,

-ROGA de VINALS, R., and GUASCH, J., Linfosarco-matosis y sifilis esclerogomosa esplenohepática, Rev. clín.españ. 4: 197-200, Feb. 15, '42
SIMEONE, F. A., Perinephric abscess, Arch.Surg. 45: 424-442, Sept. '42
SIMER, P. M.: See WEBB, R. L., Jt. auth.
SIMESEN, M. H.: See BECKER-CHRISTENSEN, P., Jt.

A42, Sept. '42
SIMER, P. H.: See WEBB, R. L., R. auth.
SIMESEN, M. H.: See BECKER-CHRISTENSEN, P., R.
SIMEN, S.: See BERNSTEIN, M. (Philadelphia), R.
SIMKINS, S.: See BERNSTEIN, M. (Philadelphia), R.
SIMMONDS, F. A. H., Fuel shortage and the tuberculous, M.Press 208: 43, July 15, '42
SIMMONDS, F. A. H., Fuel shortage and the tuberculous, M.Press 208: 43, July 15, '42
SIMMONDS, F. A.: See WILLIAMS, W. W., R. suth.
SIMMONS, I.: See STAUFFER, J., R. auth.
SIMMONS, I.: See STAUFFER, J., R. auth.
SIMMONS, J. S., Epidemiology in the Array, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 36-44, July '40
Division of Preventive Medicine, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 60-68, July '41
Immunization against infectious diseases in United States Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 60-68, July '41
Progress in the Army's fight against malaris, J.A.M.A.
120: 30-34, Sept. 5, '42
SIMMONS, W. F., Address (New South Wales Branch, British Medical Association), M.J.Australia 1: 483-486, April 25, '42
SIMMS, N. S., Use of measurable cause of death (hemorrhage) for evaluation of aging, J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 169-178, Nov. '42

—ZWEMER, R. L., and LOWENSTEIN, B. E., Osmometer for use with serum and its substitutes, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 23: 113-118, Oct. '42
SIMOES, F., A epülide sarcomatosa, Bol.d.Hoap.Santa Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '49; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

—See TAVARES, AMANDIO, Jt. auth.
SIMOES, H., Tentativa para o tratamento de paralisia geral com injeções intracerebraes de vacinas, Bahla med. 13: 103-105, May '42
SIMON, B., Blood coagulation in disseminated sclerosis and other diseases of brain stem and cord, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 509-517, Oct. '42
SIMON, E. D., Working mother in England, Child 7: 62-63, Nov. '42
SIMON, E. D., Working mother in England, Child 7: 62-63, Nov. '42
SIMON, E. D., Working mother in England, Child 7: 62-63, Nov. '42
SIMON, S. M., and ULLMAN, A. F., Clinical study of 105 patients treated with estrogen and progesterone. Connecticut M.J. 6: 921-925, Dec. '42; c

67, Jan. '43
SIMOND, P. L.

—note on work on transmission and epidemiology of plague, [J. Lowe] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 418-421, July '42

42
 SIMONDS, J. P., Pathological physiology of liver; general metabolism, Southwestern Med. 26: 193-293, June '42
 Renal pathologic changes in hypertension and glomerulo-nephritis; clinical interpretation, J.A.M.A. 120: 89-93, Sept. 12, '42

nephritis; clinical interpretation, J.A.M.A. 120: 89-93, Sopt. 12, '42
SIMONENA ZABALEGUI, ANTONIO: See Obituaries
SIMONETTI, C., Ancora sull'immagine da acollamento della cisti di echinococco, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 69-74, '42
Röntgenterapia della lelahmaniosi cutanea, Boll.Soc.ital.di di med.e ig. trop. (no. 2) 1: 25-26, '42
Lelomioma gastrico, Boll. Soc. ital. di med. e ig. trop. (no. 2) 1: 107-114, '42
Anomalia di posizione della milza, Boll.Soc.ital.di med. e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 75-77, '42
SIMONILLO: See Coynza filaginoides
SIMONS, A. M., Medical service plans of Farm Security Administration, J.A.M.A. 120: 1315-1317, Dec. 19, '42

'42
SIMONS, I., Further neurologic studies by means of microcystometer and sphincterometer; studies in bladder function, J.Urol. 48: 331-342, Sept. '42
SIMONSON, E., and ENZER, N., Effect of pervitin (desoxy-ephedrine) on fatigue of central nervous system, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 205-200, Sept. '42
SIMONTON, K. M., Mucocele of frontal sinus following osteomyelitis, Proc.Staff Mest., Mayo Clin. 17: 376-377, June 17, '42
SIMPSON, H. M.: See BOTHE, F. A., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, K., Air accidents during transfusion, Lancet 1: 697-698, June 13, '42

- market and the second s
 - and the state of t and the last to the
- THE RESERVE TO THE PERSON NAMED IN

- Takelow of the state of the second transfer to
- Company of the Compan
- Control of the second
- COMMUNICATION OF THE PARTY OF T
- THE RESERVOIS LIKE WAS TO COMPARE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO
- CAMBOO E REPARAMENTALISM AND RESERVED
- A DOMESTIC AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OF THE
- MADA II
- ALL AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PAR
- CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR The second of the second secon
- CONTROL AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
- Company of the Compan THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.
- BEEN BOOK ON THE REST OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
 - STREET, SELL J. School - 1500 NORTH CREEKS ACT
- WARRY LEGISLE TO SERVICE TO CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
- The state of the s
- HEAD IN THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF T
- ROBERT D. Standardmentschaft in Physics
- throughout the late of They
- Management of the second of th
- INCHES TO A TOTAL OF THE PARTY
- THE RESERVE TO SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.
 - THE RESERVE TO THE PERSON OF T
 - STATE OF THE PARTY CALLET FOR ALL AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY
 - MARKS STATE OF STATE
- The second second Commence with the commence of
- FOR THE PLANTAGE STREET, STREE
- COMMISSION AS THE PROPERTY WOLLD'S ASSESSED.
- Service of the servic
 - The day of the land

- - A second
 - Transmission in 180 to a second

 - Transference to the state of th
 - The state of the same of the s
 - TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PAR
 - THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T
 - The state of the s The second second second second second
 - CONTROL DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON OF T
 - The state of the s Allega Same Tiple 10
 - Tableston III The state of the s
 - The state of the s AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY matter proportion of the St. of t
 - Carried Street, Street, or other Land AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF

 - The state of the s

 - Salar and American State of the Salar and Sala
 - THE RESERVE AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF T
 - THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON Linder - 486/A | ENG | 10 | 2 | 5 |

 - THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE THE ROLL HOLL BOOM OF THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE P
 - PARTICIPATION AT THE PARTIES OF THE
 - The spinist store, will remain and the

 - THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
 - SPANISH THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY. COMMON TRANSPORTATION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR (% Company of the com
 - Section in account to the special in account of
 - THE PARTY PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY
 - THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O
 - Committee of Characteristics

12993 CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE TARRE (column ta s 25 (19) (11) A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR mass. Part of the Control (Bacc) 200 The second secon and the same *35*4 2-9 2-101.51 k. The state of the s KC ... Fr. Mrobie c (4751) (155) (155) The same of the sa CLA DEBOOK :6---7.00

SIMPSON, M. E., LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M., Biological properties of pituitary interstitial-cell-stimulating hormone (ICSH), Endocrinology 30: 969-976, June

Comparison of methods for standardization of pituitary interstitial-cell-stimulating hormone (ICSH), Endocrinology 30: 977-984, June '42

See BECKS, H., Jt. auth.

See KIBRICK, E. A., It. auth.

See LI, C. H., It. auth.

See MARX, W., Jt. auth.

SIMPSON, R. E. H., Observations on motility of refractile granules of human pus cells, Brit J. Exper. Path. 23: 188-199, Aug. '42

SIMPSON, R. K., Needle and needle holder for ocular and intranasal use, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 1368-1369, Nov. '42

SIMPSON, R. R., Notes on some common disorders of ear. intranasal use, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1308-1308, Act.
SIMPSON, R. R., Notes on some common disorders of ear,
nose and throat, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 148-152,

nose and Sept. '42

nose and throat, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 148-152, Sept. '42
SIMPSON, S. L.: See PRATT, F. W. M., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, T.: See BANG, F. B., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, W. C., Treatment of billary lithiasis, J.M.A. Alabama 12: 110-113, Oct. '42
SIMPSON, W. M., ROSE, D. L., and KENDELL, H. W.,
Quantitative serologic studies in early syphilis: treatment with artificial fever alone, Ven.Dis.Inform.
23: 403-407, Nov. '42
See KENDELL, H. W., jt. auth.
See ROSE, D. L., jt. auth.
See ROSE, D. L., jt. auth.
SimS, A. L.: See LUCAS, B. G. B., jt. auth.
SIMS, S.: See BEHR, S., jt. auth.
SIMSON, F. W., and BARNETSON, J., Histoplasmosis; report of case, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 299-305, July
SIMULIIDAE: See Files: Onchecorolesis.

SIMULIIDAE: See Flies; Onchocerclasis
SIMULIUM: See Flies
SINCLAIR, A. J. M.: See COOPER, ERIC L., it. auth.
SINCLAIR, F. D., Transfusion accidents and iso-immunization (Rh factor), J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 286-288, July

SINDHWANI, B. D., Pneumoperitoneum (treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis), Antiseptic 39: 280-286, May

SINDONI, A., JR., War work for diabetics, Hygeia 20: 498, July 42
SINGER, C., Great country doctor; Francis Adams of Banchory (1796-1861), Bull Hist.Med. 12: 1-17, June

'42
SINGER, E. (Melbourne), Studies on value of x-ray therapy in experimental gas gangrene infection, M.J. Australia 2: 1-3, July 4, '42
Serological protection against arsenic compounds, Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. 20: 209-212, Sept. '42
SINGER, E. (New York): See KARAN, A. A., it, auth.
SINGER, J. J., Lymphatic drainage of pleura as demonstrated by thorotrast, California & West. Med. 57: 28-29, July '42
SINGER, K.: See MILLER, E. B., jt. auth.
SINGER, P. L., Urological trends in Veterans' Administration practice, M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 150-152, Oct. '42

SiNGER, R., Marcus Hajek, 1861-1941, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 175-176, '42
SiNGH, B., Seven days fever (?), J.Indian M.A. 11: 303-308, July '42
SiNGH, B. H., Simple treatment of dysenteries and diarrheas, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 733-734, Dec. '40
SiNGH, M., Toxic effect of sulphapyridine on liver; case report, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 96, Feb. '42
SiNGH, S., "Catarrhai" jaundice, Antiseptic 39: 153-157, March '42
Challenge of small-pox. Indian M.J. 36: 192-193. Aug.

Challenge of small-pox, Indian M.J. 36: 192-193, Aug.

SINGH. S. M., Dyspepsia, Antiseptic 39: 257-263, May

Singh, S. M., Dyspepsia, Antiseptic 39: 231-263, May Singh, S. M., Diagnosis and treatment of hæmoptysis, Indian M.J. 36: 168-171, July '42
Singing: See Voice
Singleton, A. O., Postoperative distention, Dallas M.J. 28: 118-126, Sept. '42
Singleton, A. O., Jr.: See Coller, F. A., R. auth. Singleton, A. O., Jr.: See Coller, F. A., R. auth. Singleton, J. D., Lateral sinus thrombosis; recent developments in treatment; summary of 6 cases, South. 'M.J. 35: 756-761, Aug. '42
Singultus: See Hiccup
Sinha, A. S., Vasomotor responses in isolated perfused guinea-pig lungs, Indian J.M.Research 30: 123-128, Jan. '42

Jan. '42
SINITSYN, N. P., Humoral transmission of substance causing muscular contraction in frog, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 374-377, '41
SINOAURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE: See Heart,

conductive system

See also under names of sinuses, as Carotid Sinus; Lateral Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal;

-congenital dermal sinus, [J. E. A. O'Connell] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug. 42

Sinuses, NASAL

See alao Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxidary Sinus; Sphenold Sinus

anatomy and histology, summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [8, Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 243-291, Aug. '42

cancer, roentgenotherapy, [8, dl Rienzo & A. Boher]

Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 297-307, June '42

diseases, [L. H. Berrie] J.Maine M.A. 33: 158, July '42

-acute infection, [0, E. Van Alyea] Nebraska M.J.

27: 265-274, Aug. '42

-acute sinusitis, [B. Siebers] J.Christian M.A. 17: 145-149, May '42

-aerosinusitis, [Waldemir Salém] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 247-251, Aug. '42

-asthma and sinus trouble, [J. T. Stevens] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 186-188, Nov. '42

-chronic headache caused by "silent" sinusitis, [R. Ford] Brit.M.J. 2: 128, Aug. 1, '42

-clinical diagnosis of chronic sinusitis, [E. E. Brown & V. P. Wasson] Arch.Pediat. 59: 723-734, Nov. '42

-destructive lexion associated with Rocck's sarcoid. & '42

destructive lesion associated with Boéck's sarcoid,

[J. E. Bordley & D. F. Proctor] Arch.Otolaryng.

36: 740-742, Nov. '42

dlabetes insipidus and other unusual complications of acute purulent sinusitis; clinicopathologic study of case, [J. C. Yaskin, F. H. Lewey & G. Schwarz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 119-127, July '42

enucleation of eye for supposed mailgnant tumor; sinusitis present; repair of sinus fistula, Bull.Pract. Ophth. 12: 5-7, Jan. '42

experimental hypersensitivity of mucous membranes of upper respiratory tract, [I. Frank, M. Blahd & K. M. Howell] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 918-921, June '42

fourteen years of practical experience with sinus problems in allergy clinic, [F. L. Weille] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 830-835, Sept. '42

fulminating sinusitis induced by swimming. [S. M. Morwitz] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 305-309, Oct. '42

headache and sinus diseases, [A. J. Ridges] South-

Oct. '42

-headache and sinus diseases, [A. J. Ridges] Southwestern Med. 26: 291-299, Sept. '42

-headaches of sinus origin, [H. Buechner] J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 6-9, Aug. '42

-illi effects of prolonged recumbency in sinusitis; 5

cases, [E. E. Brown] Arch. Pediat. 59: 546-553, Aug.

in children; résumé and comments on literature for 1941, [D. E. S. Wishart] Laryngoscope 52: 639-672. Aug. '42

1941, [D. E. S. Wishart] Laryngoscope 52: 639-672, Aug. '42
-incidence of chronic sinusitis in rheumatic children, [E. E. Brown & V. P. Wasson] Arch.Pediat. 59: 735-739, Nov. '42
-intracranial complications in chronic sinusitis, [P. Ohnacker] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 334-376, '41
-intrasinal application of sulfonamide powder (sulf-anilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole), [L. A. Brown] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 611-614, Sept. '42

"42

-nonoperative treatment of acute and chronic disease.
[G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.
North America (1941) pp. 180-184, '42

-nonsurgical drainage; prolonged intermittent technic.
[M. Glass] Clin.Proc. 1: 177, June '42

-orthostatic albuminuria resulting from sinusitis in childhood, [W. R. Shannon] Arch.Pediat. 59: 472-474, July '42

-osteomyelitis of frontal bone and orbital abscess following sinusitis; report of case with recovery in child under 6 years of age. [E. A. Thacker & J. B. Gillespie] Arch.Pediat. 59: 574-586, Sept. '42

-pansinusitis in subtropics, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop. Med. 45: 73-74, May 15, '42

-practical points in diagnosis and treatment of sinusitis, [W. C. Bowers] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 327-335, Sept. '42

-rational approach in osteomyelitis of frontal bone

-rational approach in osteomyelitis of frontal bone caused by sinusitis: 12 cases, [R. G. Means] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1113-1115, Dec. '42

-reaction of mucous membranes to 5 per cent solution of sodium sulfathlazole (sulfanilamide derivative). [L. G. Hunnicutt] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 837-842, Dec.

'42
'42
'recent advances in treatment of acute and chronic infection, [M. D. Henley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 463-467, Nov. '42
sinuses and aviation medicine, [H. G. Bullwinkel]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 522-528, Nov. '42
sinusitis, [M. P. Spearman] Southwestern Med. 26: 332-337, Oct. '42

nusitis; new instrument for diaphanoscopy, [E. Bur-nier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62; 734-736, Sept. 25, sinusitis

nusitis with orbital-aubperlosteal and undiagnosed brain abscess; case, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 58-61, Oct.

-summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 243, Aug.; 393, Sept. '42

ary lin-

erl I.I. 45o de

ippi [R.

Nov coid. yng. ions udy nor; ract.

inus Itol ... -309.

uthdana

for -672. dren.

[P

(sulf-L. A. Sept.

chnic, is 472 s fol-J. B.

usitis, Sept.

lution ative)

hronic 5: 463rinkell 5: 332-Bur-pt. 25, gnosed 1. Oct. n field SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—swimming safely, [L. J. Silvers] Hygeia 20: 508, July
'42

-swimming safely, [L. J. Silvers] Hygeia 20: 508, July

'42

-treatment of acute infections, [O. E. Van Alyea] Kentucky M.J. '40: 441-447, Nov. '42

-treatment of sinusitis, [F. L. Weille] M.Clin.North America 26: 1511-1528, Sept. '42

-treatment of sinusitis in recruits, [S. E. Birdsall] M. Press 208: 153-155, Sept. 2, '42

-treatment (with special reference to sulfanliamide and its derivatives) of bacterial meningitis of rhinogenic origin, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 499-507, June '42

-use of microcrystals of drugs of sulfanliamide group, [L. E. Silcox & H. P. Schenck] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 171-186, Aug. '42

-value of roenigenography in sinusitis; critical study, [A. Moura] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 253-267, Aug. '42

-vasomotor rhinitis and related paurovascular discrete.

1. E. Silcox & H. P. Schencki Arch.Otolaryng.
36: 171-186, Aug. '42

-value of roenigengraphy in sinusitis: critical study.
[A. Moural Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 253-267, Aug.
12. Janeiro 18-18.

-vasomotor rhinitis and related neurovascular disorders.
[E. Lüscher] Schweizmed. Wchnschr. 72: 432-437,
April 18. '42

-very acute frontoethmoiditis with subperiosteal orbital abacess; case in child, [H. W. Tougas] Union méd.
du Canada 71: 945-947, Sept. '42

-very acute frontoethmoiditis with subperiosteal orbital abacess; case in child, [H. W. Tougas] Union méd.
du Canada 71: 945-947, Sept. '42

-very acute frontoethmoiditis with subperiosteal available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng.
36: 231-232.

-very abandonment of surgery? [M. G. Golden] M. Times, New York 70: 273-276, Aug. '42

-vexternal operations, [N. Patterson] Arch.Otolaryng.
36: 331-336. Sept. '42

tumors, present status of roentgen therapy in chronic sinusitis. (F. E. Butter & I. M. Woolley] Radiology 39: 95-74, July '42

wounch and Nurfeer] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 414-423. June 412-424.

- June 412-424.

- Induries to nose, paranasal sinuses, mouth and ears. [N. Canfield] Connecticut M.J. 6: 796-798, Oct. '42

- management of fractures involving sinuses, [J. J. Shea]

J.A.M. A. 120: 745-749, Nov. 7. '42

SIPLET, M.: See SHAY, H., R. auth.

SIPOS, K.: See MELCZER, N., R. auth.

SIPOS, K.: See MELCZER, N., R. auth.

SIQUOT, R. A.: Flebre reumatica, reumatismo poliarticular agudo, 6 enfermedad de Bouillaud, Rev. argent.de reumatol. 7: 1-19 April '42

SIBOU, A. B., and PALMER, A. M., March fracture; report of 15 cases, California & West.Med. 57: 123-127, July '42

SIROLS, J., Aphasie et hémiplégie par hydroma, Union méd.du Canada 71: 933-940, Sept. '42

SIROLS, J., Aphasie et hémiplégie par hydroma, Union méd.du Canada 71: 933-940, Sept. '42

SIROLS, J., Aphasie et hémiplégie par hydroma, Union méd.du Canada 71: 933-940, Sept. '42

SIROLS, J., Aphasie et hémiplégie par hydroma, Union méd.du Canada 71: 933-940, Sept. '42

SKAGGS, E. B., Some critical comments on theory of per-sonality, Psychol.Rev. 49: 600-606, Nov. '42 SKANSE, B., Effect of altered sexual functions on storage of arsenic in mice, Upsala likaref. förh. 47: 55-79,

**XAVLEM, J. H., Dr. Warren C. Breidenbach, 1894-1942.

SKARBY, H. G., Ein vom römtgenologischen Gesichtspunkt lehrreicher Pail von Perforationsperitonitia, Upsala läkaref.förh. 46: 237-241. '41

SKAVINSKIY, V. A., and SAMOLYUK, N. A., Application of streptocid album in therapy of tetanus, Sovet. 2dravookh. Turkmenil (no. 1) 9: 8-10. '42

SKAVLEM, J. H., Dr. Warren C. Breidenbach, 1894-1942. Dis.of Chest 8: 376, Nov. '42

Role of physician in industry in control of acute respiratory disease, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1109-1110, Dec. '42

—CASTLE, C. A., and MOORE, F. R., Diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 8: 209-212, July '42

SKELETON: See Bones

SKIN

See also Dermatology; Sensation

KELETON: See Bones
KIN

See also Dermatology; Sensation

—lymphatic participation in cutaneous phenomena (Harvey lecture), [P. D. McMaster] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 18: 731-767, Nov. '42

—natural protection against sunburn (by thickening of horny layer of skin), [H. F. Blum & J. S. Kirby-Smith] Science 96: 203-204, Aug. 23, '42

—peeling, [H. Goodman] Hyggia 20: 514, July '42

—properties of normal human skin revealed by fluorescence microscopy, [T. Cornbleet & H. Popper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 59-65, July '42

—thromboplastic activity of skin extracts, [A. L. Copley] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 178-186, Aug. '42

abnormalities: See Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous; Scalp, abnormalities anatomy and histology, comparison of periodic mitotic activity in epidermis, renal cortex and submaxillary salivary gland of abino rat, [C. M. Blumenfeld] Arch.Path. 33: 770-776, June '42

atrophy, of skin and subcutaneous fat, [L. Hollander & C. L. Schmitt] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 414-418, Sept. '42

—familial occurrence of acrodermatitis atrophicans chronica; 2 cases, [W. Director & S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 480-482, Oct. '42

Sept. '42

-familial occurrence of acrodermatitis atrophicans chronica; 2 cases, [W. Director & S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. '46: 480-482, Oct. '42

-review of literature, [M. Fellner] Dermatologica 85: 293-296, '42

bacterisley: See also Skin. diseases

-relationship between certain physicochemical changes in cornified layer and endogenous flora, [L. Arnold] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 207-223, Oct. '42

blood supply: See also Capillarles

development of cutaneous arterial "spiders" and palmar erythema in persons with liver disease; development following administration of estrogens, [W. B. Bean] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 251-253, Aug. '42

-quantitative alterations in hyperemia responses to local ischemia of smallest blood vessels of human skin following systemic anoxemia, hypercapnia, acidosis and alkalosis, [J. R. Di Palma] J.Exper.Med. 76: 461-411, Nov. '42

-reactive hyperemia ring test in study, evaluation, and prognesis of nodal legious assessed by activation, and prognesis of nodal legious accepts hypercapnia, acidosic and alkalosis, [J. R. Di Palma] J.Exper.Med. 76: 461-411, Nov. '42

411, Nov. '42
-reactive hyperemia ring test in study, evaluation, and prognosis of pedal lessions caused by arterioscierosis obliterans and arterial embolism, [J. R. Di Palma, I. Muss & F. I. Foster] Am. Heart J. 24: 345-364, Sept.

Muss & F. I. Foster] Am.Heart J. 24: 345-364, Sept.

'42

-segmental and ageing variations of reactive hyperemia in human skin, [J. R. Di Palma & F. I. Foster] Am. Heart J. 24: 332-344, Sept. '42

-weakening and absence of vasoconstricting effect of epinephrine on capillaries, [J. Frey & H. Horn] Zischr.f.d.gea.exper.Med. 108: 567-580, '41

calcification: See Calcification; Skin, cancer cancer; See also Cancer; Ear, cancer; Face, cancer; Nose, cancer; etc.

-[L. H. Warren] Mil.Surgeon 91: 393-400, Oct. '42

-Chaoul roenigenotherapy, [L. Azua Dochao] Actas dermo-sil. 33: 849-860, June '42

-contact x-ray therapy, [W. L. Kirby] South.M.J. 35: 809-814, Sept. '42

-curletherapy, [S. Rosner] Semana méd. 2: 483-489, Aug. 27, '42

-dosage in r-units for superficial application of radium in therapy, [M. Strandqvist] Acta radiol. 22: 898-826, '41

-epidermodysplasia verruciforms (Lewandowsky and Lewandowsky and

dum in therapy, [M. Strandyus:] Acts radiol. 22: 808-526, '41

epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky and Lutz); 2 cases (with squamous cell epitheliomas). [O. G. Costa & M. A. Junqueira] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 469-479, Oct. '42

epithelial degeneration in case of xeroderma pigmentosum, [C. Vila Montesinos] Med.espafi. 6: 562-567, Dec. '41

epithelioma; manner of growth; histologic study of whole tumor sections, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 1-39, July '42

epitheliomatoid forms of cutaneous leishmanlasis, with report of cases, [J. Mercadal Peyri & F. Dulanto] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 616-620, March '42

following chronic inflammatory diseases; 11 cases, [R. W. Nilssen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 337-350, '41

industrial epithelioma; especially in cotton operatives. [E. M. Brockbank] Clin.J. 71: 180-188, Sept.-Oct. '42

SKIN, cancer—Continued
—metastases from bladder tumors, [R. C. Atkinson] J.
Urol. 48: 359-356, Oct. '42
—morphologic aspects of experimental actinic and arsenic carcinomas in rats, [W. C. Hueper] Cancer
Research 2: 551-559, Aug. '42
—most common types, [J. Ramos e Silva] Rev.méd.munic.
4: 45-56, July '42

***Contractions of the contraction of the contra

conditions: See Cancer, precancerous precancerous conditions

-rarity of cutaneous epitheliomas in pigmented indi-viduals, [H. Portugal] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif, 17: 37-40, '42

viduals, [H. Fortugas] Amount of the control of the

statistical analysis of 560 basal cell carcinomas, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 203-207, July

**L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 203-207, July '42

-sunlight bathing and sunlight cancer, [J. Ewing] Buil. Am.Soc.Control Cancer 24: 2-5, Sept. '42

-superficial basocellular epithelioma; histologic studies on structure in serial horizontal sections, [A. Madsen] Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp. 7) 22: 1-161, '41

shemistry, new approach to problem of disseminated neurodermatitis (role of magnesium deficiency of skin), [M. F. Engman, Jr. & R. C. MacCardle] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 337-347, Sept. '42

-calcium, potassium and sodium metabolism and skin, [T. Cornblect, R. C. Ingraham & H. C. Schorr] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 833-840, Dec. '42

-properties of normal human skin revealed by fluorescence microscopy; vitamin A content, [T. Cornblect & H. Popper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 59-65, July '42

-relationship between certain physicochemical changes

July '42
—relationship between certain physicochemical changes in cornified layer and endogenous bacterial flora, [L. Arnold] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 207-223, Oct. '42
colloid degeneration, [M. J. Reuter & S. W. Becker] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 695-704, Nov. '42
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous diseases: See also Dermatitis; Gas, poisoning; Plants, skin diseases from; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Rhus; etc. Rhus: etc

-applied

982, Dec. '42
''B'' vitamins in dermatology with special study of vitamin Be (pyridoxine), [C. S. Wright] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 744-748, Sept. '42
-bacterial filtrates (Besredka vaccine) in treatment of infections, [F. C. Combes] New York State J.Med. 42: 1143-1145, June 15, '42
-coccidioidal granuloma in Texas; 5 cases, [L. M. Smith] Texas State J.Med. 38: 383-385, Oct. '42
-common sense under the sun, [P. E. Bechet] Hygela 20: 507, July '42
-contact roentgen therapy; evaluation of results from clinical and pathologic standpoint, [W. E. Howes & M. R. Camiel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 360-376, Sept. '42 -contact x-ray therapy, [W. L. Kirby] South.M.J. 35:

contact x-ray therapy, [W. L. Kirby] South.M.J. 35: 899-814, Sept. '42
cutaneous and vaginal amebiasis; report of case and review of literature on cutaneous amebiasis, [J. Bacigalupo, E. M. Julien & C. R. Puga] Semana méd. 2: 525-533, Sept. 3, '42
cutaneous pathomimesis, with report of case, [J. Esteves] Amatus 1: 155-158, Jan. '42
dermatologist in the Navy, [L. M. Sompayrac] J. Florida M.A. 29: 63-66, Aug. '42
dermatology and the war, [M. H. Saffron] Mil.Surgeon 91: 559-564, Nov. '42
dermatology in army general hospital. [A. G. Franks & M. I. J. Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 728-733, Nov. '42
dermatopathic lymphadenitis; focal granulomatous

M. '42

Nov. '42
-dermatopathic lymphadenitis; focal granulomatous lymphadenitis associated with chronic generalized skin disorders, [E. Hurwitt] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 197-204, Aug. '42
-dermatoses due to ovarian dysfunction; first results of therapy by enemas of pregnancy urine, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & P. de la Peña Regidor] Actas dermosif. 33: 253-258. Dec. '41
-dermatoses seen in wartime, [E. Davis] M.Press 208: 14-15, July 1, '42
-dermatosis due to toxic substances, [R. E. Carratalá & C. Guerra] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 19-30, Jan.-March '36

SKIN, diseases—Continued—desert sores, [H. M. Rapport] Brit.M.J. 2: 96-97, July 25, '42

diagnosis and management of common juvenile diseases, [E. B. Ritchie] Texas State J.Med. 38: 319-322, Sept.

diagnosis of skin diseases of various regions of body; genitals, [W. Krantz] Med.Klin. 37: 1097-1100, Oct. 31, '41

gentials, [W. Krantz] Med.Ruin. 37: 1091-1100. Oct. 31, '41

—discussion on akin diseases of ear, [R. T. Brain & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 519-524, June '42; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 323-334, June '42—disordered fat metabolism; preliminary observations, [E. C. Dodds, H. MacCormac & J. D. Robertson] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 212-214, July '42—erythema, purpura, urticaria, strophulus; review of literature from March 1941 to end of January 1942, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica 85: 189-198, '42—food and cutaneous disorders, [Mendes de Castro] Gaz.clín. 40: 157, May '42—functional indirect roentgenotherapy (glandular and sympathetic), [W. Vignai] Union méd.du Canada '71: 565-567, June '42—general x-ray baths in generalized dermatoses, [J. Sommerville] Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 234-237, Aug.-Sept. '42

'42

-importance of roentgenotherapy, [R. Gómez Farías]
 Medicina, México 22: 289-300, July 19, '42
 -in different types of rheumatism, [N. Rapoport & A. Kaminsky] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 134-139, Oct.

-142
-in relation to avitaminosis, [J. W. McNee] Brit.J.
Dermat. 54: 159-162, June '42
-in relation to general organism; review of literature,
[W. Lutz] Dermatologica 85: 162-171, '42
-indirect radiotherapy, [W. Vignal] Brit.M.J. 2: 242-244.

-indirect radiotherapy, [W. Vignal] Brit.M.J. 2: 242-244.
Aug. 29, '42
-infections: Darwin, [A. Frost] M.J.Australia 2: 136-137, Aug. 22, '42
-infectious diseases excluding tuberculosis and leprosy: review of literature, [P. Robert] Dermatologica 85: 415-435, '42
-local use of sulfanilamide, [J. R. Hightower] Mississippi Doctor 20: 163-166, Sept. '42
-local use of sulfanilazole (sulfanilamide derivative): hacteriotate, and hacteriolal action: analysis

bacteriostatic and bactericidal action; analgesic power and anesthetic action, [J. F. Aller Atucha] Día méd. 14: 1018-1020; 1028, Oct. 5, '42 -manifestations of deficiency of water-soluble vitamins, [T. E. Machella] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 941-943, June '42

osteopoikilosis with disseminated lenticular dermatofibrosis, with report of case, [M. L. Aggarwal]
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 404-406, July '42

-pathogenesis of synovial lesions, [A. Eliassow & S. B.
Frank] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 691-694, Nov. '42

-pathologic conditions of hypodermis, [L. M. Pautrier]
Actas dermo-aif. 33: 551-556, March '42

-pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, acrodermatitis
continua suppurativa, impetigo herpetiformis, erythrodermas; review of literature, [M. Fellner]
Dermatologica 85: 290-293, '42

-perifocal toxold as new therapy of staphylecoccic infections, [Dauden] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 873-883,
June '42

-photodynamic effects, [H. Beerman & J. H. Stokes]

June '42

—photodynamic effects, [H. Beerman & J. H. Stokes]

Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 601-624, Oct. '42

—predominantly constitutional dermatoses; review of literature, [W. Luitz] Dermatologica 55: 171-182, '42

—predominantly cutaneous forms of hypothyroidism, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. M. Cerviño] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 55-79, '49

pruritus, prurigo, neurodermitis, lichen ruber, psoria-sis, parapsoriasis, pityriasis rubra pilaris, pityriasis rosea; review of literature, [A. Ackermann] Derma-tologica 85: 262-285, '42

lation of pyogenic skin infections to skin-carrier rate, [N. H. Martin] Brit.M.J. 2: 245-246, Aug. 29,

remedies hastening cuticularization or thickening of skin in healing process, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Medi-cina, Madrid 9: 415-419, Dec. '41

uly

dy :

42:

tro] and

[J. ias] Oct. it.J. ure. 244 136-08y : ssisve): gesic cha]

39: bos] llow] dical PASES lit-'42 rwal] S. B.

atitis ery-

3-883. okes]

w of 2, '42 ldism, co &

co & 7: 55-

riasis

arrier g. 20,

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—staphylococcic infections, with special reference to
therapy, (E. A. Sáinz de Aja) Actas dermo-sif.
33: 715-724, April '42
—sulfanliamide and its derivatives in cintment form;
local treatment, [J. L. Miller] Arch.Dermat.& Syph.
46: 379-385, Sept. '42
—sulfanliamide and its derivatives in therapy, [C. H.
Trudeau] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1071-1072, Oct.
'42

jocal treatment, [J. L. Miller] Arch.Dermat.& Syph.
46: 379-385, Sept. 42

-sulfanliamide and its derivatives in therapy, [C. H.
Trudeau] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1971-1672, Oct.
42

-sulfanliamide and its derivatives in therapy, [C. H.
Trudeau] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1971-1672, Oct.
42

-sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) for topical application; theoretic considerations, [R. Goedman]
Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 527-523, Aug. 43

-sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative); local use in state of the sulfanliamide derivative); local use in sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative); local use in sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) therapy, [A. Rouhl] Rev. méd. de la Sulsas Rom. 62: 531-535, April 25, 42

-sulfonamide drugs (sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [L. A. Brunsting] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1261-1266, Sept. 43

-sulfonamide drugs (sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [L. A. Brunsting] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1261-1266, Sept. 43

-sulfonamide drugs (sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [L. A. Brunsting] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1261-1266, Sept. 47

-sulfonamide drugs (sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [A. Vila López] Med.españ. 7: 139-141, Peb. 42

-sulfur therapy, [R. A. Sáinz de Aja] Med.españ. 6: 538-577, Dec. 41

-sulfurated hydromineral medication; experimental study, [A. Vila López] Med.españ. 7: 139-141, Peb. 42

-treatment, [L. H. Warren] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 114-127, July 42

-urinary excretion of nicotinic acid in various dermatoses, (S. I. Greenberg) J.Invest.Dermat. 8: 139-141,

-vitamins and disorders of skin, [G. Bamber] Brit.J.

-bermat. 54: 183-173, June 42

-war dermatology; general aspects, [S. Ayres, Jr.]

-california & West. Med. 57: 294-297, Nov. 42

-wartime dermatology; general aspects, [S. Ayres, Jr.]

-california & West. Med. 57: 294-297, Nov. 42

-wartime dermatology; general aspects, [S. Ayres, Jr.]

-california & West. Med. 57: 294-297, Nov. 42

-wartime dermatology; general aspects, [S. Ayres, Jr.]

-california & West. Med. 57: 294-297, Nov. 42

-wartime dermatology; gener

SKIN, permeability—Continued

—percutaneous absorption of ammonium hydrogen suifide and hydrogen sulfide, [E. P. Laug & J. H. Draise] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 179-188, Oct. 42

—percutaneous application of sulfanliamide in animals and men, [B. Zondek, Y. M. Bromberg & B. Shapiro] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 116-126, May 42

—permeation of biologically active substances, [G. Beck] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 25-26, Jan. 42

—transquaneous resorption of sulfur from thiosystems.

Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 25-26, Jan. '42

—transcutaneous resorption of sulfur from thiorubrol, [P. Lietha] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 656-652, June 13, '42

physiology: See also Skin, permeability

—diadermic drinking of water, [L. I. Hallay] Virginia M.Monthly 63: 496-498, Sept. '42

—evaporation from human akin with sweat glands inactivated (insensible perspiration), [E. A. Pinson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 492-563, Oct. '42

—inactivation of influenza viruses by human skin, [A. P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 839-846, Oct. '42

—mechanism of self-disinfection of human skin, and

P. Krueger & others] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 839-846.
Oct. '42

-mechanism of self-disinfection of human skin and its appendages, [J. M. L. Burtenshaw] J.Hyg. 42: 184-210, April '42

-phenomena of physical electrotonus of skin in solutions of various electrolytes, [N. Poznanskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 55-66, '40

-yeast extracts to overcome depressant effects of germicide (phenylmercuric nitrate) on skin respiration, [E. S. Cook, C. W. Kreke, Sister Mary Redempta Ellert & M. A. Sawyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 210-214, June '42

pigmentation: See Pigmentation, cutaneous reactions: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Histamine; Meningococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Turpentine, toxicity; etc. syphilie: See Syphilids temperature, changes caused by smoking and other sympathonimetic stimuli, [J. H. Weatherby] Am. Heart J. 24: 17-30, July '42

-psychosomatic study of rheumatoid arthritis, [R. M. Patterson, J. B. Craig, R. W. Waggoner & R. H. Freyberg] Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 86-87, Oct. '42

transplantation: See also Surgery, plastic

translantation: See also Surgery, plastic
—advantages of Padgett dermatome, [G. W. Pierce]
California & West.Med. 57: 16-18, July '42
—burns and reconstructive surgery, [N. L. Leven] Proc.
Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 267-

California & West, Med. 57:16-18, July '42

-burns and reconstructive surgery, [N. L. Leven] Proc. Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 267-269, '42

-free full thickness graft in case of lupus erythematosus, [E. F. Maibec] Día méd. 14: 1119-1120, Oct. 26, '42

-free full thickness grafts; principles involved and technic of application, [L. T. Byars] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 8-20, July '42

-free grafts versus flaps in surface defects of face and neck, [J. W. Maliniac] Am.J.Surg. 58: 100-109, Oct. '42

-immediate grafting in treatment of burns; preliminary report, [F. Young] Ann.Burg. 116: 445-451, Sept. '42

-injuries and deformities of nose, [C. L. Straith] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 88-99, '42

-italian method of plastic repair of denuded areas followed by mermaid cast immobilization, [F. G. Murphy] Surgery 12: 294-301, Aug. '42

-modern treatment of burns, [A. D. Smith] M.J.Australia 2: 335-337, Oct. 10, '42

-plastic correction of superficial vascular and pigmented nevi, [P. W. Greeley] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 398-414, '42

-plastic procedure in correction of laryngotracheostenosis with dermoepidermic grafts, [M. Rapin] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng, 4: 88-91, '42

-plastic reconstruction of check after extensive epithelioma, [R. Flynn] M. J. Australia 1: 555-556, May 9, '42

-plastic repair of burns with free grafts, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell) Clinics 1: 25-36, June '42

-practical concept for treatment of major and minor burns; importance of timing therein, [F. B. Gurd, D. Ackman, J. W. Gerrle & J. E. Pritchard] Ann. Surg. 116: 641-657, Nov. '42

-reconstruction of thumb; new technic, [M. Maltz] Am.J.Surg. 58: 429-433, Dec. '42

mposium on emergency treatment; treatment of burns, [E. A. Kitlowski] S.Clin.North America 22: 1501-1519, Oct. '42

SKIN, transplantation—Continued—technic, [E. J. Poth] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 779-784, Dec. '42

KIN, transplantation—Continued
—technic, [E. J. Poth] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 779-784, Dec. 42
—traumatic amputation of finger tips (with special reference to tank door accident; value of grafts), [S. R. Terhune & M. N. Camp] South.Surgeon 11: 646-651, Sept. 42
—use of biologic flaps and Esser inlay to form chin and lip, [K. W. Penhale & J. F. S. Esser] J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 1417-1420, Aug. 1, '42
—use of Padgett dermatome in ophthalmic plastic surgery, [B. Smith] Arch.Ophth. 28: 484-489, Sept. '42
—utilization of pedicle grafts in convection of cicatricial anal stenosis, [W. H. Cole & P. W. Greeley] Surgery 12: 349-354, Sept. '42
tuberculesis and tuberculids: See also Lupus

gery 12: 349-354, Sept. '42
tuberculesis and tuberculids: See also Lupus

-[F.Latapi] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 120-123, July 15, '42
-allergy and resistance, [H. E. Michelson] Journal-Lancet 62: 250-251, July '42
-gastric tuberculosis with subcutaneous tuberculids and cancer of antrum; case, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo & C. Marina] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 319-333, March 15, '42
-incidence, [E. Gahan] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 130-134, July '42
-parapsoriasis; relation to mycosis fungoides and tuberculosis; review of 52 cases, [H. Montgomery & R. J. Burkhart] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 673-690, Nov. '42

R. J. B Nov. '42

Nov. 42

—primary infection; case in child, [E. & F. Mate Alonso] Med.españ. 7: 493-494, May '42

—recidivating purpuric necrotic plaques as new clinical form of tuberculids; 2 cases, [J. Gay Prieto, E. Basas & E. Humbert] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 649-659, April '42 April '42 -relationship

Dermatologica 85: 156-162, '42

Dermatologica 85: 156-162, 42
-sarcoid and tuberculosis: report of case with autopsy.

[F. Ronchese] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 860-871, 42

[F. Ronchese] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 860-871, Dec. '42

-tuberculous infiltration or mammillated dermohypodermal tuberculosis, [Sicilia] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 472-473, Feb. '42

tumors: See also Tumors. sarcoid

-congenital circumscribed lymphangioma; case, [Fernandez de la Portilia & Contreras Dueñas] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 350-351, Jan. '42

-genulne osteoma: case, [P. Pirliä] Acta dermat.-venerol. 22: 360-376, '41

-histocytoma cutis: xanthoma, not fibroma: preliminary report of 27 lesions in 23 cases, [H. J. Arnold. Jr. & I. I. Tilden] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 78-80, Sept. '42

-Hodgkin's disease with specific lesions appearing first in the skin, [H. A. Reimann, W. P. Havens & P. A. Herbut] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 434-443, Sept. '42

-myxosarcoma; case, [M. T. R. Maynard] California & West.Med. 57: 142-143, Aug. '42

-osteomatosis; case, [H. V. Lilga & D. C. Burns] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 872-874. Dec. '42

-so-called myoblastoma; 3 cases, [J. A. Tuta & F. R. Schmidt] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 225-233, Aug. '42

wounds and injuries, effect of topical application of several substances on healing of experimental wounds, [B. E. Brush & C. R. Lam] Surgery 12: 355-363, Sept. '42

SKIRVING, R. S., Recollections of emigration service to Australia in sailing ships in long-past years, M.J. Australia 1: 689-697, June 27, '42

SKLYARSKIY, V. A., Relation between central mechanisms regulating circulation and respiration, Fiziol. zhur. 30: 81-86, '41

SKOGLAND, J. E., Tuberculous meningitis; review, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2774, Sept. '42

Nervous disorders in military personnel, J.Louislana State Univ. School Med. 3: 5, Oct. '42

SKORPIL, F., Zur Histologie und Histogenese des papil-

SKORPIL, F., Zur Histologie und Histogenese des papil-lären Cystadenolymphoms der Parotisdrüse, Frank-furt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 181-198, '40

furt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 181-198, '40

SKULL: See Cranium

SLADE, CHARLES BLOUNT: See Obituaries

SLANETZ, C. A.: See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.

SLATER, E. C., and RIAL, J., Thiamin (vitamin B1)
content of some Australian biscuits and breakfast
foods, M.J.Australia 2: 231-234, Sept. 12, '42

SLATER, I.: See de BODO, R. C., jt. auth.

SLATER, P. (London), SARGANT, W., and GLEN, M.,
Influence of sodium amytal on intelligence-test
acores, Lancet 1: 676-677, June 6, '42

SLATER, P. (Staten Island, N.Y.), Lateral tomography
of thorax; study of normal, Quart.Bull., Sea View
Hosp. 7: 208-229, April '42

SLATTERY, L. R., and HINTON, J. W., Mortality rate
from acute appendicitis in municipal hospital, Am.
J.Surg. 57: 294-303, Aug. '42

SLATTERY, R. J., We have a child guidance cilnic, Mod.

SLATTERY, R. J., We have a child guidance clinic, Mod. Hosp. 59: 70-71. Oct. '42 SLAUGHTER, D.: See TOBOLOWSKY, N., jt. auth.

SLAUGHTER, D. P., Radiation ostetits and fractures following irradiation, with report of 5 cases of fractured clavicle, Am.J.Roentgenol, 48: 201-212, Aug. 42

Aug. '4 See MAGLIANO, H., Jt. auth. SLECH,

hanges in motor chronaxia of nurslings during sleep, [I. I. Korotkin & N. A. Kryshova] Fiziol. zhur. 29: 127-133, '40 changes

shur. 29: 127-133, '40

-dynamics in old age; chronaximetric study, [A. L. Saper] Piziol.zhur. 29: 139-143, '40

-Fourier transforms of electroencephalogram during sleep, [J. R. Knott, F. A. Gibbs & C. E. Henry] J. Exper.Psychol. 31: 465-477, Dec. '42

-physiologic method for induction of states of partial sleep, and securing free association and early memories in such states, [L. S. Kubie & S. Margolin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 136-139, '42

-posture habits (during sleep) in infancy affecting foot and leg alignments, (H. E. Thelander & M. L. Fitzhugh] J.Pediat. 21: 366-314, Sept. '42

| Isorders, insomnia, [B. B. Das] Antiseptic 39: 174-184, March '42

March '42
-insomnia, [B. B. Das] Antiseptic 39: 174-184,
March '42
-insomnia of ocular origin (slight bilateral astigmatism); case, [M. de Rivas Cherif] An.Soc.mex.de
oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 17: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '42
-narcolepsy, [H. G. Hadley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 1316, July '42

16, July '42

-seasonal somnolence, possible pollen allergy; case,
[L. Sternberg] J.Allergy 14: 89-90, Nov. '42

-symposium on neurotic disturbances, [O. Fenichel & others] Internat J.Psycho-Analysis 23: 49-68, '42

physiology. delogy, sleep following introduction of calcium chloride into hypothalamic region, [A. V. Tonkikh]
Fiziol.zhur. 30: 191-194, '41

-aleeping of night-shift workers, [M. Breuninger] Zt-schr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychlat. 171: 591-606, '41 SLEEP WALKING: See Somnambulism SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic;

Trypanosomiasis SLEYSTER, ROCK: See Obituaries See Microscopy, slides; Photography

SLING mple device for temporary support of fractured mandible, [R. W. Rommel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 977, simple

'42

SLIT LAMP: See Eyes, diseases; Eyes, examination SLOAN, J. H., BLOCK, C. L., and FREILICH, J. K., Use and fate of purified acacla solution in experimental hemorrhage, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 343-348, Nov.-Dec. 42

SLOAN, L. H., Ascites, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 395-399, '42
Dr. William Dick Cutter, Ann. Int. Med. 17: 890, Nov. '42
SLOAN, L. L., Light sense in pigmentary degeneration of retina, Arch. Ophth. 28: 613-631, Oct. '42
Use of pseudo-isochromatic charts in detecting central scotomas due to lesions in conducting pathways. Am. J. Ophth. 25: 1352-1356, Nov. '42
— See MOORE, J. E. (Baltimere), it. auth.
— and NEWHALL, S. M., Comparison of cases of atypical and typical achromatopsia, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 345-961, Aug. '42
SLOAN, R. P., Care for cardiacs, Mod. Hosp. 59: 55-57, Aug. '42
Brazil guards its health, Mod. Hosp. 59: 51-53, Oct. '42
Build now for new strength; down-to-earth discussion of place of voluntary hospital in postwar world, Mod. Hosp. 59: 72, Dec. '42
SLOAN, T. B., Diarrhea alba in leprosy, J. Christian M.A.

Mod.Hosp. 59: 72, Dec. '42

SLOAN, T. B., Diarrhœa alba in leprosy, J.Christian M.A. 17: 66-70, March '42

SLOANE, A. E.: See GALLAGHER, J. R., Jt. auth. SLOANE, D., Traumatic displacement of lower radial epiphysis, Arch.Pediat. 59: 594-596, Sept. '42

SLOANE, P., and KARPINSKI, E., Effects of incest on participants, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 666-673, Oct.

participants, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 666-673, Oct.

42
SLOAT, J. I., and PETERSON, L. T., Ewing's tumor of sacrum; 5 year survival after irradiation, J.A.M.A. 119: 1499-1500, Aug. 29, '42
SLOATE, N., Fever treatment of neurosyphilis in California State Department of Institutions, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 522-525, Aug. '42
SLOBODY, L. B.: See BENSON, R. A., jt. auth.
SLOCUM, D. B., Simple abduction splint for upper extremity, Mil.Surgeon 91: 26-29, July '42
SLOCUM, G. G., Staphylococcal food poisoning, South. M.J. 35:765-771, Aug. '42
See WELCH, H., jt. auth.
SLOCUM, Y. K., Three cases of undiagnosticated brain tumor, M.Bull.vet.Admin. 18: 424-426, April '42
See HARRIS, R. L., jt. auth.
SLOER, M., La anoxemia cardiaca por mezclas gaseosas: estudio clínico y experimental; sus efectos sobre el electrocardiograma, Rev. méd. de Rosario 32: 729-755, Sept. '42
SLOMAN, K. G.: See d'ELSEAUX, F. C., jt. auth.
SLOTKIN, J. S., Nature and effects of social interaction in schizophrenia, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 345-368, July '42

ing

rly go ing 84.

.de 13se, 2

th]

Ztie:

red ion ec. rth 49 ral ys.

of 25: 57. *42 rld. LA. piet.

LA. ali-

emath.

ain

SLOTOVER, M. L., Full-term abdominal pregnancy with survival of mother and child, Brit.M.J. 1:669, May 30, 42 SLOVIM, 1.: See KEYSER, J. S., It. auth. SLUKA TRIANGLE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, path-

SLUTZKY, B., and DIETZ, N., Effect of histaminase on cinchophen ulcers produced in dogs, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 352-353, Oct. '42; correction 9: 434, Dec. '42

SMADEL, J. E., and SHEDLOVSKY, T., Antigens of vaccinia, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 43: 35-46, April 30, '42

vaccinia, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 43: 35-46, April 30, '42

Common neurotropic virus diseases of man; their diagnosis and mode of spread, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 1029-1038, Oct. '42

—See FARR, L. E., R. auth.
—and HOAGLAND, C. L., Elementary bodies of vaccinia, Bact.Rev. 6: 79-110, June '42

—See HOAGLAND, C. L., R. auth.
—RIVERS, T. M., and HOAGLAND, C. L., Nucleoprotein antigen of vaccine virus; new antigen from elementary bodies of vaccinia, Arch.Path. 34: 275-285, July '42

SMALL, G.: See MOORE, G. B., JR., R. auth.
SMALL, W.: See COOPER, K. E., R. auth.
SMALL, W.: See COOPER, K. E., R. auth.
SMALL, W.: See HAWES, R. C., R. auth.
SMALLPIECE, V., Treatment of gastro-enteritis in infancy, M.Press 208: 29-31, July 8, '42

SMALLPOX

See also Amaas

See also Amaas
—challenge, [S. Singh] Indian M.J. 36: 192-193, Aug.

via2 avian: See Fowlpox diagnosis, varicelliform eruption of Kaposi, [A. W. Pepple, T. W. Murrell & R. W. Fowlkes] South. M.J. 35: 667-671, July '42 — febrile reactions among contacts, [W. Napier & A. M. Insh] Lancet 2: 483-484, Oct. 24, '42 lowest ebpid in 1941, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 23:6-8, June '42 — smallpox and sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its smallpox and sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its p. P. R. Naidul In-

M. Insh] Lancet 2: 483-484, Oct. 24, 42

pridemiology and statistics, smallpox at its lowest ebb in 1941, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co. 23:6-8, June '42

-smallpox and sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [T. B. Patel & B. P. B. Naidul Indian M.Gaz. 75: 730-732, Dec. '40

history: See Smallpox vaccination
therapy, liver extract and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [N. N. Charl] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 91-94. Feb. '42

-sulfanilamide: review of 103 cases, [P. B. Wilkinson] Lancet, 2: 67-69, July 18, '42

-sulfanilamide: review of 103 cases, [P. B. Wilkinson] Lancet, 2: 67-69, July 18, '42

-sulfanilamide: sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [T. B. Patel & B. P. B. Naidul] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 739-732, Dec. '40

transmission, illness in contacts, [J. C. Bowe] Lancet 2: 38-39, July 11, '42

vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal—accidental vaccinal infection of nose; review of literature and report of case of laboratory infection, [C. Ayo & A. E. Braley] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 556-559, Oct. '42

-faccid paraplegia following vaccination in infant 18 months old, [P. R. Cervini & J. V. Tiscornia] Arch. argent.de pediat. 18: 48-51, July '42

-flaccid paraplegia following vaccination in infant 18 months old, [P. R. Cervini & J. V. Tiscornia] Arch. argent.de pediat. 18: 48-51, July '42

-prancisco Xavier Balmis and introduction of vaccination to Latin America, [S. F. Cook] Bull.Hist. Med. 12: 79-101, June '42

-in Glasgow docks, [G. Buchanan & S. Laidlaw] Brit. M.J. 2: 394, Oct. 3, '42

-ocular complications, [N. K. Bidyadhar] Antiseptic 39: 150-152, March '42

-overnal complications, [R. W. Jameson] M. Press 208: 107-110, Aug. 12, '42

-prostruccinal eruptions, [E. Bloch] Lancet 2: 504-507, Oct. 31, '42

-protectical observations on use, [J. P. Marsden] M. Press 208: 107-110, Aug. 12, '42

-prophylaxis; use of stabilized vaccine, [M. Garriga Rivero] Rev.elin.españ. 4: 207-210, Feb. 15, '42

-spinal fluid examination before and after smallpox in 100 schizophrenic patients, [O. Devold] No

SMALLPOX—Continued
vaccine, constituents of elementary bodies of vaccinia;
nature of enzymes associated with purified virus,
[C. L. Hoagland, S. M. Ward, J. E. Smadel & T.
M. Rivers] J.Exper.Med. 76: 163-173, Aug. '42
—antigens of vaccinia, [J. E. Smadel & T. Shedlovsky]
Ann.New York Acad. Sc. 43: 35-48, April 30, '42
—culture on chick choriosilantois as test of inactivation of vaccinia virus, [W. B. Dunham & W.
J. MacNeal] J.Bact. 44: 413-424, Oct. '42
—effect of temperature upon growth and survival of vaccinia viruses in tissue culture, [R. L. Thompson &
M. S. Coates] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 83-85, July-Aug. '42
—elementary bodies of vaccinia, [J. E. Smadel & C. L.
Hoagland] Bact.Rev. 6: 79-110, June '42
—nucleoprotein antigen of vaccine virus; new antigen
from elementary bodies of vaccinia, [J. E. Smadel, T.
M. Rivers & C. L. Hoagland] Arch.Path. 34: 275285, July '42

SMEDLL, J. T., Glandular fever (infectious mononnucleosis),
Edinburgh M.J. 49: 291-312, May '42

SMEDLL, J. T., Glandular fever, (infectious mononnucleosis),
Edinburgh M.J. 49: 291-312, May '42

SMEDLEY-MacLEAN, I., Prof. W. J. Young, Nature,
London 149: 725, June 27, '42

SMEDLEY-MacLEAN, I., Prof. W. J. Young, Nature,
London 149: 725, June 27, '42

SMEEL J. F.: See CRAGGS, J. D., jt. suth.

SMELL
—primary processes in action of various substances on
chemogreesitors: physicachemical variances on

London 149: 725, June 27, '42

SMEE. J. F.: See CRAGGS, J. D., Jt. auth.

SMELL

—primary processes in action of various substances on chemoreceptors; physicochemical review and experimental contributions; discussion of theory of olfactory mechanism, [G. Ehrensvärd] Acta physiol. Scandinav. (supp. 9) 3: 1-151, '42

—value of quantitative olfactory tests for localization of supratentorial disease; analysis of 1,000 cases, [C. A. Elsberg & H. Spotnitz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 1-12, July '42

SMELTS: See Fish

SMELTZER, C. C., Local use of sulfanilamide in surgery, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 221-225, June '42

SMETANA, H., and JOHNSON, F. R., Origin of colleid and lipoid droplets in epithelial cells of renal tubules, Am.J.Path. 48: 1029-1049, Nov. '42

SMILES, J.: See KLIENEBERGER, E., Jt. auth.

SMILEY, I., and KUSHNER, J. I., Rare connective tissue tumor (mycosarcoma) in area of Bartholin gland, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 709-711, Oct. '42

SMILEY, K. E., Tumors of rectum, California & West. Med. 57: 310-313, Nov. '42

SMILEY, K. L.: See NIVEN, C. F., JR., Jt. auth. SMILEY, W. L., Obstetrical analgesia, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 155-157, July '42

SMILLE, W. G., and JEWEYT, O. F., Epidemiology of pneumonia; role of type 14 pneumococci in producing illness, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 987-995, Sept. '42

See BASIL, J. B., Jt. auth.

SMIRNOV, A. I., Terminal activity of heart, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 504-513, '41

SMIRNOV, A. I., Terminal activity of heart, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 504-513, '41

SMIRNOV, A. I., Role of physician-internist in military sanitary service, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 3-10, '41

SMIRNOV, E. B., Role of physician-internist in military sanitary service, Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 3-10, '41

SMIRNOV, M. R.: See TERSKIKH, V. I., R. auth. SMIRNOV, M. R.: See MAN, E. B., R. auth.

SMIRNOV, M. R.: See MAN, E. B., R. auth.

SMIRNOV, M. R.: See MAN, E. B., R. auth.

SMIRNOV, M. R.: See MAN, E. B., R. auth.

SMITH, A. D. Modern treament of burns, M.J.Australia 2: 335-337, Oct. 10, '42

SMITH, A. D., Modern treament of burns, M.J.Australia 2: 335-

SMITH. A., DANIELS, L. R., and COULTHARD, A., Importance of nurse in Industry, Indust.Med. 11: 561-564. Nov. '42
SMITH, A. D., Modern treament of burns, M.J.Australia 2: 335-337, Oct. 10, '42
SMITH, A. De F., and MILLER, L. E., JR., Laminagraph as aid in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 507-509, Oct. '42
SMITH, A. H., Trace elements in nutrition, J.Am.Dietet. A. 18: 721-724, Nov. '42
SMITH, A. I.: See HEFLEY, H. M., Jt. auth.
SMITH, A. BHBEL: See Biographies
SMITH, B., Use of Padgett dermatome in ophthalmic plastic surgery, Arch.Ophth. 20: 494-489, Sept. '42
SMITH, C. (Atlasta, Ga.), SAULS, H. C., and BALLEW, J., Coronary occlusion; clinical study of 100 patients, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 681-692, Oct. '42
SMITH, C. (As Francisco), Wartime public health in Alaska, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 965-972, Sept. '42
SMITH, C. A. (Beston), and KAPLAM, E., Adjustment of blood oxygen levels in neonstal life, Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 843-859, Nov. '42
SMITH, C. A. (Mew York): See WING, W. M., Jt. auth. SMITH, C. G., Administration of public dental health not socialized dental service, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1514-1516, Aug. 1, '42

SMITH, C. D., and ROSENBERGER, R. C., Case of cutaneous myiasis due to larvae of Cordylobia anthropophaga, Am.J.Trop.Med. 222 459-461, July '42 SMITH, G. E., Parallelism of coccidendial and tuberculous infections, Radiology 38: 643-648, June '42 SMITH, G. E., Parallelism of coccidendial and tuberculous infections, Radiology 38: 643-648, June '42 SMITH, G. F., Public education for average size hospital, Hospitals 16: 61-63, Oct. '42 SMITH, G. F., Public education for average size hospital, Inospitals 16: 61-63, Oct. '42 SMITH, G. H., Costo-iliac block in balanced anesthesia for appendectomy in small hospital, Am.J.Surg. 57: SMITH, G. H., Casto-iliac block in balanced anesthesia for appendectomy in small hospital, Am.J.Surg. 57: SMITH, G. R., Survival of tubercle bacilli in books; how contaminated books may be rendered noninfectious, Am.J. SMITH, G. R., Survival of tubercle bacilli in books; how contaminated books may be rendered noninfectious, Am.J. SMITH, G. W., Hypothyroldism and heart disease, J. Ion. M., Swith, M. C. W., Hypothyroldism and heart disease, J. Ion. M. C. (Philadelphia): See EliASON, E. L., jt. SMITH, D. C. (Baitimere), and MATTHEWS, S. A., Effect of adrenalin on oxygen consumption of fish, Girelia nigricans, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 533-538, Oct. '42 SMITH, D. J. W., Studies in epidemiology of Q fever; transmission of Q fever by tick trodes holocyclus (with notes on tick-paralysis in bandicoots), Australian J.Exper. Biol. & M.S., 20: 213-217, Sept. '42 SMITH, D. T., Story of peliagra and its treatment with nicotinic acid, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 84-110, '42 and MENEFEE, E. H., Lauth.

SMITH, D. T., Story of peliagra and its treatment with nicotinic acid, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 84-110, '42 and MENEFEE, E. J. H., Epidemic influenza in North Carolina (1941). Clinics 1: 68-75, June '42 See REEVES, R. J., R. auth.

SMITH, E. C., Hepatic findings oxcluding yellow fever in 14 cases of jaundice in West Africa, Ann.Trop. Med. 36: 33-40, June '13,

SMITH, H. B., Ophthalmoplegic migraine, with report of 2 cases, Tr.Indiana Acad, Ophth. & Otolaryng. 26: 2 cases, T 52-63, '42

2 cases, Tr.Indiana Acad, Ophth. & Otolaryng, 26: 53-63, '42
SMITH, H. E.: See KRONFELD, P. C., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. J., Use of sulfonamides in pneumonia, J.Iowa M.Soc, 32: 456-451, Oct. '42
SMITH, H. P., and WARMER, E. D., Vitamin K; clinical aspects, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 211-227, '42
See SEEGERS, W. H., R. auth.
SMITH, H. W.: See CHASIS, H., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. A., and LEVINE, S. A., Clinical features of tricuspid stenosis; study of trivalvular stenosis, Am. Heart J. 23: 739-760, June '42
SMITH, J. D.: See KAY, F. A., R. auth.
SMITH, J. F., Late cutaneous recurrence of South American leishmaniasis after treatment with antimony, Brit.J. Dermat. 54: 231-234, Aug.-Sept. '42
SMITH, J. H., X-ray therapy in treatment of chronic pyelonephritis, Texas State J.Med. 38: 448-450, Nov. '42
SMITH, J. R., Clinical considerations of pericarditis, J. Missouri M.A. 39: 368-372, Dec. '42
and KOUNTZ, W. B., Deformities of thoracic spine as cause of anginoid pain, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 604-617, Oct. '42
See KOUNTZ, W. B., It. auth.

cause of anginoid pain, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 604-617,
Oct. '42
— See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. V., Outbreak of malaria in cruiser at war, J.Roy.
Nav.M.Serv. 28: 234-244, July '42
SMITH, J. W. (New York), Ochronosis of sclera and cornea
complicating alkaptonuria; review of literature and
report of 4 cases, J.A.M.A. 120: 1282-1288, Dec. 19,
'42

SMITH, J. W. (Pertland, Ore.): See DAVENPORT, D., It.

SMITH, JOHN: See KOENIG, F. J., Jt. auth.
SMITH, JULIAN, Transfusion by direct methods, M.J.Australia 2: 92-94, Aug. 8, '42
SMITH, K. U., Improved dry-lce freezing unit for cutting frozen sections, J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 373-375, April '42

frozen sections, J.Gen.Psychol. 26: 373-375, April

'42

—See WING, K. G., it. auth.

SMITH, L., Device for internal fixation of bone, New England J.Med. 227: 510-512, Oct. 1, '42

SMITH, L. A., and EUSTERMAN, G. B., Impending gangrene of foot following treatment for pruritus of jaundice with ergotamine tartrate: report of case, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 301-303, Sept. '42

SMITH, L. D.: See JENNINGS, R. K., it. auth.

See KREJCI, L. E., it. auth.

See KREJCI, L. E., it. auth.

SMITH, L. M., Coccidioidal granuloma in Texas; report of 5 cases with dermatological manifestations, Texas State J.Med. 38: 383-385, Oct. '42

SMITH, L. W., Use of cold in medicine, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 618-636, Oct. '42

SMITH, M., Human factor in production, Nature, London 150: 142-144, Aug. 1, '42

SMITH, M. I., ROSENTHALL, S. M., and JACKSON, E. L., Chemotherapeutic action of N-phosphoryl derivative of 4-4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1534-1542, Oct. 9, '42

See WESTFALL, B. B., it. auth.

SMITH, M. L., Rural county health work in the South, M.Woman's J. 49: 181-183, June '42

SMITH, M. S., Lichen simplex chronicus (neurodermatitis) of palms and soles, Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 255-264, Oct. '42

SMITH, M. MARJORIE C., School children's teeth, M.J.Aus-

of palms and soles, Brit.J.Dermat. 54, 205-24,

SMITH, MARJORIE C., School children's teeth, M.J.Australia 2: 269, Sept. 19, '42

SMITH, MARVIN C.: See De BAKEY, M., Jt. auth.

SMITH, N., Reorganization of out-patient service during war emergency, Hospitals 16: 20-24, Oct. '42

SMITH, O. E., Unusual case of tuberculosis of bone—case report, Memphis M.J. 17: 179-181, Sept. '42

SMITH, O. W.: See SMITH, G. V., Jt. auth.

SMITH, P. A., and SHERMAN, J. M., Lactic acid fermentation of Streptococci, J.Bact. 43: 725-731, June '42

SMITH, P. A., and SHERMAN, J. M., Lactic acid fermentation of Streptococci, J.Bact. 43: 725-731, June 142
SMITH, P. E., Effect of equine gonadotropin on testes of hypophysectomized monkeys, Endocrinology 31: 1-12, July '42
SMITH, P. H.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. K.: See WINKLER, A. W., Jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZ, B. M., Jt. auth.
SMITH, R. (Lenden), Pancreatitis and diabetes, Lancet 2: 215-216, Aug. 22, '42
Pathology and treatment of Raynaud's disease, Middlesex Hosp.J. 42: 68-71, Oct. '42
SMITH, R. (Texarkans, Ark.), Etiology and classification of parodontosis (pyorrhea alveolaris), J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2152-2154, Dec. 1, '42
SMITH, R. B., JR., Comparison of official and chicken methods for oxytocic bioassay of posterior pituitary preparations, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap, 75: 342-349, Aug. '42
SMITH, R. I., and SEIBERT, C. W., Placenta accreta, J.A.M.A. 119: 1417, Aug. 22, '42
SMITH, R. P.: See LAUFER, S. T., jt. auth.
SMITH, RACHEL M.: See MARBLE, A., jt. auth.
SMITH, ROLAMD T.: See ABBOTT, W. D., it. auth.
SMITH, ROLAMD T.: See ABBOTT, W. D., it. auth.
SMITH, RUSSELL T., and STEELE, B. H., Improved rabbit cage, Am.J.Clin.Path.. Tech.Supp. 6: 79, Sept.; Tech. Supp. 6: 77, Nov. '42
SMITH, S.: See GLOVER, D. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, S. W., Hydration and dehydration in health and disease, Practitioner 149: 34-44, July '42
SMITH, T. E., Rectal granuloma pyogenicum, Tr. Am. Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 153-159, '42
SMITH, V., Administrative problems of eye clinics in caring for glaucoma patients, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 183-189, Sept. '42
SMITH, W. E. (Chawland), Parizoration of gangrepous

for glaucoma patients, Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 182-189, Sept. 42

SMITH, W. E. (Boston): See DIENES, L., it. auth. SMITH, W. E. (Gleveland), Refrigeration of gangrenous extremities before amputation; report of case, Ohlo State M.J. 38: 826-829. Sept. 42

SMITH, W. M.: See SCHINDLER, R., It. auth. SMITHBURN, K. G., Differentiation of West Nile virus from viruses of St. Louis and Japanese B encephalitis, J.Immunol. [44]: 25-31, May 42

and JACOBS, H. R., Neutralization-tests against neurotropic viruses with sera collected in central Africa, J.Immunol. [44]: 9-23, May 42

See MAHAFFY, A. F., It. auth. SMITHCORS, J. F., and LEONARD, S. L., Relation of thyroid to mammary gland structure in rat with special reference to male, Endocrinology 31: 454-460, Oct. 42

)., Jt.

Aus-

ttle April

Eng-

Case.

Jour-

ort of Texas

1. 17: ondon

E. L., vative). 57:

outh.

atitis) Oct. LAush. luring

fer-June testes

cet 2: dlesex

ent.A. lcken ultary

creta.

J.Dis.

rabbit Tech.

h and

. Am caring

Ohio

virus aceph-

neu-

SMITHERS, D. W., Control and treatment of radiation reactions, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 233-236, Aug. '42 SMOKE

reactions, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 233-236, Aug. '42

SMOKE

—investigation into possible carcinogenic activity of wood smoke (in relation to role of smoked foods in gastric cancer), [F. Dickens & H. Well-Malherbe] Cancer Research 2: 680-684, Oct. '42

—smoke and fire gases; toxic constituents, [W. H. Easton] Indust.Med. 11: 466-468, Oct. '42

SMOKING: See Tobacco

SMOLENS, J., and SEVAG, M. G., Antigenicity of d-ribonuclease; inhibition of enzyme by its homologous immune serum, J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 11-16, Sept. '42

SMOLENS, N. M., Styloid processes encroaching upon tonsils—case report, Mil.Surgeon 91: 578-579, Nov. '42

SMOTROV. A. N.: See RAKHLIN, A. V., it. auth.

SMULL, K.: See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.

SMYTH, C. M., JR., Treatment of compound fractures, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1051-1054, July '42

Symposium on new trends in surgery; use of sulfanilamide in management of spreading peritonitis of appendiceal origin, S.Clin.North America 22: 1611-1617, Dec. '42

SMYTH, F. S., and YEAZELL, L. A., Renal dwarfism, renal

amide in management of spreading peritonits of appendiceal origin, S.Clin.North America 22: 1611-1617, Dec. '42
SMYTH, F. S., and YEAZELL, L. A., Renal dwarfism, renat rickets, and secondary hyperparathyroidism, Clinics 1:717-736, Oct. '42
SMYTH, H. F., JR., and others. Some pharmacological properties of polyethylene glycols of high molecular weight ("carbowax" compounds), J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 281-284, Nov. '42
SMYTHE, H. J. D., Treatment of erosion of cervix uterl. M.Press 207: 372-373, June 10, '42
SNAKES

SNAKES

NAKES

—superstitions regarding snakes, [P. Westin Filho] Rev. Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 24-30, July '42
bites, adder bite; case, [D. Stanley-Jones & C. E. S. Harris] Brit.M.J. 2: 395, Oct. 3, '42
—bites and Hopi Snake Dance, [M. W. Stirling] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 551-555, '42
—prevention and treatment, [A. A. Moll] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 21: 1084-1088, Nov. '42
—problem, [F. K. Khan] J.Indian M.A. 11: 288-289, June '42

**Structure of hites of Australian structure of hites of Australian

panam. 21: 104-1056, Nov. 32

-problem, [F. K. Khan] J.Indian M.A. 11: 288-289, June

'42

-symptomatology and treatment of bites of Australian snakes, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J.Australia 2: 171-174, Aug. 29, 42

venom: See Cancer, pain in; Cancer, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pain, therapy; Venom

SNAPPER, I., CHU, I. K. C., and CHENG, T. Y., Treatment of acute opium poisoning. Beneficial effect of coramine, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 409-419, Sept. '42

SNEDDOM, I. B.; Epidermophyton infections of skin, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 154-160, April '42

SNELRSON, H., Tragedy in regional ileitis; case report with critical discussion, M. Times, New York 70: 194-197, June '42

SNELL, A. C., Symposium—industrial ophthalmology in war effort; need for more realistic ophthalmic service in industry, New York State J. Med. 42: 1435-1441, Aug. 1, '42

SNELL, A. C., JR., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome: report of case in Negro family, Arch.Ophth. 28: 12-16, July '42

SNELL, A. M.: See WHITEHOUSE, F. R., It. auth. SNELL, W. E., Some thoughts on outdoor employment of sanatorium patients, Tubercle 23: 101-103, April '42

Influence of war on incidence of tuberculosis, M.Press 208: 59-61, July 22, '42

SNIDERMAN, H. R., and NEEL, W. U., Orbital metastasis from tumor of pancreas; report of 2 cases with necropsy findings, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 121-1221, Oct. '42

"SNIFF TEST": See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

SNITMAN, M. F., Lacite cell; new method of preservation

therapy
SNITMAN, M. F., Lucite cell; new method of preservation
of wet specimens, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 220-225, Aug.
'42

40 SNOO, K., Ursachen und Behandlung des Ikterus gravis neonatorum, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. 113: 150-177, '42
SNOOK, HOMER CLYDE: See Obituaries SNORING

SNORING

-explanation, [C. Tapia Acuña] An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring, 17: 20-26, Jan.-Feb. '42

SNOW, W. B., Relationship between medicine, nursing, physical therapy, and physical education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 385, Sept. '42

SNOW, W. F., Police and health department functions in repressing prostitution and controlling venereal diseases, J.Social Hyg. 28: 419-422, Oct. '42

SNOW MEDAL: See Medals
SNYDER, A. F.: See WEISMAN, A. l., jt. auth.
SNYDER, C. H., Shoveler's fracture ("Schipperkrankheit"), J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 847-849, Oct. '42

SNYDER, F. M.: See KOOYMAN, D. J., jt. auth.
SNYDER, J. W., Splenomegalies with surgical indications, J.Fiorida M.A. 29: 68-73, Aug. '42

SNYDER, L. H.: See ADDAIR, J., jt. auth.

SNYDER, R. G., TRAEGER, C. H., and SQUIRES, W. H., Toxic reactions and death following gold therapy in chronic arthritis, Indust.Med. 11: 425-429, Sept. '42

and others, Treatment of 200 cases of chronic ar-thritis with electrically activated vaporized sterol, Indust.Med. 11: 295-316, July '42

SOAPS

See also Detergents

-dermatitis from soap adherent to platinum ring, [H. Halley] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 285, Aug. '42

-exclusive use of soap and water in traumatic wounds, [R. L. Kerrigan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 165-169, Aug. '42

Aug. 42

-forensic chemical examination of materials containing soaps; turbidimetric determination of soaps, [M. W. Partridge] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 119-126, April-June '42

April-June '42

-tests (patch and arm immersion) for mildness, [D. J. Kooyman & F. H. Snyder] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 846-855, Dec. '42

SOARES, O., Um caso de sifilis pulmonar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 337-340, July-Aug. '42

SOARES de GOUVEA, G.: See de Gouvea, G. S. SOARES FILHO, F., Apreciação bacteriológica sóbre lette ordenhado mecanicamente, Bol.Indúst.animal 4: 180-183, Oct. '41

SOARES MACHADO. L., Obitos por tuberculose pulmonar.

ordenhado mecanicamente, Bol.indúst.animal 4: 180183, Oct. '41
SOARES MACHADO, L., Obitos por tuberculose pulmonar,
distributos por municípios e regiões do Rio Grande
do Sul, Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 119-132, July '42
SOBEL, A. E., HANOK, A., and KRAMER, B., Microestimation of potassium in blood serum with aid
of electrodialysis, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 363-369, July
'42

of electrodialysis, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 363-369, July '42

SOBIN, B., and STAHLY, G. L., Isolation and absorption spectrum maxims of bacterial carotenoid pigments, J.Bact. 44: 265-276, Sept. '42

SOBIN, S., S., Sulfonamide solubility in urea, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1567-1568, Sept. '42

SOBOTKA, H., Chemical differentiation of Tay-Sachs disease and other lipoldoses, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 795-798, Nov.-Dec. '42

—See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

See also Medicine, social aspects
—epidemiology of juvenile rheumatism (with special reference to social background), [J. N. Morris & R. M. Titmuss] Lancet 2: 59-63, July 18, '42
—social factors in clinical pediatric practice, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Bol.Imst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 126-170, July '42

SOCIAL HYGIENE

See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—ducational social hygiene; extension to industrial employees for control of gonorrhea and syphilis, [T. A. Storey] Indust.Med. 11: 411-414, Sept. '42
—social aspects of syphilis in relation to marriage and family, [W. Stewart] M.Woman's J. 49: 335-340, Nov. '42
—social hygiene in wartine; program in action in states and communities. J. Social Euro. 28: 188. April 24:

family, (W. Siewart) M. Woman's J. 49: 335-340, Nov.

'42

-social hygiene in wartime: program in action in states and communities, J. Social Hyg. 28: 185, April; 241, May; 361, June '42

-social hygiene in wartime: prostitution, social protection and police; new offensive along police front, [E. Ness] J. Social Hyg. 28: 365-371, Oct. '42

-social hygiene in wartime: prostitution, social protection and police; study of protective measures in city of Boston, J. Social Hyg. 28: 403-418, Oct. '42

SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance

SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Beonomics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.

SOCIAL SECURITY

-amendment of Social Security Act. [A. M. Schwitalla] Hosp. Progr. 23: 312-315, Oct. '42

-comments on Social Security Board's proposal, [A. B. Mills & D. Conley] Mod. Hosp. 59: 71-73, Nov. '42

-hospital representatives and Social Security Board preview; compulsory hospital insurance, Mod. Hosp. 59: 59-60, Dec. '42

-outlook, [O. Weigert] Social Sc. 17: 273-278, July '42

-"Rubalyat" and Social Security Medical Services, [J. P. S. Jamieson) New Zealand M.J. 41: 156-158, Aug. '42

SOCIAL SERVICE

See also Hospitals, social service

See also Hospitals, social services changes in social and health services, 1940 to 1941, Child (Soc. Stat. supp. 3-4) 6:3-22, March-June

emonstrations of medical social work in eye clinica, [E. G. Gardiner] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 125-135, June '42

June '42

-for cardiac patient, [A. Fondé] Bahia med. 13: 106-109, May '42

-health organization, [R. Ruiz Huidobro & J. C. Loza] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 826-830, Sept. '41

-importance of teaching paidophylaxis in social service schools, [L. F. González F.] Bol.Inst.Internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 16: 87-88, July '42

SOCIAL SERVICE—Continued
—in penal sciences, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd.,
Lima 58: 246, Sept.; 273, Oct.; 326, Nov.; 370,
Dec. '41
—in war, [J. Chelala] Med.latina, Habana 1: 23-27, Nov.Dec. '42

Dec. '42

— medical social service for selectees, [T. H. Soule & S. Shapiro] Family 23: 163-173, July '42

— medical social work, one of many resources available to physician, [E. M. Baker] Connecticut M.J. 6: 853-856, Nov. '42

—national organization in Argentina, [L. Siri] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 719-723, '41

"41 —social medicine; aspects of social service, [A. M. Saavedra] Medicina, México (sup.) 22: 69, May 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 84, June 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 89, June 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 97, July 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 106, July 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 113, Aug. 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 131, Aug. 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 131, Aug. 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 131, Aug. 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 131, Nov. 10, '42; (sup.) 22: 163, Oct. 25, '42; (sup.) 22: 171, Nov. 10, '42

—social service worker in United States and protection of children, [L. Moreno Frers] An.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 8: 64-71, Jan.-March '42

for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
psychiatrie: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—case work procedures in family care program, [H. B. DeWitt] Illinois Psychiatr. 2: 15-19, March '42
—notes on psychiatry for social worker, [Austregésilo, Jr.] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 325-328, March '42—potential functions of psychiatric social worker under Selective Service Act, [W. W. Arrington & G. Grossmann] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 603-610, Oct. '42
SOCIEDADE DE MEDICINA E CIRURGIA DE NITEROI—president's address, [A. Madeira] Rev.flum.de med. 7: 59-64, March '42
SOCIETE CATHOLIQUE DES MISSIONNAIRES MEDECINS: See Missions and Missionaries
SOCIETE MEDICALE DE QUEBEC
—beginnings of Société médicale de Québec, [A. Jobin]
Laval méd. 7: 333-340, Sept. '42
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies

Laval méd. 7: 333-340, Sept. '42

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

See also under names of societies

—medical meetings and medical education, [F. W. Rankin] J.A.M.A. 120: 1135-1136, Dec. 5, '42

—responsibility in war industry production effort, [O. J. Johnson] Indust.Med. 11: 553, Nov. '42; also. Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 36-38, Oct. '42

Academia Nacional de Medicina: See Academia Nacional de Medicina

College of Chest Physicians: See Thorax, disasses

American College of Surgeons: See American College of Surgeons American Federation for Clinical Research: See Re-

search, medical American Gastro-Enterological Association: See Gastro-

enterology American Medical Association: See American Medical

Association Medical Women's Association: See Physicians, women
Association tor Study of Internal Secretions: See Endo-

crine Glands
Association of Surgeons of Southern Railway System:
See Bailroads
British Medical Association: See British Medical As-

Canadian Medical Association: See Canadian Medical

Association

county, history of Lincoln County Medical Society, 1896-1942, compiled from the original minute book, [Mrs. C. W. Dixon] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 49-54. [Mrs. C. July '42 July '42
International Association against Tuberculosis: See Tu-

berculosis, prevention
International Neurological Congress: See Neurology
Kansas City Academy of Medicine: See Kansas City
Academy of Medicine
New Jersey Tuberculosis League: See Tuberculosis
New York State Association of School Physicians: See

Schools, medical service
Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia de Niterói: See Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia de Niterói
Société cathelique des missionnaires médecins: See Missions and Missionaries
Société Médicale de Québec: See Société Médicale de

Québec
tate, history of Medical Society of State of North Carolina [chronologic outline], North Carolina M.J. 3:
408-411, Aug. '42

—history of Minnesota State Medical Society, [A. S.
Hamilton] Minnesota Med. 25: 564, July; 646, Aug.

42

—presidential address (Medical Society of State of
Pennsylvania), [R. L. Anderson] Pennsylvania M.J.

46: 93-96, Nov. 42

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, state—Continued
—responsibilities and duties of president of State Medical Association of Texas, [N. D. Buie] Texas State J.Med. 38: 67-71, June '42
—year's activities in Medical Society of Virginia, [R. W. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 609-612, Nov. '42
Union District Medical Association: See Union District Medical Association

Union District Medical Association: See Union District Medical Association
SOCIETY OF RADIOGRAPHERS: See Roentgenology SOCKRIDER, E. M.: See EVANS, A. C., Jt. auth.
SODEMAN, W. A., Posterior pituitary gland, Am.J.M.Sc.
204: 129-141, July '42
—sad ENGELHARDT, H. T., Treatment of auricular flutter, Clinics 1: 144-153, June '42
SODERSTROM, K. M., Management of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy: public health aspects, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 483-488, Nov. '42
SODI PALLARES, D., Pulso venoso y ciclo cardíaco, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '42

Arch.latino Feb. '42

Bloqueos de rama e hipertroflas ventriculares, Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 135-162, July-Aug.

SODIUM OblUM

—dietetic therapy of chronic adrenal insufficiency, with special reference to potassium and sodium content, [M. R. Castex & A. D. Sanguinetti] An.d.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 309-323, '41

—transfer of water and sodium to amniotic fluid of guinea pig. [L. B. Flexner & A. Gellhorn] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 757-761, July '42

p.p.-diaminodiphenylsuifone-N.N'-diextrose suifonate: See cross reference under Promin amytal (barbital preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

bital Derivatives polyanetholsulfonate, as anticoagulant for general use, [O. Luna Freire do Pillar] Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 177-180, Aug. '42

polyanethelsulfonate, as anticoagulant for general use, [O. Luna Freire do Pillar] Rev.méd.brasil. 13: 177-189, Aug. '42
arsanitate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds bicarbenate: See also Wounds, therapy—effect of acid (ammonium chloride) and alkaline salts (sodium bicarbonate) on some patients with rheumatoid arthritis. [S. D. Jacobson, B. Leichtentritt & R. H. Lyons] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 540-546, Oct. '42—effect of food and alkali (sodium bicarbonate) on absorption and excretion of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) after oral and duodenal administration, [O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 581-588, Oct. '42—influence of alterations in acid-base balance upon transfers of carbon dioxide and bicarbonate in man. [J. D. Rosenbaum] J.Clin.investigation 21: 735-746, Nov. '42—sorum electrolytes in dog before and during acute alkalosis induced by sodium bicarbonate, [J. B. Kirsner] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 219-221, Sept. '42 bismuth iodide: See Neurosyphilis, therapy bromide: See also Addison's Disease, therapy; Blood. chlorides; Cholera, therapy; Pollomyelitis, therapy; Salts; Surgery, preoperative care; Thromboangitits obliterans; Urine, chlorides
—attempted induction of labor by Aburel method (injection of sodium chloride solution) in ectopic pregnancy; fatal case, [J. A. Gabastou] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 119-127, June 5, '42—bromine level in blood and central nervous system

'42
-bromine level in blood and central nervous system following administration of bromine with and without sodium chloride, [R. Aeschbacher & T. Gordonoff] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., p. 24, Jan. '42

without sodium chloride, [R. Aeschbacher & T. Gordonoff] Verhandid. Vereins d. Schwelz. Physiol., p. 24. Jan. 42

circulatory overloading following rapid intravenous injections. [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer & J. Wallace] Brit.M.J. 2: 304-398, Sept. 12, '42

effect of diets with high and low sodium content on volume of circulating blood, [G. Krauel] Zischr.f. klin.Med. 139: 459-477, '41

effect of hypertonic glucose solutions on inflow of normal saline solution into subarachnoid space of dog, [T. H. B. Bedford] J.Physiol. 101: 106-114. June 2, '42

effect of sodium and calcium on toxicity of potassium in nice, [C. W. Emmens & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. 101: 131-135, June 2, '42

evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic solution of sodium chloride; abolition of activity of cardiovascular centers, [P. Enéas Galvão & J. Pereira, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de blol. 2: 185-192, June '42

evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic solution of sodium chloride; complete insensibility to massive doses of strychnine, [P. Enéas Galvão & J. Pereira, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de blol. 2: 173-175, June '42

evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic solution of sodium chloride; stationary aspect of arterial pressure, [P. Enéas Galvão & J. Pereira, Jr.] Rev. brasil.de blol. 2: 177-183, June '42

diate

Sc. lar

Tuico. n. reh.

icy, nst.

n.J. te:

ar-

alts

42 on

and non

cute

ood. are: (in-

reg-e.de 5,

stem and T.

in-ace]

t on

of e of 114,

siol. sten

y of J.
'42
stem soluy to &
'42
n by
n of
presRev.

SODIUM, chieride—Continued
—induction of labor in gravid uterus by Aburel method
(intrauterine injections of sodium chloride), with
report of cases, [R. B. Mon.] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.
de Buenos Aires 21: 78-73, April 29, '42
—influence of diet on blood pressure and kidney size
in dogs, [F. M. Allen & O. M. Cope.] J.Urol. 47:
751-768, June '42

citrates See Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Citrates dehydrochelate: See Bile, acids and salts 5-ethyl-5-(1-methyl-1-butsayl) barbiturate: See cross reference under Vinbarbital Sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate: See cross reference under Sodium methylene sulfoxylate glyocrophosphate: See Fractures, therapy seld thiesulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate hydroxide, disinfectant activity, [B. C. Hobbs & G. S. Wilson] J.Hyg. 42: 436-450, July '42 hydroxyacetate: See Acid, glycolic hypochlerite: See Ringworm, prevention hyposulfate

hypesuffice: See Cross reference under Souther sulfate in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds lodobismuthate: See cross reference under Sodium bis-

muth lodide
lactate: See Acid, lactic
methylene sulfexylate: See Mercury, toxicity
methylene sulfexylate: See Mercury, typicale; Lungs,
merrhuate: See Esophagus, varix; Hydrocele; Lungs,

diseases
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium
nitrite
perborate: See Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Hydrogen nitrite
serate: See Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Hydrogen
peroxide

diphenylhydantoinate (phenytein sodium): See Epi-lepsy, therapy; Phenytoin phenytein: See Epilepsy, therapy; Phenytoin phenyteis: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds hexametaphesphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus

phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
hexametaphosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus
Compounds
radicactive: See Radioactivity
salicylate: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
thiosulfate: See Kasenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Thiosulfates; Thorax, tuberculosis
SODIUM LAMP: See Eyes, examination
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SODRE, H.: See de OLIVEIRA, E. (São Paulo), jt. auth.
SODRE BORGES, R., Oncologia clinica, Rev.de ginec.e
d'obst. 2: 171-174, Sept. '42

Ste de REZENDE, J., jt. auth.
SOFFEL, J. A., Priapism, M.Times, New York 70: 367-308,
Sept. '42

SOFFER, L. J., and LESNICK, G., Addisonlan crisis complicated by relative hypertension, edema, and acute
Streptococcus hemolyticus infection of throat, J.
Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 411-413, June '42

See ENGEL, F. L., it. auth.
SOIFER, M. E., Hollywood revises dental history, Oral
Hyg. 32: 1054-1058, Aug. '42
Discoverers (?) of anesthesia; claimants, J.Am.Dent.A.
20: 1601-1607, Sept. 1, '42

SOIL
hacteriology, occurrence of toxigenic anaerobes, espe-

bacteriology, occurrence of toxigenic anaerobes, especially Clostridium botulinum, in some English soils, [R. B. Haines] J.Hyg. 42: 323-327, May 42 destruction of sulfonamide (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) inhibition present in sera by soil bacilius (Mirick), [D. A. Boroff & J. G. M. Bullowa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 139-140, Oct.

lowal Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 139-140, Oct.

'42

-treatment of infected wounds by H-1, new germicidal extract from soil bacilli cultures, [V. W. M. Wright]
J.Franklin Inst. 233: 188-198, Feb. '42

-types of bacteria present in lakes and streams and their relationship to flora of soil, [C. B. Taylor]
J.Hyg. 42: 284-296, May '42

SOJO, E.: See del CARRIL, M. J., |t. auth.
SOKOL, H. B., Treatment of bronchial asthma with pertussis vaccine, M.Rec. 155: 427-431, Sept. '42

SOKOLOF, N.: See PERLMAN, H. H., |t. auth.
SOKOLOVA, L. N.: See SARKISYAN, A. A., |k. auth.
SOKOLOW, M.: See FRIEDMAN, M., |t. auth.
SOLANDT, D. Y., Atrophy in skeletal muscle, J.A.M.A.

120: 511-513, Oct. 17, '42

-and MAGLADERY, J. W., Comparison of effects of upper and lower motor neurone lesions on skeletal muscle, J.Neurophysiol. 5: 373-380, Sept. '42

-See MAGLADERY, J. W., |t. auth.
SOLANDT, O. M.: See FELDBERG, W., |t. auth.

SOLARES, L., Aparatos de yeso, Medicina, México 22: 391-401, Aug. 25, '42
Aparatos de celulosa en ortopedia, Rev.mex.de cir..ginec. y cáncer 10: 221-226, June '42
SOLARI, A. V.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
SOLARI, L. A., Gangrenas subcutáneas por vibrion septico (Clostridium septique) sin puerta de entrada clinicamente apreciable, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 346-349, April '42
SOLARI, M. A.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
de SOLDAYI, L.: See INTROZZI, A. S., R. auth.
SOLDEVILLA, J. M., Las complicaciones yeyuno-gástricas después de la gastroenterostomía, Semana méd. españ. 4: 527-530, Dec. 6, '41
La nemia de los resecados de estómago, Medicina, Madrid 10: 225-228, March '42
Las ictericias mecánicas (su diagnóstico y tratamiento), Medicina, Madrid 10: 17-29, July '42
SOLDIERS AND VETERANS
See also Military Medicine; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veteran's Administration (U. S.), etc.

—casualty list—Spanish Nationalist Army, Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 50-51, July '40
—causes of death; U. S. Army compared with C.C.C., Army M.Bull. (no. 53) p. 114, July '40; (no. 57) pp. 106, July '41
—cooperative plan for obstetric care of soldiers' wives in limited area in State of Washington, [P. F. Guy] Child 7: 4, July '42
—drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, [W. G. Reid] Mil.Surgeon 91: 401-411, Oct. '42
—noles on morale, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 85-92, July '41
—psychology in war; military work of American and German psychologists, [C. Burt] Occup.Psychol. 16:

-notes on morale, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 85-92, July

'41

-psychology in war; military work of American and German psychologists, [C. Burt] Occup.Psychol. 16: 95-110, July '42

-Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act amendments, prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation. J.A.M.A. 120: 539-540, Oct. 17, '42

disabilities, evaluation of effects of military service on otosclerosis, [W. Gaus] Deut.Militararzi 6: 104-106, Feb. '41

-medical expertise on late sudden death after head injuries incurred in first World War, [G. Schrader] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 48: 161-171, April '41

-possible use of certain disabled men to perform tasks within their power, [Camsra Leal] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 683-686, June '42

-statistical study of heart discases, [J. A. Reisinger & B. B. Wilcox] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 351-362, April '42

-symptom-free interval in opidemic encephalitis in evaluation of veterans' compensation, [E. Schnizer] Zischr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 171: 547-554, '41

SOLDINGER, L. Severe hepatitis due to silent appendicitis; case of right abdominal syndrome, Antiseptic 39: 229-233, April '42

Fevers from dysfunction of vegetative nervous system. Antiseptic 39: 348-355, June '42

SOLDIOGA CASTELLS: See CABRE GLARAMUNT, jt. auth.

SOLE, R., Artroplastía de cadera con cápsula de vitallium, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cfr. 26: 699-715, Aug. 26,

SOLE, R., Artroplastía de cadera con cápsula de vitallium, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 699-715, Aug. 26, Bol '42

Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 699-715, Aug. 26, 142

Quistea hidatídicos profundos o centrales del hígado. Modelo de trócar a permanencia para su abordaje y curaciones inmediatas, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1016-1017, Oct. 21, 142

SOLER, F. L., El bazo; su significación, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 20-24, July 142

SOLEY, M. H., Exophthalmos in patients with various types of goiter, Arch.int.Med. 70: 206-220, Aug. 142

See SHOCK, N. W., jt. auth.

and STONE, R. S., Roentgen ray treatment of hyperthyroidism, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 1002-1016, Dec. 142

SOLL, S. N.: See HIRSHBERG, M. A., jt. auth.

SOLO, A.: See JOHNSON, L. F., jt. auth.

SOLOFF, L. A., Anomalous coronary arteries arising from pulmonary artery arose from pulmonary artery, Am. Heart J. 24: 118-127, July 142

SOLOMON, A. P.: See DARROW, G. W., jt. auth.

SOLOMON, G. (Brocklyn): See LOURIA, A. L., jt. auth.

SOLOMON, C. (New York), ROBERTS, J. E., and LISA, J. R., Heart in uremia, Am.J.Path. 18: 729-732, July 142

See LIBA, J. R., jt. auth.

Se LIBA, J. R., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, H. A.: See WENDE, R. C., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, H. C., Present-day trends in investigation of
general paresis, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 262-263, Sept.

So FinLEY, K. H., jt. auth.

SOLOMON, H. D., Treatment of Bacillus pyocyaneus infection of cornes with sulfonamides, J.Florida M.A. 29:
174, Oct. '42

SOLOMON, J.: See KASANIN, J., jt. auth.

SOLOMON, P., Physician's status in child-guidance work,
New England J.Med. 227: 427-433, Sept. 17, '42
——See WITTSON, C. L., it. auth.
SOLOMON, W. M., Physical therapy in arthritis, Arch.
Phys.Therapy 23: 457-466, Aug. '42
SOLOMONS, B., Some of the changes at Rotunda Hospital
since, 1926, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 439-443,
Aug. '49

since 1926, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 439-443, Aug. '42

SOLOTOROVSKY, M.: See SOLOWEY, M., Jt. auth.
SOLOWAY, L. R.: See SOHERLIS, S., Jt. auth.
SOLOWAY, S., and OSTER, K. A., Inactivation of pressor amines by quinones and related diketones, Proc.Soc Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 108-111, May '42

—See FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), Jt. auth.
—See OSTER, K. A., Jt. auth.
SOLOWEY, M., Serological classification of viridans streptococci with special reference to those isolated from subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Exper.Med. 76: 109-126, July '42

—SOLOTOROVSKY, M., and BUCHBINDER, L., Studies on microorganisms in simulated room environments; further observations on survival rates of Streptococci and pneumococci in daylight and darkness, J.Bact. 43: 545-555, May '42

SOLTYS, M. A., Cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in medium of minced chick embryo in Tyrode's solution, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 375-377, July '42

SOLUSEPTASINE (benzylsulfanilamide derivative): See Meningitis, staphylococcic

SOLVENTS

also Acid, organic; Ethylene Glycol; Lipoids;

etc.

-mental disturbances following poisoning with modern industrial solvents, [P. J. Knabenhans] Schweiz.

Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 128-164, '42

-new penetrating vehicles and solvents (penetrasols), [F. Herrmann, M. B. Suizberger & R. L. Baer] Science 96: 451-452, Nov. 13, '42

SOM, M. L.: See KRAMER, R., it. auth.

SOMELIN A., J., Punción biopsia de la prostata con "trocar punch," Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 872-880, Feb. 15, '42

30. 42. SOMERSET, J. B., Fractures in the field, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 243-252, April '42. SOMERVELL, T. H., Minor maladies, Antiseptic 39: 57-59, Feb. '42.

SOMERVELL, T. H., Minor maladies, Antiseptic 39: 57-59, Feb. '42
Technique of some minor operations, Indian M.J. 36: 114-121, June '42
SOMMER, BALDOMERO (1857-1918)
—Sommer and his work, especially in dermatosyphilography, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1013-1029, May 21, '42
SOMMER, G. N. J., JR., Treatment of war wounds of thorax, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 39: 367-372, July '42
SOMMER, H. E., and STOKES, J., JR., Studies on airborne infection in hospital ward; effect of ultraviolet light on cross-infection in infants' ward, J.Pediat. 21: 569-576, Nov. '42
—See HENLE, W., it. auth.
SOMMERMEYER, K., Zur statistischen Analyse der Wirkung harter Strahlen auf biologische Objekte; über die Treffertheorie der Vielzeller, Strahlentherapie 70: 522-530, '41
SOMMERS, H. J., Infant mortality in rural and urban areas, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1494-1501, Oct. 2, '42
Incidence of cancer in San Francisco and Alameda Counties, California, 1938, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1566-1586, Oct. 16, '42
SOMMERVILLE, J., General X-ray baths in generalized.

1586, Oct. 16, '42

SOMMERVILLE, J., General x-ray baths in generalized dermatoses, Brit.J.Dermat. 54: 234-237, Aug.-Sept.

SOMNAMBULISM

'42
SOMNAMBULISM
—sleep walking, [F. Ebaugh] Hygela 20: 503, July '42
SOMOGYI, E., Tuberculina e reação vegetativa, J.d.clín. 23: 165-169. Feb. '42
SOMOGYI, M., Carbohydrate metabolism, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 217-234, '42
Effects of glucose feeding upon ketonemia in healthy man. J.Biol.Chem. 145: 575-579. Oct. '42
—and WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., Ketone-sparing effect of glucose, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 567-574, Oct. '42
SOMOLINOS d'ARDOIS, G., Acido cfirico en el suero sanguíneo como exponente del estado del parenquima hepático en los enfermos de cardiopatía, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 53-75, March-April '42
SOMONTE, M. G., Notas sobre la etiologia del cáncer, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 229-239, June '42
SOMPAYRAC, L. M., Dermatologist in the Navy, J.Florida M.A. 29: 63-66, Aug. '42
SONI, R. L., Typhus fever in Burma (with record of 3 cases), Indian M.Gaz. 77: 79-81, Peb. '42
SOPER, F. L., La Farmacopea y el médico: tratamiento de la fiebre amarilla, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 647-656, July '42
Febre amarela, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 141-171,

Febre amarela, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 141-171,

Aug. '42
SOPER, G. R., and GALLOWAY, T. C., Transseptal removal of chondroma replacing sphenoid sinus and sella, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 126-130, July '42

SORDELLI, A., Brucellosis, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940)
6: 231-233, '42
SORGE, A.: See NORDMANN, M., jt. auth.
SORGE, E., Statistica operatoria di tre anni, Boll.Soc.ital.
di med. eig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 75-79, '42
Risultati di terapia chirurgica empirica, Boll.Soc.ital.di
med. eig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 119-121, '42
Studio sulla funzione renale degli indigeni eritrei in
rapporto agli interventi chirurgici e all'anestesia;
ricerche sulla funzione renale normale degli indigeni
eritrei, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.eig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 5-13,
'42
Studio sulla funzione renale degli indigeni eritrei in

eritrei, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 5-13, '42

Studio sulla funzione renale degli indigeni eritrei in rapporto agli interventi chirurgici ed all'anestesia; ricerche sulla funzione renale in rapporto agli interventi in anestesia generale, Boll.Soc.ital.di med. e Ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 56-67, '42

SORIANO JIMENEZ, M., Endocarditis experimental; la infiamación serosa crónica experimental y sus relaciones con los procesos hiperérgicos, Medicina, Madrid 10: 81-85, Aug. '42

SORICELLI, F., Quadri radiologici della tubercolosi polmonare negli Eritrei, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 27-35, '42

Modificazioni radiologiche degli organi mediastinici nella T B C polmonare degli indigeni, Boll.Soc.ital.di med. e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 36-41, '42

Distopia splenica con megaesofago, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 78-31, '42

Aneurismi dell'aorta in indigeni eritrei, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 82-87, '42

SORKIN, S. Z.: See OSTER, K. A., R. auth.

SORLEY, E. R., Recurrent streptococcal periostitis of tibia, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 253-256, July '42

SOROKA, M.: See BARACH, A. L., It. auth.

SOROKIN, G. E., and OLSHANSKAYA, N. M., Effect of hydrogen sulfide on cardiac activity according to electrocardiographic data, Piziol.zhur. 30: 530-532, '41

SOROL, R. V., Reflexiones; la salud como medio y como

SOROL, R. V., Reflexiones; la salud como medio y como fin, Día méd. 14: 659-669, July 13, '42
SORSBY, A., Social medicine in 1652, Med.Today & Tomorrow 3: 9-10. June '42
—and HAMBURGER, R., Actiology of phlyctenular ophthalmia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 257-264, '49.

SORTER, H. K.: See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
—See STRAUSS, S. F., jt. auth.
SORTOMME, C. L.: See POLLACK, M. A., jt. auth.
SORTOR, H. H.: See JAMESON, E., jt. auth.
SORY, R., Sulfanilamide in treatment of trachoma; results
after 3 years of trial, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 713-720, June

SOSA, A., and SAYAGO, G., Las formas anatomoclínicas de la tuberculosis laringopulmonar, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 506-515, '40
 SOSA, L.: See GINES, A. R., Jt. auth.
 SOSA BENS, D., Meningitis a Hemophilus influenzae en la

SOSA BENS, D., Meningitis a Hemophilus innuenzae en la primera infancia; estudio de 9 casos; tratamiento, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 331-360, July '42
—See SANTAMARINA, V., Jt. auth.
SOSKIN, S., Storage and significance of tissue glycogen in health and disease, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 117-132,

health and disease, Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 117-132,

2

3

3

3

3

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

5

'42
SOULE, S. D., Diethyl stilbestrol, Illinois M.J. 81: 474-475,
June '42
Estrogen-withdrawal bleeding; study of comparative
activity of various estrogens, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 884-686, Oct. '42
SOULE, T. H., and SHAPIRO. S., Medical social service
for selectees, Family 23: 163-173, July '42
SOUNDS

ew method for generation and use of focused ultra-sound in experimental biology, [J. G. Lynn, R. L. Zwemer, A. J. Chick & A. E. Miller] J.Gen.Physiol. 26: 179-193, Nov. '42

—use of radioactive phosphorus as tracer in hemolytic streptococci; detection of assimilated radioactivity in treated fractions of sonically vibrated organisms, [O. A. Ross] J.Immunol. 44: 329-336, Aug. 42

SOURANDER, B., Über Scharlach und Diphtherie in Finnland und Schweden während der letzten Dezennien, Acta pædiat. 29: 96-166, 41

940)

ital. al.di i in geni 5-13, i in agli med.

cina. pol-

nella med.

ned.e

tal.di ibia, et of to -532. como

To-

June

nedad sarlo,

niño.

e las RIN.

tudy.

July -475. rative ynec. rvice ultra-R. L. ysiol. olytic tivity

isms,

de SOUSA DIAS, A. G., Hematocelo em trompa anómala simulando apendicite aguda, Amatus 1: 616-623, July '42

simulando apendicite aguda, Amatus 1: 616-623, July

'42

-and DUCLA SOARES, A., Um caso de perfuração de
úlcera tífica, Amatus 1: 242-245, Feb. '42

SOUSA PEREIRA, Resultado estético da sutura progressiva nas feridas infectadas da face, Bol.d.Hosp.Santa
Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.
med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41

-and RODRIGUES, A., A neurotomia periférica no
tratamento da neuralgia do dentário inferior, Bol.d.
Hosp.Santa Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-9, June '40; in
Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

4 via arterial no tratamento das infecções graves dos
membros e sua associação à terapêutica exogénea
local, Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa, no. 1, pp. 94-111, Dec.
'40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

-CARVALHO, R., and FRAZAO NAZARETH, Osteomas
múltiplos do maxilar inferior, Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa,
núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.
do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

-RODRIGUES, A., and CARVALHO, R., A influência da
interrupção dos nervos esplânenicos sôbre a cicatrização das feridas gástricas, Portugal méd, no. 1, pp.
1-9, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April
'41

de SOUSA SOARES. 1. R., Concenção genetica da tuber.

1-9, '41; In Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Porto, Jan.-April

de SOUSA SOARES, J. B., Concepção genetica da tuberculose, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 332-339, '40

SOUTER, W. C., Collected works of C. H. Usher; contribution to human genetics, mainly ophthalmic, and to
its bibliography, Brit.J. Ophth. 26: 289-297, July '42

SOUTHARD, F. D., JR.: See SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., R. auth.
SOUTO, V., Heranca e contágio na tuberculose, Cong. panam.tuberc, 3: 349-352, '40

de SOUZA, O., Gravidez ectópica a termo, An.brasil.de
ginec, 14: 30-33, July '42

—and de MENDONCA, J., A propósito da técnica da
cesareana segmentar, Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo
5: 347-352, Feb.-April '42

SOUZA AGUIAR, J. R.: See FOX, J. P., Jt. auth.
de SOUZA AGUIAR, J. R.: See FOX, J. P., Jt. auth.
Jt. auth.

de SOUZA ARANHA, E. W.: See VILLELA ITIBERE, D., jt. auth.
de SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C., Infecção de ratos brancos com suco ganglionar de leproso, seguida do isolamento dum bacilo acido-alcool resistente de orgãos do murideo, em meio de Loewenstein; nota prévia, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36: 379-386, '41

Poderá o carrapato transmitir a lepra? Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 577, '41; 37: 95, '42
Os bacilos de Hansen e de Stefansky; contribuição para a sua morfologia, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 11-18, '42

Cultura cremosacido.

Cultura cromogênica dum bacilo ácido-álcool rexistente isolado de pus de lesão fechada de lepra humana, Mem.inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 29-34, '42

SOUZA FERREIRA, J. A., Medicina civil, medicina militar e o médico da reserva, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil 50: 303-316, May '42

de SOUZA LIMA, P., Considerações sobre as indicações da cirurgia torácica na tuberculose pulmonar; necessidade de um prévio exame planigráfico para as toracoplastias, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 433-447, April '42

SOUZA RUDGE, CERTAIN, O. A., and BERGAMIN, F., Fibromas do ovario, Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo 5: 353-376, Feb.-April '42

SOWDEN, J. C., and FISCHER, H. O. L., Chemistry and metabolism of compounds of phosphorus, Ann.Rev. Biochem. 11: 203-216, '42

SOY BEANS

—nutritional value of autoclaved and raw soybeans,

nutritional value of autoclaved and raw soybeans, supplianted only by vitamins and salt mixture, [F. M. Baldwin & E. J. Movitt] Food Research 7: 403-404, Sept.-Oct. 42 SPACE

A04, Sept.-Oct. '42

SPACE

seroption, ability of normal rats and rats with hemisectioned spinal cords to discriminate differences in linear distance, [C. W. Brown] J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 305-314, June '42

-accommodation and convergence, [V. W. Grant] J. Exper.Psychol. 31: 89-104, Aug. '42

-aniseikonia; nature, scope and significance, [W. B. Lancaster] Arch.Ophth. 28: 767-779, Nov. '42

-orientation (temporal-spatial gnosis) following section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelaitis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 914-937, Dec. '42

-parallactic angle in biaocular depth perception, [J. I. Pascal] Arch.Ophth. 28: 258-263, Aug. '42

-study of depth perception and fusion in relation to treatment of strabismus, [A. W. Loy] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 694-699, July '42

SPAETM, E. B., Removal of metallic foreign bodies from eyeball and from orbit, J.A.M.A. 120: 652-666, Oct. 31, '42

SPAETM, R., Tetanus, Am.J.Nursing 42: 733-739, July

SPAETH, R., Tetanus, Am.J.Nursing 42: 733-739, July

Prophylaxis against tetanus, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1157-1159, Oct. '42

SPAIN, D. M., and JOHANNSEN, M. W., Three cases of localized gummatous myocarditis, Am. Heart J. 24: 689-695, Nov. '42

— See CARR, D. T., jt. auth.

SPAIN, W. C., Therapeutic procedures in bronchial asthma, New York State J. Med. 42: 1631-1637, Sept. 1, '42

— Gillson, R. E., and STRAUSS, M. B., Comparative immunologic studies with salivary and epithelial extracts of dog, cat, and rabbit, J. Allergy 13: 563-573, Sept. '42

SPANGENBERG, J. J., La campaña contra la tuberculosis en la Argentina, Proc. Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 283-286, '42

SPANGLER, J. M., MURRAY, J. M., and LITTLE, C. C., Genetics of susceptibility of mice to transplantable melanoma, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 123-130, Aug. '42

SPANGLER, P. C., Burns; treatment plan for large numbers, Hawail M.J. 2: 40-41, Sept.-0ct. '42

SPANIER, F., First aid splinting of broken jaws, M. Rec. 155: 377, July '42

SPANN, J.: See Diggs, L. W., jt. auth.

SPARKS, J. V., Planning Commission's report; diagnostic radiologist's opinion, Brit. M.J. (supp.) p. 57, Nov. 7, '42

SPARROW, A.: See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.

7, 42

SPARROW, A.: See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.
SPASM

See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus,

See also under names of specialties

-approved examining boards in medical specialties,
J.A.M.A. 119: 1345-1374, Aug. 15, '42

-changing attitudes of medical profession to specialization, [G. Rosen] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 343-354, July
'42

-future of specialties, [G. Jefferson] Brit.J.Radiol. 15:
283-285, Oct. '42
-proper function and highest usefulness of certain medical specialists, [J. M. Northington] North Carolina M.J. 3: 599-802, Nov. '42
-shopping for health, [J. J. Nutt] Hygela 20: 814, Nov. '42

-supply of doctors, [M. M. Davis] M.Care 2: 314-321, Nov. '42

SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION: See Metabolism SPECIFIC GRAVITY
See also Blood, specific gravity

-Barbour-Hamilton falling drop method; application to determination of relative density of organic fluids; indirect determination of quantity of proteins contained in plasma and serum, [F. A. de la Balze] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 449-473, July '42

SPECIMENS SPECIMENS

See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections

sections

- cryostat of new design for low temperature tissue dehydration, [D. M. Packer & G. H. Scott] J.Tech. Methods 22: 85-96, July '42

- elimination of dehydration in histologic technic, [V. Lubkin & M. Carsten] Science 95: 633-634, June 19, '42

- lucite cell; new method of preservation of wet specimens, [M. F. Snitman] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 229-225, Aug. '42

- preparation for histologic diagnosis, [F. Bloom] Vet. Med. 37: 291-293, July '42

- preparation of transudates and exudates for paraffin embedding, [O. C. MacIntosh] J.Tech.Methods 22: 97-98, July '42

- roentgenographic method for determination of degree of decalcification in preparation of tissues for histologic examination, [B. A. Lovestedt] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 39-91, Nev. '42

- submitting specimens to laboratory, [R. D. Herdman]

abmitting specimens to inboratory, [R. D. Herdman] Delaware State M.J. 14: 189-190, Aug. '42

SPECIMENS—Continued

-Continued --Continued --Continued --Certainy butyl alcohol as microtechnical reagent, [R. E. Stowell] J.Tech.Methods 22: 71-74, July '42 --use of tertiary butyl alcohol in microtechnic, [R. E. Stowell] Science 96: 165-166, Aug. 14, '42 CK, C. M., Mental hygiene and medical profession, Mississippi Doctor 20: 263-266, Nov. '42

SPECK, C.

SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTOR, B., Sir Charles Bell and Bridgewater Treatises,
Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 314-322, July '42

Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 314-322, July '42

See LEMPERT, J., it. auth.

SPECTOR, H. I., and OPPENHEIMER, H. E., Ambulatory pneumothorax; some interesting experiences encountered over period of 10 years in a teaching university clinic, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 67-71, July '42

See WERNER, A. A., it. auth.

SPECTOR, S., Gulliain-Barré syndrome; case with ataxia as initial and most prominent symptom, New York State J.Med. 42: 1959-1961, Oct. 15, '42

SPECTROCOMPARATOR: See Spectrum Analysis

SPECTROGRAPHY: See Penicillin; Ultraviolet Rays

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Cholesterol, determination; Cytochrome: Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, determination

determination
SPECTROSCOPY: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Spectrum Analysis; et SPECTRUM ANALYSIS etc.

PECTRUM ANALYSIS

See also Blood, indoxyl; Blood, spectroscopic study;
Carotene; Insulin; etc.

-spectrocomparator; instrument for estimating concentration of pigments in presence of other pigments, and for comparing absorption spectra, [P. Ellinger] Blochem J. 36: 283-286, April '42

-spectroscopy in medicine, [F. Enriquez de Salamanca, F. Poggio Mesorana & P. de Agustin Jiménez] Medicina, Madrid 10: 171, March; 165, Sept. '42

PEECH

SPEECH

See also Voice

-recent studies on physiology of speech production, [O. L. Huddleston & A. Bullen] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23:
591-597, Oct. '42

-social attitudes in childhood, [R. E. Beckey] Hygela
20: 942-944, Dec. '42

defects, biologic aspects of stuttering, [J. Eisenson &
M. F. Berry] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 147-152, Sept.

'42 See also Voice

—angle board and hand usage study of stutterers and nonstutterers, [W. Johnson & A. King] J.Exper. Psychol. 31: 293-311, Oct. '42
—brain-wave interpretation of stuttering, [N. W. Freestone] Quart.J.Speech 28: 466-468, Dec. '42
—classroom teacher and speech correction, [M. Parks] Quart.J.Speech 28: 471-477, Dec. '42
—correction of phonetic disorders in cleft palate lacking timely surgical therapy, [E. Roviralta] Rev.clin. españ. 4: 48-49, Jan. 15, '42
—corrective aspects of stammering, [T. G. Leary] M.J. Australia 2: 119-120, Aug. 15, '42
—disorders and their treatment, [E. Salomon] South African M.J. 16: 215-218, June 13, '42
—educational versus technical procedure in correction. [S. D. Robbins] Quart.J.Speech 28: 345-347, Oct. '42
—few of more important syndromes, [J. S. Greene] Connecticut M.J. 6: 700-703, Sept. '42
—growth and present state of speech therapy, [L. Stein]

Connecticut M.J. 6: 700-703, Sept. '42

-growth and present state of speech therapy, [L. Stein]

M.Press 208: 120, Aug. 19, '42; 139, Aug. 26, '42

-histopathologic study on language disorders, [C. Estable, J. B. Gomensoro & R. Araña Iñiguez] Proc.

Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 481-483, '42

-investigation of intelligibility of speech of deaf, [C. V. Hudgins & F. C. Numbers] Genet. Psychol.

Monogr. 25: 289-392, May '42

-neurologic aspects, [E. M. Cole] New England J.Med.

226: 977-980, June 18, '42

-new therapy for spasmonhemia on Gestalt principles.

-new therapy for spasmophemia on Gestalt principles, [C. H. Voelker] Arch.Pedlat. 59: 657-662, Oct. '42
-quadrilateral space of Marie, [J. M. Nielsen & A. P. Friedman] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 131-136, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-residual hearing, [C. S. Nash] Laryngoscope 52: 577-589, July '42

-round table discussion on speech defects, [various authors] J.Pediat. 21: 408-427, Sept. '42

-schooling of children with defects in modern Germany, [P. Zwanziger] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 14-17, '41

-semelologic aspects, [F. de Paula Rodrigues Leivas]

Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 677-682, June '42

-six months' experience with first military department for voice and speech disorders, [H. Loebell] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 148-152, March '41

Militararzt 6: 148-152, March '41

-spastic disorders and their treatment, [K. Pittenger]
Physiotherapy Rev. 22: 138-142, May-June '42

-speech correction and national defense; neuropathic speech disorders, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 633-641, Oct. '42

-stuttering; psychosomatic disorder, [J. S. Greene]
New York State J.Med. 42: 1561-1565, Aug. 15, '42

voice and speech of cretins, [R. Luchsinger] Schwelz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 811-817, July 25, '42

SPEED, J. S., Willis Cohoon Campbell, 1880-1941, Tr. South.S.A. (1941) 54: 428-430, '42
SPEED, K., Malignant degeneration of neurofibromata of peripheral nerve trunks (von Recklinghausen's disease), Ann.Surg. 116: 81-85, July '42
SPEER, F. D., Symposium on medical aspects of chemical warfare; pathology of vesicants and pulmonary irritants. Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 5: 59-63, June-Oct. '42
—See McGAVACK, T. H., R. auth.
SPEERT, H., Non-effect of hysterectomy upon mammary gland of monkey, Endocrinelogy 31: 97-99, July '42
Absorption of sulfonamides during labor. Surg. Gymos for

Absorption of sulfonamides during labor, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 699-703, Dec. '42 SPEIDEL, C. C., Adjustments of nerve endings (Harvey lecture), Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 625-653, Oct. '42

SPELLER, S. R., Negligence of staff; liability of hospital, Hospital, London 38: 215-219, Sept. '42

SPENCE, A. W., Sublingual administration of methyl testosterone, Brit.M.J. 1: 668, May 39, '42

SPENCE, H. M., and FEATHERSTON, E. W., Value of cystoscopic session in male gonorrhea dispensary, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& ven.Dis. 26: 685-690, Nov. '42

— See HAY, B., It. auth.

SPENCE, M. J.: See MacNEAL, W. J., Jt. auth.

SPENCER, E. L.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., Jt. auth.

SPENCER, H., Mucold adenocarcinoma of urinary bladder, Brit.J.Surg. 29: 400-402, April '42

SPENCER, H. A., Disease caused by eating uncooked flesh of dead animais, South African M.J. 16: 367-368, Oct. 24, '42

SPENCER, HERBERT, HEDDEN, J. C., and DWORSKY, L. B., Destruction of housefly larvae and pupae in sewage sludge beds, Mil.Surgeon 91: 306-308, Sept.

'42
SPENCER, R. R., Opportunities for women in war medicine, War Med. 2: 574-579, July '42
—and MELROY, M. B., Effect of carcinogens on small organisms; exposure of bacteria to high temperatures, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 1-5, Aug. '42
SPERANSKAYA, E. N., Influence of pituitary on activity of liver; synthesis of ethylsulfuric acid in hypophysectomized dogs, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 334-339, '40
SPERANSKI, A. D., Trofismo nervoso na teoria e prática da medicina, Gaz.clín. 40: 151-157, May '42
SPERANSKIY, N. I.: See POPOV, N. A., Jt. auth.
SPERL, J., Stenose und Afresie der Scheide als Geburtshindernis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 28-46, '42

SPERLING, L. L.: See WEINBERG, C. R., Jt. auth.
SPERLING, L., ARMSTRONG, W. D., and LITOW, S., Influence of sodium-beta-glycerol-phosphate upon healing of experimental fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24:781-784, Oct. '42

SPERMATIC CORD

See also Varicocele

-trauma, torsion, inflammatory conditions, varicocele and tumors, [R. A. Rubi] Dia méd. 14: 1014-1016, Oct.

infarction, in child; case, [A. Blejer & A. Colombo] An. d.Hosp. niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 149-152. 41

torsion, case, [E. N. Layton] Northwest Med. 41; 202-204, June '42
—testicular torsion; 2 cases, [A. Pettigrew] Union méd. du Canada 71; 933-936, Sept. '42
—torsion of spermatic cord and testes, [C. van Gelderen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62; 252-257, '41
—torsion of testicle; cases, [M. Wolf] Am.J.Surg. 57; 483-492, Sept. '42
—with report of cases, [L. A. Surraco] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo 27; 1-54, '42
tumers, malignant tumors; brief review with presentation of case of angioendothelioms, [C. L. Prince] J.Urol. 47; 793-799, June '42
—case, [V. F. Marshall] J.Urol. 48; 524-526, Nov. '42
—lipomyxoma; case report and review of literature, [G.

-lipomyxoma; case report and review of literature, [G. H. Strong] J.Urol. 48: 527-532, Nov. '42
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development

ERMATOZOA

See also Semen

-amount and distribution of cytochrome oxidase in buil spermatozoa, [C. A. Zittle & B. Zitin] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 99-104, June '42

-analysis in human semen of staining method for differentiating live and dead spermatozoa, [J. Mac-Leod] Anat.Rec. 83: 573-578, Aug. 25, '42

-biology of human spermatozoa, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 440-441, April 18, '42

-conception-control with special reference to spermicides, [S. N. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 62: 75-83, March '42

historical review of research on spermatozoa based on studies of human and animal sperma, [H. Buess & C. A. Jöäl] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 70-96, '42
 male sterility, [J. P. Leite Cordeiro] Med.clr.pharm., pp. 439-454, June '42

Tr.

dis-

ar Ave.

July ec.&

rves

Ital.

thyl

ary,

der. flesh Oct. KY.

e in Sept. edimall етаoph **ática**

urts

8-46

In-heal-Surg

Oct.

An. -152. 202-

méd.

eren] 57: med. ince) 12

hull

hem.

for

Macweiz. farch based Bu

SPERMATOZOA—Continued
—non-hemin and total iron in bull spermatozoa, [C. A.
Zittle & B. Zitin] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 105-112, June

-stain for clinical studies, [W. K. Cuyler & M. Baptist]
J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 571-572, Sept. 42
-survival in rubber sheaths, [J. Tynen & R. M. Ranson]
Lancet 2: 425, Oct. 16, '42
-symposium on sterility and fertility; recent advances in clinical evaluation of spermatozoa, [A. I. Weisman] West.J.Surg. 50: 339-344, July '42
development, effect of sulfanilamide therapy, [M. Velilla Gonzalez de Agüero] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 636-638,
March '42
-clinical reviews in angrologic endocrinology; treatment

March 32.
 clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment of seminal failure, [R. L. Pullen, J. A. Wilson, E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin.Endocrinol, 2:736-736, Dec. 42

736, Dec. '42
-effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on hypophysectomized rats following injection of gonadotropins, [J. H. Leathem] Anat.Rec. 83: 579-585, Aug. 25, '42

January S. J. 42
 influence of normal male urine gonadotropin on hypophysectomized mature and immature rats, [J. H. Leathem & E. J. Mills, Jr.] Endocrinology 31: 318-322, Sept. '42
 —spermatogenesis in rats, [E. Cutuly] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 521-526, Oct. '42

-spermatogenesis in rats, [E. Cutuly] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 521-526, Oct. '42

-study of cytoplasmic inclusions during spermatogenesis of mouse, [R. A. R. Gresson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2, sect. B) 61: 197-210, '42

-syndrome characterized by gynecomastia, aspermatogenesis without A-leydigism, and increased excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone, [H. F. Klinefelter, Jr., E. C. Reifenstein, Jr. & F. Albright] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 615-627, Nov. '42

SPERMOCYSTITIS: See Seminal Vesicles, diseases

SPERRY, W. M., Biochemistry of lipoidoses, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 799-817, Nov.-bec. '42

-BRAND, F. C., and COPENHAVER, W. M., Behavior of lipids during autolysis of liver and brain, J.Biol. Chem. 144: 297-306, July '42

SPERTI, G. S., Radiations, cellular metabolism and cancer resistance, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 17-38, Nov. '41

SPETZ, M.: See WOODYATT, R. T., It. auth.

SPHENOID BONE

anatemy and histology, sphenoid fissure, [K. Kornblum & G. R. Kennedy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 845-858, June '42

roentgenol AP. 626 (23) V.-

June '42
roonteenegraphy, laminagraphy, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.
Roentgenol. 48: 625-631, Nov. '42
-sphenoid fissure; anatomic, roentgenologic and clinical
study, [K. Kornblum & G. R. Kennedy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 845-858, June '42
tumors, case of chloroma (with postmortem finding of
green urine), [J. M'Glone] Glasgow M.J. 138: 47-51,
Aug. '42
-spheno-occipital chordoma of unusual radiosensitivity,
[J. R. Andrews] Radiology 39: 478-479, Oct. '42
SPHENOID FISSURE: See Sphenoid Bone
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal

SPHENOID SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

diseases, clinical survey, with special reference to direct
method of lavage and injection of opaque medium,
[J. C. Peele & F. E. LeJeune] Laryngoscope 52:
423-452, June '42

roontgenography, [J. C. Peele & F. E. LeJeune] Laryngoscope 52: 522-544, July '42

surgery, choked disks and other brain tumor symptoms
relieved by sphenoidotomy, [J. S. Chase] M.Bull.
Vet.Admin. 19: 8-15, July '42

tumors, transseptal removal of chondroma replacing
sinus and sella, [G. R. Soper & T. C. Galloway]
Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 126-130, July '42

SPHINGTER MUSCLES

—of suprahepatic vein, [A. Nores, Jr., G. Oliva Otero
& R. Galindez] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 19-28,
Jan. '42

—of suprahepatic vein; physiopathologic study.

Jan. '42

of suprahepatic vein; physiopathologic study, [A. Nores, Jr., G. Oliva Otero & R. Galindez] Rev.méd. de Córdoba 30: 154-167, March '42

-problem of "tubal sphincter" and of intramural portion of fallopian tube, [P. Schneider] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 527-542, Oct. '42

anal, retention in radical operation for carcinoma of rectum and rectosignoid, [A. O. Wilensky] New York State J.Med. 42: 1150-1154, June 15, '42

-incontinent sphincter, [P. C. Blaisdell] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 634-638, Nov. '42

-proctologic postulates from anatomic standpoint; arrangement of anorectal musculature as useful surgical landmarks, [C. Eaton] Am.J.Surg. 58: 64-68, Oct. '42

-total incontinence; Vreden-Stone operation, [A. Gutlér-

-total incontinence; Vreden-Stone operation, [A. Gutlér-rez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 179-187, May '42 iridie, cyclic oculomotor paralysis (spasmus mobilis oculomotorius), [O. Lowenstein & I. Givner] Arch. Ophth. 28: 821-833, Nov. '42

SPHINCTER MUSCLES—Continued
Oddl's, choledochoduodenal mechanism; bearing on physiology and pathology of biliary tract (biliary
dyskinesia), [H. Long] Brit.J.Burg. 29: 422-437,

atent sphincter after cholecystectomy, with passage of barium and air into bile ducts, [A. C. Alport & M. Fayez] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 458-462, Dec. 41

-sphincter mechanism of lower end of bile duct (Hunterian lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 149-151, Aug. 8, '42

pylorie: See Pylorus

vesical, further neurologic studies by means of microcystometer and sphincterometer, [I. Simons] J.Urol. 43: 331-342, Sept. '42

SPHINCTEROMETER: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical SPHINGOMYELIN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

SPICER, S., Protective activity of normal human and animal sera for aulfapyridine-treated mice infected with pneumococci, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 423-427, July '42

SPICER, S. S., DAFT, F. S., SEBRELL, W. H., and ASMBURN, L. L., Prevention and treatment of agranulocytosis and leukopenia in rats given sulfanliylguanidine or succinyl sulfathiazole in purified diets, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1559-1566, Oct. 16, '42

SPIDERS

Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1505-1505.

PIDERS

bites, black widow spider bite syndrome, [L. Frank]

Mil.Surgeon 91: 329-336, Sept. '42

—arachnidism; case report of arachnidism (caused by bite of Latrodectus mactans) with death and autopsy finding, [B. T. Beasley] South.Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon in Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon 11: 737-741, Oct. '42

The Angels Surgeon

finding, [B. T. Beasley] South.Surgeon 11: 131-111, Oct. '42

Latrodectus mactans (black widow spider) bite as surgical problem, [K. H. Aynesworth] South.Surgeon 11: 788-793, Nov. '42

SPIEGEL, E. A., Endocrine syndromes due to lesions of central nervous system, M.Clin.North America 26: 1897-1914, Nov. '42

and SCALA, N. P., Positional nystagmus in cerebellar lesions, J. Neurophysiol. 5: 247-260, July '42

SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., and MENNY, G., Physicochemical changes in brain accompanying electrically induced convulsive discharges, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 68: 174, '42

duced convuisive unchanged,
174, '42

SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M.: See SPIEGEL, E. E., Jt. auth.
SPIEGLER-FENDT SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcold.
SPIELER, J., Frelwillige Schweiger und sprachscheue
Kinder. (Aphrasia voluntarla), Zischr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 39-43, '41

SPIES, J. R., CHAMBERS, D. G., BERNTON, H. S., and
STEVENS, H., Chemistry of allergens; nature of
unidentified allergens of cottonseed, J. Allergy 14:
7-18, Nov. '42

SALES T. D. Diagnosis and principles of treatment of

unidentified allergens of cottonseed, J. Allergy 14:
7-18, Nov. '42

SPIES, T. D., Diagnosis and principles of treatment of
dietary deficiency diseases, Texas State J.Med. 38:
427-431, Nov. '42

— See KNIESNER, A. H., Jt. auth.
— See MOORE, R. A., It. auth.

SPIESMAN, M. G., and RUBENSTEIN, H. I., Hodgkin's
lymphogranuloma (rectal stricture); report of case,
Ann.Int.Med. 17: 349-358, Aug. '42

SPINA BIFIDA

SPINA BIFIDA SPINA BIFIDA

complete incontinence as result of spina bifida occulta, [C. R. Deeds] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 146-148,

effect on locomotion and its relation to Little's disease, [M. A. Sarpyener] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 284-288, '41

embryologic development of human spinal column in certain forms, [O. Ask] Upsala likaref.förh. 46: 243-348, '41

genuine bifurcation of lumbar spine with involvement of spinal canal and spinal cord, [M. Giegerich] Frankfurt.Zischr.f.Path. 84: 221-230, '40

myopathy with spina bifida occulta; case, [C. I. Urechia & L. Dragomir] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 105: 300-303, '42

spina bifida occulta; clinical study of 2 interesting cases, [J. L. Morales & L. Salvador Gallardo] Medicina, Madrid 9: 453-463, Dec. '41 SPINACH

—absorption and excretion of oxalate, [J. F. Barrett]
Lancet 2: 574-575, Nov. 14, '42
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY

Pinal Canal Roentgenography

See also Nerves, roots; Spine, intervertebral disks—introduction and removal of liplodol (lodized oil) for spinogram studies, [G. E. Haggart, J. H. Albers & W. J. Zintl] S.Clin.North America 22: 857-864, June '42

—movements of fluid inside cerebrospinal space, [H. Reitas] Acta radiol. 22: 762-779, '41

—myelography, [W. H. J. Coombs] Radiography 8: 96-93, Aug. '42

—two-needle oxygen myelography; new technic for visualization of spinal subarachnoid space, [D. Munro & C. W. Elkins] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 729-736, Dec. '42

SPINAL CORD

ee also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc. in, conduction and termination of impulses in orsal spinocerebellar tract (Flechsig's) of cats, H. Grundfest & B. Campbell] J.Neurophysiol, 5: 73-294. July '42 origin,

dorsal spinocerebellar tract (Fiechsig's) of cats, [H. Grundfest & B. Campbell] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 275-294. July '42

—somatotopic localization of spinothalamic and secondary trigeminal tracts in mesencephalon, [A. E. Walker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 884-889, Dec. '42

—weight and length in dog, [H. B. Latimer] Growth 6: 39-57, March '42

abnormalities, false heterotopias, [G. de Lavaliaz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 165-188. '42

—genuine bifurcation of lumbar spine with involvement of spinal canal and spinal cord, [M. Giegerich] Frankfurt.Zischr.f.Path. 54: 221-220, '40

—Morvan's disease, status dysraphicus, syringomyelia. [J. Homans & S. J. Thannhauser] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 192-199, Aug. '42

anatemy and histology, glial elements in frog, [M. L. Silver] J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 41-47, Aug. '42

—motoneurons in frog, [M. L. Silver] J.Comp.Neurol 77: 1-39, Aug. '42

—quantitative interneuronal relationships in human spinal cord, [J. Minckler] Science 96: 117-118. July 31, '42

—termination of ascending trigeminal and spinal tracts in thalamus of cat, [H. W. Magoun & W. A. Mc-Kinley] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 409-416, Sept. '42

bleed supply, vascular supply in monkey, [A. L. Sahs] J.Comp.Neurol. 76: 403-415, June '42

—effect of iodized poppy seed oil on spinal cord and meninges; experimental study, (R. L. Craig) Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 799-810, Nov. '42

cavitation: See Syringomyelia

cavitation: See Syringomyellia compression: See also Spine, tumors —[C. Brandán Caraffa] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 353-387,

(C. Brandán Caraffa) Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 353-387, July '42
 cervicosubdural sympathogonioma with compression in child; case, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian, C. M. Casco & J. A. Tahler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 125-136, March 15-30, '42
 dural constricting ring with cervical intervertebral disk; case, [W. G. Haynes] New England J.Med. 227: 825-827, Nov. 26, '42
 platybasia with involvement of central nervous system, [B. S. Ray] Ann.Surg. 116: 231-250, Aug. '42
 deseneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
 diseases, following compression of abdominal aorta for postpartum hemorrhage: case, [N. A. Levy & H. A. Strauss] Arch.Neurol. Psychiat. 48: 85-91, July '42
 surgical lesions (Honyman Gillespie lecture). [G. L. Alexander] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 409-424, July '42
 smbryology, development of human spinal column and its contents under normal conditions and in certain forms of spina bifida, [O. Ask] Upsala läkaref.förh. 46: 243-348, '41
 inflammation: See Myelitis

46; 243-348, '41
inflammation: See Myelitis
insuffation, suggested treatment of spinal block caused
by spinal adhesive arachnoiditis by means of repeated
spinal air injection, [H. D. McIntyre] J.Nerv.& Ment.
Dis. 96: 668-679. Dec. '42
nerve reets: See Nerves, roots
puthelogy, degeneration of spinal nerve roots; secondary
degeneration of posterior columns, [Cabot case
28991] New England J.Med. 226: 347-352, Feb. 26,
'42

-preanemic subacute combined degeneration (liver extract therapy); case, [P. B. Bleecker] Mississippi Doctor 20: 83-85, July '42
 -primary degeneration in monkeys; study in comparative pathology, [A. E. Hamerton] Brain 65: 193-204, June '42

tive pathology, [A. E. Hamerton] Brain 65: 193-204, June '42

-subacute combined degeneration with interesting hereditary features; case, [S. W. Ranson, Jr. & S. Reback] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 738-744, Oct. '42

physiology, ability of normal rats and rats with hemisectioned spinal cords to discriminate differences in linear distance, [C. W. Brown] J.Comp.Psychol. 33: 365-314, June '42

-action of intrathecally injected prostigmine, acetylcholine and eserine (physostigmine) on central nervous system in man, [M. Kremer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 337-357, July '42

-capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbits; experimental studies following sectioning of cord, [H. Wilson & R. H. Rigdon] Arch.Surg. 45: 416-423, Sept. '42

-cord section and hemolysin production in rat, [A. H. Stanton, L. Meuning, L. M. Kopeloff & N. Kopeloff J.Immunol. 44: 237-246, July '42

-oscillographic studies on spinal tract of fifth eranial nerve (in relation to intramedullary tractotomy), [F. Harrison & K. B. Corbin] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 455-482, Nov. '42

regeneration, functional repair of nervous tissue, [J. Z. Young] Physiol.Rev. 22: 318-374, Oct. '42 scierosis: See Scierosis

SPINAL CORD—Continued
surgery: See also other subheads under Spinal Cord
—Lissauer's tract section; contribution to chordotomy for
relief of pain (preliminary report), [O. R. Hyndman]
J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 394-490, Sept.-Oct. '42
—production of shock by trauma after spinal cord transection, [A. E. Schecter, M. L. Cullen & N. E.
Freeman] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 710-714, Nov. '42
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumers: See also Meninges, tumors
—cases, [C. C. Nash] Dallas M.J. 28: 96-98, Aug. '42
—medullary cavity and tumor; pathogenesis of syringomyelia, [E. Borges-Fortes] Cultura méd. 3: 455-470,
April '42
—neurinoma; surgical therapy of case, [H. Lea-Plaza J.

heurinoma; surgical therapy of case, [H. Lea-Plaza J. & I. Alessandrini] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 299-302, April '42

April '42
—six cases in children, [R. Olea G.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 629-645, July '42
—successful surgical removal (of neurofibroma), [V. C. Warren & J. A. Thurston] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 452-454, April '42
varix, epidural varicosities, [J. Greenwood, Jr.] South. Surgeon 11: 581-584, Aug. '42
wounds and injuries, compilcation of paravertebral injection of alcohol; case, [F. J. Hirschboeck & M. G. Gillespie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 320-322, Aug. '42

G. Gillespie] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 320-322, Aug. '42

-gunshot wound, [W. D. Abbott & R. T. Smith] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 544-546, Dec. '42

-injuries of cord and cauda equina, [C. Pilcher] South. Surgeon 11: 755-764, Nov. '42

-pathologic anatomy of war wounds, [A. Y. Podgornaya] Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 82-90, '42

-post-traumatic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; effect of vitamin E, [A. Ferraz Júnior] Portugal méd., no. 6, pp. 213-223, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-problems of emergency practice. [W. J. German] Con-

Aug. '41

- problems of emergency practice, [W. J. German] Connecticut M.J. 5: 599-607, Aug. '42

- war injuries (paralyzed bladder secondary to cord injuries), [E. N. Cook] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 561-565, Nov. 18, '42

SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid

SPINAL PUNCTURE

See also Cerebrospinal Fluid; Heat, stroke; Meningitis, serous

- practical course in lumbar puncture and examination

—practical course in lumbar puncture and examination of lumbar fluid, [M. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnachr. 72: 590-592, May 30, '42

SPINE

Seria Seria Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
-backache due to derangement, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M. Press 207: 413-414, June 24, '42
-congenital dermal sinus, [J. E. A. O'Connell] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 685, Aug. '42
-Klippel-Fell syndrome; case, [D. Latto] Brit.M.J. 1: 669, May 36, '42
-low back pain and lumbosacral joint, [L. G. Howard] M.Clin.North America 26: 1551-1579, Sept. '42
-maiformation of lumbosacral column; case, [J. L. Morales] Medicina, Madrid 10: 469-482, June '42
-sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, [L. A. Tamini] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 44-58, Jan.-March '35
-stubborn sciatica and lumbar sacralization, [M. A. de Andrade] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 357-372, Sept. '42
-supernumerary osnicle at isthmus of neural sacralization.

"42

-supernumerary ossicle at isthmus of neural arch, [A. Oppenhelmer] Radiology 39: 98-100, July '42
abscess, epidural abscess, [S. W. Boyce] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2753, Aug. '42
arthritis, erroneous concept of chronic rheumatism, [F. Z. Guerrini] Semana méd. 2: 1019-1033, Oct. 29, '42

-low back pain resulting from arthritis and subluxations of apophyseal joints of lumbar spine, [W. G. Scott] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 491-599, Oct. '42

-posterior spondylarthrosis deformans and sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra following industrial accident; medicolegal study of case, [S. A. Zeiguer] Rev.argent.

medicolegal study of case, [S. A. Zeiguer] Rev.argent. de reumatol. 7: 126-133, Oct. '42

alzomelic spondylosis; orthopedic and roentgen therapy, [L. D. Baker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 827-830, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
cancer, epithelioma of lip metastatic to vertebra; cases,
[A. F. Tyler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 76-77, July '42
curvature, diagnosis and treatment of kyphosis dorsalis
juvenilis (Scheuermann's kyphosis) in early stage
(relation to vitamin A deficiency), [R. S. Simon]
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 681-683, July '42
contributory clinical observations on infantile paralysis
(Including paralytic scollosis); therapeutic implications, [A. Steindler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 912hypochromic anamia in kyphosis.

-hypochromic anemia in kyphoscoliosis; etiology of erosive hemorrhagic gastritis, [F. Reimann] Gastro-enterologia 66: 197-212, '41

SPINE, curvature—Continued
—spastic scollosis and obliquity of pelvis, [S. L. Haas]
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 774-780, Oct. '42
—spontaneous atlantoaxial dislocations; possible relation to deformity of spine, [J. H. Hess, S. M. Abelson & I. P. Bronstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 51-54, July

deformity of spine, [J. H. Hess, S. M. Abelson & I. P. Bronstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 51-54, July deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.

—deformities of thoracic spine as cause of anginoid pain, [J. R. Smith & W. B. Kountz] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 604-617, Oct. '42

—spondylosis deformans in relation to fluorine and general nutrition, [F. H. Kemp, M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] Lancet 2: 93-96, July 25, '42

diseases: See also Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.

—[F. Z. Guerrini] Semana méd. 2: 1019-1033, Oct. 29, '42

—[E. Heegewaldt & F. Diaz B.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 585-593, Aug. '42

—age changes of vertebral column, and their therapy, [R. Werner] Med.Klin. 37: 1978-1989, Oct. 24, '41

—diagnosis by biopsy puncture, [J. Valls] Día méd. 14: 868-872, Aug. 31, '42

—diagnosis of prolapse of lumbar intervertebral disks and related conditions, [W. Bärtschl-Rochaix] Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 72: 729-736, July 4, '42

—diagnosite significance of various types of pain in back derangements, [W. R. Mead] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 203-288, Aug. '42

—osteopathic lesion, [C. M. Cook] St.Barth.Hosp.J., War Ed. 3: 182-184, Aug. '42

—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 969-1621, Dec. '42

—roentgenotherapy of lumbosacral discopathy; relation of latter to phenomena of saccalication contacts.

progress in orthopecic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 969-1621, Dec. '42

-roentgenotherapy of lumbosacral discopathy; relation of latter to phenomena of sacralization; study of acquired sacralizations, [J. A. Mathez] Helvet.med. acta 9: 458-567, July '42

-scalenus anticus syndrome or cervical foraminal compression? [I. W. Nachlas] South.M.J. 35: 663-667, July '42

-spinal epidural granuloma (associated with Staphylococcus aureus); case, [J. V. Warren & J. Romano] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 789-798, Nov. '42

-typhold spine, [P. E. McMaster] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 957-963, Oct. '42

-undulant fever showing vertebral lesions, [R. N. Herson] Brit.M.J. 1: 762, June 20, '42

-vertebral column in aortic aneurysm; value of roentgen examination, [A. Chiffiet & H. Méndez] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 289-295, March '42

dislocations, surgical therapy of spondylolisthesis by transabdominal lumbosacral nailing and supplementary ankylosis with bone graft, [C. Henschen] Heivet.med.acts 9: 25-28, March '42

-clothespin or inclusion graft for spondylolisthesis of lumbar spine, [D. M. Bosworth] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 593-598, Nov. '42

-low back pain resulting from arthritis and subluxations of apophyseal joints of lumbar spine, [W. G. Scott] Am.J.Boentgenol. 48: 491-509, Oct. '42

-muscular atrophy following trauma; case, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 94-102, Jan.-June '41

-pseudospondylolisthesis; 3 cases in adults with forward displacement of vertebra below level of laminar defect, [S. Kleinberg & M. S. Burman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 899-906, Oct. '42

-traumatic spondylolisthesis, [F. Scheid & Mailuche] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 138-139, March '41

-treatment of fracture-dislocations of cervical spine with skeletal traction, [W. G. Crutchfield] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 136-142, July '42

-embryolegy, development of human spinal column and its contents under normal conditions and in certain forms of spina bifida, [O. As

ractures, [F. A. Chandler] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 655-658, Aug. '42

as grave complication of convulsive (metrazol or insulin) therapy of mental diseases, [R. Ramos Calles] Rev. Policlin. Caracas 11: 59-64, March-April '42

-compression fractures, [W. P. Sammons] J.Internat. Coll. Surgeons 5: 396-367, July-Aug. '42

-functional result of orthopedic therapy of fracture of body of third, fourth and fifth cervical vertebrae 2 months after injury; case, [Prata de Lima] Portugal méd., no. 5, pp. 169-178, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

-isolated fractures of transverse apophyses of lumbar vertebrae, [Trino Castro] Rev.san.mil., Caracas 1: 19-31, Jan.-March '42

-low back pain resulting from fractures of articular facets of lumbar spine, [W. G. Scott] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 491-569, Oct. '42

-metrazol complications as affected by use of curare, [J. A. Cummins] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 326-329, Oct. '42

SPINE, fractures—Continued
—multiple vertebral fractures following convulsion therapy of dementia praecox; case, [P. Sauser-Hail] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 348-351, April 25, '42—muscular atrophy following trauma; case, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg., jurisp.méd. 5: 94-102, Jan.-June '41—myeloma (multiple) of scapula and cervical spine with pathologic fracture of fifth cervical vertebra, [R. Beck] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 88-92, July '42—shoveler's fracture ("Schipperkrankheit"), [C. H. Snyder] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 847-849, Oct. '42—treatment of fractures and fracture-dislocations of cervical spine with skeletal traction, [W. G. Crutchfield] Army M.Bull. (no. 63) pp. 136-142, July '42—vertebral fractures due to muscular traction, [P. F. Boesch] Helvet.med.acta 8: 51-62, March '42—vertebral fractures due to muscular traction, [W. Jaeger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 513-515, May 9, '42
Intervertebral disks, air myelography in diagnosis of

intervertebral disks, air myelography in diagnosis of prolapse of lumbar disks and ligamentary root compressions, [E. Busch] Acta radiol, 22: 536-562, '41

-anatomic study of protrusions and fractures of lumbar disks into intervertebral foramen, [K. Lindblom]

Acta radiol. 22: 711-721, '41

anatomic study of protrusions and fractures of lumbar disks into intervertebral foramen, [K. Lindblom] Acta radiol. 22: 711-721, '41

-backache due to derangement of spine, [C. P. G. Wakeley] M.Press 207: 413-414, June 24, '42

-bilateral protrusion of meniscus; case, [C. Robles] Cir,y cirujanos 10: 219-236, May 31, '42

-calcification, [M. Albert] Brit.M.J. 1: 606-668, May 36, '42

-combined operation' in low back and sciatic pain, [R. K. Ghormley, J. G. Love & H. H. Young] J.A. M.A. 120: 1171-1176, Dec. 12, '42

-diagnosis of prolapse of lumbar disks and related conditions, [W. Bärtschl-Rochaix] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 729-736, July 4, '42

-disk lesions and Cotugno's disease; review, [K. Stone] Practitioner 149: 167-174, Sept. '42

-dural constricting ring with cervical protruded disk; case, [W. G. Haynes] New England J.Med. 227: 825-827, Nov. 26, '42

-experiences with epidural contrast investigation of lumbosacral canal in prolapse (perabrodil or diodrast, lodine preparation), [F. Knutsson] Acta radiol. 22: 694-703, '41

-improved localization and treatment of ruptured disks, [W. E. Dandy] J.A.M.A. 120: 605-607, Oct. 24, '42

-intercalary bones, [E. Lyon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 805-811, Oct. '42

-lesions, [A. D. Wright] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 170-173, June '42

-lesions, ifacts and failacies, [P. G. Flothow] Northwest Med. 41: 196-202, June '42

-lesions, ifacts and failacies, [P. G. Flothow] Northwest Med. 41: 196-202, June '42

-lesions, [G. Crutchfield] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 503-510, Sept. '42

-new approach to diagnosis of herniation, [W. Duncan & T. I. Hoen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 257-267, Aug. '42

-operative procedure in protrusions, [H. Olivecrona] Acta radiol. 22: 743-747, '41

-new approach to diagnosis of herniation, [W. Duncan & T. I. Hoen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 257-267, Aug. '42

-operative procedure in protrusions, [H. Olivecrona] Acts radiol. 22: 743-747, '41

-pathogenesis of sciatica and brachialgis; traumatic and degenerative lesions of disks, [G. de Morsler] Schweis.med.Wchnschr. 72: 249, Feb. 28, '42; 277, March 7, '42

-protrusion of nucleus pulposus and other causes of lumbosacral nerve root pain, [C. Pilcher] J.Missouri M.A. 39: 279-284, Sept. '42

-recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of ruptured disks, [W. E. Dandy] J.Mi.Sinai Hosp. 9: 384-388, Nov. -Dec. '42

-rupture, [D. B. Eck] Am.J.Surg. 56: 3-15, Oct. '42

-ruptured disk in lumbar and lumbosacral region: technic for removal in uncomplicated case, [J. L. Poppen] S.Clin.North America 22: 385-871, June '42

-thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) and diagnosis of lesions involving lower spinal canal, [B. H. Nichols] Radiology 38: 679-685, June '42

-stempolitis, case, [A. Pettigrew] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1052-1054, Oct. '42

-rentpenegraphy; See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine

-lumbar vertebrae, [W. S. Cornwell] Radiog.& Clin. Photog. (no. 3) 18: 54-61, '42

-study of low back and sciatic pain, [E. A. Brav, S. Bruck & J. M. Fruchter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 39-46, July '42

-technics in which movement is utilized, [E. W. Holly] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 4) 18: 78-83, '42

-teleroentgenography, [Barros Lima] Arq.brasil.de cir.e ortop. 9: 145-153, '41

surgery: See also under other subheads of Spine

-Albee bone grafts, [L. Nicod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 646-648, June 13, '42

-clotheapin or inclusion graft for laminal defects of lumbar spine, [D. M. Bosworth] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 593-598, Nov. '42

an-

uth.

322. lowa uth.

tya] t of 0. 6. day-Con-

in-Mention

pina) M. Roy. J. 1:

ard] nini) . de Sept. [A.

M.J. F. Z. tions cott] ation

gent. ther-28 y '42 rsalis stage mon]

alysis plica-912-

SPINE, surgery-

NE, surgery—Continued

"combined operation" in low back and sciatic pain,

[R. K. Ghornley, J. G. Love & H. H. Young] J.A.

M.A. 120: 1171-1176, Dec. 12, '42

high cervical laminectomy in 3 cases of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [T. Fay] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 63-66, '42

method of critical control of the c

method of extensive laminectomy with replacement of removed laminae, [A. S. Crawford] Surgery 12: 482-485, Sept. '42
spine fusion; effective technic, [G. E. Haggart & J. W. Toumey] S.Clin.North America 22: 873-881, June

tuberculesis, need for adequate examination as well as roentgenography in diagnosis of Pott's disease, [S. Martinez Gómez] Med.españ. 6: 580-583, Dec. '41

—new method in treatment of spondylitis; transplantation of os novum in addition to chips of excited tibla and their osteogenous transformation, [S. Orell] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 69) 86: 1-96, '42

—opportune diagnosis of spondylitis in children, [M. Gesteira] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 619-645, Sept. '42

—paravertebral abscess with rupture into pleura or lung. [W. D. W. Brooks] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 49-61, April '42

—pathology. [M. Clareland 5, N. Lander 1, April '42

—pathology. [M. Clareland 5, N. Lander 1, April '42

—pathology. [M. Clareland 5, N. Lander 1, April '42

—pathology. [M. Clareland 5, N. Lander 1, April '42

—pathology. [M. Clareland 5, N. Lander 1, April '42]

-pathology, [M. Cleveland & D. M. Bosworth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 527-546, July '42 -rupture of cold abscesses into lungs and pleurae, [O. Auerbach] Clinics 1: 600-614, Oct. '42

Auerbach] Clinics 1: 600-614, Oct. '42
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—acute spinal cord compression following hemorrhage
within extradural neoplasm; 2 cases with recovery,
[A. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. 57: 450-456, Sept. '42
—chordoma in thoracic vertebra, [C. J. Hansson] Acta
radiol. 22: 598-601, '41
—dermoid tumors of spinal canal; case of infected dermoid cyst causing fatal Staphylococcus albus meningitis, [H. Sjövall] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 1-32,
'41

epidural hemangioma; case, [J. J. López Ibor Peraita] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 9 April '41

(multiple) of scapula and cervical spine -myeloma

myeloma (multiple) of scapula and cervical spine with pathologic fracture of fifth cervical vertebra, [R. Beck] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 88-92, July '42 — roentgenologic diagnosis of primary tumors, [M. Sgalitzer & A. Atakan] Türk tib cem. mec. 7: 236-241, '41 — vertebral hemangioma; case, [E. Zerboni, M. Cas-

241, '41

-vertebral hemangioma; case, [E. Zerboni, M. Cassinoni & D. Invernizzi] Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 21: 67-77, July '42

sunds and injuries: See also Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks

-accidental injuries of vertebral column, and their therapy, [B. Werner] Med.Klin. 37: 1678-1686, Oct. 24, '41

therapy, [R. Werner] Med.Klin. 37: 1078-1680, Oct. 24, '41

-rocking apparatus for after-therapy of vertebral infuries, [K. Herzog] München.med.Wchnschr. 88: 1182-1183, Oct. 31, '41

-treatment of injuries with nervous involvement, [K. I. Nissen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 707-710, Sept. '42

SPINELLI, A. N., Apparatus for bilateral retrograde pyelo-ureterography, J.Urol. 47: 843-845, June '42

SPINGARN, C. L.: See GLASS, W. I., It. auth.

SPINK, W. W., and VIVINO, J. J., Effect of sulfonamide compounds upon staphylocoagulase, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 37-41, May '42

See AGNEW, S., it. auth.

See VIVINO, J. J., it. auth.

AGNEW, S., and MICKELSEN, O., Ascorbic acid and immunity; relation of ascorbic acid to human complement, J.Immunol. 44: 289-296, Aug. '42

—AGNEW, S., MICKELSEN, O., and DAHL, L., Ascorbic acid upon bactericidal action of human blood, J. Immunol. 44: 303-308, Aug. '42

—VIVINO, J. J., and MICKELSEN, O., Effects of cozymase upon growth of Staphylococcl and antistaphylococcal action of sulfonamide compounds, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 31-36, May '42

SPINKA, A.: See GISEL, A., jt. auth.

SPINGEREBELLAR TRACT: See Cerebellum; Spinal Cord

SPINOTHALAMIC TRACT: See Spinal Cord

Cord
SPINOTHALAMIC TRACT: See Spinal Cord
SPIRA, L., Incidence of mottled teeth, Lancet 1: 649-650,
May 38, '42
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA
—text of motion picture; lecture on spirochetes, [T.
Rosebury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1470-1486, Aug. '42
canicola: See also Spirochetosis
—peculiar serologic behavior of strain, [B. M. Das
Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 406-407, July '42
ioterohaemorrhagiae: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic

rhagic pallida: See Spirochetosis, ictelosical rhagic pallida: See Spirocheta PALLIDA persica: See Relapsing Fever recurrentis: See Relapsing Fever staining, simple methods for Treponema pallidum, [N. E. Goldsworthy & H. K. Ward] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 382-384, July '42

SPIROCHAETA, staining—Continued
—simple rapid sure technic for staining Treponema,
especially Treponema pallidum, [T. G. Perrin] Gac.
méd.de México 72: 404-410, Aug. 31, '42
turicatas: See Relapsing Fever
vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
See also Syphilis
—morphology in electron microscope, [U. J. Wile, R.
G. Picard & E. B. Kearny] J.A.M.A. 119: 880-881,
July 11, '42
earticat: See Syphilis, transmission

G. Picard & E. B. Kearny] J.A.M.A. 119: 880-881, July 11, '42 carriers: See Syphilis, transmission culture, technical aspects of differentiation in spirochetal cultures; further contribution to study of Hilgermann's spirochetal vaccine, [B. Albrecht] Dermat. Wchnschr. 113: 927-929, Nov. 8, '41 [Further comment on Hilgermann's article]; reply by Hilgermann 113: 925-927, Nov. 8, '41 staining: See Spirochaeta, staining strains, morphologic features of Nichols strain as revealed by electron microscope, [H. E. Morton & T. F. Anderson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven. Dis. 26: 565-573, Sept. '42—treatment-resistant strain; further studies, [H. Beer-treatment-resistant strain; further studies, [H. Beer-

565-573, Sept. '42

-treatment-resistant strain; further studies, [H. Beerman & M. Severac] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 269-282, Oct. '42 viability, survival in frozen plasma, [M. M. Ravitch & J. W. Chambers] Buil.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 299-303, Nov. '42

SPIROCHETOSIS

Sept. 10 Plants Sept.

PIROCHETOSIS

See also Pinta; Swamp Fever

-endemic nephrosonephritis and leptospirosis; etiologic
and clinicoepidemiologic parallels, (V. I. Terskikh,
M. R. Smirnov & N. V. Nartsissov] Klin.med. (no.
12) 19: 68-73, '41

-leptospirosis in workers in rice fields of northern
Italy; clinical and epidemiologic study of 100
cases, (P. Mino] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.
Med., Kong. 52, pp. 111-126, '40

-leptospirosis of type II in eastern regions of Russta; symptomatology, etiology, epidemiology and
prophylaxis, (V. I. Terskikh, N. V. Nartsissov &
M. R. Smirnov] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 59-68, '41

-leptospirosis of workers in rice fields, [B. Babudleri]
Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52,
pp. 126-128, '40
icterohemerrhagic, in New York City; serologic survey.

Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 126-128, '40 icterohemorrhagie, in New York City; serologic survey, [E. J. Tiffany & N. F. Martorana] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 195-204, Sept. '42 - comparison of pathologic observations in Well's disease and in yellow fever, [W. H. Harris, Jr.] Arch. Path. 34: 663-673, Oct. '42 - epidemiologic and laboratory diagnosis, [D. T. Clausell] Brasil-med. 56: 190-195, April 4, '42 - existence in Rangoon, [B. M. Das Gupta] indian M. Gaz. 75: 739, Dec. '40 - incidence, diagnosis, and treatment; 2 cases, [D. W. Kramer] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1298-1302, Sept. '42 - incidence of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae in trapped rats in Philadelphia, [M. Lewis] Am.J.Trop. Med. 22: 571-576, Sept. '42 - mouse protection test as method of diagnosis—contradiction, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 284-286, May '42 - two cases in widely separated suburbs of Sydney, 150 M. Deutschell 298 Aug. 1 '48 M. Deutschell 298 Aug. 1 '49 M. Deutsche

diction, [B. M. Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 284-236, May '42

-two cases in widely separated suburbs of Sydney, [G. M. Downes] M.J.Australia 2: 82, Aug. 1, '42

-Weil's disease in Puerto Rico; report of five cases, one of them with postmortem findings, [E. Kopplisch, R. M. Suárez, E. Kohlschütter & F. Hernández Morales] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 17: 395-331, June '42

-Weil's disease, with special reference to its diagnosis and treatment, [H. A. H. D'Silva] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 200-204, April '42

immunity, leptospirosis (canicola) in New York City: serologic survey, [E. J. Tiffany & N. F. Martorana] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 195-264, Sept. '42

SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPITLER, A. W., War wounds, Hawaii M.J. 2: 17-21, Sept.-Oct. '42

SPITZ, S.: See ZAHL, P. A., it. auth.
SPIVACKE, C. A., and GOLOB, M., Depression of hydrochloric acid secretion in allergic conditions, Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 376-379, Sept.-Oct. '42

SPLANCHNICECTOMY: SPLANCHNICOTOMY: See Nerves, splanchnic SPLANCHNICCTOMY: Sept.-Oct. '42

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS

-gastric and colonic ptosis; critical review of concept, [H. Meyer] Rev.aan.mil. Busen.

ANCHNOPTOSIS

-gastric and colonic ptosis; critical review of concept, [H. Meyer] Rev.san.mll., Buenos Aires 41:
10-18, Jan. '42

-vertical dislocation of stomach; visceroptosic constitutional leiasthenia; case, [T. Martini] Día méd.
14: 425-430, May 18, '42

LATT, B.: See WOOD, B. (Melbeurne), Jt. auth.

SPLATT, B.: SPLEEN

emonstration of globi and leprosy bacilli (in splenic smears) by fluorescence microscopy, [H. J. Hender-son, E. H. Spaulding & E. S. Gaulti Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 91-92, May '42

381, iroof cht]

Te-T. 26:

282, h &

kikh,

(no. hern 100 inn

Rus-and 41 & ileri]

. 52 rvey. 36:

dis-Clau-

. W.

cases. pisch, åndez 4. 17 gnosis LGaz. City:

17-21,

hydro-

con-

th.

Exper.

in Trop. ntra

SPLEEN—Continued
—method for separating intact leprosy bacilli from leprous tissue, [H. J. Henderson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 92-94, May '42
absermalities, familial hemolytic jaundice; study of results of surgical therapy (splenectomy; importance of accessory spleen), [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Surgery 12: 419-425, Sept. '42
absence, lymphosarcomatosis and congenital absence of spleen, [H. Charache] New York State J. Med 42: 1363-1364, July 15, '42
—description of 2 human specimens with congenital absence of spleen, abnormal arrangements of great vessels, abnormal cardiac cavities and other congenital defects, [B. Durie & N. R. Wyndham] M.J. Australia 2: 174-178, Aug. 29, '42
blood susply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Embolism, splenic; etc.
—effects of carbon dioxide and of oxygen deficiency on receptors of spleen and intestine; vasomotor and respiratory reflexss, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 15-25, '40
—reflex vasomotor reactions in response to stimulation of receptors of spleen and intestinal blood vessels, [V. N. Chernigovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 3-13, '40
caseer, secondary cancer, [P. A. Herbut & F. R. Gabriel] Arch.Path. 33: 917-921, June '42
cysts, [R. D. McClure & W. A. Altemeler] Ann.Surg. 116: 98-102, July '42
—hemorrhagic cyst. [E. V. Denneen] Ann.Surg. 116: 103-108, July '42
diseases, indications for splenectomy used as basis in classification, [P. Campiche] West.J.Surg. 50: 463-467, Sept. '42
—isolation of polysaccharide from amyloid-bearing tissues, [G. Hass] Arch.Path. 24: 92-105, July '42
—significance, [F. L. Soler] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 20-24, July '42
—surgical diseases, with review of splenectomies at Duke Hospital during past 10 years, [H. M. Schlebel] North Cavalina.

24. July '42

—surgical diseases, with review of splenectomies at Duke Hospital during past 10 years, [H. M. Schlebel] North Carolina M.J. 3: 347-351, July '42
displaced and wanderins, anomalous position; case, [C. Simonetti] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.de ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 75-77, '42

—dystopia with megaesophagus; case in malaria patient, [F. Soricelli] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 3) 1: 78-81, '42

eohineoceesis, calcified cysts, with report of case, [M. R. Nosiglia] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 68-98, March. '42

—case, [Vargas Molinare & A. Araya] Rev.méd.de Chile

R. Nosiglia] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 66-96, March. 42

—case, (Vargas Molinare & A. Araya] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 311-312, April '42

—cyst of spleen and liver; 2 cases, [C. R. Steinke] Am.J.Surg. 57: 544-547, Sept. '42

excision: See Splenectomy hemorrhage: See also Spleen, cysts
—method of controlling sudden, profuse hemorrhage, [W. B. Levenson & A. Hurwitz] Am.J.Surg. 58: 123-124, Oct. '42

hyportrophy: See Splenomegaly in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in pathology, in leukemias, [E. B. Krumbhaar & A. Stengel] Arch.Path. 34: 117-132, July '42

—specificity of periarterial fibrosis in disseminated lupus erythematosus, [I. H. Kaiser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 31-43, July '42

physiology: See also Splenectomy, resuits
—effect of thermal stimuli, [V. N. Chernigovskiy & K. B. Kelman] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 26-31, '40

—effect of total crushing of anteroinferior edge of liver, [F. Ocaranza] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 45-52, Jan.-Feb. '42
—extramedullary blood production, [H. E. Jordan] Physiol.Rev. 22: 375-384, Oct. '42
—inactivation of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [J. Mark] Endocrinology 31: 582-585, Dec. '42
—role in regulation of blood diastase, [G. Papayanopulos & S. Thaddea] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 106:708-712, '41
—significance, [F. L. Soler] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 20-24, July '42

712, '41

-significance, [F. L. Soler] Rev.méd.iatino-am. 27: 20-24, July '42

preparations, cleavage of d-leucylglycine by normal and cancerous sera and blood and by spleen extract, [H. von Euler, L. Ahlström, B. Högberg & A. M. Lilja]

Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 248-272, '41

-effect of injection of tissue extracts on number of blood platelets, [A. Uihlein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 157-162, Nov. '42

-effect of splendothelan on malignant experimental tumors, [A. Bessemans & E. van Thielen] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 51: 244-247, '41

-preparation and respiratory-stimulating activities of some fractions from beef spleen, [E. S. Cook & E. M. Walter] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 39-52, Nov. '41

suncture: See Anemia, sickle cell reentgesography: See also other subheads under Spleen —hepatosplenography with "jedsol" (lodine preparation), [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. 22: 749-760, '41

SPLEEN—Continued
ruptura, delayed rupture; case, [H. N. Harkins] Am.J.
Surg. 57: 159-161, July '42
—in typhoid, [C. Magarines Torres & J. G. Lacorte]
Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36: 363-367, '41
—nontraumatic rupture of previously normal spleen and
its medicolegal aspect; clinical and pathologic report revealing embolic manifestations of an apparently insignificant traumatic injury, [L. L. Groasmann] Wisconsin M.J. 45: 477-482, June '42
—splenct transplants following traumatic rupture and
splenectomy, [J. T. Krueger & H. E. Mast] Am.J.
Surg. 58: 289-293, Nov. '42
—spontaneous rupture; contribution to casulstics, pathogenesis and diagnosis, [J. M. Jorge & J. M. A.
Deirio] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 300-314,
May 27, '42
—spontaneous rupture in malaria; rare case, [V. Guar-

pontaneous rupture in malaria; rare case, [V. Guar-dascione] Riv.di malariol. (ses. I) 20: 378-387, Nov.-Dec. '41

Dec. '41

-spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, [J. R. Watson & M. Ferderber] J.A.M.A. 120: 696-691, Oct. 31, '42
syphilis, lymphosarcomatosis with splenohepatic sclerogummatous syphilis; case, [J. Simarro Puig, R. Roca
de Viñals & J. Guasch] Rev.clin.españ, 4: 197-200,
Feb. 15, '42
transplantation, transplants following traumatic rupture
and splenectomy, [J. T. Krueger & H. E. Mast]
Am.J.Surg. 58: 289-293, Nov. '42
tuberculosis, splenomegaly: case, [J. W. Brown, J. L.
Mason & S. P. Lucia] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 519-528,
Sept. '42
tumers, calcified cystic tumor (roentgen diagnosis in

Rept. 42
tumors, calcified cystic tumor (roentgen diagnosis in case), [G. J. Culver, C. Becker & E. C. Koenig)
Radiology 39: 62-68, July '43
—displacement and compression of kidneys, [F. H. Weiss]
Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 228-223, Oct.

wandering: See Spleen, displaced and wandering weight, in leukemias, (E. B. Krumbhaar & A. Stengel]
Arch.Path. 34: 117-132, July '42
SPLENDOTHELAN (spleen preparation): See Spleen,

PLENECTOMY

See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, spienic; Jaundice, hemolytic; Purpura haemorrhagica; Spiene; Spienomegaly
Indications, [W. H. Cole] Mississippi Doctor 20: 63-66, July '42

—use as basis in classification of aplenic disorders, [P. Campiche] West.J. Surg. 50: 463-467, Sept. '42

results, shock in control and spienectomized animals under ether and pentobarbital sodium anesthesia, [D. B. Kendrick, Jr. & A. Uihlein] Surgery 12: 76-86, July '42

July '42

-production of lymphoid nodules in bone marrow of domestic pigeon, [H. E. Jordan & J. M. Robeson]

Am.J.Anat. 71: 181-205, Sept. '42

SPLENOMEGALY

domestic pigeon, [H. E. Jordan & J. M. Robeson]
Am.J.Anat. 71: 181-295, Sept. '42

PLENOMEGALY

See also Anemia, splenic

-chronic arthritis avsociated with neutrophilic leukopenia, splenomegaly and hepatomegaly: Felty syndrome, [L. M. Lockie, S. Sanes & S. L. Vaughan]
Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 372-379, July '42

-primary splenic neutropenia: newly recognized syndrome, closely related to congenital hemolytic icterus and essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [B. K. Wiseman & C. A. Doan] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1097-1117, June '42

-rheumatoid arthritis associated with splenomegaly and leukopenia, [R. H. Talkov, W. Bauer & C. L. Short) New England J.Med. 227: 395-399, Sept. 10, '42

-value of splenectomy in Felty syndrome, [C. L. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 26-40, July '42

-with surgical indications, [J. W. Snyder] J. Florida M.A. 29: 66-73, Aug. '42

-with surgical indications, [J. W. Snyder] J. Florida M.A. 29: 66-73, Aug. '42

-chronic leg ulcer in myelogenous reticulosis; case, [C. J. Polson] Brit.M.J. 2: 481-482, Oct. 24, '42

-chronic leg ulcer in myelogenous reticulosis; case, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 2: 309-310, Sept. 12, '42

-chronic leg ulcer in purpura haemorrhagica; 2 cases, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 2: 309-310, Sept. 12, '42

-dronic leg ulcer in purpura haemorrhagica; 2 cases, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 2: 309-310, Sept. 12, '42

-dronic leg ulcer in purpura haemorrhagica; 2 cases, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 2: 309-310, Sept. 12, '42

-value of epinephrine tests (splenocontraction) and of basal metabolism, with report of case of myelogenous leukemia, [F. Rezende] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 305-316, March '42

Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic pathology, in Banti syndrome (and hepatic cirrhosis), [K. Manohar] Indian Physician 1: 217-222, May '42

-sclerocongestive splenomegaly and cardiac insufficiency; question of indication and time for surgical therapy of case, [A. Dias] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 643-652, May '42

SPLENOMEGALY, therapy—Continued
—splenectomy; cases, [A. Dias] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 584594, Aug. '42
—splenectomy for chronic splenomegaly; 2 cases, [L.
Patifio-Camargo] Rev.Fac.de mod., Bogotá 10: 727735, May '42
tuberculeus: See Spleen, tuberculosis

PLINTS

See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
-easily made "drop-wrist" splint, [H. Elliot] Canad.

M.A.J. 47: 363, Oct. '42
-first aid splinting of broken jaws, [F. Spanler] M.
Rec. 155: 377, July '42
-for first aid treatment of fractures of leg, [A. P.
Phillips] Brit.M.J. 2: 484, Oct. 24, '42
-for fracture of carpal navicular, [E. L. Farquharson]
J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 922-924, Oct. '42
-hinged box splint in emergencies, [E. R. Jenney] Mil.

—hinged box splint in emergencies, [E. R. Jenney] Mil. Surgeon 91: 21-26, July '42
—immobilization during transportation of wounded, [D. A. Novozhilov] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 66-73, '41
—importance of purposeful splinting following injuries of hand, [C. D. Hoy] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1025, Nov.

-mangled forearm; treatment in skeleton splint with fixed skeletal traction, [D. Brown] Brit.M.J. 2: 425-426, Oct. 10, '42
-method of keeping palatal mucoperiosteum against bony structures following cleft palate surgery, [P. P. Gross] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 522-524, Sept. '42
-modification of Anderson well-leg method of traction, [W. E. Tucker] Brit.M.J. 1: 671, May 36, '42
-modification of Thomas splint, [M. P. Laufer] Brit. M.J. 2: 545, Nov. 7, '42
-opponens thumb wire splint, [T. Horwitz] Am.J.Surg. 58: 460, Dec. '42
-plaster nasal splint, [H. H. Parsons] Mil.Surgeon 91:

58: 460, Dec. '42

—plaster nasal splint, [H. H. Parsons] Mil.Surgeon 91: 212, Aug. '42

—preparation and uses of celluloid splints, [G. E. Dunkerley] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 131-134, March '42

—simple abduction splint for upper extremity, [D. B. Slocum] Mil.Surgeon 91: 26-29, July '42

—simple efficient splint for first aid care of injured arm or leg. [A. H. Parcher] J.Maine M.A. 33: 250, Nov. '42

—Stader reduction splint for treating fractures of shafts

-Stader reduction splint for treating fractures of shafts

of long bones, [K. M. Lewis, L. Breidenbach & O. Stader] Ann.Surg. 116: 623-636, Oct. '42

—symposium on new trends in surgery; treatment of fractures and bone and joint surgery with Stader reduction and fixation splint, [C. M. Shaar & F. P. Kreuz, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1537-1583, Dec.

"42

-Thomas splint in treatment of fractured femur, [W. S. Diggle] Lancet 2: 355-357, Sept. 26, '42

-time-saving first aid splint, [G. Richmond] Am.J. Surg. 58: 302-307, Nov. '42

SPOLYAR, L. W., and FERREE, J. W., Some occupational diseases associated with war production program, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 402-406, Aug. '42

SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations
SPONGE

SPONGE

SPONGE

-punch for cutting cottonoid sponges for use in neurosurgical operations, [C. J. Bellis] Ann.Surg. 116:
318-319, Aug. '42

-rayable gauze: development of radiopaque, threaded
gauze surgical sponge, [E. F. Lewison] Ann.Surg.
116: 311-314, Aug. '42

SPONGE, RUBBER: See Rubber
SPONGIONEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioneuro-

SPOROTRICHOSIS —case resistant to treatment, [L. F. Ray & E. M. Rock-wood] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 211-217, Aug. '42—prevalence in Connecticut; review of 3 cases and report of new case, [E. C. Weise] Connecticut M.J. 6: 841-847. Nov. '42; correction 7: 67, Jan. '43

SPOROTRICHUM

S47. Nov. '42; correction 7: 67, Jan. '43

SPOROTRICHUM

—influence of sulfanilamide in vitro on development and structure of Sporotrichum schenckii. [A. Gonzalez Ochoa & J. Zozaya] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 145-152, June '42

SPOROZOITES: See Malaria

SPORTS: See Athletica; Physical Education and Training SPOTA, B. B., La sulfamidoterapia en general; su aplicación en ciertas afecciones neurológicas, Semana méd. 2: 866-868, Oct. 8. '42

SPOTNITZ, H.: See ELSBERG, C. A., It. auth.

SPOTOFT, J., Varicòcele, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 1-36, '42

SPOTRID FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus

SPRAGUE, H. B., Treatment of common forms of heart disease, M.Clin.North America 26: 1411-1420, Sept. '42

SPRAGUE, J. S.: See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.

SPRAGUE, P. H., Bronchial asthma due to sensitivity to gum acacia, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 253, Sept. '42

SPRAINS: See Joints, wounds and injuries

SPREADING FACTOR: See Skin, permeability

SPRICK, M.: See HOLLON, H., jt. auth.

SPRING, M., Spontaneous rupture of papilliferous cyst of ovary; report of 2 cases, Clinics 1: 408-413, Aug.

SPRINGTHORPE, G., Treatment of mental deficiency in Victoria, Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 154-172, 41
SPROUL, E. E.: See SHEMIN, D., jt. auth.

RUE — cilnical study with report of case, [C. B. Dias] Rev. méd.brasil. 12: 485-498, April '42 — effect of histamine upon flat glucose tolerance curve as encountered in acute tropical sprue, [R. S. Diaz Rivera, R. M. Suarez & F. Hernández Morales] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 17: 401-406, June '42

June '42

- dirst case of tropical sprue in Brazil, [F. Vaz de Figueiredo] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 149, May: 200, June '42

- sprue and allied disorders, [R. B. Hawes] Practitioner 149: 157-166, Sept. '42

- sprue syndrome (disorders of intestinal absorption); general considerations, [J. L. Kantor] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 335-337, Sept.-Oct. '42

- tropical sprue, [K. Braun & A. M. Cohen] Harefush 22: 122, April 15, '42

blood is, hype-prothrombinemia incident to tropical sprue. [B. S. Diaz Rivera, R. M. Suárez & F. Hernández Morales] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 177-182, May '42

- blood picture, [H. B. Shookhoff] Rev.Gastroenterol.

Moraicaj Bol.Asoc.med.de Puerto Rico 34: 177-182, May '42

—blood picture, [H. B. Shookhoff] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 338-339, Sept.-Oct. '42

complications and sequels, pyrexia, [K. N. Murthi] Antiaeptic 39: 411, July '42

diagnosis, gastric similarities and differences between tropical sprue and pernicious anemia, [A. Rodriguez Olleros] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 261-264, Aug. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, physiology of small intestine; application to etiology; critical review, [Z. A. Leitner] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 497-598, Aug. '42

nontropical: See Celiac Disease

SPRUNT, D. H., and CAMALIER, W., JR., Reduction of pulmonary resistance to infection by circulating toxins, Arch.Path. 34: 301-306, Nov. '42

SPRUNT, T. P., Parathyroids and diseases of bones, Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 172-177, '42

SPUR. S.: See WOLMAN, I. J., Jt. auth.

SPUR, B.: See WOLMAN, I. J., jt. auth

PUR, B.: See WOLMAN, I. J., jt. auth.

PUTUM
examination, action of nebulization of neoprontosil (sulfanilamide derivative) on bacterial flora of bronchopulmonary suppurations; microscopic determination,
[M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & E. A. Pedace]
An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 5-17, '41

—for tubercle bacilli, [F. Boot] Papworth Research Bull.

(1940) pp. 82-83, '42

—for tubercle bacilli by concentration and culture methods, [F. Boot] Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2: 69

—72, ['42]

—isolation and identification of pathogenic fungt, [J. M.

Kurung] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 365-391, Oct. '42

—leprosy simulating pulmonary tuberculosis (presence
of acid-fast bacilli in sputum), [M. Mazer] M.Bull.

Vet.Admin. 18: 427-428, April '42

—management of patients with occasionally positive
sputum after apparently adequate therapy; clinical
aspects, [A. M. Stokes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 475-478,

Nov. '42

—management of patients with occasionally positive

management of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy; nursing aspects, [E. H. McNett] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 481-482, Nov. '42

management of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy; pathologic aspects, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 479-480, Nov. '42

67, ['42]

shaking machine and containers for shaking sputums during process of homogenization, [W. Steenken, Jr. & M. M. Smith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1582-1585, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
-simple concentration method for demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [E. Nassau] Tubercle 23:179-181, Aug. '42
-specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic sputs, [J. T. Tripp, A. W. Frisch, C. D. Barrett, Jr. & B. E. Pidgeon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 497-504, Dec. '42
-tuberculin and roentgenphotographic census and bacteriology of garrison of Montevidee; results, [L. Muñoz Moratorio, D. Beliagamba & J. de Fuentes] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 273-282, '40

Rev

Diaz

de de loner

fush prue, ndez -182,

ol. 9: Antiween iguez

Leit-

lating Pro 172

(sulfncho-'41 Bull.

meth-2: 69

[J. M. L.Bull ositive linical 75-478, ositive

ursing 81-482,

positive hologic 79-480,

positive public Tuberc

in pul-

(D. B. 2: 61-

putums ken, Jr. 32-1585 tion of 179-181, aputa,

lts, [L. fuentes]

SPUTUM, examinatios—Continued
—underlying principles and minimum standards of laboratory examination for tubercle bacilli, [H. C. Sweany] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 458-466, Sept. '42
—use of fluoroscopic method for diagnosis of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in sputum, [R. B. Dienst] Am.J. Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 61-62, Sept. '42
SPYKER, M. A., and FIDLER, R. S., Glycogen studies on human endometrium; correlation of quantitative chemical estimation and qualitative demonstration by histological methods, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 365-368, SQUASH—loss of vitamin C during cooking of summer squash

SQUASH

—loss of vitamin C during cooking of summer squash.

[R. N. Woodruff & F. I. Scoular] Food Research 7:
267-271, July-Aug. '42

SQUIER, T. L.: See RANDOLPH, T. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, E. S., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, G. V.: See MOSS, E. S., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See TILLIM, S. J., R. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, C. M. See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, C. M. See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See TILLIM, S. J., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See TILLIM, S. J., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See TILLIM, S. J., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, W. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See TILLIM, S. J., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M. T.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M.: T.: See T.: See TILLIM, Jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M.: T.: See TILLIM, T. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M.: T.: See TILLIM, T. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M.: T.: See TILLIM, T. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M.: T.: See TILLIM, T. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M.: T.: See TILLIM, T. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M.: T.: See TILLIM, T. G., jt. auth.
SQUIRES, M.: T.: See TILLIM, T. G.,

Los dentistas y la primera cura quirúrgica en el campo de batalla, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 457-469, July '42

SRIVASTAVA, H. D., Whipworms and blood-flukes in dogs in India, with remarks on trichuriasis, Parasitology 34: 122-123, May '42

New Hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes; 2 new parasites of genus Lecithocladium Lühe, 1991 (subfamily Dinurinae Looss, 1967), Parasitology 34: 124-127, May '42

New Allocreadiids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes; morphology and systematic position of new genus, Horatrema, of digenetic trematodes, Parasitology 34: 128-132, May '42

STABLEFORTH, A. W., ALLISON, V. D., and HIGNETT.
S. L., Discussion on control of diseases of cattle inimical to man; mastitis and streptococcal infections, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 625-634. July '42

STABLER, F., Degenerate enchondroma of femur and tibla, Brit.J.Raddol. 15: 269-271, Sept. '42

STACY, J. K., Fracture of carpal scaphoid in childhood; report of 2 cases, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 16: 235-286, '42

STACY, L. J.: See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth. STADER SPLINT: See Splints

STADER SPLINT: See Splints

STADER, O.: See LEWIS, K. M., jt. auth.

STADER SPLINT: See Splints

STADER, A., JR., Die kombinierte Digitalis- und Valeriana-Therapie, Wien med. Wehnschr. 91: 898-899, Nov. 1, '41

STADLER, H. E., Preeminent importance of clinical signs

STADLER, A., JR., Die kombinierte Digitalis- und Valeriana-Therapie, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 91: 898-899, Nov. 1, '41

STADLER, M. E., Preeminent importance of clinical signs in diagnosis of intestinal obstruction in early infancy, J.A.M.A. 120: 1384-1385, Dec. 26, '42

—and BLACKSTONE, C. M., Hereditary ectodermal dyapiasia of anhydrotic type; report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. 21: 229-237, Aug. '42

—See RUSSIN, L. A., R. auth.

STAEMELIN, J. E., Psychiatrie in der Sprechstunde des praktischen Arstes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 505-510, May 9, '42

STAEMELIN, R., Pro et Contra der Sulfanilamidtherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 225-229, Feb. 21, '42

Ermüdung und Krankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 753-754, July 11, '42

Die flüchtigen Lungeninflitrate, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 785-785, July 18, '42

STAEMPFLI, R., Die Untersuchung photochemischer Vorgänge mit Gelatine-Platten, Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 9-10, June '42

—and Wil.BRANDT, W., Untersuchungen über die Wellenlängenabhängigkeit der Ultravioletthämolyse, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 37-38, June '42

STAFFORD. E. S.: See DAVIS. J. S., H. auth.

Vernandid. Vereins d. Schweiz, Physiol., pp. 31-38, June '42
STAFFORD, E. S.: See DAVIS, J. S., Jt. auth.
STAFFORD, W. T., COLLINS, R. F., and MOSSMAN, H. W., Thecal gland in guinea pig ovary, Anat.Rec. 83: 193-207, June 25, '42
STAGMAN, J.: See TUTA, J. A., Jt. auth.
STAGNER, R., BROWN, J. F., GUNDLACH, R., and WHITE, R., Analysis of social scientists' opinions on prevention of war, J. Social Psychol. 15: 381-394, May '42
STAHL, E. T., Adequate internal fixation of fractures, J. Indians M.A. 35: 702-703, Dec. '42
STAHL, W. C.: See RUSSELL, W. O., Jt. auth.
STAHLY, G. L.: See SOBIN, B., R. auth.
STAHMANN, M. A.: See OVERMAN, R. S., Jt. auth.
STAINBROOK, E. J.: See LOWENBACH, H., Jt. auth.

STAINS AND STAINING

See also Fat, staining; under names of organisms, as

Protozoa; Spirochaeta; Tubercie Bacilit; under

names of stains; etc.

-rack for handling cover-glass preparations, [T. T.

Chen] Stain Technol. 17: 129-130, July '42

basteriaf: See also Stains and Staining, Gram staining;

and under names of bacteria

-selective "staining" for electron micrography; effects

of heavy metal salts on individual cells, [S. Mudd &

T. F. Anderson] J.Exper.Med. 76: 103-108, July '42

blood staising, hematologic technic, [L. E. Napler & C. R.

Das Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 754-757, Dec. '46

-sensitivity of reactions in various animal species;

possible relation to blood content of catalase and
other enzymes, [L. Cattáneo] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.

méd. 1: 259-266, April-June '35

Gram staising, counterstain for use in Gram technic,

[L. D. Meyrick & C. V. Harrison] J.Path.& Bact.

54: 517-518, Oct. '42

history, introduction of blologic stains; employment of
saffron by Vieussens and Leeuwenhook, [F. T. Lowis]

Anat.Rec. 83: 229-253, June 25, '42

methods, analysis in human semen of staining method
for differentiating live and dead spermatozoa, [J.

MacLeod] Anat.Rec. 83: 573-578, Aug. 25, '42

-dehydrating fixative for general use, including description of technics and stains for paraffin and celloidin

sections, [W. B. Vandegrift] Bull. Johns Hopkins

Hosp. 71: 96-111, Aug. '42

-differential staining of rods and cones, [E. Wolff] Tr.

Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 81-82, '42

-improved routine staining technic for formalin-fixed

tissues, [H. S. Blank] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1342
1344, July '42

-mew modification of Perls's reaction for hemosiderin in

tissues, [B. Highman] Arch.Path. 33: 937-933, June

'42

-pathology of senile brains; silver-reducing structures

in hippocampus, [L. S. Kingl Arch Neurol & Par.

tissues, [B. Highman] Arch.Path. 33: 937-938, June '42

-pathology of senile brains; silver-reducing structures in hippocampus, [L. S. King] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 241-256, Aug. '42

-procedure for use in brucella opsonocytophagic test, [N. B. McCullough & L. A. Dick] Stain Technol. 17: 153-155, Oct. '42

-rapid method for combined staining of myelin sheaths and lipid products of degeneration, [L. Rolzin] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 438-441, Oct. '42

-rapid method for differentiation of nerve cells in old formalin fixed material, [M. A. Neumann] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 348-350, July '42

-rapid silver-on-the-silde method for nervous tissue, [M. L. Silver] Stain Technol. 17: 123-127, July '42

-spermatozoal stain for clinical studies, [W. K. Cuyler & M. Baptist] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 571-572, Sept.

staining aspirated human bone marrow with domestic Wright stain, [E. M. Schleicher] Stain Technol. 17: 161-164, Oct. '42
-staining myelin sheaths of optic nerve fibers with osmium tetrsoxide vapor, [S. R. Bruesch] Stain Technol. 17: 149-152, Oct. '42
-structure of basai granular cell (argentaffin) in human (Bantu) alimentary canal with special reference to antianemic factor, [J. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 144-159, July '42
-use of benzidine method on thick specimens, [R. A. Pfaff & W. L. Williams] Stain Technol. 17: 165-169, Oct. '42
-Vascularization, of carebral peoplesses studied with

Oct. '42

-vascularization of cerebral neoplasms studied with fuchsin staining method of Eros. [8. Arieti] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 375-393, Oct. '42

vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood staining

-use of iodine to delineate safety zone in rectum, [D. C. Ditmore] New England J. Nied. 227: 409-410, Sept. 10, '42

use of lodine to delineate safety zone in rectum, [D. C. Ditmore] New England J.Mied. 227: 409-410, Sept. 10, '42

—use of supravital staining technic in study of tumors of lymphosarcoma group, [C. H. Hu & H. C. Pai] Arch.Path. 34: 106-116, July '42

STAJANO, C., La coforectomía bilateral en la neurosis trófica de la vulva, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 182-194, June 9, '42

Errores de técnica quirúrgica; cuerpos extraños abandonados en el vientre operatorio, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 358-370, April '42

La lesión neuro vascular del ovario en su relación con las distroñas mucocutáneas de la región vulvar; "ovario neurítico reflexógeno" e involución senil; nota previa, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 54-61, July '42

STALEY, G. R.: See CAIRD, J. C., Jt. auth.

J.Nursing 42: 630-635, June '42

—See WHITE, J. D., Jt. auth.

STALKER, W. S., WHATLEY, E., and WRIGHT, J., Crossinfoction in scarlet-fever bed isolation wards, J. Hyg. 42: 231-237, May '42

STALKER, W. W.: See HILL, R. T., Jt. auth.

STALKER, W. W.: See HILL, R. T., Jt. auth.

STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STANBRO, G. E., Review of war surgery, J.Oklahoma M.A.
35: 241-245, June '42
STANDARD, S., Shock syndrome; evaluation of its physiological background and pathological effects, Ann. Dent. 1: 41-50, Sept. '42
STANDER, H. J., Treatment of bleeding in first and third trimesters of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 531-541, Sept. '42
Treatment of heart disease in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 714-722, Oct. '42
—JAVERT, C. T., and KUDER, K., Management of abnormal vaginal bleeding, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 759-764, Dec. '42
STANDING: See Posture
STANFORD, G. B., and CLARK, K. C., Mass radiography; voluntary scheme in factory, with supplementary notes on technical organisation, Lancet 2: 216-219, Aug. 22, '42
STANFORD, W. R., and NALLE, B. C., JR., Some notes on cystic disease of lungs, with report of one case, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 65-77, July '42
STANFORD-BINET TEST: See Mental Tests
STANIER, M. W.: See McDONALD, S., it. auth.
STANLEY-JONES, D., and HARRIS, C. E. S., Case of adder bite, Brit.M.J. 2: 395, Oct. 3, '42
STANNUS, H. S., Infantile beriberi and beriberi heart, Lancet 1: 756-759, June 27, '42
STANTON, A. H., MEUNNING, L., KOPELOFF, L. M., and KOPELOFF, N., Spinal-cord section and hemolysin-production in rat, J.Immunol. 44: 237-246 July '42
—See KOPELOFF, L. M., it. auth.
STANTON, S. C., James W. MacDonald, 1867-1941, Tr.

"42"
See KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
STANTON, S. C., James W. MacDonald, 1867-1941, Tr.
West.S.A. (1941) 51: 536, '42
STANYL (tip preparation): See Staphylococci, infections
von STAPELMOHR, S., Über "hohe Spätrupturen" der
Schne des Extensor pollicis longus, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 110-128, '42
STAPHYLOCOAGULASE: See Staphylococci

STAPHYLOCOCCI

APHYLOGOGCI
 effect of sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) upon staphylocoagulase, [W. W. Spink & J. J. Vivino] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 37-41, May '42
 failure of heparin to inhibit coagulation of citrated blood and plasma in presence of Staphylococci, [R. H. Rigdon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 324-325, June '42

Riga.

June '42
albus, isolation from hemolymph of roach, Blatta orientalis, [O. E. Tauber & J. T. Griffiths, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 45-47, Oct. '42
antiserum: See Staphylococci, infections aureus: See Staphylococci, infections aureus: See also Meningitis, staphylococcic—bacterlostatic effect of sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) in various olument bases [E. A. Stra-

rivative) in various ointment bases, [E. A. Stra-kosch & V. M. Olsen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 44-53, July '42

- bacteriostatic properties of certain derivatives of thio-phene, [H. W. Rhodehamel, Jr. & E. F. Degering] J.Am.Pharm.A (Scient. Ed.) 31: 281-283, Sept. '42 —benign embolic pyemid, [P. Balog] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 107-115, June '42

-case of pneumonia; recovery with sulfathiazole, [J. Gordon] Lancet 2: 281, Sept. 5, '42 -chemotherapeutic studies of 2-sulfanilyl-3, 5-dihydrothiazole (sulfathiazoline, sulfanilamide derivative), [G. W. Balziss, M. Severac & J. C. Moetsch] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1276-1279, July '42

-conjunctivitis caused by Staphylococcus giving strongly positive coagulase reaction; case, [M. B. Lyon] Am. J.Ophth. 25: 983, Aug. '42 -cryptogenetic septicopyemia, with special reference to

-cryptogenetic septicopyemia, with special reference to sulfanilamide therapy; study apropos of case with recovery, [A. Tey & J. A. García Castellanos] Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 26-36, '42 -effect of certain chemotherapeutic agents (penicillin and sulfanilamide derivatives) on experimental eye lesions, [J. M. Robson & G. I. Scott] Nature, London 149: 581-582, May 23, '42 - 149:

149: 581-582, May 23, '42

-effect of inorganic salts on production of small colony variants, [G. P. Youmans & E. Delves] J.Bact. 44: 127-136, July '42

-effect of therapeutic doses of x-ray on infections and inflammations; experimental studies, [L. A. Weed, A. P. Echternacht, E. J. Melster & R. Isenhour] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 157-160, Aug. '42

-effects of coxymase upon growth of Staphylococci and antistaphylococcal action of sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [W. W. Spink, J. J. Vivino & O. Mickelsen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 31-36, May '42

-identification of strains by means of bacteriophage, [R. T. Fisk] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 161-165, Sept.-Oct. '42

-infection (bacteremia and osteomyelitis) simulating scarlet fever, [H. Aranow, Jr. & W. B. Wood, Jr.]

J.A.M.A. 119: 1491-1495, Aug. 29, '42

STAPHYLOCOCCI, auraus—Continued
—occurrence of bacteriophage carriers among strains
of Staphylococcus aureus, [R. T. Fisk] J.Infect.Dis.
71: 153-166, Sept.-Oct. 42
—penicillin chemotherapy of infected mice, [H. M. Powell
& W. A. Jamieson] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 361-362, July
'42

'42
'A2
'March and the standard and the

J. Romano] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 788-788, Nov. '42

staphylococcic empyema (associated with tuberculous empyema) sterilized with sodium sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative); cases, [H. H. Cherry] Dis. of Chest 8: 212-214, July '42

staphylococcic pleurisy complicating chronic tuberculous pleurisy; case cured by local application of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. Rossel & E. Blaudet-Hedinger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 483-494, June 25, '42

study apropos of case of infection in infant 13 days old, [Salvador Pessanha] Cultura méd. 3: 445-449, March '42

sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) olntment in

-study apropos of case of infection in infant 13 days old, [Salvador Pessanha] Cultura méd. 3: 445-449, March '42

-sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) ointment in treatment of pyogenic dermatoses, [E. A. Glicklich] New England J.Med. 226: 981-983, June 18, '42

-sulfonamide-resistant strains (studies using sulfanilamide derivatives); clinical significance, [J. J. Vivino & W. W. Spink) Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 338-338, June '42

-use of chick embryo in evaluating disinfectants, [T. W. Green & J. M. Birkeland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 55-56, Oct. '42

-use of neoarsphenamine in conjunction with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment of septicemia, [R. L. Moore] Texas State J.Med. 38: 338-341, Sept. '42

bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, infections culture, failure of heparin to inhibit clotting of blood in vitro by Staphylococci, [R. H. Rigdon & A. Haynes] Ann.Surg. 116: 430-434, Sept. '42

infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, aureus

-abacterial purulent meningitis and epidural abacess

lococcie; Staphylococci, aureus

abacterial purulent meningitis and epidural abacess with staphylococcic septicopyemia, [R. Machado, F. Borges y Hernández & E. Fernández del Moral]

Arch.de med.inf. 11: 77-84, April-June '42

-behavior of rabbits after infection with toxigenic and nontoxigenic staphylococci; experimental study, [B. Kleiger, J. E. Blair & F. A. Hallman] Arch. Surg. 45: 571-577, Oct. '42

-blepharitis, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941)

46: 265-272, July-Aug. '42

-"coccic diphtheroids" as further form of diphtheroid angina; diphtheria-negative infections due to hemo-

-"coccic diphtheroids" as further form of diphtheroid angins; diphtheria-negative infections due to hemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, [B. Kemkes] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 511-512, '41
-consideration of factors involved in preparation and therapeutic use of bacteriophage, [M. L. Rakieten] Mil.Surgeon 91: 151-157, Aug. '42
-cutaneous infections, with special reference to therapy, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 715-724, April '42
-food polsoning. [G. G. Slowen], Seath M. Sainz de Aja

724, April '42

-food poisoning. [G. G. Slocum] South.M.J. 35: 765771, Aug. '42

-in human body, [P. F. Stookey & C. R. Ferris] South.
M.J. 35: 761-765, Aug. 42

-ocular inflammation, [J. H. Allen] Journal-Lancet 62:
207-211, June '42
-perifocal toxoid as new therapy of cutaneous infections, [Dauden] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 873-883, June '42

elation of pyogenic skin infections to skin carrier rate, [N. H. Martin] Brit.M.J. 2: 245-246, Aug. 29, '42

rate, [N. H. Martin] Brit.M.J. 2: 245-246, Aug. 29, 42

specific use of antitoxin, [B. Kleiger & J. E. Blair]
Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 119-124, Oct. '42

staphylococcemia 1931-1949; 500 patients, [W. J. Mac-Neal, F. C. Frisbee & M. A. McRae] Am.J.Clin. Path. 12: 281-294, June '42

streptostaphylococcic pyodermitis vegetans ulcerosa with serpiginous progression and amooth superficial cicatrization; case, [L. Alvarez Lovell] Actas dermosif: 33: 351-355, Jan. '42

sulfathiaxole (sulfanliamide derivative); local use in certain infections of skin, [B. P. York] Texas State J.Med. 38: 322-324, Sept. '42

-therapy (with special reference to antitoxin and sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [R. H. Rigdon & P. F. Stookey] Surgery '12: 635-650, Oct. '42

-tin in therapeutic medicine, with special consideration of influence of stanyl, [S. Buttenwieser] Harefush 23: 42-43, Aug. 2, '42

hl 111ino 36-

fa. 38 hyboo hy-F.

dy, 41) old

[sec

65ath. 62:

dr1 lin.

cial

in

ul-

STAPHYLOCOCCI—Continued
toxis, effect of enterotoxin on isolated rabbit gut segments, [J. J. Richmond, C. I. Reed, H. J. Shaughnessy & V. Michael] J.Bact. 44: 201-205, Aug. '42
—preparation, [L. Micochová] Casopliè.cesk. 80: 298302, Feb. 28, '41
—reduction of pulmonary resistance to infection by
circulating toxins, [D. H. Sprunt & W. Camalier,
Jr.] Arch.Path. 34: 801-806, Nov. '42
—young pigs as test animals for enterotoxin, [E. W.
Hopkins & E. F. Poland] Food Research 7: 414419, Sept.-Oct. '42
toxeid: See Staphylococci, infections
vaccios: See Chancroid, therapy
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STARCH
—breakdown of commercial starches by muscle extract,

STARCH
—breakdown of commercial starches by muscle extract,
[P. Fantl & M. N. Rome] Australian J.Exper.Biol.
& M.Sc. 20: 187-188, Sept. '42
STARFINGER, W., Dienstfähigkeit und Fliegertauglichkeit
nach überstandener Erkrankung, Deut.Militärarzt 6:
129-133, March '41
STARK. L., Senile heart. South.Med.& Surg. 104: 449-451,

nach überstandener Erkrankung, Deut.Militärarz. 6:
129-133, March '41

STARK, L., Senile heart, South.Med.& Surg. 104:449-451,
Aug. '42

STARKEY, A. L.: See EDSON, R. C., jt. auth.
STARKEY, E. B.: See HAGER, G. P., jt. auth.
STARKEY, W. F.: See IDZKOWSKY, H. J., jt. auth.
STARKEY, W. F.: See IDZKOWSKY, H. J., jt. auth.
STARR, A., and GILMAN, S., Effect of postoperstive intercostal-nerve block on pulmonary ventilation, New England J.Med. 227: 102-104, July 16, '42

See FINE, J., jt. auth.
STARR, D. E., Keller operation, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 301-303, July '42

STARR, I., Abnormalities of amount of circulation (hyperand hypokinemia) and their relation to neurocirculatory asthenia and kindred diagnoses, Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 573-581, Oct. '42

STARR, S.: See POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—morphologic effects of acute inanition on motor end plates, [E. J. Carey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 155-159, May '42

-rescue from starvation (in France), [W. Overholser]
Survey Graphic 31: 596-598, Dec. '42

-studies in human biliary physiology; composition of continuously collected fractions of liver bile on starvation and after high carbohydrate feeding, [M. Jacobi & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 264-268, Aug. '42

STASEL, A. G., 'Méeting increasing costs of hospital ser-

'42
STASEL, A. G., 'Méeting increasing costs of hospital service, Minnesota Med. 25: 552-555, July '42
Payment guaranteed; Minnesota solves problem of collecting for treatment of automobile accident cases, Mod.Hosp. 59: 66, Dec. '42
STASTNY, O., Clinical use of estrogenic compounds, Nebraha M.J. 27: 286-287, Aug. '42
STATE, D.: See LEVINE, M. (Minneapolis), jt. auth. STATE BOARD: See Licensure, Medical STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
SYATISTICS

STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state

STATISTICS

See also Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.

—contribution towards rational study of regional influences; group-formation under random conditions, [D. B. Cruicksbank] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 36-81, '42

medical, [L. H. Martiarena] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 413-416, July '42

STATS, D., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Pallure of human convalescent type-specific antipneumococcic antibody to fix complement, J.Immunol. [44]: 41-47, May '42

Effect of single dose of 3,3'-methylenebis (4-hydroxycoumarin) upon blood coagulation in humans, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 66-79, May '42

STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities STATUS H., Zur Pharmakologie der Ermüdung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 303-304, March 14, '42

STAUFFER, D.: See RIEBSOMER, J. L., H. asth. STAUFFER, D.: See RIEBSOMER, J. L., H. asth. STAUFFER, J. and SIMMONS, I., Hyperkeratosis of large towards.

STAUFFER, J., and SIMMONS, I., Hyperkeratosis of large toenails and sebaceous cysts, J.Hered. 33: 285-288,

STAUNTON, H. W. G., Clinical notes on 6 cases of pneumonia treated in Tibet at altitudes varying from 9,000 to 13,000 feet, with M. & B. 693, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 220-221, April '42

STAVRAKY, G. W., Effect of pulmonary ventilation on pressor action of adrenaline, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 485-491, Oct. '42

STEAD, E. A., JR., EBERT, R. V., ROMANO, J., and WARREN, J. V., Central autonomic paralysis, Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 48: 92-107, July '42

See WARREN, J. V., jt. auth.

STEAD, F. M., Industrial hygiene in Los Angeles County, Indust. Med. 11: 542-546, Nov. '42
STEALING: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania STEAM STERILIZATION: See Sterilization, surgical STEARNS, G.: See BOYD, J. D., Jt. auth.

— See McKAY, H., R. auth.
STEARNS, T. W., and McNUTT, S. H., Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis; filtration of causal agent, Am.J. Vet.Research 3: 253-257, July '42
STEATONECROSIS: See Breast, fat necrosis STEATOREHEA: See Celiac Disease; Fecces, fat in STEBBING, G. F., Problems of post-war reconstruction in radiology; symposium; radiotherspeutic education of future, Brit.J.Radiol. '55: 294-296, Oct. '42
STECHELE, U., Cerebrale Relgerscheinungen im Rheumaverlauf des Kindes Zischr.f.Kinderh. 62: 331-340, '41
Uber Virushepatitis. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des klinischen Bildes der Pollomyelitis, Encephalitis usw., Zischr.f.Kinderh. 62: 504-510, '41
STECKEL, H. A., Organization of psychiatry for emergency, Am.J.Paychiat. 98: 791-794, May '42
STEEGER, A., and others, Experiencia clinica sobre clertos agentes quimioterapicos en algunas enfermedades infecciosas de la infancla, Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 139-166, Peb.-March '42
STEEGMANN, A. T., Physical therapy in treatment of Deryous disorders, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 482-494, Aug. '42
STEEL SUTURES: See Sutures

tos agentes quimioterápicos en algunas enfermedades infecciosas de la infancia, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 131-168, Peb.-March '42
STEEGMANN, A. T., Physical therapy in treatment of nervous disorders, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 482-494, Aug. '43
STEEL SUTURES: See Sutures
STEELE, B. H.: See SMITH, RUSSELL T., Jt. auth.
STEELE, R. B., and JAVERT, C. T., Mechanism of labor for transverse positions of vertex, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 477-484, Oct. '42
Classification of obstetric pelvis based on size, mensuration, and morphology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 783-798, Nov. '42
See JAVERT, C. T., Jt. auth.
STEELL, GRAHAM: See Oblituaries
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See QUACKENBUSH, F. W., Jt. auth.
STEENBOCK, H.: See PEIZER, L. R., Jt. auth.
STEFANINI, J. C.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.
STEFANINI, J. C.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.
STEFANINI, J. C.: See CASTEX, M. R., Jt. auth.
STEFANG, P., ANDRUS, W. DeW., and LORD, J. W., JR.,
Effects of jejunal transplants on gastric acidity,
Science 96: 208-209, Aug. 23, '42

See BLAKEMORE, A. H., Jt. auth.
STEIGBROA, M., Inheritance of short metatarsals, J.
Hered. 33: 233-234, June '42
STEGGROA, M., Inheritance of short metatarsals, J.
Hered. 33: 233-234, June '42
See SLIBERT, H. C., Jt. auth.
STEIGMANN, F., Treatment of large gastric ulcers;
résumé of 10 year study, Arch.Surg. 45: 764-775,
Nov. '42
See GROSS, S. W., B. auth.
STEIN, H. B., Effect of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphthoquinone on
clotting factors of blood of jaundiced patlents with
hypoporthrom

June '42
STEIN, L. (Lenden), Growth and present state of speech therapy, M.Press 208: 120, Aug. 10, '42; 139, Aug. 26, '42
STEIN, W., and REVITCH, E., Traumatic rupture of right ventricle; unusual case, Am.Heart J. 24: 703-705,

Nov. '42 STEINACH OPERATION: See Vas Deferens, surgery

STEINBACH, M. M., and DUCA, C. J., Experimental tuberculosis in hyperglycaemic albino rats, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 304-308, Sept. '42

STEINBERG, C. L., Value of splenectomy in Felty's syndrome, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 26-40, July '42

STEINBERG, H. H., MASSARI, S. C., MINER, A. C., and RIMK, R., Industrial exposure to tellurium; atmospheric studies and clinical evaluation, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 183-192, Sept. '42

STEINBERG, I. R., Leucemias michoideas leucopénicas que simulan cuadros anginosos agudos, Semana méd. 1: 865-869, April 30, '42

—See FONSO GANDOLFO. C., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, M. E., New method of valvular gastrostomy, Am.J.Surg. 58: 240-244, Nov. '42

STEINBERG, M. F., GRISHMAN, A., and SUSSMAN, M. L., Anglocardiographic demonstration of arteriovenous fisula, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 93-96, July '42

Anglocardiography in congenital heart disease; dextrocardia, Am.J.Reentgenol. 48: 141-146, Aug. '42

—See HORN, H. (New York), It. auth.

STEINBERG, P.: See MOLLOV, M., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, P.: See MOLLOV, M., jt. auth.

STEINBERG, A., Recent changes in concept of treatment of poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 325-331, June '42

Contributory clinical observations on infantile paralysis

of poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 325-331, June '42
Contributory clinical observations on infantile paralysis and their therapeutic implications, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 912-921, Oct. '42
What has blokinetics to offer to physical educator? J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 507, Nov. '42
—WILLIAMS, L. A., and GURI, J. P., Tabetic arthropathies, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 633-649, Oct. '42
STEINER, A., and DOMANSKI, B., Serum cholesterol and atherosclerosis in chronic glomerulonephritis, Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 79-84, July '42
STEINER, C. A.: See HINTON, D., jt. auth.
STEINER, G.: See FREUND, H. A., jt. auth.
STEINER, H., Ueber Mumpsmeningeoneephalitis und ihre differentialdiagnostischen Schwierigkeiten, Ann.pædiat. 158: 266-300, '42
STEINER, K., Weltmann's serum coagulation reaction in cases of dermatoses and of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 87-99, July '42
STEINER, P. E., Comparative pathology of induced tumors of salivary glands, Arch.Path. 34: 613-624, Oct. '42
—KLÜVER, H., and BRUNSCHWiG, A., Three carcinomas of tongue in 2 monkeys, Cancer Research 2: 704-709, Oct. '42
STEINER, WALTER RALPH: See Obituaries
STEINFELD, J. I., Therapeutic results on "treatment-resistant" schizophrenics, Bull.Forest San. 1: 1-16, April '42
—See GOLDSTEIN, K., jt. auth.

April '42

—See GOLDSTEIN, K., jt. auth.

and GRUENWALD, S., Further contribution to "deep shock" method on treatment-resistant schizophrenics, Bull. Forest San. 1: 61-63, Oct. '42

STEINGRUBE, C. R.: See HAMILTON, W. S., jt. auth.

STEINHAUS, E. A., Note on toxic principle in eggs of tick, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1310-1312, Aug. 28, '42

Rickettsia-like organism from normal Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1375-1377, Sept. 11. '42

'42

Microbial flora of Rocky Mountain wood tick, Derma-centor andersoni Stiles, J.Bact. 44: 397-494, Oct.

STEINIGER, F., Über Hasenschartencysten, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre 25: 1-27, '41
 STEINITZ, K., Zur Frage der Nierendurchblutung bei Normalen, Hypertonikern und Nierenkranken, Acta med. Scandinav. 109: 95-114, '41
 STEINKE, C. R., Echinococcal cyst (hydatid) of spleen and liver; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. 57: 544-547, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
STEINMANN PIN: See Extension, apparatus
STEINREICH, O. S.: See THIESSEN, N. W., jt. auth.
STEISS, C. F.: See MATHE, C. P., jt. auth.
STEISKAL, K., Zur therapeutischen Wirkung peripherer
Anästhesierungsmassnahmen, Med. Klin. 37: 1083-

Anästhesierungsmassnahmen, Med. Klin. 37: 10831084, Oct. 24, '41

SYEKOL, J. A., and RANSMEIER, J. C., Production of hydrogen sulfide from sulfur-containing compounds by various bacteria; experiments with beef infusion agar basic medium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 88-91, Oct. '42

—See RANSMEIER, J. C., jt. auth.

SYELLAR, E., MORGAN, C. T., and YAROSH, M., Cortical localization of symbolic processes in rat, J.Comp. Psychol. 34: 107-124, Aug. '42

STELZER, C. P.: See BABBINI, R. J., jt. auth.

STEMPIEN, S. J., and KATZ, K. H., Quinidine and potassium in treatment of refractory paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. 24: 555-558, Oct. '42

STEMPIEN, S. S.: See KARELITZ, S., Jt. auth.
STENDER, A., Otfrid Foerster † (1873-1941, Deutsche med.
Wchnsehr, 67: 1214-1215, Oct. 31, '41
STENGEL, A.: See KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Jt. auth.

STEPHANI, J., Contribution à l'étude du pronostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire; la réaction de Weltmann exécutée avec du sang citraté, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 716-717, June 27, '42
STEPHENS, H. B., Cancer of thoracic esophagus and upper end of stomach; review of 23 cases that have undergone surgical exploration, J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 469-483, June '42
STEPHENS, JOANNA
—medicines for stone; faith that failed, [E. L. Keyes]
Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 835-840, Dec. '42
STEPHENS, P., Symposium on industrial surgery; etlology of inguinal hernia, S.Clin.North America 22: 1107-1113, Aug. '42
STEPHENSON, A., JR., Publishers' requirements for prints

1113, Aug. '42
STEPHENSON, A., JR., Publishers' requirements for prints
for publication, J.Biol.Photographic A. 10: 172-174,

June '42
STEPHENSON, C. S., and LANG, F. R., Some epidemiologic aspects of gonorrhea in United States Navy, Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 584-597, Sept. '42
—CHAMBERS, W. M., and ANDERSON, L. T., Toxic effects of arsenical compounds as administered in United States Navy in 1941 with special reference to arsenical dermatitis, U.S.Nav.M.Buil. 40: 1015-1020, Oct. '42
STEPHENSON D. W. California.

STEPHENSON, D. W., California State Board of Medical Examiners; how funds received from physicians are expended, California & West.Med. 57: 297-299, Nov.

'42
STEPHENSON. W., Acute pancreatitis, Gen.Practitioner
13:74-77. July 15. '42
STEPP. W., and SCHROEDER, H., Gibt & Vitaminoide?
(Eine Entgegnung auf den Aufsatz von Gehelmrat
Alter "Vitamine oder Vitaminoide"), München.
med.Wchnschr. 88: 1186-1187, Oct. 31, '41
STEREOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision.
stereoscopic

stereoscopic Stereoscopy; Vision. Stereoscopy; Vision. Stereoscopic St

RILITY

See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence;
Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
actions of sex hormones on estrous cycle and reproduction of golden hamster, [O. Peczenik] J.Endocrinol. 3: 157-167, Aug. '42

male sterility, [J. P. Leite Cordeiro] Med.cir.pharm.
pp. 439-454, June '42

mechanism of ovulation; relation to problem of sterility, [C. G. Hartman] West.J.Surg. 50: 344-349, July

'42

Responsible See Sterility

diagnosis: See Sterility, etlology
diet and sterility: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
etlology, clinical management of sterility from viewpoint
of gynecologist, [J. W. Bourland] Urol.& Cutan.Rev.
46: 592-505, Aug. '42
—clinical approach to diagnosis, [W. W. Williams &
F. A. Simmons] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 558-570.
Sept. '42

Sept. 42

—diagnosis in female, [L. E. Arnold] Dalias M.J. 28: 74-77, June '42

—diagnosis in male, [J. F. McCahey] M.Clin.North America 26: 1857-1866, Nov. '42

—diagnosis of factors in female sterility, [I. C. Rubin] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 537-556, Aug. '42

—diagnosis of female sterility, [I. C. Rubin] West.J.Surg. 50: 349-357, July '42

—diagnosis of human sterility, [M. Huhner] M.Rec. 155: 504-506, Nov. '42

—female sterility due to hormonal dysfunction, with report of cases, [Vital Aza] Semana méd.españ. 4: 565-575, Dec. 20, '41

—in women, [J. St. G. Wilson] M.Press 207: 390-393, June 17, '42

—male factor, [E. Belt] Tr.Pacific Coast Soc.Obst.& Gynec. (1941) 11: 191-110, '42

—pseudomenstruation and sterility, [A. Clavero Núfiez]

Gynec. (1941) 11: 101-110, '42

—pseudomenstruation and sterility, [A. Clavero Núflez]
Med.españ. 7: 264-273, March '42

—symposium on sterility and fertility; recent advances in clinical evaluation of spermatozoa, [A. I. Weisman] West.J.Surg. 50: 339-344, July '42

—testicular biopsy in diagnosis, [R. S. Hotchkiss] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 600-605, Sept. '42
in asimals, discussion on control of diseases of cattle inimical to man; brucellosis and sterility, [G. N. Gould, A. S. Parkes & J. Hammond] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 635-642, July '42
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insuffation; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes.

Surgery—clinical management from viewpoint of gynecologist.

[J. W. Bourland] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 562-565,
Aug. '42
—effect of pregneninolone (corpus luteum hormone) upon
human cervical secretion, [C. H. Birnberg, L. Kurzrok & H. W. Weber] Am.J.Surg. 57: 186-182, July
'42

effect on sterility of curettage performed to determine time of ovulation, [G. Riebold] Zentralbi.f.Gynäk. 65: 2003-2010, Nov. 8, '41 [Comment on Pauvet's

e la

chn

yesl

logic m.I

Toxic ence dical Nov. loner

ide !

sion n of mce: epro-

arm.. teril-July

-570 . 28: North

ubin)

Surg. Rec. with

-393. bst.&

inez]

Wels-Bull. cattle G. N. y.Soc. Falloubes. ogist.

Kur-July

rmine ynik. uvet's

STERILITY, therapy—Continued
—endocrine sterility in women, [E. C. Hamblen] North
Carolina M.J. 3: 278-281, June '42
—in female, [L. E. Arnold] Dallas M.J. 28: 74-77, June
'42

-in male (with special reference to use of gonado-tropins), [J. F. McCahey] M.Clin.North America 28: 1857-1866, Nov. '42 -in women, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 42: 84-90, March '42

March '42
—in women, [J. St. G. Wilson] M.Press 207: 396-393,
June 17, '42
—of human sterility, [M. Huhner] M.Rec. 155: 504-506,
Nov. '42

Nov. '42

—role of artificial insemination, [A. F. Guttmacher]
J.A.M.A. 120: 442-445, Oct. 10, '42

—suggestions for therapy in female, [F. H. Bardenheuer]

München med. Wehnschr. 28: 1154-1156, Oct. 24, '41

—testicular biopsy, [R. S. Hotchkiss] Bull.New York

Acad.Med. 18: 600-605, Sept. '42

STERILIZATION

—commarison of methods

ERILIZATION

comparison of methods of sterilization of antityphoid vaccines, [M. A. Gohar & A. Elian] J.Trop.Med. 45: 41-44, March 18, '42

filtration method of sterilizing sulfanilamide powder, [W. J. Salter & R. H. Morgan] Brit.M.J. 2: 482, Oct. 24, '42

of sulfonamides for local use; neglected problem, [D. Lindsey] South.Surgeon 11: 765-768, Nov. '42

of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [J. E. McCartney & R. Cruickshank] Lancet 2: 454-455, preparing sterile sulfanilamics.

Oct. 17, '42

—preparing sterile sulfanilamide, [C. W. King] Am.J.

Rursing 42: 895, Aug. '42

—self-sterilizing surfaces, [A. Goetz, R. Tracy & S.
Goetz] Science 95: 537-538, May 22, '42

sexual: See also Castration; Ovary, excision; Sterility

—age at onset of disease, at marriage and at sterilization
and number of offspring of schizophrenic patients at
Wiesloch Hospital, [J. Jordans] Alig.Ztschr.f.Psy
chiat. 117: 25-69, '41

—conception during "safe period" immediately preceding
operation for sterilization; case, [P. E. Borras] Bol.

Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 445-459, Aug.

"epilepsy" and legislation [T. J. Partens and Recommendation for the sterilization of the second secon

Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 445-450, Aug. 12, '42'

—"epliepsy" and legislation, [T. J. Putnam] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 708-716, Nov.-Dec. '42'

—human sterilization by the state, [J. Belbey] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 250-258, April-June '35'

—medicinal sterilization by means of Caladium seguinum (Dieffenbachia seguina); experimental studies, [G. Madaus & P. E. Koch] Ztachr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 68-87, '41'

—problem of social control of congenital defective, [F. Kennedy] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 13-16, July '42'

—question in atypical Groenouw's dystrophy of cornea with good vision, [W. Leopoldsberger] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 399-321, '41'

—social indications for sterilization of marriage partners, with special reference to advantages of vasectomy of husband, [G. & R. Reimann-Hunziker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 876-878, Aug. 8, '42'

—strilization laws in Sweden, Lancet 2: 196-107, July 25, '42'

—symposium on problem of sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussions and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization of leders: discussion and cellicone for sterilization discussion and cellicone for sterilization discussion a

25, '42

—symposium on problem of sterilization of lepers; discussions and critiques, [L. Batista & L. M. Bechelli]

Rev.brasil.de leprol. 10: 157-176, June '42

surgical: See also Germicides; Surgery, operating rooms

—bacteriologic aspects of prevention of infection, [J. W. Hirshfeld] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 297-306, Aug. '42

—bacteriologic evaluation of simple methods, [H. A. Bartels & E. Rice] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1338-1399, Aug. 1, '42

—by pressure steam: improved.

partein & E. Rice] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1398-1399, Aug.

1, '42

—by pressure steam; improved method of producing vacuum; [F. L. Armitage] New Zealand M.J. 41: 136, June '42

—conservation of rubber gloves by chemical sterilization: study of efficacy; comparison of effects of heat and chemical sterilization, [K. P. A. Taylor] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 40: 916-922, Oct. '42

—factors influencing chemical agent used in preoperative skin disinfection, [A. M. Picchloni] Hospitals 16: 73-76, Oct. '42

—fast method of dry, low-heat sterilization, [P. Goedrich & W. Schmidl] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 205-299, July '42

—hospital waste caused by oversterilization, [W. B. Underwood] Hosp.Management 54: 55-53, Sept. '42
—mechanism of action of silver nitrate solution instilled into conjunctiva before operations on eyeball, [A. Lursa] Kiln, Monatsbl. f. Augenh. 107: 231-234, Sept. '41

—new skin varnish (cellulose product) for maintaintents.

new skin varnish (cellulose product) for maintaining sterility of operative field, [A. D. Ecker] Surgery 12: 631-634, Oct. '42
-of rubber gloves, [W. J. Stuart] Brit.M.J. 1: 694, June 6, '42

of syringes, [O. Meler] Schweiz.med.Wchuschr. 72: 652, June 13, '42

STERILIZATION, surgical—Continued

of tulle gras and paraffin surgical dressings, [R. M. Savage & W. P. Chambers] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 291-300, July-Sept. '42

—puerperal sterilization, [H. P. Hewitt & E. P. McCall] J.Tennessee M. A. 35: 340-348, Sept. '42

—rational use of antiseptics, [M. Roberts] East African M.J. 19: 190-197, Sept. '42

—skin disinfection in operative field under war conditions, with special reference to sepso foromine preparation), [H. Krüger-Martius] Med. Klin. 37: 1082-1083, Oct. 34, '41

—sterility of American made surgical catgut sutures; 12-year study, [R. O. Clock] Am.J.Surg. 58: 229-235, Nov. '42

—sterilization of instruments, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 69-70, Oct. '42

—sterilization of sulfonamides (sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [J. E. McCartney & R. Cruickshank] Lancet 2: 454-455, Oct. 17, '42

—sterilization with formaldehyde in vacuum and resistance of flexible rubber catheters, [K. B. Jørgensen) Acta chir. Scandinav. S8: 67-84, '42

—surgical gloves and wound infections, [L. A. Weed & J. L. Groves] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 651-664, Nov. '42

—ward asepsis and avoidance of "hospital infection" of wounds, [F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 220-223, Oct. 17, '42

STERLING, A., STERLING, J. A., and STERLING, B. E., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic perennial asthmatics, Dis. of Chest S: 198-202, July '42; correction S: 234, Sept. '42

STERLING, F. R.: See HUNTER, F. R., R. auth. STERLING, B. E., See STERLING, A., R. auth. STERLING, A., Patal coronary occlusion in apparently normal soldier, Mil.Surgeon 91: 345-348, Sept. '42

STERLING, F. R.: See FICKSON, T. C., Jt. auth. STERLING, A., Patal coronary occlusion in apparently normal soldier, Mil.Surgeon 91: 345-348, Sept. '42

STERN, L. S.: Teasiment of shock by direct action on vegetative nervous centres, Brit.M.J. 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42; Lancet 2: 572-578, Nov. 14, '42

STERN, L. S.: Teasiment of shock by direct action on vegetative nervous centres, Brit.M.J. 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42; Lancet 2: 572-578, Nov. 14, '42

ST

STERNUM
—clinical exploration of xiphold angle, [J. J. Maroni]
Dia méd. 14: 542-545, June 15, '42
diseases, acute costal chondritis associated with sternal osteomyelitis, [V. E. Siler] Surgery 12: 407-410, Sept. '42
puncture: See Bones, marrow reestgenegraphy, technics in which movement is utilized. [E. W. Holly] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. (no. 4) 18: 78-83, '42
tumers, pulsating tumors of anterior mediastinum (case involving sternum), [J. S. Horsley] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 49-53, July '42
STEROIDS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physi-

ee also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physi-ology; Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Cholesterol; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Urine, steroids See also

Cholesterol; Hormones, Sex; Ovary, normones; Urine, sterolds
-action of steroid compounds on vaginal epithelium of rat, [E. L. Clarke & H. Selye] Am J.M.Sc. 204: 401-409, Sept. '42
-additional steroids with luteoid activity, [H. Selye & G. Masson] Science 96: 358, Oct. 16, '42
-effect of various pharmacologic agents on morphogenetic actions of estradiol (estrogen), [S. Albert & H. Selye] J.Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 75: 308-315, Aug. '42
-effects of series of steroids on ovulation and reproduction in pigeons, [H. H. Dunham & O. Riddle] Physiol. Zoöl. 15: 383-394, Oct. '42
-elementary medical chemistry, [P. Farreras Valenti] Rev.elin.espaf. 3: 494-501, Dec. 1, '41
-influence on development of castration changes in hypophysis of rat, [E. L. Clarke, S. Albert & H. Selye] Anat. Rec. 38: 449-455, July 25, '42
-morphogenetic actions in castrate male rat, [H. Selye & S. Albert] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 137-

--morphogenetic actions in castrate male rat, [H. Selye & S. Albert] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 137-148, Oct. '42 is urise: See Urine, steroids

STETHOGRAM: See Heart, murmurs and sounds

STETHOGRAM: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
STETHOSCOPE

-orthophonic stethoscope, Brazilian invention improving hearing even for those with relative deafness, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 56: 359, July 25, '42

-reaction to rubber-ended stethoscope, [A. Bigham] Brit.M.J. 2: 427, Oct. 10, '42

STETTEN, De W., JR., Fate of dietary serine in body of rat, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 501-506, July '42

-and GRAIL, G. F., Effect of dietary choline, ethanolamine, serine, cystine, homocysteine, and guanido-acetic acid on liver lipids of rats, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 175-181, June '42

STEUDEL, J., Bibliographische Kurse für Mediziner, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1212-1213, Oct. 31, '41

STEVENS, H.: See SPIES, J. R., it. auth.
STEVENS, H. V., Supervision of school nursing by V.N.A., Pub.Health Nursing 34: 501-505, Sept. '42

STEVENS, J. B., Economy in vitamin medication, North Carolina M.J. 3: 560-561, Oct. '42

STEVENS, J. T., Asthma and sinus trouble, Mississippl Valley M.J. 64: 186-188, Nov. '42

STEVENS, R. H., Radium poisoning, Radiology 39: 39-47, July '42

STEVENS, V. G.: See MONAT, H. A., it. auth.

STEVENSON, A., and FORBES, R. P., Nitrobenzene poisoning; report of case due to exterminator spray, J.Pediat. 21: 224-228, Aug. '42

STEVENSON, D. S., and RANNIE, I., Nesidioblastoma; islet cell tumour of pancreas, Glasgow M.J. 138: 37-46, Aug. '42

STEVENSON, G. S., Education and control of alcoholism, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 238-243, Aug. '42

STEVENSON, G. S., Education and control of alcoholism, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 238-243, Aug. '42

STEVENSON, G. S., Education in decontrol of alcoholism, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 238-243, Aug. '42

STEVENSON, J., Kenny method; nursing responsibilities in relation to Kenny method of treatment for infantile paralysis, Am.J.Nursing 42: 994-910, Aug. '42

STEVENSON, L. D., and McGOWAN, L. E., Encephalomalacia with cavity formation in infants, Arch.Path. 34: 286-390, July '42

STEVENSON, WALTER DAVIS (1883--)

-Dr. Walter Stevenson awarded 1942 Mississippi Valley Medical Society Distinguished Service Aug. Mis.

malacia with cavity formation in infants, Arch.Path. 34:286-300, July '42

STEVENSON, WALTER DAVIS (1883—)

Dr. Walter Stevenson awarded 1942 Mississippi Valley Medical Society Distinguished Service Award, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 193-194, Nov. '42

STEWART, A. C., and DICKEL, H. A., Psychiatry in Pacific Northwest; its development in our 3 states, Northwest Med. 41: 284-288, Aug. '42

STEWART, B., Electro-shock therapy; its technique and application, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 88-94, June '42

application, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 7: 88-94, June '42
STEWART, C. A., Tuberculosis survey of household groups, J.Pediat. 20: 711-719, June '42
Administration of fluids to children, Texas State J.Med. 38: 332-335, Sept. '42
Tuberculosis; its 2 phases of development, J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 4-6, Nov. '42
Feeding infants, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 225-227, Nov.

Feeding Infants, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 225-227, Nov.

'42

STEWART, C. E., JR.: See FUTCH, C. E., Jt. auth.

STEWART, H. L., and LORENZ, E., Adenocarcinoma of pyloric stomach and other gastric neoplasms in mice induced with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 175-189, Oct. '42

—See GREENSTEIN, J. P., Jt. auth.

—See LippinCott, S. W., It. auth.

SEWART, HENRY THORPE: See Obituaries

STEWART, J. D., Medical progress; surgical care and operative technic, New England J.Med. 227: 480-484, Sept. 24, '42

—See BUTSCH, W. L., Jt. auth.

STEWART, M. A., Carbon disulphide in control of sylvatic plague vectors, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 243-246, Nov. '42

STEWART, M. B., Deep infections of neck, Mil.Surgeon 91: 426-432, Oct. '42

STEWART, R. H. M., Primary cerebral sinus thrombosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 455, Oct. 17, '42

STEWART, R. H. M., Primary cerebral sinus thrombosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 455, Oct. 17, '42

STEWART, W., Legal and social aspects of syphilis in relation to marriage and the family, M.Woman's J. 49: 229, Aug.; 268, Sept.; 301, Oct.; 335, Nov. '42

STERICOL (celloids) antiment sulfide): See Legrony.

STIBICOL (celloidal antimeny sulfide): See Leprosy,

therapy
STICH, M. H.: See WHITTEMORE, W. L., Jt. auth.
STICKNEY, J. C., and Van LIERE, E. J., Accilmatization
to low oxygen tensions in relation to gastric emptying, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 160-163, Aug. '42
Erythrocytes and hemoglobin values in accilmatization
produced by discontinuous anoxia, J.Aviation Med.
13: 170-176, Sept. '42

STICKNEY, J. M., and HEILMAN, F. R., Isolation of virus in atypical pneumonia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17:369-375, June 17, '42 STIGOTTI, S.: See BASUNTI, V., jt. auth. STIEDA-PELLEGRINI DISEASE: See Femur, Pellegrini-

Stieda disease STIEGLITZ, E. J., Studies in uric acid clearance, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1306-1316, Aug. 28, '42

STIEHM, REUBEN HAROLD: See Obituaries STIEREN, E., Metal safety and glare goggle, J.A.M.A. 120: 26, Sept. 5, '42 STIEVE, H., Das Zottenraumgitter der reifen menschlichen Plazenta, Ztachr. f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 289-316,

STILBAMIDINE: See cross reference under 4,4'-diAmidinostilber

stilbene
STILBENE: See Estrogens
STILBESTROL (estrogens): See Estrogens
STILES, G. W., and DAVIS, C. L., Coccidioldal granuloma
(coccidioidomycosis); its incidence in man and
animals and its diagnosis in animals, J.A.M.A. 119:
765-769, July 4, '42
STILES, M. H., Desiccated thyroid in treatment of low
grade chronic illness in children, Arch.Pediat. 59:
740-755, Nov. '42
—STILES, M. T., and KOLB, A. M., Bromsulphalein
retention in low-grade chronic illness, J.Lab.& Clin.
Med. 28: 180-187, Nov. '42
STILES, M. T.: See STILES, M. H., Jt. auth.
STILES-CRAWFORD PHENOMENON: See Vision, physiology

ology STILL, R. M. L., and BHATTACHARJEE, B., Unusual case of anaphylaxis, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 746-747, Dec. '40 STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatold STILLBIRTHS

See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality; Juris-prudence, Medical, obstetric
-causes of fetal and neonatal mortality, [D. A. D'Esopo & A. A. Marchetti] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 1-22, July '42

July '42
—maternal, fetal and neonatal mortality in Delaware—
1941, [M. Hotopp & C. A. Marshall] Delaware State
M.J. 14: 182-185, Aug. '42
STILLIANS, A. W., New approach to problem of acne
vulgaris, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 135-140, Sept.
'42
STILLMAN B. STETANIA CONTROL OF STATEMENT OF

vulgaris, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 135-140, Sept.

'42
STILLMAN, N., ENTENMAN, C., ANDERSON, E., and
CHAIKOFF, I. L., Phosphorylation of fat in absence
of adrenal glands as measured with radioactive
phosphorus, Endocrinology 31: 481-485, Nov. '42
STILMAN, I., Tratamiento de los quemados basado en su
etiopatogenia, Semana méd. 1: 882-883, April 30, '42
STILWELL, E. F., Photodynamic action of neutral red on
embryonic chick cells grown in vitro, Anat.Rec. 84:
193-213, Oct. 26, '42
STIMSON, P. M., Practical aspects of common contagious
diseases, Mississippi Doctor 20: 53-62, July '42
Minimizing after effects of acute poliomyelitis; rationallzation of Kenny treatment, J.A.M.A. 119: 989-991,
July 25, '42
STING RAY: See Fish
STIRLING, A. C., Rubber perineum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:
1429-1430, Aug. '42
STIRLING, L., Notes on ascent of Kilimanjaro, East
African M.J. 19: 115-122, July '42
STIRLING, M. W., Snake bites and Hopi Snake Dance,
Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 551-555,
'42
STIRLING, W. C., Extensive bilateral pyelo-uretero-cystitis

STIRLING, W. C., Extensive bilateral pyelo-uretero-cystitis cystica and glandularis producing pyonephrosis-nephrectomy; report of cases, J.Urol. 48: 237-243, cystica and glandularis producing pyonephrosisnephrectomy; report of cases, J.Urol. 48: 237-243,
Sept. '42
Resection of kidney—experience based on study of 11
cases and results of animal experimentation, Urol.
& Cutan.Rev. 46: 703-705, Nov. '42
STIRNIMANN, F., and STIRNIMANN, W., Ueber die sog.
interstitielle, plasmozytäre Pneumonie des frühen
Säuglingsalters, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 910-914,
Aug. 22, '42
STIRNIMANN, W.: See STIRNIMANN, F., R. auth.
STOBIE, W., ENGLAND, N. J., and Memenemey, W. H.,
Interpretation of haemograms in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 1-26, July '42
STOCHHOLM-BORRESEN, C. C., Adiposidade—profilaxia e
terapēutica, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 585-589, May '42
STOCK, M. F., Herpes zoster oticus, Arch.Otolaryng. 36:
560-561, Oct. '42
STOCKER, H. E. F., Contribución al estudio de la lipasa
pancrática en el contenido duodenal, An.d.Inst.fis.
apl.a la pat.humana 3: 281-286, '41
—See CASTEX, M. R., R. auth.
STOCKMAN, J. M., Anorectal fistula, J.Tennessee M.A. 35:
433-438, Nov. '42
STOCKS, P., Diphtheria and scarlet fever incidence during
dispersal of 1939-40, J.Roy.Statist.Soc. 104: 311-345,
'41
Vital statistics of England and Wales in 1941, Brit.M.J.

41

'41
Vital statistics of England and Wales in 1941, Brit.M.J.
1:789-790, June 27, '42
STODDARD, K. B.: See CHANCE, J., jt. auth.
STODTMEISTER, R., and BÜCHMANN, P., Die funktionellpathologischen Beziehungen zwischen aplastischer
Anämie und akuten Leukkmien, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.
Kinderh. 60:367-445, '41
STÖRTEBECKER, T. P.: See GOLDBERG, L. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
STOHR, G., Oral hormone therapy in anovulatory bleeding,
J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:633-635, Nov. '42

0-

d-

8-

nd

8U 42

tis

27: ast

itla

. .

36:

35:

IJ.

ell-Lu. STOKES, A. M., Management of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy; clinical aspects, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 475-478, Nov.

See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus; Reflex, gastrolleac abnormalities, enterocystomas; patient with duplication of stomach, [F. P. Ferraro] Am.J.Surg. 57: 525-530,

abnermalities, enterocystomas; patient with duplication of stomach, [F. P. Ferraro] Am.J.Surg. 57: 525-530, Sept. '42
—inverted stomach; new case, [S. Carro] Medicina, Madrid 10: 36-38, July '42
achylia, deficiency achylias and diarrheas; study of Madrid patients during war, [F. Jiménez García & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 92-95, Jan. 30, '445-

acidity: See also Stomach, secretion

—acid factor in duodenal ulcer as evaluated by acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E. Rehfuss] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 371-375, Nov. '42

—acidity of "ulcer-bearing area" of duodenum in normal persons, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 276-281, Sept. '42; J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 27: 1501-1510, Sept. '42

—anacidity and gastritis associated with gastric carelnoma, [R. Schindler & W. M. Smith] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 9: 340-342, Oct. '42

—antacids, [E. Nelson] Internat.M.Digest 40: 376-378, June '42

Dis. 9: 340-342, Oct. '42

-antaclds, [E. E. Nelson] Internat.M.Digest 40: 376-378, June '42

-control by radium, [J. A. Jenkins & M. McGeorge]

Arch.Int.Med. 70: 714-721, Nov. '42

-depression of hydrochloric acid secretion in allergic conditions, [C. A. Spivacke & M. Golob] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 376-379, Sept.-Oct. '42

-duodenal bulb acidity under fasting conditions in patients with duodenal ulcer, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Behfuss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Surg. 45: 406-415, Sept. '42

-effect of gastric resection, [M. T. Friedell, C. M. Shaar, effect of gastric resection,

Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Surg. 45: 408-415, Sept. 42

effect of gastric resection, [M. T. Friedell, C. M. Shaar & W. Walters] J.A.M.A. 120: 666-670, Oct. 31, 42

effect of hydrochloric acid on pyloric sphincter, adjacent portions of digestive tract and on process of gastric evacuation, [J. P. Quigley & others] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 153-159, Aug. 42

effect of oral administration of solution of amino acids mixture (hydrolyzed casein, amigen) on gastric acidity; clinical studies, [J. S. Levy & K. A. Siler] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 354-356, Oct. 42

effect of ulcer on acidity and neutralizing ability in duodenal bulb, [J. E. Berk, M. E. Rehfuss & J. E. Thomas] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 959-974, Dec. 42

effects of jejunal transplants, [P. Stefko, W. de W. Andrus & J. W. Lord, Jr.] Science 96: 208-209, Aug. 28, 42

Easy of drip method in reduction, [A. Cornell, F. Hollander & A. Winkelstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 332-338, Oct. '42 vidence on genesis of peptic ulcer in man, [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. 120: 670-675, Oct. 31, '42

STOMACH, seldty—Continued

experimental production of gastric and duodenal ulcers in laboratory animals by intramuscular injection of histamine in beeswar, [L. J. Hay, R. L. Varco, C. F. Code & O. H. Wangensteen] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 170-182, Aug. '42

[unclineal axploration of stomach, with special references.]

75: 170-182, Aug. '42

-functional exploration of stomach, with special reference to Boldyreff neutralization curves, in diagnosis of peptic ulcer, [D. L. Barrios] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 457-479, April-May '42

-in chronic ulcerative colitis, [R. N. Chopra & B. Chakravarty] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 68-69, Feb. '42

-in gastroduodenal ulcer. [P. de la Viesca & J. Fernández Pleyan] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 355-357, June 15, '42

'42
-in newborn, [R. D. Chaudhuri & K. C. Chaudhuri]
Indian J.Pediat. 9: 77-90, April '42
-in newborn, [M. H. F. Friedman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9:
275, Sept. '42
-influence of antacids upon iron retention by anemic
rat, [S. Freeman & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 137:
706-709, Nov. '42
-influence of antianaemic treatment on gastric function
in hookworm disease, [B. Heilig & Visweswar] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 385-389, July '42
-influence of glucose on response of human stomach
to test meals, [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S.
Fels & H. Siplet] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 363-367, Nov.
'42

Fels & H. Siplet] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 363-367, Nov. '42

-intragastric drip therapy (using milk or aluminum phosphate gel) for peptic ulcer; summary of 10 years' experience, [A. Winkelstein, A. Cornell & F. Hollander] J.A.M.A. 120: 743-745, Nov. 7, '42

-peritoneal fluid and gastric contents in cases of perforated peptic ulcer, [C. M. Henry] Arch.Surg. 45: 564-570, Oct. '42

-pseudoantral metaplasia and acid recuperation of gastric stump after pylorogastrectomy for ulcer, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 574-589, June-July '42

-replacement therapy (with hydrochloric acid) in achlorhydria; clinical study, [G. A. Westfall & B. C. Gradinger] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 380-381, Sept. '42

-ribofiavin absorption in pernicious anemia, [C. E. Meyer, I. F. Burton & C. C. Sturgis) Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 251-252, June '42

-significance of neutralization test in examination of gastric secretion, [J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. 30: 230-236, Feb. 14, '41

-studies in Indians with alcohol test meal, [V. S. Mangalik, M. P. Goel & H. Mangalik] Indian J.M. Research 30: 351-370, April '42

bacteriology: See also Stomach, diseases

-gastric lavage in control of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. IJ. J. Furlong & M. K. Warrenl Am.J.

acteriology: See also Stomach, diseases
-gastric lavage in control of treatment of pulmonary
tuberculosis, [J. J. Furlong & M. K. Warren] Am.J.
M.Sc. 204: 674-680, Nov. '42
-peritoneal fluid and gastric contents in cases of perforated peptic ulcer, [C. M. Henry] Arch.Surg. 45: 564576, Oct. '42
-roentgen images in tuberculous meningitis; investigation of tubercle bacillus in material obtained from
gastric lavage by inoculation, [R. Ciblis Aguirre,
S. de Alzaga & J. A. Tahier] Cong.pan-am.tuberc.
3: 378-382, '40
-similarities and differences between tropical sprue and

similarities and differences between tropical sprue and pernicious anemia, [A. Rodríguez Olleros] Am. J. Digest.Dis. 9: 261-264, Aug. '42 tuberculization index in children; investigation of

stomach contents for tubercle bacilli, [G. Sayago & C. Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 514-517, '40 tuberculization index in university students; investi-

gation of stomach contents for tubercle bacilli, [G. Sayago & C. Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 518-521,

"40

"value of investigating gastric contents for tubercle bacilli, [G. Sayago] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 109-129, March '42

bleed supply, measurement and recording of gastro-duodenal blood flow in man by means of thermal gradientometer, [C. H. Richards, S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 551-558, Sept. '42

"cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer—[A. G. Brailey] J.Maine M.A. 33: 229-231, Oct. '42

"[J. S. Hibbard] J.Kanass M.Soc. 43: 256-258, June '42

"[V. C. Hunt] Southwestern Med. 28: 326-329, Oct. '42

"adenocarcinoma of pyloric stomach in mice induced with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [H. L. Stewart & E. Lorenz] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 175-189, Oct. '42

"analysis of relationship of surgery and gastroscopy in

E. Lorenzj J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 163-169, Uct. 42
-analysis of relationship of surgery and gastroscopy in
95 cases, [R. Schindler & P. Letendre] Surg., Gynec.
& Obst. 75: 547-557, Nov. '42
-ascorbic acid in therapy of leukopenias in protracted
roenigen therapy, [A. Clausen] Acta radiol. 23: 9598, '42

associated with anacidity and gastritis, [R. Schindler & W. M. Smith] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 349-342, Oct.

STOMACH, cancer-Continued

OMACH, cancer—Continued

-association of aurantiasis palmaris, acanthosis nigricans and epidermodysplasia verruciformis in case, [H. Jeanneret] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 547-559, May 16, '42

-association of pernicious anemia and carcinoma, [P. C. Doehring & G. B. Eusterman] Arch.Surg. 45: 554-563, Oct. '42

-atrophic gastritis and cancer, [N. Shapiro, L. Schiff, M. M. Maher & M. M. Zinninger] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 583-588, June '42

-bad record, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 2-5, July '42

49

-42
 -cancer of thoracic esophagus and upper end of stomach; review of 23 cases that have undergone surgical exploration, [H. B. Stephens] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 469-483, June '42
 -carcinold tumors, [K. E. Lemmer] Surgery 12: 378-382,

-carcinoid tumors, [R. E. Bennach and Complicated by bilateral Sept. '42
-case with acute perforation, complicated by bilateral Krukenberg tumors, [J. H. Francis] South.Surgeon 11: 498-501, July '42
-case with perforation peritonitis instructive from roent-genologic point of view, [H. G. Skarby] Upsala läkaref.förh, 46: 237-241, '41

case with perforation peritonitis instructive from roentgenologic point of view, [H. G. Skarby] Upsala
läkaref.förh. 46: 237-241, '41

developing in pernicious anemia, [L. H. Bronstein] J.
Lab.& Clim.Med. 28: 44-49. Oct. '42

diagnosis; in 60 per cent of cases, physicians are to
blame for patient's reaching surgeon too late, [C.
I. Rivas] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 403-406, July '42

diagnosis of inciplent cancer, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de
med.,cir.y.especialid. 20: 25-43, Jan. '42

early diagnosis, [G. S. de Paula e Silva] Brasil-med.
56: 157-160, March 28, '42

early diagnosis; 3 cases, [S. Jonas] Rev.Gastroenterol.
9: 308-312, July-Aug. '42

enaymatic activity of transplanted adenocarcinoma of
glandular stomach of mouse, [J. P. Greenstein &
H. L. Stewart] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 631-633, June '42

evaluation of methods of partial gastrectomy, [R. L.
Sanders] South.M.J. 35: 737-744, Aug. '42

false roentgen images, [G. Peco] Semana méd. 2: 285297, Aug. 6, '42

false roentgen images in early diagnosis, [E. Vidal
Colomer] Med.espafi, 7: 446-449, May '42

gastrectomy; case report of oldest patient to survive,
[M. G. Gillespie] Am.J.Surg. 57: 348-351, Aug. '42

gastric tuberculosis with subcutaneous tuberculids and
cancer of antrum; case, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, M.
Morales Pleguezuelo & C. Marlins] Rev.clin.espafi.
4: 319-333, March 15, '42

-improved method of measuring potential difference
across human gastric membranes and its clinical
significance; preliminary report, [E. N. Goodman]
Surg., Gynec. A Obst. 75: 583-592, Nov. '42

-inoperable cancer; treatment with radon seeds, [R. W.
Raven] Lancet 2: 335-336, Sept. 19, '42

-intrathoracic esophagojojunostomy for total gastrectomy with lower esophagoctomy for carcinoma,
[R. W. Meyer] Surgery 12: 115-127, July '42

-osteopolikliosis associated with bronchogenic carcinoma
and adenocarcinoma of stomach, [R. J. Ritterhoff
& D. Oschewitz] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 341-346, Sept.

"42

-pathogenesis of false roentgen images and relative
importance of certain symptoms, with repor

-pathogenesis of false roentgen images and relative importance of certain symptoms, with report of 2 cases, [J. Jobin] Laval méd. 7: 341-353, Sept. '42 -possible carcinogenic activity of wood smoke (in relation to role of smoked foods), [F. Dickens & H. Well-Malherbe] Cancer Research 2: 680-684, Oct. '42

primary carcinoma with metastases to skin and sub-cutaneous tissue; case, [J. J. Stein] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 708-710, July '42

-question of anemia after gastric resections; complete

recovery following gastrectomy in case of cancer with severe anemia, [J. M. Soldevilla] Medicina, Madrid 10: 225-228, March '42

-redundant gastric mucosa simulating carcinoma, [H. J. Moersch & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 287-289, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
-relation of diet to development in rat, [K. Sugiura]
Cancer Research 2:770-775, Nov. '42
-report of surgery for 1941, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray,
J. T. Priestley & V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17:420-426, July 15, '42
-residual lesions of ulcerative gastritis; possible relationship to development of carcinoma, [E. S. Judd,
Jr.] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 75: 424-432, Oct. '42
-results of surgical treatment, [W. Walters] Proc.
Interst Doctored W. A North America. (1941) pp. 409-

results of surgical treatment, [W. Walters] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 406-403, '42

403, '42'
so-called Kürten-Klotz reaction, [F. Vadura & J. Černý] Časop.lék.česk. 30; 702-705, May 16, '41
status anginosus due to profound anemia; complete relief following resection of gastric and sigmoid carcinomata, [S. S. Bernstein & L. Ginzburg] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 142-146, Sept.-Oct. '42
-total gastrectomy; 2 cases, [L. Grove & R. A. Rasmussen] Am.J.Surg. 57: 155-158, July '42

MACH, esneer—Continued -transthoracic partial gastrectomy for carcinoma high in stomach, [R. H. Sweet] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 264-269, July-Aug. '42

-transthoracic resection, [E. D. Churchill & R. H. Sweet] Ann.Surg. 116; 566-573, Oct. 42 cardiespasm, cardiophrenic stricture causing mega-esophagus, [A. Grez] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 293-297, April '42

esophagus, [A. Grez] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 293-297, April '42

-question of surgical therapy, [A. Talkenberger] Chirurg 13: 642-645, Nov. 1, '41

-treatment by Heller type of operation, with special reference to choice of operation, its indications and technic, and with report upon 3 personal cases, [D. Barlow] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 415-421, April '42

contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, secretion

-aspiration bronchopneumonia, [C. W. Apfelbach] Surgery 12: 413-414, Sept. '42

-microchemical determination of yellow phosphorus, [S. Kaye] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 225-229, Nov. '42

eysts, enterocystomas; patient with duplication of stomach, [F. P. Ferrare] Am.J.Surg. 57: 525-530, Sept. '42

dilatation and distention, effect of anesthetics on gastric tonus and motility, with special reference to acute dilatation, [C. R. Johnson & F. C. Mann] Surgery 12: 599-614, Oct. '42

diseasse: See also Stomach, function tests

[A. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1055-1058, Oct. '42

-clinical application of gastroscony, [C. W. McClure

clinical application of gastroscopy, [C. W. McClure & I. B. Jankelson] New England J.Med. 227: 548-551, Oct. 8, '42

correlation of roentgen ray diagnosis with operative findings, with selected case reports, (W. J. Marquis & C. F. Baker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 575-580, Nov. '42

& C. F. Baker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 575-580. Nov. '42

discovery of Sarcina ventriculi, 1842, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 326-327, May '42

evaluation and therapy in military service, [G. Gmeiner] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 65-72, Feb. '41

gastric and duodenal ulcer associated with lesions of lower end of esophagus and cardia of stomach, [F. Huber & L. H. Andreson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 158-162, Aug. '42

gastroscopic examination, [O. Vaz] Brasil-med. 56: 339-348, July 18, '42

in the Army, [E. T. D. Fietcher] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 274-286, June '42

-jejunogastric complications after gastroenterostomy, [J. M. Soldevilla] Semana méd.españ. 4: 527-530, Dec. 6, '41

-nonprotein and polypeptide nitrogens of gastric juice; diagnostic importance, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C. Maggi & A. Gorodner] And.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 67-73, '41

-surgical consideration, [V. C. Hunt] West.J.Surg. 50: 424-429, Aug. '42

-syphilis simulating disease of stomach, [P. L. Dent] Kentucky M.J. 40: 421-422, Oct. '42

-therapy (with gelusil, aluminum hydroxide-magnesium frisilicate preparation), [R. G. Cushing] M.Times, New York 70: 200-202, June '42

—use of gastrofaradization in 10 cases of stubborn disorders, [C. S. Lillien & H. A. Rafsky] M.Rec. 155: 469-471, Oct. '42

displacement: See Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach. hernia

Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach. hernia

McClure] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 257-266, July-Aug.

"42'

-review of 938 gastroscopic examinations, [R. J. F. Renshaw] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 119-122, July '42 excision: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery fistula: See Fistula fersign bodies, [J. C. Roca & A. Ramírez Marini] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 278-280, Aug. '42

—intragastric benign tumor (bezoar) associated with penetrating ulcer of lesser curvature, [S. A. Rachlin] M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 113-114, July '42

—"phytobezoar"; case (associated with gastric ulcer), [A. F. Hoge] J. Arkansas M. Soc. 39: 157-159, Dec. '42

—unusual foreign body (metallic nall 12 cm. long); surgical therapy of case, [F. Papa] Boll. Soc. Ital. di med. eig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 15-18, '42

function tests, diagnosis of gastric disorders by excretion of dyes, [C. L. Glaessner] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 269-275, July-Aug. '42

—In diagnosis of peptic ulcer, with special reference to Boldyreff neutralization curves, [D. L. Barrios] Archargent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 457-479, April-May '42

—significance of neutralization test in examination of gastric secretion, [J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 230-236, Feb. 14, '41

H

ne l ial

y : h) [8.

ct.

ive

J. G.

39-

rps ny, 30, te :

eh. at.

ch.

ug. F. ery ol.

ith

in] r),

STOMACH—Continued
gases in: See Flatulence
gastrescopy: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, tumors
hemerrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from;
Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, tumors
—critical review; azotemia in gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [D. A. K. Black] Quart.J.Med. 11:77-104,
April '42
—therapy of gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [O. Concilo &

-critical review; azotemia in gastroduodenal hemorrhage, (D. A. K. Black) Quart J.Med. 11: 77-104, April '42

-therapy of gastroduodenal hemorrhage, (O. Copello & E. Etaia] Arch. argent. de enfermd. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 17: 564-572, June-July '42

herala, chronic peptic ulcer of esophagus and its association with congenitally short esophagus and diaphragmatic hernia, (R. C. S. Dick & A. Hurst] Quart J.Med. 11: 105-129, April '42

-diaphragmatic hernia, [D. del Valle, E. S. Garré & J. Sánchez Zinny] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 224-232, May '42

-esophageal hiatus diaphragmatic hernia; case with surgical repair, (J. E. Strode) Proc.Staff Meet.Clin, Honolulu &: 74-78, Sept. '42

-esophageal hiatus hernia; (D. Young] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 345-354, Sept.-0ct. '42

-esophageal hiatus hernia; case, (A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol. y trab. Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 335-344, June 3, '42

-healed gastric ulcer with associated inflammatory fibrotic changes in diaphragmatic hernia, (J. C. Rude) Radiology 38: 729-732, June '42

-hiatus hernia; case, [M. M. Brea & A. Casanegra] Publ.d. Centro de investisiol. 5: 375-377, '42

-mixed inguinoscrotal hernia; case with autopsy, [J. M. Jorge, L. Feldman & T. Hurrioz] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 26: 772-790, Sept. 9, '42

-stranguiated diaphragmatic hernia; preoperative roentgen diagnosis, [A. M. Loubejac] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 138-142, Feb. '42

-beurglass, etiology and pathogenesis of megacolon and dolichocolon; study of gastric meteorism of vascular origin, hourglass stomach, and of differential roentgen diagnosis of fleus, [J. A. Mathez] Helvet.med. acta 9: 224-268, April '42

inflammaties, atrophic gastritis and cancer, [N. Shapiro, L. Schiff, M. M. Maher & M. M. Zinninger] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 2: 583-588, June '42

-anacidity and gastritis associated with carcinoms, [R. Schindler & W. M. Smith] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 9: 340-342, Oct. '42

-association of atrophic gastritis with hypothyroldism; preliminary report of 11 cases, [F. C. Golding] Ann. Int. Med

342, Oct. '42 W. M. Smith] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 346-association of atrophic gastritis with hypothyroidism;
preliminary report of 11 cases, [F. C. Golding] Ann.
Int.Med. 17.,828-834, Nov. '42
-experimental reproduction of gastric allergy in human
beings with controlled observations (gastroscopic) on
mucosa, [H. M. Pollard & G. J. Stuart] J.Allergy
13: 467-473, July '42
-gastritis and erosive, ulcerous duodenitis, [R. Lavin]
Bold.Hosp.policia nac. 1: 61-67, July 1, '42
-gastroscopic observations in duodenal ulcer, [J. B.
Carey & R. S. Ylvisaker] Journal-Lancet 62: 394-397,
Nov. '42
-gastroscopic observations.

Nov. '42

gastroscopic observations in pulmonary tuberculosis,

[J. Flexner & O. S. Baum] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 101-105,

July '42

hypochromic anemia in kyphoscoliosis; etiology of

erosive hemorrhagic gastritis, [F. Reimann] Gastroenterologia 66: 197-212, '41

residual lesions of ulcerative gastritis; possible relationship to development of carcinoma of stomach, [E.

S. Judd, Jr.] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 424-432, Oct.

'42

*42

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**19: 1155-1159, Aug. 8, *42

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and military service, [W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A.

**stomach and mi

*42
-effect of adrenalectomy on contractions, [V. A. Bukov]
Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 36-38, '42
-effect of anesthetics on tonus and motility, [C. R. Johnson & F. C. Mann] Surgery 12: 599-614, Oct. '42
-effect of carminatives on emptying time of normal human stomach, [E. J. Van Liere & D. W. Northup]
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 78: 39-43, Sept. '42
-effect of hydrochieric acid on pyloric sphincter, adjacent portions of digestive tract and on process of gastric evacuation, [J. P. Quigley & others] Am J. Physiol. 137: 153-159, Aug. '42
-influence of bile, [J. M. Winfield & J. Kaulbersz] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 97-103, Oct. '42
-peristalsis and function of cardia; experimental gastrophotography in dogs, [M. Gülzow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 108: 646-661, '41

STOMACH, metility—Continued

—relationship between gastroduodenal motility phases and aymptoms associated with duodenal ulcer in human,

[T. L. Patterson & D. J. Sandweiss] Am.J.Digest.Dis.
9: 375-381, Nov. '42

—spontaneous motility of pyloric sphincter; relation to gastric evacuation; "pyloric diagraph," [J. P. Quigley & M. R. Read] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 234-237,

Aug. '42

quigley & M. R. Read] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 234-237, aug. '42
succes: See also Stomach, infiammation; Stomach, preparations; etc.
-redundant mucosa simulating carcinoma, [H. J. Moersch & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 287-289, Sept. '42
-similarities and differences between tropical sprue and pernicious anemia, [A. Rodriguez Olleros] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 9: 261-264, Aug. '42
-success: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastro-intestinal neuroses
sale: See Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Tabes Dorsalis, crises suchology, pseudoantral metaplasia and acid recuperation of gastric stump after pylorogastrectomy for ulcer, [J. Oviedo Bustos] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición 17: 574-589, June-July '42
-recent developments in surgical pathology (Alpha

[J. Oviedo Bustos] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.
y de la nutrición 17: 574-589, June-July '42
-recent developments in surgical pathology (Alpha
Omega Alpha lecture), [A. P. Stout] Washington
Univ. Alumni Quart. 5: 154-159, July '42
perforation: See Fistula; Peptic, Ulcer, perforation;
Stomach, cancer; Stomach, tumors
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology;
Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity;
Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach,
motility; Stomach, secretion
-effect of administration of vitamin B1 upon gastric
secretion and motor activities; preliminary report,
[B. Wood, B. Splatt & I. Maxwell] M.J.Australia
2: 263-268, Sept. 19, '42
-effect of insulin on rate of disappearance of alcohol
from stomach, [G. Lolli & L. A. Greenberg] Quart,
J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 92-96, June '42
-effect of partial baths of rising temperatures on
fasting secretion, [R. & F. Brauch] Deutsches Arch.
f.klin.Med. 188: 161-172, '41
-effect of urogastrone on secretion in enterectomized
dogs, [M. J. Schiffrin & J. S. Gray] Am.J.Physiol.
137: 417-429, Sept. '42

dogs, [M. J. Schiffrin & J. S. Gray] Am.J.Physiol.

137: 417-420, Sept. '42

experiments on relationship of neurohypophysis to secretion, [E. G. Gross, W. R. Ingram & N. W. Fugo] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 234-237, July '42

-improved method of measuring potential difference across human gastric membranes and its clinical significance; preliminary report, [E. N. Goodman] Sutg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 583-592, Nov. '42

-mechanism of secretion of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in gastric juice, [H. W. Davenport] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 14: 589-597, July '42

-napel discussion on peptic ulcer; modern conception of

panel discussion on peptic ulcer; modern conception of gastric secretion, [J. E. Thomas] J.A.M.A. 120: 735-738, Nov. 1, '42

pharmacology; review of literature, [F. Rothschild] Gastroenterologia 66: 213-233, '41

physiologic basis for dietotherapy in duodenal ulcer. [H. Shay, J. Gershon-Cohen, S. S. Fels & H. Siplet] J.A.M.A. 120: 740-742, Nov. 7, '42

prolonged action of histamine, [C. F. Code & R. L. Varco] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 225-233, Aug. '42

preparations, effect of perorally administered liver extract and gastric mucosa on permeability of erythrocytes of normal man, [S. L. Ørskov] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 82-90, '41

prelapse: See Splanchnoptosis

Scandinav. 3: 82-99, '41
reinses: See Splanchnoptosis
sentyscagraphy: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, reentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and
other subheads under Stomach
-Casal's disease; behavior of stomach in pellagra, [M.
Diaz-Rubio & L. Lara Roldán] Rev.clin.españ. 4:
468-413, March 30, '42
-respiratory function of digestive tract as basis of reent-

respiratory function of digestive tract as basis of roentgenographic life test (of newborn infant), [J. G.
Dillon] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 613-624, Nov. '42
secretion: See also Stomach, achylla; Stomach, acidity;
Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology
effect of gastric hypersecretion on reaction and neutralizing ability of contents of first part of duodenum in
normal dog, [J. E. Berk, J. E. Thomas & M. E.
Rehfuss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 297-391, Sept. '42
-nonprotein and polypeptide nitrogens of gastric juice;
diagnostic importance, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C.
Maggl & A. Gorodner] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la
pat.humana 3: 67-73, '41
-peptic inhibition, [D. Shoch & S. J. Fogelson] Proc.
Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 304-308, June '42
-relationship between gastric acidity and calcium, [P. C.
Val Dez & J. Sendroy, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 367371, Nov. '42

STOMACH—Continued
surgery: See also Esophagus, cancer; Gastroenterostomy;
Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical
therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
--anesthesia during subtotal gastrectomy, [M. L. Phelps,
J. W. Hinton & E. A. Rovenstine] Am.J.Surg. 58:
198-201, Nov. '42

J. W. Hinton & E. A. Rovenstine Am.J.Surg. 58: 198-201, Nov. '42

—Beck-Jianu gastrostomy, [N. Baravalle] An.de cir. 8: 90-96, March-June '42

—Blermer's disease following gastrectomy, [S. Thaddea]

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med.,Kong. 52, pp. 365-371, '40

—choles of anesthesia, [R. Canals Mayner] Med.españ. 7: 118-129, Feb. '42

—ontinent tubular gastrostomy by Depage-Janeway technic, [S. Nunes] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 537-562, May '42

—dediciency of antipernicious-anemic principle in liver extract from swine after elective resection of fundus; clinicotherapeutic study, [S. Petrl, J. Bing, E. Nielsen & A. Kjerbye Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 59-76, '41

—double tube method for drainage and feeding following

—double tube method for drainage and feeding following resection, [W. L. Mershelmer] Surgery 12: 563-565, Oct. '42

Oct. 42

-endodigestive aspiration, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.clin.
españ. 5: 105-112, April 30, '42

-essential points in operative technic of gastrectomy,
[J. L. De Courcy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 785-789, [J. L. I Dec. '42

Dec. 42

experimental study of tubes made from greater curvature of stomach (to reconstruct esophagus), [B. N. Carter, O. A. Abbott & C. R. Hanlon] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 494-599, June '42

astrocutaneous and duodenocutaneous fistulas after gastrectomy; pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy, [C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre] Día méd. 14: 794-800, gastro

Surg. 11: 494-509. June '42

—gastrocutaneous and duodenocutaneous fistulas after gastrectomy; pathogenesis, clinical aspects and therapy, (C. A. Leoni Iparraguirre) Dia méd. 14: 794-800, Aug. 17, '42

—lieus following gastrectomy, [G. Piotet] Gastroenterologia 66: 174-181, '41

—modification of Heidenhain operation (formation of isolated stomach), (A. A. Sarkisyan, L. N. Sokolova & S. A. Shcherbakov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 252-253, '41

—new method of valvular gastrostomy, [M. E. Steinberg] Am.J.Surg. 58: 240-244, Nov. '42

—obliteration of suture of duodenal stump following Billroth II resection and its cause, [E. Seifert] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 63-71, '41

—osteomalacia and hypochromic anemia following resection, [C. Sarasin] Gastroenterologia 66: 182-197, '41

—pathogenesis of hypochromic anemia following resection, [G. Hemmeler] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 670-672, June 20, '42

—preservation of omental circulation in resection, [E. Fritzsche] Helvet.med.acta 9: 34-42, March '42

—question of anemia after resections, [J. M. Soldevilla] Medicina, Madrid 10: 225-228, March '42

—report for 1941, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray, J. T. Priestley & V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 17: 420-426, July 15, '42

—resection with de Petz mechanism, [M. L. Weinstein & E. L. Adams] Am.J.Surg. 58: 202-206, Nov. '42

—simplified procedure for preparing improved Pavlov pouch, [J. E. Thomas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 58-61, May '42

—splanchnic anesthesia, [D. E. Hale & C. M. Shaar] Anesthesiology 3: 392-397, July '42

—technic for Hofmelster antecolic resection, [D. Metheny] West.J.Surg. 50: 562-568, Nov. '42

—total gastrectomy; technical considerations. [C. B. Morton, II] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 369-373, Sept.'42 tonus: See Stomach, motility tuberculesis, case with subcutaneous tuberculida and cancer of antrum, [C. Jiménez-Diaz, M. Morales Pleguezuelo & C. Marina] Rev.clin.espafi. 4: 319-333, March 15, '42

—acute perforation of malignant tumors: cases. [A.

333, March 15, '42
tumors, benign tumors, [E. M. Finesilver] Surgery 12:
216-235, Aug. '42
—acute perforation of malignant tumors; cases. [A. Garcia Barón] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 96-101, April 30, '42
—benign submucosal tumors; gastroscopic study, [R. Schindler, D. J. Sandweiss & I. L. Mintz] Am.J. Digest. Dis. 9: 289-292, Sept. '42
—benign tumors, [G. S. Dudley, L. Miscall & S. F. Morse] Arch.Surg. 45: 702-726, Nov. '42
—Brunner's adenoma; case, [F. M. Bustos & A. Márquez] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 596-601, Aug. 5, '42
—throleiomyoma; case, [O. Ivanissevich & J. R. Marg.

-fibroleiomyoma; case, [O. Ivanissevich & J. R. Mag-giolo] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 238-242, May '42 -induced with carcinogenic hydrocarbons in mice, [H. L. Stewart & E. Lorenz] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 175-189, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-leiomyoma, [F. Carvalho Luz] Brasil-med. 56: 329-332,
July 11, '42

-leiomyoma, [C. Simonetti] Boll-Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.
(no. 2) 1: 107-114, '42

-leiomyoma; case, [N. Bloom & C. Williams] Virginia
M.Monthly 69: 627-629, Nov. '42

-lipoma causing hemorrhage; case, [R. B. Cattell] Lahey
Clin.Bull. 3: 34-38, Oct. '42

STOMACH, lumors-

OMACH, tumors—Continued

-lymphosarcoma; case, [E. Bazterrica, I. Vidal Molina
& I. Romer] Rev.méd.-quir.de pat.fem. 19: 244-250,

April '42

polypi; cases, [A. Araya L., A. Donoso Infante & F. Díaz B.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 280-286, April '42—polyposis with secondary neoplastic degeneration, perforation of stomach and subphrenic abscess in girl 16 years old, [Morais David] Amatus 1: 481-483, May '42

-problems associated with pathologic lesions, [S. F. Marshall] Bull. New England M. Center 4: 156-161.

Marshall] Bull. New England M. Center 4: 156-161.
Aug. '42
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, chronic volvulus; case, [L. Megay] Magyar
röntgen köz. 15: 171-177. '41
—case, [H. G. Mogena, L. de Lara & L. Gándara] Rev.
clin.españ. 5: 359-361, June 15, '42
wounds and injuries, cicatricial shrinking of stomach
after accidental ingestion of corrosive fluid (dilute
nitric acid); surgical therapy of case, [F. Trempe]
Laval méd. 7: 389-397, Oct. '42
STOMACH TUBE
—endodigestive aspiration in gastric surgery, [R. Canals

endodigestive aspiration in gastric surgery, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 105-112, April 30, '42 - Improved continuous drip apparatus with special reference to use of alumina gels in therapy of peptic ulcer, [A. Cornell & F. Hollander] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 354-358, Sept.-Oct. '42 - Intragastric drip therapy (using milk or aluminum phosphate gel) for peptic ulcer; summary of 10 years' experience, [A. Winkelstein, A. Cornell & F. Hollander] J.A.M.A. 120: 743-745, Nov. 7, '42

Hollander] J.A.M.A. 120: 743-745, Nov. 7, 42

STOMATITIS

See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Sprue aphthous, local therapy with sulfanilamide derivatives, especially sulfamethylthiazole, [J. Suranyi] Ann. pædiat. 158: 62, '42

bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity gangrenous, extensive loss of substance of face caused by noma; plastic repair, with report of cases, [R. Urzúa C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 286-290, April '42—noma, [H. F. Burkwall] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 394-398, July '42—treated with M & B 693 (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [D. N. Deb Sarma] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 96, Feb. '42

ulcerative, ulceromembranous stomatitis; 3 atypical

96. Feb. '42
ulcerative, ulceromembranous stomatitis; 3 atypical cases, [T. C. Henry] Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Sept. 5,

cases, [T. C. Henry] Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Sept. 5, '42'
Viaceat's: See Fusospirochetosis
STONE, A., Teaching of contraception in medical schools, Human Fertil. 7: 108-111, Aug. '42'
STONE, D. M.: See DAX, E. C., R. auth.
STONE, E., Kindergarten project at Peoria State Hospital, Illinois Psychiat.J. 2: 32-33, March '42'
STONE, E. T. R.: See BARROWS, D. N., Jt. auth.
STONE, H. B., Biliary diseases as seen by a surgeon (Jerome Cochran lecture), J.M.A.Alabama 11: 421-425, June '42'
Dean Lewis, 1874-1941, Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 438-439, '42'
Surgical treatment of biliary diseases, Northwest Med. 41: 225-229, July '42'
Intestinal obstruction (Sommer memorial lecture course), Northwest Med. 41: 346-343, Oct. '42'
—and McLANAHAN, S., Resection and immediate aseptic anastomosis for carcinoma of colon, J.A.M.A. 120: 1382-1385, Dec. 26, '42'
STONE, K., Intervertebral disc lesions and Cotugno's disease; review, Practitioner 149: 167-174, Sept. '42'
STONE, L. S., and FARTHING, T. E., Return of vision 4 times in same adult salamander eye (Triturus viridescens) repeatedly transplanted, J.Exper.Zool. 91: 265-285, Nov. 5, '42'
STONE, M. J.: See GARB, J., It. auth.
STONE, R. S., and LARKIN, J. C., JR., Treatment of cancer with fast neutrons, Radiology 39: 608-620, Nov. '42'
—See LOW-BEER, B. V. A., It. auth.

cancer with fast neutrons, Radlology 39: 608-620, Nov. '42

See LOW-BEER, B. V. A., it. auth.

See SOLEY, M. N., it. auth.

STONE, S. (Manehester, N. M.), Non-specific therapy of neurosyphills: results from intraspinal administration of thiamin chloride combined with vitamin B complex and vitamin E (wheat germ oil), Urol.&

Cutan.Rev. 46: 714-719, Nov. '42

STONE, S. (New York), Osteomyelitis of long bones in newborn, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 630-688, Oct. '42

STONE, T. T., ARIEFF, A. J., and LUHAN, J. A., Water metabolism in relation to convulsions; specific gravity of blood and blood serum, Arch.Neurol.& Paychlat. 48: 407-416, Sept. '42

STONE, W. E.: See MARTZELL, J. B., jt. auth.

STONE, W. J., One billion, two hundred and fifty million doses a year, Hygela 20: 662, Sept. '42

61.

yar ter. lute

nals

ref. rol aum 10 F.

ves, icity

[R. '42 Oral

olcal . 5. pols. Hos-

438-Med.

rse), M.A.

dis-42 ision turu

at of

-620,

y of istra-in B rol.&

es in Water chiat.

fillion

STONE-VREDEN OPERATION: See Feces, incontinence STONHAM, F. V., Late treatment of war wounds, M.J. Australia 1: 611-616, May 39, '42 Nylon, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 283-284, May '42 Gall-bladder and its veins, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 475-477, Aug. '42

Aug. '42
STOOKEY, P. F., and FERRIS, C. R., Staphylococcal infections in human body, South.M.J. 35: 761-765,

fections in human Aug. 42

See RigDON, R. H., jt. auth.

STOOLS: See Feces
STOREY, T. A., Educational social hygiene; extension to industrial employees for control of gonorrhea and apphilis, Indust.Med. 11: 411-414, Sept. '42

STORLAZZI, E. D.: See ELKINS, H. B., jt. auth.
STORMONT, C.: See FERGUSON, L. C., R. auth.
STORMONT, R. T., HATHAWAY, H. R., SHIDEMAN, F. E. and SEEVERS, M. H., Acid-base balance during cyclopropane anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 369-378, July '42

STORTI, R.: See KIENLE, F., jt. auth.

STORMONT, R. T., HATHAWAY, H. R., SHIDEMAN, F. E., and SEEVERS, M. M., Acid-base balance during cyclopropane anesthesia, Anesthesiology 3: 369-378, July '42
STORTI, R.: See KIENLE. F., it. auth.
STOTT, L. B.: See GRANDISON, W. B., it. auth.
STOTT, L. B.: See GRANDISON, W. B., it. auth.
STOTT, L. B.: See GRANDISON, W. B., it. auth.
STOTT, E.: See WESTERFELD, W. W., it. auth.
STOUT, E.: See WESTERFELD, W. W., it. auth.
STOUT, E.: See WESTERFELD, W. W., it. auth.
STOUT, A. P., Recent developments in gastric surgical pathology (Alpha Omega Alpha lecture), Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart, 5: 154-159, July '42
Cinical diagnosis of cancer of breast, J.Missouri M.A.
39: 301-363, Oct. '42
Carcinoid tumors of rectum derived from Erspamer's pre-enterochrome cells, Am. J. Path. 18: 993-1069, Nov. '42
Surgical lesions of Ileum, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 333-335, Nov. '42
—and MURRAY, M. R., Hemangiopericytoma; vascular tumor featuring Zimmermann's pericytes, Ann.Surg. 116: 26-33, July '42
Localized pleural mesothelioma: investigation of its characteristics and histogenesis by method of tissue culture, Arch.Path. 34: 951-964, Dec. '42
—See MURRAY, M. R., R. auth.
STOUT, T. D. M., Rupture of semilunar cartilages of knee joint, osteochondritis dissecans and hallux valgus and rigidus; results of operative treatment and significance of these disabilities in second N.Z.E.F., New Zealand M.J. 41: 130-133, June '42
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOWELL, R. E., Tertiary butyl alcohol as microtechnical reagent, J.Tech.Methods 22: 71-74, July '42
Photometric histochemical determination of thymonucleic acid in experimental epidermal carcinogenesis, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 111-121, Aug. '42

-and CRAMER, W., Osteosis cutis in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 276-282, Aug. '42

STOWENS, D., Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on Trichinella spiralis, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 264-268, Nov. '42

STOWENS, D., Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on Trichinella spiralis, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 264-268, Nov. '42

cular torticollis (vertical strabismus), [R. Argafi-araz] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 379-402, July

-ocular torticollis (vertical strabismus), [R. Argafaaraz] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 379-402, July '42 with oblique deviation. [E. Pelletier] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1973-1975, Oct. '42 diagnosis, concomitant squint, [J. Lavai] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 202-295, July '42 —differential diagnosis of tropias, with particular reference to value of orthoptic training, [W. T. Davis] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 697-704, June '42 therapy, concomitant squint, [J. Lavai] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 202-295, July '42 —by systematic exercises, [M. A. Pugh] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 17: 31-34, July '42 —differential diagnosis of tropias with particular reference to value of orthoptic training, [W. T. Davis] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 697-704, June '42 —in relation to depth perception and fusion. [A. W. Loy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 694-699, July '42 —management, [O. B. Nugent] J.Lowa M.Soc. 32: 533-537, Dec. '42 —management in children, [J. V. Quereau] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 112-116, Nov. '42 —management of crossed eyes based upon observation of 46 cases, [E. G. Gill & J. H. Gressette] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 420-422, Aug. '42 —operative results in 211 cases of convergent strabismus, [J. H. Dunnington & M. C. Wheeler] Arch.Ophth. 22: 1-11, July '42 —operative results in 211 cases of convergent strabismus, [J. H. Dunnington & M. C. Wheeler] Arch.Ophth. 22: 1-11, July '42 —paralytic squint; [E. T. Smith] M.J.Australia : 619-629, May 30, '42 —paralytic squint; 3 cases of abducens paralysis, [R. O. Rychener] Memphis M.J. 17: 160-163, Aug. '42 —process of learning simultaneous binocular vision, [C. Burri] Arch.Ophth. 22: 235-244, Aug. '42 —surgical therapy, [L. J. & R. F. Fernández] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 303-305, Sept. '42

STRABISMUS, therapy—Continued
—surgical treatment of concomitant strabismus, [H. P. Polger] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 318-323, July '42—treatment of amblyopia resulting from non-use in cases of strabismus, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 64-66, Oct. '42
—value of orthoptic fusion training exercises, [M. J. Fowier] Arch.Ophth. 28: 507-521, Sept. '42
STRAIN, R. E., Report of case of tumor of third ventricle, J.Christian M.A. 17: 71-74, March '42
Lateral migration of appendectomy incision; its relationship to mortality, South. Surgeon 11: 787-862, Nov. '42
STRAIT, L. A.: See DeOME, K. B., jt. auth.
—See NAFFZIGER, H. C., jt. auth.
STRAITH, C. L., Injuries and deformities of nose, Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 28: 88-99, '42
STRAITH, C. See McCAUSLAND, A. (Lenden, Ontario, Canada), jt. auth.
STRAKH, I. S., Effect of partial extirpation of cerebellum on working capacity of neuromuscular apparatus, Pixiol.zhur. 30: 523, '41
STRAKOSCH, E. A., and OLSEN, V. M., Bacteriostatic effect of sulfathiazole in various ointment bases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 44-53, July '42
—See CLARK, W. G. (Minneapolis), jt. auth.
STRANDBERG, JAMES: See Obituaries
STRANDELL, G., Subcutaneous rupture of iliopsoas muscle; report on 3 cases, Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 149-167, '42
STRANDQVIST, M., Desierung in r-Einheiten bel der Oberflächenapplikation von Radium zur Theraple

TABLE TRANSPORT OF STRANGE TO STR

July '42
STRASSMANN,G., and GOLDSTEIN, P., Syphilis of aorta
and coronary arteries, Arch.Path. 34: 745-748, Oct.
'42

STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K.; See DULANEY, A. D., jt.
auth.

See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.

STRAUB, F. B., Spektrophotometrische Untersuchungen
über die kolloid gelösten Cytochromkomponenten A
und As, Zischr.f.physiol.Chem. 268: 227-234. '41

STRAUMFJORD, J. V., Lesions of vitamin A deficiency;
their local character and chronicity, Northwest Med.
41: 229-233, July '42

STRAUB, G. D.: See KING, J. M., jt. auth.

STRAUB, R., Infectious mononucleous simulating acute
appendictis with description of specific lesion of
appendix, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 295-301, June '42

STRAUB, W. L., JR., Rudimentary digits in Primates,
Quart.Rev.Biol. 17: 228-243, Sept. '42

STRAUSS, A. A. (Ghicago): See APPEL, M., jt. auth.
— See STRAUSS, S. F., jt. auth.

STRAUSS, A. A. (Northville, Mich.), Principles of education of brain-injured mentally defective children,
Bull.Forest San. 1: 54-60, Oct. '42

— and WERNER, H., Disorders of conceptual thinking in
brain-injured child, J.Nevv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 153-172,
Aug. '42

Experimental analysis of clinical symptom "persevera-

Aug. '42

Experimental analysis of clinical symptom "perseveration" in mentally retarded children, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 185-188, Oct. '42

STRAUSS, E.: See FINLAND, M., Jt. auth. STRAUSS, H. A.: See LEVY, N. A., Jt. auth. STRAUSS, M. B. (Besten), Common problems in treatment of anemia, M.Clin.North America 26: 1439-1455. Sept. '42

—and ethers, Treatment of pernicious anemia; 9-year study of maintenance requirements, with note on efficacy of purified liver extracts in control of neural lesions, New England J.Med. 226: 1013-1015, June 25, '42

lesions. New England J.Med. 226: 1013-1015, June 25. '42
STRAUSS. M. B. (New York): See SPAIN, W. C., Jt. auth.
STRAUSS, S.: See LEV, M., Jt. auth.
STRAUSS, S. D., Trichophytin foot infections; empirical study of camphor-phenol treatment, Mil.Surgeon 91: 348-349, Sept. '42
STRAUSS, S. F., SONTER, H. K., STRAUSS, A. A., and NECHELES, H., Clinical study on prevention of peritonitis with hexylresorcinol, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 362-365, Sept.-Oct. '42
STRAUSZ, E.: See FÖLDES, F., Jt. auth.
STRAWBERRIES
—determination of vitamin C and its sampling variation,

—determination of vitamin C and its sampling variation,
[L. Burkhart & R. A. Lineberry] Food Research
7: 332-337, July-Aug. '42
STREET, A., Medical profession today, Mississippi Doctor
20: 1-3, June '42

STREET, H. R. (Columbus, O.): See HARTMAN, F. A.,

STREET, H. R. (Columbus, O.): See HARTMAN, F. A., Jt. auth.

STREET, H. R. (Rensselaer, N. Y.), Influence of aluminum sulfate and aluminum hydroxide upon absorption of detary phosphorus by rat, J.Nutrition 24: 111-119, Aug. 42

STREET, J. A., Studies on mechanism of species-specific immunity against pneumococcal infection, J.Immunol. [44]: 53-68, May '42

STREHLER, E.: See ZELLER, E. A., jt. auth. STREIT, P. H., Tic douloureux of glossopharyngeal nerve, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 704-712. Nov. '42

STRELINGER, A., Acute postoperative lung abscens; report of case with unusual bacteriologic findings, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1510-1516, Sept. '42

STREM, E. L., and BLUMSTEIN, A., Bilateral subdural hematoma in infant, Journal-Lancet 62: 214-215, June '42

June '42

STREPTOCID: See cross reference under Prontosil

STREPTOCID ALBUM (suifanilamids): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives

STREPTOCOCCI

See also Bacteria, enterococci; Scarlet Fever antiserum: See Streptococci, infections

antiserum: See Streptecocci, inrecticis
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
culture, bacteriostatic effect of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in various ointment bases, [E. A.
Strakosch & V. M. Olsen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46:
44-53, July '42

44-53, July '42

-cyanide-sensitive bacterial respiratory systems different from usual cytochrome-cytochrome oxidase
system, [M. G. Sevag & M. Shelburne] J.Gen.Physiol. 26:1-9. Sept. '42

-effect of pn on lactic acid fermentation, [I. C. Gunsalus & C. F. Niven, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 131136, Sept. '42

siol. 26:1-9. Sept. '42

-effect of ph on lactic acid fermentation, [I. C. Gunsalus & C. F. Niven, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 145:131-136. Sept. '42
-hydrolysis of arginine, [C. F. Niven, Jr., K. L. Smiley & J. M. Sherman] J.Bact. 43:651-660, June '42
-importance of culturing hemolytic streptococci under increased carbon dioxide tension, [E. Haynes] Am. J.Clin.Path., Tech.Supp. 6:55-56, July '42
-lactic acid fermentation, [P. A. Smith & J. M. Sherman] J.Bact. 43:725-731, June '42
-problem of green-producing properties, [J. Galambos] Wien.med.Wchaschr. 91:890-893, Nov. 1, '41
-production of active resting cells, [A. J. Wood & I. C. Gunsalus] J.Bact. 44:333-341, Sept. '42
-simple mechanical method for obtaining uniform suspensions, [D. G. F. Edward & M. van den Endel J.Path.& Bact. 54:386-391, July '42
-use of radioactive phosphorus as tracer in hemolytic streptococci; detection of assimilated radioactivity in treated fractions of sonically vibrated organisms, [O. A. Ross] J.Immunol. 44:329-336, Aug. '42
- hemolytic: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Meningitis, streptococcic: Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and other subheads under Streptococci—acquired drug resistance (to sulfanilamide), [M. Cutts & A. V. Troppoli] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28:14-16, Oct. '42
- leukocidin of group A streptococci, [E. W. Todd]
- Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 136-145. June '42

'42
-leukocidin of group A streptococci, [E. W. Todd]
Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 136-145. June '42
-mechanism of self-disinfection of human skin and its
appendages, [J. M. L. Burtenshaw] J.Hyg. 42: 184210, April '42

field group A; antigenicity of type-specific M-protein, [M. Wiener, C. A. Zittle & S. Mudd] J.Immunol. 45: 29-37, Sept. '42
-relationships of nucleoproteins of some species of Streptococci, [S. Mudd & M. Wiener] J.Immunol. 45: 21-28, Sept. '42

Infections: See also Endocarditis, Infectious; Meningitis, streptococcic: Streptococci, salivarius; Streptococci,

streptococcic; Streptococci, salivarius; Streptococcic, viridans: Throat, infections
-acute hematogenous interstitial nephritis, [W. R. Mathews] South.M.J. 35:1055-1063, Dec. '42
-acute postoperative lung abscess; case with unusual bacteriologic findings (micro-aerophilic, nonhemolytic, gram-positive streptococcus), [A. Strelinger] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1510-1516, Sept. '42
-anaerobic nonhemolytic streptococci in surgical infections on general surgical service, [W. R. Sandusky. E. J. Pulaski, B. A. Johnson & F. L. Meleney] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 145-156, Aug. '42
-bacteriology of so-called diplostreptococcic pneumonias, [M. S. Tsapko] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 48-50, '41
-chemotherapeutic action of N-phosphoryl derivative of 4-4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone (diaminosulfone), [M. I. Smith, S. M. Rosenthal & E. L. Jackson] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1534-1542, Oct. 9, '42

STREPTOCOCCI, infections

REPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
-chronic choroiditis produced with Streptococcus haemolyticus in normal and in immunized rabbits, [S.
Rothbard & D. M. Angevine] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 201207, May-June '42
-comparison of rabbits.

comparison of agglutinogenous, cutireactive and thera-peutic potency of various strains of hemolytic streptococci in rheumatoid arthritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín.españ. 3: 509-513, Dec. 1.

Diaz & others] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 509-513, Dec. 1.

"demonstration of association of specifically different alpha streptococci with various diseases; methods for preparation and use of specific antiserums and vaccines in diagnosis and treatment, [E. C. Rosenow] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 339-356, July '42

diagnosis and management of severe infections in infants and children; review of experiences since introduction of sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy; sepsis of lateral sinus phlebitis, [A. F. Hartmann, D. Wolff & F. M. Love] J.Pediat. 21: 435-474, Oct. '42

—diagnosis of streptococcosis in children, [P. L. Beisvert] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 595-515, Sept. '42

—discussion on control of diseases of cattle inimical to man; mastitis and streptococcal infections, [A. W. Stableforth, V. D. Allison & S. L. Hignett] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 625-634, July '42

—epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; comparative incidence of various infections and acute rheumatism in certain training centers, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 389-382, July '42

—epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in validation to acute rheumatism; comparative incidence

training centers, [C. A. Green] July '42

-epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; epidemic rheumatism, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 371-379, July '42

-epidemiology of hemolytic streptococcal infection in relation to acute rheumatism; hemolytic streptococcal epidemic and first appearance of rheumatism in training center, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. 42: 365-370, July '42

July '42

etiology and serum treatment of encephalitis during epidemic in North Dakota and Minnesota, 1941 (with special reference to "encephalitic" type of Streptococcus), [E. C. Rosenow & H. W. Caldwell] Ann.Int. Med. 17: 474-485, Sept. '42

hemolytic streptococci from genitourinary infections (intestinal origin), [A. Hollander] J.Urol. 48: 328-338, Sept. '42

hemolytic streptococcus bacteremia; report of 13 cases with special reference to serologic groups of etiologic organisms, [L. A. Rantz & W. M. M. Kirby] New England J.Med. 227: 789-733, Nov. 12, '42

-infection by nonhemolytic group a streptococci, [L.

-infection by nonhemolytic group A streptococci, [L Colebrook & others] Lancet 2: 39-31, July 11 42

Colebrook & others] Lancet 2: 30-31, July 11.

'42

-infections with anaerobic streptococcl, with special reference to cranial osteomyelitis, [T. C. Galloway] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 514-525, Oct. '42

-penicillin; chemotherapeutic activity, [G. L. Hobby. K. Meyer & E. Chaffee] Prcc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 285-288, June '42

-primary abscess of liver due to anaerobic nonhemolytic streptococcus, [F. B. St. John, E. J. Pulaski & J. M. Ferrer] Ann.Surg. 116: 217-222, Aug. '42

-prophylactic treatment of rheumatic fever by sulfanilamide, [C. B. Thomas] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 598-526, Aug. '42

-recurrent periositiis of tibla, [E. R. Sorley] J.Boy.Nav. M.Serv. 28: 253-256, July '42

-relation of neurotropic streptococcl to encephalitis and encephalitic virus, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff. Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 551-560, Nov. 4, '42

-relation of pyogenic skin infections to skin carrier rate, [N. H. Martin] Brit.M.J. 2: 245-246, Aug. '29, '42

-relation of serum antistreptolysin titer to exacerbation in chronic glomerulonephritis, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 491-497, July '42

-rubiazol (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy of purulent pleurisy, [J. Pinés] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 608-619, Aug. '42

-salicylate prophylaxis (following hemolytic streptococcus pharyngitia) in rheumatic fever. [A. F.

-salicylate prophylaxis (following hemolytic strepto-coccus pharyngitis) in rheumatic fever, [A. F. Coburn & L. V. Moore] J.Pediat. 21: 180-183, Aug.

-serum

serum antistreptolysin titer in chronic giomerulo-nephritis, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Inves-tigation 21: 483-489, July '42 streptococcosis in children; nosographic and statistical study, [P. L. Boisvert, D. C. Darrow, G. F. Powers & J. D. Trask] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 516-534, Sept. & '42

-strep

"42" streptostaphylococcic pyodermitis vegetans ulcerosa with serpiginous progression and smooth superficial cicatrization; case, [L. Alvarez Lovell] Actas dermosif. 33: 351-355, Jan. '42" sulfabenamide; therapeutic value, blood levels and elimination in urine of rabbits infected with beta hemolytic streptococci, [L. Hansen & W. A. Kreidler] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 215-220, May-June '42

era ytic nez

rent and osein ince its. diat icisl to roc

ence tain -392,

in in

n in secal n in -370,

uring (with epto-a.Int tlons 328-

New [L pecial way]

olytic ki & '42 fanil-l.Med.

.Nav. halitis .Staff

rate. bation Jr. & rulent

repto A Aug Inves-

tistical

Powers

icerosa erficial dermo-

s and h beta V. A.

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued

— suffanliamide and its derivatives in therapy, [M. Dao, J. Rev. Policifin Caracas 11: 74–53. March-April '42
— sulfonamide therapy (using sulfanliamide and neopotosis), suffanliamide derivative) by intravenous drip method, with note on toxicity of neopromosil by intravenous administration, [J. A. Kolmer & H. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1288-1275, July '42
— treatment of alimentary streptococcicosis, with special reference to arrest of dental carles, [P. H. & L. J. Belding] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1495-1496, Aug. 1, '42
— tyrothricin (crude extract containing gramicidin) therapy of experimental hemolytic streptococcic aempyman, [C. H. Rammelkamp] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 46-46, July-Aug. 42
— ulceromembranous stomatitis: 3 atypical cases, [T. C. Henry] Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Sept. 5, '42
— ulceromembranous stomatitis: 3 atypical cases, [T. C. Henry] Brit.M.J. 2: 273-276, Sept. 5, '42
— ulceromembranous content of infection due to micro-propil supplementary for treatment of infection due to micro-propil supplementary for treatment of infection due to micro-propil supplementary for treatment of infection due to micro-propil supplementary for treatment of suffering for a suffe

12, '42
STRINGER, L. D.: See MUNTER, F. R., jt. awth.
STRODE, J. E., Use of sulfanilamide in clean and contaminated wounds, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 49-52, July '42
Esophageal histus diaphragmatic hernia; report of case with surgical repair, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 74-78, Sept. '42
Chest wounds, Hawaii M.J. 2: 29-31, Sept.-Oct. '42
STROM, R., Leber und vermehrte Schilddrüsenhormonwirkung; ein pathologisch-anatomischer, klinischer und tlerexperimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der thyreotoxischen Leberaffektion; morphologische Leberuntersuchungen, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 68) 86: 1-255, '42
STROMBECK, J. P., Terminal lieitis and its roentgen pic-

STRÖMBECK, J. P., Terminal ileitis and its roentgen picture, Acta radiol. 22: 837-833, '41
STRÖM-OLSEN, R., and KITE, E. de C., Sodium chloride crystallization test and its relation to blood-C.S.F. barrier, J.Ment.Sc. 88: 407-414, July '42

STROH, J. E., Urticaria, Northwest Med. 41: 309-311, Sept.

STROH, J. E., Urtlearia, Northwest Med. 41: 309-311, Sept. '42

STROHECKER, R., BUSSE, A., and WEINREICH, A., Uber die Haltbarkeit von 1-Ascorbinsäure (Vitamin C). Zischr.d.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 81: 126-134, Feb. 41

STROLBERG, M.: See LUFKIN, N. H., It. auth. STRONG, G. M.: See LUFKIN, N. H., It. auth. STRONG, F. M.: See TEPLY, L. J., R. auth. STRONG, G. F., Atypical cardiac infarction, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 480-463, Nov. '42

and PARMELL, J., Idiosyncrasy to morphia; report of case, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 376-337, Sept. '42

STRONG, G. H., Lipomyxoma of spermatic cord; case report and review of literature, J.Urol. 48: 533-535, Nov. '42

Primary malignant tumor of epididymis (rhabdomyosarcoma), J.Urol. 48: 533-535, Nov. '42

STRONG, L. C., Sex differences in pigment content of harderian glands of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 123-125, May '42

Origin of some inbred mice, Cancer Research 2: 531-539, Aug. '42

Statement on cancer research, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 24: 16-11, Oct. '42

—See KIRSCHBAUM, A., R. auth.

STRONG, P. S.: See BORDEN, W. B., R. auth.

STRONG, P. S.: See BORDEN, W. B., R. auth.

STRONG, R. P., Etiology, prevention, and treatment of onchocerclasis, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 383-392, '42

metabolism, biologic investigations with radioactive calcium and strontium; preliminary report on use of radioactive strontium in treatment of metastatic bone cancer, (C. Pecher] Univ. California Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 11) 2: 117-149, '42

metabolic studies on neoplasm of bone with aid of radioactive strontium, [A. de G. Treadwell, B. V. A. Low-Beer, H. L. Friedell & J. H. Lawrencel Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 521-539, Oct. '42

TROPHANTHIDIN (strephanthus preparations): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTHIDIN (strephanthus preparations): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTHIDIN (strephanthus preparations): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations

STROPHANTHIDIN (strephanthus preparations): See Ar

taxicity, auricular flutter precipitated by ampule of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in previously digitalized patient, [R. Zubillaga] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 145-148, May-Aug. '42

—comparative studies on toxic effects of digitoxin (digi-

—comparative studies on toxic effects of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) in cats, [E. Krueger & K. Unna] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 282-294, Nov. '42

STROSNIDER, C. F., Hookworm; etiologic factor in duodentits, North Carolina M.J. 3: 554-555. Oct. '42

STRUCK, H. C.: See SHEETS, R. F., JR., it. auth.

STRUGHOLD, H., Die Zeitreserve nach Unterbrechung der Bauerstoffatmung in grossen Höhen, Luftfahrtmedizin 5: 66-75, '40

—see KORNMOLLER, A. E., R. auth.

STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases

STRUMIA, M., Symposium on new trends in surgery; fate of transfused refrigerated blood and problem of blood banks, S.Clin.North America 22: 1693-1715, Dec. '42

STRYCHNINE STRYCHNINE

-elimination of strychnine, [L. W. Hazleton & F. For-tunato] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient, Ed.) 31: 289-295, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

offects, effect of alteration of nerve by strychnine on
pessimum of duration of single stimulus, [A. L.
Konikov] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 283-289, '41

texicity, evidences of destruction of central nervous system by technic of compression with hypertonic solution of sodium chloride; complete insensibility to
massive doses of strychnine, [P. Enéss Galvão & J.
Pereira, Jr.] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 173-175, June '42

STRYCHNOS: See Curare

STUART, A. M., Common errors in diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease, M.Press 206: 317-319, Nov. 11, '42
STUART, C. A., ZIMMERMAN, A., BAKER, M., and RUSTIGIAN, R., Eijkman relationships of coliform and related bacteria, J.Bact. 43: 557-572, May '42
STUART, E. A.: See McNALLY, W. J., jt. auth.
STUART, G. J.: See POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.
STUART, J. E.: See GLIVER, S. F., jt. auth.
STUART, W. J., Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, M.Press 207: 356, June 3, '42; 373, June 10, '42
Sterilization of surgical rubber gloves, Brit.M.J. 1: 694, June 6. '42
STUART FAMILY

June 6, '42 STUART FAMILY

-Charles Scarborough, English educator and physician to 3 kings; medical retrospect into times of the Stuarts, [B. Chance] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 274-303,

July '42 STUCK, R. M., Care of simple head injury, J.Arkansas M. Soc. 39: 112-115, Oct. 42 Review of surgical treatment of high blood pressure,

Review of surgical treatment of high blood pressure, Rocky Mountain M.J. 38: 847-850, Dec. '42
STUCK, W. G., Dr. Ashbel Smith, Texas diplomat, South. Surgeon 11: 742-746, Oct. '42
—and HINCHEY, J. J., Tuberculosis of greater trochanter, Am.J.Surg. 57: 140-142, July '42
STUCKERT, B. G., La reacción de Roffo; su importancia diagnóstica en la clínica del cáncer; resultados obtenidos en 9005 reacciones, Bol.Inst. de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 1141-1181, Dec. '41
STUCKERT, G. V., La brucelosis en la provincia de Córdoba, Argentina, Bol. Ofic. san. panam. 21: 869-871, Sept. '42
STUDDART, W., Um caso de mononucleose infecciosa (doença de Pfeiffer) em doente recem-chegado de S. Paulo, Brasil-med. 56: 289-292, June 13, '42
STUDDERT, T. C.: See Miller, H. G., Jt. auth.
STUDDIFORD, W. E., Primary peritoneal pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 487-491, Sept. '42
STUDDERT, T. C.: See Miller, H. G., Jt. auth.

UDSL& Gynec. 44: 487-491, Sept. '42
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools: Universities: etc.
STOMPKE, Was ist zur Röntgenbestrahlung chronischer Ekzeme zu sagen? Strahlentherapie 70: 531-536, '41
STORMER, K., Die röntgenologische Darstellung des Kaninchenureters unter Anwendung von Vasopressin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 662-666. '41
STULL, A., SHERMAN, W. B., and WING, W. M., Antigenic fractions in ragweed pollen; further purification of water-soluble fractions and study of alkali-soluble fractions and estimation of these fractions in pollen extract, J.Allergy 13: 537-553, Sept. '42
STUMP, A., Law pertaining to occupational diseases, J. Indiana M.A. 35: 438-439, Aug. '42
Dispensing of medicines from doctor's office while he is in the Army; may nurses be employed by hospitals or physicians to administer anesthetics? J.Indiana M.A. 35: 534-536, Sept. '42
STUMPF, F. W., Fracture of jaws, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1615-1628, Sept. 1, '42
STUPOR

calcified pituitary tumor, with myxedema, episodic hyperthermia and stupor, [J. B. Dynes] Lahey Clin. Bull. 3: 39-46, Oct. '42

STUTZMAN, J. W., ALLEN, C. R., and MEEK, W. J.,
Response of digitalized heart to cyclopropane and
epinephrine, Anesthesiology 3: 644-649, Nov. '42
—See ALLEN, C. R., it. auth.
STYLOID PROCESS: See Temporal Bone
STYRON, C. W., and others, Comparative studies of effect of thiamine deficiency in diabetic and non-diabetic rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 242-245,
June '42
SUAREZ, I.: See INVALDI. A., it. auth.

SUAREZ, 1.: See INVALDI, A., jt. auth.
SUAREZ, R. M.: See DIAZ RIVERA, R. S., jt. auth.
——See KOPPISCH, E., jt. auth.
SUAREZ HERNANDEZ, N., Profilaxis del paludismo, Rev.
san.mil., Habana 6:173-177, April-June '42
SUAREZ PEREGRIN, E.: See ROCA SANCHEZ, F., jt.

auth.

SUAREZ SOLAR, P., Dos casos de resección del maxilar superior por neoplasia mailgna, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 153-158. Sept. '42

SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Meninges; Spinal Canal Roentgenography

SUBDURAL SPACE: See Meninges

SUBEDAR, S. A., Alcohol addiction and treatment, Indian M.J. 36: 97-100, May '42

Fever as therapeutical agent in treatment of diseases, Antiseptic 39: 365-368, June '42

SUBLIMATION: See Psychoanalysis

SUBLIMATION:

SUBMARINES

-auditory acuity among submarine personnel; hearing loss due to exposure to gunfire, [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 938-947, Oct. '42

-auditory acuity in submarine personnel (aero-otitis media and hearing loss due to increased air pressure), [C. W. Shilling & I. A. Everley] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 40: 664-686, July '42

-man and the submarine, [W. Schiweishelmer] Indian M.J. 36: 199, May '42

SUBMAXILLARY DUCT calcult, [R. L. Hurst] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 287, July '42

-case. [L. Costamarna & J. Minusell, Boly tacks, Schimer and Company SUBMARINES

"42 —case, [L. Costamagna & J. Minuzzi] Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba 2: 409-410, '41

SUBMAXILLARY GLAND
anatomy and histology, comparison of periodic mitotic activity in epidermis, renal cortex and submaxillary salivary gland of albino rat, [C. M. Blumenfeld]
Arch.Path. 33: 776-776, June '42

diseases, atypical forms of epidemic parotitis, [F. Helm]
Rev.méd.de la Sulisse Rom. 62: 653-663, Aug. 25, '42
echinococcosis, case, [C. I. Allende & R. Martini] Bol.
y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 25: 601-608, Aug. 5, '42
tumers, fibrosing lipoma, [M. H. Jacobs & J. B. Barron
Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 414-416,
July '42
—massive mixed tumor, [H. Wilson] Am.J.Surg. 58:

July '42

-massive mixed tumor, [H. Wilson] Am.J.Surg. 58: 426-428, Dec. '42

SUBMAXILLARY REGION
See also Submaxillary Gland
-cylindroma; case with metastases, [O. Gómez, A. Blanchl & A. Balla] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 159-173, May 6, '42

SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, punc-

SUBRAHMANYAN, V.: See PILLAI, S. C., jt. auth.
SUBRAHMANIAM, A., Treatment of fevers according to
Indian medicine, Antiseptic 39: 374-376, June '42
SUBSTANTIA NIGRA: See Brain, pathology
SUBY, H. I., SUBY, R. M., and ALBRIGHT, F., Properties of organic acid solutions which determine
their irritability to bladder mucous membrane and

effect of magnesium ions in overcoming this irritability, J.Urol. 48: 549-562, Nov. '42
SUBY, R. M.: See SUBY, H. I., jt. auth.

SUCCESS and failure, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 29: 353-372, Oct. '42
SUCCINOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfanilamide derivative):
See Amebiasis, therapy; Bacteria coli; Cecum, ulcers; Colitis, mucous; Dysentery, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SUCKING REFLEX: See Reflex

distribution in body fluids following intravenous in-jections, [R. S. Hubbard & R. K. Anderson] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 722-726, Nov. '42

Physiol. 137: 722-726, Nov. '42

—effect of intravenous injections of sucrose on cerebrospinal fluid pressure as measured by lumbar puncture, [J. Hamilton Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 536-534, June '42

—effect on respiratory quotient and muscular efficiency of exercise, [M. Wrightington] J.Nutrition 24: 307-315, Oct. '42

—renal response to hypertonic sucrose solutions, [G. Feher, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Surgery 12: 705-710, Nov. '42

SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus
SUDAN BLACK B.: See Pat, staining
SUDEK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy

and

Rev. jt. illar r.de ten-

dian ises.

ring g &

titis v.M. dian

July Soc Itatic feld]

[elm] Bol. 42 rron] -416.

. 58:

puncuth. ng,42 roperrmine e and irri-

t.Rev.

tive): Cecum Sul

us In-

Am.J.

umba: clency

s, [G. 2: 705-

SÜLLMANN, H., and SCHMID, A. E., Ueber die Oxydo-reduktionssysteme der Netzhaut; Ascorbinslure und Glutathion, Ophthalmologica 103: 150-155, March '42 SÜLTEMEIER, F., Ersparnismöglichkeit für Krankenan-stalten durch Verwendung von "Sparbetteinlagen," Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw. 37: 147-149, April 20,

SUSSMANN, P. O., and GULDEN, K., Die Gewinnung der Faeces zur Untersuchung. Ein Spülabort mit Stuhlauffangvorrichtung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. Krankenhausw. 37: 145-147, April 26, '41 de SUTO-NAGY, G. J.: See MYLON, E., jt. auth. SUFFOCATION

—danger of suffocation from swallowed bay leaf in recurrent paralysis; case, [T. Liebermann] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 157-159, '42

—position of epiglottis, [H. Beitzke] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 446-455, '41

SUGAR, M. S., Practical applications of gonioscopy to glaucoma surgery, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 663-671, June '42

Evidence for circulation of goneous and its relation to

Evidence for circulation of aqueous and its relation to glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. 28: 315-337, Aug. '42

Malingering in military ophthalmology, Mil.Surgeon 91: 314-320, Sept. '42

Practical method of measuring depth of anterior chamber, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1230-1233, Oct. '42

Place of hemorrhagic glaucoma in etiologic classification of glaucoma, Arch.Ophth. 28: 587-598, Oct. '42

Anatomic factors that influence depth of anterior chamber; their significance, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1341-1351, Nov. '42

SUGAR, S. J., Peripheral neuritis following administration of glucose suifapyridine compound, New England J. Med. 226: 1021-1022, June 25, '42

SUGARMAN, J.: See FRIEDMAN, M., Jt. auth. SUGARM

SUGARS

also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Saccharldes;

See also Carbohydrates; Bextrose; Saccharides;
Sucrose; etc.

effect of various types of sugar on altitude tolerance
of aviation crews, [U. Schütze] Luftfahrtmedizin
5:97-102, '41

effects of drugs, sugars and allied substances on
isolated small intestine of rabbit, [W. Feldberg &
O. M. Solandt] J.Physiol. 101:137-171, Aug. 18, '42

experimentally induced shifts in food preference,
[W. A. Bousfield] J.Genet.Psychol. 61:69-89, Sept.

-some nutritional aspects of sugar, candy and sweet-

erance
SUGASTI, J. A., Contribución al estudio de la fisiopatología del shock; rol de la anoxemia, Bol.Soc.de cir.
de Rosario 9: 184-206, June '42

de Rosario 9: 184-200, June
SUGGESTION
—suggestibility in witnesses, [A. M. Mühl] Proc.Med.—
Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 83-118, '41
therapoutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGGIT, S. C.: See RUGG GUNN, M. A., R. auth.
SUGIHARA, J. M.: See MACKINNEY, G., R. auth.
SUGIHARA, J. M.: See MACKINNEY, G., R. auth.
SUGIURA, K., Failure of yellow O.B. to produce neoplasms,
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50:214-215,

SUGIURA, K., Failure of yellow O.B. to produce neoplasms, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50:214-215,
June '42

Relation of diet to development of gastric lesions in rat,
Cancer Research 2: 770-775, Nov. '42

— See LEACH, J. E., R. auth.
— and RHOADS, C. P., Effect of yeast feeding upon experimentally produced liver cancer and cirrhosis,
Cancer Research 2: 453-459, July '42

— See ZAHL, P. A., R. auth.

SUICIDE

Debut and Deb

SUICIDE—Continued
—gunshot wound of head; medicolegal study of unusual case, [C. Lopes] Portugal med., no. 12, pp. 3-8, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

"41

--predictability, [F. Reitman] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 580-582,
Oct. '42

--prognosis of carbon monoxide poisoning in 15
patients, previously mentally ill, [R. J. Van Amberg]
Psychiatric Quart. 16: 668-680, Oct. '42

--retrospective diagnosis of mental alienation; medicolegal study of case, [L. Cattáneo] Rev.med.leg.
y jurisp.méd. 1: 67-78, Jan.-March '35

--suicide and war, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.
23: 1-2, Sept. '42

SUIFFET, W., Hernia interna post-gastroenterostomía,
Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 20: 371-381,
April '42

--see del GAMPO, R. M., jt. auth.
SUJOY, E., La asfixia del recién nacido, Arch.argent.de
pediat. 18: 17-47, July '42

--see BAZAN, F., jt. auth.
SUKHOVIY, F. I., Certain psychophysiologic functions at
height of 9,000 m. during oxygen inhalation, Fiziol.
zbl., J., Significance of carcinogenic agents, Casop.lék.
česk. 80: 698-700, May 16, '41

SULAKHE, W. D., Lung abscess, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 262265, May '42

SULFABENAMIDE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Blood,
sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Streptococci, infections; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives

SULFAGETAMIDE: See cross reference under Acetylsulfanilamide:

sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Streptococci, infections; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives

SULFACETAMIDE: See cross reference under Acetylsulfanilamide

SULFADIAZINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Burns, therapy; Cornea, ulcers; Dysentery, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Keratitis, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Meningococcel, infections; Meningoencephalitis; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Salmonella entertidis; Salmonella panama; Salmonella typhimurium; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivative; Torula; Urinary Tract, infections

SULFAGUANIDINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Cholera, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Typhold, carriers; Typhold, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy

SULFALLANTOIN (sulfanilamide-aliantein preparation); See Industry and Occupations, diseases and polsoning

"SULFAMESN": See Dressings

soning
"SULFAMESH": See Dressings
SULFAMETHAZINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Pneumonia, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide orrhea, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcie; Pneumonia, therapy; Sulfanliamide and Sulfanliamide Derivatives

SULFAMETHYLTHIAZOLE (sulfanliamide derivative): See Amebiasis, therapy; Stomatitis, aphthous; Sulfanliamide and Sulfanliamide Derivatives

SULFAMILAMIDE AND SULFAMILAMIDE DERIVATIVES—acetylsulfanliamide: determination, distribution and elimination in man, [E. Deutsch] Schweiz.med.

Wchnschr. 72: 672-676, June 20, '42

—chemistry and pharmacology, [J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Ann. Dent. 1: 1-9, June '42

—chemistry, biology and pharmacology, [J. Tréfouël] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 253-276, '42

—distribution between blood and tissues, [P. Becker-Christensen & M. Hejde Simesen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) '12: 3147-3159, Nov. 3, '41

—elimination in milk, [R. Cibits Aguirre, J. R. Calcarmi, D. Aguilar Giraldes & H. M. Berisso] An. Soc.puericuit.Buenos Aires 8: 1-16, Jan.-March '42

—evaluation of acetylation of sulfanliamide as test of liver function, [H. M. Carryer & V. F. Swanson]

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 339-340, June '42

—excretion of sulfanliamide, sulfapyridiue, sulfathianole and sulfadiazine in saliva of dog, [J. Zozaya & G. Salas Bosete] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 29-40. March '42

—fitration method of sterilizing sulfanliamide powder, [W. J. Salter & R. H. Morgan] Brit.M. J. 2, 420

-filtration method of sterilizing sulfanilamide powder, [W. J. Salter & R. H. Morgan] Brit.M.J. 2: 482, Oct. 24, '42

Oct. 24, '42'
-history and pharmacology, [A. E. Brown] West.J.
Surg. 50: 416-423, Aug. '42'
-ionization, [C. L. Fox, Jr. & H. M. Rose] Proc.8ec.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 142-145, May '42'
-laboratory aspects, [N. R. Bouziane] Union méd.du
Canada 71: 1058-1062, Oct. '42'
-mechanism of secretion in gastric juice, [H. W. Davenport] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 589-597, July '42'

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES

-Continued
-non-permeability of blood clot in presence of increased temperature, [A. Kershbaum & L. Schwartz] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 165-167, May '42
-passage of prontosil, neoprontosil and other dyes from blood stream into pleural exudates and in reverse direction, [H. Bauer] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 537-550, '41
-penetration and distribution of sections.

537-509, '41

-penetration and distribution of sodium sulfacetamide
(acetylsulfanilamide) in ocular tissues of rabbits,
[J. M. Robson & W. Tebrich] Brit.M.J. 1: 687-690,

[J. M. Robson & W. Tebrich] Brit.M.J. 1: 687-690, June 6, '42

—preparing sterile sulfanilamide, [C. W. King] Am.J. Nursing 42: 895, Aug. '42

—properties of nitrogen-carbon-nitrogen system in N¹-heterocyclic sulfanilamides, [R. G. Shepherd, A. C. Bratton & K. C. Blanchard] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2532-2537, Nov. '42

—sodium saits of sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives especially sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine), [C. L. Fox, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 45: 754-763, Nov. '42

—solubility and pn data of some of commonly used sulfonamides, [W. G. Clark, E. A. Strakosch & N. I. Levitan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 188-189, Nov. '42
—sterilization, [J. E. McCartney & R. Cruickshank] Lancet 2: 454-455, Oct. 17, '42
—sterilization for local use; neglected problem, [D. Lindsey] South.Surgeon 11: 765-768, Nov. '42
—sulfaguanidine; excretion in feces, [F. Hawking] Lancet 1: 704, June 13, '42

-suifaguanidine; excretion in feces, [F. Hawking] Lancet 1: 704, June 13, '42

-sulfanilamido derivatives of nitrogen bases from Callfornia petroleum (frialkylsuifanilamidoquinolines), [L. M. Schenck & H. R. Henze] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1499-1501, July '42

-N¹-sulfanilylamino-alkyl-pyrimidines, [G. W. Raiziss & M. Freifelder] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2340-2342, Oct. '42

-sulfapyrazine; absorption, excretion and distribution in man, [M. Hamburger, Jr., J. M. Ruegsegger, N. L. Brookens & E. Eakin] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 186-193, Aug. '42

N. L. Brookens & E. Eakin] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 186193, Aug. '42

-sulfathiazole and its methyl derivative (sulfamethylthiazole); antibacterial activity, [R. D. Muir, V. J.
Shamleffer & L. R. Jones] J.Bact. 44: 95-110, July '42

-sulfonamide content of aqueous humor following conjunctival application of drug powders (effect of inflammation), [E. Gallardo & R. Thompson] Am.J.
Ophth. 25: 1210-1215, Oct. '42

-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide derivatives) solubility in
urea, [S. S. Sobin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1567-1568,
Sept. '42

-stanus from sulfonamide dusting powders: develop-

-sulfonamide (sulfanllamide derivatives) solubility in urea, [S. S. Sobin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1567-1568, Sept. '42

-tetanus from sulfonamide dusting powders; development in guinea pigs treated with sulfanilamide powder contaminated with washed tetanus spores, [H. Welch, G. G. Slocum & R. P. Herwick] J.A. M.A. 120: 361-364, Oct. 3, '42

-use of sulfanilamide in measurement of body water in dog, [A. Waterhouse & J. A. Shannon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 189-192, June '42

-administration and dosage: See also Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, therapy; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives, toxicity

-[A. E. Brown] Minnesota Med. 25: 859-860, Nov. '42

-absorption of sulfonamides during labor, [H. Speert] Surg, Gynec.& Obst. 75: 699-703, Dec. '42

-effect of food and akalil (sodium bicarbenate) on absorption and excretion of sulfonamide drugs after oral and duodenal administration, [O. L. Peterson & M. Finland] Am.J.M.Sc, 204: 581-588, Oct. '42

-effect of various media on rate of absorption, [A. T. Fuller, F. Hawking & M. W. Partridge] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 136-147, April-June '42

-local use, [T. E. Wilson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. '12: 34-52, July '42

-methods of giving sulfonamides, [A. M. Harris] J. Arkansa M.Soc. 39: 47-48, July '42

-parenteral use of sulfonamides (sulfapyridine and sulfathlazole) through intact skin by iontophoresis (ion transfer) and other means of local application, [W. G. Clark, E. A. Strakosch & C. Nordium] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 116-120, May '42

-reaction of mucous membranes to 5 per cent solution of sodium sulfathlazole, [L. G. Hunnicutt] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 837-842, Dec. '42

-reaction of mucous membranes to 5 per cent solution of sodium sulfathlazole, [L. G. Hunnicutt] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 837-842, Dec. '42

April-June '42

-reaction of mucous membranes to 5 per cent solution of sodium sulfathiazole, [L. G. Hunnicutt] Arch. Otolaryne. 36: 837-842, Dec. '42

-sodium sulfathiazole iontophoresis (ion transfer) [J. L. Boyd] Arch.Ophth. 28: 205-213, Aug. '42

-subcutaneous administration of sodium sulfadiazine, [G. M. Jorgensen & D. M. Greeley] J.Pediat. 21: 325, Sept. '42

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, administration and dosage—Continued
—sulfathiazole; dosage and secondary effects in treatment of children, [C. W. Herlitz] Acta predict. 29: 1-36, '41
—sulfathiazole; experimental study of intraperitoneal

-sulfathiazole; experimental study of intraperitoneal therapy. [A. Jentzer & A. Calame] Schweiz.med. Wchnachr. 72: 229-232, Feb. 21, '42—technic of administering sulfanilamide derivatives to infants, [V. Zerbino & A. Norbis] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 204-210, Feb.-March '42 letermination, by means of Taylor comparator, [G. Insúa & E. R. Balboa] Finlay, Rev.de lab.clín. 2: 385-387, Oct. '42—method for determination in his

rmination, by means of Taylor comparator, [G. Insúa & E. R. Balboa] Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2: 385-387, Oct. '42 lethod for determination in bile, [H. M. Carryer & A. E. Osterberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 110-112, Oct. '42 ets: See also Cecum, ulcers; Gangrene, gas; Genitourinary Tract, surgery; Influenza, prevention; Liver, cirrhosis; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infections; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, prevention; Pneumococci, infections; Pollomyelitis, prevention; Prostatectomy, perineal; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Wounds, infections

fections

-acquired drug resistance (to sulfanilamide) in hemolytic streptococcus, [M. Cutts & A. V. Troppoli]

J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 14-16, Oct. '42

-p-aminobenzole acid and sulfonamides in rat nutrition,
[G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 5659, Oct. '42

59, Oct. '42

antagonism of antisuifonamide effect of methlonine,
and enhancement of bacteriostatic action of sulfonamide (sodium sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivative) by urea, [H. M. Tsuchlya, D. J. Tenenberg, W. G. Clark & E. A. Strakosch] Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 262-266, June '42

-as cause of positive syphilitic serologic reaction in
absence of syphilis, [F. Roca Sánchez & E. Suárez
Peregrín] Actas dermo-sil. 33: 363-365, Jan. '42

-bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole,
sulfacetimide (acetylsulfanilamide) and sulfapyridine
on bacteria isolated from urinary infections, [H. F.
Helmholz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. '17: 529-533,
Oct. 21, '42

-comparative activity against coliform bacteria in in-

Helmholz J Froc. stan account of the comparative activity against coliform bacteria in intestines of mice, [H. J. White] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hopp. 71: 213-234, Oct. '42

-comparative development of resistance to different sulfonamides by pneumococci, [C. L. Sealer & L. H. Schmidt] J.Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 75: 356-362, Applications of the control

comparative development of resistance to different sulfonamides by pneumococci, [C. L. Sesler & L. H. Schmidt] J.Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 75: 356-362, Aug. '42

-comparison of in vitro inhibitory effects and bacteriostatic activity, [E. S. Orgain & M. A. Poston] Arch. Int. Med. 70: 777-784, Nov. '42

-destruction of sulfonamide (sulfapyridine) inhibition present in sera by soil bacillus (Mirick), [D. A. Boroff & J. G. M. Bullowa] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 139-140, Oct. '42

-development of colors from sulfonamides (p-nitrobenzenesulfonamide) under bacterial action; bearing of such phenomena on theory of bacteriostatic and bactericidal activities of sulfonamides, [H. Burton, J. W. McLeod, A. Mayr-Harting & N. Walker] J.Path. & Bact. 54: 407-419, Oct. '42

-effect of sulfanilamide on experimentally damaged liver, [T. E. Machella & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 194-201, Aug. '42

-effects of cozymase upon growth of Staphylococci and antistaphylococcal action of sulfonamide compounds, [W. W. Spink, J. J. Vivino & O. Mickelsen] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 31-36, May '42

-experimental application to cerebral cortex, [F. D. lagraham & E. Alexander, Jr.] New England J.Med. 227: 374-378, Sept. 3, '42

-factors influencing choice of media for in vitro sulfonamide studies (using sodium sulfathiazole and sulfaguanidine), [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 148-152, May '42

-in vitro studies of action on organisms of Brucella group and counteracting effect of p-aminobenzole acid, [B. Wise] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 76: 156-166, Oct. '42

-influence of diet on action of sulfonamide drugs (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole), [E. M. Greinheimer, R. Hafkesbring & G. E. Wertenberger] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 143-145, Oct. '42

-influence of diet on action of sulfonamide drugs (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole), [E. M. Greinheimer, R. Hafkesbring & G. E. Wertenberger] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 143-145, Oct. '42

-inhibition of catalase of hydroxylamine and p-hyd

ES.

neal ned. to a de [G.

nito. lver, occi. nitis, natic ever,

poli] ition. : 56nine.

sulfmen-

n in 2 z azole, ridine H. F. n in-

erent L. H. 3-362,

terio oston bition D

nitroearing c and urton, alker]

el and

F. D.

ulfor l sulffathla

rucella benzole p. 76: drugs helmer, droxyhemin,

factors vatives, L. J. ion 24:

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES.

LFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES,

effects—Continued

mechanism of action; acidic dissociation and antibacterial effect, [F. C. Schmelkes & others] Proc.

Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 145-148, May '42

mechanism of action; inhibition of bacterial respiration by sulfanilamide and by its inactive isomers,

[O. Wyss. F. B. Strandskov & F. C. Schmelkes]

Science 96: 236-237, Sept. 4, '42

microbiology, [R. J. Dubos] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11:
659-678, '42

on content of thrombocytes and white blood corpuscles in blood of rabbits, [S. A. J. Lindelöf]

Upsala likaref.förh. 47: 171-179, '42

on growth of micro-organisms in presence and absence

of p-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Wiedling] Nature, London 150: 290-291, Sept. 5, '42

on intestine of rabbits, [S. A. J. Lindelöf] Upsala

likaref, förh. 47: 31-106, '41

on respiration of bacteria and yeast; inhibition of
bacterial and yeast carboxylases by sulfonamide
drugs structurally related to cocarboxylase, [M. G.
Sevag, M. Shelburne & S. Mudd] J.Gen.Physiol. 25:
805-817, July '42

on staphylocoagulase, [W. W. Spink & J. J. Vivino]

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 37-41, May '42

on vaginal flora, [M. Manrique de Lara y Sandoval]

Actas dermo-sif. 33: 580-582, March '42

-phagocytosis by leukocytes in concentrated solutions
of sulfanilamide and 4 derivatives, [G. B. Reed
& J. H. Orr] War Med. 2: 639-645, July '42

-possible role of ionization in bacteriostatic action,

[P. B. Cowles] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 599-604, July
'42

-production of diazotizable substance by Escherichia
coli during sulfonamide bacteriostasis, [C. L. Fox.

production of diazotizable substance by Escherichia coll during sulfonamide bacteriostasis, [C. L. Fox, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 102-104, Oct. '42 quantitative determination of bacteriostatic effect on pneumococci, [C. M. MacLeod & G. S. Mirick] J.Bact. 44: 277-287, Sept. '42 reduction of temperature by sulfanilamide and its derivatives as differential diagnostic feature, especially in tuberculosis, [J. L. Burckhardt] Schwelz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 717-718, June 27. '42 so-called paradoxic action, with epinephrine, [T. Alday Redonnet] Rev.elin.españ. 4: 334-337, March 15, '42 sulfaguanidine; effect on rat growth and plane.

sulfaguanidine; effect on rat growth and plasma pro-thrombin, [S. Black, R. S. Overman, C. A. Elvehjem & K. P. Link] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 137-143, Sept.

-sulfaguanidine; use as intestinal antiseptic, [J. O. Vieta & E. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Surg. 58; 377-387, Dec. '42

-sulfaguanidine; use as intestinal antiseptic, [J. O. Vieta & E. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Surg. 58: 377-387, Dec. '42

-sulfanilamide; influence in vitro on development and structure of Microsporum canis, Sporotrichum scheńckii and Actinomyces asteroides, [A. Gonzalez Ochoa & J. Zozaya] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 145-152, June '42

-sulfanilylcyanamide and related compounds (activity against Bacillus coli in vitro), [P. S. Winnek & others] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 1682-1685, July '42

-sulfapyridine and Ehrlich's diazo reaction (in urine), [J. M. Kennedy] Lancet 2: 543, Nov. 7, '42

-sulfapyridine; histopathologic study of mode of action, [C. C. Lushbaugh & P. R. Cannon] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 33-39, July-Aug. '42

-sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine; effects, on man at rest and during exercise, [F. J. W. Roughton & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 593-598, Oct. '42

-sulfathiazole; effect on bacterial respiration, [W. Frei] Schweiz.med.Wchanschr. 72: 763-764, July 11, '42

-sulfathiazole; effect on tissue; experimental study, [L. Jeker] Helvet.med.acta 9: 3-9, March '42

-sulfathiazole in various ointment bases; bacteriostatic effect, [E. A. Strakosch & V. M. Olsen] Arch. Dermat.& Sph. 46: 44-53, July '42

-sulfathiazole; use to eliminate bacterial contamination in stored plasma, [M. Novak] Journal-Lancet 62: 247-249, July '42

-sulface behavior of antibacterial substances, [F. R. Bradbury & D. O. Jordan] Biochem.J. 36: 237-293, April '42

-susceptibility of Streptococcus salivarius, [E. Neter & M. L. Short] J.Urol. 48: 422-425, Oct. '42

-susceptibility of Streptococcus salivarius, [E. Neter & M. L. Short] J.Urol. 48: 422-425, Oct. '42

-susceptibility of Streptococcus salivarius, [E. Neter & M. L. Short] J.Urol. 48: 422-425, Oct. '42

-susceptibility of Streptococcus salivarius, [E. Neter & M. L. Short] J.Urol. 48: 422-425, Oct. '42

-susceptibility of Streptococcus salivarius, [E. Neter & M. L. Short] J.Urol. 48: 422-425, Oct. '42

-susceptibility of Streptococcus salivarius, [E. Neter & M. L. Short] Jurol. 48: 422-425, Oct.

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES
—Continued

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES
—Continued
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Appendicitis, complications and sequeis; Appendicitis, in infants and children; Appendicitis, therapy; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, therapy; Ascites, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, influenza; Blastomycosis, therapy; Bones, surgery; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Burns, therapy; Cerebellum, diseases; Cesarean Section; Chancroid, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Colitis, mucous; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery; Conjunctivitis, property; Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's; Conjunctivitis, therapy; Cornea, ulcers; Dentistry; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Digestive System, diseases; Diphtheria, carriers; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Digestive System, diseases; Diphtheria, carriers; Dysentery, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Bigestive System, diseases; Diphtheria, carriers; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Empyema, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fever, therapy; Frontal Bone, osteomyelitis; Gangrene, gas; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Gynecology, therapy in; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Intestine, diseases; Jawa, diseases; Joints, surgery; Keratitis, therapy; Malaria, svian; Malaria, therapy; Marshold, surgery; Masolidis, therapy; Measles, therapy; Meningitis, staphylogan, therapy; Meningitis, stopenous; Meningitis, staphylogan, therapy; Pharynx, diseases; Phimosis; Plague, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumococci; Meningitis, ostopenous; Meningitis, therapy; Plays, with effusion; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Protontia, postoperative, Peritonitis, postoperative, Peritonitis, postoperative, Peritonitis, postoperative,

therapy

-[A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 211-220,

July-Dec. '41

-[M. Dlaz de Leon] An.méd. 3: 15-28, Jan.-March

'49

'42
-{H. K. Mohler] Rev.san.mil., Buenoz Aires 40: 659-662,
July '41
-{L. A. Rantz] California & West.Med. 56: 347-350,
June '42
-{B. B. Spota] Semana méd. 2: 866-868, Oct. 8, '42
-brief review, [N. Sapeika] Clin.Proc. 1: 162-166, May

"12-476, June '42

-chemotherapy, [H. F. Helmholz] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 472-476, June '42

-chemotherapy, [C. S. Keefer] Ohio State M.J. 38: 645-648, July '42

-chemotherapy in infectious diseases and other infections; circular letter no. 17, Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Army M.Buil. (no. 63) p. 172, July '42 [Correction]

-clinical evaluation of sulfanliamide, sulfapyridine, and sulfathiazole in treatment of certain infectious diseases, [P. H. Long & J. W. Haviland] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 467-479, '42

-clinical uses, [S. E. Doolittle] Hawail M.J. 1: 377-378, July '42

-comparative activity against bacterial infections in mice, [E. K. Marshall, Jr. & others] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 225-224, Nov. '42

-daily record of patients, [A. Violante Latour] Rev. méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 907-917, March 15, '42

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued

-effect on bacteriotoxic inflammation, [G. Säker] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1121-1124, Nov. 8, '41

-especially in children; importance of concentration organism, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, J. R. Calcarami & H. M. Berisso] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 167-203, Feb. Masch. '12 Feb.-March '42

Peb.-March '42

—evaluation, [U. P. Basu] Indian M.J. 36:74-75, April '42

—experimental and practical bases for local sulfanilamide therapy in surgery, [J. Naslo] Rev.méd.de

Rosario 32:236, April: 454, June; 542, July '42

—importance of concentration of sulfanilamide in blood

for control of therapy, [A. Violante Latour] An.

méd. 3:5-13, Jan.-March '42

—in acute infections, [D. B. Barber] New Orleans M.&

S.J. 95: 178-182, Oct. '42

—in diseases of children, [W. Major] Union méd.du

Canada 71: 1066-1069, Oct. '42

—in infectious diseases in children, [A. Steeger &

others] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 139-166, Feb.
March '42

others] R

-in proctology, [M. C. Prultt] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 201-212, '42

42: 201-212, '42

—in topical application, [H. J. Hamburger] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 135-139, March '42

—indications, [E. Gaumond] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1164-1171, Nov. '42

—infectious diseases; review of significant publications in 1941-1942, [H. A. Relmann] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 132-177, July '42

—inhibiting effect of various compounds on curative action of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine in infected mice, [G. W. Raiziss, M. Severac & J. C. Moetsch] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 198-200, July '42

—less discussed uses, [H. C. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 629-630, Nov. '42

—local use in surgery, [P. & G. Bosse] Día méd. 14:927-

—local use in surgery, [P. & G. Bosse] Día méd. 14:927-932, Sept. 14, '42

932, Sept. 14, '42

-local use in surgery, [C. C. Smeltzer] J.Tennessee M.
A. 35: 221-225, June '42

-local use of sulfonamides; advantages and precautions,
Bull.Pract.Ophth. 12: 13-14, Jan. '42

-nigma (sulfanilamide) in suppository form in combating infections, Casop.lék.česk. 30: 647-650, May 2, '41

-polyphasic potencies of bacterial cell; chemotherapeutic significance, [R. R. Mellon] J.Bact. 44: 1-27,

Luk. '42 July

sabilities and practice of chemotherapy in wartime,
[J. S. Lockwood] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 479-484,

-possibilities and practice of chemotherapy in wartime,
[J. S. Lockwood] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 479-484,
Sept. '42
-present status, [C. H. Rammelkamp] M.Clin.North
America 26: 1375-1389, Sept. '42
-principles which should govern local use, [E. E.
Osgood] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 21-27, July '42
-problems associated with development of newer
chemotherapy, [R. A. Q. O'Meara] Irish J.M.Sc.,
pp. 1-11, Jan. '42
-pros and cons. [R. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.

pp. 1-11, Jan. '42

-pros and cons, [R. Staehelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.
72: 225-229, Feb. 21, '42

-recent advances in chemotherapy, [W. H. Barker] West
Virginia M.J. 38: 442-453, Dec. '42

-recent advances in chemotherapy (Honyman Gillespie
lecture), [W. O. Kermack] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 429457, July '42

-recent trends of some infectious diseases (decline in
death rate in relation to new methods of therapy)

death rate in relation to new methods of therapy), [W. J. Martin] Brit.M.J. 2: 540-542, Nov. 7, '42 -secretion of ingested sulfanilamide in human milk and in urine of nursing infant, [J. S. Hepburn, N. F. Parson & A. N. Rogers] Arch.Pediat. 59: 413-418, July '42
-sulfadiazine, [L. T. Hall] Nebraska M.J. 27: 309-310,

Sept. 42
- sulfadiazine: local application in surgical clinic, [J. Nasio] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 566-578, June 42; Día méd. 14: 759-769, Aug. 19, '42
- sulfadiazine: review of literature, [S. Morones]
- Prensa méd.mex. 7: 73-74, June 15, '42
- sulfamethazine; clinical trials in children, [P. A. Jennings & W. H. Patterson] Lancet 2: 308-309, Sept. 12, '42

12, '42

-sulfanilamide therapy in infants, [M. J. del Carril, G. Foley, A. Largula & E. Sojo] Rev.chilena de pediat. 13: 791-715, Aug. '42

-sulfathiazole emulsion; further experience, [D. Ackman & G. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 1-7, July '42

-sulfathiazole in private pediatric practice, [T. Bauman] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 263-268, Feb. 28, '42

"42
-sulfonamide group (sulfanilamide and its derivative,
sulfathiazole) in surgery, [F. J. Wans & E. Canipelli] J.Florida M.A. 29: 223-226, Nov. "42
-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) film for use as surgical
dressing; preliminary report, [K. L. Pickrell] Bull.
Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 394-396, Nov. "42
-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) and blood sedimentation rate, [R. A.
Palmer] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 561-562, Dec. "42

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES.

therapy—Continued

-their indications and limitations, [A. A. Herold] TriState M.J. 14: 2734-2735, July '42

-treatment of cutaneous infections, pyodermic wounds,
burns and ophthalmic infections with ointments, [F.
B. Cooper] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 588-592, Sept. '42
texicity, [M. Diaz de Leon] An.méd. 3: 15-28, Jan.-March

agranulocytosis due to sulfanliamide therapy; intra-osseous injection of tar; case in child, [J. Gerscovich & B. Rapaport] Semana méd. 1:761-768, April 16, '42

otin deficiency and other changes in rats given sulfanilylguanidine or succinylsulfathiazole (sulf-anilamide derivatives) in purified diets, [F. S. Daft, L. L. Ashburn & W. H. Sebrell] Science 96: 321-322, -biotin

anilamide derivatives) in purified diets, [F. S. Daft, L. L. Aabburn & W. H. Sebrell] Science 96: 321-322, Oct. 2, '42

—blood transfusion in hemolytic anemias following therapy, [H. Foy & E. G. Lewis] Bull.War Med. 2: 490-491, July '42 [Abstract]
—caustic effect of sodium sulfathlazole solution on nasal mucous membranes; results of animal studies, [C. E. Futch, L. K. Rosenvold & C. E. Stewart, Jr.] Med. latina, Habana 1: 25-27, July-Aug. '42
—changes of refraction during sulfanilamide therapy. [A. García Miranda] Rev.clin.españ. 4:50, Jan. 15,'42
—chemotherapy in ophthalmology, [J. G. Bellows] Tr. Am. Acad.Ophth. 47: 19-33, Sept.-Oct. '42
—comparative local tissue reaction and styptic action of sulfanilamide. [C. T. Beecham & R. Friday]
—Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 88-93, July '42
—cutaneous reactions, [R. W. Fowlkes, A. Pepple & E. W. Vaughan] South.M.J. 35: 1015-1016, Nov. '42
—cutaneous reactions following sulfathlazole therapy. Bull. Pract. Ophth. 12: 15-17, Jan. '42
—diagnosis and treatment of complications, [I. G. Duncan] J. Tennessee M.A. 35: 344-349, Sept. '42
—dimethyl-disulfanilamide; polyneuritis due to therapy: case, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 703-706, April '42
—effect of anesthesia upon chemotherapy with derivatives of sulfonic acid, [J. Adriani & C. St. Romain South.M.J. 35: 999-1002, Nov. '42
—effect of sulfanilamide therapy on spermatogenesis. [M. Veillia Gonzalez de Aguero] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 636-638, March '42
—eraulation of therapy in dentistry, [C. B. Kayne] Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 474-481, Aug. '42
—fatal reactions, [W. H. Kelley & M. W. Colgin] J.

Aug. '42

-fatal reactions, [W. H. Kelley & M. W. Colgin] J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 257-254, Oct. '42

-from standpoint of hematology, [D. J. Haines] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 454-455, Oct. '42

-glandular fever with granulocytopenia (danger in use of sulfanilamide derivatives), [W. G. Sears] Lancet 1: 703, June 13, '42

-hepatic and cutaneous disorders due to sulfanilamide therapy of gonorrhea; clinical study of case, [M. Veilila Gonzalez de Agüero] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 543-545, Feb. '42

-hyperbilirubinemia following administration, [A. Cantarow & C. W. Wirts] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 71-74, Oct. '42

-hyperaensitivity, [F. Kalz & L. C. Steeres] J.Allegov.

Oct. '42

-hypersensitivity, [F. Kalz & L. C. Steeves] J.Allergy 14:79-81, Nov. '42

-incompatibility of sulfanilamide and arsphenamine, [A. Carreras] Actas dermo-sit. 33:510-512, Feb. '42

-local application of sulfanilamide to peripheral nerves, [W. Holmes & P. B. Medawar] Lancet 2:334-335, Sept. 19, '42

-manifestations, [W. F. Drummond] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2736-2737, July '42

-manifestations in newborn infant following placental transmission of sulfanilamide, with report of 2 cases simulating erythroblastosis fetalis, [A. M. Ginzler & C. Chesner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 46-55, July '42

-mechanism for production of kidney complications, [R. W. Monto] Ohio State M.J. 38: 925-928, Oct. '42

18. W. Monto] Onto State M.J. 38: 925-923, Oct.

'42

-neoprontosil; toxicity of intravenous administration,
[J. A. Kolmer & H. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:
1268-1275, July '42

-neurotoxic effects, [L. Puhr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.
72: 761-763, July 11, '42

-ocular accidents in chemotherapy, with report of case of transitory myopia, [A. Castresana Guinea] Medicina, Madrid 10: 116-120, Aug. '42

-peripheral nerve paisies following intramuscular injections of sulfonamides (sulfapyridine), [J. St. C. Elkington] Lancet 2: 425-426, Oct. 10, '42

-peripheral neuritis following administration of glucose sulfapyridine compound, [S. J. Sugar] New England J.Med. 226: 1921-1022, June 25, '42

-phytopharmacologic reactions of blood following treatment (in relation to pemphigoid dermatoses), [D. I. Macht] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 635-642, Nov. '42

ER. ri-

tra. 16. ven

aft ring

[C.

tion day]

e & 42 apy. Dunapy:

nain

0-811 yne]

nl J. .lowa Lan-

amide [M. anta-71-74 llergy mine b. '42 erves, J. 14:

cental A. M.

ations

ration.

hnschr.

st. C. f glu-

treat-atoses), 2, Nov.

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therasy—Continued

—prevention and treatment (by whole dried liver or liver extracts) of agranulocytosis and leukopenia in rats given sulfanily quantidine (sulfaguandine) or succiny sulfathiazole in purified diets, [8. 8. Spicer, F. S. Daft, W. H. Sebrell & L. L. Ashburn] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1559-1568, Oct. 16, '42

—prophylactic treatment of rheumatic fever by sulfamilamide, [C. B. Thomas] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 18: 598-526, Aug. '42

—pros and cons of therapy, [R. Staehelin] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 225-229, Feb. 21, '42

—recent advances in treatment of pneumonia, [F. C. Lowell] M.Clin.North America 26: 1483-1499, Sept. '42

Lowell M.Chin.North America 26: 1483-1439, Sept.

42

-refutation of theory of oxygen deficiency (reduced altitude tolerance) following therapy, [W. Meister & W. Hestermann] Verhandi.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f., inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 347-350, '40

-relation of blood groups to drug reactions; preliminary report, [H. H. Carroll] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.

40: 598-601, July '42

-renla acidents, [R. Gazmuri Ojeda] Rev.méd.de Chile

70: 434-437, June '42

-role of hypersensitivity in periarteritis nodosa as indicated by 7 cases developing during serum sickness
and sulfonamide therapy, [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns

Hopkins Hosp. 71: 123-140, Sept. '42

-secondary effects of modern chemotherapeutic agents,
[A. Ringi] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 545-547, May 24, '41

-sensitization, [D. Erskine] Lancet 2: 568-569, Nov. 14,

42

"42
-succinylsulfathiazole, [A. D. Welch, P. A. Mattils &
A. R. Latven] J. Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75:
231-246, July '42
-succinylsulfathiazole; adjuvant in surgery of large
bowel (control of Escherichia coli), [E. J. Poth]
J.A.M.A. 120: 265-269, Sept. 26, '42
-sulfadiazine; acute agranulocytosis following use, [J.
J. Curry] J.A.M.A. 119: 1502-1503, Aug. 29, '42
-sulfadiazine; anuria due to crystals, with report of
case, [A. L. Mollath, E. Belt & C. E. Ebert]
California & West.Med. 56: 355, June '42
-sulfadiazine; anuria due to use; case with recovery,
[C. M. Burgess] Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu
8: 52-55, July '42
-sulfadiazine causing complete anuria, [A. L. Louria

S: 52-55, July '42

-sulfadiazine causing complete anuria, [A. L. Louria & C. Solomon] J.A.M.A. 120: 1354-1356, Dec. 26, '42

-sulfadiazine; fatal human case of urolithiasis medicamentosa, [A. Rottino & O. La Rotonda] J.Urol. 48: 310-317, Sept. '42

-sulfadiazine; leukemoid reaction, [W. L. Whittemore & M. H. Stich] New York State J. Med. 42: 1249-1250, July 1, '42

-sulfadiazine; nearly fatal reaction in 10-year-old girl, involving skin, eyes and oropharynx, [J. F. Raffetto & S. Nichols] J.Pediat. 20: 753-755, June '42

giri, involving skin, eyes and oropharynz, (J. F. Raffetto & S. Nichols] J.Pediat. 20:753-755, June '42

-sulfadiazine; renal changes in case of anuria, (H. A. Bradford & J. H. Shaffer] Mediatina, Habana 1: 29-33, Nov.-Dec. '42

-sulfadiazine; renal complications, (J. C. Doane, N. Blumberg & L. Schwartz] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 551-554, Sept. '42

-sulfadiazine; review of literature, (S. Morones] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 73-74, June 15, '42

-sulfadiazine; review of literature, (S. Morones] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 73-74, June 15, '42

-sulfaguanidine toxicity (in case of ulcerative colitis), [S. L. Cole] J.A.M.A. 120: 196-197, Sept. 19, '42

-sulfamethylithiazole; chronic toxicity and effect on hemopoletic system, [A. N. Bose] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 293-296, '41

-sulfapyridine; anemia after administration of 11 grains to child of 14½ years, [N. S. V. Iyer] Antiseptic 39: 289-290, May '42

-sulfapyridine; anuria due to use; case with recovery after decapsulation and pyeloureterostomy, [R. González] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1041-1046, Dec. '41; aiso, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 378-386, '41

-sulfapyridine anuria; fatal case, [J. Carson & G. S. Smith] Lancet 2: 359-360, Sept. 26, '42

-sulfapyridine; anuria following therapy, [J. C. Nicholson & L. C. Hill] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 49-50, July '42

-sulfapyridine anuria treated by cystoscopy and ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Rangen & D. All ureteric catheterization and catheterization and catheterization and catheterization and catheteriza

July '42

-sulfapyridine anuria treated by cystoscopy and ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Benson & R. C. Percival]

Lancet 2: 360-361, Sept. 26, '42

-sulfapyridine; case of exfoliative dermatitis of newborn (Ritter's disease); recovery following treatment, [D. Bell & A. W. Woods] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 157-161, Sept. '42

-sulfapyridine; generalized purpura following use, [C. V. Harries] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 23: 287-288, July '42

-sulfapyridine; inductotherm treatment of anuria, [J. M. Rogan & E. K. Cruickshank] Brit.M.J. 1: 757-758, June 20, '42

-sulfapyridine; pathologic evidence as to causation of hematuria following therapy, [N. T. Whitehead] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 13-18, Jan.-April '42

SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFANILAMIDE DERIVATIVES, therapy—Continued
—sulfapyridine; purpurs following therapy, [J. Aguirre]
—Actas dermo-sif. 33: 643-644, March '42
—sulfapyridine; therapy and prevention of secondary effects, [W. Laves] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f. inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 171-175, '49
—sulfapyridine; toxic effect on liver; case, [M. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 96, Feb. '42
—sulfathiazole; abnormal lowering of body temperature; case, [F. Tramèr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 550-551, May 16, '42
—sulfathiazole and sodium sulfathiazole; allergic conjunctivitis and dermatitis from topical use, [W. H. Morrison] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1104-1105, Sept. '42
—sulfathiazole; angioneurotic edema and dermatitis venenata-like lesions due to oral administration, [C. C. Dennie] J.A.M.A. 120: 197, Sept. 19, '42
—sulfathiazole; convulsions produced by intracranial implantation; preliminary report, [C. Pilcher, R. Angelucci & W. F. Meacham] J.A.M.A. 119: 927, July 18, '42
—sulfathiazole; death during therapy; pathologic and clinical observations on the superproper of the sulfathiazole; death during therapy; pathologic and clinical observations on the sulfathiazole; and collineal observations on the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations on the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations on the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations on the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations on the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations on the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations on the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical observations of the sulfathiazole; and clinical

impiantation; preliminary report, [C. Pilcher, R. Angelucci & W. F. Meacham] J.A.M.A. 119: 921, July 18, '42

sulfathiazole; death during therapy; pathologic and clinical observations on 4 cases with autopsies, [M. Lederer & P. Rosenblatt] Med.latina, Habana 1: 7-21, July-Aug. '42

sulfathiazole; drug fever and chills due to use; chemospecificity, clinical diagnosis and prevention, [S. Moeschin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 510-513, [May 9, '42]

sulfathiazole; gastrointestinal hemorrhage following administration; case, [A. H. Fleischman] New York State J.Med. 42: 2237, Dec. 1, '42

sulfathiazole intoxication, [B. H. Wiesel] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 106-110, Oct. '42

sulfathiazole; pathologic lesions; 4 fatal cases, [W. C. Merkel & R. C. Crawford] J.A.M.A. 119: 770-776, July 4, '42

sulfathiazole; renal concretions, [A. J. Miller, H. L. Cluy & A. B. Ortner] Kentucky M.J. 40: 383-385, Sept. '42

sulfathiazole; toxic reactions, [M. F. Brodkin] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 71-74, July '42

sulfathiazole; toxic reactions, [M. F. Brodkin] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 71-74, July '42

sulfathiazole; varioifform eruption, [A. G. Franks & E. F. Traub] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 737-738, Nov. '42

sulfathiazole; [G. W. Raiziss, M. Severac & J. C. Moetschl J.Lab.& Clip Med. 27: 1072 1072 1072 1072

'42
-sulfathiazoline, [G. W. Raiziss, M. Severac & J. C. Moetsch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1276-1279, July '42
-sulfonamide (sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole) toxicity, [R. M. MacDonald] Nova Scotla M.Bull. 21: 189-195, July '42
-sulfonamide (sulfapyridine) anuria, [W. A. Keitzer & J. A. Campbell] Ohio State M.J. 38: 929-931, Oct.

-sunlight eruptions (following use of sulfanliamide and its derivative, sulfapyridine); clinical study of 27 cases, [R. G. Park & W. M. Platts] Brit.M.J. 2: 308-309, Sept. 12, '42

-thrombopenic purpura due to sulfanliamide; case, [M. Losada L. & S. Fernández W.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 524-525, July '42

-toxic blood-level of sulfanliamide from local application, [R. A. Gordon & V. H. Bowers] Lancet 2: 484, Oct. 24, '42

-toxicity of sulfanliamide for birds as compared with its toxicity for other experimental animals, [O. A. Zaki & M. A. Gohar] Lab.& M. Progr. 3: 9-19, May '42

-transitory myopia following administration

-transitory myopia following administration, [H. Gas-teiger] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 316-319, Sept.

-use and abuse of sulfonamides, [A. E. Brown] Minnovota Med. 25: 859-860, Nov. '42

-with report of case of anuria following sulfapyridine, [G. Lagleyze] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 723-725. Aug. '41

725, Aug. '41
2-SULFANILAMIDOPYRAZINE: See cross reference under Sulfapyrazine SULFANILYLACETAMIDE: See cross reference under

Acetylsulfanilamide
2-SULFANILYLANIDOPYRIDINE: See cross reference

2-SULFANILYLAMIDOTYRIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine

N'-SULFANILYLAMINO-ALKYL-PYRIMIDINES (sulfanilamide derivatives): See Pneumococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives):
See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFANILYLCYANAMIDE
See Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFANILYLGUANIDINE: See cross reference under

Sulfaguanidine
2-SULFANILYL-3,5-diHYDROTHIAZOLE: See cross reference under Sulfathiazoline
SULFANILYLSULFANILATE (sulfanilamide derivative):
See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy

SULFAPYRAZINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See Asthma, therapy: Bacteria, coli: Bacteria, influenza: Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Bronchopneumonia, therapy: Cerebellum, diseases: Conjunctivitis, catarrhal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, therapy: Dermatitis herpetiformis; Diarrhea, in infants and children: Dysentery, therapy: Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infants, nutrition cocci, infections; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, otogenous; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Molluscum contaglosum; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Otitis Media, therapy; Perlarteritis nodosa; Peritonitis, gonococcic; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Pollomyelitis, therapy; Palitacosis, therapy; Stomatitis, gangrenous; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Toxoplasmosis; Tuberculosis, reinfection; Ulcers, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy

SULFARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines; Rat-Bite

SULFASUXIDINE: See cross reference under Succinylsulfathiazole SULFATES

See also Acid, sulfuric

renal excretion of sulfate, [B. M. Schwartz, P. K. Smith & A. W. Winkler] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 658-670, Nov. '42

SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfanilamide derivative) : See Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Bacteria, influenza; Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Blood, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Burns, therapy; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Diarrhea, in Infants and children; Diphtheria, carriers; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erythroderma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fractures, therapy; Frontal Bone, osteomyelitis; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Intesrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Intestines, diseases; Joints, surgery; Lungs, abscess; Mastoid, surgery; Measles, therapy; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Ottitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Peritonitis, gonococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, therapy; Pharynx, diseases; Pleurisy, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Prostatectomy, perineal; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives; Teeth, extraction; Tendons, sheaths; Thormbosis, sinus; Tonsils, infections; Toxoplasmosis; Tuberculosis, reinfection; Urinary Tract, infections; Urine, sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy

therapy
SULFATHIAZOLINE (sulfanilamide derivative): See
Pneumococci, infections; Staphylococci, aureus;
Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives
SULFHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin
Compounds; Sulfnemoglobinemia
SULFHEMOGLOBINEMIA

-sulfhemoglobin formation and labile iron in vitro and in vivo, [G. Barkan & B. S. Walker] Science 96: 66-68, July 17, '42
-sulfhemoglobin (cyth) emia and anemia neonatorum, [A. W. Franklin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 686, Aug. '42
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
-sulfhydryl groups in normal and tumorous hepatic tissue extracts before and after addition of salts, [J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 61-67, Aug. '42

SULFIDES

See also Water, mineral

effect of sulfur-containing compounds on growth and hydrogen sulfide production by Bacterium tularense, [J. C. Bansmeler & J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 85-88, Oct. '42

—production of hydrogen sulfide from sulfur-containing

compounds by various bacteria; experiments with beef infusion agar basic medium, [J. A. Stekol & J. C. Ransmeler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 51; 88-

91, Oct. '42

—production of hydrogen sulfide from sulfur-containing compounds by various bacteria; experiments with synthetic medium, [J. C. Ransmeler & J. A. Stekol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 92-94, Oct. '42

effects, effect of hydrogen sulfide on cardiac activity according to electrocardiographic data, [G. E. Sorokin & N. M. Olshanskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 530-532, '41

SULFIDES—Continued toxicity, percutaneous absorption of ammonium hydrogen sulfide and hydrogen sulfide, [E. P. Laug & J. H. Draize] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 179-188,

Oct. '42
SULFIDIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFONAMIDE: See Sulfanilamide and Sulfanilamide Derivatives SULFONES

See also Influenza, prevention; Poliomyelitis, pre-

See also initiones, position of 4-4'-diamino-tion of N-phosphoryl derivative of 4-4'-diamino-diphenylsulfone (diaminosulfone), [M. I. Smith, 8. M. Rosenthal & E. L. Jackson] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1534-1542, Oct. 9, '42 app: See Abortion, therapy; Puerperal Infection,

therapy: See Abortion, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy texieity, effect of anesthesia upon chemotherapy with derivatives of sulfonic acid. [J. Adriani & C. St. Romain] South.M.J. 35: 999-1062, Nov. '42
ULFOXIDE: See Cancer, therapy

SULFUR

See also Water, mineral; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; ete

etc.

-bacterial reduction of tetrathionate, [M. R. Pollock, R. Knox & P. G. H. Gell] Nature, London 180: 94, July 18, '42

-transcutaneous resorption of sulfur from thiorubrol, [P. Lietha] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 650-652, June 13, '42

effects, effect of oral administration of aniline and f-aminodimethylaniline on growth of rat, [J. White & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 531-533, June '42

533, June '42
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
metabolism, further investigation of enzymic oxidation
of sulfur-containing amino acids, [G. Medes & N.
Floyd] Biochem.J. 36: 259-270, Feb. '42
—of children, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Nutrition 24:
257-271, Sept. '42
—radioactive sulfur studies; synthesis of methionine;
conversion of methionine sulfur to taurine sulfur
in dogs and rats; distribution of sulfur in proteins
of animals fed sulfur or methionine; experiments
in vitro with sulfur and hydrogen sulfide, [H. Tarver & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. 146:69-84,
Nov. '42 in viv. ver & C

In vitro with sulfur and hydrogen sulfide, (H. Tarver & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. 146:69-84, Nov. '42

diexide, determination of ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables in presence of sulfur diexide, (L. W. Mapson] Biochem.J. 36: 196-202, Feb. '42
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatold, therapy; Neuralgia, brachia; Skin, diseases
SULKIN, S. E.: See SENTURIA, B. H., it. auth.
SULKOWITCH, H. W.: See FINESINGER, J. E., it. auth.
SULLIVAN, C. L., and HEFFERNAN, R. J., Convulsions following intravenous administration of pituitary extract, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 675-680, Oct. '42
SULLIVAN, D. J., and BILLIG, O., Practical psychiatry with adolescents; technic of psychotherapy for general practitioner, New England J.Med. 227: 253-261, Aug. 13, '42
—See BILLIG, O., It. auth.
SULLIVAN, F., and ROSE, M., Public health planning for war needs; order or chaos? Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 831-836, Aug. '42
SULLIVAN, H. S., Psychiatry, the Army, and the war. Psychiatry 5: 435-442, Aug. '42
SULLIVAN, J. A.: See BUXTON, C. L., R. auth.
SULLIVAN, M. J.: See THOMPSON, G. F., It. auth.
SULLIVAN, S. J., Osteochondrosarcoma of breast, Illinois M.J. 82: 140-141, Aug. '42
SULLIVAN, A. J., Osteochondrosarcoma of breast, Illinois M.J. 82: 140-141, Aug. '42
SULLIVAN, S. J., Osteochondrosarcoma of breast, Illinois carrier in a proposal carrier of carrier macid" phosphatase determination in metastasizing prostatic carcinoma: early effects of castration, J.Urol. 48: 426-458, Oct. '42
SULZBERGER, M., JR., What every physician abould know about cross-examination, Bull.New York Acad.Med.

'42
 SULZBERGER, M., JR., What every physician should know about cross-examination, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 665-692, Oct. '42; also, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 414-425, Nov. '42
 SULZBERGER, M. B., BAER, R. L., LOWENBERG, C., and MENZEL, H., Effects of fibergias on animal and human skin; experimental investigation, Indust.Med. 11: 482-484, Oct. '42

human skin; experimental investigation, Indust.Med.

11: 482-484, Oct. '42

—See HERRMANN, F., it. auth.

SULZER, R., Encore une méthode pour la mesure du temps de coagulation du sang, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 17-18, Jan. '42

Une planche de contention pour grenouilles, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., p. 19, Jan. '42

SUMMERS, R. D.: See MORGAN, R., it. auth.

SUNDARRAJAN, A. R.: See SHOURIE, K. L., jt. auth.

SUNDARRAJAN, A. E., Experimental study on placental permeability to cirrhogenic poisons, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 289-298, July '42

SUNDBERG, C. G., Kymographische Untersuchung eines Herzens mit verkalktem Annulus fibrosus, Acta radiol. 22: 834-840, '41

SUNDBLAD, R. R.: See de ALZAGA, S., jt. auth. SUNDERLAND, S., Blood supply of distal colon, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 11: 253-263, April

SUNDERMAN, F. W., Opportunities and responsibilities in medical technology, Am.J.M.Technol. 8: 139-135, July '42

July '42

Recent advances in significance and interpretation of phosphatase measurements in disease, Am.J.Clin.

Path. 12: 404-411, Aug. '42

SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays

SUNTZEFF. V.: See LOEB, L., jt. auth.

— See CARRUTHERS, C., jt. auth.

Superferation

— case of marallel embryonic development in rat and

See WICKS, L. F., R. auth.

SUPERFETATION

—case of parallel embryonic development in rat and its bearing on question of superfetation, [C. K. Weichert] Anat.Rec. 83: 511-519, Aug. 25, '42

SUPERSTITIONS

See also Medicine, folklore and superstition

—regarding snakes, [P. Westin Filho] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 24-30, July '42.

SUPINO, L., ¿Puede el pulmón hipertrofiarse? An.Soc. méd.-quir.d.Guayas 21: 803-807, April-June '41

SUPPLEE, G. C., BENDER, R. C., and HANFORD, Z. M., Interrelated vitamin requirements; influence of thiamin, ribofiavin, pantothenic acid and vitamin Be on liver glycogen reserves, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 194-198, July '42

—JENSEN, O. G., BENDER, R. C., and KAHLENBERG, O. J., Factors affecting ribofiavin content of liver, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 79-85, June '42

SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions

SUPRACLAVICULAR TRIANGLE: See Brain, anatomy and histology

SUPRACHANIS: See Adsensia

SUPRAOPTIC COMMISSURE: See Brain, anatomy and histology
SUPRAREMALS: See Adrenals
SURACI, 'A. J., Method of managing shock litters in an Army hospital of cantonment type, Mil.Surgeon 91: 574-577, Nov. '42
SURANYI, J., Notiz über die lokale Anwendung von paminosulfonamid-Präparaten bei Stomatitis, Ann. pædiat. 158: 62, '42
Ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung allergischer Zustände, Ann.pædiat. 158: 231-232, '42
SURE, B., and FORD, Z. W., JR., Influence of thiamine riboflavin, pyridoxine, and pantothenic acid deficiencies on nitrogen metabolism, J.Nutrition 24: 465-426, Nov. '42
Vitamin interrelationships: thiamine and riboflavit to

Vitamin interrelationships; thiamine and riboflavin interrelationships, in metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 241-250, Nov. 42
SURGEONS

—modern surgeon and medical humanism, [C. Fraga]

Med.cir.pharm., pp. 595-601, Aug. '42

flight: See Aviation and Aviators
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine

SURGERY

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

Medicine Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander Surgery

See Alexander

See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations

-anaerobic nonhemolytic streptococci in surgical infections on general surgical service, [W. R. Sandusky, E. J. Pulaski, B. A. Johnson & F. L. Meleney] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 145-156, Aug. 42

Meleney] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75:145-156, Aug.

42

anesthesia and surgery (including statistics on 35,542
anesthesias), [E. R. Schmidt] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.
M.A.North America (1941) pp. 68-72, '42

application of recent contributions in basic medical sciences to surgical practice, [J. A. Behre & S. Freeman] Internat. Abstr. Surg., 75: 299-311, '42; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Oct. '42

clinical studies of liver function; effect of anesthesia and certain surgical procedures, [C. R. Schmidt, R. T. Unruh & V. E. Chesky] Am.J.Surg. 57: 43-50, July '42

color photography during surgical procedures, [W. Footer] J.Biol.Photographic A. 11: 16-18, Sept. '42

color photography during surgical procedures, [W. Footer] Am.J.Surg. 58: 155-156, Oct. '42

controlled administration of fluid to surgical patients, including description of gravimetric methods of determining status of hydration and blood loss during operation, [O. H. Wangensteen] Minnesota Med. 25: 783-789, Oct. '42

dlets in general surgery, [K. B. Lawrence & G. S. Connick] Am.J.Surg. 58: 181-191, Nov. '42

errors and how to avoid them, [A. Monteiro] Med.cir. pharm, pp. 561-574, Aug. '42

evaluation of surgeon's work increases efficiency; professional service accounting analyzes records of performance, compares results, [T. R. Ponton] Hosp. Management 54: 13, Aug. '42

experimental and practical bases for local sulfail-amide therapy in surgery, [J. Nasio] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 236, April; 454, June; 542, July '42

SURGERY—Continued

—fifty years' surgery in Kashmir Mission Hospital
(statistical review), [E. F. Neve] J.Christian M.A.
17: 150-159, May '42

(statistical review), [E. P. Neve] J.Christian M.A. 17: 150-159, May '42
—forty hour week for surgeons, [R. J. Reed, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. 38: 335-340, Sept. '42
—general surgery and surgical specialties, [H. A. Royster] North Carolina M.J. 3: 539-543, Oct. '42
—high concentration of oxygen in surgery, [C. W. Mayo] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 62-63, '42
—in office; anesthesia as specialty, [C. S. White] South. Med. & Surg. 104: 557-560, Oct. '42
—in Russia; Academician Eurdenko and his school, [A. Lepukain] J.A.M.A. 120: 1131-1132, Dec. 5, '42
—interpretation of renal function tests, [M. Fishberg] J.Urol. 48: 231-236, Sept. '42
—intramuscular pressure; venopressor mechanism during course of surgical procedures, [L. Gunther, H. H. Henstell, L. Strauss & H. Engelberg] Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 394-401, Sept. '42
—intravenous use of amino acids (hydrolyzed casein, [R. Landesman & V. A. Weinstein] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 300-306, Sept. '42
—introduction to study of clinical and therapeutic surgery, [D. del Valle, Jr.] Dia méd. 14: 883-885, Aug. 31, '42
—local application of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in surgical clinic. [I. Nasiol. Acch. way for each of the process of the

31, '42

local application of sulfadiazine (sulfanliamide derivative) in surgical clinic, [J. Nasio] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 566-578, June '42; also, Dia méd. 14: 759-760, Aug. 10, '42

local use of sulfanliamide, [P. & G. Bosse] Dia méd. 14: 927-932, Sept. 14, '42

local use of sulfanliamide, [C. C. Smeltzer] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 221-225, June '42

maintenance of nutrition in patients, [I. S. Ravdin] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 28-32, '42

28-32, '42

-minor surgery in childhood, [H. W. S. Wright] Practitioner 149: 179-184, Sept. '42

-of children; president's address, [A. H. Montgomery]
Tr. West.S.A. (1941) 51: 47-58, '42

-opening lecture; Department of Clinical Surgery,
Paculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires, [O. Ivanissevich] Bol. d. Inst. clin. quir. 18: 7-17, Jan.-April '42; also, Dia méd. 14: 448-454, May 25, '42; also, Semana méd. 1: 1253-1260, June 18, '42

-opening lecture; graduate course on surgery in children, [M. Ruiz Moreno] Dia méd. 14: 473-476, June 1, '42

-pediatric surgery, [M. L. Flynt, M. Flynt & M. L.

opening lecture; graduate course on surgery in children, [M. Ruiz Moreno] Dia méd. 14: 473-476, June 1. 12

pediatric surgery, [M. L. Flynt, M. Flynt & M. L. Flynt, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 20: 169-175, Sept. '42

problems, present status and recent acquisitions of surgery in relation to internal medicine, [O. Rojas Avendaño] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 459-486, Oct. 31, '42

psychologic errors in surgical clinics, [L. Zeno] Semana méd. 1: 1267-1274, June 18, '42

relation of growth and development to pediatric surgery, [H. E. Coe] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 838-839, Dec. '42

-review of studies on water and electrolyte balance in patients, [F. A. Coller] Surgery 12: 192-290, Aug. '42

-some aspects of 16-mm. cinematography of surgery, Radiog. & Clin. Photog. (no. 3) 18: 62-67, '42

-statistics of Regina Elena Hospital, May 1937 to June 1940, [E. Sorge] Boll. Soc. ital. di med. eig. irrop. (no. 1) 1: 75-79, '42

-sulfathiazole (sulfanliamide derivative) emulsion; further experience, [D. Ackman & G. Wilson] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 1-7, July '42

-sulfathiazole) in surgery, [F. J. Waas & E. Canipelli] J. Florida M.A. 29: 223-226, Nov. '42

-surgical aspects of protein metabolism (with special reference to parenteral injection of amino acids), [R. Elman] Tr. Kansas City Acad. Med., pp. 51-84, '39-'41

-survey of previous operations among psychiatric patients, [R. B. Clarke & L. H. Ziegler) Dis Nerv

[R. Elman] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 51-84.

39-'41

-survey of previous operations among psychiatric patients, [R. B. Clarke & L. H. Ziegler] Dis.Nerv. System 3: 198-201, July '42

-aymposium on new trends; control of fluid balance by laboratory methods, [W. A. Wolff & J. T. Bauer] S.Clin.North America 22: 1759-1774, Dec. '42

-ultraviolet and infra-red irradiation in surgery, [S. Harild] Bibliot.f.læger 133: 325-357, Nov. '41

-vitamins in surgery, [W. F. Howard] Northwest Med. 41: 279-281, Aug. '42

-when resident operates what are the logal responsibilities? [E. Hayt] Mod.Hosp. 59: 61, July '42

assessis in: See Sterilization, surgical bleed in, azotemia, [B. J. Flcarra] M.Roc. 155: 396-398, Aug. '42

-changes in adhesiveness of blood platelets following operations, [H. P. Wright] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 461-468, Oct. '42

-changes in plasma amino acid nitrogen concentration following nitrous oxide and ether anesthesia and surgery, [L. E. Farr & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Blol.& Med. 50: 256-258, June '42

h, S. b. 57: etion.

1942

ogen & J. -188,

mide prenino-

ulfur llock.

ubrol. and

[J. dation

n 24: onine: roteins iments Tar-

euralry ex-

hiatry y for 7: 253-Health

e war.

Illinois A. B., phatase inoma 8, Oct.

RG, C., nal and ist.Med.

handl.d

t. auth & Bact.

g eines

SURGERY, blood is—Continued

—decrease of prothrombin content due to narcosis and surgery, [W. Adams] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 37-96, '41

—fibrinemia in surgery in children, [M. Litmanovich] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericuit. de Rosario, pp. 105-114, '41

—humoral disorders in postoperative period; therapeutic conclusions, [S. Salles Soares] Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 323-338, May '42

—hypochloremic azotemia, [J. X. Müller & P. C. Petropoulos] Betr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 27-39, '41

—laboratory investigations in postoperative period, [A. M. Rey] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 376-388, June '42

—polypeptides, [J. A. Viégas] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 216-216, Feb. '42

—postoperative thromboembolization; platelet count and prothrombin time after operations; simple method for detecting reductions and elevations of prothrombin concentration (or activity) of plasma, [S. Shapiro, B. Sherwin & H. Gordimer] Ann.Surg. 116: 175-183, Aug. '42

—reaction of blood lymphocytes to trauma and healing, [A. H. Cruickshank] Lancet 2: 304-306, Sept. 12, '42

—surgeon in relation to progress in biology; shock, hypochloremia and hypochloremia.

-surgeon in relation to progress in biology; shock, hypochloremia and hyperazotemia, [J. M. Romero Sierra] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 55-67, March-April

blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in sur-

gery
diagnosis in, errors, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wehnschr.
54: 871-872, Oct. 17, '41
—surgical pathology. [W. C. MacCarty] J.Internat.Coll.
Surgeons 5: 369-374, Sept.-Oct. '42
—symposium on new trends; surgical diagnosis in mental case, [E. L. Ellason & D. C. Smith] S.Clin.North
America 22: 1741-1757, Dec. '42
history: See also Abdomen, surgery; Nervous System,
surgery; Surgery, plastic; etc.
—Arable contributions, [A. A. Khairallah] Ann.M.Hist.
4: 409-415, Sept. '42
—esthetic considerations in operations from antiquity
to recent times, [W. E. Kunstler] Bull.Hist.Med.
12: 27-69, June '42
—house surgeon's memories of Lister, [St. C. Thomson]

12: 27-69, June '42

-house surgeon's memories of Lister, [St. C. Thomson]
Edinburgh M.J. 49: 313-325, May '42

-surgeon Luciano Xavier de Morais Sarmento; subsidy for history of medicine in Pernambuco, [A. Câmara] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12:81-88, April '42

-thirty years as professor of surgery, [A. Paulino]
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 552-560, Aug. '42

in diabetes mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in in old age: See Old Age, surgery in in syphilis: See Syphilis, surgery in in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, surgery in

in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, surgery in industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine

industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery masks: See Masks military: See Military Medicine mertality, analysis of deaths in operating rooms of Johns Hopkins Hospital, with special reference to those occurring under general anesthesia and spinal anesthesia, [J. Lyford, III, O. L. Berger & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70: 488-503, June '42

—fate of major surgical case in small hospital, [D. P. Anderson, Jr.] Minnesota Med. 25: 720-722, Sept. —in infants. [L. Helmbers]

"42
-in infants, [L. Holmberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 36:
287-305, '42
-lowering mortality of poor surgical risk, [M. Casper]
J.Indiana M.A. 35: 358-361, July '42
-operating room deaths; study of 23 consecutive cases
in which autopsies were performed, [F. P. Turner
& F. A. H. Wilkinson] Am.J.Surg. 57: 242-252, Aug.
'42

See Naval Medicine

saval: See Naval Medicine
operating rooms, air as factor in infection of surgical wounds, [J. A. García Castellanos & F. Fasolino]
Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 194-208, April '42
disinfection of air with bactericidal radiant energy; correlation of intensity of radiation with its bactericidal effect, [D. Hart, H. M. Schlebel & D. G. Sharp] Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54: 347-372, '42
erthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputation; Cicatrix, therapy; Face, surgery; Mastold, surgery; Nose, deformities; Skin, transplantation; etc.
—history, [J. S. Davis] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 34-48,

transplantation; etc.

- batory, [J. S. Davis] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 34-48,
Jan.-April '42

- medical responsibility, [L. Zeno] Rev.med.leg. y jurisp.
méd. 5: 17-24, Jan.-June '41

- new material (vinylite); preliminary report, [A. Duarte Cardoso] Rev. brasil. de oto-rino-laring. 10:
319-327, May-June '42

- plastic surgery and jaw injuries center somewhere
in England, [L. Martindale] M.Weman's J. 49: 299,
Oct. '42

SURGERY, plastic—Continued

—problems of anesthesia, [R. A. Gordon] Anesthesiology
3: 507-513, Sept. '42

—summaries of bibliographic material available in field
of otolaryngology, [R. H. Ivy & H. A. Miller] Arch.
Otolaryng. 36: 135-148, July '42
postoperative care: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Mastold,
surgery; Rectum, surgery; etc.

—application of chemistry to certain problems, [A. O.
Whipple] Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 101-114,
'39-'41

—early rising, [B. dell'Oro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56:

"39-'41

-early rising, [B. dell'Oro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 163-164, March 15-30, '42

-early rising in laparotomy patients, [A. Charbonnier] Helvet.med.acta 9: 166-182, March '42

-feeding and caring for patients, [I. N. Kugelmass] Mod.Hosp. 59: 61-63, Dec. '42

-immediate feeding in abdominal surgery, [A. Webb, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 3: 551-553, Oct. '42

-medication, (M. D. Leigh] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 150-152, Aug. '42

-padiatic care, [J. W. Duckett] Tayas State I Med. 38, and the care of

Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 3: 551-553, Oct. '42

-medication, [M. D. Leigh] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 150-152, Aug. '42

-pediatric care, [J. W. Duckett] Texas State J.Med. 38: 327-330, Sept. '42

-rational carbohydrate (dextrose) therapy of patients with liver damage. [C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin. quir. 18: 245-250, May '42

-rectal administration of fluid, [D. C. Corry] Brit. M.J. 2: 13, July 4, '42

-to what extent can medical practitioner contribute to success of operation before and after hospitalization? [H. Heusser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 533-537, May 16, '42

posteperative complications: See also Anesthesia; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Parolitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Thrombophiebitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Vomiting, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Vomiting, postoperative; Wounds, infections; and under operations, as Gynecology, surgery in; Stomach, surgery; Tonstillectomy, complications and sequels; etc.

-[F. A. Coller & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] South.Surgeon 11: 560-573, Aug. '42

-avert complications, [I. N. Kugelmass] Mod.Hosp. 59: 66-67, Nov. '42

-avert complications, [I. N. Kugelmass] Mod.Hosp. 59: Rev.clin.espaf. 4: 245-251, Feb. 28, '42

-distention, [A. O. Singleton] Dallas M.J. 28: 118-120, Sept. '42

-effect of intercostal nerve block on pulmonary ventilation, [A. Starr & S. Gilman] New England J.

Sept. '42

-effect of intercostal nerve block on pulmonary ventilation, [A. Starr & S. Gilman] New England J. Med. 227: 102-104, July 16, '42

-errors of technic: foreign bodies left in abdomen; cases, [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 358-370, April '42

-general complications, [P. Decker] Helvet.med.acta 9: 81-148, March '42

-influence of abdominal binders on lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, [M. D. Altschule & N. Zam-check] Arch.Surg. 45: 140-144, July '42

-intramuscular pressure during postoperative depres-

caccs; Arch.Surg. 49: 140-144, July 42
-intramuscular pressure during postoperative depression, [L. Gunther, H. Engelberg & L. Strauss]
Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 266-270, Aug. '42
-intravenous alcohol in analgesia, [F. H. Craddock, Jr. & F. H. Craddock] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 134-137.
Nov. '42

Nov. '42

Intravenous amino acid administration in patients using enzymatic casein digest (amigen), [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & J. C. Trent] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 657-660, Nov. '42

Imagnesium silicate granuloma, [T. L. Ramsey] Am. J.Clin.Path. 12: 553-558, Nov. '42

Increased of cerebellar artery with rupture and subarachnoid hemorrhage; complication of abdominal surgery, [J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Wollman] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. 68: 145-146, '42

—oxygen and its applications in modern surgery, [E. Etzel] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 391-410, Sept. '42

problems, [W. H. Hamrick] Texas State J.Med. 38:
269-273, Aug. '42

-pulmonary complications, [E. C. Cutler & S. O. Hoerr] Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M.A. North America (1941) pp. 232-237, '42

-pulmonary complications; survey of 3-year period (1937-1940) at Garfield Memorial Hospital, [S. T. Moore] M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 336-341.
Sept. '42

-renal infarction, [M. Richard] Helvet.med.acta 9: 195-200, March '42

-roentgenologic study of abdomen, [J. Levitin & L. M. Trauner] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 510-514, Oct.

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives in acute lesions of abdomen, [C. Bisson] Union méd. du Canada 71: 1070-1071, Oct. 42 -sulfanilamide peritoneal therapy in abdominal sur-gery, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 658-669, Aug. '42

lology

A. 0. 1-114,

t. 56:

nnierl mass] Webb, 0-152. d. 38:

t.clin.

ute to

2: 533-

eol-post-in; pest-

urgeon p. 59: López 18-120. ven-

lomen;

icta 9: zam-

trauss] 34-137 atients C. E. & Obst.] Am d sub

n] Tr

J. [E. Sept.

d. 38: S. O. merica

period [S. T. 36-341. 9: 195-L. M. da 71: 1 sur1942

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—symposium on new trends; chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [H. F. Flippin] S.
Clin.North America 22:1593-1616, Dec. 42
—use of sulfanilamide in clean and contaminated
wounds, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet. Clin.
Honolulu 8: 49-52, July '42
prooperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication:
Breast, cancer; Gallbladder, diseases; Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Syphilis, surgery in; etc.
—[P. Mendizābal] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 881-885, Feb.
15, '42
—apolication of chemistry to problems [A. O. Wilmins]

thesis, (E. I. Evans] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 216-221, July '42

—Faculty of Medical Sciences and municipality of Buenos Aires; legal difficulties over designation of Professor of Surgical Technic, [J. Arce] Semana méd. 2: 465-472, Aug. 27, '42

—Stillman-Rixford era of Department of Surgery, [A. L. Fisher] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 9, May '42

technic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.

—aids to operative surgery. [W. A. Cochrane] Lancet 2: 503-504, Oct. 31, '42

—emergency surgery, [J. M. Jorge] Día méd. 14: 846-852, Aug. 31, '42

—intracutaneous suture. [R. von Fellenberg] Schweiz. med.Wehnschr. 72: 795, July 18, '42

—medical progress; surgical care and operative technic, [J. D. Stewart] New England J.Med. 227: 480-484, Sept. 24, '42

—minor operations, [T. H. Somervell] Indian M.J. 36: 114-121, Jupe '42

—new suturing instrument with continuously threaded needle, [H. I. Goodman] J.A.M.A. 120: 281-283, Sept. 282-282

needle, [H. I. Goodman] J.A.M.A. 120: 281-283, Sept. 26, '42

—non-touch technic, [H. A. T. Fairbank] Brit.M.J. 2: 388-389, Oct. 3, '42

—principles of technic with comparison of results obtained with fine silk, fine chromic catgut and large catgut (chromic and plain), [C. H. Lupton] Am.J. Surg. 57:122-137, July '42

SURGICAL GUT: See Sutures

SURGICAL GUT: See Sutures

SURGICAL GUT: See Sutures

SURGICAL GUT: See Sutures

SURGICAL GUT: See Sutures

SURGICAL GUT: See Sutures

SURGICAL GUT: See Sutures

Gev.clin.españ. 4: 96-98, Jan. 30, '42

de SURRA CANARO, R., and BERTOLASSI, A., Patologia uretral femenina: carunculas, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 565-572, Sept.-Oct. '41

Apropósito de una lesión "pseudo-tumcral" del meato de la uretra femenina, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 573-581, Sept.-Oct. '41

SURRACO, L. A., La torsión funicular, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 1-54, '42

Sobre el pronóstico microscópico de la nefropatía mercurial; suplemento al trabajo original, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 189-232, '42

SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma;
Drugs; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSLOVA, M. M.. Experimental chronaximetric studies on
dynamics of hypnotic sleep in man, Fiziol.zhur. 29:
144-150, '40
SUSSMAN, M. L., and WACHTEL, E., Granulomatous
jejuno-iletis, Radiology 39: 48-58, July '42
—and COPLEMAN, B., Roentgenographic appearance
of bones in Cushing's syndrome, Radiology 39: 288202, Sept. '42

292, Sept. '42

See STEINBERG, M. F., jt. auth.

SUSSMAN, R. M.: See BROWN, G., jt. auth.

SUTER, C. M., and WESTON, A. W., Physiologically active phenethylamines containing tertiary hydroxyl,

J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64: 2451-2452, Oct. '42

SUTER, F., Beiträge zur Altersbestimmung der Nierentuberkulose, Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 885-887, Aug. 15, '42

SUTER, H., Studien über die Viskosität von Blutkörperchensuspensionen und Hämoglobinlösungen, Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 49-51, Jan. '42

SUTER, M.: Sea LEMMAN. B.

SUTER, M.: See LEHMAN, B. J., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, A. M., Treatment of functional uterine
haemorrhage with anti-menorrhagic factor, J.Obst.&
Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 156-161, April '42
SUTHERLAND, C., Asthma in British Army, J.Roy.Army
M.Corps 78: 230-235, May '42
Preparation of house-dust extracts, Brit.M.J. 2: 280, Sept.

Preparation of house-dust extracts, Brit.M.J. 2:280, Sept. 5, '42

SUTHERLAND, C. G., Pancreas—small intestine, Am.J.M. Sc. 204:769-779, Nov. '42

SUTHERLAND, CHARLES: See Biographies
SUTHERLAND, E.: See ALLARDYCE, J., it. auth.

SUTHERLAND, G. F., and HOSKINS, R. G., Case of schizophrenia in hypogonad man, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2:647-648, Nov. '42

— See FineSinger, J. E., Jt. auth.

SUTHERLAND, J. M., Medical research and war problems: forewarned is forearmed, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51:445-459, June '42

SUTHERLAND, R. (Brigheuse, England), Limitation of spread of infectious diseases in schools; memorandum for teachers, M.Officer 68: 54-55, Aug. 15, '42

SUTHERLAND, R. (Les Angeles), and ROWE, M. J., JR., Avulsion of anteriosuperior iliac spine associated with osteochondritis and hypothyroidism, Am.J.Surg. 57: 381-382, Aug. '42

SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, H., Some considerations regarding eticlogy of impetigo contagiosa, California & West.Med. 57: 138-137, Aug. '42

SUTTER, R., La prueba biológica para el diagnóstico del embarazo y de ciertos tumores malignos, Rev.de med. trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 33-37, May-June '42

—and LEVY BOLADERES, J., Sinovioma de la muficca, Bol.Liga contra el cáncar 17: 192-280. Luth. '42

trop,y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 33-37, MayJune '42

—and LEVY BOLADERES, J., Sinovioma de la mufieca,
Bol.Liga contra el cáncer '17: 193-200, July '42

SUTTER, V. A., and ZUNIGA, H., Malaria survey of El
Salvador, Central America, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 387398, July '42

SUTTON, F. C., Efficiency and economy through unit record
system, Hospitals '16: 31-85, Dec. '42

SUTTON, M. G., Technique of perineal excision of prostatic
urethral adenoma with end-to-end anastomosis, M.J.
Australia '1: 591-596, May 23, '42

SUTTON, P. E., Toxemias of pregnancy; certain criteria
in differential diagnosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 923935, Nov. '42

SUTTON, R. L., JR., Epithelioma of skin; manner of
growth; histologic study of whole tumor sections,
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 1-39, July '42

Carcinoma of skin; statistical analysis of 560 basal
cell carcinomas, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 203-207, July
'42

Trombidiosis (chigger bites); relief of itching with ethyl

'42
Trombidiosis (chigger bites): relief of itching with ethyl aminobenzcate in flexible collection, J.A.M.A. 120: 26-27, Sept. 5, '42
SUTTON, T. S., KAESER, H. E., and HANSARD, S. L., Some factors affecting synthesis of ascorbic acid in albino rat, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 183-191, June '42
SUTURES

in albino rat, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 183-191, June '42
TURES
See also Eyes, surgery; Surgery, technic; Tendons. wounds and Injuries; etc.

-absorption of surgical gut (catgut); duration in tissues after loss of tensile strength, [H. P. Jenkins. L. S. Hrdins, P. M. Owens, Jr. & F. M. Swisher]
Arch.Surg. 45: 74-102, July '42

-absorption of surgical gut (catgut); recommendations for absorbability and digestibility specifications, [H. P. Jenkins] Arch.Surg. 45: 323-334, Aug. '42

-atraumatic fascial-suture needle, [S. S. Jacobson]
Ann.Surg. 116: 315-317, Aug. '42

-comparison of various materials used in surgical practice, [G. Fuenzalida Bade] Rev.méd.de Chile 70; 422-434, June '42

-cotton suture material and early ambulation in gyne-cology and obstetries, [E. W. Nelson & C. G. Collins] Surgery 12: 109-114, July '42

-cotton suture material for tonsillectomy, [A. J. Podboy] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 743, Nov. '42

SUTURES—Continued
—cotton thread as suture material; experience in 68
cases, [C. A. Brea] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 394396, June '42

emergency and routine use of cotton and silk threads for sutures and ligatures, [J. S. Carman, P. Jeevan-adam & E. Andrews] J.Indian M.A. 11: 338-340, Aug.

—fibrin suture of human nerves, [H. J. Seddon & P. B. Medawar] Lancet 2: 87-88, July 25, '42

Impressions concerning use of alloy steel wire in general surgery, [R. H. Bell] Mil.Surgeon 91: 185-187, Aug. '42

187, Aug. '42

—live aponeurotic sutures in therapy of inguinal hernia;
cases, [C. Miranda Matus] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y
cancer '10: 185-193, May '42

—method for measuring tensile strength and stretch of
plasma clots, [I. M. Tarlov, A. I. Goldfarb & B.'
Benjamin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1333-1335, July '42

—new atraumatic needle for fascia sutures, [E. F.
Gooel] Am.J.Surg. 58: 458, Dec. '42

—nylon, [F. V. Stonham] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 283-284,
May '42
—plea for wartime use of cotton ligatures. [C. A. Pan-

-new atraumatic needle for fascia sutures, (E. F. Gooel) Am.J.Surg. 58: 458, Dec. '42
-nylon, [F. V. Stonham] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 283-284, May '42
-plea for wartime use of cotton ligatures, [C. A. Pannett] Lancet 1: 755-756, June 27, '42
-principles of surgical technic with comparison of results obtained with fine slik, fine chromic catgut and large catgut (chromic and plain), [C. H. Lupton] Am.J.Surg. 57: 122-137, July '42
-silk, catgut and wound infections, [J. Burke] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 15: 73-77, Oct. '42
-silerility of American made surgical catgut sutures; 12-year study, [R. O. Clock] Am.J.Surg. 58: 229-235, Nov. '42
-suture dressing anchor, [J. L. Magrath] Am.J.Surg. 58: 407-409, Dec. '42
-vesical calculus secondary to suture of bladder with nonabsorbable material; case, [A. E. García] Rev. argent.de urol. 10: 709-716, Nov.-Dec. '41
SUZMAN, M. M., Clinical aspects of vitamin B deficiency in South Africa, Clin.Proc. 1: 205-231, July '42
-see JOKL, E., it. auth.
SVAB, V., Roentgenotherapy of tumors of nasopharynx, Casp.lck.cesk, 80: 700-702, May 16, '41
SVARTZ, N., Diagnosis of diseases of pancreas; chemical and radiographic methods of diagnosis, Acta radiol. 22: 841-847, '41
Behandlung der ulzerösen Kolitis mit Salazopyrin, Gastroenterologia 66: 312-322, '42
SVECOVA, Z., Experiences with dagenan in therapy of gonorrhea, Ceská dermat, 20: 52-66, '41
SVEJCAR, J., and KUCERA, V., Short and ultrashort waves in therapy of chronic pulmonary diseases in children, Casp.lck.cesk, 80: 257-264, Feb. 21, '41
SVERDLICK, J., Cristales de contacto (cristales o anteolos invisibles), Semana méd. 2: 440-448, Aug. 20, '42
SVIEN, H. J., and LOVE, J. G., Cysts of cerebellopontine angle simulating and masking acoustic neurinoma; report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 385-390, June 24, '42
Abscess within sella turclea simulating pituitary tumor; surgical care, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 497-501, Sept. 23, '42
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWAMINATHAN, M., Fluorimetric method for estimation of riboflavin in foodst

of riboflavin in foodstuffs, Indian J.M.Research 30: 23-35, Jan. '42
Fluorimetric estimation of riboflavin in urine, Indian J.M.Research 30: 37-43, Jan. '42
Fluorimetric assay of riboflavin in urine and tissues of rats, Indian J.M.Research 30: 45-52, Jan. '42
Improved method for estimation of vitamin B: in foods by thiochrome reaction, Indian J.M.Research 30: 263-272, April '42
SWAMP FEVER

-[J. Kathe] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 98-110, '40
-field fever, review of literature, [B. Kemkes] Med.Klin. 37: 1085-1087, Oct. 24, '41
SWAN, C.: See COOKE, B. T., jt. auth.

-See EDWARDS, K. F., jt. auth.
SWAN, K. C., and WHITE, N. G., Corneal permeability; factors affecting penetration of drugs in cornea, Am. J.Ophth. 25: 1043-1058, Sept. '42
-See SALIT, P. W., jt. auth.
SWAN, W. G. A.: See HERBERT, F. K., jt. auth.
SWAN, BERG, H., Roenigenology in pneumonia, Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 189-190, Nov. '42
SWANK, R. L., and BESSEY, O. A., Production and study of cardiac failure in thiamine-deficient pigeons, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 763-776, Nov. '42
SWANSON, P.: See KLENDSHOJ, N. C., jt. auth.
SWANSON, V. F.: See GARRYER, H. M., jt. auth.

SWANSTON, C.: See BRIDGE, J. C., jt. auth.
SWART, H. A., Treatment of arthritis, sciatica, and low back pain by intravenous typhold vaccines, West Virginia M.J. 38: 397-399, Nov. '42
SWARTLEY, W. B., WEEDER, S. D., and McLAUGHLIN, E. F., Thrombosis and gangrene of right arm, associated with polycythemia vera; its relation to "effort thrombosis," Ann.Surg. 116: 184-193, Aug.

"effort thrombosis," Ann.Surg. 116: 184-193, Aug.

'42
SWARTOUT, H. O., and HARVEY, C. O., Rabies epidemiology and control in Los Angeles County, California & West.Med. 57: 232, Oct. '42

"SWAYBACK": See Nervous System, diseases
SWAYNE, V. R., JR.: See FLEMING, R. B. L., Jt. auth.
SWEANY, H. C., Las secuelas radiológicas de la tuberculosis juvenil y tipo adulto y su interpretación patogénica, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 104-117, '40

Evidences of tuberculous infection in people dying of other causes than tuberculosis, California & West.
Med. 57: 20-24, July '42

Underlying principles and minimum standards of laboratory examination for tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Clin.
Path. 12: 458-466, Sept. '42

Age characteristics of tubercles, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 329-345, Sept. '42

SWEARING

345, Sept. '42
SWEARING
—physlology and psychology of swearing, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] Psychiatry 5: 189-201, May '42
SWEAT GLANDS
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism absence, hereditary ectodermal dyspiasis of anhidrotic type; 2 cases, [H. E. Stadler & C. H. Blackstone]
J. Pediat. 21: 229-237, Aug. '42
—ectodermal dyspiasia (anhidrotic type) with complete anodontia; serial roentgenographic cephalometric appraisal, [A. G. Brodie & B. G. Sarnat] Am.J.Dis. Child. 64: 1046-1054, Dec. '42
cysts, experimentally induced disappearance and reappearance of lesions of hidrocystoma, [A. Dostrovsky & F. Sagher] J. Invest.Dermat. 5: 167-172, Aug. '42
diseases, cervical rib and hyperhidrosis, [E. D. Telford]

'42
Seases, cervical rib and hyperhidrosis, [E. D. Telford]
Brit.M.J. 2: 96, July 25, '42
-hidradenitis suppurativa; diagnosis and treatment of
its perianal manifestations, [R. J. Jackman] Am.J.
Digest.Dis. 9: 229-222, July '42
-hidrosadenitis suppurativa axillaris, [C. H. Engelfried
L. E. Nolan] West.Virginia M.J. 38: 293-296, Aug.

& 1

pou '42

SWIFT, L. V., Osteomyelitis of jaws, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1590-1600, Sept. 1, '42
SWIFT, S., Administration of government evacuation scheme in city of Oxford, J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 127. July '42

fulminating paranasal sinusitis induced by swimming.
[S. M. Morwitz] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 305-309, Oct. '42

[S. M. Morwitz] Dis.Eye, Lat., 1000 and 2000 oct. '42

-new bone growth due to cold water in ears (in relation to hyperostosis and exostoses in swimmers).

[E. P. Fowler, Jr. & P. M. Osmun] Arch.Otolaryng.
36: 455-466, Oct. '42

-swim for good health! [C. L. Sawin] Hygela 20: 592, Aug. '42

-swimming safely, [L. J. Silvers] Hygela 20: 598, July '42

"42

-through burning gasoline or oil, [F. R. Lanoue] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 535, Nov. '42

SWIMMING POOLS

-stabilization of chlorine in water, [J. E. Miller, W. L. Mallmann & E. D. Devereux] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1025-1028, Sept. '42

SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid SWINEFORD, O., JR., and HARKRADER, C. J., JR., Intrathoracic lipoma; case report, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 125-129, July '42

d low West

HLIN.

on to Aug. idemifornia

auth. pato-

f lab-J.Clin. 3: 329-

Ashley

idrotic stone mplete

J.Dis

d restrovlford] ent of elfried . Aug 0: 445 se, [J.

4: 457 l con-

ol. 9:

roperi-57, '42 d with '42

2: 305-

n rela-imers). laryng. la 20: , July ue] J.

er, W. Health

Intra-7: 125-

1942

SWINEY, M., III: See CANNON, E. A., jt. auth. SWINGLE, K. F., AXELROD, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Mechanism of effect of calcium salts on succinoxidase system, J.Biol.Chem., 145: 581-591, Oct.

See AXELROD, A. E., jt. auth.
SWINGLE, W. W., REMINGTON, J. W., DRILL, V. A., and KLEINBERG, W., Differences among adrenal steroids with respect to their efficacy in protecting adrenalectomized dog against circulatory failure, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 567-576, June '42

—See KLEINBERG, W., jt. auth.
SWINTON, N. W., Cholecystectomy and choledochostomy, S.Clin.North America 22: 761-771, June '42

Anal fissure, S.Clin.North America 22: 811-817, June

49

Hemorrholdectomy, S. Clin. North America 22: 819-826.

June '42

SWINYARD, E. A., HIRSCHFELDER, A. D., and WRIGHT,
H. N., Therapeutic effects of repeated subcurative
doses of mapharsen on T. equiperdum infections in
rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 367-374, Aug.

SWISHER, F. M.: See JENKINS, H. P., jt. auth. SWITKES, H. L.: See CREECY, A. A., jt. auth. SWORD, B. C.: See LeeROY, A. jt. auth. SWYER, R., Some effects of war conditions on 1940-41 measles epidemic, Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 33-45, April-

June '42

SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Factors in deficiency disease,
J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 737-744, Sept. '42

Multiple deficiency features of pellagra, Proc.Am.Scient.
Cong. (1940) 6: 65-72. '42

Types of clinical nutritional deficiency, Proc.Interst.
Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 196-199,
42

SYKES. C. S. Pating. 141

Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 196-199, '42'
SYKES, C. S., Retinal detachment, Texas State J.Med. 38: 403-405, Oct. '42'
SYLLABA, J., and TOMAN, J., Diabetic acidosis; influence of endocrine glands on ketoacidosis; ketonemic curves following administration of various hormones, Casop. 16k.česk. 80: 706-713, May 16, '41
SYLVA, L., Diagnóstico em vida da cisticercose cerebral (observações sobre quatro casos), Arq.assist.psicopat. estad. São Paulo 7: 223-249, March-June '42
SYLVEN, B., Über das Vorkommen von hochmolekularen Esterschwefelsäuren im Granulationsgewebe und bei der Epitheiregeneration: Experimentelle und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über das Granulationsgewebe und die Regeneration von Plattenepithel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vorkommens und der Bedeutung auftretender hochmolekularer Esterschwefelsäuren und Mastzellen, Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 66) 86: 1-151, '41
SYLVIANO BRANDAO, A., Cancer do colo e gravidez, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 108-112, Aug. '42
SYMBOLISM
—nature and effects of social interaction in schizoph-

SYLVIANO BRANDAO. A., Cancer do colo e gravidez,
Rev. de ginec. d'obst. 2: 108-112, Aug. '42
SYMBOLISM
—nature and effects of social interaction in schizophrenia, [J. S. Slotkin] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37:
345-368, July '42
SYME. W. S., Hay fever, M.Press 208: 39-41, July 15, '42
SYMMERS, D., Clinical significance of pathologic changes
in giant follicular lymphadenopathy, Arch.Path. 34:
385-412, Aug. '42
SYMON O., J., and DUFFAU O., G., Epidemiologia y evolución de la enfermedad reumática, Rev. chilena de
pediat. 13: 236-254, Feb.-March '42
Consideraciones sobre enfermedad reumática en la infancla, Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Rio '10: 154-176,
Dec. '41
SYMONDS, C. P., and LEWIS, A. Discussion on differential diagnosis and treatment of post-contusional
states, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 601-614, July '42
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Arteries, inflammation; Blood Pressure,
High, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic;
Neuralgia, therapy; Thromboangitits obliterans
—effect of vagotomy and of sympathectomy on sensitivity
of intestinal smooth muscle to adrenalin, [W. B.
Youmans, A. I. Karstens & K. W. Aumann] Am.J.
Physiol. 137: 87-93, Aug. '42

—of upper extremity; evidence that only second dorsal
ganglion need be removed for complete sympathectomy, [O. R. Hyndman & J. Wolkin] Arch.Surg. 45:
145-155, July '*

—postoperative ch. horax (from sectioning of thoracic
duct during sy., athectomy); sudden death following infusion of aspirated chyle, [B. R. Whitcomb &
W. B. Scoville] Arch.Surg. 45: 747-753, Nov. '42

lumbar: See Arterles, inflammation: Colon, dilatation:
Extremities, blood supply; Legs, hypertrophy: Neuralgia, therapy; Thromboanglitis obliterans: Ulcers,
therapy

raigia, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Ulcers, therapy evarian: See Ovary, innervation polyte: See Colon, dilatation; Gynecology, surgery in periasterial: See Extremities, blood supply resal: See Kidneys, innervation epianchaie: See Nerves, splanchnic thoracie, endotheracic sympathectomy, [J. Hughes] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 585-586, July '42

SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblas-

SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathobiastoma
SYMPATHOGONIOMA: See Tumors, sympathogonioma
SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathogonioma
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
separation, traumatic separation without fracture (during parachute jump); case, [M. X. Anderson] War
Med. 2: 597-601, July '42
SYMS, GILBERT FRANCIS: See Obituarles
SYNAPOIDIN: See Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pituitary
Preparations
SYNCOPE

due to anesthesia; systematization of methods of resuscitation, [E. Frias] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 279-289, April '42
electroencephalogram accompanying hyperactive carotid sinus reflex and orthostatic syncope, [F. M. Forster, E. Roseman & F. A. Gibbs] Arch.Neurol.& Paychiat. 48: 957-947, Dec. '42
-glossopharyngeal neuralgia initiating or associated with cardiac arrest, [H. A. Riley & others] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 28-29, '42
-hyperactive carotid sinus reflex with electrocardiographic changes during mechanically induced syncope; case, [I. A. Gail] South.M.J. 35: 1063-1065, Dec. '42
-in blood donors, [F. C. Poles & M. Boycott] Lancet

Dec. '42

-in blood donors, [F. C. Poles & M. Boycott] Lancet
2:531-535, Nov. 7, '42

-mechanism for attacks associated with paroxysmal
auricular fibrillation, [W. J. Comeau] New England
J.Med. 227:134-136, July 23, '42

-medical emergencies, [G. Herrmann] J.Missouri M.A.
39:243-250, Aug. '42

-reactions in blood donors; investigation of 222 cases.
[G. E. O. Williams] Brit.M.J. 1:783-786, June 27,
'42

[G. E. O. Williams] Brit.M.J. 1: 783-786, June 27, 42

SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities SYNOVIAL FLUID

-hydrolysis of hyaluronic acid of human joint fluid in vivo, (C. Ragan & A. De Lamater] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 50: 249-351, June '42

-pathogenesis of synovial lesions of skin, [A. Eliassow & S. B. Frank] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 691-694, Nov. '42

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

-experimental study of knee joint capsule; histology and pathology of synovial membrane, [L. Efskind] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 214-266, '41

-local application of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole), to synovial surfaces, [E. M. Bick & H. C. Pheasant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 937-938, Oct. '42

Inflammaties, influence of various types of immunization on genesis of experimental hemolytic streptococcus arthritis, [D. M. Angevine, R. L. Cecil & S. Rothbard] Arch.Path, 34: 18-30, July '42

tumers, chondromatous metaplasia of synovia of knee joint, [Cabot case 28122] New England J.Med. 226: 500-503, March 19, '42

-primary sarcomas, with report of case, [E. A. Votta] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 554-562, July 29, '42

-synovioma of wrist, with report of case, [R. Sutter

-synovioma of wrist, with report of case, [B. Sutter & J. Levy Boladeres] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 193-200, July '42
SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNTROPAN: See Colitis, mucous; Colitis, ulcerative

SYPHILIDS

coexistence of tabes and syphilis of secondary type; case, [M. Juon] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 522-527, June 25, '42 cutaneous manifestations of traumatic syphilis, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Semana méd.españ. 4: 552-557, Dec. 13, '41

-hemorrhagic syphilis, [F. Kalz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 483-488, Oct. '42
-peripliar syphilids, [Calderón Hernández] Actas dermosif, 33: 272-274, Dec. '41
-resistance and intolerance to numerous medicaments,

-resistance and intolerance to numerous medicaments, with manifestations of negative biotropism and accondary syphilitic lesions; case, [E. Godoy] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 56: 164-166, March 15-36, '42—akin lesions in early syphilits treated with inadequate doses of arsenie, [R. H. Kampmeier] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 134-149, '42
diagnosis, problems in field of syphilits as seen from dermatologic point of view, [C. P. Corn] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 422-423, July '42
SYPHILIS

See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pal-lida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regious; etc.

-early malignant syphilis; case, [E. Marty de Cardenas]
Bol.d.Hosp.policia nae. 1: 187-142, Nov. 1, '42

-in army general hospital, [A. G. Franks & M. I. J.
Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 728-733, Nov. '42

SYPHILIS-Continued

bismuth In: See also Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, therapy;—[8. Palma] Rev.méd.brasil. 12:595-597, May '42—choice and use of bismuth compounds in treatment, [N. C. Barwasser] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 456-458, July

blood in: See also Syphills, therapy
—relationship of plasma vitamin A to pregnancy and
anemia in patients, [A. F. Abt & others] Quart.
Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 245-253, '42

Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 245-253, '42

- Weltmann serum coagulation reaction, [K. Steiner]
Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 87-99, July '42

cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
clinics, conduct of centralized antiluetic clinic, [C. E.
Johnson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 22-31, July '42

- treatment centers in control of syphilis, [F. Kaiz]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 355-361, Oct. '42

complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital;
Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
- elephantiasis with resistant serology; case, [A. Herrera
Carmona] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 700-703, April '42

congenital: See also Neurosyphilis, congenital; Syphilis,
pregnancy and syphilis

Carmona) Actas dermo-sif. 33: 700-703, April '42 congenital: See also Neurosyphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis and the syphilis of the system of the sy

grave anemia; 2 cases, [V. Santamarina, D. Sosa Bens & J. Díaz Rousselot] Vida nueva 49: 113-117, March 42

infants infants and children; treatment with massive doses of arsenic (mapharsen) intravenously, [I. M. Levin & others] J.A.M.A. 120: 1373-1376, Dec. 26, -in

"42"
—in mental defectives, [C. E. Benda & H. A. Tadgell]
Dis.Nerv.System 3: 286-302, Sept. '42
—in mental deficiency, [C. E. Benda] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 40-48, July '42
—interstitial keratitis as sign; 2 cases, [L. C. Ravin]
Ohio State M.J. 38: 760-762, Aug. '42
—plea for war on syphilis, [D. W. Byrd] J.Nat.M.A. 34:
143-144, July '42
—relation to syndrome of congenital lipoid nephrosis, [P. Gautier & D. Miville] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62:
740-747, Sept. 25, '42
—resuits of oral pentavalent arsenic therapy; Müller schema, [H. Maccarini] Semana méd. 2: 472-481, Aug.
27, '42
—semijunar notch of incisor edge of temporary teeth:

27, '42
-semilunar notch of incisor edge of temporary teeth; review of cases in general medical literature and report of author's cases, [W. N. Dominguez] Semana méd. 2: 547-562, Sept. 3, '42
-suppurative bronchiectasic cavern in patient, [A. Pereira Rego] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 313-330, July-Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-third generation syphilis; review of recent literature and report of probable case, [H. Beerman, V. S. Wammock & K. B. Magnuson] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 26: 504-509, July '42

& Ven.Dis. 26: 504-509, July '42

rauma as cause of exacerbation of parenchymatous keratitis; case in workman, [A. García Miranda] Medicina, Madrid 10:89-96, Feb. '42 ork of prenatal consultoriums and children's dis-pensaries in prevention, detecting and treatment, [R. Fernández] Crón.méd., Lima 58:318-322, Nov.

[R. Fernandez] Cron.med., Lima 58: 318-322, Nov.

41

eure of, importance of time factor in evaluation of "cure"
in rabbits, [H. Eagle, R. B. Hogan & J. E. Kemp]
Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 26: 557-564, Sept. '42

diabetes mellitus and syphills: See Diabetes Mellitus,
syphilis and diabetes

diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre,
diagnosis: Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, fever in;
Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—color of syphilis, [A. Martinez Navarro] Actas dermosif. 33: 709-714, April '42
—current information on syphilis sponsored by Committee
on Syphilis Control; laboratory diagnosis of syphilis,
Virginia M.Monthly 69: 457-459, Aug. '42
—epidemiologically significant syphilis, [C. G. Baker]
Kentucky M.J. 40: 465-414, Oct. '42
—improvised dark field microscopy for field hospital, [H.
Graf] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 166-167, March '41

SYPHILIS, diagnosis—Continued
—in industry; relationship to industrial dermatoses, [L. Schwartz & J. Markel] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 581-588, Sept. '42
—incidence of syphilis in male genorrheal clinic, [H. H. Cowper & F. G. Novy, Jr.] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 431-432, July '42
—syphilis simulating disease of stomach, [P. L. Dent] Kentucky M.J. 40: 421-422, Oct. '42
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
—current information on syphilis, sponsored by Committee on Syphilis Control; social aspect of late medical syphilis, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 571-573, Oct. '42 Oct. '42

and syphilis

-among men of draft age in United States; analysis of 1,895,778 serologic reports of men aged 21-35 who were examined under Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, [R. A. Vonderlehr & L. J. Usilton] J.A.M.A. 120: 1369-1372, Dec. 26, '42

-epidemiologic case study, [H. M. Elliott] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 222-223, June '42

-epidemiology based upon 5 years' experience in intensive program in New York State, [W. A. Brumfield, Jr., J. H. Lade & L. L. Feldman] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 793-802, Aug. '42

-in Georgia, [H. A. Nevel] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 298, July '42

prevalence in Virginia as indicated by evaluation of Selective Service serologic tests, [I. C. Riggin, E. M. Holmes, Jr., W. E. Baker & G. A. Lucas] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 411-417, Aug. '42

prevalence of syphilis in South Carolina (statistical study), J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 249-251, Sept. '42

problem of syphilis, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 8-10, Oct. '42

results of serologic tests among Selective Service registrants in Tennessee, [W. C. Williams & R. R. Puffer] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 421-425, Nov. '42

etiology and pathogenesis, syphilis and frambesia; did they have a joint origin? Speculation as to possibility of transmutation of spirochetes, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 474, July '42

Rev. 46: 474, July '42
fever is, diagnostic difficulties, with report of case, [L. Migliano] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 39-42, June-July

hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital history: See also Venereal Diseases, history—Baldomero Sommer and his work in dermatosyphilography, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 1: 1013-1029, May 21. '42 immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection—absence of reagin and antigenic substance in urine (complement fixation tests), [V. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 242-245, Oct. '42-factors affecting development in experimental rabbit syphilis, [W. Worms] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 18-34, Jan.-April '42-in infants and children: See also Syphilis consental.

syphilis, [W. Worms] Britt.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 18-34, Jan.-April '42
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital: Syphilis, serodiagnosis—acquired syphilis in infants and children; treatment with massive doses of arsenic (mapharsen) intravenously, [L. M. Levin & others] J.A.M.A. 120: 1373-1376, Dec. 26, '42
legislation: See Venereal Diseases marriage and syphilis: See Marriage mertailty, in arsenotherapy, [P. Chana C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 410-415, June '42
pregnancy and syphilis: See also Syphilis, congenital—[C. Halloran] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 454-456, July '42—comparative salvage of fetuses, [M. A. Castalio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 656-660, Oct. '42—congenital syphilis acquired by fetus before appearance of chancre in mother, [W. Bickers] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 135-136, July '42—legal and social aspects of syphilis in relation to marriage and the family, [W. Stewart] M.Woman's J. 49: 301-304, Oct. '42—problem of unsuspected tuberculosis in pregnancy; incidence by roentgenologic technics compared with incidence of unsuspected syphilis, [C. W. Eisele, W. B. Tucker, R. W. Vines & J. L. Batty] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 183-196, Aug. '42
—relationship of plasma vitamin A to pregnancy and anemia in apphilitic patients, [A. F. Abt & others] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 245-253, '42
provention: See Syphilis, congenital; Venereal Diseases,

prevention: See Syphilis, congenital; Venereal Diseases, prevention primary: See Chancre

[L. 581-

real

late 573,

ney

who vice ton] .În-

July a of M.

'42 r.Co.

pest-

July

nato-013-

an. ttal:

1373-

id.de nital rol.& Dern to n's J.

in-in-v. B.

and hers] -253,

SYPHILIS—Continued reinfection, how long does syphilis remain infectious?

[F. Pinkus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 45: 442-445, July '42—reinfection or outbreak of secondary syphilis during arsenic therapy; case, [B. Giménez Roidán] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 274-279, Dec. '41—three primary lesions in one person over ten year period, [J. R. Herman] J.A.M.A. 120: 283-284, Sept. 26, '42

serediagnosis: See also Kahn Test: Wassermann Reac-

serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Wassermann Reac-

-[R. Carneiro Bomfim] Brasil-med. 56: 280-282, June 6.

-[R. Carneiro Bomfim] Brasil-med. 56: 280-282, June 6.

'42

-[F. E. Senear] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41:549-556, July '42

-among men of draft age in United States; analysis of
1.895,778 serologic reports of men aged 21-35 who
were examined under Selective Training and Service
Act of 1940, [R. A. Vonderlehr & L. J. Usliton] J.A.
M.A. 120: 1869-1372, Dec. 26, '42

-AO-1 and AO-2 reactions; new technics which general practitioners can perform, with review of other
reactions, [A. Ortega Iragorri] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.
4: 785-812, Dec. 15, '41

"wardoreaction" (polyantigen), [L. Migliano] Brasilmed. 56: 317-322, July 4, '42

-biologic false positive reactions associated with hyperproteinemia; preliminary report, [L. Cardon & D. H.
Atlas] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 713-720, Nov. '42

-can sulfanliamide therapy of gonorrhea influence serology of syphilis? [F. Lana Martínez] Med.espaf. 7:
556-560, June '42

-Cantani second rapid reaction (B.R.C.II) using leucofenol, [A. Utrilla] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 683-687, April
'42

-Chediak dried blood fleeculation micromethod, [R. F.

ronoi, [A. Utrilia] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 683-687, April

'42

- Chediak dried blood flocculation micromethod, [R. F.
Scaltritti] Bol.de salud pûb., Montevideo 3: 27-35,
Sept.-Dec. '41

- Chediak microreaction; importance in public health
work, [A. Diaz Albertini, G. Lage & A. Recio] Proc.
Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 119, '42

- Chediak microreaction; practical value; preliminary report, [M. Moreira & J. M. Rodrigues de Carvalho]
Portugal méd. no. 2, pp. 58-66, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.
med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

- Chediak reaction; comparison with Wassermann and
standard and presumptive Kahn reactions, [E. L.
Schiavone] Semana méd. 1: 970-981, May 14, '42;
also, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 927, Oct.; 998,
Nov. '41

- Clinician and serologic report; key problems, [G. H.

standard and presumptive Kahn reactions, [E. L. Schiavone] Semana méd. 1:976-981, May 14, '42; also, Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 40:927, Oct.; '998, Nov. '41

—clinician and serologic report; key problems, [G. H. Hodel] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23:215-221, June '42
—comparison of tissue and spirochetal antigens in complement fixtation tests (Eagle and Kolmer) based upon results observed in Washington serologic aurvey. [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12:480-487, Sept. '42
—current information on syphilis sponsored by Committee on Syphilis Control; laboratory diagnosis of syphilis, Virginia M.Monthly 69:500-502, Sept. '42
—Hinton indicator; standardization, [A. Harris, A. Rosenberg & H. N. Bossak] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23:263-265, July '42
—importance of "false negative" tests, [C. R. Souders] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3:27-36, July '42
—in automobile drivers; social value, [J. E. Vega] Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2:390-394, Oct. '42
—inautomobile drivers; social value, [J. E. Vega] Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2:390-394, Oct. '42
—inceptative side shaker for Kline and blood matching tests, [E. R. Atkinson] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6:98-99, Nov. '42
—interstate evaluation study of serologic methods, 1942; report of Committee on Evaluation of Serodiagnostic Tests for Syphilis, [T. Parran & others] Ven.Dis. Inform. 23:355-359, Oct. '42
—Kline test compared to Wassermann reaction, [B. A. Faraco] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 45-47, Jan. '40
—Leiboff silde test, [G. de la Rosa & A. Utrilla] Actas dermo-sif. 33:259-261, Dec. '41
—Lorenz flocculation test, [J. N. Cumings] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18:34-38, Jan.-April '42
—Marquez test; modification, [C. R. Rein & C. E. Hazay] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26:681-684, Nov. '42
—nonspecific reactions in infants and children, [A. Hill] J.Pediat. 21: 207-210, Aug. '42
—cocurrence of zone reactions in flocculation tests, [R. M. Moyers & C. A. Perry] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 26:494-503, July '42
—prevalence of syphilis in Virginia as indicated by evaluation of Selective Service serologic tests, [I. C. Riggia, E. M. H

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued

-quantitative studies in early syphilis; treatment with single intensive seasion of combined fever-chemotherapy, [D. L. Rose, W. M. Simpson & H. W. Kendell] Ven.Dis.inform. 23: 411-415, Nov. '42

-removal of divalent cations from solution by beef heart antigens, [L. F. Pierce & E. L. Breazeale] J.Invest. Dermat, 5: 249-255, Oct. '42

-results among Selective Service registrants in Tennessee, [W. C. Williams & R. R. Puffer] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 421-425, Nov. '42

-Rytz, Kahn and complement fixation tests; comparison in large series of adult males, [L. E. Noian] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 99-100, Oct. '42

-simplified rotator for slide test, [C. G. Culbertson] Am. J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 72-73, Sept. '42

-strongly positive nonspecific syphilitic reactions in blood of patients with certain pulmonary diseases and their practical significance, [F. Jahnel] Klin. Wechnschr. 20: 1089-1093, Nov. 1, '41

-study of 44 families of general paralytics, [A. Beniclo] Rev.neurol.e psiquiat.de São Paulo 8: 43-52, March-April '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives as cause of positive reaction in absence of syphilis, [F. Roca Sánchez & E. Suárez Peregrín] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 363-365, Jan. '42

-survey among labor unions in northern California, [R.

E. Suarez Peregrin] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 363-365, Jan. '42

-survey among labor unions in northern California, [R. A. Koch & M. H. Merrill] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 317-322, Sept. '42

-syphilitic elephantiasis with resistant serology; case, [A. Herrera Carmona] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 700-703, April '42

-technic, interpretation and results of new flocculation reactions, [F. Bistuer] Medicina, Madrid 10: 233-237, March '42

-technic of hemolytic reaction with active serum using new extract, [A. Navarro-Martin] Rev.clin.espaf. 3: 501-503, Dec. 1, '41

-with special reference to theoretic and practical significance, [H. Sachs] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 96-106, July-Oct. '42

-urgery in, therapy of syphilis in preoperative period:

July-Oct. '42
surgery is, therapy of syphilis in preoperative period:
preliminary report, [R. Amador Fernandez] Prensa
méd.mex. 7: 137-138, Sept. 15, '42
tertiary: See also Syphilids
—case with unusual roentgenologic lung changes, [T.
Romanus] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 565-572, Dec.

gumma of mandible, [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. 1: 77-78. Sept. '42
gumma of mandible, [L. R. Cahn] Ann.Dent. 1: 77-78. Sept. '42
gummatous aortitis, [W. H. Gordon, F. Parker, Jr. & S. Weiss] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 396-415, Sept. '42
—intracerebellar gumma and syndrome of posteroinferior cerebellar artery with Wallenberg syndrome; case, [A. Blanchi, L. Iribarren & H. E. Querol] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 485-494, June '41
—localized gummatous myocarditis; 3 cases, [D. M. Spain & M. W. Johannsen] Am.Heart J. 24: 689-695, Nov. '42
—lymphosarcomatosis with splenohepatic sclerogummatous syphilis; case, [J. Simarro Puig, R. Roca de Viñals & J. Guasch] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 197-200, Feb. 15, '42
—surgical treatment of gummas of brain, [S. W. Gross. A. Stein & P. G. Myerson] Am.J.Surg. 58; 78-83', Oct. '42
—symmetric granulomas of elbows, [J. A. Tuta & R. A.

-symmetric granulomas of elbows, [J. A. Tuta & R. A. Coombs] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 46: 375-378, Sept. '42
-visceral syphilis, [A. Potter] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 450-453, July '42
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds;
Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, con-

therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds;
Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; etc.

-accidents: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds;
Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Tryparsamide, toxicity; etc.

-antimony tartrate; reactivating effect in relation to that of usual specific medicaments; clinical study, [Fernández de la Portilla, Salinas & A. Utrilla]
Actas dermo-sif. 33: 557-560, March '42

-bismarsen (bismuth arsphenamine suifonate); review of 14 years' experience, [H. Beerman, B. Shaffer & C. S. Livingood] J.A.M.A. 120: 333-338, Oct. 3, '42

-centralized control program for state prisons of New York, [I. J. Brightman & B. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 1251-1255, Nov. '42

-clinician and serologic report; key problems in sero-diagnosis, [G. H. Hodel] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 215-221, June '42

-conduct of centralized antiluctic clinic, [C. E. Johnson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 22-31, July '42

-continuous drip method (using neoarsphenamine); pre-liminary report, [W. A. Young & S. Gordon] East African M.J. 19: 123-131, July '42

-dangers attending treatment, [L. F. Heimburger] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 446-449, July '42

-electropyrexia; year's experience; preliminary report, [M. Figueroa Echalz-Vidal] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 508-

electropyrexia; year's experience; preliminary report, [M. Pigueroa Echaiz-Vidal] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 508-514, July '42

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—epidemiologically significant syphilis, [C. G. Baker]
Kentucky M.J. 40: 405-414, Oct. '42
—experimental and clinical evaluation of antisyphilities,
[A. J. Lehman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 519-522, Aug.

-- five o day treatment, Internat.M.Digest 41: 249-251, Oct.

-in preoperative period; preliminary report, [R. Amador Fernandez] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 137-138, Sept. 15, '42
-intensive arsenotherapy in New Jersey hospitals, with presentation of record form for essential data on these cases, [M. I. Roemer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 498-501, Sept. '42

498-501, Sept. '42

-intensive arsenotherapy (mapharsen) of early syphilis;
follow-up report of 10 day syringe method, [A. G. Schoch & L. J. Alexander] Arch.Dermat.& Syph.
46: 128-129, July '42

-intensive treatment with multiple injections of maphar-

intensive treatment with multiple injections of mapharsen (arsenic preparation); concentration of arsenic in blood, [J. Siegel, D. H. Goldstein & L. J. Goldwater] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 783-791, Dec. '42
 malignant syphilis, arsenic resistance, etc., [F. Lana Martinez] Med.españ. 6: 509-519, Dec. '41
 mapharsen (arsenic preparation), [E. E. Nelson] Internat.M.Digest 41: 182-184, Sept. '42
 massive dose arsenotherapy (mapharsen) of early syphilis adapted to plantation use; 9 cases, [S. R. Wallis] Hawaii M.J. 1: 363-366, July '42
 modern treatment, [P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 2-7, '42
 multiple intolerances to antisyphilitic medications; case, [J. de Anduixa Goenaga] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 734-737, April '42
 new concepts, with special reference to intensive arsenotherapy using neoarsphenamine or mapharsen, [J. M. M. Fernández] Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 559-567, July '42

[J. M. M. I 567, July '42

- 567, July '42

- new massive arsenotherapy (especially with neoarsphenamine) in early syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method, [A. Ellassow] Pract.oto-rhinolaryng, 4: 165-169, '42

- of early syphilis, [J. Gómez Orbaneja] Rev.clín.españ.
3: 537-545, Dec. 1, '41

- pitfalls, [T. S. Saunders] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 445446, July '42

ave, July 42
-primary arsenic resistance; case, [A. Tosantos & G.
Apalategui] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 639-641, March '42
-problem of treatment-resistant syphilis, [H. Beerman &
M. Severac] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 269-282, Oct. '42

Apalategui] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 639-641, March 42

-problem of treatment-resistant syphilis, [H. Beerman & M. Severac] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 269-282, Oct. '42

-prophylaxis of neurosyphilis, [P. P. Barker & E. H. Lee] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 556-558, Sept. '42

-pulmonary fat embolism following infusions (mapharsen, arsenic preparation, in massive therapy) via bone marrow, [U. J. Wile & I. L. Schamberg] J. Invest.Dermat. 5: 173-177, Aug. '42

-quantitative serologic studies in early syphilis; treatment with artificial fever alone, [W. M. Simpson, D. L. Rose & H. W. Kendell] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 403-407, Nov. '42

-quantitative serologic studies in early syphilis; treatment with artificial fever combined with chemotherapy, [H. W. Kendell, D. L. Rose & W. M. Simpson] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 408-411, Nov. '42

-quantitative serologic studies in early syphilis; treatment with single intensive session of combined fever-chemotherapy, [D. L. Rose, W. M. Simpson & H. W. Kendell] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 411-415, Nov. '42

-resistance and intolerance to numerous medicaments, with manifestations of negative biotropism and secondary syphilitic lesions; case, [E. Godoy] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 164-166, March 15-30, '42

-results of treatment of latent syphilis by bismuth compounds combined in part with arsenicals, [D. Kahn & S. W. Becker] J.A.M.A. 120: 338-342, Oct. 3, '42

-review of recent literature, [F. W. Reynolds, C. F. Moh & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 336-915, Nov. '42

-skin lesions in early syphilis treated with inadequate doses of arsenic, [R. H. Kampmeler] Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 134-149, '42

-study of delinquent patients in Memphis-Sheiby County Veneraal Disease Control Program, [H. Packer, G. F. McGinnes & R. R. Puffer] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 289-298, Aug. '42

-syphilis and biotropic skin exanthems of known bacterial, hematogén-endogenous origin; seborrheic dermatitis, pompholyx, pityriasis rosea, psoriasis vulgaris, [T. Benedek] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 409-422, July '42

-syphilise manifestations appearing

syphilitic manifestations appearing during therapy; case, [A. Robledo] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 337-338, Dec.

-syphilitic reinfection or outbreak of secondary syphilis during arsenic therapy; case, [B. Giménez Roldán] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 274-279, Dec. '41

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—technical aspects of differentiation in spirochetal cultures; further contribution to study of Hilgermann's spirochetal vaccine, [B. Albrecht] Dermat.Wchnschr. 113: 927-929, Nov. 8, '41 [Further comment on Hilgermann's article]; reply by Hilgermann 113: 925-927, Nov. 8, '41
—treatment centers in control, [F. Kalz] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 355-361, Oct. '42

-treatment centers in control, [F. Kalz] Canad.M.A.J.
47: 355-361, Oct. '42
-trisodarsen (arsphenamine preparation); further observations; résumé of 8 years' experience, [H. Beerman, H. Pariser & J. H. Gordon] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 670-680, Nov. '42
-vitamin therapy, [P. A. O'Leary] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 628-634, Nov. '42
-transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
-field study of contacts of syphilis cases, [H. Packer, G. F. McGinnes & R. R. Puffer] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 323-330, Sept. '42
-how long does syphilis remain infectious? [F. Pinkus]
Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 442-445, July '42
-role of syphilit woman as passive carrier, [H. Pariser]
J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 243-247, Oct. '42
traumatism in, cutaneous manifestations, [J. M. Tomé
Bona] Semana méd.españ. 4: 552-557, Dec. 13, '41
-pathogenesis of traumatic syphilis, [J. M. Tomé Bona]
Actas dermo-sif. 33: 464-472, Feb. '42
-syphilis without chancre of traumatic origin; case,
[C. Uruñuela Andres] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 642-643,
March '42
-trauma as cause of exacerbation of heredosyphilitic

-trauma as cause of exacerbation of heredosyphilitic parenchymatous keratitis; case in workman, [A. García Miranda] Medicina, Madrid 10: 89-96, Feb.

-traumas and syphilis, with report of cases, [F. de Ansorena y Saenz de Jubera] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 280-282, Dec. '41 uberoulesis and syphilis, problem of unsuspected tuber-culosis in pregnancy; incidence by roentgenologic technics compared with incidence of unsuspected syphilis, [C. W. Elsele, W. B. Tucker, R. W. Vines & J. L. Batty] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44: 183-196, Aug. 42

early general paresis and associated pulmonary tu-berculosis treated with artificial fever, [J. C. Mea-kins & R. D. McKenna] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 568-569, Dec. 42

SYPHILOLOGY

modern ideas, [M. B. Karelitz-Karry] M.Woman's J.
49: 244-248, Aug. '42
-review of recent literature, [F. W. Reynolds, C. F.
Mohr & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 836-915,
Nov. '42 Nov. '42 history: See Syphilis, history SYRINGE

SYRINGE

-for continuous intravenous anesthesia, [S. C. Lewsen] Brit.M.J. 2: 428, Oct. 10, '42

-pump syringe as new injection apparatus for preserving cadaver parts, [A. Gisel & A. Spinka] Anat.Anz. 91: 121-123, March 26, '41

-rehabilitating "frozen" syringes, [M. Novak] Mod. Hosp. 59: 106, Sept. '42

-sterilization, [O. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 652, June 13, '42

SYRINGOBULBIA: See Medulia Oblongata, diseases SYRINGOMYELIA

652, June 13, '42
SYRINGOBULBIA: See Medulia Oblongata, diseases
SYRINGOMYELIA
—clinical report of 10 cases, illustrating spinal, bulbar and congenital types of the disease, with anatomic confirmation in 3 instances, [M. Grossman] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 526-535, Nov.-Dec. '42
diagnosis, Morvan's disease, status dysraphicus, syringomyelia, [J. Homans & S. J. Thannhauser] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 192-199, Aug. '42
—neurologic problem, [V. C. Walte] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8: 44-48, June '42
etiology and pathogenesis, medullary cavity and tumor; pathogenesis of syringomyelia, [E. Borges-Fortes] Cultura méd. 3: 455-470, April '42
SYRKIN, M. Y., Conductivity of human body in investigation of neuromuscular excitability during rest and after work, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 434-441, '40
SYSI, R., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Vitamins B, auf die Akkommodation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 301-306, Sept. '41
ZABO, M.: See GAAL, I., Jt. auth.
von SZELECZKY, J., Über bösartige Hodengeschwülste, Belir.s.klin.Chir. 172: 265-301, '41
SZELOCZEY, D., Aktive Herztheraple mit embryonalem Herzextrakt in der Lungenheilkunde. Schwels.med.

ven SZELECZKY, J., Uber bosstuge nodes as Beitr.s.kin.Chir. 172: 265-301, '41

SZELOCZEY, D., Aktive Herztherapie mit embryonalem Hersextrakt in der Lungenheilkunde, Schwelz.med. Wehnschr. 72: 340-341, March 21, '42

SZEPSENWOL, J., Las modificaciones del automatismo muscular en el desarrollo embrionario, estudiado en cultivos "in vitro," Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 71-78, May '42

SZILAGYI, D. E.: See HELPER, M., jt. auth.

—See HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.

SZLAVIK, I., Indications and results of total irradiation, Magyar röngen kös. 15: 152-163, '41

SZUREK, S., JOHNSON, A., and FALSTEIN, E., Collaborative psychiatric therapy of parent-child problems, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 511-516, July '42

ul m's hr 25 A.J. serr.& day.

ker, 23: (sus

ser] omé mal

litie [A. Feb.

An-280ber-logic

ines Aug.

-569 a's J. . F.

Lewserv-

Mod. 72: 18 ulbar J.Mt. ingo-Clin., ortes stigaamins

fülste.

tismo

ation. Colla-

T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Paratyphoid, immunity; Urethra, inflammation
T.A.B.C. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Paratyphoid, vaccine; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, vaccine
T-1824: See cross reference under Evans Blue
TABANERA, J. A., MODERN, F., and RUFF, G., Estudio fisico-químico de la sero-reacción de precipitación con ácido sulfúrico; primeras comprobaciones, An. Cáted. de pat. y clín. tuberc. 3: 238-252, Dec. '41; also, Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. 18: 106-121, May '42
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—in native of Uganda, [W. R. Billington] East African M.J. 19: 197-199, Sept. '42
arthrepathy and osteopathy in, arthropathy of knee with spontaneous fracture of calcaneum; case, [A. E. Despontín & M. Fernando Corsellas] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 606-612, March '42
—arthropathies, [A. Steindier, L. A. Williams & J. Pulg-Gurl] Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 633-649. Oct. '42
complications and sequels, coexistence of syphilis of secondary type; case, [M. Juon] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 622-527, June 25, '42
—associated general paralysis, tabes and diabetes insipidus; case, [A. Hernández] Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá 10: 680-684, April '42
—cystometry; value and limitations (especially in "tabetic-type" bladder), [M. K. O'Heeron] J.Urol. 47: 824-837, June '42
—intravenous thiamine chloride (vitamin Bs) in treatment of lightning pains, [K. D. Cochema & J. E. Kemp] Am.J.Syph., Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 26: 574-583, Sept. '42
—tabes and cholelithiasis, with report of case, [N. Lloret Barber] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 201-203, May 15, '42

Sept. '42
-tabes and cholelithiasis, with report of case, [N. Lloret Barber] Rev.clin.cspan. 5: 201-203, May 15, '42

- tabes and cholelithiasis, with report of case, [N. Lloret Barber] Rev.clin.españ. 5:201-203, May 15. 42

- tabes and duodenal ulcer, with report of cases, [A. Richieri & R. Quirno Lavalle] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digset.y de la nutrición 17:634-643, June-July 42

- tabes involving colon and rectum, [C. J. Drucek] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46:436-439, July 42

diagnesis, predominantly neuritic tabes; case, [F. González Estenoz] Medica, Matanzas 1:143-147, July-Aug. 42

TABOADA de UVIEDO, J.: See BOLLINI, F. R., R. auth. TABOAS GONZALEZ, M., Algo sobre el psiquismo del infante, del puber y del adolescente, Arch.de med.inf. 11:68-76, April.-June 42

TAGNCARDIA: See Heart, rate

TADDIA, R. E.: See CACERES, P. S., R. auth.

TABOELL, H. A., and TRUDEN, B., Traveling psychiatric school clinics; 20 years of state-wide operation in Massachusetts, Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47:215-223, Oct. 42

- See BENDA, C. E., R. auth.

TAENIA: See Cysticercosis; Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm Infection

TAENIORHYNCHUS: See Mosquitoes

TAFFEL, M.: See ELKINTON, J. R., R. auth.

TATT, G. P., Team play in wartime, Survey 78:137-139, May 42

Medical care and hospital service in the war effort, Hospitals 16: 24-27, Nov. 42

TATT, G. H.: See LEE, G. C., R. auth.

TAGER, B. N., Male hypogonadism; effect of treatment on genital growth and maturity, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 707-714, Dec. 42

- and KIRSCH, H. W., Creatinin excretion in women; clinical significance in obesity, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 695-699, Dec. 42

TAGER, N., and LIEBOW, A. A., Intranasal and intraperitoneal infection of mouse with Coccidioides immitis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 41-59, Oct. 42

TAGER, S. N., Use of over-penetrated film technic in diagnosis of cavities, Radiology 39: 389-394, Oct. 42

TAGER, N., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Studies on blood coagulation of blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1119-1131, June 42

- See KAPLAN, M. H., R. auth.

- DAVIDSON, C. S., and TAYLOR, F. H. L., Studies on blood coagulation; proteolytic enzyme prepared from calcium and platelet free normal hu

TAINTER, M. L., Medical aspects of war gases and chemicals; summary, Stanford M.Bull. 1: 6-8, May '42

— See LAWRENCE, W. S., JR. auth.

— See SCHAMP, J. R., It. auth.

TAKACS, W. S.: See TOOMEY, J. A., JL. auth.

TAKATA TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests

TALBOT, H. P., Problem of syphilis and gonorrhea in wartime—challenge to medical profession, Connecticut M.J. 6: 955-957, Dec. '42

TALBOT, J. C.: See EATON, M. D., Jt. auth.

TALBOT, M.: See PEPPARD, S. H., JL. auth.

TALBOT, N. B., and BUTLER, A. M., Urinary 17-ketosteroid assays in clinical medicine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 724-729, Dec. '42

—BUTLER, A. M., and BERMAN, R. A., Adrenal cortical hyperplasia with virilism; diagnosis, course and treatment, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 559-570, Sept. '42

'42
TALBOT, S. A.: See HARVEY, A. M., Jt. auth.

See MARSHALL, W. H. (Baltimere), Jt. auth.
TALBOTT, J. H., Handbook of nutrition; water and salt requirements in health and disease, J.A.M.A. 119:
1418-1425, Aug. 22, '42

See LEVER, W. F., Jt. auth.

See ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Jt. auth.

TALMUD

-artificial insemination in the Talmud, [S. Kardimon]

Hebrew M.J. 2: 164, '42

TALTAVULL, R. J.: See IMELIO, L. C., jt. auth.

TALUS: See Astragalus

TAMGALES, G.: See HIRSCHFELDER, A. D., jt. auth.

TAMERIN, J.: See ROTHMAN, M., jt. auth.

TAMINI, J.: See CETRANGOLO, A. A., jt. auth.

TAMINI, L. A., Sacralización de la 5.. vértebra lumbar,

Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 44-58, Jan.-March '35

TAMMANN, H., Die Behandlung des Schenkelhalsbruches

im hohen Alter, Med.Kiln. 37: 1106-1107, Oct. 31, '41

TANDUNKY, R. M., Electrocardiographic and clinical

study of lanatoside C, Am.Heart J. 24: 472-482, Oct.

'42

TANNENBAUM, A., Genesis and growth of tumors: effects

study of lanatoside C, Am.Heart J. 24: 472-482, Oct.

42

TANNENBAUM, A., Genesis and growth of tumors; effects of caloric restriction per se, Cancer Research 2: 460-467, July '42

Genesis and growth of tumors; effects of high-fat diet, Cancer Research 2: 468-475, July '42

TANNENBAUM, A. J.: See MOORE, G. B., JR., jt. auth. TANNENBERG, J., and PINNER, M., Atelectasis and bronchiectasis; experimental study concerning their relationship, J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 571-616, Aug. '42

TANNER, S. E., Treatment of pneumonia in aged, M. Press 208: 180-182, Sept. 16, '42

TANNIN: See Burns, therapy

TANSLEY, A. G., Values of science to humanity (Herbert Spencer Jecture, abridged), Nature, London 150: 164-110, July 25, '42

TANTALUM: See Metals

TANTURI, C. A., Terapia hidrocarbonada racional, Bol. d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 245-250, May '42

See BANFI, R. F., jt. auth.

See RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.

TAPERNOUX, F., Das qualitative Verhalten der Aschheim Zondek-Reaktion am Ende der Gravidität und Im Wochenbett, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynik, 113: 233-259, '42

TAPEWORM INFECTION

Wochenbett, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynik, 113: 233-259, '42

TAPEWORM INFECTION
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—human infection with Mesocestoides; first case, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 493-497, Sept. '42; abstr., Science 96: 112, July 31, '42
—human infection with species of Coenurus; case, [D. A. Cannon] Ann.Trop.Med. 36: 32-34, June '42
immunity, transmission from mother to offspring of immunity against mouse cestode, Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 187-194, Sept. '42
therapy, results of acranil (acridine dye) therapy of Taenia saginata infection; preliminary report, [F. L. Niño] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 279-282, May '42

TAPIA ACUNA, C., La explicación del ronquido, An.Soc. mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring. 17: 20-26, Jan.-Feb. '42

cancer: See Cancer, tar
therapy: See Granulocytopenia, therapy
tumers: See Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental
ARASENKO, V. M., Inhalation of carbogene in Iow
atmospheric pressure, Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: TARASENKO

atmospheric pressure, Kiln.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 39-47, '41

TARBETT, R. E., Emergency sanitation procedures, Am.J. Nursing 42: 865-866, Aug. '42

TARLOV. I. M., GOLDFARB, A. I., and BENJAMIN, B., Method for measuring tensile strength and stretch of plasma clots, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1333-1335, July '42

See ANTOPOL, W., jt. auth.

TARNIER FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
TARNOWER, H., LATTIN, B., and ADIE, G. C., Successful closure of arteriovenous aneurysm involving
left innominate vein and left common carotid
artery, Ann.Surg. 116: 700-707, Nov. '42

TARNOWSKI, A.: See BLOCK, L. H., jt. auth.

TARO

-vegetable milk substitute, [B. F. Feingold] J.Allergy
13:488-493, July '42

TARPI, A. A., and BEREZHNOY, N. F., Small doses of suifidin in therapy of bacillary dysentery, Sovet. zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9:23-25, '42

TARRASCH, H., Clinical aspects of functional hoarseness, Arch.Otolaryng. 36:53-70, July '42

TARSUS

See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal—gibbous carpus and tarsus, with report of cases, [M. J. Fitte & O. Natiello] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 127-140, April 29, '42 fractures, luxation-fractures of Lisfranc's joint, with re-

fractures, luxation-fractures of Lisfranc's joint, with report of cases, [H. Cagnoli] Archurug.de med., cir.y especialid. 29: 145-170, Feb. '42
TARSY, J. M., Detoxication of gold salts in rheumatoid arthritis, M.Times, New York 70: 260, Aug. '42
TARVER, H., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A., Badioactive sulfur studies; synthesis of methionine; conversion of methionine sulfur to taurine sulfur in dogs and rats; distribution of sulfur in proteins of animals fed sulfur or methionine; experiments in vitro with sulfur and hydrogen sulfide, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 69-84, Nov. '42
TASCH, H., Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der Aplasia vaginae, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 883-888, Oct. 24, '41

TASTE

AZARA, J., Erfahrungen mit der Iridenkleisis cum iridotomia lobulari nach Holth gegen das infantile und juvenile Glaukom, Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 403-418, '41
 Über vererbte Aplasiefälle des inneren Lidbandes, Arch. f.Ophth. 143: 419-434, '41
 TATARKO, T. T.: See KAKUSHKINA, E. A., Jt. auth. TATRALLYAY, Z., Serologische Ergebnisse zur immunbiologischen Wirkung der Tonsillektomie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 91: 883-886, Nov. 1, '41

TATTOOING ATTOOING

-entrance orifice in bullet wounds; powder tattooing.

[J. Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 38-44,

Jan.-June '41

-pruritus ani, with special reference to therapeutic tattooing with mercury suifide, [R. Turell] New York

State J.Med. 42: 1335-1346, July 15, '42

-tattooing and cleatrices; medicolegal study, [A.
Licurzi] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1: 267-283, April
June '35

June '3

-tattooing individuals immunized with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [J. C. Etcheverry] Hoja tislol. 2: 45-46, March '42

45-46, March '42

-tattooing; medicolegal study, [J. Genisans] Rev.med.
leg.y jurisp.med. 3: 325-351, Oct.-Dec. '39

-tattooing with mercury sulfide for intractable anogenital
pruritus, with special reference to leukoplaklakraurosis, [R. Turell] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 147-153,
Sept.-Oct. '42

TATUM, A. L.: See LONGLEY, B. J., jt. auth.
TAUB, S. J., and RUBENS, E., Pollen in oil; preliminary
report on new, slowly absorbed medium for use in
hay fever treatment, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 642-644, Oct.
'42

TAUBER, O. E., and GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., Isolation of Staphylococcus albus from hemolymph of roach, Blatta orientalls, Proc.Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 51: 45-47, Oct. '42

TAURINE

TAURINE

-effects of excess dietary cysteic acid, di-methionine, and taurine on rat liver, [D. P. Earle, Jr., K. Smull & J. Victor] J.Exper.Med. 76: 317-324, Oct. '42

TAUROG, A., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and PERLMAN, I., Effect of anseroble conditions and respiratory inhibitors on in vitro phospholipid formation in liver and kidney with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 281-291, Sept. '42

TAUSSIG, A. E., Hypereuglobulinemia in lupus erythematosus disseminatus, M.Times, New York 70:226-230, July '42

TAUSSIG, F. J., and KOSMAK, G. W., Hugo Ehrenfest, 1870-1942, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 367-369, Sept. '42

TAVARES, ACACIO, Estudo experimental da acção da tiroidectomia total sôre o cloro sangúneo, Portugal méd., no. 5, pp. 178-186, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

Tiroidectomia total e modificações da reserva alcalina do sangue (estudo experimental), Portugal méd., no. 10, pp. 410-414, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

pp. 410-414, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Forto, Sept.-Dec. '41

TAVARES, AMANDIO, As epúlides (subsídios para o seu estudo), Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-14, June '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

Tumores nervosos das fossas nasais, Portugal méd., no. 8, pp. 305-316, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41

Aug. '41

MORAIS, E., and SIMOES, F., A acção oncogônea do torotraste. Imprensa méd., Lisboa 7: 3-16, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

TAVARES, ARMANDO, Os tumores do rim na clínica pediátrica, Rev.port.pediat.e puericult, no. 1, pp. 3-30, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41

TAVARES, R.: See COIMBRA, F., Jt. auth. von TAVEL, F., Eine neue Methode zur Messung des maximalen und minimalen Blutdruckes beim Menschen, Verhandi.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 10-11, June '42

—See DUCHOSAL, P., Jt. auth.

TAVERNA, M. J., Comentarios sobre cefaleas por raquianestesias, Semana méd. 1:778-779, April 16, '42

TAWARA NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system

TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idlocy, amaurotic
TAYLOE, G. B., and BUTT, H. R., Newer concepts of
cirrhosis of liver, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 594-598, July
**22

TAYLOR, G. B., and BUTT, H. R., Newer concepts of cirrhosis of liver, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 594-598, July M2

TAYLOR, A., POLLACK, M. A., HOFER, M. J., and WILLIAMS, R. J., B vitamins in cancerous tissues: nicotinic acid, Cancer Research 2: 744-747, Nov. '42

B vitamins in cancerous tissues: pantothenic acid, Cancer Research 2: 752-754, Nov. '42

See POLLACK, M. A., th. auth.

POLLACK, M. A., th. auth.

POLLACK, M. A., and WILLIAMS, R. J., Uniformities in content of B vitamins in malignant neoplasms, Science 96: 322-323, Oct. 2, '42

THACKER, J., and PENNINGTON, D., Growth of cancer tissue in yolk sac of chick embryo, Science 96: 342-343, Oct. 9, '42

TAYLOR, A. R., BEARD, D., SHARP, D. G., and BEARD, J. W., Nucleic acid of rabbit papilloma virus protein. J.Infect. Dis. 71: 110-114, Sept.-Oct. '42

See SHARP, D. G., It. auth.

SHARP, D. G., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W., Isolation and properties of macromolecular component of normal chick embryo tissue, J.Infect.Dis. 71: 115-126, Sept.-Oct. '42

Electrophoretic analysis of extracts of rabbit papillomas. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 137-138, Oct. '42

TAYLOR, A.FRED SIMPSON: See Obituaries

TAYLOR, C. B., Bacteriology of fresh water; types of bacteria present in lakes and streams and their relationship to bacterial flora of soil, J.Hyg. 42: 234-296, May '42

TAYLOR, D. N.: See SCHLACK, C. A., It. auth.

TAYLOR, E. S., Procurement of blood for armed forces, J.A.M. A. 120: 119-123, Sept. 12. '42

TAYLOR, F. H. L., Some newer aspects of blood-coagulation problem, Bull.New England M.Center 4: 210-214, Oct. '42

See KAPLAN, M. H., It. auth.

See KAPLAN, M. H., jt. auth.
See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, F. W., and GIBBONS, M. M., Simple method of plasma protein estimation, Ann.Surg. 116: 426-629, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
TAYLOR, G.: See FARR, L. E., it. auth.
TAYLOR, G. C., LeRoy S. Peters, 1882-1941; lay tribute to Dr. I., S. Peters, Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 358-360, Sept. '42
TAYLOR, G. G.: See Gushue-Taylor, G.
TAYLOR, G. L., RACE, R. R., PRIOR, A. M., and IKIN, E. W., Frequency of iso-agglutinin g. in serum of subgroups As and AsB, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 514-516, Oct. '42
Onlimal proportions of antigen and antibody in tests

Optimal proportions of antigen and antibody in tests for Rh antibodies, Brit.M.J. 2: 572-574, Nov. 14,

See HAMILTON PATERSON, J. L., Jt. auth.

itors and ator,

226-

fest, . '42 da tugal

a do . 10,

3-14, g. '41 ho. 8, May-

do ; in ifnica 3-30, Mendes . 10-

uctive

ts of

and sues: v. '42 ancer

mities

EARD.

Isola-

ponent 1: 115llomas.

f bac-rela-4-296

forces.

pagula-10-214.

thod of

tribute

IKIN. 14-516,

ov. 14,

TAYLOR, G. N., and WALTERS, A. H., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone treated with sulphathiazole, Lancet 1: 619-620, May 23, '42

TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Relationship of hormones to toxemias of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 120: 995-598, Oct. '42

See TWOMBLY, G. H., It. auth.

See WELSH, C. A., It. auth.

TAYLOR, H. E., Pathogenesis of chronic atrophic pyelonephritis and its possible relation to production of hypertension, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 24-27, July '42

TAYLOR, H. E., Pathogenesis of chronic atrophic pyelonephritis and its possible relation to production of hypertension, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 24-27, July '42

TAYLOR, H. K., and SHULMAN. I., Cardio-angiography, Radiology 39: 233-333, Sept. '42

TAYLOR, H. L., and KEYS, A., Bovine albumin as antigen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 325-328, June '42

TAYLOR, H. M., Clinical study of menstruation with special reference to primary dyamenorrhoea, J.Obst. & Gynacc.Brit.Emp. 49: 341-367, Aug. '42

TAYLOR, H. M. Clinical study of menstruation with special reference to primary dyamenorrhoea, J.Obst. & Gynacc.Brit.Emp. 49: 341-367, Aug. '42

TAYLOR, I., Common war-time diseases; influenza, M. Press 207: 341-343, May 27, '42

TAYLOR, I., Common war-time diseases; influenza, M. Press 207: 341-343, May 27, '42

TAYLOR, I., Coxing during operation, Anesthesiology 3: 689-691, Nov. '42

TAYLOR, I. (Austin, Tex.): See POLLACK. M. A., Jt. auth. TAYLOR, J. (Oxferd): See ORMISTON, G., R. auth. TAYLOR, J. F., Oxidation-reduction potentials of methemoglobin-myoglobin system in concentrated urea solution, J. Biol.Chem. 144: 7-13, June '42

and HASTINGS, A. B., Equilibrium between oxygen and hemoglobin in concentrated urea solution, J. Biol.Chem. 144: 1-6, June '42

TAYLOR, JoHN WINTHROP (1817-1880)

Surgeon General of the Navy (1878-79), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 101-103, July '42

TAYLOR, JOHN WINTHROP (1817-1880)

Surgeon General of the Navy (1878-79), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 101-103, July '42

TAYLOR, MARK RONALD: See Oblituaries

TAYLOR, MARK RONALD: See Oblituaries

TAYLOR, R. (A. Hunte

TAYLOR, R. W., Oral surgical routine at United States
Naval Dental School, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40:779-784,
Oct. '42
TAYLOR, S. J., JR., Simple treatment for epidermatophytosis, Mil.Surgeon 91:93-96, July '42
TAYLOR, W. B., Internal billiary fistulæ, Canad.M.A.J.
47:332-336, Oct. '42
TAYLOR, W. M., and WISEMAN, B. K., Carcinoma of
adrenal cortex in child one year of age; case report,
J.Urol. 48:38-43, July '42
TAYLOR, W. R.: See BARDEN, R. P., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., Jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, JT.
TEACHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHERS
TCHER

TEACHERS

EAGNERS

—classroom teacher and speech correction, [M. Parks]

—quart_J.Speech 28: 471-477, Dec. '42

—influence of attitudes and behavior upon children in

war-time, [E. Klein] Ment.Hyz. 26: 434-445, July '42

—role in school dental program, [S. S. Lifson] J.Am.

Dent.A. 29: 1511-1514, Aug. 1, '42

—tuberculosis in our schools, [J. A. Myers & V. L.

Dustin] Hygeia 20: 752, Oct. '42

—x-ray examination in southwestern Indiana (survey of

1158 x-rays), [P. D. Crimm] J.Indiana M.A. 35:

367-369, July '42

TEAGUE, D. M.: See BEACH, E. F., it auth.
TEAGUE, R. E.: See CAUDILL, F. W., jt. auth.
TEAGUE, R. B., Toxicology of synthetic estrogen diethylstilbestrol and certain related compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 145-153, June '42
—See MONTES, G., R. auth.
TEAHAN, R. W., WAMMOCK, H., and WEATHERWAX,
J., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix with interstitial radiation, J.A.M.A. 120: 423-426, Oct. 10, '42
TEALL, C. G., Problems of post-war reconstruction in
radiology; symposium; regional radiodiagnostic service, Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 289-292, Oct. '42
TEBRICH, W.: See ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.
TECHNICIANS: See Dentistry, Naval; Laboratories,
technicians; Military Medicino, training; Physical
Therapy
TECOZ, R. M., Le météorlame abdominal, Gastroenterologia
66: 130-139, '41
—and de MEURON, M., Les régimes en temps de guerre,
Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 589-600, July 25,
'42
TEED. E. W.: See MARSHALL, M., it, auth.

TEED, R. W.: See MARSHALL, M., jt. auth.

ED, R. W.: See MARSHALL, M., jt. auth.

See also Dentistry; Paleodontology; Periodontium;
Pregnancy, teeth in; Pyorrhea Alveolaris

blochemical studies, (W. D. Armstrong) Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 441-464, '42

buccal sign (iron deposit on dental enamel) in secondary anemias, [J. Beltranena S.] Proc.Am.Scient.

Cong. (1940) 6: 179, '42

demonstration of fluorine poisoning by determination of fluoride content of teeth, [P. W. Danckwortt] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. 268: 187-193, '41

determination of degree of decalcification in preparation of tissues for histologic examination; roent-genographic method, [S. A. Lovestedt] Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech.Supp. 6: 39-91, Nov. '42

effect of low calclum and vitamin D-deficient diet on mature rats, [A. P. Lund & W. D. Armstrong] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 363-365, June '42

-handbook of nutrition; trace elements in nutrition (fluorine and teeth), [M. E. Shlis & E. V. Mc. Collum] J.A.M.A. 120: 609-619, Oct. 24, '42

-natural occurrence of zinc in teeth; variations in tuberculosis, [D. B. Cruickshank] Brit.Dent.J. 68: 257-271, April 1, '40; in Papworth Research Bull. 2, no. 2, ['42]

-value of odontology in work of identification, [C. A. Criner Garcia] Rev.de med.forense y criminal. 7: 216-230, Sept.-Dec. '41

absoces, course and treatment of apical abscess, [G. L. Roberts] M.Press 208: 104-107, Aug. 12, '42

-cutaneous fistulas of dental origin, [R. C. Wende & H. A. Solomon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 665-672, Nov. '42

anatemy and histology, question of laws governing tissue

-cutaneous fistulas of dental origin, [B. C. Wende & H. A. Solomon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 665-672, Nov. '42

anatemy and histology, question of laws governing tissue changes in bone transformation, with special reference to maxiliary and dental tissue, [K. Haupi] Wien.klin.Wehnschr. 54: 853-862, Oct. 17. '41

caries, action of ammonia on Lactobacilius and salivary much, [C. J. & C. T. Grove] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1215-1216, July 1, '42

-acidogenic properties of oral micro-organisms, [H. J. Florestano] J.Dent.Research 21: 263-268, June '42

-blochemical studies, [M. Karshan] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 469-473, Aug. '42

-caries and malocclusion; prophylaxis and management, [B. Bell] Texas State J.Med. 38: 346-349, Sept. '42

-continuous clinical and bacteriologic study of proximal surfaces of premolar teeth before and after onset of caries, [J. R. Blayney, S. F. Bradel, R. W. Harrison & E. S. Hemmens] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1645-1648, Sept. 1, '42

-control, [J. R. Thompson] Nebraska M.J. 27: 392-393, Nov. '42

-domestic water and caries; additional studies of rela-

mestic water and caries; additional studies of rela-tion of fluoride domestic waters to caries experience in 4,425 white children, aged 12 to 14 years, of 13 cities in 4 states, (H. T. Dean, F. A. Arnold, Jr. & E. Elvove] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1155-1179, Aug. 7,

effect of ammoniacal silver nitrate on caries in first permanent molar, [H. Klein & J. W. Knutson] J.Am. Dent.A. 29: 1420-1426, Aug. 1, '42
effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) on rate of acid formation in mouth, [L. S. Foedick, O. E. Fancher & J. C. Calandra] Science 96: 45, July 10, '42
epidemiologic aspects, [B. R. East] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1242-1250, Nov. '42
etiology and control, [L. S. Foedick] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2132-2139, Dec. 1, '42
experimental studies; technic for clearing teeth, [H. M. Leicester & H. M. Schamp] J.Am.Dent.A. 28: 1649-1651, Sept. 1, '42
glandular and general systemic factors, [T. A. Hard-

grove] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1808-1807, Oct. 1, '42
-in white and Indian children in northern Wisconsin,
[L. W. Foster] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2251-2255, Dec. 1,
'42

TEETH, carles—Continued
—influence of nutrition, [A. Coscolla Rodríguez] Bol.
san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 491-493,
'41

influence of synthetic vitamin C as controlling factor in incidence in already calcified teeth, [W. B. Grandison, L. B. Stott & D. B. Cruickshank] Brit. Dent.J. 72: 237-239, May 15, '42
 ineed for treating temporary teeth, [A. Campos de Oliveira] Pediatría prát., São Paulo 13: 21-28, Jan.-Feb. '42

Feb. '42

-present concepts of problem, [R. W. Bunting] Proc.Am.
Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 107-112, '42

-prevention and therapy, [M. Pérez Fernández] Bol.
san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 487-489,
'41

-prevention in children by Hyatt prophylactic odontotomy, [G. A. Chiappori, E. González Guerrero & F.
Celdeiro] Semana méd. 1: 1291-1304, June 18, '42
-production of lesions in molar teeth of hamsters
(Cricetus auratus). [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] Pub.Health
Rep.] 57: 1599-1604, Oct. 23, '42
-prophylaxis and conservation of first molar, [G. A.
Chiappori & J. M. L. Saint Martin] Semana méd. 2:
324-331, Aug. 6, '42
-prophylaxis of carles and index of lack of fitness for
military service, [C. A. Bocalandro & H. Vivanco
Furst] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 154-161, Feb.
'41

324-331, Aug. 6, *2

- prophylaxis of caries and index of lack of fitness for military service, [C. A. Bocalandro & H. Vivanco Furst] Bev.sanmil., Buenos Aires 40: 154-161, Feb. *41

- relation to masticatory stresses. [M. Klatsky] J.Dent. Research 21: 387-390, Aug. *42

- relationship to deficiencies of vitamin B group, [A. H. Kniesner, A. W. Mann & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Research 21: 259-262, June *42

- relationship to fluorine-mottled enamel, [H. T. Dean] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 113, *42

- role of vitamin D in nutritional control in children; further studies, [E. C. McBeath & W. A. Verlin] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1393-1397, Aug. 1, *42

- salivary and bacteriologic considerations in control. [H. Becks] J.Am.Coll.Dentists 9: 134-190, June *42

- study of caries-free individuals; is optimum diet or reduced carbohydrate intake required to arrest carles? [R. O. Collins, A. L. Jensen & H. Becks] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1169-1178, July 1, *42

- treatment of alimentary streptococcleosis, with special reference to arrest of caries, [P. H. & L. J. Belding] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1495-1496, Aug. 1, *42

- unattained chiectives in pediatrics (prevention of carles), [W. D. Brown] Texas State J.Med. 38: 335-338, Sept. *42

- use of roentgenogram in operative dentistry, (L. R. Main] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2174-2178, Dec. 1, *42

- utilization of biologic principles in practice of operative dentistry statistics, aid to efficient diagnosis. [S. S. Arnim] J.Dent.Research 21: 243-249, June *42.

- utilization of biologic principles in practice of operative dentistry statistics, aid to efficient diagnosis. [S. S. Arnim] J.Dent.Research 21: 243-249, June *42.

- utilization of historine. Synergistic relationship? [B. R. East] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 366-7871, Nov. *42

- ecleification, [S. 64 Alzaga & R. Sundblad] Semana méd. 2: 136-141, July 16, *42

- diastema, Gaucher's sign of congenital syphilis, [S. de Alzaga & R. R. Sundblad] Dia méd. 14: 520-522, June *8, *42

- ectodermal dysplasia (anhidrotic type) with competer and histologic structure of

TEETH, development—Continued
—impacted and uncrupted third molar; indications and
contraindications for removal, and suggestions regarding importance to oral surgeon and to orthodontist, [B. L. Brun] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 554-560,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-impacted teeth, [J. H. Gunter] Am.J.Orthodontics
(Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 642-659, Nov. '42

-in congenital syphilis, [B. G. Sarnat & N. G. Shaw]
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 771-788, Nov. '42

-nasopalatine fistula due to impacted tooth; case, [A. García Gómez] Medica, Matanzas 1: 148-151, July-Aug. '42

Garcia Gomez Medica, Matanzas 1: 148-151, July-Aug. 42

—problems in pregnancy and in infant, [V. B. Dalton]
Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 677-681,
Nov. 42

—treatment of uncrupted molar teeth, [H. T. Roper-Hall]
M.Press 206: 265-208, Sept. 23, '42
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, carles; Teeth,
development; Teeth, diseases; Teeth, mottled ename
—eating for sound teeth, [F. D. Miller] Hygela 20: 524,
July '42
—enamel organ of rat's incisor tooth in vitamin E
deficiency, [J. T. Irving] Nature, London 150: 122123, July 25, '42
—nutritional studies, [W. D. Armstrong] Ann.Rev.
Blochem. 11: 441-464, '42
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—bacteriologic check on residual infections, [M. Murray
& E. O'Ferrell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1154-1155,
June '42

E. '42

& E June '42

dental deficiencies and rehabilitation of selectees, [L. J. Schoeny] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 171-174, Oct. '42

dental sepsis in relation to systemic disease, [R. Davitt] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 133-140, April '42

dentogenous maxillary sinusitis, [E. Henning] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. 39: 237-252, April 11, '41

-focal infection, [Götz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 39: 253-259, April 11, '41

infections of dental origin, [O. S. Çelik & S. Özyurt]
Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 91-97, '41

intracutaneous test on arm in focal infection, [F. Prader] Schweiz,med.Wchnschr. 72: 870-872, Aug. S. '42

8, '42

-manifestations of occupational origin. [I. Schour & B. G. Sarnat] J.A.M.A. 120: 1197-1207, Dec. 12, '42

-maxillary sinus in dental diseases, [J. Koch] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopft. 149: 317-333, '41

-relationship of vitamin C deficiency to conditions in mental patients, [H. S. Barahal & M. G. Priestman] Am.J.Paychiat. 98: 823-827, May '42

-role of infection in maxillary sinusitis, [H. C. Rosenberger] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 232-235, Aug. '42

-sentic foci and rheumatism. [M. Diner & S. Hoher.

molar tooth), [A. Siegel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 949, Oct. '42

fractures of jaws; should teeth and comminuted bone be removed? [D. G. Walker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 665-682, Aug. '42

impacted and unerupted third molar; indications and contraindications for removal, [B. L. Brun] Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 554-560, Sept. '42

local use of sulfonamides (sulfanlamide and its derivatives), [A. S. Krashen] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1427-1438, Aug. 1, '42

maxillary sinus following dental surgery, [J. Koch] Arch.f.Ohren., Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 317-333, '41

problems in pregnancy and in infant, (V. B. Daiton] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 677-681, Nov. '42

-random thoughts on exodontia and oral surgery, [H. J. Field & A. A. Ackerman] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 667-676, Nov. '42

-rare nervous complication, [C. I. Urcchia & Mme. Retezeanu] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 245-247, '42

thiamine hydrochloride in treatment of "dry socket," [J. P. Osterioh] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1445-1446, Aug. 1, '42

and

tles aw]

ton] 681.

alll eth

n E 122-

Rev.

1155.

L. J. '42 [R. schr.

-259. yurt] [F.

ur & 2, '42 rch.f.

ns in osen-Aug.

lober-

inter] dental] Am. June; Sect.) '42 hillac, ngina. , [M. ruber]

third 0: 949, d bone Am.J. nd its

Koch]
33, '41
Dalton]
77-681,

ry, [H. Mme. 06; 245ocket," Aug. 1, TEETH, extraction—Continued

—topical application of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [8. B. Millenson] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 417-422, July '42

—treatment of unerupted molar teeth, [H. T. Roper-Hall] M.Press 208: 295-298, Sept. 23, '42

—use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in oral surgery, [F. B. Moorehead] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 2162-2166, Dec. 1, '42

gangrese, chloramine (chlorine preparation) and chlorophenol in therapy of gangrene of pulp, [J. Eschler] Ztachr.f.Stomatol. 39: 317-325, May 9, '41

Hulchinson's, semilunar notch of incisor edge of temporary teeth; review of cases in general medical literature and report of author's cases, [W. N. Dominguez] Semana méd. 2: 547-562, Sept. 3, '42

hygiese, of artificial teeth, [R. Augusto Crespi] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 575-578, '41

hygiene, of artificial teeth, [R. Augusto Crespi] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 575-578, '41

-among Delaware public school children, [M. H., Jeffreys] Delaware State M.J. 14: 190-191, Aug. '42

-oral hygiene, [M. M. Maxwell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 828-834, Oct. '42

impacted: See Teeth, development; Toeth, extraction malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities

-caries and malocclusion; prophylaxis and management, [B. Bell] Texas State J.Med. 38: 346-349, Sept. '42

-dental and mandibular anomalies and variations; studies on identical and dissimilar twins, [B. Noack] Zischr.f.Stomatol. 39: 326-341, May 9, '41

-diagnosis in orthodontics; theory and practice, [J. A. Saizmann] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 414-426, July '42

-familial factors in diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of dentofacial disturbances, [G. R. Moore & B. O. Hughes] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 693-639, Oct. '42

-lower third molar in orthodontia, [A. A. Mensi] Rev. san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 47-53, Jan. '42

-oral malformations as seen in pedistrics, [C. P. Jasperson] Texas State J.Med. 38: 339-331, Sept. '42

-orthodontia in hospital service, [E. Camani Altube] An.d.Hosp.niños e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 133-144, '41

-orthodontic and prosthetic restoration in mouth of largest man in the world, [R. I. Franks] Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 586-583, Sept. '42

-orthodontics 39: 308-308, Sept. '42

-pediatrician and orthodontist, [W. Hyde] J.Am.Coll. Dentists 9: 308-308, Sept. '42

-problems in treatment, [G. W. Hahn] Angle Orthodontist 12: 61-32, April '42

-pediatrician and orthodontist, [W. Hyde] J.Am.Coll. Dentists 9: 308-308, Sept. '42

-problems in treatment, [G. W. Hahn] Angle Orthodontist 12: 61-32, April '42

-pediatrician and orthodontist, [S. W. Hyde] J.Am.Coll. Dentists 9: 308-308, Sept. '42

-problems in treatment, [G. W. Hahn] Angle Orthodontist 12: 61-32, April '42

-prediatrician and orthodontist, [S. W. Hyde] J.Am.Coll. Dentists 9: 308-308, Sept. '42

-problems in treatment, [G. W. Hahn] Angle Orthodontist 12: 61-32, April '42

-pr

reflex effects produced by abnormal movement of lower jaw, [J. B. Costen] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 548-555, Oct. '42

-round table discussion on orthodontics, [various authors] J.Pediat. 21: 551-564, Oct. '42

-symposium on treatment of deniofacial anomalles; some anatomic factors guiding treatment, [S. Atkinson] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 764-720, Nov. '42

mettied enamel, effects of inhibitory substances in foods; further notes, [A. Clark] J.Trop.Med. 45: 49-52, April 1, '42

-fiuorosis, [J. R. Puente] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 125-126: '42

-incidence, [L. Spira] Lancet 1: 649-650, May 30, '42

-relationship to caries, [H. T. Dean] Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 113, '42

-spondylosis deformans in relation to fluorine and general nutrition, [F. H. Kemp, M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] Lancet 2: 93-96, July 25, '42

pathelegy, root resorptions and their relation to pathologic bone formation; classification, degrees, prognosis and frequency, [H. Becks & R. C. Cowden] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 513-526, Aug. '42

presthesis, as aid in preventive odontology, [A. Coscolla Rodríguez] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 571-574, '41

-cancer of upper jaw; resection and prosthesis; cases, one in child, [Rahausen & Panatt] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 302-306, April '42

-hygiene of artificial teeth, [R. Augusto Crespi] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 575-578, '41

-orthodontic and prosthetic restoration in mouth of largest man in the world, [R. I. Franks] Am.J. Orthodontics 28: 530-583, Sept. '42

reimplantatios, [S. A. Pleasant] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 235-237, Oct. 31, '42

-new technic, [F. Molas Lopez] Semana méd. 2: 1047-1048, Oct. 29, '42

reentgenegraphy: See also other subheads under Teeth—significance of "circulatory canals" in reentgenegrams of alveolar process, [W. B. Ryder, Jr.] Am.J.Orthodontics 28: 540-651, Oct. '42

-use in operative dentistry, [L. R. Main] J.Am.Dent. A. 29: 2174-2178, Dec. 1, '42

TEITEL, D., Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, Harefuah 23: 7-8, July 1, '42 [in Hebrew]

TEITELBAUM, H. A., innervation of adrenal gland, Quart.
Rev.Biol. 17: 135-148, June '42
Principle of primary and associated disturbances of higher cortical functions as applied to temperal lobe lesions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 261-273, Sept. '42
LANGWORTHY, O. R., and KING, A. B., Apraxia; report of case, with autopsy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 469-475, Sept. '42
TEITELBAUM, M. D., Roentgen diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 157-168, Oct. '42
TEIXEIRA, C. P., Associação litiase vesical-rim solitário congênito litiásico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 283-301, Aug. '42
TEIXEIRA, J., A anestesia extradural na cirurgia do tórax e da tuberculose, Rev.méd.munic. 3: 539-600, May '42

TEIXEIRA MILET, C., Glardiose biliar, Rev.Assoc.plaul. med., núm. espec., pp. 17-37, Dec. '41
TEKUTOV, P. F., Role of frontal sinus in regulation of respiratory rhythm of dog; registration of respiration through chronic fistula of frontal sinus, Fixiol.zhur. 30: 99-102, '41
TELANGIECTASIS

TELANGIECTASIS

See also Purpura annularis telanglectodes; Tumors, angloma

—question of familial character of actinodermas; telanglectasis as principal symptom, [M. Salinas] Actas dermo-aif. 33: 675-680, April '42

—radiation effects on blood vessels, [J. Borak] Radiology 38: 718-727, June '42

TELENCEPHALON: See Brain, localisation of function TELEPATHY

—metaphysical experiences with photographic proof of curious telepathic occurrences, [O. Cesar] Rev. paulista de med. 20: 119-136, March '42

TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Lungs, roentgenography: Spine, roentgenography

Spine, roentgenography
TELEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Acrodermatitis per-

TELERÓENTGENOTHERAPY: See Acrodermatitis perstans; Polycythemia, therapy
TELFER, A. C.: See BRIDGE, R., Jt. auth.
TELFORD, E. D., Cervical rib and hyperhidrosis, Brit.M.
J. 2: 96, July 25, '42
Te LINDE, R. W.: See JONES, G. E. S., Jt. auth.
TELLURITE TEST: See Diphtheria, diagnosis
TELLURIUM AND TELLURIUM COMPOUNDS
—industrial exposure; atmospheric studies and clinical evaluation, [H. H. Steinberg, S. C. Massari, A. C. Miner & R. Blink] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 183-192, Sept. '42
TEMKIN, O., Medieval translation of Rhazes' clinical observations, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 102-117, June '42
TEMPERAMENT
—multiple effects of coat color genes in Norman.

-multiple effects of coat color genes in Norway rat, with special reference to temperament and domestication, [C. E. Keeler & H. D. King] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 241-256, Oct. '42

TEMPERATURE

tion, [C. E. Keeler & H. D. King] J.Comp.Psychol.
34:241-250, Oct. '42

TEMPERATURE

See also Cold; Heat

-studies on intravenous fluids, [N. A. Murray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27:1164-1165, June '42

bedy: See TEMPERATURE, BODY

effects, effect of temperature and anticoagulant on glycolysis in normal blood, [J. P. Bone & U. N. Del Indian J.M.Research 30:111-123, Jan. '42

-effect of thermal stimul: on spleen, [V. N. Chernigovskiy & K. B. Kelman] Fisiol.shur. 29:26-31, '49

-factors affecting retention and rate of removal of bacteria from tracheal tree and lungs, [L. J. Cralley] Am.J.Hyg. 36:303-310, Nov. '42

-on antibody production in fish, [J. E. Cushing, Jr.] J.Immunol. 45:123-126, Oct. '42

-on antihemolytic activity of lecithin and cholesterol. [J. S. Lee & C. Tsai] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 31: 271-280, July '42

-on growth and survival of myxoma, herpes and vaccinia viruses in tissue culture, [R. L. Thompson & M. S. Coates] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 33-85, July-Aug. '42

-relation between energy metabolism and ambient temperature, [M. Valentinuzsi & E. M. Busconil An. d. Inst. invest. fis. spl.a la pat.humans 3: 337-361, '41; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 682-709, April '42

TEMPERATURE, BODY

See also Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature in disorders of ovarian function and pregnancy, [A. Palmer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 768-778, Dec. '42

-basal temperature wersus basal metabolism, [B. Barnes] J.A.M.A. 19: 1072-1074, Aug. 1, '42

-effect on hemolysin production in rat. [L. M. Kopeloff & A. H. Blanton] J.Immunol. 44: 247-250, July '42

-intermittent hypothermia with disabling hyperhidrosis, [A. M. Hoffman & F. W. Pobirs] J.A.M.A. 120: 445-447, Oct. 10, '42

TEMPERATURE, BODY—Continued

—observations in hypoglycemia; temperature and coma,

[W. Mayer-Gross & F. Berliner] J.Ment.Sc. 88: 419427, July '42

—of mice during anesthesia, [E. F. Barrows & H.

Dodds] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 259-262, Sept. '42

—relation of liver function, pulse rate and temperature
of hyperthyroid dogs to vitamin B₁ and yeast, [V.

A. Drill & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 762-771,

July '42

—spinal, cord section and hemolysin production in rate. of hyperthyroid dogs to vitamin B1 and yeast, 17.
A. Drill & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 138: 762-771,
July '42
—spinal cord section and hemolysin production in rat,
[A. H. Stanton, L. Meunning, L. M. Kopeloff & N.
Kopeloff] J.Immunol. 44: 237-246, July '42
—temperature and brain metabolism, [H. E. Himwich,
K. M. Bowman, W. Goldfarb & J. F. Fazekas]
Fiziol.zhur. 29: 271-275, '40 [in English]
—variations of blood cholinesterase at different temperatures in rabbits, [J. G. Villasante] Rev.clin.espafi.
3: 526-527, Dec. 1, '41
TEMPLETON, L.. Hospital pharmaceuticals during war,
Hospitals 16: 35-37, Oct. '42
TEMPORAL BONE
abnormalities, elongated styloid process; cause of glosso-

pharyngeal neuralgia, [L. H. Loeser & E. P. Card-well] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 198-202, Aug. '42

pharyngeal neuralgia, [L. H. Loeser & E. P. Cardwell] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 198-202, Aug. '42
—styloid processes encroaching upon tonsils; case.
[N. M. Smolens] Mil.Surgeon 91: 578-579, Nov. '42
anatomy and histology, human foramen. lacerum and insertion of petrous bone; contribution to statics of human cranium, [W. Groth] Anat.Anz. 91: 97-121, March 26, '41
diseases, actinomycosis, [J. M. Brown] Laryngoscope 52: 507-513, July '42
—acute mastolditis: 1931-1941 (with special reference to petrostitis). [L. R. Boies] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 601-610, Sept. '42
fractures, traumatic lesions of ear, especially fractures of petrous bone, interesting from medicolegal point of view, [J. Carponi Flores] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 4: 90-95, April.Sept. '40
pathelegy, morphologic repercussions in petrous bone from renal osteltis fibrosa, [Z. Chéridjian] Pract.otorhino-laryng. 4:1-22, '42
weunds and injuries, gunshot wounds, [R. Henner] Ann. Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 424-429, June '42
TENGLIA, G., Fisiologia e patologia dell'apparato otolitico, Arch.Ital.di otol. 52: 329-383, July '40
TENDINITIS: See Tendons, pathology
TENDONS

ENDINITIS: See Tendons, pathology

See also Reflex, tendon

See also Reflex, tendon

abnormalities, human muscular anomaly; isolated tendons of gastrocnemius and soleus muscles of leg and reinforcing bundle from soleus to gastrocnemius, [A. García Comesañas] Rev.de med.y cfr.

Habana 47: 321-323, July 31, '42

pathology, musculotendinous pseudo-osteomas of traumatic origin, [C. Carones] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 238-242, July-Dec. '41

—tendinitis ossificans traumatica, [A. S. Rothberg] Am. J.Surg. 58: 285-288, Nov. '42

rupture, high "late ruptures" of tendon of extensor pollicis longus, [S. von Stapelmohr] Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 110-128, '42

—rupture of tendon of extensor pollicis longus as sequel of fracture of lower end of radius; case, [H. Cagnoli] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 598-603, Dec. '41

sheaths, peritendinitis ossificans; cases, [N. Flores Williams] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 418-420, June '42

—local application of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathlazole) to synovial surfaces, [E. M. Bick & H. C. Pheasant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 937-939, Oct. '42

—tenosynovitis in untrained farm-workers, [R. E. Flowerdew & O. B. Bode] Brit.M.J. 2: 367, Sept. 26.

'42: See also Hand, wounds and injuries; and other subheads under Tendons

werdew & O. B. Bode] Brit.M.J. 2: 867, Sept. 26, 42
surgery: See also Hand, wounds and injuries; and other subheads under Tendons
—elongation of heel for calcaneus deformity (after lengthening of achilles tendon), [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 870-872, Oct. 42
transplantatios, device for measuring length of graft in flexor tendon surgery of hand, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 97-99, July 42
—implantations into bone, [G. A. Kernwein] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 794-796, Dec. 42
—in reconstructive therapy of infantile paralysis, [P. Sánchez Toledo & H. Valle] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 1: 207-217, Jan.-March 42; also, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 238-252, May 42
—modified operation for opponens paralysis, [T. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 632-640, July 42
—operative treatment of relaxed weak feet, [R. R. Fitch & B. B. King] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 574-575, July 42
—transplantation of extensor tendon for correction of

-transplantation of extensor tendon for correction of overlapping fifth toe, [P. W. Lapidus] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 555-559, July '42
-transplantation of flexor carpi ulnaris for pronation-flexion deformity of wrist, [W. T. Green] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 337-342, Sept. '42

TENDON—Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Hand, wounds and injuries

puries epair of severed tendons of hand and wrist; statistical analysis of 300 cases, [H. Miller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 693-698, Dec. '42 uturing, [S. L. Koch] Indust.Med. 11: 327-328, July

-tendinitis ossificans traumatica, [A. S. Rothberg] Am.
J.Surg. 58: 285-288, Nov. '42
-tendon and nerve injuries, [S. L. Koch] New York
State J.Med. 42: 1819-1823, Oct. 1, '42
TENDOVAGINITIS; TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons,

sheaths
TENENBAUM, E.: See DOLJANSKI, L., jt. auth.
TENENBAUM, J., Lymphosarcoma of prostate and epidldymis; case report, J.Urol. 48: 113-118, July '42

Carbuncle of kidney, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 46: 547-550, Sept. '42

Sept. 42 Mindy, Old.

Sept. 42 Mindy, Old.

ENENBERG, D. J.: See TSUCHIYA, H. M., jt. auth.

TENNANT, R.: See PLAUT, J. A., jt. auth.

See McFARLAND, W. J., jt. auth.

TENNENT, T., Indications for admission to mental hospital, Practitioner 149: 22-26, July '42

TENNENT, W., Bi-lateral fractures of clavicles, Brit.J.

Radiol. 15: 211, July '42

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY

—medical care at T.V.A. project, [E. L. Bishop & H.

L. Case] M.Care 2: 247-253, July '42

TENNEY, B., JR., and PARKER, F., JR., Estrogenic content of cirrhotic livers, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 293-295,

May '42

TENNEY, C. F., Dr. I. Seth Birsch, Ann Int. Med. 16: 1285-

TENNEY, C. F., Dr. I. Seth Hirsch, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1265-1266, June '42 TENNISON, W. J.: See DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.

experiments on carbon monoxide poisoning in tents and snow houses, [L. Irving, P. F. Scholander & G. A. Edwards] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 213-217, Oct. 42

Oct. '42
Y, L. J., STRONG, F. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A..
Nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and pyridoxine in
wheat and wheat products, J.Nutrition 24: 167-174,

wheat and wheat products, J.Nutrition 24: 167-174, Aug. '42
TEPPER, L., Haematogenous pulmonary manifestations in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, California & West.Med. 57: 27-28, July '42
TEPPERBERG, I., Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex associated with coronary heart disease, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 18: 438-440, April '42
TERAN, R. F.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth. TERATOLOGY: See Monsters
TERATOLOGY: See Tumors, teratoma

TERATULUGY: See Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERESI, J. D., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B.,
Molybdenum in nutrition of rat, Am.J.Physiol. 137:
504-508, Oct. '42
TERHUNE, S. R., and CAMP, M. N., Traumatic amputation of finger tips, South.Surgeon 11: 646-651, Sept.
'42

TERHUNE, S. R., and CAMP. M. N., Traumatic amputation of finger tips, South.Surgeon 11: 646-651, Sept. '42

TERMAN-MILES TEST: See Personality
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERPLAN, K. L.: See FOWLER, J. G., jt. auth.
TERRILL, F. I., War injuries of chest, Journal-Lancet 62: 403-405, Nov. '42

TERRIZZANO, M. F., El tratamiento radioterápico de los procesos inflamatorios, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 337-340, April '41

TERRIZZANO, V. M., and GIANGRANDE, M., Profilaxis de múltiples inhabilitaciones militares, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 989-993, Nov. '41

TERROR: Fee Fear
TERRY, T. L., Fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent tunica vasculosa lentis in infants born prematurely: studies in development and regression of hyaloid artery and tunica vasculosa lentis, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1409-1423, Dec. '42

TERSKIKH, V. I., NARTSISSOV, N. V., and SMIRNOV. M. R., Leptospirosis of type II in eastern regions of Russia; symptomatology, etiology, epidemiology and prophylaxis, Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 59-68, '41

—SMIRNOV, M. R., and NARTSISSOV, N. V., Endemic nephrosonephritis and leptospirosis; etiologic and clinicoepidemiologic parallels, Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 68-73, '41

TERZIAN, L. A.: See PEARCE, A. E., jt. auth. TERZICH, I. M., Milk-borne outbreak of gastro-enteritis in Oklahoma City, South.M.J. 35: 773-789, Aug. '42

TERZIOGLU, M.: See WINTERSTEIN, H.; R. auth. TERZICH, I. M., Coccygeal hernia; case report, Am.J.Surg. 58: 450-452, Dec. '42

TESONE, S. L.: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Stomach, acidity; etc.

TESES

ach, acidity; etc.

TESTES

See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—action of gynecogenic and androgenic hormones on
gonads and pituitary gland of mature male rats,
[C. A. Joël] Endocrinology 31: 644-652, Dec. '42

TESTES-Continued

Ontlinued -changes in pituitary following roentgen irradiation of testes, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 795-796, July 18, '42
 effect of equine gonadotropin on hypophysectomized monkeys, [P. E. Smith] Endocrinology 31: 1-12, July '42

monkeys, [P. E. Smith] Endocrinology 31: 1-12, July

'42

-effect of roentgen irradiation on rat testes, [H. von
Wattenwyl] Schweiz, med. Wchnschr. 72: 765-766,
July 11, '42

-experiments concerning supposed influence of cock's
head appendages on size of testes, [W. Landauer]
Endocrinology 31: 78-83, July '42

-influence of roentgen ray treatments of hypophysis on
reproductive systems of ground squirrel and rat,
[R. H. Benniston, II] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 237-263,
Nov. 5, '42

-responses to androgenic treatments, [C. R. Moore &
C. F. Morgan] Endocrinology 30: 990-999, June '42
abnormalities, internal transverse ectopy (descensus
testicularum paradoxus) with other rare genital
anomalies; case, [F. Loscertales] Rev.clin.espafi. 4:
272-274, Feb. 28, '42
anatemy and histology, cornification of balanopreputial
epithelium in normal rats and in castrated rats
treated with testosterone propionate (androgen),
[W. R. Lyons, I. Berlin & S. Friedlander] Endocrinology 31: 659-663, Dec. '42

-histochemical studies of interstitial cells, [W. F.
Pollock] Anat.Rec. 34: 23-29, Sept. 25, '42
atrophy, insuit to testicle in herniorrhaphy, [J. W.
Baker & M. M. Evoy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 285288, Sept. '42

-technic for experimental radiation of rat testis and
method for testing radiation effect; changes in
seminal epithelium following roentgen irradiation,
[H. von Wattenwyl & C. A. Joël] Strahlentherapie
70: 499-521, '41
cancer, embryonal cell carcinoma with pulmonary metastases; 3½ year survival following radiation treatment, [H. F. Hare] Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 16-20, July
'42
diseases, nongonorrheal orchlepididymitis of hematogenous origin; case, [J. M. Conde Muñoz] Actas

—cilnical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment of androgenic failure, [R. L. Pullen, J. A. Wilson, E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 655-663, Nov. '42
—clinical reviews in andrologic endocrinology; treatment of seminal failure, [R. L. Pullen, J. A. Wilson, E. C. Hamblen & W. K. Cuyler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 730-736, Dec. '42
—diagnosis and treatment of testicular deficiency, including male hormone (testosterone) therapy, [C. W. Dunn] M.Clin.North America 26: 1867-1895, Nov. '42

tersion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
—torsion of spermatic cord and testes, [C. van Gelderen]
Zischr.f.Kinderh. 62: 252-257, '41
—torsion of testicle and its appendages, [H. K. Turley]
South.M.J. 35: 828-831, Sept. '42

ESTES—Continued
tumors, effect of foster nursing on induction in mice
injected with stilbestrol (estrogen), [M. B. Shimkin
& H. B. Andervont] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 611-622,
June '42
—dermold cysts, [M. B. Dockerty & J. T. Priestley] J.
Urol. 48: 392-400, Oct. '42
—lymphosarcoma (4 new cases), [M. B. Dockerty & J. T.
Priestley] J.Urol. 48: 514-523, Nov. '42
—malignant tumors, [J. von Szelecsky] Beitr.s.klin.Chir.
172: 265-301, '41
—morphology and development in mice of A strain receiving estrogens, [C. W. Hooker & C. A. Pfeiffer]
Cancer Research 2: 759-769, Nov. '42
—neoplastic diseases in animals, [J. R. M. Innes] J.
Path.& Bact. 54: 485-498, Oct. '42
—paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [G. Vilar, C.
Comoto & O. Behr] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 528-531,
Sept.-Oct. '41
—primary malignant tumors, [P. Rosenblatt, D. M.
Grayzel & M. Lederer] Am.J.Surg. 57: 94-103, July
'42
—mubertas precox in 6-vear-old boy produced by tumor.

-pubertas precox in 6-year-old boy produced by tumor, probably of interstitial cell origin, [A. A. Werner & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 527-530, Aug. '42
 -rhabdomyosarcoma, [C. L. Prince] J.Urol. 48: 187-195. Aug. '42

undescended, advantages of early operation, [L. M. Rankin & S. A. Eger] Am.J.Surg. 57: 183-184, July '42

comparative values of chorionic gonadotropic hormone and testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment of cryptorchidism and hypogenitalism, [M. B. Gordon & E. M. Fields] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 531-535, Aug. '42

535, Aug. '42

-endocrine problems in male, [W. O. Thompson] Proc.
Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 110114, '42

-technic of orchiopexy, [E. E. Ewert] S.Clin.North
America 22: 851-856, June '42

-torsion; cases, [M. Wolf] Am.J.Surg. 57: 483-492,
Sept. '42

-torsion; cases, [M. Wolf] Am.J.Surg. 67: 483-492, Sept. '42
-treatment of imperfect descent, [D. McGavin] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 158-161, Sept. '42
wounds and injuries, trauma and infections, [R. A. Rubl] Dia méd. 14: 607-700, July 27, '42
TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See An-

drogens
TESTOVIRON: See cross reference under Testosterone

Propionate TETANUS

See also Muscles, physiology
-in children, [H. Zellweger] Ann.pædiat. 158: 301-334,
'42

See also Muscles, physiology
—In children, [H. Zellweger] Ann.psediat. 158: 301-334.

'42
—In puerperlum, [A. T. Duncan] Brit.M.J. 2: 426-427.
Oct. 10, '42
—recent advances in our knowledge, [W. M. Firor] Proc. Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 54-56, '42
—unusual case with recovery, [C. de Magalhães Avelino & J. A. do Vale Filho] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 367-371, May '42
—war medicine series, [L. Cole] Brit.M.J. 2: 550-552, Nov. 7, '42
—with report of cases, [F. C. Laport] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 135-144, Feb. '42
antoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—clinical study of 2 cases of polyneuritis due to antiserum (tetanus and dysentery), [G. Ferro-Luzzi]
Boll.Boc.ital.di med.eig.trop. (no. 3) 1:14-19, '42
—fatal case of serum sickness; examination and desensitization of serum allergy, [A. Grafia] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 282-288, March '42
—paralysis of left recurrent laryngeal nerve following subcutaneous administration; case, [H. S. Floyd, W. E. Pembleton & P. P. Vinson] West Virginia M.J. 38: 253-254, July '42
—unusual case of anaphylaxis (acute cholecystitis following injection of antiserum), [R. M. L. Still & B. Bhattacharjee] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 746-747, Dec. '40 bacilli, growth requirements, [J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. 43: 763-772, June '42
—utilization of amino acids and related compounds, [C. E. Clifton] J.Bact. 44: 179-183, Aug. '42
—curlous case of tetanus complicated by fracture of cranial vault discovered only at autopay; case, [M. A. Jijón] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 21: 799-802, April-June '41
—of ocular origin; review of literature, [G. G. Jayme] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. '17: 22, Jan.-Feb.; 52, March-April; 88, May-June '42
complications and sequels, urinary retention during tetanus, [P. F. Eastman & R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. 48: 219-221, Aug. '42

uly m. nrk

ns.

19

in-

uly 50.

108t.J.

on-165-

ents 217, A., in 174, fed.

B., uta

ncet los laxis

rely; aloid 25: NOV. 41 iemic

eritis Surg.

Stom-5 00

tetanus—Continued

etiology and pathogenesis, traumatic tetanus due to war
wounds. [E. Lluesma-Uranga] Rev.san.mil., Buenos
Aires 40: 813-820, Sept. '41

—tetanus from sulfonamide dusting powders; development in guinea pigs treated with sulfanilamide
powder contaminated with washed tetanus spores,
[H. Welch, G. G. Slocum & R. P. Herwick] J.A.M.A.
120: 361-364, Oct. 3. '42

experimental, production in guinea pigs by subcutaneous
implantation of pellets contaminated with spores,
[H. Welch, G. G. Slocum & J. J. Durrett] J.A.M.A.
119: 1396-1401, Aug. 22, '42
immunity, active immunization, [E. Kestermann] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.
155-158, '40

—active immunization against tetanus by vaccination

active immunization against tetanus by vaccination with tetanus toxoid; circular letter no. 34; Office of Surgeon General, Washington, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 81-84, July '41
-antiserum in prevention; indications, [F. Etchegorry]
Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 20: 267-277, March

"42"

-collective review, [W. M. Firor] Internat.Abstr.Surg.
75: 185-190, '42; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '42

-combined active immunization with T.A.B.C. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine in tetanus formol-toxoid, [S. G. Rainsford] J.Hyg. 42: 297-322, May '42

-concurrent immunization against tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis; comparison of fluid and alumprecipitated toxoids, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & T. M. Saito]
J.Pediat. 21: 31-44, July '42

-experimental study of active immunization against typhoid and dysentery; combined inoculation including tetanus immunization, [F. Sartorius & K. W. Clauberg] Deut.Militärarzi 6: 90-94, Feb. '41

-immunization, [J. J. Beato Núñez] Medica, Matanzas

Clauberg | Deut.Militärarzt 6: 90-94, Feb. '41

-immunization, [J. J. Beato Núñez] Medica, Matanzas

1: 88-100, May-June '42

-immunization, [A. M. Loubejac] Arch.urug.de med.,
cir.y especialid. 20: 278-282, March '42

-immunization; effectiveness of stimulating dose of
toxold under conditions of infection, [B. Zuger, C. K.
Greenwald & H. Gerber] J.Immunol. 44: 309-317,
Aug. '42

-prophylaxis against tetanus, [R. Spaeth] Am.J.Nursing
 42: 1157-1159, Oct. '42
 -recent advances in our knowledge, [W. M. Firor] Proc.
 Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 54-56,

- dval immunization of adolescents; skin reactivity, allergy and unfavorable reactions, [J. R. Gallagher, C. D. Gallagher & G. G. Kaufmann] New England J. Med. 227: 691-694, Nov. 5, '42 neonatorum, case, [G. O'Connor] Rev.peruana de pediat. 1: 73-79, June '42 — cure of 7-day sickness, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 56: 466-407, Aug. 22-29, '42 — with report of cases, [Ortiz Machado] Arch.de med.tnf. 11: 127-130, July-Sept. '42 pathology, central nervous system, [A. B. Baker] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 394-405, Oct. '42 therapy, [R. Spaeth] Am.J.Nursing 42: 733-739, July '42 — [E. Ferraz Navarro] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 135-143, March '40 — case cured with antiserum, [R. H. Maner] Türk tib

- [E. Ferraz Navarro] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 135-143, March '40
-case cured with antiserum, [R. H. Maner] Türk tib cem. mec. 7: 299-303, '41
-collective review, [W. M. Firor] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 185-190, '42; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Aug. '42
-generalized tetanus cured by intraspinal injections of antiserum after evipal (barbital derivative) anesthesia; case, [J. C. Pravia] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 612-616, Dec. '41
-paravertebral injections of cocaine, [A. Ferrari] Brasilmed. 56: 200-201, April 11. '42
-sulfanilamide, [V. A. Skavinskiy & N. A. Samolyuk] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenil (no. 1) 9: 8-10, '42
-effects of antimicrobial substances of biologic origin, [E. Neter] Science 96: 209-210, Aug. 28, '42
toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity
-immunisation of adolescents; allergy and unfavorable reactions, [J. R. Gallagher, C. D. Gallagher & G. G. Kaufmann] New England J.Med. 227: 691-694, Nov. 5, '42 TETANY

See also Blood, calcium; Spasmophilla

-in newborn infant, [E. L. Kendig, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21:
510-513, Oct. '42

-of newborn; review, [M. H. Bass] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9: 314-321, Nov.-Dec. '42

9: 314-321, Nov.-Dec. '42
blood in, phosphorus partition, [H. Behrendt] Am.J.Dis.
Child. 64: 475-481, Sept. '42
complications and sequels, cause of edema, [E. Freudenberg] Ann.pediat. 158: 34-39, '42
eticlogy and pathogenesis, alkalosis and gastric tetany
due to prolonged vomiting after Finney pyloroplasty,
[A. O. Wilensky] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 261-264, JulyAug. '42

TETANY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—factors concerned in development in rat, [D. M. Greenberg, M. D. D. Boelter & B. W. Knopf] Am.J.Physiol.
137: 459-467, Sept. '42
—in severely traumatized newborn, [W. R. Shannon]
Minnesota Med. 25: 884-886, Nov. '42
—tetany (from hyperventilation) in blood donors, [W. F. Frazer & F. S. Fowweather] Brit.M.J. 1: 759-760,
June 20, '42
Barathyrold, comparison of results of treatment with di-

June 20, '42

parathyroid, comparison of results of treatment with dihydrotachysterol and vitamin Ds, [D. H. Poer] Tr.
Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 196-203, '41

—nature of tetany; effect of adrenalin, [A. M. Harvey
& J. L. Lillenthal, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71:
163-174, Sept. '42

—postoperative hypoparathyroidism

[after thyroidertown); preliminary report [S. J. Gazzill & D. D.

163-174, Sept. '42

-postoperative hypoparathyroidism (after thyroidectomy); preliminary report, [S. L. Gargill & D. D. Berlin] Tr.Am.A.Study Golter, pp. 102-104, '41

-postoperative parathyroid insufficiency; case with recovery after glandular transplant, [F. J. Manfredl & E. B. del Castillo] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 261-268, May 20, '42

& E. B. del Castillo] Bolly trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 261-268. May 20, '42

-tetany following thyroidectomy, [G. A. Coors] Memphis M.J. 17: 202-204, Nov. '42

-tetany of abdominal wall of parathyroid origin (simulating acute surgical syndromes), [F. M. Bustos] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 5: 320-322, July-Aug. '42

-treatment of hypoparathyroidism, [W. C. Cutting, R. W. Wells & W. H. Carnes] Stanford M.Bull. 1: 61-69, Nov. '42

Wells & W. H. Carnes] Stanford St. Bell.

Nov. '42

postoperative: See Tetany, etiology and pathogenesis:
Tetany, parathyroid

TETRACAINE: See Pontocaine

TETRACAINE: See Pontocaine

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Nitroaniline

TETRALOGY OF TETRALOGY O

TEXAS STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Societies, Medical, state
TEY, A., and GARCIA CASTELLANOS, J. A., Septicoploemia criptogenética a estafilococo. Curación. Consideraciones generales, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 26-36, '42
TEYSCHL, OTAKAR (1891—)
—special number in honor of fiftieth birthday, Casop.
16k.česk. 80: 621-656, May 2, '41
THACKER, E. A., Value of fatty acid derivatives in treatment of chronic obstructive rhinitis, Arch.Otolaryng.
36: 336-333, Sept. '42
Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, North Carolina M.J. 3: 579584, Nov. '42

Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, North Carolina M.J. 3: 579584, Nov. '42
—and GILLESPIE, J. B., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone
and orbital abscess following sinusitis; report of
case with recovery in child under 6 years of age,
Arch.Pediat. 59: 574-586, Sept. '42
THACKER, J.: See TAYLOR, A., Jt. auth.
THADDEA, S., Morbus Blermer nach Magenresektion, Verhandl.d.deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp.
365-371. '49
Die Prognose der Agranulozytose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1208-1212, Oct. 31. '41
—See PAPAYANOPULOS, G., Jt. auth.
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, embryology; Brain,
localization of function; Thalamus
THALAMUS

anatomy and histology, termination of ascending trigemi-nal and spinal tracts in eat, [H. W. Magoun & W. A. McKinley] Am.J.Physiol, 137: 409-416, Sept. THALAMUS

"42"—mammalian homologues of some dorsal thalamic nuclei of reptiles, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] J.Mt. Sinal Hosp. 9: 582-593, Nov.-Dec. "42" diseases, Déjerine-Roussy syndrome; anatomic and physiopathologic study apropos of case, [J. Lamartine de Assis & Y. d'Andrea] Rev. méd. brasil. 12: 194-204, Feb. "42" shysiology, effect of stimulation of cerebral hemispheres and diencephalon of frog on vegetative nervous system of heart, [Y. I. Danko] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 174-177, "40"

system of heart, [Y. I. Danko] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 174177, '40
tumors, anatomicoclinical study of 3 cases, [E. BorgesFortes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 691-767, May '42
-tumors of striatothalanic and related regions; probable source of origin and more common forms
(especially spongioneuroblastoma), [J. H. Globus &
H. Kuhlenbeck) Arch.Path. 34: 674-734, Oct. '42
THALHIMER, W., Intravenous injection of pooled normal
plasma or serum; is it dangerous? J.A.M.A. 120:
1263-1267, Dec. 19, '42
THALLER, H. I., Reclamation of used agar, Science 96:
23-24, July 3, '42
THAMMHAUSER, S. J.: See HOMANS, J., Jt. auth.
THATCHER, CASSIE BELLE ROSE: See Obituaries
THATCHER, J. S.: See HARTMAN, F. A., Jt. auth.
THAUER, R.: See WEZLER, K., Jt. auth.
THEA, A. R.: See SENTURIA, B. H., Jt. auth.

n]

his u.

le:

da

31. les.

op. ntmg.

179one age. Terpp. hnain.

and mar-12: eres vous 742 robTHEARLE, W. H.: See WERNER, W. I., jt. auth.
THECAL GLAND: See Graafian Folicie
THEELIN: See cross reference under Estrone
THEFT: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
THELANDER, H. E., and FITZHUGH, M. L., Posture habits in infancy affecting foot and leg alignments, J.
Pediat. 21: 366-314, Sept. '42
THELIN, M. H., La mort subite chez le nourrisson et le
petit enfant, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 309-314,
March 14, '42
THEOBALD, W. H., Role of otolaryngologist of today—
1942, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 17-18. Sept.-Oct. '42
THEOBROMINE: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
THEOGIN SOLUBLE (theophylline with sodium acetate):
See Asthma, therapy; Theophylline
THEOPHYLLINE
See also Blood, circulation; Diuresis and Diuretics;

See Ashma, therapy; Theophylline
THEOPHYLLINE
See also Blood, circulation; Diuresis and Diuretics;
Glucophylline
effects, bronchial antispasmodic actions of theophylline
derivatives (theophylline ethylenediamine and theophylline with sodium acetate), including effects of
continued administration, [F. P. Ludueña] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 316-327, Aug. '42
therapy: See Ashma, therapy
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine folklore and superstition; under
names of diseases, drugs, etc
—progress and present aspects of medical science, [J.
A. Ryle] Clin.J. 71: 236-239, Nov.-Dec. '42
—what's wrong with modern therapeutics? [W. M.
Yater] J.A.M.A. 119: 1067-1069, Aug. 1, '42
history: See also Materia Medica; Tuberculosis, history; etc.

history: See also Materia Medica; Tuberculosis, history; etc.

—old and empirical remedies, [K. A. Baird] Canad.M. A. 47: 578-580, Dec. '42

THERGAONKAR, D. M., Diagnosis of acute abdomen, Indian M.J. 36: 166-167, July '42

See also Baths thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

apparatus, conservative treatment of pelvic inflammation with Newman thermo-flo, [F. H. Falls, E. C. Bernell & D. Kobak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 249-250, Aug. '42

—method of managing shock litters in an Army hospittal of cantonment type, [A. J. Suraci] Mil.Surgeon 91: 574-577, Nov. '42

THESAURISMOSIS GLYCOGENICA: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle

THESAURISMOSIS GLITOURERION.

Ilver and muscle
THESAUROSIS: See Pectin
THEWLIS, M. W., Geriatrics and war, South.Med.& Surg.
104: 384-385, July '42
Care of the aged. J.A.M.A. 120: 749-752, Nov. 7, '42
THIAGARAJAH, P. R., Oestro-androgenic treatment of
menopausal bleeding, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 388-

menopausal bleeding, J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 368-375, Dec. '41

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE

See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B

blood level of vitamin Br. in healthy children and its relation to urinary thiamine, [R. A. Benson, C. M. Witzberger, L. B. Slobody & L. Lewis] J.Pediat. 21: 659-664, Nov. '42

-cocarboxylase, [S. Ochoa] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 17-42, '42

-content of citrus fruits, [M. I. Balley & A. W. Thomas] J.Nutrition 24: 85-92, July '42

-content of milk in relation to requirement of infants, [E. M. Knott] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1013-1017, Sept. '42

-coutent of some Australian blacuits.

'42 -content of some Australian biscuits and breakfast foods, [E. C. Slater & J. Riai] M.J.Australia 2: 231-234, Sept. 12, '42 -effect of milling on content of Indian wheat products, [K. L. Shourie & A. R. Sundararajan] Indian J.M. Research 30: 61-64, Jan. '42 -human utilization of thiamine in yeast, [H. T. Parsons & J. Collord] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 805-810, Dec.

sons & J. Collord] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 865-810, Dec.

'42

-mechanism of destruction by factor in raw smelt, [H.
F. Deutsch & G. L. Ott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
51: 119-122, Oct. '42

-obligate wheal producing agent, [F. Kalz] J.Invest.
Dermat. 5: 135-137, June '42

-requirement of albino rat as influenced by substitution
of protein for carbohydrate in diet, [W. W. Wainio]
J.Nutrition 24: 317-329, Oct. '42

-requirement of man, [D. Melnick] J.Nutrition 24: 139151, Aug. '42

-survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; thiamine
content of wheat, [L. Golberg & J. M. Thorp]
South African J.M.Sc. 7: 95-108, July '42

-thiamine and riboflavin interrelationships in metabolism, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem.
146: 241-250, Nov. '42

-tissue concentrations and urinary excretion, [J. W.
Ferrebee, N. Weissman, D. Parker & P. S. Owen]
J.Clin.Investigation 21: 401-408, July '42

deficiency: See also Beriberi

-anorexia due to deficiency, [J. Grosgurin] Schweiz.
med.Wehnschr. 72: 767-768, July '42

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, deficiency—Continued—association of deficiency of vitamins B₁ and E during pregnancy, [E. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 356-351, Oct. '42

pregnancy, [E. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 350-351, Oct. '42

-behavior of reticuloendothelial system in hypovitaminosis, [I. Gaâi & M. Szabó] Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.

Med. 108: 667-669, '41

-biologic and experimental relations of vitamins and nervous system, [D. Furtado] Amatus 1: 575-584, July '42

-circulatory apparatus in hypovitaminosis, [F. Pompeo do Amarai] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 195-203, Dec. '41

-circulatory disorders due to avitaminosis; review of literature, [J. Moniz de Bettencourt] Amatus 1: 247-259, March '42

-clinical aspecta, [N. Jolliffe] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 43-53, '42

-comparative siudies of effect in disbetic and non-disbetic rats, [C. W. Styron & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.

Biol.& Med. 50: 242-245, June '42

-diabetes mellitus, chronic polyneuritis due to thiamine hydrochloride deficiency and constipation; case, [M. Jutorán] Semana méd. 2: 431-436, Aug. 20, '42

-effect of thiamine hydrochloride on glycogen of brain, heart, muscle and liver of rats with deficiency, [Y. Edlund & H. Holmgren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 11-31, '41

-effect on appearance, growth rate and course of Jensen rat, asrcoma, [H. L. Jones] Caraca Services of the services of the services of the services of the services of the services of Jensen rat, asrcoma, [H. L. Jones] Caraca Services of the servi

effect on appearance, growth rate and course of Jensen rat sarcoma, [J. L. Jones] Cancer Research 2: 697-703. Oct. '42 growth disorders in hypovitaminosis, [F. Pompee do Amaral] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 209-234, Feb. '42 growth disorders in system of the control of the sam

-growth disorders in hypovitaminosis, [F. Pompeo do Amaral] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 269-234, Feb. '42

-in swine; comparison of methods of assay, [M. M. Wintrobe & others] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 141-162, Sept. '42

-Korsakoff polyneuritic psychosis during postoperative period of choledocholithiasis; digestive and neuro-avitaminotic disorders; case, [J. Pi-Figueras, I. de Gispert Cruz & J. Ramentol] Med.españ. 8: 153-159, Aug. '42

-larvate manifestations; clinical aspect, therapy and prophylaxis, [F. Pompeo do Amaral] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 149-155, Oct. '41

-mechanism of bradycardia in deficient rats, [D. McEachern & D. Broohy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 75-76, Oct. '42

-myocardial necroses in rats on potassium low diet prevented by thiamine deficiency. [R. R. Follis, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 235-241, Oct. '42

-polyneuropathy in deficient rats delayed by alcohol or whisky, [J. V. Lowry, W. H. Sebrell, F. S. Daft & L. L. Ashburn] J.Nutrition 24: 73-83, July '42

-relation to gastrointestinal disorders, [R. F. Minoll] Día méd. 14: 781-782, Aug. 17, '42

-subarachnoid injection of thiamine in cats; unmasking of brain lesions by induced deficiency, [G. Odom & D. McEachern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 28-31, May '42

-thiamine clearance as index of nutritional status, [D. Melnick & H. Fleld, Jr.] J.Nutrition 24: 131-138, Aug. '42

-vitamin-B1 sparing action of fat and protein; oxidation of pyruvate by tissues of symptom-free rats on diets deficient in vitamin B1, [G. G. Banerji & J. Yudkin] Biochem J. 36: 530-541, June '42

-vitamin-B1 sparing action of fat and protein; oxidation of pyruvate by tissues of symptom-free rats on diets deficient in vitamin B1, [G. G. Banerji & J. Yudkin] Biochem J. 36: 530-541, June '42

-vitamin-B1 sparing action of fat and protein; oxidation of pyruvate by tissues of symptom-free rats on diets deficient in vitamin B1, [G. G. Banerji & J. Yudkin] Biochem J. 36: 530-541, June '42

-vitamin-B1 sparing ecient cestimation in foods by

Research 30: 263-272, April '42

-photometric determination of amount, [G. G. Villela]
Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 67-71, March '42

-thiochrome fluorescence in demonstration in periphers1 nerves, [A. von Murait] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 15-16, Jan. '42

fleets, effect of type of diet on acetylcholine activity and synergism between thiamine hydrochloride and acetylcholine, [R. Abderhalden] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.
245: 155-159, '41

-analysis of effect on frog heart, [N. Scheinfinkel]
Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 16-17, Jan. '42

-ffect of administration of the control of the control of the control of administration of the control of

Jan. '42
-effect of administration on gastric secretion and motor
activities of stomach; preliminary report, [B. Wood,
B. Splatt & I. Maxwell] M.J.Australia 2: 263-268,
Sept. 19, '42
-effect of vitamin B1 and yeast on calorie intake and
weight balance of hyperthyroid dogs, [V. A. Drill
& C. B. Shaffer] Endocrinology 31: 567-572, Nov.

effect on energy value of dextrose studied in rats by single food choice method, [C. P. Richter & K. K. Rice] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 573-581, Oct. '42 -hypersensitivity te thiamine hydrochloride, [W. S. Eisenstadt] Minnesota Med. 25: 861-863, Nov. '42

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, effects—Continued—nonspecificity in fat synthesis, [F. W. Quackenbush, H. Steenbock & B. R. Platz] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 163-167, Sept. '42

H. Steenbock & B. R. Platz] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 163-167, Sept. '42

—on accommodation, [R. Sysi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 301-306, Sept. '41

in urine, clearance as index of nutritional status, [D. Melnick & H. Field, Jr.] J.Nutrition 24: 131-138, Aug. '42

—relation to blood level of vitamin B: in healthy chlidren, [R. A. Benson, C. M. Witzberger, L. B. Slobody & L. Lewis] J.Peddiat, 21: 639-664, Nov. '42

—itssue concentrations and urinary excretion, [J. W. Ferrebee, N. Weissman, D. Parker & P. S. Owen] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 401-408, July '42

therapy: See also Thiamine Hydrochloride, deficiency—action of B-phos (thiamine hydrochloride-phosphorus preparation), [P. Guinchard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 84-90, Feb. 25, '42

—clinical observations on nausea and vomiting in pregnancy; preliminary report, [R. S. Willis & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 265-271, Aug. '42

—determination of ascorbic acid deficiency; value of combined therapy with ascorbic acid, vitamin P, thiamine hydrochloride and nicotinamide in certain diseases, [W. Hepp] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1098-1101, Nov. 1, '41

—in "dry socket," [J. P. Osterloh] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1445-1446, Aug. 1, '42

—intravenous thiamine chloride in tabetic lightning pains, [K. D. Cochems & J. E. Kemp] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 574-583, Sept. '42

—nonspecific therapy of neurosyphilis: results from intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride combined with vitamin B complex and vitamin E (wheat germ oil), [S. Stone] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 714-719, Nov. '42

—of certain types of heart disease, [O. J. Morehead] Northwest Med. 41: 337-340, Oct. '42

f certain types of heart disease, [O. J. Morehead] Northwest Med. 41: 337-340, Oct. '42 f zona, [A. Zubiri Vidal] Med.espafi. 6: 578-579, Dec. '41

-of

Dec. '41

-treatment (intravenous injection of dextrose, vitamin B1 and insulin) of delirium tremens, [E. A. Cannon, W. H. Modarelli, F. R. DeVincenzo & M. Swiney, III] J.A.M.A. 119: 1418, Aug. 22, '42

THIBAULT, E., Un cas de hoquet, Union méd.du Canada 71: 585-586, June '42

THIBIERGE-WEISSENBACH SYNDROME: See Calcifica-

THIELE, G. H., Mineral oil and saline laxatives; relationship to anorectal infections and their treatment, South.M.J. 35: 920-926, Oct. '42

THIELE, W., Zur Diagnose und Theraple der leichteren Hyperthyreosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 195-198, May 10, '41

HIELE, W. H., Roentgenography in cardiology, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 137-140, Oct. '42

—See PITMAN, J. F., Jt. auth.

THIENES, C. H., and GREELEY, P. O., Heart under cyclopropane, California & West.Med. 57: 188-189, Sept. '42

THIESEN, N. W., and STEINREICH, O. S., Local treatment of burns in Army, Mil.Surgeon 91: 208-211, Aug. '42

THIGH THIGH

High

See also Hip; Legs
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply, suggested operative procedure for varicose
veins based on anatomic studies of incompetent
thigh perforators, [R. S. Sherman] California &
West.Med. 57: 192-196, Sept. '42
hematema, large hematema probably due to violent spasm
as unusual complication of metrazol therapy of
schizophrenia; case, [K. Zech] Psychiat.-neurol.
Wehnschr. 43: 113-115, March 15, '41
tumors, liposarcoma of thigh, [Cabot case 28052] New
England J.Med. 226: 204-205, Jan. 29, '42
wounds and injuries, secondary suture in contusive
wounds, with report of 2 cases, [A. M. Loubejac]
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 617-622, Dec.
'41

THINKING

disorders of conceptual thinking in brain-injured child,
[A. A. Strauss & H. Werner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.
96: 153-172, Aug. '42
-intellectual symptoms in temporal lobe lesions including "déjà pensée," [R. M. Brickner & A. Stein] J.
Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 344-348, Nov.-Dec. '42

THINNESS ulin in: See Insulin, therapy

Insufin in: See Insulin, therapy
therapy, desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) and estradiol (estrogen), [A. Saurer] Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 281-289, March 7, '42
THIOCYANATES
—[E. E. Nelson] Internat.M.Digest 41: 245-248, Oct. '42
—changes of plasma volume and "available (thiocyanate)
fluid" in experimental dehydration, [R. C. Mellors,
E. Muntwyler, F. R. Mautz & W. E. Abbott] J.Biol.
Chem. 144: 785-793, Aug. '42

THIOCYANATES—Continued

offects, antisandfly spraying with lethane (n-butyl-carbitol-thiocyanate) and pyrethrum, [W. M. E. Anderson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 12-24, July '42
la blood: See Blood, thiocyanates
in urine: See Urine, thiocyanates
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Migraine,
therapy:

in urine; See Urine, thiocyanates
therapy; See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Migraine,
therapy
texicity, fatal poisoning from potassium thiocyanate
treatment of hypertension; report of case and review of literature, [W. O. Russell & W. C. Stahl]
J.A.M.A. 119: 1177-1181, Aug. 8, '42
—toxicity of 2 organic thiocyanate insecticides, [R. J.
Main & H. B. Haag] Indust.Med. 11: 531-533, Nov.
42

tetraTHIONATE: See Sulfur THIOPHENE

THIOPHENE—bacteriostatic properties of certain derivatives, [H. W. Rhodehamel, Jr. & E. F. Degering] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 281-283, Sept. 42
THIORUBROL (sulfur preparation): See Sulfur THIOSULFATES

—sodium thiosulfate omitted from N. N. R., J.A.M.A. 120: 124-125, Sept. 12, '42 therapy: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Thorax, tuberculosis

THIOUREA —thioureas as goltrogenic substances, [T. H. Kennedy] Nature, London 150: 233-234, Aug. 22, '42 therapy: See Ulcers, therapy

THIRST

-action of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation)
in diabetes insipidus, [R. Q. Pasqualini & A. Avogadro] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 88-92, May '42

-normalization of water requirement of organism under
conditions of high temperature by use of normit,
[V. I. Panisyak & P. V. Gavrilov] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenli (no. 2) 9: 39-42, '42

THIRY, U., Contribution nouvelle à la pathologie des
ouvriers du coton, Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 645-652,
'40

THÖLDE, JOHANN: See Valentine, Basil
THOM, D. A., Contribution and progress of child guidance
movement, Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 47: 189-194,

movement, Am. J. Ment. Denciency 77. 202. Oct. '42
War and its effect upon mental health of armed forces, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 672-678, Dec. '42
THOMA, G. C., Enriched white bread. Opportunity of life time, Bakers Week. 114: 33-34, May 4, '42
THOMAS, A. R., Note on mechanism of deglutition, Brit. J.Radolo. 15: 209-210, July '42
THOMAS, A. W.: See BAILEY, M. I., It. auth.
THOMAS, B. G. H.: See ANSBACHER, S., It. auth.
THOMAS, C. B., Prophylactic treatment of rheumatic fever by sulfanilamide, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 508-526. Aug. '42

THOMAS, B. G. H.: See ANSBACHER, S., It. auth.
THOMAS, C. B., Prophylactic treatment of rheumatic fever
by sulfanilamide, Buil.New York Acad.Med. 18: 508526, Aug. '42
THOMAS, C. P., Chest injuries in recruits, M.Press 207:
322-326, May 29, '42
—and CLELAND, W. P., Extrafascial apicolysis with
thoracoplasty; indications, technique and complications, Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 109-138, July '42
THOMAS, D. E., Selection of parachutist, Mil.Surgeon 91:
81-83, July '42
Medical service with parachute regiments, Army M.Bull.
(no. 63) pp. 99-101, July '42
THOMAS, D. R., Obscure fevers, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 226230, June '42
THOMAS, E. H., Symposium on industrial surgery; fractures of jaws and injuries of face, mouth and teeth,
S.Clin.North America 22: 1029-1048, Aug. '42
THOMAS, E. W., WEXLER, G., and DAYTNER, B., Cerebral reactions associated with massive mapharsen
treatment of early syphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.&
Ven.Dis. 26: 529-556, Sept. '42
—See GRESSER, E. B., It. auth.
THOMAS, E. W. P., Calcinosis cutis and scleroderma;
Thiblerge-Welssenbach syndrome, Lancet 2: 389-392,
Oct. 3, '42
—See DOWLING, G. B., It. auth.
THOMAS, G.: See DEICHMANN, W., It. auth.
THOMAS, G. F., Preparación y conservación de plasma
humano, Día méd. 14: 1109-1112, Oct. 26, '42
THOMAS, H. B., Tularemia; report of 3 fatal cases with
autopsies, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 659-671, Oct. '42
Practical problems in diabetes, Pennsylvania M.J. 46:
108-111, Nov. '42
THOMAS, J. E., Simplified procedure for preparing improved Pavlov pouch, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50:
58-61, May '42
Panel discussion on peptic ulcer; modern conception of
gastric secretion, J.A.M.A. 120: 735-738, Nov. 7, '42
—See BERK, J. E., Jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. M., Alcoholism and mental disorder, Quart.J.
Stud.on Alcohol 3: 65-78, June '42
THOMAS, J. T.: See DAVIDSON, C. L., Jt. auth.

. 1: 1.

13 th

8:

THOMAS, J. W., and RENSHAW, R. J. F., Reactions of rectal mucosa to certain allergens, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42:306-310, '42
THOMAS, L., and DINGLE, J. H., Protection of mice against meningococcal infection by sulfadiazine, and inhibition of protection by para-aminobenzoic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:76-78, Oct. '42
THOMAS, L. E.: See BANNER, R. E., jt. auth.
THOMAS, M. E.: See BANNER, R. E., jt. auth.
THOMAS, M. W., Social priority no. 1; mothers and bables, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 442-445, Aug. '42
THOMAS, R. B., Gonococcus and gonococcal infections; report of Committee on Survey of Research of American Nelsserian Medical Society, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 691-774, Nov. '42
THOMAS, R. C., Caesarean section under spinal analgesia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 247-283, June '42
THOMAS, T. T., End results of screw fixation in intra-capsular fractures of neck of femur, Am.J.Surg. 57: 65-75, July '42
THOMAS, W. C., Toxoplasmosis—brief review, North Carolina M.J. 3: 295-296, June '42
THOMAS SPLINT: See Splints
THOMAS P. LINT: See Splints
THOMASEN, E., Der angeborene Klumpfuss; über die Mechanik der Deformität und ihre primäre Behandlung, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 33-100, '41
THOMLINSON, B. C., Combined frozen and parafin method for rapid sections, Arch.Path. 33: 935-936, June '42
THOMPSON, A.: See KOCK, W., it. auth.

THOMPSON, A.: See KOCK, W., Jt. auth.
THOMPSON, B. C., Pulmonary tuberculosis with cavitation; clinical and epidemiological features and case fatality, Tubercle 23: 139-150, June '42
THOMPSON, C., Cultural pressures in psychology of women, Psychiatry 5: 331-339, Aug. '42
THOMPSON, C. F., Fusion of metacarpals of thumb and index finger to maintain functional position of thumb, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 997-911, Oct. '42
THOMPSON, C. R.: See BECKER, T. J., Jt. auth.
THOMPSON, E. (Ablagton, Pa.): See HUGHSON, W., Jt. auth.

THOMPSON, E. (Abington, Pa.): See HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, F. (Omaha): See HALL, L. T., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, F. G., JR.: See PEARMAN, R. O., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, G. F., SULLIVAN, M. J., and FOX, P. F.,

Blastomycosis of cecum; case report, Am.J.Surg.

57: 369-372, Aug. '42

THOMPSON, G. J., Transurethral resection of malignant lesions of prostate gland, J.A.M.A. 120: 1105-1109.

Dec. 5, '42

Dec. 5, '42

—and GREENE, L. F., Ureterocele; clinical study and report of 37 cases, J.Urol. 47: 806-809, June '42

—See SCHOLL, A. J., Jt. auth.

THOMPSON, H. L., Conservative surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, Southwestern Med. 26: 187-191, June '42

THOMPSON.

THOMPSON, J. A., Pre-school and kindergarten children in war time, Ment. Hyg. 26: 409-417, July '42
THOMPSON, J. L., JR.: See KNOTTS, F. L., Jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. R., Control of dental carles, Nebraska M.J.
27: 392-393, Nov. '42
THOMPSON, L. R., Resuscitation of newborn; case report,
AMJ.Surg. 58: 140-141, Oct. '42
THOMPSON, M. R.: See MARTIN, G. J., Jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R.: See KIRKPATRICK, T. P., Jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. (New York): See GALLARDO, E., Jt.
auth.

THOMPSON, R. (New York): See GALLARDO, E., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. C.: See POLLACK, M. A., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. E. S.: See ELLIS, C. H., jR., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. L., and COATES, M. S., Effect of temperature upon growth and survival of myxoma, herpes, and vaccinia viruses in tissue culture, J.Infect.Dis.
71: 83-85, July-Aug. '42
THOMPSON, R. M., Neuroblastoma (sympathoblastoma or neurocytoma) of suprarenal medulis; report of 3 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1206-1220, June '42
THOMPSON, S. A., and BIRNBAUM, G. L., Resuscitation in advanced asphyxia; role of positive and negative pressure, Surgery 12: 284-293, Aug. '42
—See BIRNBAUM, G. L., jt. auth.
BIRNBAUM, G. L., and SHINER, I. S., Cardiac resuscitation, with report of case of successful resuscitation, J.A.M.A. 119: 1479-1485, Aug. 29, '42
THOMPSON, S. E., and HERMAN, M., Debunking rale as diagnostic sign, Texas State J.Med. 38: 219-221, July '42

THOMPSON, T. C., Modified operation for opponens paral-ysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 632-649, July '42 THOMPSON, W., Affectivity, South.M.J. 35: 850-854, Sept.

"42

See WATTERS. T. A., Jt. auth.
THOMPSON, W. A., Treatment of chronic alcoholism,
Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 846-856, May '42

Training of male occupational therapist, Occup.Therapy
21: 165-168, June '42

THOMPSON, W. J.: See MONAT, H. A., Jt. auth.
THOMPSON, W. D., Changing concepts in treatment of
toxic goiter, Endocrinology 30: 1015-1029, June '42

Endocrine problems in male, Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A.,
North America (1941) pp. 116-114, '42

THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, C. S.: See PROUT, T. P., it. auth.
THOMSON, G. M.: See BATCHELOR, R. C. L., it. auth.
THOMSON, J. D.: See HINES, H. M., it. auth.
THOMSON, J. D.: See HINES, H. M., it. auth.
THOMSON, J. E. M., Treatment of infantile paralysis,
Nebraska M.J. 27: 283-285, Aug. '42
—and FERCIOT, C. F., Fractures of patella; methods
of treatment, Indust.Med. 11: 468-470, Oct. '42
THOMSON, S., GLAZEBROOK, A. J., and MILLAR, W. G.,
Vitamin C and anaemia, with description of photoelectric colorimeter, J.Hyg. 42: 103-109, April '42
THOMSON, S. C., Great Windmill Street School, Bull.Hist.
Med. 12: 377-391, July '42
THOMSON, St. C., House surgeon's memories of Lister,
Edinburgh M.J. 49: 813-325, May '42
THORACIC DUCT
—attempt at reentgenographic visualization of thoracic
duct and cisterna chyll; theoretical considerations
and preliminary observations (using lodized oil),
[D. Kornblum] Radiology 39: 395-399, Oct. '42
—postoperative chylothorax (from sectioning of thoracic
duct during sympathectomy); sudden death following infusion of aspirated chyle, [B. B. Whitcomb
& W. B. Scoville] Arch.Surg. 45: '437-753, Nov. '42
THORACOPLASTY: See Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis,
Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
THORAEUS, R., Light-weight compressing tube-diaphragm
for roentgen therapy, Acta radiol. 22: 848-852, '41
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum;
Pleura; Ribs; etc.

See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum;

Pleura; Ribs; etc.
-pyriform thorax in case of tetralogy of Fallot; case,
[A. Marques] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 47-56,
July '42

tomy and histology, endothoracic fascia; means of fixating parietal pleurs; anatomicosurgical study, [M. A. Karlen] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27; 97-156, '42 disease, debunking rale as diagnostic sign, [S. E. Thompson & M. Herman] Texas State J.Med. 38: 219-221, July '42

diseases, debunking rale as diagnostic sign, [S. E. Thompson & M. Herman] Texas State J.Med. 38: 219-221, July '42

—diagnosis in childhood. [S. Gibson] Mississippi Doctor 20: 104-107, Aug. '42

—percussion of clavicle, [F. S. Miller] Dis. of Chest 8: 273-275, Sept. '42

—president's address (American College of Chest Physicians), [J. W. Peabody] Dis. of Chest 8: 262-265, Sept. '42

—roentgencinematography by Abreu method, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzel & M. Malenchini] An. d.Inst. invest.fis.apl.a is pat.humana 3: 31-36, '41

—x-ray diagnosis of suppuration in children, [F. Y. Durrance] Texas State J.Med. 38: 324-327, Sept. '42

hemorrhage, stab wounds of chest; cases, [E. D. Rand] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 186-170, Oct. '42

measurement, changes in size and contour during first postnatal week, [J. L. Goodman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 54: 674-679, Oct. '42

pain, functional pain, [B. E. Goodrich & J. W. Keyes] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 570-573, July '42

—conception of neuralgic chest pain, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 535-540, Dec. '42

—in patients with mitral stenosis, with particular reference to so-called "hypercyanotic angina," [A. M. Burgess, Jr. & L. B. Ellis] New England J.Med. 226: 337-941, June 11, '42

—prezordial pain, [G. C. Griffith] West Virginia M.J. 38: 429-441, Dec. '42

—prezordial pain, [G. C. Griffith] West Virginia M.J. 38: 429-441, Dec. '42

—prezordial pain, [M. F. Warren, D. K. Peterson & C. K. Drinker] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 641-648, Nov. '42

resutgenegraphy: See also Lungs, roentgenography: Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.

—importance of examination with caudal and cranlal inclination of rays, [R. Enquin] An.Cáted.de pat.y. clin.tuberc. 3: 287-311, Dec. '41

—kymography; method and presentation of practical apparatus, [A. Mut y Gil & R. García Alonso] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 71: 11-20, Jan. '42

—lateral tomography; study of the normal, [P. Slater] Quart.Bull., Sea Vlew Hosp. 7: 208-239, April '42

—routine examinations and cardiovascular diseases, [M. de Abre

THORAX, reentgenography—Continued
—routine examinations and cardiovascular diseases, [M.
de Abreu] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 129-131.
'42

-technic for examinations of large groups; use of miniature films, [W. Bailey] Radiology 39: 310-313, Sept. '42
-technic for examinations of large groups; use of standard size films, [W. Bailey] Radiology 39: 306-309, Sept. '42
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy: Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
-drainage in thoracoplasty, [A. Amorim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 331-336, July-Aug. '42
-easily transportable apparatus for anesthesia with or without compressed oxygen, especially designed for positive pressure anesthesia under military conditions, [H. K. Beecher] War Med. 2: 602-668, July '42

experiences in base hospital in Middle East, [E. S. J. King] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 22-29, July '42

29. July '42

-intravenous administration of pyrogen-free solution in routine surgery, [E. Etzel] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 57-69, July '42

-present status, [A. Brunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 781-785, July 18, '42

-symposium on new trends; continuous spinal anesthesis (with procaine hydrochloride), [W. T. Lemmon & G. W. Paschal, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 22: 1729-1739, Dec. '42

-useful devices for thoracic service, [W. H. Oatway, Jr. & J. W. Gale] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 650-655, Aug. '42

tuberculosis, sodium thiosulfate in medium descriptor.

'42
-Intrathoracic tumors, [B. Miller] M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
19: 60-66, July '42
-Intrathoracic tumors in children; successful operations in 3 cases, [S. W. Harrington & G. B. Logan] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 363-365, June 10, '42
-management of intrathoracic neoplasms, [J. Alexander] Proc. Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 8-12, '42

wounds and injuries, [D. C. Elkin] J.Florida M.A. 29:

11-17, July '42
-[F. S. Dolley & L. A. Brewer, III] Ann.Surg. 116:
668-686, Nov. '42
-[G. P. Elvidge] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32:375-376, Aug. '42
-[R. O. Joplin] South.Surgeon 11:667-672, Sept. '42
-[G. E. Lindakog] Connecticut M.J. 6:769-712, Sept.

-[R. O. Joplin] South Surgers
-[G. E. Lindskog] Connecticut M.J. 6: 769-112,
-[J. D. Martin, Jr.] Tr.A.Surgeons South Railw. Syst.
(1941) 1: 26-29, '42
-[J. E. Strode] Hawaii M.J. 2: 29-31, Sept.-Oct. '42
-[O. A. Vaccarezza] Día méd. 14: 1112-1115; 1120-1121,
Oct. 26, '42
-abdominothoracic gunshot injuries, [F. L. Loria] New
Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 105-114, Sept. '42
-comparison of course and direction of fatal and nonfatal gunshot wounds (in relation to use of armor).
[H. G. Hardt, Jr. & L. Seed] War Med. 2: 623-634,
July '42
-immediate treatment, [W. D. Wise] S.Clin. North Ameri-

July '42

-immediate treatment, [W. D. Wise] S.Clin.North America 22: 1375-1387, Oct. '42

-in recruits, [C. P. Thomas] M.Press 207: 322-326, May 26, '42

-management, [A. L. d'Abreu] M.Press 208: 212-215, Sept. 30, '42

-medical aspects, [A. L. Punch] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 134-138, Aug. '42

-panel discussions: treatment of war injuries, [L. Floeszer] Rull.Am Coll Surgeons 27: 192-196, April Electer 1 Rull.Am Coll Surgeons 27: 192-196, April 2015.

mel discussions; treatment of war injuries, [L. Eloesser] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 122-126, April

-question of suppuration of pulmonary cyst after trauma or traumatic suppurated interlobar tension pneumo-thorax, [H. Schäfer] Röntgenpraxis 13: 178-181, May

"41

-stab wounds; cases, [E. D. Rand] M.Bull.Vet.Admin.

19: 166-170, Oct. '42

-subdiaphragmatic collection of bile following perforating wound, [A. D. Everett & B. Wood] Brit.M.J.

2: 280-281, Sept. 5, '42

-suicide by precordial shot with 22 caliber rifle; medicolegal study of case, [L. F. Cuell & F. Bonnet]

Semana méd. 2: 141-143, July 16, '42

-surgery in war, [A. L. Lockwood] J.Thoracic Surg.

11: 637-642, Aug. '42

-surgical treatment, [W. Mercer] War & Doctor, pp.

47-57, '42

-symposium on industrial surgery, [D. C. Elkin] S.

—symposium on industrial surgery, [D. C. Elkin] S. Clin.North America 22: 1075-1089, Aug. '42—traumatic injuries, [F. P. Coleman & J. G. Seastrunk] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 165-170, July '42

THORAX, wounds and injuries-Continued

THORAX, wounds and injuries.—Continued
—treatment of war injuries, [V. S. Randolph] Southwestern Med. 26: 191-193, June '42
—treatment of war wounds, [A. H. Aufaes] Am.Rev.
Tuberc. 46: 111-120, Aug. '42
—treatment of war wounds, [G. N. J. Sommer, Jr.]
J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 367-372, July '42
—war injuries, [H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo
Clin. 17: 566-572, Nov. 18, '42
—war injuries, [F. I. Terrill] Journal-Lancet 62: 403405, Nov. '42
THORBURN, I. B., Treatment of maxillary sinusitis, M.
Press 208: 73-76, July 29, '42
THOREK, P., Simplified technique for thigh amputation,
Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 225-228, Aug. '42
THORINGTON, J. M., Four physician-explorers of fur trade
days, Ann.M.Hist. 4: 294-301, July '42
THORIUM

THORIUM

dioxide: See also Lymphatic System, roentgenography; Pleura, roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks;

THOROTRAST (therium diexide preparation): See Lymphatic System, roentgenography; Pleura, roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks; Thorium di-

oride; etc.
THOROUGHMAN, J. C.: See DAVISON, H. M., jt. auth.
THORP, J. M.: See GOLBERG, L., jt. auth.
THORP, R. H.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
THORPE, F. T., Shock treatment in psychosis complicating pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 2: 281, Sept. 5, '42
—See KINO, F. F., jt. auth.
THREADWORMS: See Oxyurlasis

HREADWORMS: See Oxyuriasis

HROAT

See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx;

Tonsils; etc.

abscess: See Abscess, peripharyngeal; Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; etc.

cysts, of tonsillar fossae following tonsillectomy, [R. Harris] Laryngoscope 52: 557-569, July '42'

diseases, discussion on manifestations of blood diseases, [W. M. Mollison & R. G. Macfarlane] J.Laryng.&

Otol. 57: 178-189, March '42'

hemerrhage, arrosion hemorrhage in Plaut's angina, [E. Phleps] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u..Echikopfn. 149: 435-445, '41'

—control, [J. G. Krystaf] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 318-320, Oct. '42'

infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infections; etc.

—addisonian crisis complicated by relative hypertension, edema and acute Streptococcus hemolyticus infection of throat, [L. J. Soffer & G. Lesnick] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 411-413, June '42'

—bismuth and sulfanilamide and its derivatives in therapy, [L. Garcia Ibānez] Med.espafi. 7: 495-50e, May '42'

—"coccic diphtheria.negativa infection of diphtheroid angina; dibtheria.negativa infection of control of diphtheroid angina; dibtheria.negativa infection of diphtheroid

May '42

"coccic diphtheroids" as further form of diphtheroid angins; diphtheria-negative infections due to hemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, [B. Kemkes]

Etschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 511-512, '41

leukopenic myeloid leukemias simulating acute angina; cases, [I. R. Steinberg] Semana méd. 1: 365-869,

April 30, '42

—phlebitis and sepsis following infections. [J. M. Brown] Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat 2: 375-376, Dec.

"12ety.progress": 201/2012 of the control of the co

'42
surgery, progress; review of literature for 1941, [J. Rebelo Noto] Rev.brasil.de cto-rino-laring. 10: 347-357, May-June '42
tumers, summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. New & J. B. Erich] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 566-589, Oct. '42
wounds and injuries, discussion, [V. E. Negus & T. P. Kilner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 513-518, June '42; also. J.Laryng.& Otol. 57: 270-279, May '42

.

THROCKMORTON, T. B., Francis X. Dercum, physician, teacher and philosopher, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 529-541, Nov. '42

THROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation THROMBOANGIITIS

acute thromboarteritis; 2 cases, [M. Casanueva del C. & A. Velasco S.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 696-699, Sept. '42

See also Endarteritis obliterans; Throm-

bophlebitis
cerebral thromboangiitis. (L. Davis & G. Perret)
Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 16: 267-

bophlebitis

cerebral thromboangiitis. [L. Davis & G. Perret]
Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 16: 267274, '42

—dynamics of blood flow, [M. Landowne] Am. Heart J.
24: 50-68, July '42
—etiopathogenic and therapeutic study apropos of case
successfully treated with vitamin A and priscol, a
dihydrolmidazole, [J. Govea-Pefia & F. Moure y
Fernández] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 273-279, April '42
—harmful effect of tobacco on course; report of case
with reccurrence in man of unusual height and
weight, [R. H. Owen] North Carolina M.J. 3: 555557, Oct. '42
—in Eritres, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.
trop. (no. 1) 1: 5-11: 12-22, '42
—pneumatic hammer disease in unusual location
(posterior tiblal thromboangiitis), [J. H. Mills)
Northwest Med. 41: 282-283, Aug. '42
—repeated intravenous injections of hypertonic sodium
chloride solutions (Silbert); clinical results, [Esteves Pinto] Portugal méd., no. 2, pp. 43-57, '41;
in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Jan.-April '41
—short wave therapy of thromboanteritis, [A. A.
Ferrario] Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 444-452,
May '41
—smoking and thromboanglitis, [R. H. Goetz] Clin.Proc.

May '41

-smoking and thromboanglitis, [R. H. Goetz] Clin.Proc.
1: 190-203, June '42

-smoking and thromboanglitis, [R. H. Goetz] Clin.Proc.
1: 190-203, June '42

-sympathectomy, especially lumbar, with report of cases,
[V. Banet y Pina, P. P. Nobo Gelats & J. Levy
Boladeras] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 153, April
30, '42; 199, May 31, '42

THROMBOARTERITIS: See Thromboanglitis
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOPATHY: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phiebitis; Thromboanglitis obliterans;
Thrombosis

-in foot; little known localization, [K. Harpuder &
I. D. Stein] J.A.M.A. 119: 1085-1087, Aug. 1,

-present status of problem, [M. Casanuera del C. A.

-present status of problem, [M. Casanueva del C. & A. Velasco S.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 514-518, July A.

diagnesis, recent experiences with thrombophlebitis of lower extremity and pulmonary embolism; value of venography, [J. Fine, H. A. Frank & A. Starr] Ann. Surg. 116: 574-597, Oct. '42 femeral: See Phlegmasia Alba Dolens jugular, septic thrombophlebitis of neck; case with serious complications, [S. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 331-384, Sept. '42 — thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and of internal jugular vein; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. P. Corréa] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 3-8, May '42 — messaterie, extensive enterotomy (2.5 M.) for thrombo-

May '42 estersive enterotomy (2.5 M.) for thrombo-phiebitis caused by strangulated inguinal hernis; case, [R. Cuervo] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 261-276, June 30, '42

case, [R. Cuervo] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 261-276, June 30, 42

postoperative, [G. T. Tyler, Jr.] South.Surgeon 11: 624-629, Sept. '42

-factors influencing incidence in gynecologic surgery (hysterectomy), [V. S. Counseller & D. A. McKinnon, Jr.], Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 114-117, July '42

-routine use of bicycle exercises for prophylaxis: preliminary report, [J. M. Krebs] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 73-80, July '42

-thrombophlebitis and embolism (use of heparin and 3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin), [N. W. Barker & J. T. Priestley] Surgery 12: 411-412, Sept. '42

-thrombosis and embolism, [G. Murray & R. Mac-Kenzie] Am.J.Surg. 57: 414-425, Sept. '42

slaus: See Thrombosis, sinus therapy, indications for treatment of thrombophlebitis, phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [J. A. Evans] S.Clin.North America 22: 945-963, June '42

-present status of problem, [M. Casanueva del C. & A. Velasco S.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 514-518, July '42

-prevention of pulmonary embolus, [R. O. Burrell] Manitoba M.Rev. 22: 161-164, Aug. '42

-recent experiences with thrombophlebitis of lower extermity and pulmonary embolism (division of common femoral vein), [J. Fine, H. A. Frank & A. Starr] Ann.Surg. 116: 574-597, Oct. '42

-thromboembolic phenomena; practical considerations, [M. L. Johnson] Northwest Med. 41: 241-246, July '42

HROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, coagulatics; Brain, ex-

THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, congulation; Brain, ex-

THROMBOSIS

See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitia arterial deficiency and venous thrombosis in legs, [J. Homans] Bull.New England M.Center 4: 169-171, Aug.

-cardiovascular problems in relation to gynecology; thrombosis, embolism and varicose veins; review of literature for years 1937-1939, [H. Schultheiss-Linder] Monatachr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 62-99.

distribution of thrombi in veins of pelvis and legs in relation to possible value of ligation of femoral vein. [E. S. Ingraham, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 558-555, Dec. 42

relation to possible value of figation of remoral velif.

[E. S. Ingraham, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 553-555, Dec. '42

—prophylactic action of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) in shock due to massive venous thrombosis, [L. N. Katz, S. T. Killian, R. Asher & S. Perlow] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 79-86, Aug. '42

—rare type of acute thrombocytopenic purpura; widespread formation of platelet thrombi in capillaries. [M. D. Altschule] New England J.Med. 227: 477-479, Sept. 24, '42

—thrombosis and gangrene of right arm, associated with polycythemia vera; its relation to "effort thrombosis," [W. B. Swartley, S. D. Weeder & E. F. McLaughlin] Ann.Surg. 116: 184-183, Aug. '42

aertic, abdominal aorta thrombosis, [D. Sauer] Tr.West. S.A. (1941) 51: 446-456, '42

—syndrome of terminal aortic obliteration by arteritis: 3 cases, [F. Martorell] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 130-132, April 30, '42

axiliary, primary thrombosis of vein, [M. De Bakey, A. Ochsner & M. C. Smith] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 62-79, Aug. '42

—thrombosis of vein, [I. Greenfield] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 732-738, Oct. '42

—thrombosis of vein, [T. Kaplan] Surgery 12: 184-191, Aug. '42

—thrombosis of vein caused by strain or effort; report of case occurring in deep-sea diver and brief résumé of subject, [H. A. Keener, T. J. Canty & J. V. Prevost] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 687-692, July '42

—traumatic thrombosis of vein; case, [F. E. Christ-

-traumatic thrombosis of vein; case, [F. E. Christmann & J. H. Lyonnet] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 359-367, June 10, '42 eardiae, age and auricular fibriliation as independent factors in auricular mural thrombus formation, [W. E. Hay & S. A. Levine] Am.Heart J. 24: 1-3, July '42

of left auricle; intravital diagnosis, [A. L. Mikhnev] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 71-72, '41

caretid, primary thrombosis; first known case, [T. Fracassi] Rev. argent.de neurol.y psiquiat. 7: 28-24, March '42

caval. arteriovanous fermis between the case of the caval.

acute thrombosis in industry; direct nonpenetrating injuries, with report of cases, [H. D. Leinoff] Arch.Int. Med. 70: 33-52, July '42; correction 70: 686, Oct. '42

oct. '42
-acute thrombosis in industry; indirect injuries from
toxic gases and other physical agents, [H. D.
Leinoff] Am.Heart J. 24: 187-195, Aug. '42
-acute thrombosis with partial or complete heart block;
2 cases, [J. F. Busey] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 223-224,
Oct. '42

2 cases, [J. F. Busey] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 223-224, Oct. '42

-auricular complex (in electrocardiogram), [N. Bloom & D. Gilbert] Am. Heart J. 24: 602-606, Nov. '42

-bed rest, [J. A. Bradley] J.Florida M.A. 29: 117-123, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
-cardiac efficiency and prognosis following recovery from acute occlusion; results of various functional tests, [A. M. Master, S. Dack & H. L. Jaffe] J.A. M.A. 120: 1271-1278, Dec. 19, '42
-coronary thrombosis, [Cabet case 28182] New England J.Med. 226: 736-738, April 30, '42
-digital blood flow, arterial pressure and vascular resistance, [M. Mendlowitz] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 539-546, Sept. '42

THROMBOSIS, coronary—Continued
—health of doctor, [A. H. Gosse] Brit.M.J. 2:567-569,
Nov. 14, '42
—in rheumatic heart disease; report of case and statistical review, [M. L. Weber & M. Berk] M.Bull. Vet.
Admin. 19:67-70, July '42
—medicolegal aspects, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,
Mayo Clin. 17:521-524, Oct. 7, '42; also, Indust.Med.
11:513-514, Nov. '42
—puzzling aspects of pain in chest, [T. R. Harrison]
J.A.M.A. 120:519-525, Oct. 17, '42
—type I pneumococcus pneumonia simulating acute
thrombosis, [J. L. Dubrow] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19:
100-102, July '42
—unusual case, '42
—unusual case, '64.

100-102, July '42

-- unusual case, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 183187, April '42

-- mesenteric, recovery (case), [R. G. Greer] Manitoba M.

Rev. 22: 182, Sept. '42

-- arterial and venous occlusion; analysis of 44 cases,
[H. Laufman & S. Scheinberg] Am.J.Surg. 58: 84-92,
Oct. '42

exterial and venous occlusion; analysis of 44 cases, Cht. Laufman & S. Scheinberg] Am.J.Surg. 58: 84-92. Oct. '42

-vascular occlusion; review of literature and general principles; report of case with operation and recovery, [H. J. Glamarino & S. A. Jaffe] Arch.Surg. 45: 647-652, Oct. '42

popliteal, of artery; 3 cases, [B. C. Christensen & P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 31-36. '41

portal, occurring in portal hypertension, [N. E. Reich] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 270-294, Aug. '42

posteperative, general postoperative complications; intestinal atony, disordered diuresis, [H. Heusser] Helvet.med.acta 9: 149-165, March '42

-administration of dicoumarin compound (3,3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) for prophylaxis of thrombosis and embolism; preliminary report, [W. I. Butsch & J. D. Stewart] Arch.Surg. 45: 551-553, Oct. '42

-preparation from spoiled sweet clover (3-3'-methylene-bis-4-hydroxycoumarin) which prolongs coagulation and prothrombin time of blood; clinical study, [E. V. Allen, N. W. Barker & J. M. Waugh] J.A.M.A. 120: 1009-1015, Nov. 28, '42

-thromboembolization; platelet count and prothrombin time after surgical operations; simple method for detecting reductions and elevations of prothrombin concentration (or activity) of blood plasma, [S. Shapiro, B. Sherwin & H. Gordimer] Ann.Surg. 116: 175-183, Aug. '42

-thrombosis and embolism; treatment with heparin. [J. T. Priestley & N. W. Barker] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 193-201, Aug. '42

-thrombosis and embolism; treatment with heparin. [J. T. Priestley & N. W. Barker] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 193-201, Aug. '42

-thrombosis and embolism; treatment with heparin. [J. T. Priestley & N. W. Barker] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 193-201, Aug. '42

-thrombosis and embolism; treatment of dicoumarin: 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. I. Roll-man & F. W. Preston] J.A.M.A. 120: 1021-1024, Nov. 28, '42

-studies on anticoagulant 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), [J. I. Roll-man & F. W. Preston] J.A.M.A. 120: 1021-1024, Nov. 28, '42

z5, '42
-studies on anticoagulant 3.3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxy-coumarin), [R. K. Richards & R. Cortell] Proc.Soc.
Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 237-242, June '42
-etinal, heparin in treatment of thrombosis of central
vein, [R. O. Rychener] South.M.J. 35: 652-658, July

retinal. 49

-heparin in treatment of thrombosis of central vein or of its branches, [D. Kravitz] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1367-1368, Nov. '42 sapheneus, production of thrombotic barrier in treatment of varicose veins, [J. T. Gault] Ann.Surg. 116: 271-276, Aug. '42

276, Aug. '42 sinus, lateral sinus thrombosis; recent developments in

sinus, lateral sinus thrombosis; recent developments in treatment; summary of 6 cases, [J. D. Singleton] South.M.J. 35: 756-761, Aug. '42

-bilateral jugular ligation following bilateral suppurative mastoiditis, [M. G. Evans] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 615-625, Sept. '42

-lateral sinus thrombosis; case (following use of sulfapyridine, sulfanliamide derivative), [A. G. Tresidder] Lancet 2: 543-544, Nov. 7, '42

-lateral sinus thrombosis, with case reports, [C. D. Blassingame] Laryngoscope 52: 569-576, July '42

-masking of pathologic status in otilis media by chemotherapy (with sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [A. A. Cirillo] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 541-547, Oct. '42

-primary cerebral sinus thrombosis, [R. H. M. Stewart] Brit.M.J. 2: 455, Oct. 17, '42

-recovery after cavernous sinus thrombosis, [B. A. Bradlow] South African M.J. 16: 287-288, Aug. 8, '42

-septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case in child treated with sulfathlazole (sulfanllamide derivative), [P. Depetris] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 542-556, June '42-thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, [M. D. Uriarte & T. Giustina] An.d.Hosp.ninōs e Inst.puerl-cult.de Rosario, pp. 219-225, '41-thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus and of internal jugular vein; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. P. Corréa] Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 3-8, May '42-thrombosis of cavernous sinus in presence of pituitary adenoma; case with recovery, [J. J. Weber & A. A. Clinco] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 562-565, Oct. '42

THROMBOSIS, sinus—Continued—thrombosis of cavernous sinus secondary to dental infection, [H. G. Childs, Jr. & C. B. Ccurville] Am. J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 367, June; (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 458, Aug.; (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 515, Sept. 42

-thrombosis of intracranial venous sinuses in middle ear suppuration, [J. R. Lindsay] Illinois M.J. 81: 467-474, June '42

subclavian, syndrome of cervical rib with arterial throm-bosis and hemiplegia due to cerebral embolism; case, [S. W. Hoobler] New England J.Med. 226: 942-944,

June 11, '42 therapy, application of phlebography to thrombosis and embolism, [C. E. Welch, H. H. Faxon & C. E. McGahey] Surgery 12: 163-183, Aug. '42—heparin; results of one year's treatment at Mariestad Hospital, [G. Bauer] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 267-298. '49

286, '42

hypo-prothrombinemia produced by 3,3'-methylene-bis(4-hydroxycoumarin) and its use in treatment, [J.
Lehmann] Science 96: 345-346, Oct. 9, '42

-indications for treatment of thrombophiebitis, phiebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [J. A. Evans]
S.Clin.North America 22: 945-963, June '42

-methods and results of surgical therapy of obliterating
arterial diseases, [F. Berkay] Türk tib cem.mec. 8:
42-70, '42

-methods and results of surgical therapy of obliterating arterial diseases, [F. Berkay] Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 42-70, '42 THUMA, B. D.: See WERNER, H., Jt. auth.
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes; Hand; Paronychia THURMON, F. M., Treatment of psoriasis with sarsaparilla compound, New England J.Med. 227: 128-133. July 23, '42
THURSTON, J. A.: See WARREN, V. C., Jt. auth.
THWAITES LASTRA, E., and JAKOB, A., Exitos en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la esterilidad, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 327-331, July 29, '42
THYGESON, P., Staphylococcie blepharitis, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. (1941) 46: 265-272, July-Aug. '42
THYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors
THYMUS
anatomy and histology, recent morphologic studies:

MYMUS
anatomy and histology, recent morphologic studies;
critical comment, [W. Bargmann] Zentralbl.f.lnn.
Med. 62: 713-729, Nov. 1, '41
cancer, primary carcinoma; study apropos of case in
child, [A. Castellanos & R. Montero] Arch.cubanos
cancerol. 1: 148-163, April-June '42; also, Rev.méd.
cubana 53: 299-316, April '42
diseases, thymus and its hormone; physiopathologic study.
[P. Farreras Valenti] Rev.clin.espafi. 5: 161-167, May
15, '42
excision, nature of mysethologic.

[P. Farreras Valenti] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 161-167, May 15, '42
excision, nature of myasthenia gravis; effect of thymectomy on neuromuscular transmission, [A. M. Harvey, J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & S. A. Talbot] J.Clin.investigation 21: 579-588, Sept. '42
—In Basedow's disease; consideration of results in case, [F. M. Bustos] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 499-505, July 15, '42
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—[M. del Vecchio] Ann.méd.-chir.de l'Hôp.Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 122-130, May '42
—abnormal roentgen images of superior mediastinum in infants immunized with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine and living in tuberculous milleu; study apropos of case with thymic hypertrophy, [A. de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 665-673, May '42
—diagnosis and treatment of hyperplasia, [R. S. Bromer] M.Clin.North America 26: 1771-1783, Nov. '42
—in infant not immunized with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine; differential diagnosis from tuberculous adenopathy, [W. Guedes-Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 891-902, June '42
—male hormone therapy in infants; cases, [C. A. Urquijo] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 454-460, May '42
pathelegy, recent morphologic studies on thymus problem; critical comment, [W. Bargmann] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. 62: 713-720, Nov. 1. '41
preparations, thymus and its hormone, [P. Parreras Valenti] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 161-167, May 15, '42
tumors, removal of malignant thymoma in case of myasthenia gravis, [F. Turnbull] Arch.Neurol.& Psychlat. 48: 938-945, Dec. '42
THYROGLOBULIN
—effect on formation of vitamin A from carotene, [T. Y. Balaba] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 318-325. '40

reflect on formation of vitamin A from carotene, [T. Y. Balaba] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 318-325, '40 endocrine action of thyroglobulin antibodies, [J. Lerman] Endocrinology 31: 558-566, Nov. '42 ultraviolet absorption spectrum. [A. D. Marenzi & F. Yilailonga] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 297-302,

THYROGLOSSAL TRACT eystic tumors of neck, [R. W. McNealy] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1808-1818, Oct. 1, '42 THYROID

See also Parathyroid

See also Parathyroid

comparison of activity and distribution of iedine in reptilian and mammalian thyroids, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 116-111, Oct. '42

ne;

81:

144 E.

sho nsl ting

c.de cad.

iles :

inn e in anos méd.

tiga-26:

tine. m in ropos lho] mer]

BCG) ulous

Teras

nyas-chiat.

, [T. Ler-& F.

ent.A.

ne in mann, Biol.&

THYROID—Continued

-estimation of lodine in thyroid gland material; examination of Kendall's method of combustion, [H. M. Doery] Blochem J. 36: 519-525, June '42

-interrelationships with pituitary, [A. E. Severinghaus]

West.J.Surg. 50: 371-381, Aug. '42

-reaction of chick thyroid to frog and mouse anterior pituitaries (criterion for thyrotropic hormone assay), [A. E. Adams & E. A. Beeman] Endocrinology 31: 128-141, July '42

-total lodine and thyroxin after hypophysectomy, [E. J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Endocrinology 31: 359-362, Sept. '42

-use of radioactive tracers (iodine) in biology and medicine, [J. G. Hamilton] Radiology 39: 541-572, Nov. '42

aberrant, operation for carcinoma of lateral aberrant

aberrast, operation for carcinoma of lateral aberrant origin, [R. B. Cattell] S.Clin.North America 22: 681-685, June '42
—mediastinal goiter (of aberrant tissue), [J. B. Mason] Ann.Surg. 116: 795-798, Nov. '42
—true aberrant goiter, with report of case, [J. de Moraes Grey] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 123-128, March '42
—unusual coexistence of granulosa cell tumor and ovarian teratoma (dermoid cyst) containing thyroid tissue, [N. A. Murray, M. B. Dockerty & J. de J. Pembert.n] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 134-137, July '42
adenema: See Thyroid, tumors

adecoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, influence of weight (age), diet
and dosage on response of male guinea pig to
potassium iodide, [H. T. Blumenthal] Endocrinology
31: 226-236, Aug. '42
—anatomic studies on albino rat, [A. R. Hall & H. W.
Kaan] Anat.Rec. 84: 221-239, Nov. 25, '42
—intracellular colloid in initial stages of thyroid activation (by thyrotropic hormone), [E. de Robertis]
Anat.Rec. 84: 125-135, Oct. 26, '42
—senile involution, [W. & N. V. Andrew] Am.J.Path.
18: 849-863, Sept. '42
bleed supply, new theory concerning etiology of Riedel's
struma, [J. L. De Courcy] Surgery 12: 754-762, Nov.
'42
—relation of superior laryngeal nerve to vasculoneryous

**ruma, [J. L. De Courcy] Surgery 12: 754-762, Nov. '42

-relation of superior laryngeal nerve to vasculonervous pedicle of superior pole of thyroid, [J. Zarazga & L. Cima] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 95-102, May '42 cancer, [J. G. Gay] South.Surgeon 11: 685-696, Oct. '42 -early carcinoma in hyperplastic thyroid, [J. M. Emmett & M. L. Dreyfuss] Arch.Surg. 45: 316-322, Aug. '42 -spindle cell carcinoma, [W. P. Kroger] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 96-109, '42

-ultradeep roentgenotherapy (400 kv.) of orbital metastasis of thyroid cancer and of laryngeal cancer; healing of both cases without recurrence for 4 years, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 1133-1137, Dec. '41 cysts, relationship of degeneration of thyroid to premature ageing, [F. J. Hogg] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 58-60, July '42 disease: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and

mature ageing, [F. J. Hogg] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 56-60, July '42
diseases: See also Golter; Golter, Exophthalmic; and other subheads under Thyroid
—anthemorrhagic synthetic substances and thyroid histophysiology; study on menadione (vitamin K preparation), [R. Sánchez Calvo] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 179-181, Aug. 15, '42
—basal temperature versus basal metabolism, [B. Barnes] J.A.M.A. 119: 1072-1074, Aug. 1, '42
—diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease (Schmidt's status thyreosuprarenalis), [W. Helm] Frankfurt. Zischr.f.Path. 54: 250-263, '40
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. Rose] M.Clin.North America 26: 1711-1737, Nov. '42
—discordant clinical pictures, [Peregrino, Jr. & A. Peregrino], Brasil-med. 56: 294-298, June 20, '42
—experiences and conclusions of thyroid committee, [H. R. Searls] California & West.Med. 57: 184-188, Sept. '42
—Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa), [E. C.

-Hashimoto's disease (struma lymphomatosa), [E. C. Moore & O. D. Lloyd] Am.J.Surg. 57: 513-516, Sept. '42

"42

--medical progress, [J. H. Means] New England J.Med.
227: 594-602, Oct. 15, '42

--new theory concerning etiology of Riedel's struma, [J.
L. De Courcy] Surgery 12: 754-762, Nov. '42

--monthyroid conditions causing elevation or depression
of basal metabolic rate, [J. H. Hutton] Tr.Am.A.
Study Golter, pp. 32-35, '41

--Riedel's thyroiditis; case, [J. H. Ceollean & M. H.
O'Conner] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 71-74, Feb. '42

--six years' experience of thyroid service at Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, [H. L. Albright & H.
M. Clute] New England J.Med. 227: 363-370, Sept3, '42

--thyroid gland and its influence on voice mechanism:

-thyroid gland and its influence on voice mechanism; report of 60 cases of thyrolaryngeal syndrome, (L. Felderman] Dis.Eye, Rar, Nose & Throat 2: 299-293, Oct. '42

Perinetti] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 407-412, July '42

Thiele] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 195-198, May 10, '41

-diagnosis and x-ray treatment, [G. E. Pfahler] M.Clin. North America 26: 1751-1770, Nov. '42

-discussion on place of radiotherapy in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [L. C. Martin & F. Ellis] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 561-568, June '42

-during last 50 years, with report of cases, [C. E. Sibilia] Semana méd. 1: 1174-1183, June 4, '42

-effect of anoxia on brain potentials of hyperthyroid animals, [M. Kessler & E. Gelihorn] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 703-705, Nov. '42

-effect of increased thyroid function on altitude tolerance; experimental study on animals, [W. Rotter] Arch.f.Kreislaufforsch. 9: 226-257, Oct. '41

-effect of increased thyroid hormone activity on liver; anatomicopathologic, clinical and animal experimental study on thyrotoxic hepatic lesions; morphologic examination of liver, [R. Strøm] Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 68) 86: 1-255, '42

-effect of vitamin B₁ and yeast on calories intake and weight balance of hyperthyroid dogs, [V. A. Drill & C. B. Shaffer] Endocrinology 31: 567-572, Nov. '42

electrocardiogram in cardiac insufficiency, [R. Velasco Lombardini, E. D. Anaya & E. J. Isasi] Arch.urug. de med., cir. y especialid, 20: 424-427, May '42 essential blochemical derangements, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 45: 103-110, July '42 Martlett, Jr.] - dbrous dysplasia of bone; condition affecting one, several or many bones, graver cases of which may present abnormal pigmentation of skin, premature sexual development, hyperthyroidism or still other extraskeletal abnormalities, [L. Lichtenstein & H. L. Jaffe] Arch.Path, 33: 777-816, June '42

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—heart in hyperthyroid disease, [S. M. Jacobson] West
Virginia M.J. 38: 371-373, Oct. '42
—hyperthyroid crisis; [J. K. McGregor] Tr.Am.A.Study
Golter, pp. 62-65, '41
—hypophysial deficiency resembling Simmonds' disease
(and diagnosed as hyperthyroidism); case, [T. P.
Prout & C. S. Thomson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39:
376-379, July '42
—In pregnancy, with report of cases. [M. A. de Andrade]

316-319, July 42
—In pregnancy, with report of cases, [M. A. de Andrade]
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 397-428, June 42
—influence of thyrotoxicosis on menstruation, [P. M. G.
Russell & E. M. Dean] Lancet 2: 66, July 18,

intermediary metabolism of lactic acid in experimental hyperthyroidism; experiments on anglostomized dogs, [F. I. Rivosh] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 357-360, '40

—liver changes, [M. A. McIver] Surgery 12: 654-669,

Oct. '42

Oct. '42
modern treatment of thyrotoxicosis, with remarks upon
its importance in present war emergency, [A. O. Wilensky] M.Rec. 155: 495-497, Nov. '42
nutritional deficiency incident to increased utilization,
[H. H. Seiple] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1194-1197,
Aug. '42

postoperative hyperthyroidism, [M. A. de Andrade] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 73-80, Feb. '40 -problem, [U. Lemos Torres] Arq.de biol. 26: 189-195, Aug.-Sept. '42

Med.cir.pharm., pp. 73-80, Feb. '40

-problem, [U. Lemos Torres] Arq.de biol. 26: 189-195,
Aug.-Sept. '42

-relation of liver function, pulse rate and temperature
of hyperthyroid dogs to vitamin B₁ and yeast,
[V. A. Drill & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 762771, July '42

-relation to learning in white rat, [C. W. Mann] J.
Comp.Psychol. 34: 251-261, Oct. '42

-relation to Paget's ostelitis deformans, [E. Lyon]
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 592-596, May 30, '42

-relationship between serum cholesterol and total body
cholesterol in experimental hyperthyroidism. [W.

-relationship between serum cholesterol and total body cholesterol in experimental hyperthyroidism. [W. Fleischmann & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 175-183, Sept. '42
-roentgen ray treatment. [M. H. Soley & R. S. Stone] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 1002-1016, Dec. '42
-serum iodine fractions, [E. B. Man, A. E. Smirnow, E. F. Gildea & J. P. Peters] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 773-780, Nov. '42

-serum magnesium, [R. F. Dine & P. H. Lavietes] J. Clin.Investigation 21: 781-786, Nov. '42

-significance of basal metabolism for diagnosis and prognosis of thyrotoxicosis, [E. Bergenfeldt] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 179-202, '42

-studies on galactose tolerance (influence of age), [J. A. Rosenkrantz, M. Bruger & A. J. Lockhart] Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 36-41, July '42

-therapeutic and harmful effects of sympathicomimetic substances in experimental hyperthyroidism. [I. Abelin] Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 22-23, Jan. '42

22-23, Jan. '42

--treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [W. H. Cele] Illinois
M.J. 81: 453-458, June '42

--ultrafilterable serum magnesium, [C. L. Cope & B.
Wolff] Blochem.J. 36: 413-416, June '42

hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid,

diseases

-association of atrophic gastritis; preliminary report of 11 cases, [F. C. Golding] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 828-834. Nov. '42

-avulsion of anteriosuperior iliac spine associated with osteochondritis and hypothyrcidism, [R. Sutherland & M. J. Rowe, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 57: 381-382, Aug.

-case with hyperovarianism, [R. Olea G.] Arch.d.Hosp. niños Roberto del Río 10: 186-193, Dec. '41 -classification of mongolism with aid of capillary micros-copy, [C. Pototzky] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 167-110, Oct. '42

clinical aspects of dwarfing, [E. K. Shelton] Endo-crinology 30: 1000-1014, June '42 -desiccated thyroid in treatment of low grade chronic illness in children, [M. H. Stiles] Arch.Pediat. 59: 740-755, Nov. '42

-following roentgen therapy for hyperthyroidism, [A. L. Bachman & I. S. Dichter] Radiology 39: 482-485, Oct.

-hypothyroidism, hyperlipemia and carotenemia, [T. Mandelbaum, S. Candel & S. Millman] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 465-467, July '42

Endocrinol. 2: 465-467, July '42

-predominantly cutaneous forms, [J. C. Mussio Fournier,
R. A. Plaggio Blanco & J. M. Cerviño] An.Fac.de
med.de Montevideo 27: 55-78, '42

-prolonged thyroid treatment, [S. Block] Dis.Nerv.
System 3: 213-214, July '42

-relationship between serum cholesterol and total body
cholesterol in avyrationate.

cholesterol in experimental hypothyroidism, [W. Fleischmann & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Bull-Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 175-183, Sept. '42—urinary 17-ketosteroid assays in clinical medicine, [N. B. Talbot & A. M. Butler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 724-729, Dec. '42

THYROID—Continued innervation, relation of superior laryngeal nerve to vasculonervous pedicle of superior pole of thyroid, [J. Zarasaga & L. Cima] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 9: 95-102, May '42 irradiation: See Golter. Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations

hyperthyroidism
ysloiogy: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations
-antithyroid humoral factors; antithyroid and antithyrotropic hormones, [J. Reforzo Membrives] Rev.clin.
españ. 4: 393-398, March 36, '42 membrives] Rev.clin.
españ. 4: 393-398, March 36, '42 membrives]
effect of certain fats and proteins, [W. Bergfeld]
Verhandt, d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52,
pp. 412-413, '40
effects of membrives and proteins, grant fatter and proteins.

pp. 412-413, '40

-effects of purified pituitary preparations on nonprotein nitregen constituents of blood, [J. Fraenkel-Conrat, H. Fraenkel-Conrat & H. M. Evans] Am.J. Physiol. 137: 200-212, Aug. '42

-importance in maintaining adequate production of heat during exposure to cold, [G. C. Ring] Am. J.Physiol. 137: 582-588, Oct. '42

-influence on processes of excitation and inhibition in cerebral cortex, [V. M. Arkhangelskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 19-20, '41

-iodine distribution in brain under normal conditions

30: 19-20, '41

—lodine distribution in brain under normal conditions and following administration of lodine; study of iodine metabolism in relation to thyroid and pitulitary, [H. Löhr & H. Wilmanns] Ztschr.f.kiln.Med. 139: 312-328, '41

—studies on albino rat, [A. R. Hall & H. W. Kaan] Anat.Rec. 84: 221-239, Nov. 25, '42

—vitamin A and the thyroid, [R. F. Sheets, Jr. & H. C. Struck] Science 96: 408-409, Oct. 30, '42
preparations: See also Thyroglobulin; Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin

Thyroxin

Thyroxin

can intelligence (of white rats) be improved by endocrine therapy before fertilization? [J. Dispensa & R. T. Hornbeck] J.Psychol. 14: 235-244, Oct. '42

histamine sensitivity and anaphylactic response: effect of thyroid extract, [L. Farmer & R. Fribourg] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 208-209, June '42

—mammary growth in male mice fed desiccated thyroid, [W. U. Gardner] Endocrinology 31: 124-127, July

surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyrold, cancer; Thyrold, effects of removal; Thyrold, hyperthyroidism; etc.
 care of patients requiring thyroidectomy, [O. Cope & C. E. Welch] New England J.Med. 227: 870-874, Dec. 3, '42

C. E. Welch] New England J.Med. 227: 870-874, Dec. 3, '42

-clinical relationship between iodine feeding and operability of goiter, [H. M. Clute & L. M. Bell] Tr.Am. A. Study Goiter, pp. 75-78, '41

-extralaryngeal division of recurrent laryngeal nerve: significance in vocal cord paralysis, [C. Weeks & J. W. Hinton] Ann.Surg. 116: 251-258, Aug. '42

-indications for thyroidectomy, [C. J. & P. F. Hunt] J. Missouri M.A. 39: 250-252, Aug. '42

-method for determining completeness of thyroidectomy using radicactive iodine, [W. O. Reinhardt] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 81-84, May '42

-multiple stage operations to reduce mortality in desperate risk goiter, [M. B. Tinker & M. B. Tinker, Jr.] Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 79-83, '41

-postoperative hyperthyroidism, [M. A. de Andrade] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 73-80, Feb. '40

-progress in treatment of goiter; presidential address, [F. E. Rogers] Tr.Am.A. Study Goiter, pp. 212-218, '41

-subaponeurotic detachment in route of access, [O.

Subaponeurotic detachment in route of access, [O. Vaz & H. Rodrigues] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 403-409, April '42
Surgical treatment of goiter, [D. B. Pfeiffer & A. G. Martin] M.Clin.North America 26: 1739-1759, Nov.

Martin] M.Clin.North America 26: 1739-1759, Nov.

'42
-thyroidectomy; treatment of stump and closure without drainage, [S. E. Luchetti] Dia méd. 14: 436-437, May 18, '42

drainage, [S. E. Luchetti] Día méd. 14: 436-437.
May 18, '42

-total thyroidectomy for cardiac disease; reevaluation.
[W. H. Parsons & W. K. Purks] Arch.Surg. 45:
44-54, July '42

-toxic reactions after strumectomy; temperature and pulse rate, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Helvet.med.acta 9:
188-194, March '42

therapy: See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism

-successful therapy of severe Cushing syndrome with proluton (corpus luteum preparation) and thyroidin.
[H. Bennhold] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med., Kong. 52, pp. 448-453, '40

tuberculesis, with hyperthyroidism; case (with metastatic infection of eye), [H. N. Comando] Am.J.Surg. 57:
356-358, Aug. '42

tumers, diagnosis and treatment of gciter, [C. C. Hoke]
J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 236-237, June '42

-hemorrhagic cystic adenoma; case, [C. I. Rivas & E. Góbich] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 260-263, May '42

THYROIDECTOMY: See Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
THYROIDIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy
THYROIDINIS: See Thyroid, diseases

Ad. Ŋro-lín. 141

in nur.

ons

Itu-

an]

. C. py: ndo

ffect rcc.

July wal; Dec eraerve: [unt] Proc

rade]

[0.

Ithout 6-437 ation, and

with roidin, f. inn. with

static

Hoke] & E. '42 ; Thy-

herapy

THYROTOMY: See Larynx, cysts; Larynx, surgery THYROTOXICOSIS: See Golter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism THYROXIN

HYROXIN

—total thyroxin of thyroid after hypophysectomy, fE.

J. Baumann, N. Metzger & D. Marine] Endocrinology
31: 359-362, Sept. '42
—ultraviolet absorption spectra of thyroxin and related
compounds, [A. D. Marenzi & F. Vilailonga] Publ.
d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 287-296, '42
effects, effect of thyroxin and anterior pitultary growth
hormone on endochondral ossification; species used:
rat, [H. Becks, R. D. Ray, M. E. Simpson & H. M.
Evans] Arch.Path. 34: 334-357, Aug. '42
—influence of thyroidectomy and thyroxin injection on
maze behavior of adult rats, [E. B. Brody] J.Comp.
Psychol. 34: 213-221, Oct. '42
—on mammary lobule-alreolar growth, [J. P. Mixner
& C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 345-348, Sept.
'42
—relation of thyroid to growth; effects of crystalline

-relation of thyroid to growth; effects of crystalline thyroxin upon rate of growth, food intake and body composition of female albino mice, [M. Koger, V. Hurst & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 237-244. Aug. '42
THYSELIUS-LUNDBERG, S.: See LUNDBERG, N. E., Jt.

auth.

TIBER, B. M., Indian Service in Alaska, Am.J.Nursing
42: 1114-1118, Oct. '42

IA alterations in x-ray diffraction pattern of rat tibla in rickets, [C. I. & B. P. Reed] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 196-198, June '42-practical method of predicting growth in child, [G. G. Gill & L. C. Abbott] Arch.Surg. 45: 286-315, Aug. 140

Biol.& Med. 50: 196-198, June '42

-practical method of predicting growth in child, [G. G. Gill & L. C. Abbott] Arch.Surg. 45: 286-315, Aug. '42

systs, simple cyst; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [R. C. Ferrari] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 396-401, June '42

deformities, osteochondrosis deformans; nonrachitic bow leg in children, [C. G. Barber] Am.J.Dis.Child, 64: 831-842, Nov. '42

diseases, osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) localized in one tibla; case, [E. Sadek] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 24: 463-473, Dec. '41

—intra-articular exostosis due to athletics; case, [M. de Mesquita Guimarñes] Amatus 1: 637-640, July '42

—recurrent streptococcal periostitis, [E. R. Sorley] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 253-256, July '42

—playsus: Bee Epiphyses fractures, [C. B. Mabry] J.Fiorida M.A. 28: 583-586, June '42,

—avulsion fracture of tubercle, [S. W. Raymond] Hilnois M.J. 81: 476-477, June '42,

—avulsion fracture of tubercle, [S. W. Raymond] Hilnois M.J. 81: 476-477, June '42,

—attigue fracture, [J. B. Hartley] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 9-14, July '42

—mobile skeletal traction for severe leg injuries, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 91: 213-217, Aug. '42

—reimplantation of spine in avulsion fracture of anterior crucial ligament, [W. R. MacAusland] Am.J.Surg. 57: 138-139, July '42

—therapeutic results in fractures of head, [W. Müller] Deut.Militärart 6: 134, March '41

—time of union, [B. H. Burns & R. H. Young] Lancet 2: 299-301, Sept. 12, '42

osteomyelltis, diaphysectomy and peroneal graft for traumatic osteomyelltis; case, [R. Urzua] Rev.méd. de Chile 70: 421-424, June '42

—diaphysial resection for acute osteomyelitis; case, [J. C. Favreau] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1048-1052, Oct. '42

surgery: See also other subheads under Tibia—equalizing lower extremities; clinical consideration of leg lengthening versus leg shortening, [G. S. Phalen & C. C. Chatterton] Surgery 12: 768-781, Nov. '42

transplantation, [S. Orell] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 69) 86: 1-96, '42

—clothespin or inclusion graft for spondylolisthesis or la

Aug. '42
tuberesity: See Tibla, fractures; Tibla, tumors
tumers, adamantinoma; 2 new cases, [M. B. Dockerty
& H. W. Meyerding] J.A.M.A. 119: 932-937, July
18, '42

18, '42

—degenerate enchondroma, [F. Stabler] Brit.J.Radiol.
15: 269-271, Sept. '42

—metastatic neuroblastoma (from adrenal) in bone
(case diagnosed as Ewing tumor of tibia), [8. G.
Aitken] New Zealand M.J. 41: 209-212, Oct. '42

—sarcoma, [J. B. Heles] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 549-551, Dec.

—sarcoma of tuberosity of traumatic origin in work-man: case, [J. A. Caeiro, A. Zanchi & A. Bonduel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 153-155, March 15-30, '42

TIBIOASTRAGALAR JOINT: See Ankle
TIBIOFIBULAR JOINT: See Knee
TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIC DOULOUREUX: See Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal;
Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICE, F., Dr. Maximilian John Hubeny, Ann.Int.Med. 17:
773-774, Oct. '42
TICE, L. F., New drugs of U. S. P. XII, Am.J.Pharm. 114:
205-225, June '42
TICK FEVERS
See also Relapsing Fever; Rocky Mountain Spotted
Fever
—transmission of Q fever by tick Ixodes holocyclus
(with notes on tick-paralysis in bandicoots), [D. J.
W. Smith] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 213TICKS

(with notes on tick-paralysis in bandicots), [b. J. W. Smith] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 20: 213-217, Sept. 42

TICKS

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Leprosy; Relapsing Fever; transmission; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tick Fevers
—Antricola new genus, Amblyomma gertschi new species, and notes on Ixodes splnipalpis (Acarina; kode-idea), [R. A. Cooley & G. M. Kohis] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1733-1736, Nov. 13, '42
—mechanism of insemination in argasid tick, Ornithodorus moubata Murray, [G. G. Robinson] Parasitology 34: 195-198, July '42
—microbial flora of Bocky Mountain wood tick, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, [E. A. Steinhaus] J.Bact. 44: 397-404, Oct. '42
—penetration of pyrethrum through cuticle of Ornithodorus moubata Murray (Argasidae), [G. G. Robinson] Parasitology 34: 113-121, May '42
—Rickettsia-like organism from normal Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, [E. A. Steinhaus] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1375-1377, Sept. 11, '42
—toxic principle in eggs of tick, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, [E. A. Steinhaus] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1310-1312, Aug. 28, '42

TICONIUM: See Metals
TIDWELL, H. C.: See JOSEPHS, H. W., Jt. auth. TIEBOUT, H. M., Private hospital and care of alcoholic patients, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 202-205, July '42

TIEDEMAN, W. D., Maintaining sanitation in serving food under emergency conditions, J.Am.Dietst.A. '18: 663-666, Oct. '42

TIETZE, E. B., and BIRNBAUM, S. M., Level of adrenocortical substance in blood during hypoglycemic treatments for schlzophrenis, Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 75-35, July '42

TIETZE, K. H.: See HAUSS, W. H., Jt. auth. TIETZE'S DISEASE: See Ribs, diseases

TIFFANY, E. J., and MARTORANA, N. F., Leptospirosis in New York City; serological survey, Am.J.Hyz. 36: 195-204, Sept. '42

TIETZE, W. D., War time use of plasma, Texas State J. Med. 38: 207-209, July '42. S., Erythroblastosis fetalis; review of syndrome and report of case, with necropsy, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu S: 58-64, Aug. '42

—See MILNOR, G. C., Jt. auth.

TILLICHT, W. S., Specific antipneumococcal immunity in

bei Isthmusstenose, Röntgenpraxis 13: 184-186, May
'41

TILLIM, S. J., Oplate withdrawal treated with induced hypoglycemic reactions, Am.J.Paychlat. 99: 84-89, July '42

—and SQUIRES, M. T., Clinical evaluation of hypoglycemic and convulsive therapy, Psychiatric Quart. 16: 469-479, July '42

TILLISCH, J. H., and LOVELACE, W. R., II, Physical maintenance of transport pilots, J.Aviation Med. 13: 121-129, June '42

—and WALSH, M. N., Chronic exhaustion state in test pilots, War Med. 2: 917-923, Nov. '42

TILLMAN, A. J. B., Classification and medical relationships of hypertensive-albuminuric pregnancy, J.A. M.A. 120: 587-599, Oct. 24. '42

TILLOTSON, J. E., Local anesthesia in infant circumcisions, Anesth.& Analg. 21: 237-239, July-Aug. '42

TILLOTSON, R. S., Fractures of facial bones; their treatment, California & West, Med. 57: 137-141, Aug. '42

TILTON, JAMES: See Biographics

TIMAKOV, V. D., Prophylaxis of gastrointestinal diseases during summer season as fundamental public health problem, Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 6-9, '42

TIME SENSE
—orientation (temporal-spatial gnosis) following section
of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelaltis] Arch.Neurol.
& Psychiat. 48: 914-937, Dec. '42

TIMME, W., Periodicity in endocrinopathic states, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 818-825, Nov.-Dec. '42
TIMONIN, M. I., Another mould with anti-bacterial ability, Science 96: 494, Nov. 27, '42
TIMOTHY POLLEN: See Pollen

-improved method for quantitative determination foods, [N. H. Law] Analyst 67: 283-287, Sept. '42 herapy: See Staphylococci, infections

foods, [N. H. 2011]
therapy: See Staphylococci, infections
TineA: See Favus; Ringworm
TinkeR, M. B., and Tinker, M. B., Jr., Multiple stage
operations to reduce mortality in desperate risk
goiter, Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 79-83, '41
Tinker, M. B., Jr.: See Tinker, M. B., jt. auth.
Tinney, W. S., and Barnes, A. R., Interauricular septal
defect, Minnesota Med. 25: 637-643, Aug. '42
Tinnitus

TINNITUS
aurium, treatment with prostigmine, [H. Schluederberg]
Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 526-530, June '42
—prostigmine therapy, [F. Ysander] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 793-794, July 18. '42
TISCHER, L. A.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
TISCHER, R. G., FELLERS, C. R., and DOYLE, B. J.,
Nontoxicity of levulinic acid, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.
Ed.) 31: 217-220, July '42
TISCORNIA, J. V.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.
TISH, A., Disabilities of government employees; analysis,
Indust.Med. 11: 328-330, July '42
TISSERANDET, R., Sobre un caso de mielomas múltiples
o enfermedad de Kahler, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32:
221-235, April '42
TISSUE

TISSUE

SSUE See also Cells

—diffusion relations of urea, inulin and chloride in some mammalian tissues, [E. J. Conway & O. Fitzgerald] J.Physiol. 101: 86-105, June 2, '42 digese: See Fat themistry, acid and alkaline glycerophosphatase in tissue and serum, [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer Research 2: 497-508, July '42
—changes in adrenal insufficiency and traumatic shock, [A. P. W. Clarke & R. A. Cleghorn] Endocrinology 31: 597-606, Dec. '42
—deacetylation of heroin (diacetylmorphine) and related compounds by mammalian tissues, [C. I. Wright] J.Pharmacol. Exper. Therap. 75: 328-337. Aug. '42
—distribution of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in explanted cells, [S. A. Barnett] J.Exper. Biol. 19: 88-91, May '42
—distribution of sulfanilamide and its derivatives be-

ceils, [S. A. Barnett] J.Exper.Biol. 19: 88-93, May '42

-distribution of sulfanilamide and its derivatives between blood and tissues, [P. Becker-Christensen & M. Hejde Simesen] Nord.med. (Hospitalstid.) 12: 3147-3150, Nov. 8, '41

-effect of high temperature on mineral composition of muscles, liver, skin, bones and testes, [K. M. Leutskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 115-119, '40

-effect of perfusion with sodium citrate on content and distribution of minerals in various cells of cat as shown by electron microscopy and microincineration, [A. I. Lansing, & G. H. Scott] Anat.Rec. 84: 91-96, Sept. 25, '42

-fluorimetric assay of riboflavin in urine and tissues of rats, [M. Swaminathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 45-52, Jan. '42

-heterauxesis of vital and reducible portions of rat, [C. B. Nash] Growth 6: 151-161, June '42

-histidine-decarboxylase of animal tissues and methods for determination of histamine, [V. M. Borovakaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 96-113, '40

-inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in the content of the state of the

Fiziol.zhur. 29: 96-113, '40

-inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues in vitro, [P. Handler & J. R. Klein] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 453-454, July '42

-influence of adrenais on tissue amylase, [I. I. Kotlyarov] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 192-198, '40

-isotopic constitution of potassium in normal tissue and cancer from human subjects, [A. Lasnitzki & A. K. Brewer] Cancer Research 2: 494-496, July '42

-iocalization of phosphatase in cells in tissue cultures, [E. N. Willmer] J.Exper.Biol. 19: 11-13, May '42

-microdetermination of gold in biologic tissues. [W. D. Block & O. H. Buchanan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 118-120, Oct. '42

-microdetermination of quinine, [F. E. Kelsey & E. M. K. Gelling] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 183-186, June '42

mobilization by alcohols of vitamin A from its stores,
[S. W. Clausen & others] J.Nutrition 24: 1-14, July
42

nitrogenous constituents of phosphatides, [E. Chargaff, M. Ziff & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 343-352, July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '42

July '

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued

-radioactive tracer studies on arsenic injected as potassium arsenite; localization, [F. T. Hunter, A. F. Kip & J. W. Irvine, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 207-229, Nev. '42

-relation of thyroid to growth; effects of crystalline thyroxin upon rate of growth, food intake and body composition of female albino mice, [M. Koger, V. Hurst & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 237-244, Aug. '42

-storage and significance of glycogen in health and disease, [S. Soskin] Proc.Am.Diabetes A. 2: 117-132, '42

42

ilamine concentrations and urinary thlamine excre-tion, [J. W. Ferrebee, N. Welssman, D. Parker & P. S. Owen] J.Clin.Investigation 21:401-408, July -thiamine

-titrimetric microdetermination of chloride, sodium and potassium in single sample, [W. G. Clark, N. I. Levitan, D. F. Gleason & G. Greenberg] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 85-100, Sept. '42
canactive: See also Tissue, culture
-biologic action of metabolites of connective tissue, [V. G. Budylin] Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 80-82, '42
-changes in fibrillar tissue of anterior pituitary of rat associated with advancing age, [W. Lansing & J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. 83: 355-365, July 25, '42
-clastic tissue; method for isolation, [G. M. Hass]
Arch.Path. 34: 807-819, Nov. '42
-elasticity and tensile strength of elastic tissue isolated from human aorta, [G. M. Hass] Arch.Path. 34: 971-981, Dec. '42
-presence of high molecular sulfuric acid esters in granulation tissue and in epithelial regeneration; experimental and anatomicopathologic study, with special reference to mast cells, [B. Sylvén] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 66) 86: 1-151, '41
-reticulum of chorionic cavity of mature human pla-

-reticulum of chorionic cavity of mature human pla-centa, [H. Stieve] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 122: 289-316, '41

289-316, '41
cuiture: See also Cancer; Sarcoma: Tissue, chemistry;
Tumors; etc.
—age of tissue in agar-slant cultures and multiplication
of virus of herpes simplex, [F. S. Cheever & G. P.
Willmert] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 35-38,
Oct. '42
—agent of fowl leukosis in cultures, [L. Doljanski &
M. Pikovski] Cancer Research 2: 626-631, Sept. '42
—characteristics of human Schwann cells in vitro, [M.
R. Murray & A. P. Stout] Anat.Rec. 84: 275-293,
Nov. 25, '42

characteristics of human Schwann cells in vitro, [M. R. Murray & A. P. Stout] Anat.Rec. 84: 275-293, Nov. 25, '42

comparison of action of X and gamma radiation on fibroblasts, [E. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 257, Sept.; 302, Oct. '42

cultivation of human leukemic leukocytes on chorio-allantole membrane of chicken egg, [M. Pierce] Arch.Path. 34: 538-545, Sept. '42

culturing of Toxoplasma Nicolle and Manceaux, 1909, [F. N. Gulmarães & H. Meyer] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 123-129, March '42

developmental cycle of Schizotrypanum cruzi in culture of chick embryo tissues, [C. Romaña & H. Meyer] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 19-28, '42

effect of extracts of heterologous adult tissue on cell growth in vitro and their use in wound healing, [L. Doljanski, R. S. Hoffman & E. Tenenbaum] Nature, London 150: 23-24, July 4, '42

effects of some estrogenic substances and cyclic hydrocarbons on rate of growth of cells, [G. Calcutt] J.Exper.Biol. 19: 118-123, Oct. '42

endocrine function of ovarian tissue after growth or storage in vitro, [M. A. Payne & R. K. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 188-189, Oct. '42

egrowth of fibroblasts in serum containing sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. B. Reed, J. H. Orr & R. Anderson] War Med. 2: 635-638, July '42

—influence of tissue on bacteriostatic effect of p-nitrobenzolc acid, [J. T. King & M. S. Kaplan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 41-43, May '42

—interference by one virus with growth of another in culture, [C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 214-220, Aug. '42

—in action of roentgen rays direct or indirect? Investigation of this question by method of human marrow culture, [E. E. Osgood] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 214-219, Aug. '42

—modifications of muscular automatism in embryonic '42

219, Aug. '42

modifications of muscular automatism in embryonic development studied by in vitro cultures, [J. Szepsenwol] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 71-78, May '42

-nature of growth-promoting substances in embryonic tissue juice; review of own investigations. [A. Fischer] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 54-70, '41

-photodynamic action of neutral red on embryonic chick cells grown in vitro. [E. F. Stilwell] Anat. Rec. 84: 193-213, Oct. 26, '42

-Plasmodum gallinaceum; behavior of sporozoites in culture of embryonary spleen, [L. Paraense, H. Meyer & V. Menezes] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 89-94, March '42

7:

fee

11ell

ttT

23: sti-

2 onic TA. onic

in

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—radiobiologic studies; immediate effect of x-rays on
cell out-growth in cultures of fibroblasts, [L. Dol-janski & G. Goldhaber] Growth 6: 235-249, Sept.
'42

janski & G. Goldhaber] Growth 6: 235-249, Sept.

-revival of "slumbering cells" theory; criticism of Busse-Grawits' experiments claiming vitality of various tissues in cultures, [J. Höra] Zischr.f.d.gea.exper.Med. 108: 757-771, '41

-studies of effects of million volt roenigen rays, 200 kilovolt roenigen rays, radioactive phosphorus and neutron rays by marrow culture technic, [E. E. Oagood, P. C. Aebersold, L. A. Erf & E. A. Packham] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 372-381, Sept. '42

-technic of cell culture, [J. Andréa] Rev.med.Bahla 10: 167-178, July '42

-tension fields in plasma cultures, [J. C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth Loeffer] Stud.Inst. Div.Thom. 3: 103-111, Nov. '41

-use of blotin for stimulating growth of nerve tissue and other cells in vitro, [H. L. Hamilton & H. Plotz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 133-135, May '42

-use of chick embryo in evaluating disinfectants, [T. W. Green & J. M. Birkeland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 55-56, Oct. '42

-use of desiccated chick embryo in culture technic, [R. I. Shukoff] Nature, London 150: 461, Oct. 17, '42

-ustracts: See also Brain, extracts; Heart, hormone;

-use of desiccated chick embryo in culture technic.

[R. I. Shukoff] Nature, London 150: 461, Oct. 17.

'42
extracts: See also Brain, extracts; Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts; etc.

-effect of extracts of heterologous adult tissue on cell growth in vitro and their use in wound healing.

[L. Doljanski, R. S. Hoffman & E. Tenenbaum] Nature, London 150: 23-24, July 4, '42

-natural antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; demonstration of phenomenon, [J. G. Kidd & W. F. Friedewald] J. Exper.Med. 76: 543-556, Dec. '42

-natural antibody that reacts in vitro with sedimentable constituent of normal tissue cells; specificity of phenomenon; general discussion, [J. G. Kidd & W. F. Friedewald] J. Exper.Med. 76: 557-578, Dec. '42

-nature of growth-promoting substances in embryonic tissue juice; review of own investigations, [A. Fischer] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 54-70, '41

-role of homologous and heterologous extracts in establishment of resistant state against carcinoma, [J. C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth Loeffer] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 69-80, Nov. '41

lympheld: See Lymphoid Tissue permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability repiration: See also Oxygen, consumption

-carbon dioxide utilization in animal tissues, [E. A. Evans, Jr.] Science 96: 25-29, July 10, '42

-deficiency in phrenic respiratory discharge parallel to retrograde degeneration, [G. H. Acheson, E. S. Lee & R. S. Morison] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 269-273, July '42

-dehydrogenstic ability of bovine articular cartilage in relation to its age, [O. Rosenthal, M. A. Bowie & G. Wagoner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 333-340, June 20, '42

-depercessed respiration preceding tumor formation, [J. C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth Leeffel Study and the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the second contents of the sec

June 20, '42

depressed respiration preceding tumor formation, [J. C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth Loeffier] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 53-60, Nov. '41

effect of dextrose on gas metabolism of various organs, [N. N. Blokhin] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 353-355, '40

effect of propazone on metabolism of rat cerebral cortex in vitro, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. Field, II]

J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 19: 351-359, June 20, '42

-influence of pontocaine hydrochloride (procaine derivative) and chlorobutanol on respiration and glycolysis of cornea, [H. Herrmann, S. G. Moses & J. S. Friedenwald] Arch.Ophth. 28: 652-660, Oct. '42

J. S. Friedenwald] Arch.Ophth. 28: 652-660, Oct.

'42

—influence of protein and glucose on respiratory activity of liver extracts, [Sister Mary Veronita Ruddy]
Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 9-16, Nov. '41

—mechanism of action of certain urea derivatives on normal and tumor tissue, [W. C. Grant & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Cancer Research 2: 833-836, Dec. '42

—metabolism in inflammatory focus, [J. L. Rodríguez Candela] Medicina, Madrid 10: 69-81, Jan. '42

—metabolism of adipose tissue in vitro, [A. Mirski] Blochem.J. 36: 232-241, Feb. '42

—metabolism of central nervous system in experimental pollomyelitis, [E. Racker & H. Kabat] J.Exper.Med. 76: 579-585, Dec. '42

—of developing brain, [D. B. Tyler & A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 600-603, June '42

—of developing brain, [D. B. Tyler & A. van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 600-603, June '42

—preparation and respiratory-stimulating activities of some fractions from beef spleen, [E. S. Cook & E. M. Walter] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 39-52, Nov. '41

—radiations, cellular metabolism and cancer resistance, [G. S. Sperti] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 17-38, Nov. '41

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—relation of induced tumor resistance to increased respiration, [J. C. Fardon, G. C. Brotzge & Sister M. Kenneth Loeffler] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 81-68, Nov.

TITUS, P., Maternal mortality in Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 97-102, Nov. '42

THT (trinitrotoluene): See Nitrotoluene

TOBEY, J. A., Our favorite dessert, Hygela 20: 604, Aug.

"42
Enriched white bread in pediatrics, Arch.Pediat. 59:
653-656, Oct. '42
Whole wheat and enriched breads, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18:
667-670, Oct. '42
TOBIAS, J. M., CLARK, D. B., and GERARD, R. W.,
Spinal ganglia respiration, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 5657, '42
TOBIE, W. E., Old-fashioned medical school, J.Maine M.A.
33: 175, Aug. '42
TOBIN, C. E., Effects of lactogen on normal and adrenalectomized female rats, Endocrinology 31: 197-200,
Aug. '42

Aug. 42

and WHITEHEAD, R., Age and sex variations in fat of adrenal cortex of white rat, J.Anat. 76: 342-346, July '42

See ALEGED. J. A., it. auth.

July '42

TOBIN, L.: See ALFORD, J. A., jt. auth.

TOBIN, L. H.: See MOORE, F. D., jt. auth.

TOBLER, H.: See SAURER, A., jt. auth.

TOBLER, W., Ueber die aubtoxische, schwere Ernährungsstörung des Säuglings mit gelben Stühlen und paralytischem Ileus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 280-263, Feb. 28, '42

TOBOLOWSKY, N., SLAUGHTER, D., JOHNSON, T. U., and Van DUZEN, R. E., Effect of trasentin A, trasentin, and morphine on respiration, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 31-38, Oct. '42

TOCANTINS, L. M.: See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

TOCANTINS, L. M.: See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
—See O'NEILL, J. F., jt. auth.
TOCE, A.: See TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.
TOCOGRAPHY: See Labor, mechanism; Uterus, contrac-

tions
TOCOPHEROLS: See Vitamins, E
TOCOPHERYLQUINONES: See Vitamins, E
TODD, E. W., Leucocidin of group A haemolytic streptococci, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 136-145, June '42
TODD, R. H., Study of poliomyelitis cases admitted to
Children's Hospital in 1941, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 222-225, June '42
TOE NAILS: See Nails

Children's Hospital in 1941, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 222-225, June '42
TOE NAILS: See Nails
TOENNIES, G.: See BENNETT, M. A., jt. auth.
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TOGASAKI, Y., ROSOVE, L., BOWER, A. G., and HAMILTON, P. M., Treatment, complications and deaths in 753 cases of clinical diphtheria Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 218-227, Aug. '42
TOGORES, R., Tuberculosis and rectal, Vida nueva 49: 248254, June '42
TOHARSKY, B.: See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.
TOILET FACILITIES
See also Latrines

TOILET FACILITIES
See also Latrines
—analysis of sanitary facilities in United States, [J. M. DallaValle & R. H. Britten] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1604-1613, Oct. 23, '42

TOLAND, O. J., Hydatid mole with high persistent titer of gonadotropic hormone, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 502-504, Sept. '42

TOLEDO A., P.: See VALDIVIESO, R., It. auth. de TOLEDO FERRAZ, N., Convulsoterapia pelo electrochoque, São Paulo med. 1: 273-279, April '42

TOLEDO PISA, F. de M.: See PINTO VIEGAS, A., Jt. auth.

de TOLEDO PIZA, W .: See CERQUEIRA LUZ, A., Jt.

auth.

TOLEDO SUMOZA, E., Tuberculosis, Impresiones del curso de post-graduados, Medicina, México 22: 443-458, Sept. 25, '42

TOLLMAN, J. P.: See SHARPE, J. C., Jt. auth.
TOLOSA, L. V.: See ARGUELLO, R. A., Jt. auth.
1-o-TOLYLAZO-2-MAPHTHYLAMINE: See Azonaphthyl-

amines
TOMAN, J.: See SYLLABA, J., jt. auth.
TOMAN, J. E. P., and OSTER, R. H., Muscle potentials accompanying single volitional twitch, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 743-745, July '42
TOMARELLI, R.: See GYORGY, P., jt. auth.
TOMASIC, D., Personality development in zadruga society, Psychiatry 5: 229-261, May '42
TOMASINI, M. J., Quistes del mesenterio; discusión general y presentación de un caso, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 358-364, Oct. '42
TOMASZEWSKI, W., Excretion of vitamin A in urine, Edinburgh M.J. 49: 375-383, June '42
TOMATOES

TOMATOES TOMATOES

-effect of apples, tomatoes and dates on urinary acidity and blood alkall reserve, [K. G. Shea & C. R. Fellers] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 454-457, July '42

-vitamin C from green tomatoes, [F. Wokes & J. G. Organ] Nature, London 150: 523-524, Oct. 31, '42

TOMB, A. S.: See EDDY, J. H., JR., R. auth.

TOME BONA, J. M., Aportación de conjunto al conocimiento de las manifestaciones cutáneas de la sítilis traumática, Semana méd.españ. 4: 552-557, Dec. 13, '41

Criterio de curación de la blenorragia, Semana méd. españ. 4: 605-606, Dec. 27, '41 Aportación al conocimiento de la patogenia de sifilis traumática, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 466-472, Feb. '42

TOME BONA, J. M.—Continued
Las dermitis de los peluqueros, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 676674, April '42

acnés profesionales, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 884-889, June '42

June '42
TOMKIN, H., Case of melanotic sarcoma of conjunctiva,
Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 314-317, July '42
TOMLINSON, T. H., JR., Pathology of artificially induced
scurvy in monkey—with and without chronic calclum deficiency, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 987-993, July

TOMLINSON, W. J., and WOLFF, E., Primary liver-cell carcinoma in infancy; report of two cases, one showing calcification, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 321-327, June '42

TOMOGRAPHY: See Lungs, echinococcosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.

TOMPKINS, V.: See CAMPBELL, E. H. (Albany, N.Y.), jt. auth.

TOMSKEY, G. C., VICKERY, G. W., and GETZOFF, P. L., Successful treatment of granuloma inguinale, with special reference to use of podophyllin, J.Urol. 48: 401-406, Oct. '42

TONEPHIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pitu-TONGUE

—medical program.

ttary Preparations

fongue

medical progress; appearance of tongue as index of nutritional deficiency, [H. Jeghers] New England J. Med. 227: 221-228, Aug. 6, '42 abscess, [W. H. Gerwig, Jr. & A. Dick] Mill.Surgeon 91: 337-340, Sept. '42

—[C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. C. Davis] Am.J.Surg. 58: 133-136, Oct. '42

cancer, and its treatment by radium, [J. Walter] M. Press 208: 26-29, July 8, '42

—three carcinomas of tongue in two monkeys, [P. E. Steiner, H. Klüver & A. Brunschwig] Cancer Research 2: 704-709, Oct. '42

diseases, macroglossia, [J. F. Van Meter] Kentucky M.J. 40: 273-276, July '42

—nutritional glossitis and vitamin B2 (riboflavin) therapy, [F. M. Purcell] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 232-326, May '42

—pseudo ariboflavinosis (perièche and glossitis due to malocclusion), [M. Ellenberg & H. Pollack] J.A. M.A. 119: 790-792, July 4, '42

gangrene, glossitis treated with nicotinic acid preparation (zimacotil), [O. Lopes] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 341-342, May-June '42

syphilis, hemorrhagic syphilis, [F. Kalz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 483-488, Oct. '42

tumors, pseudoadenomatous basal cell carcinoma (salivary gland tumor), [I. Lampe] Radiology 39: 54-61, July '42

—angloma arteriale racemosum of face and tongue; surgical therapy: case, [A. J. Paylovskyl Balvarene geland therapy: case, [A. J. Paylovskyl Balvarene gland therapy: case, [A. J. Paylovskyl Balvarene geland telegal therapy: case, [A. J. Paylovskyl Balvarene gland telegal therapy: case, [A. J. Paylovskyl Balvarene geland telegal therapy: case, [A. J. Paylovskyl Balvarene geland telegal tele

July 42

-angloma arteriale racemosum of face and tongue; surgical therapy; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 670-672, Aug. 19, '42

-myoblastoma, with report of case, [A. Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 113-122, April '42; also, Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 287-295, May-June '42

-total superficial diffuse lymphangioma of tongue and buccal mucosa; case, [R. Fusté & F. Fusté, Jr.] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 801-806, Sept. '42

TONKIKH, A. V., Sleep following introduction of calcium chloride, into hypothalamic region, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 191-194, '41

TONKIN. A. H., The future: "state medical service" for

TONKIN. A. H., The future; "state medical service" for cattle, South African M.J. 16: 229, June 27, '42
 TONNDORF, W., Atematilistand in Athernarkose bei Eröffnung eines submandibularen Abscesses, Arch.f. Ohren., Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 554-558, '41
 TONOSCOPY: See Retina, blood supply

TONSILLECTOMY

ONSILLECTOMY

-brief review of 133 consecutive cases of quinsy treated by immediate tonsillectomy, [K. K. Rao] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 271-273, May '42

-in peritonsillitis; military aspects, [B. Kecht] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 155-160, March '41

-pediatric aspects of problem, [E. Brakeley & J. F. Shaul] Arch.Pediat. 59: 347-355, June '42

-styloid processes encroaching upon tonsils; case, [N. M. Smolens] Mil.Surgeon 91: 578-579, Nov. '42

-tonsillectomy during acute period as therapy of absects of tonsillar fossa; study based on 159 cases, [O. B. Serrano] Rev.méd.Corrientes 1: 17-23, July 9, '42

too many tonsillectomies! [L. K. Emenhiser] Mil.Sur-geon 91: 182-185, Aug. '42 -value of surgical therapy in focal infections, [C. Noriega de la Vega] Rev. otorrinolaring. 2: 15-20, June '42

Notice 15 June 42 complications and sequels, cysts of tonsillar fossae following tonsillations, (R. Harris) Laryngoscope 52: 557-560, July '42 —exacerbations of glomerulonephritis, with report of cases, (N. Quirno & F. R. Vivone) An.d.Inst.invest. ffs.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 133-146, '41

n

a Z. M.

E. J.

T-

li-

b.,

r.l

for

eut.

. M.

Inly SurTONSILLECTOMY, complications and sequels—Continued—poliomyclitis following tonsillectomy in 5 members of a family; epidemiologic study, [T. Francis, Jr., C. E. Krill, J. A. Toomey & W. N. Mack] J.A.M.A. 119: 1392-1396, Aug. 22, '42

-post-tonsillectomy fever, [R. N. Misra] Antiseptic 39: 424-427, July '42

-subcutaneous emphysema following tonsillectomy, [A. F. Judge] New York State J.Med. 42: 1359-1360, July 15, '42

hemerrhage in, clinical and experimental studies with sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) as hemostatic agent, [B. P. Cunningham] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 301-316, June '42

-treatment of delayed hemorrhage, [R. L. Gorrell] Am. J.Surg. 57: 147-150, July '42

results, effect on singing voice, [W. A. C. Zerff] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 915-917, June '42

-serologic study of immunobiologic effects, [Z. Tátrallyay] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 91: 883-886, Nov. 1, '41

-tonsillectomy (and adenoidectomy) and poliomyelitis, [J. A. Toomey & C. E. Krill] Ohio State M.J. 38: 653-655, July '42

technie and instruments, basal narcosis for children, [J. Gerrie & J. R. Mackenzie] Lancet 1: 759-760, June 27, '42

-cotton suture material, [A. J. Podboy] Arch.Otolaryng.

-cotton suture material, [A. J. Podboy] Arch.Otolaryng.

cotton suture material, [A. J. Podboy] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 743, Nov. '42
dissection method under local anesthesia, [R. K. Jhaveri] Indian M.J. 36: 178-179, July '42
electrocagulation, [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr.] Dis.Eye, Ear. Nose & Throat 2: 312-313, Oct. '42
local anesthesia, [C. A. Moulden] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 251-252, May '42
local anesthesia; technic and practical considerations, [W. B. Hoover] S.Clin.North America 22: 661-673, June '42
ninth cranial nerve: its close proximity to tonsil and

June '42

-ninth cranial nerve; its close proximity to tonsil and its surgical significance, [R. H. Fowler] New York State J.Med. 42:1371-1375, July 15, '42

-significance of intertonsillar tissue in resection, [H. Frenzel] Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 390-393, '41

-surgery in children, [L. Rüedi] Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 229-221, Feb. 21, '42

-tonsil knife for use with head in hyperextended position, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch. Otolaryng. 35: 934-935, June '42

-tonsillectomy by guillotine and dissection, [T. B. Jobson] Brit. M.J. 2: 512-513, Oct. 31, '42

TONSILLITIS: See Tonsillectomy; Tonsils

TONSILS

abscess: See 'Abscess, peritonsillar

son) Brit.M.J. 2: 512-513, Oct. 31, '42

OMSILS

abeces: See 'Atbecess, peritonsillar
bacteriology, relation to microflora of peritonsillar abscesses, [P. Franc] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 240-243, Feb.
14, '41

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food
passages
hypertrephy, and infection, [L. A. Samengo] Bol.san.
Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 533-536, '41

—health survey of Punjabi boys, [W. Fablsch & H. J.
Hamburger] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 206-210, April '42

infections: See also Tonsillectomy
—Addison's disease and rheumatism of focal origin; case,
[F. Rodríguez Formos & J. Almela Guillén] Med.
españ. 7: 52-57, Jan. '42

—focal infection and its treatment by author's technic;
indications and results, [F. Cantos Royo] Med.
españ. 8: 169-170, Aug. '42

—hypertrophy and infection, [L. A. Samengo] Bol.san.
Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 533-536, '41

—importance of examining tonsils; role in focal infection, [O. F. Baletto & J. M. Vidai Harris] Semana
méd. 2: 35-36, July 9, '42

—psoriasis in relation to septic focus, [L. Alvarez
Lovell] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 861-873, June '42

—remote disorders due to infection, [A. Rocha G.] Rev.
Fac.de med., Bogotá '10: 736-742, May '42

—septic thrombophlebitis of neck; case with serious
compilcations, [S. Iglauer] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 381334, Sept. '42

—subclinical cardiac conditions in chronic tonsillitis;
importance of tonsils as focus of infection, [L. Herve,
D. Fuenzalida, S. Brodsky & Correa] Rev.méd.de
Chile 70: 679-685, Sept. '42

—tonsillogenic myocarditis, [H. Laake] Nord.med. (Norsk
mag.f.lægevidensk.) '12: 3337-3339, Nov. 22, '41

—treatment of acute tonsillitis with and without sulfa
drugs (sulfanilamide or sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide
derivative), [A. Emerson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 914916, Oct. '42

—value of surgical therapy in focal infections, [C.
Noriega de la Vega] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 15-20,
June '42

pharynageal: See Adenolds
tubersulesis, problems, [Ribeiro dos Santos] Med.cir.
pharm., pp. 355-362, May '42

—polyp, [G. R. Laub] Arch.

TOOMEY, J. A., Differential diagnosis of meningeal irritations, J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 355-360, Aug. '42 Immunidad activa; medidas preventivas contra la viruela, difteria, tosferina, tôtanos y itfoides, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12:123, March 10, '42; 160, April 10, '42: 194, May 10, '42; 233, June 10, '42; 266, July 10, '42 Early treatment of pollomyelitis, J.Pediat. 21: 353-373, Sept. '42

Treatment of infantile paralysis in acute stage, Arch. Phys.Therapy 23: 650-662, Nov. '42

— See FRANCIS, T., JR., R. auth.
— and KRILL, C. E., Tonsiliectomy and pollomyelitis, Ohio State M.J. 38: 653-655, July '42

— TISCHER, L. A., and TAKAGS, W. S., Attempts to produce absorption of pollomyelitis virus by peripheral nerves in vitro, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1808-1813, Dec. '42

TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, mus-

TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, mus-

TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular

TOOTHPICKS: See Fusospirochetosis; Gums, diseases
TOPPING, N. H.: See FRASER, M. F., jl. auth.
TORRIMA asiatica: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
TORINO, A.: See CICARDO, V. H., jl. auth.
TORNILDSEN OPERATION: See Brain, tumors
TORNAY, A. S.: See HIRSCHFIELD, B. A., jl. auth.
TORNEY, GEORGE HENRY: See Biographies
TORNOW, K., Völkische Sonderpädagogik und Kinderpsychiatrie, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 49: 76-86, '41

TORO VILLA, G., Fistula arterio-venosa, Rev.Fac.de med.,
Bogotá 10: 477-484, Jan. '42

TORPIN, R., PUND, E., and PEEPLES, W. J., Etiologic and pathologic factors in series of 1,741 fibromyomas of uterus, Am J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 569-574, Oct. '42

See GATEWOOD, T. S., jl. auth.
See HART, B. F., jl. auth.
See HART, B. F., jl. auth.

See HART, B. F., jl. auth.
TORREALVA GUTIERREZ, F., Algunas observaciones sobre el paludismo en Ica, Rev.an.de policía 2: 11-16, Jan.
April '42

TORRES, F., and CAEIRO, A., Correlaciones entre grado de alergia, y hallasgo radiográfico. Cong.pan-am.

See LASZT, L., R. auth.

TORREALVA GUTIERREZ, F., Aigunas observaciones sobre el paludismo en Ica, Rev. and e policia 2: 11-16, Jan.-April '42

TORRES, F., and CAEIRO, A., Correlaciones entre grado de alergia y hallasgo radiográfico, Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 380-367, '40

— See CAEIRO, A., R. auth.
— See SAYAGO, G., R. auth.

TORRES, G., Colaboração ao tema pré-nupcial, Cultura méd. 3: 331-335, Jan. '42

Colaboração ao tema: luta gati-venérea, Cultura méd. 3: 399-401, Feb. '42

TORRES ESTRADA, A., La sutura en la operación de la catarata, Bold. Hosp. oftal. de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz 1: 229-246, July-Oct. '41

Nuevo muñón para el mejoramiento de la protesis ocular, Bold. Hosp. oftal. de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz 1: 248-256, July-Oct. '41

Nueva técnica operatoria para el tratamiento del entropión espasmódico, Bold. Hosp. oftal. de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz 1: 265-272, Nov.-Dec. '41

Posibilidad de observar con el oftalmoscopio las microfilarias del vítreo de los pacientes afectados de oncocercosis, Bold. Hosp. oftal. de Ntra. Sra. de la Luz 1: 289-294, Nov.-Dec. '41; abstr., Ophthalmoscopic observation of microfilarias in vitreous of patients infected with onchocerciasis, Am. J. Ophth. 25: 1445-1448, Dec. '42

Resultados obtenidos en 10 años con mi tícnica personal para el tratamiento quirúrgico del pterigión, Cir. y cirujanos 10: 237-258, May 31, '42

TORRES GOST, J., Sintomatología general de las enfermedades del grupo tífico; sus fundamentos fisiopatológicos, especialmente en lo que se refere a la malignidad, Semana méd. españ. 4: 521-527, Dec. 6, '41

TORRES MUNOZ, A., and MERINO ARAUZ. S., El problema del paludismo en la región del Rio Candellaría, Exc. méd. S.C. O.P. 1: 22-45, July '42

TORRES TORIJA, J., Medicina del trabajo, Prensa méd. mex. 7: 63-70, May 15, '42

TORRES TORIJA, J., Medicina del trabajo, Prensa méd. mex. 7: 68-70, May 16, '42

TORRES TORIJA, J., La arteritis de los gruesos vasos como signa de síniis congérita infantil, Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 253-264, May '42; also, Arch. cubanos cancerol. 1:

7: 123, July 15, '42

TORTRAS VILELLA, A.: See AMELL-SANS, A., jt. auth.
TORULA
—meningitis; another case, [B. F. Sampson & J. E.
Farren] South African M.J. 16: 245-247, July 11, '42
—Torula histolytica meningoencephalitis; recovery following bilateral mastoidectomy and sulfonamide (sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide derivative) therapy preliminary report, [M. Marshall & R. W. Teed] J.A. M.A. 120: 527-529, Oct. 17, '42

TOSANTOS, A., Balanitis xerótica obliterans, Actas dermosif. 33: 632-635, March '42
—and APALATEGUI, G., Arsenorresistencia primitiva, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 639-641, March '42

TOSCHKE, G., Zur Röntgenbestrahlung von Gelenkerkrankungen, Strahlentherapie 70: 443-456, '41

TOTTER, J. R., and DAY, P. L., Cataract and other ocular changes resulting from tryptophane deficiency, J.Nutrition 24: 159-166, Aug. '42

TOUGAS, H. W., Un cas de fronto-ethmoidite suraigus avec abcès orbitaire sous-périostique, Union méd.du Canada 71: 945-947, Sept. '42

TOUMEY, J. W., Chemotherapy in osteomyelitis, Lahey Clin.Bull. 3: 12-16, July '42
—and HAGGART, G. E., Surgery of shoulder joint, S. Clin.North America 22: 883-897, June '42
—See HAGGART, G. E., jt. auth.
TOURNINQUET: See Hemostasis
TOUROFF, A. S. W., Bationale of operative treatment of subacute bacterial endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus, Am.Heart J. 23: 847-856, June '42

Modified technique of surgical ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, Surgery 12: 24-30, July '42

June '42
Modified technique of surgical ligation of patent ductus
arteriosus, Surgery 12: 24-30, July '42
Further experiences in surgical treatment of subacute
Streptococcus viridans endarteritis superimposed on
patent ductus arteriosus, J.Thoracic Surg. 12: 1-17,

od NEUHOF, H., Acute putrid pulmonary abscess: criteria of cure, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 121-125, Aug.

See NEUHOF, H., it. auth.

and TUCHMAN, L. R., Subacute Streptococcus viridans
endarteritis superimposed on patent ductus arteriosus; spontaneous *ecovery. Recurrence after 12½

sus; spontaneous *ecovery. Recurrence after 12½
years. Recovery following operative treatment, Am.
Heart J. 23: 857-862, June '42
TOUSSAINT ARAGON, E., and VARGAS y VARGAS, L.,
Algunas observaciones sobre el desarrollo de los
puntos de osificación en el cuerpo, Rev.mex.de pediat.
12: 169-179, May 10, '42
TOUYA, J. J., Empleo del extracto pulmonar en las afecciones de las vías respiratorias, An.Fac.de med.de
Montevideo 27: 157-160, '42
TOVELL, R. M., and OLDENBURG, F. A., Department of
anesthesia in modern hospital, Anesth.& Analg. 21:
333-342, Nov.-Dec. '42
—See FRIEND, A. W., Jt. auth.
TOWN, A. E., First aid for eye injuries, Sight-Saving Rev.
12: 163-167, Sept. '42
TOWN PLANNING
—building the New Jerusalem; physical aspects of medi-

TOWN PLANNING
—building the New Jerusalem; physical aspects of medical planning, [I. Brown] Med.Today & Tomorrow 3:
4-8, June '42
TOWNSEND, J. G., Tuberculosis in North American Indian, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6:261-267, '42
Medical phases of Industrial hygiene as related to work
of health departments, South.M.J. 35:939-944, Oct.

Role of general practitioner in present industrial hygiene program, J. Indiana M.A. 35: 603-608, Nov. '42

TOWNSEND, K. E., Treatment of typhold fever with typhold vaccine; skin reaction controlled low dosage method; preliminary report, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 859-861, Oct. '42

TOWNSEND, L.: See KRAEMER, M., it. suth.

TOWNSEND, S. R., and MILLS, E. S., Use of synthetic vitamin K substitutes in treatment of prothrombin deficiency, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 48-51, July '42

—and BEGOR, F. B., Pernicious ansemia due to deficiency of extrinsic factor, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 352-354, Oct. '42

TOXEMIA

See also Diphtheria; Pregnancy, toxemia; Tuber-

also Diphtheria; Pregnancy, toxemia; Tuber-

see also Diphtheria; Fregnancy, toxemia; Tuber-culosis; etc.

—adrenal glands in toxemia and infections, [H. R. Harrower] M.Rec. 155: 497-501, Nov. '42 alimentary: See also Intestines, obstruction

—axioms on diet and warning against wrong and harm-ful theories, [M. Einhorn] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 7: 41-49, March-April '42; also, M.Rec. 155: 466-469, Oct. '42

TOXEMIA, alimestary—Continued
—role of adrenals in infants and children; changes in glutathione content of blood, [S. Blazsó & M. Várady] Zischr.f.d.gea.exper.Med. 108: 670-675, '41
—transfusion of blood or plasma in therapy of infantile toxicoses, [A. Palacký] Casop.lék.desk. 80: 636-640, May 2, '41

TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances

TOXICOMANIA: See Chloroform; Drugs, addiction

TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN

See also Biologic Products; Diphtheria, antiserum; Streptococci, toxin; Tetanus, toxin; etc.
—action of bacterial toxins on tumors; relationship of tumor-hemorrhagic agent in endotoxin antigens of gram-negative bacteria, [P. A. Zahl & others] Am. J.Hyg. 36: 224-242, Sept. '42
—action of Triturus toxin on heart of frog, [D. Davenport & J. W. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 81-82, Oct. '42

TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
TOXOID: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.

—culturing of Toxoplasma Nicolle and Manceaux, 1909, in tissue cultures, [F. N. Guimaries & H. Meyer] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 123-129, March '42
TOXOPLASMOSIS

COPLASMOSIS

-brief review, [W. C. Thomas] North Carolina M.J. 3: 295-296, June '42

-characteristics of toxoplasma neutralizing antibody, [A. B. Sabin & I. Ruchman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 1-6, Oct. '42

-complement fixation reaction, [J. Warren & A. B. Sabin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 11-14, Oct.

42

42
effect of certain antiprotozoal drugs on toxoplasma in vitro and in vivo. [J. Warren & A. B. Sabin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 15-18, Oct. '42
encephalomyelitis; clinical diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis; survival beyond infancy, [D. Cowen, A. Wolf & B. H. Paige] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat, 48: 689-739, Nov. '42
encephalomyelitis; significance of roentgenographic findings in diagnosis of infantile or congenital toxoplasmosis, [C. G. Dyke & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 830-841, June '42
-fetal encephalitis—type of congenital cerebral disease, [P. M. Levin & H. Moore] J.Pediat. 21: 673-679, Nov. '42
-roentgen manifestations of adult toxoplasmosis. [L. E.

Nov. '42

-roentgen manifestations of adult toxoplasmosis, [L. R. Sante] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 825-829. June '42

-therapeutic effectiveness of certain sulfonamides (sulf-anilamide and its derivatives, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole) on infection by intracellular protozoon, [A. B. Sabin & J. Warren] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 19-23, Oct. '42

toxoplasma neutralizing antibody in human beings and morbid conditions associated with it, [A. B. Sabin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 6-10, Oct. '42

TOYS

-in education of children, [P. Barros] J.d.clin, 23:325-328, June '42

TRABUCCO, A., Embryology of vesical neck muscle, J. Urol. 48: 153-162, Aug. '42

-and CASTANO, E., La respuesta radiológica renal en los distintos tipos de traumatismo del riñón, Rev. argent.de urol. 10: 582-607; 608-616, Sept.-Oct. '41

-see CASTANO, E., Jt. auth.

TRACHEA

bacteriology, factors affecting retention and rate of removal of bacteria from tracheal tree, [L. J. Cralley] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 303-310, Nov. '42

fistula: See Fistula

injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal obstruction, operative technic for intrathoracic goiter with especial reference to maintenance of airway, [W. H. Prioleau] Surgery 12: 742-753, Nov. '42

pathology, scieroma, [F. W. Dixon] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 937-939, Dec. '42

stricture, effect on lung of rat, [R. Cohn] Indian J.M. Research 30: 173-180, Jan. '42

-plastic procedure in correction of laryngotracheostenosis with dermoepidermic grafts, [M. Rapin]

Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 88-91, '42

syphilis, tracheobronchitis with ulcerations of trachea, bronchial stenosis and chronic pneumonia; case, [R. Jaffé] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11: 113-122, May-June '42

tuberculosia, what patients should be bronchoscoped

'42
tuberculesia, what patients should be bronchoscoped
(diagnosis of tuberculous tracheobronchitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis), [J. L. Eaton]
California & West. Med. 57: 43-44, July '42
—tracheobronchial tuberculosis; present status of problem, [F. J. Menéndez & P. Hernández Gonzalo] Arch.
argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc, 10: 93-121, MayJune '42

June '42

-tracheobronchitis, [L. H. Clerf] Dis.of Chest 8: 356-360, Nov. '42 leers: See Trachea, syphilis

tile 640. in:

um :

etc. 909 yer]

. 3:

ody, Oct. a in

Proc. e or

ncy. nhic enol. ease, L. R. . sulfand rotoxper. and abin :325le. J. al en

e of

golter g. 36: n J.M. che [nigat

e, [R. 7-June scoped (nton)

prob-Arch. May-8: 256-

TRACHEA—Continued
varix, tracheobronchial varices and hemorrhagic tracheobronchis; endoscopic verification, [J. M. Bemolar & L. A. Samengo] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 401-407, '41
TRACHEOBRONCHOSCOPY: See Bronchoscopy
TRACHEOTOMY
—care of children intubated or tracheotomized for diphtheritic croup, [F. Bazán] Semana méd. 1: 1260-1285, June 18, '42
—in cases of acute obstructive nondiphtheritic infections of larynx, trachea and bronchi; general study, with analysis of 126 consecutive cases occurring during past decade, [A. H. Neffson] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 773-815, Dec. '42
—in upper respiratory infection of fulminating character, [C. H. McCaskey] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 389-395, June '42
—new instruments: decannulating corks for tracheotomy tubes, [W. A. Lell] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 744-745, Nov. '42
—treatment of asphyxic syndrome in child; case, [R.

Nov. '42

-treatment of asphyxic syndrome in child; case, [R. Machado & F. Borges] Arch.de med.inf. 11; 131-137, July-Sept. '42

TRACHOMA

ACHOMA—In Argentina, [J. A. Sená] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 499-502, '41—problem in Ceylon, with plea for its suppression, [K. J. L. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 346-361, Dec. '41

Duenos Aires, suppression, [K. J. L. de Silva] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 346-361, Dec. '41

complications and sequels, causes of blindness in Oklahoma; analysis of recipients of aid to blind from Oklahoma Department of Public Weifare, [T. O. Coston] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 454-459, Nov. '42

diagnesis, granulous follicular conjunctivitis in childhood; differential diagnosis, [R. L. Hernández] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. '44: 125-140, March '42

spidemiology and statistics, in fifth army division, [M. R. Mainoil] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 511, June; 639, July '41

etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Laje Weskamp] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 358, April; 438, May '41

—constitution and trachoma, [C. Laborne Tavares] Ophtainos 3: 13-60, ['42]

proventies, [R. Laje Weskamp] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 358, April; 438, May '41

—in northern Argentina, [J. A. Sen4] Bol.san.Dep.nac. hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 523-527, '41

therapy, acctylsuifanilamide; preliminary report, [V. Hanke] Deut.Millitärarzt 6: 142-144, March '41

—lodine, [B. C. Sharma] Indian J.Ophth. 3: 5-7, Jan. '42

—operations for eversion of cyelids and trichiasis, [I. M. Makhin] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 22-23, '42

—sulfanilamide, [E. Freudenthal] Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 32-37, May '42

—visual results (indicating value of sulfanilamide therapy) in clinics of southern Hilnois, [H. S. Gradle] J.A.M.A. 119: 792, July 4, '42

TRACTOTOMY, INTRAMEDULLARY: See Medulla Oblongata, surgery
TRACY, R.: See GOETZ, A., Jt. auth.

gata, surgery
TRACY, R.: See GOETZ, A., jt. auth.
TRACGER, C. H.: See SNYDER, R. G., jt. auth.
TRAFFIC: See Accidents, automobile; Automobiles,

TRAFECE, C. M.: See SNYDER, R. G., R. auth.
TRAFFIC: See Accidents, automobile; Automobiles, drivers
TRAGANT CARLES, J., El cloruro de plata y sus derivados solubles en el tratamiento de la bjenorragia uretral masculina, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 605-611, March '42

TRAIL, R. R., Miniature mass radiography in RAF; review of 20,000 examinations, Lancet 1: 609-610, May 23, '42

Barly diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (Varrier-Jones memorial lecture). Lancet 2: 413-416, Oct. 10, '42

TRAILERS: See Ambulances; Automobiles, trailers
TRAMER, F., Chazol und Körpertemperatur, Schweizmed. Wchnschr. 72: 550-551, May 16, '42

TRAMER, M., Obor traumatische Encephalopathien bel Kindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderpaychiat. 9: 1-7, May '42

TRAMSPLANTATION

See also Bones, transplantation; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; etc.

-bemistrophy of face; graft of fat in therapy, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. 8: 52-57, March-June '42

-revival of "slumbering cells" theory; criticism of Busse-Grawits' experiments claiming vitality of various tissues in subcutaneous implantations, [J. Börs] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 108: 757-771, '41

TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANT, N., Clinical observations and notes on treatment of early leprosy with diphtheria antitoxin, East African M.J. 19: 147-149, Aug. '42

TRAPP, W. G., Multiple fractures under metrazel, Canad.
M.A.J. 47: 362-363, Oct. '42
TRABENTIN

—effect of trasentin A, trasentin and morphine on respiration, [N. Tobolowsky, D. Slaughter, T. U. Johnson & R. E. Van Duzen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 31-38, Oct. '42
TRASK, JAMES DOWLING
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
—See BOISVERT, P. L., R. auth.
TRASKO, V. M., and BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Analysis of industrial hygiene activities in state and local health departments, 1940-41, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 853-872, June 5, '42
TRAUB, E. F.: See FRANKS, A. G., it. auth.
'TRAUBE'S HEART: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with

TRAUMA

disease with

UMA

See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries;
Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and
traumatic; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis;
Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis,
industrial and traumatic; etc.

-assault injuries in state hospital, [L. Carp & L. P.
Hawkes] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 617-634, Dec. '42

-effect of ascorbic acid on survival of traumatized
animals, [G. Ungar] Nature, London 149: 637-638,
June 6, '42

-features of trauma based on present day knowledge,
[R. N. Harden] Tr.A.Surgeons South.Bailw.Syst.
(1941) 1: 21-25, '42

-mechanical analysis of survival in falls from heights
of 50 to 156 feet, [H. De Haven] War Med. 2:
586-596, July '42

-retinal detachment and indirect trauma, [P. Karbacher] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 107: 240-245, Sept.

'41

-symposium on injuries, [W. R. Cubbins & others] J. Iowa M.Soc. 32: 364-376, Aug. '42
-traumatic production of urinary calculi in animal experiment, [W. Grossmann] J.Urol. 48: 318-321, Sept. '42

Iowa M.Soc. 32: 364-376, Aug. '42

-traumatic production of urinary calculi in animal experiment, (W. Grossmann) J.Urol. 48: 318-321, Sept. '42

-treatment of minor injuries, [L. J. Netto] South.M.J. 35: 750-756, Aug. '42

-use of ethyl chloride spray in soft tissue injuries, [C. A. McIntosh & J. G. Petrie] Lancet 2:: 279-280, Sept. 6, '42

-with special reference to importance of immediate therapy, [J. M. A. Delrio] Dia méd. '44: 921-926, Sept. 14, '42

-work of nurses in service of orthopedics and traumatology, [G. González & E. Ferrer] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. '1: 260-261, Jan.-March '42

TRAUMATOPHOBIA: See Phobias

TRAUMATOPHOBIA: See Phobias

TRAUNER, L. M.: See LEVITIN, J., jt. auth.

TRAUT. E. F., Spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 670-674, Nov. '42

TRAUT. M. F., Uses and abuses of radiation therapy in obstetrics and gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 638-647, Oct. '42

TRAUTMANN, M., Prevalence of venereal diseases in Wisconsin, Wisconsin M.J. 41: 483-489, June '42

TRAVASSOS, L., JR.: See SANTOS, N., jt. suth.

TRAVELL, J., RINZLER, S., and HERMAN, M., Pain and disability of shoulder and arm; treatment by intramuscular infliration with procaine hydrochloride, J.A.M.A. 120: 417-422, Oct. 10, '42

-See GOLD, H. (New Yerk), Jt. auth.

TRAVELLA, E., Quiste ösco, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 3-8, Jan.-April '42

TRAVERS, L. G., Notes on some cases of multiple injuries resulting from bomb explosion, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 74-76, July '42

TRAVDELL, A. de G., LOW-BEER, B. V. A., FRIEDELL, H. L., and LAWRENCE, J. H., Metabolic studies on neoplasm of bone with aid of radioactive strontium, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 523-530, Oct. '42

-see LOW-BEER, B. V. A., R. auth.

TREADUELL, J., Le sulfamide et ses dérivés; chimie, biologie, pharmacologie, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 253-276, '42

TRECOLD, R. F., Invalidism from the Army due to mental disabilities. Actiological significance of military conditions, J.Ment. de ses dérivés; chimie, biologie, pharmacologie, An.Pac.de med

TRELLES, L.: See QUINONES, E., Jt. auth.

TREMATODES

See also Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Fish, parasites;
Schistosomiasis; etc.

—skin tests in schistosomiasis with antigen from Pneumoneces medioplexus, [J. T. Culbertson & H. M. Rose] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 311-315, Nov. '42

TREMBLAY, J., L'aspect économique d'une assurancemaladie canadienne, Union méd. du Canada 71: 601-604, June '42

TREMPE, F., Cancer du jéjunum, Laval méd. 7: 284-289, June '42

Ranctissement cicatriciel de l'astomac à la suite de l'in-

Rapetissement cicatriciel de l'estomac à la suite de l'in-gestion d'un liquide corrosif, Laval méd. 7: 389-397,

gestion d'un liquide corross, assertante de Ct. 42
TRENCH FEVER: See Pever, trench
TRENCH MOUTH: See Fusospirochetosis
TRENDELENBURG, W., Ueber Vererbung bei einem Fall
von anomalem Farbensinn des einen und normalem Farbensinn des anderen Auges beim Mann,
Klin. Monatsbi.f. Augenh. 107: 280-293, Sept. '41
TRENT, J. C.: See GARDNER, C. E., JR., Jt. auth.
TRENTIN, J. J.: See MEITES, J., Jt. auth.
TREON, J. F.: See MACHLE, W., Jt. auth.
TREPHINING: See Cranlum, surgery; Frontal Sinus,
diseases; Glaucoma, therapy
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida;
Spirochetosis

TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TRESIDDER, A. G., Case of lateral sinus thrombosis,
Lancet 2: 543-544, Nov. 7, '42
TRESKUNOVA, B. P., Sanitation campaign in time of war,
Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 12-17, '42
TRESPALACIOS, F.: See DOMINGO, P., Jt. auth.
TRESSLER, D. K.: See McINTOSH, J. A. (Geneva, N. Y.),

It. auth.

jt. auth.

TRETHEWIE, E. R.: See HICKS, J. D., jt. auth.

TREUSCH, J. V., and KRUSEN, F. H., Follow-up study of physical therapy applied at home for arthritis, Proc. Staff Meet.. Mayo Clin. 17: 524-528, Oct. 7, '42

TREVINO NARRO, Ö., Incidencia de la disenteria bacilar y su tratamiento actual en Monterrey, N. L., Rev. mex.de pediat. 12: 180-185. May 10, '42

TREVISANI, L., Meningite estafilocócica; soluaeptazine por via raqueana, Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 13-16, June-July '42

TRIANA, J. G.: See Grau Triana, J.

TRIATOMA

TRIANA, J.

See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission; Tumors,

fibroms

fibroma

-experimental cross breeding between various species, [L. Mazzotti & M. T. Osorio] Medicina, México 22: 215-222, May 25, '42

-Triatomidae of state of Rio Grande do Sul, with description of new species, [H. Lent] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 219-231, June '42

TRIAZOL: See Mental Diseases, therapy
TRIBE. R. H., Responsibility of sex instruction, M.Press 207: 366-368, June 3, '42

TRIBEDI, B. P., and BANERIEE, S. K., Intestinal polyposis, Indian M.Gaz. 75: 725-727, Dec. '40

TRICE, M. F., Industrial hygiene control on tunnel construction in hydro-electric projects in western North Carolina, Indust.Med. 11: 364-368, July '42

TRICHIASIS: See Eyelashes, ingrown

-effect of ultraviolet irradiation on Trichinella spiralis,
[D. Stowens] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 264-268, Nov. '42
TRICHINELLA: See Trichina; Trichinosis

TRICHINOSIS

RICHINOSIS

-[J. S. Diasio & J. R. Gannon] Mil.Surgeon 91: 206-208, Aug. '42

-case, [J. W. Reid & H. C. Read] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 304-309, Oct. '42

-clinical and public health aspects, [W. H. Wright] Journal-Lancet 62: 339-393, Nov. '42

-clinical study, [H. Aleasandri & A. Neghme] Rev.méd. de Chile 70: 690-696, Sept. '42

-four cases, [G. H. Lightner & W. B. Patterson] Hawaii M.J. 1: 302-303, May '42

-medical and public health aspects, [J. B. McNaught] Texas State J. Med. 33: 252-255, Aug. '42

-occurrence of Trichinella spiralis larvae in tissues other than skeletal muscles, [E. A. Mauss & G. F. Otto] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1384-1387, Aug. '42

-record of Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) in India, [P. A. Maplestone & N. V. Bhadurl] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 193-195, April '42

-Trichinella spiralis; incidence of infection in hogs

-Trichinella spiralis; incidence of infection in hogs and rats in New Orleans area, [C. E. Peres] J. Parasitol. 28: 223-226. June '42 -Trichinella spiralis infection with mental symptoms; case, [S. M. Whitteridge] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 290-293, July '42

293, July '42

- why don't we trim trichinosis? [M. D. Shelley] Hygela 20: 898, Dec. '42
diagnosis, active sensitization in human beings with Trichina antigen, [B. Baron & M. Brunner] J.Allergy 13: 459-466, July '42

- laboratory diagnosis, [J. B. McNaught] Texas State J.Med. 38: 255-260, Aug. '42

TRICHINOSIS, diagnosis-Continued

esuits of intradermal skin tests with Trichina antigen in allergic and normal individuals, [C. E. Arbesman, E. Witebsky & H. Osgood] J.Allergy 13: 583-590,

Sept. '42

-serodiagnosis with complement fixation and sedimentation tests, [A. Gaase] München.med.Wchnachr.

83: 1183, Oct. 31, '41 [Addendum]

etiology and pathogenesis, incubation period, [O. R. McCoy] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 313-317, July '42

immunity, active immunity in mice against Trichinella spiralis, [J. T. Culbertson] J.Parasitol. 28: 197-202, June '42

- Passive transfer of immunity to Trichinella spiralis.

June '42
assive transfer of immunity to Trichinella apiralis
In rat, [J. T. Culbertson] J.Parasitol. 28: 203-206,
June '42

In rat, [J. T. Cultertson] June '42

-aerologically active polysaccharide from Trichinella spiralis, [L. R. Melcher & D. H. Campbell] Science 96: 431-432. Nov. 6, '42

prevention, why don't we trim trichinosis? [M. D. Shelley] Hygela 20: 898, Dec. '42

TRICHOCEPHALISIS

chronic diarrhea due to Trichocephalus trichlurus,

—chronic diarrhea due to Trichocephalus trichlurus, [D. F. Ross] Lancet 2: 97-98, July 25, '42
—whlpworms and blood-flukes in dogs in India, with remarks on trichuriasis, [H. D. Srivastava] Parasitology 34: 122-123, May '42

TRICHOMONAS
—physiology of bacteria and the properties of

CHOMONAS

-physiology of bacteria-free culture of Trichomonas
vaginalis; effect of hydrogen ion concentration and
oxygen tension on population, [G. Johnson] J.Parasitol. 28: 369-379, Oct. '42

TRICHOMONIASIS

CHOMONIASIS

-pneumonia apparently due to Trichomonas buccalis,
[N. Glaubach & E. J. Guller] J.A.M.A. 120: 280281. Sept. 26. '42

-presence of pentafageliar hematophagic trichomonas in
case of dysentery, [E. Beltran & S. Lopez Portillo]
Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enterm.trop. 3: 153-158, June '42

-rotenone therapy of intestinal trichomoniasis, [L. A.
León & B. Castillo de León] Rev.de med.trop.y
parasitol, bacteriol., cliny lab. 8: 2-5, Jan.-Feb. '42

aginal, complement fixation, puerperal morbidity and
early infection of new born infants, [R. E. Trussell & M. E. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 292295, Aug. '42

-xperimental human trichomoniasis, [H. C. Hesseltine.

sell & M. E. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 292-295, Aug. '42
-experimental human trichomoniasis, [H. C. Hesseltine, S. L. Wolters & A. Campbell] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 127-130, Sept.-Oct. '42
-therapy, [C. Boust] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 467-477, May '42
-treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis with trycogen, [R. B. Woodhull] M.Rec. 155: 474-477, Oct. (1995)

TRICHOPHYTON -Trichophyton purpureum (Bang) and Trichophyton gypseum (Bodin) differentiation in culture, [A. E. Edgecombe] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 651-660, Nov.

See Ringworm

TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE

—histopathology of skin, lungs and intestine of rats during passive immunity to Nippostrongylus muris, [W. H. Taliaferro & M. P. Sarles] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 69-82, July-Aug. 42

TRICHURIASIS: See Trichocephaliasis

RICHURIASIS: See Trichocephaliasis
RICUSPID VALVE
—acute bacterial endocarditis, [H. L. Goldburgh, S. Baer & M. M. Lieber] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 319-324, Sept. '42
—cilinical features of stenosis; study (in rheumatic patients), [J. A. Smith & S. A. Levine] Am.Heart J. 23: 739-760, June '42
—incidence of tricuspid regurgitation at large general hospital in the South, with report of 2 cases, [T. Winsor & G. E. Burch] South.M.J. 35: 1065-1069, Dec. '42
—stenosis; case with involvement (About 1)

Dec. '42

-stenosis; case with involvement (rheumatic) of all 4
valves of heart, [B. L. Hardin, Jr. & W. B. Danlels]
Ann.Int.Med. 77: 536-544, Sept. '42

-unusual case of subacute bacterial endocarditis (involving tricuspid valve), [W. Hentel] M.Bull.Vet.
Admin. 19: 85-87, July '42

TRIGONELLINE: See Urine, trigonelline
TRIGONITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
TRILENE ('richierosthylene): See Anesthesia, chloresthylene

TRIM, A. R.: See WOODS, D. D., jt. auth.
TRIMARCHI, M., Su un caso di pseudo addome acuto da
ricorrente, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1:

93-95, 42

TRIMBLE, H. G., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; followup study with special reference to collapse therapy, Northwest Med. 41: 196-193, June '42

TRIMBLE, W. K., and HILL, J. H., Congestive splenomegaly (Banti's disease) due to portal stenosis without hepatic cirrhosis; aneurysms of splenic artery; report of case with necropsy, Arch.Path. 34: 423-430, Aug. '42

TRIMBY, R. H.: See NICHOLSON, H. C., Jt. auth.

man,

R. aella 202 206 nella

. D.

Tus. with ara-

onas and

280-

11lo]

and rus-292-

127

Can-

yton Nov.

dur-[W. 9-82,

. S. -324.

matic Heart meral 1069

all 4 niels]

LVet. TRAB loro-

to da 2) 1:

losis ; Парве

with-tery; 423-

TRIOLO, A., and VICARY, W. H., Alzheimer's disease; clinico-pathological study of case of adult type, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 455-458, April '42

TRISUDANCE THE TRISUDANCE TO THE TRISUDANCE

TRIVELLI, O., Mielosis total en el curso del embarazo, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 6-17, Nov. '41
TROCAR

-model of permanent trocar for approach and immediate treatment of deep or central hydatid cysts of liver, [R. Solé] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 1016-1017, Oct. 21, '42
-set of trocars for therapy of purulent pleurisies, [C. Aguirre & M. Pirstater] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 410-415, '41
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCHLEA: See Orbit
TROFIMOV, L. G., and YUDENICH, N. A., Analysis of refractory phase of narcotized nerve, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 158-163, '40
TROMBICULA: See Trombidium
TROMBIDIUM
-chiggers will get you! [J. W. Tyler] Hygela 20: 572, Aug. '42
-larval Trombiculinae (Acarina, Trombididae) with descriptions of 12 new species, [C. D. Radford] Parasitology 34: 55-81, May '42
-new breeding ground of Trombicula in Switzerland, [R. Schuppli] Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 568-571, May 23, '42
-trombidiosis (chigger bites): relief of itching with ethyl aminobenzoate in flexible collodion, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 120: 26-27, Sept. 5, '42
TROMPIZ, G.: See PERDOMO, B., Jt. auth.
TRONCOSO, M. U., Intrascleral vascular plexus and fis relations to aqueous outflow, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1153-1162, Oct. '42
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.
-Finlay Institute of the Americas; constitution (Instituto Finlay de las Américas; acta de constitución). Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 156-160, March '42 [English trans., p. 160]
-in United States today, [G. C. Shattuck] M.Clin.North America 26: 1615-1618, Sept. '42
-problem of certain diseases in the war, [H. E. Meleney] New England J.Med. 227: 159-163, July 30, '42
-scientific institutions in Latin America; Institute of Tropical Medicine of University of Habana, Bol. Officasan.panam. 21: 766-762. Aug. '42
-scientific institutions in Latin America; Institute of Tropical Medicine of University of Habana, Bol. Officasan.panam. 21: 7566-762. Aug. '42

-scientific institutions in Latin America; Institute of Tropical Medicine of University of Habana, Bol. Offic.san.panam. 21: 760-762, Aug. '42
-summary of preventive methods in certain diseases, [Z. Bercovitz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 327-329, Oct. '42
-survival and virulence of Pasteurella pestis (Brazillan strains) in untouched cultures in ambient conditions of tropics, [A. Macchiavello] Arq.de hig. 11: 133-141, Dec. '41
-survival and virulence of Pasteurella pestis in ambient

Dec. '41

—survival and virulence of Pasteurella pestis in ambient conditions in tropics in viscera of animals found dead during plague epizootics and in viscera of human cadavers, [A. Macchiavello & H. Paracampes] Arq.de hig. 11: 109-117, Dec. '41
history, in Cuba, with special reference to bibliographic data, [V. Beato Núñes] Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 15, Jan.-Feb.; 29, March-April; 43, May-June; 54, July-Aug. '42
—scope and achievements, [G. W. McCoy] Bull. M. Library A. 30: 333-340, July '42
ROPICS

TROPICS

TROPPOLS

-can deterioration of ergot extracts be prevented? [I. B. Bose, N. K. Dey & B. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 286-287, May '42

-industrial and health development, [A. B. Dreisbach]
J.A.M.A. 120: 1192-1193, Dec. 12, '42

-nutrition, [A. G. van Veen] Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 391-414, '42

diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Anemia; Eyes, diseases; Influenza; Rhinitis, vasomotor; etc.

TROPPOLI, A. V.: See CUTTS, M., jt. auth.

TROSTLER, I. S., Interesting malpractice suit; Radiology
39: 81-83, July '42
TROTTER, W. R.: See EDEN, K. C., jt. auth.
TROUGHT, H., Micro-method for estimation of sedimentation rate of red cells, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 136138, Sept. '42
TROUP, ROBERT: See Obituaries
TROWBRIDGE, B. C., Electroaudiography; analysis and interpretation of audiogram, Arch.Otolaryng, 35: 399-914, June '42
— See CONNELL, E. S., jt. auth.
TROWBRIDGE, L. S., von STORCH, T. J. C., and MOORE, M., Drug therapy of migraine headache, New England J.Med. 227: 699-700, Nov. 5, '42
— See MOORE, M. (Bosten), jt. auth.
TROWELL, H. C.: See MUWAZI, E. M. K., jt, auth.
TROWELL, H. C.: See MUWAZI, E. M. K., jt, auth.
TROUCO, E., Importancia de la creatinuria en algunas miopatias, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 474-482, July '42
TRUDEAU, C. H., Les sullamidés dans les affections

TRUDEAU, C. H., Les sulfamidés dans les affections cutanées, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1071-1072, Oct.

TRUDEAU, C. H., Les sulfamidés dans les affections cutanées, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1071-1072, Oct. 42

TRUDEN, B.: See TADGELL, M. A., Jt. auth.
TRUETA, J., Surgical infection in light of modern experience, Gen-Practitioner 13: 106-107, Aug. 15, '42

— See BARNES, J. M., R. auth.
TRUEX, R. C., and ZWEMER, R. L., True fatty degeneration in sensory neurons of aged, Arch.Neurol.& Paychist. 48: 988-995, Dec. '42

TRULUCK, G. M., Presidential address, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 137-140, June '42

TRULUCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities
TRUSLOW, W., How flat are the foet? M.Times, New York. 70: 304-306, Sept. '42

TRUSESELL, R. E., and WILSON, M. E., Vaginal trichomoniasis; complement fixation, puerperal morbidity and early infection of newborn infants, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 292-295, Aug. '42

TRUTNEY, V., Gunshot lesions of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 629-631, Nov. '42

TRYCOGEN: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
TRYNIN, A. H., Dislocation of lunate bone, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 146-152, Oct. '42

TRYON, JAMES RUFUS: See Biographies
TRYPARLAVINE (acridine dys): See Acridine Dyes
TRYPANOSOMA—developmental cycle of Schizotrypanum cruzi in culture of chick embryo tissues. (C. Romaña & H. Meyer)

-developmental cycle of Schizotrypanum cruzi in culture of chick embryo tissues, [C. Romaña & H. Meyer] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 19-28, '42 TRYPANOSOMIASIS

RYPANOSOMIASIS

-American trypanosomiasis. [B. do Almeida Rodrigues & G. de Brito Melo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 37: 77-90, '42

-appeal to clinicians in interior of country to participate in study of Chagas' disease, [E. Dias] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 921-926, June '42

-Chagas' disease in Chile, [G. Gasic] Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 239-240, '42

-Chagas' disease in Chile, [G. Jerônimo, [D. T. Clausell] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 105-110, June '42

-Chagas' disease in Colombia; report of commission, [I. Moreno Pérez] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericuit. 1: 224-228, June '42

-Chagas' disease in Venezuela, [F. Pifano C.] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 237, '42

-lesions of nervous system in Chagas' disease (American trypanosomiasis), [A. Borges-Fortes] J.d.clin. 23: 353-361, July '42

-second acute case of Chagas' disease in city of Pedregulbo São Paulo, '6" B. B.

second acute case of Chagas' disease in city of Pedre-gulho, São Paulo, (S. B. Pessoa & J. Diniz Moreira) Brasil-med. 56: 197-199, April 11, '42

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, in animals—Continued
—mal de caderas in island of Marajó, [G. Jansen] Mem.
Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 347-362, '41
—mal de caderas in Mato Grosso, [C. Pereira & W.
F. de Almeida] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 301-309,
'41

'41
-therapeutic effects of repeated subcurative doses of mapharsen (arsenic preparation) on Trypanosoma equiperdum infections in rat, (E. A. Swinyard, A. D. Hirschfelder & H. N. Wright] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 367-374, Aug. '42
-trypanosomiasis of game from tsetse areas at Shinyanga and Ukerewe peninsula, (F. L. Vanderplank) Tr.Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 35: 319-322, May '42
-athology, pathologic anatomy of Chagas' disease, (C. Magarinos Torres) Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36: 391-404. '41

Magarinos Torresj Mem.inst. Uswaido Cruz 36: 391-404, '41
-edema of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi, and accompanying pathologic lesions, [H. O. J. Collier, J. D. Fulton & J. R. M. Innes] Ann. Trop. Med. 36: 137-150, Sept. '42

J. D. Fulton & J. R. M. Innes) Ann. Trop. Med. 36: 137-150, Sept. '42
therapy, recent advances in chemotherapy (Honyman Gillesple lecture), [W. O. Kermack] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 429-457, July '42
-chemotherapy; trypanocidal action of additional aromatic diamidines, [J. D. Fulton & W. Yorke] Ann. Trop. Med. 36: 131-133, Sept. '42
-pentamidine (4,4'-diamidinodisphenoxy pentane), [T. L. Lawson] Lancet 2: 480-483, Oct. 24, '42
-relation between chemical structure and drug-resistance among arsenicals, [H. King & W. I. Strangeways] Ann. Trop. Med. 36: 47-53, June '42
-treatment of sleeping sickness in Slerra Leone (with antrypol, tryparsamide and diamidines), [E. M. Lourie] Ann. Trop. Med. 36: 131-131, Sept. '42
transmission, schizotrypanosomiasis of bat in state of Para; finding of Cavernicola pilosa as transmitter, [E. Dias & others] Rev. brasil. de biol. 2: 103-110, March '42
-Chagas' disease in Bolivia; role of Triatoma, [A. Vianna Martins & E. Macedo] Brasil-med. 56: 392-393, Aug. 15, '42
-Schizotrypanum of bat, Phyllostomus hastatus, [F. Pifano C. & E. Dias] Rev. brasil. de biol. 2: 99-102, March '42
TRYPARSAMIDE
therapy: Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy: Trypanosomiasis, therapy

RYPARSAMIDE
therapy: See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
texicity, impairment of optic nerve, [H. M. Buley & E. C. Albers] Illinois M.J. 81: 477-482, June '42
—prevention of nitritoid reactions following therapy, [S. J. Zakon & S. M. Bluefarb] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 46: 435-436, July '42
—temporal relationship to optic atrophy, [B. Pollack]
M.Times, New York 70: 230-233, July '42

Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 73-74, Oct. '42
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
TRYPTOPHAN

—cataract and other ocular changes resulting from tryptophan deficiency, [J. R. Totter & P. L. Day]
J.Nutrition 24: 159-166, Aug. '42
determination, estimation in some common edible fishes of Bengal, [A. Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 321-324, '41

—estimation of content of various proteins, [H. S. Milone & E. L. Everitt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 82-83, Oct. '42
metabolism, effect of feeding 1(—)-, dl-, and d(+)-tryptophan, d(—)- and dl-\$3-indolelactic acid, \$3-indolepyruvic acid, and 1(—)-kynurenine upon storage of liver glycogen and urinary output of kynurenic acid, kynurenine and total acetone bodies, [R. Borchers, C. P. Berg & N. E. Whitman]
J.Biol.Chem. 145: 657-666, Oct. '42
TSAI, C.: See LEE, J. S., It. auth.

—See MENG, H. C., Jt. auth.
TSAPKO, M. S., Bacteriology of so-called diplostreptococcic pneumonias, Kiln.med. (no. 12) 19: 48-50, '41
TSCHAPPAT, C.: See DUBOUX, M., It. auth.
TSCHAPPAT, C.: See DUBOUX, M., It. auth.
TSCHAPPAT, C.: See DUBOUX, M., It. auth.
TSCHAPPAT, C.: See DUBOUX, M., It. auth.
TSCHAPPAT, C.: See Trypanosomiasis
TSIMMERMAN, G. S., Present day problems in military otorhinolaryngology; functional disturbances of eight'n nerve after gunshot wounds of ear, skull and orain, Vopr.neyrokhir. (nos. 1-2) 6: 51-66, '42
TSUCHYA, H. M., TENEBERG, D. J., CLARK, W. G., and STRAKOSCH, E. A., Antagonism of anti-sulfonamide effect of methionine, and enhancement of bacteriostatic action of sulfonamide by urea, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 262-266, June '42
TSYBULSKIY, B. A., and RADKIN, P. P., Role of tomography in diagnosis of nontuberculous diseases of lungs, Kilin.med. (no. 12) 19: 54-59, '41
TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus

TUBERCLE BACILLI

—[A. Novelo Rosado] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 21: 275-285,
June 30, '42

—applications of fluorescence microscopy; review of
literature, [P. Hauduroy & J. Posternak] Schweiz.
Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 240-263, '42

—underlying principles and minimum standards of laboratory examination, [H. C. Sweany] Am.J.Clin.
Path. 12: 458-466, Sept. '42

antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens
and antibodies

Calmette-Guéria (BCG): See Tuberculosis. Calmette-

antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
Galmette-Guéria (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guéria (immunization chemistry, constitution and antigenic fractions, [E. R. Long] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 253-260, '42—detection of polysaccharides in infected material from animals and patients, [J. T. Riordan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 168-170, Oct. '42
cuiture: See also Sputum, examination; and other subheads under Tubercle Bacilli—behavior of lympiratic cells in vitro; lack of phagocytic power, [R. A. Izzo & J. Porto] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 339-347, '42
—chorloallantoic membrane of chick embryos and its response to inoculation, [M. Moore] Am.J.Path. 18: 827-847, Sept. '42
—comparison of glycerol and trehalose as nutrients for growth, [H. J. Henderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 67, Oct. '42
—culture of bovine bacillus, [A. R. Arena & A. Cetrángolo] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 268-279, Dec. '41
—effect of benzoic acid and related compounds on

'41

"act of benzolc acid and related compounds on growth, [A. K. Saz & F. Bernheim] J.Bact. 44: 385-386, Sept. '42

"act of benzophenone and allied compounds on human bacilli in vitro, [B. L. Freedlander] Proc. Soc. Exper. Blol. & Med. 51: 153-156, Oct. '42

"fect of blood charcoal on growth, [E. Nassau] J. Path. & Bact. 54: 443-447, Oct. '42

gg mediums for isolation of all 3 types, [J. R. McCarter & E. M. Kanne] J.Infect. Dis. 71: 102-105, Sept. Oct. '42

valuation of different media for diagnostic cultures. effect of

Sept.-Oct. '42
-evaluation of different media for diagnostic cultures,
[H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46:
560-567, Nov. '42
-growth of small numbers of tubercle bacilli, H37, in
Long's liquid synthetic medium and some interfering factors, [W. F. Drea] J.Bact. 44: 149-161, Aug.

diagnosis, [J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 68-70, Aug. '42 medium of minced chick embryo in Tyrode's solution, [M. A. Soltys] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 375-377, July '42

July 42

-Lowenstein-Jensen medium, [P. N. Bardhan] J.Roy.
Army M.Corps 79: 40-42, July '42

-quantitative estimation of heat-stable catechol oxidase enzyme of several strains, [D. B. Cruickshank] Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2: 61-67, ['42]

ahank] Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2: 61-67, ['42]
in osrebrospinal fluid: See Meninges, tuberculosis in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk in sputum: See Sputum in urine, ten year study, [W. H. Ordway & E. M. Medlar] J.A.M.A. 119: 937-942, July 18, '42 staining, new method, [E. Weiss] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 199-204, Aug. '42
—malachite green as counterstain, [H. C. Haymond] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 77-80, July '42
types, differentiation of human, bovine and avian bacillit by inoculating mice, [C. Battignani] Ann.d'ig. 51: 747-760, Dec. '41
—frequency of various types in tuberculous infection in Chile, [H. Orrego Puelma & T. Darricarrere T.] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 357-359, '40
—isolated from man, [A. R. Arena & A. Cetrángolo] An.Cáted.de pat.y.clin.tuberc. 3: 327-343, Dec. '41
visbility, surrival in books; how contaminated books may be rendered noninfectious, [C. R. Smith] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 549-559, Nov. '42
viruience, presence of relatively avirulent bacilli in pulmonary tuberculosis in man, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] J.A.M.A. 120: 427-431, Oct. 10, '42
[UBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis of the state o

Cohn] J.A. TUBERCULIDS: TUBERCULIN

evelopment of purified protein derivative, [F. B. Seibert] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 22: 939-949, Jan.-

allergy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

culosis, tuberculin reactions
standardization, quantitative standardization of tuberculin purified protein derivative, [L. T. Clark &
S. F. Follin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 77-88, July '42

-rapid method for preparation of precipitated tuberculin, [G. E. Shaw] Quart J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.
15: 280-290, July-Sept. '42

-with aid of guinea pigs sensitized by killed tubercle
bacilli in liquid petrolatum, [J. Freund & R. Y.
Gottschaff] Arch.Path. 34: 73-74, July '42

285

retz. tho-

gens ette-R. rom ther

1ts for rán-Dec.

hu-] J. Mc--105, ures

, in rfer-

Aug.

Jansolu--377, Roy oxiulek-1-67, is . M. . 46: nond!

acilli ection

golo]

books Am.

culida Jan.

uberuberrk & tubernacol. bercle R. Y. TUBERCULIN—Continued
therapy: See Rhinitis, atrophic; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
texicity: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS

UBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoms

UBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoms

See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.

—alcohol and tuberculosis, [E. Bogen] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 176-260, Sept. '42

—among Negroes, [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] Hygela 20: 586, Aug. '42

—control in wartime, [G. J. Wherrett] Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 438-445, Sept. '42

—education about tuberculosis in 'teen age group; project in Kanawha County schools, [L. H. Mynes] Journal-Lancet 62: 381-383, Oct. '42

—extrapulmonary localization in pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomic study, [D. Vivoli] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 563-564, '40

—fatalities and misfortunes of human infection; truths and aphorisms in phthislology, [C. Fraga] J.d.clin. 23: 235-241, April '42

—five years' work of Brazilian Institute for Investigation of Tuberculosis, [J. Silveira] Bahla med. 13: 71-78, April '42

—fuel shortage and the tuberculous, [F. A. H. Simmonds] M.Press 208: 43, July 15, '42

—importance of centers and institutes for study and investigation of tuberculosis for solution of phthislologic problem, [C. Ferreira] Bahla med. 13: 97-102, May '42

—impressions of postgraduate course, [E. Toledo Sumoza] Medicina, México 22: 443-458, Sept. 25. '42

May '42

-impressions of postgraduate course, [E. Toledo Sumoza] Medicina, México 22: 443-458, Sept. 25, '42

-in college students; second 5-year review, [C. E. Lyght] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 227-237, Sept. '42

-in England during war, [J. B. McDougall] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 38: 228-235, '42

-in war and post-war periods, [E. Frankel] Hospitals 16: 39-42, July '42

-in war and post-war periods, [H. M. Izumi] Hawali M.J. 1: 298, May '42

-in wartime; further review, [F. Heaf & L. Rusby] Tubercle 23: 107-130, May '42

-is there a relationship between poliomyelitis and tuberculosis? [I. Morgan] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 686-690, Dec. '42

-laboratory investigations, [R. B. Narro] Medicina,

berculosis? [I. Morgan] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 686-690, Dec. '42
-laboratory investigations, [R. B. Narro] Medicina, México 22: 324-336, July 25, '42
-mixed localization, [O. P. Aguilar, G. Sirlin & J. Queirei] Semana méd. 2: 45-64, July 9, '42
-modern trends in understanding and control, [E. R. Long] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 199-206, '42
-natural occurrence of zine in teeth: variations in tuberculosis, [D. B. Cruickshank] Brit.Dent.J. 68: 257-271, April 1, '40; in Papworth Research Bull. 2, no. 2 ['42]
-new concepts; tuberculous toxemia according to Burnand, Dumarest and Chariin; value of tuberculin therapy, [R. Hevia Acuna] Dia méd. 14: 712-713, July 27, '42
-present day problem in tuberculosis, [B. Goldberg] Dis.of Chest 3: 229-232, Aug. '42; also, Nebraska M.J. 27: 401-404, Dec. '42
-presidential address, [B. H. Douglas] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 29-23, '42
-public health problem, [T. J. Werle] Hygeia 20: 510
July '42
-pulmonary aspects of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Nias P. A. F. Douglas of Charles and Charia a

July '42

—pulmonary aspects of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Díaz P. & E. Pereda O.] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 449-459, '40

—pulmonary aspects of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómes] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 565-568, '40

—pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms of tuberculosis, [J. I. Baldó] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 469-480, '40

—pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms of tuberculosis, [J. I. Baldó] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 469-pulmonary findings in extrathoracic

culosis, [J. I. Baldó] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 469-480, '40

-pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms of tuberculosis, [J. M. Boettner & C. A. Mallorquin] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 1: 427-432, '40

-pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms of tuberculosis, [A. Fossati, J. A. Costa & A. Lagomarsino] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 448-468, '40

-pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms of tuberculosis, [O. Garcia Rosell & J. A. Werner] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 1: 433-447, '40

-random notes of sanatorium physician, [D. R. Chisholm] Hawaii M.J. 1: 355-357, July '42

-relation of tuberculous meningitis to focal organic tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 516-520, '40

-aymposium on control: introduction, [J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet 42: 376, Oct. '42

-ayndromes of tuberculous intoxication; clinical study, [L. González Rublo] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 422-425, July '41

-aystematization in study, [O. García Rosell] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 137-141, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

-teaching, [E. W. Hayes] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 201-215, July '42

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
—tuberculosis in general and excerpts from 1941 annual
report of Division of Tuberculosis Control; Georgia
Department of Public Health, [H. C. Schenck]
J.M.A.Georgia 31: 366-367, Sept. '42
—tuberculosis in wartime [Medical Research Council
Committee on Tuberculosis in Wartime], Brit.M.J.
2: 436-437, Oct. 10, '42; tuberculosis in war time;
report of MRC Committee, Lancet 2: 435, Oct. 10,
'42
tuberculosis movement in New Jersey, [E. D. Baston]

report of MRC Committee, Lancet 2: 435, Oct. 10, '42 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "142 '
- "143 '
- "144 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '
- "145 '-

Price] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 294-271,

'42

antigens and antibodies: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis,
therapy

constitution and antigenic fractions of bacilli, (E. R.
Long) Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 253-260, '42

associations, medical social worker in tuberculosis association, (E. P. Von Allmen] California & West.
Med. 57: 53-54, July '42

—historical significance of tuberculosis movement, [R.
H. Shryock] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 159-164, '42

—history of tuberculosis movement in Maryland, (W. B.
Matthews, Jr.] Dis.of Chest 8: 332, Nov. '42

—New Jersey Tuberculosis League and control of tuberculosis in New Jersey, [B. S. Pollak] J.M.Soc.
New Jersey 39: 393-395, July '42

—organization and development of National Tuberculosis Association, [C. J. Hatfield] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.
38: 186-198, '42

—relation of your Association to your Defense Council

organization and development of National Tuberculosis Association, [C. J. Hatfield] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 186-198, '42

-relation of your Association to your Defense Council and related war activities, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 108-114, '42

-what should associations be doing in war effort? [G. V. Armstrong] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 159-155, '42

avian: See Tubercle Bacilli bacteromia ia, hematogenous dissemination, [A. Narlo] Arch. argent. de tisiol. '18: 87-109, Jan.-March' '42

-case of chronic bacteromia; question of its place in nosology of tuberculosis, [R. Burnand] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 838-841, Aug. 1, '42

-hematogenous pulmonary manifestations in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Tepper] California & West. Med. 57: 27-28, July '42

-hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. M. Bueno] Rev. flum. de med. 7: 21-26, Jan. '42

-hematogenous syndrome of laryngeal tuberculosis, [M. Rodriguez D.] Rev. otorrinolaring. 2: 9-13, June '42

-hematogenous ayndrome of laryngeal tuberculosis, [M. Rodriguez D.] Rev. otorrinolaring. 2: 9-13, June '42

-hemoculture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Diez Mel-chor] Medicina, Madrid 10: 30-35, July '42

-bacterieshage: See Bacteriophage, tuberculosis

biecd is, allergy in tuberculosis; local leukocyte formula in normal and desensitized skin, [J. Zapatero Dominguez & E. López Gutiérrez] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 9: 609-626, Sept. '49

-crythrocyte sedimentation; clinical application, [A. R. Ginés] Hoja tislol. 2: 2-9, March '42

-interiorial examination of respiratory and circulatory apparatuses and of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis and in collapse therapy, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez, F. Paz Espeso & J. Benavides] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 11: 83, Feb.; 183, March; 239, April '42

-hemogram in phthislologic clinic; value in determining activity of infection (El hemograma en clinical tislológica), Bol. Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 59-70, April '42

-hemogram in phthislologic clinic; value in determining activity of infection (El hemograma en clinical tislológica), Bol. d. Hosp.-San. "El Peral"

April '42

Interpretation of hemograms in pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Stoble, N. J. England & W. H. McMenemey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 1-26, July '42

-plasma prothrombin; effect of surgical collapse, [J. W. Savacool & R. J. Chodoff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 432-438, Oct. '42

-plasma viscosity in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. K. Miller & R. B. Whittington] Lancet 2: 519-511, Oct. 31, '42

-prognostic value of blood sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Lewis-Fanning & M. Myers] Brit.M.J. 2: 125-127, Aug. 1, '42

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—proteins, [M. Schere] Semana méd. 2: 385-396, Aug.
13, '42
—value of red blood cell sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Wyl & Zifroni] Harefuah 22: 170-171, June 1, '42
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis (diagnostic and prognostic value). [W. F. Owen, Jr. & H. S. Van Ordstrand] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 9: 135-143. July '42 143, July '42

143, July 42

-Weltmann reaction with citrated blood in prognosis
of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Stephani] Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 716-717, June 27, '42

svine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuber-

bovine: cle Bacilli

cle Bacilli

—discussion on control in cattle—by immunization; by deradication of infected animals, [H. T. Matthews, R. F. Montgomerie & H. H. Green] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 478-482, May '42

—discussion on control of diseases of cattle inlinical to man, [T. Dalling & S. R. Gloyne] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 469-473, May '42

—identification of Eritrean strains, [M. Sforza] Boll. Soc.Ital.di med.elg.trop. (no. 1) 1: 95-100, '42

Calmette-Guérin immunization, allergy in accelerated reimmunization, [G. Sayago, A. R. Arena & A. P. H. Degoy] Arch. argent. de pediat. 17: 217-236, H. Degoy] Arch. argent. de pediat. March '42 17: 217-236.

H. Degoy] Arch. argent. de pediat. 17: 217-236, March '42

-abnormal roentgen images of superior mediastinum in immunized infants living in tuberculous milieu; study apropos of case with thymic hypertrophy, [A. de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 665-673, May '42

-by Rosenthal multiple puncture method, [J. C. Etcheverry] Hoja tislol. 2: 38-40, March '42

-calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine should be used in Mexico as means of prophylaxis, [A. de P. Leon] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 327-341, Jan.-Feb, '42

-importance of modifications of index of tuberculization after immunization, [M. V. González] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 558-561, '40

-index of tuberculization of immunized and nonimmunized children in an orphan's home of Rosario, [J. López Bonilla, Jr. & A. F. Schottlender] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 73-78, '40

-infratuberculin allergy; action of dead Calmette Guérin (BCG) bacilli in nontuberculous patients, [A. 4e Assis & A. de Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 173-196, Aug. '42

-intracutaneous immunization; new study, [H. & P. Cantonnet Blanch] Rev.de tuberc. Uruguay 10: 259-278, '42

-modification of index of tuberculization in army, [M. V. González] Cong. pan-am.tuber.

278, '42 army, [M. V. González] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 538-548,

[M. V. Gonzalez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 338-048,

'40

-modification of index of tuberculization in secondary school students, [M. V. González] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 549-557, '40

-multiple puncture method, [S. R. Rosenthal] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 118-134, '40

-of infants and children, [C. Ruiz] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 67-78, July '42

-of North American Indian, [J. G. Townsend] Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 261-267, '42

-tattooing immunized individuals, [J. C. Etcheverry] Hoja tisiol. 2: 45-46, March '42

-tuberculin index of immunized children in Casa Cuna. Córdoba, [G. Sayago & A. P. H. Degoy] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 487-494, '40

-tuberculosis morbidity and mortality in student nurses and conscripts, [E. Pereda O. & S. Díaz P.] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 372-381, '40

cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer

cancer and tuberculesis: See Cancer, tuberculesis and cancer elimatelegy in, [J. Fernando Carneiro] Brasil-med. 56: 221-230, April 25, '42
—clinical episode in tuberculosis and meteorologic environment, [W. F. Petersen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 407-417, Oct. '42
—index of infection of inhabitants of climatic stations in mountains of province of Córdoba, [G. Sayago] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 460-461, '40
—qualitative and quantitative changes of protein metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during treatment with cold air baths, [V. F. Rudin] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenil (no. 1) 9: 37-42, '42
—qualitative changes of catalase in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in course of treatment with cold air baths, [V. P. Rudin] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenil (no. 2) 9: 35-39, '42
clinics, how small Negro hospital helps control tuberculosis, [A. W. Dent] Mod.Hosp. 59: 57-58, July '42
—new working methods in A. Fontes Dispensary of

new working methods in A. Fontes Dispensary of Victoria since adoption of Abreu method of photo-roentgenography, [O. Paoliello] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 207-210, March-April '42 —plans and organization, (H. R. Edwards & J. B. Basil] Hospitals 16: 29-35, Sept. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, clinics—Continued
—present epidemiology of pulmonary tuberculosis in Spain, from point of view of dispensary, [V. Bozal Urzay, J. Blin & A. Monforte] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 737-749, Nov. '40
—proposal for creation of antituberculosis dispensaries in Bahia Blanca and its vicinity, [F. P. Loscalzo] Día méd. 14: 717-718, July 27, '42
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis Tuberculosis

Tuberculosis

-hypothetic relation of tuberculosis and schizophrenia, [L. Salazar Viniegra] Prensa méd.mex. 7:
112, July 15, '42

-pulmonary atelectasis in extrathoracic manifestations of tuberculosis, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. L. Aráoz, Jr. & J. A. Tahier] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 393-396, '40

congenital, [G. L. Robillard & S. Z. Imprescia] New York

State J.Med. 42: 1955-1958, Oct. 15, '42

constitution in, basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to blotype, [F. D. Gómez & J.
L. Vilar del Valle] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 232-233, March '42

diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mel.

diabetes mellitus and tuberculesis: See Diabetes Mel-

litus, tuberculosis and diabetes mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes mosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.

actions; etc.
case finding in colleges, [B. E. Plunkett] Proc.Am.
Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 47-59, '41
clinical and histologic criteria differentiating sarcoidosis from tuberculosis, [H. L. Rakov & J. S. Taylor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1284-1293, July '42

osis from tuberculosis, [H. L. Rakov & J. S. Taylor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1284-1293, July '42
-comparative results of various laboratory methods for discovery of bacilli in 1,000 presumably tuberculous pathologic products, [P. Hauduroy] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 475-483, June 25, '42
-golden hamster as test animal, [J. Ungar] Nature. London 150: 432, Oct. 10, '42
-in college students; second 5-year review, [C. E. Lyght] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 227-237, Sept. '42
-in exposed populations, [H. Mark] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 172-178, Aug. '42
-laboratory methods, [A. Ortega Iragorri] Prensa méd. mex. 7: 30-33, July 15, '42
-reduction of temperature by sulfanilamide and its derivatives as differential diagnostic feature, [J. L. Burckhardt] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 72: 717-718. June 27, '42
-results obtained in examining groups, [L. Sayé] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 483-505, '40
-serial inoculation of guinea pigs for demonstration of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [J. E. Pottenger] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 412-415, Aug. '42
-silicon dioxide in guinea pig inoculation, [H. Holion, M. Sprick, E. Conroy & E. Wilson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 588-573, Nov. '42
-survey in state institutions, [R. W. Brown & C. Northrup] Washington Bull, 5: 27-28, '42
-tuberculin-roentgen index of patients interned in National Asylum of Asunción, [A. R. Ginés, H. E. Caballero & L. Sosa] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 185-188, '41
-tuberculosis as symptomiess disease, [A. de Paula] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 285-300, April-May '40

Caballero & L. Sosa] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 185-188, '41

- Luberculosis as symptomiess disease, [A. de Paula]
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 285-300, April-May '40

- underlying principles and minimum standards of laboratory examination for tubercle bacilli, [H. C. Sweany] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 458-466, Sept. '42

- unilateral Andía roentgen sign (calcareous precipitates in glomus of choroid plexus) in preclinical tuberculosis, with report of case, [C. Alvarez] Rev.med. leg.y jurisp.méd. 2: 501-511, Oct.-Dec. '36

conomio and social aspects: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic

- [P. Varier-Jones] Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2:

industrial and traumatic

[P. Varrier-Jones] Papworth Research Bull. (1939) 2:
n.p., ['42]

after-care of pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to tuberculosis colonies, [L. Roberts]
Practitioner 149: 95-101, Aug. '42

among in-patients at Johannesburg Non-European Hospital, [T. Gillman & M. Gordon] South African M.J. 16: 351-353, Oct. 10, '42

annual economic loss caused in Argentina, [R. F. Vaccarezza, J. R. Paso & I. Fink] An.Cáted.de pat. y clin.tuberc. 3: 412-431, Dec. '41

annual economic loss in Argentina, [J. R. Paso] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 673-677, '41

annual economic loss in Argentina; mortality in various age groups, [J. R. Paso] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 693-696, '41

factors influencing increased incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in Giasgow, [S. Laidlaw & D. Macfarlane] Brit.M.J. 2: 63-65, July 18, '42

Bozal

mries alzo] ercu-

losis iberinder hizo x. 7: tions Jr.

uber-& J. Mel. ercu-

unre-Am. cold-

for méd. ture. . E. berc. mêd. I Its

ayé]

ger] Hon orth-In R.

ulal abotates ber-med. osla.) 2: ecial erts] Hos-M.J. pat. Bol. , '41 nac. nary

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects—Continued—height-weight relation in workers, [D. MacCallum & E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 1-5,

-42
--importance of diet in control of tuberculosis, [H. J. Nimitz] Ohio State M.J. 38: 649-652, July '42
--in etiology, [K. Emerson] Proc. Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 243-250, '42
--in relation to index of tuberculization in Uruguay, [A. Sarno & L. E. Matos] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 322-329, '40

[A. Sarno & L. E. Matos] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 322-329, '40

—infection, social environment and heredity as measured by mortality studies in husbands and wives, brothers and sisters, [G. Wolff & A. Clocco] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 142-163, Aug. '42

—medical aspects of rehabilitation; experience of quarter century with 964 patients at Altro Work Shops, [L. E. Slitzbach] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 489-564, Nov. '42

—medical social worker in tuberculosis association, [E. P. Von Allmen] California & West.Med. 57: 53-54, July '42

—need for developing work tolerance following pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. N. Altken] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 216-224, '42

—prevention of tuberculosis; outline of new scheme and analysis of economic factor, [J. E. Stokes] Tubercle 23: 171-178, Aug. '42

—problem of tuberculosis as social disease; social aid and recuperation after leaving sanatorium, [C. Ferreira] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 81: 103, '40

—problems involved in rehabilitation of disabled, [J. B. McDougall] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 114-116, July-Aug. '42

—problems of tuberculosis are social as well as medical.

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued—epidemiology in Denmark, [T. Madsen] Schweizmed. Wchachr. 72: 685-686, June 27, 42
—eridences of tuberculous infection in people dying of other causes than tuberculosis, [H. C. Sweany] California & West.Med. 67: 30-24, July 42
—factors influencing increased incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in Glasgow. [S. Laidiaw & D. Mac-Larian] Brit.M.J. 2: 68-65, July 18, 42
—feeting Brit.M.J. 2: 68-65, July 18, 42
—frequency of residual and regressive baciliary lesions in adults who died of nontuberculous disorders. [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. Lascano] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 127-139, 449
—frequency of residual and regressive baciliary lesions in adults who died of nontuberculous disorders. [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. Lascano] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 220-2360, 40
—in London in wartime, [W. A. Daley & H. Benjamin] Brit.M.J. 2: 417-429, 0ct. 18, 42
—in North American Indian, [J. G. Townsend] Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 261-261, 42
—in North American Indian, [J. G. Townsend] Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 261-261, 42
—in province of Santa Fe, [G. Ruso, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 242-2438, 40
—in wartime; further review, [F. Heaf & L. Rusby] Tubercle 23: 197-130, May 42
—incidence in Negroes of college age, [H. M. Payne] Journal-Lancet 62: 406-402. Nov. 42
—index of infection in Argentina by departments, 1934. 1937 and 1946, [O. Ruso, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 284-235, 40
—index of tuberculination in Charguay, [F. Puriel, A. A. Piaggio & J. Caldeyro] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 198-126, 40
—index of tuberculination in Paraguay, [J. M. Boettner & others] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 204-240, 40
—index of tuberculination in Venueus, [F. Puriel, A. A. Piaggio & J. Caldeyro] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 242-258, 40
—index of tuberculination in Paraguay, [J. M. Boettner & others, [J. Ruson and J. Med. 277: 644-645, Oct. 29, 42
—infection in persons attending antituberculosis disconsistant in the persons of light and power company in tubercu

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued—tuberculosis in general and excerpts from 1941 annual report of Division of Tuberculosis Control; Georgia Department of Public Health, [H. C. Schenck] J.M. A.Georgia 31: 366-367, Sept. '42—two years of medicopreventive experience among rail-road personnel; contribution to study of index of tuberculization in Chile, [R. Hevia Acuña] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 111-119, '40 erythema nedesum and tuberculesis: See Erythema nedesum

nodosum

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic

parallelism of coccidioidal and tuberculous infections,

[C. E. Smith] Radiology 38: 643-648, June '42

primary infection of young adult (Contribución al estudio de la primo-infección tuberculosa del adulto joven), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 31-58,

April '42

adulto joven), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 31-38, April '42

-pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms of tuberculosis, [A. MacDowell & A. Amorim] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 1: 342-403, '40

-pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms of tuberculosis, [A. A. Vial] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 404-428, '40

-social and economic factors, [K. Emerson] Proc.Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 243-250, '42

-two phases of development, [C. A. Stewart] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 4-6, Nov. '42

-sperimental, device for infecting animals by inhalation, [J. L. Blaisdell & A. Hambleton] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 295-299, Aug. '42

-intracerebral transmission in animals by means of emulsion of brain, [Z. Tuncman & I. S. Aksel] Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 38-33, '42

fever is: See Tuberculosis, temperature in self therapy, immediate and late results of use in sanatorium (Aporte sobre resultados recientes y alejados de la crisoterapia en medio sanatorial), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 85-95, April '42

-intravenous therapy, [L. Reñina Rodero] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 715-719, Oct. '40

heart in, active cardiotherapy with corhormon, embryonic heart extract, in pulmonary tuberculosis, clinical all control of the control of the cortex of

Szelőczey] S March 21, '42

electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical algnificance of concordant inverted initial ventricular deflections in patients, [8. P. Schwarts & H. Marcus] Am.Rev.Tuberc, 46: 35-49, July '42

—what tuberculosis workers should know about heart disease, [H. F. West] California & West.Med. 57: 54-55, July '42

heliotherapy and phototherapy, therapeutic value of ultraviolet radiation; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 620-623, Oct. 24, '42

heredity, genetic conception of tuberculosis, [J. B. de Sousa Soares] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 332-339, '40

—heredity and contagion, [C. Arboleda Diaz & M. Correa Rengifo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 8-27, '40

—heredity and contagion, [M. Arias Schreiber & T. Zavaleta Quintana] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 284-315, '40

—heredity and contagion, [A. Arias Schreiber & T. Zavaleta Quintana] electrocardiogram in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical

Zavaleta Quintana] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 284-315, '40

—heredity and contagion, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 243-257, '40

—heredity and contagion, [R. García V., T. Darricarrere, R. Ortega & J. Díaz Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 258-283, '40

—heredity and contagion, [M. Pattin] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 301-309, '40

—heredity and contagion, [V. Souto] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 349-352, '40

—heredocontagion and heredoimmunity, [J. Maxileff] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 321-326, '40

—infection, social environment and heredity as measured by mortality studies in husbands and wives, brothers and sisters, [G. Wolff & A. Clocco] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 142-163, Aug. '42

history: See also Tuberculosis, associations

—Delaware tuberculosis campaign; Christmas Seal, [L. D. Phillipa] Dis.of Chest 8: 341-342, Nov. '42

—Hastings on catheter drainage of cavities, [J. H. Killott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 546-548, Nov. '42

—Osler's influence in war against tuberculosis (Osler oration), [C. D. Parfitt] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 283-304, Oct. '42

oration), [C. D. Parfitt] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 283-304, Oct. '42

-past developments in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. V. Pearson] Tubercle 23: 159-162, July '42

-problem prior to 1880, [J. H. Elliott] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 165-174, '42

-significance of tuberculosis movement, [R. H. Shryock] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 159-164, '42

-tuberculosis movement in United States of America, 1882-1994, [R. G. Paterson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 175-185, '42

-tuberculosis pioneers in Delaware [with portraits], Dis.of Chest 8: 344, Nov. '42

-tuberculosis pioneers in New Jersey [with portraits], Dis.of Chest 8: 362, Nov. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, history

UBERCULOSIS, histery—Continued
—tuberculosis pioneers in Pennsylvania [with portraits],
Dis.of Chest 8: 348, Nov. '42
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis,
Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
[L. Jaco Bodd's]

fection
[L. Jaso Roldán] Rev.Policiín.Caracas 11: 43, Jan.-Feb.; 98, March-April '42
[R. Royo-Villanova] Semana méd.españ. 4: 576-579, Dec. 26, '41
congenital tuberculin hypersensitiveness and specific tuberculoallergic immunity, [H. J. Corper & C. Clark] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 309-318, Sept. '42
contagion, immunity and resistance in development of infection in adult, [R. Q. Pasqualini, V. V. Olguin & M. C. Lascales] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 310-315, '40
effect of charlents.

"40
-effect of chorionic gonadotropin on spread of particulate substances in skin of rabbits, [M. B. Lurie & P. Zappasodi] Arch.Path. 34: 151-166, July '42
-genetic conception of tuberculosis, [J. B. de Sousa Soares] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 332-339, '40
-heredolmmunity, [J. Mazileff] Cong.pan-am.tuberc, 3: 321-326, '40
-increase of specific and nonspecific resistance by transplantation of attenuated tubercle bacilli nodules (anachoresis), [A. Ascoli] J.Immunol. 45: 141-155, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

—primary complex in guinea pigs vaccinated with heat-killed bacilli, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 22-35, '42

—transplacental transmission of antibodies, [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagmlez] Archargent.de tisiol. 18: 242-249, April.-June '42 is animals: See also Tuberculosis, bovine

—in dogs, with report of case in which surgical procedures may have influenced pathogenesis, [W. H. Feldman & C. F. Code] J.Tech.Methods 22: 49-56, July '42

—in Mexican platyfish (Platencies)

July '42

—in Mexican platyfish (Platypoecilus maculatus), [J.

A. Baker & W. A. Hagan] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 248-252,
May-June '42

in infants and children: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis,
prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.

—[L. Maryssael] Rev.mex.de pediat, 12: 143-159, April
10, '42

10, '42
-among Massachusetts school children (report on Massachusetts 16-year program): study of contact cases, [E. P. Hutchinson & A. S. Pope] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 48-56, July '42
-childhood tuberculosis, [E. Nobel] M.Press 206: 155-158, Sept. 2, '42
-clinical and roentgen findings in 100 allergic children up to 6 years of age, [F. Rodriguez Quevedo] Congpan-am.tuberc. 2: 264-272, '46
-conditions of undernourishment in tuberculous children, [F. Cares] Schweiz med Webnacher, 72: 743-745, July

nditions of undernourishment in tuberculous children, [F. Cevey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 743-745, July 4, '42

(F. Cevey) Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 743-745, July 4, '42

-diphtheria, anatoxin and tuberculosis, [G. J. Huēt]
Acta pædiat. 29: 75-95, '41

-epidemiology in province of Santa Fe in relation to other diseases, [P. P. Pifiero García] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 277-283, '46

-extrapulmonary tuberculosis and calcified lesions of lung, [R. Cibils Aguirre, E. C. B. Brewer & M. Békei] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 383-392, '46

-in children 2 to 14 years old in city of Rosario, [M. Costello] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 143-145, '46

-incidence in school children, [A. Madeira] Rev.flum.de med. 7: 27-37, Feb. '22

-incubation stage of primary infection, [J. Biecha] Casop.lék.česk. 20: 305-307, Feb. 28, '41

-index of tuberculization in colonies of Asociación escuelas y patronatos of city of Buenos Aires, [R. Consigliere & R. Posse] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 342-345, '46

-index of tuberculization in hospitals of Argentina, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. A. Tahler, J. R. Calcarami & E. C. B. Brewer] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 259-296, '40

'40

-index of tuberculization in "Mariano Ortiz Basuaido"
Colony-Home, [R. Posse & F. F. Goenaga] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 346-349, '40

-index of tuberculization; investigation of stomach
contents for bacilli, [G. Sayago & C. Bravo] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 514-517, '40

-index of tuberculization of children immunized with
Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine and of nonimmunized children in an orphan's home of Ressrie,
[J. Lópes Bonilla, Jr. & A. F. Schottlender] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 3: 73-78, '40

-macroscopic tuberculous lesions in 2,621 autopsics in
Children's Hospital of Buencs Aires, [F. C. Tucet,
J. E. Mosquera & A. Toce] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2:
388-392, '40

ta],

m.

579. the

15.

USA

110s 155

ez)

at 1

M.

hal

[B.

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—pulmonary aspects of extrathoracic tuberculosis, [F.
C. Tucci] An.d.Hosp.nifios e Inst.puericult.de Rosario, pp. 169-185, '41; also, J.d.clin. 23: 275-289,
May '42; also, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 293-312,
July-Aug. '42
—tuberculosis and undernutrition in school children,
[R. Rojas Loa] Gac.méd.de México 72: 351-354, Aug.
31, '42

31, '42 and Local Garden Mexico 72: 351-354, Aug. 31, '42 and saliers, in merchant navy, [J. E. Wood] Brit.M.J. 1: 716-718, June 13, '42 in seldiers and veterans: See also Recruits, tuberculosis—army tuberculosis admissions during 1941, [W. C. Pollock] Mil.Surgeon 91: 147-150, Aug. '42—comparative study of Mantoux reaction with old tuberculin and with purified protein derivative of Department of Public Health, [G. Ruzo & others] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 250-255, '40—contagion, immunity and resistance in development of infection in adult, [R. Q. Pasqualini, V. V. Olguin & M. C. Lascalea] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 310-315, '40—fundamentals of systematic control of systematic contr

'40
-fundamentals of systematic roentgen examinations in army, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 182-189, '40
-hospitalization in Leysin, Switzerland, of French soldiers with pulmonary tuberculosis (Français hospitalisés à Leysin, Suisse), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 405-411, June '42
-in Brazilian army, [A. Urgoiti, E. Hervada Iglesias, P.Uriel & A. Paradela] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 368-377, June '42
-in Canadian Army, [W. P. Warner] Canad.M.A.J. 47:

377, June '42

-in Canadian Army, [W. P. Warner] Canad.M.A.J. 47:
193-196, Sept. '42

-miniature mass radiography in RAF; review of 20,000
examinations, [R. R. Trail] Lancet 1: 609-610, May
23, '42

-modification of index of tuberculization in army by
means of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization,
[M. V. González] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 538-548,
-notification organization [F. Reduced.

[M. V. González] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 538-548, '46

-notification organization, [E. Bachmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 719-721, June 27, '42

-photoroentgenography in army; first attempts, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro, E. Criscuolo & C. F. Gatti] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 190-197, '40

-problem of Veterans' Administration, [R. A. Wolford] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 16-21, July '42

-prophylaxis; value of von Pirquet cutireaction, [A. Borba Cortes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 33-44, Jan. '40

-pulmonary tuberculosis in servicemen; analysis of 360 cases, [J. H. Crawford] Lancet 2: 89-92, July 25, '42

-tuberculin and photoroentgenographic census and bacteriology of garrison of Montevideo; results, [L. Muñoz Moratorio, D. Bellagamba & J. de Fuentes] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 273-282, '40

-tuberculin tests of soldiers quartered in Federal District, [A. de Oliveira Vianna, F. Correa Leitão & M. Moller Meirelles] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 646-653, '40

-tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes in adult; grave tumoral forms especially found in soldiers, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.espaf. 4: 38-44, Jan. 15, '42

Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 33-44, Jan. 15, 42
industrial and traumatic, administration of case finding in industry, [E. P. Von Allmen] California & West. Med. 57: 51-52, July 42
—American Trudenu Society; report of Committee on Industrial Tuberculosis [among employees of hospitals], Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 213-225, Aug. 42
—as compensation problem, [C. O. Sappington] M.Clin. North America 26: 1953-1966, July 42
—as compensation accident, with medicolegal study of interesting case, [R. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 130-135, March 15-30, 42
—control in industry, [L. M. Petrie] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 403, Oct. 42
—effects of daily exposures to are welding fumes and gases upon normal and tuberculous animals, [L. U. Gardner & D. S. McCrum] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 173-182, Sept. 42
—in industry, [B. Mann] Tubercle 23: 72-75, March 42

-incidence in workmen of Federal Capital, 1941, [A. J. Schicht] Semana méd. 2: 147-149, July 16, '42
-industry's responsibility for worker's health, [G. H. Gehrmann] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 219-215, '42
-interim report on prevalence of silicosis and tuberculosis among mine workers in Gold Coast, [A. J. Murray & J. A. Crocket] Bull.Hyg. 47: 523-525, Aug. '42; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 586-582, Aug. '42 [Abstract]

Aug. '42; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 580-582, Aug. '42 [Abstract]

-problems in industry, [W. P. Shepard] California & West.Med. 57: 48-51, July '42

-allicosis and tuberculosis, [L. G. Rigler] Minnesota Med. 25: 746, Sept. '42

-silicotuberculosis in coal miners, with report of cases, [R. Jalon Lassere] Rev.espafi.de tuberc. 10: 379-421, July '41

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic—Continued—silicotuberculosis, with report of case, [J. F. Márquez]
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 143-149, March 15-39, '42—traumatic extrapulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study, [F. E. Christmann] Dia méd. 14: 667-679, July 29, '42—tuberculosis and work accident, [P. M. Guizzetti] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 224-227, Oct.-Dec. '40
mestal aspects, sanatorium patient, [J. Curran] Irish
J.M.Sc., pp. 113-127, April '42
—psychology of patients, [L. A. García] Rev.med.leg.y
jurisp.méd. 5: 1-16, Jan.-June '41
metabelism in, basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to biotype, [F. D. Gómez & J. L.
Vilar del Valle] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.
20: 232-233, March '42
—qualitative and quantitative changes of protein metabolism in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis during
treatment with cold air batis, [V. P. Rudin] Sovet.
zdravookh.Turkmenil (no. 1) 9: 37-42, '42
—qualitative changes of catalase in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in course of treatment with cold
air baths, [V. P. Rudin] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenil
(no. 2) 9: 35-39, '42
—toxemic syndromes, including metabolic disorders, in
pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Monaldi] Rev.espaf.de
tuberc. 9: 801-831, Dec. '40
millary, complicating mumps; case (in child), [R. C.
Schwartz] Arch.Pediat. 59: 461-465, July '42

underc. w. 591-531, Dec. '40
millary, complicating mumps; case (in child), [R. C. Schwartz] Arch.Pediat. 59: 461-465, July '42
—generalized miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous ulceration of duodenum, with perforation, [Cabot case 25192] New England J. Med. 226: 773-776, May 7, '42

-hematogenous dissemination, [A. Nario] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 87-109, Jan.-March '42
-in early infancy; review of literature and case report, [D. C. Haugh] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 224-287, Aug. '42
-pulmonary aspects of primary tuberculous meningitis, in children, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pam-am.tubere. 3: 521-522, '40-sarcold and tuberculosis; report of case with autopsy, [F. Ronchese] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 869-871, Dec. '42

mortality: 8 statistics See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and

mertality: See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics

annual economic loss in Argentina due to tuberculosis; mortality in various age groups, [J. R. Paso] Bol. san. Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 693-696, '41

—cancer and tuberculosis—contrast, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. 23: 5-7, Aug. '42

—death due to pulmonary tuberculosis distributed by cities and regions of Rio Grande do Sul, [L. Soares Machado] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 119-132, July '42

—does drop in infant mortality result in rise in young adult mortality? [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 6-21. '42

—obligatory pasieurization of milk and infantile mortality in city of Santa Fe, [F. J. Menchaca] Cong. pan-am.tuborc. 3: 349-348, '49

—statistical data; death rates from tuberculosis and diabetes, 1925 and 1940, [M. Dempsey] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 210, Aug. '42

eccupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients

sateoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones and joints—progress in orthopedic surgery for 1941; review prepared by editorial board of American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 653-690, Oct. '42

—pulmonary aspects in childhood, [M. Ruíz Moreno.

Orthopaedic Surgeons, Arch.Surg. 45: 653-690, Oct.

'42

-pulmonary aspects in childhood, [M. Ruíz Moreno, F. C. Tucci & B. Lucero] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 463-468, '40

-pulmonary aspects in osteoarticular tuberculosis from primary infection in adults of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & J. González-Aguilar] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 465-413, '40

-pulmonary findings in childhood, [C. Piantoni & J. Zarazags] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 397-404, '40

-pulmonary findings in childhood, [C. Piantoni & J. Zarazags] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 397-404, '40

-pathology, histologic criteria differentiating sarcoldosis from tuberculosis, [H. L. Rakov & J. S. Taylor] J.Lab & Clin. Med. 27: 1284-1293, July '42

-initial tissue response to bacilli, [C. E. Woodruff, R. G. Kelly & M. A. Leaming] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 319-328, Sept. '42

-lesions found in persons who died of nontuberculous disorders, [J. González Warcalde] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 283-291, '40

-microscopic anatomy of lesions, [I. Costero] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 87-90, July 15, '42

-tubercles and foreign body granulomata; experiments in mice and guinea pigs, [W. Pagel] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 295-303, Sept. '42

-prepsansy and tuberculesis: See also Tuberculosis, heredity

-[R. Garcia San Martin] Rev.de obst.e ginec.de 850

-Paulo 5: 329-346, Feb.-April '42

-congenital rickets in infants of tuberculous mothers; cases, [C. A. Urquijo, M. Waisamann & L. Bonfantel Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 309, April; 473, May; 572, June '42

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued—effect of pregnancy upon experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [L. J. Wade] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 93-100, July '42

effect of pregnancy upon tuberculin reaction, [R. W. Conn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 350-351, Sept. 42
-height during infancy of child of tuberculous mother, [C. A. Urquijo] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 259-267,

-neight during infancy of child of tuberculous mother, [C. A. Urquijo] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 259-267, April-June '42
-index of roentgen lesion and pregnancy, [F. D. Gómez & H. Martinez Canusso] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 9-12, '46
-index of tuberculization of clientele of maternity services of Montevideo, [F. D. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 670-673, '49

neumothorax therapy of open tuberculosis, [W. Unverricht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1226-1227, Nov. 7, '41

roblem of unsuspected tuberculosis; incidence by roentgenologic technics compared with incidence of unsuspected syphilis, [C. W. Eisele, W. B. Tucker, R. W. Vines & J. L. Batty] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 183-196, Aug. '42 -problem

roentgenologic technics compared with incidence of unsuspected syphilis, [C. W. Eisele, W. B. Tucker, R. W. Vines & J. L. Batty] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 183-196, Aug. '42

-transplacental transmission of antibodies, [C. A. Urquijo, A. Scott Boxall & N. F. M. Pagnlez] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 18: 242-249, April-June '42

-tuberculin reaction, [M. R. Lichtenstein] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 89-92, July '42

prevestion: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, interculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, interculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, instructional and traumatic -[C. E. Lyght] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 20-28, '41

-[A. Novelo Rosado] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 21: 275-285, June 30, '42

-adaptation of plans of antituberculosis campaign to index of tuberculization, [E. Pereda O. & S. Díaz P.] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 368-371, '40

-better use of community resources for development of program—nurse, [H. Le Lacheur] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 120-125, '42

-better use of community resources for development of program—physician, [C. Bush] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 115-119, '42

-better use of community resources for development of program—public health officer, [V. L. Eillicott] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 126-136, '42

-better use of community resources for development of program—public welfare official, [R. Taylor] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 126-136, '42

-campaign in Brazil, [S. Libanio] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 283-286, '42

-campaign in Brazil, [S. Libanio] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 971, Oct. '42

-congress of International Association against Tuberculosis held in Berlin, Nov. 25-27, 1941, [J. González Martín & J. Abelló Pascual] Rev.españ.de tuberc. '11: 180-187, March '42

-control, [J. W. W. Dimon] Dis.of Chest 8: 269-273, Sept. '42

-control in action during wartime, [H. E. Hilleboe] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 144-149, '42

-control in rural areas of tronles.

-control, [J. W. W. Dimon] Dis.of Chest 8: 269-273, Sept. '42
-control in action during wartime, [H. E. Hilleboe] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 144-149, '42
-control in rural areas of tropics, [A. G. Mackay] East African M.J. 19: 150-153, Aug. '42
-data on campaign in Spain, [Benitez Franco] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 11: 475-499, Aug. '42
-how to avoid tuberculosis by knowing how it is acquired, [L. E. Mattos] Bol.de salud pûb., Montevideo 3: 98-111, Sept.-Dec. '41
-importance of centers and institutes for study and investigation of tuberculosis for solution of phthisiologic problem; role in antituberculosis campaign, [C. Ferreira] Bahla med. '13: 97-102, May '42
-importance of systematic periodic photoroentgenographic examination, [M. de Abreu] J.d.clin. 23: 207-210, March '42
-in Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.Ofic.san.panam.

examination, [M. de Abreu] J.d.clin. 23: 207-210, March '42

-in Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 772-773, Aug. '42

-in infants, [L. Molinari Balbuena] Crón.méd., Lima 59: 77-86, March '42

-in United States, [C. Maldonado Boggiano] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. 21: 659-670, July '42

-infectious precautions (protection of hospital contacts); theory and practice, [B. M. Ellison] Hospitals 16: 86-90, Dec. '42

-mission of service of roentgen diagnosis for prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis in school children in Argentina, [E. M. Fernandez Rey] Semana méd. 1: 768-773, April 16, '42

-municipal campaign in city of Buenos Aires; report for 1941, [A. A. Raimondi] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 110-171, Jan.-March '42

-outline of new scheme and analysis of economic factor, [J. E. Stokes] Tubercle 23: 171-178, Aug. '42

-Pennaylvania—a pioneer, [R. S. Anderson] Dis. of Chest 8: 347, Nov. '42

-proposed organization of campaign in Brazil, [U. Nonohay] J.d.clin. 23: 142-146, Jan. '42

-protection of children, [H. L. Dwyer] J.Okiahoma M.A. 35: 282-286, July '42

TUBERCULOSIS, preventien—Continued
—public health activities in Mexico, [V. Fernández
Manero] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 753-756, July '42
—public health problem, [T. J. Werle] Hygeia 20: 510,
July '42

maneroj Am.J. Pub. Health 32: 753-756, July '42

- public health problem, [T. J. Werle] Hygeia 20: 516,
July '42

- role of practitioner in campaign, [P. Dufault] Union
méd. du Canada 71: 1191-1195, Nov. '42

- so-called antituberculosis campaign, [C. Xalabarder]
Rev.espafi.de tuberc. 11: 42-49, Jan. '42

- survey of household groups, [C. A. Stewart] J. Pediat.
20: 711-719, June '42

- tuberculous registrant; public health nursing supervision in relation to old problem in new setting,
[C. J. Williams] Am.J. Nursing 42: 988-992, Sept. '42

- two years of medicopreventive experience among railroad personnel; contribution to study of index of
tuberculization in Chile, [R. Hevia Acufia] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 3: 111-119, '40
pregnesis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in

- discharged case, [L. D. Phillips] Delaware State M.J.
14: 177-179, Aug. '42

- fate of patients discovered during photoroentgenography, [A. de Paula] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 337-346,
April-May '40

- prognosis of associated pulmonary and extrapulmonary
tuberculosis, [A. Fossati] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:
460-462, '40

- pulmonary aspects of extrapulmonary tuberculosis,
with special reference to prognostic value, [S.
Díaz P. & E. Pereda O.] Cong.pan-am.tuberc.
3: 449-459, '40

- significance of amenorrhea in pulmonary tuberculosis,
[F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. 2: 22-24, March '42
pulmonary: See TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
reinfection, calcifications and their significance in reinfection pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sarno & A.
C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Urugusy 10: 104117, '41

- critique of term and criterion to adopt, [O. Gomes]
Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 171-194, March-April '42

C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 104117. '41

-critique of term and criterion to adopt, [O. Gomes]
Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 171-194, March-April '42
-postprimary initial complexes, [P. Schwartz] Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 444, April 18, '42 [Addendum]
-relation of childbood infection to development of tuberculosis in early adult life, [H. L. Israel & H.
DeLlen] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1146-1156, Oct. '42
-sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) therapy of guinea pig, [M. Giroux] Laval
méd. 7: 473-478, Nov. '42
-superinfection and reinfection in adult; present status
of problem, [A. Urgoiti & J. L. Alvarez-Sala] Rev.
clin.españ. 4: 161-166, Feb. 15. '42
sanatoriums, ambulatory collapse therapy of pulmonary
tuberculosis; sanatorium care versus care by private
physician, [M. Joannides] Dis.of Chest 8: 232-237,
Aug. '42
-merican Trudeau Society; report of Committee on
Industrial Tuberculosis [among employees of hospitals], Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 213-225, Aug. '42
-delsware sanatoria, Dis. of Chest 8: 345, Nov. '42
-discharge standards for patients, [I. Gourley] California & West.Med. 57: 38-40, July '42
-facilities by states, [M. Dempsey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46:
445-454, Oct. '42
-index of tuberculization and indication for sanatorial
therapy, [H. Behm Rozas & A. L. Bravo] Cong.panam.tuberc. 3: 273-276, '40

ndex of tuberculization and indication for sanatorial therapy, [H. Behm Rozas & A. L. Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 273-276, '40 lanagement of patients with occasionally positive aputum after apparently adequate therapy; nursing aspects, [E. H. McNett] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 481-482, Nov. '42 aspects, [E. H. McNett] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 481-482, Nov. '42

Maryland sanatoria, Dis. of Chest 8: 333-335, Nov. '42

-New Jersey sanatoria, Dis. of Chest 8: 363-369, Nov.

-occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
-Pennsylvania sanatoria, Dis. of Chest 8: 350-355, Nov.

-Pennsylvania sanatoria, Dis. of Chest 8: 350-355, Nov. '42'
-problems of tuberculosis are social as well as medical, [W. L. Halverson] California & West.Med. 57: 52-53, July '42'
-prognosis of discharged case, [L. D. Phillips] Delaware State M.J. 14: 177-179, Aug. '42'
-report of Council on Sanatorium Standards and Administration, American College of Chest Physicians, 1941-1942, Dis. of Chest 8: 399-401, Dec. '42'
-sanatorium patient, [J. Curran] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 113-127, April '42'
-why late entry into sanatorium? [V. A. Lookanoff] Dis. of Chest 8: 305-315. Oct. '42'
serodiagnosis, collodion-aggiutination test in human tuberculosis, [R. P. Morris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 172-173, May '42'
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection surgery in: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
-extradural anesthesia in general and thoracic surgery, [J. Teixelra] Rev.méd.munic. 3: 539-609, May '42'
-surgery in presence of pulmonary tuberculosis. [E. S. Welles & B. E. Etsten] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 907-912, June '42'

29

0,

r) it.

is

is.

115

11. 6:

al

Ve

DV. OW. y,

W.

.

m. er 1

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis,
osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and

syphilis

syphilis
temperature in, importance of fever as diagnostic sign of
intestinal involvement in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; considerations on pathogenesis, [I. G.
Tehertkoff & H. Green] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp.
7: 230-242, April '42
—influence of various periods of menstrual cycle on
evolution of temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis,
[R. García Otero] Medicina, Madrid 10: 144-170,
Feb. '42
—reduction of temperature by sulfanilamide and its

Feb. '42

-reduction of temperature by sulfanilamide and its derivatives as differential diagnostic feature, [J. L. Burckhardt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 717-718, June 27, '42

therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.—alcohol, [E. Bogen] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 176-200, Sept. '42

-biologic therapy of various cases of so-called surgical tuberculosis; local application of atoxic antigen (Negrete), [D. H. Negrete] Dia méd. 14: 466-471, May 25, '42

-chemotherapy, [K. Emerson] Northwest Med. 41: 185-

may 25, '42 hemotherapy, [K. Emerson] Northwest Med. 41: 185-190, June '42 hethod for studies in chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and its derivatives); use of piscine infection, [W. H. Feinstone] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 101-104, July '42

[W. H. Feinstone] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 101-104, July '42

-methods and results (intravenous hypersaturated calcium chloride), [W. S. Magill] M.Rec. 155: 393-396, Aug. '42

-promin (diaminosulfone derivative); effect on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig. [W. H. Feldman, H. C. Hinshaw, F. C. Mann & H. E. Moses] Nat. Tuberc. A.Tr. 38: 74-83, '42

-promin (diaminosulfone derivative) in experimental tuberculosis; observations on tuberculous guinea pigs before and after treatment, [W. H. Feldman, F. C. Mann & H. C. Hinshaw] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 187-165, Aug. '42

-sulfanilamide and its derivatives; review of experimental studies, [M. Bermejillo] Medicina, Madrid 10: 82-84, Jan. '42

-sulfanilamides (especially substituted naphthalene derivatives), and experimental tuberculosis. [B. Sjögren] Nature, London 150: 431-432, Oct. 10, '42

-therapy of associated pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, '[A. Fossati] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 460-462, '40

-therapy of experimental and human tuberculosis by peptones from tuberculous organs. [R. Calderón-Műñoz & C. Pleado T.] Proc. Am. Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 269, '42

-yogic methods as aid, [G. R. Dongrey] Indian M.J. 36: 189-101, Aug. '42

trasmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis, heredity: Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis.

tuberculosis

tuberculosis

among Massachusetts school children (report on Massachusetts 10-year program); study of contact cases.

[E. P. Hutchinson & A. S. Pope] Am.J.Hyg. 36:
48-56, July 42

contact infections in childhood, [K. E. Kassowitz]
Wisconsin M.J. 41: 995-1001, Nov. '42

contagion, [E. Faillace & C. Bento] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 353-356, '40

contagion, immunity and resistance in development of infection in adult, [R. Q. Pasqualini, V. V. Olguin & M. C. Lascalea] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 310-315, '40

familial placement service (especially for infants of tuberculous mothers) of compulsory insurance caisse; work done in 1941. [G. Llodra B.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 438-444, May '42 — heredity and contagion, [C. Arboleda Diaz & M. Correa Rengifo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 8-27, '40 — heredity and contagion, [M. Arias Schreiber & T. Zavaleta Quintana] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 284-315, '46

-40
-heredity and contagion, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Cong.panam.tubere. 1: 243-257, '40
-beredity and contagion, [R. García V., T. Darricarrere,
R. Ortega & J. Díaz Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tubere, 1:
258-283, '40

258-283, '40

—heredity and contagion, [M. Pattin] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 301-309, '40

—heredity and contagion, [V. Souto] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 349-352, '40

—how to avoid tuberculosis by knowing how it is acquired, [L. E. Mattos] Bol.de salud pûb., Montevideo 3: 98-111, Sept.-Dec. '41

—in exposed populations, [H. Mark] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 172-178, Aug. '42

—in our schools (among personnel), [J. A. Myers & V. L. Dustin] Hygela 20: 752, Oct. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, transmission—Continued—in univitelline and bivitelline twins, with report of cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza & J. Dutrey] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 327-331, '40

cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza & J. Dutrey] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 327-331, '40

-infection, social environment and heredity as measured by mortality studies in husbands and wives, brothers and sisters, [G. Woiff & A. Clocco] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 46: 142-163, Aug. '42

-investigation in women's reformatory, [T. Cerviá & J. Pérez] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 104-107, Feb. '42

-investigation of employees distributing and manufacturing foodstuffs in city of Córdoba, [T. de Villafañe Lastra, I. F. Wolaj & D. S. Babini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 570-574, '40

-investigation of families with source of contagion, [G. Sayago & D. S. Babini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 451-459, '40

-investigation of personnel of T. C. Allende Tuberculosis Hospital, [G. Sayago & C. M. Quinteros] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 393-401, '40

-pulmonary tuberculosis resulting from extra-familial contacts, [C. W. Twinsm & A. S. Pope] Am.J.Pub. Health 32: 1215-1218, Nov. '42

-relation of childhood infection to development of tuberculosis in early adult life, [H. L. Israel & H. DeLlen] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1146-1156, Oct. '42

-results of index of tuberculization in relation to phthisiogenic antecedents, [J. R. Paso, P. O. Dezeo & G. A. Schiavone] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 595-665, '40

-severe familial infection, [A. Wernii-Hässig) Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 713-716, June 27, '42

-study of members of household of 150 tuberculous patients, [A. Sarno, J. A. Scluto & A. C. Artagaveytia] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 390-335, '40

-survey of household groups, [C. A. Stewart] J.Pediat. 20: 711-719, June '12

-survival of bacilli in books; how contaminated books may be rendered noninfectious, [C. R. Smith] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 549-559, Nov. '42

—survival of bacilli in books; how contaminated books may be rendered noninfectious, [C. R. Smith] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 549-559, Nov. '42.
—there is no excuse for infection (in hospitals), [C. West, L. Schaller & J. A. Myers] Mod.Hosp. 59: 75-76, Sept. '42.
—tuberculin reaction in 200 apparently healthy postal and telegraph employees chosen at random from most contaminated offices of Federal Capital, [F. R. Bellini, I. Vitores & J. Taboada de Uviedo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 146-178, '40.
—tuberculization index of children attending Maternal and Child Welfare Center of Concordia: relation to

and Child Welfare Center of Concordia; relation to source of contagion; hygienicocconomic conditions in which patients live; their future, (E. A. Imas) An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 188-194, April-June '42.

traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic tuberculin reactions: See also Bones, tuberculosis.

-[J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rto de Janeiro 9: 141-144,

-[G. Poupart] J. de Philippe Princippe Prin

April '42 [G. Poupart] J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 11: 348-354. Sept.-Oct. '42 [R. Royo-Villanova] Semana méd. españ. 4: 576-579, Dec. 29, '41 advantages of systematic application, [L. R. Zunino] Bol. san, Dep. nac. hig., Buenon Aires, sup., pp. 645-648, '41

-allergometry; authors' experience. [T. Cerviá, J. Pérez & J. García-López] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 32-38, Jan. '42

-allergy, [C. Rulz] Dia med. 14: 386-390, May 4,

"42

-allergy and lesions, [P. Purriel, A. Piaggio & R. Enciso] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 92-99, "40

-allergy in accelerated reimmunization with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [G. Sayago, A. R. Arena & A. P. H. Degoy] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 217-236, March "42

-allergy in childhood, [F. Escardó, R. Rabanaque Caballero & V. Anello] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 349-356, "42

-allergy in children of Canta: phthisiogenesis. [T.

5: 349-356, '42
-allergy in children of Canta; phthisiogenesis, [T. Zavaieta Quintana] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1; 155-164, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
-allergy in urban and rural areas of province of Buenos Aires in persons 20 years old, [G. Ruzo. C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 256-263, '40
-allergy; local leukocyte formula in normal and desensitized skin, [J. Zapatero Domínguez & E. López Gutiérrez] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 609-626, Sept. '40
-anergy and resistance in relation to develoument of

anergy and resistance in relation to development of lesions, [R. Q. Pasqualini & V. V. Olguín] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 316-320, 'de-calcified pulmonary foel and tuberculin allergy, [R. F. Vaccarezza] An.Cated.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 221-236,

Dec. '41 ensus in

pec. 41
ensus in primary schools of Braganea, São Paulo,
[R. de Paula Souza, A. Cruz & A. Rici] Cong.panam.tubere. 3: 229-233, '40
ensus in suburb of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza
D. A. Certain] Cong.pan-am.tubere. 3: 165-171,

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—census of school children in suburb of São Paulo,
[R. de Paula Souza & E. de Freitas Tetxeira] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 3: 204-208, '40
—census of university students of São Paulo, [R.
de Paula Souza] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 221-228, '40
—childhood tuberculosis, [E. Nobel] M.Press 208: 155-

childhood tuberculosis, [E. Nobel] M.Press 208: 155-158, Sept. 2, '42
clinical and roentgen findings in 100 allergic children up to 6 years of age, [F. Rodríguez Quevedo] Congpan-am.tuberc. 2: 264-272, '40
comments suggested by study of groups of persons with negative reactions, [A. Sarno, A. C. Artagaveytia & J. A. Scluto] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 336-341, '40

-comparative index in school children and in conscripts in various sections of Argentina, [G. Ruzo, C. A. Bocalandro, H. Reyes Oribe & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 249-258, '40

-comparative study of cities of Córdoba and San Juan, [G. Sayago, D. Mazo Martinez & S. Rojas] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 473-489, '40

-comparative study of Mantoux reaction with old tuber-culin and with purified protein derivative of Department of Public Health, [G. Ruzo & others] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 250-255, '49

-comparative study of Mantoux reactions using human and bovine tuberculin, [F. Escardó & B. Rabanaque Caballero] Publ. d. Centro de invest. tisiol. 5: 357-361, '42

comparative value of dilutions of old tuberculin and purified protein derivative, [R. Cibils Aguirre, J. C. Saguier & M. Bekél] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 146-

Saguler & M. Bekéi] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 146-152, '40

-comparison of patch test, cutireaction and Mantoux reaction, [G. Sayago, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 495-502, '40

-comparison of patch test with Mantoux test, [H. J. Brock & F. T. Schnatz] New York State J.Med. 42: 1241-1242, July 1, '42

-congenital tuberculin hypersensitiveness and specific tuberculoallergic immunity, [H. J. Corper & C. Clark] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 309-318, Sept. '42

-correlation between anatomic changes and allergic state in tuberculous guinea pigs, [C. E. Woodruff & R. G. Kelly] J.Immunol. 45: 79-85, Oct. '42

-correlations between grade of allergy and roentgen findings in children, [F. Torres & A. Caeiro] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 369-367, '40

-Cuban national tuberculosis case finding campaign, [M. C. Kahn, E. Mayer & J. Mencia y Arrondo] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 287, '42

-detection of early tuberculosis in Detroit, [D. S. Brachman] Dis.of Chest 8: 244-247, Aug. '42

-detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, [V. Bozal Urzay & J. Diaz Opacio] Rev.

Brachman] Dis.of Chest 8: 244-247, Aug. '42

-detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in infants and children, [V. Bozal Urzay & J. Diaz Opaclo] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 11: 339-356, June '42

-determination of index of infants, preschool and school children of various regions of Argentina, [P. O. Dezeo, J. R. Paso & G. A. Schlavone] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 2: 580-586, '40

-development of active pulmonary tuberculosis in positive reactor 55 years of age. [A. R. Masten] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 851-852, Dec. '42

-development of tuberculosis and changes in sensitivity to tuberculin in institution for feebleminded; 10 years' study, [D. Zacks & P. E. Sartwell] Am.J. Pub. Health 32: 732-738, July '42

-diagnosis in infants, [L. Molinari Baibuena] Crón. méd., Lima 59: 77-86, March '42

-disappearance of reaction in children under treatment

isappearance of reaction in children under treatment for various allergies, [F. M. Pottenger, Jr. & F. M. Pottenger] California & West.Med. 57: 47, July '42

effect of pregnancy, [R. W. Conn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 350-351, Sept. '42 -further study of biologic effects; anaphylactic shock in tuberculous animals and general tuberculin reac-tion, [P. Kallós] Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 115-133,

hemorrhagic-necrotic reaction to tuberculin PPD:
Shwartzman or Arthus phenomenon? [E. Urbach &
H. L. Goldburgh] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 418-431, Oct.

"42

—hilus in supposedly healthy persons, [A. Caeiro & F. Torres] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 350-359, '40

—histopathology of Mantoux reaction and erythema nodosum, [R. Viswanathan] Indian J.M.Research 30: 257-261, April '42

—importance of modifications of index after immunization with Calmetic-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [M. V. González] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 558-561, '40

—in children, [L. Maryssael] Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 143-159, April 10, '42
—in economic groups of Mar del Plata. [I. Rodríguez—in economic groups

ne conomic groups of Mar del Plata, [I. Rodríguez & M. Palá] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 284-283, '40
—in gold miners, [A. Chagas Diniz & J. Macedo]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 149-152, '40
—in immigrant Japanese, [R. de Paula Souza & R.
Mascarenhas] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 189-196, '40

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—in immigrants in São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza & R. Mascarenhas] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 197-203, '40
—in private practice, [G. R. Maxwell] West Virginia M.J.
38: 408-410, Nov. '42
—in seminary of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & F. Torres]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 503-505, '40
—in students of national colleges and University of
Córdoba, [G. Sayago & M. Gómez Casco] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 506-513, '40
—in tuberculosis during pregnancy, [M. R. Lichtenstein]
Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 89-92, July '42
—in 200 apparently healthy postal and telegraph
employees chosen at random from most contaminated
offices of Federal Capital, [F. R. Bollint, I. Vitores
& J. Taboada de Uviedo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:
146-148, '40

offices of Federal Capital, [F. R. Bollini, I. Vitores & J. Taboada de Uviedo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 146-148, '40

—in young adults; preliminary analysis of Prophit survey, [F. Ridehalgh] Lancet 2: 463-465, Oct. 17, '42—incidence of infection in Santa Teresa de San Luiz Academy (Maranhão), [A. de Arruda Soares] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 11: 341-344, July-Aug. '42—index according to ethnic character of population, [G. A. Schlavone, J. R. Paso & P. O. Dezeo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 587-594, '40

—index in Bolivia, [L. Arce Castrillo & S. Medeiros] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 64-76, '40

—index in Brazil, [B. J. Fleury Oliveira] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 77-107, '40

—index in chidhood and adolescence in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; study of 7,588 persons, 1934-1940, [A. de Carvalho] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 619-626, '40

—index in city of Salvador, Bahla, [J. Silveira & E. da Costa] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 819-91, '40

—index in Cuba, [J. R. Mencia & J. J. Castillo] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 1: 126-135, '40

—index in San Juan Province, [R. Driollet] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 121-162, '40

—ladex in schools, [J. López Bonilla, Jr., E. P. Kozameh & J. B. Bacigaluppo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 79-88, '40

—index in Teresina, [J. Ferraz & R. Mendea] Rev.Assoc. piaul.med. núm.eanec. pn. 46-53. Rec. '41

& J. B. Bacigaluppo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 79-88,

-index in Teresina, [J. Ferraz & R. Mendes] Rev.Assoc.
plaui.med., núm.espec., pp. 46-53, Dec. 41

-index in Tupiza, [E. Vargas Sivila] Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 3: 46-57, '40

-index in Uruguay, especially in relation to socioeconomic conditions, [A. Sarno & L. E. Matos]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 322-329, '40

-index of adults of Covunco, [J. F. R. Bejarano]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 530-531, '40

-index of children attending Maternal and Child Welfare
Center of Concordia; relation to source of contagion;
hygienicoeconomic conditions in which patients live;
their future, [E. A. Imas] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos
Aires 8: 188-194, April-June '42

-index of children attending T. C. de Allende dispensary
during 12 years, [G. Sayago, E. Vargas Sivila & A.
Chattás] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 415-430, '40

-index of children immunized with Calmette-Guérin
(BCG) vaccine in Casa Cuna, Córdoba, [G. Sayago
& A. P. H. Degoy] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 487-494,
'40

-index of clientele of maternity services of Montevideo.

& A. P. H. Degoy] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 487-494,

'40

-index of clientele of maternity services of Montevideo.

[F. D. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 670-673, '40

-index of healthy adults coming to T. C. de Allende
Dispensary during last 9 years, [G. Sayago & others]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 431-450, '40

-index of inhabitants of climatic stations in mountains
of province of Córdoba, [G. Sayago] Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 2: 460-467, '40

-index of municipal school children of Córdoba, [T.
de Villafañe Lastra, I. Wolaj & D. Babini] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 575-579, '40

-index of old people of city of Córdoba, [G. Sayago
& A. Garglulo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 156-165, '40

-index of population of city of Buenes Aires obtained
by means of Selbert's purified protein derivative.
[R. A. Vaccarezza & L. R. Zunino] Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 3: 21-28, '40

-index of recruits 20 years old in Argentina, 1940, [G.
Rugo, C. A. Bocalandro & E. Criscuolo] Cong.panam.tuberc. 2: 175-181, '40

-index of Rosario university students, [J. López Bonilla,
Jr. & I. A. Hassan] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 65-72,
'40

-index of school children of Alfa Gracia, [G. Sayago

-index of school children of Alta Gracia, [G. Sayago, I. Wolaj & P. M. Arlas] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 468-472, '46

-index of school children of Federal Capital; preliminary report, [E. M. Olivieri & J. E. Herrán] Congpan-am.tuberc. 2: 562-569, '40

-index of school children of province of Córdoba, Argentina, [M. Oliver] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 153-155, '40

-index of students of University of Buenos Aires, [R. F. Yaccarezza, B. Enquín & E. J. Rodrígues] Congpan-am.tuberc. 2: 661-665, '40

-index of tuberculization and indication for sanatorial therapy, [H. Behm Rozas & A. L. Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 273-276, '40

LJ. es)

An-

in)

aliz lev.

on,

osl am.

lro, E. ng.

ari

an-

-88. soc. am. ciono]

lare on :

ATY irin

dec

ins

(T.

Illa.

imi-'40 . F

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—index of tuberculination controlled by photoroentgenographic examination, (R. A. Vaccarezza & L. R.
Zunino] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 29-36, '40
—index; technic and results, [L. Sayé & others] Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 397-316, '40
—indexes found in asylum for orphans and abandoned
children in city of Rio de Janeiro, [J. M. Castello
Branco] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 273-276, May-June

'42
—indexes in Sucre (F. Vaccare Continued

Sayago & D. S. Babini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 451-455, '46

Investigation of supposedly healthy groups in city of Lima, [L. Cano Gironda] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 153-161, '40

Koch's old tuberculin and Seibert's purified protein derivative, [L. M. González] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 205-210, June '42

Koch phenomenon at site of reaction; physiopathologic influence of nervous system, [C. M. Ramirez Boettner] An.Cáted.de pat.y.clin.tuberc. 3: 375-383, Dec.—modification of index in army by means of Calmette-

June '42

-photoroentgenographic and tuberculin survey of children, [A. Aguiar & S. de Rezende] Rev.méd.

munic. 4: 19-44, July '42

-Pirquet cutireaction in mixed rural school, [P. Minervini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 606-612, '40

-possibility of artificial sensitization, [M. I. Levine & M. F. Sackett] Am.J.Dia.Child. 64: 1014-1022, Dec.

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—reenigen-tuberculin index of children 2 to 13 years old
in a school, [C. Bravo & I. Naput] Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 2: 411-414, '40
—significance, [L. L. Collins] Journal-Lancet 62: 380381, Oct. '42
—study of index of tuberculization of children by means
tuberculin tests with recovery restification. [I. L.

of tuberculin tests with roentgen verification, [J. L. Bondi & A. E. Gaibrois] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 135-

142, '40

summary of 10-year Mantoux program in rural Minnesota, [L. S. Jordan] Journal-Lancet 62: 384-385, Oct. '42

survey in an institution; preliminary report, [J. E. Nowrey] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 32-39, July '42

systematic tuberculin-roentgen investigations, [A. Hernández Díaz] Rev.clin.espaß, 5: 198-201, May 15, '42

technic for investigation of index, [F. D. Gómez, A. R. Ginés & D. R. Bollini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 13-17,

-testing for tuberculosis in Kentucky, [L. E. Smith]
Journal-Lancet 62: 379-380, Oct. '42
-tuberculin and photoroentgenographic census and bacteriology of garrison of Montevideo; results, [L. Muñoz Moratorio, D. Bellagamba & J. de Fuentes]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 273-282, '40
-tuberculin and photoroentgenographic indexes, [L. E. Sliva & A. C. N. Paitovi] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 18-29, '40

Bilva & A. C. N. Paitovi] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 18-20, '40
-tuberculin-roenigen index in children, [M. R. Arana, F. C. Tucci & J. E. Mosquera] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 382-387, '40; also, Semana méd. 1: 876-882, April 30, '42

tuberculin-roentgen index of patients interned in National Asylum of Asunción, [A. R. Ginés, H. R. Caballero & L. Sosa] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 185-188, '41

185-188, '41

-tuberculous polyserositis with onset in preallergic period, [R. Q. Pasqualini & H. E. Querol] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 445-448, '40

-variations of intensity of allergy as deduced from systematic tuberculin examination, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 666-669, '40

-Volimer patch test; authors' experience, [A. A. Cetrángolo, J. Tamini, F. del Valle & L. M. Zorraquín] Día méd. 14: 672-674, July 29, '42

-Vollmer patch test; results in children and adolescents with tuberculous lealons, [P. Cantonnet Blanch, H. Mourigán & J. A. Radice] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 118-131, '41

tuberculin therapy, [H. Kutscherz-Alchbergen] Wien. med. Wehnschr. 91: 867-869, Oct. 25, '41

-[J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 141-144, April '42

-[R. Royo-Villanova] Semana méd.espafi. 4: 576-579, Dec. 26, '41

R. Royo-Villanova] Semana méd.españ. 4: 576-579, Dec. 20, '41

new concepts on tuberculosis; tuberculous toxemia according to Burnand, Dumarest and Charlin; value

according to Burnand, Dumarest and Charlin; value of tuberculin therapy, [R. Hevia Acuna] Día méd. 14: 712-713, July 27, '42

-tuberculin and vegetative reaction, [E. Somogyi] J.d. clin. 23: 165-169, Feb. '42

-turine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine

-excretion of combined ascorbic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Banerjoe, P. B. Sen & B. C. Guha). Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 27-30, '41

-role of vitamin C in infection; effect of administration of ascorbic acid on urinary excretion of combined ascorbic acid by normal and tubercular subjects and by guinea pigs, [S. Banerjee & B. C. Guha] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 230-256, '41

-state of vitamin C nutrition in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. K. Roy & M. N. Rudra] Ann. Biochem. & Exper. Med. 1: 307-310, '41

vaccination: See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, immunity

Calmette-Guerin munity
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculouspatients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
—appearance and cessation of menstruation, [F. D.
Gómes] Hoja tisiol. 2: 25-28, March '42

and by apontaneous pneumothorax, [O. S.

use, cured by spontaneous pneumothorax, [O. S. Celik] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 82-85, '41

Cellk] Türk ilb cem.mec. 7: 82-85, '41
-clinical problem of primary tuberculosis of adult, [R. Fernandes] J.d.clin. 23: 159-164, Feb. '42
-development of active tuberculosis in tuberculin positive reactor 55 years of age, [A. R. Masten] Rocky-Mountain M.J. 39: 851-852, Dec. '42
-discussion on primary tuberculosis in adolescents and adults, [G. G. Kayno & W. Pagel] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 35: 483-494, May '42
-field nurse in control of tuberculosis, [R. E. Plunkett] Mod.Hosp. 59: 73-74, Aug. '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
—ideas and present orientation of North American
phthisiologic school, [J. A. Pérez] Semana méd. 1:
1202-1210, June 11, '42

1202-1210, June 11, '42

—in adolescents and young adults, [R. Horton] New York State J.Med. 42: 2131-2137, Nov. 15, '42

—in drug addicts, [M. A. Diamond] Dis.Nerv.System 3: 339-341, Oct. '42

—in province of Granada in postwar Spain; clinical study, [N. González de Vega & C. Gómez-Moreno] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 33-38, April 15, '42

—Institute of Phthisiology of University of Córdoba, [M. Bueno] J.d.clin. 23: 134-141, Jan. '42

—late primary infection and its developmental tendency, [W. Löffler] Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 686-701, June 27, '42

—late primary infection and its early evolution. [E.

te primary infection and its early evolution, [E. Uchlinger] Schweiz, med. Wchnschr. 72: 701-708, June 27, '42 -late

June 27, '42

late primary infections and their development, [St. J. Leitner] Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 711-713, June 27, '42

management of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy; clinical aspects, [A. M. Stokes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 475-478,

Nov. '42
lanagement of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy; public health aspects, [K. M. Soderstrom] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 483-488, Nov. '42
waspects; general practitioner's key role, [E. Mayer] New York State J.Med. 42: 1723-1728, Sept. 15, '42 management

-paravertebral abscess with rupture into pleura or lung. [W. D. W. Brooks] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 49-61, April '42

April 42

-phthisiology in Peru, [J. M. Castello Branco] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 11: 353-355, July-Aug. 42

-present status, problems and recent developments, [I. Coslo Villegas] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 83-86, July 15, 42

-pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms of tuber-culosis, [A. A. Vial] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 404-426, '40

-undiagnosed tuberculosis in elderly persons, [R. E. Miller & B. Henderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 164-171, Aug. '42 artificial pneumotherax in: See also December 164-186.

S. Nat & K. L. Wig] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 273-274, May '42

-ambulatory collapse therapy; sanatorium care versus care by private physician, [M. Joannides] Dis. of Chest 8: 232-237, Aug. '42

-ambulatory pneumothorax; interesting experiences encountered over period of 10 years in a teaching university clinic, [H. I. Spector & H. E. Oppenheimer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 67-71, July '42

-ambulatory treatment in Puerto Rico, [D. E. Garcia] Dis. of Chest 8: 265-269, Sept. '42

-asphyxiating bronchopleural perforation without pleural hypertension; recovery after therapy by continuous aspiration; case, [F. Cardis] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 142-148, Feb. 25, '42

-atelectasis of reflex origin in stump, studied by means of atropine test, [M. M. Murillo & A. Pereda] Rev. espaf.de tuberc. 9: 635-641, Sept. '40

-benign serous and purulent pleural effusions (including tuberculous empyema); plea for conservative treatment, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.J.Tuberc. 36: 103-108, July '42

-clinical and anatomic features of reexpanded lungs

-clinical and anatomic features of reexpanded lungs which had been collapsed for variable periods of time, [B. P. Potter] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 554-564, June '42

June '42

-contralateral pleurisy during pneumothorax, with report of cases, [J. Marquez Blasco & S. Bravo Olalla] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 43-52, Jan. '41

-contralateral pneumothorax. [M. Lucacer] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 72-76, July '42; also, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 10: 83-92, May-June '42

-critique, [L. P. Anderson] Dis.of Chest 8: 202-204, July '42

-extrapleural pneumothorax as complication; cases, [L. Refina Rodero] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 849-851, Dec. '40

-extrapleural pneumothorax as complexiton; cases, [L. Refina Rodero] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 849-851, Dec. '40

"40
"extrapleural pneumothorax; authors' technic, [R. F. Vaccarezza, O. A. Vaccarezza & J. C. Rey] An. Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 345-359, Dec. '41
"extrapleural pneumothorax; results and complications (Resultados y complicaciones del neumotórax extrapleural), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 96-125, April '42
"extrapleural pneumothorax; technic of maintenance.

trapleural pneumothorax; technic of maintenance, [R. dal Lago & E. Vogogna] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 10: 126-139, May-June '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumotherax

or tuberculous pneumonias, {C. V. Mason} Cali-fornia & West.Med. 57: 32-33, July '42 emostatic forceps, hemostatic cautery, modification of Graf cautery for section of mediastinal adhesions, etc., [J. & F. Abelló Pascual] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 216-221, April '42 emolateral pneumothorse.

11: 216-221, April '42

-homolateral pneumothorax: physiopathologic study, [J. Alix y Alix] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 702, Oct. '40; 10: 28, Jan. '41

-immediate and late results, [A. Bomfim] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 195-206, March-April '42

-in acute minimal tuberculosis, [E. G. Kirby] California & West.Med. 57: 35-36, July '42

-in ambulatory patients, [D. B. Cole & W. L. Nalls] Virginia M.Monthiy 69: 362-367, July '42

-in general practice, [O. E. Dalten, E. L. Landry & H. C. Voorhies] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 22-28, July '42

-in older age group. [J. D. Davis] California & West.

H. C. Voorhies] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 22-28, July '42

—in older age group, [J. D. Davis] California & West. Med. 57: 35, July '42
—indications for terminating pneumothorax, [C. P. Cake] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 566-569, Oct. '42
—influence of effusions on lesions of stump, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 238-241, April-June '42
—intrapleural fibrinous body; case, [G. Delgade Bedoya] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 148-150, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—intrapleural pneumonolysis in bilateral collapse, [A. Amorim & J. M. Castello Branco] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 307-325, Jan.-Feb. '42
—intrapleural pneumothorax; present concept, [M. Jiménez] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 100-102, July 15, '42
—late results, [O. P. Agullar & G. Sirlin] Arch.argent. de tisiol. 18: 54-86, Jan.-March '42
—oleothorax (with soy bean oill): case (treated originally by pneumothorax), [J. R. Hinds] New Zealand M.J. 41: 213-214, Oct. '42
—opaque pneumothorax; case, [J. Descalzo] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 151-154, Oct. '41-Jan. '42
—parapneumothoracle pleurisy, [F. Luiz de Almeida] Rev.Assoc.plaul.med.,núm.espec., pp. 65-76, Dec. '41
—pathogenesis and therapy of pulmonary perforations, with report of cases, [E. Regli Fernández] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 9: 642-646, Sept. '40
—pleural effusions compileating pneumothorax, [J. Goorwitch] California & West.Med. 57: 33-35, July '42
—points for general practitioner, [D. R. Chisholm] Dis.

alvular pneumothorax from bilateral pneumothorax case, [K. A. Vannfält] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 267-270, '42

-work and pneumothorax, [A. Nogueira de Castro] Rev. méd.munic. 3: 450-452, April 42 blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and

cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary,
artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary,
roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical
therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—clinical and epidemiologic features and case fatality,
[B. C. Thompson] Tubercle 23: 139-150, June '42
—disappearance of giant gas cyst of lung in roentgenogram; mechanism of cure of caverns, [N. González de Vega & M. García Noguerol] Rev.españ.de
tuberc. 9: 750-772, Nov. '40
—in infants, [M. Torroella] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 123, July
15, '42

ali-

tion ons,

il.de ali-

ills]

est.

ake1

siol. 0ya] [A. [M. '42 rent. ally w.de ida] ons. Rev. July

Dia. ural

with

ex-

ber-M. 42

ring ñ.de

FAX; 26T-Bev. and ALT. ary, lity,

July

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cavitation—Continued
—permeability of walls, with report of cases, [F.
Jiménez Ontiveros, M. Rodríguez Piñero & E. Ollero
de la Rosa] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10:11-27, Jan. '41
—spontaneous cure, with report of cases, [O. Cabral
Motta] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 335-344, March '42
—washer-shaped cavern, [J. & A. Zapatero Dominguez]
Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 673-688, Oct. '40
classification, pulmonary findings in extrathoracic forms
of tuberculosis, [A. Fossati, J. A. Costa & A.
Lagomarsino], Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 448-468, '40
—reclassification of reported cases of tuberculosis in
Massachusetts; preliminary report, [E. J. Welch &
D. Zacks] New England J.Med. 226: 1019-1021, June
25, '42

D. Zacks; See Tuberculosis, climatology in complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Syphilis, tuberculosis and sphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis,
Pulmonary

anal fistulas in tuberculous patients; statistical,
clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [V. Basunti

& S. Sticotti] Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 548-552, May 24,
'41

clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [V. Basunti & S. Sticotti] Kilin.Wchnschr. 20: 548-552, May 24, '41

anatomicoclinical forms of laryngopulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sesa & G. Sayago] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 596-515, '49

atelectasis and tuberculosis; reciprocal relations, [J. Silveira] Arch. argent de enferm.dap.respir.y tuberc. 10: 5-76, March-April '42

derangement of scprarenal function. [W. T. Munro, J. O. Westwater & D. C. Ross] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 508-515, Aug. '42

extrapulmonary localization in pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomic study, [D. Vivoli] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 553-564, '49

functional examination of respiratory and circulatory apparatuses, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez, F. Pas Espeso & J. Benavides] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 88, Feb.; 188, March; 239, April '42

gastroscopic observations, [J. Flexner & O. S. Baum] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 101-105, July '42

hematogenous syndrome of laryngeal tuberculosis, [M. Bodriguez D.] Rev.otorrinolaring, 2: 9-13, June '42

hematogenous syndrome of laryngeal tuberculosis, and carbon dioxide of alveolar air, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. Soubrié & F. Labourt] An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 366-370, Dec. '41

importance of fever as diagnostic sign of intestinal involvement in chronic tuberculosis; considerations on pathogenesis, [I. G. Tehertkoff & H. Green] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 230-242, April '42

meningoencephalitis of influenzal origin; case complicated by tuberculosis, [R. Lemieux & H. Nadeau] Laval méd. 7: 290-296, June '42

—nontuberculous lesions of larynx, [M. C. Myerson] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 236-300, July '42

—pleurisy with effusion, [J. Lopez Bonilia, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 59-66, July '42

—primary tuberculosis and some of its consequences, [A. M. C. Macpherson] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 139-141, Aug. '42

—pulmonary anarens in actouries and some of its consequences, [A. M. C. Macpherson] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 139-141, Aug. '42

—pulmonary anarens in actouries and some of its consequences, [A. M. C. Macpherson] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 139-141, Aug

42

pan-am.tuberc. 3: 421-426, '40

pan-am.tuberc. 3: 421-426, '40

pulmonary aspects in osteoarticular tuberculosis from primary infection in adults of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & J. González-Aguilar] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 405-413, '40

pulmonary aspects of abdominal forms of tuberc.

A J. González-Agullar] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 405-413, '40

—pulmonary aspects of abdominal forms of tuberculosis, [N. Romano, R. Pardal & R. A. Eyherabide] Cong. pan-am. tuberc. 3: 576-583, '40

—pulmonary aspects of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 585-568, '40

—pulmonary aspects of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to prognostic value, [S. Díaz P. & E. Pereda O.] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 449-459, '40

—pulmonary aspects of laryngeal tuberculosis, [H. Orrego Puelma & B. Juricie] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 435-439, '40

—pulmonary aspects of ocular tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, B. Courtis & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 548-552, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin. tuberc. 3: 392-395, Dec. '41

—pulmonary aspects of peripheral glandular tuberculosis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, J. B. Gómez & J. Dietsch] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 383-391, Dec. '41

—pulmonary aspects of renal tuberculosis, [G. Sayago & B. G. Massa] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 548-502, '40

—pulmonary aspects of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, [G. Sayago & B. G. Massa] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 523-505, '40

—pulmonary aspects of secondary tuberculous meningitis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 523-524, '40

—pulmonary aspects of tertiary tuberculous meningitis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 523-524, '40

—pulmonary aspects of tertiary tuberculous meningitis, [R. F. Vaccarezza, F. C. Tucci & J. B. Gómez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 523-527, '40

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels

monary findings in extrathoracic forms of tubercu-osis, [J. I. Baldó] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 469-480,

pulmonary findings in extratheracic forms of tuberculosis, [O. García Rosell & J. A. Werner] Cong.panam.tuberc. 1: 433-447, '40

pulmonary findings in extratheracic forms of tuberculosis, [A. MacDowell & A. Amorim] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 1: 342-403, '40

residual bronchiectasis in cured tuberculosis (Bronquiectasias residuales en la tuberculosis pulmonar curada), Bol.d.Hosp.-San. "El Peral" 2: 71-84, April '42

**April *

"42"
-subfrontal cerebral tumor (glioma) in patient; surgical therapy of case, [R. Desmeules & J. Sirois] Laval méd. 7: 405-414, Oct. '42-toxemic syndromes, [V. Monaldi] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9: 801-831, Dec. '40
-tuberculosis of esophagus, [A. Guggenheim, L. Rotenberg & H. I. Laff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 577-581, Nov. '42

berg & H. I. Laff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 577-581, Nov. '42

-tuberculous anorectal fistula, [R. P. Sierra] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 279-300, '42

-vitamin A deficiency; effect of various therapeutic preparations, [R. A. Dormer & M. Gibson] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 109-119, July '42

-vitamin B complex deficiency; gastrointestinal manifestations, [W. H. Glass] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 285-294, Sept. '42

-what patients should be bronchoscoped (diagnosis of tuberculosus tracheobronchitis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. L. Eaton] California & West.Med. 57: 43-44, July '42

constitution in: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Teberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography.

-[H. L. Fuller] J.Arkanass M.Soc. 39: 107-111, Oct. '42

-[A. Novelo Rosado] Rev.méd.de Yucatán 21: 275-285, June 39, '42

-early diagnosis, [R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 263-281, June '42

-early diagnosis (R. J. Vakil] Indian Physician 1: 263-281, June '42

-early diagnosis (Varrier-Jones memorial lecture), [R. R. Trail] Lancet 2: 413-416, Oct. 10, '42

-in 1942, [C. H. Holmes] South.M.J. 35: 981-984, Nov. '42

-index of tuberculization in university students; investigation of stomach contents for tubercle bacilli.

early diagnosis (Varrier-Jones memorial lecture), [R. R. Trail] Lancet 2: 413-416. Oct. 10. '42

-in 1942, [C. H. Holmes] South.M.J. 35: 981-984, Nov. '42

-index of tuberculization in university students; investigation of stomach contents for tubercle bacilli, [G. Sayago & C. Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 518-521, '40

-mistaken diagnosis between tuberculosis and other diseases, [E. Bachmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 719, June 27, '42

-points for general practitioner, [D. R. Chisholm] Dis. of Chest 8: 237-244, Aug. '42

-problem (challenge to private practitioner), [R. Hoffman] Dis. of Chest 8: 238-240. Nov. '42

-pseudotuberculous pulmonary lesions originating from disorders of upper respiratory tract (Martin du Magny syndrome), [A. Latorre Aguero] Rev.otorrinolaring. 2: 61-66, Sept. '42

-pulmonary complications of infections of upper respiratory tract; differentiation from tuberculosis, [E. Jéquier-Doge & G. Werner] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 112-135, Feb. 25, '42

-relation between number of active lesions discovered by photoroentgenography and by detection of tubercle bacilli, [P. Purriel, A. Plaggio & R. Enciso] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 107-110, '49

-silent symptoms and signs, [R. C. Edson & A. L. Starkey] West Virginia M.J. 38: 250-253, July '42

-symptoms, [L. J. Galinsky] J.Jowa M.Soc. 32: 491-495, Nov. '42

-tuberculous pneumonia of lower lobe of right lung (primary focus), [R. J. Reeves, D. T. Smith & R. D. Baker] Radiology 39: 467-473, Oct. '42

-why, late entry into sanatorium? [V. A. Lookanoff] Dis. of Chest 8: 305-315, Oct. '42

-why, late entry into sanatorium? [V. A. Lookanoff] Dis. of Chest 8: 305-315, Oct. '42

-pidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; supplementary report, [O. S. Baum, G. Silverman, R. Rosh & R. L. Riley] Ann. Int.Med. 17: 750-754, Oct. '42

-parly pulmonary tuberculosis as environmental discard pro

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis

"UBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis
—Continued
—evidences of tuberculous infection in people dying of
other causes than tuberculosis, [H. C. Sweany] California & West.Med. 57: 20-24, July '42
—following nephrectomy, [D. G. Maitland] M.J.Austraila 2: 8, July 4, '42
—hematogenous pulmonary manifestations in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Tepper] California & West.
Med. 57: 27-28, July '42
—hematogenous tuberculosis, [M. M. Bueno] Rev.flum.
de med. 7: 21-26, Jan. '42
—intrabronchial foreign body followed by associated
bronchiectasis and tuberculosis; case, [R. Desmeules & P. Richard] Laval méd. 7: 451-456, Nov.

"42
—new aspecta. [E. Mayar & J. Bastandon P. Rev. St. P. Parametric P. Rev. St. P. Rev. P.

—presence of relatively avirulent bacilli in man. [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] J.A.M.A. 120; 427-431, Oct. 10, '42

—role of avitaminosis A, [H. Rosello] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 537-545, June '42

—role of bronchial tree in pathogenesis, [B. L. Brock] South.M.J. 35: 984-990, Nov. '42

—rupture of cold abscesses into lungs and pleurae, [O. Auerbach] Clinics 1: 600-614, Oct. '42

—tuberculin allergy in children of Canta; phthisiogenesis, [T. Zavaleta Quintana] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 155-164, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental fover is: See Tuberculosis, temperature in heart in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in hemoptysis in, fatal hemoptysis; case, [J. Codina Suqué & R. F. Mansilla Delicado] Rev.clin.españ. 3: 528-531, Dec. 1, '41

—diagnosis and treatment, [J. Maitra] Indian M.J. 36: 171-173, July '42

—diagnosis and treatment, [S. N. Singh] Indian M.J. 36: 168-171, July '42

—hemodyscrasic hemoptysis; role of ascorbic acid, [J. Valdes Lambea] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 378-387, June '42

—hemotyphagic allergy' and tuberculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis, f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis f. A. Buytla "hemotyphagic allergy" and tuperculosis f. A. B

emodyscra Valdes 1 June '42

nemorrhagic allergy" and tuberculosis, [P. A. Buylla & J. García Cosio] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 28-35, Jan. 15,

"A. Garcia Cosso] Rev.clin.espan. 4: 23-35, Jan. 15,

'42

—Influence of meteorologic factors on hemorrhages, [K.

A. Vannfält] Upsala läkaref.förh. 47: 209-219, '42

hilar: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis

immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity

in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.

—bromsulphalein liver function test, [A. L. Kruger &

I. E. Gerber] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 439-444, Oct. '42

—clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in children;

pulmonary infiltrates or epituberculosis, [A. Carrau]

Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 211-219, April '42

—correlations between grade of allergy and roentgen

findings, [F. Torres & A. Caeiro] Cong.pan-am.tu
berc. 2: 360-367, '40

—diagnosis and treatment, [S. R. Wilson] M.Press 207:

correlations between grade of allergy and roentgen findings, [F. Torres & A. Caeiro] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 360-367, '40

diagnosis and treatment, [S. R. Wilson] M.Press 207: 362-364, June 3, '42

discussion on primary tuberculosis in adolescents, [G. G. Kayne & W. Pagel] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 483-494, May '42

early differential diagnosis of infiltrations, [F. Arranz Castell & A. González Herva] Medicina, Madrid 9: 489-495, Dec. '41

in schools, [A. Lengua Romero] Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 248-255, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

mass roentgen examination with miniature films, [E. Hasché] Zischr.f.Kinderh. 62: 275-277, '41

mission of service of roentgen diagnosis for prophylaxis in school children in Argentina, [E. M. Fermandez Rey] Semana méd. 1: 768-773, April 16, '42

New Jersey plan for x-raying high school students as carried out in Bergen County, [J. R. Morrow] Dis.of Chest 8: 370-373, Nov. '42

-perifocal reaction in girl 3 years old; case, [R. García B.] Rev.mex.de pediat. '12]: 41-53, Feb. 10, '42

-photoroentgenographic survey, [A. Aguiar & S. de Rezende] Rev.méd.munic. 4: 19-44, July '42

-primary tuberculosis complicated by bronchial tuberculosis with atelectasis (epituberculosis), [E. M. Jones, T. N. Rafferty & H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 392-406, Oct. '42: abstr., Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941).57: 102-106, '42

-pulmonary aspects of abdominal tuberculosis, [F. C. Tucci, A. Busso & B. L. Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 469-476, '40

-pulmonary aspects of osseous tuberculosis, [M. Ruíz Moreno, F. C. Tucci & B. Lucero] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 463-468, '40

-pulmonary aspects of pleuroperitoneal tuberculosis, [F. C. Tucci & A. Russo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 477-482, '40

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children

—Continued pulmonary aspects of tuberculosis of peripheral lymph nodes, [F. C. Tucci, A. Maderna Agote & A. Toce] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 483-487, '40 pulmonary aspects of tuberculous erythema, [F. C. Tucci & E. Fontan] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 488-491, '40

alimonary findings in osteoarticular tuberculosis, [C. Piantoni & J. Zarazaga] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 397-404, '40

Piantoni & J. Zarazaga] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 397-404, '40
-roentgen and tuberculin census in adolescents, [V. V. Olguin] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 301-306, '40
-roentgen diagnosis in infants, [L. Molinari Balbuena] Crón.méd., Lima 59: 77-86, March '42
-roentgenologic detection, [V. Bozal Urzay & J. Diaz Opacio] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 339-356, June '42
-roentgen-tuberculin index of children 2 to 13 years old in a school, [C. Bravo & I. Naput] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 2: 411-414, '40
-study of index of tuberculization by means of tuberculin tests with roentgen verification, [J. L. Bondi & A. E. Gaibrols] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 135-142, '40

and veterans industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial

industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary mertality: See Tuberculosis, mortality pathology, age characteristics of tubercles, [H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 329-345, Sept. '42—anergy and resistance in relation to development of lesions, [R. Q. Pasqualini & V. V. Olguin] Cong. pan-am.tuberc. 3: 316-320, '40—apical scar—inquiry, [C. H. Bunting] Arch.Path. 34: 67-72, July '42—calcified foci and tuberculin allergy, [R. F. Vaccaresza] An. Câted. de pat. y clin. tuberc. 3: 221-236, Dec. '41—chronic tuberculosis: clinical

careazaj An. Caten. de para judicial and roentgenologic observations over 10-year period without collapse therapy, [H. B. Nayer & M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 48: 505-523, Nov. '42

—correlation between anatomic changes and ellergic state in guinea pigs, [C. E. Woodruff & R. G. Kelly] J.Immunol. 45: 79-85, Oct. '42

—developmental modalities of early infiltrate, [A. Nario] Hoja tislol. 2: 10-21, March '42

—extrapulmonary tuberculosis and calcified lesions of

Hoja tisiol. 2: 10-21, March '42
extrapulmonary tuberculosis and calcified lesions of lung in children, [B. Cibils Aguirre, E. C. B. Brewer & M. Békei] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 383-392, '40
features of early infiltration, [J. B. Amberson, Jr.]
California & West.Med. 57: 25-27, July '42
-findings in extrathoracic forms of tuberculosis, [J. M. Boettner & C. A. Mallorquin] Cong.pan-am.tuberc.
1: 427-432, '40
frequency of residual and regressive bacillary lesions.

1: 427-432, '40

-frequency of residual and regressive bacillary lesions in adults who died of nontuberculous disorders, [D. Brachetto-Brian & E. Lascano] Cong.pan-am.tu-berc. 2: 292-390, '40

-in univitelline and bivitelline twins, with report of cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza & J. Dutrey] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 327-331, '40

-infiltrations and infiltrates; Sluka triangle, [M. A. Mazza] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 341-347, April '41

"41

"management of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy; pathologic aspects, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 479-480, Nov. '42

"modern concepts of evolution, [K. Eisenstaedt & A. U. Rindani] Antiseptic 39: 217-226, April '42

"outline, [E. L. Burns] J.Louisians State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-3, Nov. '42

"primary complex in guinea pigs vaccinated with heat-killed bacilli, [E. Brieger] Papworth Research Bull. (1940) pp. 22-35, '42

"primary infection from anatomicoroentgen point of view, [N. Rodriguez] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 93-97, July 15, '42

"progressive primary tuberculests. [L. D. Cock). Call

progressive primary tuberculosis, [J. D. Cook] Callfornia & West.Med. 57: 37-38, July '42

-radiographic-pathologic correlation of calcifications in lung, [R. G. Bloch] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 61-71, '42

-Ranke's description of primary infection; résumé of his original work, [J. C. Etcheverry] Hoja tisiol. 2: 47-56, March '42

C.

ne G 01

1.1 M. re.

ive

46: TI.

ılı-

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—roentgen sequels of juvenile and adult types; pathogenic interpretation, [H. C. Sweany] Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 2: 104-117, '40
—routine examinations and anatomic-radiologic forms,
[M. do Abreu] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1949) 6:
279-289, '42
—secondary tuberculosis (Ranke), [O. P. Aguilar]
Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisiol. 5: 141-269, '42
—types in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Sarno, R. A.
Piaggio Blanco & A. C. Artagaveytia] Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 3: 420-434, '40
—types in tuberculous pericarditis, [A. Sarno, R. A.
Piaggio Blanco & A. C. Artagaveytia] Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 3: 427-429, '40
presnacy and tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy
and tuberculosis
provention: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prossesis: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prognesis: See Tuberculosis, prognesis
reinfaction.

prognosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, prognosis reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection rosatesaegraphy: See also Eccruits, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, no soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.

—[A. Cells S.] Prensa méd.mex. 7:133-135, Sept. 15,

-[A.

pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.

[A. 20clis S.] Prensa medmex. 7:133-135, Sept. 15, "A. 20clis S.] Prensa medmex. 7:133-135, Sept. 15, 10 cm. film), [L. Cano Gironda] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:162-164, "40 oct. 20cl.

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography-Con-

tinued

Index of tuberculization in Cuba, [J. R. Mencia & J.

J. Castillo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 126-135, '40

Index of tuberculization in old people of city of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & A. Gargiulo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 156-165, '40

Index of tuberculization in Peru, [H. Cachay Díaz & L. Molinari Balbuena] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1:141-162, '40

Indications for thoracic surgery; need for planigraphic examination before thoracoplasties, with report of cases, [P. de Souza Lima] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 433-447, April '42

—mass radiography; voluntary scheme in factory, with supplementary notes on technical organization, [G.

supplementary notes on technical organization, [G. B. Stanford & K. C. Clark] Lancet 2: 216-219, Aug. 22, '42

B. Stanford & K. C. Clark] Lancet 2: 216-219, Aug. 22, '42

-new working methods in A. Fontes Dispensary of Victoria since adoption of Abreu method of photoroentgenography, [O. Paoliello] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 207-210, March-April '42

-of families with source of contagion, [G. Sayago & D. S. Babini] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 451-459, '40

-of immigrant Japanese, [R. de Paula Souza & R. Mascarenhas] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 189-196, '40

-of immigrants in São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza & R. Mascarenhas] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 187-203, '40

-of sudents of national colleges and University of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & M. Gómez Casco] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 506-513, '40

-of supposedly healthy groups in city of Lima, [L. Cano Gironda] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 153-161, '40

-photoroentgenographic survey of groups, [P. Levin] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 649-650, '41

-photoroentgenography, [J. Santos Neves] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 149-170, March-April '42

-photoroentgenography in case finding, [N. A. Marinaro & P. S. Phelps] Connecticut M. J. 6: 948-956, Dec. '42

-photoroentgenography in study of tuberculous morbidity in Brazil, [M. de Abreu] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 613-618, '40

-photoroentgenography; technic and interpretation, [A. Lones] J.d.clin. 23: 243-252. April '42

613-618, '40

-photoroentgenography; technic and interpretation, [A. Lopes] J.d.clin. 23: 243-252, April '42

-photoroentgenography, victory of an idea, [A. de Paula & F. Benedetti] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 167-176, April-May '40

-portable unit for field studies, [J. D. Aronson & R. M. Saylor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 352-354, Sept. '42

-present status of fluorography (roentgen-photography), [TM A Abran] Proc. Am. Scient Cong. (1946) 6: 231.

(M. de Abreu) Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 281-282, '42
Reichmann's rainstreaks' and related shadows and contribution to study of "umbilication" of lung, [A. Winkler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 202-214, Oct. '41

214, Oct. '41
elation between number of active lesions discovered
by photoroentgenography and by detection of tubercle bacilli, [P. Purriel, A. Plaggio & R. Enciso]
Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 107-110, '40
elation between tuberculin reactions and photoroentgenographic findings, [R. de Paula Souza & D. A.
Certain] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 172-175, '40
where of examinations made of registrants at H. S.

Certain] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 172-175, '40

-report of examinations made of registrants at U. S.

Army Induction Station No. 6, Third Corps Area,
Baltimore, Maryland, May 1, 1941 to March 31, 1942,
[H. E. Ashbury, J. G. Whildin & F. T. Rogers] Am.

J.Roentgenol. 48: 347-351, Sept. '42

-results of roentgen and allergic investigation of patients
attending Provincial Hospital of Corunna, [A.

Urgoiti, J. Araujo & P. Uriel] Rev.espaf.de tuberc.

11: 504-507, Aug. '42

-review of fluorography, [K. B. Jäderholm] Acta radiol.

23: 44-50, '42

-roentgen aspects in Eritrea. [F. Soricellil Boll.Sec.

23: 44-50, '42 ocetigen aspects in Eritrea, [F. Soricelli] Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 27-35, '42 outine chest fluoroscopy; general practice, [A. C. Daniels] California & West.Med. 57: 44-45, July '42 ymptomiless pulmonary tuberculosis; memorandum by National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, M.Officer 68: 53-54, Aug. 15, '42 yestematic tuberculin pressize investigations [A. Herro-

aystematic tuberculin-roentgen investigations, [A. Hern-ández Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 198-291, May 15, '42-technic of photoroentgenography, [A. de Paula & F. Benedetti] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 391-336, April-May '40

-testing for tuberculosis in Kentucky, [L. E. Smith] Journal-Lancet 62: 379-380, Oct. '42 -tomography, [L. Koganas] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 50-53, '41

53, '41
-tomography; clinical application, [M. Ruis Rivas]
Medicina, Madrid 10: 493-590, June '42
-tomography; value in diagnosis, [R. A. Piaggio Bianco
& Santiago Grezzi] Arch.argent.de tislol. 18: 294-226,
April-June '42
-transitory pulmonary infiltrations mistaken for tuberculosis, with report of 5 cases (discussion of Lôffler syndrome), [A. A. Karan & E. Singer] Ann.
Int.Med. 17: 106-124, July '42

TUBERCULOSIS. PULMONARY, roentgenography-Con-

tinued
tinued
tinued
tuberculin and photoroentgenographic indexes, [L. E. Silva & A. C. N. Paitovi] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:
18-20, '40
tuberculosis as symptomless disease, [A. de Paula]
Med.cir.pharm., pp. 285-300, April-May '40
undiagnosed tuberculosis in elderly persons, [R. E. Miller & B. Henderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 164-171,
Aug. '42

Aug. '42
-use of over-penetrated film technic in diagnosis of cavities, [S. N. Tager] Radiology 39: 389-394, Oct. '42

sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

sputum in: See Sputum surgery in: See Tuberculosis, surgery in; Tuberculosis,

Pulmonary, surgical therapy surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary.

artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

-[G. Bankoff] M.Press 208: 20-23, July 8, '42

-[E. S. Welles & B. E. Etsten] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 907-912, June '42

-atelectasis and tuberculosis; reciprocal relations, [J. Sliveira] Arch. argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir.y tuberc. 10: 5-76, March-April '42

-auxiliary phrenicectomy, [J. A. Costa] Hoja tisiol. 2: 29-37, March '42

-auxiliary phrenicectomy, [J. A. costa] Hoja tisiol. 2: 20-37, March '42

23-57, March '42
-cardiocirculatory dynamics in surgical shock, [R. L. Riley, R. H. Wylle & F. B. Berry] Ann.Surg. 116:
127-136, July '42
-collapse therapy; advantage of belium as substitute for air in artificial pneumoperitoneum; preliminary report, [E. Ricen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 853-855, Oct. '49

collapse therapy; functional examination of respiratory and circulatory apparatuses and of blood, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez, F. Paz Espeso & J. Benavides]
Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11:188, March: 239, April '42—collapse therapy, with discussion of pneumothorax, [D. Beacham] J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3:7,

Beacham] J.Louisiana State Univ. School Med. 3: 7, Nov. '42

-corrective plastic surgery in residual cavities, [O. Hultén] Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 315-327, '42
-corrective thoracoplasty; original solution, [S. Izquierdo Laguna] Rev. cim. españ. 4: 268-272, Feb. 28, '42
-extradural anesthesia in thoracic surgery, [J. Teixeira] Rev. méd. munic. 3: 539-600, May '42
-extrafascial apicolysis with thoracoplasty; indications, technic and complications, [C. P. Thomas & W. P. Cleland] Brit. J. Tuberc. 36: 109-138, July '42
-dap drainage of residual cavities, [W. L. Rogers, S. J. Shipman & A. C. Daniels] J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 88-37, Oct. '42
-in 1942, [C. H. Holmes] South. M. J. 35: 981-984, Nov.

97, Oct. '42
—in 1942, [C. H. Holmes] South.M.J. 35: 981-984, Nov.
'42

'42' indications for thoracic surgery; need for planigraphic examination before thoracoplastics, with report of cases, [P. de Souza Lima] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 433-447, April '42'

anagement of patients with occasionally positive sputum after apparently adequate therapy; pathologic aspects, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 479-486, Nov. '42

-modern methods; nontraumatizing extrafascial apico-lysis, [M. Espinoza Galarza] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 289-290, '42

oleothorax; apparatus and technic for measuring pres-sure, [J. A. Hernández] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 109-115, Feb. '42

oleothorax complicated by pleuropulmonary perfora-tions. [Parada] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 655-659,

tions, [Parada] Rev.cspan.de tuberc. 10: 655-659, Nov.-Dec. '41 -phrenic evulsion; review of cases, [K. S. Ray, N. Sen & D. K. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. 11: 293-297, July '42

phrenic nerve, [F. P. Baker] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 417-418, Oct. '42

phrenic nerve operations; critical analysis of results in 57 cases from surgical division of New York Dis-trict Tuberculosis Hospitals, [P. L. Owens] Am. Rev.

trict Tuberculosis Hospitals, (P. L. Owens) Am.Rev.
Tuberc. 46: 262-267, Sept. '42

-phrenic paralysis; fundamentals and indications, [M.
López Sendón] Med.españ. 6: 547, Dec. '41; 7: 38,
Jan.; 142, Feb.; 254, March '42

-phrenicectomy, [M. Aranda Rojas] Rev.españ.de tuberc.
9: 652, Sept.; 777, Nov.; 839, Dec. '40

-phrenicectomy as complementary intervention in inefficacious pneumethorax, [N. González de Vega & C.
Gómez-Moreno] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 10: 621-636,
Nov.-Dec. '41

-phrenicectomy: effect in patient with parahilar pul-

Gómez-Moreno] Rev. españ. de tuberc. 10: 621-636, Nov.-Dec. '41

-phrenicectomy; effect in patient with parahilar pulmonary cavern, [J. A. Sciuto] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 100-103, '41

-plasma prothrombin in patients; effect of surgical collapse, [J. W. Savacool & R. J. Chodoff] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 46: 432-438, Oct. '42

-pneumonectomy, lobectomy and lobotomy, [T. J. Kinsella] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 497-521, '42

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-Con-

nnued inned

pneumoperitoneum, [B. D. Sindhwani] Antiseptic 39: 280-286, May '42

—pneumoperitoneum with phrenic paralysis, [L. G. Woodford] Dis.of Chest 8: 296-301, Oct. '42

—present status. [D. G. Alarcon] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 97-99, July 15, '42

—resection of lung tissue (pneumonectomy and lobectomy), [T. F. Thornton, Jr. & W. E. Adams] Internat. Abstr. Surg., 75: 312-327, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Oct. '42

—sanatorium discharge standards, [I. Gourley] California & West. Med. 57: 38-40, July '42

—semb operation, [V. Armand Ugón] Arq.rio grand.med. 20: 1-6, Jan. '42

—"sniff test" in thoracic surgery, with review of 119 phrenic nerve interruptions, [J. Greenfield & G. M. Curtis] J. Thoracic Surg. 12: 78-87, Oct. '42

—"spitting candles" complicating bilateral spical plombage, [E. M. Garment] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 141-142, Oct. '42

—thoracoplasty, [C. D. Whelchel] South. Surgeon 11: 640-645, Sant. '429

age, [E. M. Garment] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19:141142. Oct. '42
-thoracoplasty; [C. D. Whelchel] South.Surgeon 11:
640-645, Sept. '42
-thoracoplasty; anemia following operation, [M. M. Braverman] Am.Bev.Tuberc. 46: 27-34, July '42
-thoracoplasty; gangrene of wall of giant cavern after operation; case, [R. Consigliere & O. A. Vaccarezza]
An.Câted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 433-437, Dec. '41
-thoracoplasty; indications in patients with bilateral tuberculosis; 19 cases, [E. Ayer Filho] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 11: 237-272, May-June '42
-thoracoplasty; new aspects of indications in therapy of caverns, with report of cases, [M. López Sendán]
Rev.clin.españ. 5: 113-117, April 30, '42
-thoracoplasty; results, [J. Alix y Alix] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 491-563, Aug. '42
-thoracoplasty; results at Laval Hospital, [J. P. Roger & J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. 7: 464-472, Nov. '42
-thoracoplasty; review of 244 operations, [C. W. Rudolph] M. Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 1-7, July '42
-thoracoplasty revision operations; results, [M. Weinstein] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 261-295, July '42

-thoracoplasty; technic and results; author's experience, [P. Recondo] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 10: 637-654, Nov.-Dec. '41
-thoracoplasty through short lateral and posterior incisions (with description of instruments), [R. H. Wylle, F. B. Berry & D. W. Waterman] Surgery 12: 68-75, July '42
-thoracoplasty with preliminary phrenicectomy; cases, [C. Sayagués] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 10: 189-197, '41

days tomography; value in control of surgical collapse therapy, [R. A. Plaggio Blanco & Santiago Grezzi] Arch.argent.de tissol. 18: 204-226, April-June days syphilis and tuberculesis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in therapy; See also Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children: etc. thorax in; To children; etc.

children; etc.
artificial creation of gravidic humoral condition; use
of gravidostyl (chorionic gonadotropin); preliminary
report, [A. Amorim & J. M. Castello Branco] Med.
cir.pharm., pp. 349-357, June '40
-attempted closing of drainage bronchi of caverns by
means of endocavitary aspiration, [V. Monaldi] Rev.
españ.de tuberc. 11: 461-474, Aug. '42
-cadmium, [S. Nizamuddin] J.Indian M.A. 11: 265-266,
June '42

June '42

-cadmium sulfide, [B. A. Dormer, F. J. Wiles & J. Friedlander] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 139-141, Aug. '42

-chemotherapy of chronic tuberculosis, [P. Cenac] J. Louisiana State Univ.School Med. 3: 11-14, Nov. '42

-diet, [J. Fernando Carneiro] Brasil-med. 56: 274, June 6, '42; 307, June 27, '42

-disappearance of lesions, [A. T. Laird] Journal-Lancet 62: 225-227, June '42

-educational therapy, [J. W. Unis] Dis.of Chest 8: 214-218, July '42

-follow-up study, with special reference to collapse therapy, [H. G. Trimble] Northwest Med. 41: 196-193, June '42

-gastric lavage in control of treatment, [J. J. Furleys

gastric lavage in control of treatment, [J. J. Furlong & M. K. Warren] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 674-686, Nov.

graduated exercise, [A. Martin] M.Bull.Vet.Admin.
18: 394-392, April '42

Hastings on catheter drainage of cavities, [J. H. Elliott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 546-548, Nov. '42

importance of diet, [H. J. Nimitz] Ohio State M.J. 38: 649-652, July '42

improved steam suction apparatus for intracavitary aspiration, [E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 355-357, Sept. '42

ín. 9: G. 7: b. g., lied. 119

11: M fter za] eral

ñ.de oger '42 W ein-July

in-H.

laps ezzi] 2 and

losis, umo-and

; use Med. Rev. 5-266,

c] J. June

Lancet

3: 214ollapse urlong Nov. Admin. [J. H. .J. 38: avitary 46: TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—influence of lateral decubitus on pulmonary rest;
functional study of each lung separately, (R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Lanari, A. E. Bence & F. Labourt]
An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 254-266, Dec. '41:
also, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 279-293, April '42—inhaiation of nebulized promin (diaminosulfone derivative) in experimental tuberculosis, (A. L. Barach, N. Molomut & M. Soroka] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 268-276, Sept. '42
—iow carbohydrate diet, (B. P. Sandler & R. Berke]
Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 238-261, Sept. '42
—iung puncture, [C. Robertson Lavaile] Lancet 2: 573-574, Nov. 14, '42
—management of minimal lesion, [A. L. Kruger, B. P. Potter & A. E. Jaffin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 50-58, July '42
—medical therapy, [O. Bandala] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 102-105, July 15, '42
—Monaldi intracavitary aspiration, [A. Berardinelli Tarantino] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 219-236, May-June '42
—Monaldi intracavitary aspiration in therapy of caverns. [C. Golum. 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1

-Monaldi intracavitary aspiration, [A. Berardinelli Tarantino] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 11: 219-236, MayJune '42
-Monaldi intracavitary aspiration in therapy of caverns, [C. Galup Areliano] Rev.méd.peruana 14: 283-292, July '42
-Monaldi intracavitary aspiration; indications and contraindications in cases of multiple caverns; cases, [V. Bozal Urzay & R. de Lacy] Medicina, Madrid 10: 275-297, April '42
-Monaldi intracavitary aspiration instead of thoracoplasty or as preliminary or complementary to thoracoplasty, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 357-367, June '42
-Monaldi intracavitary aspiration; present status, [C. Asensio Garcia] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 357-367, June '42
-Monaldi intracavitary aspiration; technical details and therapeutic conduct, [F. Lobo de la Rúa] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 21-31, Jan. '42
-Monaldi method in treatment of caverns, [P. Pellegrini] Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 34-41, '42
-Monaldi method in treatment of caverns, [P. Pellegrini] Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 34-41, '42
-Monaldi method in treatment of caverns, [P. Pellegrini] Türk tib cem.mec. 8: 34-41, '42
-Monaldi transpleural endocavitary aspiration; preliminary report, [J. F. Pou] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 153-156, May '42
-new aspects of tuberculosis and their relation to treatment, [E. Mayer & I. Rappaport] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 65-73, July-Aug. '42
-new therapy with respiration under negative pressure; preliminary report, [N. Rona] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 431-439, April 18, '42
-new therapy with respiration under negative pressure; preliminary report, [N. Rona] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 431-439, April 18, '42
-new derapy with respiration under negative pressure; preliminary report, [N. Rona] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 431-439, April 18, '42
-new derapy with respiration of caverns, [R. Hoffman] Dis.of Chest 8: 336-340, Nov. '42
-problem of caverns, [I. Cosic Villegas] Rev.mex.de tuberc. 4: 351-374, March-April '42
-promin (diaminosultone derivative) by intravenous drip method, [G. Zucker, M. Pinner & H. T. Hyman] Am.Rev.Tube

tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
tuberculin therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
urise in: See Cuberculosis, urine in
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous
patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBULIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
TUBULIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
TUBULIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
TUBULIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
TUBULIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
TUBULIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
TUBULIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
TUBULIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts
TUBULIN (kidney) extracts
pulmonares de la infancia, also, Quadros
pulmonares da tuberculose extratorácica da infância,
J.d.clin. 23: 275-289, May '42; also, Rev.brasil.de
tuberc. 11: 293-312, July-Aug. '42

See ARAMA M. R., R. auth.

and FONTAN, E., Cuadros pulmonares del critema
tuberculoso, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 488-491, '40

See KUIZ MOREMO, M., R. auth.

and RUSSO, A., Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis pleuro-peritoneal de la infancia, Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 3: 477-482, '40

See VACCAREZZA, R. F., Jt. auth.

TUCCI, F. C.—Continued

MADERNA AGOTE, A., and TOCE, A., Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis de los ganglios perifericos de la infancia, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 483-487,

TUCCI. F. C.—Continued
—MADERNA AGOTE. A., and TOCE. A., Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosis de los ganglios perifericos de la infancia, Cong.pan-am.tubere. 3: 483-487,
40 —MOSQUERA, J. E., and TOCE, A., Lesiones tuberculosas macroscópicas en 2621 autopsias, Cong.pan-am. tubere. 2: 388-382, 46
—RUSSO, A., and BRAVO, B. L., Cuadros pulmonares en la tuberculosia abdominal del niño, Cong.pan-am. Tubere. 2: 489-476, 400 Morp. A. M. L. auth.
10 —MOSQUERA, J. E., auth.
11 —MOSCO, E. R., and FORTER, W. B., Hypogiveenia following alcoholic intoxication, Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 559-566, Oct. '42
—See SCHIFRIN, A., R. auth.
11 —MOKER, R. B., Development of psychiatry and neurology in Virginia, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 480-484, Sept. '42

11 —MOKER, W. B., See EISELE, G. W., H. auth.
11 —MOKER, W. B., See EISELE, G. W., H. auth.
11 —MOKER, W. B., See EISELE, G. W., H. auth.
11 —MOKER, W. B., See EISELE, G. W., H. auth.
12 —MOKER, W. B., See EISELE, G. W., H. auth.
12 —MOKER, W. B., See EISELE, G. W., H. auth.
13 —MOKER, W. E., Modification of Anderson well-leg method of traction. Brit.M.J. 1:671, May 30, '42

14 —MOKER, W. B., See EISELE, G. W., H. auth.
14 —MOKER, W. E., Modification of Anderson well-leg method of traction. Brit.M.J. 1:671, May 30, '42

15 —MOKER, W. E., See EISELE, G. W., H. auth.
16 —MOKER, W. E., Modification of Anderson well-leg method of standard of the mother and the moth

UMORS

See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions

—clinical oncology, [R. Sodré Borges] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 171-174, Sept. '42

—teaching of oncology, [S. P. Beimann] Growth 6: 273-340, Sept. '42

adamastiscma, ameioblastoma, [J. L. Bernier] Ann.Dent. 1: 21-25, June '42

—ameloblastoma of left maxillary sinus, [M. G. Golden] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng, 51: 378-388, June '42

—hemisection of mandible for recurrent adamantinoma, [J. W. Holloway] Ann.Surg, 116: 277-281, Aug. '42

—microincineration studies of enamel-containing ameloblastoma, [E. G. Hampp] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1819-1822, Oct. 1, '42

—of femur: case, [A. L. Bell] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 81-82,

of femur; case, [A. L. Bell] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 81-82, July '42

TUMORS, adamantinoma—Continued
—of floor of right nostril; occurrence in child aged
5 years, [A. B. Berkove] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 928931, June 42

931, June '42

of nose; case, [P. de Juan & E. Oliva] Rev.clín.
españ. 6:37-38, July 15, '42

of tibla; 2 new cases, [M. B. Dockerty & H. W.
Meyerding] J.A.M.A. 119:932-937, July 18, '42

-primary adamantinoma of ulna, [C. E. Anderson &
J. B. deC. M. Saunders] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75:
351-356, Sept. '42

adenolymphoma, of parotid gland, [J. A. Plaut] Ann.
Surg. 116: 43-53, July '42

-cystadenoma lymphomatosum, [R. C. Henderson] M.
Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 434-435, April '42

-histology and histogenesis of papillary cystadenolymphoma of parotid gland, [F. Skorpil] Frankfurt.
Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 181-198, '40

-papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, [M. Lederer
& D. M. Grayzel] Arch.Path. 34: 833-842, Nov.
'42

adenoma: See also Pancreas, tumors: District.

'42
adenoma: See also Pancreas, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
-adenoma (mixed tumor) of bronchus; 35 cases, [L. H. Clerf & C. J. Bucher] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 836-850, Sept. '42
-adenomatous polypus of rectum in girl; case, [J. Flor Jorganes & L. Haza] Medica, Matanzas 1: 82-87, May-June '42

Jorganes & L. Haza] Medica, Matanzas 1: 82-87, May-June '42 benign bronchial adenoma; peripheral lesion of right

middle lobe, cured by partial lobectomy, [L. E. Mayo, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 550-554, Oct. '42—multiple adenomatosis of colon; cases, [M. E. Pickworth] Am.J.Surg. 58: 254-257, Nov. '42
—of brain, [C. W. Grady] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 217-218, Oct. '42

of bronchus; case with successful pneumonectomy, [D. G. Mason & T. Coberth] Arch.Surg. 45: 542-550, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-sebaceum: See Scierosis, tuberous

-total pneumonectomy for bronchial polypoid adenoma;
case, [V. Armand Ugon, N. L. Caubarrere & E.
Castro] Dia méd. '4: 1022-1025, Oct. 5, '42
adenomyoma, benign neoplasms of gallbladder, [V. D.
Shepard, W. Waiters & M. B. Dockerty] Arch.Surg.
45: 1-18, July '42
ameioblastema: See Tumors, adamantinoma
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
angloendothelioma, acute spinal cord compression following hemorrhage within extradural neoplasm;
case with recovery, [A. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. 57: 450456, Sept. '42

-induction of hemangioendotheliomas in mice with
o-aminoazotoluene, [H. B. Andervont, H. G. Grady

4.50, Sept. 42 duction of hemangioendotheliomas in mice with o-aminoazotoluene, [H. B. Andervont, H. G. Grady & J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 131-153, Oct.

& J. E. Edwards] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 131-153, Oct.

'42

-mailgnant tumors of spermatic cord; brief review with presentation of case of angioendothelioma, [C. L. Prince] J.Urol. 47: 793-799, June '42

-primary angioendothelioma of kidney; report of case and brief review, [C. L. Prince] J.Urol. 47: 787-792, June '42

-unusual case of hemangioendothelioma of retroperitoneal hemolymph nodes or so-called retroperitoneal angiosarcoma, [S. T. Laufer & R. P. Smith] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 329-332, Nov. '42

angiosarcoma, [S. T. Laufer & R. P. Smith] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 329-332, Nov. '42

angiofhrolipoma, case of multiple angiofibrolipomatosis; genetic mechanism of multiple lipomatosis, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, L. Lorente & M. Morales Pleguezuelo] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 241-245, Feb. 28, '42

angioma: See also Telangiectasis

-angiectasis and angiomas of brain and spinal cord, [D. S. Russell] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 133-143, April '41

-angioma arteriale racemosum of face and tongue; surgical therapy; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 670-672, Aug. 19, '42

-arteriovenous angioma of mandible and retina with pronounced hematemesis and epistaxis, [L. E. Bower, S. P. Ditkowsky, B. A. Klien & I. P. Bronstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1023-1029, Dec. '42

-cavernous hemangioma of nasopharynx, [J. Quevedo] Ann.Jtol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 785-790, Sept. '42

Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1023-1029, Dec. '42

-cavernous hemangioma of nasopharynx, [J. Quevedo]
Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 785-790, Sept. '42

-congenital circumscribed lymphangioma; case, [Fernandez de la Portilla & Contreras Dueñas] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 350-351, Jan. '42

-diagnosis and localization of cerebral angiomas and aneurysms, [J. M. Sánchez-Pérez] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10; 115-132, March '42

-diagnosis of cavernous hemangiomas of digestive canal, [R. Kaijser] Acta radiol. 22: 665-686, '41

-epidural hemangioma; case, [J. J. López Ibor & M. Peraita] Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 93-116, April '41

Peralta] April '41

-fatal case of cerebellar hemangioma without previous symptoms, with note on cerebellar hemangiomata, [G. Wedd] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 185-188, April '42-hemangiomata arising in bones of skull, [G. F. Row-botham] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 1-8, July '42

TUMORS, angiema—Continued

—hemanglopericytoma; vascular tumor featuring Zimmermann's pericytes, [A. P. Stout & M. R. Murray]

Ann.Surg. 116: 26-33, July '42

—irradiation treatment of cavernous hemangloma, with special reference to so-called contact roentgen irradiation, [H. D. Kerr] Radiology 39: 383-388, Oct.

radiation, [H. D. Kerr] Radiology 39: 353-355, Oct.

42

multiple primary hemangioma of bones of extremity,
[A. J. Ackermann & M. S. Hart] Am.J.Roentgenol.

48: 47-52, July '42

or velum; case in child, [A. Panneton] Union méd.du Canada 71: 930-933, Sept. '42

orbital angioma; case, [G. T. W. Cashell] Tr.Ophth.

Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 145-155, '42

—plastic correction of superficial vascular and pigmented nevi, [P. W. Greeley] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 398-414, '42

-roentgenologic aid in diagnosis, [J. Schroff] J.Am. Dent.A. 29: 1628-1631, Sept. 1, '42

—special form of calcified cerebral angioma, [V. Dimitri] Día méd. 14: 865-867, Aug. 31, '42

—sturge-weber disease; clinical form of neurocutaneous angiomatosis, with report of cases, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 233-240, Feb. 28, '42

—successful removal of hemangioma of lung followed by disappearance of polycythemia, [J. Hepburn & J. A. Dauphinee] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 681-685, Nov.

-supratentorial blood vessel tumors with cyst formation, [I. Cohen] J.Mt.Sinat Hosp. 9: 354-362, Nov.-Dec. '42

Dec. '42
-therapy of hemangiomas, [R. Demel] Therap.d.Gegenw
82: 49-52, Feb. '41
-total superficial diffuse lymphangioma of tongue and
buccal mucosa; case, (R. Fusté & F. Fusté, Jr.)
Rev.méd.cubana 53: 801-806, Sept. '42
-tumors and short-toe—dihybrid pedigree; family history
showing inheritance of hemangioma and metatarsus
atavicus, [C. V. Beers & L. A. Clark] J.Hered. 33:
366-368, Oct. '42
-vertebral hemangioma; case, [E. Zerboni, M. Cassinoni
& D. Invernizzi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid.
21: 67-77, July '42
gleneuremyoma, glomus tumor. [C. M. Ottley] Brit.

& D. Invernizzi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 67-77. July '42
angleneuremyema, glomus tumor, [C. M. Ottley] Brit.
J.Surg. 29: 387-391. April '42
—glomangioma of finger; case, [M. Dominguez Adame y Romero] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 35-37, July 15, '42
—glomus tumor; 2 cases, [A. Ley & R. Roca de Viñals] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 7-12, July 15, '42
argentaffin: See Appendix, cancer; Intestines, cancer arrheneblastoma: See Ovary, tumors astrocytoma, of cerebrum, [E. B. Hecht] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 18: 441-445, April '42
bloed in, combined antitrypsin method for clinical differential diagnosis, especially of tumora and infections, [H. Kämmerer & W. Bruckmeler] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 108: 551-568, '41
—leukemold reactions in malignant tumors, [H. W. Kast] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 173-180, '41
branchiepharyngioma: See Branchial Apparatus
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
carcinosarcema: See Tumors, mixed
cavernoma: See Tumors, angloma
cells, acid and alkaline glycerophosphatase in tissue
and serum, [H. Q. Woodard] Cancer Research 2: 497-508, July '42
—human neoplasms in tissue culture, [D. R. Coman]
Cancer Research 2: 618-625, Sept. '42
—nucleolar structures, [I. González Guzmán] Proc.Am.
Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 413, '42
—riboflavir content of tumor tissues, [W. V. Robertson & H. Kahler] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 595-600, June '42
celethelioma: See Tumors, mesothelioma

42

celethelioma: See Tumors, mesothelioma chloroma, chloroleukemia; case, with special reference to its neoplastic nature, [P. H. Hartz & A. van der Sar] Am.J.Path. 18: 715-727, July '42 — case (with postmortem finding of green urine), [J. M'Glone] Glasgow M.J. 138: 47-51, Aug. '42 — leukemia resembling chloroma, [E. Brakeley] Am.J. Dis.Child. 64: 689-696, Oct. '42 chelangiema: See Bile Ducta, cancer chelesteatema: See Ear, tumors chendroblastoma: See Tumors, chondroma chendroma, chondroblastic meningiomas (intradural), [J. H. Siris & A. Angrist] Am.J.Surg. 57: 162-167, July '42

H. Siris & A. Angrist] Am.J.Surg. 57: 162-167,
July '42

-benign chondroblastoma of bone; reinterpretation of
so-called calcifying or chondromatous giant cell
tumor, (H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Am.J.Path.
18: 969-991, Nov. '42

-chondromatous metaplasis of synovia of knee joint,
[Cabot case 28122] New England J.Med. 226: 506503, March 19, '42

-degenerate enchondroma of femur and tibla, [F. Stabler] Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 269-271, Sept. '42

-endobronchial hamartochondroma; contribution to
knowledge of benign pulmonary tumors, [K. Ulrich]
Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 478-488,
'41

ry

it.

et.

.d.

m.

[3.

[J

of cell ath.

tab-

TUMORS, cheedrema—Continued
—extraosseous chondroma of foot; case, [A. M. Gold]
Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 134-140, Oct. '42
—generalized enchodroma of extremities; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 593-610, June '42

-generalized enchondroma of extremities; case, [D. Prat] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 593-610, June '42

-of larynr; 2 cases in which laryngofissure was employed, [E. T. Gatewood] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 187-197, Aug. '42

-transseptal removal of chondroma replacing sphenoid sinus and sells, [G. R. Soper & T. C. Galloway] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 126-130, July '42

-therdoma, [W. W. Wilkerson, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 925-927, June '42

-in thoracic vertebra, [C. J. Hansson] Acta radiel. 22: 598-601, '41

-spheno-occipital chordoma of unusual radiosensitivity, [J. R. Andrews] Radiology 39: 478-479, Oct. '42

cheriesepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic cylindroma, of submaxillary region; case with metastases, [O. Gómez, A. Blanchi & A. Baila] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 159-173, May 6, '42

-three cases; two of mouth and one of mastoid region, [C. Julliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 696-610, July 25, '42

cystadenoma, nonparastitic cyst of liver (billary cystadenoma); case, [R. L. Maselottra] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 491-498, July 15, '42

-jymphomatosum; See Tumors, adenolymphoma cystadenoma; case, [R. L. Maselottra] Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 26: 491-498, July 15, '42

-spontaneous rupture of papilliferous cyst of ovary; 2 cases, [M. Spring] Clinics 1: 406-413, Aug. '42

-unusual kidney tumor; malignant papillary cystadenoma and papillary carcinoma with clear cells, [G. S. Foulds] J.Urol. 48: 131-135, Aug. '42

-of mediastinum; partial resection of wall with marsuplalization and drainage; case with recovery, [J. Arce & M. M. Brea] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 429-434, July '42

-of mediastinum; partial resection of wall with marsuplalization and drainage; case with recovery, [J. Arce & M. M. Brea] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 429-434, July '42

-of mediastinum; partial resection of wall with marsuplalization and drainage; case with recovery, [J. Arce & M. M. Brea] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 429-434, July '42

-of mone, [E. M. Holmes] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 662-670, Sept. '42

supialization and drainage; case with recovery, [J. Arce & M. M. Brea] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 429-434, July '42

of nose, [E. M. Holmes] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 662-670, Sept. '42

of spinal canal; case of infected dermoid cyst causing fatal Staphylococcus albus meningitis, [H. Sjövall] Acts orthop.Scandinav. 12: 1-32, '41

of testis, [M. B. Dockerty & J. T. Priestley] J.Urol. 48: 392-400, Oct. '42

encheadroma: See Tumors, chondroma

ondethelloma: See also Tumors, Ewing's

of pleura; clinical and roentgenologic study of 3 cases, [H. P. Doub & H. C. Jones] Radiology 39: 27-32, July '42

primary endothelloma of pericardium, [R. E. Hines & D. E. Nolan] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 82-84, July '42

onterceystoma: See also Intestines, cysts

—aterocystoma: patient with duplication of stomach, [F. P. Ferraro] Am.J.Surg. 57: 525-536, Sept. '42

opithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under organs and regions

epulie, basis for study, [A. Tavares] Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-14, June '40; in Arq. trab. Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41

ettesseneurecytomas: See Tumors, neuroepithelioma eticlogy and pathepenesis, estrogenic hormones in genesis of tumors and cancers, [E. Allen] Endocrinology 30: 942-952, June '42

discussion on growth and new growth, [H. Burrows & others] Proc.Roy.Scc.Med. 35: 587-606, July '42

—genesis and growth; effects of caloric restriction per se, [A. Tannenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 468-475, July '42

—genesis and growth; effects of high-fat diet, [A. Tannenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 468-475, July '42

—genesis and growth; effects of high-fat diet, [A. Tannenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 468-475, July '42

—with and growth; effects of high-fat diet, [A. Tannenbaum] Cancer Research 2: 468-475, July '42

—wetopais of 3 cases, [A. Bianchi & D. Muscolo] Rev. ortopy traumatol. 12: 3-16, July '42

—metastatic neuroblastoma (from adrenal) in bone (case diagnosed as Ewing tumor of tibla), (S. G. Aitken) New Zealand M.J. 41: 209-212, Oct. '42

emperimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, ta

effect of castration on growth of transplanted tumors,
[A. Rosenbohm] Etschr.f.Krebsforsch, 51: 164-167,

'41

ct of fluorotyrosine on ascites tumor in mice, [K. ledner] Zischr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 159-163, '41

TUMORS, experimental—Continued
—effect of splendothelan (spleen preparation) on malignant tumors, [A. Bessemans & E. van Thielen]
Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 51: 244-247, '41
—kidney and blood catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals, [J. P. Greenstein, H. B. Andervont & J. W. Thompson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 589-594, June '42

readenema, bilateral giant fibroadenoma simulating malignancy in pregnancy, [H. L. Reed & A. E. Hiebert] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43:284-287, July '42-carcinomatous transformation in transplantable rat fibroadenoma, [F. R. Selbie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23:61-68, April '42

fibroblastoma: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Tumors,

61-68, April '42'
fibrobiastema: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Tumors, fibroma
fibrochendroma, in infant 4 weeks old, [L. H. Prewitt & E. Brentan] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 232-235. Aug. '42'
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroleoma, fibrosing lipoma of submaxiliary gland, [M. H. Jacobs & J. B. Barron] Am.J.Orthodontics (Oral Surg.Sect.) 28: 414-416, July '42'
- Ilpofibroma of Bichat's fatty ball; surgical therapy of case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Boly trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 672-680, Aug. 19, '42'
- of laryngopharynx, [F. W. Davison] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 853-854, Sept. '42'
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
- antifibromatogenic action of natural cortical hormone (dehydrocorticosterone of Kendall), [A. Lipschütz & J. Zafiartu] Endocrinology 31: 192-196, Aug. '42'
- buccal fibroma; case, [P. Ynsfran] Rev.méd.d.Paragusy
5: 38-41, Jan.-March '42'
- stperimental endocrine bases of tumorigenesis of cpithelial and conjunctive tissue of female genital sphere, [A. Lipschütz] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 404-438, July '42'
- experimental fibroids and antifibromatogenic action of steroid hormones. [A. Lipschütz] J.A.M.A. 120: 171-

species, Libertus, Reutens, Buenes Ares 2: 404-438, July '42 experimental fibroids and antifibromatogenic action of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] J.A.M.A. 120: 171-175, Sept. 19, '42 mechanical transmission of rabbit fibroma (Shope) by certain hematophagous bugs (Rhodnius prolixus and Triatoma infestans), [C. B. Philip] J.Parasitol. 28: 395-398, Oct. '42 nasopharyngeal fibroma in adolescent; ablation by palatine route; case, [F. J. Letarie, F. Roy & J. Turcot] Union méd.du Canada 77: 824-825, Aug. '42 nasopharyngeal fibroma with spontaneous regression; case, [M. Gavilán Bodil & M. Cuevas Blas] Med. españ. 8: 160-163, Aug. '42 of liver; case with recovery after exeresis, [A. Chiffet] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 44-53. Jan. '42

net] Arch.urug.de med., Ch., Sept. 12 Jan. 142 of oral region, [J. L. Bernier] Ann.Dent. 1: 59-66, Sept. 142 of orbit, [J. G. Fowler & K. L. Terpian] Arch.Ophth. 28: 263-271, Aug. 142 of ovary, [S. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 521-525, Sept. 142 of ovary, [S. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gy

P. González Vera & V. Márquez Reveren] Arch.vene-zol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 73-76.

P. González Vera & V. Márquez Reveron] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 3: 73-76. June '42

-of round ligament; case, [V. M. Marques] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 421-428, Aug. 12, '42

-ovarian fibroma, with report of cases, [J. M. Urrutia & O. F. Longo] Día méd. 14: 390-292, May 4, '42

-ovarian nibromas, with report of cases, [Souza Rudge, O. A. Certain & F. Bergamin] Rev. de obst. e ginec. de São Paulo 5: 353-376, Feb.-April '42

-pieural effusion and ascites in association with fibroma of ovary (Meigs syndrome), [M. Ritvo] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 152-157, Aug. '42

-pterygium with tumoral degeneration; case, [J. Tupinambá] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 179-186, Feb. '42

-pure ovarian fibroma: case, [A. A. Pivídori] Día méd. 14: 458-459, May 25, '42

-right perirenal fibroblastoma; surgical therapy of case, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 107-113, March '42

-subvesical (vaginal) fibroma (with case report), [W. G. Schulte & R. P. Middleton] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 762-764, Nov. '42

-transformation of rabbit fibroma virus (Shope) into infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), [R. E. Gardner & R. R. Hyde] J.Infect.Dis. 71: 47-49, July-Aug. '42

fibromyema: See also Uterus, fibromyoma

-chronic invagination of small intestine; case, [C. Monterio] Rev.brasil.de cir. 11: 129-140, March '42

-coincidence of rhabdomyofibroma of diaphragm, idiopathic hypoglycemia and retroperitoneal sarcoma, [H. A. Arkless] M.Bull. 'vd.Admin. 15: 225-229, Oct. '42

-primary fibromyoma of right broad ligament, [D. Brindeiro] Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 1: 282-286, April '42

primary fibromyoma of right broad ligament, [D. Brindelro] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 282-286, April '42

TUMORS—Continued
ganglicopioma: See Brain, tumors
gangliconeuroma, ganglion cell neuroma of pharynx, [J.
H. Foster] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 372-376, Sept. '42
—of mediastinum; case, [J. M. Cld & E. Roncoroni] Rev.
méd.de Rosario 32: 513-529, July '42
giant cell: See also Tumors, chondroma
—acute spinal cord compression following hemorrhage
within extradural neoplasm; case with recovery, [A.
Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. 57: 450-456, Sept. '42
—giant cell tumor of humerus, [Cabot case 28141] New
England J.Med. 226: 571-573, April 2, '42
—of first phalanx of third finger of left hand; case, [A.
Ponce de León & E. Aymerich] Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 9: 182-185, Oct.-Dec. '41
—pexic activity of tumor elements, [E. Morais] Portugal
méd., no. 12, pp. 487-494, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.
do Pórto. Sept.-Dec. '41
—therapy of tumors of jaws, [E. Morais] Bol.d.Hosp.
Santa Casa, núm. espec., pp. 3-9, June '40; in Arq.
trab.Fac.med.do Pórto, May-Aug. '41
giioblastoma: See Brain, tumors
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma;
Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroepithelioma
—extension of glioma of angle of lower frontal callosum hemisphere, [B. Turhan, L. Krainer & R.
Rössler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 178-184,
'42
glomai: See Tumors, angloneuromyoma

hemangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma hemangioeniox oma: See Tumors, angioma hemangioperiox oma: See Tumors, angioma hepatema: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors heredity: See also Cancer, heredity in the see that the see also Cancer, heredity: See also Cancer, heredity: See also Cancer, heredity: See also Cancer, heredity: See also Cancer, let W. Hartung, Jr.] Cancer Research 2: 837-840, Dec. '42

—genetics of susceptibility of mice to transplantable melanoma, J. M. Spangler, J. M. Murray & C. C. Little] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 123-130, Aug. '42

histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole hypernephroma: See Kidneys, tumors in animals, common neoplasms in fish, amphibians and reptiles, [B. Lucké & H. Schlumberger] J.Tech. Methods 22: 4-17, July '42

—lesions of certain infectious and neoplastic diseases of domestic animals which are also common to

of domestic animals which are also common to man, [C. L. Davis] J.Tech.Methods 22: 18-26, July

nan, [c. L. Davis] J. Pech. Methods 22: 18-29, July '42

—neoplastic diseases of teatis, [J. R. M. Innes] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 485-498, Oct. '42

—review of some spontaneous neoplasms in mice, [S. W. Lippincott, J. E. Edwards, H. G. Grady & H. L. Stewart] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 199-210, Oct. '42

—spontaneous fibrosarcoma of foreleg and paw in C3H mouse, [J. E. Edwards, A. J. Dalton, J. White & T. N. White] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 191-198, Oct. '42

—spontaneous tumors in guinea plgs; tumors of stomach and intestine, [G. N. Papanicolaou & C. T. Olcott] Arch. Path. 34: 218-228, July '42

—three carcinomas of tongue in two monkeys, [P. E. Steiner, H. Klüver & A. Brunschwig] Cancer Research 2: 764-769, Oct. '42

—tumors of nerve sheaths in fish of snapper family (Lutianidae), [B. Lucké] Arch. Path. 34: 133-150, July '42

(Lutianidae), [B. Lucke] Arch.Path. 34: 133-150, July '42 keloid: See Keloid Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors leiomyoblastema: See Tumors, myoma leiomyema: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma lipoma, [P. N. Hogue] West.J.Surg. 50: 332-338, July '42

TUMORS—Continued lymphoblastema: See also Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma. lymphosarcoma; etc. —follicular: See Lymph Nodes, diseases —panel discussion, [R. R. Newell & others] Badiology 39: 298-305, Sept. '42 —primary in gastrointestinal tract, [H. M. Weber, B. R. Kirklin & D. G. Pugh] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 27-38, July '42 lymphocytoma. classification and diagnosis of lymphoid

38. July '42
lymphocytoma, classification and diagnosis of lymphoid and ailled tumors, [N. C. Foot] New York State J. Med. 42: 2226-2224, Dec. 1, '42
lymphogranuloma: See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis lymphoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphosic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.

—as cause of mechanical jaundice, [A. Lehner] Helvet. med.acta 9: 43-48, March '42

—effects of x-rays and neutrons on mouse lymphoma chromosomes in different stages of nuclear cycle, [A. Marshak] Radiology 39: 621-626, Nov. '42

—of orbit; case, [M. L. Hine] Brit. J. Ophth. 26: 297-301. July '42

Malherbe's: See Skin, cancer

Marshak] Radiology 39: 621-626, Nov. '42

of orbit; case, [M. L. Hine] Brit. J. Ophth. 26: 297-301.
July '42

Matherbe's: See Skin, cancer
medullobiastoma: See Cerebellum, tumors
melanema, achromic melanoma of choroid; study apropos of case, [J. P. Picena & F. Paez Allende] Arch.
de oftal. de Buenos Aires 17: 255-255. May '42

-concentration of P³³ (radioactive phosphorus) in some
superficial tissues of living patients, [L. D. Marinelli
& B. Goldschmidt] Radiology 39: 454-463, Oct. '42

-five hundred malignant melanomas of choroid and
ciliary body followed five years or longer, [G. R.
Callender, H. C. Wilder & J. E. Ash] Tr. Am. Acad.
Ophth. (1941) 46: 223-230, May-June '42; also, Am.
J. Ophth. 25: 962-967, Aug. '42

-genetics of susceptibility of mice to transplantable
melanoma, [J. M. Spangler, J. M. Murray & C. C.
Little] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 123-130, Aug. '42

-malignant melanoma of rectum, [C. Goldman] Tr. Am.
Proct. Soc. (1941) 42: 164-171, '42

-malignant melanoma of rectum; case (with metastases),
[C. Goldman & G. L. Robillard] Am. J. Surg. 57:
352-355, Aug. '42

-mammalian tyrosinase and dopa-oxidase, [G. H. Hogeboom & M. H. Adams] J. Biol. Chem. 145: 273-279,
Sept. '42

-multiple subcortical clots with cerebral melanomata;
case, [R. M. Klemme & R. D. Woolsevi J. Indiana

boom & M. H. Adams] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 273-279.
Sept. '42
—multiple subcortical clots with cerebral melanomata;
case, [R. M. Klemme & R. D. Woolsey] J.Indiana
M.A. 35: 566-569, Oct. '42
—primary melanoma of central nervous system, [F. H.
Mackay & E. F. Hurteau] J.Nerv.& Mont.Dis. 96:
369-377, Oct. '42
—primary (?) melanoma of lung; case. [G. A. Carlucci
& R. C. Schleussner] J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 643649, Aug. '42
menisgioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesothelioma, benign celothelioma of Tawara node as
tumor sul generis with heart block, [I. Mahaim]
Cardiologia 6: 57-82, '42
—localized pleural mesothelioma; investigation of its
characteristics and histogenesis by method of tissue
culture, [A. P. Stout & M. R. Murray] Arch.Path.
34: 951-964, Dec. '42
metastases: See also Cancer, metastases; Tumors, cylindroma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, mixed; Tumors,
myeloma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, plasmoma; Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathoma; Tumors, tuberculoma
—intrabronchial metastasis of hypernephroma simulating primary bronchial acreinoma, [C. D. Nofsinger
& P. P. Vinson] J.A.M.A. 119: 944-945, July 18,

"42
—metastases of malignant tumors of ear, nose and

throat, [H. Wullstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh, 149; 517-540, '41 etastatic tumors of brain, [J. H. Globus & T. Meltzer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 163-226, Aug.

metastatic tumors of nervous system, [A. B. Baker]
Arch.Path. 34: 495-537, Sept. '42
—organic resistance to metastases, [E. Schairer] Arch.
f.Ohren., Nasen. u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 497-516, '41
—vaginal metastasis from hypernephroma, [L. Kurzrok
& N. Fenichel] Am.J.Surg. 58: 142-144, Oct. '42
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as
Tumors, angioneuromyoma; Tumors, fibroadenoma;
etc.

etc.
-alter and rest tumors of lung inclusive of "mixed tumors" (Womack and Graham), (W. H. Harris & H. J. Schattenberg] Am.J.Path. 18: 955-967, Sept.

'42
-effect of intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of Walker carcinosarcoma 256, [H. A. Ball] Cancer Research 2: \$23-827, Dec. '42
-massive tumor of submasillary gland, [H. Wilson]
Am.J.Surg. 58: 426-428, Dec. '42
-of buccal cavity, [A. Salvador Júnior] Bol.d.Hosp.
Santa Cass, núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '40; in Arq.
trab.Fac.med.do Pôrio, May-Aug. '41

a

nd

ole 17m

reta :

lm]

th. lln-

as-

lat-

ger and

eltug.

kerl

rch.

zrok ma; ixed erris Sept. rate A. son] losp.

TUMORS, mixed—Continued

of parotid; therapy, (E. P. Viacava) Bol.d.Inst.clin.
quir. 18: 417-422, July '42

of parotid, with report of case, (B. Labandibar) Rev.
de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 264-271, June '42

-pathogenesis of tumors of salivary gland type, (L. H.
Hempelmann, Jr. & N. A. Womack] Ann.Surg. 116:
34-42, July '42

-phospholipids of tumor (carcinosarcoma 256) cells
and nuclel, [F. L. Haven & S. R. Levy] Cancer
Research 2: 797-798, Nov. '42

-pseudoadenomatous basal cell carcinoms of tongue
(salivary gland tumor), [I. Lampe] Radiology 39:
54-61, July '42

-surgical therapy of tumors of parotid, [A. Gutiérrez]
Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 61-65, March '42

-tumor of parotid with metastases, (T. L. Perrin)
Arch.Path. 33: 930-934, June '42

myeloma, myeloma of lower jaw with symmetric bilateral metastases of knees; case, [C. E. Gárciga]
Rev.méd.cubana 53: 794-800, Sept. '42

-adothelial: See Tumors, myoma

myoma: See also Uterus, myoma

-gastric leiomyoma, [C. Simonetti] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.
e ig.trop. (no. 2) 1: 167-114, '42

-leiomyoma of lieum; case, [T. E. Jones & R. E. Brubaker] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 9: 173-177, Oct. '42

-leiomyoma of stomach, [F. Carvalho Luz] Brasil-med.
56: 329-332, July 11, '42

-leiomyoma of stomach, (F. Carvalho Luz] Brasil-med.
56: 329-332, July 11, '42

-leiomyoma of stomach; case, [N. Bloom & C. Willlams] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 627-629, Nov. '42

-myoblastoma of tongue, with report of case, (A.
Monteiro] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9: 113-122,
April '42; also, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10:
287-295, May-June '42

of small intestine; provincial surgery, [G. d'Argencourt] Union méd.du Canada 71: 587-588, June '42

-of small intestine; provincial surgery, [G. d'Argencourt] Union méd.du Canada 71: 587-588, June '42

-myoblastoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
nucle, [J. A. Tuta & F. R. Schmidt] Arch.Dermat.
& Syph. 46: 225-233, Aug. '42

myselloma, lipomyxoma of spermatic cord; case report
and review of literature, [G. H. Strong] J.Urol.
48: 527-532, Nov. '42

myoma, en

tumors emonstration of formation of reticulin by schwannian tumor cells in vitro, [M. R. Murray & A. P. Stout] Am.J.Path. 18: 585-593, July '42 eurilemmoma of bone; case, [A. H. Conley & D. S. Miller] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 684-689, July '42 umors of nerre sheaths in fish of snapper family (Lumors of nerre sheaths in fish of snapper family (Lutianidae), [B. Lucké] Arch.Path. 34: 133-150, July '42

reblastema, metastatic neuroblastema (from adrenal) in bone (case diagnosed as Ewing tumor of tibla), [S. G. Aitken] New Zealand M.J. 41: 209-212, Oct.

"42

-sympathicsm: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma;
Tumors, sympathogonioma
neurocytoma: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
neurocytoma, nervous tumors of nasal fossae;
cases of neurocytoma with structure of esthesioneurocytoma type, [A. Tavares] Portugal méd., no.
8, pp. 305-316, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto,
May-Aug. '41 S. pp. 305-316, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41 neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis; Spinal Cord, tu-

mors

auroma, of rectum, [J. C. Noss] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.

(1941) 42: 177-179, '42

—atypical acoustic neuromas, [E. D. Friedman] J.Mt.
Sinat Hosp. 9: 435-445, Nov.-Dec. '42

eli: See also Cancer, occupational

—parafinomas, with report of cases, [D. Fleury Silvera] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 237-245, Aug.

'42 oligodendroglioma, in infant of 8 months, [R. R. Hughes & E. C. R. Couper] Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 147-152, Sept. '42 osteochendroma of mandible, [M. H. Jacobs] Am.J.Orth.cdontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 499-503, Sept. '42 osteofibroma, ossifying fibroma of upper jaw, [R. Harris & V. Hagaman] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 508-515, June '42 osteoma, of frontal sinus; case, [H. A. Kuhn] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 28: 19-25, '42 —case of osteoma of orbits resulting in bilateral optic atrophy (in patient with congenital neurosyphilis), [W. J. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1233-1238, Oct. '42 —genuine cutaneous osteoma; case, [P. Pirilia] Acta

genuine cutaneous osteoma; case, [P. Pirila] Acta dermat.-venereol. 22: 360-376, '41

TUMORS, esteoma—Continued
—multiple osteomas of lower jaw, [Sousa Pereira, R. Carvalho & Frazão Nasareth] Bol.d.Hosp.Santa Casa, núm.espec., pp. 3-8, June '40; in Arq.trab.Fac.med. do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41
—of external auditory canal, [J. G. Druss & J. L. Maybaum] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 409-509, oct. '42
—of frontal sinus, [V. Hagaman] Miasissippi Doctor 20: 209-211, Oct. '42
—orbitoethmoidal osteoma with infected intracranlal mucocele; cerebral abscess of unusual origin, [W. B. Hamby] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 510-513, Oct. '42
—osteoid-osteoma of astragalus, [T. Horwitz] Radiology 39: 226-228, Aug. '42
—osteoid-osteoma of right os calcis; case, [L. J. Barron] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 141-145, Oct. '42
—osteomatosis cutis; case, [H. V. Lilga & D. C. Burns] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 872-874, Dec. '42

papilloma: See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; Tumors, polypl; Verruca; etc.
—attempts to transmit human infectious ("benign") epitheliomatoses to rabbits, [F. Callomon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 183, Oct. '42
—electrophoretic analysis of antipapilioma rabbit serum, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 358-366, June '42
—electrophoretic analysis of extracts of rabbit papil-

electrophoretic analysis of extracts of rabbit papillomas, [A. B. Taylor, D. G. Sharp, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 137-138, Oct. '42

Oct. '42

-laryngeal papillomatosis. [R. Bartual Vicens] Med. españ. 8: 1-16, July '42
-nucleic acid of rabbit papilloma virus protein, [A. R. Taylor, D. Beard, D. G. Sharp & J. W. Beard]
J.Infect.Dis. 71: 110-114, Sept.-Oct. '42

-of choroid plexus; report of case and summary of recorded cases, [L. C. Posey] Arch.Path. 34: 911-916, Nov. '42

-of larynx, [L. Colledge] M.Press 207: 358-360, June 3, -study of nanillome stress proteins.

"42
-study of papilloma virus protein with electron microscope, [D. G. Sharp, A. R. Taylor, D. Beard & J.
W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 205-207,
June "42
parafisema: See Tumors, oll
paragasglioma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
pheochromocytoma, adrenal pheochromocytoma; case, [P.
Hahn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 623-637, June 6.

"42

42
-adrenalin-producing pheochromocytoma of adrenal associated with hypertension; 2 cases, [J. D. Kirshbaum & R. B. Balkin] Ann.Surg. 116: 54-60, July

"'epinephrine shock" as manifestation of pheochromocytoma of adrenal medulia; case with successful removal of tumor, [F. L. Engel, W. H. Mencher & G. L. Engel] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 649-661, Nov. '42 malignant pheochromocytoma of adrenal medulia (paraganglioma); case simulating carcinoma of adrenal cortex with secondary adrenal insufficiency, [T. H. McGarack, J. W. Benjamin, F. D. Speer & S. Klotz]
J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 332-338, May '42
—two cases with hypermetabolism, [E. P. McCullagh & W. J. Engel] Ann. Surg. 116: 61-75, July '42
plasmecytoma: See Tumors, plasmoma
plasmean, metastazizing plasma-cell tumor of pharyngeal tonsil, [M. Haines] J.Laryng. & Otol. 57: 264-269, May '42
—plasmocytoma of humerus, [M. Gómez Camejo & A.

plasmocytoma of humerus, [M. Gómez Camejo & A. Ponce de León] Rev.méd.oubana 53: 783-793, Sept.

polypi: See also Nose, polypi

—denomatous: See Tumors, adenoma
—benign neoplasms of galibladder, [V. D. Shepard,
W. Walters & M. B. Dockerty] Arch.Surg. 45: 1-18,
July '42
—"dyspepsia" due to polyps of cervix, [M. A. Walker]
J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 228, July '42
—familial polyposis of colon, [V. S. Falk] Arch.Surg. 45:
123-128, July '42
—sastric polypi: cases, [A. Araya L., A. Donoseo Infante

-gastric polypi; cases, [A. Araya L., A. Donoso Infante & F. Diaz B.] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 280-286, April '42

-gastric polyposis with secondary neoplastic degeneration, perforation of stomach and subphrenic abscess in girl 16 years old, (Morais David) Amatus 1: 481-483, May '42

-intestinal polyposis, [B. P. Tribedi & S. K. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 725-727, Dec. '40

-metaplasia and carcinoma in cervical polyps, [J. Mezer] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 239-244, Aug. '42

-multiple polyps of esophagus; case with complicating recurrent gastrointestinal bemorrhages, [R. Dickes, A. F. Knudsen & S. C. Franco) Arch.Int.Med. 70: 121-131, July '42

-myomatous: See Uterus, myoma

-of duodenum; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [A. M. Rodrígues Díaz, O. Geerken & A. Collar] Bol.d.Hosp.policía nac. 1: 121-136, Oct. 1, '42

TUMORS, solypi—Continued

—of duodenum; roentgen and anatomicopathologic study,

[T. Castellano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de
la nutrición 17: 558-563, June-July '42

—papillary polypus of stomach, [N. Baravaile] An.de
cir. 8: 130-135, March-June '42; also, Rev.méd.de
Rosario 32: 446-450, June '42

—pedunculated tumors of esophagus, [P. C. Samson & J.
Zelman] Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 203-211, Aug. '42

—placental polyp with severe late puerperal hemorrhage,
[C. W. Dorsey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 591-593,
Oct. '42

—premalignant lesions of colon, rectum and anus, [E.

Oct. '42

-premalignant lesions of colon, rectum and anus, [E. D. Parkinson] Northwest Med. 41: 206-208, June '42

-solitary polyp of sigmoid colon; case, [C. Vézina] Laval méd. 7: 281-283, June '42

-tonsiliar polyp, [G. R. Laub] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 729-734, Nov. '42

-treatment of polyps above peritoneal reflection, [J. C. M. Brust] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 213-220, '42

pseudemyxema: See Peritoneum, tumors
radictherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.

-indications for radium therapy, [G. R. Fox] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 184-187, Aug. '42

-indications for roentgen therapy, [E. W. Benjamin]

Rhode Island M.J. 25: 182-184, Aug. '42

-pathologic aspects of radiosensitivity of malignant tumors, [S. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 384-385, Sept. '42

reticuloendethellema, xanthomized histocytoms; case,

Sept. '42
reticuloendethelloma, xanthomized histiocytoma; case,
[J. de Castro Palomino & J. Pina] Vida nueva 49:
87-95, March '42

[J. de Castro Palomino & J. Pina] Vida nueva 49:

87-95, March '42

—classification and diagnosis of lymphoid and allied tumors, (N. C. Foot) New York State J. Med. 42:

2220-2224, Dec. 1, '42

—histiocytoma cutis: xanthoma, not fibroma: preliminary report of 27 lesions in '23 cases, [H. L. Arnold, Jr. & I. L. Tilden] Proc.Staff Meet. Clin.. Honolulu 8: 78-80. Sept. '42

retineblastoma: See Retina, tumors retroperitoneal: See Abdomen, tumors rhabdomyefibroma: See Tumors, fibromyoma saroold, Splegler-Fendt sarcold, [H. Charache] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 46: 489-495, Oct. '42

—Bocck's: See Sarcoidosis sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions achwannoma: See Tumors, neurinoma spongioneuroblastoma, tumors of striatothalamic and related regions; probable source of origin and more common forms, [J. H. Globus & H. Kuhlenbeck] Arch.Path. 34: 674-734, Oct. '42

sympathicoblastoma: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma or neurocytoma) of suprarenal medulla: 3 cases, [R. M. Thompson] Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1206-1220, June '42

—retroperitoneal sympathicoblastoma without involvement of adrenal glands (metastases to brain in one case), [R. L. Drake & C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Path. 33: 922-929, June '42

—sympathicoblastoma of right adrenal gland; surgical removal with apparent cure, [J. A. Hyams & H. R. Newman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 695-696, Nov. '42

sympathogonioma, cervicosubdural sympathogonioma with compression of spinal cord in child; case, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian, C. M. Casco & J. A. Tahler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent, 56: 125-130, March 15-30, '42

—radiosensitivity and radiotherapy of sympathogonioma

compression of spinal cord in child; case, [R. Ciblis Aguirre, D. Brachetto-Brian, C. M. Casco & J. A. Tahler] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 125-130, March 15-30, '42

-radiosensitivity and radiotherapy of sympathogonioma (neuroblastoma sympathicum), [A. R. Patschadji] Strahlentherapie 70: 444-486, '41

sympathema, embryonary aympathoma (of Pepper type) of right adrenal with hepatic metastases; case, [P. R. Cervini, L. M. Morán & N. O. Sánchez Basso] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 390-395, April '42

-in infants; one verified and one probable case, [P. de Elizalde, P. R. Cervini & R. P. Beranger] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 201-210, April '42

-retroperitoneal sympathicocytic sympathoma with hepatic metastasis (ascitic form); case in child years old, [P. R. Cervini, J. C. Lascano González & M. Walssmann] Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 564-571, June '42

syncytlema malignum: See Cancer, chorionic syncytlema malignum: See Cancer, chorionic syncytlema malignum: See Cancer, chorionic syncytlema, intrapericardial teratoma, experimental teratema, intrapericardial teratoma and tumor of heart; both removed operatively, [C. S. Beck] Ann.Surg. '116: 181-174, Aug. '42

-modifications of bone tissue related to absence of function and to hypoactivity; histologic study of coccyx and of bone tissue of teratomas, [J. da Silva Horta] Amatus 1: 117-136, Jan. '42

-sacrococcygeal tumor; case, [G. T. Pack & R. Braund] Ann.Surg. '116: 76-80, July '42

-simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy complicated by ovarian teratoma; case, [A. Peralta Ramos, Jr. & G. R. Wernicke] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 226-233, June 24, '42

-successful removal of sacral parasitic fetus, [J. Gray] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 520-522, Dec. '42

TUMORS, teratoma—Continued—teratomatous chorlonepithelioma of ovary; critical re view of literature, with report of new case, [R. F. Sturley] Minnesota Med. 25: 629-637, Aug. '42 musual neural-epidermal relationships in ovarian teratoma, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 373-375, July

therapy, effect of combined fever and x-ray therapy on far-advanced malignant growths, [H. S. Shoulders, E. L. Turner, L. D. Scott & W. H. Grant] Radiology

E. L. Turner, L. D. Scott & W. H. Grant] Radiology 39: 184-193, Aug. '42
-clinical experience with radiophosphorus in treatment of certain blood dyscrasias, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & P. J. Hodes] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 662-665, Nov. '42
-cyclotron as medical instrument (Crane memorial lecture), [F. J. Hodges] Radiology 39: 440-453, Oct. '42

lecture), [F. J. Hodges] Radiology 39: 440-453, Oct.

-42

-fifty years of tumor surgery in Kashmir, [E. F. Nove]
J.Christian M.A. 17: 142-145, May '42

-mechanism of action of urea derivatives on normal
and tumor tissue, [W. C. Grant & J. C. Krantz,
Jr.] Cancer Research 2: 333-836, Dec. '42

-mev nuclear physics and medicine; Caldwell lecture,
1941, [J. H. Lawrence] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 283301, Sept. '42

-results of combined fever and x-ray therapy in malignancy, [H. S. Shoulders, E. L. Turner & L. D.
Scott] South.M.J. 35: 966-976, Nov. '42

-use of artificially produced radioactive substances;
radiophosphorus, radiostrontium, radioiodine, with
special reference to leukemia and allied diseases.
[B. V. A. Low-Beer, J. H. Lawrence & R. S.
Stone] Radiology 39: 573-597, Nov. '42
thymoma: See Thymus, tumors
transplantation: See Breast, cancer; Liver, tumors,
transplantation: See Breast, cancer; Liver, tumors,
experimental; etc.
tuberculoma, of brain, with report of cases, [C. Robles]
Prensa méd.mex. 7: 105-111, July 15, '42; also, Rev.
mex.de tuberc. 4: 403-420, May-June '42

-tuberculoma of cerebellum with parasagittal metas
tasis; pathogenesis of encephalic tuberculomas, with
report of case, [R. Carrillo, H. Reyes Oribe & R. F.
Matera] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 692-626, July
'41

xanthema: See Xanthoma

xanthema: See Xanthoma
tum SUDEN, C.: See WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.
TUNCMAN, Z., and AKSEL, I. S., Intracerebrai transmission of tuberculosis in experimental animals by means of emulsion of brain, Türk tib cem. mec. 8:
30-33, '42

TUNGA penetrans: See Fleas

TUNNELS

-industrial hygiene control on tunnel construction in hydroelectric projects in western North Carolina.

[M. F. Trice] Indust.Med. 11: 364-368, July '42

TUOHY, E. B., Selection and technique of anesthesia for neurosurgical operations, Anesth.& Anaig. 21: 200-206, July-Aug. '42

TUPINAMBA, J., Pterigio com degeneração tumoral, Rev. méd.brasil. 12: 179-186, Fob. '42

TUPPER, W. E.: See LEMERE, F., jt. auth.

TURCHINI, J., Un nouveau moyen d'investigation physique appliqué à l'histologie. La radiographie histologique. Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. 5: 137-149, '42

TURCO, N. B.: See FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.

TURCOT, J., Cholécystites alguës, Laval méd. 7: 420-425, Oct. '42

See LETARTE, F. J., jt. auth.

Oct. '42

—See LETARTE, F. J., jt. auth.

TURELL, R., Pruritus ani, with special reference to therapeutic tationing with mercury sulfide, New York State J.Med. 42: 1335-1340, July 15, '42

Diseases of anorectum and colon; review of certain recent contributions, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 248-261, Aug. '42

Tattooing with mercury sulfide for intractable anogenital pruritus, with special reference to leukoplakia-kraurosis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 147-153, Sept.-Oct. '42

New rectosigmoidal biopsy forceps, Ann.Surg. 116: 637-639, Oct. '42

Double loop rectal resector and biopsy forceps, Surgery 12: 729-739, Nov. '42

TURHAN, B., ase KRAIMER, L., Bemerkungen über die sogenannten verkalkenden Epitheliome der Haut und ihre Genese, Dermatologica 85: 73-89, '42

and Rößsler, R., Schädigung der Vena magna Galeni durch Geburtstrauma, Monatschr.f.Paychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 228-234. '42

and RÖSSLER, R., Schädigung der Vena magna Galeni durch Geburtstrauma, Monatschr.f.Paychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 223-234, '42
 KRAINER, L., and RÖSSLER, R., Über die Kombination von Recklinghausen'scher systematischer Neurofibromatose mit multipler Sklerose, Monatschr.f. Paychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 114-122, '42
 Über die Ausdehnung der Gliome des unteren verderen Balkenhemisphären-Winkels, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 105: 178-184, '42
 TURINO, T. R.: See DUCKMAN, S., jt. auth.
 TURKALJ-ASCHNER, B., Sind Verwandtenehen vom eugenischen Standpunkt aus mulässig? Schweiz.med. Wehnschr. 72: 241-244, March. 21, '42
 TURLEY, H. K., Torsion of testicle and its appendages, South.M.J. 35: 628-631, Sept. '42

12

ly on

et. rel nal

lig.

rith

ES :

with . F

ins.

Rev.

ique,

-425,

nera-State

enital krau-: 637rgery

r die

binseuro-

n eudages

TURMBULL, F., Removal of malignant thymoma in case of myasthenia gravis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 938-945, Dec. '42

TURMBULL, F. M., and FRANKLIN, L. B., Aural infestation with screw worms, J.A.M.A. 120: 117-119, Sept. 12, '42

TURNER, A. W., EALES, C., and RODWELL, A. W., Artificially induced loss of theta-toxin production by Clostridium welchit types A and C. Nature, London 150: 549-550, Nov. 7, '42

TURNER, C. E., Present status of professional activities in health education, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 33-34, '42

—and RIOS CASTRO, R., Funciones y limitaciones del Departamento de educación sanitaria en un servicio de Salubridad, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 257-283, March '42

TURNER, C. W.: See HURST, V., jt. auth.
—See KIBLER, H. H., jt. auth.
—See KIBLER, H. H., jt. auth.
—See KIBLER, J., pt. auth.

TURNER, D.: See HURST, V., jt. auth.

TURNER, J. P., R. auth.

TURNER, J. P., R. auth.

TURNER, E. L., Growth during professional life, J.Nat. M.A. 34: 201-204, Sept. '42

—and PATTERSON, W. A., Maitress offers simple method of inducing fever therapy, Hosp.Management 54: 88, Oct. '42

—and QUINLAND, W. S., Cancer: challenge to medical

and PATTERSON, W. A., Mattress offers simple method of inducing fever therapy, Hosp, Management 54: 88, Oct. '42

and QUINLAND, W. S., Cancer; challenge to medical profession, J.Nat.M.A. 34: 135-140, July '42

-See SMOULDERS, M. S., R. auth.

TURMER, F. P., and WILKINSON, F. A. M., Operating room deaths; study of 23 consecutive cases in which autopsies were performed, Am.J.Surg. 57: 242-252, Aug. '42

TURNER, G. G., [Obituary: Sir Thomas Oliver], Newcas-tle M.J. 21: 54-58, July '42

TURNER, G. G., [Obituary: Sir Thomas Oliver], Newcas-tle M.J. 21: 54-58, July '42

John M. T. Finney, M.D., Brit.M.J. 2: 367, Aug. 29, '42

Prefessor Clairmont, Brit.M.J. 2: 325-326, Sept. 12, '42

Cardine trauma in recruits, M.Press 206: 196-200, Sept. 12, '42

TURNER, J. M., Brain abscess with meningitis; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 59: 383-396, June '42

TURNER, J. W., Etiologic factors in prolapse of uterus, South.M.J. 35: 643-649, July '42

TURNER, M. P.: See ALTSCHUL, R., jt. auth.

TURNER, V. C.: See NEFKE, H. W., jt. auth.

TURNER, V. C.: See NEFKE, H. W., jt. auth.

TURPENTINE

therapy: See Uterus, adness

tenicity, effect of turpentine oil on normal and hypersensitive akins, [I. Rokstad & P. Bonnevie] Acta desmat.-venerool. 22: 461-451, Nov. '41

TURRELL, E. S., and ROBINSON, S., Acid-base equilibrium of blood in exercise, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 742-745, Nov. '42

TURTZ, C. A., Gas injuries to eye in warfare, Bull.New Tork M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps, 5: 94-100, June-Oct. '42

TUTA, J. A., and BATKO, J. B., Acute perforated duodenal ulcer fellowing metrazol therapy, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 107-111, July '42

-and GOOMBS, R. A., Symmetric ayphilitic granulomas of elbows, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. '46: 375-378, Sept. '42-42.

-and SCHMIDT, F. R., So-called myoblastoma of skin and one case of myoblastoma of skin and one case.

—and SCHMIDT, F. R., So-called mychlastoma; report of three cases of mycoblastoma of skin and one case of mycoblastoma of trapegius muscle, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 225-233, Aug. 42
—and STAGMAN, J., Encephalopathy following necarsphenamine, Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 387-394, July '42
TUTLE, THOMAS DYER: See Obtuaries
TWEEDIE, M. W. F.: See SCHARFF, J. W., R. auth.
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
TWINAM, C. W., and POPE, A. S., Pulmonary tuberculosis resulting from extra-familial contacts, Am.J.Pub.
Health 32: 1215-1218, Nov. '42

TWINS

See also Monsters, double

-early human twins with peculiar relations to each
other and the chorion (ourentery in one partner),
[P. Gruenwald] Annt.Rec. \$3: 267-279, June 25, '42

-endocrine aspects of pilonidal sinus, [H. I. Kallet &
R. C. Moehlig] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 242-249,

-bereditary characteristics in tympanic membranes, [E. Läscher] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfn, 149: 277-297, '41

-lecked twins; case, [E. L. Nicolson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.

Brit.Emp. 49: 162-163, April '42

-obstructed labor due to conjoined twins, [E. Ridehalgh] Brit.M.J. 2: 19-11, July 4, '42

-three cases of locked twins, [S. W. Wright] Lancet 2: 212-215, Aug. 22, '42

-twin pregnancy, with special reference to conduct of labor, [F. Perez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 173-181, Sept. '42

TWINS—Continued
—unilateral twin ectopic pregnancy, [A. F. Lash & J. D.
Kaufman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 342-344, Aug. '42
—value and limitations of heredity studies, [E. Eckstein]
Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 123-127, March 22,
'41

'41
mermalities and diseases, amaurotic familial idiocy in identical twins, [L. H. Klinger & S. A. Blauner]
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 492-496, Sept. '42
allergy in identical twins; report of 7 pairs of twins,
[L. H. Criep] J.Allergy 13: 591-598, Sept. '42
case of pseudencephalus with other twin normal, [V. Pont Bastre] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 356-358, March 15,
'42

Pont Sastre] Rev.clin.espa6. 4: 356-358, March 15, '42

-complete transposition of viscers in both of one-egg twins, [B. H. Kean] J.Hered. 33: 217-221, June '42

-congenital myopic astigmatism in identical twins, [W. P. Hofmann & E. T. Carey] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1495-1496, Dec. '42

-dental and mandibular anomalies and variations; studies on identical and dissimilar twins, [B. Noack] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 39: 326-341, May 9. '41

-estrogen therapy of extreme dystrophy and dysplasia in newborn twin infants; case, [A. Bittencourt] Rev.de ginec. e'dobst. 1: 447-449, June '42

-folie à deux; case in identical twins, [J. G. Oatman] Am.J.Paychiat. 98: 842-845, May '42

-otosclerosis in identical twins; 3 case histories, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope \$2: 718-721, Sept. '42

-pigmentary dystrophy in only one of pair of uniovular twins, [M. Schachter] Schweizmed.Wehnschr. 72: 571-573, May 23, '42

-reactivity of pair of uniovular twins in typhoid, [R. E. Bader & M. Schlosser] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 323-336, '41

-tuberculosis in univitelline and bivitelline twins, with report of cases. [R. F. Vaccarezza & J. Dutrayl of cases. [R. F. Vaccarezza &

Twombly G. H. Sex horsoners and bivitelline twins, with report of cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza & J. Dutrey] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2:327-331, '40

Twombly G. H., Sex hormones and cancer, Connecticut M.J. 6:822-827, Oct. '42

and TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Inactivation and conversion of estrogens in vitro by liver and other tissues from human cancer patients and from mice of strains susceptible to mammary carcinoms, Cancer Research 2:811-817, Dec. '42

TWORT, C. C., and BAKER, A. M., Further researches on bactericidal mists and amokes, J.Hyg. 42:868-283, May '42

May '42
TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
TYLER, A., Developmental processes and energetics, Quart.
Rev.Biol. 17: 197-212, Sept. '42
TYLER, A. F., Epithelioma of lip metantatic to vartebra;
report of 2 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 76-77, July
'42

TYLER, D. B., and van HARREVELD, A., Respiration of developing brain, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 600-603, June

TYLER, F. H.: See DORRANCE, S. S., Jt. auth.
TYLER, G. T., JR., Postoperative thrombophiebitis, South.
Surgeon 11: 624-629, Sept. '42
Acromicelavicular dislocation fixed by vitallium screw through joint, Am.J.Surg. 59: 245, Nov. '42
Hockey-stick incision for removal of coccyx, South.M.J.
35: 998-999, Nov. '42
Metal stirrup for knee support in applying plaster cast, Am.J.Surg. 58: 459, Dec. '42
TYLER, J. W., The chiggers will get you! Hygeis 20: 572, Aug. '42
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYNEN, J., Study of viscosity and adhesiveness as factors

TYNEN, J., Study of viscosity and adhesiveness as factors in efficiency of chemical contraceptives, Human Fertil. 7:65, June: 101, Aug. '42

—and RANSON, R. M., Sperm survival in rubber sheaths, Lancet 2: 425, Oct. 10, '42

TYPHOID

PHOID

See also Galibladder, typhoid bacilli in
-analysis of 356 cases treated in King Edward Memorial
Hospital, Secunderabad, Deccan, [T. D. Rajoo] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 395-396, July '42
-clinical aspects of epidemic, [R. J. Hoagland & J. F.
Fleming] Hawaii M.J. 7: 307-311, May '42
-epidemic in Jerusalem in 1940-1941 from clinical point
of view, [K. Braun & F. Dreyfuss] Harefush 22:
154, May 15, '42
-general symptomatology of typhoid and typhus; phy-

of view, [K. Braun & F. Dreyfuss] Harefush 22:
154, May 15, '42

—general symptomatology of typhoid and typhus; physiopathologic fundamentals, especially in relation to malignity, [J. Torres Gost] Semana méd.españ. 4:
521-527, Dec. 6, '41

—in Calcutta [L. E. Napier, R. N. Chaudhurt & M. N. Rai Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 449-459, Aug. '42

—in Cork City, [J. C. Saunders] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 157166, May '42

—typhoid due to atypical strain of Eberthelia (5 cases),
[G. T. Harrell & M. A. Poston] North Carolina M.J.
3: 385-390, Aug. '42

antiserum: See Typhoid, therapy
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group

—artificial antigens with agar, gum acacia and cherry
gum (polysaccharides) specificity, [S. M. Partridge
& W. T. J. Morgan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 84-94,
April '42

TYPHOID, bacilli-Continued

culture of bone marrow as diagnostic means, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro & C. M. Sanguinetti]
Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 413-423, May

-effects of carcinogens on small organisms; exposure of bacteria to high temperatures, [R. R. Spencer & M. B. Meiroy] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3; 1-5, Aug. '42
-examination of O antigenic complex, [W. T. J. Morgan & S. M. Partridge] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23; 151-165, Aug. '42
-incidence of types in Ontario, [V. M. Crossley] Canad.

aug. 42 incidence of types in Ontario, [V. M. Crossley] Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 337-339, July '42 modification of Wilson and Blair's bismuth sulfite agar (stabilized stock solutions), [J. A. de Loureiro] J. Hyg. 42: 224-226, April '42

Hyg. 42: 224-226, April '42

-nutritive requirements; function of amine acids in growth, [J. A. Lorr & W. Burrows] J.Infect.Dis. 7: 83-96, July-Aug. '42

-preliminary study of Rideal-Walker coefficient values of certain indigenous essential oils, [J. C. Gupts, B. C. Bose, S. C. Ganguly & I. C. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 210-211, April '42

-preparation and properties of specific polysaccharide from Bacterium typhosum Ty. [G. G. Freeman] Blochem J. 36: 340-355, April '42

-test for VI argultinative properties. [M. B. Coleman]

-test for VI agglutinative properties, [M. B. Coleman]
Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 843-847, Aug. '42

-typhold fever due to atypical strain, [G. T. Harrell
& M. A. Poston] North Carolina M.J. 3: 385-390,
Aug. '42

bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhold group bloed in, application of Quick prothrombin test, [A. López de Letona] Medicina, Madrid 10: 1-16, July '42

-erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [R. Piaggio Blanco & C. M. Sanguinetti] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 19: 587-591, Dec. '41 carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhold bacilli in —[J. Y. Battenfield] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 371-375, Sept.

d. Fiterman] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 427-436, July -[M.

healthy carriers, [H. Vaccaro, J. Meneghello & L. Niño] Rev. chilena de hig. y med. prev. 4: 335-353, Niño] Re March '42

March '42

-sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative) noneffective
in treatment, [J. Watt & J. S. Peterson] Pub.Health
Rep. 57: 872-873, June 5, '42

-therapy; case in penal institution, [Eberhard] Paychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 127, March 22, '41

-therapy of female mental patients proved carriers years
after epidemic, [I. Zsakó & J. Fekete] Psychiat.neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 43-46, Feb. 1, '41

neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 43-46, Feb. 1, '41
-treatment with sulfaguandidne (sulfanliamide derivative), [R. J. Hoagland] J.A.M.A. 120: 1211-1212,
Dec. 12, '42; correction '121: 365, Jan. 30, '43
-urinary carriers; case, [W. T. Buddington & B. B.
Gilman] New England J.Med. 227: 400-402, Sept. 10,

42

—pontine hemorrhage; 2 cases, [D. C. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 2:395, Oct. 3, '42 —rupture of spleen, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. G. La-corte] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 36: 363-367, '41

-surgical removal of brain abscess due to Bacillus ty-phosus following typhold, [G. L. Odom & A. B. Elvidge] Arch.Neurol.& Psychlat. 48: 465-468, Sept.

-typhoid spine, [P. E. McMaster] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 957-963, Oct. '42

957-963, Oct. '42

with report of cases, [C. G. de Oliveira] Brasil-med.
56: 262-271, May 23-30, '42

diagnosis: See also Typhoid, bacilli
—curious history of a bacillus isolated from case of
axiliary abscess and its probable interference with
another case of enteric-like fever occurring in same
family, [I. F. de Mello & G. S. Dubaxi] Antiseptic
39: 445-451, July '42

—laboratory diagnosis, [I. Gurevitch] Harefuah 22: 152,

boratory diagnosis, [I. Gurevitch] Harefuah 22: 152, May 15, '42

selective agglutination, [M. Ruiz Castañeda] Medicina,
 México 22: 380-384, Aug. 10, '42
 Vi-agglutination test; analysis of 255 cases, [N. Seshadrinathan & M. N. Pai] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 735-738,

TYPHOID-epidemiol OID—Continued tatistics, [M. Fiterman] Hahneman. Monthly 77: 427-436, July '42 . Y. Battenfield) J. Oklahoma M.A. 35: 371-375, Sept.

brief statistical study, [A. P. León] Medicina, México
22: 489-495, Oct. 25, '42
epidemiology in Santiago, 1940-1941, [H. San Martin F.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 299-334, March '42

-factors pertinent to zero rate, [R. C. Beckett] Delaware State M.J. 14: 185-189, Aug. '42
-in Chile, [J. Donoso Donoso] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 251-260, April '42
-outbreak in Teresina, [M. Castelo Branco] Rev.Assoc. plaul.med., núm.espec., pp. 77-78, Dec. '41
etiology and pathogenesis, epidemic due to infected cheese; Manitoba, December 1939-March 1940, [M. Bowman] Canad.Pub.Health.J. 33: 541-547, Nov. '42
history, preliminary report on typhold fever in military camps of United States, 1898 (letter to Surgeon General of Army), [W. Reed, V. C. Vaughan & E. O. Shakespeare] Army M.Bull. (no. 53) pp. 73-103, July '40

brief study, (A. P. León) Medicina, México 22: 489-495;
 Oct. 25, '42

brief study, [A. P. León] Medicina, México 22: 489-495.
Oct. 25, '42
immunity, agglutination titer in immunized soldiers, [M. C. Lascalea & O. V. Mosto] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 508-516, June '41
—effects produced by intravenous injection in man of toxic antigenic material derived from Eberthelia typhosa; clinical, hematologic, chemical and serologic studies, [G. O. Favorite & H. R. Morgan] J. Clin. Investigation 21: 589-599, Sept. '42
—experimental study of active immunization against typhoid and dysentery; combined inoculation including tetanus immunization, [F. Sartorius & K. W. Clauberg] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 90-94, Feb. '41
—immunization against typhoid and paratyphoid with alcohol-killed, alcohol-preserved and heat-killed, phenol-preserved vaccine, [H. Climie] J.Hyg. 42: 411-415, July '42
—immunization in relation to route of introducing vaccine, [G. Labranca & T. Martelli] Ann.d'ig. 51: 737-746, Dec. '41
—percutaneous prophylaxis, [A. Gelperin & D. Kessier] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 11-13, Oct. '42
—preparation and testing of antigenic fractions from Bacterium typhosum, [J. Ungar, R. M. Jenner & R. F. Hunwicke] J. Path. & Best. 54: 331-340, July '42
—preservation of Vi antigen in T.A.B.C. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine with note on combined active immunization with T.A.B.C. vaccine in tetanus formol toxold, [S. G. Rainsford] J.Hyg. 42: 297-322, May '42
—problem of immunity in connection with recurrent case,

- problem of immunity in connection with recurrent case.

[P. E. Rozenfeld] Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 74-75, '41

-vaccine studies; relationship between antigenic content and immunogenic properties of bacterial suspensions.

[G. F. Luippold] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 354-361, Nov. '42

-VI agglutinins in Rhodesian natives, [H. Radowsky]

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 45-46, June '42

in infants and children: See also other subhads under Typhold

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 45-46, June '42
in infants and children: See also other subheads under
Typhoid
—in infants, [A. G. Alarcon] Rev.mex.de pediat. [12]:
68-77, Feb. 19, '42
—reactivity of pair of uniovular twins, [R. E. Rader &
M. Schlosser] Zischr.f.Kinderh. 62: 323-339, '41
mortality, typhold in large cities of United States in
1941; thirtieth annual report, J.A.M.A. 119: 11881192, Aug. 8, '42
meuse typhold: See Salmonella typhimurium
pathology, distribution of lesions, [R. Jaffé] Rev.Policlin.
Caracas 11: 65-73, March-April '42
prevention: See also Typhold, immunity
—[S. V. Rao] Antiseptic 39: 486-492, July '42
—in Argentins, [I. Allendel Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 607-616, '41
therapy, [B. Bhattacharjya] Indian M.Rec. 62: 105-109,
April '42
—[J. Hansraj] Antiseptic 39: 486-492, July '42
—antityphoid serotherapy, [C. Garces Baeza] Proc.Am.
Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 355-357, '42
—diet, [S. K. Mukheril] Antiseptic 39: 459-460, July '42
—increase of agglutinating antibodies due to ingestion
of liponyl, [J. R. Passalacqua] Medicina, México
22: 415-417, Aug. 25, '42
—shock therapy by means of antityphold vaccine in
children, [E. Pelufo & J. M. Portillo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 13: 257-273, May '42
—sulfaguanidine (sulfanliamide derivative), [A. Hedmeg]
Mississippi Dector 20: 295-208, Oct. '42
—sulfaguanidine (sulfanliamide derivative) noneffective
in treatment, [J. Watt & J. B. Peterson] Pub.Health
Rep. 57: 872-873, June 5, '42
—vaccine; skin reaction controlled low dosage method;
preliminary report, [K. E. Townsend] J.Michigan
M.Soc. 41: 859-861, Oct. '42

t. 20

4-0: e.

42

95;

nst

51:

im nol-Ma

41 tentions

nder [12]

er & 1188-

ielin

Bue

-109.

c.Am

ly '42 estion (éxico ne in de pedmeg |

1, 42 fective Health

ethod ;

TYPHOID—Continued
vaccine: See also Arthritis, therapy; Backache, therapy;
Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy;
Paratyphoid, immunity; Sciatica, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Urethra, inflammation
—comparison of methods of sterilization, [M. A. Gohar
& A. Elian] J.Trop.Med. 45: 41-44, March 16, '42
—disinfectant action of phenol and of alcohol in T.A.
B.C. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine, [J. C. Cruick-ahank, B. C. Hobbs, A. M. McFarlan & I. Maier]
Brit.M.J. 2: 182-183, Aug. 15, '42
—preservation of Vi antigen in T.A.B.C. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine with note on combined active immunization with T.A.B.C. vaccine in tetanus formoltoxoid, [S. G. Rainsford] J.Hyg. 42: 297-322, May '42

PHUS

-[L. Engel] Infantry J. 52: 74-78, Sept. '42

-[J. Hirsh & L. Ailen] Tomorrow 1: 32-36; June '42

-[S. Sankararaman] Antiseptic 39: 464-463, July '42

-common wartime diseases; louse-borne typhus fever,

[E. M. Fraenkel] M.Press 207: 343-348, May 27, '42

-endemic typhus in Mysore; further experiences, [R. Hellig & V. R. Naidu] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 338-342, June '42

June '42

endemic typhus in southern Nigeria, [W. Hughes & R. B. T. Baldwin] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med & Hyg. 36: 35-39, June '42

condemic typhus in El Salvador, [L.

B. T. Baldwin Tr.Rey.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 35-39, June '42'

exanthematous (endemic) typhus in El Salvador, [L. Mendoza, Jr.] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 351, '42'

exanthematous typhus, [A. Cramer] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 62: 305-318, April 25, '42'

exanthematous typhus in Guatemala, [L. Gaitán, J. R. Herrera, C. Martínez Durán & C. H. Martínez Sobral] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 353-354, '42'

exanthematous typhus; microbiology, [W. LeBlond] Union méd.du Canada 71: 712-714, July '22'

function of adrenal cortex in exanthematous typhus convalescents, [J. León Castro] Rev.clin.españ. 6: 171-175, Aug. 15, '42'

general symptomatology of typhoid and typhus; physiopathologic fundamentals, especially in relation to malignity, [J. Torres Gost] Semana méd. españ. 4: 521-527, Dec. 6, '41'

in Burma (with record of 3 cases), [R. L. Soni] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 79-81, Feb. '42'

in California, [W. L. Halverson] California & West. Med. 57: 196-200, Sept. '42'

louse-borne typhus fever, [J. W. D. Megaw] Brit.M.J. 2: 430, Oct. 3, '42' 433, Oct. 10, '42'

louse-borne typhus fever, [J. W. D. Megaw] Brit.M.J. 2: 401, Oct. 3, '42: 433, Oct. 10, '42'

murine typhus in Bogotá; preliminary report, [L. Patifo-Camargo] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 1090-1099, Nov. '42'

—summary of recent abstracts (1941); typhus group of fovers, [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 655-863. Oct.

ummary of recent abstracts (1941); typhus group of fevera, [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 655-663, Oct. 42

antiserum: See Typhus, diagnosis
complications and sequels, complications of exanthematous typhus, [S. LeBlond] Union méd.du Canada
71: 719-723, July '42
diagnosis, [C. H. Barber] M.Press 208: 56-59, July 22,

agglutination reactions with Proteus XK, X2, X35 in inhabitants of Valparaiso, (H. Vaccaro & A. Perfetti] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 355-379, March '42

-vanthematous typhus; first isolation in Argentina of strain of Rickettaia of human origin in Wildermuth Station, Province of Santa Fe, (J. A. Zuccarini) Dia méd. 14: 446-447, May 18, '42 -exanthematous typhus; symptoms and diagnosis, (S. LeBlond) Union méd.du Canada 71: 719-723, July '42

exanthematous typhus: symptoms and diagnosis, [A. M. Vallejo Simón] Medicina, Madrid 10: 20-61, Jan.

M. Vallejo Simon) Medicina, Madrid 10: 20-61, Jan.

42

—precipitation of typhus antiserum by urine of exanthematous typhus patients; new serologic reaction, [A. P. Leon] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 201-208, Sept. 42

—rapid bedside serologic test. [L. Hallmann] Trop.Dis. Bull. 39: 678, Oct. '42 [Abstract]

—typhus without rash (case), [M. Plotz] New York State J.Med. 42: 1358-1359, July 15, '42

spidemielogy and statistics, agglutination reactions with Proteus XK, Xg, Xis in inhabitants of Valparaiso, [H. Vaccaro & A. Perfetti] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 355-379, March '42

—dissemination of relapsing fever, typhus and malaria in territory of Soviet Union from 1889 to 1936, [S. Abramow] München.med.Wchnschr. 28: 1156-1158, Oct. 24, '41

—epidemiology of endemic typhus fever in southern United States, [W. R. Whitehouse] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 227-234, Nov. '42

TYPHUS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued—exanthematic typhus in valley of Cauca River, [L. Patific-Camargo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 13-21,

Patifio-Camargo] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 13-21, July '42

—exanthematous typhus of Brazil in Minas Geraes: epidemiology, [O. de Magalhães] J.Trop.Med. 45: 57, April 15, '42; 65, May 1, '42

—geographic distribution of exanthematous typhus, [B. Faquet] Union méd.du Canada 71: 714-718, July '42

—in Australia; Bancroft memorial lecture, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 2: 129-134, Aug. 23, '42

—typhus exanthematicus—louse-borne epidemic typhus, [L. Owczarewicz] Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 751-752, Nov. '42 (Abstract)

history, exanthematous typhus, [B. Paquet] Union méd. du Canada 71: 714-718, July '42

—typhus in history, [H. Zinsser] Indian Physician 1: 113-127, March '42 [Reprint] immunity, typhus in previously vaccinated laboratory worker, [H. Gold & F. Fitzpatrick] J.A.M.A. 119: 1415-1416, Aug. 22, '42

—bivalent vaccine of high immunizing value, [M. R. Castaneda] Science 96: 304, Sept. 25, '42

—vaccination against typhus fever, cholora and plague: circular letter no. 3, issued Jan. 14, 1942 by Office of Surgeon General, United States Army, Washington, D. C. (Vacunación contra el tifo, el cólera y la peste), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 676, July '42

—vaccination of guinea pigs with vaccine prepared from infected gerblis, [J. Gear, L. C. Harris & R. G. Saner] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. Hyg. 36: 95-98, Aug. '42

prevention, campaign against epidemic exanthematous typhus and relapsing form [H. Monarch P. L. March P. L. March P. L. March P. L. March P. L. March P. L. March P. L. C. March & R. G. Saner] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. Hyg. 36: 95-98, Aug.

prevention, campaign against epidemic exanthematous typhus and relapsing fever, [H. Mooser] Rev.Internat.Croix-Bouge 24: 113-120, Feb. '42
—methods, [I. A. Shukhat] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 14-18, '42
therapy, [C. H. Barber] M.Press 208: 56-59, July 22.

-atabrine (acridine dyo) and plasmochin, [van Meerendonk] Trop.Dia.Buil. 39: 679-680, Oct. '42 [Abstract]

-Brazilian exanthematous typhus in Minas Geraes; therapy, especially with acetylsulfanilamide, [O. de Magalhies & A. Rocha] Rev.brasil.de biel. 2: 1-15, March '42

-exanthematous typhus, [R. Lessard] Union méd.du Canada 71: 723-724, July '42

transmissien, exanthematous typhus in Brazil; role of dog (Canis familiaris) in causing foct, [O. de Magalhies & A. Rocha] Brasil-med. 56: 358, July 25, '42: 376, Aug. 1, '42

-louse in relation to typhus, [M. D. Mackenzie] J.Roy. San.Inst. 62: 177-182, Oct. '42

-mode; study based on infection of group of laboratory

San.Inst. 62: 177-182, Oct. '42

-mode; study based on infection of group of laboratory workers, [W. Löffler & H. Mooser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 755-761, July 11, '42

-sensitivity of bat, Histiotus velatus (I. Geoffroy), to virus of exanthematous typhus of Brazil. [O. de Magaiháes & A. Rocha] Brazil-med. 56: 233, May 2, '42

2, 42
vaccine, susceptibility of South African gerbils (Genus Tatera) to rickettsial diseases and their use in preparation of vaccine, [J. Gear & D. H. S. Davis]
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 36: 1-7, June '42
virus, races of virus of exanthematous typhus in Brazil: preliminary report, [O. de Magalhães & A. Rocha]
Brasil-med. 56: 242, May 9, '42
TYRER, T. L., and LITTLEJOHN, C. W. B., New method of radiological localization of foreign bodies, with addendum, M.J.Australia 1: 493-494, April 25, '42
TYROCIDINE: See Gramicidin
TYRONE, C.: See COLLINS, C. G., R. auth.
TYROSIMASE: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy;
Enzymes

TYROSINASE: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy;
Enzymes

TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
determination, estimation of cystine, tyrosine and tryptophan in some common edible fishes of Bengal. [A.
Roy & P. B. Sen] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1:
321-324, '41
metabolism, decomposition of tyrosine by liver pulp.
[K. Feltx & K. Zorn] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 268;
257-266, '41
TYROTHRICIN: See Empyema, therapy; Gramicidin; Infection, therapy; Mastold, surgery; Streptococci,
infections
TYRELL. W. P., ANDREWS, F. M. 224, ZELLS.

Infections

TYRRELL, W. P., ANDREWS, F. N., and ZELLE, M. R.,

Effect of post-pubertal castration on thermo-regulatory function of rat scrotum, Endecrinology 31: 379383, Sept. '42

TYSELL, J. E.: See DOUD, E. A., R. auth.

UCKO, H., Clinical experiences with modification of Takata reaction in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 17-27, Oct. '42

UCKO TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests

UDDERS

effect of diethylstilbestrol (stilbestrol, estrogen) on development in dairy animals, [A. A. Lewis & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology 31: 529-528, Nov. '42

UDDERS-Continued

UDDERS—Continued inflammation, discussion on control of diseases of cattle inimical to man; mastitis and streptococcal infections, [A. W. Stableforth, V. D. Allison & S. L. Hignett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 625-634, July '42 UDELNOV, M. G., and YAKOVLEVA, A. I., Genesis of T wave in electrocardiogram; influence of ionic relationships in blood and perfusion fluid on T wave, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 313-320, '41 UEHLINGER, E., Die tuberkulöse Spät-Erstinfektion und ihre Prühevoluticn, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 701-708, June 27, '42 UFFLIMAN, I.: See OVERTON, J., jt. auth. UGALDE, A., Artritis y pollartritis gonococicas tratadas con sulfamidas, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 366-367, Jan. '42

UGON, R. A.: See PALMA, E. C., it. auth.
UHLEY, M. H., Pulmonary cerebral effect time as determined by amyl nitrite; establishment of normal range, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1111-1116, June '42
Lutembacher's syndrome and new concept of dynamics of interatrial septal defect, Am.Heart J. 24: 315-328,
Sept. '42 Ffect of intertion of times extracts on

Sept. '42 EIN, A., Effect of injection of tissue extracts on number of blood platelets, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 157-162, Nov. '42 and BOOTHBY, W. M., Hyperventilation; its occur-rence among passengers on airplanes, Proc.Staff

and BOOTHBY, W. M., Hyperventilation; its occurrence among passengers on airplanes, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 417-419, July 15, '42

See KENDRICK, D. B., JR., it. auth.

and WALTERS, W., Biliroth I (Haberer) anastomosis for jejunal ulcer following previous gastric resection and posterior Polya anastomosis: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 476-476, Aug. 25, '42

UJSAGHY, P., Untersuchungen über Eiweissvorräte im Organismus des Säuglings und des Kindes: Fragestellung, Methodik, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 258-265, '41

Untersuchungen über Eiweissvorräte im Organismus des Säuglings und des Kindes; normale Durchschnittswerte des Blutwassergehaltes in verschiedenen Perioden des Säuglings- und Kindesalters, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 266-274, '41

Untersuchungen über Eiweissvorräte im Organismus des Säuglings und des Kindes; normale Plasmagesamtelweisswerte, auf den—dem Alter entsprechendendurchschnittlichen Blutwassergehalt umgerechnet, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 483-495, '41

Untersuchungen über Eiweissvorräte im Organismus des Säuglings und des Kindes; Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung des zirkulierenden Reserveelewissgehaltes im Blutplasma. Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 496-503, '41

UKHTOMSKIV, ALEXEY

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Discussion en doctrine of physiologic excitation, Fiziol. 2thr. 29: 238-242, '40

UKOLOVA, M., Mechanism of development of alternating cardiac contractions, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 103-108, '41

ULCERS

See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and

See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and

regions

-chronic leg ulcer in myelogenous reticulosis; case, [C. J. Polson] Brit.M.J. 2: 481-482, Oct. 24. '42

-chronic leg ulcer in purpura haemorrhagica; 2 cases, [L. J. Witts] Brit.M.J. 2: 389-310, Sept. 12, '42

soptie: See Peptic Ulcer
therapy, magnesium sulfate powder, [A. T. Andreasen]
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 129-131, March '42

-lumbar gangliectomy in chronic ulcers of legs, [V. Banet y Pina, P. P. Nobo Gelats & J. Levy Boladeres] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 47: 295-320, July 31, '42

-proper use of rubber sponge dressings (for leg ulcers),
[T. S. Saunders] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 739, Nov.

[T. S. Saunders] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 738, Nov. 42

-sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) in purulent trophic ulcers, [A. M. Rozentsvayg] Klin.med. (no. 9) 19: 64-66, '41

-thiourea and wound repair, [W. R. Fearon] Brit.M. J. 2: 95, July 25, '42

-treatment (Unna's paste, zinc oxide preparation) for indolent ulcers of paychotic patients, [W. T. Sharp] M. Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 191-192, Oct. '42

tropical: See also Leishmaniasis

-in Coorg, [M. S. Bopaiya & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 139-140, March '42

variesse: See Varicose Velns

ULFELDER, H., and ALLEN, A. W., Acute perforation of ulcers of stomach and duodenum, New England J. Med. 227: 738-784, Nov. 19, '42

ULIN, A. W., and BARROWS, E., New presumptive test for prothrombin determination, J.A.M.A. 120: 826-827, Nov. 14, '42

ULIRON: See cross reference under Dimethyl-Disulfanilamide

amide
ULISKO, A. M., Application of bacteriophage in ambulant
therapy of dysentery, Sovet.ndravookh.Turkmenii (no.
2) 9: 26-29, '42
ULLMAN, A. F.: See SIMON, S. M., jt. auth.
ULLRICH, O.: See PÜTZ, T., jt. auth.

dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
opiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—fractures of olecranon process, [D. Wainwright] Brit.
J.Surg. 29: 403-406, April '42
—treatment of fractures of olecranon by longitudinal
acrew or nail fixation, [W. R. MacAusland] Ann.
Surg. 116: 293-296, Aug. '42
tumors, primary adamantinoma, [C. E. Anderson & J. B.
de C. M. Saunders] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 351356, Sept. '42
ULRICH, C. A., and McARTHUR, F. X., Improved method
for production of antisheep hemolysin, Am.J.Clin.
Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 84-85, Nov. '42
ULRICH, K., Endobronchiales Hamartochondrom. Ein
Beltrag zur Lehre von den gutartigen Lungengeschwülsten, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149:
478-488. '41
ULTRANIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy
ULTRASEPTYL: See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiazole

thiazole
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Sounds
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
—absorption spectra of iodized casein and of thyroglobulin, [A. D. Marenzi & F. Vilalionga] Publ.d.
Centro de invest.tisloi. 5: 297-302, '42
—absorption spectra of thyroxin and related compounds,
[A. D. Marenzi & F. Vilalionga] Publ.d.Centro de
invest.tisloi. 5: 287-296, '42
—absorption spectrum of amino acids, [A. D. Marenzi &
F. Vilalionga] Publ.d.Centro de invest.tisloi. 5: 271285, '42
—spectrographic examination of fat fraction of mouse

spectrographic examination of fat fraction of mouse milk and mammary glands, [K. B. DeOme, L. A. Strait & E. L. McCawley] Science 96: 301-302, Sept. 25, '42

Sept. 25, '42
apparatus, Farles sunlamps, models 2434, 2435, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.
M.A. 119: 1254, Aug. 15, '42
—for measuring biologically active radiation, [8, M. Chubinskiy, V. S. Glatenok & M. F. Borovkova]
Fiziol.zhur. 30: 261-262, '41
—Gosztonyi (model "D") ultraviolet applicator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.
M.A. 120: 372, Oct. 3, '42
—source of ultraviolet rays used in Institute of Experimental Medicine, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.
exper.para el estud.y trat.d.cáncer 18: 961-973, Dec.
'41

'41

effects, absence of hypervitaminosis D in mice.subjected to radiation, [H. F. Blum & S. W. Lippincott]
J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 623-624. June '42

-air-borne infection in hospital ward; effect of light on cross-infection in infants' ward, [H. E. Sommer & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 569-576, Nov. '42

-air-borne infection in hospital ward; effects of irradiation and propylene glycol vaporization upon prevention of experimental air-borne infection of mice by droplet nuclei, [W. Henle, H. E. Sommer & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 517-590, Nov. '42

-bactericidal action on air-borne organisms. [H. C.

Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 577-599, Nov. '42
-bactericidal action on air-borne organisms, [H. C. Rentschier & R. Nagy] J.Bact. 44: 85-94, July '42
-blood irradiation therapy, [G. Miley] Arch.Phys.
Therapy 23: 536-551, Sept. '42
-blood irradiation therapy (Knott technic) in acute pyogenic infections, [G. Miley] Am.J.Surg. 57: 493-507, Sept. '42
-comparative growth studies on proliferation promoting

mparative growth studies on proliferation-promoting extract from ultraviolet injured yeast cells (crude "wound hormone" preparation), known blos components and amino acids, [E. S. Cook & Sister Ann Gertrude Cronin] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 205-222,

death of bacteria due to light frequencies; use in bacteriology, immunology and allergy, [J. Cadrecha Alvarez] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 745-760, Sept. "42 destruction of mold spores by irradiation, [Sister M. Petronelia Schroeder] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 159-166, Nev. "41

166, Nov. '41

deterrent effect of light upon incidence of spontaneous breast cancer in strain A mice, [F. L. Apperly & M. K. Cary] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 23: 133-135, June '42

disinfection of air in operating room with bactericidal radiant energy; correlation of intensity of radiation with its bactericidal effect, [D. Hart, H. M. Schiebel D. G. Sharp] Tr.South.S.A. (1941) 54; 347-372,

double septicemia following prostatectomy treated by Knott technic of blood irradiation; case, [E. W. Reb-beck & R. A. Walther] Am.J.Surg. 57: 536-538, Sept.

effect of irradiation and short waves upon metabolis and insensible perspiration, [A. Lippmann] M. Australia 2: 77-81, Aug. 1, '42

A. 1-M a]

ri.

ted

di-

C.

hys. ente

rude Ann

echa M.

June cidal ation iebel -372,

d by Reb-Sept.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—elimination of contaminants, [A. M. Kligman] Science
96: 69-76, July 17, '42
—in surgery, [S. Harild] Bibliot.f.læger 133: 325-357,
Nov. '41
—Enott technic of blood irradiation in intrinsic bronchial asthma; preliminary report of results observed in 24 cases, [G. P. Miley & R. E. Seidel] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 478-488, Aug. '42
—on Trichinella spiralis, [D. Stowens] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 264-258, Nov. '42
—proliferation-promoting activities of extracts from ultraviolet injured yeast cells and of bios components, [E. S. Cook & Sister Ann Gertrude Cronin] Nature, London 150: 93-94, July 18, '42
—proliferation-promoting intercellular hormones; relation of aeration of activity of proliferation-promoting factors (intercellular wound hormones) from injured cells, [J. R. Loofbourow, A. M. Webb, D. G. Loofbourow & R. K. Abramowitz] Biochem.J. 36: 513-518, June '42
—role of adenine nucleotides and growth factors in

cells, [J. R. Loofbourow, A. M. Webb, D. G. Loofbourow & R. K. Abramowitz] Blochem. J. 36: 513-518, June '42

—role of adenine nuclectides and growth factors in increased proliferation following damage to cells, [J. R. Loofbourow] Nature, London '150: 349-350, Sept. 19, '42

—syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery (irradiation of blood in therapy of case), [A. A. Cinelli] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 108-119, July '42

—ireatment of blood stream infections with hemo-irradiation; cases, [V. K. Hancock] Am.J.Surg. 58: 236-344, Dec. '42

injurious effects, common sense under the sun, [P. E. Bechet] Hygela 20: 507, July '42

—carcinogenic effectiveness of radiation of wavelength 2537A, [H. F. Blum & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 211-216, Oct. '42

—dependence of ultraviolet hemolysis upon wave length, [R. Stämpfli & W. Wilbrandt] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz Physiol., pp. 37-38, June '42

—limits of accuracy in experimental carcinogenesis as exemplified by tumor induction with radiation, [H. F. Blum, H. G. Grady & J. S. Kirby-Smith] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 88-89, Aug. '42

—morphologic aspects of experimental actinic and arsenic carcinomas in skin of rats, [W. C. Hueper] Cancer Research 2: 551-559, Aug. '42

—relationships between dosage and rate of tumor induction, [H. F. Blum, H. G. Grady & J. S. Kirby-Smith] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 91-97, Aug. '42

—therapsutic value of ultraviolet radiation; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120: 620-623, Oct. 24, '42

UMBILICAL CORD

—hematomas, with report of cases, [K. Bottiroli] Rev. méd.de Rosario 32: 769-775, Sept. '42; also, Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 554-560, Oct. 15, '42

—icterus index of cord blood; genesis of icterus neonatorum, [B. Schick, S. B. Weiner & M. Reiner]

—icterus index of cord blood; genesis of icterus neo-natorum, [B. Schick, S. B. Weiner & M. Reiner] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 655-660, Oct. '42 —ligature of cord and hematology of newborn infants, [F. Menchaca, E. Caggiamo, E. Martinez Zuviría & E. de Palma] Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 52-61, July UMBILICUS

UMBILICUS

-relationship of infectious omphalitis of poults and impetigo staphylogenes in man, [R. B. Williams & L. L. Daines] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 101: 25-27, July '42 fistula: See Fistula homorrhage, menstruation through umbilicus as well as per vaginam; case, [A. G. Pereira] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 357, June '42

UMPMLET, T. L.: See CAVINESS, V. S., Jt. auth. UMCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infection

UMCONSCIOUSNESS

-acute head injury as neurologic problem (Dr. John Burns lecture), [G. Jefferson] Glasgow M.J. 138: 77-95, Sept. '42

-dlagnosis and treatment of unconscious patient, [D. R. Murdock] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1966-1069, July '42

"42
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, F. J., Health of civilian population, J.M.A.
Alabama 12: 104-106, Oct. "42
—See WALKER, W. F., jt. auth.
UNDERWOOD, W. B., Warns against hospital waste caused
by over-sterilization, Hosp.Management 54: 50-53,
Sept. "42
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[C. S. Keefer] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America
(1941) pp. 22-27, "42
—[A. Bordelli] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 231-233,
"43

-chronic brucellosis, [N. Davis] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 459-461, Sept. '42

UNDULANT FEVER-Continued

om standpoint of general practitioner of medicine, [A. E. Keller] North Carolina M.J. 3: 340-346, July

-in Chile, [E. Onetto A.] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 235, '42 -in Iowa, [C. C. Franks] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 101: 254-255, Oct. '42 -in Rio Cuarto, [J. Martorelli] Día méd. 14: 793-794, Aug. 17, '42

-in lows. (C. C. Franks] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 101: 254-255. Oct. '42
-in Rio Cuarto, [J. Martorelli] Día méd. 14: 793-794. Aug. 17, '42
-showing vertebral lesions, [R. N. Herson] Brit.M.J. 1: 762, June 29. '42
-two cases with same source of contagion, [C. A. Crivollari & J. Opizzi] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 627-638, July '41
compileatiens and sequels, hepatomegaly and ascites. [E. A. Zaun & H. S. Espey] Illinois M.J. 82: 144-146, Aug. '42
-Hodgkin's disease complicated by brucellosis, [M. Bernreiter] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 336-333, Aug. '42
-Hodgkin's disease complicated by brucellosis, [M. Bernreiter] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 336-333, Aug. '42
-enervous complications of Malta fever and their surgical therapy; cases, one with cerebral cyst, [R. Sales Vázquez & A. Ley] Rev.elin.españ. 5: 419-425, June 30, '42
diagnosis, agglutinin response of normal persons to skin tests with brucellergen and brucella vaccine, [W. M. M. Kirby & L. A. Bantz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1244-1248, July '42
-agglutination and skin tests in relation to raw milk supplies, J.Jowa M.Soc. 32: 513-514, Nov. '42
-brucellosis; studies emphasizing strain variation in serologic testing (opsonceytophagic and agglutination tests), [F. E. Angle, W. H. Algle & D. Morgan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1259-1263, July '42
-strining procedure for use in opsoncytophagic test, [N. B. McCullough & L. A. Dick] Stain Technol. 17: 153-155, Oct. '42
-staining procedure for use in opsoncytophagic test, [N. B. McCullough & L. A. Dick] Stain Technol. 17: 153-155, Oct. '42
-strining procedure for use in opsoncytophagic test, [N. B. McCullough & L. A. Dick] Stain Technol. 17: 153-155, Oct. '42
-staining procedure for use in opsoncytophagic test, [N. B. McCullough & L. A. Dick] Stain Technol. 17: 153-155, Oct. '42
-in fection in Angle Packing House (department of Rio Negro), [P. Purriel, R. Risso, Sapriza Vidal & R. Lacroly] Arch.urug.de med., cir., especialid. 20: 93-103, Feb. '42
-in lake region; report for 1941, [A. Elizonde L.] Medicina, México 22: 441-448, Oct. 10, '42
-in provin

immunity, [I. F. Huddleson] Bact.Rev. 6: 111-142, June '42

animals, discussion on control of diseases of cattle inimical to man; brucellosis and sterility, [G. N. Gould, A. S. Parkes & J. Hammond] Proc.Roy.Sec. Med. 35: 535-642, July '42-in province of Córdoba, Argentina, [G. V. Stuckert] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 869-871, Sept. '42-investigation in Anglo Packing House (department of Rio Negro), [P. Purriel, R. Risso, J. Espasandin & N. Pradines] Arch.urug. de med.cir.y especialid. 20: 322-333, April '42-occurrence in state of Ceará, Brazil, [O. R. & C. E. Causey] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 443-445, Sept. '42

therapy, sulfaguanidine (sulfanilamide derivative), [E. S. Sarvia] Northwest Med. 41: 208-209, June '42—clinical aspects and therapy, [M. S. Ayzenshteyn] Kiln.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 72-74, '41
transmission, brucellar infection in Conaprole factory where milk of Montevideo is pasteurized, [P. Purriel, A. A. Piaggio & E. Eisso] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 225-231, March '42—discussion on control of diseases of cattle inimical to man; brucellosis and sterility, [G. N. Gould, A. S. Parkes & J. Hammond] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 635-642, July '42—in Mexico, [J. Zozaya] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 223-229, '42
vaccine: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis

UNGAR, G., Effect of ascorbic acid on survival of trau-matized animals, Nature, London 149: 637-638, June

Trom Bact. typnosum, J.Patn.& Bact. 54: 331-340, July '42
UNGERER, E.: See BÖHMER, L., it. auth.
UNGERLEIDER, H. E., and GUBNER, R., Evaluation of heart size measurements, Am.Heart J. 24: 494-510, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
UNGHVARY, L., OBAL, F., and BONETTI, E., Die Wirkung des künstlich abgeleiteten monophasischen Stromes auf das Elektrokardiogramm, Zischr.f.klin. Med. 139: 295-305, '41
UNGLEY, C. C., and BLACKWOOD, W., Peripheral vasoneuropathy after chilling; "immersion foot and immersion hand," with note on morbid anatomy, Lancet

mersion hand," with note on morbid anatomy, Lancet 2: 447-451, Oct. 17, '42
UNGLEY, G., and CLARKE, C. A., Abdominal aortic aneurysms, with report of case met with in hospital ship, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 219-224, July '42
UNIFORMS: See Clothing
UNION DISTRICT MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—beginnings of Union District Medical Association, [P. D. Jordan] Ohio State M.J. 38: 767-770, Aug. '42
—history of Union District Medical Association, [A. J. Whallon] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 503-513, Dec. '42
UNIS, J. W., Educational and occupational therapy in treatment of tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest 8: 214-218, July '42

July '42
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See
Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNITED STATES VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION: See
Veterans' Administration (U. S.)
UNIVERSITIES

-adequacy of vitamin C in Alberta diets (at Athabasca Hall, University of Alberta), [H. K. Waagen & L. B. Pett] Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 246-254, Nov.

B. Pett] Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 246-254, Nov.

42

—calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism of young
college women, [H. McKay & others] J.Nutrition 24:
367-384, Oct. '42

—caloric intakes of 27 college women, [M. S. Pittman
& others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 449-453, July '42

—dietary habits of college students, [M. S. Reynolds &
others] J. Home Econ. 34: 379-384, June '42

—mental status (college matriculation) and season of
conception, [M. G. Preston] Human Biol. 14: 251255, May '42 [Comment on Mills's article]; reply
by Mills 14: 255-256, May '42

—war, colleges and federal ald, [W. B. Munro] Papers
& Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 8-10, '42

health service, college nurse in war effort, [F. A.
Goulding] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 508-509, Sept. '42

—Bennington College Health Service, [H. E. Peplau]
Pub.Health Nursing 34: 573, Oct. '42

—determining health needs, [L. M. Hell] Proc.Am.
Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 56-69, '41

—health and physical fitness in colleges and universities; report adopted by U. S. Office of Education
Wartime Commission, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 454,
Oct. '42

—incidence of tuberculosis in Negroes of college age,
[H. M. Paynel Journal-Lancet 52: 460-462

-incidence of tuberculosis in Negroes of college age, [H. M. Payne] Journal-Lancet 62: 400-402, Nov.

—incidence of tuberculosis in Negroes of college age, [H. M. Payne] Journal-Lancet 62: 400-402, Nov. '42
—incoordination and tension due to anxiety, [S. Blanton] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 72-74, '41; also, Journal-Lancet 62: 398-400, Nov. '42
—index of tuberculization; investigation of stomach contents for tubercle bacilli, [G. Sayago & C. Bravo] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 518-521, '40
—index of tuberculization of Rosario university students, [J. López Bonilla, Jr. & I. A. Hassan] Cong.pan-am. tuberc. 3: 65-72, '40
—index of tuberculization of students of University of Buenos Aires, [R. F. Vaccarezza, B. Enquin & E. J. Rodríguez] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 661-665, '40
—intestinal parasitism among students of Berea College, Kentucky, [W. H. Headlee & R. M. Cable] Am.J. Trop.Med. 22: 351-360, July '42
—is there an intestinal parasite problem in college students? [E. C. Faust] Journal-Lancet 62: 260-264, July '42
—mental hygiene in woman's college, [H. P. Langner] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 83-86, '41
—nutrition problems, [J. J. Boehrer] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 76-82, '41
—physical therapy, [R. Kovacs] Journal-Lancet 62: 264-266, July '42
—problem of student health, [J. Duffy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 74-79, Feb. '42
—psychiatrist's place in college, [C. C. Fry] Hygeia 20: 906, Dec. '42
—results of systematic examination of students of University College of Rio de Janeiro between 14 and 42 years of age, [J. B. de Sampäio Leitão & A. McDowell Filho] Cong.pan-am.tuberc, 2: 635-639, '40

UNIVERSITIES, health service—Continued

-roentgen census of students of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 216-220, '40

-should hearing of college students be tested? [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Journal-Lancet 62: 312-313, Aug. '42

-some aspects of college health service, [M. C. Houston] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1183-1189, Oct. '42

-testing as means of evaluating health information, [A. G. Gould & others] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 95-97, '41

-tubercullin census of students of São Paulo, [R. de Paula Souza] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 221-228, '40

-tuberculosis, [C. E. Lyght] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 22-23, '41

-tuberculosis case finding, [R. E. Plunkett] Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 41-50, '41

-tuberculosis case finding, [R. E. Plunkett] Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 41-50, '41

-tuberculous infection in students of national colleges and University of Córdoba, [G. Sayago & M. Gómez Casco] Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 506-513, '40

-what are health Services contributing toward national defense? [R. E. Boynton & others] Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 92-95, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc.Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 87-89, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc. Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 87-89, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc. Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 87-89, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc. Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 87-89, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc. Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 87-89, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc. Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 87-89, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc. Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 87-89, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc. Am. Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 87-89, '41

-wider use of statistics, [I. W. Sander & others] Proc. Am. Stud

UNTURNERGER THEORY: See Sex, determination
UNTERBERGER THEORY: See Sex, determination
UNTERBERGER THEORY: See Sex, determination
UNTERBERGER THEORY: See Sex, determination
UNTERBERGER THEORY: See Sex, determination
UNTERBERGER THEORY: See Sex, determination
UNTERBERGER THEORY: See Sex, determination
UNTERBERGER THEORY: See Explore
Wethnschr. 67: 1226-1227, Nov. 7, '41
UNTERBERGER THEORY: See Epilepay, myoclonus
UPHAM, J. H. J., Intern problem, Hospitals 16: 37-38,
July '42

UPHAM, J. H. J., Intern problem, Hospitals 16 July '42 UPHAM, S. D.: See LIPSCHITZ, W. L., Jt. auth. URACHUS

URACHUS

—patent urachus, [H. A. Meyers] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19:
233, Oct. '42

—patent urachus with chronic suppuration, [H. J.
Powers] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 18: 446-448, April '42

—urachal calculus, with consideration of associated pathology of urachus in adult life, [C. G. Bandler, A. H. Milbert & J. L. Alley] New York State J.Med. 42: 2263-2299, Dec. 1, '42

cancer, colloid adenocarcinoma; 2 cases, [P. B. Hughes & L. W. La Towsky] Am.J.Surg. 55: 422-425, Dec. '42

cysts, peritonitis due to perforation of infected cyst; case, [C. Everett] Ann.Surg. 116: 154, July '42

URANGA GOITIA, J., Tratamiento de las erosiones del cuello del útero debidas a insuficiencia estrogénica, avitaminosis o hipovitaminosis A, Med.espaf. 7: 602-606, June '42

URBACH, E., and GOTTLIEB, P. M., Alergia e in-

cuesto del útero debidas a insuficiencia estrogénica, avitaminosis o hipovitaminosis A, Med.españ. 7: 602-606, June '42

URBACH, E., and GOTTLIEB, P. M., Alergia e inmunidad; un analisis de su interdependencia, Arch. argent.de tislol. 18: 268-279, April-June '42

Relation of vasomotor rhinitis to bronchial asthma, Arch.Pediat. 59: 382-388, June '42

—and GOLDBURGH, H. L., Haemorrhagic-necretic reaction to tuberculin PPD; Shwartzman or Arthus phenomenon? Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 418-431, Oct. '42

—LOEW, A., and GOTTLIEB, P. M., Bronchial asthma and cardiopathy, Cardiologia 6: 13-30, '42

URBAN, F.: See CARRUTHERS, C., It. auth.

URBANDT, I., Orientaciones modernas en la higiene industrial, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 519-522, '41

Importancia de la inspección médica del trabajo, Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 579-585, '41

—and WERNICKE, R., Informe sobre las condiciones de

"41 WERNICKE, R., Informe sobre las condiciones de higiene y salubridad del establecimiento "ducilo" S. A., Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 6: 309-134, April-Dec. '41 URBANEK, J., Health protection in dusty industries, Casop. 16k.česk. 30: 264-269, Feb. 21, '41 URBANSKI, A. X., and HUTNER, C. I., Thrombopenic purpura complicating pregnancy; treatment by splenectomy resulting in clinical cure and followed by 3 full term pregnancies, J.A.M.A. 120: 354-756, Nov. 7, '42 URDANG, G., Mystery about first English (London) Phermacopoeia (1618), Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 304-313, July UREA

antagonism of antisulfonamide effect of methionine, and enhancement of bacteriostatic action of sulf-onamide (sodium sulfadlazine, sulfanliamide de-rivative) by urea, [H. M. Tsuchiya, D. J. Tenen-berg, W. G. Clark & E. A. Strakosch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 262-260, June '42

C.

9.

ie h n.

es ez

œ. of

TR.

38.

19:

ted ller,

del ica,

rch. ma.

thus '42 hma

in-Bol. 585,

asop.

penic by lowed -756,

Phar-July

REA—Continued

—diffusion relations of urea, inulin and chloride in some mammalian tissues, [E. J. Conway & O. Fitzgerald] J.Physiol. 1901: 86-195, June 2, '42

—mechanism of action of certain derivatives on nermal and tumor tissue, [W. C. Grant & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Cancer Research 2: 833-836, Dec. '42

—sulfonamide (sulfanilamide derivatives) solubility in urea, [S. S. Sohl] J.Lab. Clin.Med. 27: 1567-1568, Sept. '42

clearance, of young premature and full term incompany.

Sept. 42
clearance, of young premature and full term infants,
[H. H. Gordon, H. E. Harrison & H. McNamara]
J.Clin.Investigation 21: 499-504, July '42
—uric acid clearance (compared with urea clearance),
[E. J. Stieglitz] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1306-1310, Aug.
formation, biologic synthesis, [F. Leut.
Glasson] Verhandia (Compared With University Com

ormation, biologic synthesis, [F. Leuthardt & B. Glasson] Verhandl.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 25-27, June 42
nitrogen study in ornithine cycle of urea formation, [A. G. Gornall] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 421-423, Nov.

in blood: See Blood, urea
therapy: See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy; Tumors,
therapy; Wounds, therapy
URECHIA, C. I., Epilepsie chez un cardiaque, Monatschr.
f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 106: 49-55, '42
—and DRAGOMIR, L., Myopathie et spina occulta,
Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 300-303, '42
—and MOLLER, M., Sur quelques cas d'accidents du
traitement rabique, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.
105: 235-244, '42
—and RETEZEANU (Mme.), Sur la biologie de l'anxiété,
Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 123-126, '42
Une complication nerveuse rare apres l'extraction d'une
dent, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 245-247,
'42
—DRAGOMIR, L., and DRAGOMIR, T., Syndrom des

DRAGOMIR, L., and DRAGOMIR, T., Syndrom des roten Kernes, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 185-189, '42

See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Neph-

ritis

-crush and compression injuries with uremic death,

[J. Mohardt] Surgery 12: 151-159, July '42

compileations and sequels, heart in uremia, [C. Solomon,

J. E. Roberts & J. R. Lisa] Am.J.Path. 18: 729732, July '42

diagnosis, syndrome of lack of sodium chloride diagnosed
as nephritis and uremia; case, [C. A. Arias & A.

García] Semana méd. 1: 933-936, May 7, '42

eticlogy and patheposesis, chemical changes in blood and
occurrence of uremia following head injury, [J. N.

Cumings] J.Neurol. Psychiat. 5: 49-46, Jan.-April
'42

RETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation

URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation URETEROSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery URETERS

BETERS

Bee also Urinary Tract
absermatities, bifurcation and trifurcation, [J. M. Herrera] Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 653-681, April '42
—complete duplication of upper genitourinary tract, [M. F. Brodkin] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 19: 230-232, Oct. '42
—ureterohydronephrosis due to ectopic opening of ureter into posterior urethra; surgical therapy of case, [R. Ercele & C. E. Echesortu] Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario 9: 63-72, May '42
—ureterointestinal anastomosis; implantation of double ureter; technic; end result, [L. R. Wharton] J. Urol. 48: 474-488, Nov. '42
anatemy and histology, interureteral fold in roentgenogram, [N. P. G. Edling] Acta radiol. 22: 573-580, '41

gram, [N. P. G. Edling) Acta radiol. 22: 573-580, 41
blood supply, of human ureter, [W. F. Harper] Brit.
J.Urol. 14: 63-72, June '42
saleul, extraction by natural route, [A. B. Lanz] Helvet.
med.acta 9: 267-214, March '42
—biliateral ureterolithotomy during pregnancy followed
by normal delivery, [E. E. Last] Urol. & Cutan.Rev.
46: 681-689, Nov. '42
—calculi not visible in roentgen examination, with report
of cases, [C. Cacciatore & A. E. García] Rev.argent.
de urol. 10: 681-768, Nov.-Dec. '41
—diagnosis, [C. D. Creevy] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.
North America (1941) pp. 98-99, '42
—extractor, [C. Ferguson] J.Urol. 48: 256, Sept. '42
—fatal human case of urolithiasis medicamentosa caused
by sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [A.
Rottino & O. La Rotonda] J.Urol. 48: 316-317,
Sept. '42
—gas bacillus infections compilicating surgery of upper
urinary tract, [J. A. Lazarus] Am.J.Surg. 57: 325330, Aug. '42
—loop catheter for extraction, [B. L. Wehrbein] Urol.
& Cutan.Rev. 48: 631-632, Oct. '42
—management of renal and ureteric stones, [T. J. D.
Lane] Irish J.M.Se., pp. 166-172, May '43
—removal by traction, [R. P. Finney] South.Med.& Surg.
104: 511-514, Sept. '42

URETERS, calculi—Continued

—renal and ureteral calculi in pregnancy, with analysis
of 20 cases, [R. E. Arnell & P. L. Getzoff] Am.J.
Obst.& Gynec. 44: 34-46, July '42

—review of 350 cases, [C. C. Higgins] Nebraska M.J.
27: 301-308, Sept. '42

—study based on 20 cases, [J. Bolivar Drummond] Rev.
méd.brasil. 12: 449-403, April '42

—treatment of stones in upper ureter, [E. E. Ewert]

S.Clin.North America 22: 845-850, June '42

—unpar urinary tract lithiasis: frequent complication of

-treatment of stones in upper ureter, [E. E. Ewert]

S.Clin.North America 22: 845-859, June '42

-upper urinary tract lithiasis; frequent complication of urethral stricture, [R. L. Dourmashkin & A. A. Solomon] J.Urol. 48: 196-203, Aug. '42

-urography and appendicitis, [A. Arnesen] Acta chir. Scandinav. 86: 343-348, '42

caseer, primary carcinoma, [L. E. McCrea] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 485-490, Aug. '42

-large bone metastasis from carcinoma of ureter complicated by congenital glant hydronephrosis; case, [H. R. Sauer] J.Urol. 48: 467-473, Nov. '42

-primary carcinoma; case, [H. N. Daniel] Brit.J.Urol. 14: 124-130, Sept. '42

-primary carcinoma; case, [E. W. Riches] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 392-393, April '42

-primary papillary carcinoma, with report of case, [A. J. Scholl & V. J. Gallapher] California & West.Med. 57: 180-184, Sept. '42

catheterization: See also Ureters, calcult

-sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria treatment by cystoscopy and catheterization, [R. C. S. Benson & R. C. Percival] Lancet 2: 369-361, Sept. 26, '42

catheters, loop catheter for extraction of ureteral stones, [H. L. Webrbelm] Urol. & Conc. Port. 1997.

Benson & R. C. Percuval Lancet 2: 360-361, Sept. 26, 42
catheters, loop catheter for extraction of ureteral stones, [H. L. Wehrbein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 631-632, Oct. '42
dilatation, ureterocele; clinical study and report of 37
cases, [G. J. Thompson & L. F. Greene] J.Urol. 47: 800-809, June '42
obstruction, effect of depletion of body potassium on time of survival after nephrectomy and ureteral ligation, [S. H. Durlacher & D. C. Darrow] Am.J. Physiol. 136: 577-583, June '42
—obstruction of vesical orifice of ureter in children, [J. Bedrna] Casop.lék.česk. 30: 621-626, May 2, '41 physiology, action potentials accompanying conducted responses in visceral smooth muscles, [E. Bozier] Am.J.Physlol. 136: 553-560, June '42
—activity of pacemaker previous to discharge of muscular impulse, [E. Bozier] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 543-552, Juns '42
—effects of drugs on ureteral activity, [L. F. Greene &

effects of drugs on ureteral activity, [L. F. Greene & H. E. Essex] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 404-410, July 1, '42

June '42

-effects of drugs on ureteral activity, [L. F. Greene & H. E. Emex.] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 404-410, July 1, '42

-hormonal influences (peristaltic activity during pregnancy), [J. M. Hundley, Jr., W. K. Diehl & E. S. Diggs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 858-872, Nov. '42

pyelography: See Pyelography; Ureters, calculi
spasm, with special reference to contralateral spasm; clinical study, [J. A. Lazarus & M. S. Marks] J. Urol. 48: 69-82, July '42

-use of deproteinated pancreafic extract in treatment, [H. W. E. Walther & R. M. Willoughby] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 182-187, Oct. '42

stricturs, occurring in patients treated for cancer of cervix, [B. L. Hayllar] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 617-619, Oct. '42

surgery: See also other subbeads under Ureters

-apparatus for patient with cutaneous ureterostomies, [N. J. Heckel] J.Urol. 47: 840-842, June '42

-Coffey operation in case of urinary incontinence, [Orlando Galvão] An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 424-427, June '42

-cutaneous ureterostomy as means of relief in contracted tuberculous bladders, [W. A. Dakin] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 207-212, Sept. '42

-cutaneous ureterostomy in active renal tuberculosis, [F. H. Colby] J.Urol. 48: 857-367, Oct. '42

-modification of Higgins technic for arcterointestinal anastomosis, [J. A. Hyams] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 76: 345-350, Sept. '42

-new method of transplantation for cancer of bladder; 15 clinical cases, [H. J. Jewett] J.Urol. 48: 489-509, Nov. '42

-ureterointestinal anastomosis; implantation of double ureter; technic; end result, [L. R. Wharton] J. Urol. 48: 417-488, Nov. '42

-ures of vitallium tubes in urinary tract of dog, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & J. H. Eckel] J.Urol. 48: 412-421, Oct. '42

-ure of vitallium tubes in urinary tract of dog, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & J. H. Eckel] J.Urol. 48: 412-421, Oct. '42

-uretrointestinal anastomosis; implantation of double ureter; technic; end result, [L. R. Wharton] J. Urol. 48: 417-488, Nov. '42

-ures of vitallium tubes in urinary tract of dog, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & J. H. Eckel] J.Urol. 48: 412-421,

variations of serohematic bilirubin after nephrectomy or ligature of ureter; experimental study, [C. Atzeni] Boll.Soc.ital.dl med.e ig.trop. (no. 1) 1; 102-118, 42 tumors, [T. Moore] Brit.J.Surg. 29: 371-377, April '42 wounds and injuries, injuries to bladder and uretera occurring during gynecologic operations, [M. R. Goldblatt] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 500-502, Aug. '42

URETHANE: See cross reference under Ethyl Carbamate
URETHRA
abnormalities, bifid urethra in woman; case, [Machado
Macedo] Amatus 1: 484-485, May '42
—imperforate external meatus in newborn, [S. Kundu]
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 287-288, May '42
ealeuil, diverticulum of female urethra with calculus
formation, [R. G. Carter] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:
494-495, Aug. '42
—in female, [W. L. Eastlack] Virginia M.Monthly 69:
569-571, Oct. '42
diverticulum of female urethra with calculus
formation, [R. G. Carter] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46:
494-495, Aug. '42
—of female urethra, [E. G. Murray] Bol.Soc.de obst.y
ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 331-342, July 29, '42
—of male; 2 cases, [H. G. McGavran] J.A.M.A. 120:
1381-1383, Dec. 26, '42
stula: See Fistula
generrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—in the male, [V. N. B. Willis] M.J.Australia 2: 294295, Sept. 26, '42
—nongonococcal urethritis, [G. L. M. McElligott] Brit.
J.Ven.Dis. 18: 106-112, July-Oct. '42
—nongonococcal urethritis, [I. N. Orpwood-Price] Brit.
J.Ven.Dis. 18: 112-116, July-Oct. '42
—nonspecific urethritis in male, [J. D. Denney] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 1276-1278, Sept. '42
—pseudotumoral inflammatory lesion of meatus of female
urethra; case, [B. de Surra Canard & A. Bertolassi]
Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 573-581, Sept. Oct. '41
—pyretotherapy by intravenous T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine in treatment of nongonococcal
urethritis resistant to sulfonamide (sulfanliamide
and its derivatives), [C. S. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis.
18: 47-70, Jan.-April '42
—urinary extravasation (perlurethral phlegmon); clinical
study of 32 cases, [E. O. Finestone] Ann.Surg. 116:
109-121, July '42
rentemongraphy, in diagnosis of prostatic abscess, [W.
E. Forsythe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 613-617, Oct.
'42
—urethrovenous reflux in urethrography, [D. Villela
Ribere, E. W. de Souza Aranha & O. Mellone] Rev.
méd.brasil. 12: 187-193, Feb. '42

-urethrovenous reflux in urethrography, [D. Villela Ribere, E. W. de Souza Aranha & O. Mellone] Rev. méd.brasil. 12: 187-193, Feb. '42 rupture, case, [Z. Mestel] Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 303-307.

-41 -complete rupture of membranous urethra treated by anastomosis without indwelling urethral catheter, [A. H. Hunt & C. N. Morgan] Lancet 2: 330-331, Sept. 19, '42

[A. H. Hunt & C. N. Morgan] Lancet 2: 330-331, Sept. 19, '42

—diagnosis and new treatment of traumatic rupture of posterior urethra, [C. J. Reynolds] South.M.J. 35: 825-828, Sept. '42

—traumatic rupture, [M. Silverstone] Brit.J.Surg. 30: 70-74, July '42

—treatment of ruptured bladder and urethra; analysis of 86 cases of urinary extravasation, [O. S. Culp] J.Urol. 48: 286-286, Sept. '42

—urethrovesical avulsion, vesicointraperitoneal rupture, multiple fractures with recovery; case, [J. A. Fisher & C. J. Hochhausler] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 277-286, Aug. '42

stricture, upper urinary tract lithiasis; frequent complication, [R. L. Dourmashkin & A. A. Solomon] J. Urol. 48: 196-203, Aug. '42

tumors, caruncles, [R. de Surra Canard & A. Bertolassi] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 565-572, Sept.-Oct. '41

-fatal obstructive uropathy resulting from caruncle; case, [L. Wallenstein] Am.J.Surg. 57: 558-566, Sept. '42

—technic of perineal excision of prostatic adenoma

cass, [L. Wallenstein] Am.J.Surg. 57: 553-566, Sept.

'42

—technic of perineal excision of prostatic adenoma with end to end anastomosis, [M. G. Sutton] M.J. Australia 1: 591-596, May 23, '42

wounds and injuries, unusual case of injury to female urethra, [R. H. Cooke & D. J. N. Smith] Brit.M. J. 2: 513-514, Oct. 31, '42

—war injuries, [E. N. Cook] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 561-565, Nov. 18, '42

URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation URGOITI, A., La pleuresia serofibrinosa como forma clínica de la primoinfección tuberculosa del adulto, Rev.clín.españ. 6: 163-166, Aug. 15, '42

—and ALVAREZ-SALA, J. L., La superinfección y la reinfección tuberculosa del adulto: estado actual del problema, Rev.clín.españ. 4: 161-166, Feb. 15, '42

ARAUJO, J., and URIEL, P., Resultado de la investi-gación radiológica y alérgica en los acogidos en el Hospicio provincial de La Coruña, Rev.españ.de tu-berc. 11: 504-507, Aug. '42 -HERVADA IGLESIAS, E., URIEL, P., and PARA-DELA, A., Investigaciones sobre la tuberculosis en el ejército, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 368-377, June

URIARTE, M. D., Induración cutánea curable del recién nacido, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 32-47, Jan.-April '42

nacido, Rev.Soc., Andri '42
-and GIUSTINA, T., Trombofiebitis del seno cavernoso,
And.Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult. de Rosario, pp.
219-225, '41

URIARTE, M. D.—Continued
——and MORI, G. E., Meningitis puriforme aséptica, An.d.
Hosp.niños e Inst. puericult. de Rosario, pp. 211-

URIBE CUALLA, G., Contribución al estudio médico-legal de los delitos sexuales en Bogotá, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 10: 712-728, May '42

URIBE GUEROLA, A., Dosificación del yodo en la sangre, Medicina, México 22: 385-387, Aug. 10, '42

Elección de técnica para la determinación de glucosa en la sangre de diabéticos, Medicina, México 22: 459-461, Sept. 25, '42

URIBE GUEROLA, E., Indicaciones del plasma normal y concentrado, Exc.méd. S.C.O.P. 1: 49-69, July '42

URIBE PIEDRAMITA, C., Contribución al estudio de la ambiasis, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong.. (1940) é: 389, '42

URIBE VELEZ, R., Algunas nociones sobre etiopatogenía y tratamiento de la úlcera gastro-duodenal. Bol. clín., Univ.de Antioquia 8: 78-89, March-April '42

URIC ACID — clearance (compared with urea clearance), [E. J.

earance (compared with urea clearance), [E. J. Stieglitz] Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1306-1310, Aug. 28,

in bleed: See Blood, uric acid
in geut: See Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
URIEL, P.: See URGOITI, A., Jt. auth.
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs
calculi, [J. W. Rogers] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 379-381.
Sept. '42

iseasse, abdominal pain of urologic origin in children, [M. F. Campbell] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 427-431, Aug. '42 with carcinoma of cervix, [I. Markowitz & J. D. Katz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 373-375, July '42

common conditions in children, [M. F. Campbell]
Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 295-299, Aug. '42
diagnosis and treatment of common atiments of female
urinary tract, [U. S. Hargrove] New Orleans M.&
S.J. 95: 102-105, Sept. '42
—in female, [R. D. Herrold] Día méd. 14: 633-640, July
13, '42

-manifestations

manifestations of retroperitoneal tumors, [T. H. Sweetser] Tr.West.S.A. (1941) 51: 345-367, '42 - practical reflections, [A. E. Roche] Clin.J. 71: 249-253, Nov.-Dec. '42

-rare cases observed in surgical practice at provincial hospital, [M. G. Gerasimov] Sovet.med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 17-18, '42

renal atterfography; clinical value, [A. K. Doss, H. C. Thomas & T. B. Bond] Texas State J.Med. 38: 277-280, Aug. '42

-renal colic due to pathology of lower urinary tract, [S. L. Raines] Memphis M.J. 17: 159-152, July '42

-urologic hypertension as entity, [P. H. Wosiks, F. T. Jung & C. C. Maher] Am. Heart J. 24: 483-493, Oct.

value of cystoscopies in female urology; preliminary report on use of intracain as topical analgesic, [G. F. Douglas] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 137-144, Nov. '42 hamerrhage: See Hematuria infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis;

infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.

-bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine, sulfathiasole, sulfacetimide (acetyisulfanliamide) and sulfapyridine (sulfanliamide derivatives) on bacteria isolated from infections, [H. F. Helmholz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 529-533, Oct. 21, '42

-chemotherapy (especially with sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [W. H. Schmits] Nebraska M.J. 27: 495-410, Dec. '42

-chemotherapy with sulfonamide compounds (sulfanliamide and its derivatives), [H. F. Helmholz] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 472-476, June '42

-effect of acidity, mandelle acid, methenamine and methenamine mandelate on 4 strains of Escherichia coll, resistant and nonresistant to sulfathiasole (sulfanliamide derivative), [H. F. Helmholz] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 353-358, June 10, '42

12

re,

la 12

19 28,

der 81. R.

Mceb]

W. 12

tica

witz

bell]

July H. -253. ncial 1-2) , H.

ract, '42 F. T. Oct.

inary [G.

ritis;

pyri-olated Meet.,

d its (sulf-

richia dazole Proc.

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—in diabetic women; contribution to incidence of hypertension, [B. D. Bowen & N. Kutzman] Ann.Int. Med. 17: 427-446, Sept. '42
—in infants and children, [A. Casaubón] An.Soc.méd.quir.d.Guayas 22: 917-926, Jan.-March '42
—infection and pregnancy, [J. L. Bisquert Cea & R. Vargas Zalazar] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 38-46, Dec. '41
—infection and pregnancy, [J. Díaz Bravo] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 47-58, Dec. '41
—infection in pregnancy due to Flexner dysenteriae, [A. W. Diddle & A. P. McKee] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 481-486, Sept. '42
—local use of sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative) in lower urinary tract; bacteriostatic and bactericidal action; analgesic power and anesthetic action, [J. F. Aller Atucha] Dia méd. 14: 1018-1029; 1028, Oct. 5, '42
—pyurla observed at pediatric clinic in Brünn from 1924 to 1940, [J. Kravka] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 628-632, May 2, '41
—Streptococcus salivarius and its susceptibility to sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [E. Neter & M. L. Short] J.Urol. 48: 422-425, Oct. '42
—sulfactamide (acetylsulfanilamide) in bacillary infections, [F. Welebir & R. W. Barnes] Día méd. 14: 695-697, July 27, '42
—sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) in treatment, [L. F. Greene, T. L. Pool & E. N. Cook] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 510-511, Sept. 23, '42
—sulfanilamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in urology, [R. K. Womack] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2738, July '42
—therapy, [C. de Morais Barros] Arq.de cir.elín.e exper. 5: 315-346, Dec. '41

July '42
-therapy, {C. de Morais Barros} Arq.de cir.elin.e exper.
5: 315-346, Dec. '41
-treatment, {E. Burns} Tri-State M.J. 15: 2813-2816,
Oct. '42

-treatment of nonvenereal infections (especially with sulfanilamide), [D. F. Walsh] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 245-252, July '42
-typhoid carriers; case, [W. T. Buddington & B. B. Gilman] New England J.Med. 227: 406-402, Sept. 10, '42

10, '42

-urinary obstruction in children inducing renal hyperparathyroidism, [F. G. Harrison] J.Urol. 48: 44-57,
July '42

-use of mercurochrome to avoid postoperative catheterizations, [C. G. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:
98-192, July '42

obstruction: See also Urination, disorders

-fatal obstructive uropathy resulting from urethral
caruncle; case, [L. Wallenstein] Am.J.Surg. 57: 558560. Sept. '42

-inducing renal hypermarathyroidism in children [F.

caruncie; case, [L. Wallenstein] Am.J.Surg. 57: 558560. Sept. '12
—Inducing renal hyperparathyroidism in children, [F.
G. Harrison] J.Urol. 48: 44-57, July '42
—postprostatectomy obstruction, [T. Millin] Brit.J.Urol.
14: 113-123, Sept. '42
—pathology, effects of radiation on normal tissues, [S.
Warren] Arch.Path. 34: 1070-1084, Dec. '42
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other
subheads under Urinary Tract
—laminography as aid in urologic diagnosis, [S. F.
Wilhelm] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 706-708, Nov. '42
surgery: See also other subheads under Urinary Tract
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 45: 10221044, Dec. '42
tuberculosis, postsurgical treatment, [J. L. Gómez Pimlenta] Medicina, México 22: 331-337, July 25, '42
wounds and injuries, symposium on emergency treatment, [A. H. Wood] S.Clin.North America 22: 13891415, Oct. '42
URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hyper-

disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression

-anuria due to sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative); case with recovery, [C. M. Burgess] Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 52-55, July 42

-anuria due to sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) crystals, with report of case, [A. L. Mollath, E. Belt & C. E. Ebert] California & West.Med. 56: 355, June 42

Belt & C. E. Ebert) California & West.Med. 56: 355. June '42
-anuria due to sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative); case with recovery after decapsulation and pyelou-reterostomy. [R. González] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1041-1046, Dec. '41; aiso, Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 2: 378-386, '41
-complete acute retention due to hematocolpos; case, [F. Lacal] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 843-845, Sept. '41
-complications of cancer of rectum, [T. F. Mullen & P. Lestrohan] Ann.Surg. 116: 6-18, July '42
-general postoperative complication; disordered diuresis, [B. Heusser] Helvet.med.acta 9: 149-165, March '42-new syndrome of nocturnal frequency due to endocrine imbalance (in patients with uterine fibromas; androgen therapy), [R. B. Greenblatt] J. M. A. Georgia 31: 381-382, Oct. '42

URINATION, disorders—Continued

--polyuria and brain tumor, [L. E. Maurer & F. C. Neff] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 250-260, June '42

--postoperative retention, [D. Kessler] West Virginia M. J. 36: 239-243, July '42

--retention and its treatment, [S. N. Malhotra] indian M.J. 36: 134-136, June '42

--retention following combined abdominoperineal resection for rectal carcinoms, [F. A. Coller & P. F. Eastman] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 8: 77-78, Sept. '42

- sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria treated by cystoscopy and ureteric catheterization, [R. C. S. Benson & R. C. Percival] Lancet 2: 360-361, Sept. 26, '42

- sulfonamide (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative) anuria, [W. A. Keitzer & J. A. Campbell] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 929-931, Oct. '42

- syndrome of nocturnal frequency alleviated by testosterone propionate (androgen), [E. B. Greenblatt] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 321-324, May '42

- treatment of conditions causing frequency and dysuria in female, [W. P. Herbst] M.Ann. District of Columbia 11: 300-302, Aug. '42

incontinence, enurcais in relation to mental make-up of difficult child, [K. Heymann] Ann. pædiat. 158: 166-1175, '42

difficult child, [K. Heymann] Ann.psediat. 158: 166175, '42

Coffey operation in case, [Orlando Galvão] An.
brasil.de ginec. 13: 424-427, June '42

Further neurologic studies by means of microcystometer and sphincterometer; studies in bladder function, [L. Simons] J.Urol. 48: 331-342, Sept. '42

-in women, [E. C. Lewis] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 154-157,
Sept. '42

-relation between infantile enuresis and epileptic crises,
[M. Schachter] Ann.psediat. 159: 19-23, '42

-stress incontinence; relation to cystocele and lacerations of pelvic floor, [J. W. Davles] J.Urol. 48: 536543, Nov. '42

-transplantation of fascia for relief of stress incon-

o43, Nov. '42
—transpiantation of fascia for relief of stress incontinence, [A. H. Aldridgo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44:
398-411, Sept. '42
—with epispadias in male, [J. E. Dees] Surgery 12:
URINE

See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Preg-nancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.

nancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.

—effect of urogastrone on gastric secretion in enterectomized dogs, [M. J. Schiffrin & J. S. Gray] Am. J. Physiol. 137: 417-420, Sept. '42

—medieval jug and its contents, [G. C. Dunning] Lancet 2: 56, July 11, '42

—quantitative collection from infants and young children, [H. G. Poncher & J. C. Ricewasser] J.Pediat. 20: 759-764, June '42

—simple surgical technic for deviating entire urine into blood stream, [H. Selye] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1586-1599, Sept. '42

actone: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies acetylcholine: See Urine, choline acidity: See Urine, reaction adrenal secretion in: See Adrenals, secretion albumin: See Albuminuria alcebol, antemortem and postmortem diffusion of alcohol through mucosa of bladder, [A. R. Moritz & W. W. Jetter] Arch.Path. 33: 939-948, June '42

—adaptation of photoelectric colorimeter to determination, [J. Shapiro] Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 66-68. Sept. '42

slkall: See Urine, reaction alkaptona, instantaneous diagnosis of alkaptonuria on aingle drop of urine, [E. H. Fishberg] J.A.M.A. 119: 882, July 11, '42

—ochronosis of sclera and cornea complicating alkaptonuria; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [J. W. Smith] J.A.M.A. 120: 1282-1288, Dec. 19, '42

ammenia, significance, [A. P. Briggs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.

42
ammonia, significance, [A. P. Briggs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med.
28: 174-179, Nov. '42
androgens: See Androgens, in urine
ascerbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary
Tract, infections
—duration of infectivity with Bact. paratyphosum B.,
[P. G. H. Gell & R. Knox] Pub.Health 56: 8-10,
Oct. '42
—solation and identification of cooch from unifers.

Oct. '42

-isolation and identification of cocci from urine and discharges, [M. Levine] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 491-494, Aug. '42

-selective media for organisms of Salmonella group, [R. Knox, P. G. H. Gell & M. R. Pollock] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 469-483, Oct. '42

-survival time of gonococcus in urine from male patients with urethritis, [S. D. Allison, R. Charles & C. M. Carpenter] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 288-286, Aug. '42

blood in: See Hematuria

URINE—Continued bromide and bromine, simplified bromide determination, [M. M. Friedman] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 519-524, July '42

calcium, rapid calcium level estimations; value in clini-cal investigation of calcium metabolism, [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8:94-101, Oct. 42

Oct. '42 s, microscopic evilindry

Oct. '42 casts, microscopic prognosis of mercurial nephritis; cellulo-cylindruric paradox, [L. A. Surraco] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 27: 189-232, '42 chemistry, metabolic effects of testosterone (androgen) implants, [J. Eidelsberg, M. Bruger & M. Lipkin] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 329-331, May '42 - effect of subcutaneous injections of suprarenal cortical hormone upon renal excretion of electrolytes by normal albino rats, [G. B. West] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 104-110, April-June '42 chlorides, effect of 11-desoxy-17-hydroxy-corticosterone (adrenal preparation) on excretion of electrolytes, [M. Clinton, Jr. & G. W. Thorn] Science 96: 343-344, Oct. 9, '42 - experimental modification of water and salt output in

 M. Cinton, Jr. & G. W. Thorn Science 95: 343-344.
 Oct. 9, '42
 experimental modification of water and salt output in patients with diabetes insipidus, [T. H. McGavack, L. J. Boyd & P. Gelvin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 551-559, Sept. '42 559, Sept.

509, Sept. 42
choline, ellmination of acetylcholine in dysfunction of vegetative system, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lorente] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 443, June 30, 42
coproporphyria: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds

creatine and creatinine, importance of creatinuria in myopathies, [E. Trucco] Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 474-482, July '42

474-482, July '42

- creatinine excretion in women; clinical significance in obesity, [B. N. Tager & H. W. Kirsch] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 696-699, Dec. '42

- creatinuria of premature infants, [E. Marples] Am.J. Dis.Child. 64: 996-1907, Dec. '42

- determination with photoelectric colorimeter, [J. H. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 179-186, Nov. '42

- effect of tocopherol on creatinuria, [M. Ellenberg & G. G. Mayer] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 407-412, Nov.-Dec. '42

49

G. G. Mayer] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 407-412, Nov.-Dec.

'42

-short review, [F. T. G. Prunty] St. Thomas's Hosp.
Gaz. 40: 104-107, Oct. '42

-studies (of serum proteins and creatinine output) concerning action of dilantin (phenytoin), [F. Frisch & A. W. Pigott] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 55-60, July '42

diastase, clinical studies on choledocholithlasis, with special reference to diastasuria, [E. Millbourn] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 65) '86: 1-310, '41

diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction electrolytes: See Urine, chemistry; Urine, chlorides; Urine, sodium compounds estrogens: See Estrogens, in urine ethylsulfuric acid: See Urine, sulfur examination: See also other subheads under Urine

-analysis in gastroenterology, [L. Lichtwitz] Rev. Gastroenterol. 9: 343-345, Sept.-Oct. '42

-cells in sediments, [J. Arroyo] Gac.méd.de México 72: 391-404, Aug. 31, '42

-de coloribus urinarum (words used in medieval literature), [W. Wulff] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 32-34, Jan. '42

-investigation of abnormal urinary elements found in 20 females and 8 males, [A. Pinto Viegas & P. Alves de Moraes] Brasil-med. 56: 118-119, March 14, '42

-microscopic prognosis of mercurial nephritis; celluion cylindruric paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fac de model of the coloribus uningrupic paradox. [L. A. Surracol An Fa

"42
-microscopic prognosis of mercurial nephritis; cellulocylindruric paradox, [L. A. Surraco] An.Fac.de med.
de Montevideo 27: 189-232, '42
-nephropathies in children; study of urinary sediment
by Addis method, [E. Galán Conesa] Bol.Soc.cubana
de pediat. 14: 387-412, Aug. '42
-"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [L.
Clampi & A. A. Bruno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 1:
424-431, July-Sept. '35
-study of urines of newborn following ammoniated
mercury rubs (to prevent pemphigus), [W. E. Allyn
& W. E. Allyn, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. 59: 631-636, Oct.
'42 42

extravasation, periurethral phlegmon; clinical study of 32 cases, [E. O. Finestone] Ann.Surg. 116: 109-121, July '42

puly 42 catment of ruptured bladder and urethra; analysis of 86 cases, [O. S. Culp] J.Urol. 48: 266-286, Sept.

gonadotropins: See Pitultary Body, secretion hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria hermoglobinuria hermones: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Hormones; Insulin, in urine; Ovary, hormones; Pitultary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in in sregnancy; See Pregnancy, urine in indexyl, photometric determination, [A. Patalano, S. Garzon & F. B. Vivone] An.d.Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 201-303, '41 insulia: See Insulin, in urine kete-acids, relation to amino acid metabolism, [H. Waelsch & H. K. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 1-9, Sept. '42

URINE—Continued ketens bodies, significance in pregnancy, [J. C. Verhage]
Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 1-24, '42
—ketogenic activity of extracts of anterior pituitary, [C. H. Gray] J.Endocrinol. 3: 132-140, Aug. '42
—tryptophan metabolism; effect of feeding l(—)-, dl-, and d(-)-tryptophan, d(—)- and dl-β-3-indoleparuvic acid, and l(—)-kynurenine upon storage of liver glycogen and urinary output of kynurenic acid, kynurenine and total acetone bodies, [R. Borchers, C. P. Berg & N. E. Whitman] J.Biol. Chem. 145: 637-666, Oct. '42
ketosteroids: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Urine, steroids

urine; Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Urine, steroids kynurenie acid, tryptophan metabolism; effect of feeding l(-)-, dl-, and d(+)-tryptophan, d(-)- and dl-β-3-indolelactic acid, β-3-indolepyruvic acid, and l(-)-kynurenine upon storage of liver glycogen and urinary output of kynurenic acid, kynurenine and total acetone bodies, [R. Borchers, C. P. Berg & N. E. Whitman] J. Biol, Chem. 145: 657-686, Oct. '42 lead, comparison of methods of analysis, [W. R. V. Marriott] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 488-495, Sept. '42 mereury, organic mercurials: influence of structure on absorption and excretion, [W. H. Hunt, L. A. Walter & R. J. Fosbinder] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 278-281, Sept. '42 merphine, effect of liver damage on excretion, [E. G. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 61-63, Oct. '42 nicotine, excretion of nicotine in breast milk and urine from elgaret smoking; effect on lactation and nursling, [H. H. Perlman, A. M. Dannenberg & N. Sokoloff J.A.M.A. 120: 1003-1009, Nov. 28, '42—fate of nicotine in body; effect of pn on excretion by tobacco smokers, [H. B. Haag & P. S. Larson] J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 235-239, Nov. '42—fate of nicotine in dog, [P. S. Larson & H. B. Haag J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 76: 240-244, Nov. '42 sicotinic acid, effect of level of protein intake upon urinary excretion of riboflavin and nicotinic acid in dogs and rats, [H. P. Sarett, J. R. Klein & W. A. Perizweig] J.Nutrition 24: 295-306, Sept. '42—elimination in pellagra patients and balances in normal individuals, [J. Cosín] Medicina, Madrid 10: 429-459, June '42—evaluation of nicotinic acid nutrition by studies of

or distribution of nicotinic acid nutrition by studies of exerction, [G. A. Goldsmith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 42-43, Oct. '42

excretion, [G. A. Goldsmith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 42-43, Oct. '42

-excretion in normal men and in cases of Vincent's ginglyitis, [L. Golberg & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 85-94, July '42

-excretion in various dermatoses, [S. I. Greenberg] J. Invest.Dermat. 5: 139-141, June '42

-urinary excretion, [N. C. Ghosh] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 235-238, '41

aitregen: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; etc.

-effect of purified pituitary preparations on rat, [W. Marx, D. B. Magy, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 544-550, Oct. '42

-pn and data on excretion in children, [J. Camacho Gamba] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 64-90, Aug. '42

-aignificance of sulfur/nitrogen ratio in human urine and distribution of urinary sulfur on nonprotein diet and on diets containing different amounts of proteins from rice and whole wheat, [K. P. Basu, M. N. Basak & M. K. Haidar] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 43-58, '41

sazones, from natural and synthetic ascorbic acid; demonstration, [J. Hangartner & T. Gordonoff) Verhandi.d.Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., pp. 12-13, Jan. evarian hormones in: See Ovary, hormones

evarian hermones in: See Ovary, hermones
pentose, and diabetes meilitus, [R. E. Moss & B. S.
Walker] J.A.M.A. 120: 25-26, Sept. 5, '42
phenols, ether extraction method for determination, [E.
G. Schmidt] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 533-544, Oct. '42
—method of determination, [M. Volterra] Am.J.Clin.Path.
12: 525-533, Oct. '42
—ignificance in normal and pathologic conditions. [M.

—significance in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. Volterra] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12; 580-589, Nov. '42
phenylpyruvic acid, excretion in feebleminded, [C. Brugger] Schwelz, Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 49:

pigments, green pigment-producing compound in pyrid-oxine-deficient dogs, [P. J. Fouts & S. Lepkovsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 221-222, June '42 --case of chloroma (with postmortem finding of green urine), [J. M'Glone] Glasgow M.J. 138: 47-51, Aug.

green pigment-producing compound in pyridoxinedeficient rats, [S. Lepkovsky & E. Nielsen] J.Biol.
Chem. 144: 135-138, June '42
pituitary hermone is: See Pituitary Body, secretion
perphyrin and perphyrin compounds, determination of
coproporphyrin I using commercial hematoporphyrin
as a standard, [P. L. Ewing & T. Cornbleet] J.
Invest.Dermat. 5: 127-133, June '42

942

agel tary,

di-, actic mine itput dies,

Riol rine,

eding β-3 (—) uri-

. V. 2 cture L. A. cient.

E. G. urine nursi-

k N. on by

Haag]

upon cid in W. A normal ies of r.Biol. Afrierg] J. hem.&

t, [W. Evans] macho

acid;

B, S

on, [E.

in Path. ns, [M. 42

pyrid-kovsky] of green

doxine J.Biol.

ation of orphyrin bleet] J.

ug. urine protein Basu, chem.& URINE, perphyrin and perphyrin compounds—Continued
—fundamentals of therapy of perphyrinuric photodermatosis; case, [A. Carrillo Ausejo] Rev.clin.espafi. 4:
274-277, Feb. 28, '42; also, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 574580, March '42
—hemopolesis in lead polsoning, [J. E. Kench, A. E.
Gillam & R. E. Lane] Biochem.J. 36: 384-388, April
'42

-steroid hormone excretion by normal and pathologic individuals, [K. Dobriner & others] Science 95: 534-536, May 22, '42
-urinary 17-ketosteroid assays in clinical medicine, [N. B. Taibot & A. M. Butler] J.Clin.Endocrinel. 2: 724-729, Dec. '42
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in;

etc.

etc.

etc.

evaluation of galatest for detection of glycosuria, [R. D. Greene] M.Buil.Vet.Admin. 19: 75-76, July '42

in infections, [H. Reichel] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 440-442, '40

nondiabetic glycosuria; follow-up study with glucose tolerance tests, [E. J. Dewees & P. H. Langner, Jr.]

Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 491-495, Oct. '42

uifanilamide and suifanilamide derivatives, rapid clinical method for estimation, [A. T. Fuller & L. Colebrook] Lancet 1: 760-761, June 27, '42

—complete anuria caused by suifadiazine, [A. L. Louria & C. Solemon] J.A.M.A. 120: 1354-1356, Dec. 26, '42

—recorption and elimination of suifatives.

resorption and elimination of sulfathiazole in human organism, [F. Zehender] Dermatologica 85: 132-155,

organism, [F. Zehender] Dermatologica 85: 132-155,

'42

-secretion of ingested sulfanilamide in human milk and
in urine of nursing infant, [J. S. Hepburn, N. F.
Parson & A. N. Rogers] Arch.Pediat. 59: 413-418,

July '42

-simple qualitative test, [R. W. Monto] J.Michigan M.
Soc. 41: 569, July '42

-solubility of sulfathiazole and acetylsulfathiazole, [J.
Drucy & R. Meler] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 316318, March 14, '42

-sulfabenamide; blood levels and elimination in urine
of rabbits infected with beta hemolytic streptococci,

[L. Hansen & W. A. Kreidler] J.Infect.Dis. 70: 215220, May-June '42

-sulfabenamide; blood levels and elimination in urine of
uninfected rabbits, [L. Hansen & W. A. Kreidler]

J.Infect.Dis. 70: 208-214, May-June '42

sulfur, influence of pituitary on activity of liver; synthesis of ethylsulfuric acid in hypophysectomized
dogs, [E. N. Speranskaya] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 334-339,

'40

URINE, sulfur—Continued
—significance of sulfur/nitrogen ratio in human urine
and distribution of urinary sulfur on nonprotein
diet and on diets containing different amounts of
proteins from rice and whole wheat, [K. P. Basu,
M. N. Basak & M. K. Haldar] Ann. Biochem. &
Exper.Med. 1: 43-58, '41
suppression, absence of beneficial effects from injections
of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation)
and of cortical adrenal extract in experimental
anuria, [A. W. Winkler, P. K. Smith & H. E. Hoff]
J.Clin. Investigation 21: 419-421, July '42
—anuria after operations on colon and rectum, [C. W.

-anuria after operations on colon and rectum, [C. W. Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] J.Urol. 48: 207-218, Aug. '42

Mayo & C. P. Schlicke] J.Urol. 48: 207-218, Aug.

'42

-anuria following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) therapy, [J. C. Nicholson & L. C. Hill) J.

Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 49-50, July '42

-complete anuria caused by sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative), [A. L. Louria & C. Solomon] J.A.M.A.

120: 1334-1356, Dec. 26, '42

-due to sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [C. G.

Bandler & M. Bruger] New York State J.Med. 42:

1627-1630, Sept. 1, '42

-inductotherm treatment of sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria, [J. M. Rogan & E. K. Cruickshank] Brit.M.J. 1: 757-758, June 20, '42

-mechanism for production of kidney complications in sulfonamide (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) therapy, [R. W. Monto] Ohio State M.J. 38: 925-928, Oct. '42

-permanent oliguria due to diencephalohypophysial

Oct. '42 permanent permanent oliguria due to diencephalohypophysial lesion; physiopathologic study, [J. B. Ferradás & A. D. Marenzi] Día méd. 14: 513-514, June 8, '42 -permanent oliguria; physiopathologic study of case, [J. B. Ferradás, A. D. Marenzi & J. W. Alvarez

Colodrero] Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 522-527, Sept.-Oct.

[J. B. Ferradis, A. D. Marenzi & J. W. Alvarez Colodrero] Rev. argent. de urol. 10: 522-527, Sept.-Oct. '41

-renal changes in case of sulfadiazine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria, [H. A. Bradford & J. H. Shaffer] Med. latina, Habana 1: 29-33, Nov.-Dec. '42

-sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative) anuria; fatal case, [J. Carson & G. S. Smith] Lancet 2: 359-360, Sept. 26, '42

-with report of case of anuria following sulfapyridine (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. Lagleyze] Rev.san. mil., Buenos Aires 40: 723-725, Aug. '41

thiamine hydrochieride: See Thiamine Hydrochloride thiocyanates, in schizophrenics, [T. D. Zaushkevich & R. M. Shulgina] J. Ment. Sc. 38: 578-579, Oct. '42

trisonelline, evaluation of nicotinic acid nutrition by studies of urinary excretion, [G. A. Goldsmith] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 42-43, Oct. '42

urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, attacks of gout and increased uric acid excretion in patients with hematemesis and melena, [H. Ewertsen & E. Meulengracht] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1095-1098, Nov. 1, '41

urbilin, role of urobilinogen in liver metabolism and Ehrlich's test for urinary urobilinogen, [F. Neuwelt]
J.Indiana M.A. 35: 355-357, July '42

urbilinogen: See Urine, urobilin
urcanic acid, and intermediary metabolism of histidine in rabbit, [W. J. Darby & H. B. Lewis] J. Biol. Chem. 146: 225-235, Nov. '42

vitamins: See Ascorble Acid; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Vitamins

UROBILIN

—influence of dietary fat upon excretion of urobilin, [H. W. Josephs, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell &

Influence of dietary fat upon excretion of urobilin, [H. W. Josephs, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & C. Kajdi] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 84-95, Aug. in urine: See Urine, urobilin UROBILINGEN

UROBILINGEN

origin of hyperbilirubinemia and of fecal pleiochromia in Biermer's disease, [H. Alessandri, H. Ducci & R. Etcheverry] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 484-489, July '42

quantitative excretion following transfusions of stored and fresh blood, [L. R. Wasserman, M. Volterra & N. Rosenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 356-364, Sept. '42

use of daily fecal output of urobilinogen and hemolytic index in measurement of hemolysis, [E. B. Miller, K. Singer & W. Dameshek] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 722-737, Nov. '42

in uriss: See Urine, urobilin
UROGASTRONE: See Stomach, physiology
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography

UROLOGY

Cology

-common problems of urology, skin and internal medicine, [F. J. Doran] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 511-519, Aug. 42

-in changing world, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. 48: 452-466, Nov. 42

-office urology for general practitioner, [C. J. Uthoff]
Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 140, Sept. 42

-urologic hints, [E. G. Ballenger, H. P. McDonald & R. C. Coleman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 507-509, Aug. 42

UROTROPIN: See cross reference under Methenamine
URQUIJO, C. A., La talla del hijo de tuberculosa durante
la primera infancia, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 259267, April-June '42
Tratamiento hormonal de la hipertrofia del timo en el
lactante, Arch.argent.de pediat. 17: 454-460, May '42
Pelmatoscopía y palametoscopía; su empleo en la identificación del recién nacido, Dia méd. 14: 674-676; 681,
July 20, '42
SCOTT BOXALL. A. and PAGNIEZ. N. F. M., Trans-

July 20, '42
SCOTT BOXALL, A., and PAGNIEZ, N. F. M., Transmisión trasplacentaria de los anticuerpos tuberculosos, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 18: 242-249, April-June

"42" Archargent de Sisiol. 16. 242-249, April-June
"42" WAISSMANN, M., and BONFANTE, L., El raquitismo
congénito en el hijo de tuberculosa, Archargent.de
pediat. 17: 369, April; 473, May; 572, June '42
URQUIZO, J. A., A propósito del resultado alejado en dos
observaciones de fractura del cuello quirúrgico del
omóplato, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 710-716, April '42
URRUTIA, C., Parálisis infantil, Rev.chilena de pediat. 13:
371-394, April '42
URRUTIA, D., VAISMAN, S., and RAPAPORT, S., Las
insuficiencias de la circulación periférica: un test
para apreclarias, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 597-604, Aug.
'42

RRUTIA, J. M., Heridas penetrantes del corazón; variaciones en el registro electrocardiográfico; proceso cicatrizal; trabajo experimental en el perro, Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires 40: 903-922, Oct. '41 Congenital bronchocolic canal, Lancet 2: 116, July 25, '42 URRUTIA,

42
 and LLORENS, F., Oclusión intestinal por divertículo de Meckel gangrenoso, Bol.y trab.Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 3: 48-59, '42
 and LONGO, O. F., Fibroma del ovario, Día méd. 14: 399-392, May 4, '42
 URRUTIA, M., Vaginitis crónica, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 815-831, Jan. 15, '42

URTICARIA

| RYIGARIA |

-[A. Furniss] Prescriber 36: 128-129, July '42 |

-allergic aspects, [G. W. Bray] Post-Grad.M.J. 18: 112115, July '42 |

etiology and pathogenesis, [J. E. Stroh] Northwest Med. |

41: 309-311, Sept. '42 |

-abnormal human sensitivity to light; prurigo aestivalis, eczema solare and urticaria photogenica; report of 17 cases and review of literature, [S. Epstein] J. Invest.Dermat. 5: 187-196, Aug. '42 |

-abnormal human sensitivity to light; urticaria photogenica; experiments, [S. Epstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 225-241, Oct. '42 |

-effect of atropine on mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine) and whealing reactions of skin (in relation to urticaria solare), [M. B. Bender, H. A. Abramson & G. Ehrlich] J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 322-328, Nov.-Dec. '42 |

-emotional settings of some attacks, [C. P. Oberndorf] |

Psychosom.Med. 4: 324, July '42 [Comment on Saul's article]

etiology of urticaria of sporadic type, [W. L. Winken-werder] Tr. Am. Clin. & Climatol. A. (1941) 57: 213-222, '42

—hydatid cyst of pelvis with intracapsular hemorrhage and anaphylactic shock, with recovery, [V. D. Leone] New York State J.Med. 42: 1585-1586, Aug. 15, '42

15, '42
—in high altitude, [C. Torres Umaña] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 1: 207-210, June '42
—solar urticaria; experimental investigations in case, [J. Gay Prieto & others] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 173-177, Feb. 15, '42
—thiamine hydrochloride—obligate wheal producing agent, [F. Kalz] J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 135-137, June '42

giant: See Edema, angloneurotic therapy, [J. E. Stroh] Northwest Med. 41: 309-311, Sept.

and OLIVA, E., Los arrenoblastomas del ovario, Rev. clin.espafi. 5: 18-29, April 15, '42

USHER, CHARLES HOWARD (1865-1942)

—[A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 28: 340, Aug. '42
—collected works: contribution to human genetics, mainly ophthalmic, and to its bibliography, [W. C. Souter] Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 292-297, July '42

USHER, R. J., Non-medical reference material useful to medical reference librarian, Bull.M.Library A. 30: 309-315, July '42

USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME: See Pemphigus
USILTON, L. J.: See VONDERLEHR, R. A., jt. auth.
USLENGHI, L. A.: See WYBERT, A., jt. auth.
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTEROVAGINAL PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

UTERUS

See also Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis

procaine compounds

TERUS

See also Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis

—effect of sheep anterior pituitary extract on rabbit ovaries and uterus, [M. D. Fellows Nutting] Endocrinology 31: 146, July '42

absormalities, duplication of uterus and vagina (complicating pregnancy; case), [G. E. Perrigard] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 33-34, July '42

—bilateral renal aplasia with double uterus; contribution to etiology of malformations, [S. Scheidegger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 54: 199-212, '40

—instrumental perforation of malformed cancerous uterus; case, [H. Buess] Monatschr.f.Geburtah.u. Gynāk. 113: 260-270, '42

—pregnancy and parturition in cases with malformed uterus, [R. Hasselblatt] Nord. med. (Finska läk.sällsk. handl.) 12: 3327-3331, Nov. 22, '41

—surgical therapy of congenital stenosis of cervix by authors' simple technic, [I. Bolia & A. E. Bettinotti] Dia méd. 14: 545-547, June 15, '42

—uterus and vagina, duplex, [S. W. Obenour] Ohlo State M.J. 38: 1111-1112, Dec. '42

—uterus bicornis and bicollis with vagina duplex septa

state M.J. 38; 1111-112, Dec. 42
uterus bicornis and bicollis with vagina duplex septa
treated by Strassmann operation with subsequent
normal pregnancy; case, [E. A. Björkenhelm] Nord.
med. (Finska lik.-sällsk.handl.) 12: 3324-3327, Nov.

uterus didelphys; study apropos of case, [J. Poggl]
Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 653-664, May '42
-uterus duplex bicornis; case, [E. Quifiones & L.
Trelles] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 275-277,
Aug. '42

Aug. '42

-uterus introrsum arcuatus subseptus; fibroma of septum with simultaneous bicavitary submucosal development, [M. Salvi] Semana méd. 2: 1065-1070, Oct. '42

adnexa:

29, '42
deexa: See also Broad Ligament; Faliopian Tubes;
Gonorrhea: Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
-cancer of body of uterus; appearance of myxedema
after extirpation of uterus and its adnexa, [F.
López Fernández] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 317-323, April
'42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 164-170, April
June '42
-reaction of tubes and ovaries to induced vascular

'42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 164-176, AprilJune '42

-reaction of tubes and ovaries to induced vascular
spasm (due to injections of pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [P. G. Fuerstner] Univ.California
Publ., Pharmacol. (no. 10) 2: 105-116, '42

-stimulation therapy by means of turpentine solutions
in disorders, [P. Dobbelmann] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro
22: 303-308, Aug. '42

-iubo-ovarian inguinal hernia; case, [B. Labandíbar]
Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 21-23,
April 29, '42

anatemy and histology, preimplantation phenomena in
uterus of Elephantulus, [C. J. van der Horst & J.
Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 47-71, Feb. '42
ateny: See Labor, complications
cancer. [H. Uzeta] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 161-170, April 30,
'42

-actinogenetic rectonathles following radium therase.

"42
-actinogenetic rectopathles following radium therapy,
[J. C. Ahumada & R. M. Chevaller] Bol. Soc. de obst. y
glnec. de Buenos Aires 21: 519-538, Oct. 15, '42
-adenoacanthoma with ovarian metastases, [C. T.
Beecham & R. H. Friday] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 44:
512-515, Sept. '42
-carcinoma of endometrium, [Cabot case 28071] New
England J. Med. 226: 272-273, Feb. 12, '42
-carcinoma of endometrium in Maternity Institute, [J.
Bazán & J. F. Albertelli] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de
Buenos Aires 21: 112-118, June 5, '42
-cervical cancer associated with pregnancy, [S. Bichman
& M. J. Goodfriend] Am.J. Roentgenol. 48: 677-684,
Nov. '42

M. J. & M. J. Goodfrienuj Nov. '42 -cervical cancer complicating pregnancy; case, [A. Syl-viano Brandão] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 108-112, Viano Brandão] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 108-112,

-cervical cancer complicating pregnancy; case, [A. Sylviano Brandão] Rev.de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 108-112,
Aug. '42
-charcoal blanket for deodorising discharges, [S.
Alstead] Lancet 1: 669-671, June 6, '42
-chorionic: See Cancer, chorionic
-classifications most used in cancer of cervix, [R.
Mendiola] Rev.mex.de cir., ginec. y cancer 10: 99-105,
March '42 -charcoal

narch '42
-clinical discussion, [J. A. K. Birchett, Jr.] Mississippl
Doctor 20: 266-274, Nov. '42
-diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of corpus uterl
based on experiences at Woman's Hospital, [G. G.
Ward] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 303-309, Aug. '42

12

nd

hit

he. ion

u.

Ik.

tti hio pta

VOY. rgi]

L. 277. sep-vel-Oct. hes: ema [F

pril-

ular rnia eiro bar]

1 30

apy bst.y

T. New

-684,

Syl--112, IS.

[R. esippi uteri

UTERUS, cancer—Continued

—diagnosis of cancer of cervix, [I. A. Koeneke] M. Woman's J. 49: 327-332, Nov. '42

—diagnosis of cervical cancer, [D. G. Morton] Clinics 1: 460-470, Aug. '42

—"don'ts" in treatment of carcinoma of corpus, [E. J. DeCosta] West.J.Surg. 50: 452-453, Sept. '42

—effect of combined fever and x-ray therapy on faradvanced growths, [H. S. Shoulders, E. L. Turner, L. D. Scott & W. H. Grant] Radiology 39: 184-193, Aug. '42

—errors in treatment and management of carcinoma of

Aug. '42
rrors in treatment and management of carcinoma of
cervix, [A. W. Diddle] West.J.Surg. 50: 449-451,
Sept. '42

Sept. '42' factors in prognosis in carcinoma of cervix, [A. A. Gemmell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 453-481, Oct. '42

-five-year salvage of cervix cases treated by radical vaginal operation, [S. Mitra] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 396-399, July '42

399, July '42

-importance of early diagnosis in cancer of cervix, [W. F. T. Haultain] Clin.J. 71: 247-249. Nov.-Dec. '42

-instrumental perforation of malformed cancerous uterus; case. [H. Buess] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u. Gynak. 113: 260-279, '42

-intestinal injuries resulting from irradiation treatment, [A. H. Aldridge] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 833-857, Nov. '42

Nov. '42
-invasion of bony pelvis by carcinoma of cervix as cause of pathologic central dislocation of hip, [J. R. Elder & N. M. Matheson] Ann.Surg. 116: 1-5, July '42

July '42

-irradiation lesions of rectum and bladder in radium therapy of cancer of collum, [J. J. Chydenlus] Acta radiol. 23:1-7, '42

-metastatic carcinoma from carcinoma of cervix, [Cabot case 28682] New England J.Med. 226: 309-311, Feb.

new collective statistics on complete healing of carci-noma of cervix, with suggested standard for uni-versally comparable cancer statistics, [F. von Mikulics-Radecki] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 65: 1922-1932, Nov. 1, '41

Nov. 1, '41

-noncarcinomatous postirradiation ulcerations of cervix, [H. W. Jacox, J. R. Johnston & P. Gross] Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 119-121, Nov. '42

-of body of uterus, [H. H. F. Rarns] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 49: 173-187, April '42

-of body of uterus, [C. L. Rutherford] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 86-88, Sept. '42

-of body of uterus; appearance of myxedems after extirpation of uterus and its adnexa, [F. López Fernández] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 317-323, April '42; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 164-170, April-June '42 42

also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 1: 164-179, April-June
'42

of cervical stump, [S. T. Cantril & F. Buschke] West.
J.Surg. 50: 454-457, Sept. '42

of cervix; clinical evaluation of radium dosage and
supplementary roentgen irradiation based on study
of 915 cases. [H. W. Jones, Jr.] South.M.J. 35: 959965, Nov. '42

of cervix; radium therapy, [R. Cañizares Versón] Rev.
méd.cubana 53: 577-587, July '42

precancerous lesions of cervix, [M. C. Sturgis] Delaware State M.J. 14: 157-163, July '42

radiation in cancer of corpus uterl, [I. I. Kaplan]
Radiology 39: 135-143, Aug. '42

radiation in treatment of genital cancer, [H. E.
Schmitz] West.J.Surg. 50: 445-443, Sept. '42

radiation therapy, [R. H. Crockett] Texas State J.Med.
33: 444-448, Nov. '42

radiologic treatment of cancer of cervix, [M. C.

-radiation therapy, [R. H. Crockett] Texas State J.Med.

38: 444-448, Nov. '42

-radiologic treatment of cancer of cervix, [M. C. Reinhard, H. L. Goitz & B. F. Schreiner] Radiology
39: 144-150, Aug. '42

-radium therapy of carcinoma of cervix, [B. Sandler]
J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 191-148, April '42

-radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix; 185 additional cases with 5-year follow-up; further report, [H. C. Pitts & G. W. Waterman] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynaec.Soc. 1: 58-62, '41

-roentgenotherapy, [D. L. Caro] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 329-352, July '42

-routine abdominal panhysterectomy as prophylaxis against cancer of cervical stump, [K. H. Martzloff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 628-633, Nov. '42

-spread and metastasis in carcinoma of cervix; significance in planning treatment, [B. Fearson & M. Garcia] New Orleans M.& S.J. '95: 215-219, Nov. '42

-therapeutic results in cervical cancer, [J. H. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchaschr. '72: 990-919, Aug. '22, '42

-three and five year end results in treatment of carcinoma of cervix at American Oncologic Hospital, [G. A. Hahn] Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 195-299, Aug. '43

-treatment of carcinoma of cervix with interstitial radiation, [R. W. Teshan, H. Wammock & J. Woatherwax] J.A.M.A. 120: 423-428, Oct. 19, '42

-two types of urologic complications (ureteral stricture and vesical ulceration) occurring in patients treated for cancer of cervix, [B. L. Hayliar] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 617-619, Oct. '42

UTERUS, cancer—Continued

—urinary tract pathology associated with carcinoma of cervix, [I. Markowitz & J. D. Katz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 373-375, July '42

—vesical radionecrosis following therapy: case, [C. Perrier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 725-734, Sept. 25. '42

cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, abnormalities;

25, '42

tervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, abnormalities; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, tumors; etc.

-chronic cervicitis; clinical aspects and therapy, [N. Arenas] Dia méd. 14: 805-808, Aug. 24, '42

-effect of pregneninolone (corpus luteum hormone) upon human cervical secretion, [C. H. Birnberg, L. Kurznok & H. W. Weber] Am.J.Surg. 57: 180-182, July '42

-late postpartum complications, [G. N. Ballentine]
Pennsylvania M.J. 48: 944-947, June '42

-Menge's metrotomy in therapy of dysmenorrhea, [R. Schwarcz] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 21: 309-327, July 29, '42; also. Semana méd. 2: 562-568, Sept. 3, '42

-primary dysmenorrhea (special reference to use of metranoikter). [L. Branscomb] J.M.A.Alabama 12: 81-86, Sept. '42

-stenosis, [J. Gallucci] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 261-272, April '42

-therapy of erosions due to catrogen insufficiency, avitaminosis or hypovitaminosis A, with report of cases, [J. Uranga Goitia] Med.españ. 7: 602-006, June '42

-therapy of leukorrhea due to endocervicitis, [R. Bodrigen Martineal Post and the catrogen insufficiency aritages] Post and Pos

-therapy of leukorrhea due to endocervicitis, [R. Rod-rigues Martinez] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 116-118, June '42

riguez Martinez Kev.med.-quir.de Oriente 3: 116-118, June '42

-treatment of erosion of cervix, [H. J. D. Smythe] M. Press 207: 372-373, June 10, '42

-vulvovaginocervical eruption due to therapy with gold sodium thiosulfate, [D. N. Barrows & E. T. R. Stone] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 250-253, Aug. '42 cherionspithelisma: See Cancer, chorionic contractions: See also Labor, mechanism

-clinical and experimental observations on use of corpus luteum extracts in obstetrica, [F. H. Falls. G. H. Hezek & S. J. Benensohn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 289-299, Sept. '42

-effect of nicotine on uterine responses to hypogastric nerve stimulation, [D. Shechan & J. S. Labate] Am. J.Physiol. 137: 456-458, Sept. '42

-effect of orally administered pregneninolone (corpus luteum preparation); experimental study, [E. Engelhart & P. Schrank] Arch.f.Gynäk, 172: 126-128, '41

-human uterine motility in vivo, [R. A. Pecorone] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 540-553, Oct. 15, '42

'49 notility of nonpregnant uterus; review of physiologic research, [S. Genell] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 371-420, '40

puerperal

11: 775-779, Nov. '42
-in modern gynecology, [O. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 108-112, March '42
-indications, [W. Schumacher] Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 353-357, March 28, '42
-therapeutic effect on sterility of curettage performed to determine time of ovulation, [G. Riebold] Zentralbi.f.Gynäk, 65: 2003-2010, Nov. 8, '41 [Comment on Favrat's article] on Fauvet's article]
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, tor-

564-567, Nov. '42

edema, acute elongations of cervix. with report of new
case, [R. L. Gavioli] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de
Buenos Aires 21: 214-225, June 24, '42

effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus,
contractions

—lingual application of estradiol (estrogen); experimental study of effects on rat, [K. Miescher & P.
Gasche] Schwolz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 490-492, May 2,

esponse of metrial gland to treatment with various steroids, [G. Masson & H. Selye] Endocrinology 31: 549-552, Nov. '42 stosterone propionate (androgen); experimental study, [E. Engelhart & P. Schrank] Arch.f.Gynäk, 172: 129-137, '41

UTERUS, effects of drugs on—Continued
—uterine principle from Viburnum prunifolium, [W. E.
Evans, Jr., W. G. Harne & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.
Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 75: 174-177, June '42
excision: See also Cancer, chorionic; Uterus, cancer;

analysis of 103 consecutive hysterectomies, [J. R. Phillips & E. S. Sears] Texas State J.Med. 38: 435-438, Nov. '42

438, Nov. '42

-carcinoma of cervical stump, [S. T. Cantril & F. Buschke] West.J.Surg. 50: 454-457, Sept. '42

-chronic chlorosis as operation hazard (analysis of 300 hysterectomies), [W. F. Abbott & J. D. Adamson] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 201-204, Sept. '42

-conservation of ovary; experimental study and clinical orientation, [C. Salgado & A. Neves] Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 301-319, March '42

12: 301-319, March '42
—estrogen sparing effect, [G. P. Heckel] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 379-390, Sept. '42
—factors influencing incidence of postoperative thrombophlebits in gynecologic surgery (hysterectomy), [V. S. Counseller & D. A. McKinnon, Jr.] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 114-117, July '42
—hiccup of 15 years' duration treated by hysterectomy and phrenicectomy; case, [E. Thibault] Union méd. du Canada 71: 585-586, June '42
—non-effect upon manmary gland of monkey. [H. Speart]

du Canada 71: 585-586, June '42

-non-effect upon mammary gland of monkey, [H. Speert]

Endocrinology 31: 97-99, July '42

-partial colpocleisis as approach to vesicovaginal fistula following total hysterectomy, [F. C. Holden] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 44: 880-885, Nov. '42

-possible hormonal effect of endometrium on ovary of hysterectomized animals, [P. E. Borras] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 561-564, Oct. 15, '42

-postoperative vesicovaginal fistulas; genesis and therapy, [W. Latzko] Am.J.Surg. 58: 211-228, Nov.

"42
-present status of vaginal hysterectomy, [A. W. Blain]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 307-313, Sept. '42
-routine abdominal panhysterectomy as prophylaxis
against cancer of cervical stump, [K. H. Martzloff]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 628-633, Nov. '42
-statistical study of 500 consecutive abdominal hysterectomies, [W. H. Vogt, Jr. & E. G. Hamilton] Am.J.
Obst. & Gynec. 44: 723-730, Oct. '42
-surgical therapy of vaginal prolapse following total
hysterectomy, [A. A. Quinet] An.brasil.de ginec. 14:
109-120, Aug. '42
-vaginal hysterectomy in aged, [O. N. Eastman] Tr.New
England Obst. & Gynec. Soc. 1: 116-123. '41

-vaginal hysterectomy in aged, [O. N. Eastman] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 116-123, '41 brown, experimental fibroids and antifibromatogenic action of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] J.A.M.A. 120: 171-175, Sept. 19, '42 experimentally produced fibroids in guinea pig; possible analogy to myomas in human being, [R. Marx, S. J. Glass & A. Shulman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 259-265, Aug. '42 -fibroma praevia and pregnancy at term; study apropos of case, [Mais Bittencourt] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 315-322, May '42 -how shall we treat fibroids?

M.A. 39: 297-209, July '42 -increased uterine bleeding associated with fibroids, [C. G. Collins & C. Tyrone] Trl-State M.J. 15: 2809-2812, Oct. '42

M.A. 39; 207-209, July '42

-increased uterine bleeding associated with fibroids,
[C. G. Collins & C. Tyrone] Tri-State M.J. 15; 28092812, Oct. '42

-influence of testosterone propionate (androgen) on size of fibroids in human female, [W. H. Perioff]
J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 419, June '42

-inversion due to fibroma of fundus; case, [R. Cafilzares Versón] Rev.méd.cubana 53; 807-811, Sept.

'42

-progress in myomectomy; surgical measures and diag-

progress in myomectomy; surgical measures and diagnostic aids favoring lower morbidity and mortality, [L. C. Rubin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 196-212, Aug. 142

-vole of surgery and x-ray in treatment, [J. P. Cohen & L. Albert] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 124-129, '41

tatalization of mammary cancer with numerous metastases, especially vertebral, coexisting with fibroma, [J. Simarro Puig & R. Roca de Viñais] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 264-271, May 30, '42

-uterus introrsum arcuatus subseptus; fibroma of septum with aimultaneous blearitary submucosal develop-

with simultaneous bicavitary submucosal develop-ment, [M. Salvi] Semana méd. 2: 1065-1070, Oct. 29,

fibromyoma, etiologic and pathologic factors in series of 1,741 fibromyomas, [R. Torpin, E. Pund & W. J. Peeples] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec, 44: 569-574, Oct. '42—intraabdominal hemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of vein on fibroid uterus, [M. Schneider & E. E. Jemerin] Am.J.Surg. 58: 294-295, Nov. '42—new syndrome of nocturnal frequency due to endocrine imbalance (in patients with fibromas; androgen therapy), [R. B. Greenblatt] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 381-382, Oct. '42—prepancy complicated by ovarian tumors, and fibro.

pregnancy complicated by ovarian tumors and fibro-myomas, [A. Ravagnan] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 509-519, Oct. 15, '42

UTERUS, fibremyema—Continued
—syndrome of nocturnal frequency alleviated by
testosterone propionate (androgen), [E. B. Greenblatt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 321-324, May '42
fistula: See Fistula
fereign bedies, with pregnancy, [R. L. Cashwell] J.South
Carolina M.A. 38: 268, Oct. '42
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause,
disorders; Placenta; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus,
fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—after menopause, [A. C. Palmer] Clin.J. 71: 243-247,
Nov.-Dec. '42
—clinical expariments in relation to excretion of estro-

abromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.

after menopause, [A. C. Palmer] Clin.J. 71: 243-247, Nov.-Dec. '42

—clinical experiments in relation to excretion of estrogens; functional flowing; urinary estrogens before, during and after progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), estriol (estrogen) and cyclic administration of progesterone and estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [G. V. Smith, O. W. Smith & S. Schiller] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 606-615, Oct. '42

—etiology and treatment of functional bleeding, [J. W. Huffman] Illinois M.J. 82: 383-390, Nov. '42

—etiology and treatment of functional bleeding, [J. W. Huffman] Illinois M.J. 82: 383-390, Nov. '42

—functional bleeding, [E. J. McGinn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 296-301, May '42

—functional bleeding, [E. J. McGinn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 302-306, May '42

—functional hemorrhages, [A. de Moraes] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 575-583, Aug. '42

—hematometra and hematocolpos due to imperforate hymen; case, [O. Millán Calderón] Medica, Matanzas 1: 194-196, Sept.-Oct. '42

—intrauterine diathermocoagulation; authors' experience, [J. A. Beruti & O. R. Palazzo] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 395-401, May '42

—management of abnormal vaginal bleeding, [H. J. Stander, C. T. Javert & K. Kuder] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 759-764, Dec. '42

—medicolegal interpretation of uterine curettage, [M. I. Bozzini] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 73-80, April-Sept. '40

edicolegal interpretation of uterine curettage, [M. I. Bozzini] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 73-80, April-

Sept. '40

—menometrorrhagias of adolescence, [L. Carrillo Azcarate] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 435-454, Sept. 30, '42 heraia, unusual viscera in indirect inguinal heraiae, [W. M. McMillan] Ann.Surg. 116: 286-270, Aug. '42 hydatiform mole, [E. E. Dilworth & C. R. Mays] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2748-2750, Aug. '42

—application of Boero method of therapeutic abortion (injection of formol, solution of formaldehyde), [D. Berdeal Avila] Semana méd. 1: 1053-1055, May 21, '42

42

diagnosis of hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [O. S. Heyns] South African M.J. 16; 301-306, Aug. 22, '42

[O. S. Heyns] South African M.J. 16; 301-306, Aug.

—ectopic chorionepithelioma of vagina with simultaneous vesicular mole in uterus; case, [M. Usandizaga & J. M. Mayor] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 107-112, Jan. 30, '42—hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, [M. Schulze] Clinics 1: 685-709, Oct. '42; California & West. Med. 57: 292-294, Nov. '42—hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma; comparison of 2 consecutive 5-year studies, [A. Holman] West. J.Surg. 50: 319-326, July '42—hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma; review of 27 cases at Providence Lying-In and Rhode Island Hospitals, [J. F. Murphy] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. 1: 48-57, '41—importance of increased production and excretion of gonadotropic hormone for diagnosis, [B. Zondek] J.Obst.& Gynec. Brit. Emp. 49: 397-411, Aug. '42—six cases, [W. C. Winn & H. H. Ware, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 678-681, Dec. '42—with high persistent titer of gonadotropic hormone, [O. J. Toland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 562-564, Sept.

[O. J. Toland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 502-504, Sept. 42
inertia: See Laber, complications
inflammatien: See Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
inversion, acute inversion of puerperal uterus (3 cases),
[R. Patton & C. W. Pavey] Ohio State M.J. 38:
935-936, Oct. 42
—conservative treatment of inversion (puerperal), [C.
E. McLennan & J. L. McKelvey] J.A.M.A. 120: 679683, Oct. 31, '42
—due to fibroma of fundus; case, [R. Cañizares
Versón] Rev.méd.cubana 53: 807-811, Sept. '42
irradiation: See also Abortion, induced; Gynecology,
radiotherapy in; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation;
Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; etc.
—pregnancy following intra-uterine application of
radium, [M. H. Mayeur] J.Obst.& Gynacc.Brit.Emp.
49: 542-548, Oct. '42
mueoss: See Endometrium
myoma, clinical aspects and therapy, [N. Arenas] Día
méd. 14: 373-377, May 4, '42
—superimentally produced fibroids in guinea pig and
their possible analogy to myomas in human being,
[R. Marx, S. J. Glass & A. Shulman] Am.J.Obst.&
Gynec. 44: 259-265, Aug. '42

n

V.

al.

n., te

28

2:

illo

42

riion [D. 21.

ous 42

ison Vest. f 27 Hosmec. n ginia

ses), [C.

zares ology.

n of

] Dia

Calvo '42 g and being, Obst.&

UTERUS, myema—Continued
—giant polypus developing from myoma and becoming
parasitic in posterior wall of vagina; case, [A.
Peltier de Queiroz] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 360-365,
May '42

rettier de Queiroz] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 360-365.
May '42

—intrauterine diathermocoagulation; authors' experience,
[J. A. Beruti & O. B. Palazzo] Arch.Clin.obst.y
ginec. "Eliseo Cantón" 1: 395-401, May '42

—mitotic activity in leiomyomas, [P. H. Hartz & M.
J. Hugenholtz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 523-524, Oct. '42

—myomatous polypus; cases, [M. Kroeff & J. B. Vlanna]
Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 459-417, Sept. '42

—peritoneal hemorrhage as complication; study apropos
of 2 cases, [M. B. Rodríguez López] Arch.urug.de
med., cir.y especialid. 21: 62-66, July '42

perforation, instrumental perforation of maiformed cancerous uterus; case, [H. Buess] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh.u.Gynik. 113: 260-270, '42

physiology; Uterus, contractions
—electrometric timing of human ovulation. [L. Langman
& H. S. Burr] Am.J.Ohst.& Gynec, 44: 223-236, Aug.
'42

—method for obtaining uterine fluid from monkey.

—method for obtaining uterine fluid from monkey:
effect of pilocarpine, atropine, physiologic sait solution and adrenalin, [S. H. Sturgis] Endocrinology
31: 664-672, Dec. '42
prelapse, etiologic factors, [J. W. Turner] South.M.J.
35: 643-649, July '42
—treatment, [B. P. Colcock] S.Clin.North America 22:
827-835, June '42
reatmanagaranty, new method of hysterography; pre-

tumers: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma;

umers: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma;
Uterus, myoma; etc.

-bleeding after menopause, [A. C. Palmer] Clin.J. 71:
243-247, Nov.-Dec. '42

-"dyspepsia" due to polyps of cervix, [M. A. Walker]
J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 293, July '42

-metaplasia and carcinoma in cervical polyps, [J. Mezer]
Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 239-244, Aug. '42

-sarcoma botivoldes of cervix, [H. S. Fischer & A. R.
Kantrowitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 141-144, July
'42

echanism of action of surgical therapy of glaucoma, with special reference to diathermy of ciliary body, [L. & R. Weekers] Ophthalmologica 104: 1-14, July '42

embryelegy, anomalous processes of ciliary type on pos-terior surface of iris, [S. Gartner] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 854-857, July '42 displacement of ciliary processes to posterior surface of iris, [S. Gartner] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 858-860, July

of iris, [S. Gartner] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 858-860, July
'42
inflammation: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—bilateral grave uveltis with poliosis alopecia, vitiligo
and auditory disorders; case, [E. Campos] Hospital,
Rio de Janeiro 22: 113-119, July '42
—focal infection, [A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 14231444, Dec. '42; also, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 652663, Dec. '42
—with poliosis, vitiligo, alopecia and dysacousia (VogtKoyanagi syndreme), [H. F. Carrasquillo] Arch.
Ophth. 28: 385-414, Sept. '42
pathology, changes after contusio bulbi in which only
anterior segment of eye is affected, [G. L. Kilgore]
Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1695-1099, Sept. '42
physiology, resorptive activity of calls of ciliary epithelium, [L. Ahuja] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 322-331, '41
—swelling of ciliary epithelial cells as expression of
their resorptive activity during impeded outflow, [J.
Meller] Arch.f.Ophth. 143: 380-388, '41

UVEA—Continued

tumers, five hundred malignant melanomas of choroid
and ciliary body followed five years or longer, [G. R.
Callender, H. C. Wilder & J. E. Ash] Tr.Am.Acad.
Ophth. (1941) 46: 223-230, May-June '42; also, Am.
J.Ophth. 25: 962-967, Aug. '42

UVEITIE: See Uvea, inflammation

UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—Boeck's sarcoid (identity with Heerfordt syndrome);
report of six cases with one necropay, [S. S. Bernstein & B. S. Oppenheimer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 329343, Nov.-Dec. '42
—radiologic aspects of investigation into relationship of chronic iridocyclitis, uveoparotitis and tuberculosis,
[E. R. Williams] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 181-182,
Sept. '42
—uveoparotitis; case, [M. L. Carns] Ann.Int.Med. 16:
1239-1244, June '42

UVNAS, B., Plasma prothrombin level in cats and rabbits
after excluding liver from circulation, after stimulation of splanchnic nerve and after intravenous
injection of adrenalin, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3:
97-110, '42

Prothrombin und Vitamin K; eine Uebersicht, Schwelz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 461-465, April 25, '42

UVULA
cascer, roentgenotherapy and radium therapy of case,
[S. dl Riemed] Remediate Accountering the case of the case,
[S. dl Riemed] Remediate of the case of the case,
[S. dl Riemed] Remediate of the case of the case,
[S. dl Riemed] Remediate of the case of the case,
[S. dl Riemed] Remediate of the case of the case,
[S. dl Riemediate of the case of the

caser, roenigenotherapy and radium therapy of case, [S. dl Rienzo] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 136-135, March '42
UZATEGUI, A. R., La endometriosis factor etiológico más frecuente del embarazo ectópico, Rev.méd.peruana 14: 77-92, March '42

UZETA, H., Algunas consideraciones al propósito del cán-cer de la matris, Cir.y cirujanos 10:161-170, April 30, '42

V FACTOR: See Enzymes
VACAGEN (vaccine): See Respiratory Tract, diseases
VACATIONS

-physician and vacations, [A. Carrillo Gil] Rev.méd.de
Yucatán 21: 299-395, Aug. 31, '42
VACCAREZZA, O. A., Traumatismos torácicos, Día méd.
14: 1112-1115; 1120-1121, Oct. 26, '42
-See CONSIGLIERE, R., R. auth.
-See VACCAREZZA, R. F., R. auth.
VACCAREZZA, R. A., and ZUMINO, L. R., Indice de
tuberculización de la población de la ciudad de
Buenos Aires obtenido por intermedio del derivado
proteico purificado de Selbert, Cong.pan-am.tuberc.
3: 21-28, '40
Indice de tuberculización contraloreado por el examen
roentgenfotográfico, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 29-36, '40
VACCAREZZA, R. F., Tuberculosis urinaria, Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 3: 540-543, '40
Tuberculosis genital, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 544-547, '40
Secuelas pulmonares tuberculosas y alergia tuberculínica,
An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 221-236, Dec. '41
-and DUTREY, J., La tuberculosis en gemelos univitelinos y bivitelinos, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 654-656, '40

1mágenes radiográficas pulmonares en los jovenes alérgicos sanos, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 2: 654-656, '40
Variaciones de la intensidad de la alergia deducidas
del examen tuberculino sistemático, Cong.pan-am.
tuberc. 2: 666-689, '40
-COURTIS, B., and GOMEZ, J. B., Cuadros pulmonares
en la tuberculosis ocular, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3:
546-552, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3:
546-552, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3:
548-552, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3:
548-552, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3:
548-552, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3:
548-552, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 528-534, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 528-534, '40; also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 528-536, '50; '41

-LANARI, A., BENCE, A. E., and LABOURT, F.,
Infinencia del decubito lateral sobre el reposo pulmonar: estudio funcional de cada pulmón por separado, Medicina, Buenos Aires 2: 279-293, April '42;
also, An.Cáted.de pat.y clin.tuberc. 3: 254-265, Dec.
'41

VACCAREZZA, R. F., TUCCI, F. C., and GOMEZ, J. B.

 VACCAREZZA, R. F., TUCCI, F. C., and GOMEZ, J. B.
 —Continued
 Cuadros pulmonares en la meningitis tuberculosa terciaria, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 525-527, '40
 —VACCAREZZA, O. A., and REY, J. C., Neumotórax extrapleural; experiencia personal, An.Cáted.de pat.yclin.tuberc. 3: 345-359, Dec. '41
 VACCARO, H., and PERFETTI, A., Reacciones de agiutinación con Proteus XK, X2, X19 en la población de Valparaiso, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 355-379, March '42 March '42

March '42

Meneghello, J., and Nino, L., Contribución al estudio de portadores sanos de Salmonellas y Shigellas, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 4: 335-353, March '42

Perez, M., and Paredes, L., Portadores sanos de Salmonellas y Shigelas. Importancia epidemiológica y clínica, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 331-343, May '42

VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Typhold, immunity; etc.

INE THERAPY: See Chancrold, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Typhold, therapy; etc.

VACCINES

Bosrodka's: See Skin, diseases Calmetto-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization

Guérin immunization
Hilgermann's: See Syphilis, therapy
VACCINIA: See Smallpox, vaccination
VACHA, K., Experiences with benin in obstetrics, Casop.
16k.česk. 80: 248-250, Feb. 14, '41
Experiences with ajatin in gynecology, Casop.lék.česk.
80: 310-311, Feb. 28, '41
VADIMOVA, M. A.: See POPOV, N. A., jt. auth.
VADURA, F., and CERNY, J., So-called Kürten-Klotz
reaction, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 702-705, May 16, '41
VAGABONDAGE VAGABONDAGE

nedicolegal study of criminal activity of vagabond, [P. M. Fiori] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 115-117, Jan.-June '41

VAGINA
abnormalities, duplication of uterus and vagina (complicating pregnancy; case), [G. E. Perrigard] Canad.
M.A.J. 47: 33-34, July '42

**Total and absolute as complications in labor. [J. Speril]

M.A.J. 47: 33-34, July '42

-stenosis and atresia as complications in labor, [J. Sperl]
Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 26-46, '42

-uterus and vagina, duplex, [S. W. Obenour] Ohio State
M.J. 38: 1111-1112, Dec. '42

-uterus bicornis and bicollis with vagina duplex septa
treated by Strassmann operation with subsequent
normal pregnancy; case, [E. A. Björkenheim] Nord.
med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) 12: 3324-3327, Nov.
22, '41

absence: See Vagina, artificial
artificial, simplified method for formation by split akin
graft; case, [N. Owens] Surgery 12: 139-150, July '42

-pregnancy following operation for congenital absence,
[W. S. Whittemore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 516-521,
Sept. '42

[W. S. Sept. 42

Sept. '42
-surgical therapy of aplasia, [H. Tasch] Wien.klin.
Wchnschr. 54: 883-888, Oct. 24, '41
acteriology: See also Puerperal Infection
-effect of sulfanilamide and its derivatives, [M. Manrique de Lara y Sandoval] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 580582, March '42

rique de Lara y Sandoval] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 580-582, March '42
cancer, carcinoma of vulva and vagina, [M. Goldberger]
Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 77-83, '41
-ectopic chorionepithelioma of vagina with simultaneous
vesicular mole in uterus; case, [M. Usandizaga &
J. M. Mayor] Rev.clin.españ. 4: 107-112, Jan. 30, '42
-mucocellular primary carcinoma; case, [N. Arenas,
R. Sammartino & O. Blanchard] Bol.Soc.de obst.y
ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 27-33, April 29, '42
-present status of therapy of primary cancer; study
apropos of 2 cases, [J. Gallucci] Rev.de obst.e ginec.
de São Paulo 5: 377-388, Feb.-April '42
-primary cancer, with report of case, [J. L. Boveri
& F. S. Morello] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos
Aires 21: 429-438, Aug. 12, '42
-primary carcinoma, with report of 3 cases, [H. W.
Johnston] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 252, Sept. '42
-radium treatment, [M. Lederman & W. V. Mayneord]
Brit.J.Radiol. 15: 307-312, Nov. '42
cysts, emphysematous colpitis; case, [B. H. Buxton]
Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 95-98, '41
-with report of cases, [L. Hoeppner Dutra] Rev.de ginec.
e d'obst. 1: 229-259, April '42
discharge: See Leukorrhes; Vagina, secretion
diseases, improved vehicle (tamplast) for medication,
[G. A. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 153-155,
July '42
-cutaneous and vaginal amebiasis; case, [J. Bacigalupo,

July '42
—cutaneous and vaginal amebiasis; case, [J. Bacigalupo, E. M. Julieh & C. R. Puga] Semana méd. 2: 525-533, Sept. 3, '42
fistula: See Fistula
genorrhea: See Gonorrhea
homatoma, dystocia due to vulvovaginal hematoma;
case, [H. Morgantini & M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de
obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 73-76, April 29, '42

VAGINA, hematema—Continued
—postpartal hematemata of vulva and vagina; cases, [J. P. Michaels & J. S. Herring] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 37-39, July '42

1. Michaels & J. S. Herring] New Orleans M.& S.J.

—puerperal paravaginal hematoma, [A. T. & H. Lamm]

Texas State J.Med. 38; 276-277, Aug. '42

hemerrhage: See also Uterus, hemorrhage
—complete acute retention of urine due to hematocolpos;
case, [F. Lacal] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 843845, Sept. '41

—hematometra and hematocolpos due to imperforate
hymen; case, [O. Milián Calderón] Medica, Matanzas
1: 194-196, Sept. Oct. '42

—imperforate hymen in adolescent, with hematocolpos;
2 cases with follow-up notes, [H. E. Bowles] Proc.
Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 3: 71-72, Aug. '42

inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis,
vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
—chronic vaginitis, [M. Urrutia] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen.
4: 815-831, Jan. 15, '42

—treatment in children, [T. K. Brown] Wisconsin M.J.
4: 1108-1015, Nov. '42

—treatment with new synthetic phenol derivative, [G.
Schaefer] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 243-246,
April '42

—use of estrogens in treatment of senile vaginitis. [C.

-use of estrogens in treatment of senile vaginitis, [C. L. Buxton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 109-112, July '42

physiology, action of steroid compounds on vaginal epithelium of rat, [E. L. Clarke & H. Selye] Am.J.M. Sc. 204: 401-409, Sept. '42

-cyclic changes in human epithelium; preliminary report, [L. Newton] Connecticut M.J. 6: 862-863, Nov. '42

differentiation of estrogens from pro-estrogens by use of spayed mice possessing 2 separate vaginal sacs. [C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. 3: 174-177, Aug., '42-local effects of estrogens applied in vagina, [R. Rebollo] Medicina, Madrid 9: 464-474, Dec. '41

tonus, spontaneous activity and drug reactions in vaginal muscles, [S. Genell] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 185-192, '42

-vaginal cytology in relation to ovary, [A. Ernst & A. Guzman] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 7: 108-143.

prelapse, following total hysterectomy; surgical therapy, [A. A. Quinet] An.brasil.de ginec. 14: 109-120, Aug.

secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—appraisal of estrogenic activity by vaginal glycogen
index; comparison of oral and parenteral estrone.
[H. C. Mack & T. Ale] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 361-364.
June '42

June '42
-changes in female genital tract during puerperium induced by sex hormone therapy, [R. N. Rutherford]
Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 585-605, Oct. '42
-identification of fetal squamas (epithelial) and diagnosis of ruptured membranes by vaginal smear, [G.
A. Bourgeois] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 80-87, July '42

a. Bodrgeois Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 80-87, July '42 surces of error in detection of ovulation; correlation of vaginal smear studies with urinary pregnandiol glucuronidate determinations, [L. Krohn, J. Harris & O. Hechter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 213-223, Aug. '42

-vaginal smears as ald to therapy in gynecology, [E. L. Lowenberg] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 367-374, July

stricture, stenosis as complication in labor, [J. Sperl]
Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 114: 26-46, '42
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations; and other
subheads under Vagina
—new operation for atresia ani vaginalis, [R. L. Murdoch] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. (1941) 42: 274-285, '42
trichemeniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tumors, perforating posterior fornical endometriosis;
cases, [J. C. Ahumada, J. A. Salaber & A. E.
Nogués] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 121-134, April
'42
giant polynus developing for the second content of

giant polypus developing from uterine myoma and becoming parasitic in posterior wall of vagina; case. [A. Peltier de Queiroz] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 369-365, May '42
metastasis from hypernephroma, [L. Kurzrok & N. Fenichel] Am.J.Surg. 56: 142-144, Oct. '42
subvesteal fibroma (with case report), [W. G. Schulte & R. P. Middleton] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 762-764, Nov. '42
locy, effect of estrogenic therapy on decubitus ulcers (of vaginal mucosa) of large rectocele, [S. Wimpfhelmer & M. Feresten] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 369-310, May '42

helmer & M. Feresten] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 309-310, May '42
VAGINISMUS: See Coltus
VAGINISMUS: See Gonorrhea: Trichomoniasis, váginal: Vagina, inflammation: Yulvovaginitis
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves, vagus
VAHALA, Z.: See HOFMEISTER, M., jt. auth.
—See Sallerova, J., jt. auth.
VAHI: See SALVADOR GALLARDO, L., jt. auth.
VAIL, G. E., Effect of processing upon nutritive value of food, J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 569-574, Sept. '42

12

m]

aas

sis. en. A.J.

epireuse acs.

in nav.

apy.

ogen

ford]

diag

ndio Tarris Aug.

Sperl] other Mur-

a and ; case, 1: 360-& N. Schulte 62-764

ulcers Wimpf-09-310,

aginal :

alue of

2 riosis; A. E. VAILLANCOURT, E., Le Canada de l'avenir; le problème de la santé et de l'instruction, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1090-1092, Oct. '42
VAILLANCOURT, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
VAISMAN, S., El exámen del fondo del ojo. La retinopatía hipertensiva, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 626-627, Aug. '42
—See URRUTIA, D., Jt. auth.
VAKIL, R. J., Clinical and actiological study of heartfailure in Bombay, Indian Physician 1: 14-42, Jan.
Linear measurements of heart in procession.

And the second section of the sectio

Sept. '42

VALE, C. F., High resection of stomach for ulcer, Harper Hosp, Bull. 1: 139-142, June '42

— See CARPENTER, W. S., Jt. auth.

de VALE FILHO, J. A.: See de MAGALHAES AVELINO, C., Jt. auth.

VALENGIA, E., and ROSENTHAL, L. M., Radiotherapy of cancer of antrum, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 672-676, Nov. '42

VALENCIA PARPARCEN, J., La rectitis en la enfermedad poradénica, Rev.Policlín.Caracas 11: 1-12, Jan.-Feb.

poradénica, Rev.Policlin.Caracas 11:1-12, Jan.-Feb.

'42

VALENTE, A., and LAMARTINE de ASSIS, J., Hemocromatose; observação de um caso acompanhado de distúrbios neuro-endócrino-cardíacos, Rev.paulista de med. 20: 59-85, Feb. '42

VALENTI-MESTRE, A., Deformaciones no ulcerosas del duodeno. (Estudio preliminar), Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México 7: 31-38, May-June '42

VALENTINE, BASIL (JOHANN THÔLDE)

—Paracelsus and "Basil Valentine," [P. A. Paneth]
Nature, London 150: 380, Sept. 26, '42 [Comment on Jones's article]; reply by Jones 150: 380, Sept. 26, '42

VALENTINE, W. H., Evolution of medical practice, Minnesota Med. 25: 703-708, Sept. '42
 VALENTINUZZI, M., and BUSCONI, E. M., Relación entre el metabolismo energético y la temperatura ambiente, An.d. Inst. invest. fis.apl. a la pat. humana 3: 337-361, '41; also, Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 682-709, April

See CASTEX, M. R., R. auth.

and MAGISTOCCHI, B. E., Análisis de la acción del potencial eléctrico de la corteza cerebral sobre el electrodo explorador, An.d.Inst.invest.ffs.apl.a la pat. humana 3: 259-276, '41

and PORTNOY, M., Reacción víscero-galvánica, An.d. Inst.invest.ffs.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 239-258, '41

VALENZUELA HERNANDEZ, U., Mortalidad infantil de Lima en el quinquenio 1935-1939, Crón.méd., Lima 58: 252, Sept.; 284, Oct.; 342, Nov. '41; 59: 64, Peb. '42

La protección de la infancia en el Perú, Crón.méd., Lima 59: 99, March; 129, April '42

VALERIAN: See Heart, diseases

VALINE

VALINE
—metabolism in phlorhizin glycosuria, [W. C. Rose, J. E. Johnson & W. J. Haines] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 679-684, Oct. '42

VALK, W. L., Simple and inexpensive cystometer, J.Urol. 47: 828-839, June '42

VALLE, A. R.: See AGUILAR, H. D., R. auth.

VALLE, D., Corpos extranhos das vias aéro-digestivas, Brasil-med. 56: 363-370, Aug. 1, '42

del VALLE, D., GARRE, E. S., and SAMCHEZ ZIMMY, J., Hernia diafragmática de estómago, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 21: 224-232, May '42

del VALLE, D., JR., Introducción al estudio de la clínica y terapéutica quirárgica, Día méd. 14: 883-885, Aug.

del VALLE, D., JR., Introducción al estudio de la clínica y terapéutica quirórgica, Día méd. 14: 883-885, Aug. 31, '42

VALLE, E.: See GARCIA, G., Jt. auth.

VALLE, H.: See SANCHEZ TOLEDO, P., Jt. auth.

VALLE, H.: See SANCHEZ TOLEDO, P., Jt. auth.

VALLE, D. T. EXPOSITO, L., PEDRERA, J., and CORNEJO, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre un pequeño brote epidémico de critema infeccioao; entidad observada por primera vez en Cuba, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. 14: 430-446, Aug. '42

EXPOSITO, L., PEDRERA, J., and FUSTE, R., Lepra nerviosa en una niña de 5 años; neuritis del cubital: estudio histopatológico, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 312-386, July '42

FERNANDEZ BALTRONS, A., and FUSTE, R., Branquiofaringeoma quístico del cuello en una niña de dos años y medio; intervención quirúrgica; estudio histopatológico del tumor, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 361-371, July '42

GARCIA PEREZ, E., and PEDRERA, J., Meningitis purulenta a Salmonela Eastbourne en un lactante de tres meses, tratado con sulfadiazina; erolución curativa después de una recaída, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 14: 413-429, Aug. '42

VALLEJO NAGERA, A., Hemibalismo postencefalítico, Semana méd.españ. 4: 540-541, Dec. 6, '41

Polioencefalitis superior nicotínica, Semana méd.españ. 4: 580-584, Dec. 20, '41

VALLEJO SIMON, A. M., Síntomas y diagnóstico del tifus exantemático, Medicina, Madrid 10: 20-61, Jan. '42

VALLETT, B. S., Cancer in prostate gland, Delaware State M.J. 14: 163-165, July '42

VALLETT, B. S., Cancer in prostate gland, Delaware State M.J. 14: 163-165, July '42

VALLETT, B. S., Cancer in prostate gland, Delaware State M.J. 14: 163-165, July '42

VALLETT, B. S., Cancer in prostate gland, Delaware State M.J. 14: 163-165, July '42

VALLETT, B. S., Cancer in prostate gland, Delaware State M.J. 14: 163-165, July '42

VALLET, B. S., Cancer in prostate gland, Delaware State M.J. 14: 163-165, July '42

VALLET, B. S., Cancer in prostate gland, Delaware State M.J. 14: 163-165, July '42

VALLET, B. S., Cancer in prostate gland, Delaware, State M.J. 14: 16

VALODIGAN (valerian-digitalis preparation): See Heart.

VALODIGAN (valerian-digitalis preparation): See Heart, diseases
VALSALVA SINUS: See Aneurysm, aortic de VAL VILLARES, A.: See POVOA, M., R. auth.
VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPDUNDS

—vanadium; poesible biologic role, (E. P. Daniel & E. M. Rewston) Am.J.Physiol. 138: 772-775, July '42
Van ALSTYNE. G. S., Surgical treatment of pilonidal cysts, with description of author's method of demarcation and closure, Surgery 12: 782-785, Nov. '42
Van ALYEA, O. E., Acute nasal infection, Nebraska M.J. 27: 265-274, Aug. '42
Treatment of acute infections of nose and sinuses, Kentucky M.J. 40: 441-447, Nov. '42
Van AMBERG, R. J., Prognosis of carbon monoxide poisoning in 15 patients, previously mentally ill, Paychiatric Quart. 16: 668-689, Oct. '42
van ANTWERP, L. D., Medical service of Connecticut State Guard, Connecticut M.J. 6: 892-893, Nov. '42
van ARSDALL, M. P., and BAIRD, J. S., Contagion succumbs to science, Mod.Hosp. 59: 52-54, July '42
van BOGAERT, L.: See van LEEUWEN, M. A., Jt. auth. Van BROWN, D., Truncus arteriosus communis peraistens, J.Tech.Methods 22: 101-109, July '42
VANCE, B. M., and STRASSMANN, G., Sudden death following injection of foreign protein, Arch.Path. 34: 849-865, Nov. '42
VANCEA, P., Die Netshautblutungen des Neugeborenen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 272-274, Sept. '41
van CREVELD, 3., Sporadic hemophilia and pseudo-hemophilia, Acta pædiat. 29: 37-58, '41
VANDAM, L.: See BEASER, S. B., Jt. auth.
Van DELLEN, T. R., ROBERTS, R. G., and MILLER, J. R., Effect of pentobarbital on cardiac conduction system of digitalized dog's heart, Am.Heart J., 23: 772-781, June '42
See SGUPHAM, G. W., Jt. auth.
Vanden BERG, H. J., Diagnosis of cancer, J.Michigan M. Soc. 41: 576-578, July '42

van den BERGH REACTION: See Jaundice, diagnosis;

van den BERGH REACTION: See Jaundice, diagnosis;
Jaundice, prognosis
van den ENDE, J.: See ELFORD, W. J., jt. auth.
van den ENDE, M.: See EDWARD, D. G. F., jt. auth.
van der HORST, C. J., and GILLMAN, J., Life history of
corpus luteum of menstruation in Elephantulus,
South African J.M.Sc. 7: 21-41, Feb. '42
Pre-implantation phenomena in uterus of Elephantulus,
South African J.M.Sc. 7: 47-71, Feb. '42
Pre-implantation abortion in Elephantulus, South African
J.M.Sc. 7: 120-126, July '42
Spontaneous development of deciduomata in Elephantulus,
South African J.M.Sc. 7: 127-133, July '42
Critical analysis of early gravid and pre-menstrual
phenomena in uterus of Elephantulus, Macaca and
human female, South African J.M.Sc. 7: 134-143, July
'42

van der KLEY, B. J., Wetter und Krankhetten, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 766-767, July 11, '42 VANDERPLANK, F. L., Note on trypanosomiasis of game from tsetse areas at Shinyanga and Ukerewe penin-sula, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 35: 319-322, May '42

van der POST, C. W. H., Case of mistaken injection of pentothal sodium into aberrant ulnar artery, South African M.J. 16:182, May 9, '42
van der POST, C. W. H., Case of mistaken injection of pentothal sodium into aberrant ulnar artery, South African M.J. 16:182, May 9, '42
van der SAR, A.: See HARTZ, P. H., jt. auth. van der SCHEER, J., BOHNEL, E., CLARKE, F. H., and WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Electrophoretic examination of several antipneumococcic rabbit sera, J.Immunol. 44: 165-174, June '42
VANDERSLUIS, C., Portal cirrhosis, Minnesota Med. 25: 880-884, Nov. '42
VANDERSLUIS, C., Portal cirrhosis, Minnesota Med. 25: 880-884, Nov. '42
VANDOREN, E.: See KIERLAND, R. R., jt. auth. Van ETTEN, N. B., Organized medicine and medical citizen, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 19-28, '42
van GELDEREN, C., Torsio funiculi spermaticl, Torsio testis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 252-257, '41
Van GORDER, G. W., Medical progress; orthopedic surgery, New England J.Med. 227: 737-743, Nov. 12, '42
van HARREVELD, A., PLESSET, M. S., and WIERSMA, C. A. G., Relation between physical properties of electric currents and their electronarcotic action, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 39-46, Aug. '42
——See TYLER, D. B., jt. auth.

See HOWITT, B. F., jt. auth.

Van HERICK, W.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.

See HOWITT, B. F., jt. auth.

Van HORN, A. L., and LESSER, A. J., Hospital standards for care of crippled children, Chilid 6: 308-310, June '42
Van HORN, K. L., and WOOFTER, A. C., Pneumococcus type XXXI meningitis with precovery (name and content of the content of the property of the content of the property of the content of the property of the content of the property of t

Van HORN, K. L., and WOOFTER, A. C., Pneumococcus type XXXI meningitis with recovery (case report), West Virginia M.J. 38: 348-356, Sept. '42

Van KESTERN, M., BIBBY, B. G., and BERRY, G. P., Studies on antibacterial factors of human saliva, J.Bact. 43: 573-583, May '42

van LEEUWEN, M. A., De la valeur des troubles pupillaires, en dehors de la syphilis, comme signe précoce ou forme fruste d'une affection hérédo-dégénérative; étude critique des troubles pupillaires décrits dans le groupe de l'amyotrophie neurale et de la polynévrite hypertrophique, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 193-216, '42

De la valeur des troubles pupillaires, en dehors de la

rol. 105: 193-216, '42

De la valeur des troubles pupillaires, en dehors de la syphilis, comme signe précoce ou forme fruste d'une affection hérédo-dégénérative; une souche de névrite hypertrophique, présentant des troubles pupillaires chez chacun des membres atteints. La famille V. T., Monatschr.f.Paychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 275-299, '42

and van BOGAERT, L., Sur l'atrophie optique hérédo-familiale compliquée (Behr), forme de passage de l'atrophie de Leber aux hérédo-ataxies (première observation anatomique), Monatschr.f.Paychiat.u. Neurol. 105: 314-356, '42

Van LIERE, E. J., and EMERSON, G. A., Influence of certain antimalarials and related agents on lethal effects of anoxia, J.Aviation Med. 13: 182-189, Sept. '42

effects of anoxia, J.Aviation Med. 13; 182-188, Sept.

42

and NORTHUP. D. W., Effect of carminatives on emptying time of normal human stomach, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 39-43, Sept. 42

See STICKNEY, J. C., Jt. auth.

van MEERENDONK, Treatment of typhus fever with atebrin and plasmoquine, Trop.Dis.Bull. 39: 679-680, Oct. 42 [Abstract]

Van METER, J. F., Macroglossia, Kentucky M.J. 40: 273-276, July 42

Van MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER: See Biographies

VANNFÄLT, K. A., Der Einfluss meteorologischer Faktoren auf tuberkulöse Lungenblutungen, Upsala läkaref. förh. 47: 290-219, 42

Case of valvular pneumothorax by bilateral pneumothorax, Upsala läkaref. förh. 47: 287-276, 42

van NIEL, C. B., and COMEN, A. L., On metabolism of Candida albicans, J.Ceil.& Comp.Physiol. 20: 95-112, Aug. 29, 42

Van ORDSTRAND, H. S.: See OWEN, W. F., JR., Jt.

auth.

Van REYPEN, WILLIAM KNICKERBOCKER (1840-1920)

—Surgeon General, United States Navy (1897-1902), [I. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 696-699, Dec. '42

Van SLYKE, C. J.: See MAHONEY, J. F., R. auth.

van STEENWYK, E. A., Blue Cross reporting made clear.

Mod.Hosp. 59: 68-70, July '42

Is this a national tragedy? Mod.Hosp. 59: 68-69, Oct. '42

VANT, J. R.: See CANTOR, M. M., jt. auth.

van THIELEN, E.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.

van VEELEN, Pathologische Anatomie. (Berichtsjahr 1937), Ophthalmologica 104:32-47, July '42

van VEEN, A. G., Nutrition, Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 391-414, '42

Van WART, R. M.: See HALL, E. M., jt. auth.

VAN WART, R. M.: See HALL, E. M., Jt. auth.
VANZANT, B. T., and VANZANT, F. R., Hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, J.A.M.A. 119: 786-790,
July 4, '42

See VANZANT, B. T., Jt. auth.

VANZANT, B. T., and VANZANT, F. R., Hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia, J.A.M.A. 119:786-730.
July 4, '42
VANZANT, F. R.: See VANZANT, B. T., H. auth.
VAPONEFRIN: See cross reference under r-Epinephrine VAPORIZER: See Anesthesia, apparatus; Apparatus
VARADY, M.: See BLAZSO, S., it. auth.
VARALOPEZ, R., Contribución al estudio de la gangrena postoperatoria progresiva de la piel, Rev.clin.españ.
4:245-251, Feb. 28, '42
VARANDAS de AZEVEDO, R., Dos agressivos químicos de guerra, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 12: 114-147, May '42
VARCO, R. L.: See CODE, C. F., H. auth.
—See HAY, L., J., jt. auth.
VARELA, E., Nuevos conceptos acerca de la nutrición deficiente durante el embarazo, Gac.méd.de México 72: 208-216, April 30, '42
VARELA, G., and OLARTE, J., Aislamiento de zalmonellas en dos casos de intoxicación por alimentos, Medicina, México 22: 384-385, Aug. 10, '42
—and ZOZAYA, J., Salmonelas aisladas en la ciudad de México, Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop. 3: 131-134, June '42
—ZOZAYA, J., and OLARTE, J., Una especie nueva de Camponella Rev di Leta sulub. y enferm. trop. 3: 980-911

ZOZAYA, J., and OLARTE, J., Una especie nueva de Salmonella, Bev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 299-211,

Samonenia, Rev. a. Inst. sauto. y enterm. trop. 3: 203-211, Sept. '42

VARELA, J.: See BRITO FORESTI, C., Jt. auth.

VARELA FUENTES, B., Las modificaciones iónicas sanguíneas en el coma diabético; derivaciones terapéuticas, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. 20: 315-324, April '42

ARANA INIGUEZ, R., and CORREA BAS, L., Disnes suspirosa, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid, 20; 255-262, March '42

CANZANI, R., and FRANGELLA, A., Eritremia y ulc

CANZANI, R., and FRANGELLA, A., Eritremia y ulcus duodenal; eficacia de la telerônigenterapia, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 19: 561-581, Dec. '41
 VARGA, J., Die Folgen des Operationstraumas nach Trepanation, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 4: 106-119, '42
 VARGAS, L., JR., Fibrosis diseminada peritoneal inducida en el cobayo por estrógenos, Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. 4: 265-276, March '42
 VARGAS, LUIS, Algunas consideraciones sobre el desarrollo de Onchocerca volvulus en los simúlidos, Rev.d. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 57-65, March '42
 Las hembras americanas del subgénero Anopheles (Dip., Culicidae, Anopheles), Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 61-74, March '42
 Nota sobre la presencia de Anopheles neomaculipalpus

Nota sobre la presencia de Anopheles neomaculipalpus en México, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 75-79, March '42

Anopheles relajuensis Romeo de León, 1938 en México. Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 169-175, June '42 El huevecillo de Anopheles (Anopheles) eiseni Coquillet. 1902, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 185-187, June

Notas sobre la terminalia de algunos simúlidos de Méx-ico; S. (E.) paynei n. n. Vargas, 1942, Rev.d.inst. salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 229-249, Sept. '42 Simulium fairchildi Vargas, 1942 n. n., de Panamá: Dipt. Simulidae, Medicina, México 22: 458-459, Sept. 25, '42

Sept. 25, '42
and MARTINEZ PALACIOS, A., Anopheles hectoris
Mira, 1931, Rev. d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 177184, June '42
186AS, LUTHERO, Repair of complete acromioclaviclike acr

VARGAS, LUTHERO, Repair of complete acromicelavicular dislocation, utilizing short head of biceps, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 772-773, Oct. 42

VARGAS MOLINARE and ARAYA, A., Quiste hidatidico del bazo, Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 311-312, April '42

VARGAS SIVILA, E., Indices tuberculinicos en Sucre, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 37-45, '49

Indices tuberculinicos en Tupiza, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 3: 46-57, '40

—See SAYAGO, G., Jt. auth.

VARGAS y VARGAS, L.: See TOUSSAINT ARAGON, E., it. auth.

VARGAS ZALAZAR, R.: See BISQUERT CEA. J. L. R. VARICELLA: See Chickenpox

1)

12

hr 1.

e-

ne

ıñ.

42

na.

11.

15

paelda ned v.d din.

'42 llet.

un

459

tork

wies, J. dico ucre,

e. 3: . E.,

VARICOCELE

—[J. Spotoft] Acta chir.Scandinav. 86: 1-36, '42
—broad ligament varicosities, [W. O. Johnson] South.
Surgeon 11: 630-639, Sept. '42
therapy, [O. Ivanissevich] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 646-662,
Sept. '42
—Ivanissevich's anatomic concept of spermatic vein in
therapy; modifications of his technic, [R. Bernardi]
Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 540-564, Sept. '0ct. '41
—new incision; semeiologic and surgical concepts, [R.
Bernardi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 323-363, June '42;
also, Semana méd. 2: 165-192, July 23, '42

VARICOSE VEINS

See also Esophagus, varix; Spinal Cord, varix;
Varicocele; etc.
—[L. K. Stalker] Am.J.Nursing 42: 630-635, June '42
—arterial blood flow in extremities with varicose veins,
[D. I. Abramson & S. M. Fierst] Arch.Surg. 45: 964-968, Dec. '42
—cardiovascular problems in relation to kynecology:
review of literature for years 1937-1939, [H. Schultheiss-Linder] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk, 113: 62-99, '42
—current views on etiology, prognosis and treatment,
[D. Robb] New Zealand M.J. 41: 198-204, Oct. '42
—of lower extremities, [F. Luz, Jr., O. B. Tourinho &
J. Ramos de Quelroz] Rev.med.Bahia 10: 146-162,
June '42
—relation to vitamin C deficiency; preliminary report,
[W. C. Martin] West.J.Surg. 50: 508-509, Oct. '42

therapy, [L. K. Stalker] Am.J.Nursing 42: 630-635, June

'42

-[T. Ramsey] Mississippl Doctor 20: 219-222, Oct. '42

-continuous caudal anesthesia (in phiebectomy), [R.
A. Hingson & J. L. Southworth] Am.J.Surg. 55: 9396, Oct. '42

-in soldiers (subcutaneous ligature combined with injection), [E. L. Farquharson] Brit.M.J. 2: 453-454,
Oct. 17, '42

-injection, [R. Q. Atchley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 288291, July '42

-"junoform" 2-way stretch elastic hosiery acceptable:
report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 120:
204, Sept. 19, '42

-minor surgery; treatment of varicose veins, ulcers
and phiebitis, [R. T. Payne] Practitioner 148: 371376, June '42

-production of thrombotic barrier, [J. T. Gault] Ann.
Surg. 116: 271-276, Aug. '42

-sulprised operative procedure; operation based on
anatomic studies of incompetent thigh perforators,
[R. S. Sherman] California & West.Med. 57: 192196, Sept. '42

-surgical treatment (combined division, ligation of and
sclerosing injection into saphenous vein), [A. M.
Vaughn] Mississippl Valley M.J. 64: 165-167, Nov. '42

-treatment of varicose veins and ulcers, [R. Adams]
S.Clin.North America 22: 933-944, June '42

-treatment of varicosity of lower extremities, [P. J.
Sarma] South.Surgeon 11: 514-524, July '42

-varicose veins and soldier (including reasons for revaricose veins and soldier (including reasons for re-

rhuate VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under organs and re-

VARMA, K. L., Out-door diagnosis and treatment of continuous fevers, Indian M.J. 36: 79-81, April '42
VARRIER-JONES, P., Social and economic aspects of tuberculosis, Papworth Research Bull. (1989) 2: n.p., ('42)
VARY, E. P.: See MARSHALL, W. H. (Flint, Mich.), it auth.
VAS DEFERENS calcification, [J. H. Marks & D. P. Ham] Am.J.Roent-general 47: 858-863, June '42

AS DEFERENS
calcification, [J. H. Marks & D. P. Ham] Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 859-863, June '42
surgery, new indication for Steinach operation in prostatic adenoma, [L. Rebaudi] Día méd. 14: 797,
Aug. 17, '42
—social indications for sterilization of marriage partners, with special reference to advantages of vasectomy of husband, [G. & R. Reimann-Hunxiker]
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 876-878, Aug. 8, '42

VASCO G., E., Escuela para niños de educación dificil, retardados mentales, Bol. clin., Univ. de Antioquia 7: 203-211, May '41
de VASCONCELLOS, I., P. Cassiano Gomes, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 365-376, March '42
VASCONCELOS, E., Laringectomia total asséptica (técnica do autor), Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 1: 145-150, July-Sept. '41

150, July-Sept. '41

de VASCONCELOS MARQUES, A., Um caso de ferida
do crâneo e da face, Amatus 1: 612-615, July '42

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM

See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries;
Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic;
Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins
diseases, digital blood flow, arterial pressure and vascular
resistance in arterial hypertension and in coronary
thrombosis, [M. Mendiowits] J.Clin.Investigation 21;
539-546, Sept. '42
-acetylcholine in ophthalmology and treatment of
ocular pain. [E. Hartmann] Arch.Ophth. 28: 599capillary blood pressure in many discounting the control of the coronary control of the coronary control of the coronary control of the coronary control of the coronary coronary control of the coronary coron

apiliary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits during induced vasoconstriction (in healthy and hypertensive persons), [L. W. Eichna & R. W. Wilkins] J.Ciln.Invostigation 21: 697-709, Nov.

capillary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits of normal and hypertensive subjects during vasoconstriction and vasodilatation variously induced, [L. W. Eichna & J. Bordley, III] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 711-729, Nov. '42

disordered perception of body dimensions in vasoneurosis, [Z. Bōszōrmenyi] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 105: 351-355. '42

-mechanism of arterial hypertension (role of anglotonin), [I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. 120: 757-762, Nov. 7, 121

-traumatic disorders of paripheral vascular avatage [I.

'42 -traumatic disorders of peripheral vascular system, [U. --traumatic disorders of peripheral vascular system, [U. S. Anderson] Minnesota Med. 25: 659-664, Aug. '42

--vasomotor lability as essential factor in frostbite; its value in clinical practice, [J. d'Harcourt Get & A. Folch P!] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 199-199, May-June '42

effects of drugs en, effects of cocaine and sympathomimetic amines on humoral transmission of sympathetic nerve actions, [W. S. Lawrence, M. C. Morton & M. L. Tainter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 219-225, July '42

-alcohol and cerebral vasodilatation, [J. Loman & A. Myerson] New England J. Med. 227: 439-441, Sept. 17, '42

-comparative action of certain vasodilator medica-

Alcohol and cerebral vasodilatation, [3. Loman & A. Myerson] New England J. Med. 227; 439-441, Sept. 17, '42
-comparative action of certain vasodilator medicaments, [O. Pilla] Med.cir.pharm., pp. 369-374, June '49

"46

-destruction of hypertensin and pepsitensin by aminopeptidase obtained from yeast, [R. & H. Croxatto] Science 96: 519-520, Dec. 4, '42

-effect of potassium thiocyanate on occurrence of migraine, [D. E. Engle & C. O. Evanson] Am.J. M.Sc. 204: 697-703, Nov. '42

-effect of vasoconstrictor agents (ephedrine, cocaine, amphetamine and neosynephrin) in obstructed nose; quantitative evaluation, [H. J. Sternstein] Arch. Otolaryng. 36: 713-724, Nov. '42

-evaluation of local vasodilator effect of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl) by iontophoresis (ion transfer), [D. I. Abramson, S. M. Flerst & K. Flachs] Am.Heart J. 23: 817-822, June '42

-factors influencing coronary flow, [N. C. Gilbert] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 179-190, '42

75: 178-182, June '42
-insufficiencies of peripheral circulation; evaluation by epinephrine test of skin capillary resistance, [D. Urrutia, S. Vaisman & S. Rapaport] Rev.méd.de Chile 70: 597-694, Aug. '42
-nature of tetany; effect of adrenalin, [A. M. Harvey & J. L. Lilienthal, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 163-174, Sept. '42
-negestance (corpus lutaum horsean), [D. V. Martines

progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [D. V. Hirst & E. C. Hamblen] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 664, Nov. '42

-reaction of tubes and ovaries to induced vascular spasm (due to injections of pitressin, posterior pitutary preparation), [P. G. Fuerstner] Univ.California Publ., Fharmacol. (no. 10) 2: 105-116, '42

-studies on coronary occlusion; vasodilators and coronary circulation; experimental observations, [A. Leslie & M. G. Mulinos] Am.Heart J. 24: 679-684, Nov.

weekening and absence of vasoconstricting effect of epinephrine on skin capillaries, [J. Frey & H. Horn] Etschr.J.d.gos.exper.Med. 108: 567-580, '41 seryelegy, evolution of vasomotor center in entogenesis, [I. A. Arshavakiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 65-71, '41

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM—Continued physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs

vasomotor System.—Continued physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on —changed reactions during fatigue; plethysmographic study, [R. Völker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 88-95, '41
—effect of peripheral vasodilatation on vasococonstriction: determinations made on basis of blood pressure of normal subjects, [G. M. Both & C. Sheard] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 695-698, Nov. '42
—evolution of vasomotor center in ontogenesis, [I. A. Arshavskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 65-71, '41
—quantitative measure of vasomotor tone in hindlimb muscles of dog, [J. R. Pappenhelmer & J. P. Maes] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 187-199, Aug. '42
—relation between central mechanisms regulating circulation and respiration, [V. A. Sklyarskiy] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 81-86, '41
—response of splanchnic blood vessels and of small intestine to vasoconstrictor influences in adrenal insufficiency in cat, [J. L. A. Fowler & R. A. Cleghorn] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 371-379, Sept. '42
—responses due to mechanical excitation of floor of fourth ventricle, [S. Obrador Alcalde & J. Pisuñer] Ciencia 3: 63-65, Feb. 25, '42
—responses in isolated perfused guinea pig lungs, [A. S. Sinha] Indian J.M. Research 30: 123-128, Jan. '42
—simultaneous registration of afferent and efferent flow in Laewen-Trendelenburg blood vessel preparation of frog; description of apparatus, [S. Meiners] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 245: 145-154, '41

VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System VASQUEZ, J.: See AMYOT, R., it. auth. VASQUEZ, J. R.: See del CARRIL, M. J., it. auth. VASQUEZ, J. R.: See del CARRIL, M. J., it. auth. VASSULIADIS, H. C., Radium in treatment of Hongkong foot, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 213, Aug. '42

VATER'S AMPULLA cancer, [H. S. Blake & W. M. Mills] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 335-337, Aug. '42

-radical surgery of cancer of lower end of common bile duct and adjacent pancreas (Hunterian lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 119-121, Aug. 1, '42

VAUGHAN, A. C. T., Prof. H. D. Wright, Nature, London 150: 486, Oct. '24, '42

VAUGHAN, A. C. T., Prof. H. D. Wright, Nature, London 150: 486, Oct. 24, '42
VAUGHAN, E. W.: See FOWLKES, R. W., Jt. auth. VAUGHAN, J., War surgery of extremities; blood transfusion, Brit.M.J. 2: 19-21, July 4, '42
VAUGHAN, K., Expanding pelvis, Brit.M.J. 1: 786-787, June 27, '42

Case for ante-natal exercises, M.Officer 68: 5-6, July 4,

VAUGHAN, S. L.: See LOCKIE, L. M., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN, V. C.: See REED, W., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN-JONES, R., Further South Sea Islands, J.Roy.
Nav.M.Serv. 28: 165-174, April '42
Some South Sea Islands, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 209-214,
July '42
VAUGHN, A. M., Treatment of surgical shock, Illinois
M.J. 82: 365-368, Nov. '42
Surgical treatment of varicose veins, Mississippi Valley
M.J. 64: 165-167, Nov. '42
VAUGHN, C. L.: See BURGER, F. E., jt. auth.
VAUGHN, J., Immediate fatality following use of mercupurin, J.Pediat. 21: 689-683. Nov. '42
VAUGHN, R. H., and LEVINE, M., Differentiation of "Intermediate" coli-like bacteria, J.Bact. 44: 487-505, Oct. '42

termediate" con-like bacteria, J.Bact. 44: 481-303,
Oct. 42
VAUTRIN, G., and others, Consideraciones sobre tres casos
de cesárea, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 649-657, Aug. 42
VAZ, OCTAVIO, Contribuição ao estudo da gastroscopia
em nosso melo, Brasil-med. 56: 339-348, July 18, 42
VAZ, ORLANDO, and RODRIGUES, H., O descolamento
sub-aponevrótico na via de acesso à tireóide, Rev.
méd.munic. 3: 403-409, April '42
VAZ de FÍGUEIREDO, F., O primeiro caso de "spruw"
tropical no Brasil, Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 9:
149, May; 200, June '42
VAZQUEZ, M., Dilataciones aneurismáticas intracraneanas, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 887-906, March 15, '42
VAZQUEZ-BARRIERE, A., Queratocono y linfogranulomatosis venerea, Ophth.ibero-am. 3: 223-232, '42 (English trans., p. 233]
VEAL, J. R., Repair of direct inguinal hernia with osteoperiosteal transplant, Ann.Surg. 116: 259-265, Aug.
'42

VEDOYA, R.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
VEEDER, B. S., Child health in national defense program,
J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 656-661, Aug. 42
VEGA, J. E., La investigación de lues en los choferes y
su valor social, Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2: 390-394,

su valor social, Finlay, Rev.de lab.clin. 2: 390-394, Oct. '42
VEGAS SANCHEZ, R., and QUIJADA, H., Traumatismos del cráneo y trastornos de conducta, Arch.venezol. puericult.y pediat. 4: 595-605, Jan.-March '42
VEGA UMPIERRE, T., Hemorragia en un ictérico con úlcera duodenal latente, Bol.d.Hosp.polleís nac. 1: 42-48, June 1, '42
VEGA y BACA, E., Sobre el tratamiento de un caso de bronconeumonía con hepatosis, Rev.clín.españ, 3: 532-533, Dec. 1, '41

VEGETABLES: See Fruits and Vegetables
VEIGA SALLES, J. B.: See FILITTI-WURMSER, S., Jt.
auth.
VEIL, W. H., Die pulmonale und pleurale Auswirkung des
Fokalinfekts, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149:

VEINS

See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Pharynx, blood supply; Phiebitis; Pulse, venous; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.

-venous spread of carcinoma of rectum, [R. S. Grinnell] Ann.Surg. 116: 200-216, Aug. '42
astecubital: See Veins, basilic aqueous: See Aqueous Humor basilic, blood sugar values of blood obtained simultaneously from radial artery, antecubital vein, and finger, [P. H. Langner, Jr. & H. L. Fies] Am.J. Clin.Path. 12: 559-562, Nov. '42
caval: See Venae Cavae cerebral, birth injuries of vena magna galeni, [B. Turhan & R. Rössler] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 228-234, '42
circulation, physiologic changes associated with varicose

228-234, '42
circulation, physiologic changes associated with varicose
veins and their correction, [W. Barrow] Arch.Surg.
45:633-646, Oct. '42
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
femeral, application of phlebography to therapy of thrombosis and embolism (especially ligation of femoral
vein), [C. E. Welch, H. H. Faxon & C. E. McGahey] Surgery 12:163-183, Aug. '42
—distribution of thrombi in veins of pelvis and legs in
relation to possible value of ligation of femoral
vein, [E. S. Ingraham, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. 47:553555, Dec. '42
—recent experiences with thrombonhibitis of Javanian

-recent experiences with thrombophlebitis of lower extremity and pulmonary embolism (division of common femoral veln), [J. Fine, H. A. Frank & A. Starr] Ann. Surg. 116: 574-597, Oct. '42
Galen's: See Velns, cerebral
hepatic, multivesiculated unilocular hydatid cyst of left
lobe of liver opened into suprahepatic veln; case,
[A. V. J. Ferloni, A. Marano & R. F. Matera]
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 1027-1039, Dec. '41;
also, Semana méd. 2: 331-336, Aug. 6, '42
—physiopathologic study of sphincter muscle of suprahepatic veins, [A. Nores, Jr., G. Oliva Otero & R.
Galindez] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 154-167, March
'42

Galindez] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 154-167, March

-*42

-*sphincter muscle of suprahepatic vein, [A. Nores, Jr.,
G. Oliva Otero & R. Galindez] Rev.san.mil., Buenos
Aires 41: 19-28, Jan. '42

ianominate, successful closure of arteriovenous aneurysm involving left innominate vein and left common carotid artery, [H. Tarnower, B. Lattin &
G. C. Adie] Ann.Surg. 116: 700-707, Nov. '42

iugular, bilateral ligation following bilateral suppurative
mastolditis, [M. G. Evans] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng.
51: 615-625, Sept. '42

obstruction: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under
names of veins
putal: See Portal Vein
prassure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmenary, case in which all pulmonary veins from both
lungs drain into superior vena cava, [L. C. Conn.,
J. Calder, J. W. MacGregor & R. F. Shaner] Anat.
Rec. 83: 335-340, July 25, '42

puncture: See also Injections, intravenous; Venesection

-further aid, [C. D. Anderson & J. S. Lundy] Anesthesiology 3: 582, Sept. '42

retinal, place of hemorrhagic glaucoma in etiologic
classification of glaucoma, [H. S. Sugar] Arch.Ophth.
28: 587-598, Oct. '42

reontgenography: See Thrombophlebitis, diagnosis;
Thrombosis, therapy; other subheads under Veins;
etc.
sapheneus, surgical treatment of varicose veins (com-

Thrombosis, therapy; other subheads under Veins; etc.

sapheneus, surgical treatment of varicose veins (combined division, ligation of and sclerosing injection into saphenous vein). [A. M. Vaughn] Mississippi Valley M.J. 64: 165-167, Nov. '42

-varicose veins; suggested operative procedure; operation for varicose veins based on anatomic studies of incompetent thigh perforators, [R. S. Sherman] California & West.Med. 57: 192-196, Sept. '42

sclerosis, calcified sclerosis complicating varicose veins; case, [M. E. Dihigo y Lianos] Medica, Matanzas 1: 152-158, July-Aug. '42

spermatic, Ivanissevich's anatomic concept of spermatic vein in therapy of varicocele; modifications of his technic, [R. Bernardi] Rev.argent.de urol. '10: 540-564, Sept. '0ct. '41

suprahepatic: See Veins, hepatic umbilical, blood pressure in umbilical vein of fetal sheep, [J. Barcroft, D. H. Barron & P. Forsham] Science 96: 179-180, Aug. 21, '42

-antepartum rupture; case, [W. M. Silbernagel & R. S. Fidler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 712-713, Oct. '42

uterine, intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of vein on fibroid uterus, [M. Schneider & E. E. Jemerin] Am.J.Surg. 58: 284-295, Nov. '42

varicose: See Varicose Veins

VELA, L.: See FRADE, M., jt. auth.
VELA del CAMPO, L., and de la VEGA GUTIERREZ, P.,
Complicaciones tardías en los tratamientos de Sakel
y Meduna, Actas españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 2: 46-51,

Jan. '41
and NUNEZ SANCHEZ, E., Un caso de edema cerebral
sin previo ataque convulsivo; raro accidente inmediato en el tratamiento convulsivante de V.
Meduna, Actas españ.neurol.y palquiat. 2: 42-46, Jan.

Meduna, Actas españ.neurol.y palquiat. 2: 42-46, Jan.

41

VELASCO, R., A propósito de ileo bíliar, Día méd. 14:
515-518, June 8, '42

VELASCO ARCE, J. M., and ORTIZ GARCIA, A., Síndrome obstructivo intestinal, intermitente por probable tuberculosis entero-peritoneal, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 855-866, Feb. 15, '42

VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., ANAYA, E. D., and ISASI, E. J., El electrocardiograma en la insuficiencia cardíaca por hipertiroidismo, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 20: 424-427, May '42

VELASCO S. A.: See CASANUEVA del C., M., it. auth. VELASCO S. A.: See CASANUEVA del C., M., it. auth. VELASCO SUAREZ, C., La prueba de la perfusión para el estudio de la porción terminal del colédoco, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 609-615, Aug. 5, '42

VELILLA GONZALEZ de AGUERO, M., Piretoterapla con vacuna estreptoestafilococica como tratamiento exclusivo del chancro venéreo, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 339-341, Dec. '41

Contribución al estudio terapéutico clínico de los arsenobenzoles nacionales, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 426-428, Jan. '42

Sobre un caso de trastornos hepáticos y cutáneos con-

Sobre un caso de trastornos hepáticos y cutáneos consecutivos a la administración de preparados sulfamídicos en un enfermo genorreico (nota clínica),
Actas dermo-sif. 33: 543-545, Feb. 42
Sulfamidoterapia y espermatogenesis, Actas dermo-sif.
33: 636-638, March '42
VELKOFF, A. S., and FERGUSOM, A. D., Bilateral dry
gangrene of both lower extremities due to ergot,
Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 331-336, Aug. '42
VELLARD, J., El veneno de las Avicularia, Rev.brasil.de
blol. 2: 165-171, June '42
VELONOSKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

blol. 2: 165-171, June '42

VELONOSKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

VELTER, E., Signe d'Argyll Robertson, Union méd.du Canada 71: 1223-1224, Nov. '42

VELUM PALATINUM: See Palate

VENABLE, S. C.: See HUDSON, D. V., jt. auth.

VENAE CAVAE

—role of elongation and contraction of inferior vena cava, coincident with respiration, in return of blood to heart; observation on man, [F. Fremont-Smith] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 432-434, Nov.-Dec. '42

—superior vena caval obstruction, [D. E. Forster] Clinics 1: 591-599, Oct. '42

thromboals: See Thrombosis, caval

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyhills; Syphills; etc.

—control in the Army, [N. M. Gibson] M.J. Australia 2: 290-292, Sept. 26, '42

—control; report based on findings in New Jersey's 166 institutions, [D. Bergsma & M. I. Roemer] Hospitals 16: 108, Nov. '42

—folklore, [J. D. Rolleston] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 18: 1-13, Jan.-April '42

—impact of war on problem, [R. A. Vendeelehr] New England J Med. 227: 293-396. Aug. 6, '42, 6, '42

th

de

S;

on

of n]

Jan.-April '42

-Impact of war on problem, [R. A. Vendericht] New England J.Med. 227: 203-205, Aug. 6, '42

-In female, [M. Ratnayeke] J.Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 39: 18-31, June '42

-methods of enlightenment of general public, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 18: 77-84, July-Oct. '42

-problem in Delaware—1942, [T. E. Hynson] Delaware State M.J. 14: 181-182, Aug. '42

-problem of syphilis and gonorrhea in wartime—challenge to medical profession, [H. P. Taibot] Connecticut M.J. 6: 355-957, Dec. '42

-problem revealed by Selective Service examinations and plan developed for its solution, [L. W. Long] Mississippi Doctor 20: 126-129, Aug. '42

-venereal disease point of view. "One venereal disease does not exclude another." [T. Rosenthal] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 708-709, Nov. '42

elinies: See also Syphilis, clinics

-directory of clinics for diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases, Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp. 4) pp. 1-136, '42

minimum requirements, [C. C. Carpenter] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 440-442, July '42
compileations and sequels, lymphogranuloma venereum allergy in prostitutes in relation to their venereal pathology, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 528-534, Feb. '42
diagnosis, diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases; circular letter no. 18, prepared by Subcommittee on Venereal Diseases of Committee on Chemotherapeutic and Other Agents, National Research Council (Tratamiento de las afecciones venéreas en el ejército de Estados Unidos), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 555-583, June '42

VENEREAL DISEASES, diagnosis—Continued—common errors, [A. M. Stuart] M.Press 208: 317-319, Nov. 11, '42

venereal maladies, [A. N. Menon] Antiseptic

minor venereal maladies, [A. N. Menon] Antiseptic 39: 62-64, Feb. '42
wartime control; problems in application of recent scientific discoveries, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. 120: 1093-1099, Dec. 5, '42
epidemiology and statisties, epidemiologic methods used in control in New York City, [T. Rosenthal & H. Goodman] New York State J.Med. 42: 1346-1349, July 15, '42

in control in New York City, [T. Rosenthal & H. Goodman] New York State J.Med. 42: 1346-1349, July 115, '42

-camp-followers of war [tuberculosis and venereal diseases], Lancet 2: 550, Nov. 7, '42

-case reporting—New York City, 1941, [T. Rosenthal & G. Kerchner] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 339-332, Sept. '42

-decrease of contagion; causes, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. 2: 1095-1019, Oct. 29, '42

-prevalence in Wisconsin, [M. Trautmann] Wisconsin M.J. 41: 483-489, June '42

fourth: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum history, sexual problems in ancient Rome, [E. W. Hirsch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 664-671, Oct. '42

legislation, campaign against syphilis, [A. Cordero Soroa] Semana méd.españ. 4: 531-540, Dec. 6, '41

-commercialized prostitution and disease transmission in New York City, [W. Clarke] J.Social Hyg. 28: 426-427, Oct. '42

-crime of venereal contagion, [J. C. Colombo Berra] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 187-197, Oct.-Dec. '40

-legal and social aspecta of syphilis in relation to marriage and the family, [W. Stewart] M.Woman's J. 49: 229, Aug.: 268, Sept.: 301, Oct.: 335, Nov. '42

-medicolegal considerations on Argentine law no. 12,331, [E. J. Eirla] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 62-72, April-Sept. '40

-new Venereal-Diseases Prevention Act of Ontario as it

marriage and the family, [W. Stewart] M. Woman's
J. 49: 229, Aug.; 268, Sept.: 301, Oct.; 335, Nov. '42

-medicolegal considerations on Argentine law no. 12,331,
[E. J. Eirla] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 62-72,
April-Sept. '40

-new Venereal-Diseases Prevention Act of Ontario as it
affects medical officer of health, [W. H. Avery]
Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 486-489, Oct. '42

-practical consideration of law on prevention, [H.
Groulx] Union méd.du Canada 71: 729-733, July '42

-proposed antivenereal law, [R. Accinelli Fernández]
Crón.méd., Lima 58: 366-369, Dec. '41

-results of applying law 12,331 on prophylaxis; authors'
experience, [S. Rosner & B. Reinecke] Semana méd.
1: 773-775, April 16, '42

marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage
provention: See also Social Hyglene; Venereal Diseases,
legislation

-at public clinic, [J. C. Booth] M.J.Australia 2: 292-294,
Sept. 26, '42

-civilian measures for control in World War II, [A. J.
Aselmeyer] J.A.M.A. 120: 886-883, Nov. 21, '42

-civilians, soldiers and chemical prophylaxis; preliminary report, [R. Frantz] Ven.Dis.inform. 23:
286-289, Aug. '42

-concise report on activities of Burcau of Venereal Diseases, covering period 1941-42, [E. Quintero] Bol.
Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 34: 365-367, Oct. '42

-control since onset of World War II, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Illinois M.J. 82: 344-347, Nov. '42

-control since onset of World War II, [R. A. Vonderlehr] Illinois M.J. 82: 344-347, Nov. '42

-epidemiologic methods used in control in New York
City, [T. Rosenthal & H. Goodman] New York State
J.Med. 42: 1346-1349, July 15, '42

-epidemiologic methods used in control in New York
City, [T. Rosenthal & H. Goodman] New York State
J.Med. 42: 1348-1349, July 15, '42

-epidemiology of syphilis based upon 5 years' experience in intensive program in New York State, [W.
A. Brumfield, Jr., J. R. Lade & L. L. Feldman]
Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 793-802, Aug. '42

-feld study of contacts of syphilis cases, [H. Packer,
G. F. McGinnes & R. R. Puffer] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23:
323-330, Sept. '42

Ceylon Br., Grand Brazil, [Gilvan Torres] Cuntarin Brazil, [Gilvan Torres] CuntarFeb. '42
-individual support in unified wartime control program.
[R. A. Vonderlehr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26:
661-669, Nov. '42
-iodine pomade. [O. Machado] Brazil-med. 56: 251, May
9, '42
--104. '10 us, [A. Callahan] Mississippi Doctor 20:

9, '42

—it's up to us, [A. Caliahan] Missiasippi Doctor 20: 72-73, July '42

—law enforcement in venereal disease control from standpoint of health officer. [J. H. Stokes] Ven.Dis. Inform. 23: 393-402, Nov. '42

—model of popular lecture and advice on prophylaxis, [M. I. Quiroga] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires 5: 385-392, April-Dec. '41

—need for further powers to deal with sources of infection, contacts and defaulters, [S. M. Laird] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 18: 84-96, July-Oct. '42

—Pennsylvania methods and policies in control, [J. H. Stokes] Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 913-919, Juna '42

—pharmacist and VD control, J. Indiana M.A. 35: 722-723, Dec. '42

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention—Continued
—police and health department functions in repressing
prostitution and controlling diseases, [W. F. Snow]
J.Social Hyg. 28: 419-422, Oct. '42
—position of independent physician in campaign,
[Cadderfon Hernandez] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 282-286,
Dec. '41

[Calderon Hernandez] Actas dermo-sif. 33: 282-286, Dec. '41

practical application of preventive medicine to an army at war, [T. W. Burnett] Virginia M.Monthly 69: 356-362, July '42

—problem in relation to present emergency, [E. R. Hail] J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 297-303, Aug. '42

—problems in mobilization, [J. H. Musser] Texas State J.Med. 38: 214-216, July '42

—recommendations to state and local health departments for control program in industry; Advisory Committee on Control of Venereal Diseases, [O. L. Anderson & others] J.A.M.A. 120: 828-831, Nov. 14, '42: correction 120: 1051, Nov. 28, '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 507-519, Nov. '42

—study of delinquent syphilis patients in Memphis-Shelby County Venereal Disease Control Program, [H. Packer, G. F. McGinnes & R. R. Puffer] Ven. Dis.Inform. 23: 289-298, Aug. '42

—the Navy social hygiene program in action, [R. T. McIntire] J.Social Hyg. 28: 127-134, March '42

—wartime control; problem in application of recent scientific discoveries, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. 120: 1093-1099, Dec. 5, '42

—West Virginia against venereal disease—1941, [R. A. Vonderlehr] West Virginia M.J. 38: 243-246, July '42 therapy, diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases; circular letter no. 18, prepared by Subcommittee on Venereal Diseases of Committee on Chemotherapeutic and Other Agents, National Research Council (Tratamiento de las afecciones venereas en el ejército de Estados Unidos), Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 555-563, June '42

—at public clinic. [J. C. Booth] M.J.Australia 2: 292-294, June '42

public clinic, [J. C. Booth] M.J.Australia 2: 292-294, Sept. 26, '42

common errors, [A. M. Stuart] M.Press 208: 317-319, Nov. 11, '42 -in submarine depot ship, [P. Jones] J.Roy.Nav.M.

common errors, [A. M. Stuart] M.Press 208: 317-319, Nov. 11, '42

in submarine depot ship, [P. Jones] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 28: 192-197, April '42

—minor venereal maiadies, [A. N. Menon] Antiseptic 39: 62-64, Feb. '42

—planning for "kind of help they need"; illustrative outline studies of background, status and individual requirements of women and girls arrested for prostitution and allied offenses in 3 selected cities, with recommendations, and notes on means and methods of medical care and social treatment provided, J. Social Hyg. 28: 388-462, Oct. '42

—recommendations to state and local health departments for control program in industry; Advisory Committee on Control of Venereal Diseases, [O. L. Anderson & others] J.A.M.A. 120: 328-331, Nov. 14, '42; correction 120: 1051, Nov. 28, '42; also, Indust. Med. 11: 567-510, Nov. '42

—wulfathiazole (sulfamilamide derivative), [A. A. Creecy & H. L. Switkes] South.M.J. 35: 1003-1006, Nov. '42

—wartime control; problems in application of recent scientific discoveries (especially foreshortened intensited treatment), [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. 120: 1093-1099, Dec. 5, '42

—what is being done about selectees, [A. L. Gray] Mississippi Doctor 20: 158-163, Sept. '42

transmission, contact reporting in venereal disease control; function of medical officer, [F. W. Reynolds] Mil.Surgeon 91: 432-440, Oct. '42

—law enforcement in venereal disease control from standpoint of health officer, [J. H. Stokes] Ven.Dis.Inform. 23: 393-402, Nov. '42

/EMESECTION

—phenomenon of crythrocyte sedimentation; venous

VENESECTION

—phenomenon of erythrocyte sedimentation; venous stasis, delay, temperature of sample, containers, agitation, and quantity of formed elements as sources of technical variations, [R. E. Nichols] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 28: 75-88, Oct. '42

VENKATACHALAPATHY, K., Minor maladies in leprosy, Antiseptic 39: 171-173, March '42

VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous

VENOM

-anagotoxic action of Caxambû mineral water on venom of Micrurus frontalls, [C. Neiva & J. B. Arantes] Brasil-med. 56: 188-189, April 4, '42
-enzymes in snake venom, [B. N. Ghosh, S. S. De & D. K. Chowdhury] Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 31-42, '41

antivenis, effect of removal of lipins on solubility of antibody proteins and on reaction between antigens and antibodies, [B. N. Ghosh, N. K. Roy Chowdhury & M. L. Kundu] Ann.Blochem. Exper.Med. 1: 175-178, '41

113, '41.

neutralization of Vipera russellii venom by homelogous antiserum, [N. K. Roy Chowdhury & B. N. Ghosh]

Ann.Blochem.& Exper.Med. '1: 169-174, '41

preparation of antiscorpion serum; use of atropine and ergotoxine (ergot preparation), [A. H. Mohammed]

Lancet 2: 364-365, Sept. 26, '42

NOM—Continued
Nects, influence of sympathicolytics on action of adrenalin substitutes on isolated intestine; bee venom, [B. Emilison] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 335-350, '42
-action of total venom of Crotalus terrificus terrificus and of crotoxin, [E. Biocca] Rev.brasil.de biol. 2: 143-146, June '42
-in vivo action of substances (cobra venom and synthetic vitamin K) on proteolytic system in blood, [N. K. Iyengar, N. K. Dutt & B. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 409-412, July '42
-normociotin (snake venom preparation) used to increase coagulation of blood, [A. Wazen & R. M. de Moura]
Hospital, Rio de Janetro 22: 83-92, July '42
-ocular disorders due to venom of spitting snake, Naja

Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 83-92, July '42
-ocular disorders due to venom of spitting snake, Naja
nigricollis; cases, [A. Pergola] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e
ig.trop. (no. 1) 1: 80-91, '42
-toxicity of venom of Micrurus frontalis for guinea pig
by intraperitoneal route, [J. B. Arantes & C. Neiva]
Brasil-med. 56: 187, April 4. '42
-venom of snake, Avicularia, [J. Vellard] Rev.brasil.de
biol. 2: 165-171, June '42
terapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Cancer, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pain, therapy
NTILATION

therapy: VENTILATION

r conditioning and meteorologic conditions in pediatric services of hospitals in Montevideo, [M. A. Jaureguy] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 27: 161-188, '42

188, '42

-centerline velocity characteristics of round openings under suction. [L. Silverman] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 259-266, Nov. '42

-new system for air raid shelters, [J. F. McClendon] Hahneman.Monthly 77: 630-632, Nov. '42

-proper ventilation and public health, [L. M. Clarkson] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 429, Nov. '42

-radiant heat and comfort. [L. Hill] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 128-129, Sept.-Oct. '42

-suitable designs of draft hoods for flue connected gas bollers, [J. Grant & J. M. Dallaralle] Indust.Hys. Bull. 21: 184-186, May '42

-velocity characteristics of narrow exhaust slots, [L. Silverman] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 267-276, Nov. '42

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: See Archythmia
VENTRICULAR PUNCTURE: See Brain, puncture
VENTURINO, H. A., and VIAGGIO, J. L., Veritol en la
anestesia raquidea, Semana méd. 2: 568-572, Sept. 3,

VENZANT QUINTANA, E., Infiltrado de Loeffler, provocado por el Necator americano, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 3: 159-161, Sept. '42 VERA, H. D., Rapid demonstration of hemolysis due to anaerobes, J.Bact. 44: 507-508, Oct. '42

ots, upon superior cervical ganglion, [A. Rosen-blueth & E. C. del Pozo] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 699-711, July '42

VERA VILLAMIZAR, C. A., Facoerisis por el método del profesor Argañáraz; operaciones de cataratas, Med.y cir., Bogotá 6: 519, July '42; 7: 32, Sept. '42
VERDES MONTENEGRO, JOSE: See Obituarles
VERDOHEMOCHROMOGEN: See Hemoglobin and Hemo-

globin Compounds
globin Compounds
VERHAGE, J. C., Significance of ketonaemia and ketonuria
in oregnancy, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: in pregnancy, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 1-24, 42
VERHAGE, J. W. C., Eine kiinische Studie über den Nystagmus latens, Ophthalmologica 103: 209-224, April '42

April '42
VERHOEFF, F. H., Simple and safe method for removing cataract dislocated into fluid vitreous, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 725, June '42 Simple quantitative test for aculty and reliability of binocular stereopsis, Arch.Ophth. 28: 1000-1019, Dec.

VERITOL

VERITOL

effects: See also Shock, surgical

—capillary blood pressure in man; direct measurements in digits during arterial hypertension induced by paredrinol (veritol) sulfate, [L. W. Elchna] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 731-734, Nov. '42

—in spinal anesthesis, [H. A. Venturino & J. L. Viagglo] Semana méd. 2: 568-572, Sept. 3, '42

therapy: See Blood Pressure, low

VERLIN, W. A.: See McGEATH, E. C., it. auth.

VERMA, O. P., Further experience of treatment of superficial keratitis with riboflavin, Indian M. Gaz. 77: 471-472, Aug. '42

VERMEULEN, C.: See SCOTT, W. W., it. auth.

VERMIN

—animals and public health, [C. Matheson] J.Roy.San. Inst. 62: 128-136, July '42

VERMOOTEN, V., Origin and development in renal papilla of Bandall's calcium plaques, J.Urol. 48: 27-37, July '42

See NEUSWANGER, C. H., Jt. auth.
VERNEY, E. B.: See LOCKETT, M. F., Jt. auth.
See O'CONNOR, W. J., Jt. auth.
VERNON, H. M.: See BLOOD, W., Jt. auth.

12

ie de n-

11.

128 nl nl

as.

IL.

do to

ents lin.

rio l

San. illa VERNON, W. H. D., Hitler, the man—notes for case history, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 295-208, July

VERODIGEN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
VEROMAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Deriva-

VERRALL, P. J., War surgery of extremities; amputations, Brit.M.J. 1: 676-678, May 30, '42 VERRUCA

VERRUCA

-association of aurantiasis palmaris, acanthosis nigricans and epidermodysplasia verruciformis in case of gastric cancer. [H. Jeanneret] Schweizmed. Wchnschr. 72: 547-559, May 16, '42

-attempts to transmit human infectious ("benign") epitheliomatoses to rabbits, [F. Callomon] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 57: 183, Oct. '42

-epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky-Lutz), [E. Bizzozero] Dermatologica 85: 217-236, '42

-epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky-Lutz), report of case with all essential features, [A. Sayer & J. Schweig] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 234-241, Aug. '42

-epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky-Lutz); cases (with squamous cell epitheliomas), [O. G. Costa & M. A. Junqueira] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 469-479, Oct. '42

-statistical study of 921 cases, [R. H. Rulison] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 46: 711-712, Nov. '42

peruviana: See Oroya Fever therapy, treatment of plantar warts, [L. Goldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 711-712, Nov. '42

peruviana: See Oroya Fever therapy, treatment of plantar warts (by covering with elastoplast), [W. H. Bateman] Brit.M.J. 2: 158, Aug. 8, '42

tuberculeus: See Gums, tuberculosis

VERSIANI, O., Meningite cérebro-espinhal epidêmica em Belo Horizonte e arredores, Rev.méd.brasil. 12: 321-332, March '42

VERSPREEUWEN, R., Contribution au démembrement anatomique des paralysies ascendantes algués et

332, March '42
VERSPREEUWEN, R., Contribution au démembrement anatomique des paralysies ascendantes aiguês et subaigués, Monatschr.f.Paychiat.u.Neurol. 105: 150-178, '42
VERSTER, R. S.: See BESSELAAR, H. J., R. auth. VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum;

/ERTIGO

-causes, [O. Nery] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 21: 833-838, June '42
-clinical approach, [W. G. Shemeley, Jr.] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 198-201, July '42
-occurrence of dyspnea, disziness and precordial distress occasioned by pooling of blood in varicose veins, [E. M. Chapman & E. Asmussen] J.Clin.Investigation 21: 393-399, July '42
aural, [E. G. Walls] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 28-33, July '42
-human vestibular function; observations on clinical features of "Ménière's" disease, with especial reference to results of caloric tests, [T. E. Cawthorne, G. Flitzgerald & C. S. Hallpike] Brain 65: 161-180, June '42
-labyrinthine dropsy and Ménière's disease.

G. Fitzgerald & C. S. Hallpike] Brain 65: 161-180, June '42

—labyrinthine dropay and Ménière's disease, [J. R. Lindsay] Arch. Otolaryng, 35: 853-867, June '42

—Ménière's disease, [C. I. Johnson] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng, 51: 676-688, Sept. '42

—Ménière's disease, [J. R. Lindsay] Minnesota Med. 25: 778-783, Oct. '42

—Ménière's disease; review of diagnostic features and report of 4 cases, [T. Hata] Hawaii M.J. 1: 358-360, July '42

—Itaniant of Ménière's disease (N. D. Epicant). Americant des la Company (N. D. Epicant).

July '42

-treatment of Ménière's disease, [N. D. Fabricant] Am.
J.M.Sc. 204: 598-601, Oct. '42

therapy, head injuries; new treatment (prostigmine) for
postconcussional headaches and dizziness; preliminary report, [J. Y. Malone] J.A.M.A. '119: 881864, July 11, '42

dizziness from hypertension controlled by histamine
phosphate, [W. Marshall] Northwest Med. 41: 305308, Sept. '42

histamine, [J. J. Shea] Memohis M.J. 17: 194-195. Oct.

histamine, [J. J. Shea] Memphis M.J. 17: 194-195, Oct.

VERVIER, N., Söbre um caso de linfogranulomatose inguinal sub-aguda; moléstia de Nicolas e Favre, Publ.méd., São Paulo 13: 27-37, June-July 42
VERZAR, F., Der Zusammenhang von Kohlehydrat- und Kallum-Stoffwechsel und die Wirkung der Nebennierenrinde auf denselben; Erwiderung zu der Bemerkung von H. Druckrey, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 597, May 30, '42
Rechenmaschine für Blutkörperchenzählung, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz.Physiol., p. 12, June '42
Muskelermüdung und Nebenniere (mit einer Theorie der Muskelkontraktion), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 661-667, June 20, '42
—See MONTIGEL. G., R. auth.
—See SCHWEIZER, W., Jt. auth.

VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)

"Fabrica" of Vesalius and imitative works, [B. J. Anson] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 221-231, 42

221-231, '42

-famous Hamman painting of Andreas Vesalius, [F. N. Low] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 129-131, June '42

VESPASIANO RAMOS, A., Indicações terapêuticas dos hormônios gonadotrópicos, An.brasil.de ginec. 13: 429-438, June '42

VEST, W. E., Citizenship as related to licensure, Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 24-26, '42

VESTAL, P. W., Emergency field treatment, Connecticut M.J. 6: 937-940, Dec. '42

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Reflex,

Aural
VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION (U.S.)
See also Hospitals, Veterans' Administration
—conduct of centralized antiluetic clinic, [C. E. Johnson]
M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 22-31, July '42
—tuberculosis problem. [R. A. Wolford] M.Bull.Vet.
Admin. 19: 16-21, July '42
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Fowlpox; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors,
in animals; etc.
—Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians.

in animals; etc.

-Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians,
Dentists and Veterinarians, [S. F. Seeley] J.Am.Vet.
M.A. 101: 388-394, Nov. 42

-Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians,
Dentists and Veterinarians; restatement of duties of

Dentists and Veterinarians; restatement of duties of various units of Procurement and Assignment Service, J.A.M.A. 119: 800-801, July 4, '42 history, hippiatric texts from Ugaril, [M. B. Gordon] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 406-408, Sept. '42 military, chemical warfare; its effect on army animals and food, Vet.Med. 37: 358-363. Sept. '42—equine encephalomyelitis, [B. Randall] Mil.Surgeon 91: 659-670, Dec. '42

40 VEYGA, F., Notas sobre la mujer, Semana méd. 1: 893-917, May 7, '42

VEZINA, C., Un cas de polype solitairs du côlon sigmoIde. Laval méd. 7: 281-283, June '42

VIACAVA, E. P., Selección del tratamiento en el cáncer de récto, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 364-371, June '42

Tumores mixtos de la parótida; tratamiento, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 417-422, July '42

VIAGGIO, J. L.: See VENTURINO, M. A., Jt. auth. VIAL, A. A., Cuadros pulmonares en las formas extratorácicas de la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1: 404-426, '40

VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., Sindromes de desarrollo:

torácicas de la tuberculosis, Cong.pan-am.tuberc. 1:
404-426, '40
VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., Sindromes de desarrollo:
comunicación preliminar, Rev.méd.cubana 53: 461530, June '42
VIANNA, A., Evolução e estado atual da cirurgia na
hipertensão arterial, Rev.med.Bahia 70:139-146, June

VIANNA, A., Evolução e catado atual da cirurgia na
hipertensão arterial, Rev.med.Bahia 70:139-146, June

VIANNA, J. B.: See KROEFF, M., Jt. auth.
VIANNA MARTINS, A., and MACEDO, E., Nota sobre
a molestia de Chagas na Bolivia, Brasil-med. 56:
392-393, Aug. 15, '42
VIANNAMYIA: See Phlebotomus
VIBRATION

**ATION

-apparatus (pallesthesiometer) and technic for measurement of vibratory threshold and of vibratory "adaptation" curve, [C. D. Aring & W. O. Frohring] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 204-207, Nov. '42

-vibratory sensibility; quantitative study of its thresholds in nervous disorders, [J. C. Fox, Jr. & W. W. Klemperer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 622-645, Oct. '42

VIBRIO: See Cholera, vibrio
VIBRION SEPTIQUE: See Bacteria, clostridium
VIBROCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
VIBURNUM

VIBROCARDIOGRAPH: See Heart, murmurs and sounds VIBURNUM prunifolium, uterine principle from Viburnum prunifolium, [W. E. Evans, Jr., W. G. Harne & J. C. Krantz, Jr.] J.Pharmacol. Exper.Therap. 75: 174-177, June '42
VICARY, W. H.: See TRIOLO, A., Jt. auth.
VICHNEVSKI, A. A., Técnica do bloquelo novocaínico do sistema nervoso simpático por via lombar, Gaz.clín. 40: 129, April '42
VICKERY, G. W.: See TOMSKEY, G. C., Jt. auth.
VICKERY, H. B., Histidine content of hemoglobin of man and of horse and sheep, determined with aid of 3,4-dichlorobenzenesulfonic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 719-730, Aug. '42
VICTOR, J.: See POST, J., Jt. auth.
—See EARLE, D. P., JR., Jt. auth.
—See EARLE, D. P., JR., R. auth.
VICTORY TAX: See Income Tax
VIDAL, F., Haces mielínicos hipotalámicos (pars supra-óptica) en el hombre, Semana méd. 1: 1133-1144, June 4, '42
VIDAL, J. D.: See del CARRIL, M. J., Jt. auth.
VIDAL R.: See DOMINGO, P., Jt. auth.
VIDAL GOLOMER, E., Cáncer ulceriforme y úlcera transformada, Med.españ. 7: 165-110, Teb. '42
Las falsas imágenes radiofógicas en el diagnóstico precox del cáncer gástrico, Med.españ. 7: 446-449, May '42

VIDAL FREYRE, A., Corizas crónicas y vitaminas, An.
Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 8: 160-164, April-June '42
—See DAMIANOVICH, J., jt. auth.
VIDAL HARRIS, J. M.: See BALETTO, O. F., jt. auth.
VIDAL INSA, F.: See BLANCO, C. L., jt. auth.
VIDAL JUAREZ, H., Un nuevo caso de leishmanlosis cutánea, botón de oriente, Medicina, Madrid 10: 301-307, April '42
VIDAL MOLINA, I.: See BAZTERRICA, E., jt. auth.
VIDELA, C. A., Carbunclo animal y humano—su profilaxis,
Rev.méd.latino-am. 27: 25-27, July '42
—and CALIFANO, B. A., Polineuritis post-tífica, Rev.
Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 152-153, March 15-30, '42
VIEGAS, J. A., Polipeptídeos em cirurgia, Rev.méd.brasil.
12: 210-216, Feb. '42
VIEIRA, C., Tecido mamário axilar provocando disturbios 2: 210-216, Feb. 42 , C., Tecido mamário axilar provocando disturbios ensitivos do braço, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 422-426, VIEIRA. C.

June June '42
VIEIRA, J. P., O problema do pênfigo foliáceo; algumas considerações, Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 5: 4-6, March-Dec. '41

VIEIRA de GOMENSORO, E. E.: See POVOA, H., jt. auth. VIEIRIN (Remijia preparation): See Malaria, therapy VIELI, P. B., Volksgesundheit und Ernährung an Kurund Badeorten, Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 598-599, May 30, '42
VIERHELLER, F.: See PATALANO, A., jt. auth. VIETA, J. O., and STEVENSON, E. S., Use of sulfaguanidine as intestinal antiseptic, Am.J.Surg. 58: 377-387, Dec. '42.
—FRIEDELL, H. L., and CRAVER, L. F., Survey of Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma in bone, Radiology 39: 1-15, July '42
VIGEANT, E., Plaies contuses par essoreuses électriques, Ann. med.-chir.de l'Hôp, Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 35-39, May '42

Ann. méd.-chir.de l'Hôp. Sainte-Justine, Montréal 4: 35-39, May '42

VIGGIANO, D., and IACUEO, L., Correction and prevention of intestinal adhesions, Am.J.Surg. 58: 121-122. Oct. '42

VIGNAL, W., La roentgenthéraple indirecte fonctionnelle (glandulaire et sympathique), Union méd.du Canada 71: 585-567, June '42

Indirect radiotherapy, Brit.M.J. 2: 242-244, Aug. 29,

'42
VIJNOVSKY, B., and CORSI, E. M., Evolución espontánea de dos partos en presentación transversa, Semana méd. 2: 449-452, Aug. 20, '42
VILA, O., La diabetes infantil, Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario 7: 48-51, Jan.-April '42
El test de la glucosa tolerancia "2 dosis 1 hora" (proceder Exton-Rose); su uso en la clínica, Rev. méd. de Rosario 32: 303-320, May '42
Orqui-epididimitis tífica, Rev.méd.de Rosario 32: 791-794, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
VILA BARBERA, RAMON: See Obituaries
VILALLONGA, F.: See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.
VILA LOPEZ, A., Estudio experimental sobre la medicación hidromineral sulfurada, Med.españ. 7:130-141, Feb. '42

Consideraciones clínicas sobre un caso de enfermedad azul, Med.españ. 8: 54-59, July '42

VILA MONTESINOS, C., Degeneración epitelial en un caso de xeroderma "pigmentosum," Med.españ. 6: 562-567, Dec. '41

VILANOVA, X., Las formas degenerativas de la Leishmania trópica en el curso de los tratamientos antimoniales, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 521-524, Feb. '42

Utilidad de los tratamientos de orden general en determinadas formas de leishmaniosis cutánea mediterranea, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 526-527, Feb. '42

Leishmaniosis de ambos lóbulos de las orejas, a tipo lupoide clínico e histológico con numerosas formaciones pseudocomedonianas en superficie, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 621-625, March '42

—and RUBIO, J., El diagnóstico de la Leishmania

dermo-sif. 33: 621-625. March '42

—and RUBIO, J., El diagnóstico de la Leishmania trópica en los cortes histológicos. Causa frecuente y posible de error, Actas dermo-sif. 33: 524-525, Feb. '42

VILA ORTIZ, J. M., Estudio crítico de la jurisprudencia argentina sobre accidentes oculares del trabajo, Rev. med.leg. y jurisp.méd. 2: 370-399, July-Sept. '36

Consideraciones al margen de algunas pericias medicolegales, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 73-80, Feb. '42

VILAR. G. COMOUNTO.

legales, Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 73-80. Feb.

'42

VILAR, G., COMOTTO, C., and BEHR, O., Rabdomiosarcoma paratesticular, Rev.argent.de urol. 10: 528531, Sept.-Oct. '41

VILAR, R. A., Maiaria en el embarazo, Bol.Asoc.méd.de
Puerto Rico 34: 222-224, June '42

Uncinariasis y el embarazo, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico
34: 249-251, July '42

VILAR del VALLE, J. L.: See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.

VILLA, ANGEL J.: See Obituaries
de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., WOLAJ, I., and BABINI,
D. S., Investigación de la tuberculosis en los empleados expendedores y manufacturadores de sustancias alimenticias de la ciudad de Córdoba, Cong.
pan-am.tuberc. 2: 579-574, '40

Indice de tuberculización en escolares de algunas escuelas municipales de Córdoba, Cong.pan-am.tuberc.
2: 575-579, '40

atives; Obesity, therapy
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, fusiformis;

VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
VINELLI BAPTISTA, B., Anatomia e catolicismo, Rev. brasil de cir. 11: 245-248, May '42
VINES, R. W.: See EISELE, C. W., it. auth.
VINHAIS, D., Mecanismo e tempo do parto (notas críticas), Rev. de ginec. e d'obst. 2: 114-124 Aug. '42
VINICIO MOREIRA, M., Sôbre um caso de prurido anal tratado peta histamina, Med.cir.pharm., pp. 534-539.
July '42
VINOGRADOVA, M. I., and MAKAROV, P. O., Dynamic

VINOGRADOVA, M. 1., and MAKAROV, P. 0., Dynamic chronaxia, refractory state and exaltation in single isolated motor nerve fiber, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 267-281,

VINSON, C. G., and CROSS, F. B., Vitamin C content of persimmon leaves and fruits, Science 96: 430-431,

VINSON, C. G., and CROSS, F. B., Vitamin C content of persimmon leaves and fruits, Science 96: 430-431, Nov. 6, '42
VINSON, P. P., Importance of physical examination in diagnosis of primary bronchial carcinoma, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 631, Nov. '42
— See FLOYD, H. S., It. auth.
— See NOFSINGER, C. D., It. auth.
— and PEMBLETON, W. E., Lipoma of left main bronchus; report of case and review of literature, Arch. Otolaryng, 35: 868-870, June '42
VINT, F. W., Pathology of plague, East African M.J. 19: 9-14, April '42
VINYL ALCOHOL: See Vinyl Compounds
VINYL COMPOUNDS
— effects of polyvinyl alcohol injections on blood and

VINYL COMPOUNDS

-effects of polyvinyl alcohol injections on blood and tissues, [W. R. Young, A. S. Mulay & A. Christie]
J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1131-1135, June '42
VINYL CYANIDE: See Cyanides, vinyl cyanide
VINYLITE RESIN: See Resin
VIO, E., Pancreas seen through gastric ulcer, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 177-178, Aug. '42
VIOLANTE LATOUR, A., Las sulfamidas; importancia de
la concentración sanguínea de las mismas para control de su uso, An.méd. 3: 5-13, Jan.-March '42
El récord diario de los enfermos tratados con sulfonamidas, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.gen. 4: 907-917, March 15,
'42

VIRCHOW, RUDOLF (1821-1902)
—[W. Büngeler] Arq.de cir.clin.e exper. 5: 347-356, Dec.

"All Virchow and Franco-Prussian war (with special reference to military hygiene, hospitals and hospital trains), [H. G. Schlumberger] Ann.M.Rist. 4: 253-267, July '42
VIRGINIA MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical,

d

d

1:

١.

in

9:

tde

nn-15.

ec.

VIRILISM: See Adrenals, cancer; Adrenals, pathology; Ovary, tumors VIRUSES

Oct. '42
-etiology of impetigo contagiosa, [H. Sutherland Campbell] California & West.Med. 57: 136-137, Aug. '42
-experimental infection of chick embryo with virus of pseudorables, [F. B. Bang] J.Exper.Med. 76: 263-270, Sept. '42
-generalized visceral disease of guinea pigs, associated with intranuclear inclusions, [A. M. Pappenhelmer & C. A. Slanetz] J.Exper.Med. 76: 299-306, Sept.

42

'42
-identification of 2 strains of virus isolated from cases of atypical pneumonia, [M. D. Beck & M. D. Eaton]
J.Infect.Dis. 71: 97-101, Sept.-Oct. '42
-infection of newborn Syrian hamsters with virus of mare abortion (Dimock and Edwards), [K. Anderson & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Path. 18: 555-561,
July '42

son & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Path. 18: 555-561, July '42

-infectious agent from cases of atypical pneumonia apparently transmissible to cotton rats, [M. D. Eaton, G. Meiklejohn, W. VanHerick & J. C. Talbot] Science '96: 518-519, Dec. 4, '42

-intranuclear inclusions in infancy, [T. D. Kinney] Am. J.Path. 18: 799-811, Sept. '42

-investigation of parrots in Calcutta for presence of Brazilian virus, [R. K. Goyal] Indian M.Gaz. 75: 735, Dec. '40

-investigations on virus infection as cause of pemphigus foliaceus (fogo selvagem), [B. M. Mourão] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 5: 53-89, March-Dec. '41

-isolation of virus in atypical pneumonia, [J. M. Stickney & F. B. Heilman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 389-375, June 17, '42

-medical progress; virus pneumonias; primary atypical pneumonias of unknown etiology, [J. H. Dingle & M. Finland] New England J. Med. 227: 373-385, Sept. 3, '42

-neutralization tests against neurotropic viruses with sera collected in central Africa, [K. C. Smithburn & H. R. Jacobs] J.Immunol. [44]: 9-23, May '42

-quantitative micropipette for intransasi inoculation of mice with virus suspensions; Unit Personnel, Naval Laboratory Research Unit No. 1, Berkeley, California, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1197-1198, June '42

-recognition of virus type pneumonia, [B. E. Goodrich & H. A. Bradford] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 163-179, Aug. '42

-report of epidemic of acute respiratory infection with pneumonitis, [A. F. Bobertson, Jr.] Virginia M.

Aug. '42

-report of epidemic of acute respiratory infection with pneumonitis, [A. F. Robertson, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 542-544, Oct. '42

-review of virus diseases, [R. G. Green] Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 80-85, '42

-routes of entry into nervous system of viruses introduced into blood stream; experiments with viruses of pseudorables, herpes and infectious myxomatosis, [B. T. Cooke, E. W. Hurst & C. Swan] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 20: 129-138, June '42

VIRUSES -Continued

USES—Continued
Stanley's crystalline virus, [J. Wilkinson] J.Louisiana
State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-4, Oct. '42
susceptibility of heart of rabbit to specific infection
in viral diseases, [J. M. Pearce] Arch.Path. 34:
319-333, Aug. '42 Aug.

transmissible agent of chicken sarcoma I; isolation of virus from basic protein-virus complex, [D. Shemin & E. E. Sproul] Cancer Research 2: 514-516, July '42

-transmission of rubella to Macacus mulatta monkeys, [K. Habel] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1126-1139, July 31, '42

-ultraviruses—neurotropic viruses, [J. F. R. Bejarano]
Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 499-507, July '42
-virus and virus proteins, [P. Ladewig] Schweiz.med.
Wchaschr. 72: 613-617, June 6, '42
-'virus' diseases, [W. M. Crofton] Prescriber 36: 148149, Sept. '42
-virus obtained from pneumonia of cats and its possible relation to cause of atypical pneumonia in
man, [J. A. Baker] Science 96: 475-476, Nov. 20,
-virus pneumonia (M. N.)

'42
-virus pneumonia, [T. D. Cunningham] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 764-765, Nov. '42
-virus pneumonia, [H. T. Engelhardt & C. J. W. Wilen]
South. M.J. 35: 973-975, Nov. '42
-virus pneumonia, [S. S. Biven & E. A. Stern] South.
M.J. 35: 976-981, Nov. '42
-virus pneumonitis, [A. G. Ward] Mississippi Doctor
20: 216-219, Oct. '42
-uitus See also Herpes, virus; Influenza, virus;
Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Smailpox, vaccine

cine

fowl leukosis; transfer to chick embryo, [M. Pierce]

Am.J.Path. 18: 1127-1139, Nov. '42

interference by one virus with growth of another in
tissue culture, [C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path.
23: 214-229, Aug. '42

-technic of quantitative chorioaliantoic virus titration,
[F. M. Burnet & D. D. Faris] J. Bact. 44: 241248, Aug. '42

-virus infection of human fetal membranes grafted on
chorioaliantois of chick embryos, [E. W. Goodpasture & K. Anderson] Am.J.Path. 18: 563-575,
July '42

SCERA

VISCERA See also Abdomen; Organs; Reflex, viscerocutane-ous; Reflex, viscerosensory; and under names of

viscera

blood supply, compensatory mechanism of aplanchnic circulation during changes of posture, [O. G. Edholm] J.Physiol. 101: 1-10, June 2, '42 disease, generalized disease of guinea pigs, associated with intranuclear inclusions, [A. M. Pappenheimer & C. A. Slanetz] J.Exper.Med. 76: 299-306, Sept.

prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis syphilis, [A. Potter] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 450-453, July '42

transposition: Sec abnormalities; See also Heart, displacements; Kidneys, etc.

abnormalities; etc.
-acute appendicitis in case of total transposition, [L. Pelzer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 68: 2115-2116, Nov. 8, '41
-calcareous aortic stenosis in case of dextrocardia with situs inversus, [G. A. Abbott & H. I. Russek] Am. J.M.Sc. 204: 516-521, Oct. '42
-cardiovisceral transposition (situs inversus totalis);

case, [A. Sanabria] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 157-165, May-Aug. '42

total transposition; case, [A. Ortiz] Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 149-156, May-Aug. '42

-transposition of heart and viscera, [K. P. A. Khader]
Indian M.Gaz. 77: 356-357, June '42

tumors, multiple myeloma with unusual involvement,
[J. Churg & A. J. Gordon] Arch.Path. 34: 546-556,

Sept. '42
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISHNEYSKIY, A. D.: See GINDIN, L. B., Jt. auth.
VISILLAC, V. D.: See KREUTZER, R., Jt. auth.

See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and re-fraction; Eyes, examination; etc. entoptic phenomens, [B. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 23: 235-312, Aug. '42 -importance of vision in occupation, [M. Fishbein] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. (Bol.) 17: 19-20, March-April

roblems in modern industry, [H. S. Kuhn] Illinois M.J. 82: 286-289, Oct. '42

VISION-Continued

-psychology of perception; its importance in war effort, [E. G. Boring] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 423-435, July '42

July '42
-results (indicating value of sulfanilamide therapy)
in trachoma clinics of southern Illinois, [H. S.
Gradie] J.A.M.A. 119: 792, July 4, '42
suity: See also Vision, stereoscopic; Vision, tests
-recent evidence for neural mechanisms in vision
leading to general theory of sensory acuity, [W.
H. Marshall & S. A. Talbot] Biol.Symposia 7: 117164 '42 aculty: See

leading to general theory of sensory acuity, [W. H. Marshall & S. A. Talbot] Biol.Symposia 7: 117-164, '42
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
conservation: See also Blindness, prevention
—children's services, [L. E. Dester] Sight-Saving Rev.
12: 110-119, June '42
—greater demands on vision, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygela 20: 670, Sept. '42
—ophthalmologist and partially seeing child, [W. Hathaway] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 196-200, Sept. '42
—twenty years in saving sight, [L. H. Carris] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 168-177, Sept. '42
defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Vision, stereoscopic; etc.
—agnosia for animate objects; case with autopay, [J. M. Nielsen & A. L. Sanborn] Bull.Los.Angeles
Neurol.Soc. 7: 102-104, June '42
—conditioning of sexual behavior by agnosia, [K. Goldstein & J. I. Steinfeld] Bull.Forest San. 1: 37-45, Oct. '42
—ocular manifestations of some constitutional disturb-

ocular manifestations of some constitutional disturb-ances, [G. L. Loomis] Minnesota Med. 25: 797-799, Oct. '42

oct. '42

—riboflavin; significance of its photodynamic action and importance of its properties for visual act, [M. Heiman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 493-502, Sept. '42
field of: See also Scotoma
—homonymous defects for color, object and letter recognition (homonymous hemiamblyopia) before and after section of corpus callosum, [A. J. Akelaitts] Arch.Neurol.& Paychiat. 48: 108-118, July '42
—light sense in pigmentary degeneration of retina, [L. L. Sloan] Arch.Ophth. 28: 613-631, Oct. '42
—ocular signs in case of pituitary tumor, Bull.Pract. Ophth. 12: 20-23, Jan. '42
—perimetric studies in some of the toxic amblyopias,

Sloan] Arch.Ophth. 28: 613-631, Oct. '42

-ocular signs in case of pituitary tumor, Bull.Pract. Ophth. 12: 20-23, Jan. '42

-perimetric studies in some of the toxic amblyopias, [C. E. Savery] T.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 26: 64-71, '42

-representation of central foveae and of horizontal meridians in visual radiation (radiatio optica) of human brain, [S. L. Polyak] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 698-707, Nov.-Dec. '42

-retinal region and cortical sectors; relation between campimetric changes due to lesions of occipital cortex and those due to lesions of fiber bundles of optic nerve where it enters eyeball, [M. Balado] Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires 17: 250-254, May '42

-studies with flicker perimeter, [P. Niederhoff & R. Kemp] Kiln.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 107: 257-265, Sept. '41

physiology, alpha waves in relation to structures involved, [T. J. Case] Blol.Symposia 7: 167-116, '42

-anoxia in relation to visual system, [E. Gelihorn] Biol.Symposia 7: 73-85, '42

-critical flicker-frequency in children with brain injury, [H. Werner & B. D. Thuma] Am.J.Psychol. 55: 394-399, July '42

-critical frequency limen for visual flicker in children between ages of 6 and 18, [V. L. Miller] Genet.Psychol.Monogr. 26: 3-53, Aug. '42

-effect of driving fatigue on critical fusion frequency of eye, [R. H. Lee & E. C. Hammond] Indust.Med. 11: 340-363, July '42

-effect of unilateral and bilateral frontal lobe extirpation on behavior of monkeys, [C. J. Warden, S. E. Barrera & W. Galt] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 149-171, Oct. '42

-effects of intensity and wave length on driving cortical activity in monkeys, [W. C. Halstead, G. W. Knox, J. I. Woolf & A. E. Walker] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 483-486, Nov. '42

-energy relations, [S. Hecht] Biol.Symposia 7: 1-21, '42

-energy relations, [S. Hecht] Biol.Symposia 7: 1-21, '42

-energy relations, [S. Hecht] Biol.Symposia 7: 1-21, '42

-energy as a camera, [J. O. McReynolds] Hygela 20: 518, July '42

echanism; autonomy of visual cortex, [K. S. Lash-ley] J.Genet.Psychol. 60: 197-221, June '42

VISION,

Sion, physiology—Continued
—modification of cortical activity by means of intermittent photic stimulation in monkey, [W. C. Halstead, G. W. Knox & A. E. Walker] J.Neurophysiol. 5: 349-355, Sept. '42
—ocular dominance and marksmanship, [J. E. Lebensohn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 599-594, July '42
—problem of cerebral organization, [K. S. Lashiey]
Biol.Symposia 7: 301-322, '42
—problems in combat aviation, [V. A. Byrnes] Texas
State J.Med. 38: 399-402, Oct. '42
—recent contributions to localization of vision in central nervous system, [M. Hines] Arch.Ophth. 28: 913937, Nov. '42
—respiratory effects upon visual threshold, [G. Wald. P. V. Harper, Jr., H. C. Goodman & H. P. Krieger]
J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 891-903, July '42
—riboflavir, significance of its photodynamic action and importance of its properties for visual act, [M. Helman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 493-502, Sept. '42
—Stiles-Crawford phenomenon, [H. Goldmann] Ophthalmologica 103: 225-229, April '42
—true and pseudohoropters, [K. Lehnert] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 245: 112-120, '41
—two theories of visual speed, [W. Köhler, H. Wallach & D. Cartwright] J.Gen.Psychol. 27: 93-109, July '42
—vestibular kinetovisual function and kinetic vision, [E. R. Arellano] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 95-107, July vestibular kinetovisual function and kinetic vision.
[E. R. Arellano] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 95-107, July

visual centers of brain and their connexions, [W. E. L. Clark] Physiol.Rev. 22: 205-232, July '42
-visual sensation and its dependence on neurophysiology of optic pathway, [S. H. Bartley] Biol.Symposia 7: 87-106, '42

posia 7: 87-106, '42

stereoscepie, symposium—industrial ophthalmology in war effort, [M. Davidson] New York State J. Med. 42: 1441-1444, Aug. 1, '42

—binocular vision—normal and abnormal, [H. Werner] Arch.Ophth. 25: 834-844, Nov. '42

—fusion, projection and stereopsis, [I. Franklin] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1316-1336, Nov. '42

—simple quantitative test for aculty and reliability of binocular stereopsis, [F. H. Verhoeff] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1900-1019, Dec. '42

—symposium—industrial ophthalmology in war effort; problem of faulty stereopsis; preliminary study of certain operations in publishing industry, [L. D. Redway] New York State J. Med. 42: 1445-1448, Aug. 1, '42

tests: See also Astigmatism: Color Percention. Even

Aug. 1, '42
sts: See also Astigmatism; Color Perception; Eyes,
accommodation and refraction; Vision, stereoscopic
-alcohol and driving, [H. Newman, E. Fletcher & M.
Abramson] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 15-30, June

mong mental defective children, [H. S. K. Sains-bury] M.Officer 67: 165, May 23, '42; 173, May bury] 1

bury] M.Omeer 67: 165, May 23, '42; 173, May 30, '42
analysis of vision of 200 consecutive selectees as seen by advisory board oculist, [G. H. Mundt] Illinois M.J. 82: 347-350, Nov. '42
—color and composition of light in relation to black-out, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] J.Aviation Med. 13: 193-200, Sept. '42
—drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, [W. G. Reid] Mil.Surgeon 91: 401-411, Oct. '42
—drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, [W. G. Reid] Mil.Surgeon 91: 401-411, Oct. '42
—drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, [W. G. Reid] Mil.Surgeon 91: 401-411, Oct. '42
—drivers aptitude tests of Third Armored Division, [W. G. Reid] Mil.Surgeon 91: 401-411, Oct. '42
—electronic apparatus for testing fatigue by visual fileker method, [F. Henry] J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 538-543, Dec. '42
—eye and aviation, [F. Ramírez] Rev.san.mil., Caracas 1: 41-47, Jan.-March '42
—mailogering in military ophthalmology, [H. S. Sugar] Mil.Surgeon 91: 314-320, Sept. '42
—Massachusetts test; improved method for school testing, [L. Oak] Am.J.Puh.Health 32: 1195-1100, Oct. '42
—method for binocular vision, [F. P. Fischer & J. W. Wagenaar] Ophthalmologica 103: 129-142, March '42
—ophthalmologist's place in prevention of traffic accidents, [L. S. Selling] J.A.M.A. 120: 261-265, Sept. -26, '42
—vision facts for visual reasons, [H. S. Kuhn] Journal-Lancet 62: 240-241, June '42
—visual problems: certain assumptions and data.

26, '42

-vision facts for visual reasons, [H. S. Kuhn] Journal-Lancet \$2: 240-241, June '42

-visual problems; certain assumptions and data, [W. T. Hunt, Jr. & E. A. Betts] Am.J.Ophth. 25: 10841094, Sept. '42

VISSCHER, M. B., Physiological studies on usefulness of helium in respiratory mixtures, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 320-321, '42

- See SHELLEY, W. B., It. auth.

VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation

VISWANATHAN, A., Evacuation of serous cavities, Indian M.J. 36: 174, July '42
VISWANATHAN, R., Simmonds' disease, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 134-185, March '42
Histopathology of Mantoux reaction and erythema nodosum, Indian J.M.Research 30: 257-261, April '42
Congenital cystic bronchiectasis, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 265-269, May '42

VISWESWAR: See HEILIG, R., jt. auth.
VITAL CAPACITY
—determination, [F. Härting] Deut.Militärarzt 6: 139142, March '41

142, March '41

-effects of oxygen deficiency on pulmonary volume, [W. Schweizer & F. Verzár] Verhandl. d Vereins d. Schweizer & F. Verzár] Verhandl. d Vereins d. Schweizer & F. Verzár] Verhandl. d Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 8-9, June '42

-heart size and vital capacity during fluctuations of blood distribution, [S. Jonsell & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 3: 49-53, '41

-seasonal course of main circulatory factors; pulse frequency, blood pressure and vital capacity, [H. Paul] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. 9: 164-187, Oct. '41

-vital capacity and physical education; study of 550 students of Mflitary School, [V. V. Olguín] Rev. VITAL STATISTICS

See also Population

San.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 495-507, June '41

TAL STATISTICS
See also Population

-casualty list—Spanish Nationalist Army, Army M.

Bull. (no. 53) pp. 50-51, July '40

-of England and Wales in 1941, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J.

1: 789-790, June 27, '42

-plans, [J. T. Marshall] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 495
501, Oct. '42

birth rate: See also Birth, certification

-births and season of year, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life
Insur. Co. 23: 7-10, Aug. '42

-comparative study on natality in city of Buenos Aires,

[P. O. Dezeo] Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires

5: 393-407, April-Dec. '41

-in Argentina, [J. A. Beruti] Día méd. 14: 874-875,

Aug. 31, '42

-war and birth rate, [R. M. Titmuss] Eugenics Rev.

Aug. 31, '42

—war and birth rate, [R. M. Titmuss] Eugenics Rev.

34: 9-12, April '42

merbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiporbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
disabilities of government employees; analysis, [A. Tish] Indust.Med. 11: 328-330, July '42
disability table for urban workers, [H. F. Dorn] Pub, Health Rep. 57: 1761-1775, Nov. 20, '42
disabiling morbidity among industrial workers, second quarter of 1942, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1620-1622, Oct. 23, '42
disabiling morbidity among male and female industrial workers during 1941, and among males during first quarter of 1942, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1344-1347, Sept. 4, '42
duration of disability from sickness and nonindustrial injuries among male workers, disabilities lasting one calendar day or longer, [W. M. Gafafer & E. S. Frasier] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1378-1384, Sept. 11, '42

frequency and volume of hospital care for specific diseases in relation to all illnesses among 9,000 families, based on nation-wide periodic canvasses, 1923-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1399, Sept. 18, '42; 1439, Sept. 25, '42—health of doctor, [A. H. Gosse] Brit.M.J. 2: 567-569, Nov. 14, '42

mortality; Infants, mortality; Surgery, mortality; etc.

-abridged life table for white population of United States in 1830, [A. J. Jaffe & W. I. Lourie, Jr.] Human Biol. 14: 352-371, Sept. '42

-accidental shooting fatalities in wartime, Statist.Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 23: 4-5, Aug. '42

-among persons receiving old-age assistance in Rhode Island, [R. R. Willoughby] Human Biol. 14: 386-388, Sept. '42

-data on concurrence of death from tuberculosis, influenza and pneumonia, cancer and heart diseases among husbands and wives, [A. Clocco] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1233-1342, Sept. 4, '42

-excellent health record of war year, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. 23: 1-3, July '42

-health of doctor, [A. H. Gosse] Brit.M.I. 2: 567-569, Nov. 14, '42

-how Latin Americans die and what we can do about it, [C. M. Wilson] Harper's [185]: 141-148, July '42

-loss of life in 2 wars, Lancet 2: 371-372, Sept. 28

n

-loss of life in 2 wars, Lancet 2: 371-372, Sept. 26,

VITAL STATISTICS, mertality—Continued
—morbidity and mortality during 1941 and recent preceding years, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 819-533, May
29, 42

provisional mortality rates for first half of 1942, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1542-1547, Oct. 9, '42

—provisional mortality rates for first quarter of 1942, Pub. Health Rep. 57: 1060-1065, July 17, '42

—recent German vital statistics, [R. M. Titmuss] Lancet 2: 434, Oct. 10, '42

—state of health of people of Canada in 1941, [J. J. Heagerty] Canad. Pub. Health J. 33: 517-529, Nov. '42

registration: See also Birth, certification
—birth certificates, citizenship and national registration, [D. M. Wolfe] J.M.A. Georgia 31: 255-256, June '42

VITAL AZA, Esterilidad femenina por diafunción hormonal, Semana méd.españ. 4: 565-575, Dec. 20, '41

-Zambrini reaction, thermometer of vital realstance,
[S. Arana Soto] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34:
271-274, Aug. 42
VITALLIUM: See Metals
VITAMETER: See Vitamins, A

AMEYER: See Vitamins, A

AMINS

See also Ascorbic Acid; Nicotinic Acid; Pyridoxine;
Ribofiavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride

-[C. S. Ryles] J.Roy.Arny M. Corps 79: 83-90, Aug. '42

-[M. Schteingart] Dia méd. 14: 454-456, May 25, '42

-artificial feeding of infants, [J. P. Garrahan] Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 133-138, Feb.-March '42

-blologic action, [C. A. Elvehjem] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 1-16, '42

-bread and its vitamins, [L. J. Picton] M.Press 208: 7
14, July 1, '42

-cinchophen gastric ulcers in chicks (relation to antigizzard-erosion factor or vitamin U), [G. Cheney] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 532-557, Oct. '42

-compilation of recent data on values of foods, [R. C. Clouse] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 553-561, Sept. '42

-content of green anap beans; influence of freezing, canning, and dehydration on content of thiamine, ribofiavin, and ascorbic acid, [K. T. Farrell & C. R. Pellers] Food Research 7: 171-177, May-June '42

-discussion on vitamin requirements in relation to war-time dietary, [R. A. McCanee & E. M. Widdowson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 615-624, July '42

-eventual moditying action of most common chemical preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preservatives in Relation to vitamin content of preservatives in Relation 20 May 15, 1942, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 155: 20 (adv. paging) Sept. '42

preservatives in relation to vitamin content of preserved foods, [I. Peragallo] Ann.d'ig. 51: 691-701, Nov. '41

- facts about vitamins—as of May 15, 1942, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 155: 20 (adv. paging) Sept. '42

- fat-soluble vitamins, [R. A. Morton] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 385-390, '42

- for prevention of colds, [D. W. Cowan, H. S. Diehl & A. B. Baker] J.A.M.A. 120: 1268-1271, Dec. 19, '42

- furnishing adequate vitamins to children in wartime, [W. H. Sebrell] J.Pediat. 21: 193-196, July '42

- handbook of nutrition; fat soluble vitamins, [H. R. Butt] J.A.M.A. 120: 1030-1030, Nov. 28, '42

- handbook of nutrition; feeding of healthy infants and children, [P. C. Jeans] J.A.M.A. 120: 913-921, Nov. 21, '42

- handbook of nutrition; water soluble vitamins, [C. A. Elvehjem] J.A.M.A. 120: 1388-1397, Dec. 26, '42

- importance in public health, [H. J. d'Amato] Bol. san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 741-745, '41

- necessity in fortifying wartime food, [F. W. Britton]

san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 741-745, '41

- necessity in fortifying wartime food, [F. W. Britton]

Prescriber 36: 168-169, June '42

- nutritional science and public health; Harben lecture, 1941; problems presented by availability of low-cost synthetic vitamins, [E. V. McCollum] J.Roy.

Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 187-193, Oct. '42

- relation to adrenals, [J. von Kup] Etsehr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 251-259, '42

- review of literature for 1941-1942 (vitamins, especially in relation to ophthalmology and otorhinolaryngology), [I. H. Jones & W. P. Covell] Laryngo-scope 52: 815-832, Oct. '42

- role in diet of school children, [A. Fleisch] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 260-272, March 25, '42

- science of nutrition and vitaminology in Cuba during 1940; review of literature, [M. Villaverds, F. Moure y Fernandez & F. Benitez Jaime] Vida nueva 50: 85-94, Sept. '42

- synthesis by intestinal bacteria, [P. R. Burkholder & I. McVeigh] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 285-289, July '42

- vitamins and general practitioner, [R. A. Guy] M.Clin.

vitamins and general practitioner, [R. A. Guy] M.Clin. North America 26: 1347-1374, Sept. '42 vitamins and their occurrence in foods, [H. R. Mun-

sell] Smithsonian Inst., Annual Rep. (1941) pp. 239-265, '42

ritamins and vitaminoids, [W. Stepp & H. Schroeder] München. med. Wchnschr. 38: 1186-1187, Oct. 31, '41 [Comment on Alter's article] See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil; Xerophthalmia - [P. X. Pinto Lima] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 157-180, Oct. '41

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—absorption and its relation to intestinal motility in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, [L. J. Flax, M. Barnes & J. L. Reichert] J.Pediat. 21: 475-484, Oct. 42

Barnes & J. L. Reichert] J.Pediat. 21: 475-484, Oct.

'42

-absorption of minimal doses of β-carotene by deficient rats, [G. B. Ramasarma & D. N. Hakim]
Nature, London 149: 611, May 30, '42

-absorption through human skin, [J. Mandelbaum &
L. Schlessinger] Arch.Dermat. Syph. 46: 431-442,
Sept. '42

-adaptometry as clinical method of determining nutritional deficiencies, [M. D. Garabédian & P. Meunier] Ophthalmologica 104: 65-85, Aug. '42

-by nasal route in therapy of chronic coryzas in
children. [A. Vidal Freyre] An.Soc.puericult.Buenos
Aires 8: 160-164, April-June '42

-chromatographic-spectrophotometric determination, [P.
B. Müller] Verhandl.d.Vereins d. Schweiz.Physiol.,
pp. 27-29, June '42

-contents of livers of sheep, cattle and pigs, [T. Moore
& J. E. Payne] Biochem.J. 36: 34-36, Feb. '42

-cystic pituitary in young cattle with deficiency, [L.
L. Madsen, S. R. Hall & H. T. Converse] J.
Nutrition 24: 15-24, July '42

-dark adaptation and blood vitamin in normal individuals and in patients having pellagra with hyperkeratosis, [J. Cosin] Medicina, Madrid 9: 420-452,

-dark adaptation of children in relation to dietary '41

Dec. 41 trk adaptation of children in relation to dietary levels of vitamin, [H. Oldham, L. J. Roberts, K. MacLennan & F. W. Schlutz] J.Pediat. 20: 740-752,

deficiency in tuberculosis and diabetes; effect of various therapeutic preparations, [B. A. Dormer & M. Gibson] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 109-119, July

deficiency lesions; local character and chronicity (with special reference to follicular hyperkeratosis and corns), [J. V. Straumfjord] Northwest Med. 41: 229-233, July '42

determination of vitamin A and carotene content of blood plasma for clinical and nutritional studies, [A. F. Abt & others] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 241-245, '42

diagnosis and treatment of kyphosis dorsalis juvenilis (Scheuermann's kyphosis) in early stage (relation to vitamin deficiency), [R. S. Simon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 681-683, July '42

distribution in experimental liver damage, [H. Pop-

Joint Surg. 24: 051-053, July 42

-distribution in experimental liver damage, [H. Popper, F. Steigmann & H. A. Dynlewicz] Proc.Soc.

Exper.Biol. Med. 50: 266-268, June '42

-effect of carbon treatment on fish liver oils; vitamin destruction and peroxide formation, [L. O. Buxton] Indust. & Engin.Chem. (Indust. Ed.) 34: 1486-1489, Dec. '42

-effect of dehydration upon content of eggs, [S. M. Hauge & F. P. Zschelle] Science 96: 536, Dec. 11,

effect of thyroglobulin on formation from carotene,

effect of thyroglobulin on formation from carotene, [T. Y. Balaba] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 318-325, '40 effect of vitamin and of sesame oil on number of blood platelets, [W. Catel & H. Schotola] Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1119-1121, Nov. 8, '41 effects of avitaminosis on visual discrimination in rat; gross effects on color discrimination, [R. W. Russell & W. E. Walton] J.Genet.Psychol. 61: 327-333, Dec. '42

& W. E. Walton; Journal of the Color of Case of thromboangiitis obliterans successfully treated with vitamin and priscol, a dihydrolmidazole, J. Govea-Péna & F. Moure y Fernández] Rev. méd. cubana 53: 273-279, April '42 exerction in urine, [W. Tomaszewski] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 375-383, June '42

49: 375-383, June '42
experimental human deficiency and ability to perform muscular exercise, [G. Wald, L. Brouha & R. E. Johnson] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 551-556, Oct. '42
-factors affecting synthesis of ascorbic acid in albino rat, [T. S. Sutton, H. E. Kaeser & S. L. Hansard] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 183-191, June '42
-factors influencing level in blood of rats (relation to storage in liver), [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hops, 77: 253-264, Nov. '42
-fat-soluble vitamins, [R. A. Morton] Ann.Rev.Biochem. 11: 365-399, '42
-hepatic vitamin in rat as affected by administration of dibenzanthracene, [J. C. Abels & others] J.Exper.Med. 76: 143-161, Aug. '42
-hypovitaminosis as nutritional problem during war and peace, [O. Ferrer] Vida nueva 49: 217-242, June '42
-influence on serum lipids of normal and deficient

June '42
-influence on serum lipids of normal and deficient
rats, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71:
265-281, Nov. '42
-interrelationship with vitamin E, [K. C. D. Hickman,
P. L. Harris & M. R. Woodside] Nature, London
150: 91-92, July 18, '42
-large doses in therapy of syndrome of arterial hypertension; cases, [A. Fiòres] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro
10: 63-67, Aug. '42

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—methods of detecting mild cases of deficiency, [H. D. Kruse] Science 95: 623-624, June 19, '42 [Comment on Callison's article]
—mobilization by alcohols from its stores in tissues, [S. W. Clausen & others] J.Nutrition 24: 1-14, July '42

[S. W. Clausen & others] J.Nutrition 24: 1-14, July '42
-modified Hilger vitameter, [R. J. Taylor] Analyst 67: 248-254, Aug. '42
-new syndrome of paralysis of hind extremities and hydrocephalus in avitaminosis in very young rats, [A. Jung & M. Ritter] Verhandi.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 6-7, June '42
-potency of oils obtained from liver, intestines, body, and offal of shad, Alosa sapidissima Wilson, and mackerel, Scomber scombrus L., [L. I. Pugsley, J. T. Kelly, W. A. Crandall & C. A. Morrell] Canad. J.Research, Sect. D. 20: 167-169, June '42
-present status of therapy of hypertensive disease, [J. Gova-Peña] Rev.med.cubans 53: 562-566, July '42
-properties of human skin revealed by fluoresence microscopy; vitamin content, [T. Cornblect & H. Popper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 59-65, July '42
-relation between dark adaptation and level of vitamin in blood, [C. Haig & A. J. Patek, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation 21: 377-383, July '42
-relationship of plasma vitamin to pregnancy and anemia in syphilitic patients, [A. F. Abt & others] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 16: 245-253, '42

study of vitamin nutrition of some human subjects with biophotometer, [S. Roy & S. Banerjee] Ann. Biochem.& Exper.Med. 1: 127-134, '41
therapy of erosions of uterine cervix due to estrogen insufficiency, avitaminosis or hypovitaminosis, with report of cases, [J. Uranga Goltia] Med.españ. 7: 692-696, June '42
tissue changes in deficiencies, [S. B. Wolbach & O. A. Bessey] Physiol.Rev. 22: 233-289, July '42
treatment of experimental renal hyportension, [G. E. Wakerlin, W. G. Moss & E. L. Smith] Science 96: 161-163, Aug. 14, '42
use in keratosis blennorrhagica; successful treatment with massive doses; case, [F. C. Combes & H. T. Behrman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 728-733, Nov. '42
utilization by rat of vitamin administered perorally and intramuscularly, [O. W. Barlow & H. Kocher] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 213-216, Aug. '42
utilization of carotene and vitamin in rat, [R. Treichler, A. R. Kemmerer & G. S. Fraps] J.Nutrition 24: 57-64, July '42
variation of vitamin fluorescence in cyclic changes of ovary, [A. B. Ragins & H. Popper] Arch.Path. 34: 647-662, Oct. '42
vitamin A and dark adaptation; effect of alcohol, amphetamine and ascorbic acid, [S. Yudkin] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 121-122, July '42
vitamin A and the thyroid, [R. F. Sheets, Jr. & H. C. Struck] Science '96: 498-499, Oct. 39, '42
vitamin A versus carotene content of low-fat diets in obesity, cholecysitiis and liver disease, [D. Johnson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 725-77, Nov. '42
vitamins A and D in therapy of case of psoriasis, [A. P. de Mesquita] An.brasil.de dermat.esif. 17: 127-135, '42
ranthosis (disturbance of vitamin A and carotene metabolism), disease whose reappearance has been caused by war, [J. P. Perrenoud & C. Fleury]

-xanthosis (disturbance of vitamin A and carotene metabolism), disease whose reappearance has been caused by war, [J. P. Perrenoud & C. Fleury] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 647-652, Aug. 25, '42 3: See also Nicotinic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride

-p-aminobenzoic acid and sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in rat nutrition, [G. J. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 56-59, Oct. '42

-avitaminotic hypoprotein syndrome, [M. Torroella] Gac.méd.de México 72: 200-207, April 30, '42; also, Rev.mex.de pediat. 12: 114-122, March 10, '42

-B complex deficiency in tuberculosis; gastrointestinal manifestations, [W. H. Glass] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 285-294, Sept. '42

-B complex factors; inhibition of symbiotic synthesis

280-284, Sept. 42
B complex factors; inhibition of symbiotic synthesis by sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, especially sulfaguanidine), [R. F. Light, L. J. Cracas, C. T. Olcott & C. N. Frey] J. Nutrition 24: 427-435.

Nov. '42

—B complex; relation to human pathology, [T. M. Rivers] J.Florida M.A. 29: 123-127, Sept. '42

—B complex vitamins; effect on growth and deficiency symptoms in rats, [H. Pfaltz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 12: 193-220, '42

VITAMINS, B—Continued

-bacterial inhibition by metabolite analogues; analogues of pantothenic acid, [H. Mcliwain] Blochem.J. 36: 417-427, June '42

-biotin and akin sensitivity, [E. B. Keller, Jr.]
J.Allergy 14: 87-88, Nov. '42

-biotin: biosynthesis, [R. E. & E. A. Eakin] Science 96: 187-188, Aug. 21, '42

-biotin concentrates and crystalline biotin in cure of paralysis in rats, [E. Nielsen & C. A. Elvehjem]
J.Blol.Chem. 144: 405-409, July '42

-biotin deficiency and other changes in rats given sulfanilylguanidine or succinylsulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivatives) in purified diets, [F. S. Daft, L. L. Ashburn & W. H. Sebrell] Science 96: 321-322, Oct. 2, '42

-biotin; growth-stimulating effect on diphtheria bacillus in absence of pimelic acid, [V. du Vigneaud, K. Dittmer, E. Hague & B. Long] Science 96: 186-187, Aug. 21, '42

-biotin in cancerous tissues, [M. A. Pollack & others]

e]

iocts ten

0.

'42 lly er)

chion

34: m-

. C. in on)

sie 17: tene

12

tin1 also.

inal

ives,

Aug. 21, '42

-biotin in cancerous tissues, [M. A. Pollack & others]

Cancer Research 2: 748-751, Nov. '42

-biotin; structure, [V. du Vigneaud] Science 96: 455461, Nov. 26, '42

-blotin; use for stimulating growth of nerve tissue
and other cells in vitro, [H. L. Hamilton & H.
Plotz] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 50: 133-135, May

-biotin (vitamin H), [V. du Vigneaud] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Blol. Action Vitamins, pp. 144-168, '42

symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 144-168,
'42

-body fats in rat acrodynia, [F. W. Quackenbush & H.
Steenbock] J.Nutrition 24: 393-398, Oct. '42

-carbohydrate metabolism; effect of vitamins on liver
glycogen of thyroid-fed rats. [V. A. Drill, R.
Overman & C. B. Shaffer] Endocrinology 31: 245248, Aug. '42

-clinical aspects of deficiency in South Africa, [M. M.
Suzman] Clin.Proc. 1: 205-231, July '42

-deficiency as complication of disease states, [G. A.
Goldsmith] Clinles 1: 154-165, June '42

-dextrose administration and vitamins, [J. L. Boliman]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 18-22, May '42

-effect of deficiencies on basal metabolism and respiratory quotient in rats, [D. Orsini, H. A. Waisman
& C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51:
99-102, Oct. '42

-effect of deficiency on intestinal absorption of galactose

99-102, Oct. '42

-effect of deficiency on intestinal absorption of galactose in rat, [A. H. Free & J. R. Leonards] J.Nutrition 24: 495-502, Nov. '42

-effect of large amounts of single vitamins of B group upon. rats deficient in other vitamins, [K. Unna & J. D. Clark] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 364-371, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

-effect of vitamin B₁ and yeast on calorie intake and weight balance of hyperthyrold dogs, [V. A. Drill & C. B. Shaffer] Endocrinology 31: 567-572, Nov.

-effects of diet deficient in vitamin B complex on sedentary men, (E. Egaña & others] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 731-741, Nov. '42

-factors influencing electrically induced convulsions in rats (role of sex hormones and vitamin B complex), [A. O. England] J.Psychol. 14: 227-234, Oct. '42

-handbook of nutrition; water soluble vitamins, [C. A. Elvehjem] J.A.M.A. 120: 1388-1397, Dec. 26, '42

-hepracton B (liver-vitamin B preparation) in therapy of pernicious anemia and funicular myelosis, [H. Grenningloh] Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 76-78, Feb. '41

-in dermatology, [C. S. Wright] I Michigan M. Sca. 44.

'41

-in dermatology, [C. S. Wright] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 744-748, Sept. '42

-in emesis and hyperemesis gravidarum, [B. F. Hart & R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 368, Sept. '42

-influence of a substance from yeast (element of vitamin B complex?) on alcohol consumption in rats in experiments of autoselection, [J. Mardones R. & E. Onfray B.] Rev.chilena de hig. y med. prev. 4: 293-297, March '42

-influence of deficiency on experimental liver necrosis, [R. M. Calder] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 355-368, July '42

-influence of single and multiple B complex deficiencies upon motility of gastrointestinal tract, [G. J. Martin, M. R. Thompson & J. de Carrajal-Forero] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 268-273, Aug. '42

-influence of thiamlne, riboflavin, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid deficiencies on nitrogen metabolism, [B. Sure & Z. W. Ford, Jr.] J.Nutrition 24: 405-426, Nov. '42

-interrelated vitamin requirements; influence of thi-

Nov. '42

-interrelated vitamin requirements; influence of thiamine, riboflavin, pantothenic acid and vitamin Be (pyridoxine) on liver glycogen reserves, [G. C. Supplee, R. C. Bender & Z. M. Hanford] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 194-198, July '42

-ilinoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in rat dermatitis, [F. W. Quackenbush, H. Steenbock, F. A. Kummerow & B. R. Platz] J.Nutrition 24: 225-224, Sept. '42

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—metabolism of pyruvate by liver from rats deficient in pantothenic acid and biotin, [F. J. Pilgrim, A. E. Axeirod & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 237-249, Sept. '42
—multiple B complex deficiencies, [W. H. Sebroll] Proc. Am. Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 33-88, '42
—newer concepts in etiology and treatment of seborrheic dermatoses, [A. Sayer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 719-726, Nov. '42
—nicotinic acid, pantothenic acid and pyridoxine in wheat and wheat products, [L. J. Teply, F. M. Strong & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 24: 167-174, Aug. '42
—nonspecific therapy of neurosyphilis: results from

nonspecific therapy of neurosyphilis: results from intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride comined with vitamin B complex and vitamin E (wheat germ oil), [8. Stone] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 714-719, Nov. '42

nov. '42
-nutritional basis of abnormal behavior in albino rats;
effect of different levels of vitamin B₁ intake and
of other vitamins in B complex and mineral supplements on convulsive selzures, [R. A. Patton, H. W.
Karn & C. G. King] J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 85-89, Aug.
'42

nutritional deficiencies as cause of elevated blood pressure in rats (with special reference to vitamin B. complex), [R. M. Caider] J.Exper.Med. 76: 1-14, July 42

pressure in rats (with special reference to vitamin Bs complex), [R. M. Caider] J.Exper.Med. 76: 1-14, July '42

-pantothenic acid and microbiologic approach to study of vitamins, [R. J. Williams] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 120-135, '42

-pantothenic acid deficiency; effect on blood lipoids of dog, [J. V. Scudi & M. Hamlin] J.Nutrition 24: 273-282, Sept. '42

-pantothenic acid in cancerous tissues, [A. Taylor, M. A. Pollack, M. J. Hofer & R. J. Williams] Cancer Research 2: 752-754, Nov. '42

-pantothenic acid in human nutrition, [E. S. Gordon] Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 136-143, '42

-pantothenic acid in metabolism of Proteus morganii, [A. Dorfman, S. Berkman & S. A. Koser] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 393-400, July '42

-pantothenic acid in metabolism of Proteus morganii, [A. Dorfman, S. Berkman & S. A. Koser] J.Biol. Chem. 144: 393-400, July '42

-pathologic anatomy of human nervous system in avitaminosis, [Y. K. Hsū] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 271-239, Aug. '42

-precancerous mouth lesions of avitaminosis; etiology, response to therapy and relationship to intraoral cancer, [H. Martin & C. E. Koop] Am.J.Surg. 57: 195-225, Aug. '42

-prevention of porphyrin incrustations on pantothenic acid-deficient rats by harderian gland ablation, [F. H. J. Figge & K. Salomon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1495-1501, Sept. '42

-reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; hematologic observations in nutritional deficiency states, [H. E. Wilson, C. A. Doan, S. Saslaw & J. L. Schwab] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 341-343, June '42

-relation of liver function, pulse rate and temperature of hyperthyroid dogs to vitamin Br. (thiamine hydrochloride) and yeast, [V. A. Drill & H. W. Hays] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 762-771, July '42

-relation of vitamins and dietary fat to lipotropic action of choline, [R. W. Engel] J.Nutrition 24: 175-185, Aug. '42

-restring in desalivated albino rats, [J. T. Ginn & J. F. Volker] Endocrinology 31: 282-283, Aug. '42

-restring in desalivated albino

-therapy in paralysis agitans, [W. C. Loughlin, H. A. Myersburg & H. Wortis] Ann.Int.Med. 17: 423-426, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
-tissue changes in vitamin deficiencies, [S. B. Wolbach
& O. A. Bessey] Physiol.Rev. 22: 233-259, July '42
-types of clinical nutritional deficiency, [V. P. W. Sydenstricker] Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 196-199, '42
-uniformities in content of malignant neoplasms, [A. Taylor, M. A. Pollack & R. J. Williams] Science 96:

Taylor, M. A. Pollack & R. J. Williams] Science 96: 322-323, Oct. 2, '42

—use in treatment of toxemias of late pregnancy, [B. F. Hart] J.Florida M.A. 29: 128-130, Sept. '42

—vitamin B complex content of beers, sles and malt tonics, [S. Laufer, R. Schwars & L. Laufer] Food Research 7: 306-308, July-Aug. '42

—vitamin B complex deficiency; effect on inactivation of estrone (estrogen) in liver, [M. S. & G. R. Biskind] Endocrinology 31: 109-114, July '42

—vitamin B complex; dissociation in certain foods, [F. A. de Mours Campos, C. Camargo Nogueira, F. Pigueira de Mello & L. U. Junqueira] Brasil-med. 56: 142-147, March 28, '42

VITAMINS, B—Continued

vitamin B complex; influence of components on recovery from fatigue, [E. E. Foltz, A. C. Ivy & C. J. Barborka] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 27: 1396-1399, Aug.

-vitamin B complex; significance of increased amount

"'42

-vitamin B complex: significance of increased amount in diet for effectiveness of muscular training, [N. N. Yakovlev] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 229-235, '41

-vitamin H, [F. X. Pinto Lima] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de São Paulo 4: 235-243, Feb. '42

-vitamin M; relation to diarrheic syndromes; preliminary report, [R. Fournier Villada] Prensa méd.mex. 7: 125-126, Aug. 15, '42

-vitamin synthesis by yeast converted from heterotrophic to autotrophic habit, [L. H. Leonian & V. G. Lilly] Science 95: 658, June 26, '42

-vitamin synthesis by muscular dystrophy, [W. A. Hawke] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 153-155, Aug. '42

-vitamins and grey hair, [R. E. Remington] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 303, Nov. '42

-vitamins are not what I thought, [L. L. Ely] Northwest Med. 41: 233-234, July '42

-water-soluble vitamins, [P. György] Ann.Rev.Blochem. 11: 309-364, '42

-yeast-growth-promoting effect of diaminocarboxylic acid derived from blotin, [V. du Vigneaud, K. Dittmer, K. Hofmann & D. B. Melville] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 374-375, June '42

31: See Thiamine Hydrochloride 33: See Riboflavin

per.Biol.& Med. 50: 374-375, June '42'
See Thiamine Hydrochloride
See Ribofiavin
See Pyridoxine
See Ascorbic Acid
See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets

-[F. X. Pinto Lima] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo
4: 181-188, Dec. '41

-absence of hypervitaminosis in mice subjected to
ultraviolet radiation, [H. F. Blum & S. W. Lippincott] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 623-624, June '42

-calcium and phosphorus metabolism; alleged influence
of vitamin on absorption of calcium from intestine;
experiments with albino rats, [V. N. Patwardhan &
R. G. Chitre] Indian J.M.Research 30: 81-89, Jan.
'42 R.

-comparative therapeutic value and toxicity of various types, [C. Reynolds] Journal-Lancet 62: 372-375, Oct.

-comparative toxicity of 3 forms for albino rats, [R. Mrazek, C. R. Novak & C. I. Reed] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 51: 49-50, Oct. '42
-comparison of physiologic effects of dihydrotachysterol and vitamin D in rachitic and normal dog, [H. E. & H. C. Harrison] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 171-177, Aug. '42

comparison of results of treatment of tetany with dihydrotachysterol and vitamin Ds. [D. H. Poer] Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter, pp. 196-203, '41 content of certain preparations of South African Interest, [H. A. Shapiro] Clin.Proc. 1: 253-256, Aug. '42

content of English butter fat throughout year, [K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Blochem.J. 36: 456-459, June

effect on adrenalectomized rats, with special reference to phosphorus and sugar metabolism, [L. Laszt] Verhandl.d. Vereins d. Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 38-39, Jan.

potency of oils obtained from liver, intestines, body, and offal of shad, Alosa sapidissima Wilson, and mackerel, Scomber scombrus L., [L. I. Pugsley, J. T. Kelly, W. A. Crandall & C. A. Morrell] Canad. J. Research, Sect. D. 20: 187-169, June '42

-role in nutritional control of dental caries in children; further studies, [E. C. McBeath & W. A. Verlin] J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1393-1397, Aug. 1, '42

-tissue changes in deficiencies, [S. B. Wolbach & O. A. Bessey] Physiol. Rev. 22: 233-289, July '42

-vitamin D and fluorine. Synergistic relationship? [B. R. East] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 867-871, Nov. '42

-vitamins A and D in therapy of case of psorlasis, [A. P. de Mesquita] An.brasil.de dermat.e.sif. 17: 127-135, '42

leftelency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of

oleaney: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Beriberi; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.

See also Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in

: See also Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to -[F. X. Pinto Lima] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de São Paulo 4: 235-243, Feb. '42 -amyotrophic lateral sclerosis treated with vitamin; case, [P. B. Hume] Clinics 1: 471-475, Aug. '42 -amyotrophic lateral sclerosis treated with vitamin; case, [J. J. Weber & A. A. Clinco] M.Times, New York 70: 247-249, July '42

VITAMINS, E-Continued

association of deficiency of vitamins B₁ and E during pregnancy, [E. Shute] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 350-351, Oct.

'42
-atypical myotonic dystrophy; creatine metabolism and therapeutic effects of vitamin, [A. Franceschetti] Schwelz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 49: 249-251, '42.-central nervous system in deficient rats, [A. Wolf & A. M. Pappenheimer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 538-551, Oct. '42
-chemical determination of tocopherols in muscle tissue, [H. B. Devlin & H. A. Mattill] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 123-130, Nov. '42
-determination of tocopherols and tocopherylguinones

determination of tocopherols and tocopherylquinones by colorimetric oxidation-reduction method, [J. V. Scudi & R. P. Buhs] J.Biol.Chem. 146: 1-6, Nov. 42

effect of therapy on central nervous system in amyo-trophic lateral sclerosis, [C. Davison] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. 68: 180-184, '42
-effect of tocopherol on creatinuria, [M. Ellenberg &

fect of tocopherol on creatinuria, [M. Ellenberg & G. G. Mayer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 407-412, Nov.-Dec.

effect on blood plasma lipids of chick (relation to lipocaic, pancreatic hormone), [H. Dam & E. M. Keiman] Science 96: 430, Nov. 6, '42 effect on muscular dystrophies, [B. J. Alpers, H. S. Gaskill & A. Cantarow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 384-394, Oct. '42

334, Oct. '42
-effect on post-traumatic amyotrophic lateral scierosis,

[A. Ferraz Júnior] Portugal méd., no. 6, pp. 213-223,

'41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, May-Aug. '41
-effects of avitaminosis on pituitary body and gonads
of rat, [C. Salgado & S. Americano Freire] An.
brasil.de ginec. 13: 191-198, March '42
-enamel organ of rat's incisor tooth in deficiency,

[J. T. Irving] Nature, London 150: 122-123, July
25, '42
[Gester: influencing conciliant permacability in deficient

factors influencing capillary permeability in deficient chick, [H. Dam & J. Glavind] Science 96: 235-236,

chick, [H. Dam & J. Glavind] Science 96: 235-236, Sept. 4, '42
-histologic observations on nervous system of monkeys experimentally deprived of vitamin E, [I. S. Wechsler & J. H. Globus] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 430-437, Oct. '42

437, Oct. '42

In progressive muscular dystrophy; failure of oral administration in 15 cases, [J. F. Pohl & D. Baethke] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 455-461, Sept. '42

In prophylaxis of abruptlo placentae, [E. Shute] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 515-519, Oct. '42

In vitro effect of a-tocopherol phosphate on oxygen consumption of muscle from vitamin E deficient animals, [O. B. Houchin & H. A. Mattill] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 216-218, June '42

Increased potency of corpus luteum when used with vitamin in therapy of threatened and habitual abortion, [E. Bach & H. Winkler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 97-109, '41

—interrelationship with vitamin A, [K. C. D. Hickman,

vitamin in therapy of threatened and habitual abortion, [E. Bach & H. Winkler] Arch.f.Gynäk. 172: 97-109, '41

—interrelationship with vitamin A. [K. C. D. Hickman, P. L. Harris & M. R. Woodside] Nature, London 150: 91-92, July 18, '42
—new applications of synthetic vitamin E (a-tocopherol acetate) therapy, [G. A. Blakeslee] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 96: 184-190, Aug. '42
—nonspecific therapy of neurosyphilis: results from intraspinal administration of thiamine chloride combined with vitamin B complex and vitamin E (wheat germ oill), [S. Stone] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 714-719, Nov. '42
—therapy of muscular atrophy; case, [G. Rillo & D. Brage] Semana méd. 2: 572-574, Sept. 3, '42
—therapy of muscular dystrophy, [W. A. Hawke] Canad. M.A.J. 47: 153-155, Aug. '42
—tissue changes in deficiencies, [S. B. Wolbach & O. A. Bessey] Physiol.Rev. 22: 233-289, July '42
—tocopherol and stability of carotene, [F. W. Quackenbush, R. P. Cox & H. Steenbock] J.Biol.Chem. 145: 169-177, Sept. '42
—tocopherol content of milling products from wheat, ryc and barley and influence of bleaching, [C. Engel] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 12: 220-222, '42
—use of d-l-a-tocopherol acetate (synthetic vitamin E) in various neuromuscular disturbances, [G. A. Schwarz, G. D. Gammon & R. L. Masland] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 96: 286-295, Sept. '42
F. See Acid, fatty
G: See cross reference under Vitamins, B2
H: See Vitamins, B9. 262-210, '42
—[B. Riegel] Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 133-173, '40
—antihemorrhagic synthetic substances and thyroid histophysiology; study on menadione, [R. Sánchez Calvo] Rev.clin.espaf. 6: 179-181, Aug. 15, '42
—choline chloride in treatment of icterus gravis neonatorum (with studies on faulty fat metabolism of liver blood prothrombin and effect of vitamin K), [P. G. Danis & W. A. D. Anderson] South.M.J. 35: 1070-1076, Dec. '42

VITAMINS, K—Continued
—cilnical aspects, [H. P. Smith & E. D. Warner]
Univ.Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp.
211-227, '42

211-227, '42

-clinical evaluation in obstetrics, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska
M.J. 27: 314-316, Sept. '42

-current methods for estimating prothrombin, [E. D.
Warner] West.J.Surg. 50: 408-415, Aug. '42

-does antenatal use prevent hemorrhage in newborn
infant? [J. Parks & L. K. Sweet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.
44: 432-442, Sept. '42

-effect of 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone (menadione) on
clotting factors of blood of jaundiced patients with
hypoprothrombinemia, [H. B. Steis] South Africau
J.M.Sc. 7: 72-34, Feb. '42

-effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) on rate of
acid formation in mouth, [L. S. Fosdick, O. E.
Fancher & J. C. Calandra] Science 96: 45, July 10,
'42

-hemorrhage after cataract extraction; clinical and experimental investigation of its cause and treat-ment, [G. DeVoe] Arch.Ophth. 28: 1069-1096, Dec. mer '42

'42
-hemorrhagic sweet clover disease; effect of 2-methyl-1,
4-naphthoquinone (menadione) and 1-ascorbic acid
upon action of 3,3'-methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of rabbits, [R. S.
Overman, M. A. Stahmann & K. P. Link] J.Biol.
Chem. 145: 155-162, Sept. '42
-hemorrhagic tendency in aprue (idiopathic steatorrhea),
[J. M. Alper] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 340-343, Sept.
Oct. '42
-dihydroxystearic acid and vitamin K deficiency. [E. E.

1

al

th

m

D. d. 0

ell

E

on

rol

dihydroxystearic acid and vitamin K deficiency, [E. E. Lockhart, H. Sherman & R. S. Harris] Science 96: 542-543, Dec. 11, '42
-in congenital atresia of biliary tract, [O. Montes R.]
Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto dei Río 10: 177-183, Dec. '41

'41

-in vivo action of substances (cobra venom and synthetic vitamin K) on proteolytic system in blood, [N. K. Iyengar, N. K. Dutt & B. Mukerji] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 409-412, July '42

-influence of utilization in experimental hepatic lesions, [J. L. Bollman] Dia méd. 14: 577-580, June 29, '42

-large doses in protection of liver, with report of case of surgical therapy of obstructive jaundice, [R. Bay, R. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18: 18-28, Jan.-April '42

-nature and treatment of bleeding tendency in obstruc-

R. Banfi & C. A. Tanturi] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 18:

18-28, Jan.-April '42

-nature and treatment of bleeding tendency in obstructive jaundice and diseases of liver, [P. M. Aggeler & S. P. Lucia] Clinics 1: 433-447, Aug. '42

-obstetric significance, [J. E. Fitzgerald & A. Webster]

J.A.M.A. 119: 1082-1085, Aug. 1, '42

-percutaneous administration, [H. Vollmer, C. Abler & H. S. Altman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64:462-470, Sept. '42

-physiology of plasma prothrombin and its relation to liver function, [W. DeW. Andrus & J. W. Lord, Jr.] Surgery 12: 801-827, Nov. '42

-plasma prothrombin and vitamin deficiency in diseases of liver and pancreas and in diarrheas, [P. Bechgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1523-1530, Nov. 27, '41

-prevention of cinchophen toxicity, [W. B. Rawis] New York State J.Med. 42: 2021-2023, Nov. 1, '42

-prevention of hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [G. O. Mathews] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 342-343, Aug. '42

—therapy of chronic menorrhagia; 3 cases, [V. Rubeška] Casop.lék.česk. 80: 723-724, May 16, '41—therapy of diseases of liver and biliary tract; [E. Arias Vallejo] Semana méd.españ. 4: 560-561, Dec. 13, '41

VITAMINS, K.—Continued
—toxicity of menadione, menadiol (2-methyl-1,4-naphtho-hydroquinone) and esters, [B. Ansbacher, W. C. Corwin & B. G. H. Thomas] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.
Therap. 75: 111-124, June '42
—use of synthetic substitutes in treatment of prothrombin deficiency, [S. B. Townsend & E. S. Mills]
Canad.M.A.J. 47: 48-51, July '42
—vitamin K and its anthemorrhagic effects, [B. A. Kudryashov] Sovet.sdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 31-36. '42

Kudryashov] Sovet.sdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9:
31-36, '42

—vitamin K and its role in blood coagulation, [A. J. D'Alessandro] Am.J.Surg. 57: 104-111, July '42

—water-soluble compounds with anthemorrhagic activity, [B. R. Baker & G. H. Carlson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 64:
2657-2664, Nov. '42

M: See Vitamins, B
P: See Flavones
reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in;
Reproduction, diet in relation to
therapy: See also Deficiency Diseases: under names of

reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in;
Reproduction, diet in relation to
therapy: See also Deficiency Diseases; under names of
vitamins; etc.

-handbook of nutrition; fat soluble vitamins, [H. R.
Butt] J.A.M.A. 120: 1030-1039, Nov. 28, '42

-in dermatology and syphilology, [P. A. O'Leary] Arch.
Dermat.& Syph. 46: 628-634, Nov. '42

-in general practice; treatment of certain types of
heart disease, [O. J. Morehead] Northwest Med. 41:
337-340, Oct. '42

-in surgery, [W. F. Howard] Northwest Med. 41: 279281, Aug. '42

-progressive therapeutics as aided by U. S. Pharmacopeia XII, [C. Eggleston & H. Gold] Am.J.M.Sc.
204: 757-769, Nov. '42

-proper use of vitamins in mixtures; report of Council
on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Council on Foods
and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 119: 948-949, July 18, '42

-treatment of arthritis with vitamin preparations;
emphasis of their limited value, [R. H. Frefberg]
J.A.M.A. 119: 1165-1171, Aug. 8, '42

-vitamin therapy today, [I. H. Jones] Laryngoscope 52:
805-814, Oct. '42

X: See Vitamins, E

VITELLINE DUCT

-patent omphalomesenteric duct; review of literature

—patent omphalomesenteric duct; review of literature and case report, [J. E. Morgan] Am.J.Surg. 58: 267-274, Nov. '42

and case report, [J. E. Morgan] Am.J.Burg. 58: 267-274, Nov. '42

VITILIGO

—uveitis with poliosis, vitiligo, alopecia and dysacousia (Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome), [H. F. Carrasquillo] Arch.Ophth. 28: 385-414, Sept. '42

VITORES, I.: See BOLLINI, F. R., Jt. auth.

VITREOUS HUMOR

—acidification of vitreous humor in therapy of glaucoma; intravitreous injections of phosphoric acid, [R. Bolim] Brasil-med. 56: 382-383, July 11, '42

—factors which influence objective visibility of opacities in ocular media, [B. Friedman] Arch.Ophth. 28: 313-314, Aug. '42

—simple and safe method for removing cataract dislocated into fluid vitreous, [F. H. Verhoeff] Am.J. Ophth. 25: 725, June '42

parasites: See Eyes, parasites

VITT. A. E.: See WERNER, A. A., Jt. auth.

VIVANCO, F.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. auth.

VIVANCO, F.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. auth.

VIVANCO, F.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. auth.

VIVANCO, F.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Jt. auth.

VIVANCO, J. J., and SPINK, W. W., Sulfonamide-resistant strains of Staphylococci; clinical significance, Proc. Soc.Exper.Blol.& Med. 50: 336-338, June '42

—See SPINK, W. W., R. auth.

VIVONE, F. R., Retención comparada de los fenoles y del indoxilo en la insuficiencia renal, An.d.Inst.invest. fis.apl. ala pat.humana 3: 409-411, '41

—See CALCAGONO, B. M., Jt. auth.

VIVONE, F. R., Retención comparada de los fenoles y del indoxilo en la insuficiencia renal, An.d.Inst.invest. fis.apl. ala pat.humana 3: 409-411, '41

—See PATALANO, A., Jt. auth.

VIVORAL CORDS

See also Laryax; Voice

—frequency of hoarseness due to phonation with thyro-

See also Larynx; Voice
-frequency of hoarseness due to phonation with thyroarytenoid lips; Jackson's dysphonia plicae ventricularia, [C. H. Voelker] Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 71-78,
July '42

cancer, radium larding in therapy, [H. Heermann] Arch.
f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 476-477, '41
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
surgery, permanent devocalization of dogs by removal
of both true and false vocal cords, [G. L. Donnelly]
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 90: 79-80, May '42
VOCATION

—physical reconstruction and vocational education in World War of 1914 to 1918, [D. W. McCormick] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 348-358, June '42 guidance, occupational characteristics of machinists, [P. R. Bize & R. Langlois] Arch.d.mal.profess, 2: 627-644, '40

VOCATION, guidance—Continued

—obligatory psychotechnical examination of workman
and his professional orientation, [R. Bosch & J.
Genisans] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.med. 1: 289-294, AprilJune '35

tests, method of selection of medical students based on ests, method of selection of medical students based on previous academic grades and medical aptitude scores.

[M. D. Salter] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 300-309, Sept. '42 - report of Committee on aptitude tests for medical schools, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 312-315, Sept. '42

[CKE, H., Erfahrungen mit dem Scharlachschutzimpfstoff, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1229-1232, Nov. 7, '41.

VOEGTLIN, C., Present status of research in cancer, Am.J. Pub.Health 32: 1018-1020, Sept. '42

Approaches to cancer research, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 425-429, '42
VOEGTLIN, W. L.: See LEMERE, F., It. auth.
VOELKER, C. H., Frequency of hoarseness due to phonation with thyroarytenoid lips; Jackson's dysphonia pilcae ventricularis, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 71-78, July '42

Speech correction and national defense; neuropathic speech disorders, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 633-641, Oct. '42
New therapy for spasmophemia on Gestalt principles, Arch.Pediat. 59: 657-662, Oct. '42
Völker, R., Veränderte Gefässreaktionen bei Ermüdung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 88-95, '41
VOGEL, H., Infektionsversuche an verschiedenen Bilharzia-Zwischenwirten mit einem einzelnen Mirazidium von Bilharzia mansoni und B. japonica, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 29-35, Nov. 5, '41
VOGEL, V. H., Integrating mental hygiene in county-wide health service, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 837-842, Aug. '42

See KOLB, L., jt. auth.
VOGELSON, G. R., Dental photography, J.Am.Dent.A. 29:
1237-1244, July 1, '42
VOGOGNA, E.: See dal LAGO, R., jt. auth.
VOGT, H., Die Haffkrankheit. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen bei ihrem Wiederauftreten 1940, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 188: 1-87, '41
VOGT, J. H., Influence of some mineral diet factors on blood sugar regulation, Acta med.Scandinav. 109: 37-58, '41
VOGT. M., Zur Ursache der unterschiedlichen genadotropen

37-58, '41

VOGT, M., Zur Ursache der unterschiedlichen gonadotropen Wirkung der Ringdrüse von Drosophila funebris und Drosophila melanogaster, Arch.f.Entwckingsmechn.d. Organ. 140: 525-546, '40

VOGT, W. H., How shall we treat fibroids of uterus? J.Missourl M.A. 38: 207-209, July '42

VOGT, W. H., JR., and HAMILTON, E. G., Statistical study of 500 consecutive abdominal hysterectomies, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 44: 723-730, Oct. '42

VOGT-KOYANAGI SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation VOICE

VOICE See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords

See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords

-atypical laryngeal and vocal changes in adolescence,
[J. S. Greene] J.A.M.A. 120: 1193-1197, Dec. 12, '42

-breath control; common sense summary, [W. Wilson]
Quart_J.Speech 28: 338-343, Oct. '42

-medicolegal evaluation of disorders of traumatic origin,
[J. C. Carponi Flores] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 79-85, Jan.-June '41

-physiology of larynx and phonation, [G. F. Harkness]
J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 537-543, Dec. '42

-protect your voice. [M. Blitzstein] Hygela 20: 657,

-protect your voice, [M. Blitzstein] Hygela 20: 657, Sept. '42

Sept. '42

six months' experience with first military department for voice and speech disorders, [H. Loebell] Deut. Militärarzt 6: 148-152, March '41

speech and voice disorders; few of more important syndromes, [J. S. Greene] Connecticut M.J. 6: 700-703, Sept. '42

thyroid gland and its influence on voice mechanism; report of 60 cases of thyrolaryngeal syndrome, [L. Felderman] Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 290-293, '42 Oct.

Oct. '42

-tonsilictomy and its effect on singing voice, [W. A. C. Zerffi] Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 915-917, June '42

-voice and speech of cretins, [R. Luchsinger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 72: 811-817, July 25, '42

VOLDENG, K. E., Locating acute appendictis prior to surgery, Am.J.Surg. 57: 519-520, Sept. '42

VOLFZON, J., Grande polipo de Killian em criança de 13 anos, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 10: 329-335, May-June '42

May-June '42

VOLK, B. W., JOHNSÓN, W., and MALSTROM, B. E.,
Unusual case of primary carcinoma of lung, Illinois M.J. 82: 397-401, Nov. '42

VOLK, V. K., and BUNNEY, W. E., Diphtheria immunization with fluid toxoid and alum-precipitated toxoid,
Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 690-699, July '42

Reimmunization against diphtheria of previously immunized children, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 700-708, July
'42

VOLKER, J. F.: See GINN, J. T., Jt. auth.

VOLLMER, E. P., GORDON, A. S., and CHARIPPER, H. A.,
Effects of hormones on erythropolesis in hypophysectomized rat, Endocrinology 31: 619-628, Dec. '42
VOLLMER, H., Comparative value of solanaceous alkaloids
in treatment of Parkinson's syndrome, Arch.Neurol.
& Psychiat. 48: 72-84, July '42
—ABLER, C., and ALTMAN, H. S., Percutaneous administration of vitamin K, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 462-470,
Sept. '42
VOLLMER TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

Name of the state

—See WASSERMAN, L. R., Jt. auth.
VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as Gallbladder,
torsion; Intestines, volvulus; etc. VOMITING

OMITING
See also Hematemesis; Nausea; Seasickness
in infants and children, cyclic acetonemic vomiting presenting diagnostic difficulties; case, [A. MatoušMalbohan] Časop.lék.česk. 80: 632-634, May 2, '41
—late vomiting after diphtheria, [A. Beer] Ztschr.f.
Kinderh. 62: 344-350, '41
—severe vomiting in infants, [E. Freudenberg] Schweiz.
med.Wchnachr. 72: 405-407. April 11, '42
—vomiting disease (hyperemesis hlemis), [J. I. Waring]
Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 482-484, Sept. '42
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
postoperative, alkalosis and gastric tetany due to prolonged vomiting after Finney pyloroplasty, [A. O.
Wilensky] Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 261-264, July-Aug.
'42

Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.

VONACHEN, H. A., Industrial man hours, Indust.Med. 11: 381-383, Aug. '42

Von ALLMEN, E. P., Administration of case finding in industry, California & West.Med. 57: 51-52, July '42

Medical social worker in tuberculosis association, California & West.Med. 57: 53-54, July '42

von BONIN, G., Striate area of Primates, J.Comp.Neurol. 77: 405-429, Oct. '42

—See BAILEY, P., Jt. auth.

—GAROL, H. W., and McGULLOCH, W. S., Functional organization of occipital lobe, Biol.Symposia 7: 165-192, '42

R, R. A., West Virginia against venereal -1941, West Virginia M.J. 38: 243-246, July

J.Med. 227: 203-205, Aug. 6, '42
Individual support in unified wartime venereal disease control program, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 661-669, Nov. '42

Individual support in unified wartime venereal disease control program, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 661-669, Nov. '42

Venereal disease control since onset of World War II, Illinois M.J. 82: 344-347, Nov. '42

—See PARRAN. T., it. auth.
—and USILTON, L. J., Syphilis among men of draft age in United States; analysis of 1,895,778 serologic reports of men aged 21-35 who were examined under Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, J.A.M.A. 120: 1369-1372, Dec. 26, '42

VONDRACEK, V., and NEDVED, M., Spurious biglandular hermaphroditism, Casop.lek.česk. 30: 293-295, Feb. 28, '41

Ven GRAFF, E., Confusion of urinary disorders with co-

Von GRAFF, E., Confusion of urinary disorders with co-existing pathology of female organs, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 46: 556-551, Sept. 42
 Von HAGEN, K. O., Lead palsy resulting from fragmented bullet, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 104-106, June

—and FRIEDMAN, A. P., Familial disease with extra-pyramidal symptoms; report of 2 cases, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 95-98, June '42 von SALLMANN, L., Sulfadiazine iontophoresis in pyocy-

von SALLMANN, L., Sulfadiazine iontophoresis in pyocyaneus infection of rabbit cornea, Am.J.Ophth. 25:
1292-1309, Nov. '42
von STORCH, T. J. C.: See TROWBRIDGE, L. S., jt. auth.
VOORD, M.: See GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., jt. auth.
VOORHIES, H. C.: See DALTON, O. E., jt. auth.
VOORHIES, M. W., and WILEN, C. J., Alcaligenes facalis
bacteremia, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 719-723, Nov. '42
VORIS, L., KRISS, M., MARCY, L. F., and BOWMAN,
R. S., Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal
rats with saline anterior pituitary extract; sexual
differences in appetite, growth and organ weights,
J.Nutrition 24: 469-479, Nov. '42
Effects of prolonged daily treatment of normal rats with
saline anterior pituitary extract; protein and energy
metabolism, J.Nutrition 24: 481-494, Nov. '42
VOROBEVA, T. K.: See AREV, M. Y., jt. auth.
VORON, JOSEPH: See Oblituaries
VOSE, S. N.: See WESSELHOEFT, C., jt. auth.

12

y-42 ol.

70. ns

of

n.

f. iz.

21

ig. n" of d.

fo.

lv nd

П.

er A.

n.

lis N al s th VOTO-BERNALES, J., Tuberculosis cerebral; estudio anatomo-clínico, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 5: 165-277, June '42'
VOTTA, E. A., Sarcomas primitivos de la sinovial, Boly trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 28: 554-562, July 29, '42'
Coproma, Fecaloma. Estancación fecal. Bolo fecal, Día méd. 14: 723-725, Aug. 3, '42'
VOWLES, A. H., New mount for museum specimens, J. Tech. Methods 22: 61-64, July '42'
VOYNAR, A. G., and BABKIN, M. P., Effect of oxalic acid on potassium, calcium and magnesium content of blood serum, Fiziol.zhur. 29: 245-351, '40'
Free phenols of blood, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 134-135, '41'
VREDEN OPERATION: See Feces, incontinence VROLAND, R. M., Our professions and the future, Proc. Mcd.-Leg.Soc. Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 214-240, '41'
VRZALA, S., Sinusoidal bradyarrhythmia with Adams-Stokes attacks in boy 6 years old, Casop.iék.česk. 30: 644-648, May 2, '41'
VUCCTTGH, D.: See CARRATALA, R. E., R. auth. VUCCTTGH, M.: See CASELLI, E. G., R. auth. VUL, I. M., and KONIKOV, A. L., Effect of separation of periphery from centers on rheobasis and chronaxia of motor nerve. Fiziol.zhur. 30: 296-296, '41'
VULVA

VULVA

canour, [J. L. Boveri] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 45-51, April 29, '42 obst.y ginec.de Buenos —[M. Goldberger] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 77-83, '41 — [J. J. McDonough] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1022-1024, Nov.

leukoplakia, kraurosis and carcinoma, [S. C. Graves]
Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. 1: 99-106, '41
diseases, radium therapy for condylomas, [S. L. Wolters
& H. C. Hesseltine] J.A.M.A. 119: 874-877, July 11,
'42

"42

—neurovascular lesion of ovary in relation to mucosocutaneous dystrophies of vulvar region; "reflexogenous neuritic ovary" and senile involution; preliminary report, [C. Stajano] Archurug.de med., cir.
y especialid. 21: 54-61. July '42
hematoma, dystocla due to vulvovaginal hematoma; case,
[H. Morgantini & M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y
ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 73-76, April 29, '42
—postpartal hematomata; cases, [J. P. Michaels & J. S.
Herring] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 37-39, July '42
inflammation: See Gonorrhea; Vulvovaginitis
krauresis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, bilateral oophorectomy in trophic neurosis
of vulva, with report of cases, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.
de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 21: 182-194, June 9,
'42

VULVOVAGINITIS

degenerative vulvovaginitis associated with estrogen imbalance, [E. Shute] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 482-498, Oct. '42

-therapy, with report of cases, [S. Farias] Rev.med. Bahia 10: 178-187, July '42

-vulvovaginocervical eruption due to therapy with gold sodium thiosulfate, [D. N. Barrows & E. T. R. Stone] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 250-253, Aug. '42

geosorrheal: See Gonorrhea

VYMETAL, J. D., Pachymeningitis interna haemorrhagica, Casop.lék.česk. 80: 646-647, May 2, '41

WAAGEN, H. K., and PETT, L. B., Adequacy of vitamin C in Alberta diets, Canad.J.Research, Sect. B. 20: 246-254, Nov. '42
WAAS, F. J., and CANIPELLI, E., Sulfonamide group in surgery, J.Florida M.A. 29: 223-226, Nov. '42
WAGHTEL, E.: See SUSSMAN, M. L., Jt. auth.
WADDINGTON, C. M., Some biological discoveries of practical importance, Nature, London 150: 257-269, Aug. 29, '42
WADE, B., Survey of occupational and industrial therapy in Illinois state hospitals, Illinois Phychiat.J. 2: 23-31, March '42
WADE, E. M., Choledochoduodenostomy versus cholecystenterostomy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 761-768, July '42
WADE, H., Emergency surgery in the field, War & Doctor, pp. 117-132, '42

WADE, H. J., Renal infantilism, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 257-262, July '42
WADE, L. J., Effect of pregnancy upon experimental tuber-culosis in rabbits, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 83-160, July

WAELSCH, H., and RITTENBERG, D., Glutathione; metabolism of glutathione studied with isotopic ammonia and glutamic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 53-58, June '42

and Miller, H. K., Relation of keto acid excretion to amino acid metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 1-9, Sept.

WAGGONER, R. W., and MALAMUD, N., Wilson's disease in light of cerebral changes following ordinary acquired liver disorders, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 96: 416-423, Oct. '42

See PATTERSON, R. M., it. auth.

LOWENBERG-SCHARENBERG, K., and SCHILLING, M. E., Agenesis of white matter with idlocy, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 47: 20-24, July '42

WAGMAN, I. H., and GULLBERG, J. E., Relationship between monochromatic light and pupil diameter. Low intensity visibility curve as measured by pupillary measurements, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 769-778, Nov. '42

Low intensity visibility curve as measured by pupillary measurements, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 769-778, Nov. 22

WAGNER, G. F., Blutgruppenestimmungen in trockenen Serumtropfen (T. S. T.) bei Reihenuntersuchungen, Deut.Militärarzt 6: 164-166, March '41

WAGNER, H.: See DRESSLER, M., jt. auth.

WAGNER, L. C.; See BENNETT, A. L., R. auth.

WAGNER, K. H., Der Skorbut. Eine klinische und ernährungsphysiologische Studie, Deutsche med Wchnschr.

67: 1232-1236, Nov. 7, '41

WAGNER, L. C., Evaluation of arthritic cases treated by vitamin D, Indust.Med. 11: 313-314, July '42

Bone block for paralytic and spastic equinus; study of end resuits of 100 cases (1925-1940), J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 826-831, Nov.-Dec. '42

WAGNER-JAUREGG and HELMERT, Two toxins of dysentry bactill, Bull.Hyg. 17: 498-500, July '42

WAGONER, G.: See ROSENTHAL, O., R. auth.

WAHL. E. F., Nervous patient, family physician and consultant, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 320-321, Aug. '42

WAHRSINGER, P. B., and KUSHNER, J. L., Elderly primigravida, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 505-509, Sept. '42

WAINIO, W. W., Thiamine requirement of albino rat as influenced by substitution of protein for carbohydrate in diet, J.Nutrition 24: 317-329, Oct. '42

WAINMAN, P., REESE, J. D., and KONEFF, A. A., Effect of testosterone propionate on hypophysis of normal young adult male rat, Endocrinology 31: 303-308, Sept. '42

WAINMAN, M.: See ORSINI, D., Jt. auth.

WAISSMANN, M.: See ORSINI, D., Jt. auth.

WAISSMANN, M.: See ORSINI, D., Jt. auth.

WAISSMANN, M.: See ORSINI, D., Jt. auth.

WAITE, J. H., Medical progress; ophthalmology, New England J.Med. 226: 1023-1027, June 25, '42

WAITE, J. H., War gas cases; first aid treatment, Am.J. Nursing 42: 489-498, May '42; correction 42: 753, July '42

Gas mask; great problem in protection is training, discipline, and organization, Am.J.Nursing 42: 748-753, July '42

Nursing 42: 489-498, May '42; correction 42: 753, July '42

Gas mask; great problem in protection is training, discipline, and organisation, Am.J.Nursing 42: 748-753, July '42

WAKEFIELD, E. G.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
WAKELEY, C. P. G., Backache due to derangement of spine, M.Press 207: 418-414, June 24, '42

Minor surgery; treatment of minor wounds, Practitioner 149: 50-56, July '42

See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.
WAKEMAN, F. B., Medical Department training, Army M.Bull. (no. 57) pp. 45-58, July '41

WAKERLIN, G. E., MOSS, W. G., and SMITH, E. L., Treatment of experimental renal hypertension with vitamin A, Science 96: 161-163, Aug. 14, '42

and ethers, Prophylactic treatment of experimental renal hypertension with renin, Am.J.Physiol. 157: 515-520, Oct. '42

WAKSMAN, S. A., and WOODRUFF, M. B., Selective antibiotic action of various substances of microbial origin, J.Bact. 44: 373-384, Sept. '42

HORNING, E. S., and SPENCER, E. L., Production of 2 antibacterial substances, fumigacin and clavacin, Science 96: 202-203, Aug. 28, '42

WALD, G., Visual systems and vitamins A, Biol.Symposia 7: 43-71, '42

7: 43-71, 42

BROUHA, L., and JOHNSON, R. E., Experimental human vitamin A deficiency and ability to perform muscular exercise, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 551-556, Oct.

muscular exercise, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 551-556, Oct.

"42

"HARPER, P. V., JR., GOODMAN, H. C., and KRIEGER, H. P., Respiratory effects upon visual threshold, J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 891-903, July '42

WALDMAN, S., White rings in cornea (Coats), Am.J. Ophth. 25: 1362-1365, Nov. '42

WALDMAN, S., Method for rapid, repeated, approximate determinations of transverse diameter of heart, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 291-203, Nov. '42

WALDMANN, O., PYL, G., HOBOHM, K. O., and MöHL-MANN, H., Die Entwicklung des Riemser Adsorbatimpfstoffes gegen Maul- und Klauenseuche und seine Herstellung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 148: 1-15, Nov. '5, '41

WALDRON, C. W., Fractures of mandible, with special reference to reduction of complicated displacements and subsequent immobilization, Journal-Lancet 62: 228-240, June '42

WALDSCHMIDT, A.: See PARFENTJEV, I. A., jt. auth. WALES, PHILIP SKINNER (1837-1996)

wall subsequent immobilization, Journal-Lancet 62: 228-240, June '42
WALDSCHMIDT, A.: See PARFENTJEV, I. A., jt. auth. WALES, PHILIP SKINNER (1837-1906)
—Surgeon General of Navy (1879-84), [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon 91: 228-232, Aug. '42
WALKER, A. E., Lissencephaly, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 13-29, July '42
Relief of pain by mesencephalic tractotomy, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 865-883, Dec. '42
Somatotopic localization of spinothalamic and secondary trigeminal tracts in mesencephalon, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 884-889, Dec. '42
—See HALSTEAD, W. C., jt. auth.
—See TAGGART, J. K., JR., jt. auth.
WALKER, A. S., Hospital work with Australian Imperial Force in Middle East, M.J.Australia 2: 55-63, July 25, '42
—MEYERS, E., WOODHILL, A. R., and McCillideed

POPCE IN STREET THE ST

R. N., Dengue fever, M.J.Australia 2: 223-228, Sept. 12, '42

WALKER, B. S.: See BARKAM, G., jt. auth.

See CRAVER, B. N., jt. auth.

See Fitz, R., jt. auth.

See Fitz, R., jt. auth.

See Fitz, R., jt. auth.

WALKER, D. G., Fractures of jaws; should teeth and comminuted bone be removed? Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 663-682, Aug. '42

WALKER, G. A., Amyloid golter, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 374-378, Sept. '42

WALKER, H. H., Public health birth control center for Negroes, Human Fertil. 7: 27-28, Feb. '42

WALKER, M. A., "Dyspepsia" due to polyps of cervix, J. Kansas M.Soc. 43: 293, July '42

Treatment of nail puncture wounds of feet, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 453, Nov. '42

WALKER, N.: See BURTON, H., jt. auth.

WALKER, R. H., New instrument for use in biliary surgery, Am.J.Surg. 58: 456-457, Dec. '42

WALKER, T. C., Use of testosterone propionate and estrogenic substance in treatment of essential hypertension, angina pectoris and peripheral vascular disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 560-568, Sept. '42

WALKER, W. F., WILLIAMS, W. C., and UNDERWOOD, F. J., Costs of rural public health services, Am.J. Pub.Health 32: 681-689, July '42

WALKER, W. J., Peptic ulcer, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 251, June '42

WALKING, A. A.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth. WALL, J. S., Communicable diseases of children: their

WALKER, W. J., Peptic ulcer, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 251, June '42

WALKING, A. A.: See CANTAROW, A., It. auth. WALL, J. S., Communicable diseases of children; their prevention, control and treatment, M. Ann. District of Columbia 11: 428-438, Nov. '42

WALLAGE, E. W., WALLAGE, H. M., and MILLS, C. A., Effect of climatic environment upon genesis of subcutaneous tumors induced by methylcholanthrene and upon growth of transplantable sarcoma in CSH mice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 99-110, Aug. '42

WALLAGE, G.: See COMPERE, E. L., Jt. auth.
WALLAGE, M. M.: See WALLAGE, E. W., Jt. auth.
WALLAGE, J. J.: See SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., Jt. auth.
WALLAGE, J. J.: See FRANKS, A. G., Jt. auth.
WALLAGE, J. J.: See FRANKS, A. G., Jt. auth.
WALLAGE, M.: See ALLEN, A. W., Jt. auth.
WALLAGE, M. M. and HASTINGS, A. B., Distribution of bicarbonate ion in mammalian muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 637-649, Aug. '42

—snd LOWRY, O. H., In vitro study of carbon dioxide equilibria in mammalian muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 651-655, Aug. '42

equilibria in mammalian muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 651-655, Aug. '42 WALLACH, H.: See KÖHLER, W., It. auth. WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Medulla Oblongata, dis-

WALLENSTEIN, L., Fatal obstructive uropathy resulting from urethral caruncle; case report, Am.J.Surg. 57: 558-560, Sept. '42

WALLER, B. S., Doctor in changing world, Mississippi Doctor 20: 175-177, Sept. '42
 WALLGREN, I., Case of stone in abdominal cavity, Nord. med. (Finska lik.-sklisk. handl.) 12: 3331-3332, Nov.

22, '41

WALLIS, A. D., and DILWORTH, M. J., Odor in Orr treatment of osteomyelitis and its prevention by lactose, J.A.M.A. 120: 583-587, Oct. 24, '42

WALLIS, H. R. E., Miniature scarlet fever after Dick test, Lancet 2: 219, Aug. 22, '42

WALLIS, S. R., Massive dose arsenotherapy of early syphilis adapted to plantation use: report of 9 cases, Hawaii M.J. 1: 363-366, July '42

WALLS, E. G., Vertigo, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 28-33, July '42

Hawaii M.J. 1: 363-366, July '42
WALLS, E. G., Vertigo, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 28-33, July '42
WALLS, E. W., Specialized conducting tissue in heart of golden hamster (Cricetus auratus), J.Anat. 76: 359-368, July '42
WALLS, G. L., Visual cells and their history, Biol.Symposia 7: 203-251, '42
Stereo-movies without camera accessories, J.Optic.Soc. America 32: 693-694, Nov. '42. Study of rising costs of conducting dental practice, J.Am.Dent.A. 29: 1709-1715, Sept. 1, '42
WALNUT
-vitamin C in walnuts, [M. Dake, B.

—vitamin C in walnuts, [M. Pyke, R. Melville & H. Sarson] Nature, London 150: 267-268, Aug. 29, '42 WALSH, B. J., Glycogen storage disease of heart; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 363-366, Aug.

WALSH, B. J., Glycogen storage disease of heart; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 363-366, Aug. 422
WALSH, D. F., Treatment of non-venereal urinary infections, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 245-252, July 42.
WALSH, E., Spray-proof field cookhouse, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 79: 152-155, Sept. 42
WALSH, E. L., Pronounced azotemia; report of 2 cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 208-211, Oct. 42
WALSH, G., and POOL, R. M., Laterality dominance in the 4 Gospels, South.Med.& Surg. 104: 317, June '42
WALSH, JAMES J.: See Obltuaries
WALSH, M. N.: See TILLISCH, J. H., Jt. auth.
WALSON, C. M., Station hospital organization chart, regulations, and Medical Department questionnaire, Army M.Bull. (no. 54) pp. 1-219, Oct. '40
WALTER, C. W.: See SCHULZ, R. Z., R. auth.
—See WARREN, J. V., It. auth.
WALTER, E. M.: See AMERSBACH, J. C., Jt. auth.
WALTER, L. A.: See HUNT, W. H., Jt. auth.
WALTER, L. A.: See HUNT, W. H., Jt. auth.
WALTERS, A. H.: See TAYLOR, G. M., Jt. auth.
WALTERS, A. H.: See TAYLOR, G. M., Jt. auth.
WALTERS, R., Listing of medical schools, Science 96: 204, Aug. 28, '42 [Comment on Casey's article]
WALTERS, R., Listing of medical schools, Science 96: 204, Aug. 28, '42 [Comment on Casey's article]
WALTERS, W., Gastric ulcer, J.Missouri M.A. 39: 240-243, Aug. '42
Results of surgical treatment of malignant lesions of stomach, Proc.Interst. Postgrad.M.A. North America (1941) pp. 400-403, '42
Problems in treatment of lesions of biliary tract, J. Missouri M.A. 39: 314-318, Oct. '42
Problems in treatment of lesions of biliary tract, J. Missouri M.A. 39: 314-318, Oct. '42

See SHEPARD, V. D., Jt. auth.

See UIHLEIN, A., R. auth.

GRAY, H. K., PRIESTLEY, J. T., and GOUNSELLER, V. S., Report of surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1941, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 545-550, Nov. 4, '42

Lesions of biliary tract for 1941, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 545-550, Nov. 4, '42

WALTHER, H. W. E., and WILLOUGHBY, R. M., Use of deproteinated pancreatic extract in treatment of urcterospasm, New Orleans M. & S. J. 95: 182-187, Oc

WALTHER, G., Meteorismus. Die röntgenologischen Symptome und ihre Verwertung bei der Diagnostizierung einiger Darmerkrankungen, Gastroenterologia 66: 162-173, '41 WALTHER, R. A.: See REBBECK, E. W., R. auth. WALTHER CASAL, A. E.: See de ELIZALDE, P., Jt.

auth.

WALTON, W. E.: See RUSSELL, R. W., jt. auth.

WALZER, E. A.: See MONTGOMERY, R. M., jt. auth.

WALZER, M., Absorption of allergens; presidential address, J.Allergy 13: 554-562, Sept. '42

See ALBERT, M. M., jt. auth.

WAMMOCK, H.: See TEAHAN, R. W., jt. auth.

WAMMOCK, V. S.: See BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.

WAMMAKER, F. H., Osteomyelitis of mandible, U.S.Nav.

M.Bull. 40: 870-879, Oct. '42

WANDALL, H. H.: See HUSFELDT, E., jt. auth.

WANG, S. L., Medical care in treatment of urogenital tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 696-700, Nov. '42

WANG, Y. L.: See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.

WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Some of the advantages of closed anastomosis in gastrointestinal resections, Proc.interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 161-166, '42'

Closed anastonous in Proceding and Controlled administration of fluid to surgical patients including description of gravimetric methods of determining status of hydration and blood loss during operation, Minnesota Med. 25: 783-789, Oct. '42

Method of closing pyloro-antral pouch in antral exclusion operation, Surgery 12: 731-741, Nov. '42

New operative techniques in management of bowel obstruction; aseptic decompressive suction enterotomy, aseptic enterotomy for removal of obstructing gall stone, and operative correction of nonrotation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 675-692, Dec. '42

See LYNN, D., it. auth.

See LYNN, D., it. auth.

NANKE, R., Die Infektionen nach Injektionen von Medikamenten, Med.Klin. 37: 1080-1082, Oct. 24, '41

WANKO, A. H., Health in trailer camps, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 513-515, Sept. '42

WAR

See also Air Raids; Aviation and Aviators; Hospi-tals, war measures; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Red Cross; Soldiers and Veterans;

Medicine; Red Cross; Soldiers and Veterans; Wounds; etc.

—[L. B. Hershey] J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 147-151, June '42
—alcohol and war effort, [H. F. Wilikie] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 281-287, Sept. '42
—alcohol legislation and taxation in Britain, [J. Y. Dent] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 221-229, Sept. '42
—arrangements for international biologic standards and new standard for pituitary (posterior lobe) preparations, [H. H. Dale] Brit.M.J. 2: 385-387, Oct. 3, '42
—bacterial warfare, JL. A. Foyl, Scient Monthly, 55:

-bacterial warfare, [L. A. Fox] Scient.Monthly 55: 5-18, July '42 [Reprint, 1933]
brewery and distillery saboteurs, [S. Harris] Mississippi Doctor 20: 227-234, Oct. '42
-casual data on drinking habits among 2 strata of civilian war workers, [J. Dollard] Quart.J.Stud.on
Alcohol 3: 236-243, Sept. '42
-china at war, [C. L. Hsia] Hospitals 16: 31-36, Nov.

delinquency and crime. [V. H. Evjen] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. 33: 119-135, July-Aug. '42
delinquency and crime. [V. H. Evjen] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. 33: 126-146, July-Aug. '42
delinquency and crime. [V. H. Evjen] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. 35: 126-146, July-Aug. '42
delinquency and crime. [V. H. Evjen] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. 35: 126-146, July-Aug. '42
delinquency and crime. [V. H. Evjen] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. 35: 126-146, July-Aug. '42
delinquency and crime. [V. H. Evjen] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. 35: 126-146, July-Aug. '42
delinquency and crime. [T. S. Harding] Scient.

Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. '42
delinduency and crime. [T. S. Harding] Scient.

Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. '42
delinduency and crime. [T. S. Harding] Scient.

Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. '42
delinduency and crime. [T. S. Harding] Scient.

Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. '42
delinduency and crime. [T. S. Harding] Scient.

Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. '42
delinduency and crime. [T. S. Harding] Scient.

Monthly 55: 273-275, Sept. '42
delinduency and crime. [T. S. Harding] Scient.

24, '42

24, '42

24, '42

24, '42

24, '42

24, '42

25, '42

26, '42

26, '42

27, '42

28, '42

29, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

20, '42

WAR—Continued

—vitalizing professional education, [R. C. Harris] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 5-8, '42

—war and birth rate, [R. M. Titmuss] Eugenics Rev. 34:9-12, April '42

—war and drug industry, [M. Newquist] Mod.Hosp. 59: 104, Nov. '42

—war and the suprarenals, [W. G. Richards] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 550-555, Aug. '42

—war, colleges and federal aid, [W. B. Munro] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 8-10, '42

—why I should not drink for duration of war, [S. Harris] Mississippi Doctor 20: 77-82, July '42

chemical warfare: See Gas civilian protection: See also Air Raids; Gas, poisoning; Gas, warfare; War, diseases and injuries; War, medical service; War, nutrition and food supply; War, public heaith aspects.
—activity of Joint Aid Commission of International Red Cross in behalf of women and children victims of war (Commission mixte de secours de la Croix-Rouge internationals; action en faveur des femmes et des enfants victimes de la guerre), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 23-243, April '42

—activity of Red Cross in behalf of children victims of war (A propos de l'action de secours en faveur des enfants), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 248-355, May '42

—administration of government evacuation scheme in city of Oxford, [S. Swift] LRev See Inst. 22, 27

dministration of government evacuation scheme in city of Oxford, [S. Swift] J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 127, July '42

July '42

-child health in national defense program, [B. S. Veeder] J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 656-661, Aug. '42

-children in wartime. (R. M. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 497-504, Sept. '42

-civil defense in United States, [J. M. Mackintosh] Pub.Health 55: 163-165, June '42

-day nurseries, [E. D. Irvine] Pub.Health 55: 192-193.

Aug. '42
emergency service, [H. V. Hyde] Delaware State M.J.
14: 223-226, Nov. '42
evacuation and the difficult child, [N. B. Beattle & J. J. H. Lowe] M.Officer 67: 205-206, June 27, '42
-health and welfare under war conditions, [M. G. Bondfield] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 225-227, '42
-importance of infant welfare, [V. E. M. Bennett] M. Press 207: 381-383, June 10, '42
-in various countries (Protection des populations civiles), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 120, Feb.; 183, March; 266, April; 346, May: 423, June '42
-nurseries, [H. M. Holt] Pub.Health 55: 191-192, Aug. '42

nurseries, (H. M. Holt) Pub. Health 55: 191-192, Aug.

12
planning for care of children after evacuation, (M.

M. Eliot & K. Bain) Child 7: 39-42, Sept. '42
progress report from Office of Civilian Defense, Honolulu, Hawaii M.J. 1: 330-332, May '42
protection of children in danger zones, [M. M. Eliot

& K. Bain] Child 7: 1-3, July '42
reception of evacuee expectant mothers, [G. E. Godber]
Pub. Health 55: 188-191, Aug. '42
school health programs, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] New
York State J. Med. 42: 1463-1471, Aug. 1, '42
special school evacuation unit; value, [H. Barker]
Ment. Health 3: 37-39, '42
symposium on health protection of civilians in present
war; defense of children, [E. H. B. Wharton] New
Orleans M. & S.J. 95: 85-88, Aug. '42
welfare services in total war, [F. K. Hoehler] Survey
Graphic 31: 412-414, Oct. '42
work of Swiss Red Cross in behalf of children victims
of war (A propos de l'action suisse de secours en
faveur des enfants), Rev. internat. Croix-Rouge 24:
516-521, July '42
sesses and injuries; See also Gas, poisoning;
Wounded and Sick; Wounds; etc.
abdominal injuries, [L. C. Foster] Connecticut M.J.
6: 724-731, Sept. 42
abdominal injuries, [L. C. Foster] Connecticut M.J.
6: 724-731, Sept. 42
abdominal surgery of "total war" (John Burns lecture), [G. Gordon-Taylor] Glasgow M.J. 137: 123-142,
June '42
accidental shooting fatalities in wartime, Statist. Bull.
Metrop Liffe Insur.Co. 23: 4-5. Aug. '42

June 42
ccidental shooting fatalities in wartime, Statist.Bull.
Metrop.Life Insur.Co. 23: 4-5, Aug. 42
nesthesia and sedation in emergency surgery, [C. Y. Fordyce] S.Clin.North America 22: 1483-1499, Oct.
42

arterial injuries and their treatment, [E. Holman]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75:183-183, Aug. '42
-burns; treatment, [C. Bove] New York State J.Med. 42:
1366-1370, July 15, '42
-burns; treatment, [E. P. Palmer & E. P. Palmer, Jr.]
Southwestern Med. 26:251-255, Aug. '43
-camp-followers of war [tuberculosis and veneral diseases], Lancet 2:550, Nov. Y, '42
-casulties at home and abroad. [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 27:346-349, Oct. '42
-chest injuries; surgical treatment, [W. Mercer] War & Doctor, pp. 47-57, '42

WAR, diseases and injuries—Continued
—common wartime diseases; cholera and its treatment,
[T. H. Bishop] M.Press 207: 348-350, May 27, '42
—common wartime diseases; induenza, [I. Taylor] M.
Press 207: 341-343, May 27, '42
—common wartime diseases; louse-borne typhus fever,
[E. M. Fraenkel] M.Press 207: 343-348, May 27, '42
—concussion of lung, [J. D. King] Surgery 12: 415-418,
Sent. '42 Sept. '42

ntagious disea eases, [J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Pediat. 21: 106-

109, July '42

-control of epidemics threatening because of war, [E. Saladrigas Zayas] Vida nueva 49: 96-103, March '42

-control of tuberculosis, [G. J. Wherrett] Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 438-445, Sept. '42

-crush, blast and anesthesia in emergencies, [G. J. Connor] Connecticut M.J. 6: 928-931, Dec. '42

-dermatoses seen in wartime, [E. Davis] M.Press 208: 14-15, July 1, '42

-diphtheria and secret fever incidence during dispersal

diphtheria and scarlet fever incidence during dispersal of 1939-40, [P. Stocks] J.Roy.Statist.Soc. 104: 311-345, '41 -discussion

scussion on ocular injuries, [O. M. Duthie & S. Zuckerman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 31-76. '42

16, 42 discussion on war injuries in relation to ophthalmology and neurosurgery, [F. Ridley, W. R. Brain & W. McKissock] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 753-758, Sept. '42 disease in wartime, Science 95: 530-531, May 22, '42 ear injuries, [D. J. Collier] M.Press 207: 337-338, May 27, '42

effects of war conditions on 1940-41 measles epidemic,
[R. Swyer] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 39: 33-45, April-June

emergency treatment of fractures, [S. R. Maxeiner] Journal-Lancet 62: 406-410, Nov. '42 -epidemics, [C. H. Cohen] Belgian Rev. (no. 6) pp. 42-44, April '42

44, April - 42
 epidemics, [C. Zuckermann & M. E. Bustamante] Rev. mex.de cir.ginec.y cáncer 10: 195-198, May '42
 epidemiologic implications of population shifts, [K. F. Maxcy] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1089-1096, Oct. '42
 epidemiologic observations in Halifax epidemic, [S. M. Wheeler & A. B. Morton] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 947-082 '49

pool, 42
peptidemiology in wartime, [J. A. Bell] J.M.Soc.New
Jersey 39: 419-423, Aug. '42
excellent health record of war year, Statist.Bull.Metrop.
Life Insur.Co. 23: 1-3, July '42
eye injuries, [E. M. Blake] Connecticut M.J. 6: 716723, Sept. '42

eye injuries, [O. Sitchevska] Sight-Saving Rev. 12: 83-89, June '42

83-89, June '42

—eye injuries; treatment, [E. O. Kirwan] Indian M.Gaz.
77: 195-196, April '42

—face injuries, [J. M. Converse] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.
(1941) 46: 250-255, May-June '42

—federal fight against venereal disease, [P. V. McNutt]
J.Social Hyg. 28: 117-126, March '42

—first ald instruction in wartime, [J. M. Johnston] War
& Doctor, pp. 99-116, '42

—head injuries; management, [N. M. Dott] War & Doctor,
pp. 89-98, '42

—indications for surgical sterilization (débridement) in
anfractuous wounds in relation to certain lesions

anfractions wounds in relation to certain lesions of large arteries (pulsatile hematomas), [Alzamora Albéniz] Med.españ. 8: 117-133, Aug. '42-injuries of chest. [F. I. Terrill] Journal-Lancet 62: 403-405, Nov. '42

493-405, Nov. '42

-injuries to face and jaw, [J. J. M. Shaw] War & Doctor, pp. 41-40, '42

-injuries to soft tissues of face, [L. N. Claiborn] Connecticut M.J. 6: 793-795, Oct. '42

-iouse-borne typhus fever, [J. W. D. Megaw] Brit.M.J. 2: 401, Oct. 3, '42; 433, Oct. 10, '42

-iouser limb casualities, [W. A. Cochrane] War & Doctor, pp. 77-87, '42

-management of thoracic wounds, [A. L. d'Abreu] M. Press 203: 212-215, Sept. 39, '42

-mechanical skeletal fixation in war surgery; 61 cases, [C. Bradford & P. D. Wilson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 468-476, Oct. '42

-medical disease confronting us in our war with Japan.

[C. Bradford & P. D. Wilson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 468-476, Oct. '42 ledical disease confronting us in our war with Japan, (C. Fortune] M.J.Australia 2: 320-322, Oct. 3, '42 ledical research and war problems; forewarned is forearmed, [J. M. Sutherland] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 51: 445-459, June '42 ledicine and rescue work, [A. Rioux] Union méd.du Canada 71: 971-973, Sept. '42 linor maladies of "Wrens," [A. G. Beweastle] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 215-218, July '42 ledern treatment of thyrotoxicosis, with remarks upon its importance in present war emergency, [A. O. Wilensky] M.Rec. 155: 495-497, Nov. '42 leosquitoss, malaria and the war in Pacific, [E. P. Mumford] Science 96: 191-194, Aug. 28, '42; also, J.Trop.Med. 45: 74-76, May 15, '42

WAR, diseases and injuries—Continued—nephritis, [G. Kolischer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 554-

R, diseases and injuries—Continued
-nephritis, [G. Kolischer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 554556, Sept. '42
-neurosurgery in Great Britain, [J. C. Christensen]
Semana méd. 1: 854-865, April 30, '42
-newer concepts in treatment of burns with suggestions
for management of thermal injuries, [T. A. Fox]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 557-570, July '42
-panel discussions; treatment of fractures, [R. H.
Kennedy] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 117-118, April
-panel discussions; treatment

'42
-panel discussions; treatment of injuries of skull and brain, [G. Horrax] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 127-131, April '42
-panel discussions; treatment of injuries to face, [J. B. Brown] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 132-134, April '42
-perforated peptic ulcer, [I. D. Riley] Lancet 2: 485, Oct. 24, '42
-personal injury by accident; medicolegal problems, [D. C. Norris] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 10: 133-156, July '42

[D. C. N July '42

plastic surgery and jaw injuries center somewhere in England, [L. Martindale] M.Woman's J. 49: 299, Oct. 42

present day problem in tuberculosis, [B. Goldberg]
Dis.of Chest 8: 229-232, Aug. '42; also, Nebraska M.
J. 27: 401-404, Dec. '42
-problem of syphilis and gonorrhea; challenge to
medical profession, [H. P. Taibot] Connecticut M.J.
6: 955-957, Dec. '42
-problems of emergency practice; injuries to head.
spinal cord and peripheral nerves, [W. J. German]
Connecticut M.J. 6: 599-607, Aug. '42
-problems of emergency practice; systemic effect of
injury; peripheral circulatory failure ("shock"),
[S. C. Harvey] Connecticut M.J. 6: 613-616, Aug.
-42
-problems of emergency practice; transment of simple

'42'
-problems of emergency practice; treatment of simple fractures, [A. L. Bassin] Connecticut M.J. 6:617-621, Aug. '42
-rehabilitation in the E.M.S., [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. 2:89-90, July 25, '42
-scables order; administrative and practical problems, [I. E. McCracken] J.Roy.San.Inst. 62:168-176, Oct. '42

-shock and hemorrhage, [J. Fraser] War & Doctor, pp. 25-40, '42
-surgical and dental treatment of jaw fractures; review based on 119 cases, [A. M. McIndoe] Rev. san.mil., Habana 6: 178-180, April-June '42
-symposium: minor psychiatric disturbances in war and civilian life; psychiatric components in medical disease; psychosomatic medicine, [J. E. Finesinger] New England J.Med. 227: 578-584, Oct. 15, '42
-symposium on emergency treatment of burns, [E. A. Kitlowski] S.Clin.North America 22: 1501-1519, Oct. '42
-symposium on health protection of civilians in present

tuberculosis control in action during wartime, [H. E. Hilleboe] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 144-149, '42

-tuberculosis; further review, [F. Heaf & L. Rusby]
Tubercle 23: 107-130, May '42

-tuberculosis in England, [J. B. McDougall] Nat.Tuberc.

A.Tr. 38: 228-235, '42

-tuberculosis in London, [W. A. Daley & B. Benjamin]
Brit.M.J. 2: 417-420, Oct. 10, '42

-tuberculosis in province of Granada in postwar Spain;
epidemiologic and clinical study, [N. González de
Vega & C. Gómez-Moreno] Rev.clín.españ. 5: 33-38,
April 15, '42

-tuberculosis in the war and postwar period, [H. M.
Izumi] Hawaii M.J. 1: 288, May '42

-tuberculosis in war and postwar periods, [E. Frankel]
Hospitals 16: 39-42, July '42

-tuberculosis in war and postwar periods, [E. Frankel]
Committee on Tuberculosis in Wartime], Brit.M.J.
2: 436-437, Oct. 10, '42; tuberculosis in war time;
report of MRC Committee, Lancet 2: 435, Oct. 10,

'42

-tuberculosis; influence of war on incidence, [W. E. Snell] M.Press 208: 59-61, July 22, '42
-vital statistics of England and Wales in 1941, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J. 1: 789-790, June 27, '42
-war and disease, [R. B. Lawrence] J.Am.Inst.Homeop.
35: 412-415, Sept. '42

ar and disease; president's address, [E. M. Howard] Kentucky M.J. 40: 395-398, Oct. '42

WAR, diseases and injuries—Continued
—war dermatology; some general aspects, [S. Ayres, Jr.]
California & West.Med. 57: 294-297, Nov. '29
—what should tuberculosis associations be doing in war
effort? [G. V. Armstrong] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 150-

what should tuberculosis associations or uoing in water offer? [G. V. Armstrong] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 38: 150-155, '42 industrial aspects, emergency preparedness; report of American Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons Committee on National Defense, [D. L. Lynch] Indust.Med. 11: 338-342, July '42—analysis of industrial morale, [E. D. Chapple] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 163-172, Sept. '42—beer and brewing in nation at war, [A. Griesedieck] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 3: 293-301, Sept. '42—dermatitis in our war industries, [L. Schwartz] Indust. Med. 11: 457-462, Oct. '42—discussion on effects of wartime industrial conditions on mental health, [W. Blood, J. Harwood & H. M. Vernon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 693-698, Aug. '42—employment of diabetics; diabetic in defense program, [H. O. Mosenthal] New York State J.Med. 42: 1558-1560, Aug. 15, '42—fatigue and production, [R. H. Flinn] M.Clin.North America 26: 1121-1143, July '42—fatigue—suboteur, [S. D. Platek] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 407-408, Aug. '42—fatigue—suboteur, [M. Z. Gross] Hygela 20: 740, Oct. '42

408, Aug. '42

-fatigue—saboteur, [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia 20: 746, Oct. '42

-food and nutrition of industrial workers [report of Committee on Nutrition in Industry of National Research Council], Indust.Med. 11: 346, July '42

-functions of War Participation Committee, [W. F. Donaldson] J.A.M.A. 120: 1231-1232, Dec. 12, '42

-geriatrics and war, [M. W. Thewils] South.Med.& Surg. 104: 384-385, July '42

-health program for defense workers, [L. B. Graves] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1491-1492, Dec. '42

-health worker and production, [T. O. Garland] Lancet 2: 76-77, July 18, '42

-health worker and production, [J. J. Bloomfield] California & West.Med. 57: 233-237, Oct. '42

-industrial health, [D. L. Lynch] New England J.Med. 227: 299-216, Aug. 6, '42

-industrial health, [C. M. Peterson] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 410-411, Aug. '42

-industrial health and war problem, [V. G. Helser] Connecticut M.J. 6: 583-587, Aug. '42

-industrial psychiatry in wartime, [V. G. Helser] M.Rec. 155: 365-366, July '42

-industrial psychiatry in wartime; employability of certain mental cases, [L. S. Selling] Indust.Med. 11: 407-411, Sept. '42

-industrial psychiatry in wartime; employability of certain mental cases, [L. S. Selling] Indust.Med. 11: 407-411, Sept. '42

-industrial health of the conservation, [C. P. McCord] California & West.Med. 57: 237-238, Oct. '42

-industrial health problems in war-production area, [J. Andriola] Ment.Hyg. 26: 560-567, Oct. '42

-medical examinations; function and scope, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 116-120, July-Aug. '42

-medical examinations; function and scope, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 116-120, July-Aug. '42

-medical examinations; function and scope, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 116-120, July-Aug. '42

-medical examinations; function and scope, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 116-120, July-Aug. '42

-medical examinations; function and scope, [W. N. Leak] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 116-120, July-Aug. '42

-medical examinations in war-production area, [J. Andriola] Ment.Hyg. 26: 560-567, Oct. '42

-objecti

occupational diseases associated with war production program, [L. W. Spolyar & J. W. Ferree] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 402-406, Aug. '42
-pack a lunch a man can work on! [H. M. Hall] Hygela 20: 900, Dec. '42
-problems in industrial health, [C. M. Peterson] California & West.Med. 55: 339-341, June '42
-problems in wartime industrial practice, [N. K. Forster] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 416-420, Aug. '42
-promoting better nutrition for industrial workers, [J. Klene] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 728-730, Nov. '42
-promotion depression, [N. B. Flanagan] J.A.M.A. 120: 1383, Dec. 26, '42
-proposal to use services in the war and post-war effort

1383, Dec. 28, '42 proposal to use services in the war and post-war effort of certain persons now unplaceable in competitive work, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 148-152, Oct. '42 responsibility of medical societies in war industry production effort, [O. J. Johnson] Indust.Med. 11: 553, Nov. '42; also, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 36-38, Oct.

'42
safeguarding young workers in wartime agriculture; report of Conference on Supervision and Employment Conditions for Young Workers in Wartime Agriculture, June 18-19, 1942, Child 7: 13-20, Aug. '42
safety, health and workmen's compensation, Labor Stand. 5: 40-43, April '42
selling nutrition to war workers (Servel plan), [W. A. Rorison] Am.Rest.Mag. 26: 32, Oct. '42
Servel's industrial nutrition program, Indust.Med. 11: 524-525, Nov. '42

-six-day and eight-day week, Connecticut M.J. 6: 896, Nov. '42

study of accidents [Industrial Health Research Board], Nature, London 150: 396-397, Oct. 3, '42

WAR, industrial aspects—Continued
—surgeon's contribution to reduction of man hours lost
through accidents, [H. E. Flaher] S.Clin.North
America 22: 977-988, Aug. '42
—symposium—industrial ophthalmology in war effort;
need for more realistic ophthalmic service, [A. C.
Snell] New York State J.Med. 42: 1435-1441, Aug. 1,
'42

-symposium on alcohol and the war; implications of expansion in war industries, [J. B. Fox] Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol 3: 257-266, Sept. '42
-toxicology as related to war effort, [J. C. Rice] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2827-2830, Nov. '42
-training women for war industries, [A. S. Boynton] Connecticut M.J. 6: 752-754, Sept. '42
-trauma of skin due to wartime activities, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. 227: 539-544, Oct. 8, '42

'42'
'tuberculosis problems in industry, [W. P. Shepard]
California & West.Med. 57: 48-51, July '42'
'vitamin C in war (especially in relation to industrial poisoning), [H. N. Holmes] Science 96: 384-386, Oct. 23, '42'

poisoning), [H. N. Holmes] Science 95: 384-386, Oct. 23, '42

-war and wine industry, [H. A. Caddow] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 288-292, Sept. '42

-war work for diabetics, [A. Sindoni, Jr.] Hygela 20: 498, July '42

-wartime increase in child labor and youth employment; prepared by Industrial Division, Children's Bureau, Child 7: 11-12, July '42

-wartime survey of paychiatry, [L. G. Giberson] M. Clin.North America 26: 1085-1103, July '42

-women and health problems, [M. H. Kronenberg] Indust.Med. 11: 338-386, July '42

-women in industry, [C. Kuh] Connecticut M.J. 6: 754-755, Sept. '42

-workers' health in war, Am.Fed. 49: 12, July '42

-workers' health in war, Am.Fed. 49: 12, July '42

-working mother in England, [E. D. Simon] Child 7: 62-63, Nov. '42

-medical service: See also Air Raids; Hospitals, war

isal service: See also Air Raids; Hospitals, war measures; War, diseases and injuries; War, pay-chologic and psychiatric aspects; War, public health

aspects

[J. M. Mackintosh] War & Doctor, pp. 7-11, '42

accelerated course at University of Toronto, [E. S. Ryerson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 319-320, Sept. '42

acceleration of medical training in Canada, [E. S. Ryerson] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 36-

-acceleration of medical training in Canada, [E. S. Ryerson] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 36-39, '42
-activities of American College of Surgeons and their relation to defense program, [I. Abell] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 27: 167-170, April '42
-address of president (South Dakota State Medical Association), [B. M. Hart] Journal-Lancet 62: 294-296, Aug. '42
-address [Office of Procurement and Assignment Agency], [J. E. Paullin] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 637-638, Nov. '42
-address to class of 1942. [C. R. Edwards] Bull.School

Nov. '42
ddress to class of 1942, [C. R. Edwards] Bull.School
Med.Univ.Maryland 27: 46-52, July '42
lien physician in war program, State Govern. 15:
138, July '42
merican medicine and national emergency, [M.
Fishbeln] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 49-

Pishbein] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 49-52, '42

-American medicine and national emergency, [H. S. Rogers] Southwestern Med. 26: 216-220, July '42

-bibliography of war medicine and surgery, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons 27: 179, April: 225, Sept. '42

-blood banks and the war, [C. L. Birch] M.Woman's J. 49: 161-164, June '42

-blood registry plan of West End Civitan Club, Atlanta, Georgia, [C. K. Howard] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 411-413, Nov. '42

-British Medical Association: report of Insurance Acts Committee, 1942, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 39-42, Oct. 3, '42

-civilian defense in national emergency, [G. W. Cox]

civilian defense in national emergency, [G. W. Cox]
Texas State J.Med. 38: 288-291, Aug. '42
-civilian medical defense in Massachusetts, [E. C.
Cutler] New England J.Med. 227: 7-10, July 2, '42
-Civilian Protection Committee and medical profession,
[A. Groult] Union medical Canada 71: 792-800, Aug.

42

42

-college nurse in war effort, [F. A. Goulding] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 506-509, Sopt. '42

-Committee on Medical Preparedness of American Medical Association, [I. Abell] Papers & Disc.Ann. Cong.M. Educ., pp. 17-19, '42

-contribution of Emergency Medical Service to medicine and surgery in Scotland (Honyman Gillesple lecture). [A. Davidson] Edinburgh M.J. 49: 558-567, Sept. '42

-control and administration of emergency medical services in civilian defense of island of Puerto Rico, [O. Costa Mandry] Bol. Assoc. méd. de Puerto Rico, (O. Costa Mandry] Bol. Assoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 34: 314-327, Sept. '42

-costs of medical education, [M. I. Roemer] Diplomate 14: 265-269, Nov. '42

-critical antimalarial problem and its solution, [L. H. Weed] J.A.M.A. 120: 1043-1044, Nov. 28, '42

WAR, medical service—Continued

—development of emergency blood transfusion scheme,

[L. W. Proger] Brit.M.J. 2: 252-253, Aug. 29, '42

—discussion on occupational therapy, [J. R. Jones & E. M. Macdonald] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 458-462,

E. M. Macdonald] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 458-462, May '42

-doctor and hospital in civilian defense, [G. Baehr]
Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons 27: 154-157, April '42

-doctor and hospital in war, [M. T. MacEachern]
Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons 27: 93, April '42

-doctor shortage, [M. Davis] Sat. Eve. Post 215: 22, Dec. 12, '42

-doctor shortage and how to meet it, [M. M. Davis]
Harper's 185: 602-607, Nov. '42
-doctors in nation at war, [J. M. Mead] Hygeia 20: 905, Dec. '42

908, Dec. '42

-drug plants and war strategy, [R. & E. Brecher]

Nature Mag. 35: 345-349, Aug.-Sept. '42

-drugs for spinal anesthesia in New Zealand, [D. Robb]

New Zealand M.J. 41: 176-177, Aug. '42

-drugs in wartime, [S. F. Higger] M.Ann.District of

Columbia 11: 458-459, Nov. '42

-duty of physician toward child in wartime, [L. B.

Dickey] California & West.Med. 57: 127-128, Aug.
'42

economy in use of bactericides; memorandum prepared by Therapeutic Requirements Committee of Medical Research Council, Bull. War Med. 2: 441-442, July

-economy of medical man-power; Shakespeare Committee's reports, Brit.M.J. 2: 287-289, Sept. 5, '42; 2 reports on medical man-power, Lancet 2: 290-291, Sept. 5, '42
-effect of war on medical education in Canada, [J. C. Meakins] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 10-12, '42
-effects of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the war on medical control of the c

effects of the war on medical service in 38 North Carolina counties with limited personnel, [M. I. Pickens] North Carolina M.J. 3: 570-571, Oct. '42 effects of war on medical service in 12 South Carolina counties with limited medical personnel, [M. I. Pickens] J. South Carolina M.A. 38: 245-246, Sept.

-42
-emergency field treatment, [P. W. Vestal] Connecticut
M.J. 6: 937-940, Dec. '42
-Emergency Medical Service for small city, [F. T.
Hill] New England J.Med. 227: 662-664, Oct. 29, '42
-Emergency Medical Service in Iowa, [T. A. Burcham
& E. G. Zimmerer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 469-471, Oct.
'42

-42
--Emergency Medical Service organized in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. 38: 356-358, Sept. 42
--government's Subcommittee on Nursing, [A. C. Haupt]
Am.J.Nursing 42: 899-903, Aug. 42
--health of Civil Defence worker; MOH's opportunity,
[Horder] Lancet 2: 521-522, Oct. 31, 42
--health problems in war housing, [D. K. Freedman]
J.A.M.A. 120: 9-13, Sept. 5, '42
--hospital internships as related to accelerated medical
curriculum, [H. G. Weiskotten] Hospitals 16: 42-43,
Nov. '42
--how Floyd County Emergency Medical Service has been

-how Floyd County Emergency Medical Service has been developed, [A. P. Hauss] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 642-647, Nov. '42

importance of spas in defense program, [W. S. McClellan] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 39: 129-135, Nov. '42
 indiscriminate drug therapy; plea for wartime drug economy, [A. Caplan] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 472-475, Aug. '42

fiduence of war on practice of medicine; president's address, [C. H. Phifer] Illinois M.J. 81: 448-453, June '42

June '42

-legal and practical wartime problems confronting state medical boards, [J. E. McIntyre] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 52-54, '42

-medical aspects of England, [A. N. Canónico] Día méd. 14: 430-432, May 18, '42; also, Bol.d.Inst.clín. quir. 18: 257-259, May '42

-medical care and its distribution, [M. M. Davis] Connecticut M.J. 6: 496-502, July '42

-medical care of civilian population during war, [R. L. Wilbur] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 1-3, '42

-medical defense in Kansas, [F. C. Beelman] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 412-414, Oct. '42

medical education and the war; Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians, Dentists and Veterinarians, [H. S. Diehl] J.A.M.A. 119: 1262,

Veterinarians, [H. S. Diehl] J.A.M.A. 119: 1262, Aug. 15, '42
—medical library in war program, [H. W. Jones & others] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 415-428, Oct. '42
—medical licensure in relation to accelerated program of medical schools; supplemental report, [W. L. Bierring] Federation Bull. 28: 165-173, June '42
—medical meetings and medical education, [F. W. Rankin] J.A.M.A. 120: 1135-1136, Dec. 5, '42
—medical needs of war and Schective Service System, [L. G. Rowntree] J.A.M.A. 120: 1226-1230, Dec. 12, '42 -medical

WAR, medical service—Continued

-medical preparedness in national defense, [J. W. R. Norton] North Carolina M.J. 3: 275-277, June '42

-medical profession and medical preparedness, [I. Abell] Rev.san.mil., Habana 6: 190-195, April-June '42

-medical rationing, [C. F. Gormly] Rhode Island M.J. 25: 151-152, July '42

-medical school plans for the emergency, [B. F. Avery] New England J.Med. 227: 13-15, July 2, '42

-medical schools after 3 years of war; arrangements for new session, Brit.M.J. 2: 289-291, Sept. 5, '42

-medicine and pharmacy, [O. L. Prather] J.Oklahoma M.A. 35: 460-462, Nov. '42

-medicine faces war, [M. M. Davis] New Republic 106: 758-759, June 1, '42

-medicine in Europe, 1941, [E. E. Hume] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41: 60-63, Jan. '42

-medicine in the Confederacy, [M. L. Marshail] Buil. M.Library A. 30: 279-299, July '42

-medicine in the crisis, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M. Coll. 17: 347-351, Nov. '42

-need for physical therapy technicians, [J. S. Coulter & H. A. Carter] War Med. 2: 824-829, Sept. '42

-nursing education, [E. S. Newman] Hospitals 16: 71-73, Nov. '42

-nursing needs of nation, [M. G. Howell] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 346-349, July '42

-obstetrics and gynecology and their relation to war, [J. R. Miller] Connecticut M.J. 6: 951-955, Dec. '42

-obstetrics during emergency, [J. H. Howard] Connecticut M.J. 6: 74-748, Sen. '42

obstetrics and gynecology and their relation to war, [J. R. Miller] Connecticut M.J. 6: 951-955, Dec. 42

obstetrics during emergency, [J. H. Howard] Connecticut M.J. 6: 747-749, Sept. 42

Office of Civilian Defense uses new method of administering morphine, J.A.M.A. 120: 1133, Dec. 5, '42

Other of Civilian Defense uses new method of administering morphine, J.A.M.A. 120: 1133, Dec. 5, '42

Other of War; more medical officers will be needed during 1943; civilian needs to be given special attention, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1143-1145, Dec. '42

opportunities for women in war medicine, [R. R. Spencer] War Med. 2: 574-579, July '42

organization and function of Emergency Medical Service in Connecticut, [W. J. German & G. M. Smith] Connecticut M.J. 6: 514-521, July '42

our war nursing program, [A. C. Haupt] Am.J.Nursing 42: 1381-1385, Dec. '42

our wartime health; presidential address, [J. J. McCann] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 315-319, July '42

-physician and national nutrition program, [D. L. Wilbur] California & West.Med. 57: 12-14, July '42

-physician (especially the pediatrican) and the war in relation to: Selective Service; Office of Procurement and Assignment; Office of Civilian Defense, [R. A. Bier, E. L. Henderson & W. S. Keller] J.Pediat. 20: 767-781, June '42

-physician on active duty at home, [E. R. Watson] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 372-373, Sept. '42

-physician for civilians, [C. Barker] J.A.M.A. 120: 1230-1231, Dec. 12, '42

-physician of physical medicine in defense program [F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Therapy 23: 453-456, Aug. '42

-plea for wartime use of cotton ligatures, [C. A. Pannett] Lancet 1: 755-756, June 27, '42

-present status of provision and supply of physicians, [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. 19: 1432-1443, Aug. 22, '42

-president's address (American College of Chest Physicians), [J. W. Peabody] Dis.of Chest 8: 282-265, Sept. '42

-president's address; doctor and the emergency, [F. W. Griffith] North Carolina M.J. 3: 265-270, June '42

Sept. '42

-president's address; doctor and the emergency, [F. W. Griffith) North Carolina M.J. 3: 265-270, June '42

-president's inaugural address (Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati), [R. G. Carothers] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 369-373, Oct. '42

-presidential address, [P. L. B. Ebbett] J.Maine M.A. 33: 149-150, July '42

-presidential address, [F. V. Hussey] Rhode Island M. J. 25: 123-127, June '42

-presidential address (Colorado State Medical Society), [R. S. Johnston] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 678-679, Oct. '42

-presidential address (Colorado State Medical Society), presidential address (Colorado State Medical Society), [R. S. Johnston] Rocky Mountain M.J. 39: 678-679, Oct. '42

presidential address (Minnesota State Medical Asso-ciation), [H. Z. Giffin] Minnesota Med. 25: 559-562, July '42

ciation), [H. Z. Giffin] Minnesota Med. 25: 559-562,
July '42

"'prevention" is keynote of clinic service, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Mod.Hosp. 59: 47-48, Dec. '42

—'problems of emergency practice; introduction, [S. C. Harvey] Connecticut M.J. 6: 512-513, July '42

—problems of New Mexico medicine, [W. P. Martin] Southwestern Med. 26: 288-291, Sept. '42

—procurement and assignment of physicians and physical rehabilitation, [F. P. Rizzo] Tri-State M.J. 14: 2708-2710, June '42

—Procurement and Assignment Service, [E. L. Henderson] West Virginia M.J. 38: 296-301, Aug. '42

—Procurement and Assignment Service, [S. F. Seeley] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 159-165, April '42; Nebraska M.J. 27: 275-282, Aug. '42

—Procurement and Assignment Service and American Medical Association, [J. E. Paullin] J.A.M.A. 120: 1224, Dec. 12, '42

WAR, medical service—Continued

—Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians,
Dentists and Veterinarians, [S. F. Seeley] J.Am.
Vet.M.A. 101: 388-394, Nov. '42

—Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians,
Dentists and Veterinarians; restatement of duties of
various units of Procurement and Assignment Service, J.A.M.A. 119: 360-801, July 4, '42

—Procurement and Assignment Service for Physicians
in Massachusetts, [R. Fitz] New England J.Med.
227: 2-6, July 2, '42

—prospectus of medical history of war of 1941 to 19—,
[J. F. Fulton] War Med, 2: 847-859, Sept. '42

—quinine, [A. Koffler] Natur.Hist. 50: 86-92, Sept. '42

—radiologic services, [M. F. Cahal] Am.J.Roentgenol.
47: 934-939, June '42; also, Radiology 38: 736-739,
June '42

—rationing health services, [G. St. J. Perrott] Pub.Health

June '42

-rationing health services, [G. St. J. Perrott] Pub.Health
Nursing 34; 392-395, July '42

-rehabilitation and the war, [F. D. Howitt] Brit J. Phys.
Med. 5: 31-34, May-June '42

-responsibilities of civilian physician in present emergency, [H. C. Coburn, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 3:
270-275, June '42

gency, (H. C. Coburn, Jr.) North Carolina M.J. 3:

270-275, June '42

responsibilities of medicine in wartime, (F. W. Rankin) Science 95: 611-614, June 19, '42

-revised instructions for field casualty and ambulance units of Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. 120:
1222-1223, Dec. 12, '42

-role of medical education in war, [H. S. Diehl] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 20-23, '42; also, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 369-376, Nov. '42

-role of otolaryngologist of today—1942, [W. H. Theobald] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 47: 17-18, Sept.-Oct. '42

-school medical service (Chadwick lecture, abridged), [J. A. Glover] Lancet 2: 47-48, July 11, '42

-significance of acceleration in medical education, [V. Johnson] Diplomate 14: 207-216, Oct. '42

-skin disinfection in operative field under war conditions, with apecial reference to sepso (bromine preparation), [H. Krüger-Martius] Med.Klin. 37: 1082-1083, Oct. 24, '41

-some problems of medical education in London in war time, M.Press 206: 231-234, Oct. 7, '42

-status of physician in war effort; president's annual address, [H. E. Lee] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 178-180, Sept. '42

-supply of doctors, [M. M. Davis] M.Care 2: 314-321,

address, [H. E. Lee] J.Nat.M.A. 34: 178-180, Sept. '42'

-supply of doctors, [M. M. Davis] M.Care 2: 314-321, Nov. '42'

-technical manual on preservation and transfusion of whole human blood; prepared for Medical Division. U. S. Office of Civilian Defense, under direction of sub-committee on Blood Substitutes of National Research Council, Hosp.Progr. 23: 193-204, June '42'

-the women's services [report of Committee on Amenities and Welfare Conditions in the 3 Women's Services], Lancet 2: 343, Sept. 19, '42; welfare in the women's services, Brit.M.J. 2: 492-493, Oct. 24, '42'

-two wars and their effect on medical education, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] M.Press 208: 228-231, Oct. 7, '42'

-U. S. Senate Committee on Education and Labor; report of hearings held before subcommittee of which Senator Claude Pepper is Chairman, J.A.M.A. 120: 927-967, Nov. 21, '42'

-urgent need for doctors, [P. V. McNutt] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 277-280, July '42'

-war and advancement of social medicine (Harvelan oration), [W. Jameson] Lancet 2: 475-480, Oct. 24, '42'

-war and beyond the war—promise to men of medical

war and beyond the war—promise to men of medical science, [A. A. Weech] Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 268-276, Aug. '42; also, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 377-382, Nov.

276, Aug. '42; also, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 317-382, Nov. '42

-war and medical trends, [R. O. Rogers] West Virginia M.J. 38: 277-283, Aug. '42

-war problems for medicine (Procurement and Assignment Service), [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. 120: 1138-1140, Dec. 5, '42

-war services for women physicians, [M. Josephl] M. Woman's J. 49: 333, Nov. '42

-war-time adjustment of school medical services, M. Officer 68: 76, Sept. 5, '42

-war-time prescribing; memorandum from Chief Medical Officer, Department of Health for Scotland, to all Scottish medical practitioners, Buil. War Med. 2: 439-441, July '42

-what medical, dental, and nursing schools may do to hasten graduation of their respective students, [H. S. Diehl] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 232-237, July '42

-what procurement and assignment means, [H. S. Diehl] Dallas M.J. 28: 48-88, July '42

-world conflict and medical service (special reference to National Physicians' Committee), [J. M. Pratt] New England J.Med. 227: 166-169, July 30, '42

-your blood goes to war; now new medical discovery makes it possible for every American to aid our war effort, [C. H. Ellis, Jr. & R. E. S. Thompson] Sat.Eve.Post 214: 26, May 2, '42

WAR—Continued
national defense: See War, civilian protection; War,
industrial aspects; War, medical service; War, nutrition and food supply; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; War, public health aspects
nutrition and food supply; See also Rations
—[G. Gosselin] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1034-1045, Oct.

nutrities and foed supply: See also Rations

[G. Gosselin] Union méd.du Canada 71: 1034-1045, Oct.

'42

—Académie de médeçine (Paris) and the tragedy of France, [A. Pruneda] Gac.méd.de México 72: 380-391, Aug. 31, '42

—anemia in women and children on wartime diets, [H. M. M. Mackay, R. H. Dobbs, L. Wills & K. Bingham] Lancet 2: 32-33, July 11, '42

—ascorbic acid nutrition as indicated by studies of Swiss anti-aircraft battalion, [P. Barrelet] Schweiz, med.Wchnschr. 72: 706-798, July 18, '42

—avitaminosis, [G. Graham] M. Press 207: 339-341, May 27, '42

—can our fish resources supply more food? [J. R. Greeley] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 512-514, Aug. '42

—can we produce enough food? [O. V. Wells] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 361-365, July '42

—canada fights "hidden hunger," [M. Harlow] J. Home Econ. 34: 425-426, Sept. '42

—Canadian nutrition program, [L. B. Pett] Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 320-324, July '42

—canidian nutrition program, [L. B. Pett] Canad.Pub. Health J. 33: 320-324, July '42

—canidian refeding, [F. L. Clark & N. W. Pirie] Nature, London 149: 685-687, June 20, '42

—capillary fragility in peace and war; statistical comparison, [H. N. Munro, S. Lazarus & G. H. Bell] Lancet 1: 648-649, May 30, '42

—chemical warfare: its effect on army animals and food, Vet.Med. 37: 358-363, Sept. '42

—collective feeding in wartime, Lancet 1: 706-708, June 13, '42; communal feeding in wartime; expert symposium, Brit.M.J. 1: 768, June 20, '42

—critical situation in France, [C. R. Hill] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 652-656, Oct. '42

—deficiency achyllas and diarrheas; study of Madrid patients, [F. Jiménez García & F. Grande Covián] Rev.clín.españ. 4: 92-95, Jan. 30, '42

—dehydration of foods [Nutrition Society and Food Group of Society of Chemical Industry, joint meeting], Brit.M.J. 2: 254-255, Aug. 29, '42

—diet in various diseases, [R. M. Tocoz & M. de Meuron] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 589-606, July 25, '42

—deit in various diseases, [R. M. Tocoz & M. de Meuron] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 589-606, July 25, '42

—deiten

McCance & E. M. Widdowson] Proc. Boy. Soc. Med. 35: 615-624, July '42

-effects of wartime nutrition on children, [C. F. Brockington] Pub. Health 55: 175-178, July '42

-food adulteration, [S. Dixon] J. Roy. San. Inst. 62: 137-145, July '42

-food, agriculture and the war, [T. S. Harding] Social Forces 21: 94-100, Oct. '42

-food and nutrition of industrial workers [report of Committee on Nutrition in Industry of National Research Council], Indust. Med. 11: 348, July '42

-food and the war, [H. R. Leavell] Kentucky M.J. 40: 282-283, July '42

-food distribution in Germany. Italy, and occupied Europe, J.Am. Dietet. A. 18: 657-662, Oct. '42

-food treatment, [F. R. Jefford] J. Roy. San. Inst. 62: 190-191, Oct. '42

-food value of potate and its place in war effort, M. Officer 68: 142, Oct. 31, '42

-furnishing adequate vitamins to children, [W. H. Sebrell] J. Pediat. 21: 103-106, July '42

-hungry in France, [B. T. Strongman] Connecticut M.J. 6: 813-819, Oct. '42

-hypovitaminosis A as nutritional problem, [O. Ferrer] Vida nueva 49: 217-242. June '42

hyporitaminosis A as nutritional problem, [O. Ferrer]
Vida nueva 49: 217-242, June '42
-in Britain, [E. M. H. Lloyd] J.Am.Dietet, A. 18: 427428, July '42

428, July '42

In present emergency, [A. C. Bartlett] J.Am.Dietet.A.

18: 811-814, Dec. '42

In Switzerland, [A. Fielsch] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.
62: 581-588, July 25, '42

Influence of nutrition on eclampsia; eclampsia in
Madrid during war, [F. Orengo Díaz del Castillo]
Rev.clin.españ. 6: 166-170, Aug. 15, '42

Japan's food situation, [P. Ruprecht] Deutsche Wehr
46: 292-293, May 8, '42

—maintaining sanitation in serving food under emergency conditions, [W. D. Tiedeman] J.Am.Dietet.A.

18: 663-666, Oct. '42

—new composite medical certificate form for food, Brit.
M.J. 2: 376, Sept. 28, '42

—now and later, [L. B. Pett] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 837-839,
Dec. '42

—nutrition and nation at war (Hermann M. Biggs

nutrition and nation at war (Hermann M. Biggs lecture), [J. S. McLester] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 18: 497-507, Aug. '42 nutrition and national defense, [H. H. Beard] Tri-State M.J. 15: 2834-2839, Nov. '42

nutrition and national defense in Delaware, [C. Hurley] Delaware State M.J. 14: 180-181, Aug. '42

WAR, nutrition and food supply—Continued
—nutrition in spas and bathing resorts, [P. B. Vieli]
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 598-599, May 39, '42
—nutrition; national problem of vital significance, [R. M. Wilder] Clinics 1: 265-270, Aug. '42
—nutrition situation in Hawaii, January to June 1942,
J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 734-737, Nov. '42
—nutritional care of children, [J. D. Boyd] J.Pediat.
21: 252-257, Aug. '42
—orange juice for children [Ministry of Food], M.Officer
68: 119, Oct. 10, '42
—our situation, [T. S. Harding] M.Rec. 155: 22 (adv. paging) Nov. '42
—pack a lunch a man can work on! [H. M. Hall] Hygela
20: 900, Dec. '42
—physician and national nutrition program, [D. L.
Wilbur] California & West.Med. 57: 12-14, July '42
—present nutritional problems, [I. Abelin] Schwelz.med.
Wehnschr. 72: 330-334, March 21, '42
—problem of avitaminosis in European countries submitted to food restrictions, [R. F. Minoli] Día méd.
14: 933, Sept. 14, '42
—problems, [C. J. Barborka] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 309-312,
Oct. '42
—promoting better nutrition for industrial workers, [J.

Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct. '42
Oct

-selling nutrition to war workers (Servel plan), [W. A. Rorison] Am Rest. Mag. 26: 32, Oct. '42

-Servel's industrial nutrition program, Indust. Med. 11: 524-525, Nov. '42

-some nutritional aspects of sugar, candy and sweetened carbonated beverages; report of Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 120: 763-765, Nov. 7, '42

-supply of India, [W. I. Ladejinsky] For. Agric. 6: 265-281, July '42

-symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; nutrition, [J. H. Musser] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 70-73, Aug. '42

-today and tomorrow, [M. M. Heseltine] Pub. Health Nursing 34: 428-433, Aug. '42; also, M. Woman's J. 49: 280-284, Sept. '42

-trends in food products, [D. E. Shank] J. Home Econ. 34: 468-472, Sept. '42

-vitamin C levels of school children and students, [L. J. Harris] Lancet 1: 642-644, May 30, '42

-vitamin C nutrition in Royal Navy and in section of civilian population during wartime, [G. Z. L. McNee & J. Reid] Lancet 2: 538-540, Nov. 7, '42

-vitamin C survey of medical students, -[G. E. C. Francis & A. Wormall] Lancet 1: 647-648, May 30, '42

-vitamins; their necessity in fortifying wartime food, [F. W. Britton] Prescriber 36: 108-109, June '42

-war and nutrition of the nation, [J. S. McLester] J.Tenessee M.A. 35: 219-220, June '42

-war and nutrition of the nation, [J. S. McLester] J.Tenessee M.A. 35: 219-220, June '42

-war and sussee Rom. 62: 647-652, Aug. 25, '42

prison and interment camps, Aid Service des secours du Comité international), Rev. Internat. Croix. Rouge 24: 233, April; 480, July '42

-bacillary dysentery in prisoners of war, Bull. War Med. 2: 496-497, July '42

-bacillary dysentery in prisoners of war, Bull. War Med. 2: 496-497, July '42

-louse-borne typhus fever (in prison camp in Germann), [C. Donald & P. B. Barker] Brit.M.J. 2: 333-335, Sept. 19, '42

-mission to visit internment camps in Belgian Congo, [R. Maurice] Rev. Internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 340-345,

Sept. 19, '42

mission to visit internment camps in Belgian Congo.

[R. Maurice] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 340-345,

May '42

May '42

-missions of International Committee of Red Cross;
visits to prison and internment camps (Missions du
Comité international de la Croix-Rouge), (various
authors) Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 97, Peb.; 165,
March; 243, April; 326, May; 411, June; 507, July

office of information on war prisoners and associated services of Italian Red Cross (Office de renseignements sur les prisonniers de guerre et services connexes de la Croix-Rouge Italienne), Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 514-516, July '42 — report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 89, Feb.; 157, March; 227, April; 319, May; 386, June; 449, July '42 — sorting of mail at Central Agency of War Prisoners (Le tri du courrier à l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.Internat. Croix-Rouge 24: 160-165, March '42 sychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Air Raids;

165, March '42
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Air Raids;
Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—adolescents in wartime, [M. Cowin & A. Paulsen]
Ment.Hyg. 26: 418-424, July '42

WAR, psychologie and psychiatric aspects—Continued—analysis of social scientists' opinions on prevention of war, [R. Stagner, J. F. Brown, R. Gundlach & R. White] J.Social Psychol. 15: 881-394, May

— behaviour in relation to war conditions; preliminary enquiry [Mental Health Emergency Committee], Ment. Health 3: 35-37, '42
—children in wartime, [E. Blue] Nation 154: 545-546, May 9, '42
—children's reactions to war, [L. Bender & J. Frosch] Am. J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 571-586, Oct. '42
—civilian morale, [H. I. Klopp] Hahneman. Monthly 77: 375-383, June '42
—discussion on effects of wartime industrial conditions on mental health, [W. Blood. J. Harwood & H. M. Vernon] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 35: 693-698, Aug. '42
—effect of war on behavior of children, [H. De J. Coghill] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 429-436, Aug. '42
—effect of war on mental health of civilian population, [J. B. Pettis] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 475-480, Sept. '42
—effects of war stress upon childhood and youth, [R.

effects of war stress upon childhood and youth, [R. Pritchard & S. Rosenzweig] J.Abnorm. Social Psychol. 37: 329-344, July '42
emotional reactions created by the war, [W. C. Menninger] Ohio State M.J. 38: 733-743, Aug. '42
-German cultural paranoid trend, [R. M. Brickner] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 611-832, Oct. '42
-German philosophy and German psychologic warfare, [W. Eliasberg] J.Psychol. 14: 197-216, Oct. '42
-how to improve morale, [E. D. Hutchinson] Hygela 20: 579, Aug. '42

570, Aug. '42

-ldeologies in psychologic warfare, [R. Ekstein] J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 369-387, July '42

-influence of teachers' and parents' attitudes and behavior on children, [E. Klein] Ment.Hyg. 26: 434-445, July '42

-integrating mental hydrone with work of school physical statements.

445, July '42
ntegrating mental hygiene with work of school physician and school nurse, (F. L. Patry) New York
State J.Med. 42: 1460-1462, Aug. 1, '42
nental health problems in war-production area, [J.
Andriola] Ment.Hyg. 26: 560-567, Oct. '42
nental hygiene and children; answering children's
questions, [J. Harris] Ment.Hyg. 26: 425-434, July
'42

'42
mental hygiene and children; detection and management of emotional disorders, [V. W. Bernard] Ment.
Hyg. 25: 368-382, July '42
mental hygiene and children; group procedures found effective in prevention and handling of emotional disorders, [G. M. Abbate] Ment.Hyg. 25: 394-409, July '42

effective in prevention and handling of emotional disorders, [G. M. Abbate] Ment.Hyg. 26: 394-409, July '42 sental hygiene and children; measures for prevention of emotional disorders, [E. C. Ciccarelli] Ment.Hyg. 26: 383-393, July '42 sental hygiene and children; mental hygiene aspects of interviewing, [S. H. Peppard, K. S. Meyer & M. Talbot] Ment.Hyg. 26: 455-460, July '42 sental hygiene and children; psychologic and psychiatric practices in war countries, [M. Krugman] Ment.Hyg. 26: 345-368, July '42 sental hygiene and children; psychologic weapons of war, [M. Krugman & S. S. Silverman] Ment.Hyg. 26: 461-468, July '42 sental hygiene and children; school's role in developing morale, [S. Leonard] Ment.Hyg. 26: 445-454, July '42 sental hygiene and children; school's role in developing morale, [S. Leonard] Ment.Hyg. 26: 445-454, July '42 sental hygiene and children; school's role in developing morale, [S. Leonard] Ment.Hyg. 26: 445-454, July '42 sental hygiene and shidren; school's role in developing morale, [J. Geoghegan] Nature, London 150: 9-12, July '4. '42 sentale of Germans will break when homes are

morale, [J. Geoghegan] Nature, London 150: 9-12, July 4, '42

morale of Germans will break when homes are bombed; hungry and tired all the time, and without enough physicians, they would like to quit right now, Sc.News Lett. 41: 373-374, June 13, '42

mature and treatment of war psychoses, [H. C. Beccle] M.Press 208: 136-139, Aug. 26, '42

motes on civilian morale; Committee on Military Mobilization, American Psychiatric Association, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 47: 153-154, Oct. '42

—offensive psychologic warfare, [J. G. Watkins] J.Consult.Psychol. 6: 117-122, May-June '42

—organization of psychiatry for emergency, [H. A. Steckel] Am.J.Psychiat. 98: 791-794, May '42

—preschool and kindergarten children in wartime, [J. A. Thompson] Ment.Hyz. 26: 409-417, July '42

—presidential address (New Hampshire Medical Society), [C. H. Dolloff] New England J.Med. 226: 974-976, June 18, '42

—prevention of panic, [A. R. Martin] Ment.Hyz. 26: 546-553, Oct. '42

—problems of emergency practice; mental casualties, [R. Goldstein] Connecticut M.J. 6: 522-527, July '42

—promotion depression, [N. B. Fianagan] J.A.M.A. 120: 1383, Dec. 26, '42

—psychiatric care of children, [E. R. Geleerd] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 12: 587-593, Oct. '42

—psychiatry and war, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] São Paulo med. 1: 341-350, April '42

WAR, psychologic and psychiatric aspects—Continued
—psychologic aspects of hobbles; contribution to civilian
morale, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Psychiat. 99: 122129, July '42
—psychologic warfare, [J. L. Haskins] Bull.Vancouver
M.A. 19: 48-52, Nov. '42
—psychology and the war, [S. H. Britt] Psychol.Bull.
39: 369-410, June '42
—reactions of children and youth to wartime, [B. I.
Beverly] J.Pediat. '20: 685-672, June '42
—speech correction and national defense; neuropathic
speech disorders, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 633-641, oct. '42
—symposium: minor psychiatric disturbances in war
and civilian life; psychiatric components in medical
disease; psychosomatic medicine, [J. E. Finesinger]
New England J.Med. 227: 578-584, Oct. 15, '42
—theory of aggressive urges and wartime behavior, [J.
P. Brown] J.Social Psychol. 15: 355-380, May '42
—thoughts of a psychiatrist on the war and after, [W.
A. White] Psychiatry 5: 463-484, Aug. '42 [Reprint,
1919]
—war and adolescents. [G. V. Sheylakov] J.Payehol.

A. WI 1919]

Thoughts of a psychiatrist on the war and after, [W. A. White] Psychiatry 5: 403-434, Aug. '42 [Reprint, 1919]

—war and adolescents, [G. V. Sheviakov] J.Psychol. 14: 161-179, July '42

—warfare; antitheses in behavior, [J. K. Hall] South. Mcd.& Surg. 104: 375-378, July '42

—warfine survey of industrial psychiatry, [L. G. Giberson] M.Clin.North America 26: 1085-1103, July '42

public health aspects, [E. Cameron] Delaware State M.J. 14: 175-176, Aug. '42

—A.R.P. in Montreal and health officer, [A. Groulx] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 532-540, Nov. '42

—birth control in England during war period, [Mrs. C. Fremantie] Human Fertil, 7: 39-60, April '42

—class-Sarpy Counties program, [L. E. Kling] Nebraska M.J. 27: 356-357, Oct. '42

—chorination of polluted tidal river water with view to its use for emergency drinking purposes, [C. J. Regan] J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health & Hyg. 5: 95-102, May '42

—civilian health in war time, [H. Emerson] J.A.M.A. 119: 1389-1392, Aug. 22, '42

—civilian health in war time, [H. Emerson] J.A.M.A. 119: 1389-1392, Aug. 22, '42

—civilian heasures for control of venereal diseases in World War II, [A. J. Aselmeyer] J.A.M.A. 120: 880-883, Nov. 21, '42

—clothes and fuel saving, [L. Hill] Brit.M.J. 2: 524, Oct. 31, '42

—effects of clothing and fuel shortage on health, [L. Hill] Nature, London 150: 536-538, Nov. 7, '42

—emergency sanitation procedures, [R. E. Tarbett] Am. J.Nursing 42: 865-866, Aug. '42

—evaluation of health services in national emergency, [J. 'W'. Mountin] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1125-1130, Oct. '42

—health aspects for fuel rationing, J.A.M.A. 120: 376-372, Oct. 3, '42

—health of civilian population, [F. J. Underwood] J.M.A. Alabama 12: 104-106, Oct. '42

—health of ur nation in wartime, [T. Parran] Am.Rest.Mag. 25: 48, Oct. '42

—health of two nation in wartime, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A. 120: 1224-1226, Dec. 12, '42

—health of two nation in wartime, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A. 120: 124-1256, Dec. 12, '42

—health of two nation in wartime, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A. 120: 124-1256, Dec. 12, '42

120: 1224-1226, Dec. 12, '42

-health of the nation; survey of progress made since outbreak of war, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 149-154, Aug. '42

-health problems in war housing, [D. K. Freedman] J.A.M.A. 120: 9-13, Sept. 5, '42

-health service and war effort, [I. C. Riggin] South.M. J. 35: 1101-1104, Dec. '42

-in Alaska, [C. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 965-972, Sept. '42

-individual support in unified wartime venereal disease control program, [R. A. Vonderfehr] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 26: 661-669, Nov. '42

-local control of prostitution, [E. T. Weatherly] J. Social Hyg. 28: 383-388, Oct. '42

-Massachusetts problems in wartime, [P. J. Jakmauh] New England J.Med. 227: 206-209, Aug. 6, '42

-medical education and the war; United States Public Health Service, [T. Parran] J.A.M.A. 119: 1259-1261, Aug. 15, '42 Aug. 15, '42

new sources of nurse power, [E. G. Fox] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 246-250, May '42 New York State Mutual Aid Plan for Water Service, [E. Devendorf] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1219-1223, Nov.

"42"
-no certification of prostitutes, [W. Clarke] J.Social
Hyg. 28: 423-425, Oct. '42
-nurse in wartime school health program, [R. E.
Grout] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 477-481, Sept. '42
-our nursing program, [A. R. Wilson] Delaware State
M.J. 14: 179-180, Aug. '42
-planned parenthood and war; statement by Planned
Parenthood Federation of America, Human Fertil.
7: 79, June '42

WAR, public health aspects—Continued
—planning for "kind of help they need"; illustrative outline studies of background, status and individual requirements of women and girls arrested for prostitution and allied offenses in 3 selected cities, with recommendations, and notes on means and methods of medical care and social treatment provided, J. Social Hyg. 28: 388-402, Oct. '42
—planning for war needs; order or chaos? [F. Sullivan & M. Rose] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 831-836, Aug. '42
—printed material in heaith education; status in present emergency, [N. L. Burnette] Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 399-402, Aug. '42
—problems of health preservation, [G. A. Miterev] Sovet, med. (nos. 1-2) 6: 3-7, '42
—protection of water and food supplies in emergency, '42
—public health and activities of medical profession in

[G. E. Arnold] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1097-1104, Oct.

'42

—public health and activities of medical profession in occupied Belgium, [G. Fietcher] Belgium 2: 96-99, April 16, '42

—public health and national defense, [J. D. Applewhite]

J.M.A.Georgia 31: 274-276, July '42

—public health and war emergency in Kansas, [R. M. Oxandale] J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 289-291, July '42

—public health sapects of intensive air raids on built-up area, Pub.Health 56: 7-8, Oct. '42

—public health aursing 1n the war, [M. W. Sheahan]

Pub.Health Nursing 34: 371-379, July '42

—public health service in war, [C. L. Williams] Mississippi Doctor 20: 180-132, Aug. '42

—relationship of medical profession to public health in war, [A. C. Scott] Texas State J.Med. 38: 223-233, July '42

—sanitary questions arising from enemy attack on towns,

July '42
-sanitary questions arising from enemy attack on towns,
[T. Sewell] J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 154-160, July '42
-sanitation activities in defense areas, [T. A. Fillpi]
Nebraska M.J. 27: 288-289, Aug. '42
-sanitation campaign in time of war, [B. P. Treskunova] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 12-17,
'42

-342
-social hygiene in wartime: program in action in states and communities, J.Social Hyg. 26: 185, April; 241, May; 361, June '42
-social hygiene in wartime; prostitution, social protection and police; new offensive along police front, [E. Ness] J.Social Hyg. 28: 365-371, Oct. '42
-social hygiene in wartime; prostitution, social protection and police; study of protective measures in city of Boston, J.Social Hyg. 28: 483-418, Oct. '42
-storage of emergency drinking water supplies, [H. H. Crawley] J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 123-126, July '42
-symposium on health protection of civilians in present

-symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; emergency water supply and sewage disposal, [J. H. O'Neill] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 73-77, Aug.

-team play in wartime, [C. P. Taft] Survey 78: 137-139, May '42

utilizing present crisis to promote health, [S. L. Jean]
M.Woman's J. 49: 311, Oct. '42

venereal disease control since onset of World War II,

[R. A. Vonderlehr] Illinois M.J. 82: 344-347, Nov.

-wartime health administration, China at War 7: 40-46, Oct. '41

wartime health administration, China at War 7: 40-46, Oct. '41

wartime health protection, Proc.Am.Soc.Civil Engin. 68: 951-963, June '42

wartime health, then and now, [R. R. Cross] Illinels Health Messenger 14: 77-78, June 1, '42

wartime problems in suburban Washington, [R. G. Beachley] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 224-328, Aug. '42

wartime problems of Public Health Service, [T. Parran] Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 15-16, '42

wartime shifts for public health nurses, [R. A. Heintzelman] Pub.Health Nursing 34: 523-524, Sept. '42

what are health services contributing toward national defense? [R. E. Boynton & others] Proc.Am.Student Health A., Bull. 25, pp. 92-95, '41

WARD, A. A., JR., and KENNARD, M. A., Effect of stimulation on recovery of function in monkeys following lesions of central nervous system, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 172-173, '42

WARD, A. G., Virus pneumentils, Mississippi Doctor 20: 216-219, Oct. '42

WARD, E. H.: See POTTER, J. S., Jt. auth. WARD, G. J.: See POTTER, J. S., Jt. auth. WARD, G. J.: See COLLINS, E. M., R. auth. WARD, H. K.: See GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., Jt. auth. WARD, H. K.: See GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., Jt. auth. WARD, C. L.: See COLLINS, E. M., R. auth. WARD, C. J., BARRERA, S. E., aed GALT, W., Effect of unliateral and bilateral frontal lobe extirpation on behavior of monkeys, J.Comp.Psychol. 34: 149-171, Oct. '42

WARDILL, W. E. M., Endoscopic resection of prostate, Practitioner 149: 45-49, July '42

WARE, H. H., JR.: See WINN, W. C., jt. auth.
WARFIELD, C. H., Relation of radiologist to hospital from standpoint of radiologist, Hospitals 16: 108, July '42; also, J.Kansas M.Soc. 43: 450-453, Nov. '42 WARIN, J. F., Practical value of Schick test, M.Press 208: 61-63, July 22, '42 WARING, H., Effect of hormones on degeneration of x-zone in mouse adrenal, J.Endocrinol. 3: 123-131, Aug. '42 WARING, J. 1., Vomiting disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 482-484, Sept. '42
WARKANY, J., Endocrine syndromes in children, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 333-349, Sept. '42
—and NELSON, R. C., Experimental production of congenital skeletal abnormalities in offspring of rats fed deficient diet, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 889-893, June '42
Skeletal abnormalities induced in rats by maternal nu-

'42
 Skeletal abnormalities induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; histologic studies, Arch.Path. 34: 375-384, Aug. '42
 NELSON, R. C., and SCHRAFFENBERGER, E., Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal nutritional deficiency; use of varied diets and of different strains of rats, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 860-866, Nov. '42

nutritional deficiency; use of varied diets and of different strains of rats, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 860-866, Nov. '42

WARNER, B. W., Anorectal and colonic manifestations of Schistosoma mansoni infestation (intestinal Bilharzia); case report, Am.J.Surg. 57: 168-172, July '42

WARNER, E. D., Current methods for estimating prothrombin, West.J.Surg. 50: 408-415, Aug. '42

See SEEGERS, W. H., It. auth.

See SMITH, H. P., It. auth.

WARNER, O. M., Method of conservative surgical treatment of chronic cholecystitis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 163-165, Oct. '42

WARNER, W. P., Tuberculosis in Canadian Army, Canad. M.A.J. 47: 193-196, Sept. '42

WARREN, C. S.: See DULANEY, A. D., It. auth.

WARREN, C. M., Treatment of ringworm, M.Press 208: 76-78, July 29, '42

WARREN, E. D., New operation for fractures of antrum, Dis.Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 364-395, Oct. '42

WARREN, J., and SABIN, A. B., Complement fixation reaction in toxoplasmic infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 11-14, Oct. '42

Effect of certain antiprotozoal drugs on toxoplasma in vitro and in vivo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 15-18, Oct. '42

Some biologic and immunologic characteristics of pleuropneumonia-like microorganism of human origin, Proc.

Some biologic and immunologic characteristics of pleuro-

Some biologic and immunologic characteristics of pleuropneumonia-like microorganism of human origin, Proc.
Soc. Exper.Biol. & Med. 51: 24-26, Oct. '42

—See SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.
WARREN, J. V., and ROMANO, J., Spinal epidural granuloma; report of case, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 48:
789-798, Nov. '42

—See STEAD, E. A., JR., jt. auth.

—WALTER, C. W., ROMANO, J., and STEAD, E. A., JR.,
Blood flow in hand and forearm after paravertebral
block of sympathetic ganglia. Evidence against
sympathetic vasodilator nerves in extremities of man,
J. Clin. Investigation 21: 665-673, Nov. '42

WARREN, L. H., Treatment of skin diseases, Army M.Bull.
(no. 63) pp. 114-127, July '42

Malignant tumors of skin, Mil. Surgeon 91: 393-400, Oct.
'42

WARREN, M. F., PETERSON, D. K., and DRINKER, C. K.,
Effects of heightened negative pressure in chest, together with further experiments upon anoxia in
increasing flow of lung lymph, Am.J.Physiol. 137;
641-648, Nov. 42
WARREN, M. K.: See FURLONG, J. J., Jt. auth.
WARREN, M. R.: See BECKER, T. J., Jt. auth.
WARREN, S., Effects of radiation on normal tissues, Arch.
Path. 34: 443, Aug.; 562, Sept.; 749, Oct.; 917, Nov.;
1070, Dec. '42
Blood findings in cyclotron workers, Radiology 39: 194199, Aug. '42
Pathologic aspects of radiosensitivity of malignant tumors.

Blood findings in cyclotron workers, Radiology 39:194199, Aug. '42
Pathologic aspects of radiosensitivity of malignant tumors,
Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 384-385, Sept. '42
—See DUNLAP, C. E., Jt. auth.
See FOGG, L. C., Jt. auth.
WARREN, V. C., and THURSTON, J. A., Tumor of spinal
cord, with successful surgical removal, M.Bull.Vet.
Admin. 18: 452-454, April '42
WARSON, S. R., Management of acute excitements, Mil.
Surgeon 91: 58-61, July '42
Role of psychiatrist in the Army induction program, J.
Missouri M.A. 39: 318-320, Oct. '42
WARTENBERG, R., On certain reflexes, their nomenclature and unification, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 106-108,
'42
Reflexes of abdominal, and plantar muscles, J.Mt.Sinal

Referes of abdominal, and plantar muscles, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 832-834, Nov.-Dec. '42
WARTS: See Verruca
WASCH, M. G., and EPSTEIN, B. S., Roentgenographic aid to disgnosis of left subphrenic disease, Am.J. Surg. 57: 321-324, Aug. '42
WASLEY, W. L.: See KLINE, B. E., Jt. auth.
WASSERMAN, L. R., VOLTERRA, M., and ROSENTHAL, N., Quantitative urobilinogen excretion following transfusions of stored and fresh blood, Am.J.M.Sc.

transfusions of stored and fresh blood, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 356-364, Sept. '42

WASSERMAN, P., and MIRSKY, I. A., Immunological identity of insulin from various species, Endocrinology 31: 115-118, July '42

See MIRSKY, I. A., It. auth.

WASSERMAN, U., and RESEK, F., Refugee child; task for mental hygiene, Ment.Hyg. 26: 529-545, Oct. '42

WASSERMANN REACTION

See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphills, sero-diagrapsis.

diagnosis

diagnosis

-author's modification of Hecht reaction for serodiagnosis of syphilis, [G. V. Mertsling] Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 36-31, '42

-Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [J. G. Lacorte] Acta med., Rio de Janeiro 10: 28-33, July '42

-latent syphilis and false-positive Wassermann reaction in tropics, [S. D. S. Greval & A. Sen] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 211-214, April '42

-nonspecific fixation of complement (guinea pig serum) by 3 lots of Kolmer antigen, [B. E. Diamond] Am. J.Clin.Path. 12: 328-335, June '42

-serology for syphilis, [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 8: 65-79, Aug. '42

-Wassermann reaction in infectious mononucleosis, with

Wassermann reaction in infectious mononucleosis, with special reference to Kolmer test, [J. A. Kolmer, I. W. Ginsburg & E. R. Lynch] Am.J.Clin.Path, 12: 316-320, June '42

tocaine hydrochloride, Anesth & Analg. 21: 218-222, July-Aug. '42

Effects of trimethylamine on growth and sexual development in rat, J.Physiol. 101: 192-199, Aug. 18, '42

Effects of paredrine hydrobromide on experimental hyper-tension, Hahneman Monthly 77: 611-620, Nov. '42 WATER

diadermic drinking, [L. I. Hallay] Virginia M. Monthly 69: 496-498, Sept. 42

-simple automatic distilling unit, [B. N. Craver & H. L. Williamson] J.Lab. & Clin. Med. 28: 199-200, Nov. '42
-transfer across placenta of guinea pig, [A. Gellhorn & L. B. Flexner] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 750-756, July '42
-transfer to amniotic fluid of guinea pig, [L. B. Flexner & A. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. 136: 757-761, July '42

July '42
examination: See also Water, pollution
—bacteriology of fresh water; types of bacteria present
in lakes and streams and their relationship to bacterial flora of soil, [C. B. Taylor] J.Hyg. 42: 284296, May '42

296, May '42

-growth of coliform bacilli in water containing various organic materials, [J. H. Nelson] J.Path.& Bact. 54: 449-453, Oct. '42
-sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting, lactose-fermenting, gram-negative, non-spore-forming bacteria, [D. B. McFadden, R. H. Weaver & M. Scherago] J.Bact. 44: 191-199, Aug. '42
-tests of significance of differences in degrees of pollution by coliform bacteria and on estimation of such differences, [H. J. B. Woliaston] J.Hyg. 42: 211-217, April '42 [Addendum]

differences, [H. J. B. Wollaston] J.Hyg. 42: 211-217, April '42 [Addendum]

leavy: See Deuterium

n bloed: See Blood, water content netabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diureties; Edema; Sweat Glands—action of posterior pituitary extract upon varying degrees of water load administered to frogs, [E. M. Boyd & D. H. M. Hall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 175-178, Oct. '42—atypical response of rabbit to desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [A. E. Rakoff, K. E. Paschkis & A. Cantarow] Science 96: 322, Oct. 2, '42—control of renal excretion of water; effect of variations in state of hydration on water excretion in dogs with diabetes insipidus, [J. A. Shannon] J.Exper.Med. 76: 371-386, Oct. '42—controlled administration of fluid to surgical patients including description of gravimetric methods of determining status of hydration during operation, [O. H. Wangensteen] Minnesota Med. 25: 783-789, Oct. '42—daily weight in management of congestive heart failure, [J. I. Goodman, J. F. Corsaro, L. C. Kossuth & L. W. Whiting) Ohio State M.J. 38: 830-834, Sept. '42—distribution of water and electrolytes between blood, fluids and shelstal management.

distribution of water and electrolytes between blood, fluids and skeletal muscle in pregnant dogs, [A. Childs & L. Eichelberger] Am.J.Physiol. 137: 384-391, Sept. '42

WATER, metabolism—Continued

—effect of acid (ammonium chloride) and alkaline salts
(sodium bicarbonate) on some patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [S. D. Jacobson, B. Leichtentritt
& R. H. Lyons] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 546-546, Oct. '42

—fluid administration, [R. O. Bowman] Rhode Island M.J.
25: 207-217, Oct. '42

—handbook of nutrition; water and salt requirements in
health and disease, [J. H. Talbott] J.A.M.A. 119;
1418-1425, Aug. 22, '42

—hydration and dehydration in health and disease, [S.
W. Smith] Practitioner 149: 34-44, July '42

—in pregnancy, [R. D. Reekie] Northwest Med. 41: 377383, Nov. '42

—in relation to convulsions; specific gravity of blood
and blood serum, [T. T. Stone, A. J. Arieff & J. A.
Luhan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 467-416, Sept.
'42

and blood serum, [T. T. Stone, A. J. Arieff & J. A. Luhan] Arch.Neurol.& Paychiat. 48: 467-416, Sept. '42

- metabolic water and desiccation (in relation to fat and carbohydrate in diet), [K. Mellanby] Nature, London 150: 21, July 4, '42

- modifications of cellular permeability to potassium and water produced by adrenal cortex, [V. H. Clcardo] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 18: 79-87, May '42

- movements of body water in relation to anesthesia, [H. G. Barbour] New York State J.Med. 42: 1936-1939, Oct. 15, '42

- moremalization of water requirement of organism under conditions of high temperature by use of normit, [V. I. Panisyak & P. V. Gavrilor] Sovet.zdravookh. Turkmenii (no. 2) 9: 30-42, '42

- of chicken (Gallus domesticus), with special reference to role of cloaca, [W. M. Hart & H. E. Essex] Am. J.Physiol. 136: 657-668, June '42

- pitressin (posterior pitultary preparation) hydration test in diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy, [D. W. Hilger, A. R. Mueller & A. E. Freed] Mil. Surgeon 91: 309-313, Sept. '42

- rates of exchange between blood and extravascular fluid in guinea pig, [L. B. Flexner, A. Gellhorn & M. Merrell] J.Biol.Chem. 144: 35-40, June '42

- review of studies on water and electrolyte balance in surgical patients, [F. A. Coller] Surgery 12: 192-200, Aug. '42

- water balance, [L. C. Reid] New York State J.Med. 42: 1566-1568, Aug. 15, '42

mineral: See also Health, resorts; and under names of specific diseases as Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Skin, diseases; etc.

- anagotoxic action of Caxambū mineral water on venom of Micrurus frontalis, [C. Nelva & J. B. Arantes] Brasil-med. 56: 188-189, April 4, '42

- anagotoxic power of mineromedicinal waters of Prata on tetanus toxin, [F. Prado Junior & R. S. Furlanetto] Brasil-med. 56: 129-134, March 21, '42

- effect of various concentrations of Matsesta water (containing hydrogen suifide) on activity of ciliated epithelium, [I. T. Doroshenko] Fiziol.zhur. 30: 533, '41

- experimental hydrology; effect of mineral water on autonomous nervous system and musc

experimental hydrology; effect of mineral water on autonomous nervous system and muscles, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Medicina, Madrid 10: 197-224, March '42

March '42
-fluctuations in composition of therapeutic springs.

[J. Krellos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 32-47, '41
-influence of water of San Miguel de los Baños (Health Spring) on hepatic cell in healthy animals, [A. Coro del Pozo] Vida nueva 49: 169-198, May '42
-our mineral springs in planning for the future, [N. Finn] South African M.J. 16: 230, June 27, '42
-preparation of milk mixtures by diluting with softened mineral waters of Kara-Kum, [N. N. Grigoryanis] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 1) 9: 25-28, '42
-sulfurated hydromineral medication; experimental study: [A. Vila López] Med.españ. 7: 130-141, Feb.

alfurated hydromineral medication; experimental study; [A. Vila López] Med.españ. 7: 130-141, Feb.

pollution: See also Water, examination; Water, purifi-

cation

epidemiologic factors of guinea worm disease as noticed in recent survey of Osmanabad District, [S. R. Rao] J.Indian M.A. 11: 329-337, Aug. '42

epizootic tularemia in beaver, Castor canadensis, and contamination of stream water with Pasteurella tularensis, [W. L. Jellison, G. M. Kohls, W. J. Butler & J. A. Weaver] Am.J.Hyg. 35: 168-182, Sept. '42

-maturation of Ascaris ova in sea water, possible factor in dissemination of ascariasis in American Samoa, [P. W. Wilson] Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 305-307, May '42

-multiplication of bacteria in water and its significance in food spoilage, [C. H. Castell & L. A. McDermott] Food Research 7: 244-253, May-June '42

-toxicity of algae, [R. E. Wheeler, J. B. Lackey & S. Schott] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1695-1701, Nov. 6, '42

-water-borne outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, [D. J. Jones, P. G. H. Gell & R. Knox] Lancet 2: 362-363, Sept. 26, '42

serification: See also Swimming Pools

-bacteriologist looks at chlorine, [S. M. Costigan] J.Am. Water Works A. 34: 353-361, March '42

WATER, purification—Continued
—chlorination of polluted tidal river water with view
to its use for emergency drinking purposes, [C. J.
Regan] J.Ray.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 95-102, May
'42

efficacy of standard purification methods in removing pollomyelitis virus from water, [H. J. Carlson, G. M. Ridenour & C. F. McKhann] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1256-1262, Nov. '42

1236-1262, Nov. '42
-ellmination of musty odor of drinking water under conditions of military campaign, [A. G. Polyakov, O. G. Zhdanova & M. F. Asmolova] Sovet.zdravookh.Turkmenii (no. 2) 9:22-25, '42
-management of plants for treating black water, [W. A. Hardenbergh] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21:786, Aug.; 973, Oct. '42

Hardenbergh] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21: 786, Aug.; 973, Oct. '42

-removal of grease from ablution water, [G. V. James]
J.Roy.Army M.Corpa 79: 98-101, Aug. '42

-aummary of census data on water treatment plants in United States, [S. R. Weibel] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1679-1694, Nov. 6. '42

upply, additional studies of relation of fluoride domestic waters to dental caries experience in 4,425 white children, aged 12 to 14 years, of 13 cities in 4 states, [H. T. Dean, F. A. Arnold, Jr. & E. Elvove)
Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1135-1179, Aug. 7, '42

-distribution of health services in structure of state government; sanitation by state agencies, [J. W. Mountin & E. Flook] Pub.Health Rep. 57: 885-902, June 12, '42

-lytic principle in water after washing clothes, [R. Attimonelli] Ann.d'g. 51: 761-763, Dec. '41

-New York State Mutual Ald Plan for Water Service, [E. Devendorf] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1219-1223, Nov. '42

-physiologic aspects of use of sea water to relieve de-

-physiologic aspects of use of sea water to relieve de-hydration, [E. F. Bradish, M. W. Everhart, W. M. McCord & W. J. Witt] J.A.M.A. 120: 683-685, Oct. 31, '42 -protection of water and food supplies in emergency, [G. E. Arnold] Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1097-1104, Oct.

storage of emergency drinking water, [H. H. Crawley]
J.Roy.San.Inst. 62: 123-126, July '42
symposium on health protection of civilians in present
water emergency water amply [L. C. Contill No.

-symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; emergency water supply, [J. H. O'Neill] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 73-77, Aug. '42 therapy: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral: etc. waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATER BATH: See Laboratories, apparatus
WATER CLOSETS: See Latrines: Toilet Facilities
WATERHOUSE, A., and SHANNON, J. A., On use of sulfanilamide in measurement of body water in dog, Proc. Soc. Exper. Blol. & Med. 50: 189-192, June '42
WATERHOUSE. BENJAMIN (1754-1846)

WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN (1754-1846)

—drst natural history lectures at Brown University,

1786, [J. W. Wilson] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 390-398, Sept.

WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Adre-

nals, hemorrhage
WATERMAN, D. W.: See WYLIE, R. H., Jt. auth.
WATERMAN, G. W.: See PITTS, H. C., Jt. auth.
WATER-PROOFING

WATERNAN, G. W.: See PITTS, H. C., Jt. auth.
WATER-PROOFING
—short note on methods of water-proofing calico or other cotton fabrics, [S. N. Chakravarti & S. N. Boy] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 413-414, July '42
WATERS, C. A., Symposium on emergency treatment: x-ray localization of foreign bodies, S.Clin.North America 22: 1445-1482, Oct. '42
WATERS, C. H., JR.: See SCHROCK, R. D., Jt. auth.
WATERS, E. G., Cenarean section problems, West.J.Surg. 50: 512-517, Oct. '42
—CARTWRIGHT, E. W., and LYNCM, J. E., Immediate post-partum repair of old perineal lacerations; survey of personal experiences with notes on indications and limitations of procedure, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 124-128, July '42
WATERS, E. T.: See JAQUES, L. B., Jt. auth.
WATERS, E. T.: See JAQUES, L. B., Jt. auth.
WATERS, R. M., Evolution of anesthesia (Mayo Foundation lecture), Proc.Staff Moet., Mayo Clin. 17: 428, July 15, '42; 440, July 29, '42
—and HAWK, M. H., Morbidity accompanying therapy of pain; cost of comfort, Surgery 12: 450-458, Sept. '42
WATERS OPERATION: See Cenarean Section
WATERSTON, DAVID: See Obituaries
WATERSTON, R. E., Case of intramesenteric rupture of small intestine, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 287-289, June '42
WATKINS, A. L., Medical progress; physical therapy for

June '12
WATKINS, A. L., Medical progress; physical therapy for diseases of nervous system, New England J.Med. 227: 48-53, July 9, '42
WATKINS, C. H., Purpura hemorrhagica; medical aspects, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1016-1018, Sept. '42
— See MORISSETTE, L., R. auth.
WATKINS, J. G., Offensive psychological warfare, J.Consult.Psychol. 6: 117-123, May-June '42

WATKINS, R. M., Appendicitis in Cleveland, J.A.M.A. 120: 1026-1028, Nov. 28, '42
Drainage in appendicitis, from Cleveland Appendicitis Survey, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1107-1108, Dec. '42
WATRZKI, I. M., Seborrhoea and allied conditions, Gen. Practitioner 13: 47-49, June 15, '42
WATSON, B. A., Prevention of diabetes mellitus, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 2: 414-418, June '42
Clinical experiences with oral ethinyl estradiol; oral therapy for menopause, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 447-449, July '42
WATSON, C. J., Macrocytic anemia, Illinois M.J. 82: 195-

therapy for menopause, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 447-449, July '42
WATSON. C. J., Macrocytic anemia, Illinois M.J. 82: 195-201, Sept. '42
Medical progress; bile pigments, New England J.Med. 227: 665, Oct. 29, '42; 705, Nov. 5, '42
—See FLINK, E. B., it. auth.
WATSON. E. M., Non-hypoglycemic (allergic) insulin reactions, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 336-339, Oct. '42
WATSON, E. R., Physician on active duty at home, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 372-373, Sept. '42
WATSON, F. R., Hospital patients will be benefited by intelligent control of noise, Hosp.Management 53: 12, June '42
WATSON, H. M. S.: See FOLLEY, S. J., it. auth. WATSON, J. R., and FERDERBER, M., Spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, J.A.M.A. 120: 690-691, Oct. 31, '42

WATSON, T. A.: See LAMBERT, V., jt. auth.
WATSON, W., Geometrical factors of definition, Radiography 8: 81-85, July '42
WATSON, W. L., Cancer of cervical esophagus, Ann.Surg.
116: 86-97, July '42

116: 86-97, July '42
Cancer of esophagus; clinical observations in series of 930 cases, Connecticut M.J. 6: 959-961, Dec. '42
WATT, J., and PETERSON, J. S., Sulfaguandine noneffective in treatment of typhoid fever and typhoid carriers, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 872-873, June 5, '42
— See BRIGHAM, G. D., it. auth.
— HARDY, A. V., and DeCAPITO, T., Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; Shigella dysenteriae infections among institutional inmates, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1095-1102, July 24. '42
WATT, W. L., Chronic infective and osteoarthritis; treatment by deep therapy, M.Press 208: 203-205, Sept. 23, '42

23, '42
 WATTENBERG, C. A., and HEINBECKER, P., Treatment of acute appendicitis in children as influenced by chemotherapy, Surgery 12: 576-583, Oct. '42
 von WATTENWYL, H., Die Aschheim-Zondekreaktion und andere Schwangerschafts-Reaktionen, Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 637-642, June 13, '42
 Zur Frage der karzinogenen Wirkung des Follikelbormons, Helvet.med.acta 9: 386-391, July '42
 Ueber die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Battenhoden, Schweiz med. Wchnschr. 72: 765-766, July 11, '42

⁷⁴² and JOEL, C. A., Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Rattenhoden; Technik der experimentellen Röntgenbestrahlung des Rattenhodens und Methodik zur Prüfung der Strahlenwirkung. Allgemeine Darstellung der Veränderungen am Samenepithel nach Röntgenbestrahlung. Strahlentheraple 70: 499-521, ⁷⁴¹

WATTERS, T. A., Condition of mental health as part of state health program, Mississippi Doctor 20: 110-115, Aug. '42

state health program, Mississippi Doctor 20: 110-115, Aug. '42

—and THOMPSON, W., Experience in Selective Service work, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 241-248, Nov. '42

WATTIERSON, D.: See HitL, D., it, auth.

WATTIE, E., Cultural characteristics of zooglea-forming bacteria isolated from activated sludge and trickling filters, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1519-1534, Oct. 9, '42

WATTIE, N. I.: See MONGRIEFF, A., It, auth.

WATTS, E. C., Hydrogen ion concentration of solutions of sodium citrate used for preservation of fiuld blood, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 31: 249-250, Aug. '42

WATTS, J. W.: See FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.), it. auth.
WAUD, S. P., Malingering, Mil.Surgeon 91: 535-538, Nov.

WAUD, S. P., Malingering, Mil.Surgeon 91: 535-538, Nov. 142
WAUGH, J. M.: See GIFFIN, H. M., jt. auth.
—See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.
WAUGH, R. L., and HAUSFELD, K. F., Femoral hernis; simple operation with report of cases, Am.J.Surg. 58: 73-77, Oct. '42
WAWRA, C. Z., and WEBB, J. L., Isolation of new oxidation-reduction enzyme from lemon peel (vitamin P), Science 96: 302-303, Sept. 25, '42
WAY, R. A.: See HODGE, I. G., jt. auth.
WAYBURN, E., Infra-red photography of abdominal wall, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 392-394, Nov. '42
—and BECKM, W., Insulin resistance in diabetes mellitus, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 511-518, Aug. '42
WAYKA: See Fruits and Vegetables
WAZEN, A., and de MOURA, R. M., Ensalos com o soluto de Botrops jararaca na coagulação sanguínea, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 83-92, July '42
WEARNE, R. G., Study of first hundred consecutive admissions to Wassale State School in year 1935, Am. J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 231-235, Oct. '42
WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons

WEATHERBY, J. H., Skin temperature changes caused by smoking and other sympathomimetic stimuli, Am. Heart J. 24: 17-30, July '42
WEATHERLY, E. T., Local control of prostitution in wartime, J.Social Hyg. 28: 383-388, Oct. '42
WEATHERWAX, J.: See TEMAN, R. W., Jt. auth.
WEAVER, D. D., Burn wounds; their treatment, California & West.Med. 57: 9-12, July '42

& West.Med. 57: 9-12, July '42

WEAVER, E., O problems da lepra no Brasil de hoje, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. 21: 569-572, June '42

WEAVER, H. G., Metabolism of calcium, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 18: 377-389, Sept. '42

WEAVER, J. A.: See JELLISON, W. L., Jt. auth.

WEAVER, J. B., Calcification and ossification of menisci, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 873-882, Oct. '42

WEAVER, R. H.: See MefADDEN, D. B., Jt. auth.

— See KASS, E. H., Jt. auth.

See RUBIN, H. L., Jt. auth.

WEBB, A., JR., Immediate postoperative feeding in abdominal surgery, North Carolina M.J. 3: 551-553, Oct. '42

WEBB, A. M.: See LOOFBOUROW, J. R., It. auth.
WEBB, B. D.: See ANDREWS, J. C., It. auth.
WEBB, B. D.: See ANDREWS, J. C., It. auth.
WEBB, J. L.: See WAWRA, C. Z., It. auth.
WEBB, MARY MEREDITN (1881-1927)
—Shropshire lass and her goiter; some account of Mary Meredith Webb and her works, [R. L. Pitfield]
Ann.M.Hist. 4: 284-293, July '42
WEBB, R. L., and SIMER, P. H., Relation of lymph vessels to omental milk spots, Anat.Rec. 83: 437-447, July 25, '42
WEBB-JOHNSON, A., Mainly about women, Brit.M.J. 2: 165-166, Aug. 3, '42
WEBER, A.: See PAPAGEORGIOU, P. D., It. auth.
WEBER, C. J., MAJOR, R. H., and LOBB, D., Production of pressor substance from serum globulin by action of popsin, Science 96: 44-45, July 10, '42
WEBER, E., Principlos de la terapia antibacteriana específica, especialmente en atención a los procesos infectivos ginecológicos, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 436-447, March 30, '42
WEBER, F., P., and BLUM, K., Acute pulmonary ædema

tivos ginecológicos, Rev.clin.españ. 4: 436-447, March 30, '42

WEBER, F. P., and BLUM, K., Acute pulmonary ædema with hypoglycæmic coma; example of acute pulmonary ædema of nervous origin, J.Neurol.& Paychiat. 5: 37-39, Jan.-April '42

—and GREENFIELD, J. G., Cerebello-olivary degeneration: example of heredo-familial incidence, Brain 65: 220-231, June '42

WEBER, H., Die Behandlung der Zystitis und Pyelitis durch den praktischen Arzt, Therap.d.Gegenw. 82: 70-73, Feb. '41

WEBER, H. M., KIRKLIN, B. R., and PUGH, D. G., Lymphoblastoma primary in gastrointestinal tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. 48: 27-38, July '42

WEBER, H. W., KURZROK, L., and BIRNBERG, C. H., Effect of inunction of alpha estradiol and oral medication with pregneninolone upon postmenopausal human uterus, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 392-394, June '42

cation with pregneninolone upon postmenopausal human uterus, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 392-394, June '42

—See BIRMBERG, C. H., jt. auth.

WEBER, J. J., and CLINCO, A. A., Report of case of amyotrophic lateral scierosis treated with vitamin E. M.Times, New York 70: 247-249, July '42

Thrombosis of cavernous sinus in presence of pitultary adenoma; report of case with recovery, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 562-565, Oct. '42

WEBER, M. L., and BERK, M., Coronary thrombosis in rheumatic heart disease; report of case and statistical review, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 19: 67-70, July '42

WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angloma WEBSTER, A.: See FITZGERALO, J. E., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, B. H.: See DOUGLASS, H. L., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, D. R., WOOLHOUSE, F. M., and JOHNSTON.

J. L., Immersion foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 785-794, Oct. '42

WEBSTER, G. T., Cirrhosis of liver among rats receiving diets poor in protein and rich in fat, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 385-392, July '42

WEBSTER, J. E.: See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.

WEBSTER, J. H. D., Cyclic periods and diseases, M.Press 206: 23-26, July 8, '42

WEBSTER, L. T., and GASALS, J., Non-virulent, single-dose rables vaccine for prophylactic immunization of dogs, J.Exper.Med. 76: 185-194, Aug. '42

WECHSLER, I. S., Present status of vitamins in neurology, Hebrew M.J. 2: 192, '42

Neurotic conflict between individual and society, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 9: 835-841, Nov.-Dec. '42

See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.

and GLOBUS, J. H., Histological observations on nervous system of monkeys experimentally deprived of vitamin E, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 430-437, Oct. '42

WECHSLER, I. See HETHERINGTON, H. B., jt. auth.

of vitamin 8, A.Neuropatin. Exper. Neurol. 1: 430-437, Oct. '42 WECHSLER, Z.: See HETHERINGTON, H. B., jt. auth. WEDD, A. M., BLAIR, H. A., and GOSSELIN, R. E., Action of quindine on cold blooded heart, J.Phar-macol. Exper. Therap. 75: 251-259, July '42

WEDD, G., Fatal case of cerebellar hæmangioms without previous symptoms, with note on cerebellar hæmangiomats, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 185-188, April '42 WEDUM, A. G., and WEDUM, B. G., Rheumatic infections in Cincinnati hospitals; rheumatic infections as hospital problem, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 489-496, Dec.

"See WEDUM, B. G., jt. auth.
WEDUM, B. G., and WEDUM, A. G., Method for determining number of beds required for convalescent care of rheumatic infections, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 1237-1241, Nov. '42
Rheumatic infections in Cincinnati hospitals; convalescent facilities and needs, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 497-592, Dec. '42

lescent facilities and needs, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 497-592, Dec. '42

—See WEDUM, A. G., jt. auth.

WEECH, A. A., War and beyond the war—promise to men of medical science, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 268-276, Aug. '42; also, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 317-382, Nov. '42

WEED, L. A., and GROVES, J. L., Surgical gloves and wound infections, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 75: 661-664, Nov. '42

WEED, L. A., and GROVES, J. L., Surgical glores and wound infections, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 661-664, Nov. '42

—ECHTERNACHT, A. P., MEISTER, E. J., and ISENHOUR, R., Effect of therapeutic doses of x-ray on infections and inflammations; experimental studies Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 157-160, Aug. '42

—FORNEY, R., and CARTER, E., Mechanism of reaction between lecithoviteilin and toxin of Clostridium welchil, War Med. 2: 960-966, Nov. '42

—MINTON, S., JR., and CARTER, E., Specificity of lecithoviteilin reaction in diagnosis of gas gangrene due to Clostridium welchil, War Med. 2: 952-959, Nov. '42

WEED, L. H., Critical antimalarial problem and its solution, J.A.M. 120: 1043-1044, Nov. 28, '42

WEEDER, S. D.: See SWARTLEY, W. B., R. auth. WEEKERS, L., and WEEKERS, R., Mode d'action des opérations antiglaucomateuses, spécialement de la diathermisation du corps ciliaire, Ophthalmologica 104: 1-14, July '42

WEEKERS, R., Symptômes oculaires de l'œdème de carence. Protéines plasmatiques et ophtalmotonus, Ophthalmologica 103: 31-87, Feb. '42

—See WEEKERS, L., it. auth.

WEEKES, G., and HINTON, J. W., Extralaryngeal division of recurrent laryngeal narva: the state of the course of the course of recurrent laryngeal narva: the state of the course of recurrent laryngeal narva: the state of the course of the course of recurrent laryngeal narva: the state of the course of t

Oct. '42
WEEKS, C., and HINTON, J. W., Extralaryngeal division of recurrent laryngeal nerve; its significance in vocal cord paralysis, Ann.Surg. 116: 251-258, Aug. '42

WEEVILS: See Beetles
WEGNER, M. I., KEMMERER, A. R., and FRAPS, G. S.,
Some factors that affect microbiological method for
riboflavin, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 731-735, Aug. '42
WEGROCKI, H. J., Psychiatric teaching and "prejudice
for the organic," J.A.Am.M.Coll. 17: 359-363, Nov.

WEHRBEIN, M. L., Loop catheter for extraction of ureteral stones, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 631-632, Oct. '42
WEIBEL, S. R., Summary of census data on water treatment plants in United States, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1679-1694, Nov. 6, '42
WEICHERT, C. K., Case of parallel embryonic development in rat and its bearing on question of superfetation, Anat.Rec. 83: 511-519, Aug. 25, '42
Selection of nipples by suckling rats and its effect upon mammary system, Endocrinology 31: 349-353, Sept. '42

mammary system, Endocrinology 31: 349-353, Sept.

'42

—and SCHURGAST, A. W., Variations in size of corpora
lutea in albino rat under normal and experimental
conditions, Anal.Rec. 83: 321-324, July 25, '42

WEICHSEL, M., KATOMA, N., and Liu, F., Pertussis antitoxin, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 1-10, July '42

WEICHSELBAUM, T. E.: See SOMOGVI, M., R. auth.

WEIDNER, K., Der Kopfschmerz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr.
67: 1197-1201, Oct. 31, '41

WEIGELE, C. J., Dimenformon benzoate in treatment of
ovarian deficiency, Illinois M.J. 82: 153-160, Aug. '42

WEIGERT, CARL: See Blographies

WEIGERT, C. V., Dissent in early history of psychoanalysis, Psychiatry 5: 349-359, Aug. '42

WEIGERT, O., Outlook for social security, Social Sc. 17:
273-278, July '42

WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight;
Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
—classification of foods, and factors for conversion of
their packaging units to pounds, [P. E. Howe, C.
8, Pritchett & G. H. Berryman] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18:
435-448, July '42

—metric system in medicine, [G. P. Baker] Guy's Hosp.
Gaz. 56: 173-174, Aug. 22, '42

WEIL, A., and METHERINGTON, A. W., Experimental
tumor of hypophysis of white rat, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.
9: 842-849, Nov.-Dec. '42

WEIL, A. A., Acute cardio-vascular collapse after insulin
shock treatment; report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.
96: 556-561, Nov. '42

WEIL, A. J.: See PARFENTJEV, I. A., R. auth.

WEIL, L. (Brooklyn): See JACOBI, M., jt. auth.
WEIL, L. (Newark, Del.) and RUSSELL, M. A., Studies
on plasma phosphatase activity and on blood phospholipids in rats with obstructive jaundice, J.Biol.
Chem. 144: 307-314, July '42
WEIL, P. G., and MEAKINS, J. C., Shock and its treatment, Clinics 1: 50-67, June '42; abstr., Dallas M.J.
28: 147-149, Nov. '42
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Bacteria, proteus group;
Bacteria, pseudomonas

28: 147-149, Nov. '42
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Bacteria, proteus group;
Bacteria, pseudomonas
WEILLE, F. L., Fourteen pears of practical experience with
sinus problems in allergy clinic, Ann.Otol.Rhin.&
Laryng. 51: 830-835, Sept. '42
Treatment of sinusitis, M.Clin.North America 26: 15111528, Sept. '42
WEIL-MALHERBE, H.: See DICKENS, F., Jt. auth.
WEINBERG, C. R., and SPERLING. I. L., New use for
Wangensteen suction drainage, J.M.Soc.New Jersey
39: 538, Oct. '42
WEINBERG, J. See BAY, A. P., Jt. auth.
WEINBERG, J. A.: See SHACKELFORD, R. T., Jt. auth.
WEINBERG, J. A.: See SHACKELFORD, R. T., Jt. auth.
WEINBERGER, L. M., and GRANT, F. G., Experiences
with intramedullary tractotomy; studies in sensation,
Arch.Neurol.& Paychiat. 48: 355-381, Sept. '42
WEINER, L.: See DUFFIELD, T. J., Jt. auth.
WEINER, M.: See NECHELES, H., Jt. auth.
WEINER, S. B.: See SCHICK, B., Jt. auth.
WEINER, S. B.: See SCHICK, B., Jt. auth.
WEINHOLD, H., Beitrag zur Unterscheidung der primären
hämatogenen und sekundären fortgeleiteten Stirnbeinosteomyelitis, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. 149: 317-389, '41
WEINMANN, J. P.: See HAMMOND, C. W., Jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, B. B., and COLLINS, G. G., Use of stilbestrol
in gynecology, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2772-2773, Sept. '42
WEINSTEIN, J. J., Reactions from transfusion of unpooled
liquid human plasma; analysis of 1500 transfusions,
M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 226-229, June '42
WEINSTEIN, L.: See RAMMELKAMP, C. H., Jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, M., Results of thoracoplasty revision operations, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 261-295, July '42
WEINSTEIN, M., Results of thoracoplasty revision operations, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 7: 261-295, July '42
WEINSTEIN, W., and LEV, M., Apical diastolic murmura

WILLIAM OF PERS MECHANISM, Am.J. Surg. 58: 202-206, Nov. '42

WEINSTEIN, V. A.: See LANDESMAN, R., it. auth.

WEINSTEIN, W., and LEV, M., Apical diastolic murmurs without mitral stenosis, Am. Heart J. 23: 809-816, June '42

WEINTAUB, R.: See BURMAN, D., It. auth.

WEIR, E. F.: See CULLEN, S. C., It. auth.

WEIR, E. G., Influence of serum bromide concentration upon distribution of bromide ion between serum and spinal fluid, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 109-113, Aug. '42

WEIR, H. F.: See MOERSCH, H. J., It. auth.

WEIR, J. F.: See MOERSCH, H. J., It. auth.

WEIR, J. R.: See WAKERLIN, G. E., It. auth.

WEIR, W. H., Pessaries in office practice, Ohio State M.J.

38: 1118-1121, Dec. '42

WEISE, E. C., Prevalence of sporotrichosis in Connecticut; review of 3 cases and report of new case, Connecticut M.J. 6: 841-847, Nov. '42; correction 7: 67,

review of 3 cases and report of new case, Connecticut M.J. 6: 841-847, Nov. '42; correction 7: 67.

WEISENGREEN, H. H., Dental field broadens, Am.J. Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 449-452, Aug.

WEISER, H. I., Physical exercise and massage in diseases of heart and circulation, Harefuah 23: 40-41, Aug.

of heart and circulation, Harefuah 23: 40-41, Aug. 2, '42
WEISKOTTEN. M. G., Hospital internships as related to accelerated medical curriculum, Hospitals 16: 42-43, Nov. '42
WEISMAN, A. I., Symposium on sterility and fertility; recent advances in clinical evaluation of spermatozoa, West.J.Surg. 50: 338-344, July '42
—SNYDER, A. F., and COATES. C. W., Physiology of egg extrusion in female Xenopus frog test for pregnancy, Endocrinology 31: 328-325, Sept. '42
Use of African clawed frog (Xenopus laevis Daudin) as rapid diagnostic test for pregnancy, West.J.Surg. 50: 557-560, Nov. '42
WEISMAN, S. A., Study of analeptic value of certain drugs in treatment of quinidine depression, Am. Heart J. 24: 246-271, Aug. '42
Quinidine, "pure quinidine," and hydroquinidine; toxicity, Am.Heart J. 24: 545-549, Oct. '42
WEISS, B., Dr. Carl Weigert (1849-1904), Hebrew M.J. 2: 143, '42
WEISS, D., Survey of gastroenterological courses in medi-

2: 143, '42

WEISS, D., Survey of gastroenterological courses in medical schools of United States and Canada, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 323-325, July-Aug. '42

WEISS, EDWARD (Chicago), Psychic defence and technique of its analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 23: 69-80, '42

Process of objectivation in our attitude toward our fellow creatures, Bull.Forest San. 1: 46-53, Oct. '42

Emotional memories and acting out, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 11: 477-492, Oct. '42

WEISS, EDWARD (Philadelphia), Psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, J.A.M.A. 120: 1081-1086, Dec. 5,

WEISS, EMIL, New method of staining tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 199-204, Aug. '42
 WEISS, F. H., Zur Kenntnis der Nierenverlagerung und -kompression durch Milztumoren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen 64: 220-228, Oct. '41
 WEISS, J. A., Broken needle foreign body in tonsillar fossa, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 483-491, June '42

'42
 WEISS, S. G.: See LIPSON, H. J., R. auth.
 WEISS, SAMUEL, New and inexpensive apparatus for rapid estimation of icterus index by means of graduated color scale; no standard required, M.Rec. 155: 507-508, Nov. '42
 WEISS, SOMA, Occidental beriberi with cardiovascular manifestations: its relation to thiamin deficiency, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 63, '42
 Preeclamptic and eclamptic toxemia of pregnancy, Proc. Interst.Postgrad. M. A. North America (1941) pp. 121-128, '42

See GORDON, W. H., jt. auth.
WEISSENBACH-THIBIERGE SYNDROME: See Calcifi-

weissman, N.: See Ferrebee, J. W., jt. auth. weisz, S., Anxiety as symptom, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 394-399, Dec. '42

WEISZ. S., Anxiety as symptom, Dis.Nerv.System 3: 394-399, Dec. '42
WEITBRECHT, H. J., Die klinische Stellung der Rückbildungspsychosen, ihre Prognose und Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 67: 1238-1241, Nov. 7, '41
WELBORN, M. B., Treatment of burns, J.Indiana M.A. 35: 363-364, July '42
WELCH, A. D., and LANDAU, R. L., Arsenic analogue of choline as component of lecithin in rats fed arsenocholine chloride, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 581-588, Aug. '42

MATTIS, P. A., and LATVEN, A. R., Toxicological study of succinyl sulfathlazole, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 75: 231-246, July '42
 WELCH, C. E., FAXON, H. H., and McGAHEY. C. E., Application of phiebography to therapy of thrombosis and embolism, Surgery 12: 163-183, Aug. '42
 —See COPE, O., Jt. auth.
 WELCH, E. J., and ZACKS, D., Reclassification of reported cases of tuberculosis in Massachusetts; preliminary report, New England J.Med. 226: 1019-1021, June 25, '42

welch, h., Slocum, G. G., and Durrett, J. J., Production of tetanus in guinea pigs by subcutaneous implantation of pellets contaminated with tetanus spores, J.A.M.A. 119: 1396-1401, Aug. 22, '42

See OSTROLENK, M., it. auth.
—SLOCUM, G. G., and HERWICK, R. P., Tetanus from sulfonamide dusting powders; development in guinea pigs treated with sulfanilamide powder contaminated with washed tetanus spores, J.A.M.A. 120: 361-364, Oct. 3, '42

—SLOCUM, G. G., and HUNTER, A. C., Method for determining toxicity of antiseptics as measured by destruction of human leucocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1432-1438, Aug. '42

WELD, C. B., FEINDEL, W. H., and DAVSON, H., Penetration of sugars into aqueous humour, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 421-425, Sept. '42

WELD, E. H., Speech of acceptance of presidency, Illinois

, E. H., Speech of acceptance of presidency, Illinois State Medical Society, Illinois M.J. 82: 14-15, July

WELDING: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

WELEBIR, F., and BARNES, R. W., El uso de la sulfanilacetilamida en las infecciones bacilares de las vias urinarias, Dia méd. 14: 695-697, July 27, '42
WELIN, S., Über den röntgenologischen Nachweis des Zellsystems im Os temporale des Foetus, Acta radiol. 22: 853-858, '41
WELLER, C. N.: See PENBERTHY, G. C., jt. auth. WELLER, E. S., and ETSTEN, B. E., Surgery in presence of pulmonary tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. 45: 907-912, June '42
WELLS, A. G., Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, Practitioner 148: 334-341, June '42
WELLS, C., Tidal drainage of bladder; note, Brit.J.Urol. 14: 73-78, June '42
WELLS, C. R., Dental aspects of Selective Service, New York J.Dent. 12: 106-110, March '42
WELLS, C. W., Tuberculosis case-finding demonstration in San José, Costa Rica, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 179-186, Aug. '42

Aug. '42' WELLS, D. B., Burns, Connecticut M.J. 6: 704-708, Sept.

WELLS, G. S.: See FREYBERG, R. H., Jt. auth.
WELLS, H. G., and HOLLEY, S. W., Metastatic calcification in ostelits deformans (Paget's disease of bone), Arch.Path. 34: 435-442 Aug. '42
WELLS, HORACE (1815-1848)
—Hollywood revises dental history, [M. E. Soifer] Oral Hyg. 32: 1054-1058, Aug. '42
WELLS, J. A.: See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Jt. auth.
WELLS, J. R., Diminutive skull from Peru, Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 29: 425-427, Sept. '42

WELLS, J. S.: See LEE, G. C., Jt. auth.

WELLS, O. V., Can we produce enough food? Pub.Health
Nursing 34: 361-365, July '42
America's changing food consumption, 1909-1941, J.Home
Econ. 34: 463-467, Sept. '42

WELLS, R. W.: See CUTTING, W. C., Jt. auth.

WELLS, T., Mobile optical shops for A.E.F., Hygela 20:
756-758, Oct. '42

WELLS, W. F., and ZAPPASODI, P., Effect of humidity
on beta Streptococci (group C) atomized into air,
Science 96: 277-278, Sept. 18, '42

WELSH, C. A., ROSENTHAL, A., DUNGAN, M. T., and
TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Effects of testosterone proplonate on renal function in dog, as measured by
creatinine and diodrast clearance and diodrast Tm,
Am.J.Physiol. 137: 338-347, Sept. '42

WELSH, D. E., Diphtheria—report of cases, J.Michigan
M.Soc. 41: 620-622, Aug. '42 [Reprint, 1892]

creatinine and diodrast clearance and understand Am.J.Physiol. 137; 338-347, Sept. '42
WELSH. D. E., Diphtheria—report of cases. J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 620-622, Aug. '42 [Reprint, 1892]
WELSH, ROBERT ANTHONY: See Obituaries
WELT, L. G., Industrial medical services for small industries, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 14: 673-676, July '42
—See BLAKE, F. G., it. auth.
WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation
WENDE, R. C., and SOLOMON, H. A., Cutaneous fistulas of dental origin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 665-672, Nov. '42

wender, R. C., and Sulumon, H. A., Cutaneous fistulas of dental origin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 46: 665-672, Nov. '42

a Wenger, H. C., Ein weiteres Verfahren zum operativen Auffinden von Metalifremdkörpern, Helvet.med.acta 9: 201-206, March '42

Wenger, O. C.: See ABT, A. F., It. auth.

Wenner, R., Die Hormonbehandlung in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 557-561, May 23, '42

Ueber einen Fall von Ovarialkarzinom mit Metastase der Vulva, Helvet.med.acta 9: 377-385, July '42

Wenstrand, D. E. W.: See Feldt, R. H., It. auth. Werch, S. C., and others, Decomposition of pectin and galacturonic acid by intestinal bacteria, J.infect. Dis. 70: 231-242, May-June '42

Werkman, C. H.: See Utter, M. F., It. auth. Werle, J. M.: See Quigley, J. P., It. auth. Werle, J. J., Tuberculosis; public health problem, Hygela 20: 510, July '42

Werner, A. A., Hyperparathyroidism with metastatic deposits in kidneys, South.M.J. 35: 671-676, July '42

Menopause, Am.J.Nursing 42: 1373-1380, Dec. '42

and others, Pubertas precox in 6-year-old boy produced by tumor of testis, probably of interstitlal cell origin, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 527-530, Aug. '42

Werner, H., Binocular vision—normal and abnormal, Arch.Ophth. 28: 834-844, Nov. '42

See Strauss, A. A. (Northville, Mich.), jt. auth.

and Thuma, B. D., Critical filcker-frequency in children with brain injury, Am.J.Psychol. 55: 394-399, July '42

Werner, J. A.: See Garcia Rosell, O., jt. auth. Werner, H. A.: See Garcia Rosell, O., jt. auth.

July '42
WERNER, J. A.: See GARCIA ROSELL, O., jt. auth.
WERNER, R., Altersveränderungen der Wirbelsäule und
Unfallverletzungen und deren Behandlung, Med.
Kiln. 37: 1078-1080, Oct. 24, '41
WERNER, R. D.: See PASTERNACK, J. G., jt. auth.
WERNER, S. C., Dally variation in 17-ketosteroid excretion
of men and women, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 1: 951-954.

of men and women, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 1: 951-954.
Dec. '41
WERNER, W. I., and THEARLE, W. H., Spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax; case report with autopsy findings. Am.Rev.Tuberc. 48: 105-108, July '42
WERNICKE, G. R.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A., JR., Jt.

wernicke, R.: See URBANDT, I., it. auth.
WERNICKE, R.: See URBANDT, I., it. auth.
WERNLI-HÄSSIG, A., Eine schwere tuberkulöse Familieninfektion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 713-716, June
27, '42

infektion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 713-716, June 27, '42
WERTENBERGER, G. E., Sulfonamides and blood ph. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 51: 145-146, Oct. '42
—See GREISHEIMER, E. M., Jt. auth.
WERTHEIMER, E., Über Bedeutung und Regulation der Glukoneogenese, Fiziol. zhur. 29: 296-302, '40
—See MIRSKI, A., Jt. auth.
—See STEIN, L. (Jerusalem), jt. auth.
WERTHESSEN, N. T.: See LAWRENCE, C. H., Jt. auth.
ven WERZ, R., and REITER, R., Eine einfache, unblutige Methode zur Bestimmung der Sauerstoffsättigung des Blutes, Luftfahrtmedixin 5: 32-39, '40
WESPI, H., Der Einfluss subkorttkaler Hinrefzung auf das Blutbild. Experimenteller Beitrag, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schweiz. Physiol., pp. 41-42, June '42
WESSELHOEFT, C., and VOSE, S. N., Surgical treatment of severe orchitis in mumps, New England J.Med. 227: 277-289, Aug. 20. '42
—KLAINER, M. J., ELLISTON, W. A., and NICHOLS, N. G., Treatment of pollomyellits, M.Clin.North America 26: 1581-1594, Sept. '42
WESSLER, H., and RABIN, C. B., Neurological manifestations of carcinoma of lung, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 850-858, Nov.-Dee. '42
WEST, C., SCHALLER, L., and MYERS, J. A., There is no excuse for tuberculous infection, Mod.Hosp. 59: 75-76, Sept. '42

WEST, G. B., Some observations on effect of subcutaneous injections of suprarenal cortical hormone upon renal excretion of electrolytes by normal abino rats, Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 104-110, April-June '42 WEST, H. F., What tuberculosis workers should know about heart disease, California & West.Med. 57: 54-55, July '42
WEST, J. P., and NICKEL, W. F., JR., Paget's disease of nipple, Ann.Surg. 116: 19-25, July '42
WEST, O., William Dick Cutter, 1878-1942, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 14: 235-236, Oct. 15, '42
WEST, W. K., Treatment of slipped upper femoral epiphyses, South.M.J. 35: 1082-1085, Dec. '42
WEST, W. T.: See COLOVIRAS, G. J., JR., It auth.
WESTERFELD, W. W., STOTZ, E., and BERG, R. L., Role of pyruvate in metabolism of ethyl alcohol, J.Biol. Chem. 144: 657-665, Aug. '42
WESTERMANN, H. H., Anorganisches Jod intravenös zur Behandlung thyreotoxischer Krisen, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1124-1127, Nov. 8, '41
WESTFALL, B. B., and SMITH, M. I., Estimation of reduced degradation products in experimental trinitrotoluene poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 51: 122-124, Oct. '42
WESTFALL, G. A., and GRADINGER, B. C., Replacement therapy in achlorhydria; clinical study, J.Kansas M. Soc. 43: 389-381, Sept. '42
WESTFALL, M. F.: See CLARK, B. O., it. auth.
WESTIN FILHO, P., Contribuição ao conhecimento das cobras venenosas e combate ao ofidismo [supersticiones], Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 11: 24-30, July '42

WESTON, A. W.: See SUTER, C. M., jt. auth.
 WESTON, S. D., Treatment of spastic colon and chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis with syntropan; preliminary report, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 285-293, July-Aug. '42
 Metastasis to humerus from carcinoma of rectum, Am.J. Surg. 57: 531-535, Sept. '42
 WESTPHAL B., N.: See SCHWARZENBERG L., J., jt.

westphal, U., ther die gonadotropen Hormone, Ergebn. d.Physiol. 43: 421-476, '40
WESTWATER, J. O.: See MUNRO, W. T., Jt. auth. WETHERILL, HORACE GREELEY: See Obituaries
WETZEL, J. O., Tetanus following eye injury: report of case; review of literature, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 933-944.
Aug. '42

WEYZEL, J. C., Tetanus following eye injury; report of case; review of literature, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 933-944, Aug. '42
WEVE, H. J. M., Augenärztliche Operationen. Bericht über das Jahr 1938, Ophthalmologica '103: 156, March; 238, April '42
WEVER, E. G., and BRAY, C. W., Stapedius muscle in relation to sound conduction, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 35-43, July '42
WEXLER, G.: See THOMAS, E. W., it. auth.
WEYLER, H., and DUSTIN, C. C., Phonocardiographic studies in case of paroxysmal tachycardia, New England J.Med. 227: 733-735, Nov. 12, '42
Paroxysmal tachycardia in pregnancy, New England J. Med. 227: 785-787, Nov. 19, '42
WEYRAUCH and RZYMKOWSKI, J., Nuevas fotografias de la infección por gotitas; aplicaciones al acuartelamiento en masa de las tropas, Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 40: 994-997, Nov. '41
WEZLER, K., and THAUER, R., Prüfung der physikalischen Schlagvolumen-Methoden durch Vergleich mit dem Fickschen Prinzip, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 109: 247-278, '41
WHALEY, J. B., Problems of aviation medicine relating to ear, nose and throat, Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 438-442. Sept. '42
WHALLON, A. J., History of Union District Medical Association Cincinnati I Med. '22: 582-512. Dec. '44

ear, nose and throat, Arch.Otolaryng, 36: 438-442.
Sept. '42
WHALLON, A. J., History of Union District Medical Association, Cincinnati J.Med. 23: 503-513, Dec. '42
WHARTON, E. H. B., Symposium on health protection of civilians in present war; defense of children, New Orleans M. & S. J. 95: 85-88, Aug. '42
WHARTON, L. R., Uretero-intestinal anastomosis. Implantation of double ureter. Technique. End result, J.Urol. 48: 474-488. Nov. '42
WHARTON, R. S.: See HARRIS, R. L., Jt. auth. WHARTON'S DUCT: See Submaxillary Duct
WHATTON'S DUCT: See STALKER, W. S., R. auth. WHATMORE, G. B.: See DILLE, J. M., Jt. auth. WHEAL: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Urticaria WHEAT

See also Bran; Bread; Flour

—cystine content and its quantitative determination,

[C. J. Gubler & J. E. Greaves] Food Research 7:

405-413, Sept.-Oct. '42

—frect of milling on vitamin B1 (thiamine) and nicotinic acid content of Indian products, [K. L. Shourie & A. E. Sundararajan] Indian J.M. Research

30: 61-64, Jan. '42

—nicotinic acid, paniothenic acid and pyridoxine in wheat and wheat products, [L. J. Teply, F. M. Strong & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 24: 167-174, Aug. '42

—survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; thiamine content of wheat, [L. Golberg & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. 7: 95-168, July '42

WHEAT GERM OIL: See Vitamins, E
WHEATLEY, G. M., Health for tomorrow's school child,
Pub.Health Nursing 34: 483-499, Sept. '42
Priorities in school health service, J.Health & Phys.Educ.
13: 382, Sept. '42
WHEELER, A. H., and NUNGESTER, W. J., Effect of
mucin on influenza virus infection in hamsters,
Science 96: 92-93, July 24, '42
WHEELER, M. C.: See DUNNINGTON, J. H., H. auth.
WHEELER, R. E., LACKEY, J. B., and SCHOTT, S., Contribution on toxicity of algae, Pub.Health Rep. 57:
1695-1701, Nov. 6, '42

tribution on toxicity of algae, Pub.Health Rep. 57: 1695-1791, Nov. 6, '42
WHEELER, S. M., and MORTON, A. R., Epidemiological observations in Halifax epidemic, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 947-956, Sept. '42
WHEELER, W. I. de C., Ligature of innominate artery for right subclavian aneurysm; end-result, Brit.M.J. 2: 422-423, Oct. 10, '42
WHEILER, C. D. Theracoplesty in treatment of pub.

422-423, Oct. 16, 42
WHELCHEL, C. D., Thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, South.Surgeon 11: 640-645,
Sept. 42

Monary tuberculosis, Bouth.Surgeon 11: 640-645, Sept. '42

WHERRETT, G. J., Control of tuberculosis in wartime, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 438-445, Sept. '42

WHERRY, WILLIAM P., (1880-1942)

—Laryngoscope 52: 590, July '42

—[H. P. Mosher] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 23-32 (supp. paging) July-Aug. '42

—I am thankful (tribute to William P. Wherry), [H. S. Gradle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. (1941) 46: 33-34 (supp. paging) July-Aug. '42

—obituary and bibliography, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 51: 867-871, Sept. '42

WHILDIN, J. G.: See ARNOLD, R., jt. auth.

—See ASHBURY, H. E., Jt. auth.

WHIPPLE, A. O., Application of chemistry to certain problems in pre- and postoperative care of surgical patients, Tr. Kansas City Acad. Med., pp. 101-114, '39-'41

WHIPPLE, G. H., and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S.

WHIPPLE, G. H., and ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., Hemoglobin production factors in human liver: anemias, hypoproteinemia, cirrhosis, pigment abnormalities, and pregnancy, J. Exper. Med. 76: 283-298.
Sept. '42 liver :

Sept. '42

— See BALFOUR, W. M., Jt. auth.

— See MILLER, L. L., Jt. auth.

WHIPPLE OPERATION: See Duodenum, tumors; Pan-

WHIPWORMS: See Trichocephaliasis

—polyneuropathy in thiamine deficient rats delayed by whisky, [J. V. Lowry, W. H. Sebrell, F. S. Daft & L. L. Ashburn] J.Nutrition 24: 73-83, July '42
WHITACRE, F. E., and FANG, L. V., Management of rupture of uterus; report of 44 cases, Arch.Surg. 45: 213-234, Aug. '42
WHITAKER, P. F., Pathologic physiology of certain gastro-intestinal symptoms, North Carolina M.J. 3: 381-385, Aug. '42

WHITAKER, P. F., Pathologic physiology of certain gastrointestinal symptoms, North Carolina M.J. 3: 381-385.

Aug. '42
WHITBY, J.: See MACLAY, W. S., it. auth.
WHITBY, J.: See MACLAY, W. S., it. auth.
WHITGOMS, B. B., and SCOVILLE, W. B., Postoperative
chylothorax; sudden death following infusion of
aspirated chyle, Arch.Surg. 45: 747-753, Nov. '42
WHITE, A. J., Medical experiences in naval warfare,
M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 424-427, Nov. '42
WHITE, C. S., Surgeon looks at anesthesia, Anesthesiology
3: 455-456, July '42
Surgery in office; anesthesia as specialty, South.Med.&
Surg. 104: 557-500, Oct. '42
—and WEINSTEIN, J. J., Use of blood plasma in surgery,
M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 388-391, Oct. '42

WHITE, H. J., Comparative activity of suifonamides against
coliform bacteria in intestines of mice, Bull.Johns
Hopkins Hosp. 71: 213-234, Oct. '42
—See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., It. auth.
WHITE, H. L., HEINBECKER, P., and ROLF, D., Effects
of removal of anteiror lobe of hypophysis on some
renal functions, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 584-591, June '42
—See FINDLEY, T., It. auth.
WHITE, J., and EDWARDS, J. E., Effect of oral administration of aniline and paminodimethylaniline on
growth of rat, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 531-533, June
'42
Effect of dietary cystine on development of hepatic
tumors in rats fed d-dimethylaninas sphemans (butter)

Fifect of dietary cystine on development of hepatic tumors in rats fed p-dimethylaminossobenzene (butter yellow), J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 535-538, June '42

Effect of supplementary methionine or choline plus cystine on incidence of p-dimethylaminoszobenzene-induced hepatic tumors in rat, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 3: 43-59, Aug. '42

—See EDWARDS, J. E., it. auth.

—See GREENSTEIN, J. P., it. auth.

—DALTON, A. J., and EDWARDS, J. E., Pathology of rat hepatoma 31, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 2: 539-554, June '42

(MITE. J. D., and STALKER, L. K., Diagnosis of acute

WHITE, J. D., and STALKER, L. K., Diagnosis of acute conditions within abdomen in presence of diabetes, Am.J.Surg. 57: 429-432, Sept. '42

WHITE, J. L.: See ABT, A. F., Jt. auth.
WHITE, J. W., Sciatica—justification for conservative treatment, J.South Carolina M.A. 38: 279-281, Nov. '42
WHITE, M. S., KOSSMANN, C. E., and ERSHLER, I.,
Effect of high altitude and rebreathing on duration of electrical systole in man, Am.Heart J. 24: 230-239, Aug. '42
WHITE, N. G.: See SWAN, K. C., Jt. auth.
WHITE, P. D., Soldier and his heart, Army M.Bull. (no. 53)
pp. 21-26, July '40
Changing viewpoints in cardiology, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 143-145, '42
Recent advances in cardiovascular diagnosis and treatment, North Carolina M.J. 3: 325-332, July '42
See GRAYBIEL, A., It. auth.
—See HARRISON, M. B., Jt. auth.
—See HARRISON, M. B., Jt. auth.
WHITE, P. R., and BRAUN, A. C., Cancerous neoplasm of plants; autonomous bacteria-free crown-gall tissue, Cancer Research 2: 597-617, Sept. '42
WHITE, R.: See STAGNER, R., Jt. auth.
WHITE, R. (Boston) and WYATT, G. M., Surgical importance of aberrant renal vessel in infants and children, Am.J.Surg. 58: 48-57, Oct. '42
WHITE, R. R. (East Orange, N. J.), Rupture of uterusstudy based on maternal deaths in state of New Jersey, 1937-1941, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 39: 446-449, Aug. '42
WHITE, R. W., and SHEVACH, B. J., Hypnosis and concept of dissociation, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37:

Mug. '42
WHITE, R. W., and SHEVACH, B. J., Hypnosis and concept of dissociation, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 37: 309-328. July '42
WHITE, T. H., Cerebrospinal meningitis in Tanganyika; survey of 288 cases among Africans, East African M.J. 19: 172-183, Sept. '42
WHITE, T. N.: See EDWARDS, J. E., it. auth.
WHITE, W. A., Thoughts of a psychiatrist on the war and after, Psychiatry 5: 403-434, Aug. '42 [Reprint, 1919]

WHITE, W. F.: See BARR, J. W., It. auth.
WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Heart,

WHITE, W. F.: See BARR, J. W., it. auth.
WHITE, WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Heart,
block; Heart, rate
WHITEHEAD, J., Technique for obtaining true posteroanterior and true lateral view of carpal scaphold
bone, Radiography 8: 105, Oct. '42
WHITEHEAD, N. T., Pathological evidence as to causation
of hæmaturia following sulphapyridine therapy, Brit.
J. Ven. Dis. 18: 13-18, Jan.-April '42
WHITEHEAD, R.: See TOBIN, C. E., it. auth.
WHITEHEAD, R. W.: See NEUBUERGER, K. T., it. auth.
WHITEHEAD, W. H., WINDLE, W. F., and BECKER, R. F.,
Changes in lung structure during aspiration of amniotic fluid and during air-breathing at birth, Anat.
Rec. 83: 255-265, June 25, '42
WHITEHEAD OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
WHITEHORN, J. C., Psychiatry as basic medical science,
Connecticut M.J. 6: 693-699, Sept. '42
WHITEHOUSE, A. J.: See KEYES, J. L., it. auth.
WHITEHOUSE, B., British tradition and new outlook,
Brit.M.J. 2: 357-359, Sept. 26, '42
WHITEHOUSE, F. R., and SNELL, A. M., Tests de la
función hepática y procedimientos accesorios; su
importancia en el diagnóstico diferencial de las
ictericias, Día méd. 14: 603-607, June 29, '42
WHITEHOUSE, W. R., Epidemiology of endemic typhus
fever in southern United States, New Orleans M.
& S.J. 95: 227-234, Nov. '42
WHITELEY, J. H., BERNSTEIN, A., and GOLDMAN, M.
J., Primary atypical pneumonia—report of 25 cases,
MII. Surgeon 91: 499-502, Nov. '42
WHITELEY, J. H., BERNSTEIN, A., and GOLDMAN, M.
J., Primary atypical pneumonia—report of 25 cases,
MII. Surgeon 91: 499-502, Nov. '42
WHITEIDE, J. D., and WOODS, R. R., Investigation into
incidence of infection of maxillary antra in patients
with unexplained chronic cough, Irish J.M.Sc., pp.
12-24, Jan. '42
WHITELD, R. D.: See GUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.
WHITMAN, N. E.: See BORCHERS, R., jt. auth.
WHITMAN, N. E.: See BORCHERS, R., jt. auth.
WHITMAN, N. E.: See BORCHERS, R., jt. auth.
WHITMAN, N. E.: See BORCHERS, R., jt. auth.
WHITMAN, N. E.: See BORCHERS, R., jt. auth.
WHITMORE, O. S., and KAHLSTROM, S. C., Eventration
of right diaphragm,

treatment to pinning method, M.Press 208: 257-259, Oct. 14, '42
WHITMORE, O. S., and KAHLSTROM, S. C., Eventration of right diaphragm, New York State J.Med. 42: 1587-1589, Aug. 15, '42
WHITNEY, L. H., and BARRITT, A. S., JR., Spontaneous and hereditary thrombopenic purpura in mother and 2 sons, Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 705-713, Oct. '42
WHITNEY, M. E.: See COPLEY, A. L., jt. auth. WHITNEY, R.: See BURDICK, H. O., jt. auth. WHITNEGE, J., JR.: See EASTMAN, N. J., jt. auth. WHITTAKER, A. H., Symposium on industrial surgery; fractures of long bones, S.Clin.North America 22: 1115-1134, Aug. '42
Medical facilities and service for small plants, Indust. Med. 11: 514-517, Nov. '42
WHITTEMORE, M. B.: See HAWKS, J. E., jt. auth.

WHITTEMORE, W. L., and STICH, M. H., Leukemoid reaction to sulfadiazine, New York State J.Med. 42: 1249-1250, July 1, '42
WHITTEMORE, W. S., Pregnancy following operation for congenital absence of vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 516-521, Sept. '42
WHITTEMBERGER, J. L.: See EGANA, E., jt. auth.—See WILLIAMS, R. H., jt. auth. WHITTERIDGE, S. M., Case of Trichinella spiralis infection with mental symptoms, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 28: 290-293, July '42
WHITTINGTON, R. B.: See MILLER, A. K., jt. auth. WHITTY, C. W. M.: See NATHAN, P. W., jt. auth. WHOOPING COUGH

-laryngoscopic observations in paroxysmal stage, [P. F. Lustbader] Arch.Pediat. 59: 470-471, July '42 stream: See also Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy—preparation and study of goat serum, [J. Zozaya & E. Villanueva] Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm trop. 3: 139-143, June '42

E. Vilianueva] Rev. d. Inst. Satur. J. 139-143, June '42
antitoxis: See Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy bacteriology, antigenic structure of Haemophilus pertussis and its clinical significance, [E. W. Flosdorf & A. C. McGuinness] Am.J. Dis. Child. 64: 43-50, July '42

McGuinness] Am.J. Dis. Child. 64: 43-50, July '42.

method of nasopharyngeal culture in diagnosis. [A. M. Brooks. W. L. Bradford & G. P. Berry] J.A.M.A. 120: 883-885. Nov. 21, '42.

emplications and sequels, polyneuritis due to whooping cough; case, [J. C. Santa María & Y. Besedovsky] Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario 7: 16-18, Jan.-April '42.

personality changes and behavior disorders of children following pertussis; report based on study of 500 problem children, [L. A. Lurle & S. Levy] J.A.M.A. 120: 890-894, Nov. 21, '42.

—roentgen study of lung, [D. M. Parra] Medicina, Madrid 10: 223-231, Sept. '42.

diagnosis: See Whooping Cough, bacteriology estieogy and pathogenesis, intranuclear inclusions in infancy, [T. D. Kinney] Am.J.Path. 18: 799-811, Sept. '42.

etiology and pathogenesis, intranuclear inclusions in infancy, [T. D. Kinney] Am.J.Path. 18: 799-811, Sept. 42

immunity, antigenic structure of Haemophilus pertussis and its clinical significance, [E. W. Flosdorf & A. C. McGuinness] Am.J.Dis.Child. 64: 43-50, July '42

-active immunization by intranasal route in experimental pertussis, [E. A. North & G. Anderson] M.J.Australia 2: 228-231, Sept. 12, '42

-antibodies in pregnant women; protective, agglutinating and complement-fixing antibodies before and after vaccination, [L. Mishulow & others] Am.J. Dis.Child. 64: 698-617, Oct. '42

-antigenic properties of Hemophilus pertussis and related organisms; protection tests in mice, [G. Eldering] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 294-302, Nov. '42

-antitoxin, [M. Welchsel, N. Katona & F. Liu] Am.J. Dis.Child. 64: 1-10, July '42

-comparative antigenic analysis of Bacillus parapertussia and Hemophilus pertussis, phase I, with consideration of clinical significance, [E. W. Flosdorf, A. Bondi, H. Felton & A. C. McGuinness] J.Pediat. 21: 625-634, Nov. '42

-concurrent immunization against tetanus, diphtheria, and pertussis; comparison of fluid and alum-precipitated toxolds, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & T. M. Saito] J.Pediat. 21: 31-44, July '42

-passive immunization; preliminary report on goat antiserum, [M. E. Bustamante & J. Zozaya] Gac.méd.de México 72: 314-320, June 30, '42

-pertussis prophylaxis; clinical study, [J. F. Coppolino] J.Pediat. 21: 348-352, Sept. '42

-potency determination of antiserum by mouse protective test, [A. Holm & W. E. Bunney] J.Immunol. [44]: 33-39, May '42

-prophylaxis in pertussis, [C. W. Wyckoff] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1122-1126, Dec. '42

prophylaxis in pertussis, [C. W. Wyckoff] Ohio State M.J. 38: 1122-1126, Dec. '42 -tolerance of rabbits for agglutinogen and toxins of Hemophilus pertussis, [W. E. Ehrich, A. Bondi, Jr., S. Mudd & E. W. Flosdorf] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 530-539, Oct. '42 -taccing in action.

539, Oct. '42

-vaccine in active immunization, [M. E. Bustamante]
Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 189-199, Sept. '42

-with toxin and antitoxin, [J. G. M. Bullowa & J.
Alterman] J.A.M.A. 120: 886-890, Nov. 21, '42

-work of Caracas health unit in probable epidemic,
[P. Irazábal & R. Rízquez] Arch.venezol.puericult.
y pedial. 4: 611-622, Jan.-March '42

therapy, hemotherapy, with report of cases, [L. Adelstein] Día méd. 14: 462-463, May 25, '42

-effect of high altitude flight and low pressure chamber, [P. Lauener & E. Maeder] Schwelz.med. Wchnschr. 72: 819-821, July 25, '42

-treatment of whooping cough bronchopneumonia (with hyperimmune serum, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, sulfanilamide derivatives), [W. P. Frank, E. F. Patton & P. M. Hamilton] J.Pedlat. 20: 720-722, June '42

-with toxin and antitoxin, [J. G. M. Bullowa & J. Alterman] J.A.M.A. 120: 886-890, Nov. 21, '42

WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
toxin, tolerancec of rabbits for agglutinogen and toxins
of Hemophilus pertussis, [W. E. Ehrich, A. Bondi,
Jr., S. Mudd & E. W. Flosdorf] Am.J.M.Sc. 204;
539-539, Oct. '42
vaccine: See Asthma, therapy; Whooping Cough, im-

vaccine: See Asthma, therapy; Whooping Cough, immunity
WIBERG, G., Behandlung der Epiphyseolysis capitis femoris mittelst "Nagelung," Acta orthop.Seandinav.
12: 179-213, '41
Roentgenographic and anatomic studies on femoropatellar joint, with special reference to chondromalacia patellae, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 12: 319-410, '41
WICKS, L. F., and SUNTZEFF, V., Reduction of total lipid-protein nitrogen ratio of mouse epidermis by single application of methylcholanthrene, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 3: 221-226, Oct. '42
WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis WIDDOWSON, E. M.: See McCANCE, R. A., R. auth.
—See WILSON, DAGMAR C., R. auth.
WIDE, E. R., Notes on case of secondary abdominal pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 437-438, Aug. '42

WIDENBAUER, F., and REICHEL, C., Über die Blutthrom-bokinase, Klin.Wchnschr. 20: 1129, Nov. 8, '41 WIDENER, D. C.: See ROTHMAN, P. E., Jt. auth. WIDMER, CHRISTOPHER (1780-1858)
—life and times, [W. A. McFall] Ann.M.Hist. 4: 324-334,

—life and times, [W. A. McFaii] annual viewJuly '42
WIDMEYER, R. S., Burns, various types; treatment and
prognosis from military as well as civilian viewpoint, J.Florida M.A. 29: 165-168, Oct. '42
WIEDEMANN, F., Behandlung des Parkinsonismus bel
Postenzephalitikern und Paralysis agitans-Kranken
mit Dolantin, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 28-36,
Jan. 18. '41
WIEDLING, S., Effect of sulphanilamides on growth of
micro-organisms in presence and absence of paminobenzole acid, Nature, London 150: 290-291,
Sept. 5, '42
WIELAND, M., Praktischer Kurs über Lumbalpunktion

aminobenzoic acid, Nature, London 150: 290-291, Sept. 5, '42
WIELAND, M., Praktischer Kurs über Lumbalpunktion und Untersuchung der Lumbalfüssigkeit, Schweizmed. Weinschr. 72: 590-592, May 30, '42
WIEN, MAX SAMUEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Puritus; its cause and treatment, M.Rec. 155: 362, July '42

July '42
WIENER, A., Intimate reminiscences [Bernard Sachs],
J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 256-257, Nov.-Dec. '42
WIENER, A. S., Hemolytic transfusion reactions; prevention, with special reference to Rh and cross-match tests, 'Am.J.Clin.Path. 12: 302-311, June '42
Rh factor and racial origins, Science 96: 407-408, Oct.

Rh factor and racial origins, Science 96: 407-408, Oct. 30, '42

—See LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.

—and PENNELL, S. S., Life-saving power of "safe" universal donor blood in exampulnating hemorrhage, Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 1-4, July '42

WIENER, M., ZITTLE, C. A., and MUDD, S., Antigenic structure of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A; antigenicity of type-specific M-protein, J.Immunol. 45: 29-37. Sept. '42

—See MUDD, S., jt. auth.

WIERDA, J. L., Analysis of relative growth-rates within incisor tooth of rat, Anat.Rec. 83: 495-501, Aug. 25, '42

WIERSMA, C. A. G.; See VAN HARREVELD, A., jt. auth.

MIENDA, J. L., Analysis of relative growth-rates within incisor tooth of rat, Anal.Rec. 83: 495-501, Aug. 25, 42

WIERSMA, C. A. G.: See VAN HARREVELD, A., Jt. auth. WIESEL, B.: See KENNEDY, F., R. auth. WIESEL, B. H., Sulfathiazole intoxication, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 106-110, Oct. '42

WIESNER, D. E., Policies in industrial nursing by V.N.A.'s, Pub.Health Nursing 34: 585-590, Oct. '42

WIG, K. L.: See NAT, B. S., Jt. auth.

WIGBY, P. E., Diagnosis of placenta previa by means of lateral soft tissue film of abdomen, Texas State J. Med. 38: 390-394, Oct. '42

WIGGERS, C. J., Physiological basis of cardiac resuscitation, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 127-128, '42

WIGGINS, R., Role of factory doctor, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 5: 98-100, May-June '42

WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., Storage of protein, fat, glycogen and uric acid in fat body and other tissues of mosquito larvae, J.Exper.Biol. 19: 58-77, May '42

WIGGS, H. L., JR., Malpractice notes, Dallas M.J. 28: 72-74, June '42

WIGHAM, J. T.: See PARSONS, A. R., R. auth.

WIJERAMA, E. M., Pneumonia, J. Ceylon Br., Brit.M.A. 38: 327-345, Dec. '41

WIKLER, A., Organic factors in etiology of mental disorders, Kentucky M.J. 40: 399-404, Oct. '42

WILBRANDT, W., Zur Permeationskinetik rasch eindringender Substansen an Erythrocyten, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 245: 1-21, '41

Osmotische Natur sogenannter nicht-osmotischer Hämolysen. (Kolloidosmotische Hämolyse), Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 245: 22-52, '41

WILBRANDT, W.—Centinued

Eine Unterrichtsdemonstration über Gasdiffusion durch
Schaumlanellen, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz.
Physician and national nutrition program,
California & West. Med. 57: 12-14, July '42

WILBUR, D. L., Physician and national nutrition program,
California & West. Med. 57: 12-14, July '42

WILBUR, E. L., and ESCHWEILER, P. G., Correlated
study guide for medical students, South. M. J. 35:
789-782, Aug. '42

WILBUR, K. M., and CHAMBERS, R., Cell movements in
healing of micro-wounds in vitro, J.Exper.Zool. 91:
287-392, Nov. 5, '42

WILBUR, R. L., Medical care of civilian population during
war, Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ., pp. 1-3, '42
Dr. William D. Cutter, administrator, Papers & Disc. Ann.
Cong. M. Educ., p. 59, '42

WILBURNE, M., and Me@Q.D.DHECK, T. A., Prolonged administration of 621 grams, Ann. Int. Med. 71: 233-239, Aug. '42

WILCOCKS, C., Summary of recent abstracts; trypanosomials [1941], Trop. Dis. Bull. 39: 255-259, May '42

Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; leishmaniasis,
Trop. Dis. Bull. 39: 255-355, June '42

Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; plague, Trop. Dis.
Bull. 39: 421-427, July '42

Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; plague, Trop. Dis.
Bull. 39: 422-437, July '42

Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; plague, Trop. Dis.
Bull. 39: 423-437, July '42

Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; plague, Trop. Dis.
Bull. 39: 453-458, May. '42

Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; pleninthiasis,
Trop. Dis. Bull. 39: 555-685, Oct. '42

Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; plengue, Trop. Dis.
Bull. 39: 455-456, Nov. '42

WILCOX, B. B.; See REISINGER, J. A., R. auth.
WILCOX, B. B.; See REISINGER, J. A., R. auth.
WILCOX, B. B.; See REISINGER, J. A., R. auth.
WILCOX, P. H., Gardner behavior chart, Am. J. Psychiat.
98: 574-880, May '42

Summary of recent abstracts [1941]; plongue, Trop. Dis.
Bull. 39: 47-480, May '42

WILCOX, P. H., Gardner behavior chart, Am. J. Psychiat.
98: 574-880, May '42

Summary of control programs of the summary of the summary of the summary of the summ

WILENSKY, A. O., Retention of sphincter in radical opera-tion for carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, New York State J.Med. 42: 1150-1154, June 15, '42 Chemotherapy in osteomyelitis, Am.J.Burg. 57: 76-82, July

Tork State J.Med. 42: 1150-1154, June 15. '42'
Chemotherapy in esteemyelitis, Am.J.Surg. 57: 76-82, July 'Alkalosis and gastric tetany due to prolonged vomiting after Finney pyloroplasty, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 261-264, July-Aug. '42'
Indications for splenectomy in Gaucher splenomegaly, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 30: 531-537, Oct. '42'
Modern treatment of thyrotoxicosis, with remarks upon its importance in present war emergency, M.Rec. 155: 495-497, Nov. '42'
WILES, F. J.: See DORMER, B. A., JR. auth.
WILHELM, S. F., Laminography as aid in urological diagnosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 706-708, Nov. '42'
WILINSKY, G. F., Hospital preparedness, New England J. Med. 227: 15-17, July 2, '42'
WILKERSON, F. W., Some common errors in treatment of hypertension, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 43-46, Aug. '42'
WILKERSON, W. V., Pneumonia, West Virginia M.J. 38: 329-335, Sept. '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 925-927, June '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 925-927, June '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 925-927, June '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 925-927, June '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 925-927, June '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 925-927, June '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: McKes, J. G. V., "First M.B.," St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 194-197, Sept. '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: McKes, J. G. V., "First M.B.," St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 194-197, Sept. '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: McKes, J. G. V., "First M.B.," St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 194-197, Sept. '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: McKes, J. G. V., "First M.B.," St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 194-197, Sept. '42'
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Chordoma, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: McKes, J. G. V., "First M.B.," St. Barth. Hosp. J., War Ed. 3: 194-197, Sept. '42'

WILKEY, J. R., Diphtheria toxoid and reinforcing dose, Canad.Pub.Health J. 33: 446-451, Sept. '42 WILKIE, C. H., Modern treatment of gonorrheea in male, M.Press 208: 116-118, Aug. 19, '42 WILKINS, E. G., Simple method of counting hookworm eggs in faces, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 275-279, May '42 WILKINS, R. W. (Baltimere): See EICHNA, L. W., jt.

auth.

WILKINS, R. W. (Bosten), Medical progress; arterial hypertension, New England J.Med. 227: 104-108, July

hypertension, New England J.Med. 227: 104-108, July 16, '42
WILKINS, W. H., and HARRIS, G. C. M., Investigation into production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi; preliminary examination of 100 fungal species, Brit.

J.Exper.Path. 23: 166-169, Aug. '42
WILKINSON, F. A. H., Nupercaine spinal anesthesia for abdomino-perineal resection of rectum; new technic, Anesthesiology 3: 437-443, July '42
—See TURNER, F. P., it. auth.
WILKINSON, J., Stanley's crystalline virus, J.Louislana State Univ.School Med. 3: 1-4, Oct. '42
WILKINSON, P. B., Sulphanilamide in treatment of smallpox; review of 103 cases, Lancet 2: 67-69, July 18, '42

'42
Hong-Kong on the eve, Lancet 2: 373, Sept. 26, '42
WILKINSON, S. A., Obstructed peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.
Dis. 9: 321-324, Oct. '42
WILLARD, C. Y.: See CANTOR, A., it. auth.
WILLARD, H. S., Salvaging nation's man power, Mil.Surgeon 91: 416-418, Oct. '42
WILLARD, W. R., Working for better nutrition in rural community, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 996-1000, Sept. '42

WILLBERG, B., Bestimmung von Vitamin C in Apfeln und Birnen, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 81: 117-125,

WILLBERG, B., Bestimmung von Vitamin C in Apfeln und Birnen, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. 81; 117-125, Feb. '41
WILLCUTTS, M. D., HICKS, R. A., and ROBNETT, A. H., Simplified and economical plasma bank technic, U.S. Nav.M. Bull. 40: 800-802, Oct. '42
WILLE-BAUMKAUFF, H., Erfahrungen mit der Einspritzungsbehandlung der Hämorrboiden nach Blond und Hoff, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 255-259, '41
—and BUTINER, A., Untersuchungen zur Ausbildung des Kollateralkreislaufs bei Schlagaderausschneidung und Schlagaderunterbindung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 260-264, '41
von WILLEBRAND, E. A., Hereditary thrombopathies, Nord. med. (Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.) 12: 3317-3324, Nov. 22, '41
WILLENEGGER, H., Das Schicksal transfundierter Erythrocyten, Helvet.med.acta 9: 15-17, March '42
WILLEROING, H. G., Die Einwirkung von mit Prismengläsern hervorgerufenen Augenbewegungen auf die Steuerhandhabung gewisser Verkehrsmittel, Arch.f. Ophth. 143: 207-223, '41
WILLETTS, A. T.: See CHUTE, R., It. auth.
WILLI, H., Physiologie und Krankheiten der Neugeborenen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 193-228, '42
WILLIAMS, B., Use of sulphonamide in obstetric practice, M.Press 207: 364-366, June 3, '42
Uste of preserved blood and plasma in obstetrics, M.Press 208: 90-93, Aug. 5, '42
WILLIAMS, C.: See BLOOM, N., Jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, C. J., Tuberculous registrant; public health nursing supervision in relation to old problem in new setting, Am.J.Nursing 42: 988-992, Sept. '42
WILLIAMS, C. L., Public health service in war, Mississippl Doctor 20: 130-132, Aug. '42
WILLIAMS, C. R., Atmospheric contamination from casting of magnesium, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 277-289, Nov. '42
and EVANS, R. D., Storage of radium dial instruments, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 236-237, Oct. '42

Nov. '42
—and EVANS, R. D., Storage of radium dial instruments,
J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 236-237, Oct. '42
WILLIAMS, DAVID LAWRENCE: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, E. (Melbourne): See HICKS, J. D., Jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, E. (San Francisco): See FRIEDMAN, M., Jt.

WILLIAMS, E. (San Francisco): See FRIEDMAN, M., Jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, E. G.: See HIMMELSBACH, C. K., Jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, E. L., How public health library can contribute to health education, Mississippi Doctor 20: 241-245, Oct. '42
WILLIAMS, E. R., New Radiological Department, Willesden General Hospital (successful adaptation), Brit.J. Radiol. 15: 166-169, June '42
Iridociclitis crónica, uveoparotiditis y tuberculosis. Sobre los aspectos radiológicos de una investigación acerca de la relación existente entre ellos, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 181-182, Sept. '42
WILLIAMS, E. R. P., Blast effects in warfare (Hunterian lecture), Brit.J.Surg. 30: 38-49, July '42
WILLIAMS, E. W. M., and PHILIPP, E., Pneumococcal meningitis successfully treated with sulphapyridine, Brit.M.J. 2: 311-312, Sept. 12, '42
WILLIAMS, G., Michigan tightens its goiter belt, Hygela 20: 666, Sept. '42
Melancholy colon, Hygela 20: 822, Nov. '42
WILLIAMS, G. A., Improved vehicle for medication of vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 153-155, July '42

WILLIAMS, G. E. O., Syncopal reactions in blood donors; investigation of 222 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 783-786, June

williams, the continuous of th

report of results 5 years before and since introduc-tion of chemotherapy, Laryngoscope 52: 835-869, Nov. '42
WILLIAMS, I. G., Carcinoma of male breast, Lancet 1: 701-703, June 13, '42
WILLIAMS, J. R., JR.: See GROLLMAN, A., Jt. auth. WILLIAMS, L., Common gynaecological states which are productive of backache, M.Press 207: 411-412, June 24, '42

productive of backache, 24, '42

WILLIAMS, L. A.: See STEINDLER, A., Jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, L. R., Hypospadias, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 18: 348-349, Aug. '42

WILLIAMS, L. S., and HENSON, J., Future of medicine, South African M.J. 16: 329-332, Sept. 26, '42

WILLIAMS, O. B., and CLARK, E. D., Bacteriological survey of canned salmon, Food Research 7: 178-185, May-June '42

williams, O. H., Carcinoma of colon, M. Press 208: 35-38, July 15, 42
WILLIAMS, P. E., Care and treatment of facial injuries from military aspect, Mil.Surgeon 91: 650-659, Dec.

williams, P. F., Responsibility of hospital obstetric staff conference in maternal welfare, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 297-299. Aug. '42

—and FRALIN. F. G., Nutrition study in pregnancy; food habits of 514 pregnant women, Am.J.Obst.&. Gynec. 44: 647-652, Oct. '42

WILLIAMS, R. B., and DAINES, L. M., Jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. B., and DAINES, L. L., Relationship of infectious omphalitis of poults and impetigo staphylogenes in man, J.Am. Vet.M.A. 101: 26-27, July '42

WILLIAMS, R. H., and WHITTENBERGER, J. L., Treatment of Simmonds' disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 539-559. Sept. '42

WILLIAMS, R. J. (Austin, Tex.), Pantothenic acid and microbiological approach to study of vitamins, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol.Action Vitamins, pp. 120-135, '42

microbiological approach to study of vitamins, Univ. Chicago, Symposium on Biol. Action Vitamins, pp. 120-135, 42

—See POLLACK, M. A., jt. auth.
—See TAYLOR, A., jt. auth.
—See TAYLOR, A., jt. auth.

MILLIAMS, R. J. (Previdence, R. I.), Hyperplasia of megakaryocytes in pneumonia and its relationship to leukoblastic hyperplasia of bone marrow, Am.J.Path. 18: 1105-1125, Nov. '42

WILLIAMS, R. R., and CHELDELIN, V. H., Destruction of ribofiavin by light, Science 96: 22-23, July 3, '42

WILLIAMS, W. C., and PUFFER, R. R., Results of serologic tests for syphilis among Selective Service registrants in Tennessee, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 421-425, Nov. '42

—See FENN, J. W., jt. auth.
—See WALKER, W. F., jt. auth.
—See WALKER, W. F., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, W. L., Normal and experimental mammary involution in mouse as related to inception and cessation of lactation, Am.J.Anat. 71: 1-41, July '42

—See PFAFF, R. A., ft. auth.

WILLIAMS, W. W., and SIMMONS, F. A., Clinical approach to diagnosis of sterility, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 558-570, Sept. '42

WILLIAMSON, H., Plea for reasonable atavism in treatment of fractures, Indian M.Gaz. 77: 346-347, June '42

WILLIAMSON, H. L.: See CRAVER, B. N., jt. auth.

WILLIAMSON, R. E., and DeKAY, H. G., Study of athlete's foot and its control, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 284-286, Sept. '42

WILLIAMSON, T. E., and DeKAY, H. G., Study of athlete's foot and its control, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 284-286, Sept. '42

WILLIAMSON, C. E., and DeKAY, H. G., Study of athlete's foot and its control, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 284-286, Sept. '42

WILLIER, B. H., Control of hair and feather pigmentation as revealed by grafting melanophores in embryo, Ann.Surg. 116: 598-603, Oct. '42

WILLIE, B. H., Control of hair and feather pigmentation as revealed by grafting melanophores in embryo, Ann.Surg. 116: 598-603, Oct. '42

WILLIE, B. A. Lingual approach the surface of the surface of the surface of the surface of the surface of the surface of the surface of the surface of the surface of the su

Nov. '42
See JONES, E. M., Jt. auth.
WILLIS, J. G.: See SCHWAB, E. H., Jt. auth.
WILLIS, R. A., Unusual neural-epidermal relationships in
ovarian teratoma, J.Path. Bact. 54: 373-375, July
'42

e aspects of pathology of carcinomata of billary tract, M.J.Australia 2: 340-344, Oct. 10, '42

Willis, R. S., and others, Chinical observations in treatment of nausea and vomiting in pregnancy with vitamins B1 and Be; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 44: 265-271, Aug. '42
Willis, V. N. B., Urethritis in the male, M.J.Australia 2: 294-295, Sept. 26, '42
Willis' CiRCLE: See Aneurysm, cerebral
Willis' CiRCLE: See Aneurysm, cerebral
Willius, F. A., Recognition of normal heart, J.Iowa M.
Soc. 32: 287-289, July '42
Cardiac clinics; cardiac neurosis and the war, Proc. Staff Meet, Mayo Clin. 17: 462-463, Aug. 12, '42
Cardiac clinics; certain medicolegal aspects of coronary thrombosis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 521-524, Oct. 7, '42; also Coronary thrombosis; certain medicolegal aspects, Indust. Med. 11: 513-514, Nov. '42
Hypertensive heart disease, Mississippi Doctor 20: 249-

Hypertensive heart disease, Mississippi Doctor 20: 249253, Nov. '42

—and KEYS, T. E., Medical history of Benjamin Franklin (1706-1790), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 391,
June 24, '42; '410, July 1, '42
WILLKIE, H. F., Alcohol and war effort, Quart.J.Stud.on
Alcohol 3: 281-287, Sept. '42
WILLMER, E. N., Localization of phosphatase in cells in
tissue cultures, J.Exper.Biol. 19: 11-13, May '42
WILLMERT, G. P.: See CHEEVER, F. S., it. auth.
WILLOUGHBY, D. P., Extraordinary case of obesity and
review of some lesser cases, Human Biol. 14: 166-177,
May '42

WILLOUGHBY, D. P., Extraordinary case of obesity and review of some lesser cases, Human Biol. 14; 166-177, May '42

WILLOUGHBY, R. M.: See WALTHER, H. W. E., it. auth. WILLOUGHBY, R. R., Note on death rate among persons receiving old-age assistance in Rhode Island, Human Biol. 14; 386-388, Sept. '42

WILLS, J. M., Speed of responses of various muscles of cats, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 623-628, June '42

WILLS, J. H., Speed of responses of various muscles of cats, Am.J.Physiol. 136: 623-628, June '42

WILLSON, J. R.: See MILLER, N. F., Jt. auth. WILLSTATTER, RICHARD: See Obituaries

WILLWAY, F. W., Some observations on sending assistance to bombed towns, Brit.M.J. 2: 552-554, Nov. 7, '42

WILMANNS, H.: See Löhff, H., R. auth. WILNER, P. R., Diagnosis of neurocirculatory asthenia, M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 264-266, July '42

WILSON, A. (Sheffield), Sublingual therapy in Addison's disease, Lancet 1: 702-763, June 27, '42

WILSON, A. (Sheffield), Sublingual therapy in Addison's disease, Lancet 1: 702-763, June 27, '42

WILSON, A. (Mashington, D. C.), Combination of cross cylinder and astignatic chart in correction of astigmatism, Arch.Ophth. 28: 490-492, Sept. '42

WILSON, A. B., Our wartime public health nursing program, Delaware State M.J. 14: 179-180, Aug. '42

WILSON, A. B., Our wartime public health nursing program, Delaware State M.J. 14: 179-180, Aug. '42

WILSON, C. C., Foundations for physical fitness, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 13: 391, Sept. '42

WILSON, C. M., How Latin Americans die and what we can do about it, Harper's 184: 141-148, July '42

WILSON, C. M., How Latin Americans die and what we can do about it, Harper's 184: 141-148, July '42

WILSON, D. C., Two cases of pontine haemorrhage in typhoid fever, Brit.M.J. 2: 395, Oct. 3', '42

WILSON, E. See HOLLON, H., Jt. auth.

WILSON, E. See HOLLON, H., Jt. auth.

WILSON, E. B., and BURKE, M. M., Epidemic curve, Proc. Nat.Acad.Sc. 28: 361-387, Sept. '42

WILSON, G. (Montreal): See ACKMAN, D., Jt. auth.

WILSON, G. E., Management of duodenum in gastric resecti

WILSON, G. S.: See ORMISTON, G., ft. auth.

—See HOBBS, B. C., R. auth.

WILSON, H., Results of treatment of metastatic carcinoma in cervical lymph nodes; collective review of recent literature, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 75: 403-413, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Nov. '42

Massive mixed tumor of submaxillary gland, Am.J.Surg. 58:426-428, Dec. '42

—and RIGDON, R. H., Capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of rabbits; experimental studies following sectioning of spinal cord, Arch.Surg. 45: 416-423, Sept. '42

WILSON, H. E., DOAN, C. A., SASLAW, S., and SCHWAB, J. L., Reactions of monkeys to experimental respiratory infections; hematologic observations in nutritional deficiency states, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 341-343, June '42

WILSON, J. A. (Durham, N. C.): See PULLEN, R. L., ft. auth.

wilson, J. A. (Meriden, Conn.), and EGEBERG, B., Treatment of burns of skin due to molten mag-nesium, Indust. Med. 11: 436-437, Sept. '42 WILSON, J. St. G., Sterility in women, M.Press 207: 390-393, June 17, '42

WILSON, J. W., First natural history lectures at Brown University, 1786, by Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, Ann. M. Hist. 4: 390-398, Sept. '42
WILSON, L. E., Nursery schools, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 5: 114-121, June '42
WILSON, M. E., School doctor and otoscope, M.Officer 68: 37-38, Aug. 1, '42
WILSON, M. E.: See TRUSSELL, R. E., R. auth.
WILSON, M. G., and LUBSCHEZ, R., Prognosis for children with congenital anomalies of heart and central vossels; life expectancy in patent ductus arteriosus, J.Pediat. 21: 23-30, July '42
WILSON, P. D.: See BELK, W. P., it. auth.
WILSON, P. W., Maturation of Ascaris ova in sea water; possible factor in dissemination of ascariasis in American Samos, Am.J.Trop.Med. 22: 395-307, May '42

WILSON, R. A. J., Decalcification in vacuo, Am.J.Clin. Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 79-82. Nov. '42
Preparation of high percentage starch mediums and starch-free agar agar base, Am.J.Clin.Path., Tech. Supp. 6: 82-84, Nov. '42
WILSON, R. H., Benzene poisoning in industry, J.Lab.&. Clin.Med. 27: 1517-1521, Sept. '42
WILSON, S. R., Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, M. Press 207: 362-364, June 3. '42

tuberculosis in children, M. Press 207; 302-368, June 3, 42
WILSON, T. E., Bone marrow in anæmia, M.J.Australia 1: 513-526, May 2, '42
Local use of sulphonamide compounds, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 12: 34-52, July '42
WILSON, T. G., Vienna a hundred years ago, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-156, May '42
WILSON, W., Breath control; common sense summary, Quart.J.Speech 28: 338-343, Oct. '42
WILSON'S DISEASE: Seo Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration

WIMPFHEIMER, S., and FERESTEN, M., Effect of estro-genic therapy on decubitus ulcers of large rectocele, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 309-310, May '42

-[C. Reussi] Día méd. 14: 943-944, Sept. 14, '42 -as antidote for alcohol, [F. Dougnac] Día méd. 14: 421-422, May 11, '42

421-422, May 11, '42

—war and wine industry, [H. A. Caddow] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 3: 288-292, Sept. '42

WINER, N. J., Renal function in diabetes insipidus, Arch. Int.Med. 70: 61-87, July '42

WINFIELD, J. M., and KAULBERSZ, J., Influence of bile on gastric motility, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 97-103, Oct. '42

WING, K. G., and SMITH, K. U., Role of optic cortex in dog in determination of functional properties of conditioned reactions to light, J.Exper.Psychol. 31: 478-496, Dec. '42

WING, W. M., and SMITH, C. A., Spontaneous and induced sensitivity to foodstuffs: x-ray studies of small intestine in man and guinea pig, J.Allergy 14: 56-64, Nov. '42

—See STULL, A., R. auth.

WINGE, M., Early diagnosis and treatment of congenital dialocation of hip, Ugesk.f.iseger 103: 1429-1431, Nov. 6, '41

winge, M., Early diagnosis and treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1429-1431, Nov. 6, '41

Primary results of treatment of congenital dislocation of hip according to Bauer, Ugesk.f.læger 103: 1431-1432, Nov. 6, '41

Wingfield, R. C., Pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis of adult type, Brit.M.J. 1: 637-638, May 23, '42

winkelman, N. W., Scariatinal encephalomyelitis, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 1: 363-374, Oct. '42

and MOORE, M. T., Progressive degenerative encephalopathy; occurrence in infancy, with antenatal onset simulating "swayback" of lambs; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Paychiat. 48: 54-71, July '42

Winkelstein, A., Some observations on relationship of vagus nerve to peptic ulcer, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 9: 359-862, Nov.-Dec. '42

See CORNELL, A., and HOLLANDER, F., Intragastric drip therapy for peptic ulcer; summary of 10 years experience, J.A.M.A. 120: 743-745, Nov. 7, '42

Winkelstein, L. B., Prootigmine methylsulfate and delayed menstruation; evaluation of prostigmine as test for pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 231-239, Aug. '42

WINKENWERDER, W. L., Ætiology of urticaria and angioneurotic oedema of sporadic type, Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A. (1941) 57: 213-222, 42
WINKLER, A., Über die "Reichmannschen Regenstrassen," diesen verwandte Schattengebilde nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis von den "Nabelungen" der Lunge, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 64: 202-214, Oct. '41
WINKLER, A. W., SMITH, P. K., and HOFF, H. E., Absence of beneficial effects from injections of desoxy-corticosterone acetate and of cortical adrenal extract in experimental anuria, J.Clin.Investigation 21: 419-421, July '42
—See SCHWARTZ, B. M., it. auth.
WINKLER, GORNELIS: See Obituaries
WINKLER, H.: See BAGH, E., it. auth.
WINKLER, Postoperativer Astigmatismus. Seine Entstehung und Vorbeugung, Ophthalmologica 104: 86-101, Aug. '42
WINN, W. A., Treatment of pulmonary cavitation due to coccidioidal infection, California & West.Med. 57: 45-47, July '42

47, July '42

—and JOHNSON, G. H., Primary coecidioldomycosis; roenigenographic study of 40 cases, Ann.int.Med. 17: 407-422, Sept. '42

WINN, W. C., and WARE, H. H., JR., Hydatidiform mole; report of 6 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 678-681,

WINN, W. G., and WARE, H. H., JR., Hydatidiform mole; report of 6 cases, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 678-681, Dec. 42
WINN, W. W.: See WILLIS, R. S., Jt. auth.
WINNEK, P. S., and others, Studies in chemotherapy; sulfanilylcyanamide and related compounds, J.Am. Chem.Soc. 64: 1682-1685, July 42
WINNING, MARTIN DUNSMORE: See Obituaries
WINSER, D., Future of medical practice; personal view, M.Press 208: 215-217, Sept. 30, '42
WINSLOW, F. S.: See HAMPTON, F., Jt. auth.
WINSLOW, F. S.: See HAMPTON, F., Jt. auth.
WINSLOW, F. S.: See HAMPTON, F., Jt. auth.
WINSLOW, F. S.: See HAMPTON, F., Jt. auth.
WINSLOW, F. S.: See HAMPTON, F., Jt. auth.
WINSLOW, T., and BURCH, G. E., Study of incidence of tricuspid regurgitation at large general hospital in the South, with report of 2 cases, South.M.J. 35: 1065-1069, Dec. '42
——See BURCH, G. E., Jt. auth.
WINTER, A.: See KREIENBERG, W., Jt. auth.
WINTER, M. E., and SEIDEL, R. E., New electron microscope, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 284-285, June '42
WINTER, S. T., Symergic action of intravenous mercurials and gum-saline in nephrotic nephritis, Brit.M.J. 2: 367, Sept. 26, '42
WINTERBOTTOM, THOMAS MASTERMAN (1765-1859)
—presidential address; on observation and interpretation, with special reference to Thomas Winterbottom, [J. H. Elliott] Buil.Hist.Med. 12: 137-144, July '42
WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate WINTERNITZ, M. C., Experimental studies in vascular disease, Tr.Kansas City Acad.Med., pp. 141-154, '39-'411
—See MYLON, E., Jt. auth.

-See MYLON, E., Jt. auth. WINTERS, S. R., Mosquito fighter, Hygela 20: 748, Oct. 42

WINTERS, W. L.: See GOTTARDO, P., it. auth.
WINTERSTEIN, H., and TERZIOGLU, M., Intersegmental
inhibition in spinal cord of frog, J.Neurophysiol. 5:

winton, F. R.: See EGGLETON, M. G., it. auth.
WINTOBE, M. M., and others, Study of thiamine deficiency in swine, together with comparison of methods assay, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 71: 141-162, Sept. 49

Sensory neuron degeneration in pigs; protection afforded by calcium pantothenate and pyridoxine, J.Nutrition 24: 345-366, Oct. '42
WINZELER, H., Zur Frage der Wehenmittelprüfung am tierischen und menschlichen Uterus. Basergin in der Plazentarperiode, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 289-384, '42
WIPPERN, V., and GUNN, S. A., Hypotensive action of theobromine-calcium gluconate, M.Times, New York 70: 197-199, June '42
WIRTH, W. R., Anesthesia in heart disease. New Orleans

70: 197-199, June '42
WIRTH, W. R., Anesthesia in heart disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 273-277, Dec. '42
WIRTS, C. W.: See CANTAROW, A., Jt. auth.
WIRTZ, D. C., Compound fractures and complications,
J.Iowa M.Soc. 32: 365-367, Aug. '42
WIRZ, H., and VERZAR, F., Demonstration von nebennierenlosen Katzen, Verhandl. d. Vereins d. Schweiz.
Physiol., p. 12, June '42
WISE, B., Sedimentation rate in Hodgkin's disease, J.Lab.
& Clin.Med. 27: 1200-1206, June '42
In vitro studies of suifonamide action on organisms
of Brucella group and counteracting effect of para-

In vitro studies of sulfonamide action on organisms of Brucella group and counteracting effect of para-aminobenzoic acid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 156-160, Oct. '42
WISE, F., Purpura annularis telangiectodes (Majocchi) and progressive pigmentary dermatosis (Schamberg); clinical and histopathologic features; differential diagnosis, J.Invest.Dermat. 5: 153-166, Aug. '42
WISE, I. M., Preparation of human plasma: its use in treatment of shock, J.M.A.Alabama 12: 101-104, Oct. '42

WISE, R. A., and MANSFIELD, W. K., Neurofibrosarcoma of abdominal wall with acute intraperitoneal hemor-rhage; case report, Mil.Surgeon 91: 685-688, Dec.

Wise, W. D., Immediate treatment of thoracic and abdom-inal wounds, S.Clin.North America 22: 1375-1387, Oct. '42

Oct. '42
WISEMAN, B. K., and DOAN, C. A., Primary splenic neutropenia; newly recognized syndrome, closely related to congenital hemolytic interus and essential thrombocytopenic purpura, Ann.Int.Med. 16:1097-1117, June '42
—See TAYLOR, W. N., jt. auth.
WISHART, D. E. S., Rhinology in children, resume and comments on literature for 1941, Laryngoscope 52: 639-672, Aug. '42
Mistakes made in diagnosis and estimation of deafness, J.Michigan M.Soc. 41: 861-866, Oct. '42
Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis in children, J.A.M.A. 120: 1181-1186, Dec. 12, '42

Wisner, H. E., Review; blood pressure in relation to oxidative mechanism. Auto-intoxication in relation to blood pressure (correlative aspect of certain biochemical, physical-mechanical laws in relation to their influence on competency of tissue cell to receive oxygen), J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 35: 336-339, July

WITCHCRAFT

WITCHCHAP!

—[A. N. Foxe] M.Rec. 155: 407-409, Aug. '42
WITEBSKY, E.: See KLENDSHOJ, N. C., Jt. auth.

—See ARBESMAN, C. E., Jt. auth.
WITHELL, E. R., Significance of variation in shape of time-survivor curves, J.Hyg. 42: 124-183, April '42
Evaluation of bactericides, J.Hyg. 42: 339-353, July

Evaluation of bactericides, J.Hyg. 42: 339-353, July '42'

Effect of change of concentration on relative activity of phenol and parachlorometacresol, Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. 15: 301-313, July-Sept. '42'

WITHERING, WILLIAM (1741-1799)

—his work, his health, his friends, [L. J. Moorman] Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 355-366, July '42'

WITKOWSKI, L. J., FISCHER, C. N., and MURDOCK, H. D., Industrial illness due to tetryl; report of 1,258 cases, J.A.M.A. 119: 1406-1409, Aug. 22, '42'

WITNESSES: See Evidence; Jurisprudence, Medical WITSCHI, E., and MENGERT, W. F., Endocrine studies on human hermaphredites and their bearing on interpretation of homosexuality, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2: 279-286, May '42'

WITT, W. H., Abdominal symptoms not due to abdominal disease, J.Tennessee M.A. 35: 267-273, July '42'

WITT, W. J.: See BRADISH, R. F., It. auth. WITTE, D. H.: See NEIDHOLD, C. D., It. 2uth. WITTELS, F., Kleptomania and other psychopathic crimes, J.Crim.Psychopath. 4: 205-216, Oct. '42'

WITTENBERG, M. M.: See FOSHAY, L., R. auth. WITTS, L. J., Chronic leg ulcer in purpura haemorrhagica; report of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 309-310, Sept. 12, '42'

Perniclous ansemia and pituitary insufficiency, Lancet 2: 397-308, Sept. 12, '42'

Pernicious anæmia and pituitary insufficiency, Lancet 2: 397-398, Sept. 12, '42
Fibrinogen and accelerated clotting test (prothrombin time), J.Path.& Bact. 54: 516-517, Oct. '42
WITTSON, C. L., HARRIS, H. I., HUNT, W. A., and SOLOMON, P., Neuropsychiatric examination of recruits at United States Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., War Med. 2: 944-951, Nov. '42
—See HUNT, W. A., Jt. auth.
WODEHOUSE, R. E., National health as post-war problem, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 204-207. Sept. '42
WÖHLISCH, E., Fortschritte in der Physiologie der Blutgerinnung, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 43: 174-370, '40
WOELFER, E. A.: See HOLMES, A. D., R. auth.
WOGLOM, W. H., Pleasel [Medical writing], Cancer Research 2: 846-850, Dec. '42

H., Nephrocalcinosis; case report, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 3: 105-108, July '42; also, J.Pediat. 21: 382-385, Sept. '42

Dis. 3: 105-108, July '42; also, J.Pediat. 21: 382-385, Sept. '42

WOHL, M. G., and LARSON, E., Diagnosis and treatment of pituitary gland disorders, M.Clin.North America 26: 1657-1678, Nov. '42

WOHLENBERG, W., Zur Insulinbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit; die Schädigung der Stoffwechsellage durch Aktivierung der Gegenregulation, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 139: 502-508, '41

Zur Insulinbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit; die Begünstigung der Insulinwirkung durch die Hyperglykämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 509-513, '41

Zur Insulinbehandlung der Zuckerkrankheit; der Einfuss einer Leberschädigung auf die Stoffwechsellage und den Nüchternblutzucker, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 139: 514-521, '41

WOHLHUETER, G., KLEITZ, M., KRAFT, J., and MOUROT, G., La pneumokonlose des meuniers et des boulangers, Arch.d.mal.profess. 2: 653-667, '40

WOHLWILL, F., Formas atipicas da amiliolose, Amatus 1: 373-391, April '42

WOKES, F., and ORGAN, J. G., Vitamin C from green tomatoes, Nature, London 150: 523-524, Oct. 31,

"See BOOTH, R. G., Jt. auth.

and ethers, Vitamin C in rose hip syrup, Quart.J.

Pharm. Pharmacol. 15: 314-322, July-Sept. '42

WOLAJ, I.: See SAYAGO, G., Jt. auth.

See de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., R. auth.

WOLARSKY, W.: See FELSEN, J., Jt. auth.

WOLBACH, S. B., and BESSEY, O. A., Tissue changes in vitamin deficiencies, Physiol.Rev. 22: 233-289, July '42

See de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T., R. auth.
WOLARSKY, W.: See FELSEN, J., R. auth.
WOLARSKY, W.: See FELSEN, J., R. auth.
WOLARSKY, W.: See BASESY, O. A., Tissue changes in vitamin deficiencies, Physiol.Rev. 22: 233-239, July '42
WOLCOTT, R. R.: See MAHONEY, J. F., R. auth.
WOLF, A.. Studies in rodent poliomyelitis; pathology of murine and cavian poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. 76: 53-72, July '42
See COWEN, D., R. auth.
See DYKE, C. G., R. auth.
Ase DYKE, C. G., R. auth.
Ase DYKE, C. G., R. auth.
Ase DYKE, C. G., R. auth.
Ase DYKE, C. G., R. auth.
Ase DYKE, C. G., R. auth.
WOLF, B. S.: See SILVERSTONE, S. M., R. auth.
WOLF, G. D., and CAPUS, B., Silent mastolditis; with special reference to chemotherapy, New York State J.Med. 42: 1755-1759, Sept. 15, '42
WOLF, M.: See ELMAN, R., R. auth.
WOLF, M. Torsion of testicle; report of cases, Am.J.Surg. 57: 483-492. Sept. '42
WOLF, S., and WOLFF, H. G., Intermittent fever of unknown origin; recurrent high fever with benign outcome in patient with migraine and notes on "neurogenic" fever, Arch.Int.Med. 70: 293-392, Aug. '42
Evidence on geneals of peptic ulcer in man, J.A.M.A. 120: 610-675, Oct. 31, '42
See RICHARDS, C. H., R. auth.
WOLFE, D. M., Birth certificates, citizenship and national registration, J.M.A. Georgia 31: 255-256, June '42
WOLFE, F. D.: See BACON, H. E., R. auth.
WOLFE, H. R., Precipitin-production in chickens; interfacial titers as affected by quantity of antigen injected and aging of antisera, J.Immunol. 44: 135-145, June '42
WOLFE, J. M., and BROWN, A. D., Action of diething the second of the

sections, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom (1941) 61: 77-79.

'42

Differential staining of rods and cones, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.
Kingdom (1941) 61: 81-82, '42

WOLFF, E. (Montgomery, W. Va.): See TOMLINSON,
W. J., R. auth.

WOLFF, E. (San Francisco), Some psychological implications of pediatric practice, Am.J.Orthopsychiat, 12: 536-540, July '42

—and HERZ, O., Incidence of buccal spots in unselected clinic admissions, Arch.Pediat. 59: 389-392, June '42

WOLFF, G., and CIOCCO, A., Infection, social environment and heredity in tuberculosis as measured by mortality studies in husbands and wives, brothers and sisters, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 142-163, Aug. '42

WOLFF, M. G., Headache mechanisms, J.Mt.Sinal Hosp. 9: 863-871, Nov.-Dec. '42

- See RICHARDS, C. H., R. auth.

- See WOLF, S., R. auth.

- MeAULIFFE, G. W., and GOODELL, H., Experimental atudies on headache; pain reference from nasal and paranasal cavities, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 66: 82-83, '42

WOLFF, J. (Breslaw), Die fetalen Erythroblastenkrankheiten (Hydrops congenitus universalis, Icterus neonatorum gravis, Anaemia neonatorum) als Ausdruck funktioneller Unreife, Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u. Kinderth. 60: 72-137, '41

WOLFF, J. (Now Yerk), That was no lady; reply to Mr. Stout in which are included some observations upon nature of Dr. Watson's wound, Am.J.Surg. 58: 318-312, Nov. '42

WOLFF, JULIUS: See Obituaries

WOLFF, P. O., Narcotic addiction and criminality, J.Crim.
Psychopath. 4: 35-58, July '42
WOLFF, W., and CHELBEN, A., Pregnancy and delivery
in cardiac patients, Harefush 23:7, July 1, '42
WOLFF, W. A., and BAUER, J. T., Symposium on new
trends in surgery; control of fluid balance by laboratory methods, S.Clin.North America 22: 1759-1774,
Dec. '42

Dec. '42

See RHOADS, J. E., R. auth.

RHOADS, J. E., and LEE, W. E., Recent developments in treatment of severe third degree burns, Nebraska M.J. 27:369-374, Nov. '42

WOLFF'S LAW: See Bones, growth WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME: See Heart,

WOLFFIAN BODY

block; Heart, rate

WOLFFIAN BODY

-apparent site of renin (kidney extract) formation in tubules of mesonephros and metanephros of hog fetus, [A. Kaplan & M. Friedman] J.Exper.Med. 76: 307-316, Sept. '42

-distribution and activation of nephrogenic potency in embryonic mesenchymo, [P. Gruenwald] Physiol. Zool. 15: 396-409. Oct. '42

WOLFF NETTO, A., Etiologia da náusea e do vômito da gravidez; contribuição para o seu estudo, Rev. paulista de med. 20: 335-370. June '42

WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., Ueber das Vorkommen von Klappen in den Venen des Dünndarms, Cardiologia 5: 359-371, '41

Histochemische Untersuchungen sum Nachweis und zur Lokalisation des Vitamins C im Zentralnervensystem, Confinia neurol. 4: 121-147, '42

Der intramurale Verlauf der Dünndarmgefässe. Ein Beltrag zur funktionellem Struktur der Darmwand, Gastroenterologia 66: 249-287, '42

WOLFLE, D., Factor analysis in study of personality, J. Abnorm. & Social Psychol. 37: 393-397, July '42

WOLFORD, R. A., Tuberculosis problem of Veterans' Administration, M. Bull. Vet. Admin. 19: 16-21, July '42

WOLKIN, J.: See HYNDMAN, O. R., jt. auth.

WOLLASTON, H. J. B., [On tests of significance of differences in degrees of poliution by coliform bacteria and on estimation of such differences], J.Hyg. 42: 211-217, April '42 [Addendum]

WOLLERNAN, O. J., JR.: See JAGER, B. V., jt. auth.

—See BREWSTER, H. H., jt. auth.

WOLLNER, A., Menstrual cycle in human cervical mucosa and its clinical significance, Am.J.Surg. 57: 331-335, Aug. '42

WOLMER, B., Boft curd homogenized milk in infant

wollner, A., Menstrual cycle in human cervical mucosa and its clinical significance, Am.J.Surg. 57: 331-335, Aug. '42
Wolman, I. J., Borowsky, S., Nicholas, R., and 3PUR, B., Soft curd homogenized milk in infant feeding: laboratory and clinical study, J.Pediat. 21: 45-72, July '42
Wolpaw, R., and Alpers, N., Treatment of acute mercury poisoning with sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate with review of 20 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1387-1395, Aug. '42
Wolpe, L. Z., and Silverstone, P. C., Series of substitutes for milk in treatment of allergies, J.Pediat. 21: 635-658, Nov. '42
Wolters, S. L., and Hesseltine, H. C., Radium therapy for vulvar condylomas, J.A.M.A. 119: 874-877, July 11. '42
—See Hesseltine, H. C., R. auth.
Woltman, H. W., Neuropsychiatric geriatrics, Arch.Ophth. 28: 791-801, Nov. '42
—See Kernohan, J. W., R. auth.
Womack, N. A., and Graham, E. A., Developmental abnormalities of lung and bronchogenic carcinoma, Arch.Path. 34: 301-318, July '42
—See Hempelmann, L. H., JR., R. auth.
Womack, R. K., Sulfonamides in urology, Tri-State M.J. 14: 2738, July '42
Women

WOMEN

14: 2738, July '42

WOMEN

See also Physicians, women

—[P. de Veyga] Semana méd. 1: 893-917, May 7, '42

—conscription and culture of women in Argentina, [J. A. Beruti] Arch.Clin.obst.y ginec. "Eliseo Cantón"

1: 374-379, May '42

—cultural pressures in psychology of women, [C. Thompson] Psychiatry 5: 331-339, Aug. '42

—minor maladies of "Wrens," [A. G. Rewcastle] J.Boy. Nav.M.Serv. 28: 215-218, July '42

—the women's services [report of Committee on Amenities and Welfare Conditions in the 3 Women's Services], Lancet 2: 343, Sept. 19, '42; welfare in the women's services, Brit.M.J. 2: 492-493, Oct. 24, '42

—women behind test tubes, [G. Korson] Hygela 20: 916-918, Dec. '42

constitution: See Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Menopause, disorders; etc. in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WOOD, A. H., Symposium on emergency treatment; urologic injuries, S.Clin.North America 22: 1339-1415, Oct. '42

WOOD, A. J., and GUNSALUS, I. G., Production of active resting cells of Streptococel, J.Bact. 44: 333-341, Sept. '42

WOOD, B.: See EVERETT, A. D., Jt. suth.

WOOD, B. (Melbeurne), SPLATT, B., and MAXWELL, I.,
Investigation of effect of administration of vitamin
B1 upon gastric secretion and motor activities of
stomach; preliminary report, M.J.Australia 2: 263268, Sept. 19, '42
WOOD, CASEY ALBERT: See Obituaries
WOOD, E. H., and MOE, G. K., Blood electrolyte changes
in heart-lung preparation with special reference to
effects of cardiac glycosides, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 6-21,
Aug. '42

effects of cardiac glycosides, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 6-21, Aug. '42
WOOD, GEORGE EDWARD CARTWRIGHT (1863-1941)
—obltuary and bibliography, [J. C. G. Ledingham] J. Path.& Bact. 54: 519-523, Oct. '42
WOOD, I. J., Some observations on transfusion in Middle East, M.J.Australia 2: 97-100, Aug. 8, '42
WOOD, J. E., Tuberculosis in merchant navy, Brit.M.J. 1: 716-718, June 13, '42
WOOD, L.: See LORD, E., Jt. auth.
WOOD, N.: See COOPER, K. E., Jt. auth.
WOOD, P., El sindrome de Da Costa, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 12: 19-43, Jan.-Feb. '42
WOOD, T. R., and ROSS, W. F., Ketene acetylation of parathyroid hormone, J.Biol.Chem. 146: 59-62, Nov. '42
—See ROSS, W. F., Jt. auth.

"see ROSS, W. F., jt. auth.

WOOD, V. V., Manifestations of dermatologic diseases in upper respiratory tract, Arch.Otolaryng. 36: 650-661, Nov. '42

WOOD, W. B., jR.: See ARANOW, H., jR., jt. auth.

WOOD, W. W., jR.: See BRAASCH, W. F., jt. auth.

WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence

WOODARD, H. Q., Acid and alkaline glycerophosphatase in tissue and serum, Cancer Research 2: 497-508, July '42

WOODBUY, R. A., and ROBERTSON, G. G. One ventricle

WOODARD, H. W., descrum, Cancer Research in tissue and serum, Cancer Research July '42

WOODBURY, R. A., and ROBERTSON, G. G., One ventricle pump and pulmonary arterial pressure of turile; influence of artificial acceleration of heart, changes in temperature, hemorrhage and epinephrine, Am.J. Physiol. 137: 628-636, Oct. '42

WOODBURY, R. A., and ROBERTSON, G. G., One ventricle pump and p

Physiol. 137: 628-636, Oct. '42
WOODFORD, L. G., Pneumoperitoneum with phrenic paralysis, Dis.of Chest 8: 296-301, Oct. '42
WOODHALL, B.: See ALEXANDER, L., Jt. auth.
WOODHILL, A. R.: See WALKER, A. S., Jt. auth.
WOODHULL, R. B., Treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis with trycogen, M.Rec. 155: 474-477, Oct.

Traumatic rupture of pregnant uterus resulting from automobile accident, Surgery 12:615-620, Oct. '42 WOODLAND, J. C., and SMITH, E. M., Acute encephalitis; mild epidemic observed at Station Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, J.A.M.A. 120: 358-361, Oct. 3,

WOODMAN, D.: See ORMISTON, G., it. auth.
WOODMAN, E. M., Deaf adult; problems of diagnosis and
treatment, Practitioner 148: 342-349, June '42
WOODROW, C. E., Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, Brit.
M.J. 1: 721-722, June 13. '42
WOODRUFF, B. G.: See RICHTER, C. P., it. auth.
WOODRUFF, C. E., and KELLY, R. G., Correlation between anatomical changes and allergic state in tuberculous guinea pigs, J.Immunol. 45: 79-85. Oct. '42
—KELLY, R. G., and LEAMING, M. A., Initial tissue
response to tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 319328, Sept. '42
WOODRUFF, G. H., Nasal hemorrhage in hypertension and

response to tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 319-328, Sept. '42
WOODRUFF, G. H., Nasal hemorrhage in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, 35, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat 2: 336-339, Nov. '42
WOODRUFF, H. B.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., it. auth. WOODRUFF, L. M., and GIBSON, S. T., Use of human albumin in military medicine; clinical evaluation of human albumin, U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 40: 791-796, Oct. '42 '42

WOODRUFF, R., and SCOULAR, F. I., Loss of vitamin C during cooking of summer squash, Food Research 7: 267-271, July-Aug. '42 WOODS, A.: See POLLACK, M. A., jt. auth. WOODS, A. C., Focal infection, Am.J.Ophth. 25: 1423-1444, Dec. '42; also, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 652-668, Dec. 142

"42" A2; also, Virginia M. Monthly 69: 632-668, Dec. '42"

— See MOORE, J. E. (Baltimere), jt. auth.

WOODS, A. W.: See BELL, D., jt. auth.

WOODS, D. D., and TRIM, A. R., Studies in metabolism of strict anaerobes; metabolism of amino-acids by Cl. welchii, Biochem.J. 36: 501-512, June '42

WOODS, R. M., and BARNES, A. R., Factors influencing immediate mortality after acute coronary occlusion, Am. Heart J. 24: 4-16, July '42

WOODS, R. R.: See WHITESIDE, J. D., jt. auth.

WOODS, R. S., Rehabilitation in the E.M.S., Brit.M.J. 2: 89-96, July 25, '42.

WOODS, W. W., Surgical treatment of hypertension; results of clinical and experimental investigations, J. Urol. 48: 16-22, July '42

—and KAHN, E. A., Subdural air; preliminary report of its use as method of preventing postoperative corticomeningeal adhesions, Surgery 12: 471-481, Sept. '42

woodside M. R.: See Hickman, K. C. D., it. auth. "woodside Throat" See Respiratory Tract, diseases Woodward, C. R., JR.: See STOKES, J. L., it. auth.

WOODWARD, F. D., and FITZ-HUGH, G. S., Management of recent factomaxillary and mandibular fractures, Virginia M.Monthly 69: 612-619, Nov. '42
WOODWARD, G. E., and REINHART, F. E., Effect of ρπ on formation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and glutathione by rat kidney enzymatic hydrolysis of glutathione by rat kidney extract, J.Biol.Chem. 145: 471-489, Oct. '42
WOODYATT, R. T., and SPETZ, M., Anticipation in inheritance of diabetes, J.A.M.A. 120: 692-695, Oct. 24, '42
WOOFTER, A. C., and PARKS, B. S., Friedreich's ataxia, Ann.Int.Med. 17: 744-759, Oct. '42
— See Van HORN, K. L., jt. auth.
WOOKEY, H., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of pharynx and upper esophagus, Surg., Gynec. Obst. 75: 499-506, Oct. '42
WOOLER, G.: See HOWKINS, J., jt. auth.
WOOLF, M. S., Primary anastomosis or exteriorization and resection of cancerous colon, West. J. Surg. 50: 458-462, Sept. '42
WOOLFOLK, W. L., Inflammatory diseases of external auditory contracts.

WOOLFOLK, W. L., Inflammatory diseases of external auditory canal, Kentucky M.J. 40: 447-449, Nov. '42
 WOOLFORD, R. M., and ZEEK, P. M., Chronic granulomatous pyogenic liver abscess; case record presenting clinical problems, Ohio State M.J. 38: 1133-1135, Dec. '49.

WOOLLEY, I. M.: See WEBSTER, D. R., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, I. M.: See BUTLER, F. E. (Portland, Ore.).
jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, L. F., Dynamic approach to psychopathic personality, South.M.J. 35: 926-934, Oct. '42

—JARYIS, J. R., and INGALLS, G. S., On use of curare in modifying convulsive shock, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.
96: 680-693, Dec. '42

WOOLLEY, P. V., JR., and IMHOFF, V. C., Prematurely born baby; suggestions for its care, Northwest Med.
41: 275-278, Aug. '42

WOOLSEY, J. H., War soft tissue wounds and their compilications, California & West.Med. 57: 130-136, Aug.
'42

WOOLSEY, R. D.: See KLEMME, R. M., it, auth.

WOOLSEY, R. D.: See KLEMME, R. M., Jt. auth. WOOSTER, H., Clinical determination of pregnanediol excretion, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 2; 588-589, Oct. '42 WORK, HUBERT: See Obituaries

ORK

—as sublimation, [K. A. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 6: 170-182, Nov. '42

—changes in light sensitivity of eye related to various types of work; adaptation tests, [S. A. Brandis] Fiziol.zhur. 29: 424-433, '40

—lighting and work capacity, [E. Kämmerer] Zentralbl. f.Gewerbehye. 18: 33-40, Feb. '41

mental, changes in tension and reflex of quadricepa femoris muscle during strenuous work, [C. G. Schmiterlöw & B. P. Silfverskiöld] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 16: 493-595, '41

—xygen deficiency and work, [D. Capek] Časop.lék. Česk. 80: 713-721, May 16. '41

physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Muscles, physiology

physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations, Muscles, physiology
—performance of normal rats under conditions of anoxia (effects of cortical preparations and of amphetamine sulfate), [S. S. Dorrance, G. W. Thorn, P. H. Tyler & B. Katzin] Endocrinology 31: 209-216, Aug. '42
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic

Occupations; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic

-acute coronary thrombosis in industry; direct nonpenetrating injuries, with report of cases, [H. D.
Leinoff] Arch.Int.Med. 70: 33-52, July '42; correction
70: 686, Oct. '42

-allergic conditions; medicolegal interest, [L. Lapunzina] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 232-235, July-Dec.
'41

zina

'41
-cerebral arteriosclerosis; medicolegal expertise on case in workman, [M. A. García Olivera] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 39-42, Jan.-April '42
-compensable injuries, control and evaluation of disability, [C. L. Nichols] Kentucky M.J. 40: 419-420, Oct. '42
-discussion on Workmen's Compensation Act as factor in prolonging invalidism, [B. Hart. T. Eastham & H. E. Griffiths] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 495-504, May

Dupuytren's contracture due to work; case, [C. Carones] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 244-247, Oct.-Dec.

epliepsy in workman after electric shock; medicolegal study of case, [D. de Mendonca Uchôa] Arq.assist. psicopat.estad.São Paulo 7: 215-222, March-June '42-fracture problem in South Africa, [G. T. du Toit] South African MJ. 16: 187-199, May 9, '42-functional criterion in examination of fracture sequels to determine degree of invalidity after occupational accident, [O. R. Marottoil] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 25-39, Jan.-June '41-industrial medicine (history) and workmen's compensation system, [J. B. Lauricella] Indust.Med. 11: 415-419, Sept. '42

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE-

Continued

law pertaining to occupational diseases, [A. Stump]
J.Indiana M.A. 35: 438-439, Aug. '42

-maintenance of working efficiency of diabetics, with special reference to pensioning, [G. Katsch] Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med., Kong. 52, pp. 71-78, '40

-medicolegal aspects of coronary thrombosis, [F. A. Willius] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 17: 521-524, Oct. 7, '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 513-514, Nov. '42

-medicolegal aspects of pulmonary actinomycosis in workman, [H. A. Kruse] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 221-231, July-Dec. '41

-medicolegal aspects of rheumatism in work accidents, [J. Cuatrecasas] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 14-22, Jan.-March '39

-medicolegal aspects of silicosis, [A. Meiklejohn] Med.-

J. Cuatrocasas] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 14-22.
Jan.-March '39
-medicolegal aspects of silicosis, [A. Meiklejohn] Med.Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 10: 78-86, April '42
-medicolegal evaluation of fracture of point of greater apophysis of calcaneum, [H. A. Kruse] Rev.méd.de
Rosario 32: 764-768, Sept. '42
-medicolegal evaluation of hearing acuity, [J. Genisans]
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 75-78, Jan.-June '41
-medicolegal evaluation of voice disorders of traumatic origin, [J. C. Carponi Flores] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.
méd. 5: 79-85, Jan.-June '41
-medicolegal importance of fractures of carpal scaphoid bone, [S. Alonso] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 106116, April-Sept. '40
-medicolegal importance of pseudarthrosis of scaphoid bone, with report of cases, [O. R. Maróttoli] Rev.
med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 297-302, July-Dec. '41
-medicolegal interpretation of case of occupation accident (burn), [H. Arredondo] Rev. med. leg. y
jurisp. méd. 4: 238-243, Oct.-Dec. '40
-medicolegal problem of hernias, [A. Silveyra Reyes]
Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 735740: 747-752, '41
-muscular atrophy following trauma of vertebral column: case, [L. Levit] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 103-108, Jan.-June '41
-pain sequel as cause of incapacity and as object of indemnity, [H. Moreno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 203-210, July-Dec. '41
-percentage of previous working efficiency of individual workman as basis for determining compensation after

pain sequel as cause of incapacity and as object of indemnity, [H. Moreno] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 203-210, July-Dec. '41

percentage of previous working efficiency of individual workman as basis for determining compensation after accident, [P. H. Dedominici] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp. méd. 5c 243-259, July-Dec. '41

physician and Workmen's Compensation Act, [F. Rowe] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 21: 260-265, Sept. '42

physicians' legal responsibilities in industrial medicine, [C. H. Fry] California & West.Med. 57: 242, Oct. '42

physiopathic disorders resulting from injuries should be considered in compensation, [J. Demarco] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 283-289, July-Dec. '41

—posteromotional syndrome; expertise on case in workman, [G. Lozano & A. Lértora] Bol.d.Hosp.Melchor Romero '1: 25-30, March '42

—posterior spondylarthrosis deformans and sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra following industrial accident; medicolegal study of case, [S. A. Zeiguer]. Rev. argent.de reumatol. 7: 126-133, Oct. '42

—problems in industrial surgery, [N. J. Howard] California & West.Med. 57: 242-243, Oct. '42

—roentgen study of thorax in silicosis; critical study on true clinical and medicolegal importance of existing classifications, [H. Dooner] Rev.chilena de hig.y med. prev. 4: 381-398, March '42

—Rorschach method and postconcussion syndrome, [J. A. Brussel, J. R. Grassi & A. A. Melniker] Psychiatric Quart. 16: 707-743, Oct. '42

—safety, health and workmen's compensation, Labor Stand. 5: 40-43, April '42

—sarcoma of tiblal tuberosity of traumatic erigin in workman; case, [J. A. Caeiro, A. Zanchi & A. Bonduel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 153-155, March 15-30, '42

—some aspects of workers' compensation legislation, [P. D. Phillips] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1833-1941)

me aspects of workers' compensation legislation, [P. D. Phillips] Proc.Med.-Leg.Soc.Victoria (1939-1941) 4: 119-153, '41

symposium on industrial surgery; causal relation-ships, disability periods and schedule losses, [W. W. Lasher] S.Clin.North America 22: 1251-1260, Aug.

-testimony before commission and court, [W. A. Bishop]
J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 24: 159-162, June '42
-traumatic cholecystitis; anatomicopathologic etiology,
clifical significance and recognition in accident insurance, [M. Biebl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 172: 161-229, '41
-traumatic hemiplegias; medicolegal aspects, [L. Levit]
Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 216-223, Oct.-Dec. '40
-traumatic hysteria in occupational accident; case, [M.
A. García Olivera] Rev.de psiquiat.y criminol. 7: 187194, May-June '42

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE-

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—
Continued

Continued

Traumatic lumbalgia, with medicolegal study on case in workman, [A. Castanedo] Cir.y cirujanos 10: 377-408, Aug. 31, '42

-tuberculosis and work accident, [P. M. Guizzetti] Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 4: 224-237, Oct.-Dec. '40

-tuberculosis as compensation problem, [C. O. Sappington] M.Clin.North America 26: 1053-1066, July '42

-tuberculosis as occupational accident, with medicolegal study of interesting case, [R. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 56: 130-135, March 15-30, '42

-work accident, [R. Bosch] Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 3: 163-211, April-Sept. '29

-workmen's compensation and medicine, [R. Hussey] M.Clin.North America 26: 1035-1051, July '42

-workmen's compensation and Occupational Disease Acts, Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 38-41, Oct. '42

-workmen's compensation laws and industrial medicine, [W. H. Pillsbury] Indust.Med. 11: 534-538, Nov. '42

physicians': See Insurance, physicians'

WORMALL, A.: See FRANCIS, G. E. C., jt. auth.

WORMS, W., Some factors affecting development of immunity in experimental rabbit-syphilis, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. 18: 18-34. Jan.-April '42

WORMS OPERATION: See Optic Canal

WORMS OPERATION: See Optic Canal

WORMS OPERATION: See Optic Canal

WORMSLEY, REGINALD CARMICHAEL: See Obituaries

WORTIS, H., and DATTNER, B., Analysis of somatic delusion: case report, Psychosom.Med. 4: 319-323, July '42

-see LOUGHLIN, W. C., jt. auth.

lusion; case report, Pa July '42 — See LOUGHLIN, W. C., Jt. — See RILEY, H. A., Jt. auth. WORTIS, HERMAN (1910-1942) It. auth.

WOUNDED AND SICK See also Military Medicine; War, diseases and injuries; etc.

transportation: See also Ambulances; Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick—canvas stretchers; modified Neil Robertson type, [T. M. Arrasmith, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 984-987, Oct. '42

drayman's lift; alternative method of loading stretcher by 2 bearers, [J. T. McOuat] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 78: 285-287, June '42 evacuation of casualties over cliffs, [W. G. Love & J. A. Hogarth] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 145-148, Sept. '42

evacuation of large neuropsychiatric unit (from Veterans' Administration Facility at Los Angeles), [R. L. Harris, R. S. Wharton & Y. K. Slocum] M.

Veterans' Administration Facility at Low Augency, [R. L. Harris, R. S. Wharton & Y. K. Slocum] M. Buil. Vet. Admin. 19: 32-36, July '42

-immobilization during transportation of wounded, [D. A. Novozhilov] Klin.med. (nos. 10-11) 19: 66-73, '41

-medical problems in jungle warfare, [H. P. Carter]

-medical problems in jungle warfare, [H. P. Carter]
Mil.Surgeon 91: 640-647, Dec. '42
-modified quick-action beam clamp, [F. E. Frates, Jr.]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 981-982, Oct. '42
-mountain stretcher and its accessories; author's model, [M. A. Mazza] Rev.san.mil., Buenos Aires 41:
4-9, Jan. '42
-repatriation of badly wounded and sick and of members of Italian and British sanitary personnel (Rapatriement de grands blessés et malades et de members du personnel sanitary italians et britanniques) bres du personnel sanitaire italiens et britanniques), [various authors], Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 24: 397-

404, June '42

splinting and transportation of wounded, [H. R. Bohlman] S.Clin.North America 22: 1311-1337, Oct. '42

surgical case of unusual interest occurring at sea.

[E. R. G. Passe] J. Roy. Nav. M. Serv. 28: 294-297, July'42

-transport and first aid of accident cases, [J. M. King]
Wisconsin M.J. 41: 666-669, Aug. '42

-West Ham casualty methods (use of stretcher sheet
for air raid casualties), [J. Aitchison] M.Press 208:

188-191, Sept. 16, '42
with a field ambulance in Libya, [W. T. E. Blackmore]
J.Roy.Army M.Corps 79: 161-168, Oct. '42

-zipper stretcher for use on board ship, [W. D. Davis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 40: 983-984, Oct. '42 WOUNDS

See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; War, diseases and injuries; and under organs and

regions

-injuries in Australia attributable to animals (insects excepted): mammals, fish, spiders, mites and ticks et cetera, shell fish, sponges, protoxoa, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia 2:313-320, Oct. 3, '42 gangrene: See Gangrene

WOUNDS—Continued
guashet: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and
injuries in; under organs and regions, as Abdomen,
wounds and injuries; Femur, fractures; Head,
wounds and injuries; Heart, foreign bodies; Thorax,
wounds and injuries; etc.

—[A. C. Ivy] Hygoia 20: 654, Sept. '42
—lead palsy resulting from fragmented bullet, [K. O.
Von Hagen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 7: 104106, June '42
healing: See also Fractures, healing; Ulcers, therapy;
Wounds, therapy; etc.
—cell movements in micro-wounds in vitro, [K. M.
Wilbur & R. Chambers] J.Exper.Zool. 91: 287-302,
Nov. 5, '42
—comparative growth studies on proliferation-promoting
extract from ultraviolet injured yeast cells (crude
"wound hormone" preparation), known blos components and amino acids, [E. S. Cook & Sister Ann
Gertrude Cronin] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 205-222,
Nov. '41

Nov. '41

delayed healing associated with scurvy; cases, [E. L. Housel & L. H. Clerf) Pennsylvania M.J. 46: 21-23, Oct. '42

effect of extracts of heterologous adult tissue on cell growth in vitro and their use in wound healing, [L. Doljanski, R. S. Hoffman & E. Tenenbaum] Nature, London 150: 23-24, July 4, '42

effect of therapeutic blood levels of sulfanilamide and sulfadiasine (sulfanilamide derivative) on wound healing, [H. A. Zintel & others] Surgery 12: 242-250, Aug. '42

linfuence of hypophysectomy on epithelization, [C. B. Mueller & E. A. Graham] Arch.Surg. 45: 534-541. Oct. '42; preliminary report, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 139-149, May '42

-presence of high molecular sulfuric acid esters in granulation tissue and in epithelial regeneration: experimental and anatomicopathologic study, with special reference to mast cells, [B. Sylvén] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 66) 86: 1-151, '41

-proliferation-promoting activities of extracts from ultraviolet injured yeast cells and of blos components, [E. S. Cook & Sister Ann Gertrude Cronin] Nature, London 150: 39-94, July 18, '42

-proliferation-promoting intercellular hormones; relation of aeration to activity of proliferation-promoting factors (intercellular wound hormones) from injured cells, [J. R. Loofbourow, A. M. Webb, D. G. Loofbourow & R. K. Abramowitz] Blochem.J. 36: 513-518, June '42

-relation of sorum protein to well healed and to disrupted wounds, [H. Koster & L. P. Kasman] Arch. Surg. 45: 776-784, Nov. '42

-relationship of concentration of ascorbic acid of blood to tensile strength of wounds in animals, [J. B. Hartzell & W. E. Stone] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 1-7, July '42

-role of adenine nucleotides and growth factors in increased proliferation following damage to cells, [J. R. Loofbourow] Nature, London 150: 349-350, Sept. 19, '42

-role of vitamin C in growth and repair of tissues, [P. — Symposium on new trends in surgery: effect of sulf-

increased proliferation following damage of J. R. Loofbourow] Nature, London 150: 349-350, Sept. 19, '42

—role of vitamin C in growth and repair of tissues, [P. B. Sastry] J.Indian M.A. 11: 201-204, April '42

—symposium on new trends in surgery; effect of sulfonamides (especially sulfaniamide and its derivative, sulfadiazine), [H. A. Zintel] S.Clin.North America 22: 1619-1629, Dec. '42

—sound barmone concent, [E. S. Cook & J. C. Fardon]

22:1619-1629, Dec. '42
—wound hormone concept, [E. S. Cook & J. C. Fardon]
Surg., Gynec. & Obst. '75: 220-224, Aug. '42
infections: See also Wounds, therapy
—air in operating rooms as factor in infection of surgical wounds, [J. A. García Castellanos & F. Fasolino] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 30: 194-298, April '42
—bacteriologic aspects of prevention, [J. W. Hirshfeld] Am.J.M.Sc. 204: 297-306, Aug. '42
—bacteriology of war wounds; collective review, [W. A. Altemeier] Internat. Abstr. Surg. '75: 518-533, '42; in Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Dec. '42
—cholecystitis due to Salmonella oranienburg; case with secondary wound infection, [M. Levine] Minnesota Med. 25: 888, Nov. '42
—disinfection of air in operating room with bactericidal radiant energy; correlation of intensity of radiation with its bactericidal effect, [D. Hart, H. M. Schlebel & D. G. Sharp] Tr. South. S.A. (1941) 54: 347-372, '42
—silk, catgut and infections, [J. Burke] Yale J. Biol. & Mad. 45: 73: 20

-silk, catgut and infections, [J. Burke] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 15: 73-77, Oct. '42

Med. 15: 73-77, Oct. '42

-surgical gloves and infections, [L. A. Weed & J. L. Groves] Surg., Gynec. Obst. 75: 661-664, Nov. '42

-symposium on emergency treatment; sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in chemoprophylaxis of contaminated and infected wounds, [P. H. Long] S.Ciln.North America 22: 1329-1339, Oct. '42

vard asepsis and avoldance of "hospital infection,"
[F. A. Knott] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 56: 220-223, Oct. 17,

WOUNDS—Continued medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in therapy, [P. P. Halemani] Antiseptic 39: 168-170, March

'42
-[P. G. Duarte] Rev.clin.españ. 5: 61-67, April 15, '42
-absorption of sulfanilamide applied locally; blood
levels in 41 cases, [A. R. Hodgson & J. R. Robinson] Lancet 2: 392-394, Oct. 3, '42
-allantoin, allantoin dipiperazine and urea; healing action; preliminary report, [F. R. Greenbaum] J.Am.
Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) 31: 263-265, Sept. '42
-antibacterial and healing factors in closed plaster
treatment, [R. de R. Barondes] M.Rec. 155: 373374, July '42
-chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in

ard, July '42

-chemotherapy (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in war wounds, [P. P. Swett] Connecticut M.J. 6: 713-715, Sept. '42

-chlorophyll olntment, [F. Boehringer] Schweiz.med.

Wchnschr. 72: 850-852, Aug. 1, '42

-cod liver oil, [P. C. Hardin] South.Surgeon 11: 691-728, Oct. '42

728. Oct. '42

-cod liver oil ointment with sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole), [S. J.
Wolferman & W. F. Adams] Indust.Med. 11: 318319, July '42

-effect of various media on rate of absorption of sulfanilamide, [A. T. Fuller, F. Hawking & M. W.
Partridge] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 15: 136-147,
April-June '42

-effects of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its deriv-

April-June '42
-effects of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) used in conjunction with azochloramid (hypochlorite derivative) in localized infections; 2 cases, [E. Neter] Am.J.Surg. 58: 69-72, Oct. '42
-exclusive use of soap and water in traumatic wounds, [R. L. Kerrigan] Surg., Gynec. Obst. 75: 165-169,

[R. L. 1

[R. L. Kerrigan] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 165-169, Aug. '42
-fundamentals of plastic repair, [W. R. Metz] South.
Surgeon 11: 502-513, July '42
-growth of fibroblasts in serum containing sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [G. B. Reed, J. H.
Orr & R. Anderson] War Med. 2: 635-638, July '42
-healing effect of porphyrins, especially chlorophyll,
[E. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 239-242, Feb.
21, '42
-initial treatment of traumatic wounds [I. L. Galeinitial treatment of traumatic wounds [I. L. Gale-

21, '42
-initial treatment of traumatic wounds, [J. L. Gallagher] Am.J.Surg. 57: 231-241, Aug. '42
-local use of sulfonamide drugs (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathlazole), [D. B. Koonce] North Carolina M.J. 3: 390-394, Aug. '42
-magnesium sulfate powder, [A. T. Andreasen] Indian M.Gaz. 77: 129-131, March '42
-management of wounds; emergency aspects, [E. M. Hanrahan] S. Clin. North America 22: 1275-1295, Oct. '42

Hanrahan] S. Clin. North America 22: 1275-1295, Oct. '42

-minor injuries, [L. J. Netto] South.M.J. 35: 750-756, Aug. '42

-minor surgery, [C. P. G. Wakeley] Practitioner 149: 59-56, July '42

-panel discussions; treatment of wounds of soft parts, [L. Chaffin] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 27: 112-116, April '42

April '42

-phagocytosis by leukocytes in concentrated solutions of sulfanilamide and 4 derivatives, [G. B. Reed & J. H. Orr] War Med. 2: 639-645, July '42

-physical therapy of accidental and war wounds, [M. Dubois] Schweizmed.Wchnschr. 72: 857-861, Aug. 8, '42

Dubois | Schweiz med Wehnschr. 72: 857-861, Aug. 8, '42

primary therapy in recent literature, [M. Kirschner] Chirurg 13: 629-633, Nov. 1, '41

problems in local use of sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives), [R. G. Klepser] M.Ann.District of Columbia 11: 211-213, June '42

problems of emergency practice; treatment of wounds of soft tissue, [E. J. Ottenheimer] Connecticut M.J. 6: 608-612, Aug. '42

proflavine (acridine dye) powder, [G. A. G. Mitchell & G. A. H. Buttle] Lancet 2: 416-419, Oct. 10, '42; correction 2: 763, Dec. 26, '42

preduction of scar formation with sulfathiazole (sulfanilamide derivative), [W. R. Glenn & H. Halley] J.M.A.Georgia 31: 254, June '42

premoval of nonviable tissue (maggot therapy), [A. Kefalas] Practitioner 143: 369-376, June '42

sodium bicarbonate; process of treating infected wounds, [A. de Almeida Garrett] Portugal méd., no. 9, pp. 374-381, '41; in Arq.trab.Fac.med.do Pôrto, Sept.-Dec. '41

sodium salts of sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives, especially sulfathiazole and sulfadiazine); study with special reference to their local use in wounds, [C. L. Fox, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 45: 754-763, Nov. '42

sulfanilamide; local use, [J. R. Hightower] Mississippi Doctor 20: 163-166, Sept. '42

sulfanilamide; local use, [J. R. Hightower] Mississippi Doctor 20: 163-166, Sept. '42

sulfanilamide; local use, [J. R. Rightower] Mississippi Doctor 20: 163-166, Sept. '42

sulfanilamide; local use, [J. R. Rightower] Mississippi Doctor 20: 163-166, Sept. '42

sulfanilamide; local use, [J. R. Rightower] Mississippi Doctor 20: 163-166, Sept. '42

sulfanilamide; local use, [J. R. Rightower] Mississippi Doctor 20: 163-166, Sept. '42

wounds, therapy—Continued
—sulfonamide preparations (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); effect on experimental infected wounds, [F. Hawking] Lancet 2: 507-510, Oct. 31, '42
—sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivative, sulfathiazole) in traumatic and infected wounds, [L. D. Baker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 641-646, July '42

D. Baker] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 22: 641-648, July

'42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in topical application, [H. J. Hamburger] Indian M. Gaz. 77: 135-139, March '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); local use, [G. Y. Graves] Kentucky M.J. 40: 430-433, Nov. '42

-sulfonamides (sulfanilamide and its derivatives); rate of absorption in vitro and in vivo after local application, [A. T. Fuller, F. Hawking & M. W. Partridge] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. '45: 127-135, April-June '42

-surgical infection in light of modern experience, [J. Trueta] Gen.Practitioner 13: 106-107, Aug. 15, '42

-symposium on emergency treatment; sulfonamide compounds (sulfanilamide and its derivatives) in chemotherapy of contaminated and infected wounds, [P. H. Long] S.Clin.North America 22: 1329-1339, Oct. '42

-symposium on industrial medicine; traumatic wounds;

symposium on industrial medicine; traumatic wounds; primary care, [W. Helmus] Kentucky M.J. 40: 415-419, Oct. '42

primary care, [W. Helmus] Kentucky M.J. 40: 415419. Oct. '42

symposium on industrial surgery; treatment of infected
wound in compound fractures (outline of Orr
method), [H. W. Orr] S.Clin.North America 22:
1135-1152, Aug. '42

tetanus from sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) dusting
powders, [H. Welch, G. G. Slocum & R. P. Herwick)
J.A.M.A. '20: 361-364, Oct. 3, '42

treatment of infected wounds by H-1, new germicidal
extract from soil bacilii cultures, [V. W. M. Wright]
J.Franklin Inst. 233: 188-198, Feb. '42

treatment of war injuries, [D. E. Diai] Am.J.Nursing
42: 1229-1235, Nov. '42

use of sulfanilamide and allied chemicals in traumatic
surgery, [E. T. Neweil] Tr.A.Surgeons South.Railw.
Syst. (1941) 1: 34-39, '42

use of sulfanilamide in clean and contaminated wounds,
[J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 8:
49-52, July '42

value of local chemotherapy (with sulfanilamide and
lits derivative, sulfathlazole); Hunterian lecture,
abridged, [D. N. Matthews] Lancet 2: 271-275, Sept.
5, '42

war wounds; principles of treatment, [E. MacLellan]

5, '42

-war wounds: principles of treatment, [E. MacLellan]
M.Prèss 200: 272-274, Oct. 21, '42

-wound healing and closure of wounds, [S. L. Ledbetter, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabams 12: 46-51, Aug. '42

-wound healing and its complications, [S. C. Harvey]
Connecticut M.J. 6: 932-936, Dec. '42

WOZASEK, O.: See BLICK, P., R. auth.

WREDEN OPERATION: See cross reference under Vreden

WREDEN OPERATION: See cross reference under Vreden operation
WRENSHALL, G. A., and NICHOLS, H. J., Secondary radiation from x-ray filters; single-metal filters, Canad.J.Research, Sect.A. 20: 185-194, Nov. '42
WRESTLING: See Athletics
WRIGHT, A. D., Lesions of intervertebral discs, Brit.J. Radiol. 15: 170-173, June '42
WRIGHT, A. M.: See CO TUI, It auth.
WRIGHT, C., Modified procedure for abbreviated revised Stanford-Binet scale in determining intelligence of mental defectives, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 178-184, Oct. '42 '42

Oct. '42
WRIGHT, C. I., Deacetylation of heroin and related compounds by mammalian tissues, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.
Therap. 75: 328-337, Aug. '42
WRIGHT, C. S., 'B" vitamins in dermatology with special study of vitamin Be (pyridoxine), J. Michigan M. Soc. 41: 744-748, Sept. '42
WRIGHT, D. O., and KINSEY, R. E., Renal complications due to sulfadiazine, J.A.M.A. 120: 1351-1354, Dec. 26. '42

WRIGHT, D. O., and KINSEY, R. E., Renal complications due to sulfadiazine, J.A.M.A. 120: 1351-1354, Dec. 26, '42

WRIGHT, F. H., Antibodies in human serum which neutralize viruses of equine encephalomyelitis; experience with intraperitoneal mouse protection test, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 57-67, July '42

WRIGHT, F. J., Some unusual clinical manifestations of plague, East African M.J. 19: 29-33, April '42

Treatment of pneumococcal meningitis, East African M. J. 19: 108, July; 138, Aug. '42

WRIGHT, G.: See EVANS, W., Jt. auth.

WRIGHT, H. N.: See SWIMYARD, E. A., It. auth.

WRIGHT, H. P., Changes in adhesiveness of blood platelets following parturition and surgical operations, J.Path.& Bact. 54: 461-468, Oct. '42

See HAMILTON, H. A., Jt. auth.

WRIGHT, H. W. S., Minor surgery in childhood, Practitioner 149: 179-184, Sept. '42

WRIGHT, HEDLEY DUNCAN

(For oblituary see under Obituaries)

(For obituary see under Obituaries)
-See GLOVER, B. T. J., Jt. auth.

WRIGHT, I., and PRANDONI, A., The dicoumarin 3,3'methylene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); its pharmacologic and therapeutic action in man, J.A.M.A. 120:
1015-1021, Nov. 28, '42
—See PRANDONI, A., it. auth.
WRIGHT, J. (Londen): See STALKER, W. S., it. auth.
WRIGHT, J. (Pittsburgh), Basis for transitions in physical
treatment of poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy 23:
662-667, Nov. '42
WRIGHT, K. W.: See JACOBSON, J. R., it. auth.
WRIGHT, M. H.: See KOSER, S. A., it. auth.
WRIGHT, M. C., Digestibility of national wheatmeal, Lancet 2: 165-166, Aug. S. '42
WRIGHT, R. D., Applied physiology of functional disorders
of circulatory system, M.J.Australia 2: 37-38, July 18,

WRIGHT C. *

WRIGHT, S., Time and the second MB; reflexions on Students' Guide, Lancet 2: 405, Oct. 3, '42
WRIGHT, S. W., Three cases of locked twins, Lancet 2: 212-215, Aug. 22, '42
WRIGHT, V. W. M., Treatment of infected wounds by H-1, new germicidal extract from soil bacilli cultures, J.Franklin Inst. 233: 188-198, Feb. '42
WRIGHT, W. H., Consideration of clinical and public health aspects of trichinosis, Journal-Lancet 62: 389-393, Nov. '42

aspects of trichinosis, Journal-Lancet 62: 388-393, Nov. '42
WRIGHT'S STAIN: See Stains and Staining methods
WRIGHTINGTON, M., Effect of glucose and sucrose on respiratory quotient and muscular efficiency of exercise, J.Nutrition 24: 307-315, Oct. '42

respiratory quotient and muscular efficiency of exercise, J.Nutrition 24; 307-315, Oct. '42

WRIST

See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone abnormalities, os epipyramis or epitriquetrum, [R. L. de C. H. Saunders] Anat.Rec. 24: 17-22, Sept. 25, '42 deformities, gibbous carpus, [O. R. Marottoll] An.de cir. 8: 136-138, March-June '42

—gibbous carpus, with report of cases, [M. J. Fitte & O. Natiello] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 26: 127-140, April 29, '42

—tendon transplantation of fiexor carpi ulnaris for pronation-flexion deformity, [W. T. Green] Surg.. Gynec.& Obst. 75: 337-342, Sept. '42

dislocations, anterior dislocation of distal extremity of ulna; case, [F. J. Cox] Surgery 12: 41-45, July '42

—so-called dislocation of lower end of ulna, [H. Milch] Ann.Surg. 116: 282-292, Aug. '42

—subluxation of distal end of ulna, [C. W. Ruhlin] J. Maine M.A. 33: 197-200, Sept. '42

—therapy of perilunar luxation, [M. J. Fitte] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 28: 534-539, July 22, '42 fractures, chip fractures of os triquetrum (carpal cuneform), [T. J. Fairbank] Brit.M.J. 2: 310-311, Sept. 12, '42

—minor fractures in hand, [V. H. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 35: 710-711, Sept. '42

—arthrodesis of wrist with use of grafts of cancellous bone (from illum), [L. C. Abbott, J. B. de C. M. Saunders & F. C. Bost] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24: 883-898, Oct. '42

tumors, synovioma, with report of case, [R. Sutter & J. Levy Boladeres] Bol.Liga contra el cincar 17: 103.

s83-898, Oct. '42
tumors, synorioms, with report of case, [R. Sutter & J. Levy Boladeres] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 193-200, July '42
wounds and injuries, repair of severed tendons of hand and wrist; statistical analysis of 300 cases, [H. Miller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 75: 693-698, Dec. '42
WRIST DROP—easily made splint, [H. Elliot] Canad.M.A.J. 47: 363, Oct. '42
—peripheral nerve palsies following intramuscular injections of sulfonamides (sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide derivative), [J. St. C. Elkington] Lancet 2: 425-426, Oct. 10, '42
WRITING
See also Mirror Writing

See also Mirror Writing
—aids for the armiess, [A. F. Blachly] Occup. Therapy
21: 228-229, Aug. '42
WRORK, D. H., and BRODERS, A. C., Adenomyosis of falloplan tube, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. '44: 412-432, Sept.

opian tube, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 412-432, Sept.

WRYNECK: See Torticollis

WU, S. D., Anatomic changes in prostate of patients with
cirrhosts of liver, Arch.Path. 34: 735-741, Oct. '42

WU, Y. K., and LOUCKS, H. M., Resection of esophagus
for carcinoma; analysis of experiences in 11 cases,
J.Thoracic Surg. 11: 516-528, June '42

WUCHERERIA: See Filaria

WULFF, W., De celeribus urinarum, Irlsh J.M.Sc., pp. 3234, Jan. '42

WULLSTEIN, H., Die Metastasierung der bönartigen Geschwülste von Hals, Nase und Ohr, Arch.f.Ohren-,
Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 517-540, '41

Möglichkeiten der operativen Kupierung der Lymphogranulomatose bei Primäraräckt im Bachengeblet,
München.med.Wchnschr. 38: 1158, Oct. 24, '41

WUNDERLICH, M. J., Las eventraciones post-operatorias y su prevención en las laparotomías infraumbilicales, Cir., cirujanes 10: 295-398, June 36, '42

WUNENBURGER, G., El microscopio electrónico, An.d.
Inst.invest.fis.apl.a la pat.humana 3: 413-429, '41

WYARD, S., Peptic ulceration of stomach and duodenum, M.Press 208: 70-73, July 29, '42
WYATT, G. M., Atelectasis following pneumonia in children, Am.J.Roentgenol. 47: 848-869, June '42
See WHITE, R. R. (Besten), jt. auth.
WYBERT, A., and CJARLO, R. A., Consideraciones sobre diverticulosis del colon, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 17: 480-496, April-May '42
—and USLENGHI, L. A., El empleo local de los derivados de la sulfanilamida en cirugía (comunicación previa), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 149-151, March 15-30, '42

dos de la sulfanilamida en cirugia (comunicacion previa), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 56: 149-151, March 15-30, '42

WYBURN, G. M.: See BACSICH, P., jt. auth.
WYCKOFF, C. W., Prophylaxis in pertussis, Ohio State M.
J. 38: 1122-1126, Dec. '42

WYCKOFF, R. W. G.: See van der SCHEER, J., jt. auth.
WYL and ZIFRONI, Value of red-blood-cell sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, Harefush 22: 170-171, June 1, '42

WYLDER, M. K., Protecting America's children, Southwestern Med. 26: 299-391, Sept. '42

WYLDER, M. K., Protecting America's children, Southwestern Med. 26: 299-391, Sept. '42

WYLIE, R. H., BERRY, F. B., and WATERMAN, D. W., Thoracoplasty through short lateral and posterior incisions, Surgery 12: 68-75, July '42

—See RILEY, R. L., Jt. auth.
WYMAN, L. C., and tum SUDEN, C., Redistribution of body fluida after glucose injections in rats with adrenocortical transplants, Endocrinology 31: 295-299, Sept. '42

WYMAN, S.: See YOUNG, E. L., Jt. auth.
WYNDHAM, N. R.: See DURIE, B., Jt. auth.
WYRENS, R. J.: See HALL, L. T., Jt. auth.
WYRENS, R. J.: See HALL, L. T., Jt. auth.
WYSS, O., STRANDSKOV, F. B., and SCHMELKES, F. C., Mechanism of sulfonamide action; inhibition of bacterial respiration by sulfanilamide and by its inactive isomers, Science 96: 236-237, Sept. 4, '42

—See SCHMELKES, F. C., Jt. auth.
WYSS-CHODAT, F.: See PAILLARD, R., Jt. auth.

XALABARDER, C., Reflexiones sobre lo que se llama lucha antituberculosa, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 11: 42-49, Jan.

XANTHINES

XANTHINES
—antihistamine, antianaphylactic and atropine-like
effects of some xanthine derivatives, [N. Emmelin,
G. S. Kahlson & K. Lindström] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 3: 39-48, '41
—effects of some nitrate esters of xanthine derivatives,
[G. Lehmann, A. M. Ambrose & P. K. Knoefel] J.
Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 76: 126-136, Oct. '42
—protective action of xanthine and other insoluble substances on liver, [R. M. Calder] J.Path.& Bact. 54:
369-373, July '42

XANTHOCHROMIA
See also Blood, carotene

NTHOCHROMIA
See also Blood, carotene
—association of aurantiasis palmaris, acanthosis nigricans and epidermodysplasia verruciformis in case of gastric cancer, [H. Jeanneret] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 547-559, May 16. '42
—qualitative studies of bilirubin in body fluids; comparison of direct diazo reaction by photoelectric colorimeter, 3 test tube method, and oxidation test in xanthochromic spinal fluid, [G. Lepehne] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 28: 229-232, Nov. '42
—xanthosts (disturbance of vitamin A and carotene metabolism), disease whose reappearance has been caused by war, [J. P. Perrenoud & C. Fleury] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 647-652, Aug. 25, '42
INTHOMA

XANTHOMA

XANTHOMA

—of knee Joint; case, [D. H. O'Donoghue] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 24; 940-941, Oct. '42

—xanthoma tuberosum multiplex associated with coronary heart disease, [I. Tepperberg] M.Bull. Vet. Admin. 18; 438-440, April '42

—xanthomized histlocytoma; case, [J. de Castro Palomino & J. Pina] Vida nueva 49: 87-95, March '42

XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

XANTHOPROTEIN REACTION: See Blood, chemistry

XENOPUS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

XERODERMA

pigmentesum, epithelial degeneration in case, [C. Vila

XERODERMA
pigmentosum, epithelial degeneration in case, [C. Vila
Montesinos] Med.españ. 6: 562-567, Dec. '41
XEROPHTHALMIA
—methods of detecting mild cases of vitamin A deficiency, [H. D. Kruse] Science 95: 623-624, June
19. '42 [Comment on Callison's article]
XIPHOID PROCESS: See Sternum
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XYLENE: See Scables, therapy

YACORZYNSKI, G. K., and DAVIS, L., Modification of perceptual responses in patients with unilateral lesions of frontal lobes, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 122-127, '42

See ARIEFF, A. J., Jt. auth.

See NEYMANN, C. A., Jt. auth.

YAFFE, S. A., Epidermolysis bullosa, Canad.M.A.J. 47: 361-362, Oct. '42

YAGUE y ESPINOSA, J. L., Sobre el carbunco humano,
Medicina, Madrid 10: 247-250, March '42
YAHN, M., and CARDOSO, W., Sobre a convulsoterapia de
von Meduna em algumas formas de delírio crônico
dos alcoolistas, Rev.paulista de med. 20: 191-200,
April '42
YAKA: See Fruits and Vegetables
YAKOVLEV, N. N., Experimental data on muscular training of growing organism, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 222-228,
'41

YAKOVLEV, N. N., Experimental data on muscular training of growing organism, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 222-228, '41

Significance of increased amount of vitamin B complex in diet for effectiveness of muscular training, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 229-235, '41

Significance of increased ascorbic acid content of diet for effectiveness of muscular training, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 384-389, '41

Effect of muscular work on development of experimental scurry, Fiziol.zhur. 30: 391-395, '41

YAKOVLEV, P. I., Case of myoclonus epilepsy with atrophy of brain-stem and Hallervorden-Spatz type of pathologic change in pallidum, substantia nigra and dentate nucleus, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 68: 95-100, '42

—See FARRELL, M. J., İt. auth.
YAKOVLEVA, A. I.: See UDELNOV. M. G., Jt. auth.
YAKUSHEV. V. I.: See KUDRYAVTSEV, A. A., Jt. auth.
YAKUSHEV. V. I.: See GENES, S. G., It. auth.
YALE, H. L.: See GILMAN, H., Jt. auth.
YANAMURA, H. Y., and MEYER, K. F., Active immunity to Microbacterium multiforme psittacosis in mouse, J.Immunol. 44: 195-209, July '42

—See MEYER, K. F., Jt. auth.
YANNES, T. R., Dacriocistorinostomia versus dacriocistectomia, Vida nueva 49: 132-136, April '42
YANNET, H., LEIBOVITZ, A., and DEUTSCH, J. V., Suifathiazole in epidemic Sonne dysentery, J.A.M.A. 120: 184-188, Sept. 19, '42
YARDUMIAN, K. Y.: See SHASKAN, D., R. auth.
YAROSH, M.: See STELLAR, E., Jt. auth.
YAROSH, M.: See STELLAR, E., Jt. auth.
YAROSH, M.: See STELLAR, E., Jt. auth.
YASKIN, J. C., LEWEY, F. H., and SCHWARZ, G. A., Diabetes insipidus and other unusual complications of acute purulent sinusitis; clinicopathologic study of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 48: 119-127, July '42

—See HIRSCHFIELD, B. A., Jt. auth.

"42

See HIRSCHFIELD, B. A., jt. auth.
YATER, W. M., What's wrong with modern therapeutics?
J.A.M.A. 119: 1067-1069, Aug. 1, '42

Differential diagnosis of jaundice, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.
M.A.North America (1941) pp. 375-379, '42

Choosing medicine as a career, Hygeia 20: 832, Nov. '42

See BARKER, J. M., jt. auth.

See MEREDITH, R. H., jt. auth.

YATES, E. C., Adenoid cystic basal cell carcinoma, Kentucky M.J. 40: 457-461, Nov. '42

YAWNING

—psychologic aspects, [J. E. Moore] J.Gen.Psychol. 27:
289-294, Oct. '42

—when the yawn breaks, [H. E. Clarkson, Jr.] Hygela
20:585, Aug. '42

YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAKEL, E. H.: See FARRIS, E. J., Jt. auth.
YEAST

AWS: See Frambesia
EAKEL, E. H.: See FARRIS, E. J., jt. auth.
EAST
See also Fungl; Vitamins
-action of sulfonamides on respiration; inhibition of
yeast carboxylases by sulfonamide drugs (especially
sulfanilamide derivatives) structurally related to
cocarboxylase, [M. G. Sevag, M. Shelburne & S.
Mudd] J.Gen.Physiol. 25: 805-817, July '42
-human utilization of thiamine and ribofiavin in yeast,
[H. T. Parsons & J. Collord] J.Am.Dietet.A. 18: 805810, Dec. '42
-proliferation-promoting intercellular hormones; relation
of aeration to activity of proliferation-promoting
factors (intercellular wound hormones) from injured
cells, [J. R. Loofbourow, A. M. Webb, D. G. Loofbourow & R. K. Abramowitz] Blochem J. 36: 513518, June '42
-use of fractional electric transport to prepare yeast
concentrate which increases oxygen consumption of
liver, [E. S. Cook & others] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom.
3: 147-158, Nov. '41
action, effect of yeast feeding upon experimentally produced liver cancer and cirrhosis (by dimethylaminoazobenzene), [K. Suglura & C. P. Rhoads] Cancer
Research 2: 453-458, July '42
-effects of yeast and food intake on experimental carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis of liver in rat, [J. Post,
D. P. Earle, Jr., A. J. Patek, Jr. & J. Victor] Am.
J.Path. 18: 661-613, July '42
-growth factors for bacteria, [Sister Mary Petronella
Schroeder & C. H. Hollencamp] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom.
3: 193-294, Nov. '41

-yeast extracts to overcome depressant effects of germicide (phenylmercuric nitrate) on skin respiration,
[E. S. Cook, C. W. Kreke, Sister Mary Redempta
Eilert & M. A. Sawyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.
50: 210-214, June '42

YEAST—Continued
growth, comparative growth studies on proliferationpromoting extract from ultraviolet injured yeast
cells (crude "wound hormone" preparation), known
bios components and amino acids, [E. S. Cook &
Sister Ann Gertrude Cronin] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom.
3: 205-222, Nov. '41

-proliferation-promoting activities of extracts from
ultraviolet injured yeast cells and of bios components,
[E. S. Cook & Sister Ann Gertrude Cronin] Nature,
London 150: 93-94, July 18, '42

-role of adenine nucleotides and growth factors in
increased proliferation following damage to cells,
[J. R. Loofbourow] Nature, London 150: 349-350,
Sept. 19, '42

-yeast-growth-promoting effect of diaminocarboxylic

-role of adenine nucleotides and growth factors in increased proliferation following damage to cells, [J. R. Loofbourow] Nature, London 150: 349-350, Sept. 19, '42

-yeast-growth-promoting effect of diaminocarboxylic acid derived from biotin, [V. du Vigneaud, K. Dittmer, K. Hofmann & D. B. Melville] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 374-375, June '42
infection: See Blastomycoais; Mycoais; etc. metabelism, effect of pn on adsorption by charcoal of factors increasing respiration, [E. S. Cook & E. M. Walter] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 3: 139-145, Nov. '41
therapy: See Breast, cancer; Cancer, therapy; Ringworm, therapy
YEAZELL, L. A.: See SMYTH, F. S., jt. auth.
YEGIAN, D., Inspection of lungs during respiration, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 46: 109, July '42

-and KURUNG, J. M., Response of scar tissue to tuberculin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 196-198, Aug. '42
YELLOW FEVER

-East African M.J. 19: 105-107, July '42

-(F. L. Soper) Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 141-171, Aug. '42

-in Brazil, [W. Antunes] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21:758-

-East African M.J. 19: 105-107, July '42

-[F. L. Soper] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 22: 141-171, Aug. '42

-in Brazil, [W. Antunes] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 21:758-759, Aug. '42

-iwenty years of investigation in Finlay Institute, Habana, [W. H. Hoffmann] Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 295, '42

diagnosis, hepatic findings excluding yellow fever in 14 cases of jaundice in West Africa, [E. C. Smith] Ann. Trop.Med. 36: 38-46, June '42

spidemiology and statistics: See also Yellow Fever, history

-in western Uganda, [A. F. Mahaffy, K. C. Smithburn, H. R. Jacobs & J. D. Gillett] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med. 419; 36: 9-20, June '42

-situation in the Americas, [W. A. Sawyer] Proc. Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 297-312, '42

experimental, localization of neurotropic strain of virus in central nervous system, [G. M. Findlay] Tr.Roy. Soc. Trop.Med. 419; 36: 21-24, June '42

kistery, epidemic in New York City, 1795-1805, [L. F. Bishop, Jr. & R. V. Bennett] New York State J.Med. 42: 1559-1576, Aug. 15, '42

-comments on medical history of Louisiana as taught in public schools (criticism of yellow fever material in textbook), [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. 95: 238-241, Nov. '42

-geographic distribution in Mexico from 1800 to 1923, [M. E. Bustamante] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 93-105, June '42

-indiana's medical martyrs and heroes, [T. B. Rice] J.Indiana M.A. 35: 528-534, Sept. '42

-torn leaves from dead follage of medical Louisiana, [R. Matas] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 433-452, Oct. '42

-yellow fever and its influence on development of New Orleans, [A. E. Fossier] Bull.M.Library A. 30: 316-326, July '42

immusity, encephalitis in man following vaccination with 17 D virus, [J. P. Fox, E. H. Lennette, C. Managa A. I. B.

immunity, encephalitis in man following vaccination with 17 D virus, [J. P. Fox, E. H. Lennette, C. Manso & J. R. Soura Aguiar] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 117-142, Sept. '42

Sept. '42
courrence of icterus in Brazil following vaccination,
[J., P. Fox, C. Manso, H. A. Penna & Madureira
Pará] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 68-116, July '42
utbreak of jaundice in the Army [circular letter no.
95, Office of Surgeon General], J.A.M.A. 120: 5153, Sept. 5, '42; also, Mil.Surgeon 91: 386-393, Oct.
'42

53. Sept. 5, '42; also, Mil.Surgeon 91: 386-393, Oct. '42

pathology, comparison of observations in Well's disease and in yellow fever. [W. H. Harris, Jr.] Arch.Path. 34: 663-673, Oct. '42

therapy, the Pharmacopeia and the physician, [F. L. Soper] Bol.Ofic.aan.panam. 21: 647-656, July '42

transmission, experimental transmission by 3 common species of mosquitoes from Angio-Egyptian Sudan, [D. J. Lewis, T. P. Hughes & A. F. Mahaffy] Ann. Trop.Med. 36: 34-38, June '42

—in western Uganda, [A. F. Mahaffy, K. C. Smithburn, H. R. Jacobs & J. D. Gillett] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 36: 9-20, June '42

vaccine, observations on occurrence of icterus in Brazil following vaccination against yellow fever, [J. P. Fox, C. Manso, H. A. Penna & Madureira Pará] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 68-116, July '42

virus, encephalitis in man following vaccination with 17 D yellow fever virus, [J. P. Fox, E. H. Lennette, C. Manso & J. R. Souza Aguiar] Am.J.Hyg. 36: 117-142, Sept. '42

YELLOW O. B.: See cross reference under 1-o-Tolylazo-2-

YELLOW O. B.: See cross reference under 1-o-Tolylazo-2-Naphthylamine
YEPES CADAVID, J., Terapéutica complementaria de la flebre biliosa hemoglobinúrica, Bol.clín., Univ.de Antloquia 7: 124-128, April '41
YERBURY, E. C., and NEWELL., N., Factors in early behavior of psychotic children as related to their subsequent mental disorder, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 47: 70-76, July '42
YERSIN, C. G., Ventres de bois, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 148-152, Feb. 25, '42
Le premier certificat médical, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 62: 667-672, Aug. 25, '42
YESINICK, L.: See GELLHORN, E., Jt. auth.
YLVISAKER, R. S., and GARDNER, E. L., Study of osteoporosis by means of controlled x-rays of bones, Minnesota Med. 25: 625-628, Aug. '42
See CAREY, J. B., Jt. auth.
YNSFRAN, P., Fibroma bucal (consideraciones sobre un caso), Rev. méd. d. Paraguny 5: 38-41, Jan.-March '42

YOCHEM, D. E., Essential hypertension; observations and correlation of some significant factors, Ohio State M. J. 38: 1127-1130, Dec. '42

YODICE, A., New sign to differentiate abdominal muscular rigidity in cases of acute abdominal conditions from that of other causes, Am.J.Surg. 57: 457-458, Sept.

Compresión cardíaca. Estudio experimental. Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 2: 363-377, '41 YOFFEY, J. M., Prof. E. Fawcett, F. R. S., Nature, London 150: 455-456, Oct. 17, '42

-yogic methods as ald in treatment of tuberculosis [G. R. Dongrey] Indian M.J. 36: 189-191, Aug. '42
YOHIMBINE

YOHIMBINE

offects, pharmacologic behavior of intraocular muscles;
action of yohimbine and ergotamine (ergot preparation) on dilator iridis, (E. Sache & F. F. Yonkman)

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 75: 105-110, June '42

-anterior pituitary-stimulating action, (N. W. Fugo &
E. G. Gross] Endocrinology 31: 528-534, Nov. '42

YOLLES, B. F.: See BRUCE, C. O., R. auth.

YOKMAN, F. F.: See LEHMAN, A. J., Jt. auth.

See SACHS, E. (Detroit), Jt. auth.

YORK, B. P., Local use of sulfathiazole in certain staphylococcus infections of skin, Texas State J.Med. 38:
322-324, Sept. '42

YORK, J. A.: See HOOKER, D. R., Jt. auth.

YORKE, W., Diagnosis and treatment of malaria in
England, Brit.M.J. 2:61-63, July 18, '42

See FULTON, J. D., Jt. auth.

YOUMANS, G. P., and DELVES, E., Effect of inorganic salts on production of small colony variants by
Staphylococcus aureus, J.Bact. 44: 127-136, July
'42

YOUMANS, J. B., Nutritional edema and dietary deficiency,

YOUMANS, J. B., Nutritional edema and dietary deficiency, Proc.Am.Scient.Cong. (1940) 6: 75-79, '42

and PATTON, E. W., Laboratory diagnosis of nutritional deficiencies, Clinica 1: 303-345, Aug. '42

YOUMANS, W. B., KARSTENS, A. I., and AUMANN, K. W., Effect of vagotomy and of sympathectomy on sensitivity of intestinal smooth muscle to adrenalin, Am.J.Physiol. 137: 87-93, Aug. '42

YOUNG, C. T., Shock, Hawaii M.J. 2: 22-25, Sept.-Oct. '42

YOUNG, D., Esophageal-hiatus hernia, Rev.Gastroenterol. 9: 345-354, Sept.-Oct. '42

YOUNG, E. G., Food consumption and preferences of families with low incomes in Halifax, N. S., Canad. Pub.Health J. 33: 480-485, Oct. '42

YOUNG, E. L., and WYMAN, S., Primary carcinoma of appendix associated with acute appendicitis; report of case, New England J.Med. 227: 703-705, Nov. 5, '42

YOUNG, E. W.: See KOENIG, A., It. auth.
YOUNG, F., Immediate skin grafting in treatment of
burns; preliminary report, Ann.Surg. 116: 445-451,
Sept. '42
Function of lower jaw following partial resection, Am.J.
Orthodontics (Oral Surg. Sect.) 28: 581-598, Oct. '42
YOUNG, F. H., Diagnosis and treatment of respiratory diseases, Practitioner 149: 202-208, Oct. '42
YOUNG, H. H. (Baltimers), Plastic operations on lower
urinary tract for congenital deformities, Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America (1941) pp. 241244, '42
In commemoration of one hundredth anniversary of

commemoration of one hundredth anniversary of first application of other anesthesia; Crawford W. Long; ploneer in ether anesthesia, Bull.Hist.Med. 12: 191-225, July '42

Long; pioneer in ether anesthesia, Bull.Rist. 201. 191-225, July '42
YOUNG, H. H. (Rechester, Mins.): See GHORMLEY,
R. K., Jt. auth.
YOUNG, H. M., Technic of pyelography, South.M.J. 35: 895902, Oct. '42
YOUNG, I. M.: See MOLLISON, P. L., Jt. auth.
YOUNG, J., Eclamptic phenomenon and placental ischaemia,
J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 221-246, June '42

YOUNG, J. H., Clinical observations and deductions in therapeutic use of sulphonamide and its derivatives in ophthalmology, Brit.J.Ophth. 26: 241-257, June '42

'42
YOUNG, J. Z., Functional repair of nervous tissue, Physiol. Rev. 22: 318-374, Oct. '42
— See GUTMANN, E., R. auth.
— See SEDDON, H. J., jt. auth.
YOUNG, M. R., Threadworms in children in England, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 684-685, Aug. '42
YOUNG, R. A., Psychoanalytically trained psychologist in child guidance, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 12: 393-396, July '42
YOUNG, R. H., Prophylaxis and treatment of stiff knee following fracture of femur, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35: 716, Sept. '42

rollowing fracture of femur, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 35:
716, Sept. '42
——See BURNS, B. H., jt. auth.
YOUNG, R. L.: See POTTER, E. L., jt. auth.
YOUNG, R. M., and JAMES, L. H., Action of Intestinal
microorganisms on ascorbic acid, J.Bact. 44: 75-84,

microorganisms on ascorbic acid, J.Bact. 44:75-84, July '42
YOUNG, W. A., and GORDON, S., Preliminary report on treatment of syphilis by continuous drip method, East African M.J. 19: 123-131, July '42
Onchocerclasis in West African mative on service in East Africa, East African M.J. 19: 131-134, July '42
YOUNG, W. F., and McCANCE, R. A., Secretion of urine by dehydrated and normal infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood 17: 65-81, June '42
—See BLACK, D. A. K., jt. auth.
YOUNG, W. R., MULAY, A. S., and GHRISTIE, A., Effects of polyrinyl alcohol injections on blood and tissues, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1131-1135, June '42
YOUNG, W. W., Neurotic personality, J.M.A.Georgia 31: 317-319, Aug. '42; also, Indust.Med. 11: 494-495, Oct. '42
YOUNG, WILLIAM ELLIOT: See Obituarles

YOUNG, WILLIAM ELLIOT: See Obituaries
YOUNG, WILLIAM JOHN: See Obituaries
YPERITE: See cross reference under diChloroethyl Sul-

fide

YSANDER, F., Prostigmin bel Ohrensausen, Schweiz.med.

Wchnschr. 72: 793-794, July 18. '42

YUDENICH, N. A.: See TROFIMOV, L. G., jt. auth.

YUDIN, S. S., Role of sulfanilamide preparations in military surgery, Klin.med. (no. 12) 19: 18-32, '41

YUDKIN, J.: See BANERJI, G. G., jt. auth.

YUDKIN, S., Vitamina A y adaptación a la oscuridad.

Efecto del alcohol, benzedrina y vitamina C, Rev.

oto-neuro-oftal. 17: 121-122, July '42

YULE, R. F., Year with the Indians, Manitoba M.Rev.

22: 246-247, Dec. '42

YUSTE, D.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

YUZBASHINSKAYA, P. K., and CHERNIKOV, A. M.,

Mechanism of allergic reactions, Fiziol.zhur. 30:

127-132, '41

ZACHARIAS, K., Die Bedeutung des Stehens bei der täglichen Arbeit. Ein Vorschlag zur Leistungsteigerung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 119-122, May '41
ZACHARIAS, L. R., Further studies of vidian gangilon as source of innervation of anterior lobe of hypophysis, Endocrinology 31: 638-643, Dec. '42
ZACHRISSON, C. G., Beitrag zur Röntgenanatomie des Larynx, Acta radiol. 22: 859-865, '41
ZACKS, D., and SARTWELL, P. E., Development of tuberculosis and changes in sensitivity to tuberculin in institution for feebleminded; 10 years' study, Am.J.Pub.Health 32: 732-738, July '42
—See WELCH, E. J., I. auth.
ZADEK, I., Bursa anserina; report of case, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. 3: 125-127, Oct. '42
ZAHL, P. A., and ethers, Action of bacterial toxins on tumors; relationship of tumor-hemorrhagic agent to endotoxin antigens of gram-negative bacteria, Am.J.Hyg. 36: 224-242, Sept. '42
ZAHN, D.: See HERBERT, C., It. auth.
Z-See RILEY, H. A., It. auth.
ZAHORSKY, J., and ZAHORSKY, T. S., Sulfanilamide in treatment of rheumatism in children; report of 4 cases, Arch.Pediat. 59: 361-364, June '42
Treatment of rheumatism in children; further notes, Arch.Pediat. 59: 57-598, Sept. '42
ZAHORSKY, T. S.: See ZAHORSKY, J., it. auth.
ZAKAR, Technic of preparing radioparaglyphics, Türk tib cem.mec. 7: 97-98, '41
ZAKI, O. A., and GOMAR, M. A., Toxicity of sulphanilamide for birds as compared with its toxicity for other experimental animals, Lab.& M.Progr. 3: 9-19, May '42
ZAKON, S. J., and BLUEFARB, S. M., Prevention of nitritoid reactions following tryparamide therapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 46: 435-436, July '42
—and FALKENSTEIN, A. P., Mycosis fungoides; report of case with autopsy findings, Illinols M.J. 82: 224-228, Sept. '42
ZAKS, M. G., and MiKHELSON, N. I., Secretion of gonadotropic substances in anterior pituitsry lobe under influence of pain stimuli, Fisiol.zhur. 30: 378-382, '41

ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva
ZAMCHECK, N.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
—See CABITT, H. L., jt. auth.
ZAMENHOF, S., Stimulation of cortical-cell proliferation by growth hormone; experiments on albino rats, Physiol. Zool. 15: 281-292, July '42
ZANARTU, J.: See LIPSCHUTZ, A., jt. auth.
ZANCHI, A.: See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.
ZANCHI, A.: See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.
ZANCHI, A.: See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.
ZAPATA GONZALEZ, L.: See ZUBILLAGA, A., jt. auth.
ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ A.: See ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, J., it. auth.
ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, J., and LOPEZ GUTIERREZ, E., Contribución al estudio de la alergia en tuberculosis. La fórmula leucocitaria local en piel normal y en piel desensibilizada, Rev.españ.de tuberc.
9:609-626, Sept. '40
—and ZAPATERO DOMINGUEZ, A., La caverna en arandela, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 9:673-688, Oct. '40
ZAPEL, E., Ergebnisse der Reihenuntersuchungen in Betrieben. Die Gesundheitskarteikarte des Amtes "Gesundheit und Volksschutz" der DAF, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 18: 89-92, April '41
ZAPIOLA, M. A., Problemas del charlatanismo médico; los consultorios de irido-diagnóstico, Bol.san.Dep. nac.hig., Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 481-485, '41
ZAPPASODI, P.: See LURIE, M. B., jt. auth.
—See WELLS, W. F., jt. auth.
ZARAZAGA, J., and CIMA, L., Relaciones del nervio laringeo superior con el pediculo vásculo nervioso del polo superior de la glándula tiroides, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario 9: 95-102, May '42
—See DEPETRIS, P., jt. auth.
—See PIANTONI, C., jt. auth.
ZAROW, M., Protective action of desoxycorticosterone acetate and progesterone in adrenalectomized mice exposed to low temperatures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 50: 135-138, May '42
ZAUS, E. A., and ESPEY, H. S., Hepatomegaly and ascites in undulant fever, Illinois M.J. 82: 144-146. Aug. '42
ZAUSHKEVICH, T. D., and SHULGINA, R. M., Thiocyanate compounds in urine of schizophrenics, J.Ment.Se.

ZAUS, E. A., and ESPEY, H. S., Hepatomegaly and ascites in undulant fever, Illinois M.J. 82: 144-146.

Aug. '42

ZAUSHKEVICH, T. D., and SHULGINA, R. M., Thiocyanate compounds in urine of schizophrenics, J.Ment.Sc. 83: 578-579, Oct. '42

ZAVADOVSKIY, B. M., and NESMEYANOVA-ZAVA-DOVSKAYA, E. G., Forms of gonadostimulators present in urine and blood of pregnant women, Byull. eksper.biol.i med. 13: 3-6, '42

—NESMEYANOVA-ZAVADOVSKAYA, E. G., and ROZEN, E. P., Effect of gonadostimulators of pitultary body and serum of pregnant mares on sexual system of frogs; comparative physiology of gonadostimulators of pitultary and serum of pregnant mares, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 7-19, '42

—NESMEYANOVA-ZAVADOVSKAYA, E. G., SHEMBEL, R. I., and ROZEN, E. P., Influence of sex of fetus on endocrine indexes of placental blood of women, Byull.eksper.biol.i med. 13: 11-13, '42

ZAVALETA QUINTANA, T., Acerca de la alergia tuberculinica en los nifios de Canta; consideraciones sobre tisiogenesis, Rev.de tuberc., Lima 1: 155-164, Oct. '41-Jan. '42

See ARIAS SCHREIBER, M., R. auth.
ZECH, K., Grosse Hämatombildung als ungewöhnliche Komplikation der Krampfbehandlung, Psychiat.neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 113-115, March 15, '41

ZEK, P. M., Heart weight; weight of normal human heart, Arch.Path. 34: 820-832, Nov. '42

—See WOOLFORD, R. M., R. auth.
ZELEK, P. M., El accidente de trabajo en la espondilo artrosis posterior y sacralización de la 5* lumbar, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 7: 126-133, Oct. '42

ZELASCO, J. F.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

—See LOPEZ GARGIA, A., jt. auth.

ZELLE, M. R. (Lafayette, Ind.): See TYRRELL, W. P., jt. auth.

ZELLE, M. R. (Lafayette, Ind.): See TYRRELL, W. P., jt. auth.

ZELLER, M. R. (Lafayette, Ind.): See TYRRELL, W. P., jt. auth.

ZELLER, E. A., Die Hemmung der Cholinesterase durch Antipyrin und Antipyrinderivate, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 51-52, Jan. 42

Zur Theorie der Cholinesterase-Hemmung, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 43-44, June '42

and STREHLER, E., Zur Bestimmung der Erythrozyten-Phosphatase und der Dehydrasen, Verhandl.d. Vereins d.Schwelz.Physiol., pp. 26-22, Jan. '42

ZELLWEGER, M., Ueber den Tetanus im Kindesalter. Ann.pediat. 158: 301-334, '42

ZELMAN, J.: See SAMSON, P. C., jt. auth. ZEMAN, E. D.: See MASON, J. B., jt. auth. ZEMO, L., Hendidura nasal medians; hipertelorismo, An. decir. 8: 37-39, March-June '42; also, Bol.Soc.decir.de Rosario 9: 59-62, May '42

Sobre responsabilidad médica en cirugia plástica, Rev. med.leg.y jurisp.méd. 5: 17-24, Jan.-June '41

ZENO, L.—Continued

Plasticidad del tejido cicatricial; su aplicación en cirugía reparadora, An.de cir. 8: 40-47, March-June

'42

Plasticidad del tejido cicatricial; su aplicación en cirugía reparadora, An.de cir. 8: 40-47, March-June '42
Anomalías del ángulo del maxilar; apófisis lemurinica de Albrecht, An.de cir. 8: 48-51, March-June '42
Hemiatrofia de la cara. Injerto de grasa, An.de cir. 8: 52-57, March-June '42
Boisas palpebrales, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Bosario 9: 131-133, June '42
Errores psicológicos en clínica quirúrgica, Semana méd. 1: 1267-1274, June 18, '42
—and Pizarro Grespo, E., Bocio ezoftálmico; sus aspectos clínicos-psicológicos en la práctica quirúrgica, An.de cir. 8: 1-23, March-June '42; also, Día méd. 14: 486-494, June 1, '42
ZEPHIRAN: See Alkyldimethylbenzyl Ammonium Chlorides ZEPHIROFF, P., Las hormonas ováricas y la pubertad, Rev.clin.españ. 5: 254-256, May 30, '42
ZERBINO, V., Bulfanilamida y derivados en las enteritis del lactante, Rev. chilena de pediat. 13: 221-227, Feb.-March '42
Infección y sulfonamidoterapia en trastornos digestivonutritivos y enteritis del lactante, Arch.argent.de pediat. 18: 195-203, Sept. '42
—and NORBIS, A., Sobre algunas técnicas de aplicación de derivados sulfanilamidicos, Rev.chilena de pediat. 12: 204-210, Feb.-March '42

Tratamiento sulfamidado y prueba terapéutica en trastornos digestio-nutritivos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 1-20, July '42
ZERBONI, E. R., and RUBIO. G., El dehidrocolato de sodio, como anexo en las colecistografías, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 90-100, July '42
—CASSINONI, M., and INVERNIZZI, D., Hemangioma, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 21: 50-100, July '42
ZERFFI, W. A. C., Tonsillectomy and tis effect on singing voice, Arch.Otolaryng. 35: 915-917, June '42
ZETZEL, L., BANKS, B. M., and SAGALL, E., Intestinal absorption of amino-acid mixture in patients with chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis and entero-colitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 9: 350-352, Oct. '42
ZHDANOVA, O. G., See POLYAKOV, A. G., Jt. auth. ZIBERT, A. S.: See BREYTBURG, A. M., R. auth. J. Louislana State Univ. School Med. 3: 1-5, Aug. '42
ZIEGLER, M., R.: See McQUARRIE, I., R.

ZIEMEN-ÖPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
ZIELER, K., Die eiterigen Hautentsündungen (Pyodermien), Deut.Militärarzt 6: 100-103, Feb. '41
ZIEMAN, S. A., Importance and distribution of transversalis fascia from viewpoint of surgeon, Arch.Surg. 45: 926-934, Dec. '42
ZIER, A., Algunos aspectos de la etiologia de la lepra, Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol., bacteriol., clin.y lab. 8: 9-12, Jan.-Feb. '42
ZIFF, M.: See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
ZIFRONI: See WYL, jt. auth.
ZILVETI CARRANZA, J., and NOVILLO MARTINEZ, L., Fractura de la rótula. Patelectomía, Bol.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 3: 36-41, '42
ZIMACOTIL (sloctinic acid preparation): See Tongue, gangrene

ZIMMER, E. A., Meniskusverkalkungen und Paoriasis, Dermatologica 85: 348-356. '42 ZIMMERER, E. S.: See BURCHAM, T. A., Jt. auth. ZIMMERMAN, A.: See STUART, C. A., Jt. auth. ZIMMERMAN, A.: Bee STUART, C. A., Jt. auth. ZIMMERMAN, M., Sliding hernia, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 75: 76-78, July '42 ven ZIMMERMANN-MEINZINGEN, O., Über larvierte Bilder des akuten Myokardinfarktes, Klin. Wchnschr. 20: 1113-1119, Nov. 8, '41

biologic importance, [C. Masa Domingo] Med.españ. 7: 162-169, Feb. '42

-biologic importance, [C. Masa Domingo] Med.españ.
7: 162-169, Feb. '42
-natural occurrence in teeth; variations in tuberculosis.
[D. B. Cruickshank] Brit.Dent.J. 68: 257-271, April
1, '40; in Papworth Research Bull. 2, no. 2 ['42]
effects, prolongation of antidiuretic effect of anterior
pituitary hormone by addition of zinc salts; preliminary report, [F. Földes & E. Strausz] Schweiz.
med.Wchnschr. 72: 314-316, March 14, '42
oxide: See Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Gums, diseases;
Ulcers, therapy
perexide: See Gangrene, gas; Rectum, surgery; Streptococci, infections
texicity, zinc dermatitis (from kirksite); additional
hazard in aircraft industry. [H. E. Freeman] J.A.
M.A. 119: 1016, July 25, '42
ZINN, F. T.: See FAGIN, I. D., Jt. auth.
ZINNINGER, M. M., Obstructions of second and third portions of duodenum; report of 5 cases, Surgery 12:
393-402, Sept. '42
—See SHAPIRO, N., jt. auth.

ZINSSER, H., Typhus in history, Indian Physician 1: 113127, March '42 [Reprint]
Charles Nicolle, Indian Physician 1: 257-262, June '42
[Reprint]
ZINTEL, H. A., Symposium on new trends in surgery;
effect of sulfonamides in wound healing, S.Clin,
North America 22: 1619-1629, Dec. '42

—and others, Effect of therapeutic blood levels of sulfanilamide and sulfadiazine on wound healing, Surgery '12: 242-259, Aug. '42

ZINTL, W. J.: See HAGGART, G. E., jt. auth.
ZISKIM, T., and DUMAS, A. G., Observations on electrocardiogram in selzures following convulsant
drug therapy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1249-1255, July
'42

trocardiogram in seisures following convulsant drug therapy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 27: 1249-1255, July '42

21SSERMAN, L.: See BLUMBERG, N., Jt. auth.
21TIN, B.: See ZITTLE, C. A., Jt. auth.
21TRIN, A., Induction of male copulatory behavior in hen following administration of male hormone, Endocrinology 31: 690, Dec. '42

21TTLE, C. A., and MUDD, S., Purification and properties of protein of "M substance" of group A hemolytic streptococcus, Ann. New York Acad. Sc. 43: 41-52, April 36, '42

— See WIENER, M., Jt. auth.

— and ZITIN, B., Amount and distribution of cytochrome oxidase in buil spermatozoa, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 99-104, June '42

Non-hemin and total Iron in bull spermatozoa, J.Biol.Chem. 144: 105-112, June '42

20LLNER, F., Die Tumorperichondritis des Kehlkopfes und ihre Beziehung zur Röntgenbestrahlung, Arch. f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. 149: 456-475, '41

20HMAN, B. L., and SILVERMAN, E. G., Infectious mononucleosis and encephalomyelitis, Ann.Int.Med. 16: 1233-1239, June '42

20LLER, C. M., Geburtsverlauf und Wochenbett bel übergewichtigen Frauen. Untersuchung an 600 Fällen der Jahre 1936-1938, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 113: 25-56, '42

20LLER, C. M., and FREEDMAN, M. A., Physician prepares to enter the Army, New England J. Med. 227: 370-373, Sept. 3, '42

— See MYERS, R. S., it. auth.

20NA: See Herpes zoster
20NDEK, B., Importance of increased production and excretion of gonadotropic hormone for diagnosis of hydatidiform mole, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 49: 397-411, Aug. '42

— and SHAPIRO, B., Simplified method of glycogen estimation in uterine mucosa for clinical purposes, Am. J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.

397-411, Aug. '42

—and SHAPIRO, B., Simplified method of glycogen estimation in uterine mucosa for clinical purposes, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 44: 345-347, Aug. '42

—BROMBERG, Y. M., and SHAPIRO, B., Percutaneous application of sulfanilamide in animals and men, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 50: 116-120, May '42

ZONDEK, T., Notes on topography of horseshoe kidney, Brit.J.Urol. 14: 73-85, June '42

ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis

ZONULE OF ZINN

Brit.J.Urol. 14: 79-85, June '42

ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis

ZONULE OF ZINN

—concept of zonular chamber; preliminary report, [H. Minsky] Arch.Ophth. 28: 214-217, Aug. '42; correction 28: 958, Nov. '42

ZOOK, G. F., Standards and nursing education, Am.J. Nursing 42: 928-933, Aug. '42

ZORN, K.: See FELIX, K., R. auth.

ZORRAQUIN, G., Que es proctologia y como se debe ensefar, Día méd. 14: 1011-1013, Oct. 5, '42

ZORRAQUIN, L. M.: See CETRANGOLO, A. A., Jt. auth.

ZOZAYA, J., Brucella infection in México, Proc.Am.Scient. Cong. (1940) 6: 223-229, '42

—See BUSTAMANTE, M. E., Jt. auth.

and GIL DIAZ, R., Metabolismo de bacterias; catalasa, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 107-115, June '42

—See GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., Jt. auth.

and SALAS ROSETE, G., La excreción de la sulfanilamida, sulfapiridina, sulfatiazol y sulfadiazina en la saliva del perro, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 29-40, March '42

—See VARELA, G., Jt. auth.

and VILLANUEVA, E., Preparación y estudio de un suero anti-pertussis de cabra, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 3: 139-143, June '42

ZSAKO, I., and FEKETE, J., Über die Behandlung von jahrelang nach einer Typhusepidemie als Bazillentriger erwiesenen goisteskrankon Frauen, Paychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 43: 48-46, Feb. 1, '41

ZSCHEILE, F. P.: See HAUGE, S. M., Jt. auth.

ZUBIETA, E., El alivio del dolor por medio del veneno de cobra, Cir.y ciruíanos 10: 285-294, June 30, '42

ZUBILLAGA, A., and ZAPATA GONZALEZ, L., Primera comunicación sobre los cuádruples Mendoza, Arch. venezol.puericult.y pediat. 4: 641-647, April-June '42

- ZUBILLAGA, R., Flutter auricular precipitado por una ampolleta de ouabaina en un paciente previamente digitalizado, Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 145-148, May-

- ZUBILLAGA, R., Flutter auricular precipitado por una ampolieta de ouabaina en un paciente previamente digitalizado, Bol.hosp., Caracas 41: 145-148, May-Aug. '42

 ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., Tratamiento del zona con la vitamina Bi, Med.españ. 6: 578-579, Dec. '41

 Un caso típico de intoxicación atropúnica, Med.españ. 7: 286-287, March '42

 ZUCCARINI, J. A., Estudios sobre tifus exantemático; primer aislamiento en la R. Argentina de una cepa de Rickettaia de origen humano (tifoso de la estación Wildermuth, Prov. S. Fe), Día méd. 14: 446-447, May 18, '42

 ZUCKER, G., PINNER, M., and HYMAN, H. T., Chemotherapy of tuberculosis; promin by intravenous drip method, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 46: 277-284, Sept. '42

 See KISCH, B., R. auth.

 ZUCKER, I. M.: See BARTON, W. E., R. auth.

 ZUCKERMAN, I. C.: See JACOBI, M., R. auth.

 ZUCKERMAN, C., Fibroblastoma perirenal derecho, Rev. mex.de cir., ginec. y cáncer 10: 107-113, March '42

 Nomenclatura y clasificación de los cánceres, Rev.mex. de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 143-151, April '42; also, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 17: 258-266, Sept. '42

 La campaña anticancerosa en México por el Departamento de salubridad pública, Cir.y cirujanos 10: 171-182, April 30, '42

 Fibroblastoma hepático, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 10: 195-198, May '42

 ZUELZER, G., Protective action of eutonon on digitalized heart; preliminary report of experiments on froga and cats, M. Rec. 155: 441-445, Sept. '42

 ZUELZER, G., Protective action of eutonon on digitalized heart; preliminary report of experiments on froga and cats, M. Rec. 155: 441-445, Sept. '42

 ZUGER, B., GREENWALD, C. K., and GERBER. H., Tetanus immunization; effectiveness of stimulating dose of toxoid under conditions of infection, J.Immunol. 44: 309-317, Aug. '42

BURNILAUA A 1886 ZAPASA 0001ALELE EL PIL

- ZUGERMAN, I.: See LeWINN, E. B., jt. auth.
 ZUKEL, J. W., Insecticidal action of phenothiazine,
 Science 96: 388, Oct. 23, '42

 de ZULUETA, J., Plasmodium ovale en Colombia, Rev.Fac.
 de med., Bogotá 10: 487-502. Jan. '42

 ZUNIGA, H.: See KUMM, H. W., jt. auth.
 —See SUTTER, V. A., jt. auth.
 ZUNINO, A., STURLA, J. D. R., and PIAGENTINO, H.,
 Anemia esplénica infantil de von Jaksch-Cardarelli,
 Semana méd. 2: 534-547, Sept. 3, '42

 ZUNINO, L. R., Ventajas de la aplicación sistemática de
 las reacciones tuberculinicas, Bol.san.Dep.nac.hig.,
 Buenos Aires, sup., pp. 645-648, '41
 —See VACCAREZZA, R. A., jt. auth.
 ZUPPIMER, A., Spätveränderungen nach protrahiertfraktionierter Böntgenbestrahlung im Bereich der
 oberen Luft- und Spelsewege, Strahlentherapie 70:
 361-442, '41

 ZURIK, S., Treatment of traumatic perforation of ear
 drum, War Med. 2: 571-573, July '42

 ZURUTUZA, N. J., Terciana maligna importada per vía
 marítima, Semana méd. 2: 448-449, Aug. 20, '42

 ZUVER, P. E., Standing operating procedure for medical
 battalion (peace strength), Army M.Bull. (no. 53)
 pp. 52-58, July '49

 ZWANZIGER, F., Die Beschulung des gehör- und sprachgebrechlichen Kindes im neuen Deutschland, Zischr.
 f.Kinderforsch. 49: 14-17, '41

 ZWEIFEL, E., Fixator, eine neue Bindenklammer,
 Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 72: 496-497, May 2, '42

 ZWEMER, R. L.: See LYNN, J. G., jt. auth.
 —See SIMMS, H. S., R. auth.
 —See SIMMS, H. S., R. auth.

 ZYENN, N. D., Clinical aspects and therapy of purulent
 traumatic and metastatic meningitis, Klin.med. (nos.
 10-11) 19: 51-59, '41

 ZYGOMA

 fractures, fractures of malar bone; cases, [J. H. Childrey] Laryngoscope 52: 473-479, June '42

- YGOMA
 fractures, fractures of malar bone; cases, [J. H. Childrey] Laryngoscope 52: 473-479, June '42
 —fractures of malar-zygomatic compound, [S. G. Balkin] Journal-Lancet 62: 267-270, July '42

